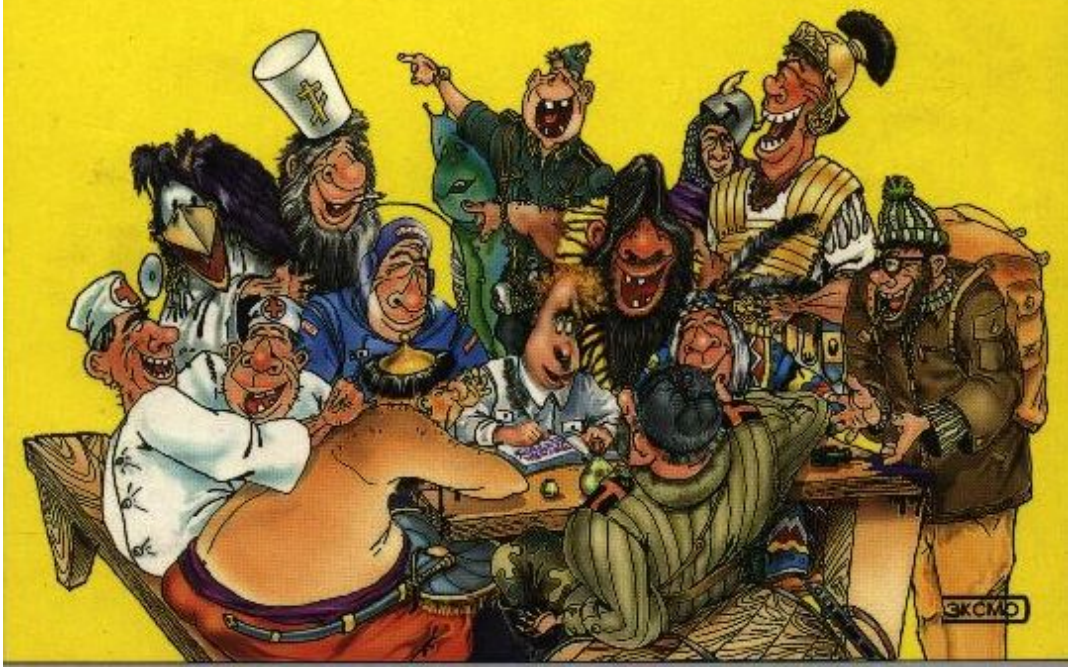
�. �. ����������

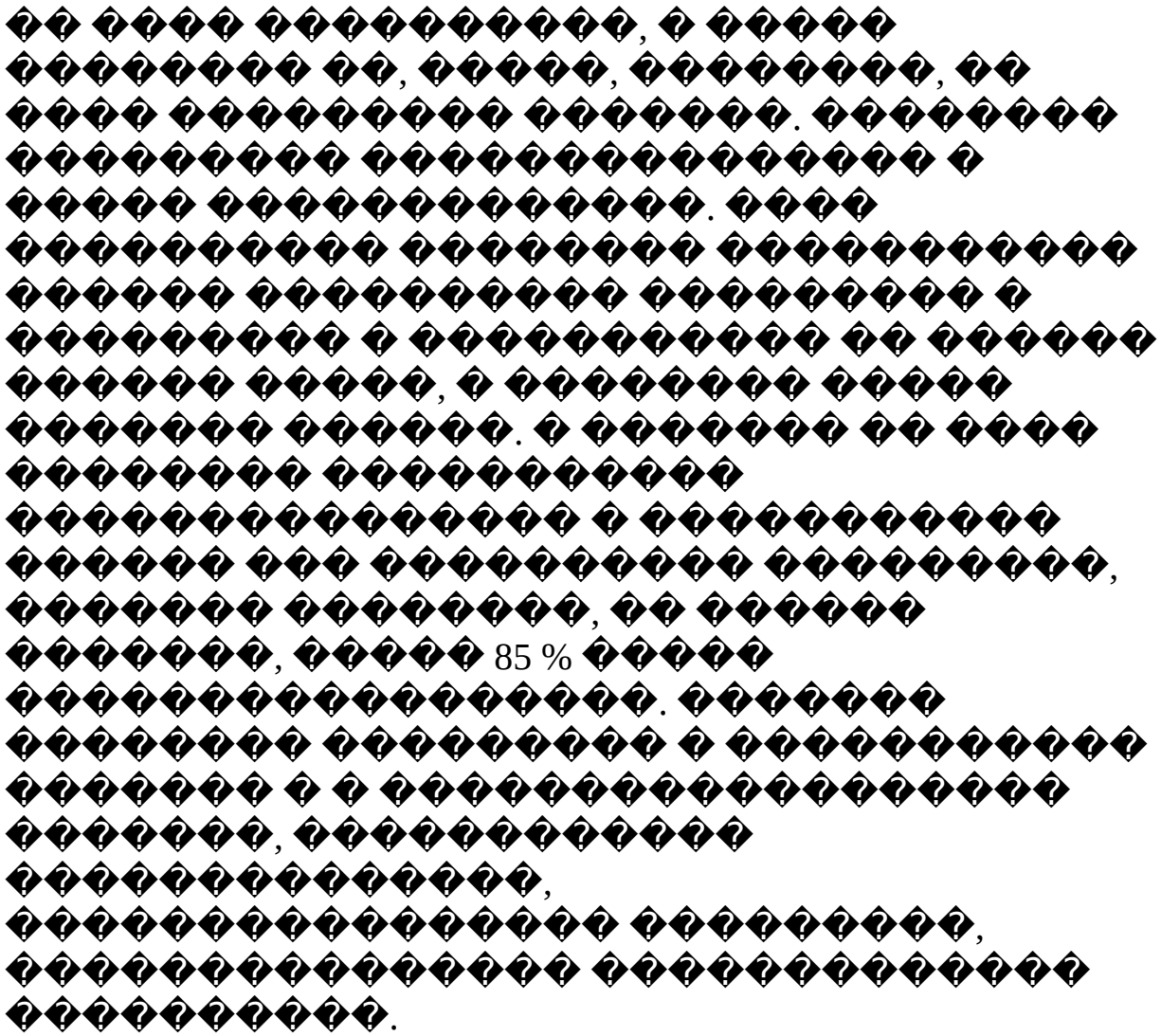
������ ������������ ����
������������

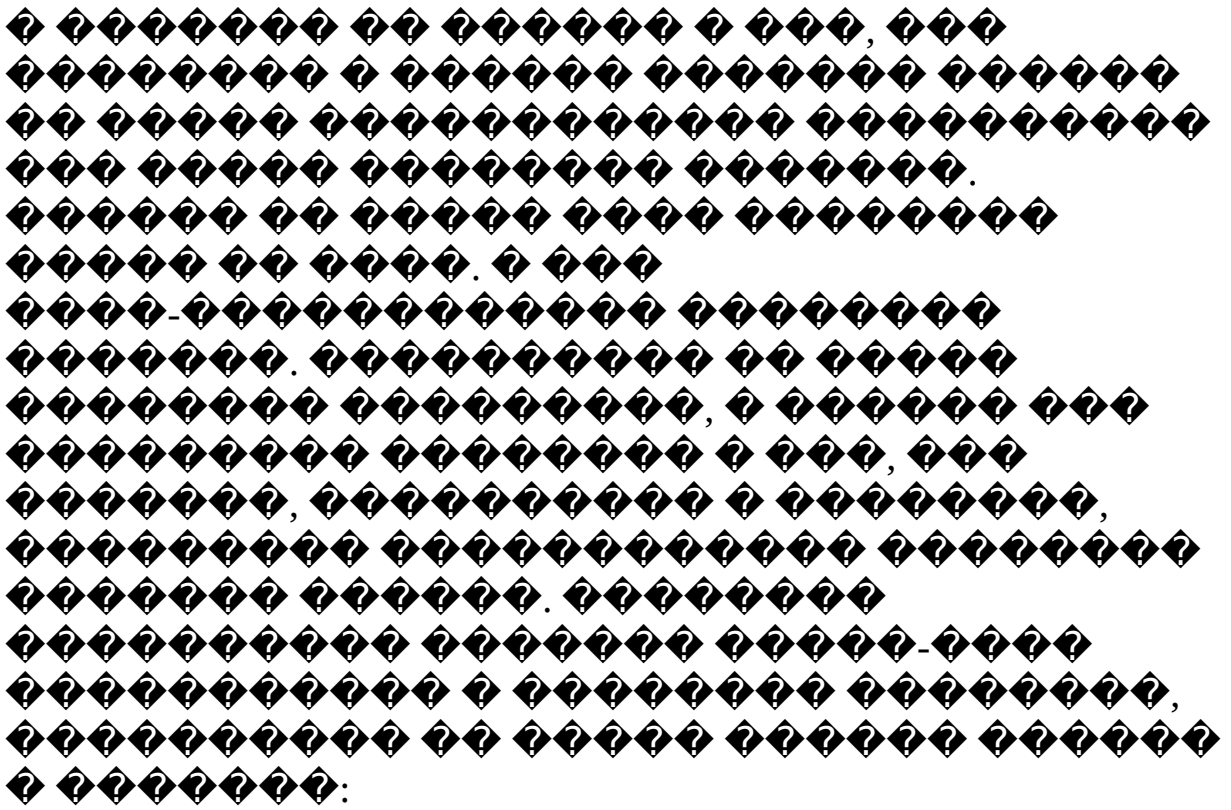
ПОЛНАЯ ИЛЛЮСТРИРОВАННАЯ

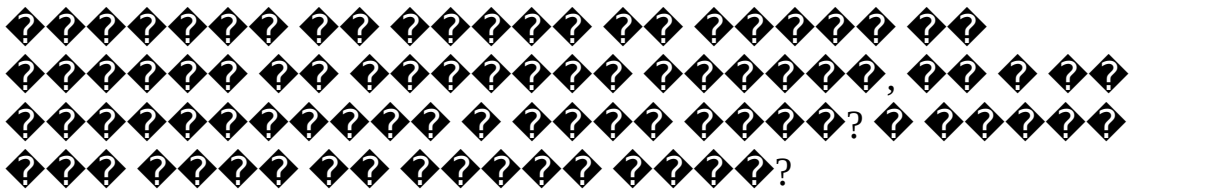
ЭНЦИКЛОПЕДИЯ НАШИХ ЗАБЛУЖДЕНИЙ

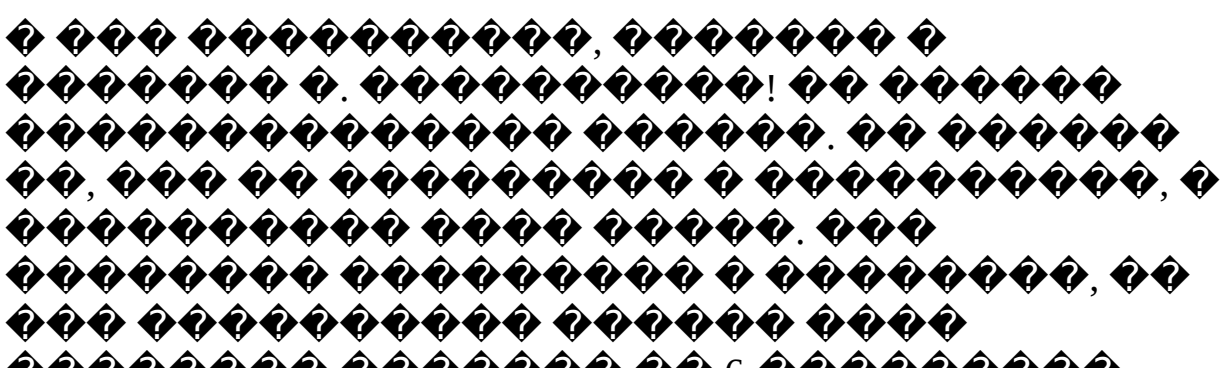


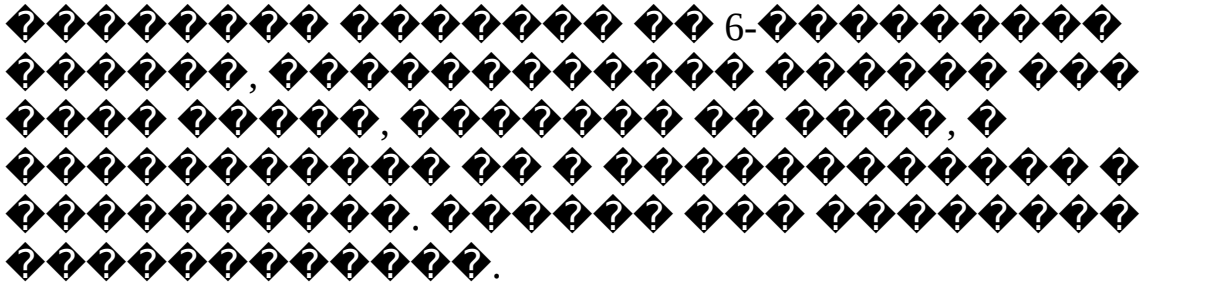
ISBN 5-699-12014-7

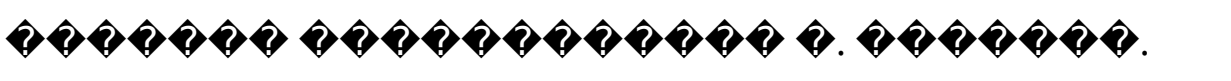


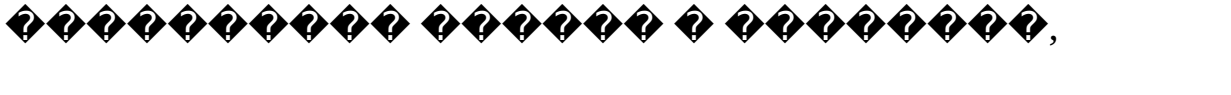


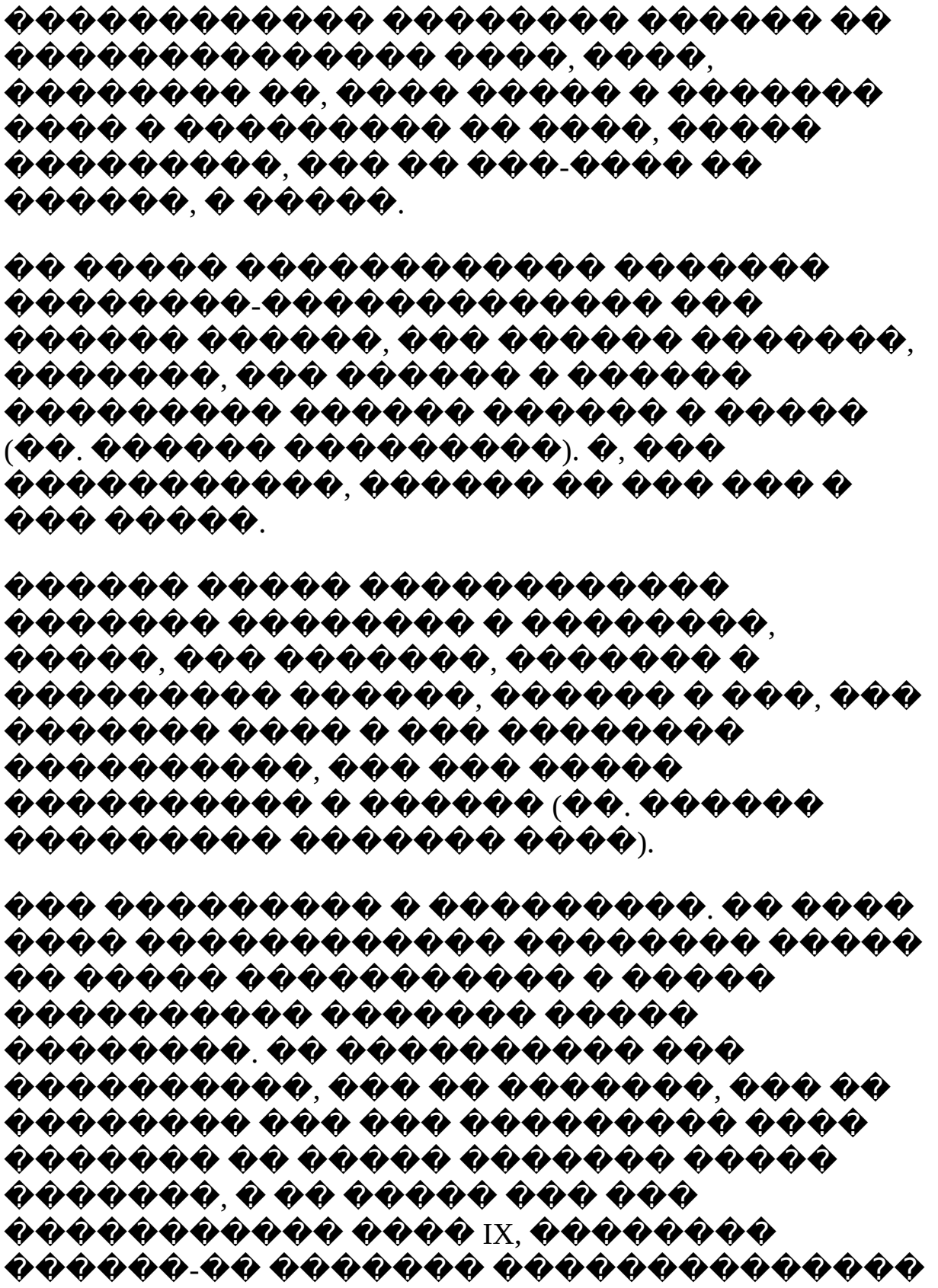


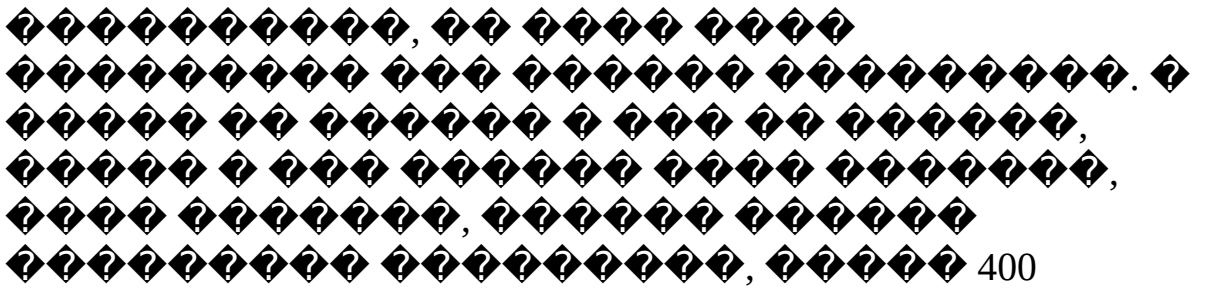
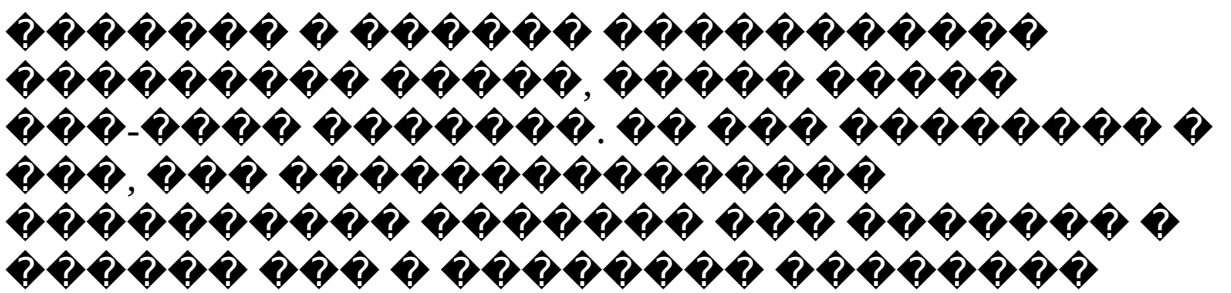
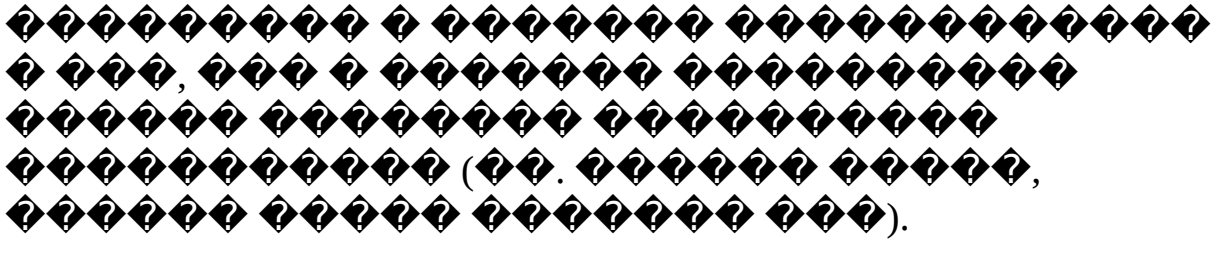
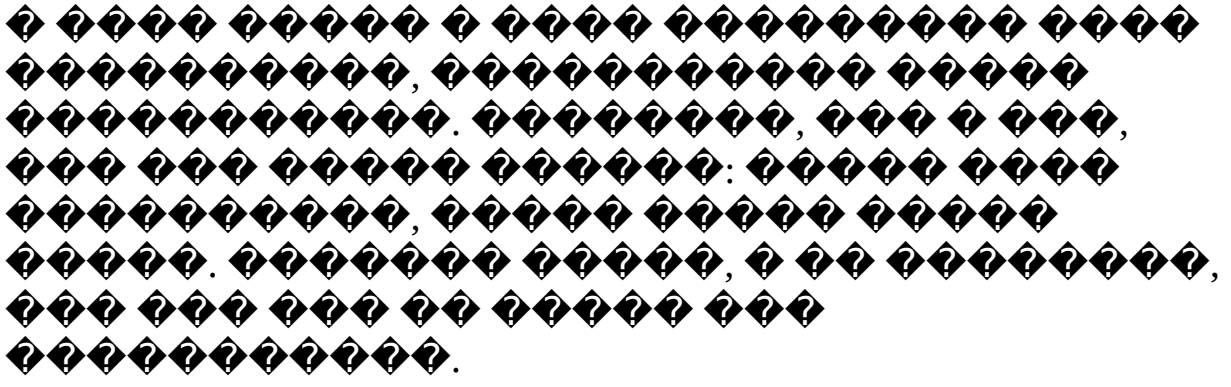


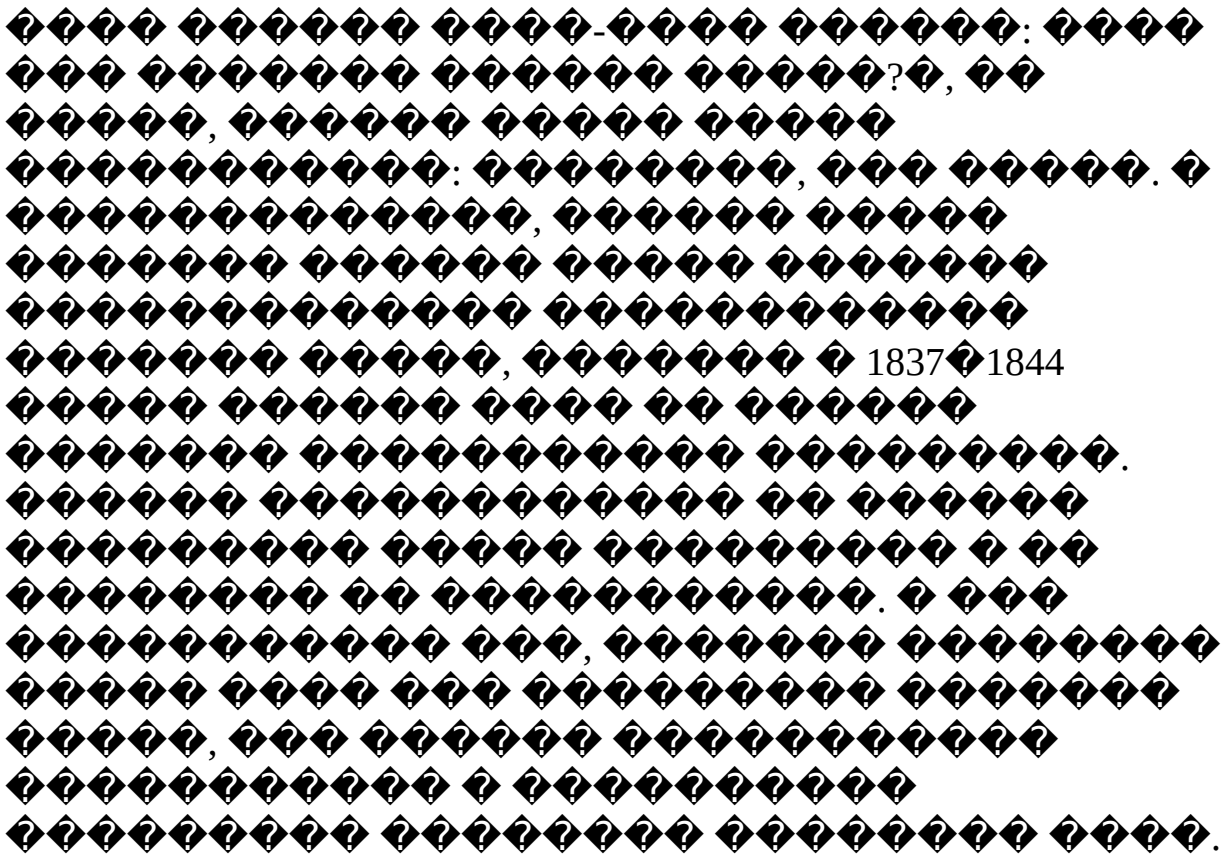










����� ������������ ������ (����
��� ����� ������). ������
����� (������������ ������
�����) ����� ����� ����
 ������ ��
 ������. ������
 ��, ��
 ������
 ������ ����
 ������
 ������
 ������. ����
 ,
 ,
 ,

��������� ? ?????????????:

? ? ??? ?? ????????? ??????
??????????? ??????

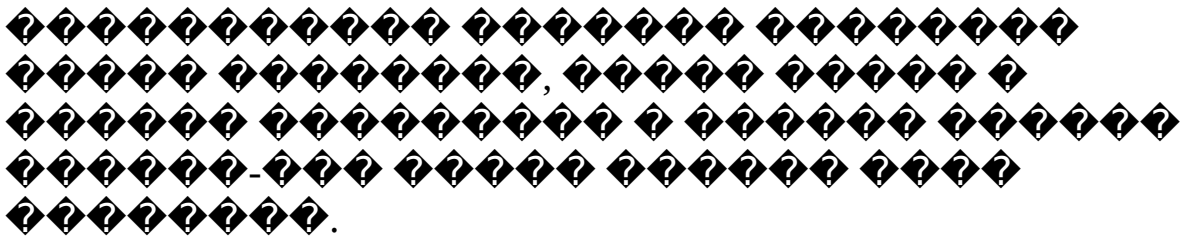
? ? ?????? ???

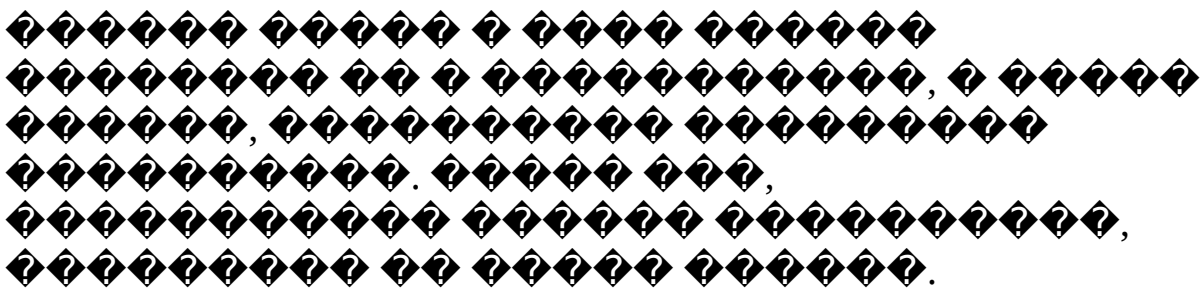
? ????? ????????? ?????? ?????. ??
???????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?
??????????? ???????.

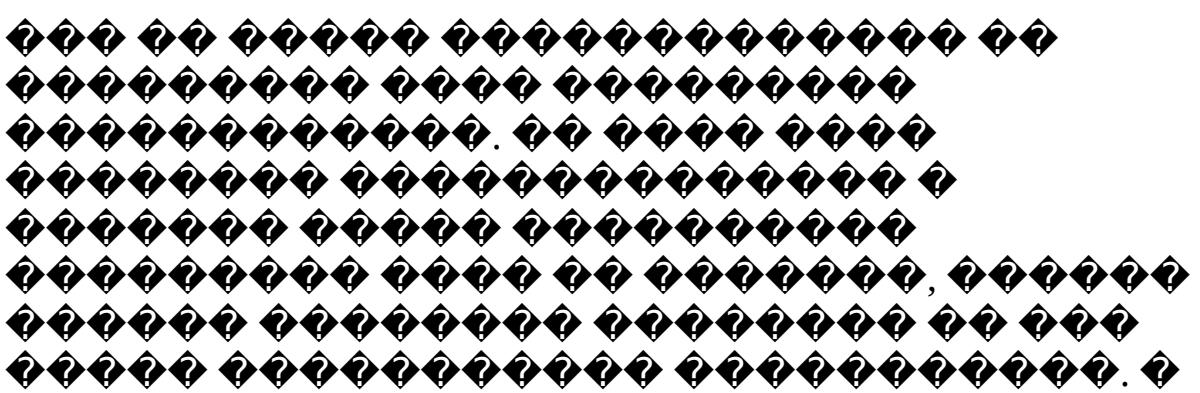
????????

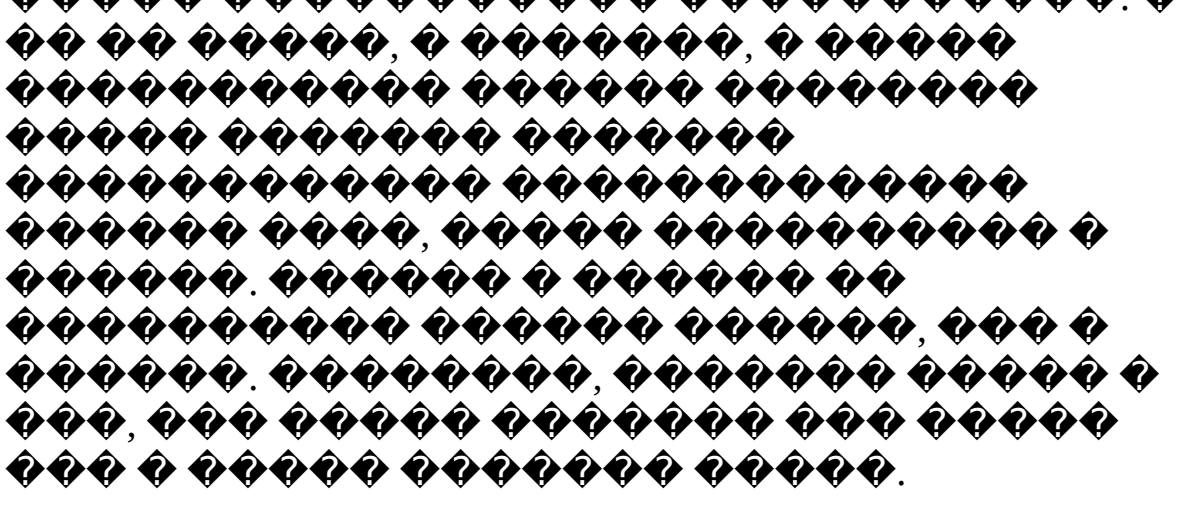
??????? ????????????, ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ????????? ????? ???????, ???
?????????????????? ??????? ??????? (??
????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????). ?????????
?????? ?????????????, ???????????, ? ???,
??? ?????? ? ?????? ?????????????? ?
??????? ?????? ???????. ?
?????????????????? ??, ?????? ???
???????????, ?? ?????? ?????????
????????? ????????? ?? 90 ???????????? ?
???????????? ??????.

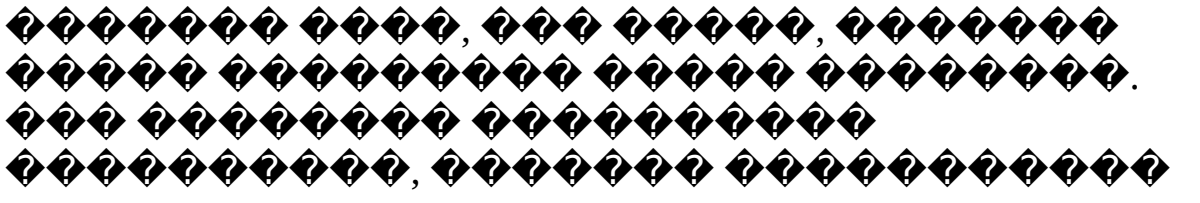
????? ??????? ????????? ?????????
????????????? ? ??????????????
?????????????, ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??????
?????, ??? ?? ?????. ?????? ??? ?????
??-?????????. ????????? ????? ??????
????????????? ?? ??????? ???????, ??????
?????????????? ?????? ????????????, ?
?????? ?????? ????????? ??????? ?????,
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????????
???????. ????? ?? ?????? ??????

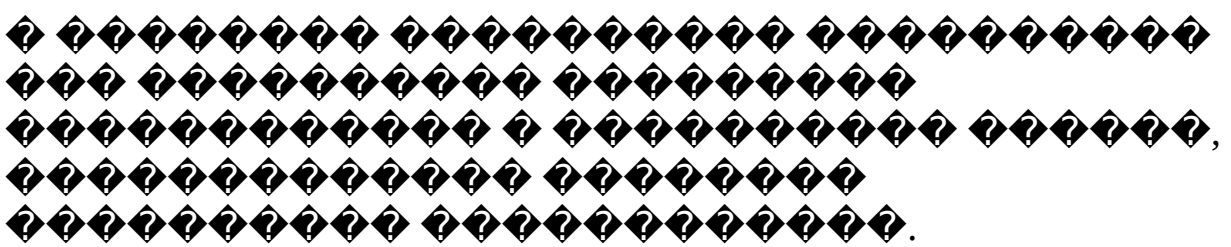


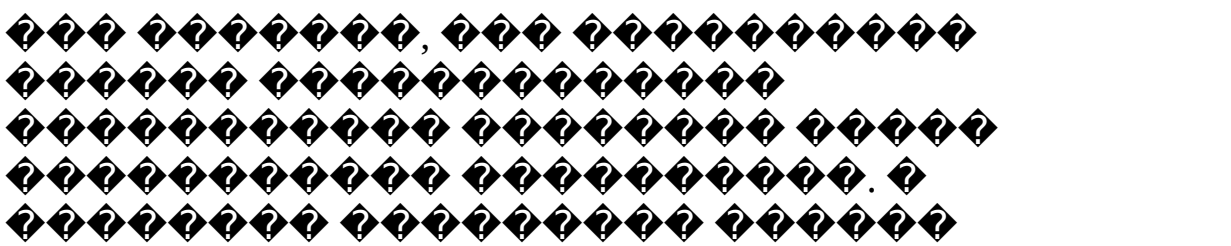


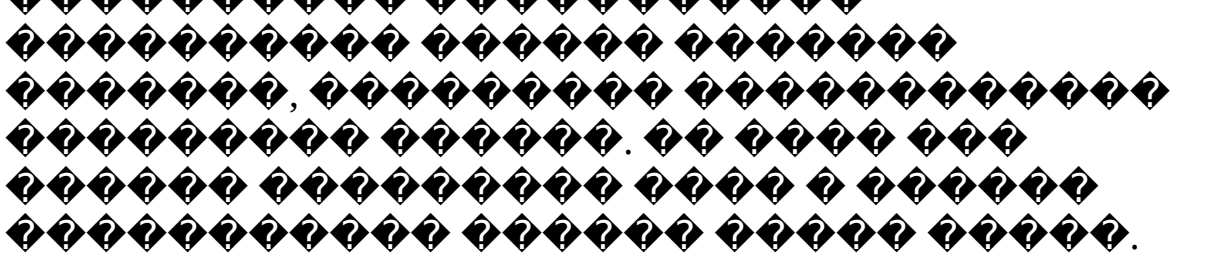


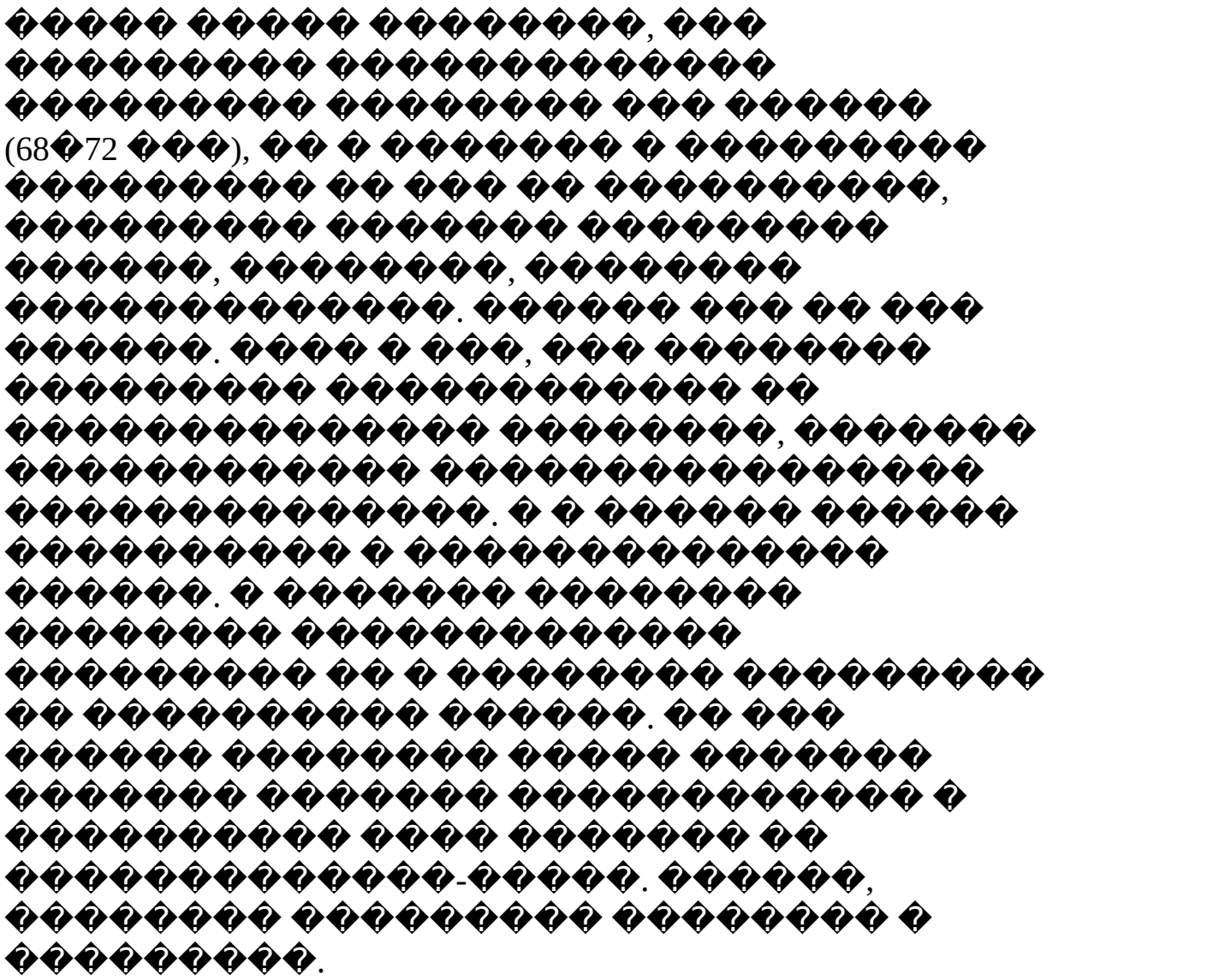


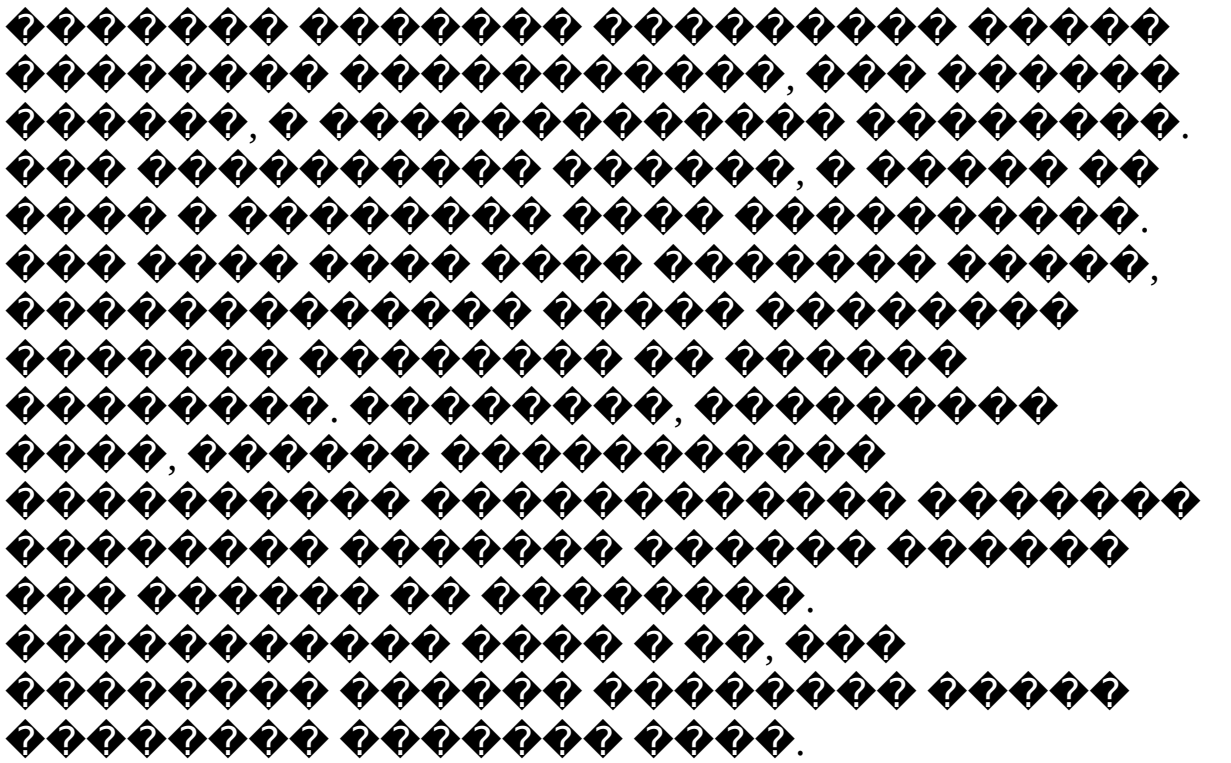


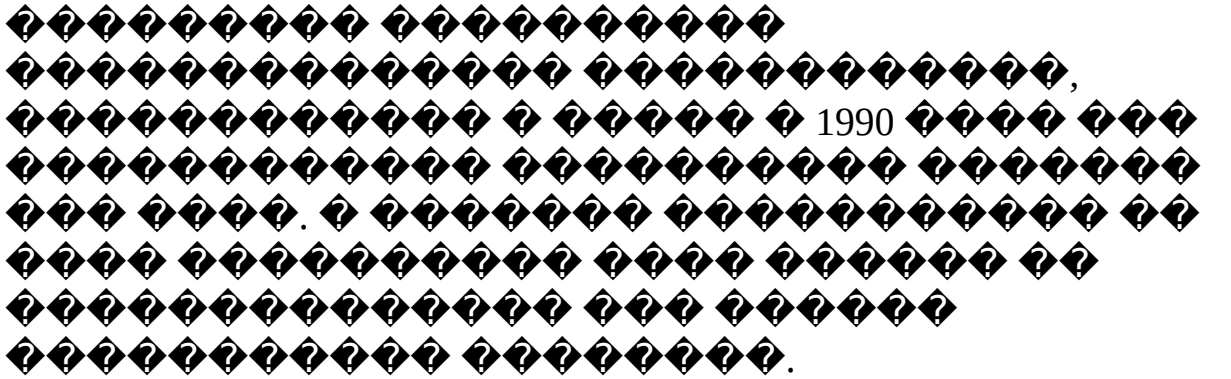


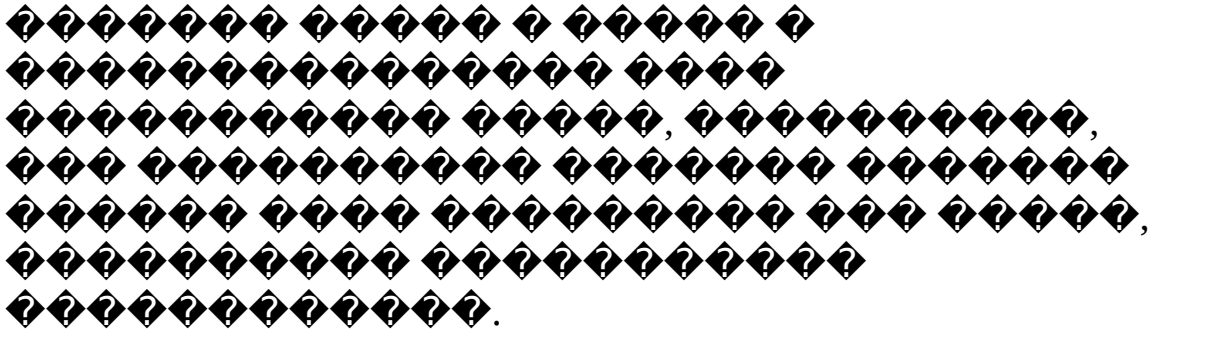


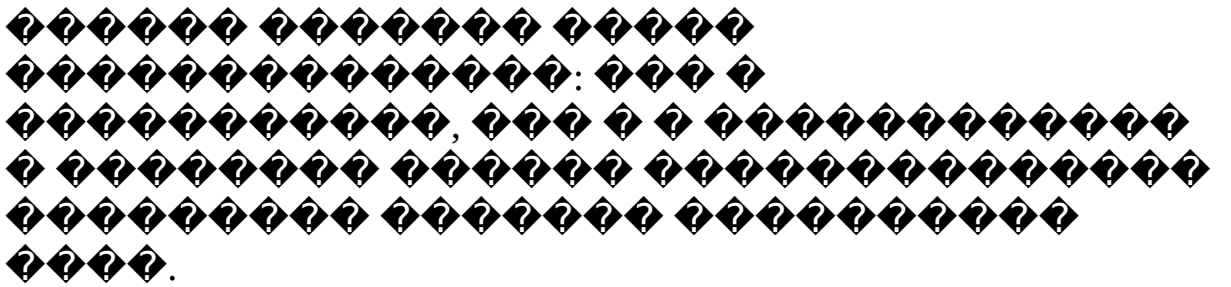


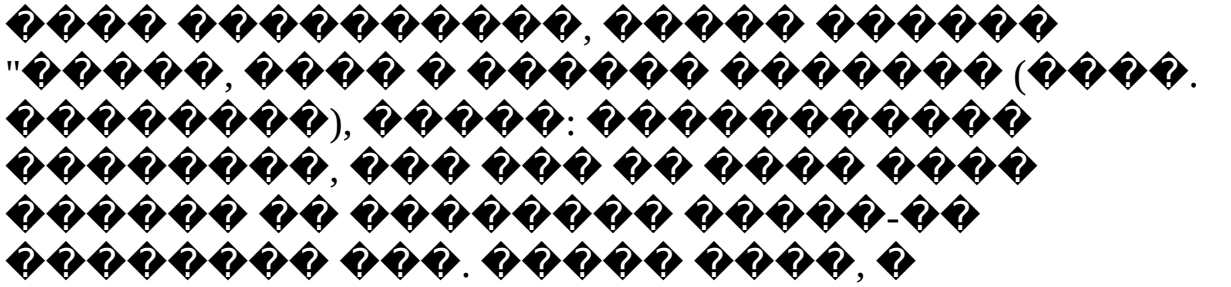


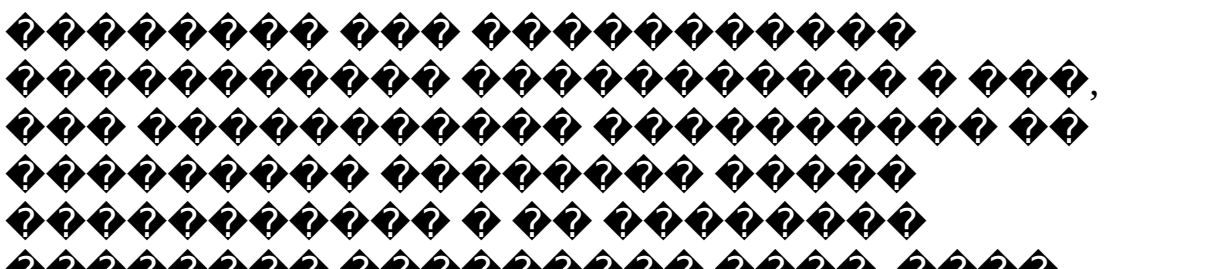


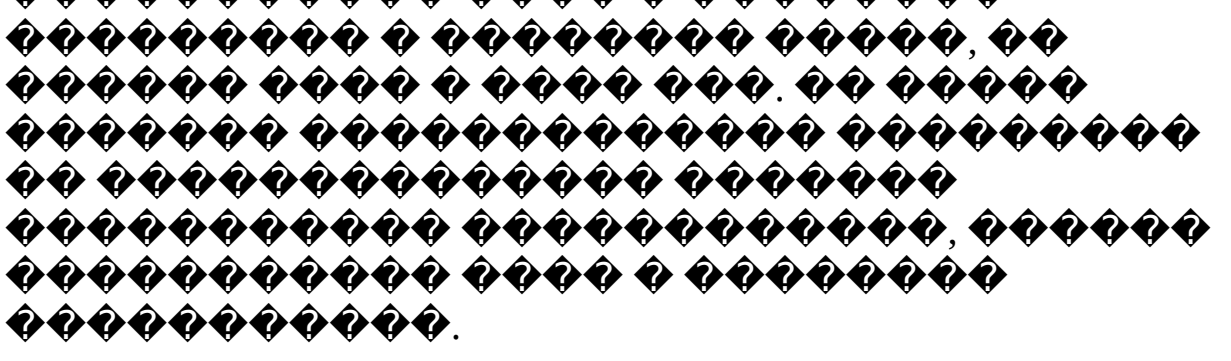




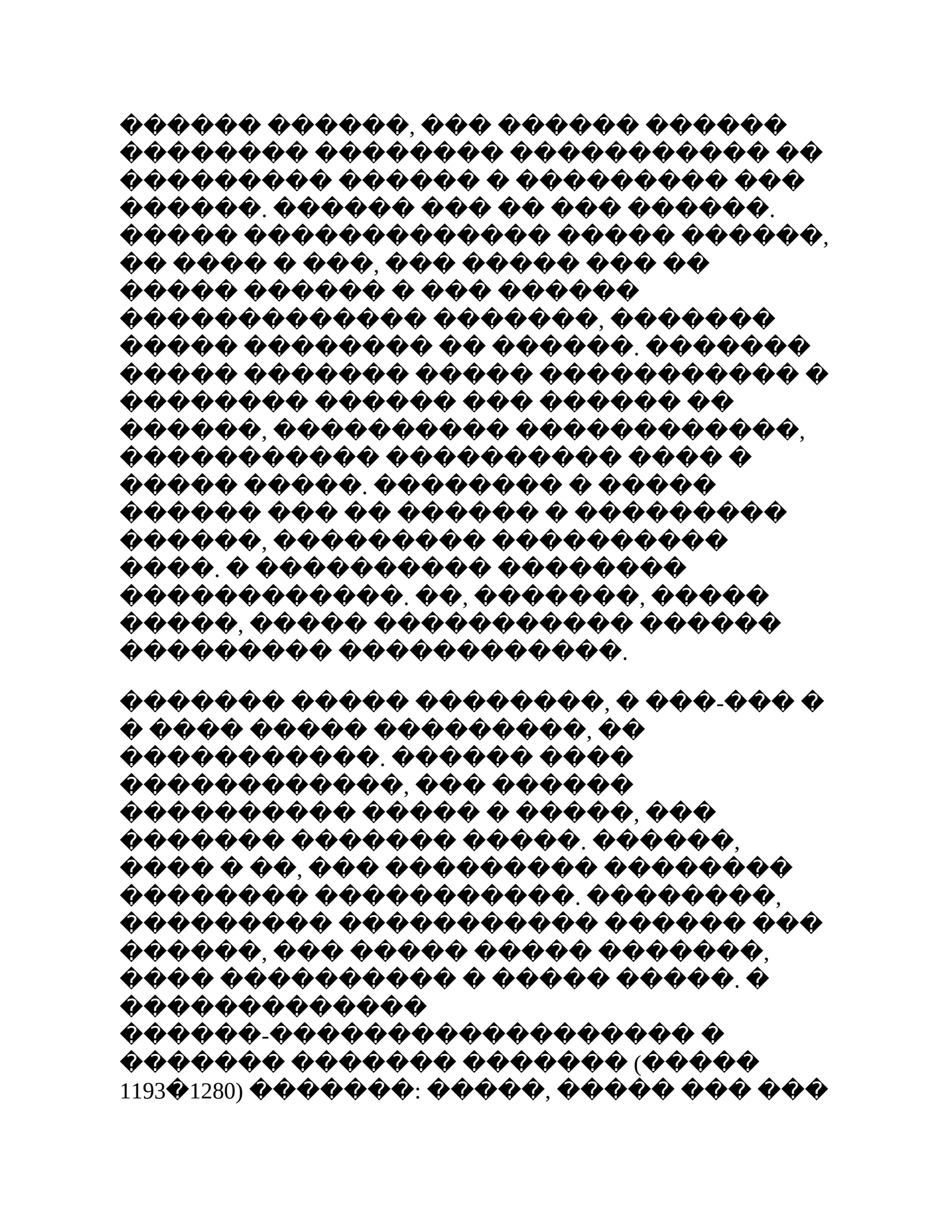


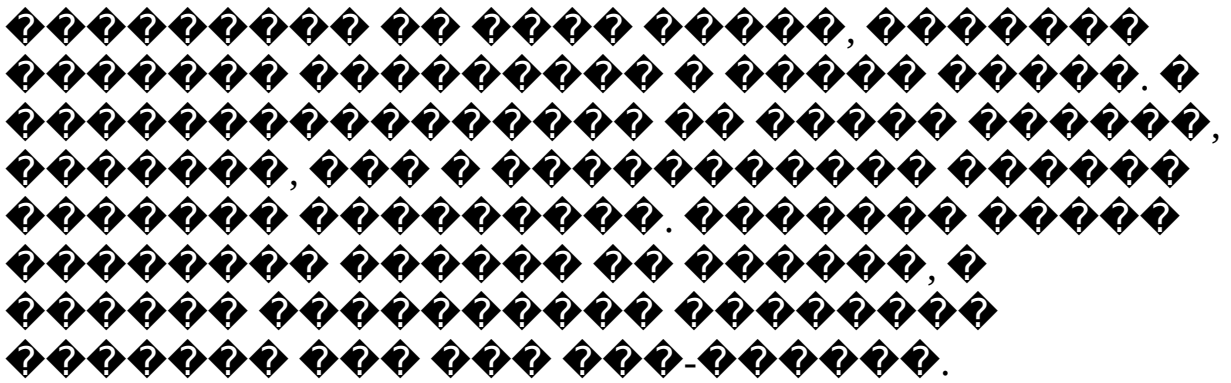


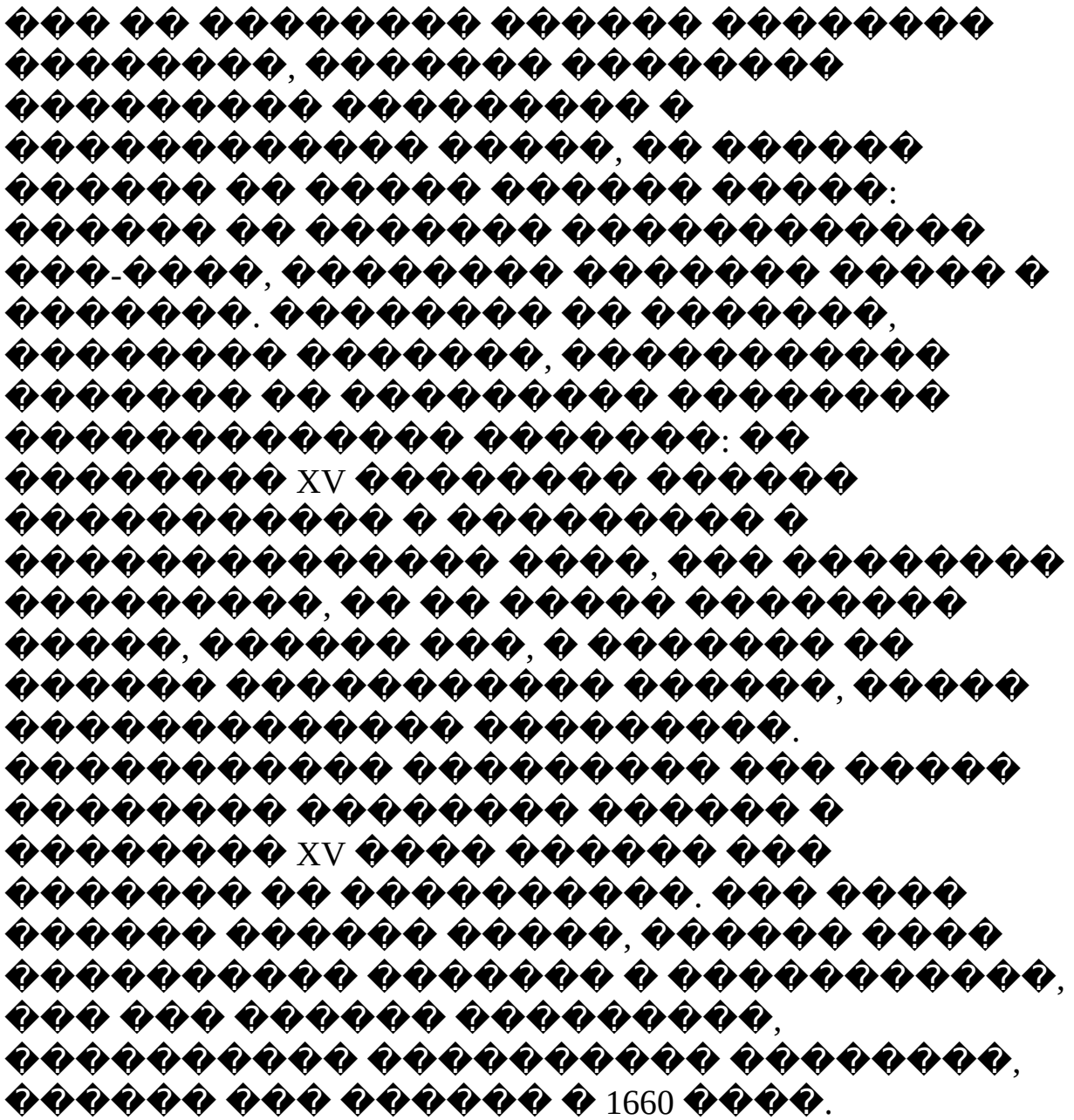


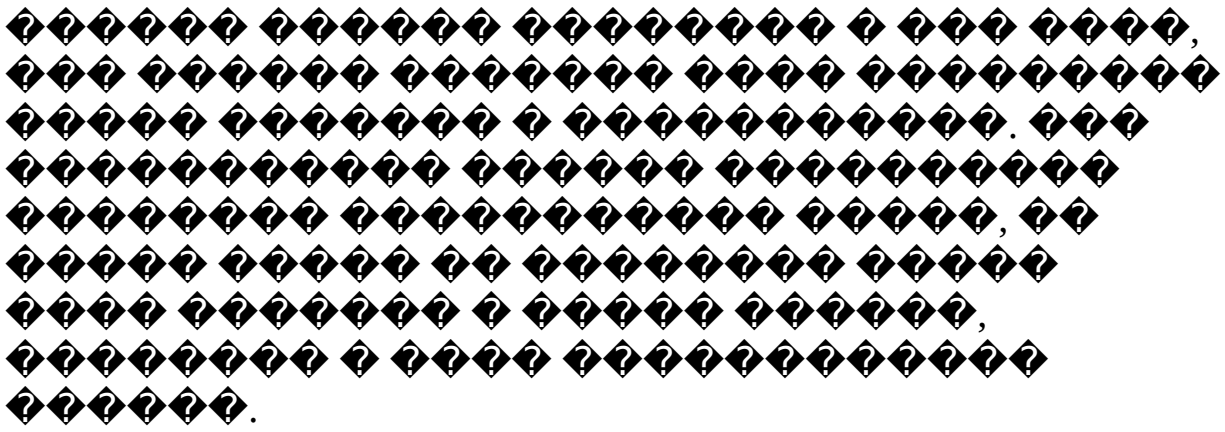


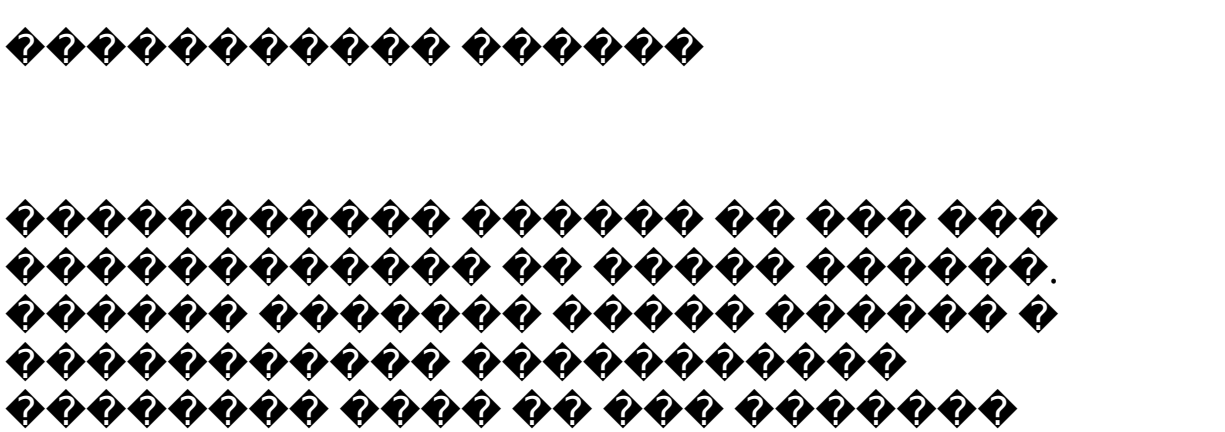
��� 1911 ����

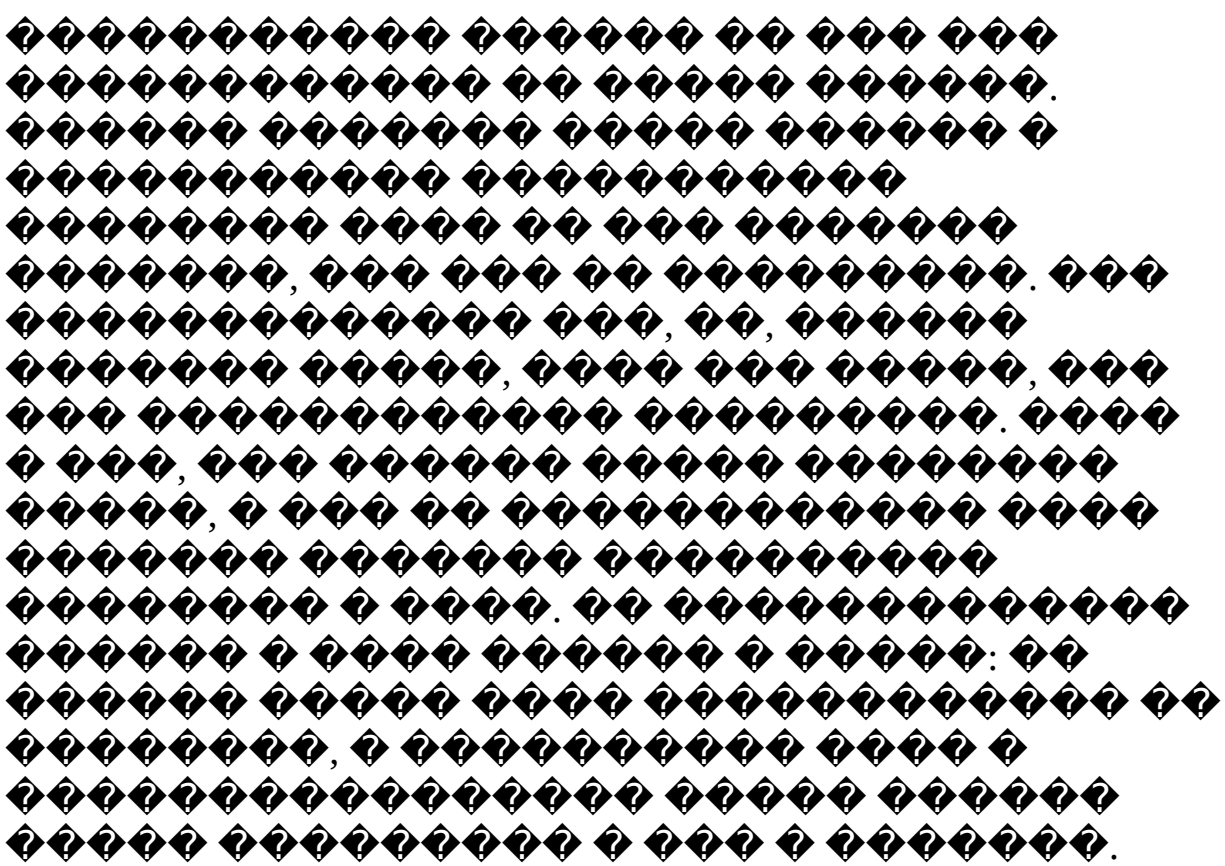


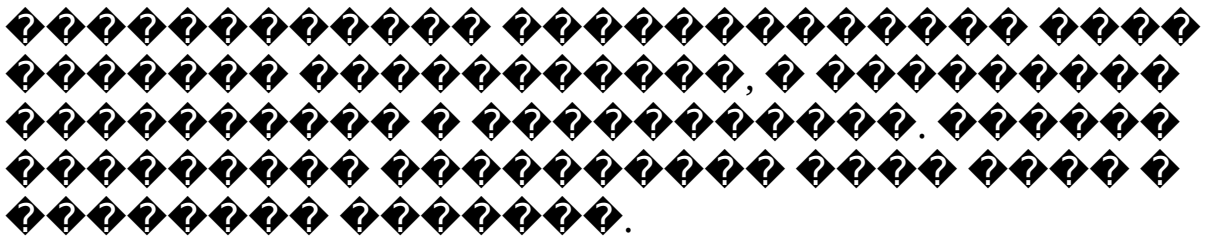


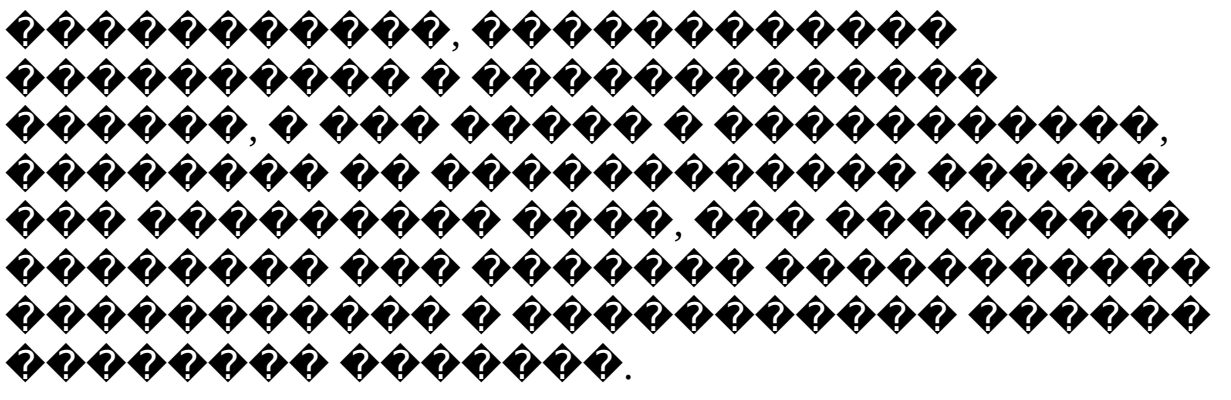


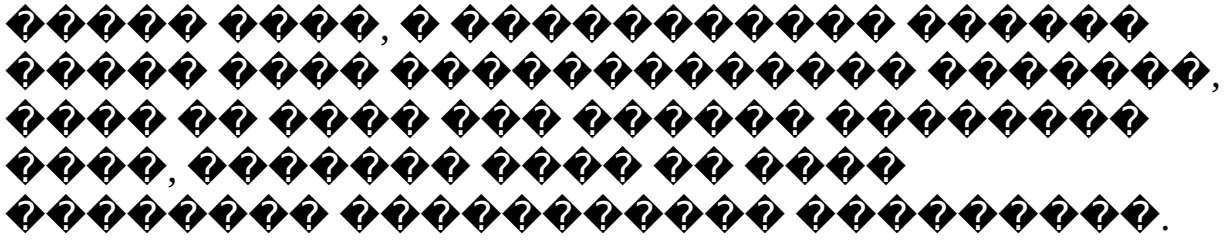


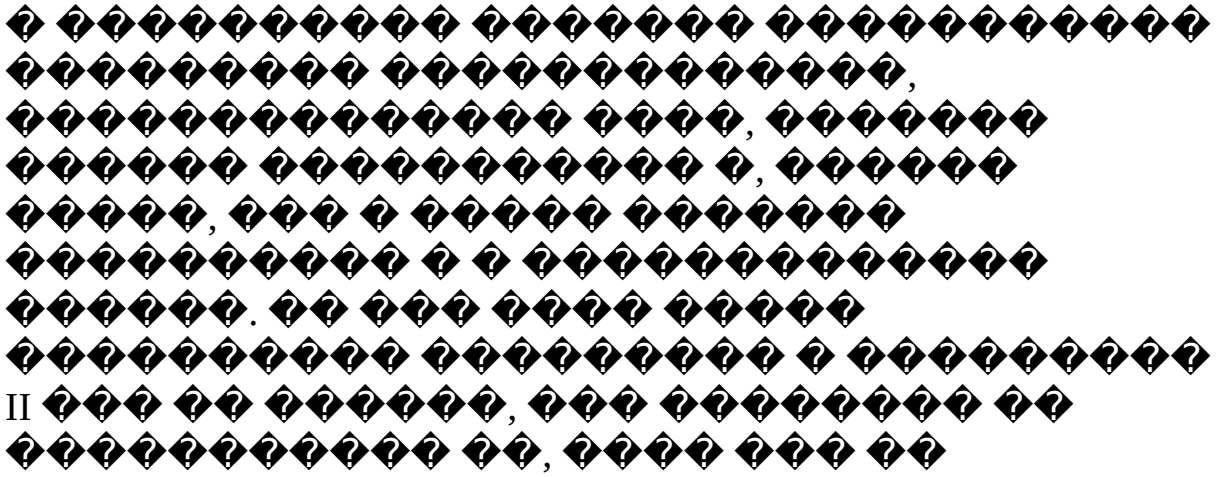


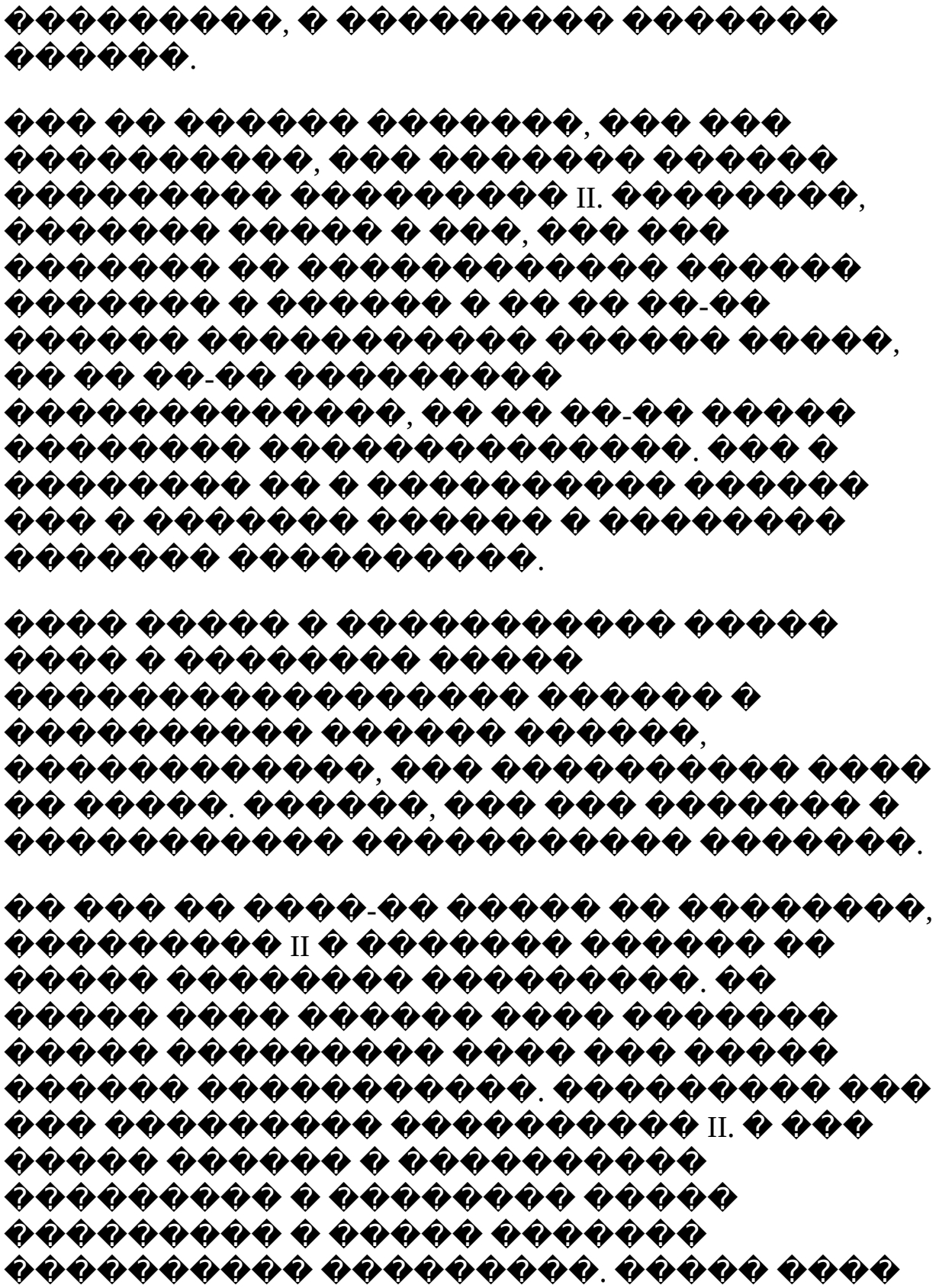


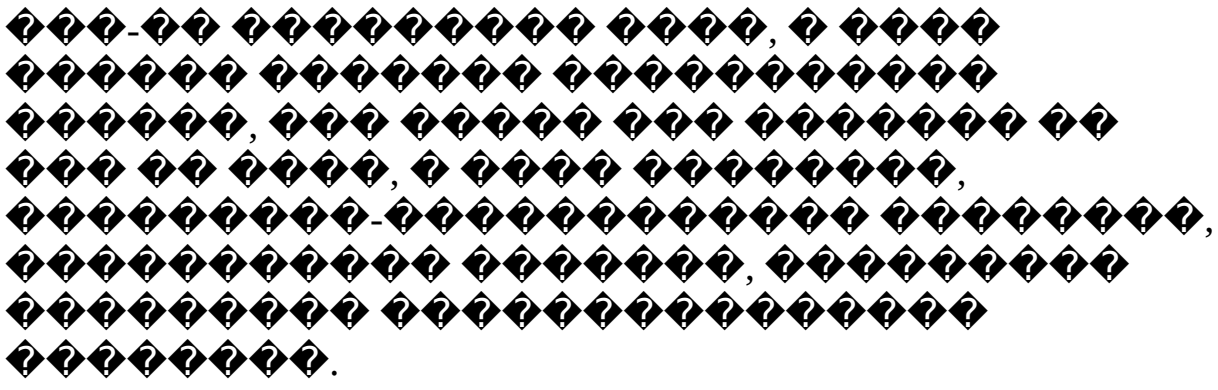


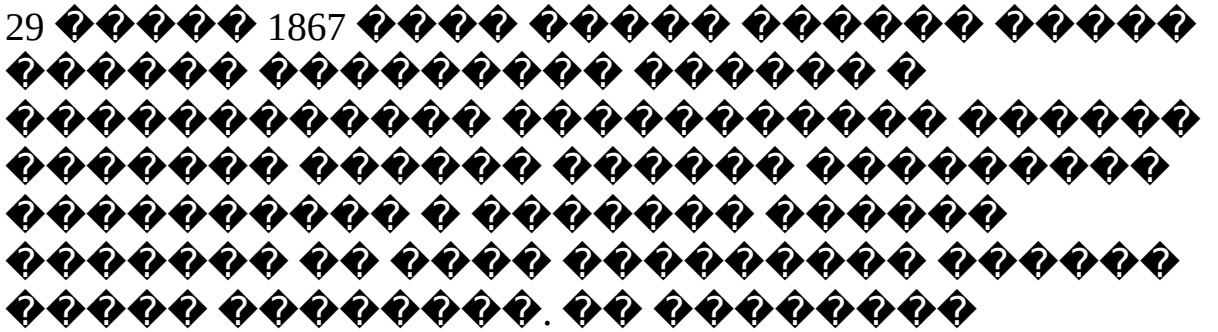


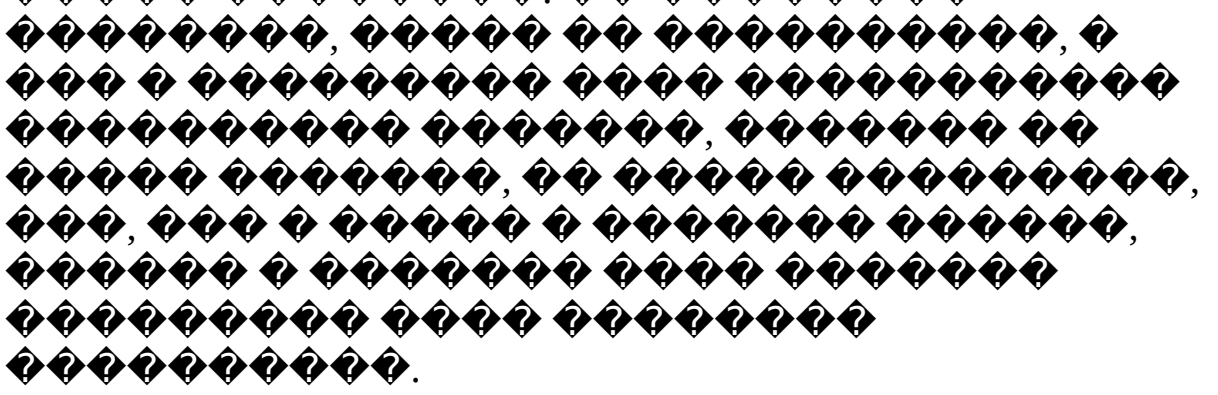


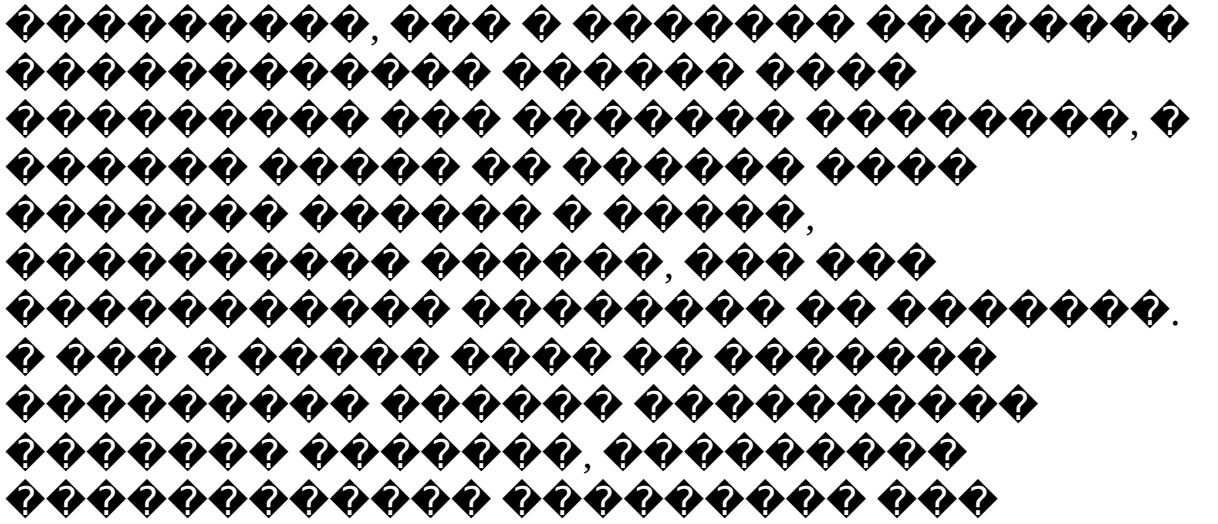


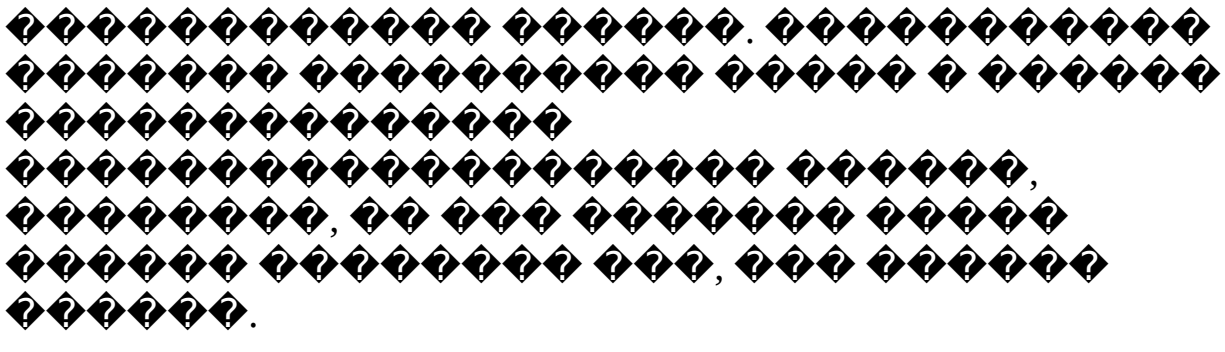


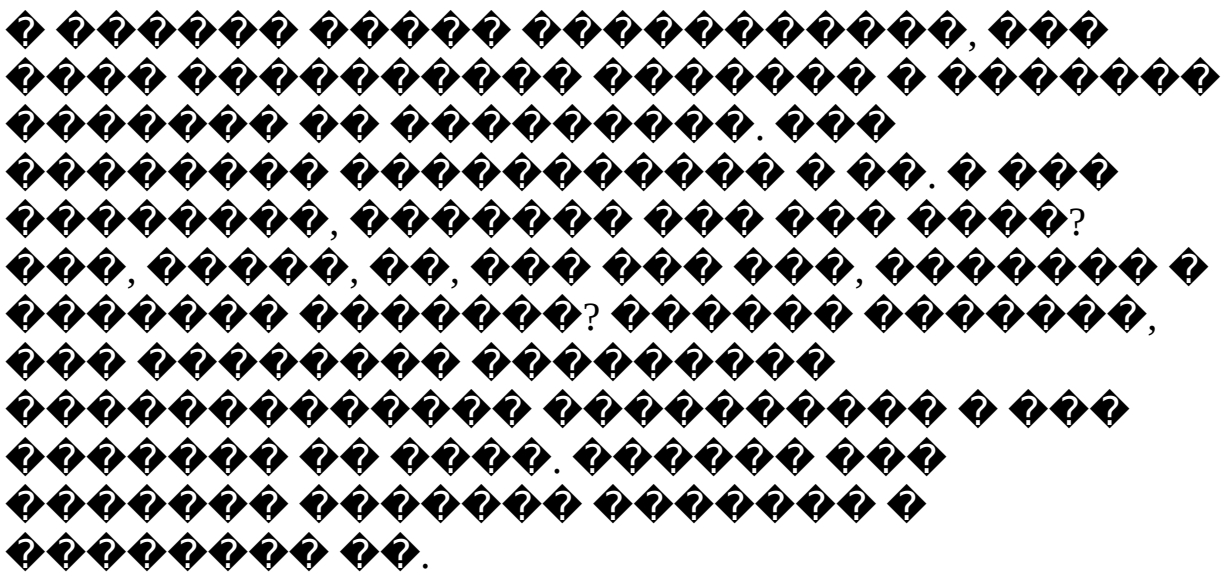


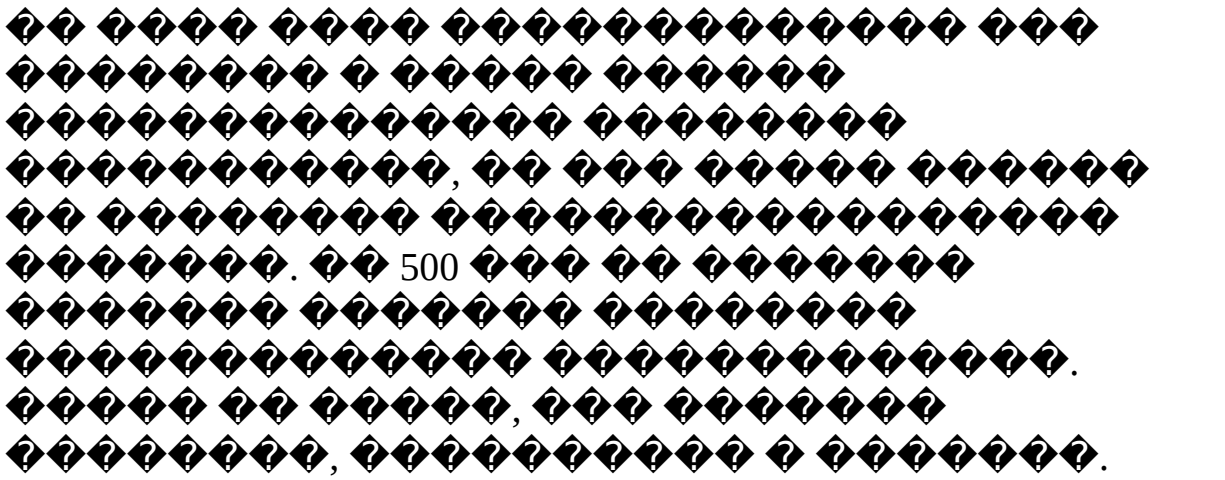
29 

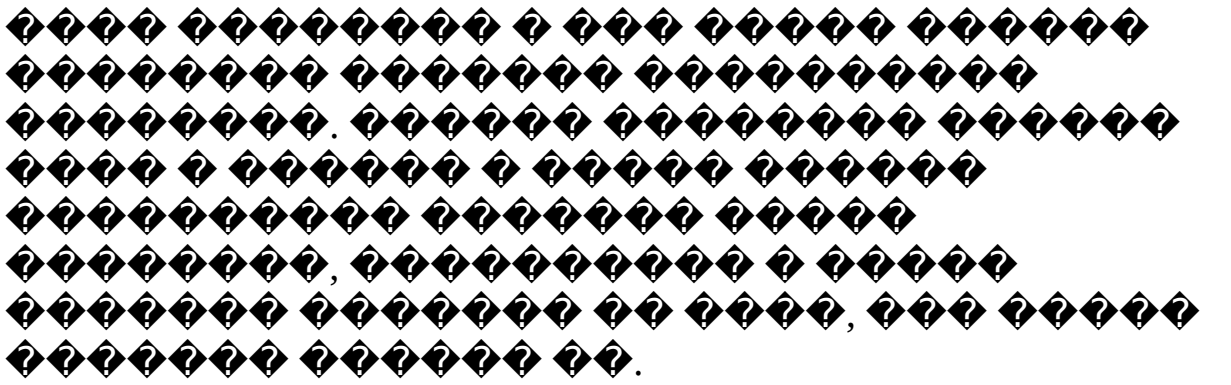


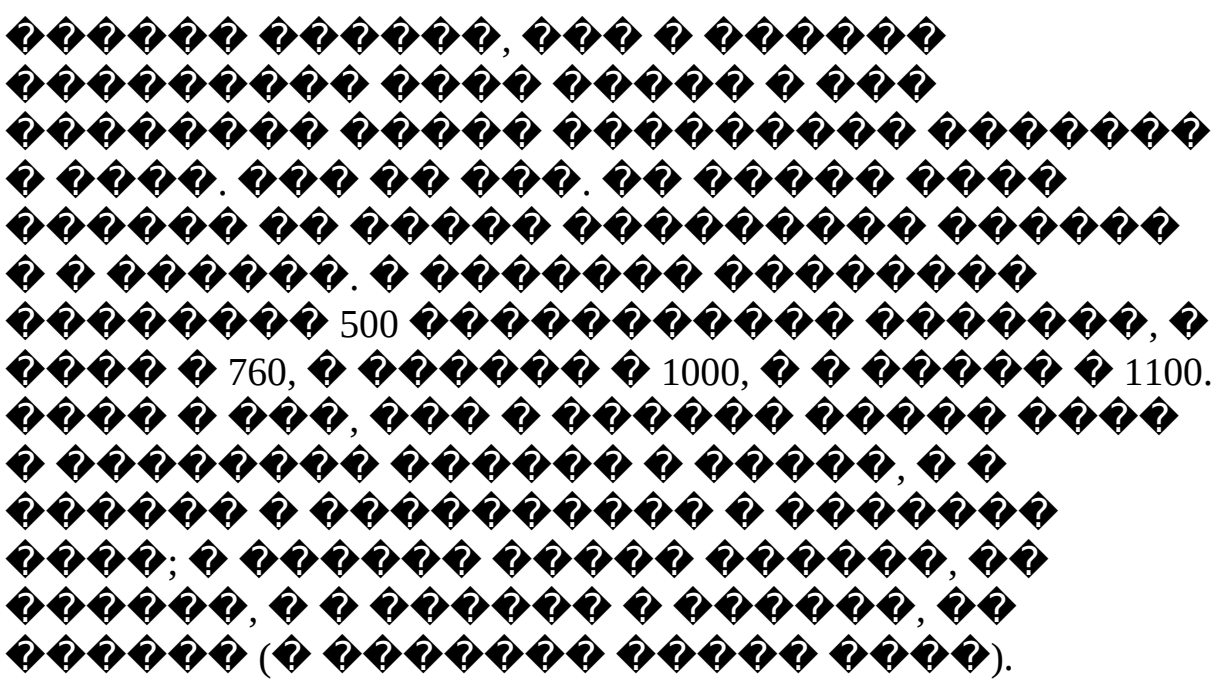


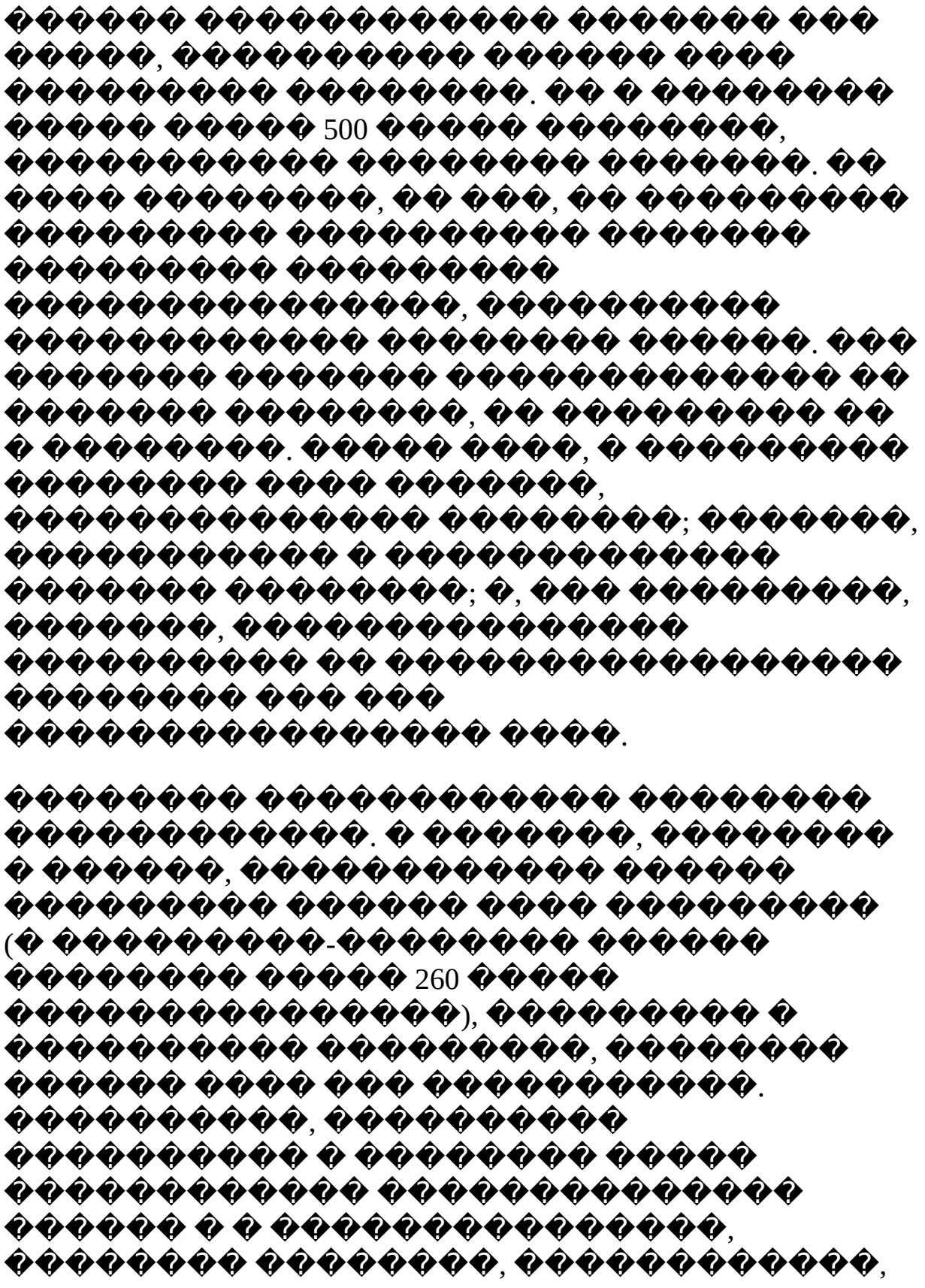


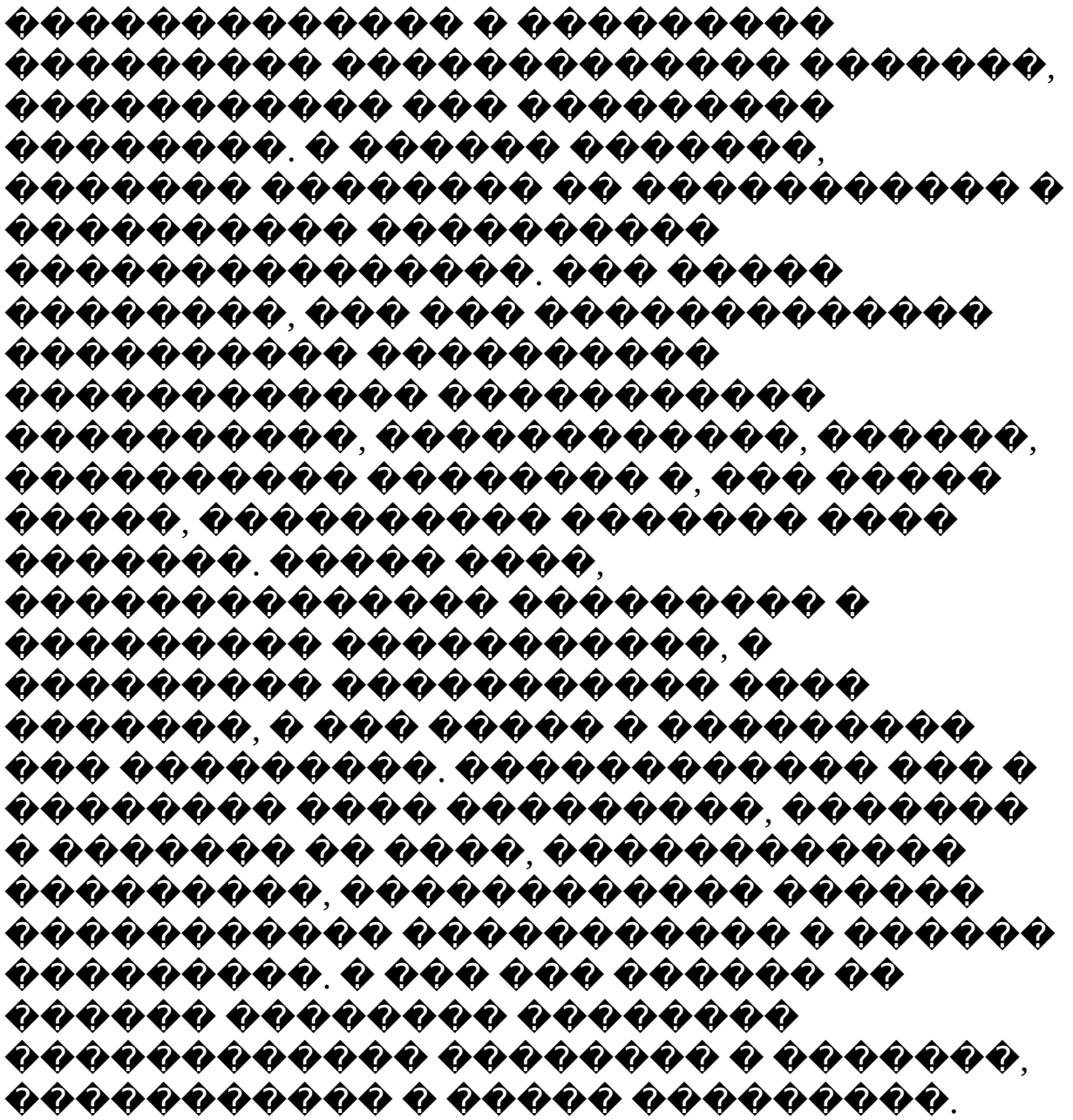


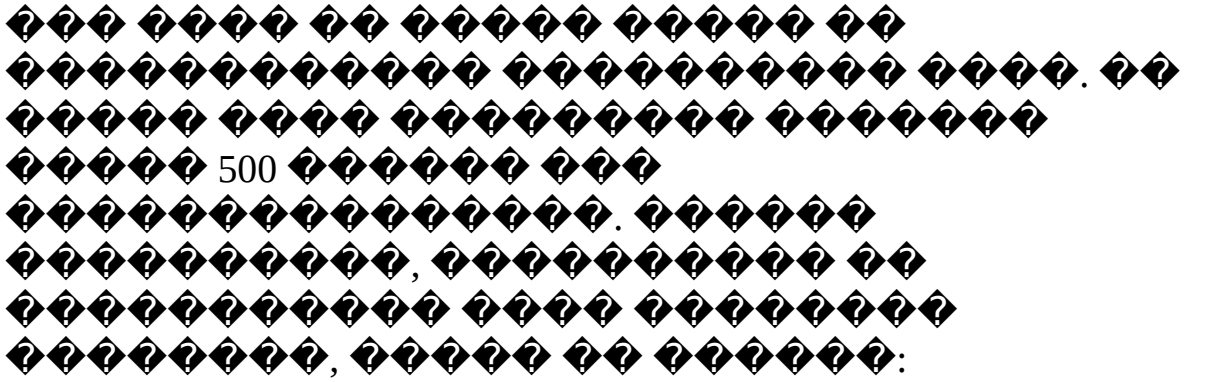


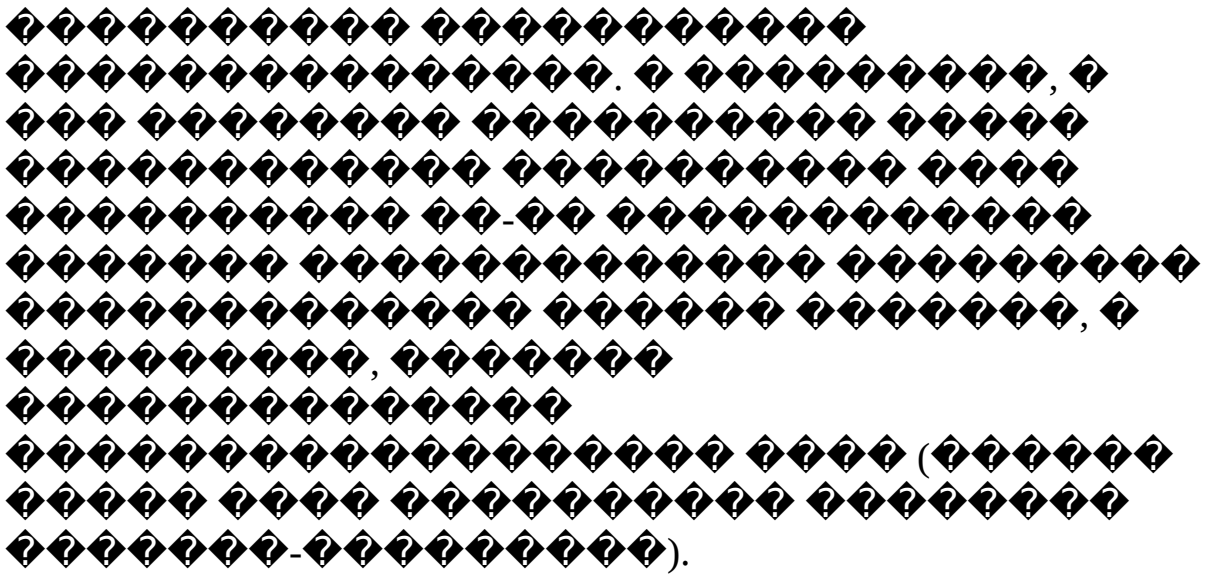
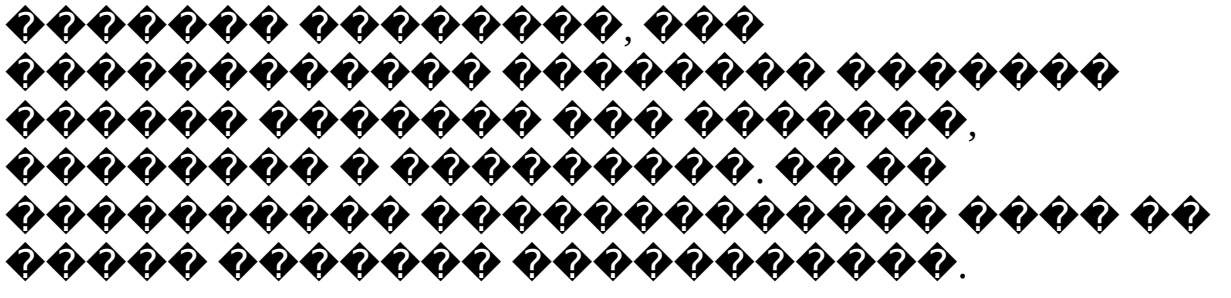
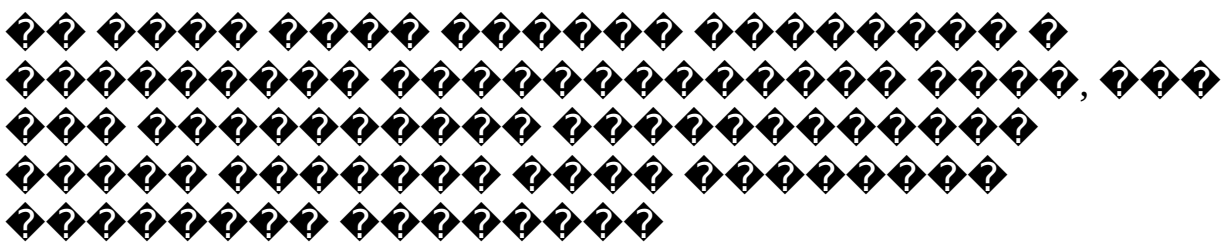
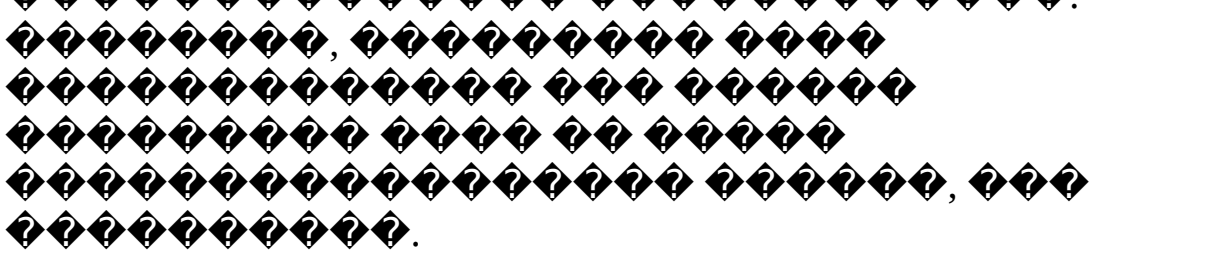
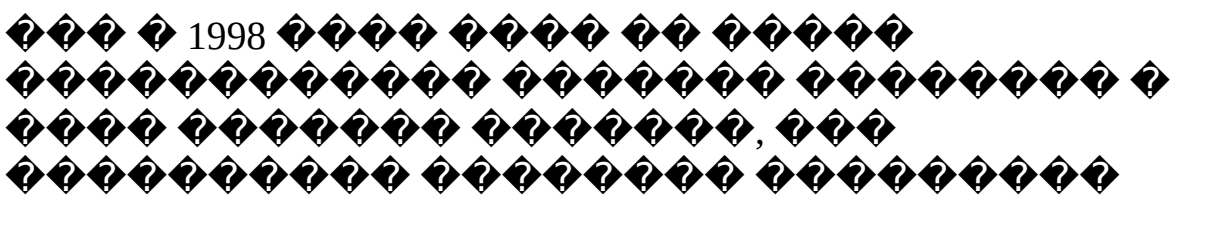




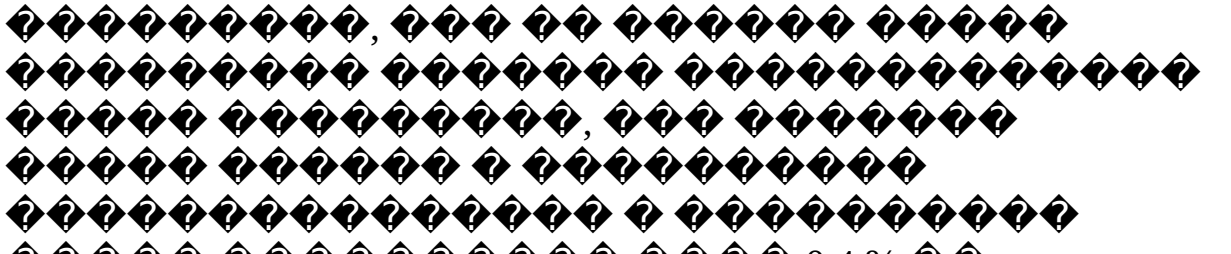


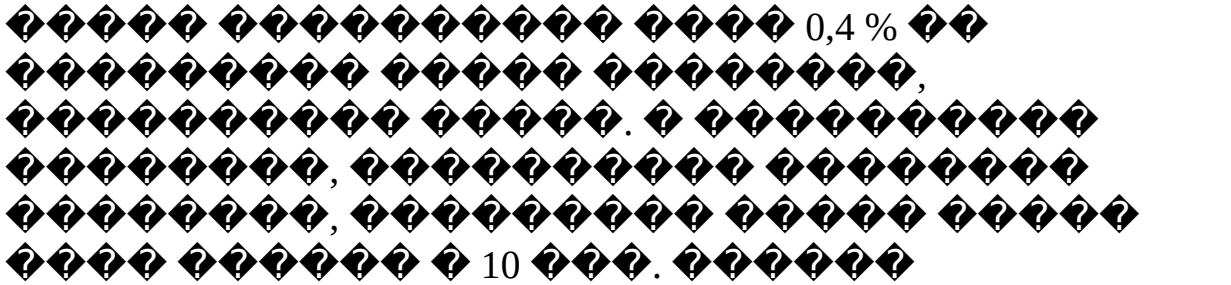


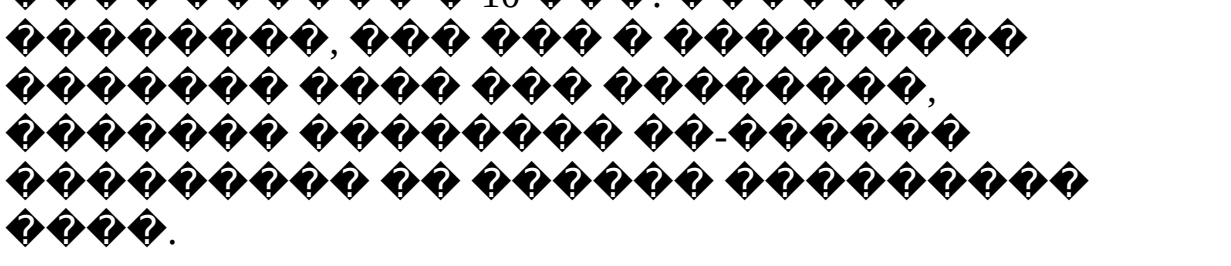


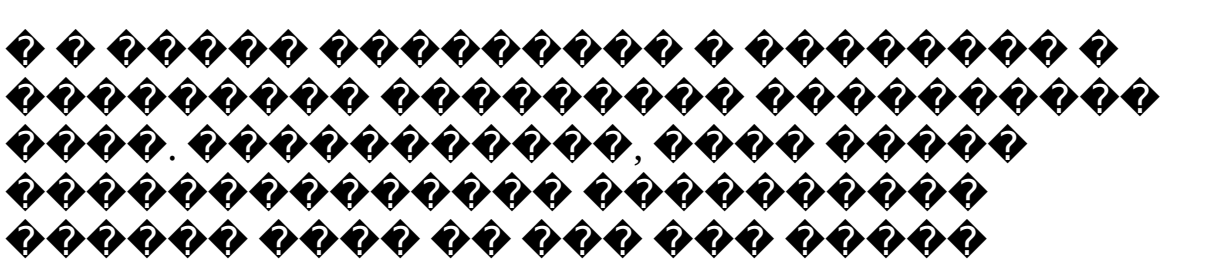






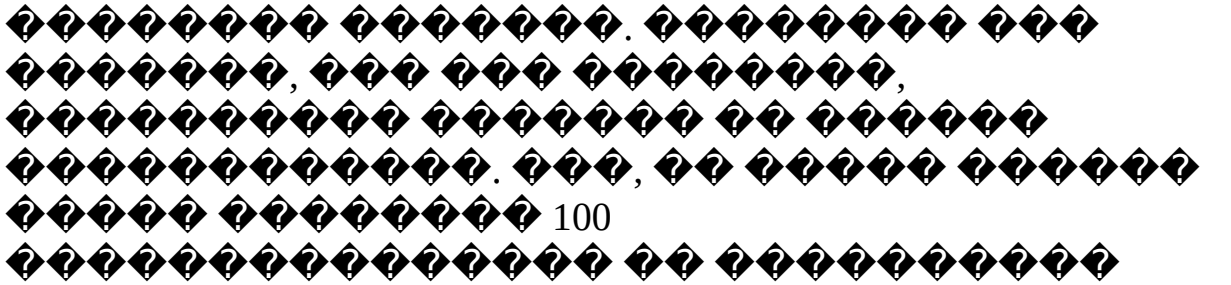
(������, ��������
����������������������� ������, ������
��� ����������, ⊡ ������ ⊡⊡ ������ ⊡⊡⊡
����������⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡), ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

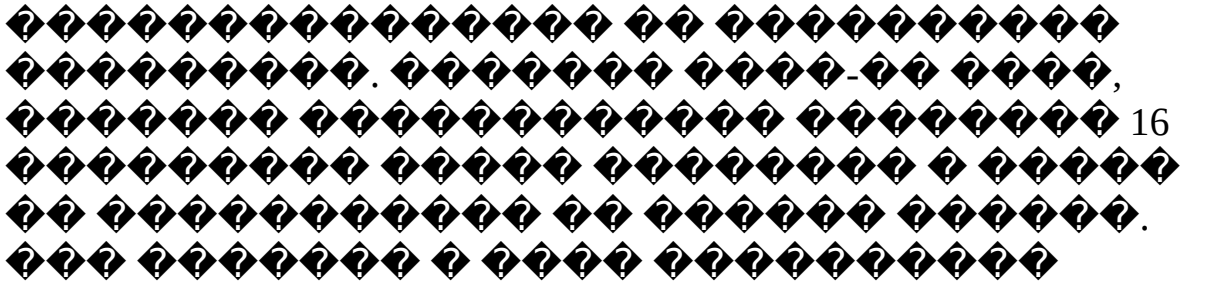












������. ��������� �� �� ???????

�� ???????, ??? ??????? ???, ?? ?????
??????????? ???????????
???????????????? ???????????
??????????? ????????. ? ???????
??????? ? ???????, ??? ???
???????????? ?????????? ???????,
???????????? ??? ?????? ???????.
?????????? ??????? ??????????????????:

? ???????? ??????? ? ???????,

?? ??????, ?????? ???????????????,

??????, ??? ???????? ????????,

?????? ? ????? ?? ????? ???????????

? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????,

? ????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ???????

��������

������ ������, ��� ���� ������ ��������

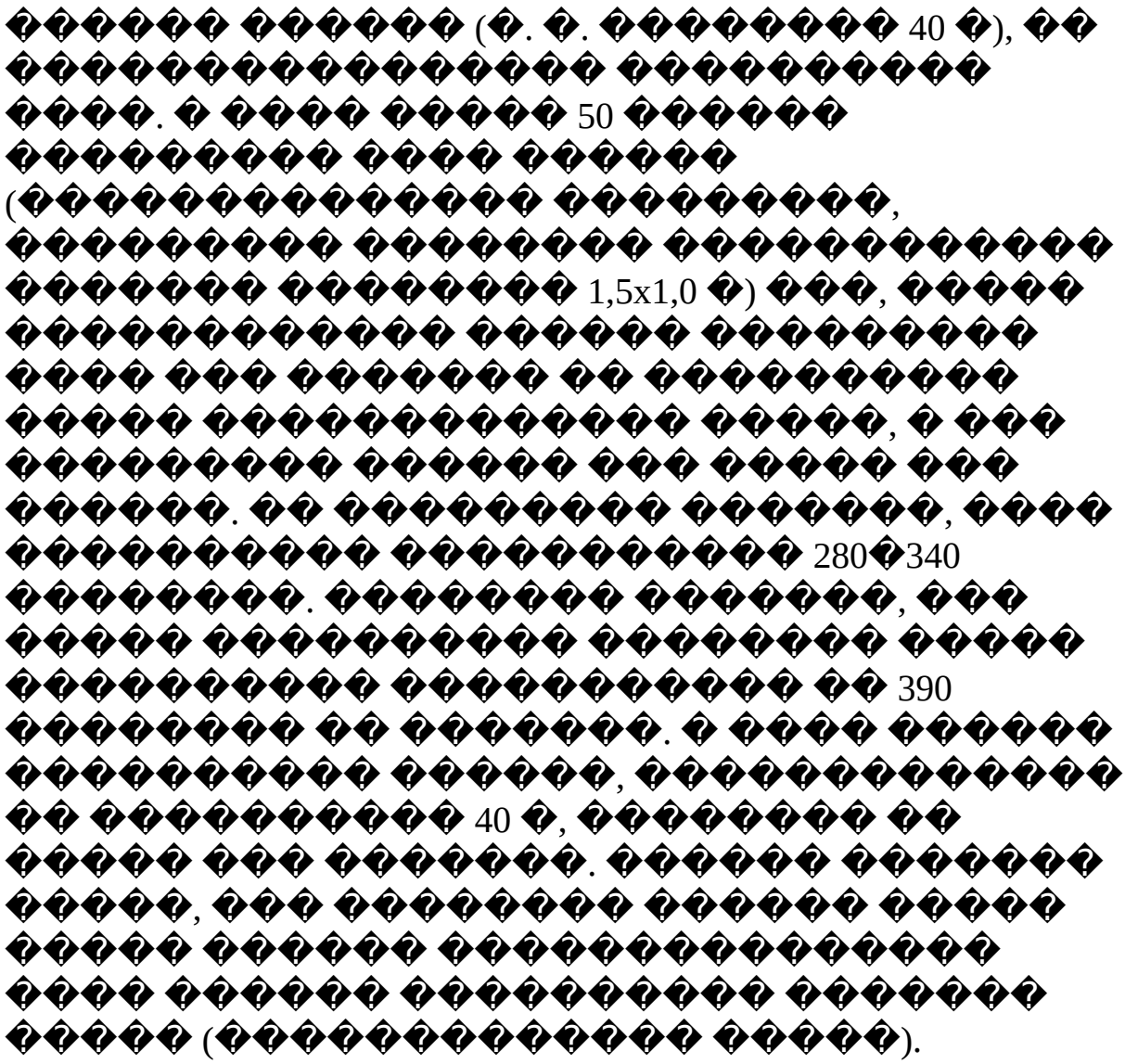
������ ��

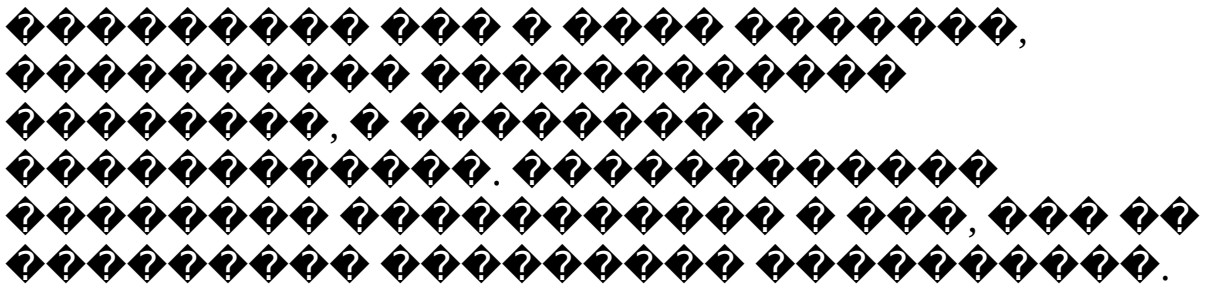
������ ������ �����

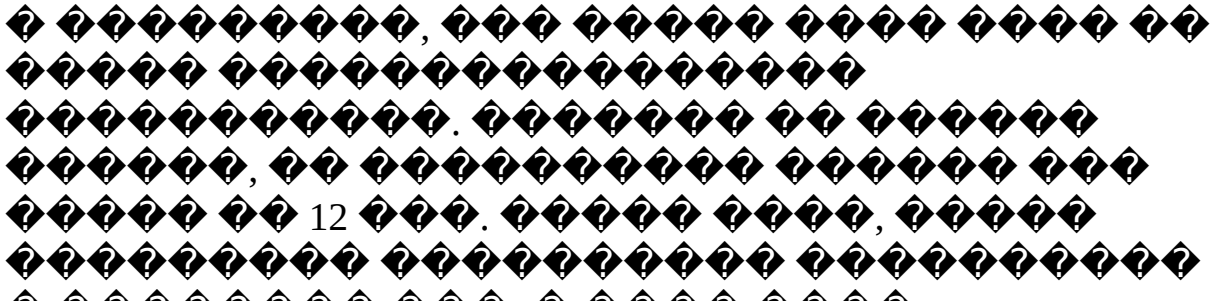
14, ������ ��� ������������������ ������ 70 ���.

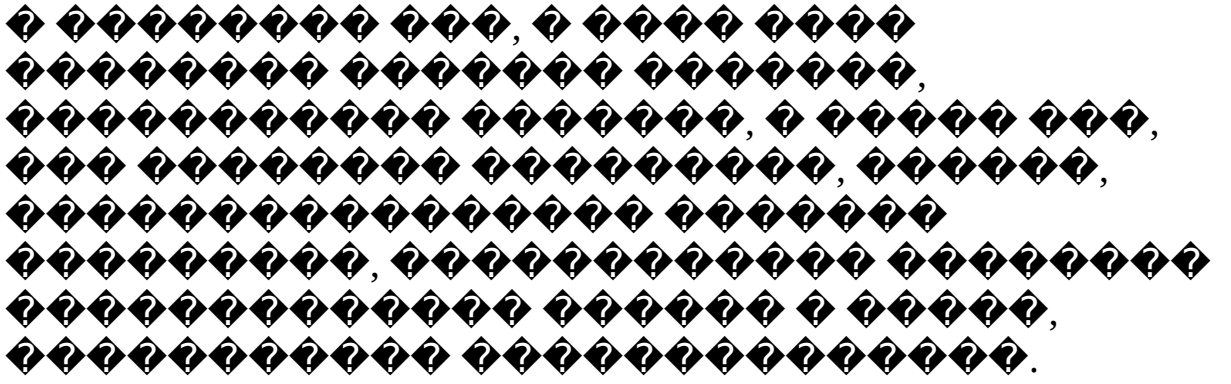
������. ��� �� ������������,
���� ������ ������ ����?

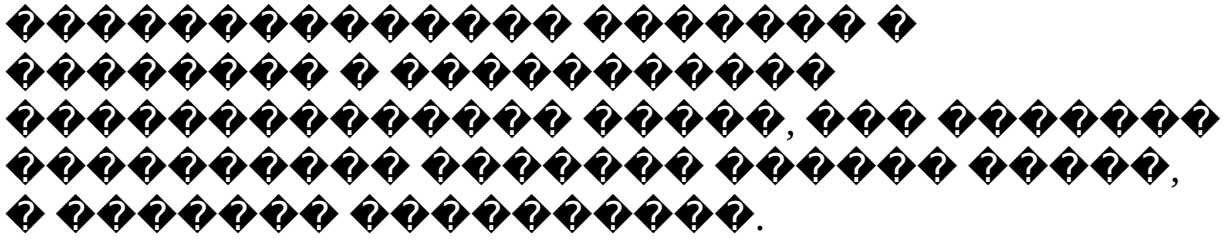
�� ������������ ������,
������������ ������ ������ ������ ����,
������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������,
������ ������ ������ ������ (�� ������ ������,
������ ������). ������ �� �� ������ �� ������ ������ �� ���� ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

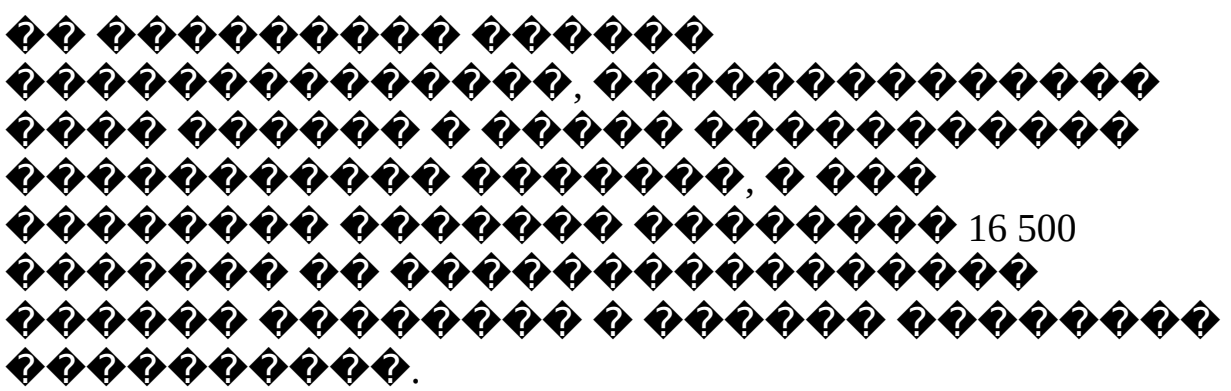


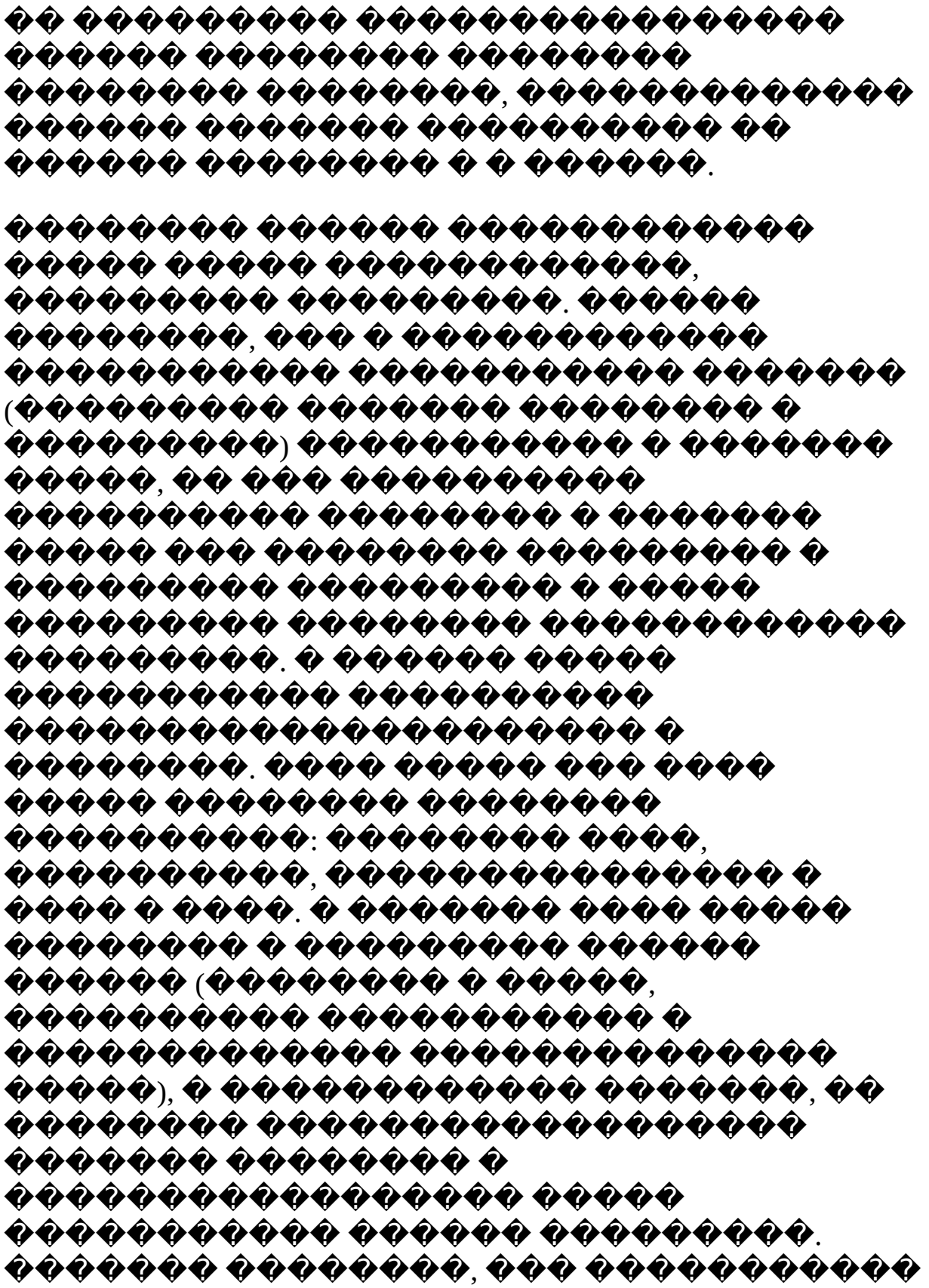


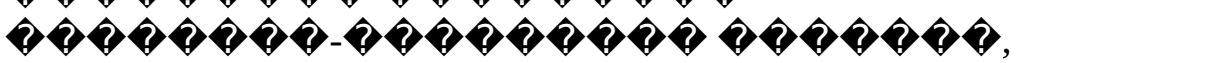


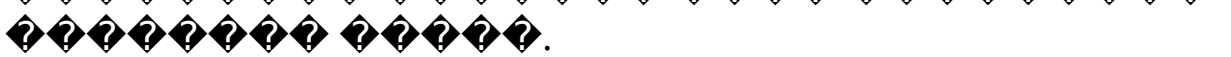


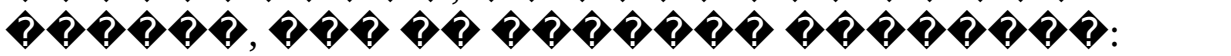






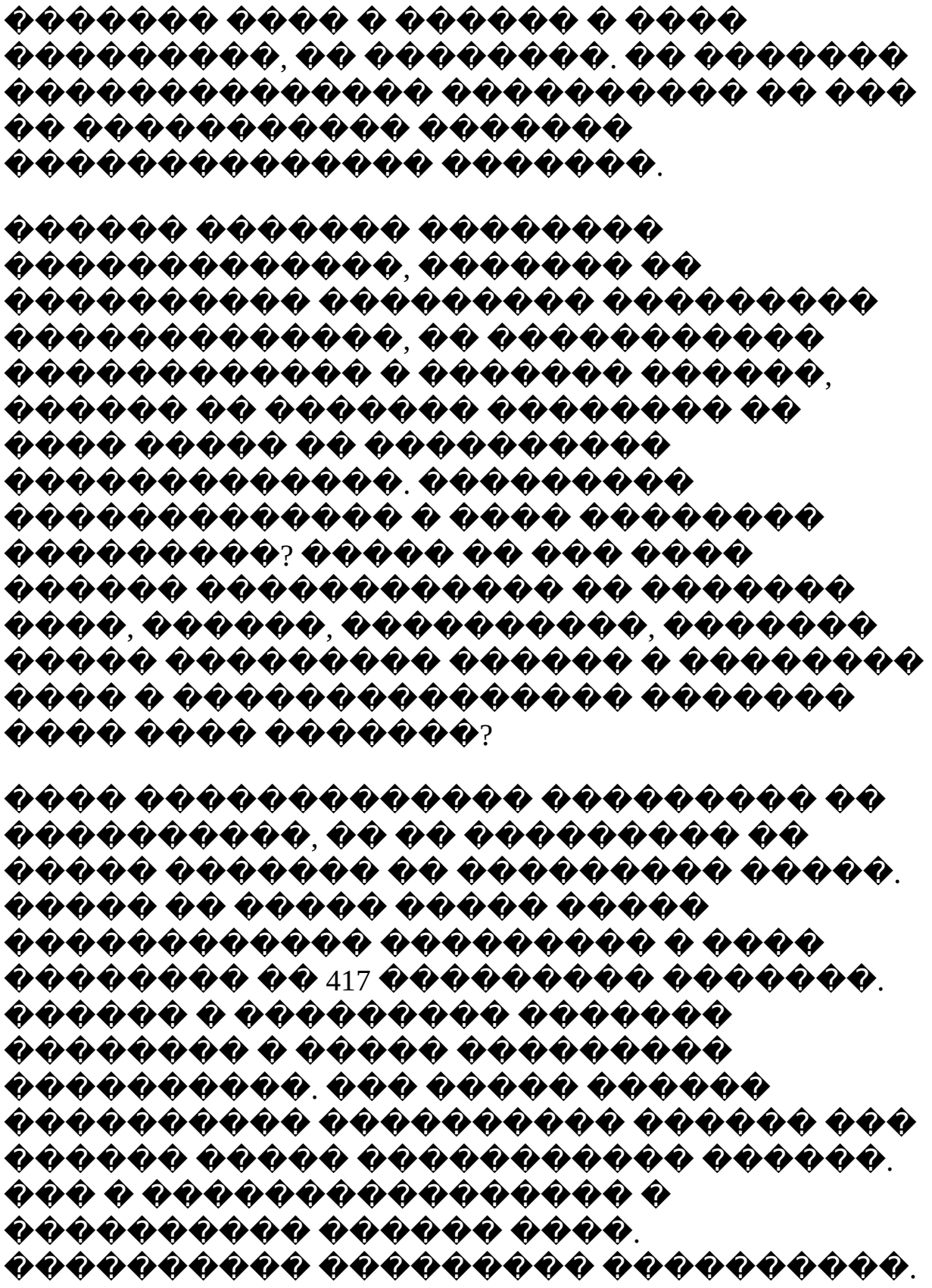






������ ( ) ������

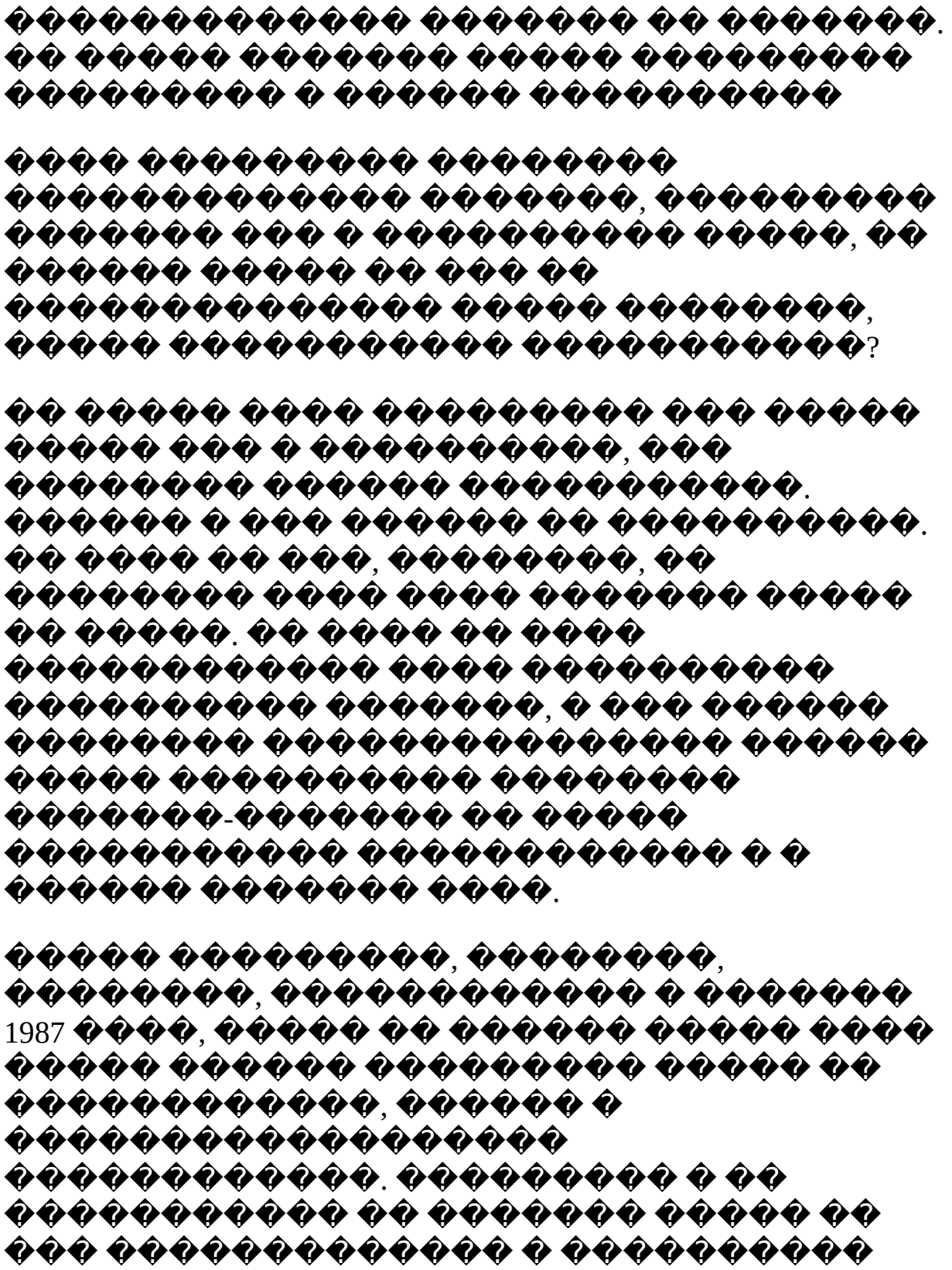
������ ������ ������, ��( ) ( ) ( )

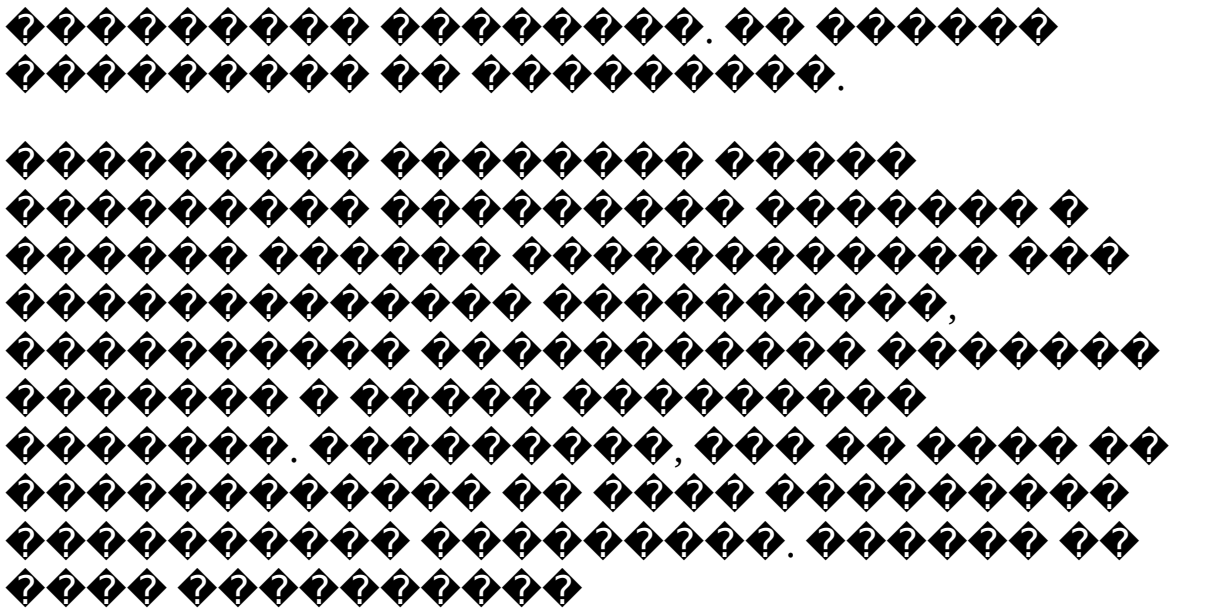


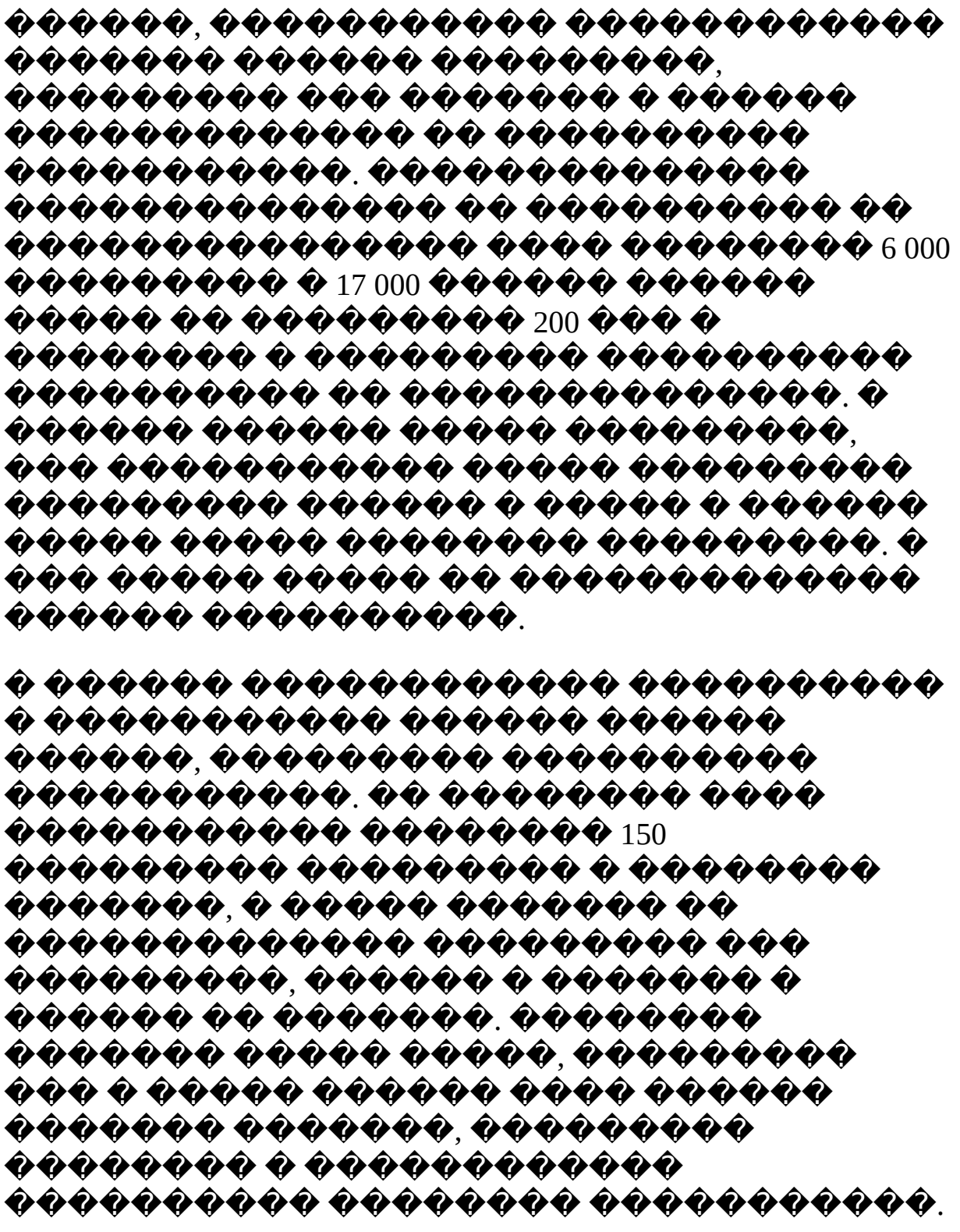
�� ��������� ��������, ��� ����
��������� �� �������� ❍ ����������
������ ��������� ���� ���������,
������������������ ❍ �� ������ ������
������ ������ ������������������ ❍
������������, �� �� ���� �� ������
������������������ ��������, ����
������ ���� ������������
������������������ ������������.

���� �� ������, ����������
������������ ������ ������ ��
������������ ������ ❍ ������������ ❍
�� �� ���� ❍ ������ ������,
������ ������-���� ��������. ������,
������������������ ��������
������

������ ������ ❍ ������
�������� ���� ������ ❍
��������, ��� ������ �� ��
������ ������ ❍ ������ ��. ��
❍ ���� ������ ❍ ❍
�������� ❍ ❍ ❍





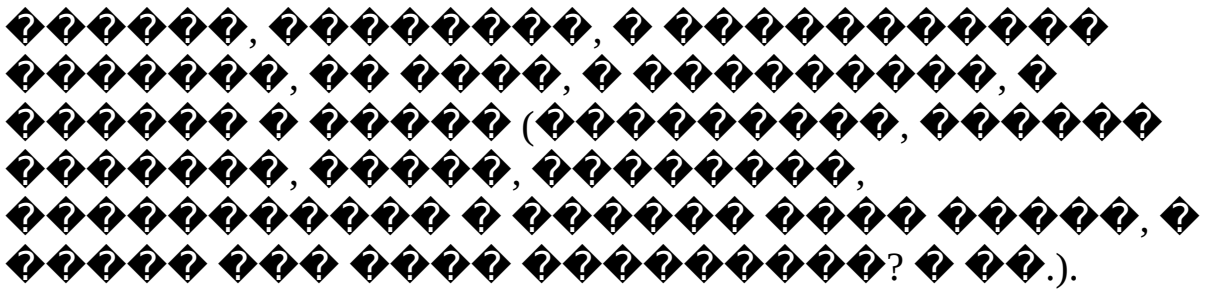


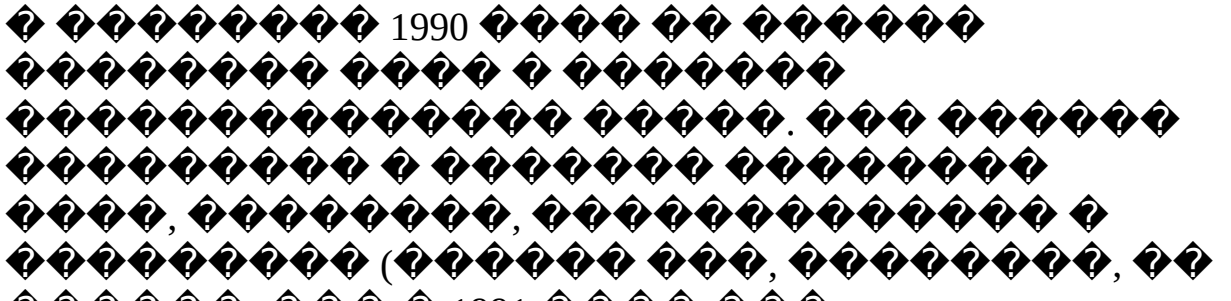
��������, ��� 94 % ��������,
����������, ����������� ? ������
������ ������ ������, ��������,
��? ? ������ ����������
��������? ������ ???? ������ ?
������, ��������? ? ��������.

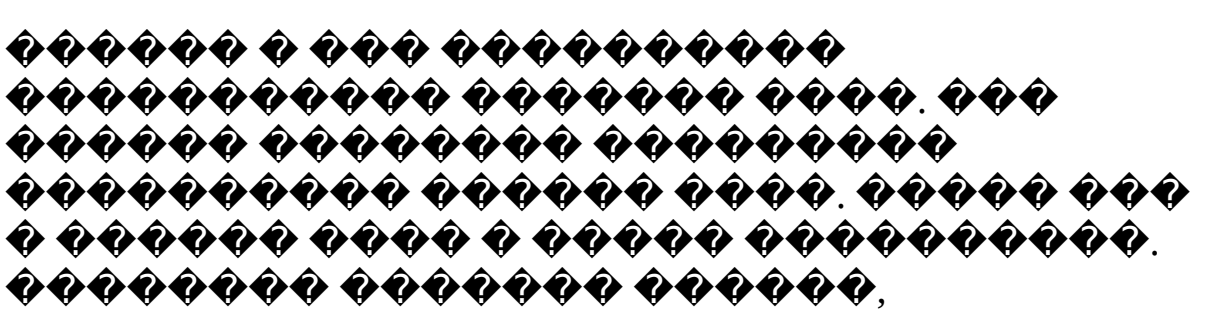
????? ????, ??? ????? ??????
??????? ????????? ????????, ??
??????? ???????????? ???????
??????? ?? ??????? ? ????.
????????????, ?? ?????????
??????????, ???????????? ?? ???????
???? ? ??????, ?????? ???
???????????? ? ??????????
??????????? ???????????? ????????
??????. ?? ??? ???????????, ??????? ?
??????? ?? ??????, ?? ? ??? ??
?????????? ? ?? ???? ??????????
???????????. ? ?????????? ???????
?????????? ??? ?? ???????????
???????????.

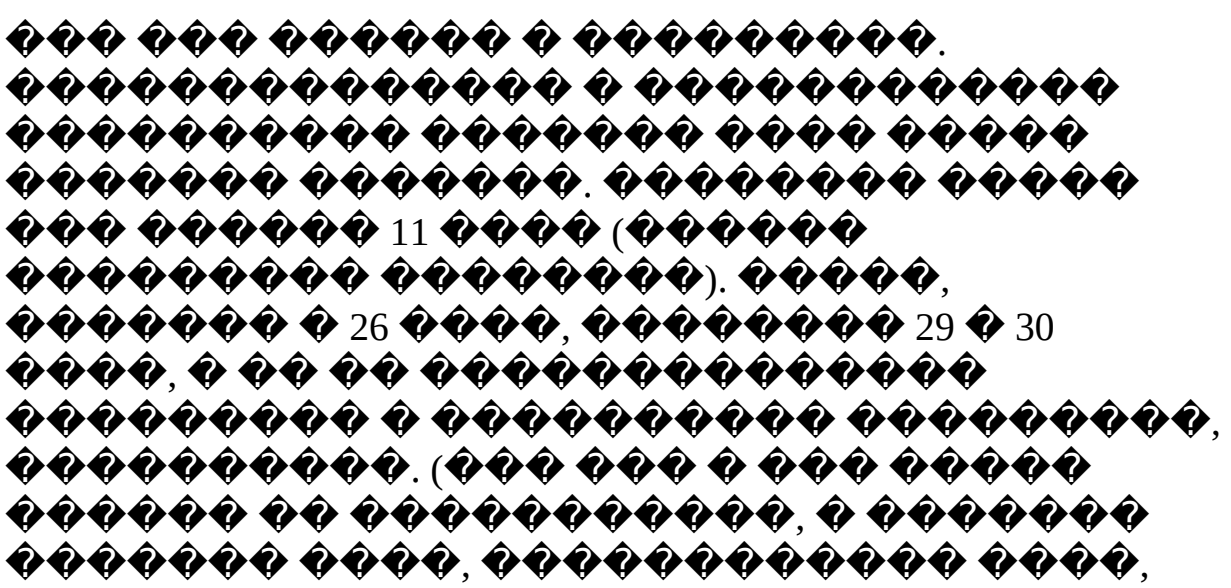
?? ?????? ?????????? ????????????
??????? ? ???????????? ????????????????
?????????? ??????? ???. ??, ????????? ??
???????????? ???????????? ?? ???
??????? ?????????? ??? ??????,
???????????? ????????? ???? ????????? ?
???? ?????? ?????????, ????????????
??????????, ?? ???? ????????? ?? ??
???????????????? ?????????. ? ???
??? 95 % ?????? ?????????? ???
???????????? ???????????? ???
?????? ???????? ??????? ? ????????
????????!

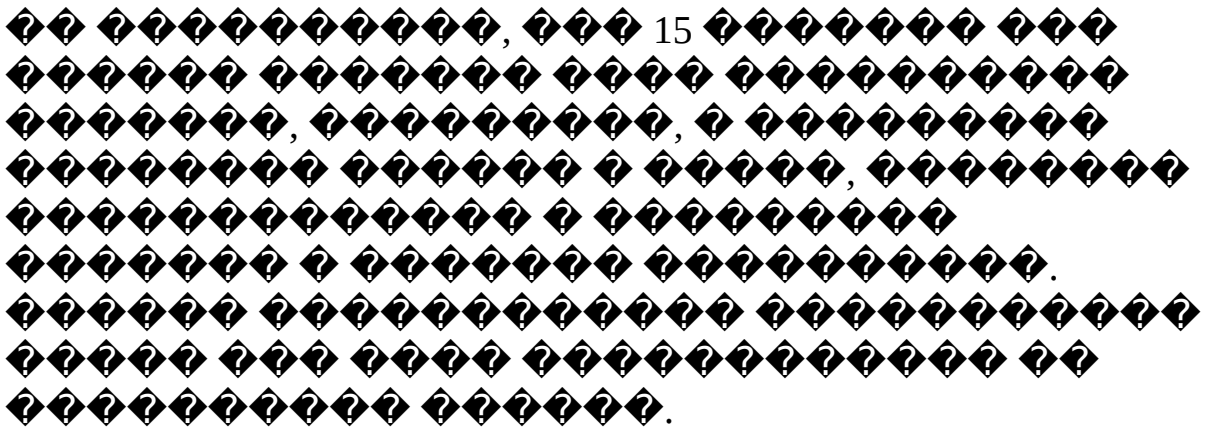
��� ������ ������ �����

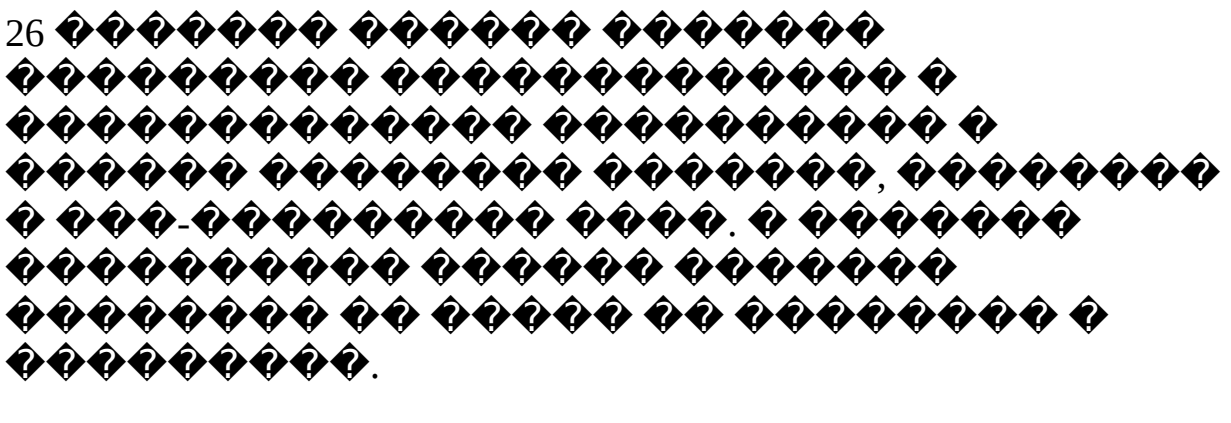


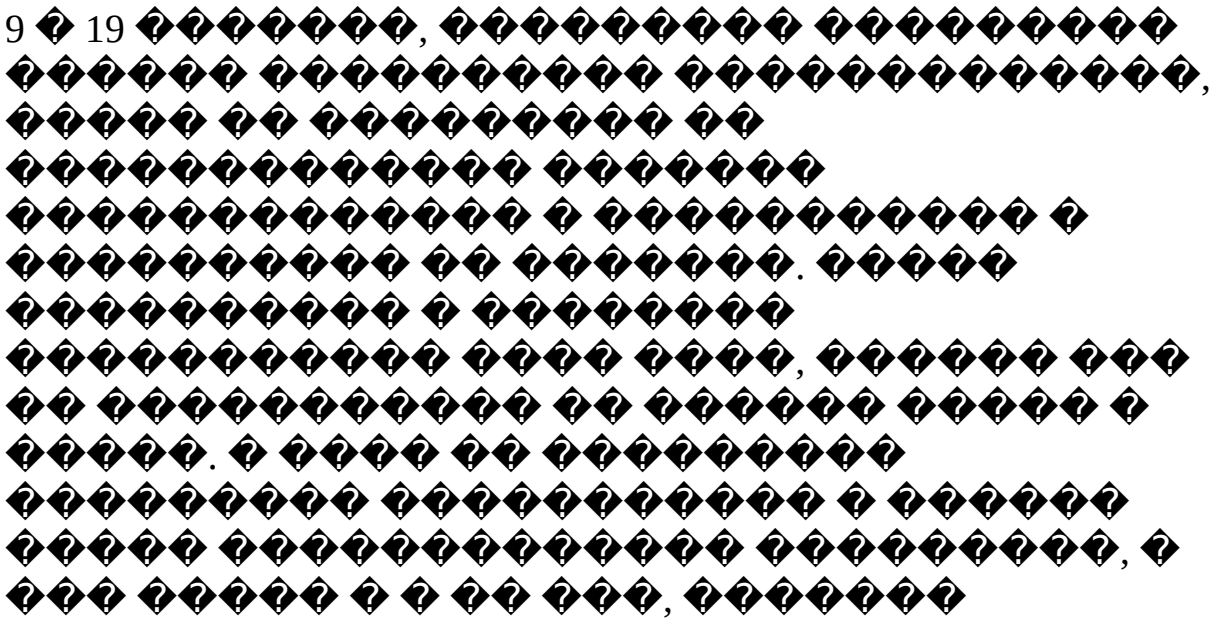


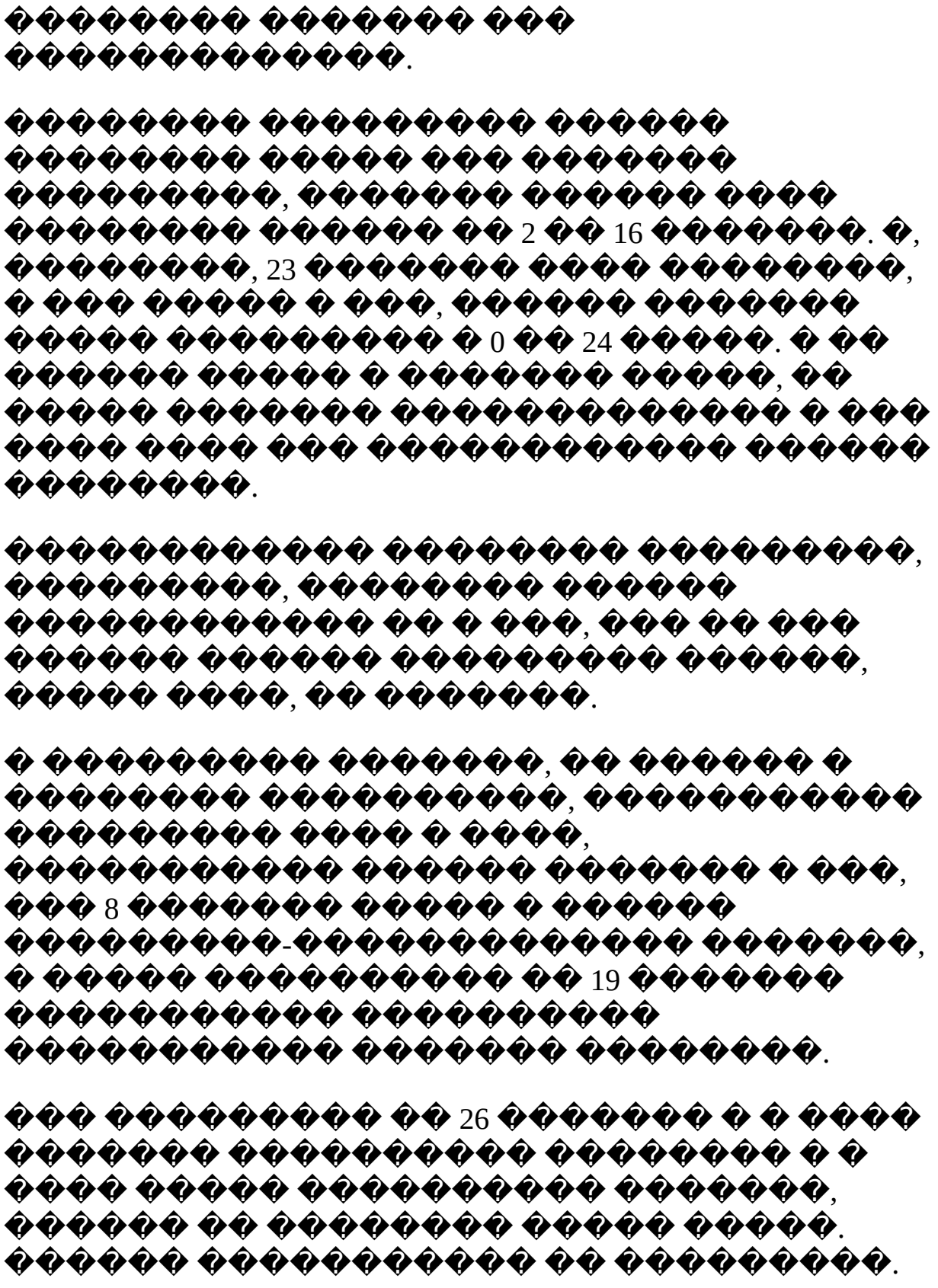








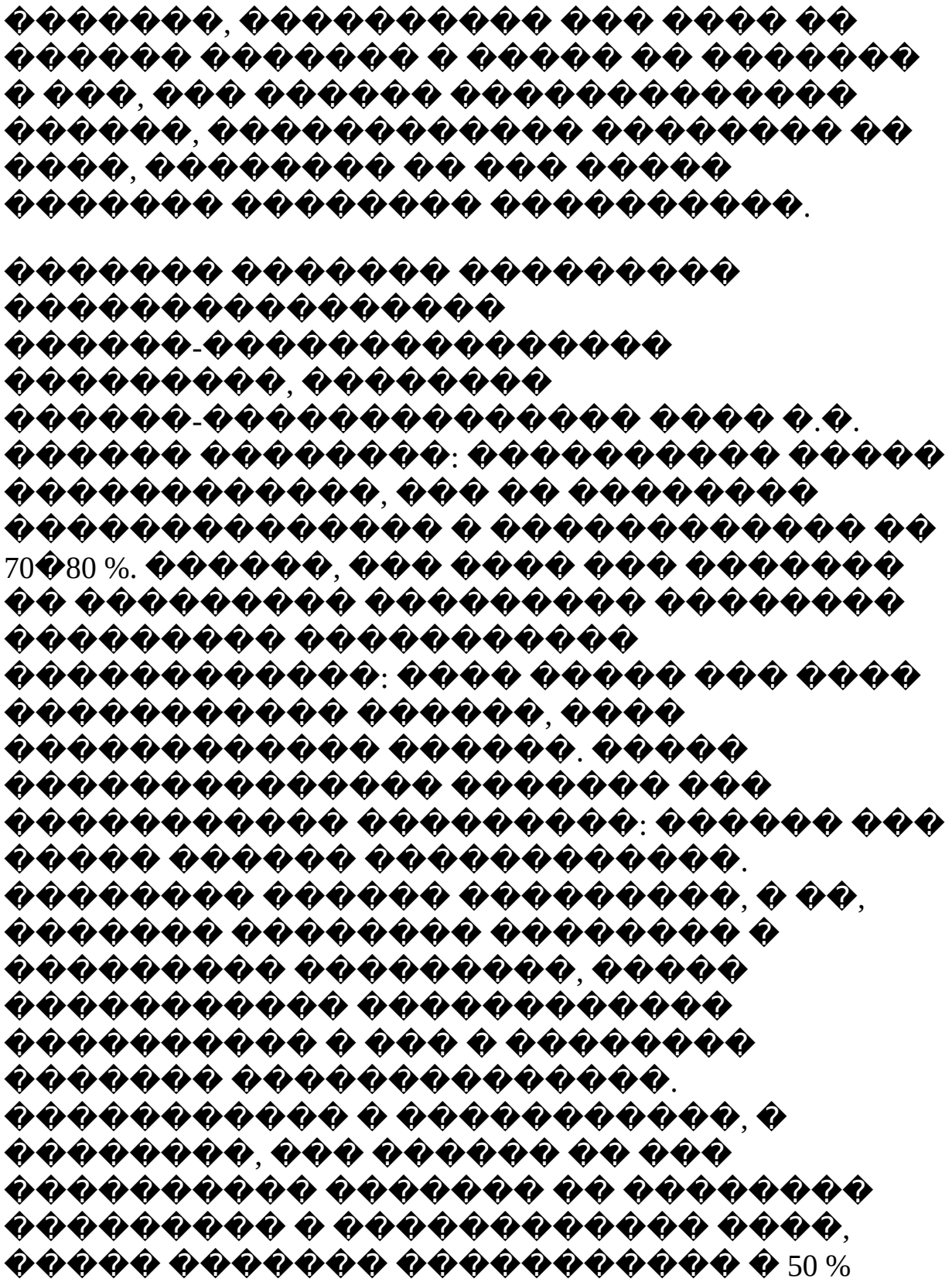


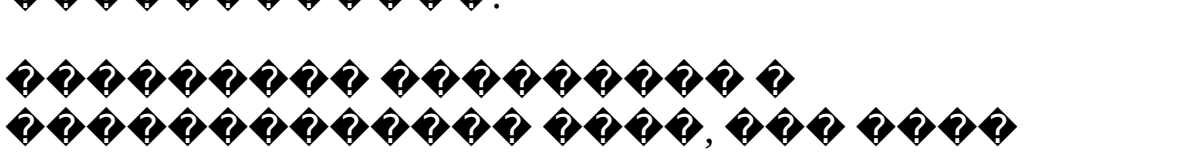


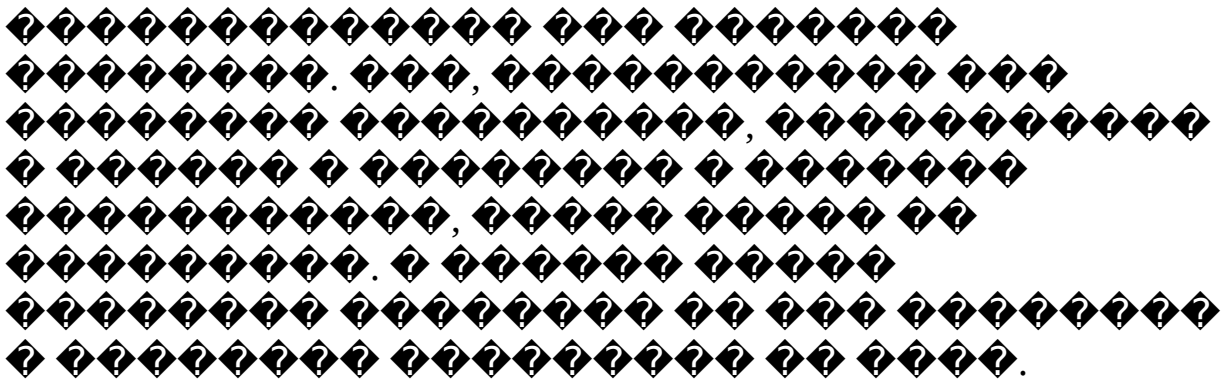
������: ���� �������� �������� ������, ��� �������� ������ �������� ��������.

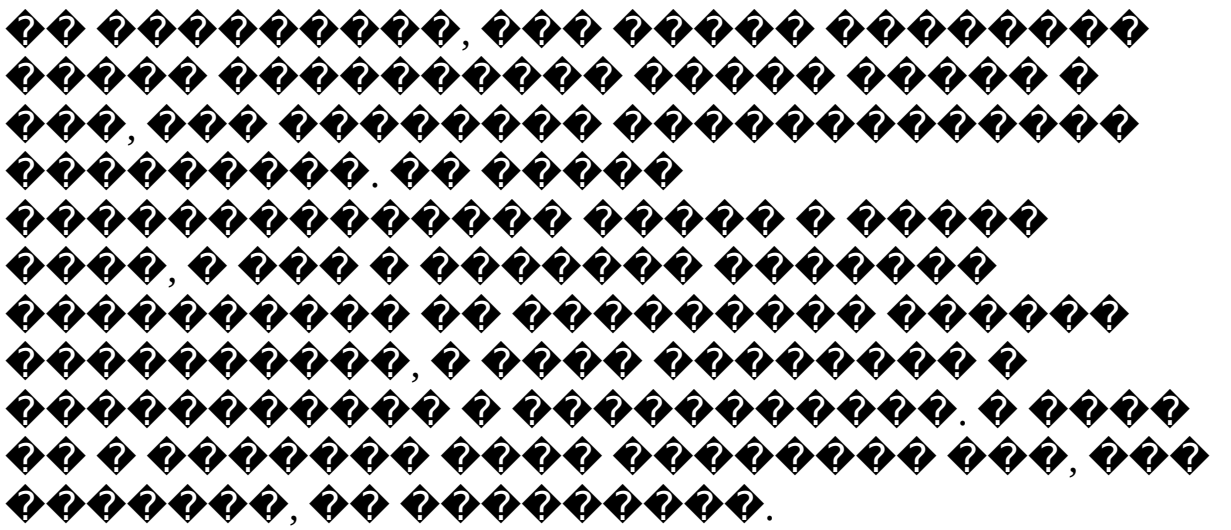
��������, ���� �������� ���� ������ �������� ���� ������ �������� ? ��������, ���, ������ �������� �������� (, ������, ��� �������� �� �������� , ������ �������� , ������ �������� , ������ ������) ������ ���� �� ������ ������ ������ ��������.

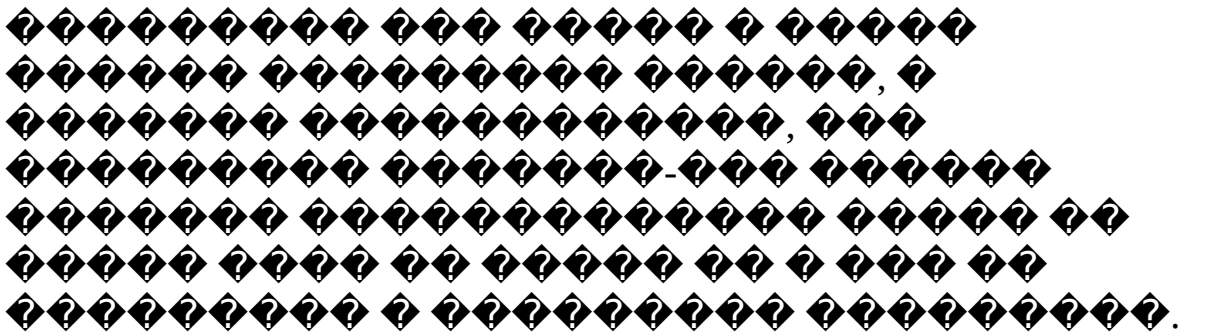
���� ��������, ��� �������� �������� �� ��� �� ��������, ��� ��� ������ ��������. ��� ������ �������� �������� �������� , , ,

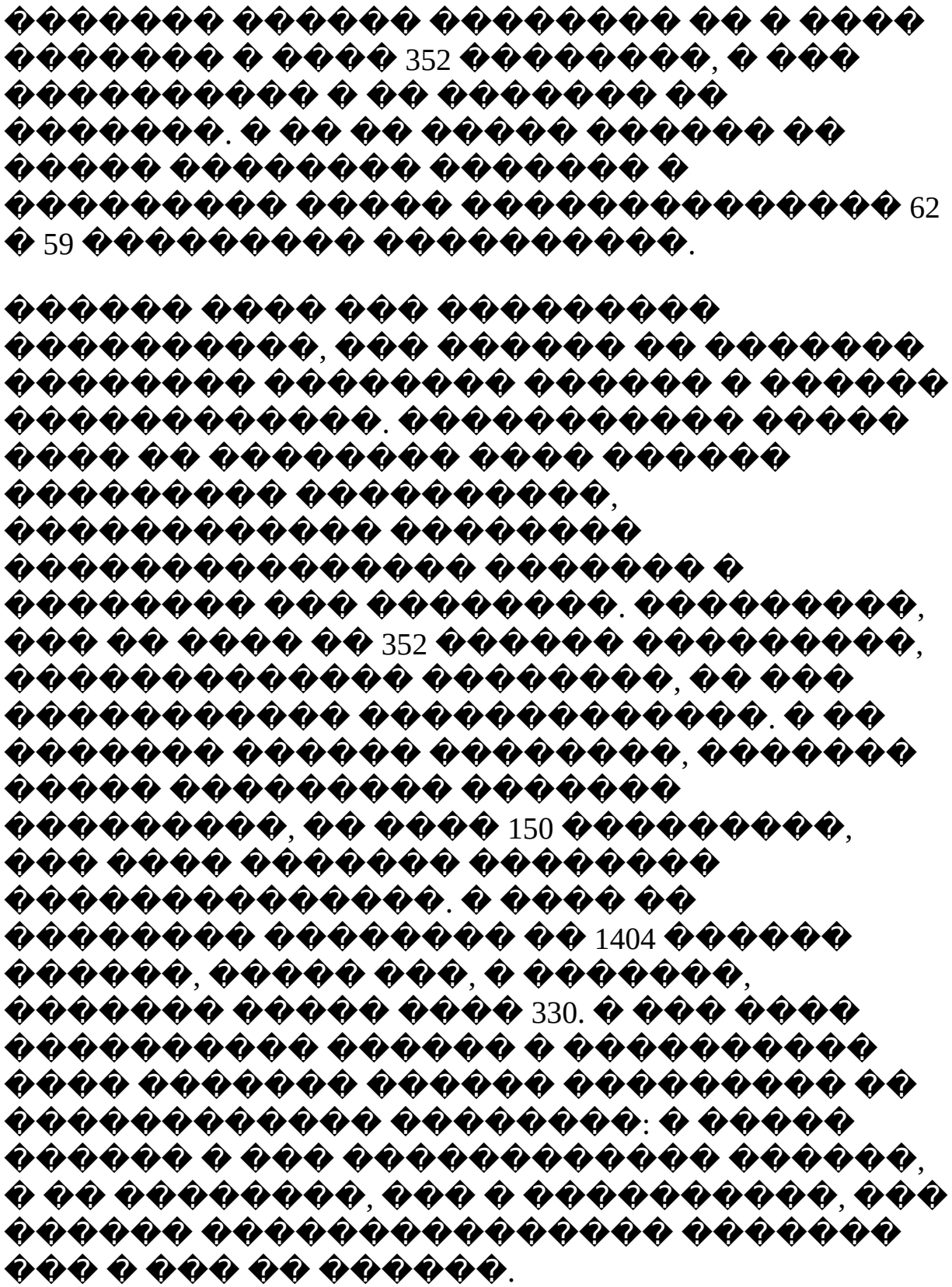


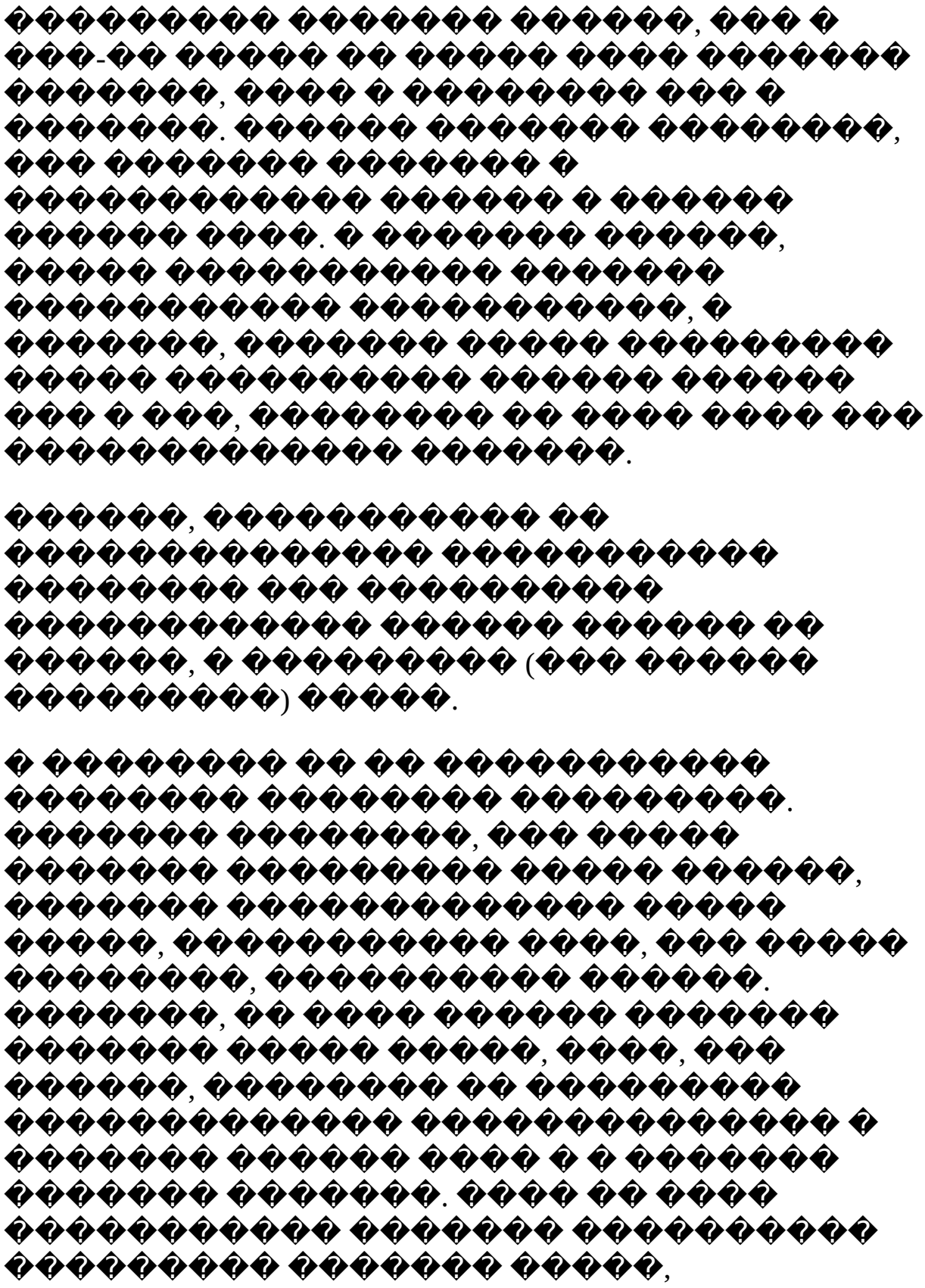


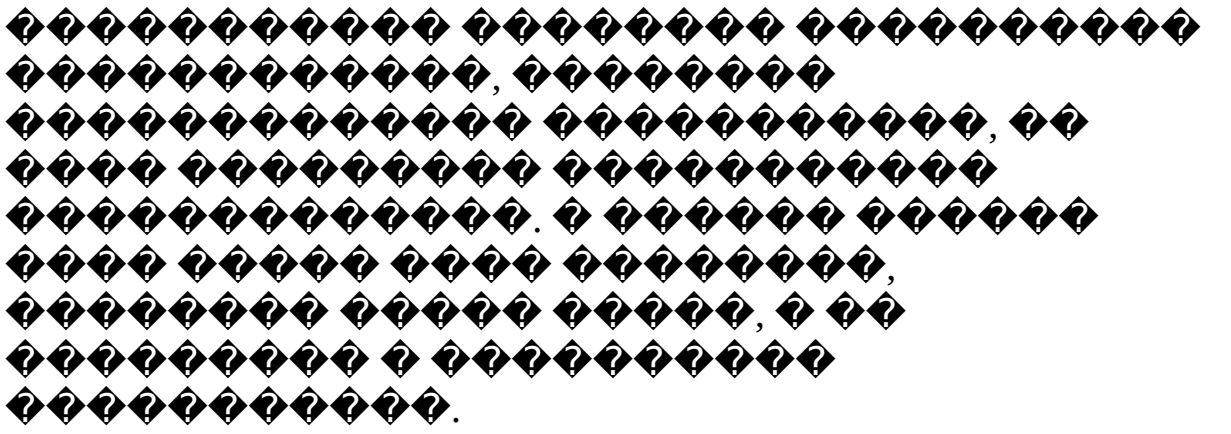


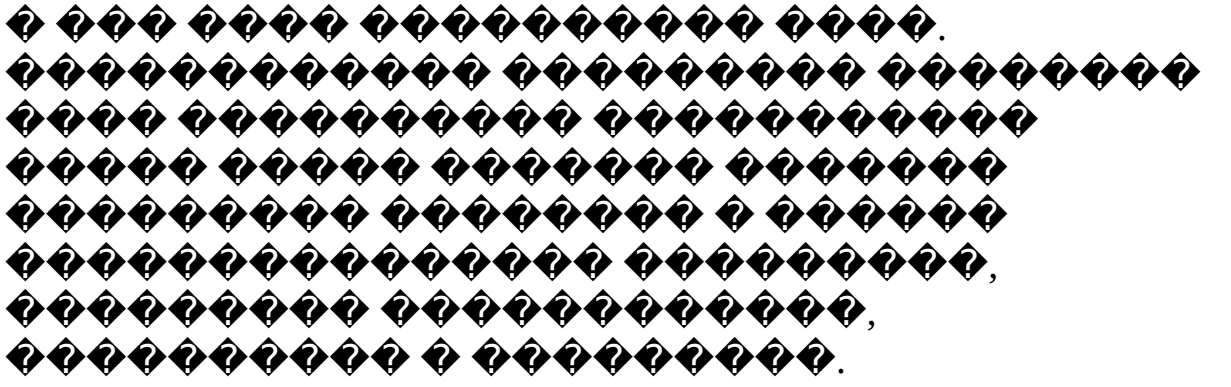


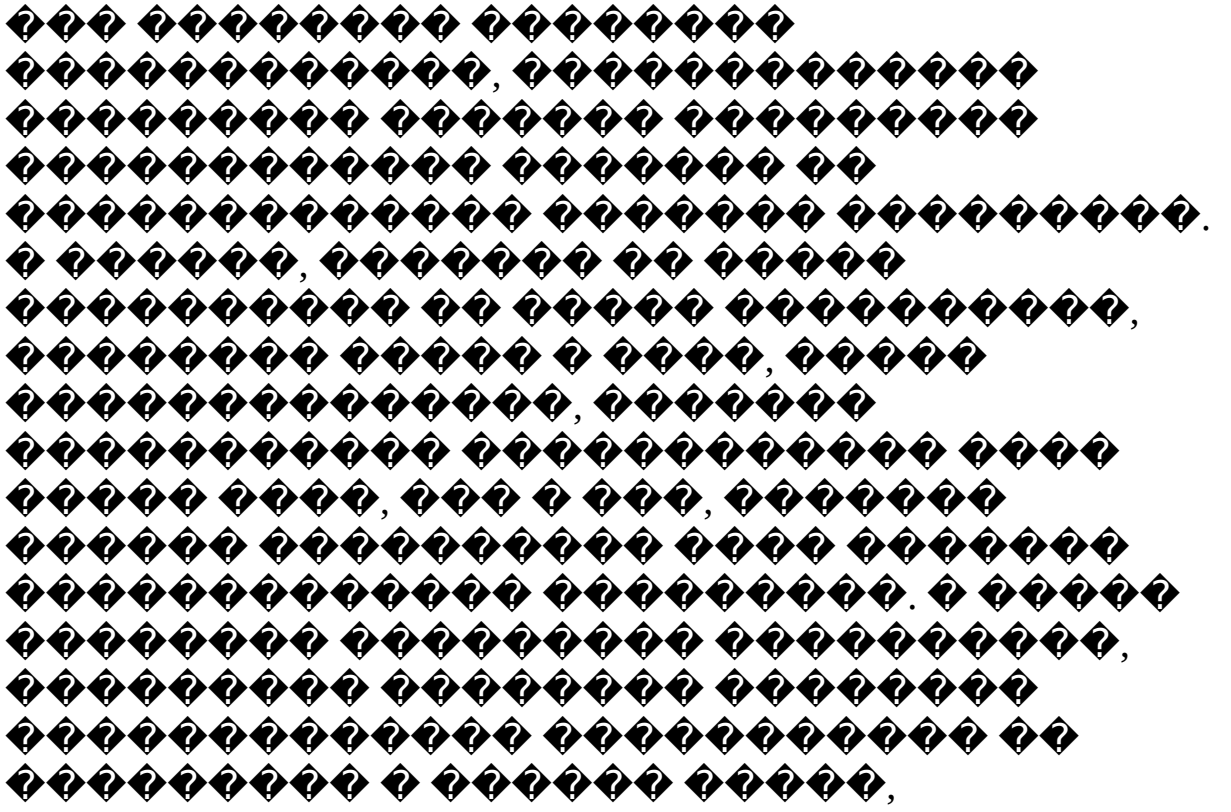


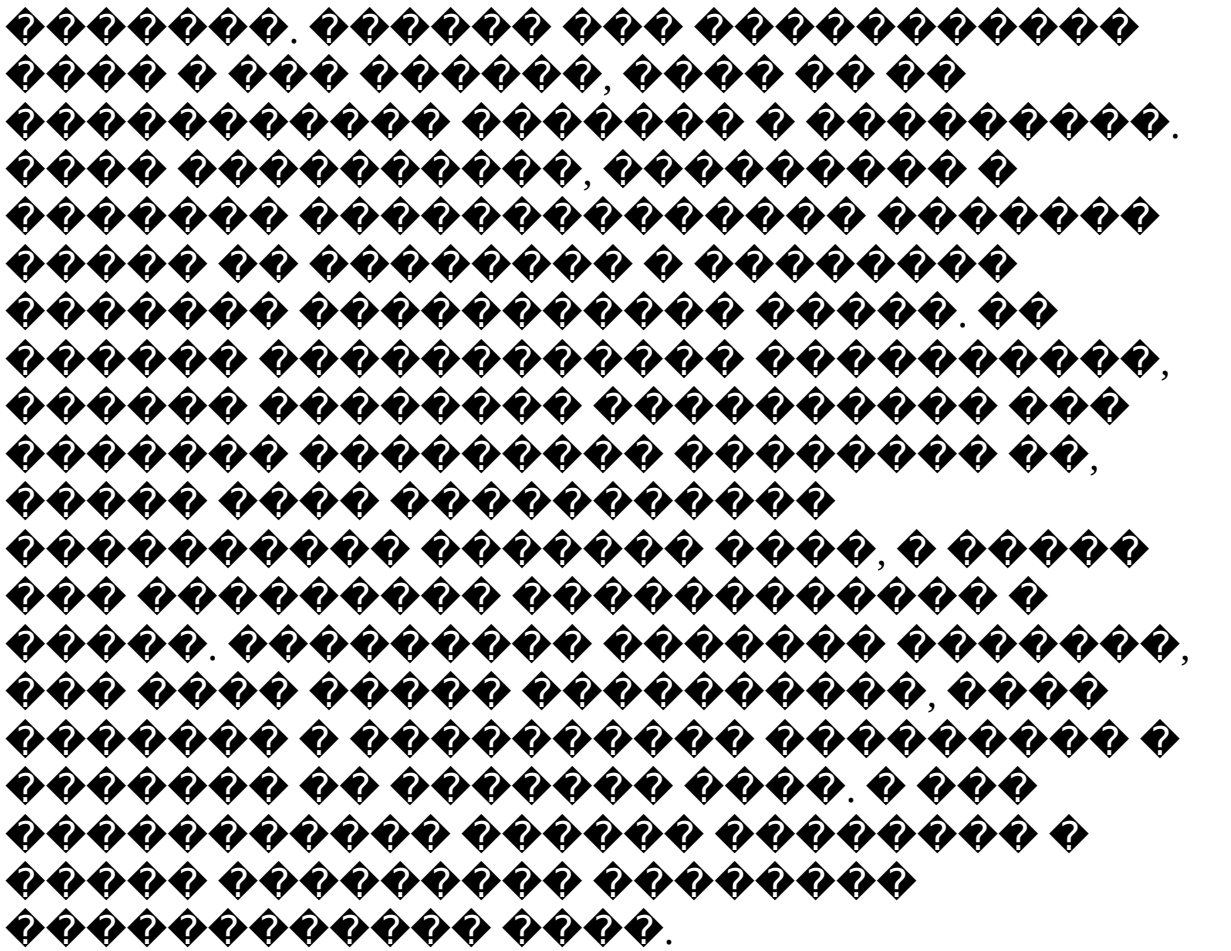


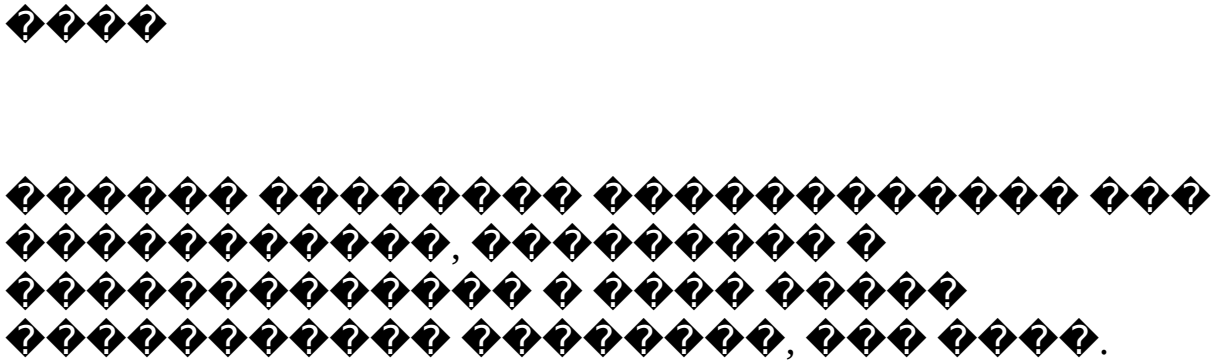


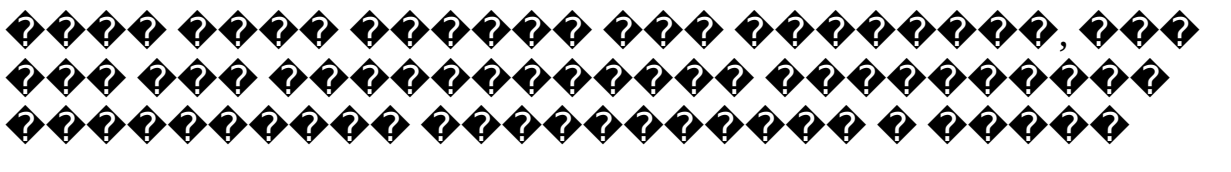


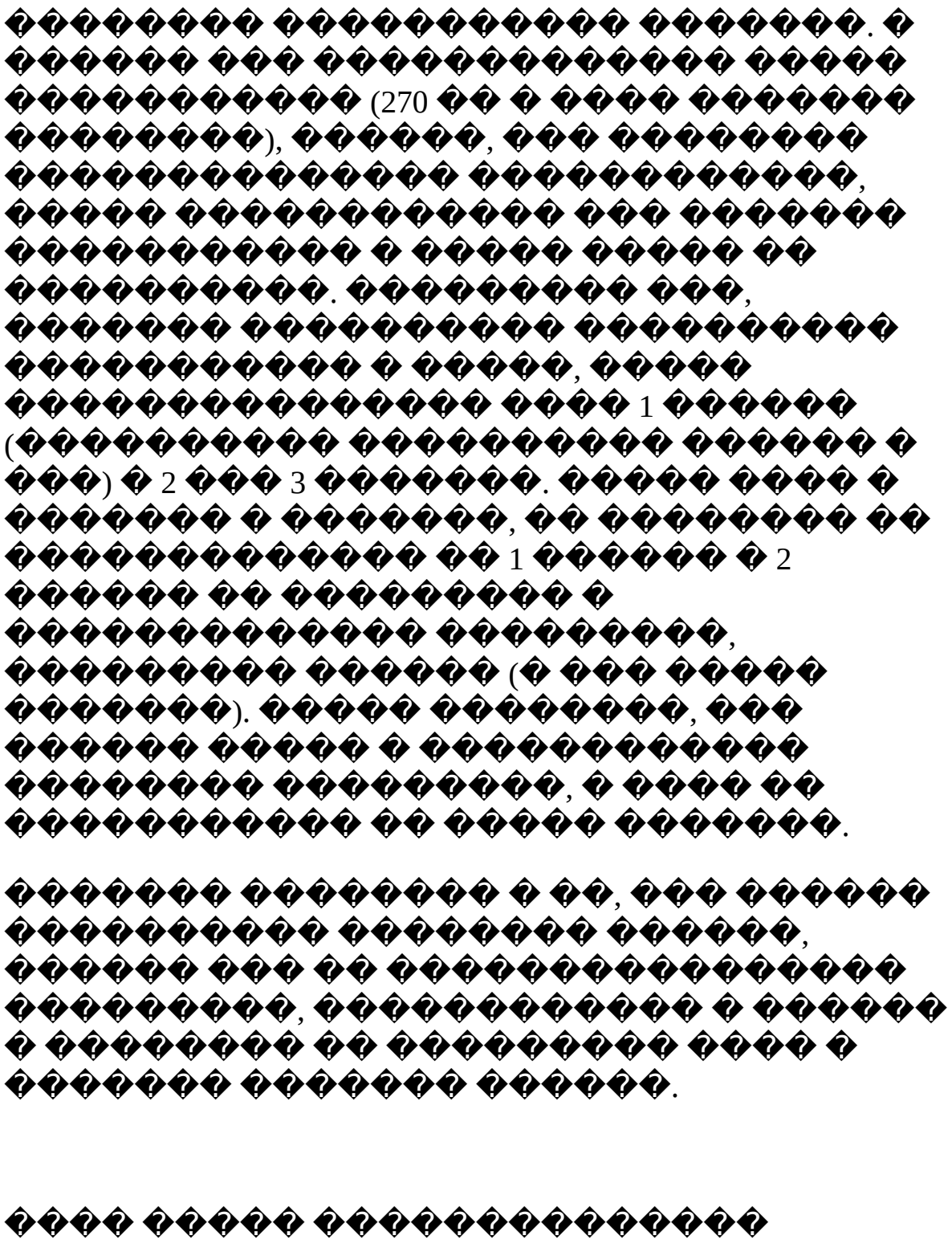


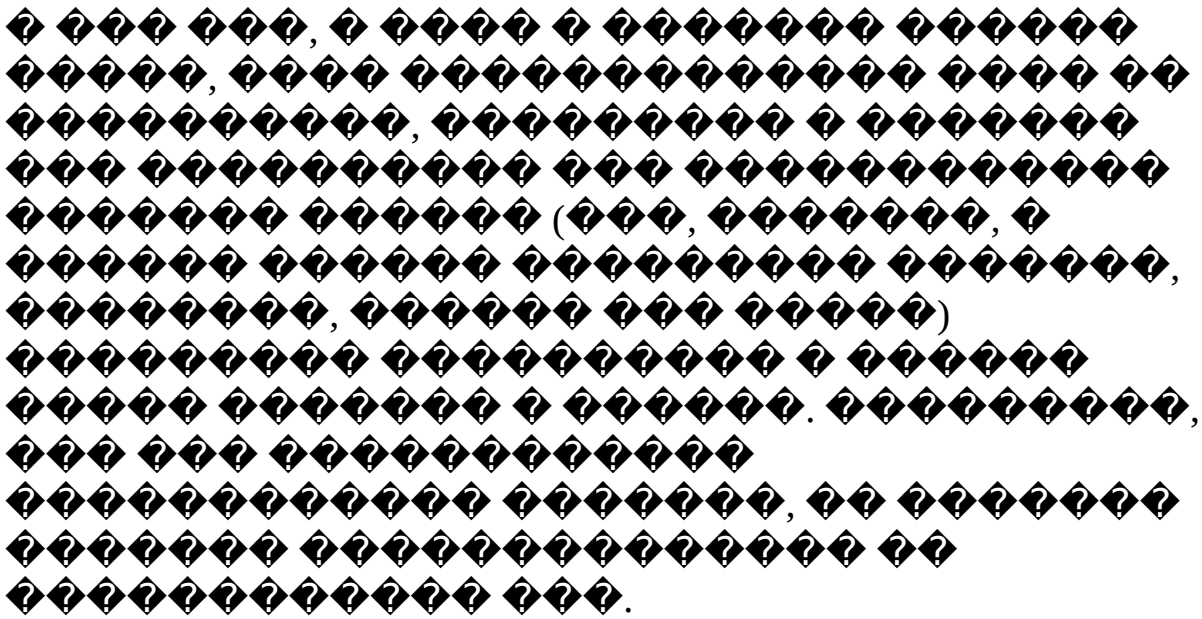


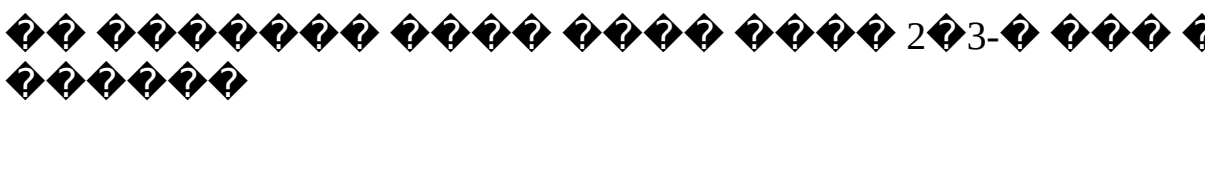


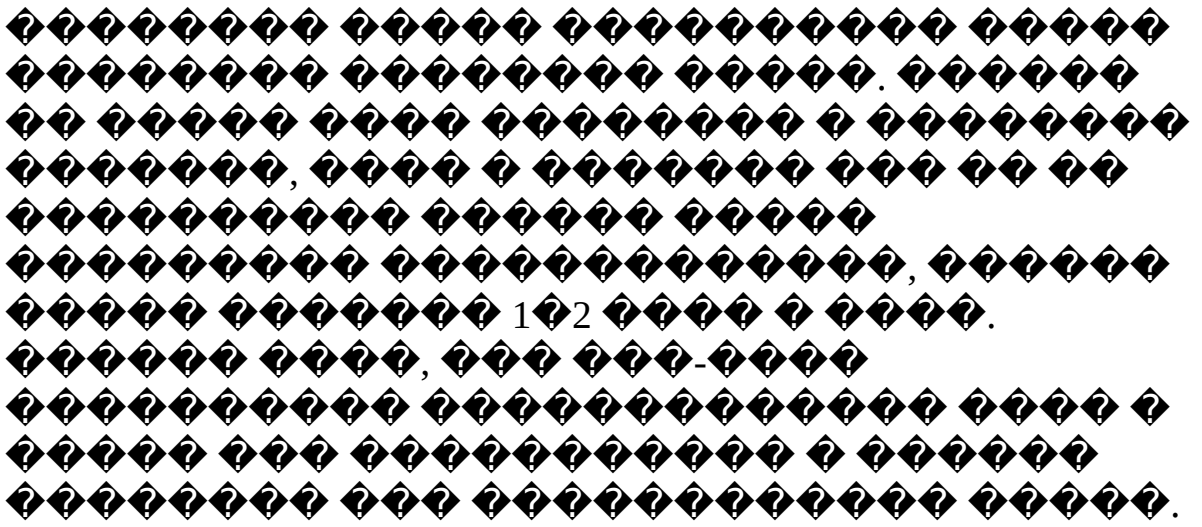


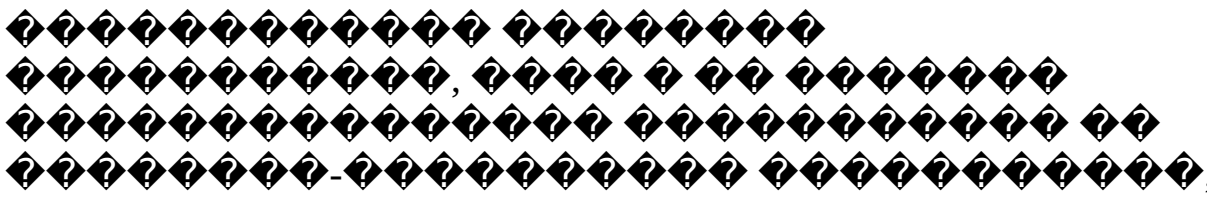


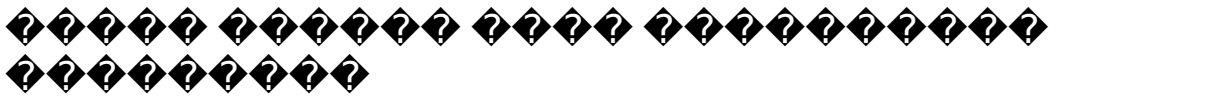


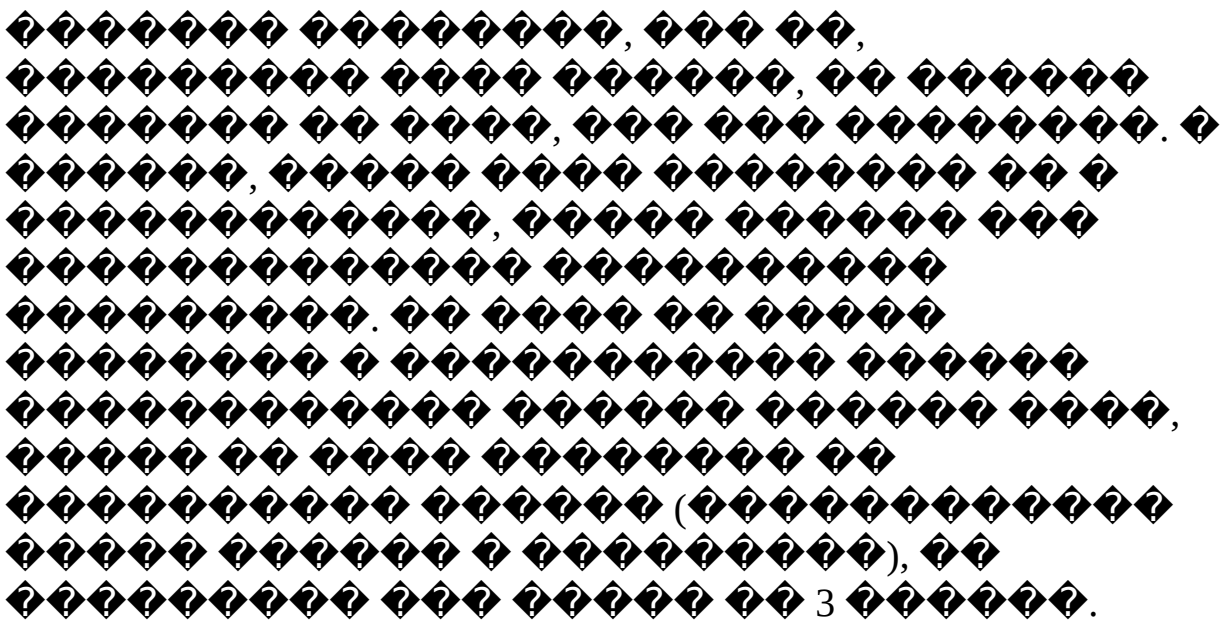


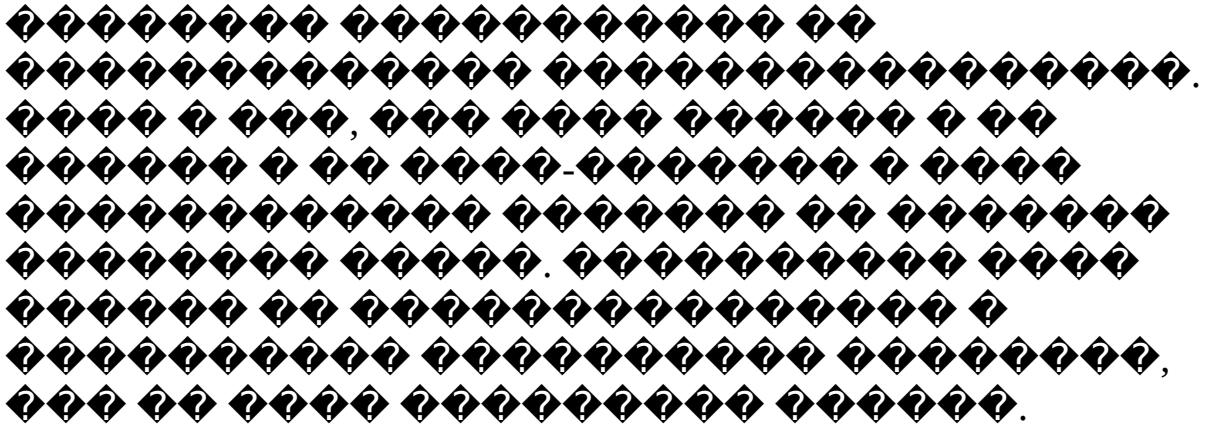










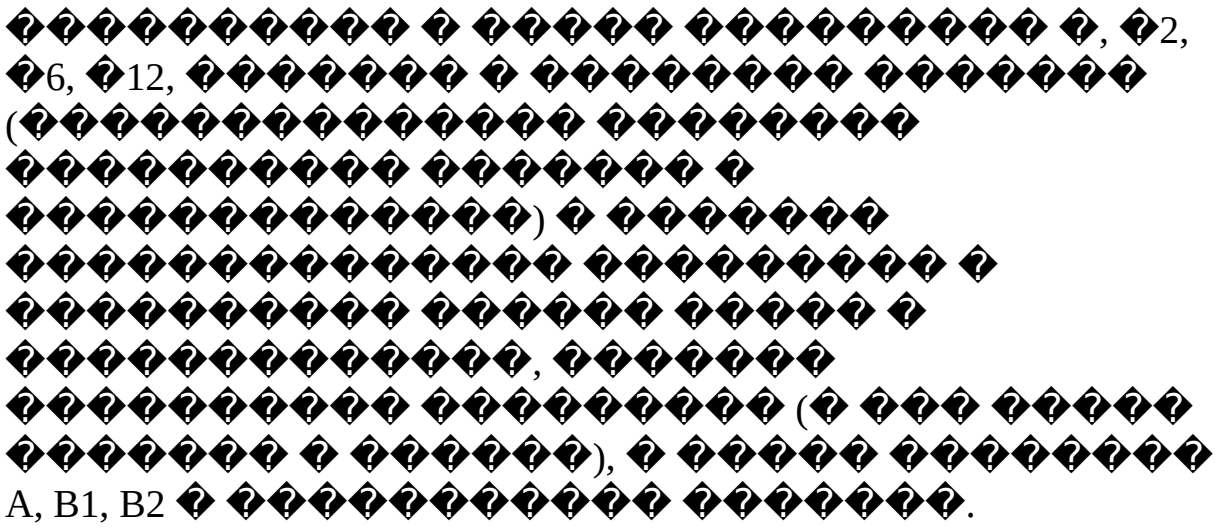


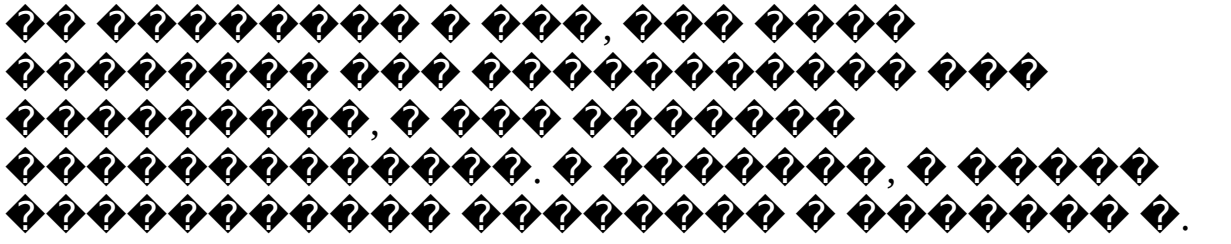
##########

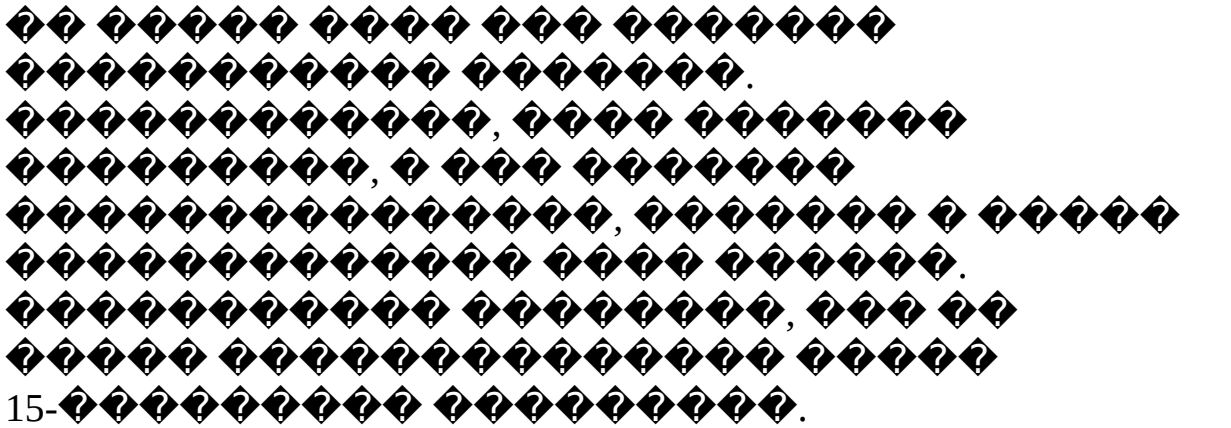
#########, ##### #####
####### ############### ############, ##
###-##### ## ###########.
#####, ##### ######## ## ########
########## ######, ###### #########
########## ########## # #########
############## ######. ### ##########
13 % ############ #
80 ##### ### ###### ######## #########.

###
############. ### #####-#########

######-## ######### #####,
##################, ###### #########
#####-############, ############
########## ################, ############,
################ ############. ###
########## ############ ##############
#########, ################ ### #########
#########
##########; ########## #,
#################### ####################
######; ########, ################ ########
########;
##########, ################ ######## #
######### ############### #########.
########, ###### ################
######### ############, ############ ##


A, B1, B2 .




15-.

********** ** *******

, * ****** ***** ***** ********, *****
*** **********: ****** ************
*******************. ******* ** ***
*****************, *** ******* **
******** *********** **** * **** *
***** ********* *** ******
**************** *********-**********.
******* ****** ******* ****************
****** * **-** *** *** ****************
************ *****. * ******* ******
*** ******* ************** *********,
*** ******* ***** *********.

****

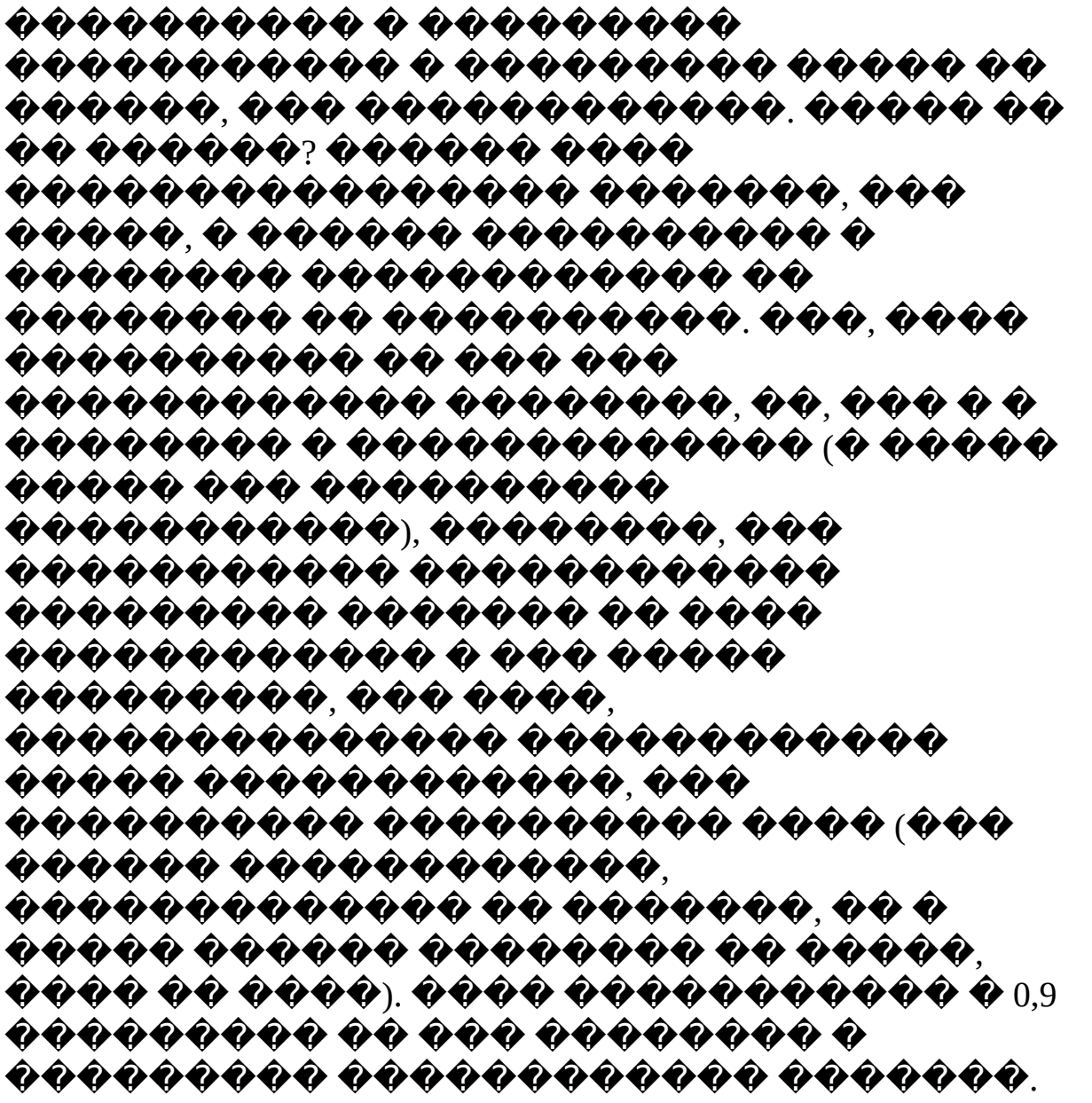
******, ** ******* ********** *
**********?

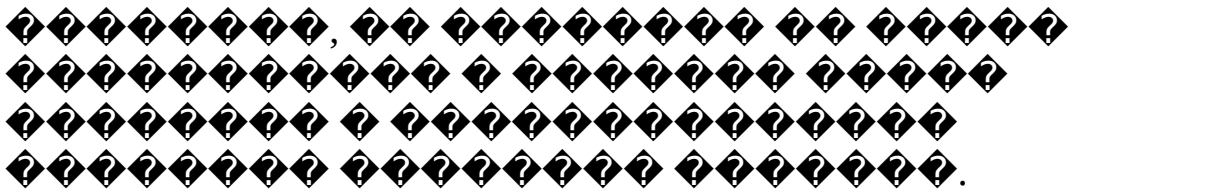
* ****** ** *** *****, ***** ** ******
******************* * ******
*************** * ** ************ * ***
* ******. * *******, *** *** *********?

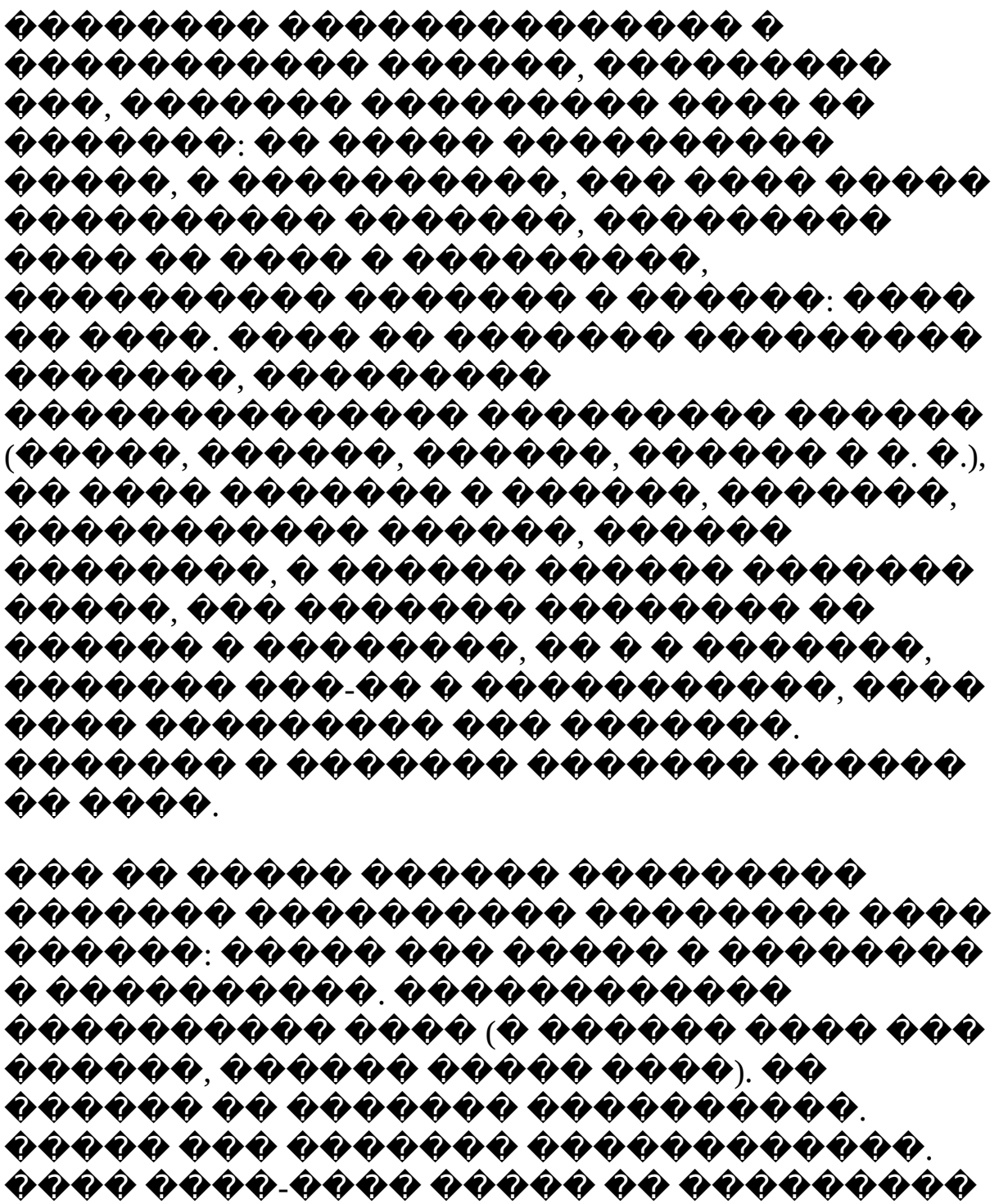
* ***?

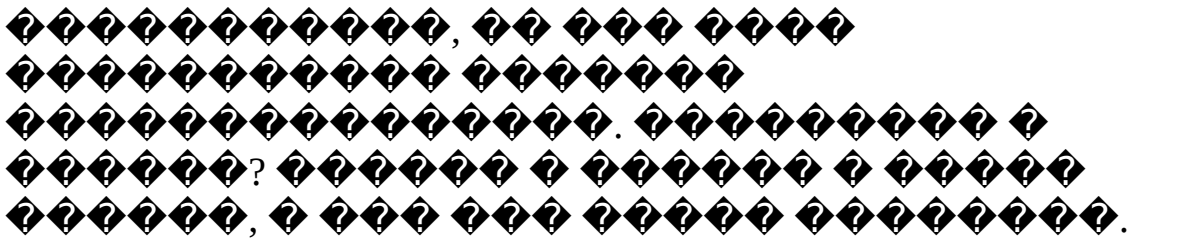
* *** ***?!

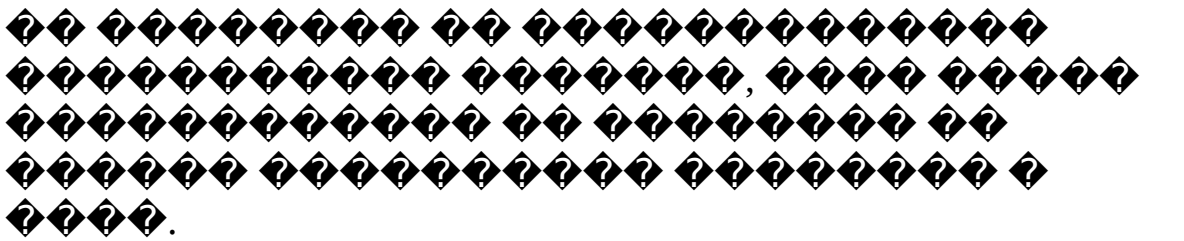
*****

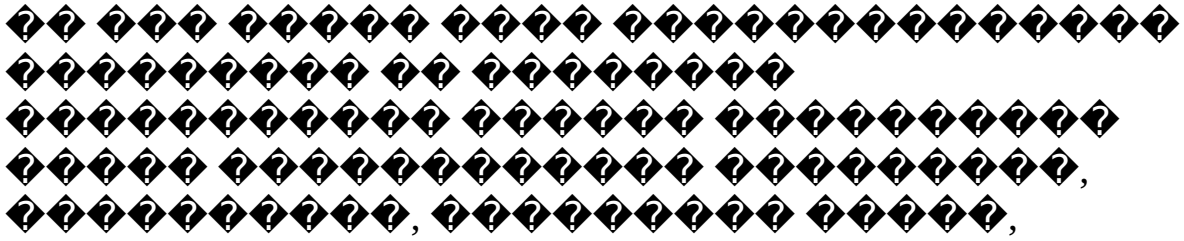


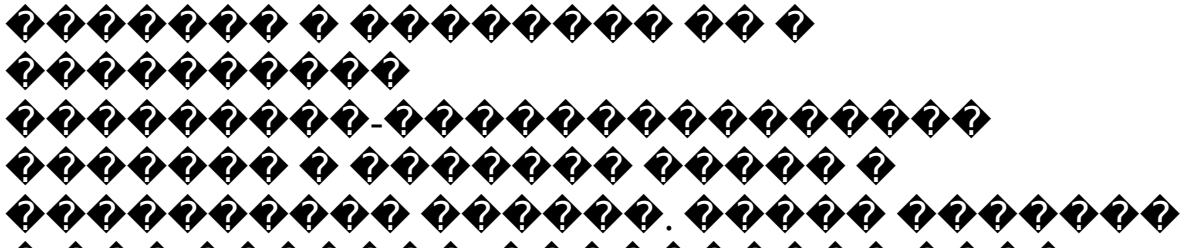


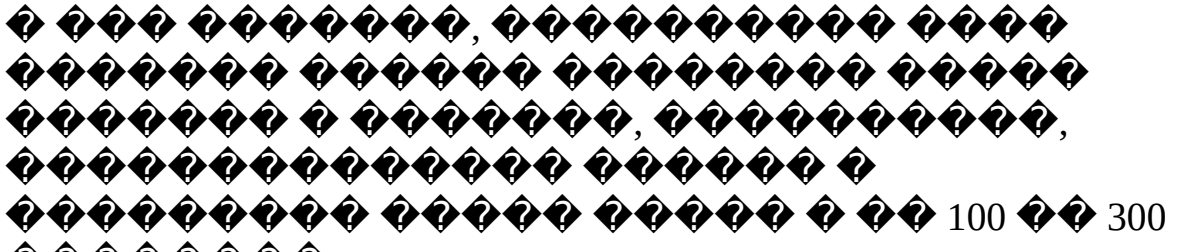


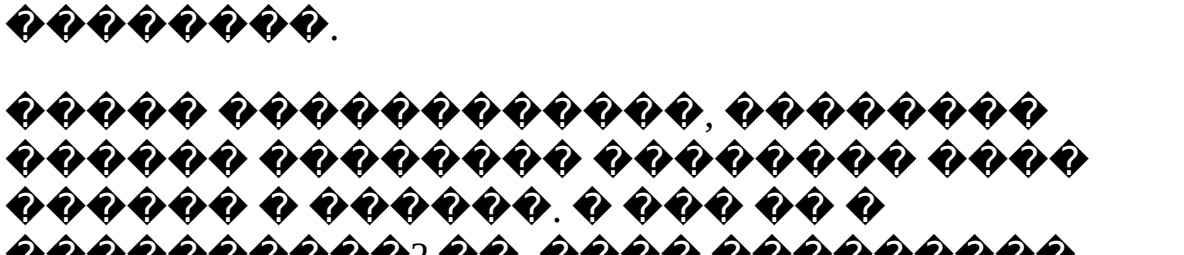


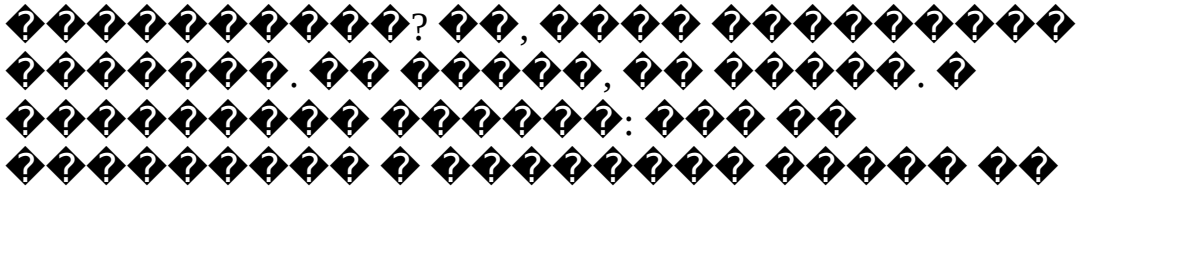


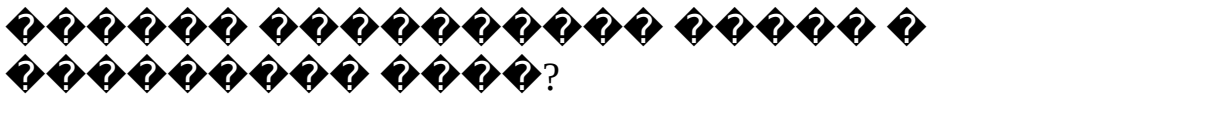


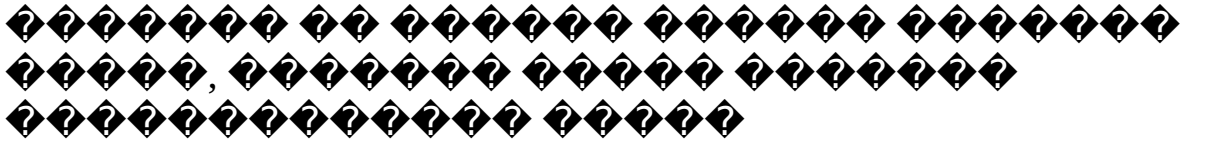


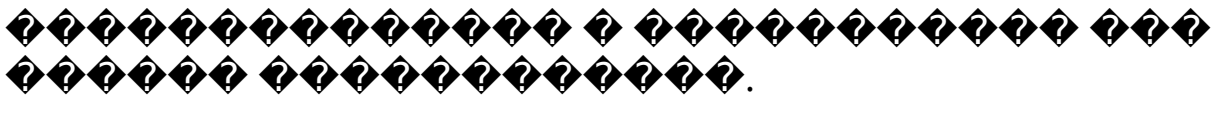


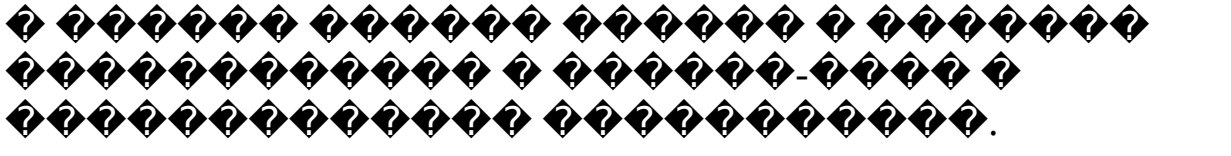


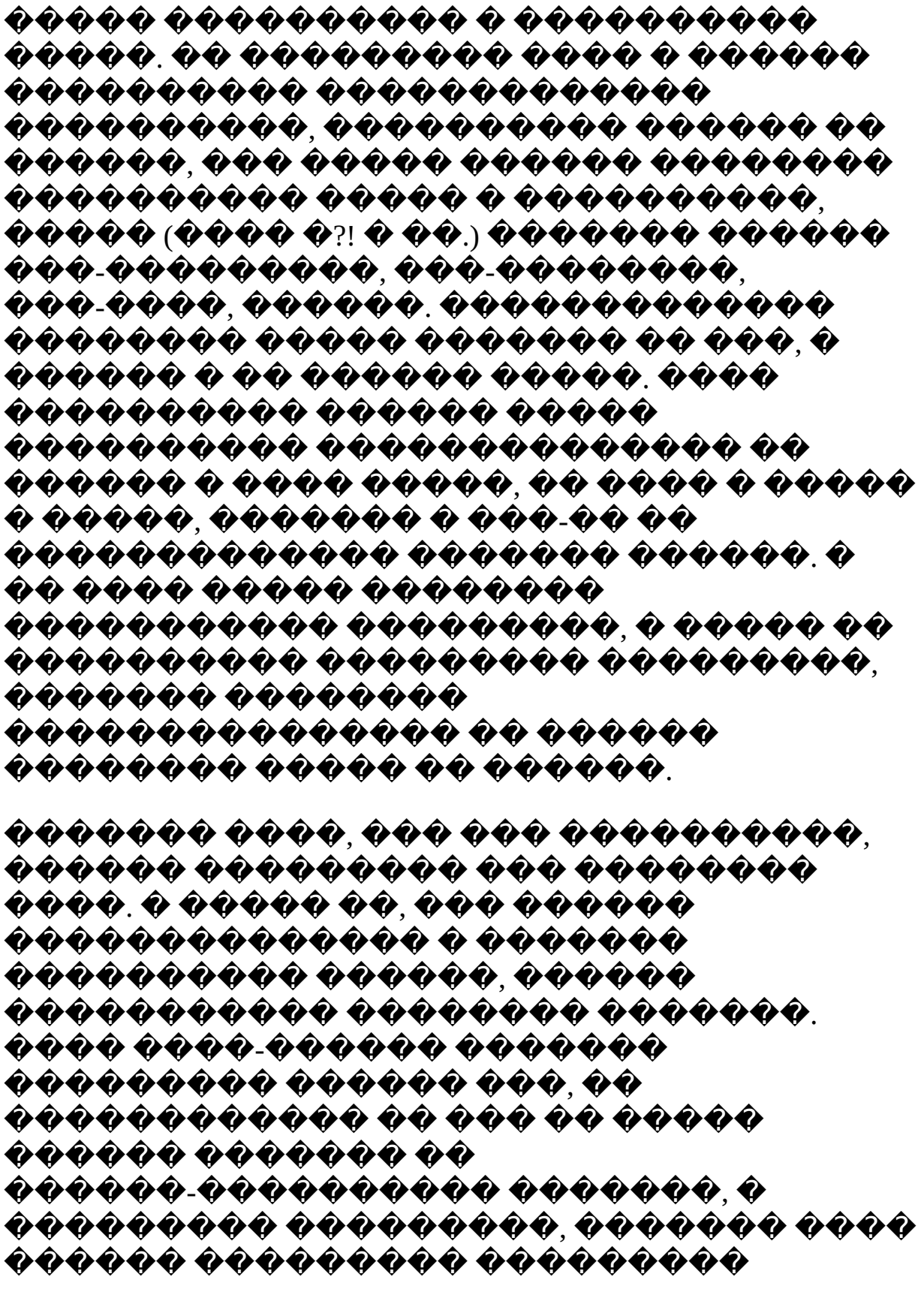












��������. ⁄⁄ ������������ ����
⁄⁄ ������ ������, ��⁄ ⁄⁄ ������
������.

������ XXI ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

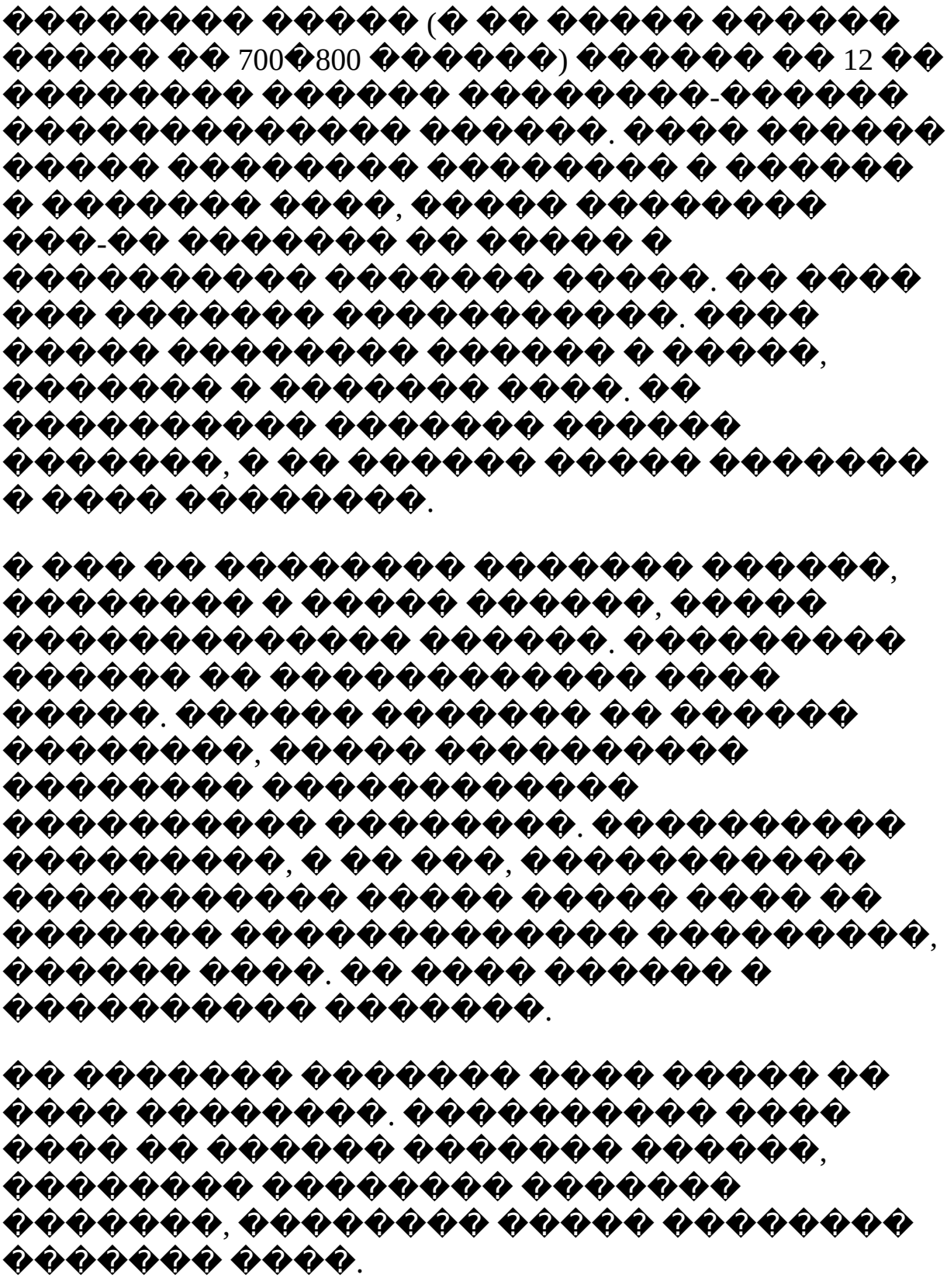
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄). ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

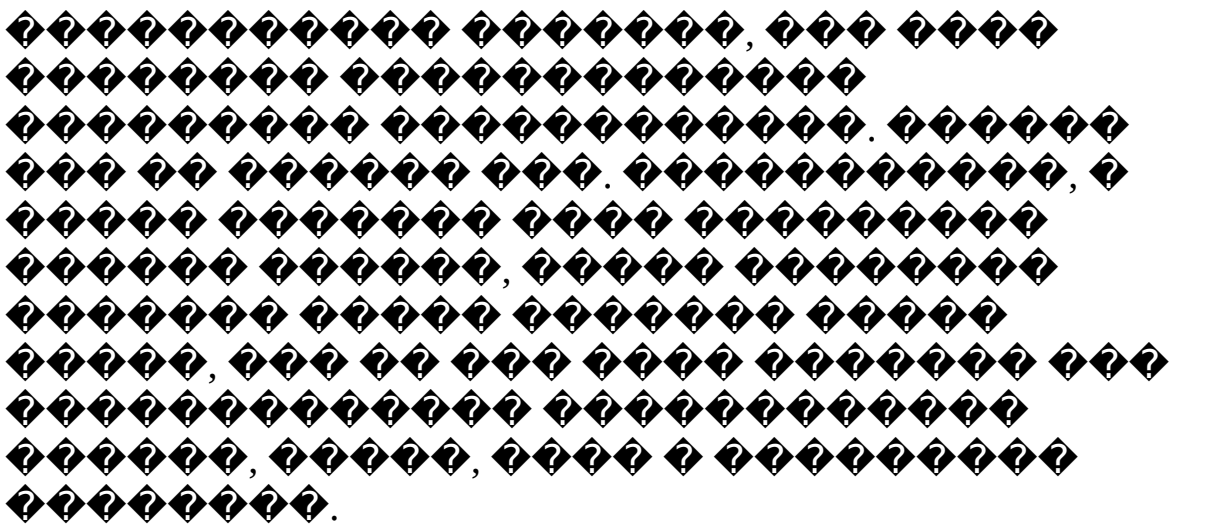
********** ** ****** ******

********** ********* ***** ***

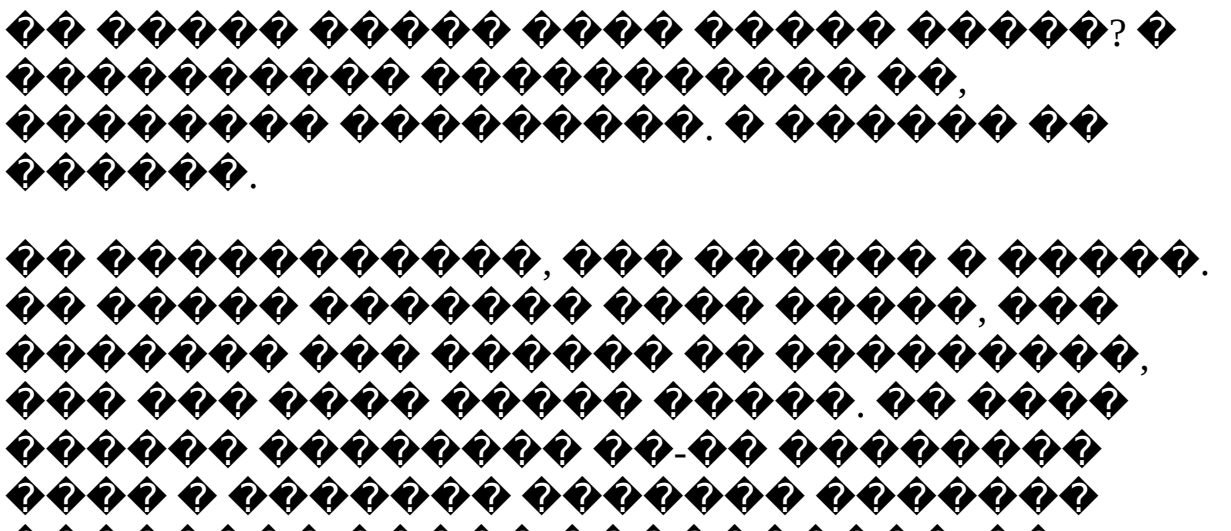
********** ******* ********** ********** ** ****** ***** ********** ** ********** ********** ** ********** ********** ** ********



����? ?? ?????????

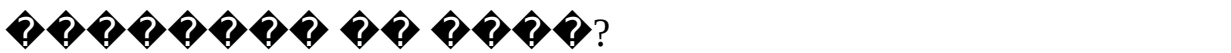


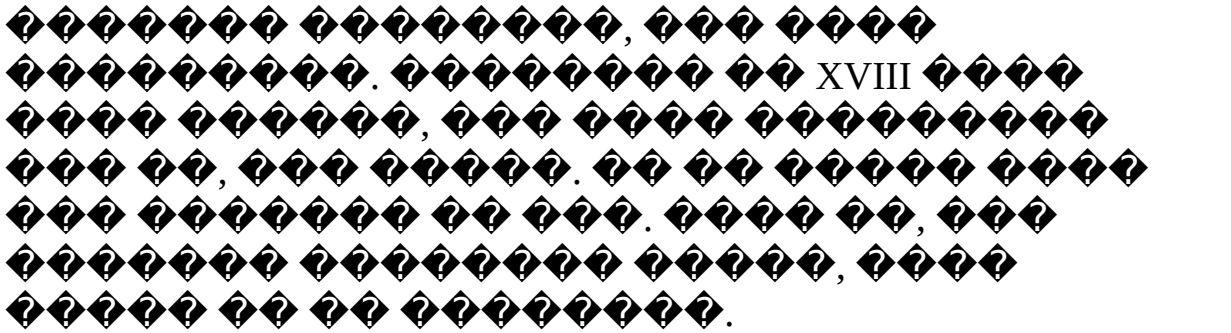
?????? ?? ???? ??????

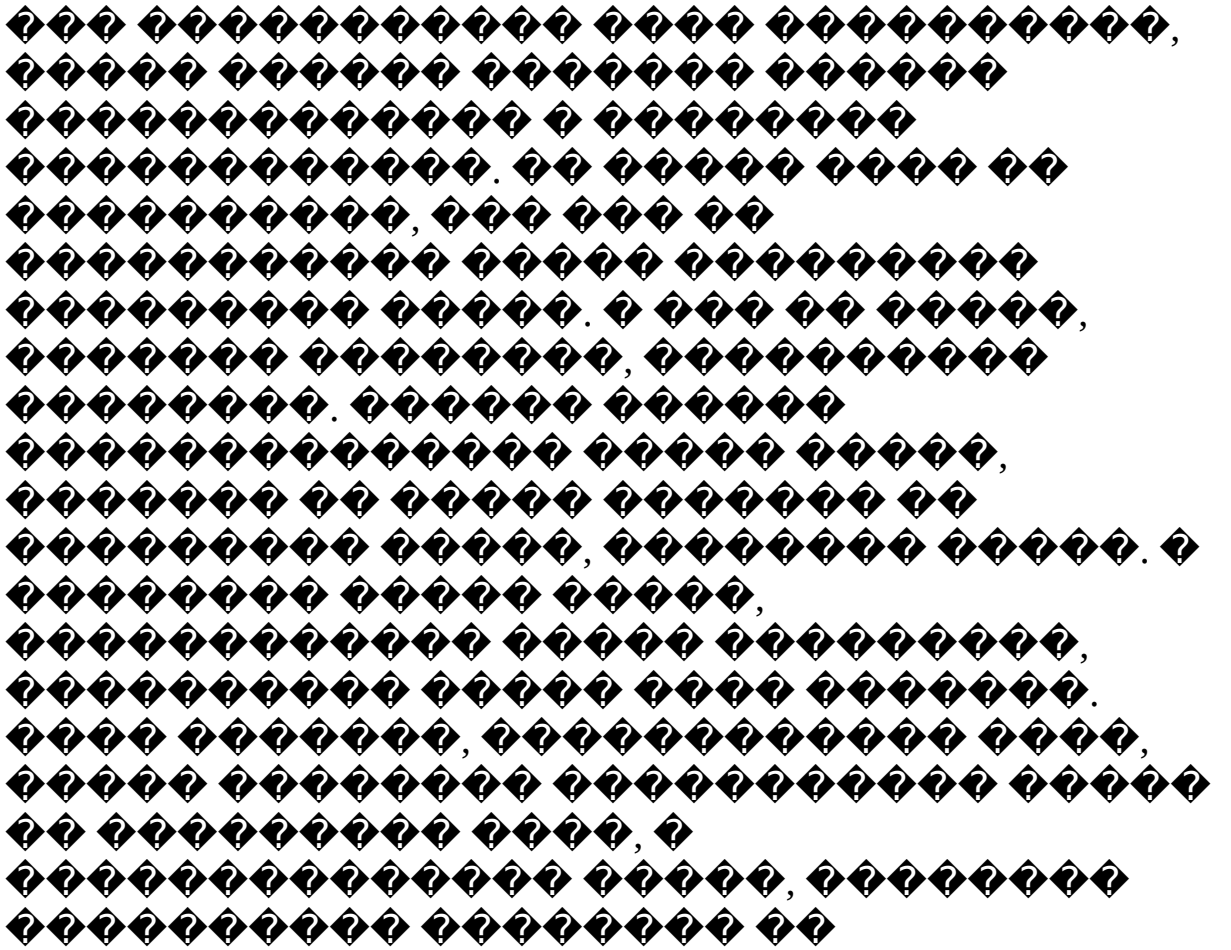


?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
?????????? ?????????? ??,
????????? ?????????. ? ??????? ??
???????.

?? ?????????????, ??? ??????? ? ??????.
?? ?????? ???????? ???? ??????, ???
???????? ??? ??????? ?? ???????????,
??? ??? ???? ?????? ??????. ?? ????
??????? ????????? ??-?? ?????????
???? ? ???????? ???????? ????????
????????? ?????? ????????????, ??







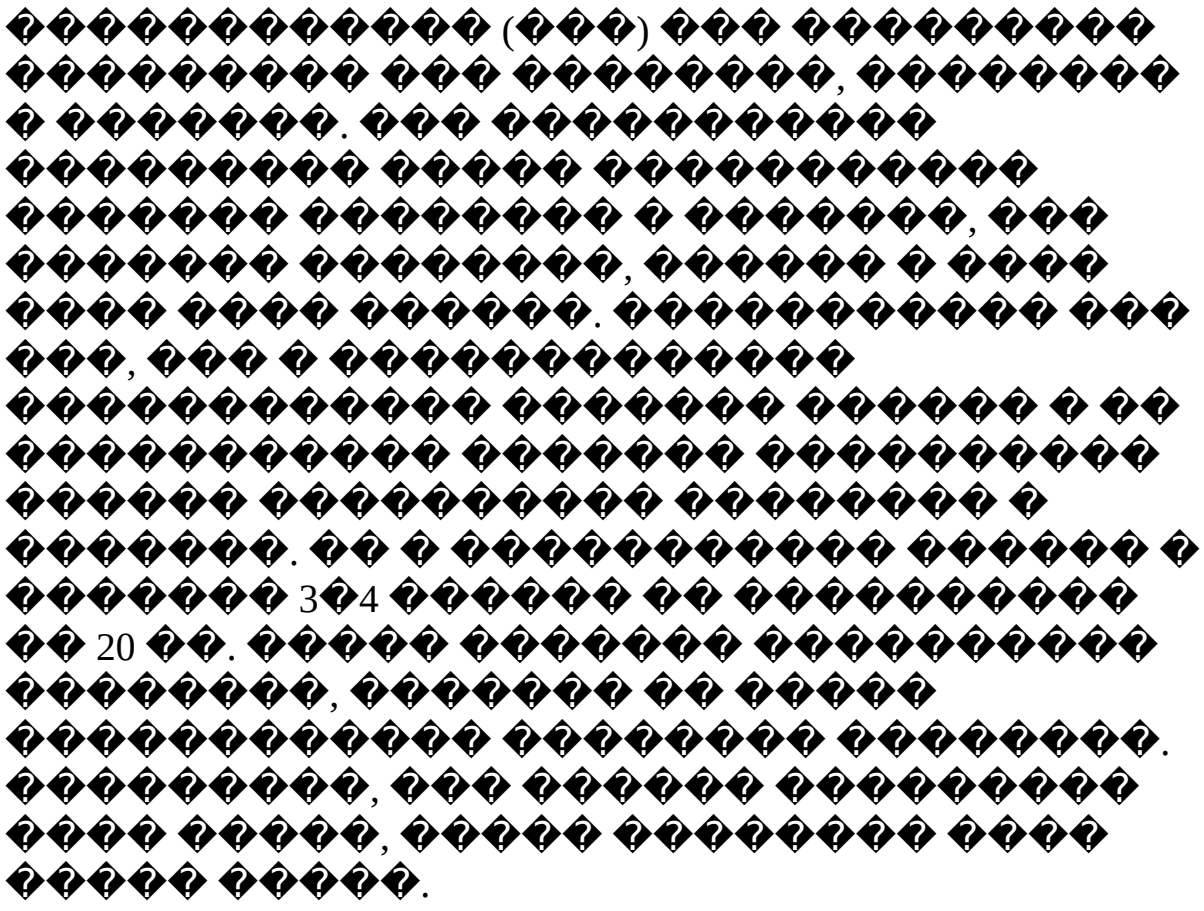
����� ���-����� ������. ��������,
������ ����� ?? ??? ?????????? (???????)
??????? ? ?????? ???????? ??????? ?
????? ? ??????????, ? ??????????
???????????? ???????? ?????? ?
?????????? ? ?????????? ? ??????????.

?? ????? ?????????? ???????? ? ??
???????????? ???????? ????????????
??????. ????? ?? ?????? ??????????
??????? ?? ??? ?????????????? ?
?????????? ??????. ???????????? ???
??????-????, ??? ? ?????????? ?
?????????? ?????????? ???????.

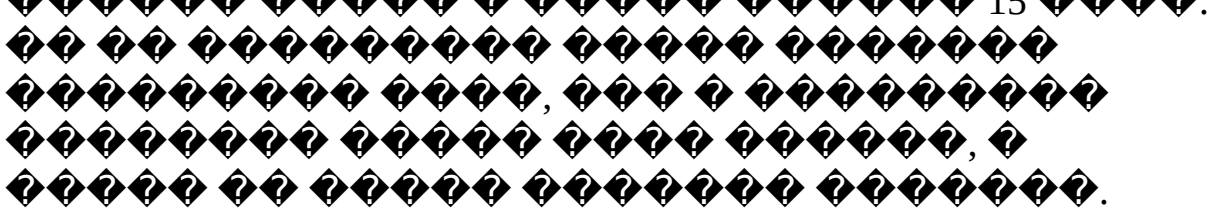
??? ????? ?????????? ??????? ???????
?? ???????? ???????? ? ?????? ??????
????????????? ?????. ????????????? ???
???????? ???????, ? ???????? ???????
?????????? ??? ?????????? ????????.
??? ? ???????? ????? ??????? ???????.
????? ?????????? ? ?? ??????, ?????
????????, ????? ?? ???????? ??????.

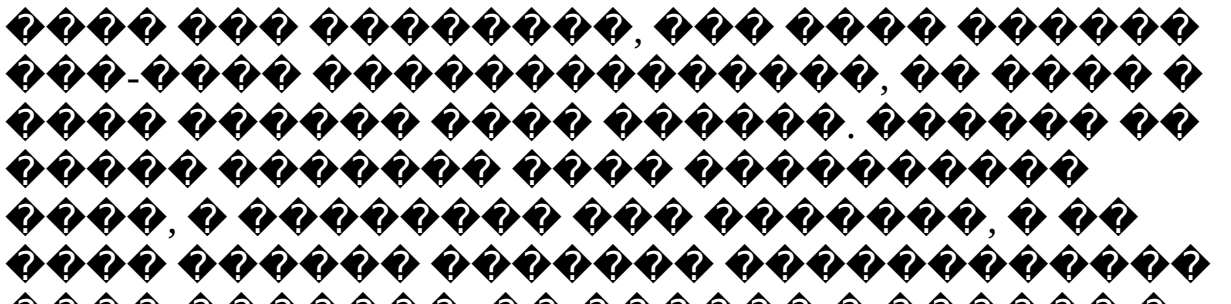
??? ?????? ???????????

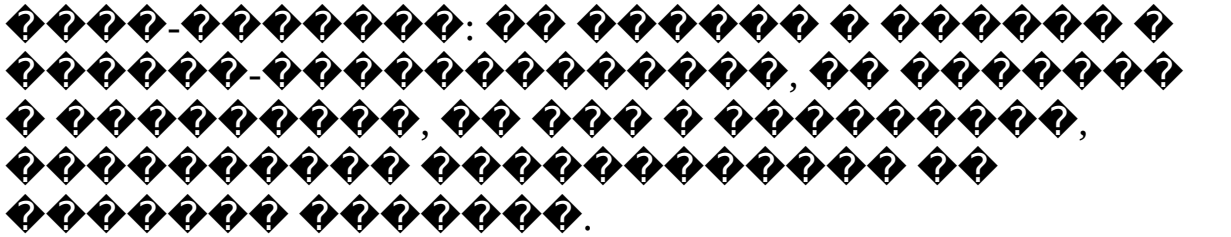
?? ??????? ????? ?????? ???????????,
?????? ????????????? ??? ?
????????, ???????? ?, ?????? ?????, ???
?????????? ??????????. ?? ?????
??????? ?? ??????. ???????????,
?????????? ?????? ? ??????????.
???????? ???????????

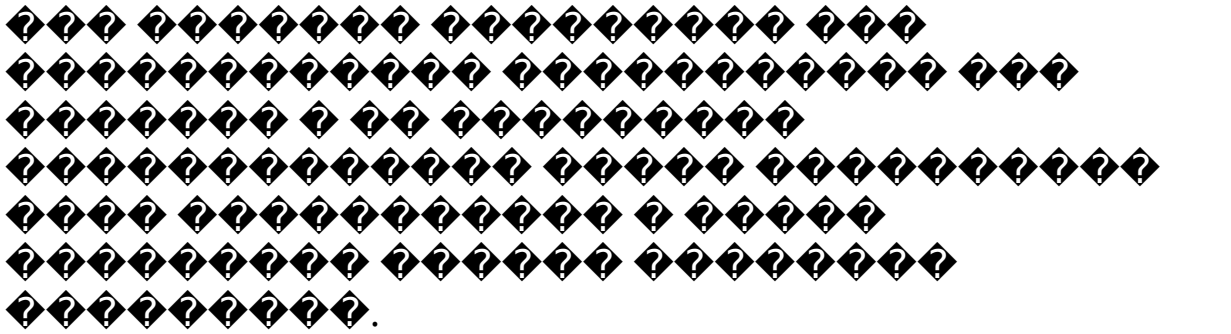


15







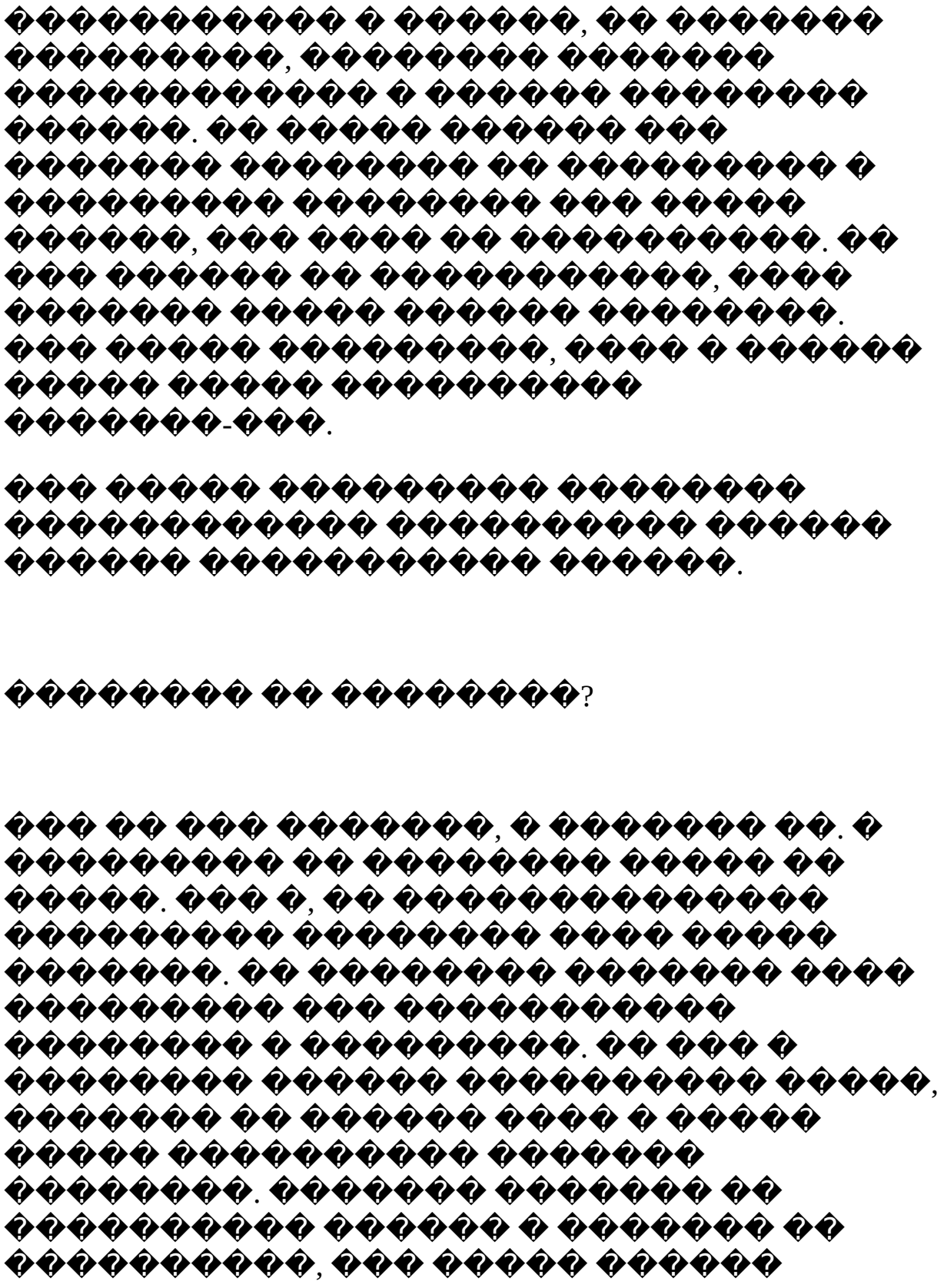


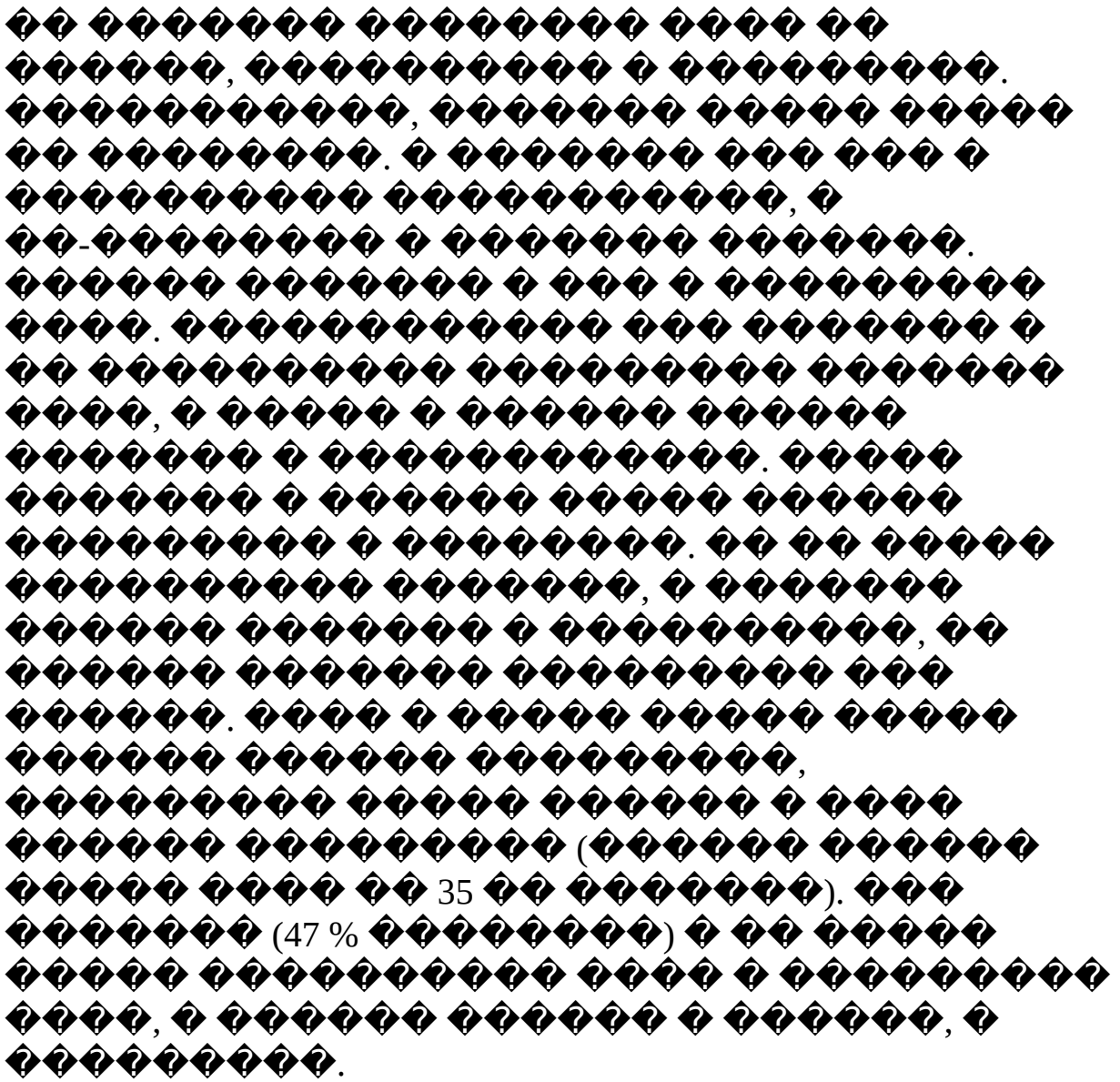
��� ����������, ��� ��������
���������� ������������������ ��-��
������������������ �������� �������� ?
���������� �������� ������,
���������� ������ ��������
���������� ������ ���������� ?
���������� ?? 8,5 ?? 4 ???. ??. ??.

���������� ??? ������ ??????????? ??
???????????, ? ??? ???????? ?
???????? ???????????? ?????? ??????.
??????? ?????? ????????????, ???
???????????? ?? ???????? ?? ????????
???????????? ? ???????????? ????????????,
????? ??? ?? ?? ????????????
???????????????? ???????. ? ?? ???
?????? ??????? ????????????, ???
???????????? ?????? ????????????, ??????
? ????????????.

???????????? ????????

??? ??????? ????????????, ?????? ? ???
???????????? ????????????? ????????????,
???????????? ???. ? ????????????, ?? ?? ???
??????? ? ????????????, ?? ?? ???????. ??,
?????????????????, ????? ?????? ????????????,
???????????? ??? ???????????? ???????
????????????. ? ?????? ?????????????????
???????????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????
? ????????????????? ??????? ????????
???????:



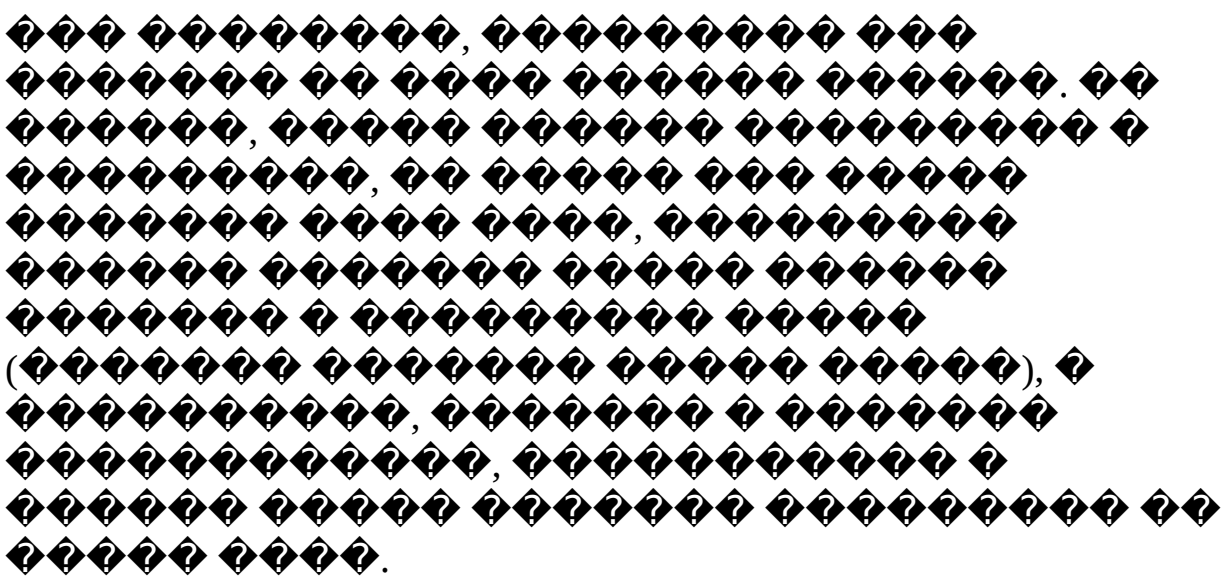


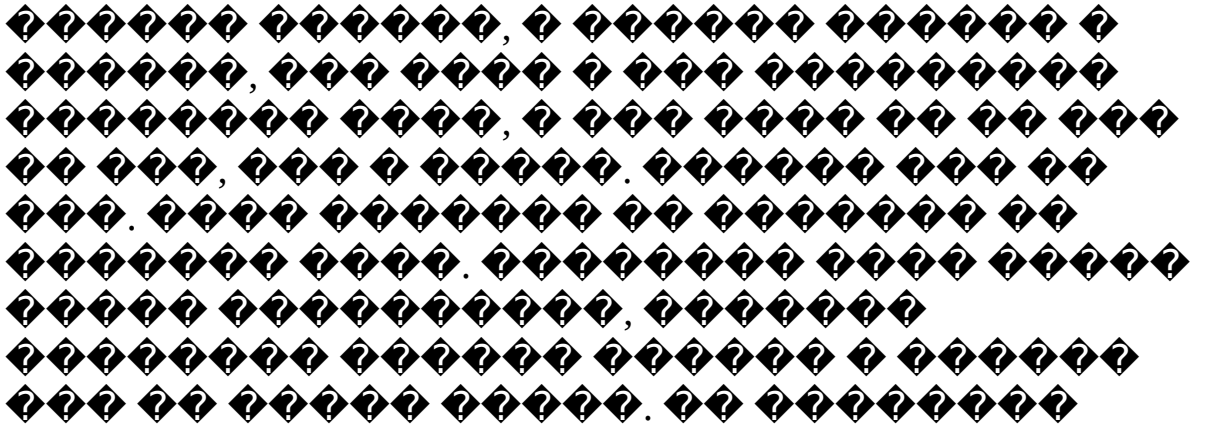
������������ ��������, ��������

 ����, ��
 ��
 ������ ��
 ������. ������ ����, ���
 ������ ��
 ������ ������ ��
 ������ ������, ��
 ��
 ������.

 ������ ������ ������ ����
 ������. ������
 ������ ������ ������ ������.
 ������ ������ ��
 ������ (, ������, ����
 ������ ������ ������ ,
 ������ ������ ������ ,
 ������. ������, ��
 ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ ,
 ������ ������, ,
 ������ ������ ������ ,
 ������ ������.

 ,
 ,
 ,





����� ��������� �� ������������ ��
����������. ���� ������������ ������.

�������� ���� ������������ ������
������� ��� ��������, �� ��������
��������, �� ������ ������ �� �� ���������
������ ������������ ������������
���������-����������. ���������� ���
������ ������, �� ������������
������������������ ������������
������������ ������ ��� ������
������������, ���������, ������������ ��
��������, ������������ �� ������.

������������ �� ���������

��� ������������ ������ ���������
���������� ������ �������� ������, ���
������ ������ �� ������������, ��� ���
�� ������ �������� �� ������������. ��
������ �� ������������, ������������-��,
������ �� ������������. �� ��� ��? �� ������
�� ������ �� ������ �������� ������
���������� �������� ������ ���������
������������ �������� ������������:

�������� �� ���������, �������� �� ��
���������� ���������, �� �� �������� ���
������ ������ ������������ ��
������������ �������� ������ ���������
������������ �� ���������. ������ ������, ���
������ ������ ������ ����������
������������ �� ������ ��

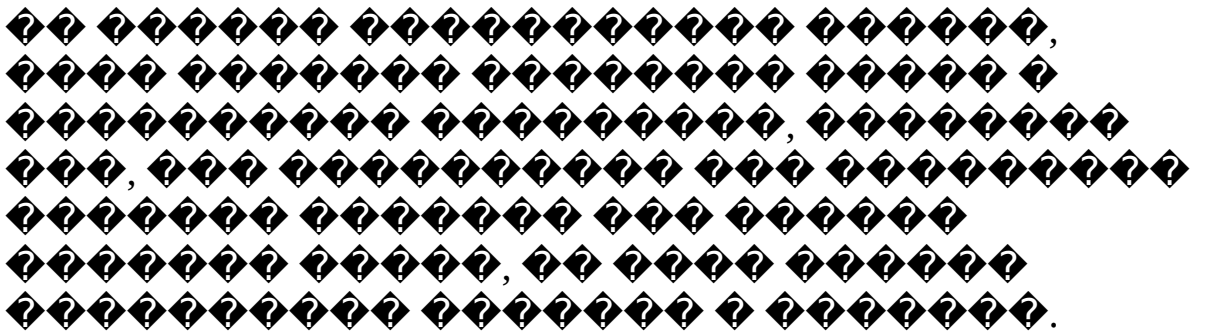
������, ������������ ��� ? ��, ���
������ ��� ������������ ��� ���,
��� ?? ��� ������, ��� ������
��������? ��? ��? ?? ��������? ??????? ???? ?? ? ??????????. ??? ??? ?? ??????????, ? ??????????. ??? ??? ? ? ???????? ??? ??????????.

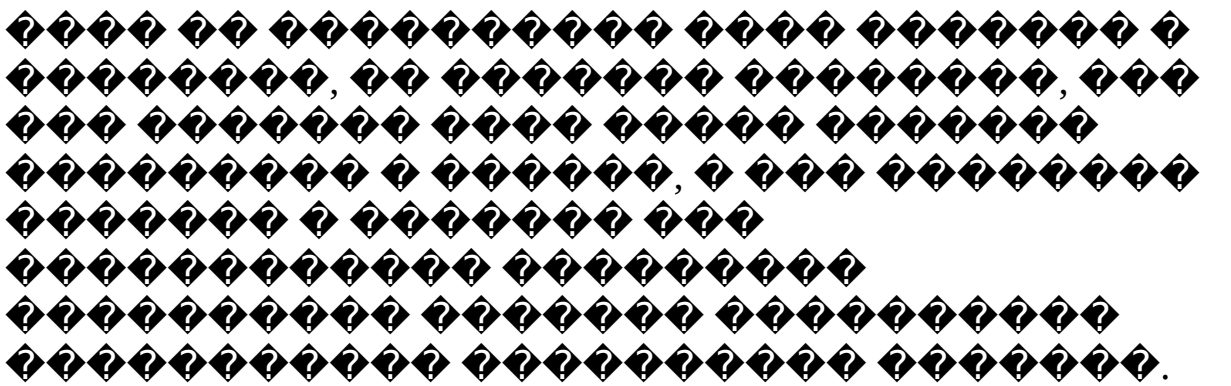
? ???????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ???????????? ????????????. ??
????????????, ?? ???? ???????? ?
????????????, ?? ???? ???????????? ???????? ?????????????? ??????? ?
??????????. ?? ????????, ???????, ?????
? ??? ???????, ?? ??????? ??
????????????? ?????????? ????????????.

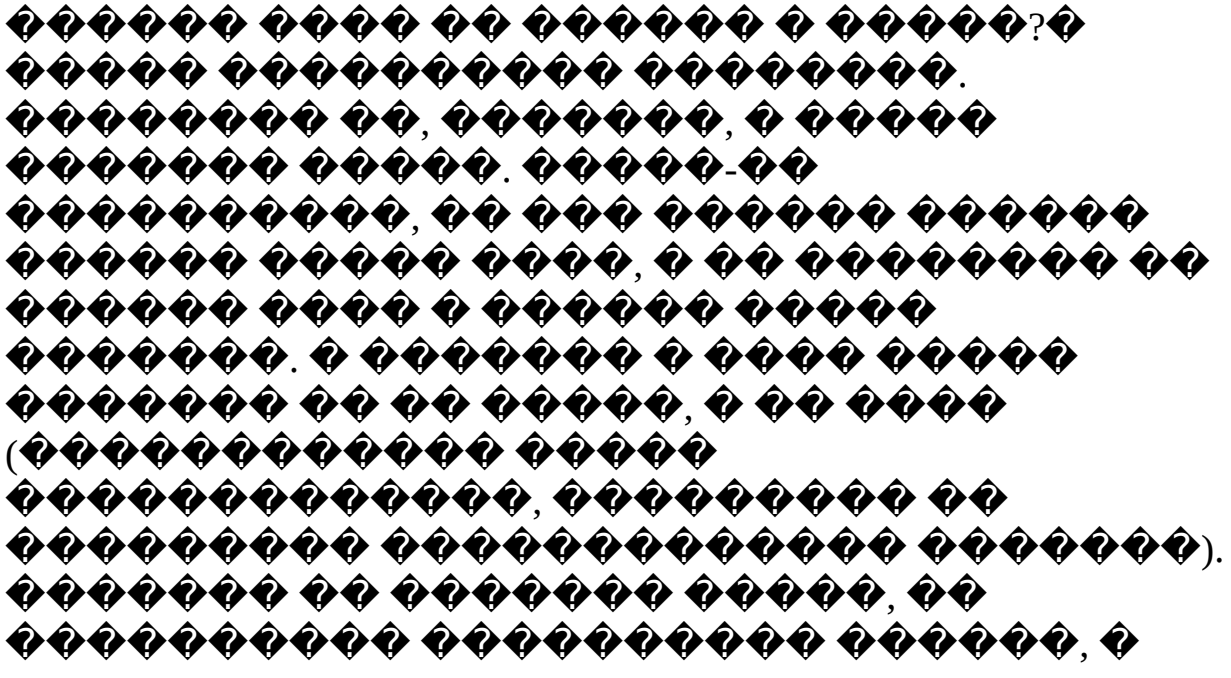
??? ?? ?????? ?????????? ??
???????????? ???????? ???????? ?
???????? ? ????????????? ? ?? ??????
????????????? ??????????.

??, ? ??? ?? ???????????? ????? ????????
?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
???????? ?? ???????? ??????? ??????
??????????, ?? ?????? ?????, ? ???????? ?
????????????? ? ?????????? ???????
????????????? ???????????
???????????? ????????: ??? ????? ??,
??????????, ?????? ? ??????? ???????? ?
??? ??????, ?????????? ??????? ???, ???
??? ??????? ???????? ???????????
?????? ?? ?????????? ? ??????, ???????.
?????? ??? ??? ???????????

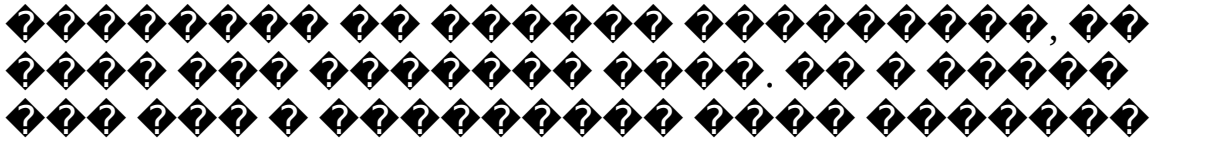
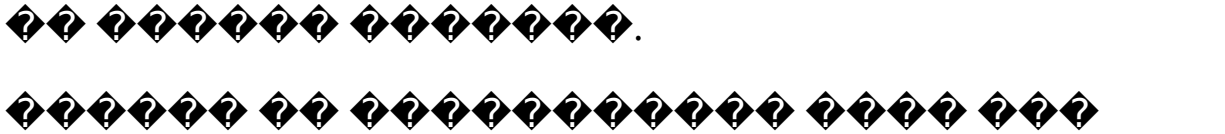
????????? ???. ????????? ? ???????
?????????????? ?? ????????????.

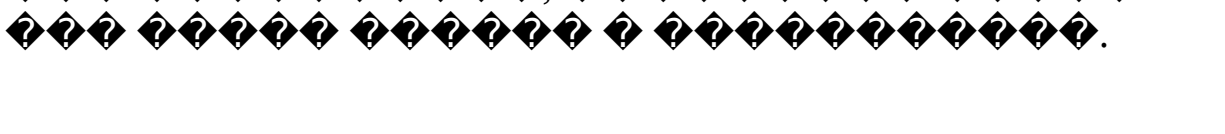


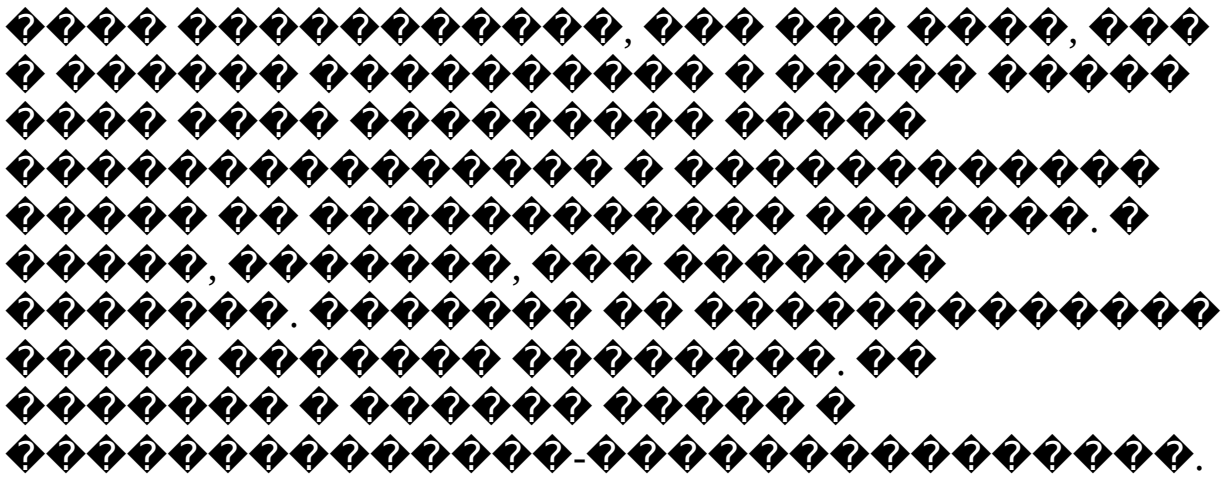


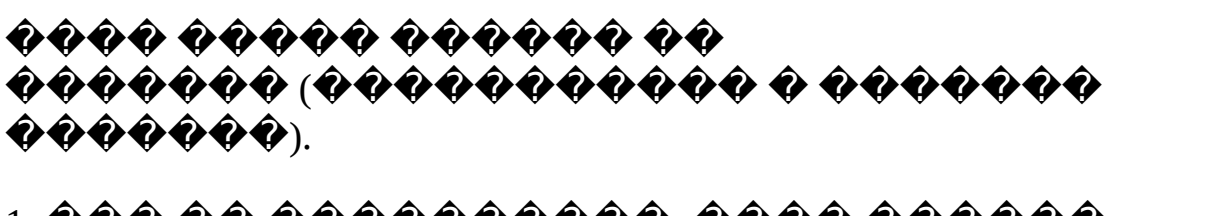


��, � ����� ��������, ����, ��������� ��
��������� ��

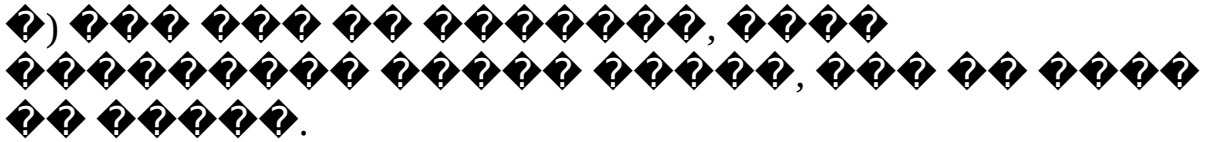









1. ?



2. ?

�) ������ ��������� ������������ ��
����� ������, ������ �� �������� ���
��������.

�) ������ ��������� ���������, ��
��������� ��������� ⁄ ������������
������������.

�) ⁄ ������ ������ ��� ���� ����,
��� ������ �� �������� ��
������������.

3. ������������ �� ⁄ ��� ������������?

�) ������.

�) ������ �� ��������.

�) ������������ ������.

�) ��������.

4. ��� �� ⁄ ������������ ��������
��������� �� ������������?

�) ⁄ ������ ������ ������ ��������
������������ ������.

�) ��� ������������ ������.

�) ������ �� ������.

�) ⁄ ������ ������ ��������
������.

5. ⁄ ��� �� ������ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

�) ������������ ��������� ������ ����
����. ������ ������ ������ ������.

6. ?? ?????????? ?? ?????? ? ????????. ??? ?? ????
??????????? ??? ????? ??? ?????

7. ??? ?????????? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ?? ?????????????? ????????

8. ??? ?????????? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ?? ?????????????? ????????

9. ??? ?????????? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ?? ?????????????? ????????

10. ??? ?????????? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ?? ?????????????? ????????

8. ������������ ?? ? ??? ?????????? ? ??????????????

?) ??????, ??????? ? ?? ??????????.

?) ?????????? ?????, ?? ?? ?? ???????? ?????????? ????????.

?) ??????? ? ????????.

?) ? ??? ????? ??????, ? ????? ? ?????.

9. ??? ?? ???????????, ????? ?????????? ??????? ???????????????

?) ????????? ??????????.

?) ??? ? ?????????????.

?) ?? ????? ??????? ? ????? ????????? ????????? ??????-??????? ??????????.

?) ????????, ??? ????? ????????? ????????????, ? ??? ????????.

10. ????? ?? ????????????? ?????-???????, ??:

?) ?????????? ????????, ????????? ?? ????????? ?????????? ? ?. ?.

?) ???????????? ? ???????????? ??????, ??? ?? ?????????????.

?) ?????????? ????????????? ????????????.

?) ?????? ????????? ??? ??????????.

11. ��� �� ������������������ ��� ������ ���� �� ������?

�) �������� ��������.

�) ������ ������������ ���� ������ �� �� ������������, ��� ��� ������ �� ������.

�) ������ �������� ������������ ������������.

�) ������������ ������������, ������ ������ ��������, ⁄ ������ ���-������ ������������.

12. �� ������ ⁄ ������������?

�) ��.

�) ������ ���, ���� ���� ������, ������ ������ ���� ⁄ ��� ��������.

�) ���, �� ⁄ ������������ ������ ������������.

�) ��������, ���. ⁄ ⁄ ������������ ������ �� ������������.

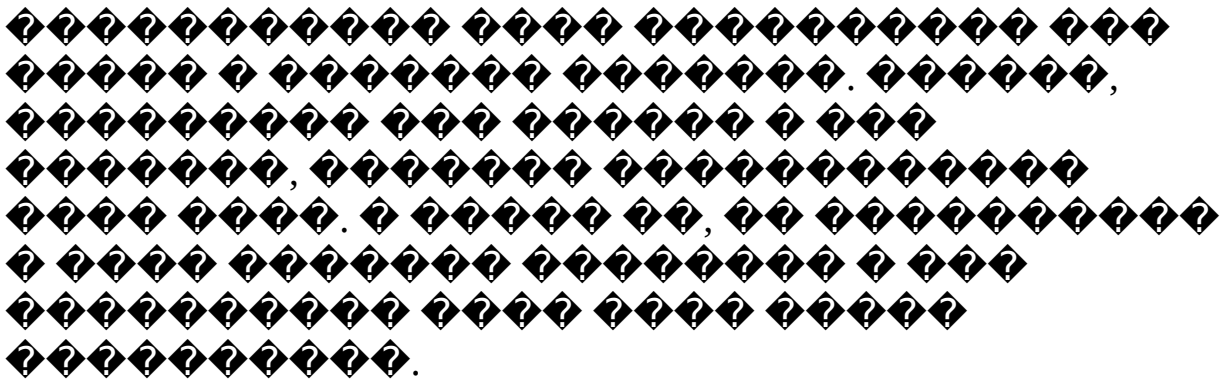
�� ������ ������ �� �������� ���� 1 ����, �� ⁄ 2, �� ⁄ 3 ⁄ ⁄ 4 ������. ���� �� ���� �� ������������ ������ �� ������-���� ������ ��� �� ������, �������� ���� 1 ����.

���� �� ������ �� 12 �� 20 ������, �� ��� ������ ������ ������ ������ �� ������ ������ �� ������ ������,

�� ������ ��� ���. ����
������ ���, ����. ,
, ,
.

.

.

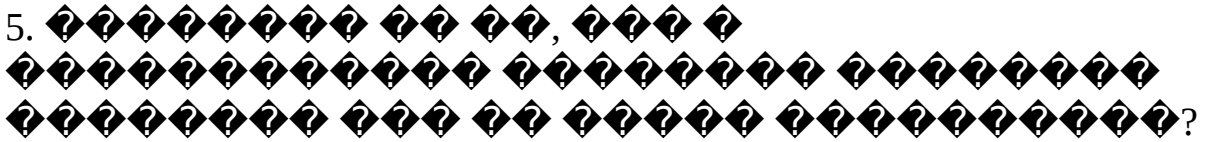


1.

2.

3.

4.

5. 

6.

7. ********** ** ** **** ******* ***********?

8. ********** ** ** **** ********** * ******** ********* *****?

9. ***** ** ** ****** ******** ** ********** ********** ********, ********** * ********, ********** ** ** ***** ****** ******?

10. *** ********** ********** ******* ******** ** ******* ********** ********* ********** ********, * ** **********?

11. * ******* ** *** ******* ********** ******* ******** ** ********** **********?

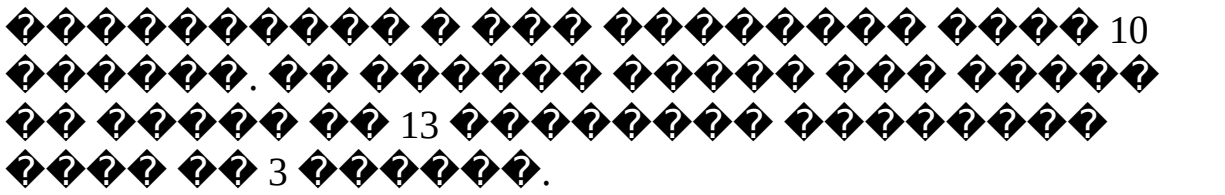
12. ********** ** ** ********* *** ********* ******, ** ********** * ****** ****** ********* ***, *** ********** ********** ******* *********?

13. ****** ** ** ********** * ********** * ********** *** *** *********?

14. ********** ** *** ***** **********?

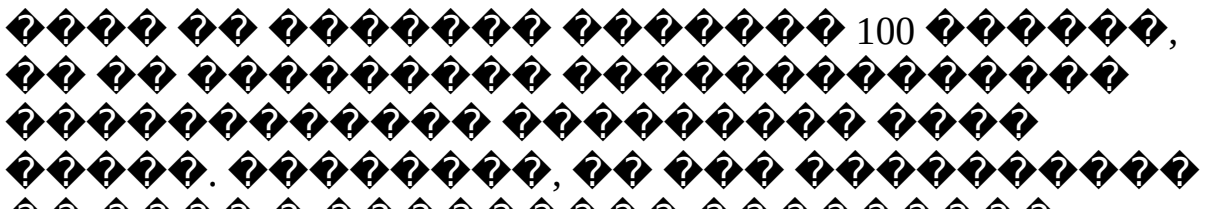
15. ********** ** *** ******** * *****-** **********, ***** ** ** ******** ***** **********?

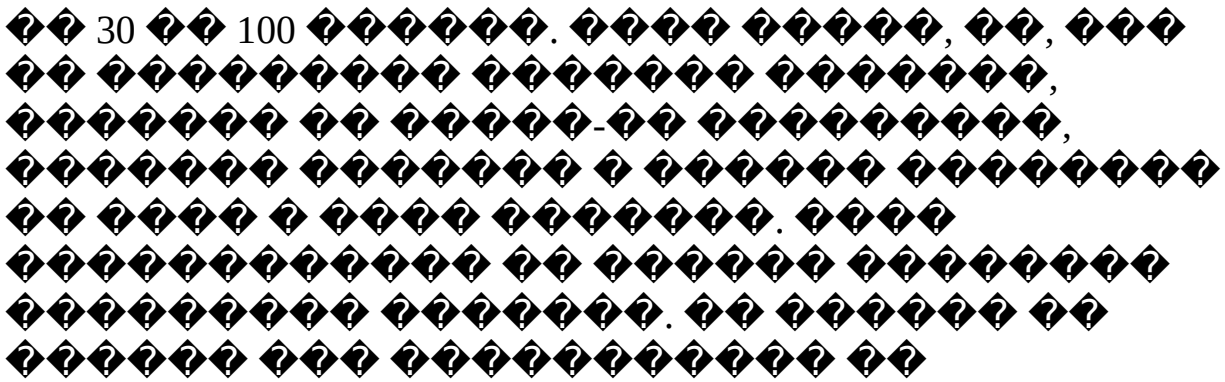
********** ***** ******* * **********, ********** *****, * ** *******


10
13
3

1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13.

2, 4, 6, 8,10,12,14, 15.


100
!
(
),


30
100
-
?

����� �� �������� ������ 30 ������, ��
 �� ���������� ������ ��� �� ������
 ���������� ���������� ����������
 ������. �� ��� ���� ������ ����,
 ���������� ���������� ���� �� ��������
 ������ ���������� �� ����������
 ���������� ��������. ������, ��
 ������������������ ���������� ����
 �������� ������ ������.

 ���������� 4

 ����: �������� �� ������ ������?
 (���������� ���� ������
 ������������ ������������ ��
 ������������?).

 ���������� ��� ��� ���� ��
 ������������ ���� ��������.

 1. ��� �� ���������� ������?

 2. �� ������������ ������
 ���������� ������?

 3. �� ��� ���������� ������?

 4. �������� �� ���� ������ ��
 ������������
 ������������ ����? 3. �� ���
 ���������� ������?

 6. ����, ������������
 ������������ ����������, ��� ���

�������?

7. ������ ?? ?? ???? ?????-??????
?????????? ?????????

8. ??? ????????? ???? ??? ?????????
?????????? ???

9. ???????????? ???????? ?? ???
?????????? ???????

10. ?????? ?? ?? ?????????? ? ??????? ?
??????????

11. ? ??? ???? ???? ????

12. ?? ???????????? ?? ??????,
?????????? ?? ????, ??? ????????
???????

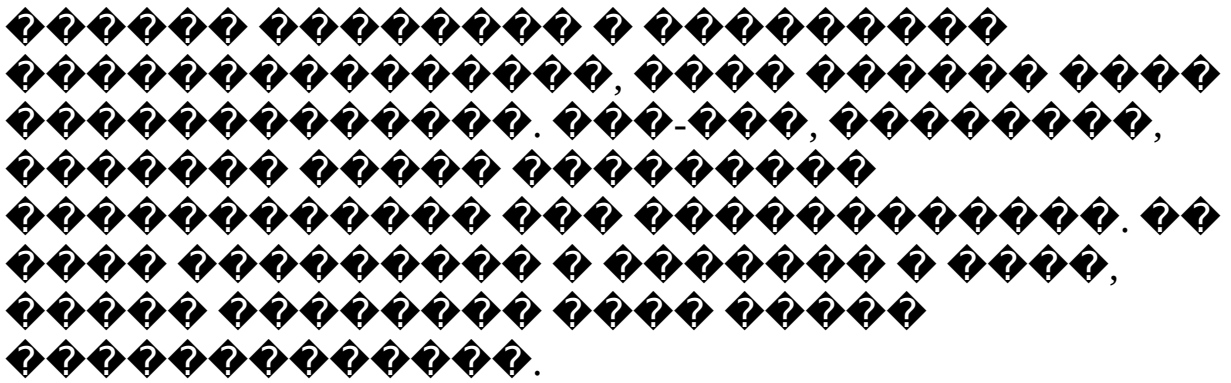
13. ????????? ?? ?? ???? ?????????
?????? ???????

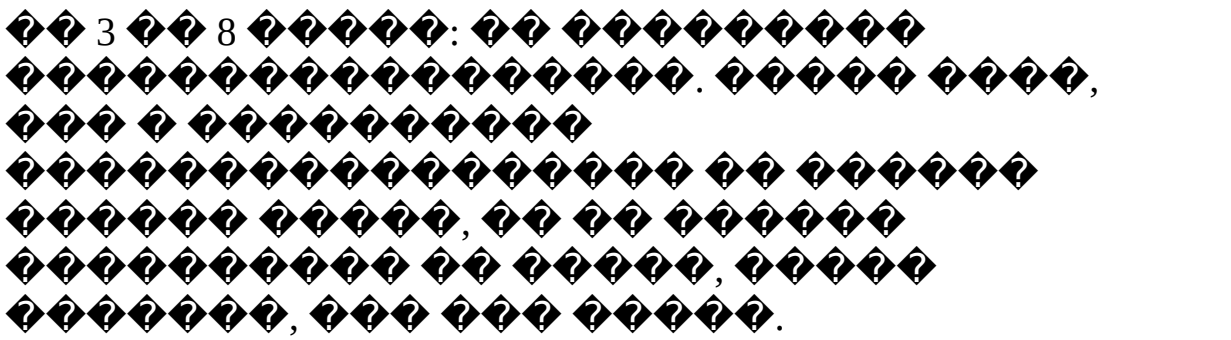
14. ???????????? ?? ??? ????????????
??????? ? ???????, ??????? ???
?????????? ????????

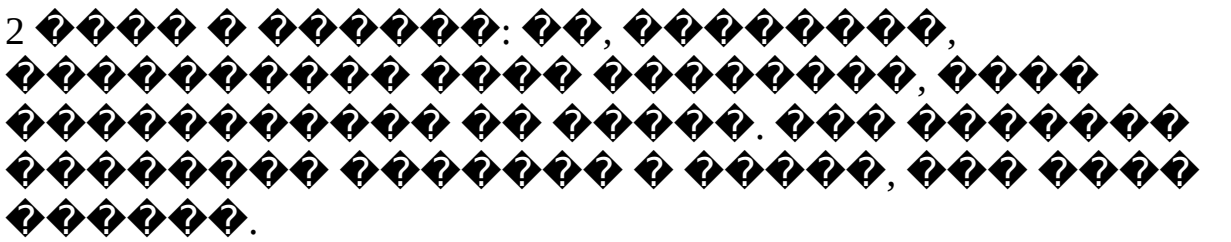
13. ?????? ?? ?? ?????????????? ???-??
?????????? ??? ??????????????

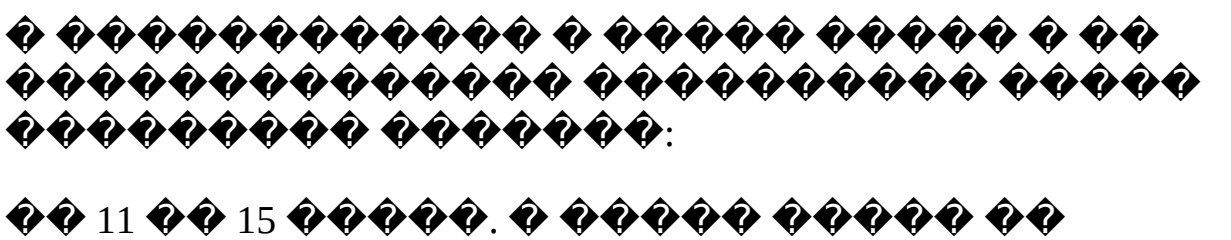
????????????? ?????. ???????
?????????????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????, ??????? ?????????????? ? ?????.
? ?????????? 9, 13 ? 13 ??? ??????????: ???
? 0 ??????, ????? ? 1 ?????.

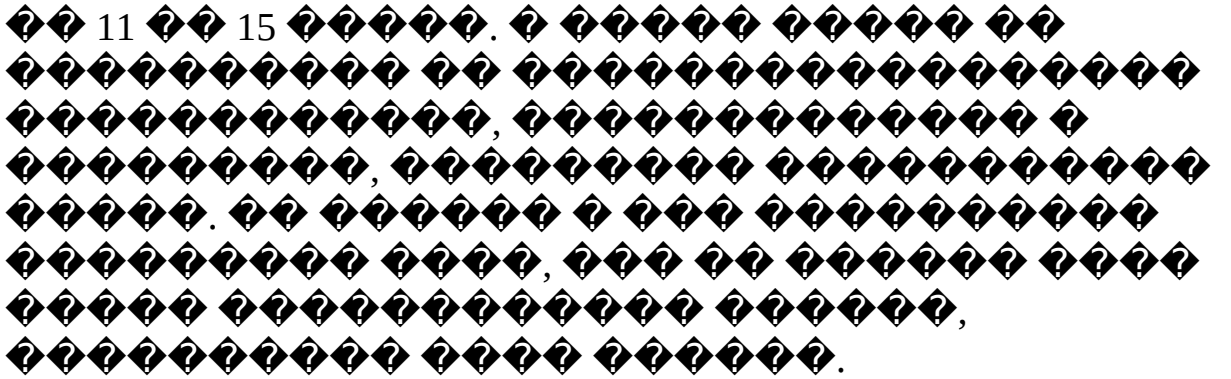
?? 9 ?? 13 ??????: ?? ??????? ?
???????????. ?? ??????? ????? ?











�� 5 �� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

? ????????? ????????? ????????? ??????
????????? ?????? ???????????? ??? ???
??????.

1. ????? ?? ? ??? ?????? ???????
????????????, ?? ????????? ??
???????????? ???????????? ????????????

�) ��������, �� ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

�) ������! ������ ������ ����
������! ?? ??? ????? ??????
??????, ???? ?????????? ?? ?????
?????.

7. ?? ????????????? ?????????? ?
??????, ??? ??? ?? ??????. ??
?????????????:

�) ?????????????? ??????, ??? ???
??????????, ?????????????????? ?
??????????????;

�) ?????????????? ????????, ??
???????? ????? ????????
????????????? ? ?????????? ?? ???????
?????;

�) ?????????? ? ???? ??? ???????
?????, ?? ???? ????? ? ????.

8. ??? ?? ?????????? ? ?????????

�) ???????? ??????????, ??????? ???
???????? ?? ????????;

�) ?????????????, ??????????
????????????? ?????????? ????? ????;

�) ?????? ?? ??? ?????????????? ??????
?????????? ???????????.

??????????:

?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????????????
???? ????, ?? ? 3 ????, ?? ? 5 ??????.

8-12 ******. ** ** ********
********** **** ****,
********** **** ***** **********
********** **********.
* *** ******** ********* **********
******** **********, ** *******
******** ** **********. ******
******** ********* ******, ***
********** ******* ********** *
**********.

14*24. ** * ********** *********,
******** ** ******* ********** *
**********, ** * ******* **
. ******* ********** *
********* ********** ******** *
***** ***** *********.

****** 24 * ** **********,
********** *********, ******** ****
** **** **** ********** *****
******. ******* **** **********
*******, ** ********** *** **
*********. ****** ****, **** *******
********** ******* ********** ********
****** ******? ** **********:
********** * **** *
********** * *** ** **** * **
**.

********** 6

********** * ******, ****************

****

****

********** ********** *****
**********, *** **********
**********.

. ****

******* * *** **********, *********
********* **********. ********** *
*** *******, **********
***** *******.

. ****

********* *** ** ****** *** *******
*********, *** * **********.

. ***

** ***** *****, *** ***** *********
********** ***, ****** **********
********** ** *********.

. ***

******* ******* **********
********** **********,
********* **********: *** **********
********** * **********,
********** ***** * *********
********** ******.

. *******

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]

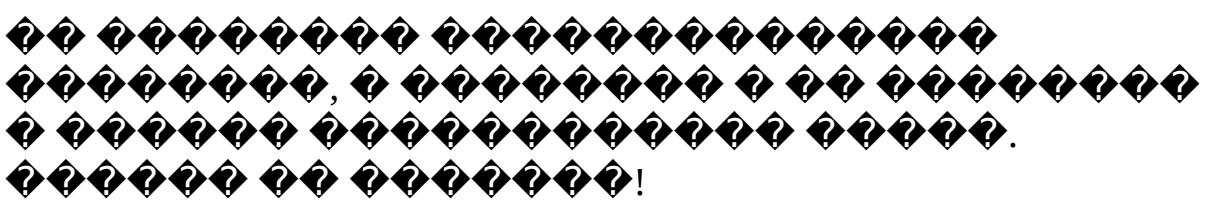
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

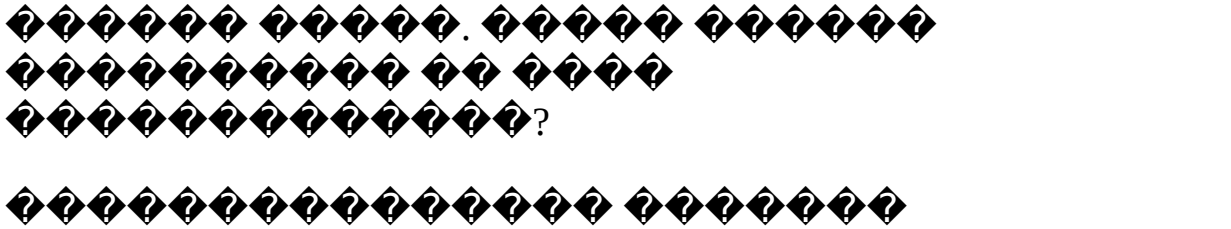
[illegible]. [illegible]

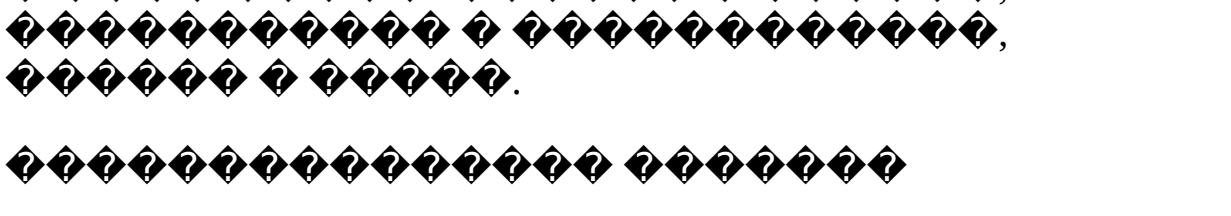
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

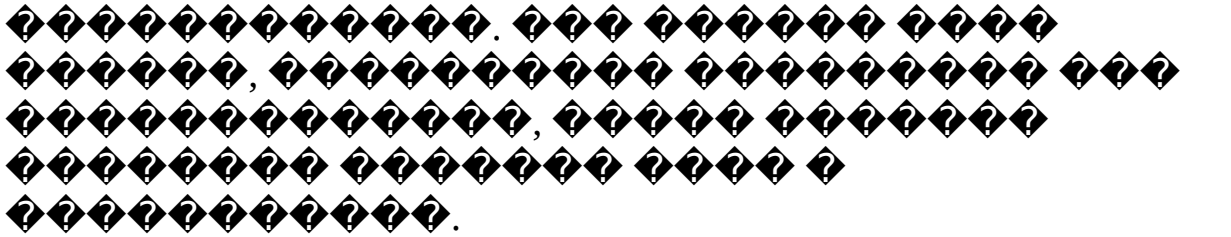
[illegible]. [illegible]

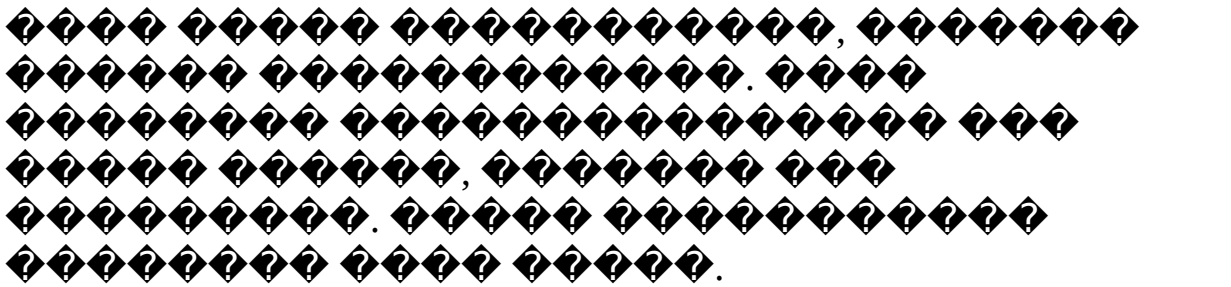
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],



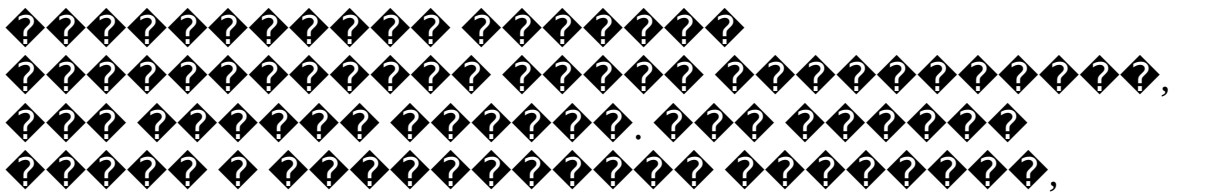








##



##

##

##

��. ��. ������

�������������� ������ �� ������ �������� �������� �� ������. ���, ������, ������ ������ ������ ���� �������� ������ ������.

�.�. ��������

�� ������, ������ �� ��������, �� ������������ ���� ������ ? ������������, ? ? ?

��� �� ������, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄.-⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄.-⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄

�������.

������� ��������

������� �������� ������
�������������, �� ������������
������������ ������ ������ ������.

��������

�������� ��������� ���, ��� ������
�������� ������������ �� ������
���������, ��
������������ ������ ������������
�������� ������ �� ��������� ��
������������ ���������.

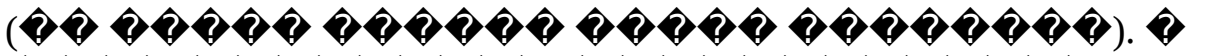
�. ������

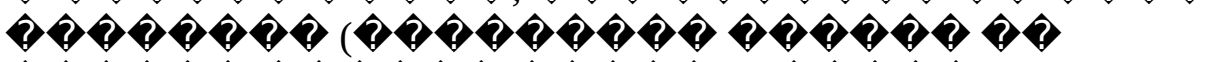
������������ ������������ ��
������������ ��� ������
������������������ ������-�����
������������ �� ������������ ������
�� ��������-�� ������ ������ ��
������������ ������ ��������
���������, ��� �� ��� ������
������ ������ ⠀ ⠀
������������ ��.

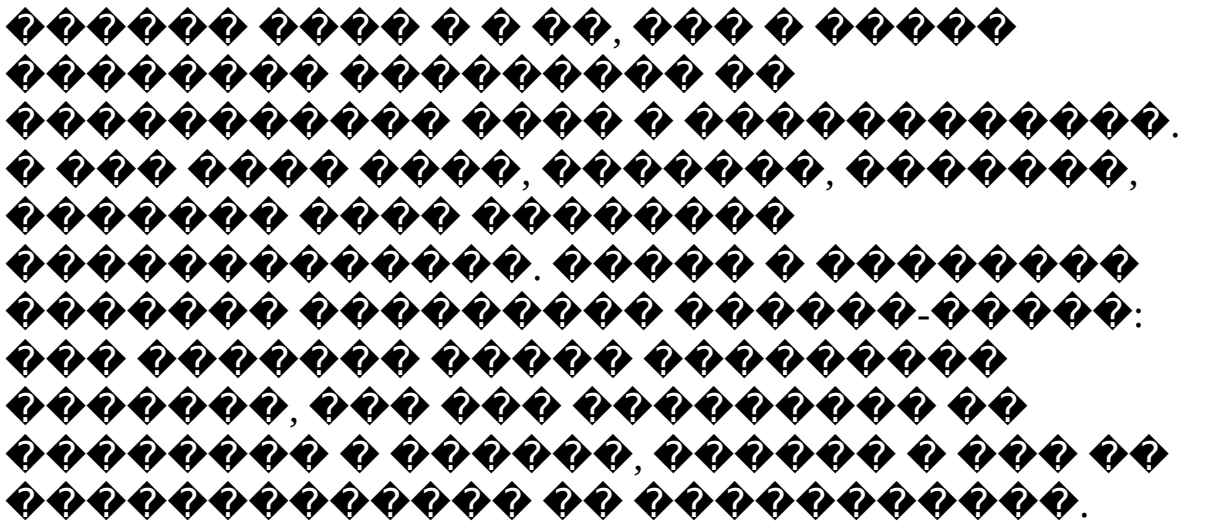
⠀. ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀

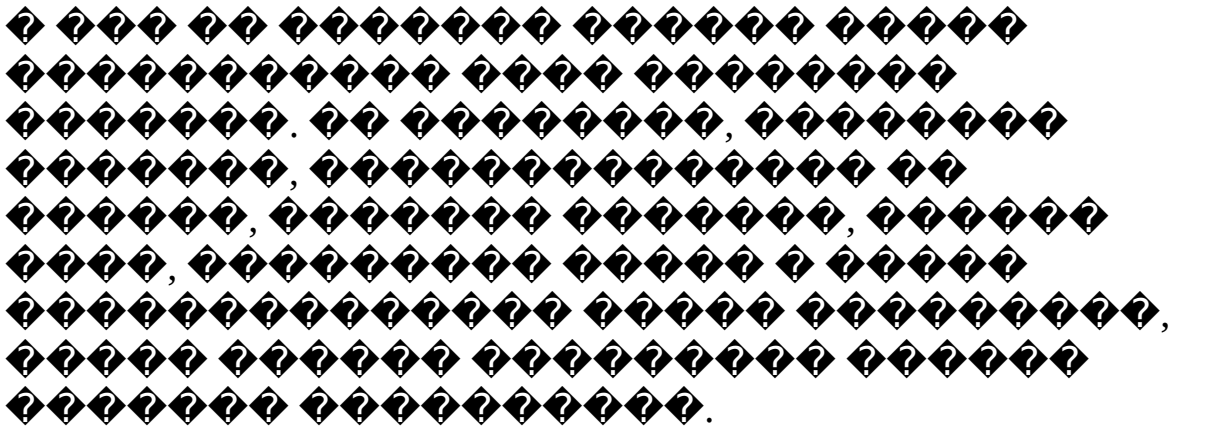
⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀,
⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀
⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀
⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀ ⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀⠀

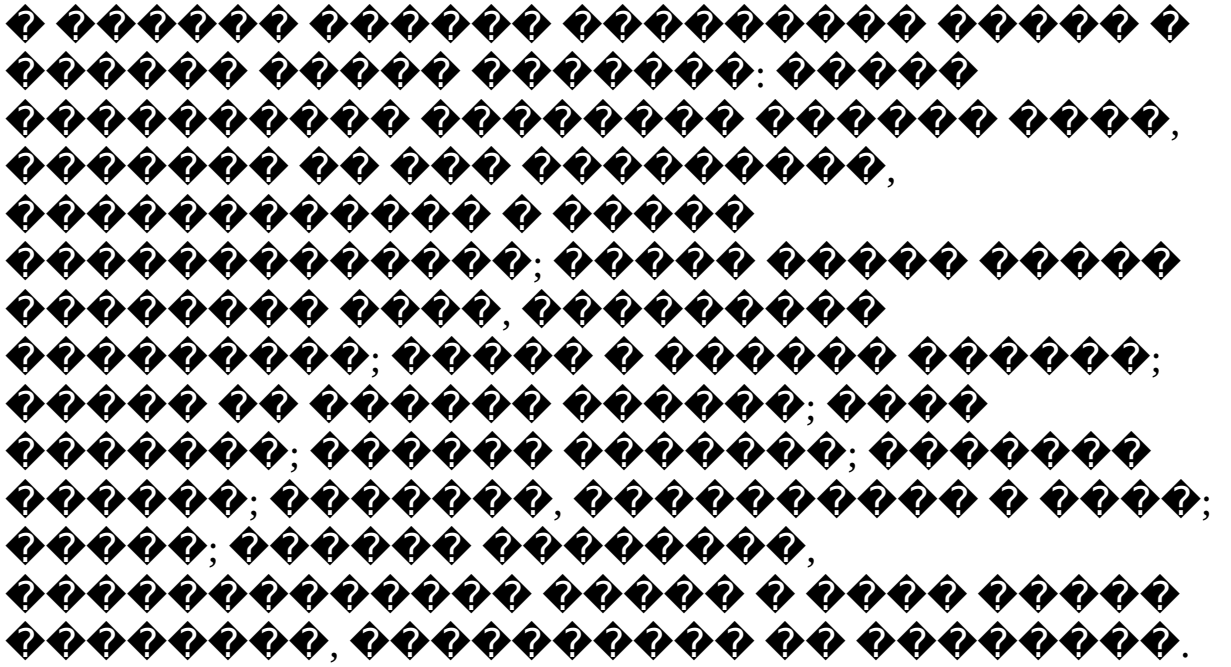
[1]

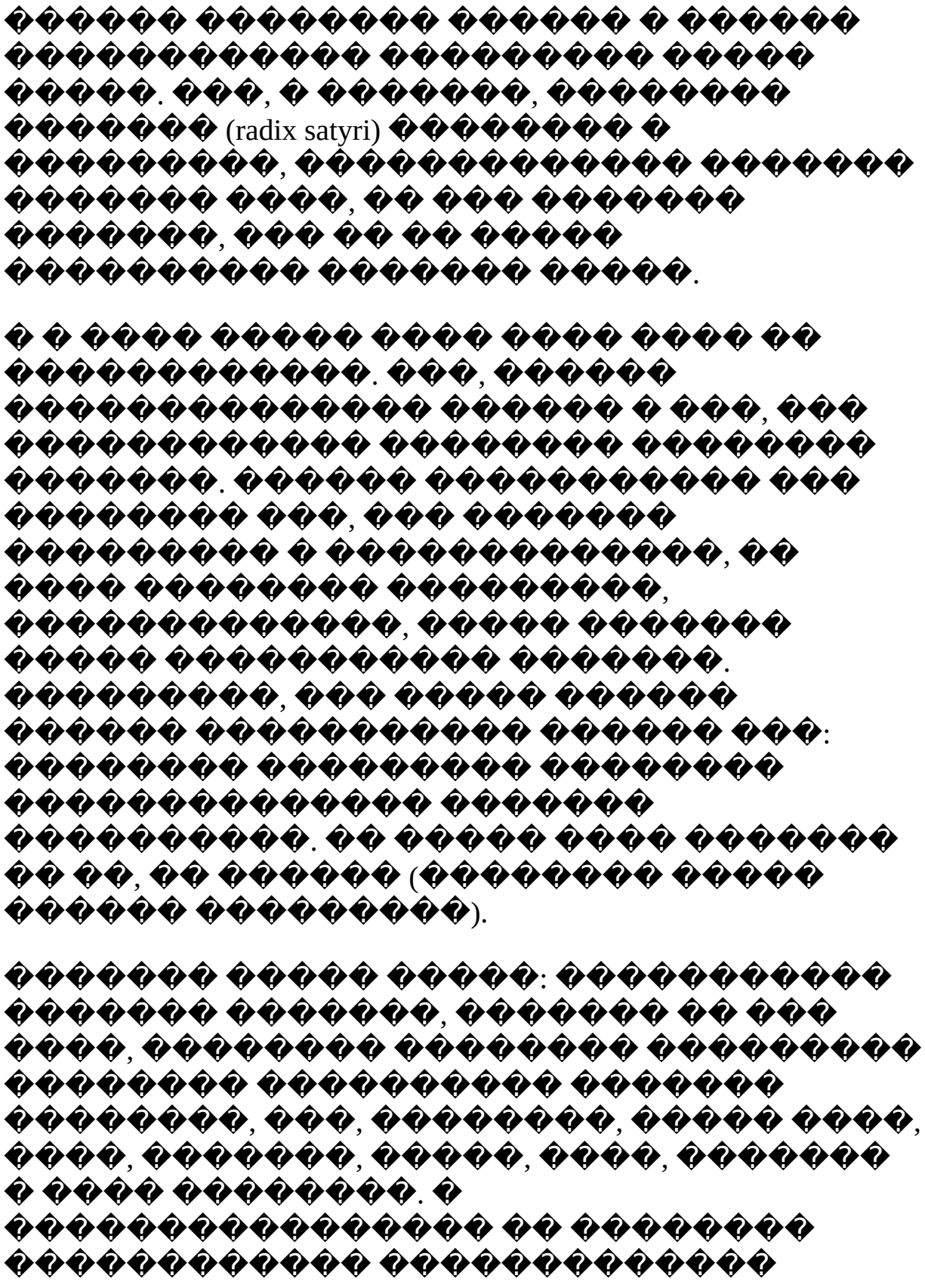
().

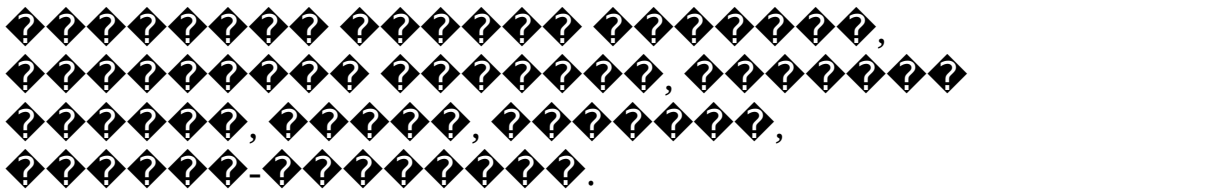


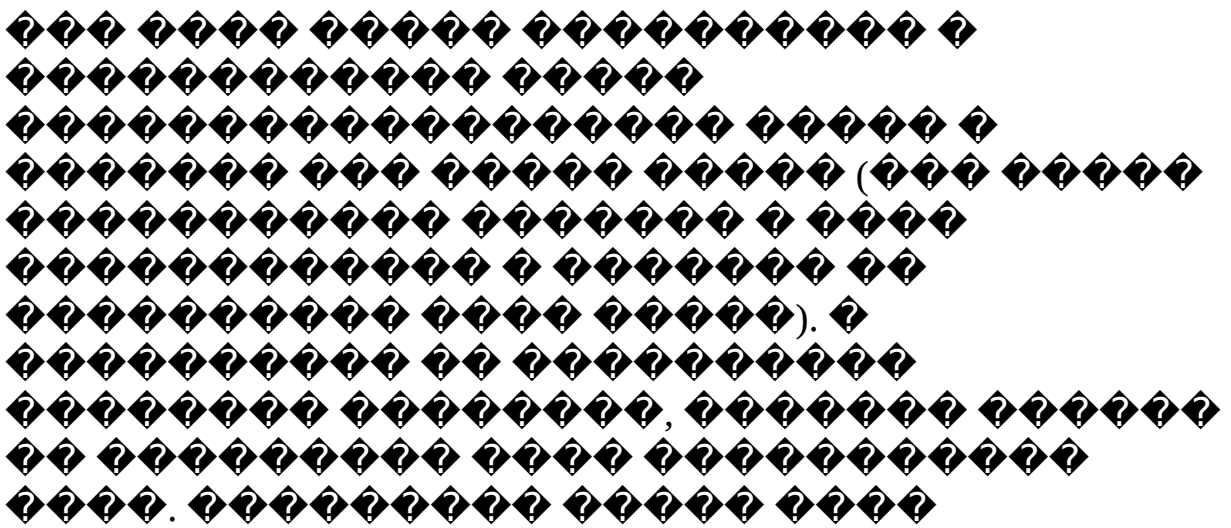


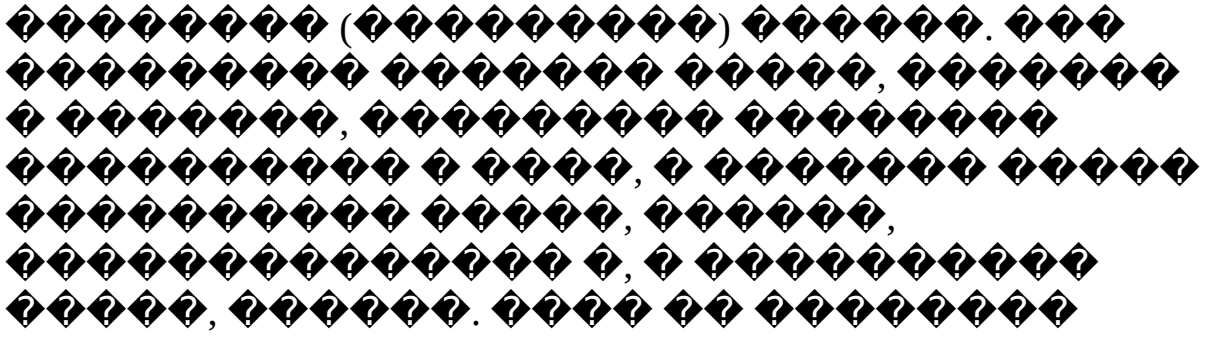


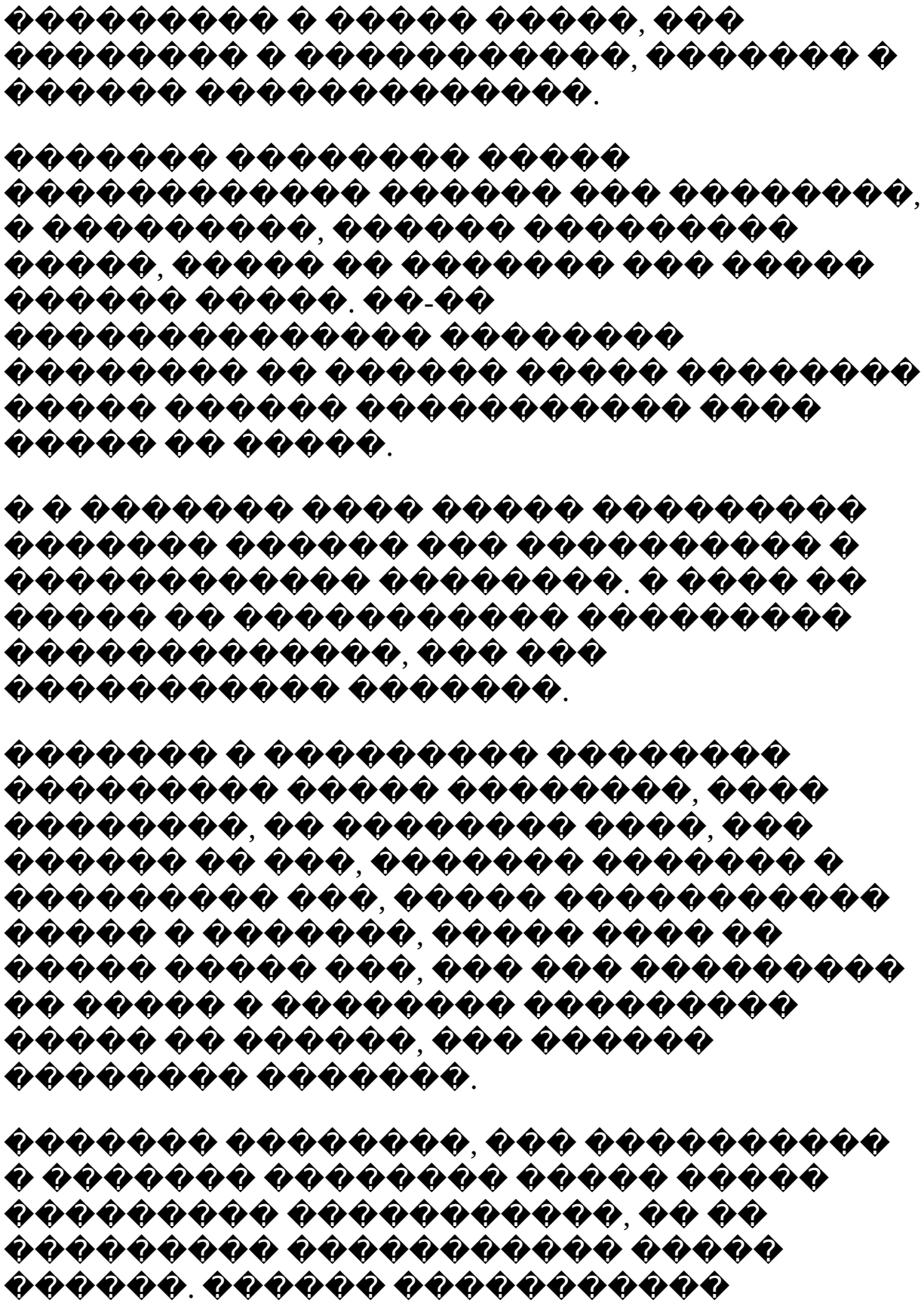


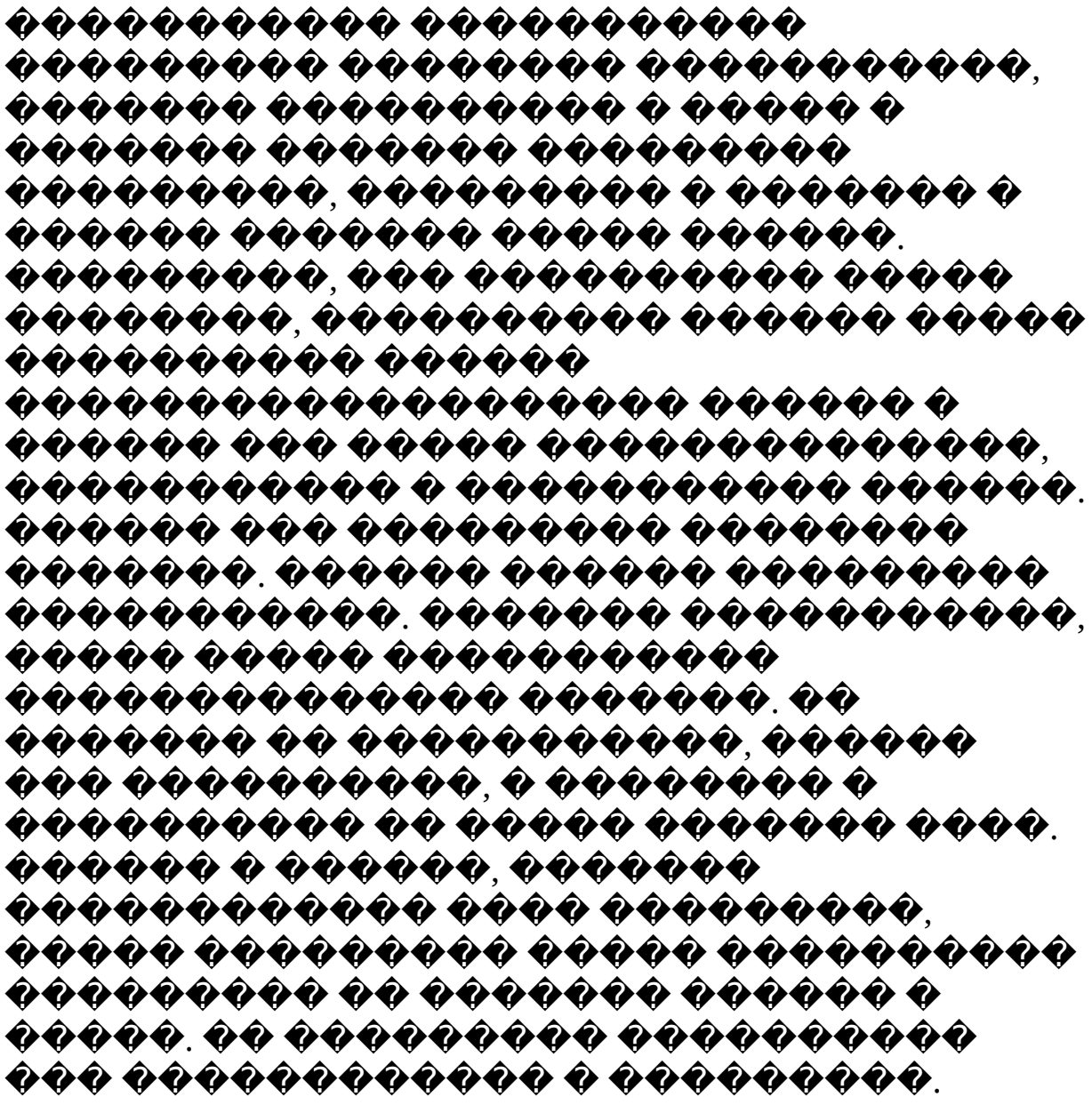


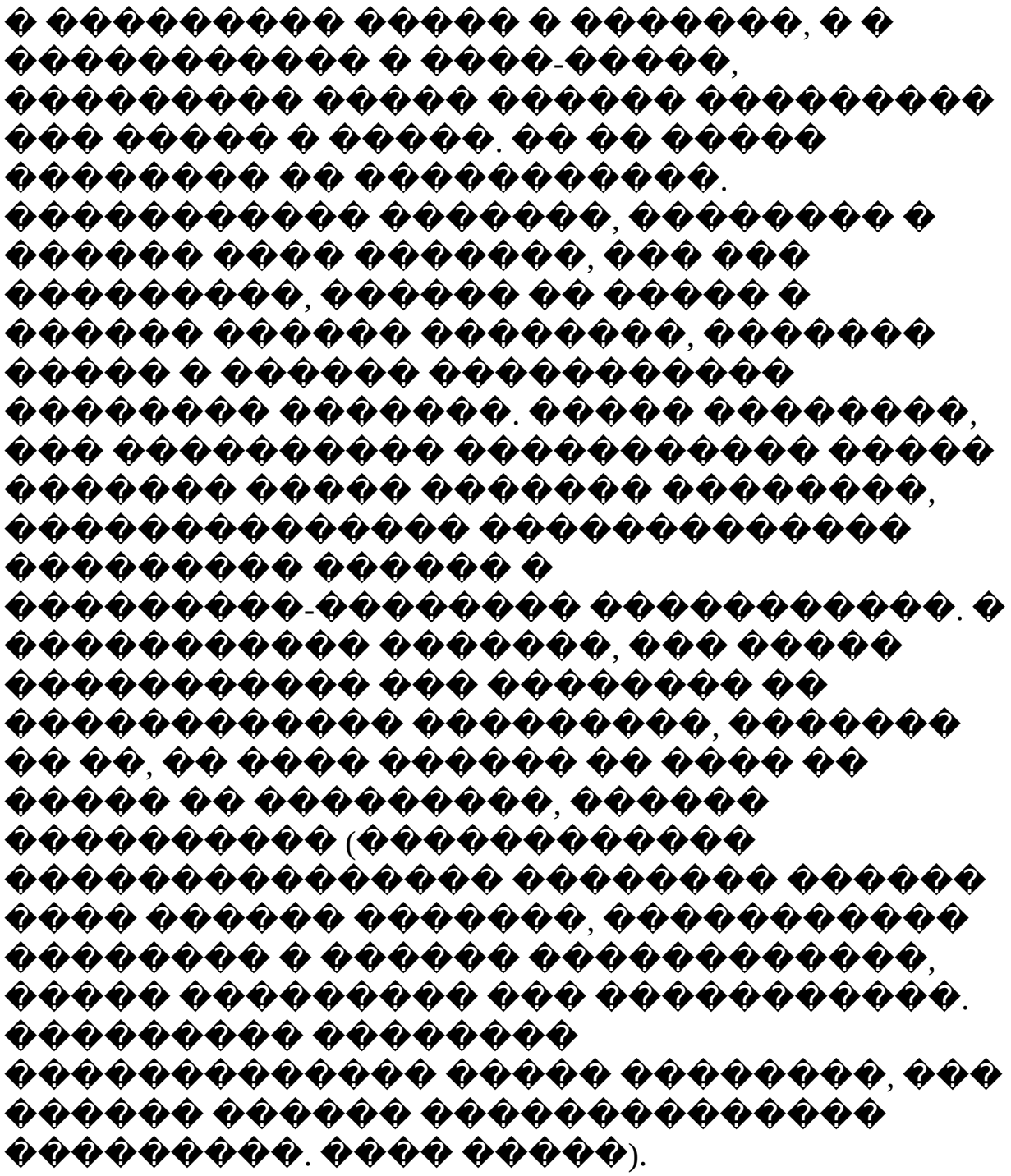


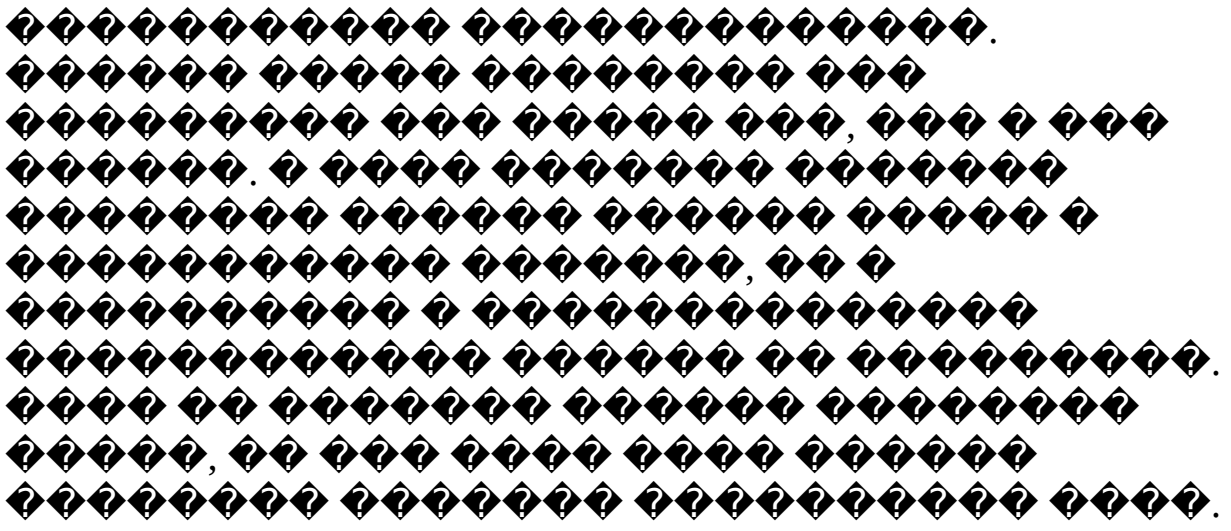


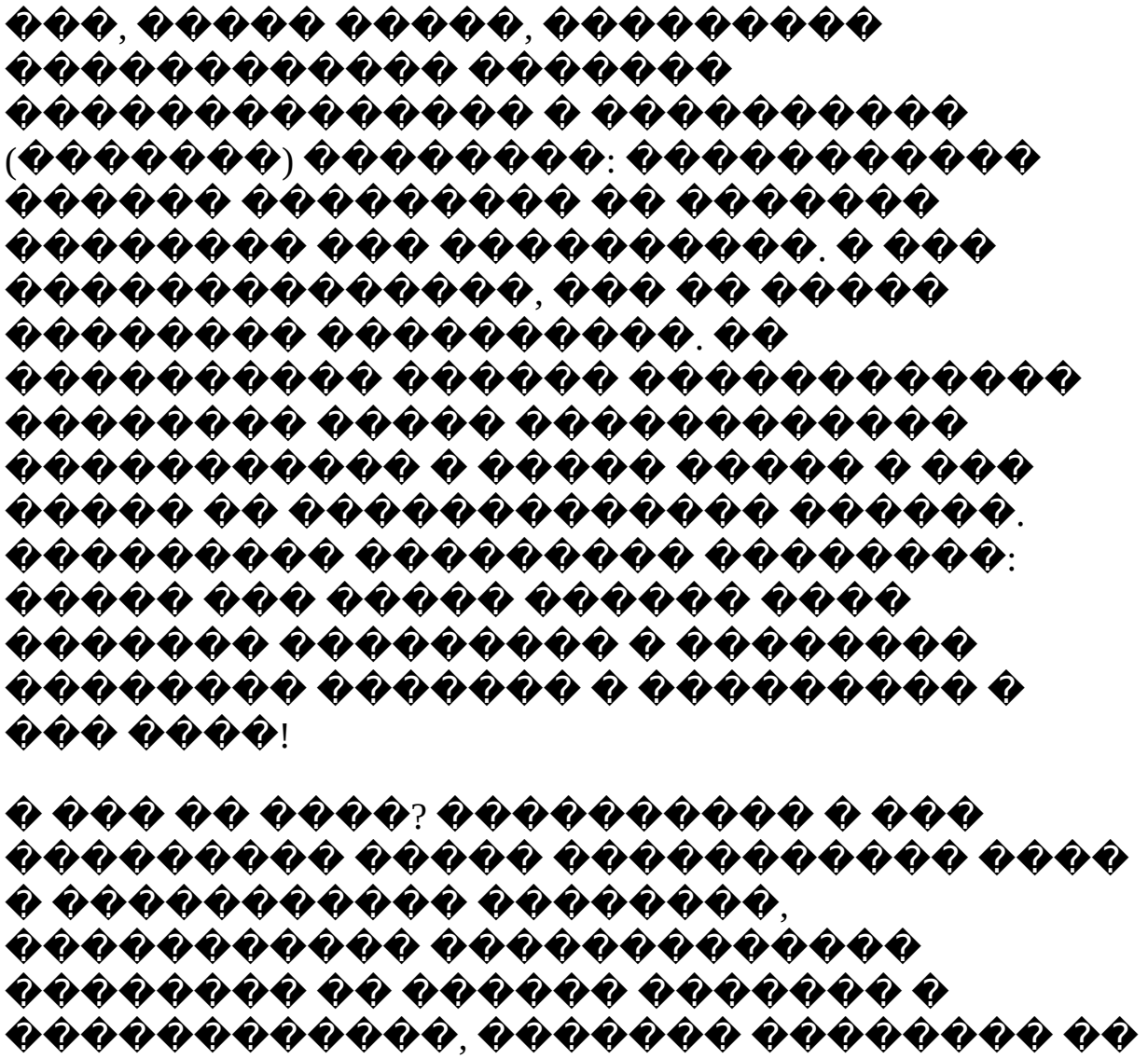


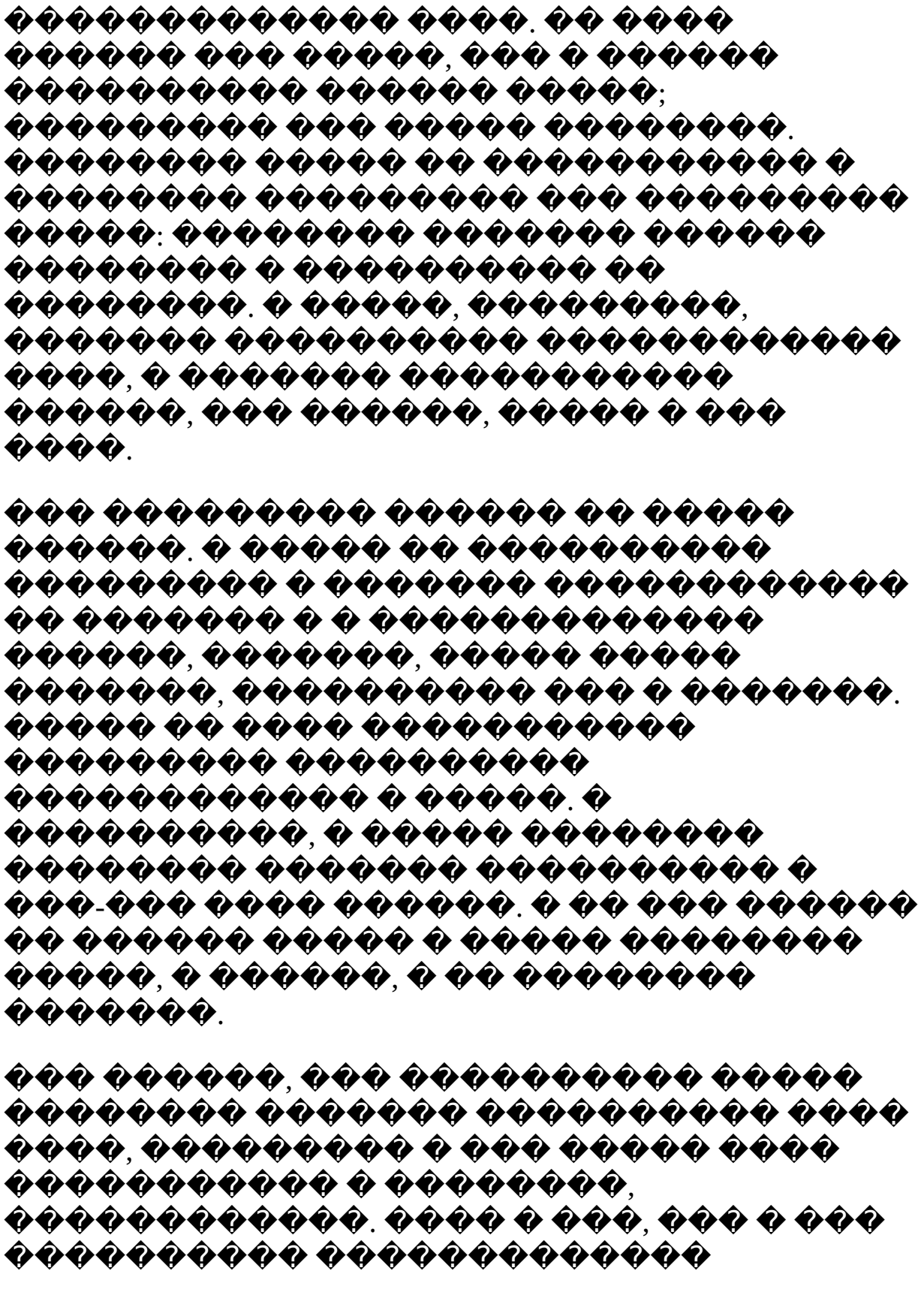


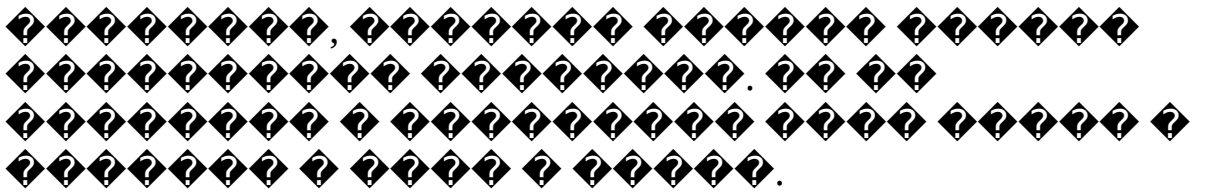


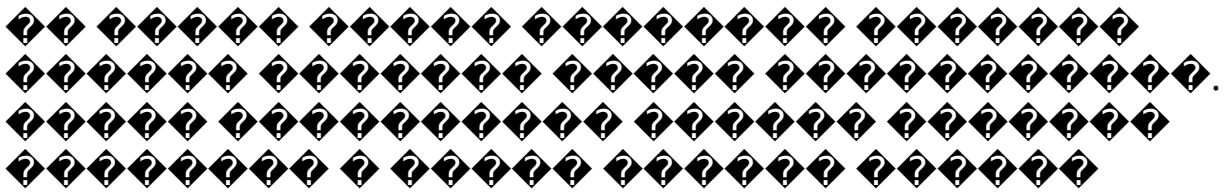


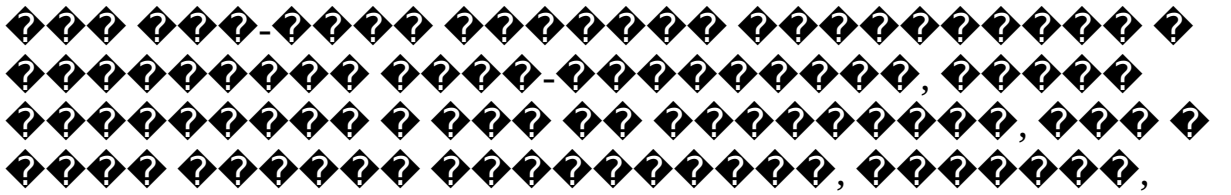


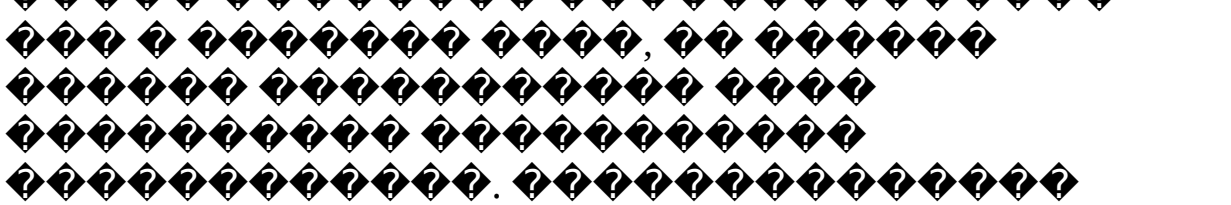


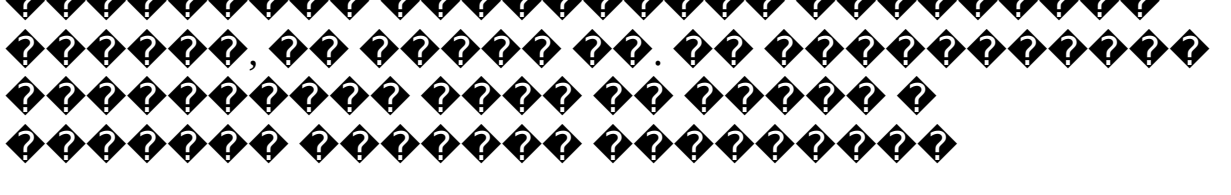


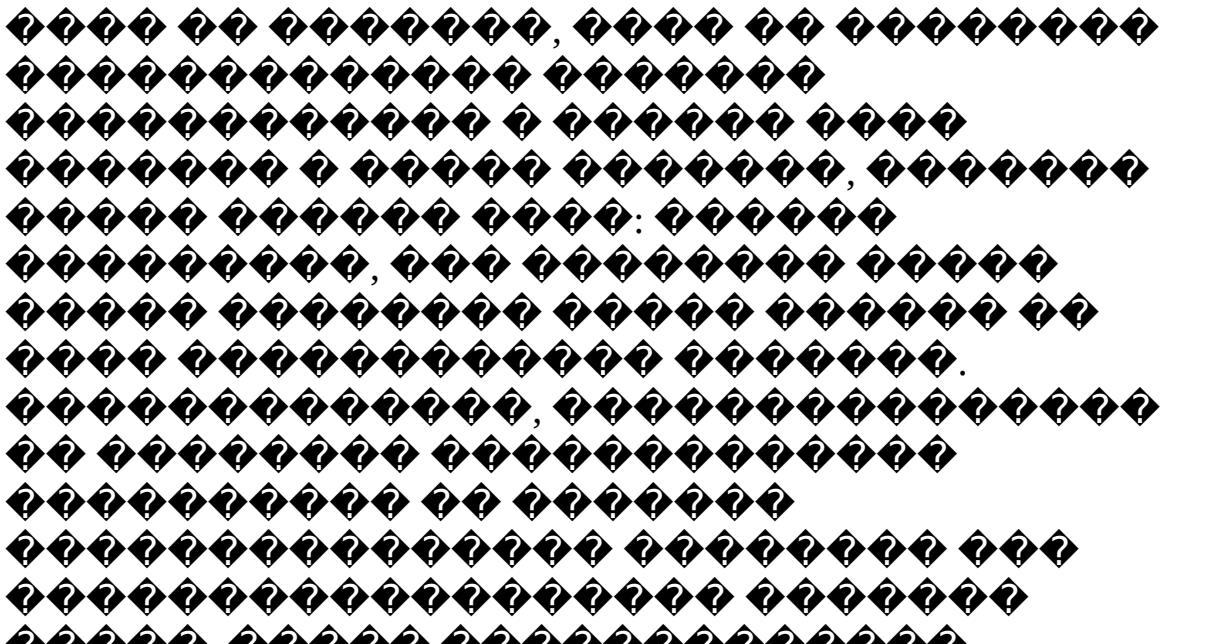


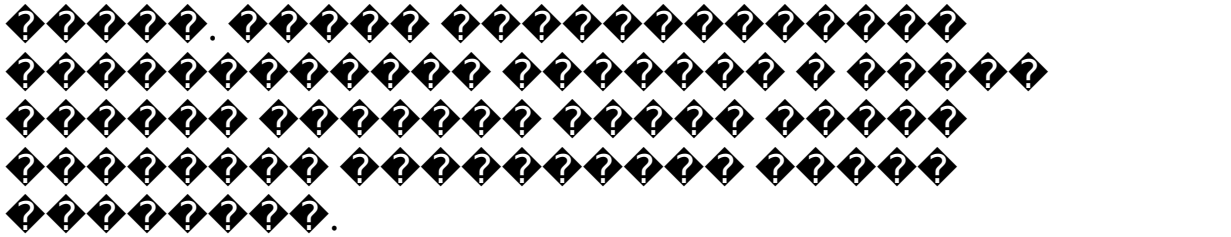












�� ��������� ? ����������
��������

��? ? ������ ������ ����
������������ ������ ������ ???
�������������? ?????????? ???
?????????? ������ ������ ????. ?
??? ??? ???????????, ??? ????????
????????? ??????? ??? ??????????. ??
??? ?? ????? ??? ???. ???????
??????????, ??? ??????? ???????????
???????? ? ????????????? ???????????
????????? ???? ????, ??? ???????
???????.

????????? ? ?????????

???????, ?????? ? ??????, ? ?? ????
????????.

??? ?? ??????.

?? ???? ? ?? ??????, ? ?? ???? ???????!

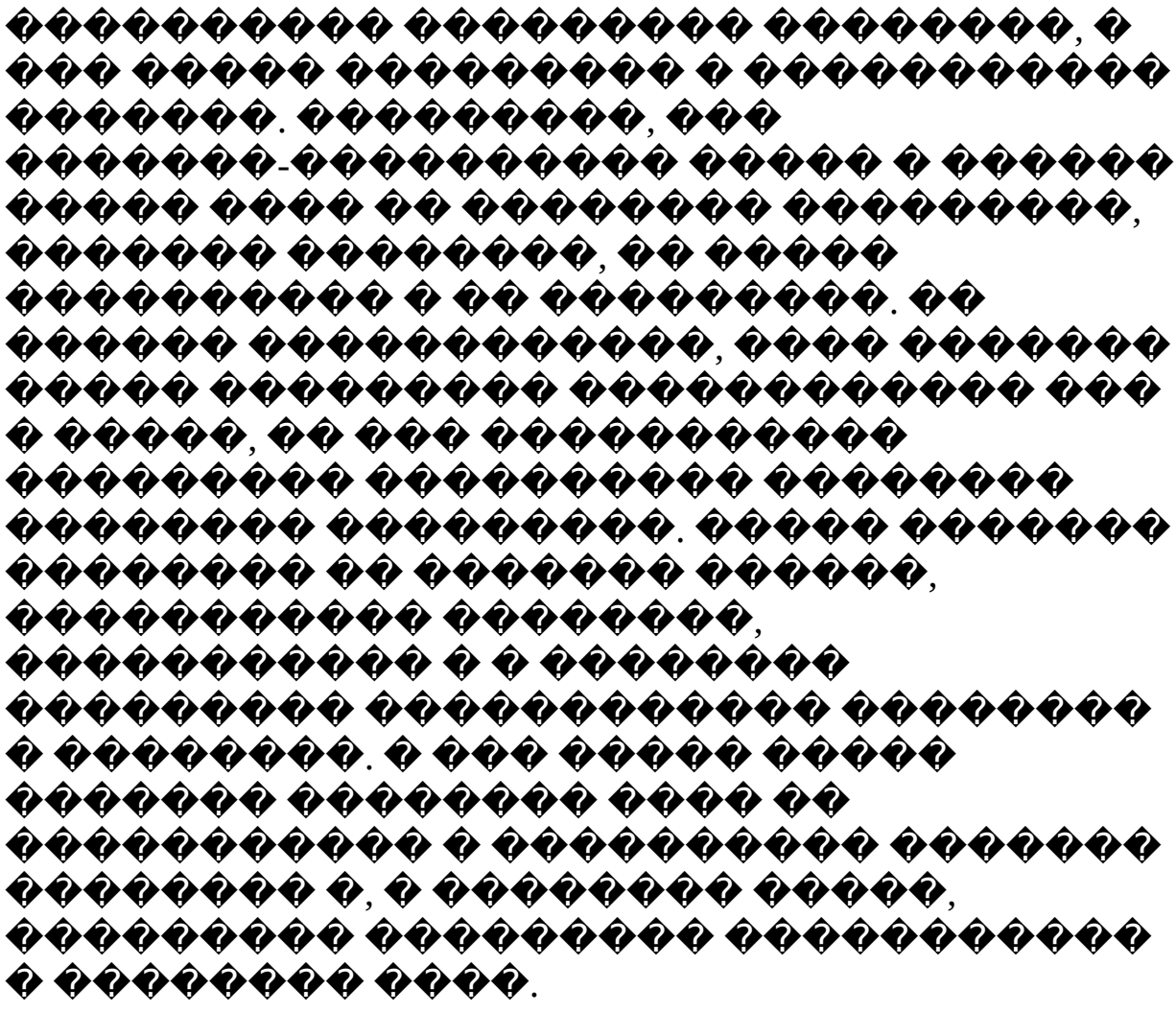
?? ??????? ? ??????????????

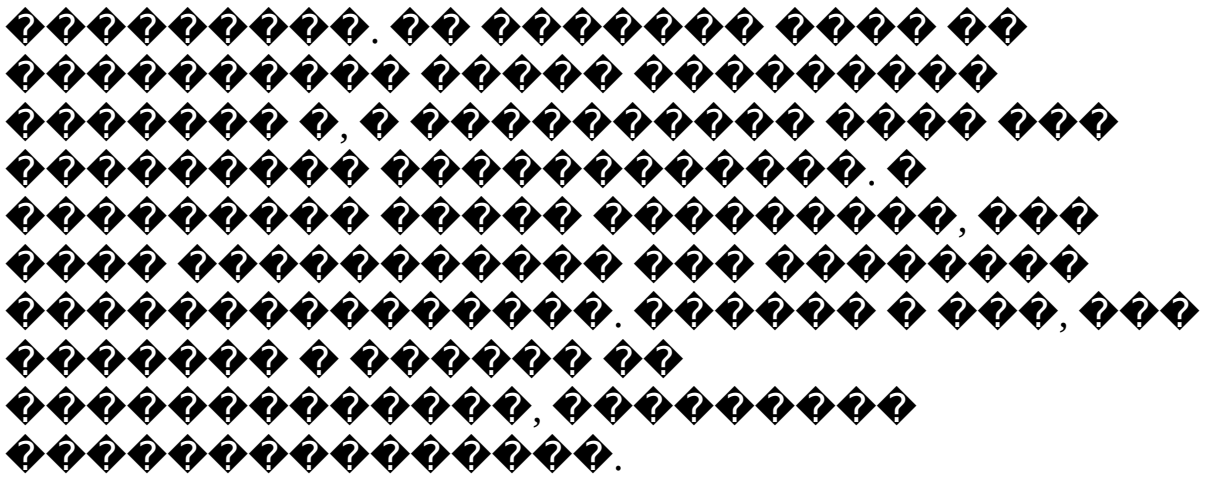
????????????? ??, ??? ???????, ???
????????? ????????? ??????????. ???
????? ???????????? ???? ?
?????????? ??????? ?????????????

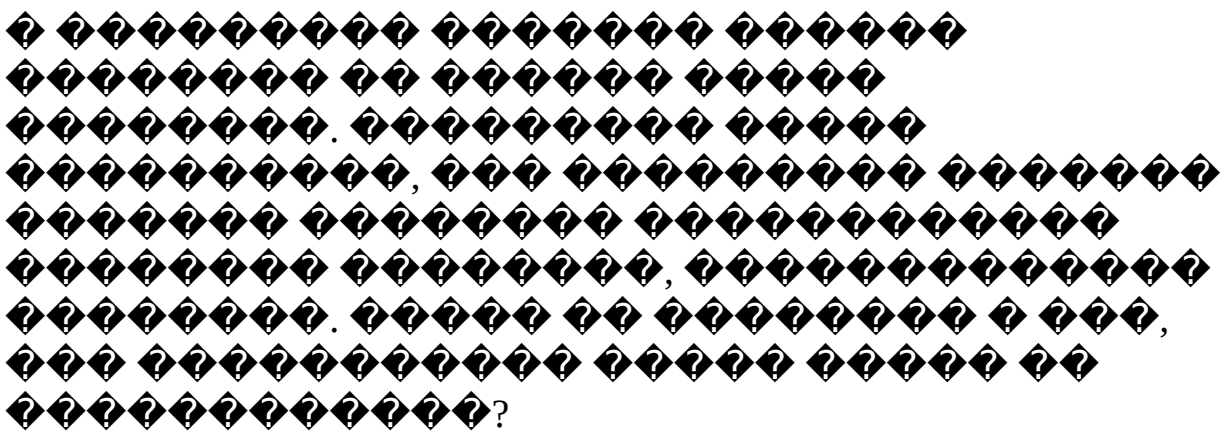
��������. ⁇ ⁇-⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇ ⁇⁇-⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇.

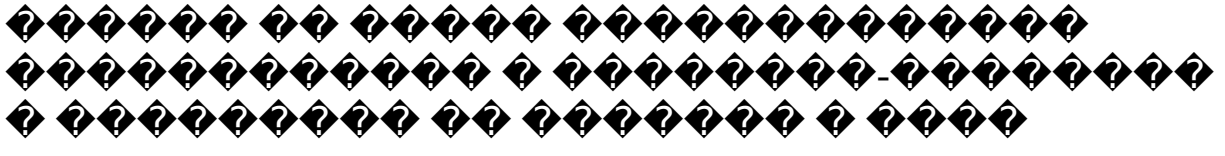
⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇. ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇, ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇. ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇. ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ 30 ⁇⁇⁇.

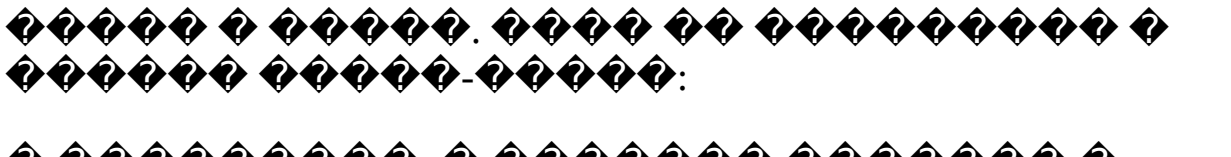
⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇. ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇, ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇. ⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ 6 ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇ ⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇⁇

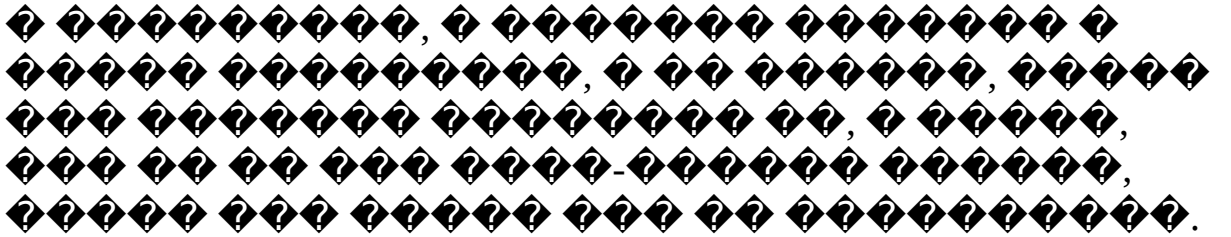


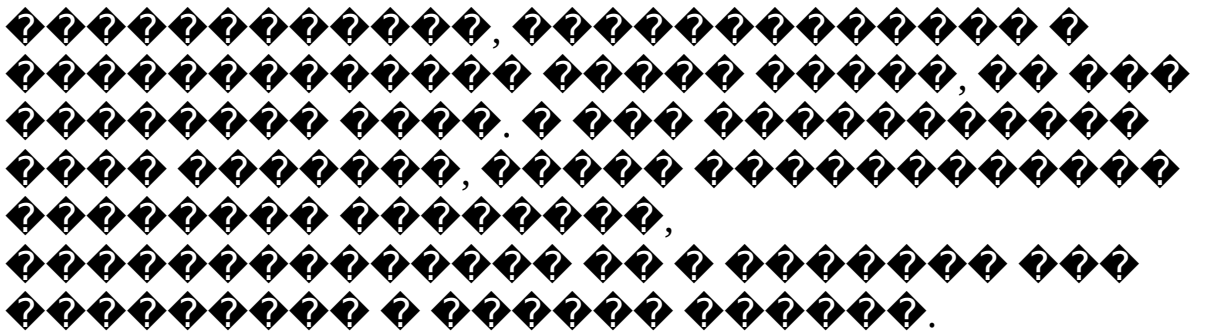


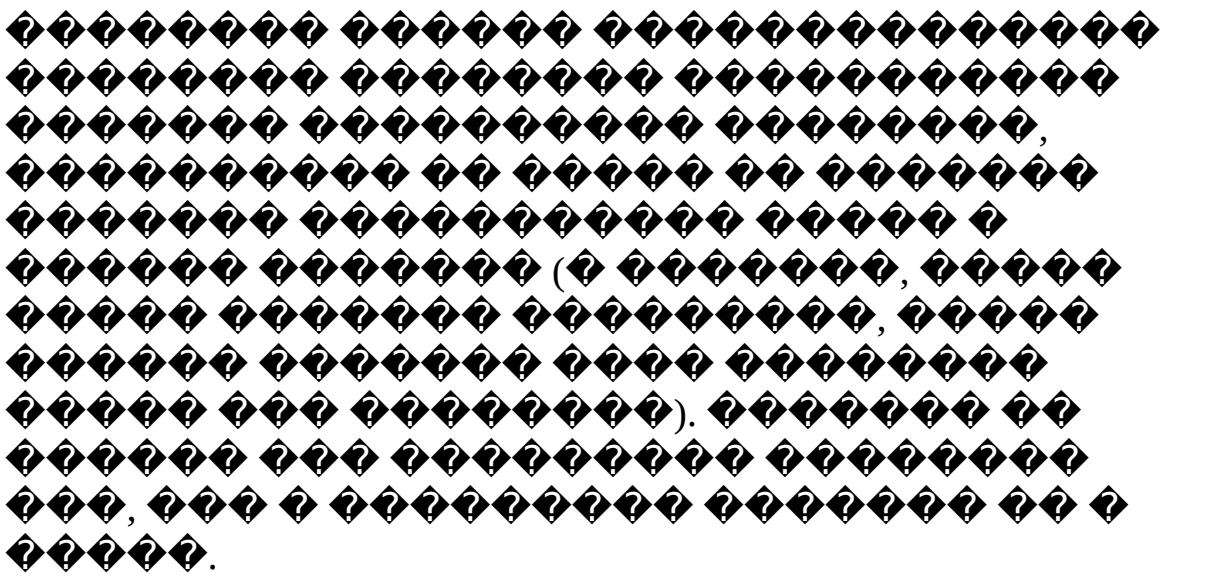


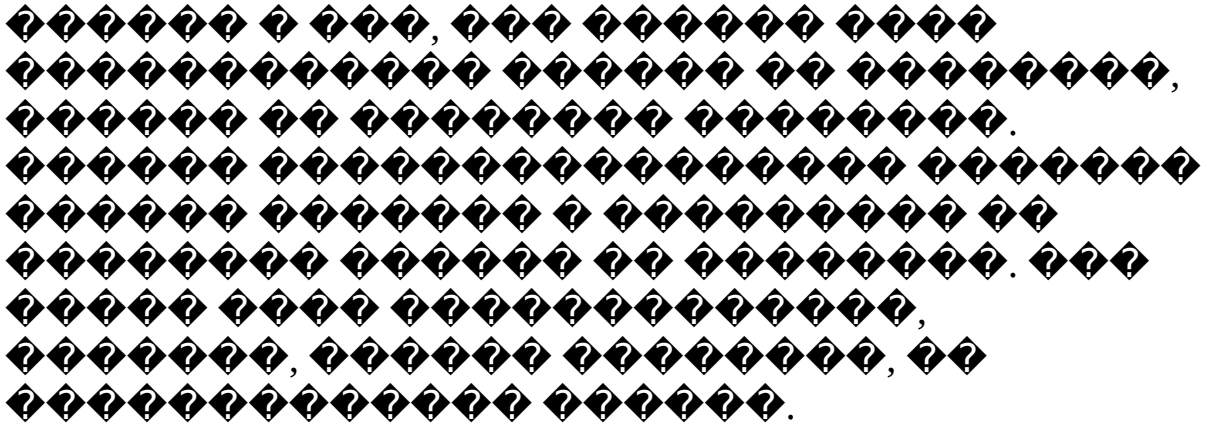












������ ����

������ ������, ��� ������ ��������
���� ��������������
��������. ��
��������, ������������ ��
� ��������
��. ,
��� ���
�
.
.
.
.
.

���

.

.

.

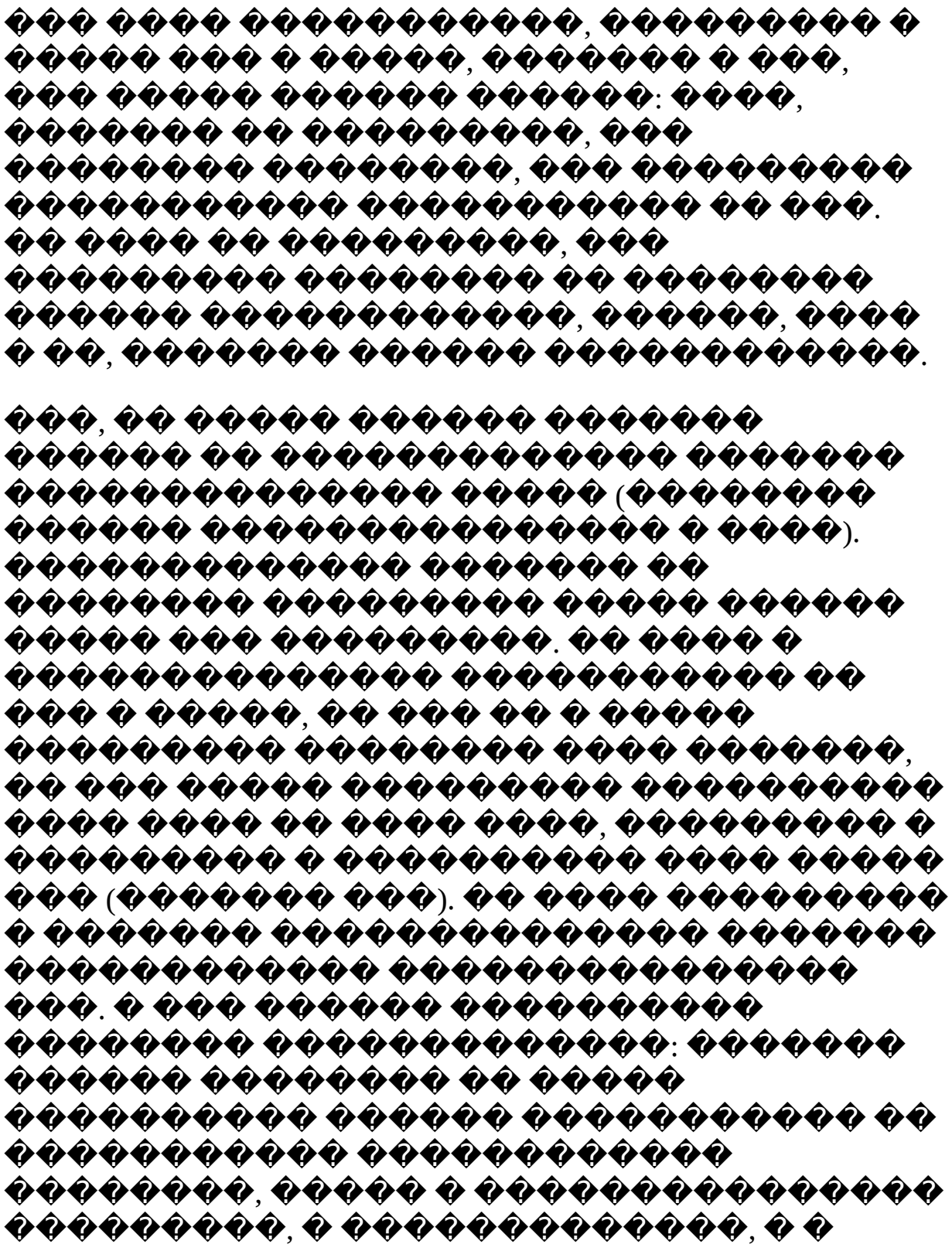
##########

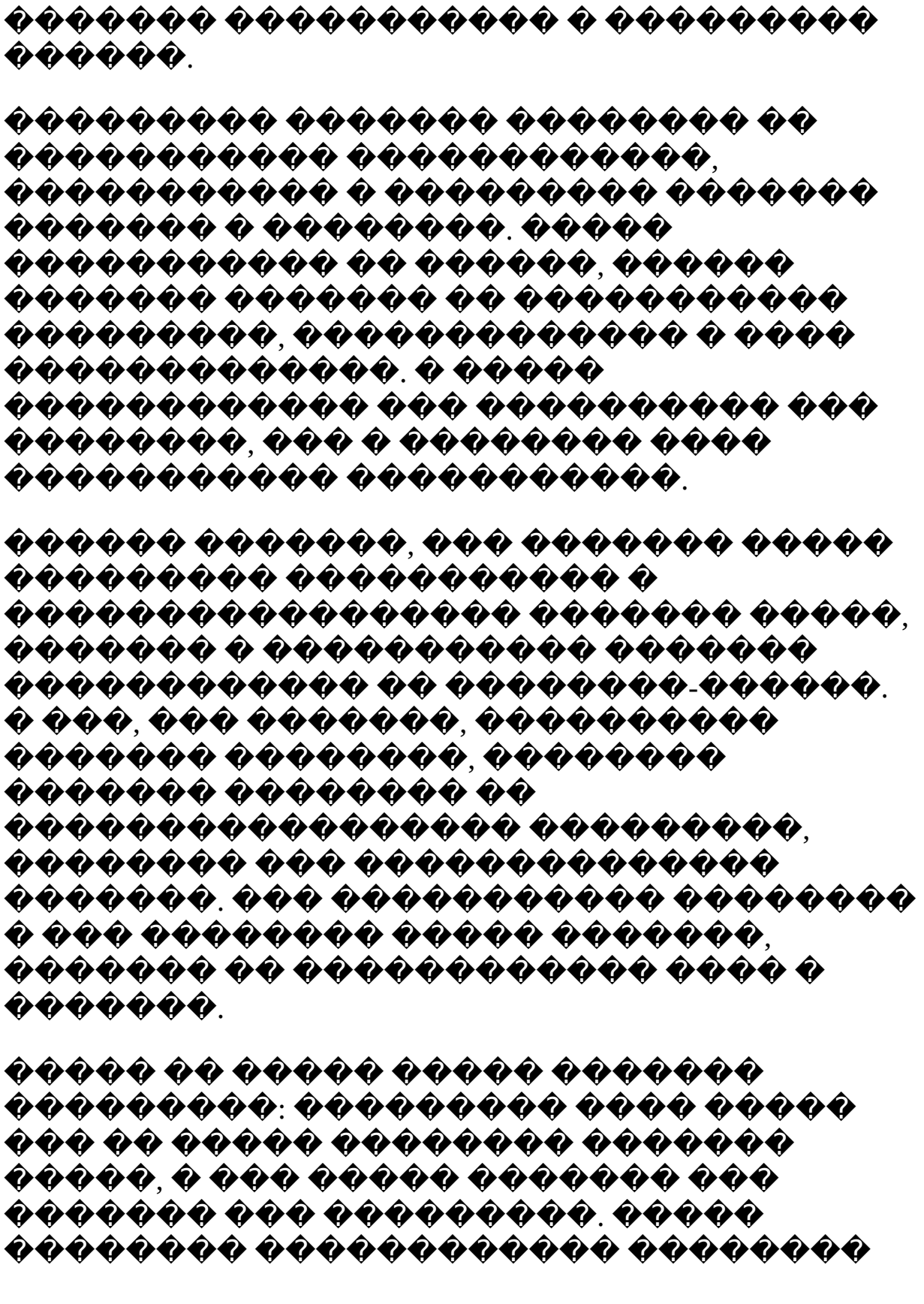
############## # ######### ######
############ ##### # #### #### # ###
##########
######## ################. ## ## ######
############ ########. # ####### ##
################## ## ##### ######
300
########. # ### ####### ####
################ ### ##############
####, ######## ## ####, ####### ## ##
########## ############## ######.

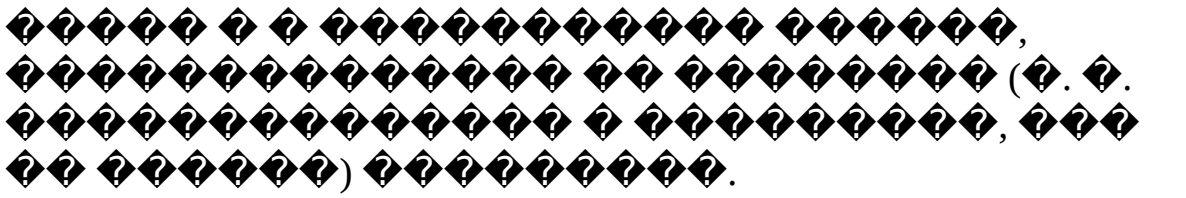
#########

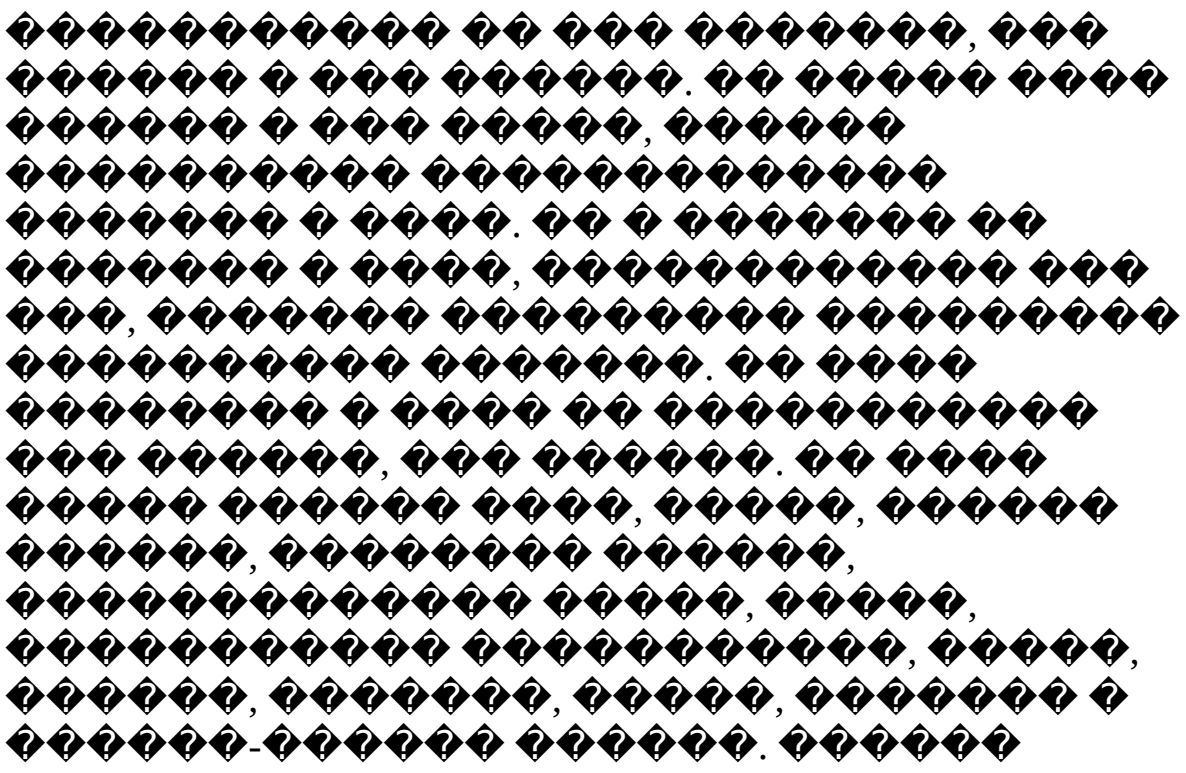
##########,
############## ######## # ######
################ ####### ## ##########.
####### #######, ### ### ######
################## ################
############## ########, ##########
####, ######## ##################
##########, ## ########## # ##
########## ################, ######
##, ### # ####### (##########
####### ######### # ##########).

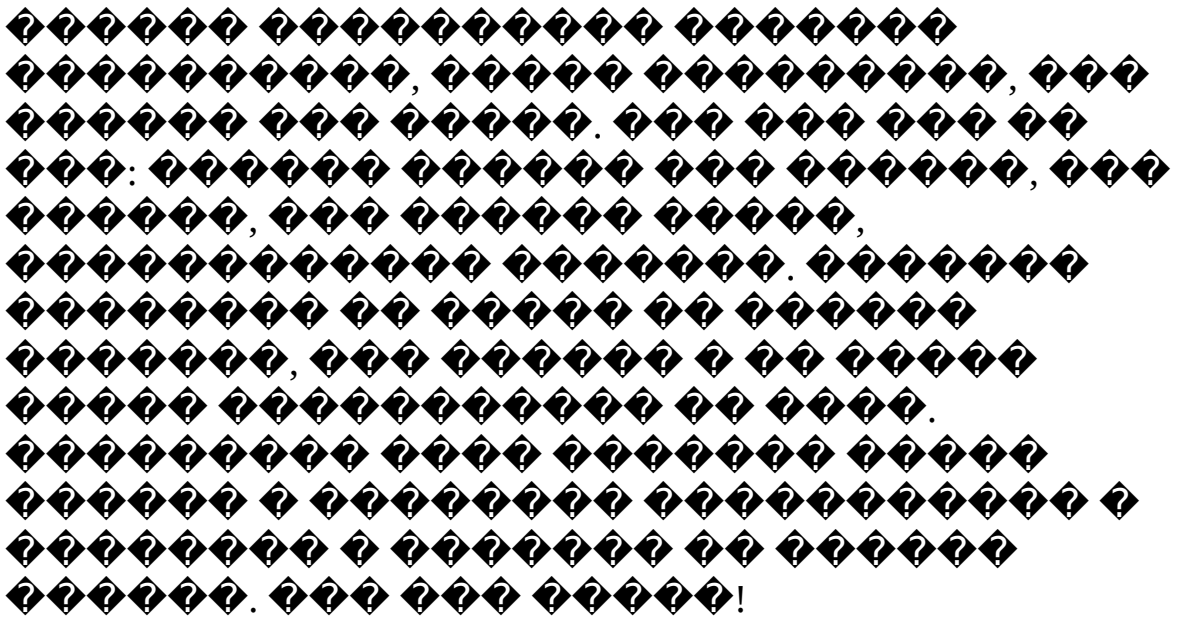
#########

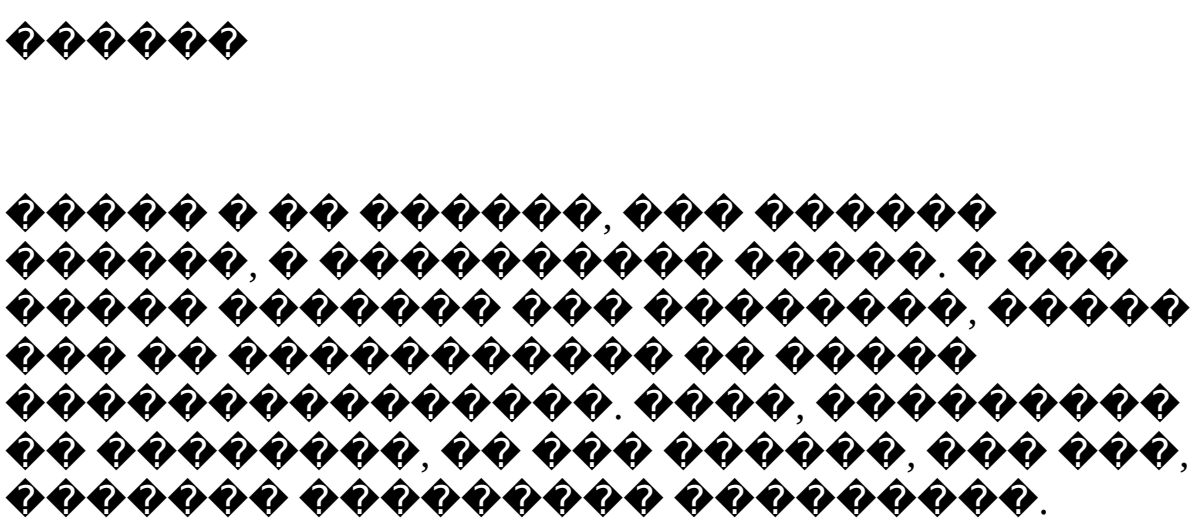


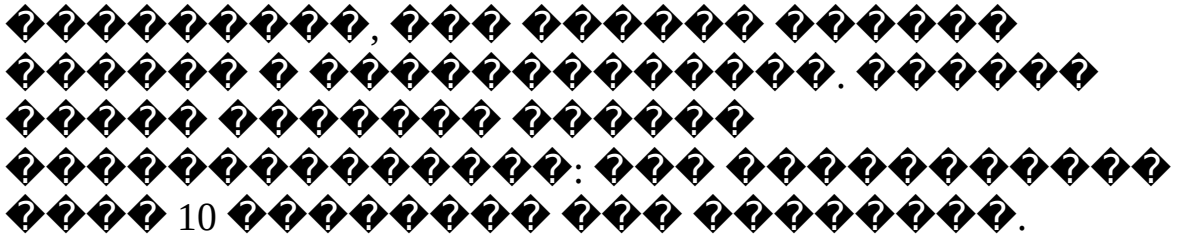


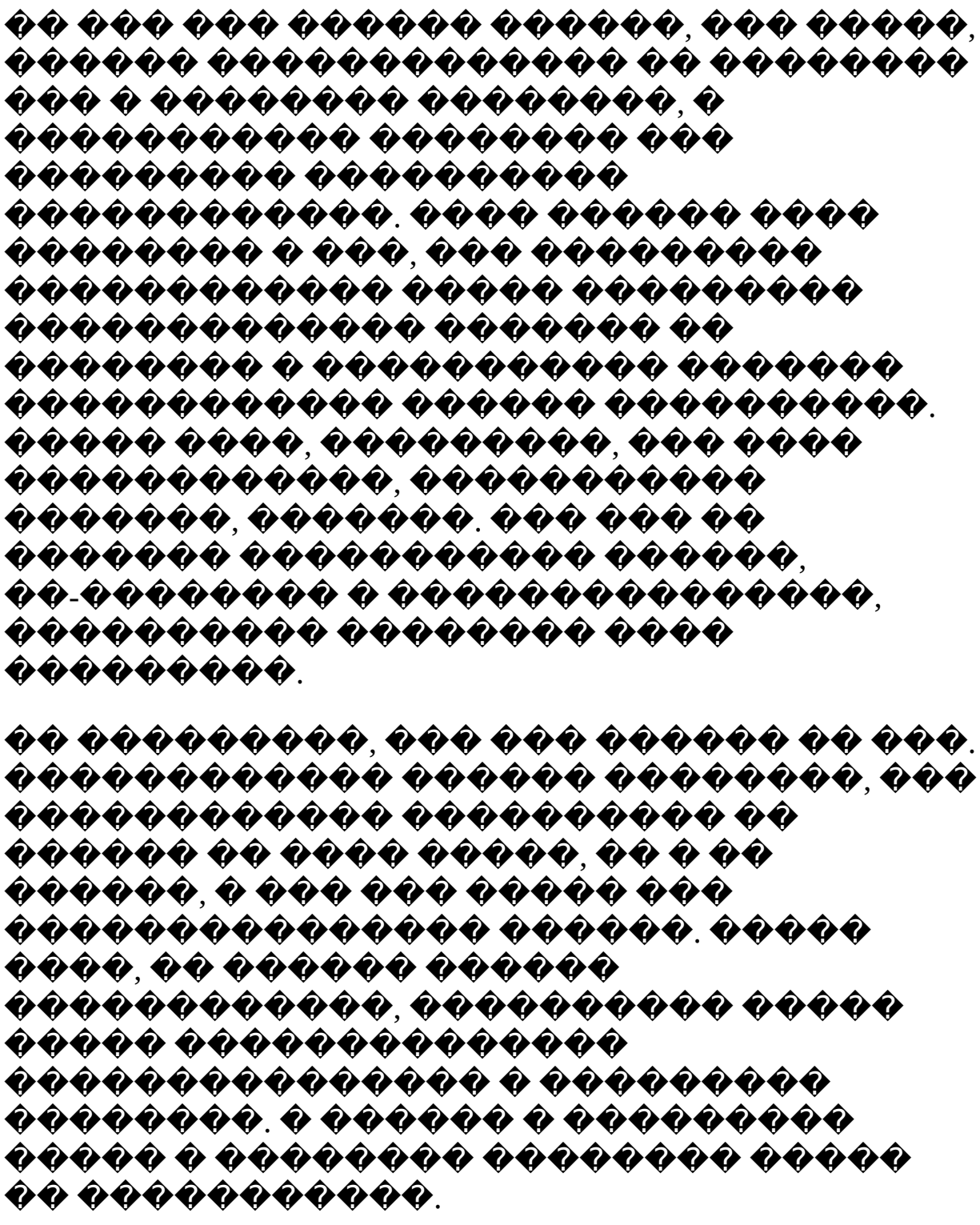


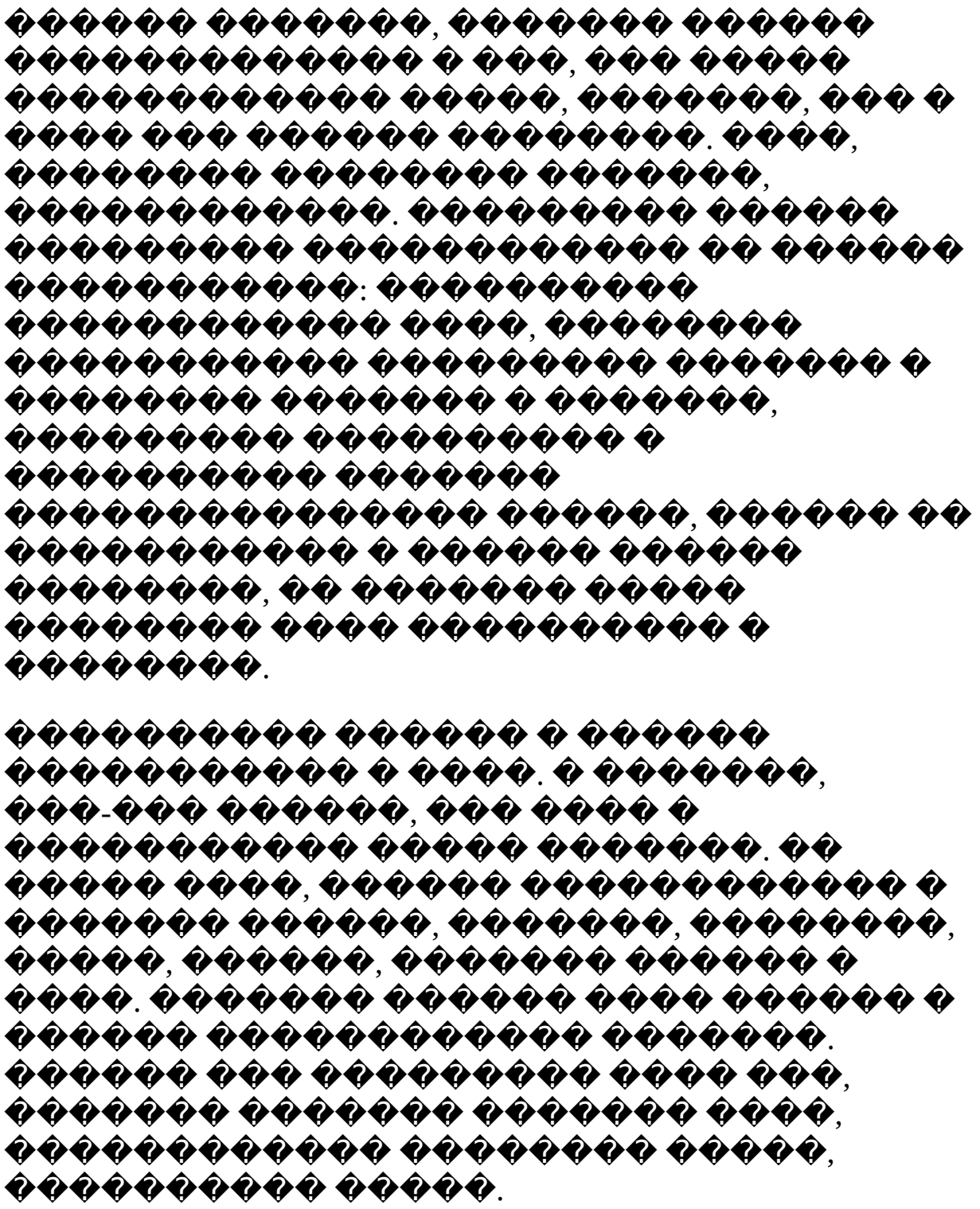


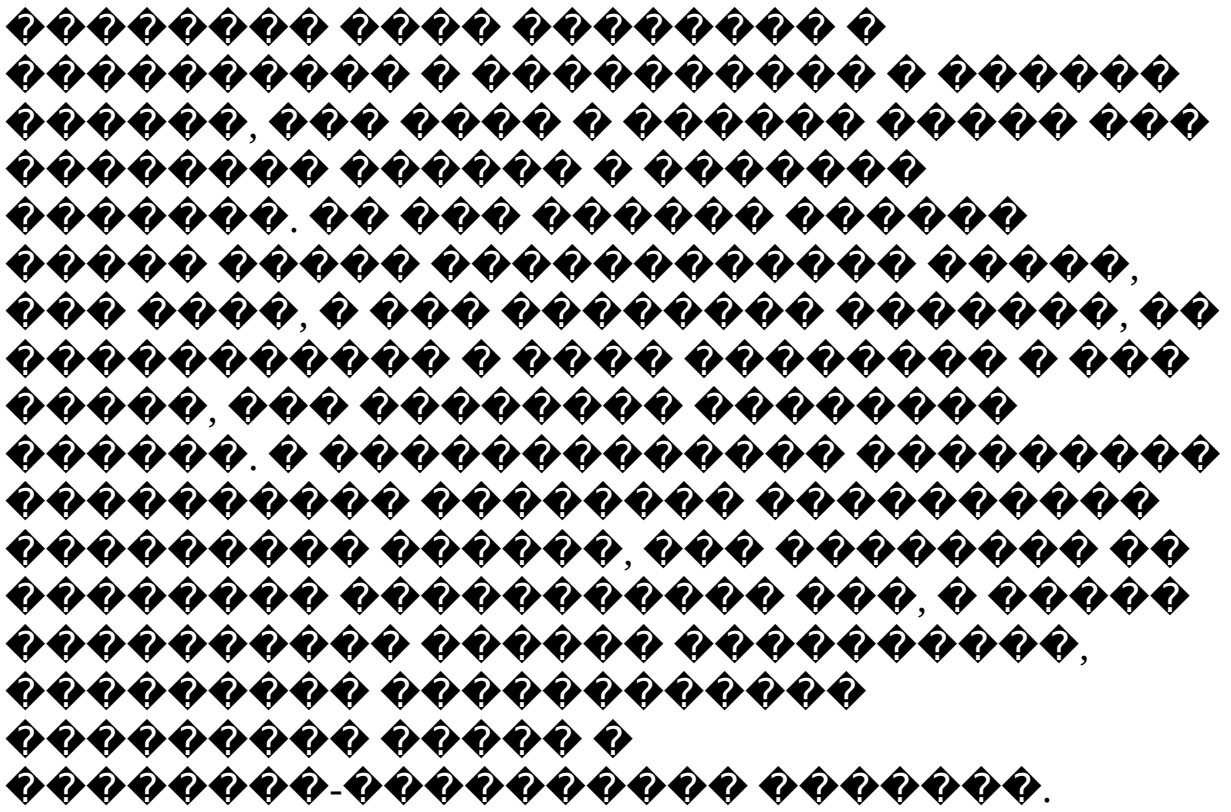


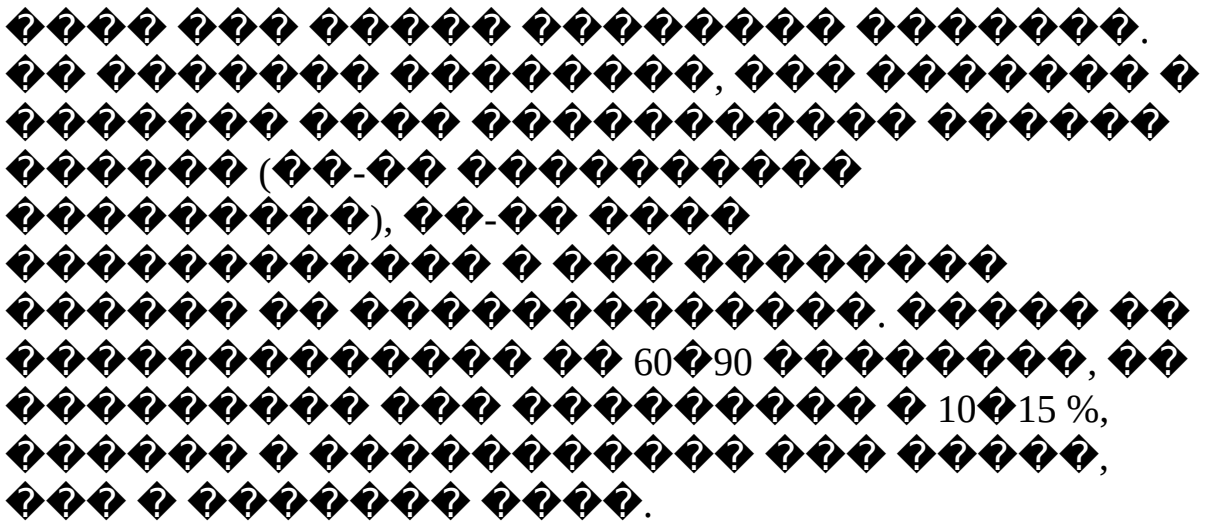


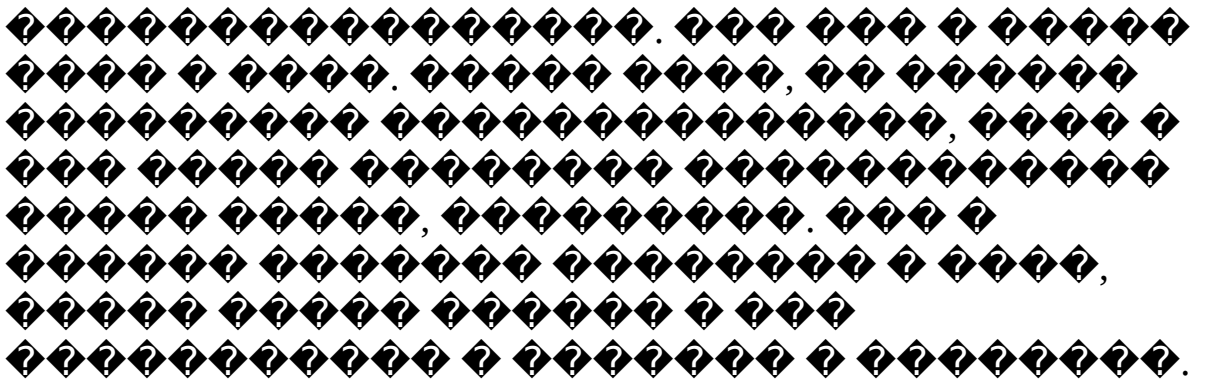


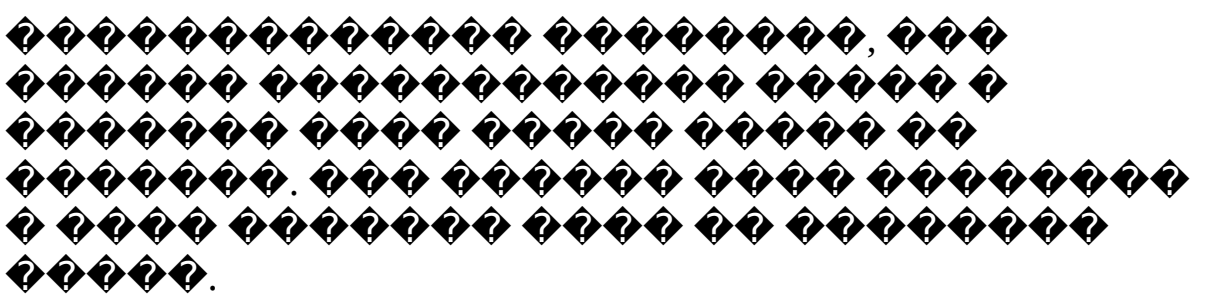


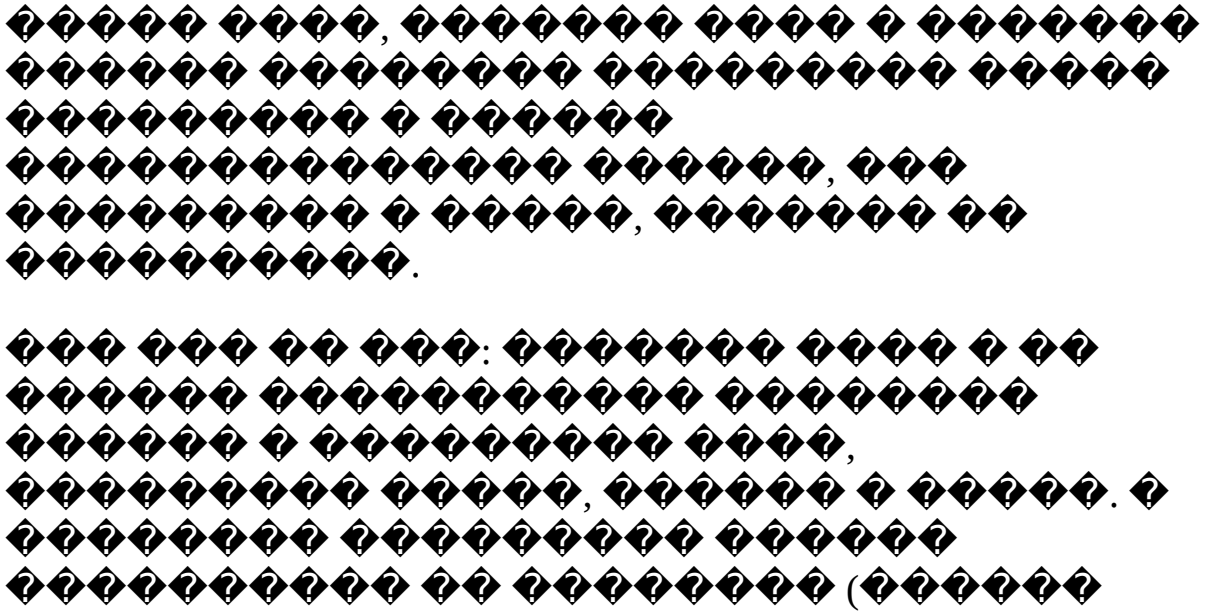


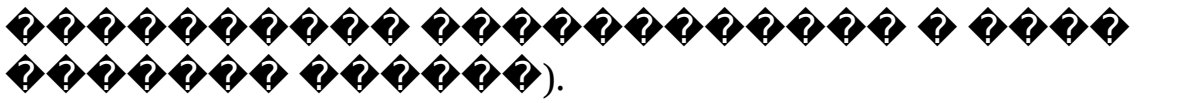


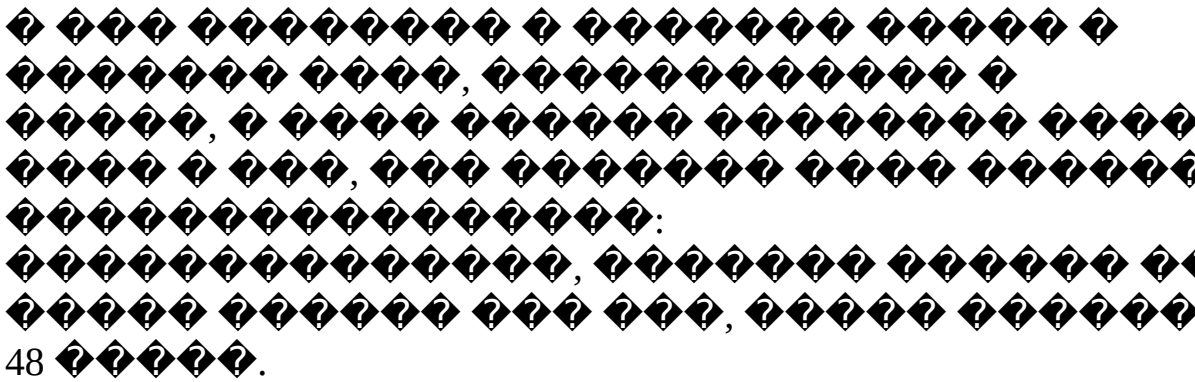




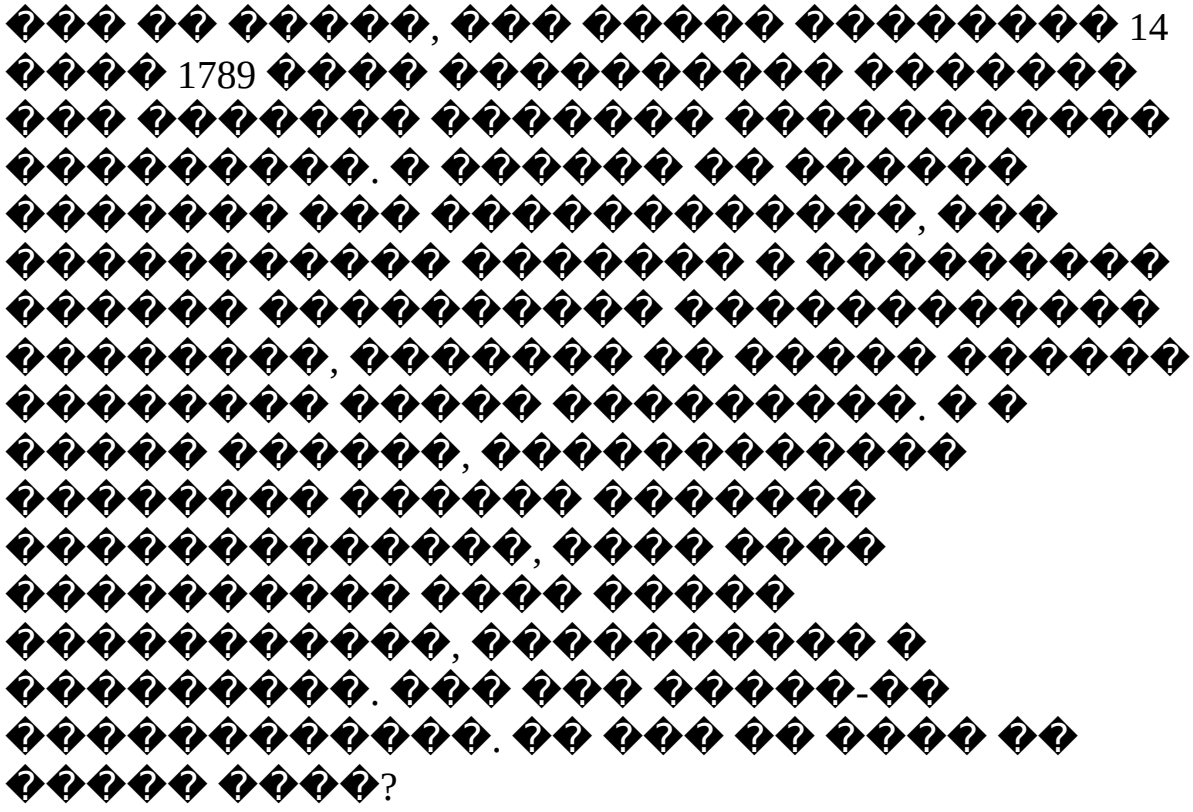


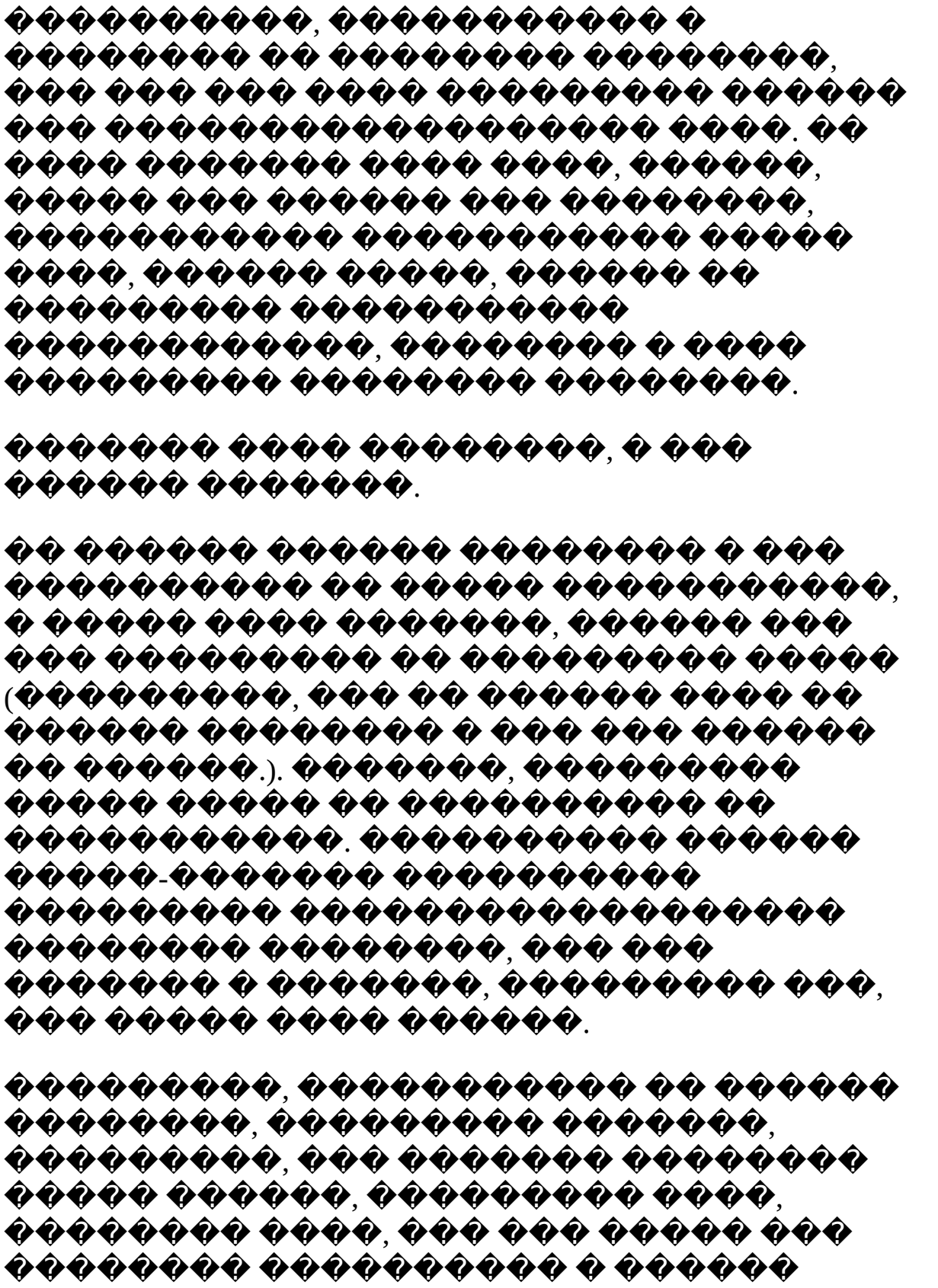


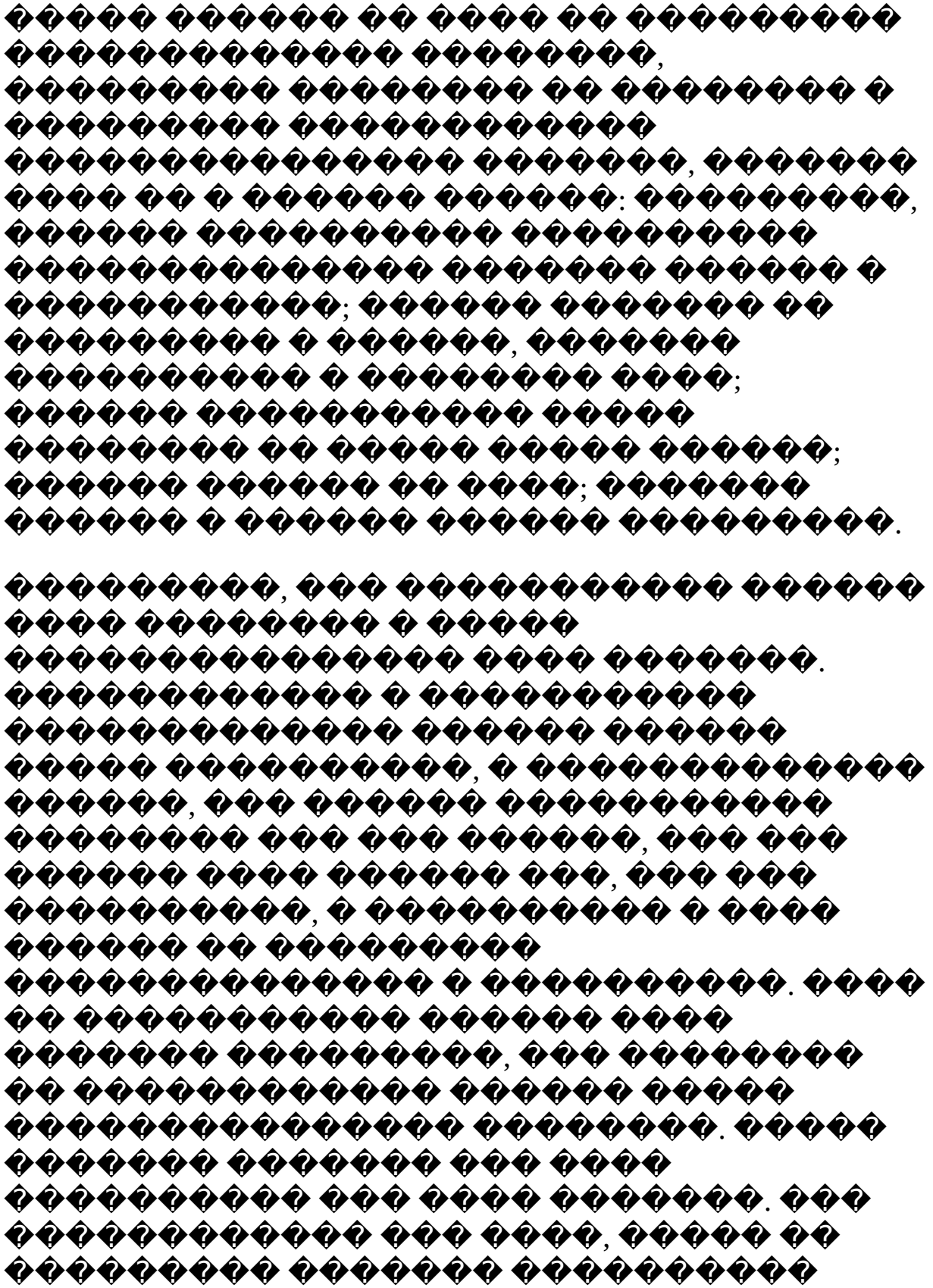

).

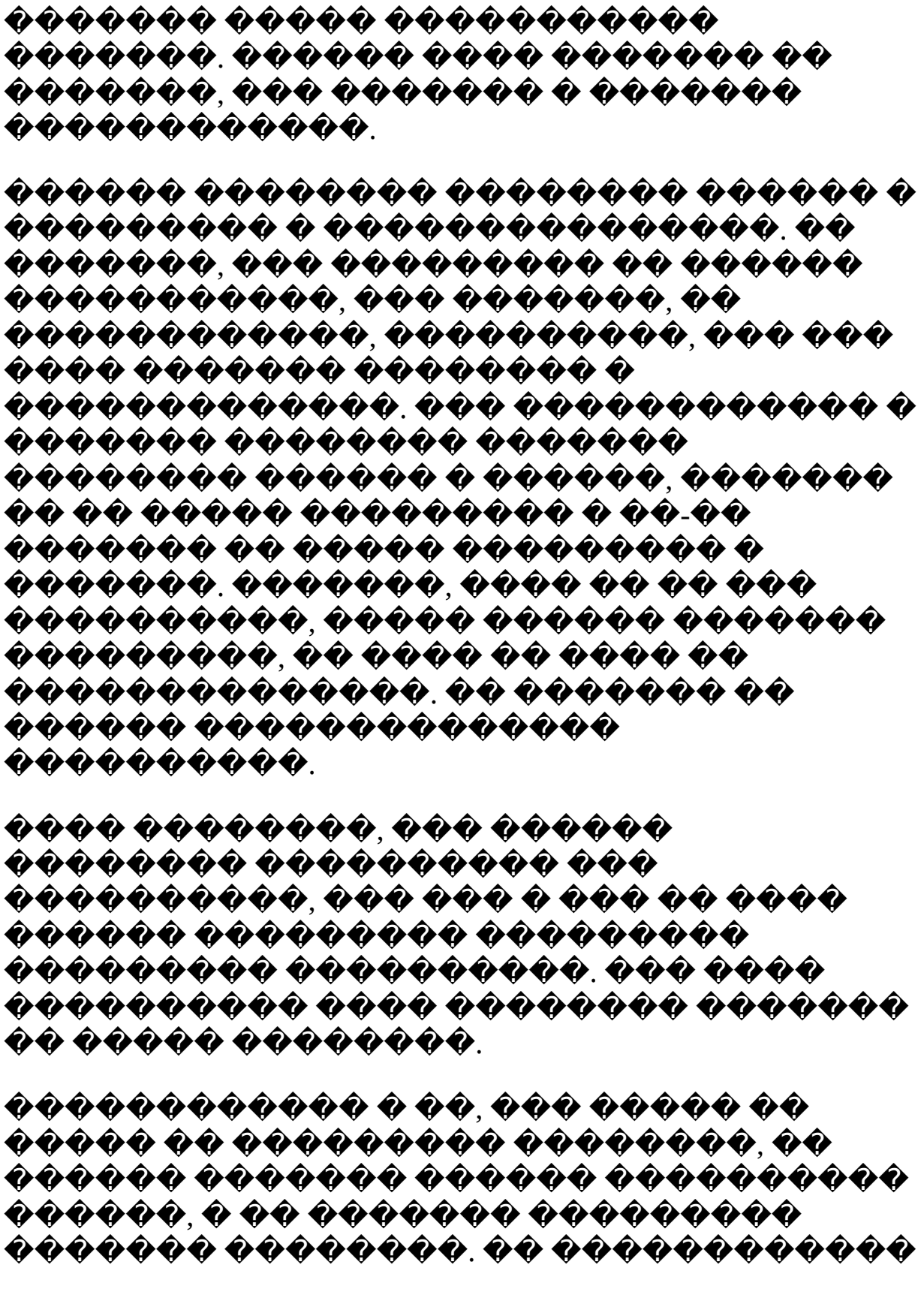

48 .

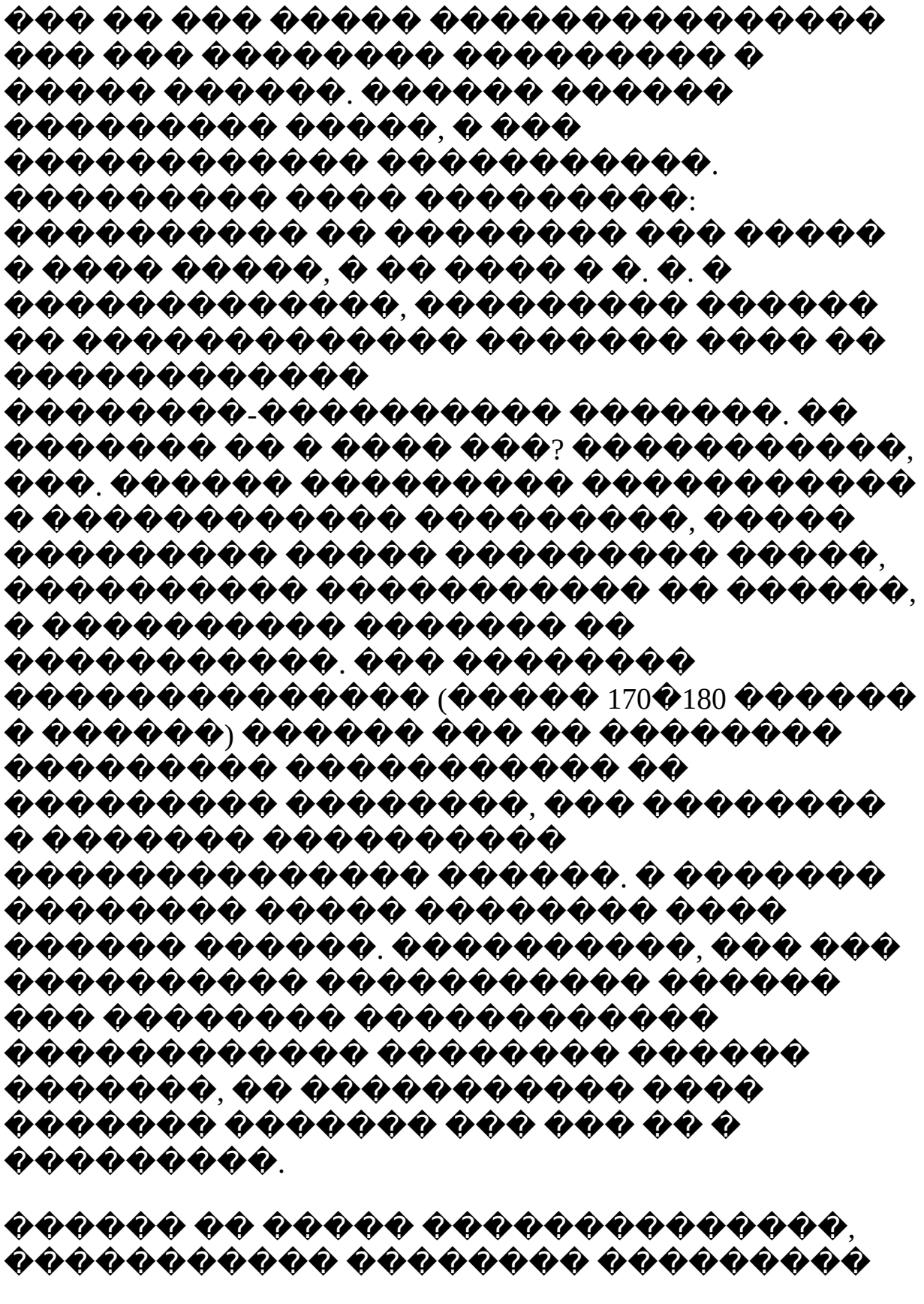
?


14
1789





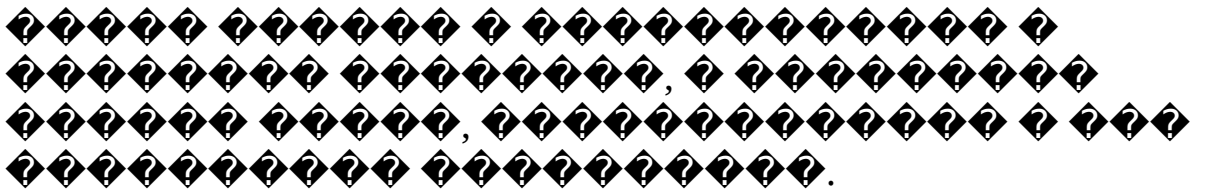


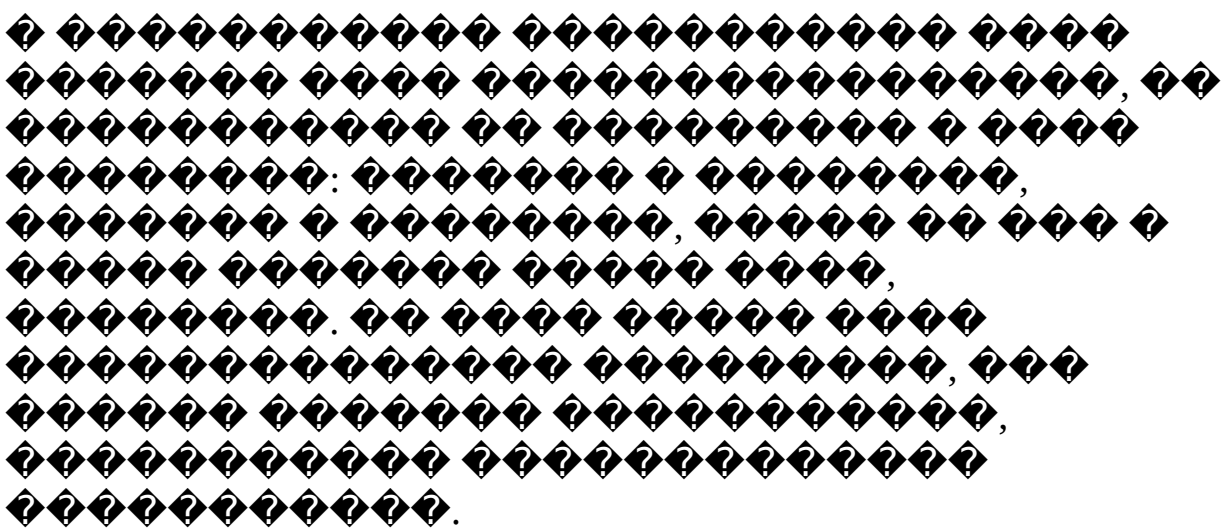


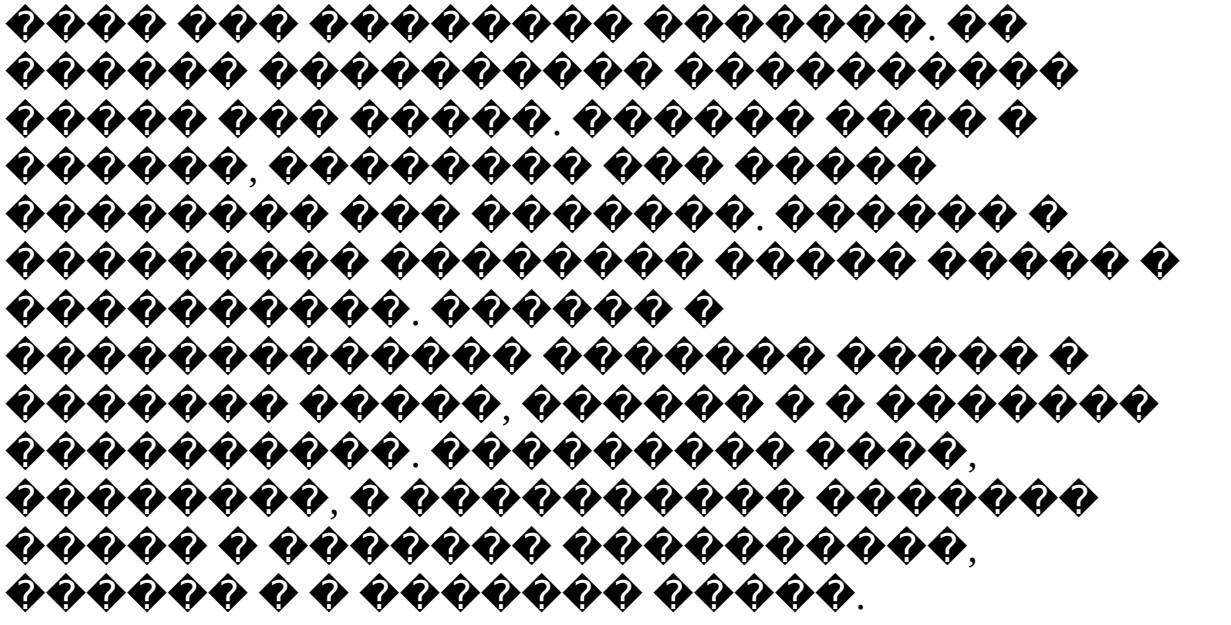
����� �� ������������ ���� ������.
���, ��� ������������ ������������
�������� ������������ �������� ������
��������� ������������ ���������
������������ ��������� ������
���������: ��������� ������ ��������
���������, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������������ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 10 ⁄⁄, ⁄ 15. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄



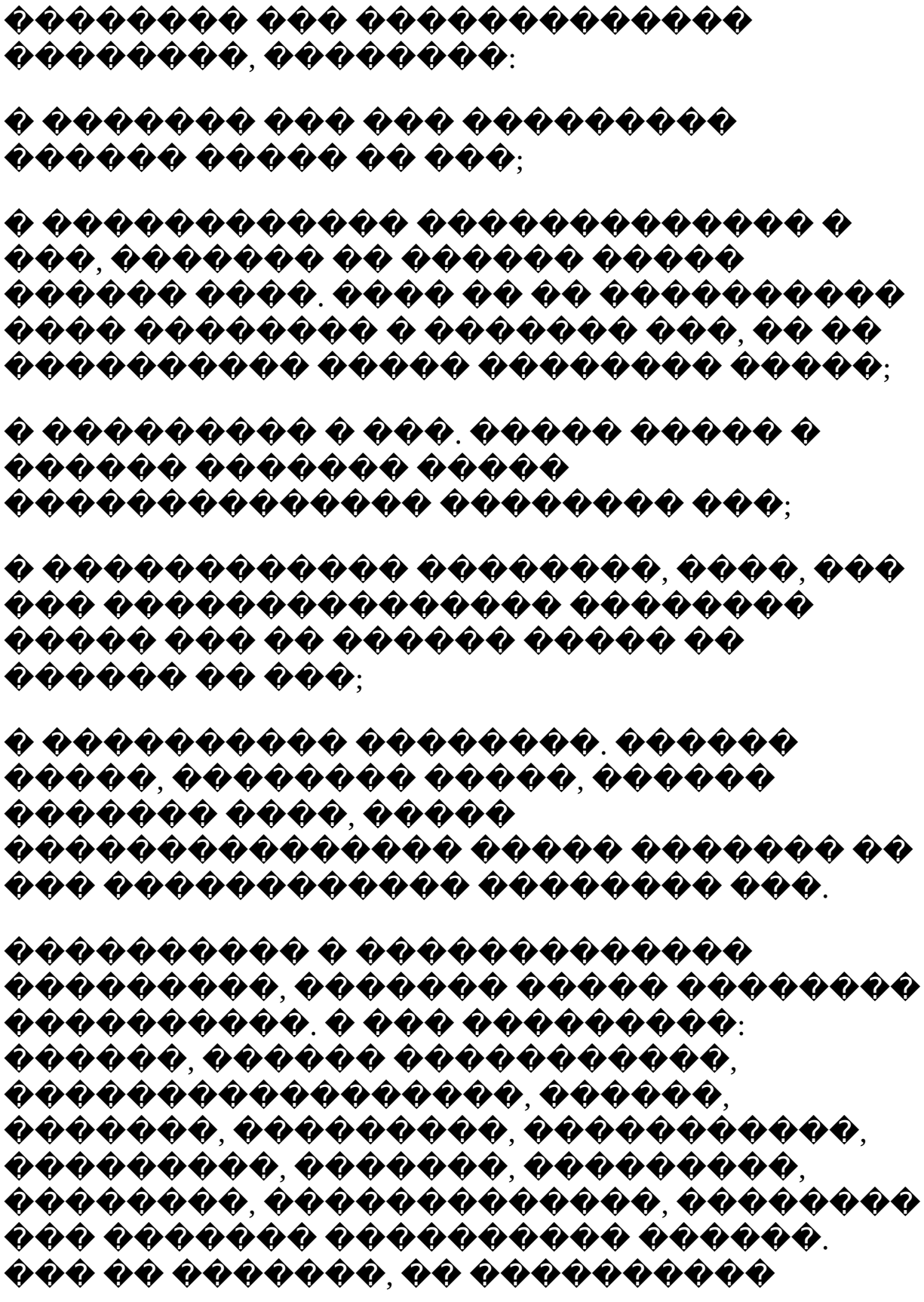


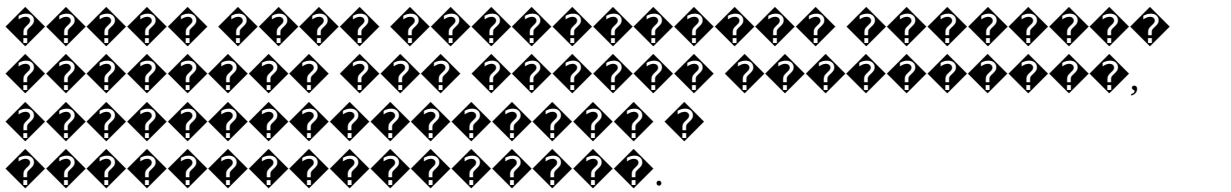


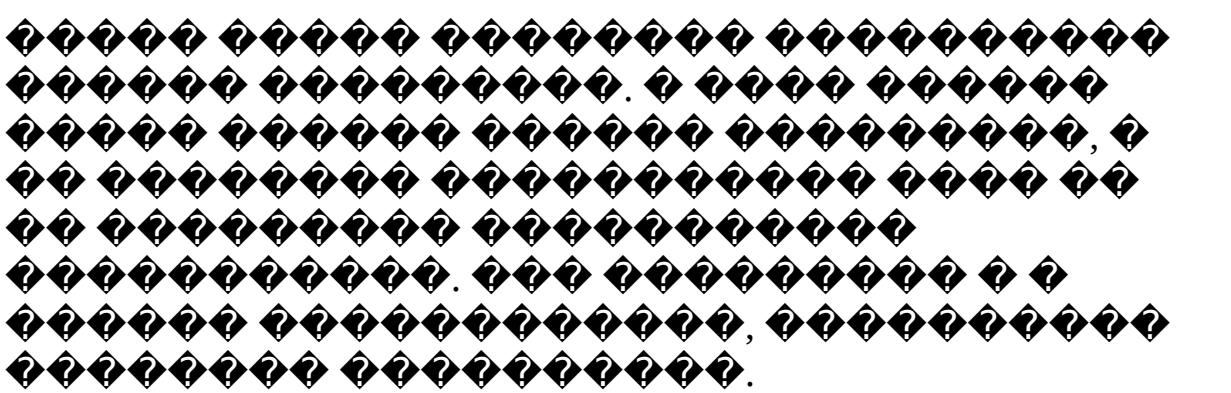
��� ������������ ?? ?????????
?????, ????????? ?? ????
????????????? ?????? ????????.
????????? ?????? ?? ???????: ??????
????????????? ???????? ?????? ???
??????????????????, ?? ???????
??????? ? ???????.

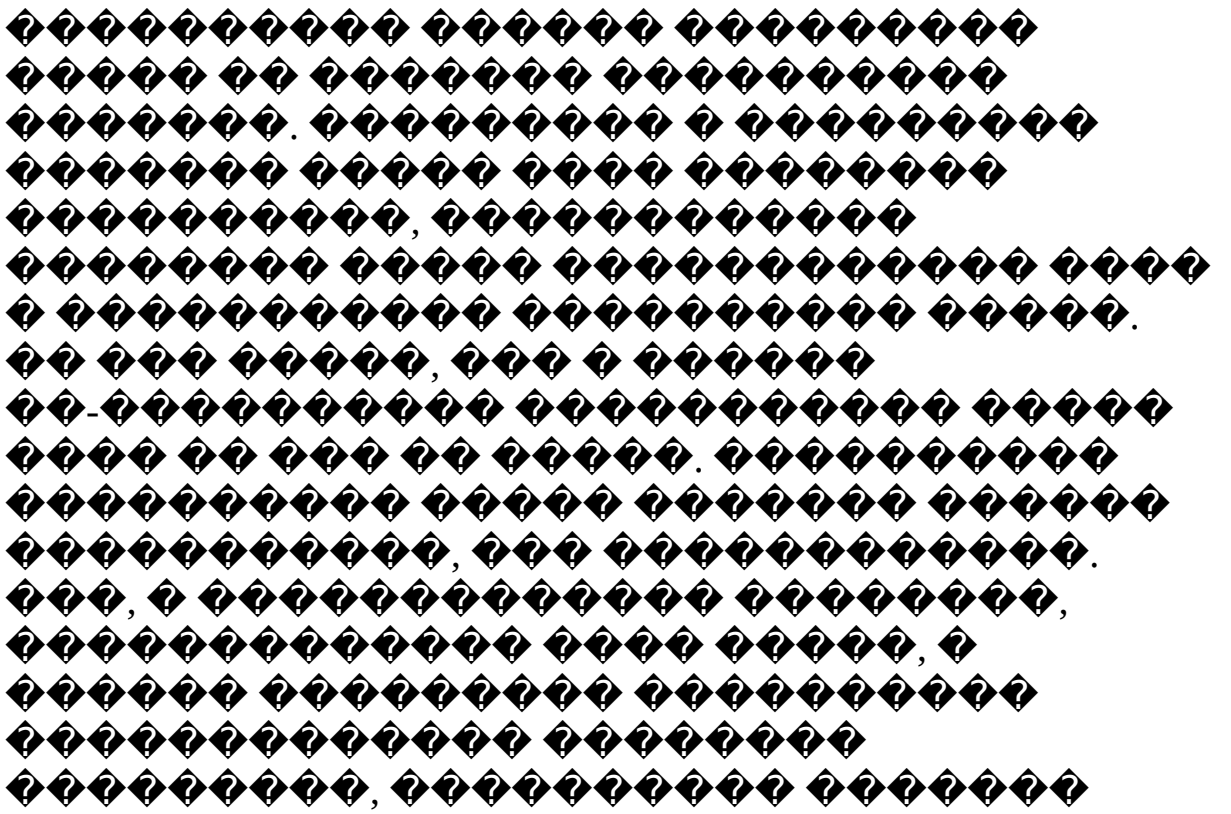
??? ????? ???????. ??????????????
??????? ??????? ????????? ???????? ?
????????? ???????????????,
????????????? ?? ??? ?????? ????????
????????????????? ?????????????? ?????.
150-?? ??????? ? 150-?? ????????? ?????
????????????? ???????? ?????????
??????? ?? ?????????, ???????????? ?
???????? ?????????? ?? ???????
????????????????? ????????????, ????????
????? ????????? ????? ????? ???-???,
????? ?????? ???-??? ??? ??. ???-??? ?
?? ?????, ?????? ???????????, ??
???????? ??? ????????? ?? ???
???????.

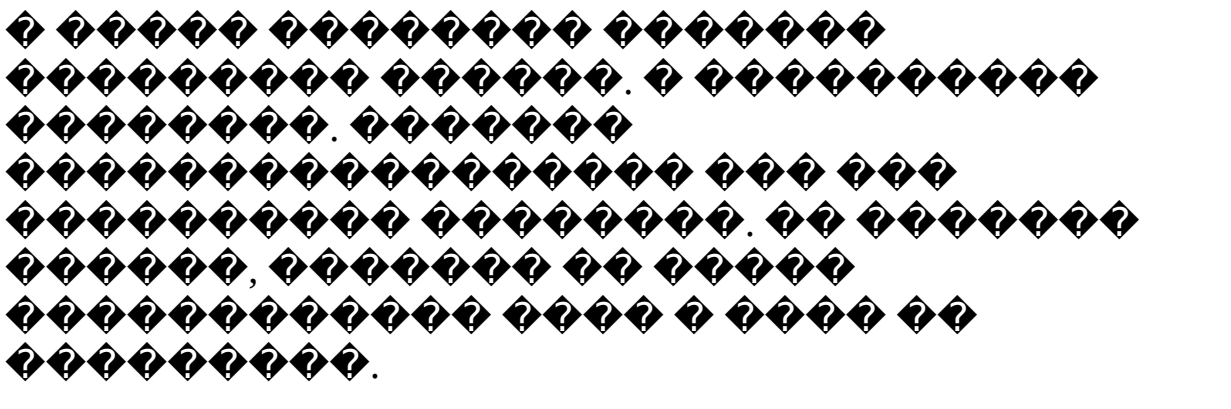
????????????? ????? ?????????
?????????????: ?????????????
????????????? ??????? ? ???????? ???
??????? ??????? ????????? ??????,
???????? ??????????????????
???????-????????. ?????? ???
????????? ??????????????, ?????????
????? ??????, ????????? ?? ??, ???
??????-???????? ??????
??????????????????.

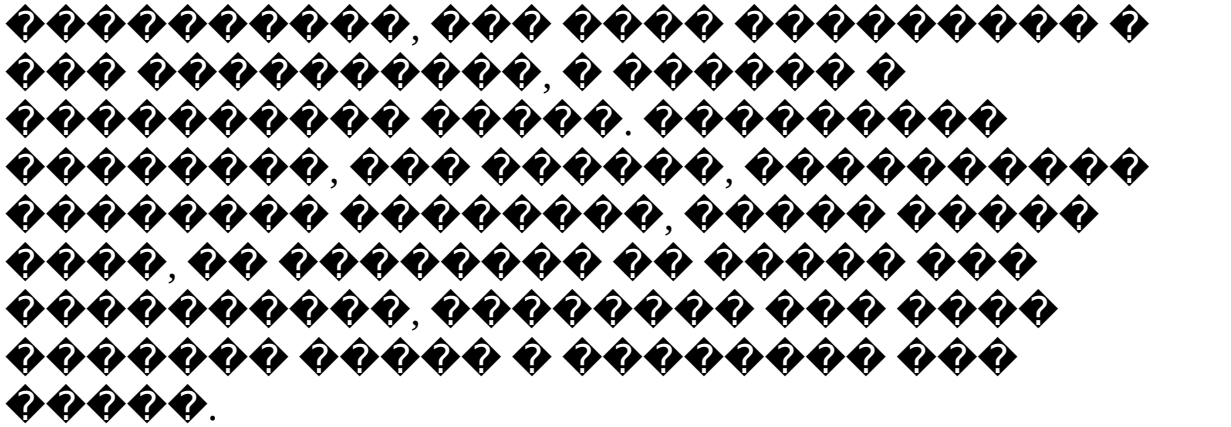


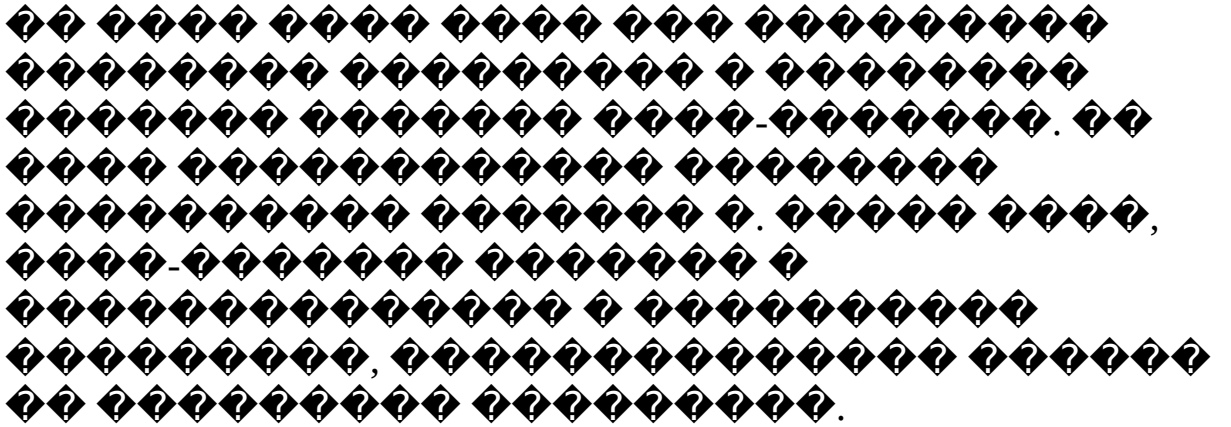


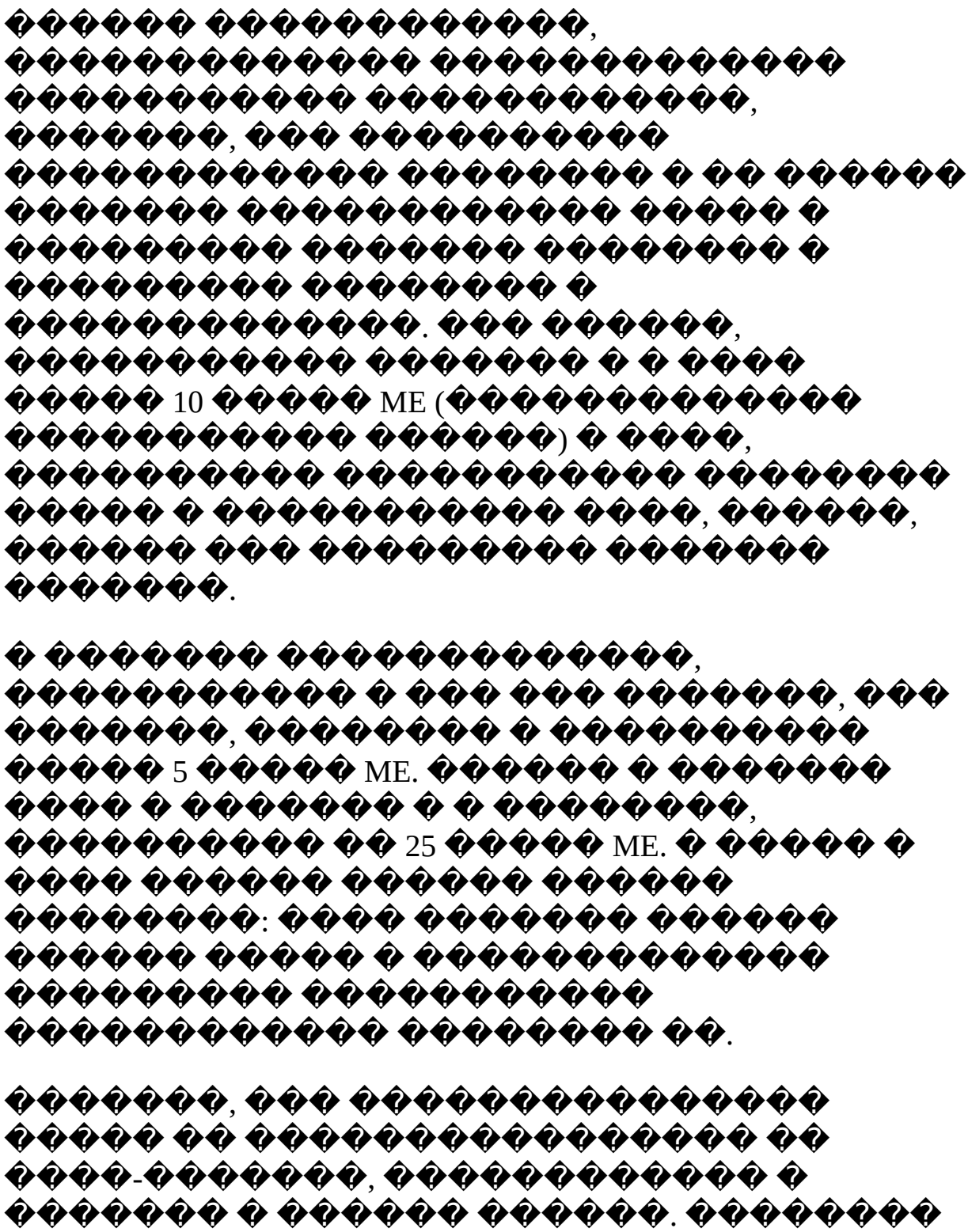




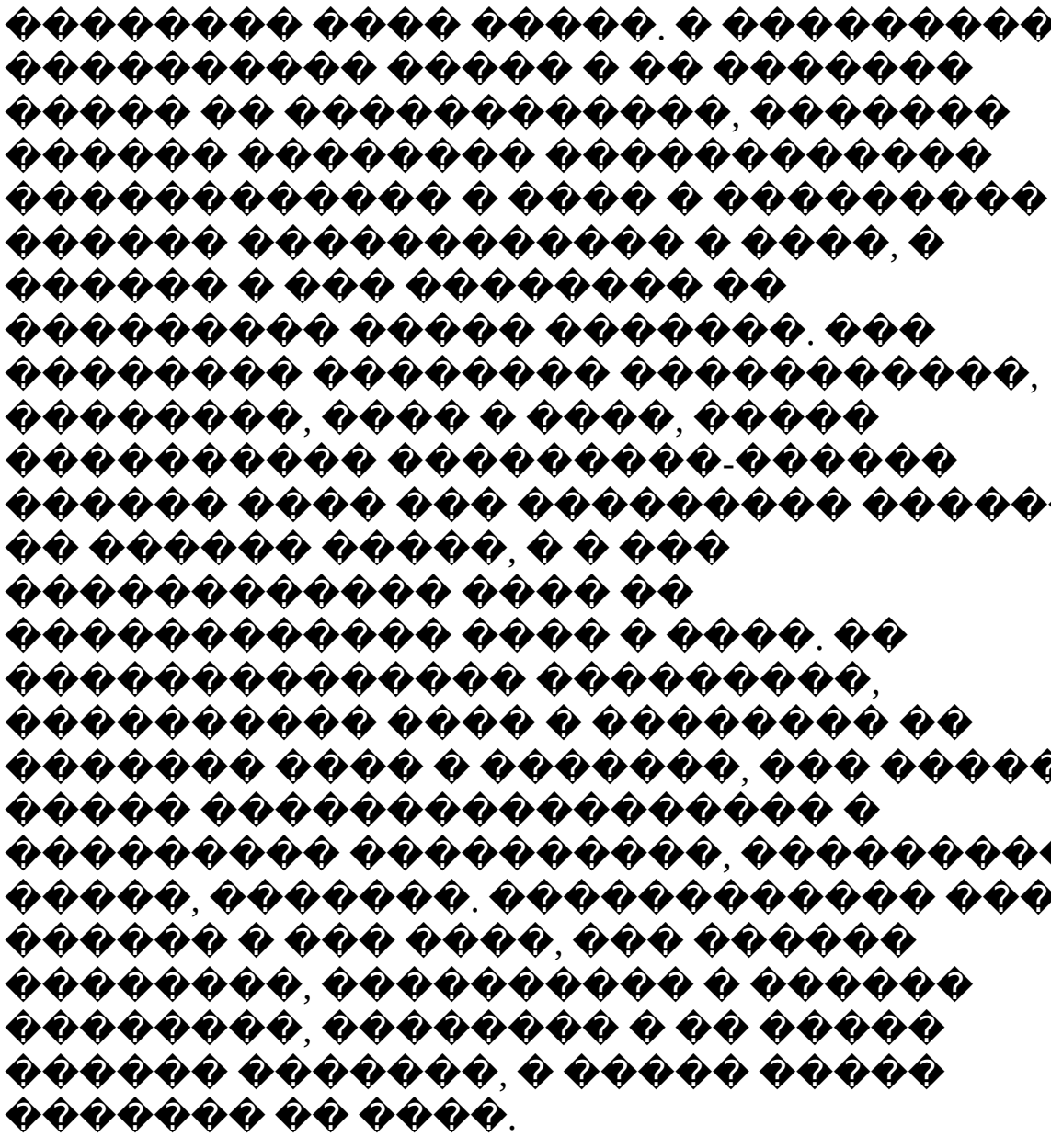


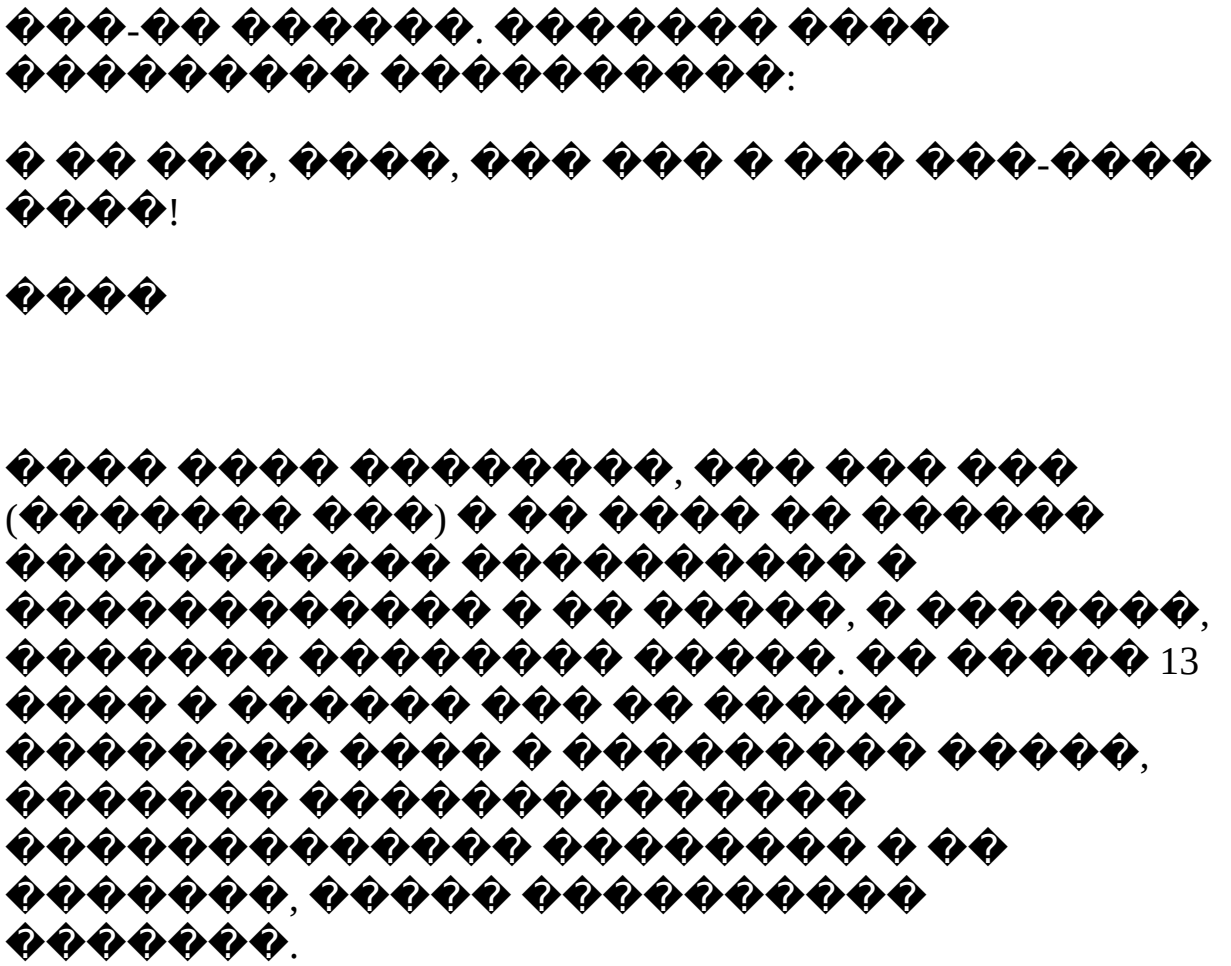


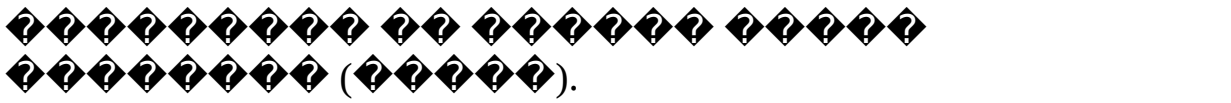


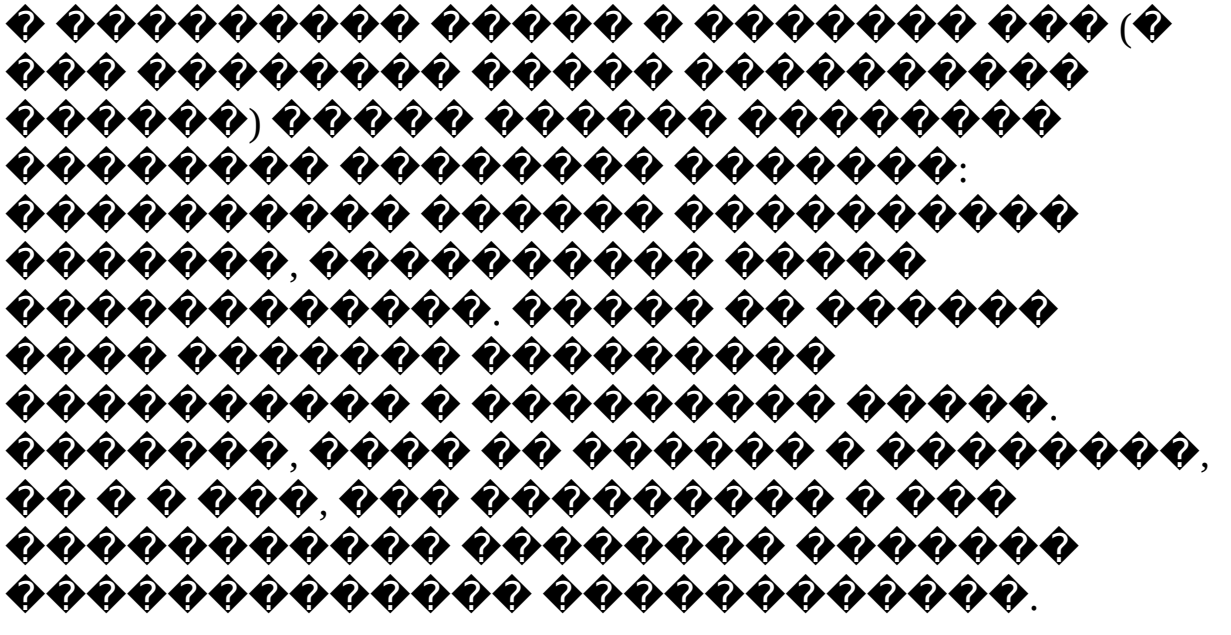


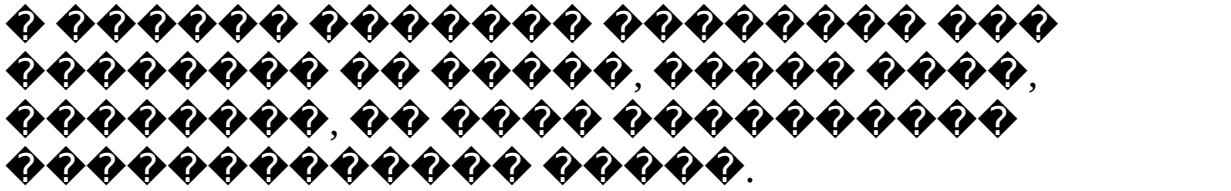
XIX

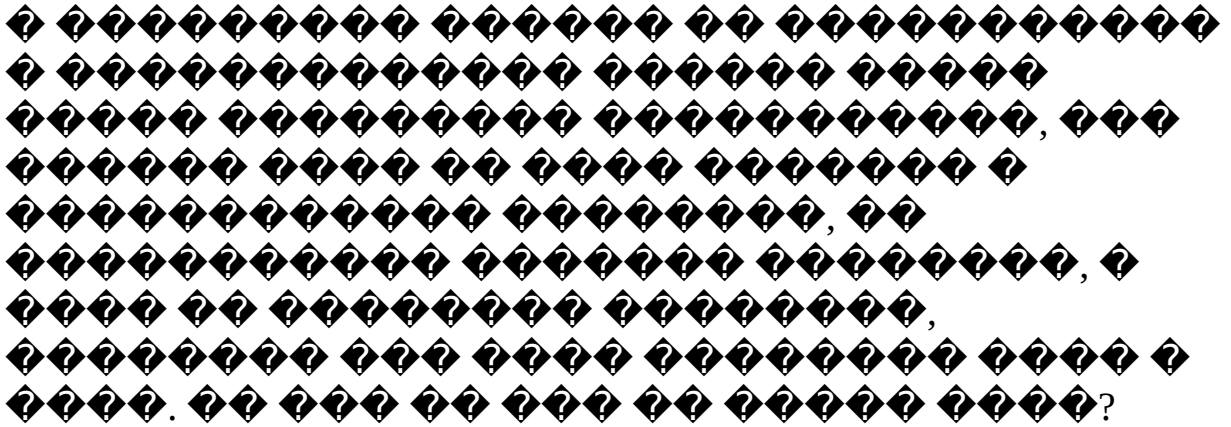


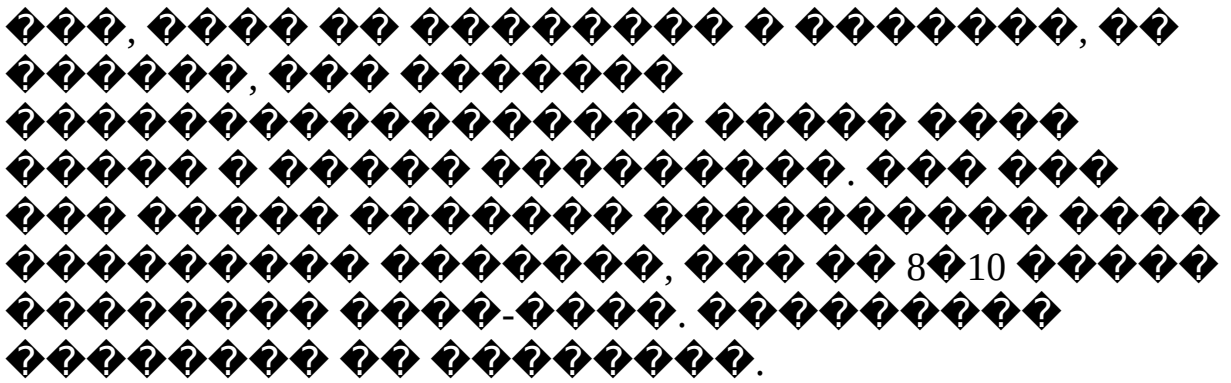
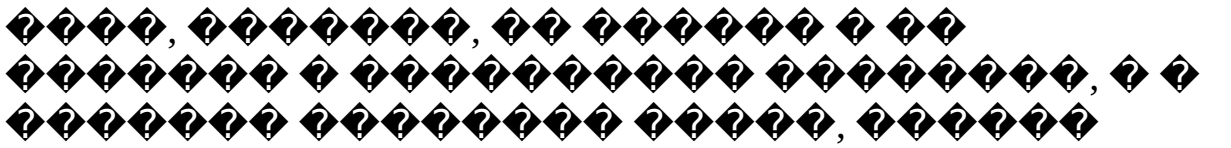


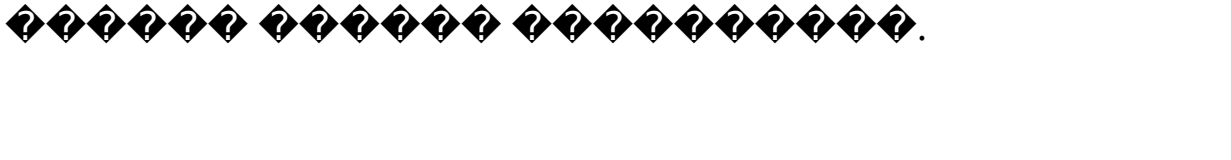


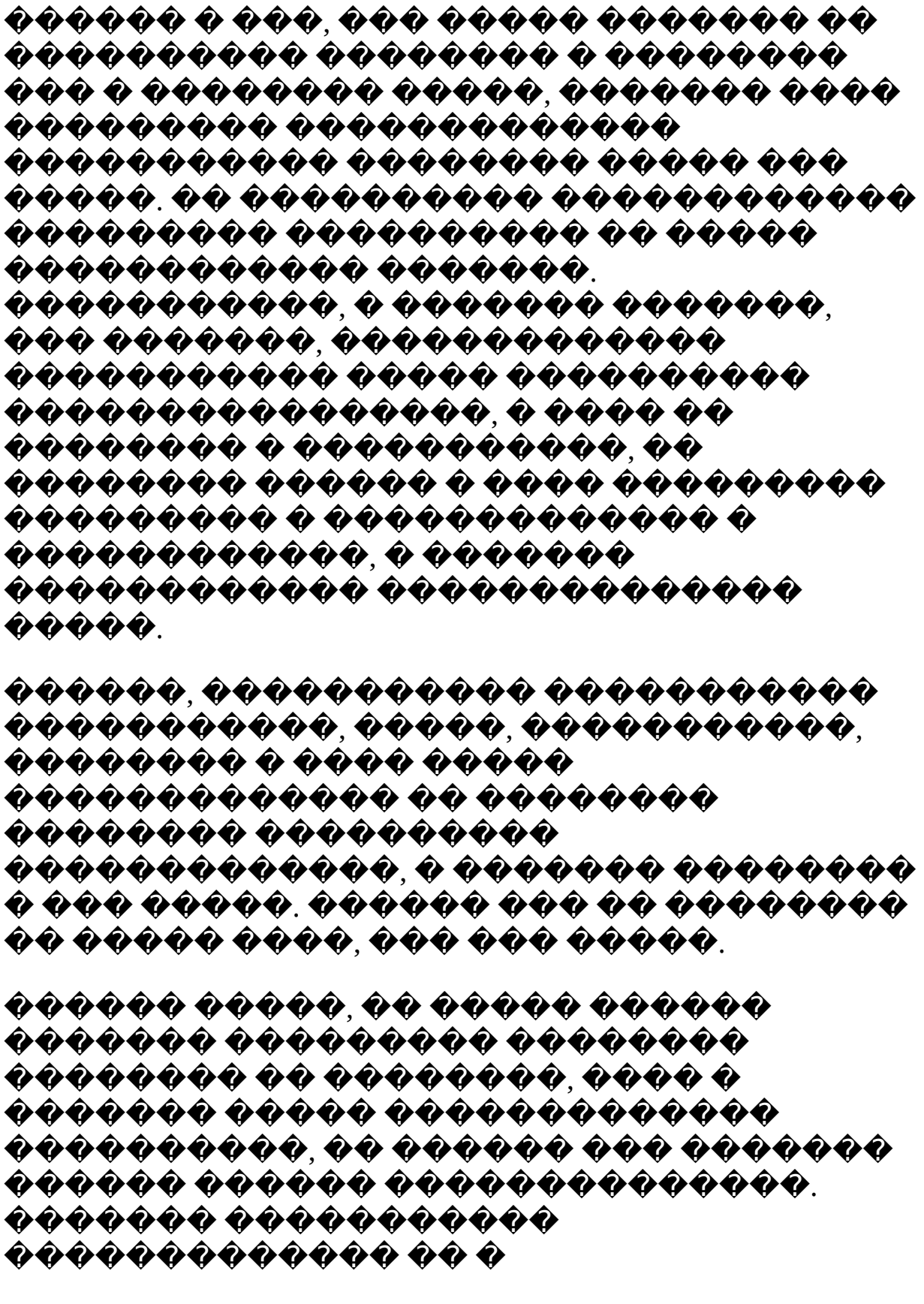




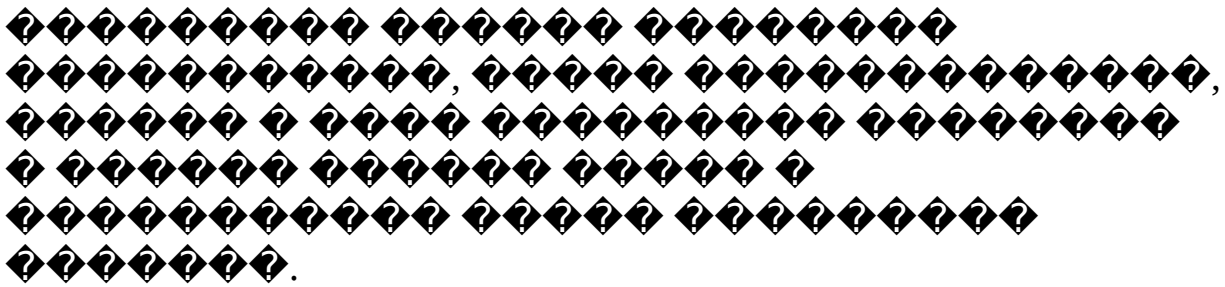


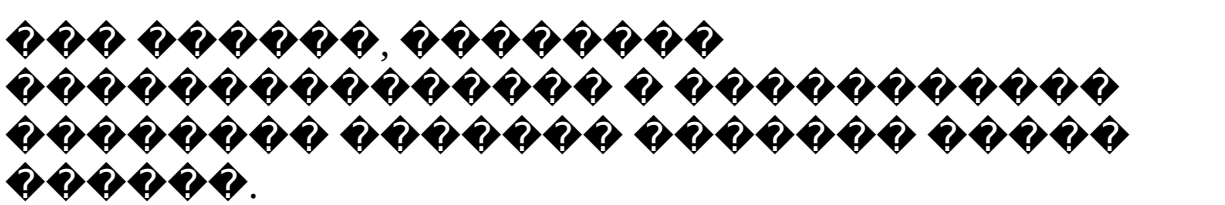



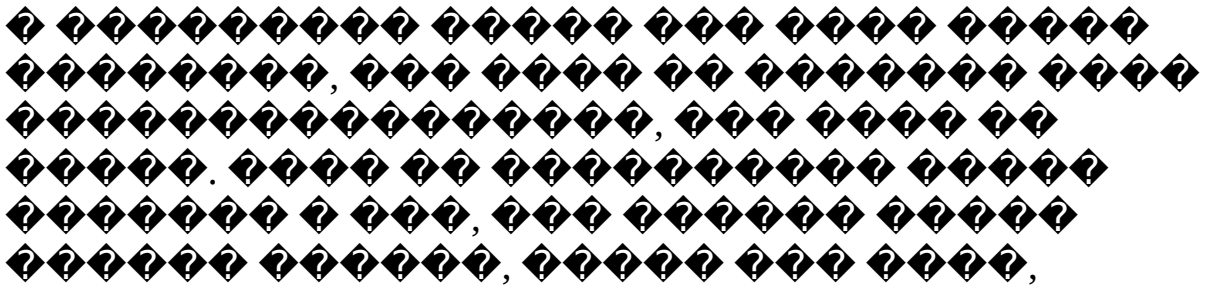


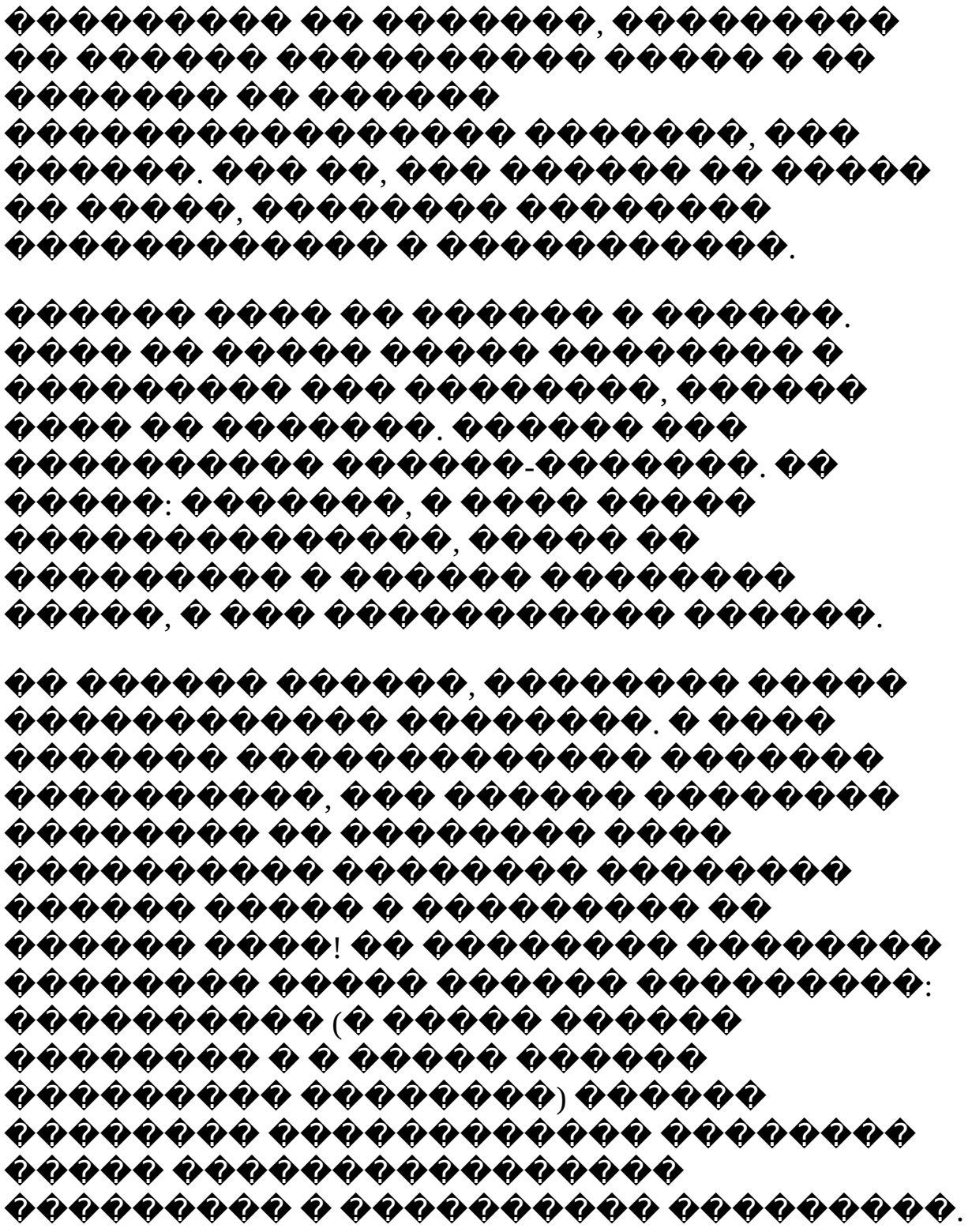


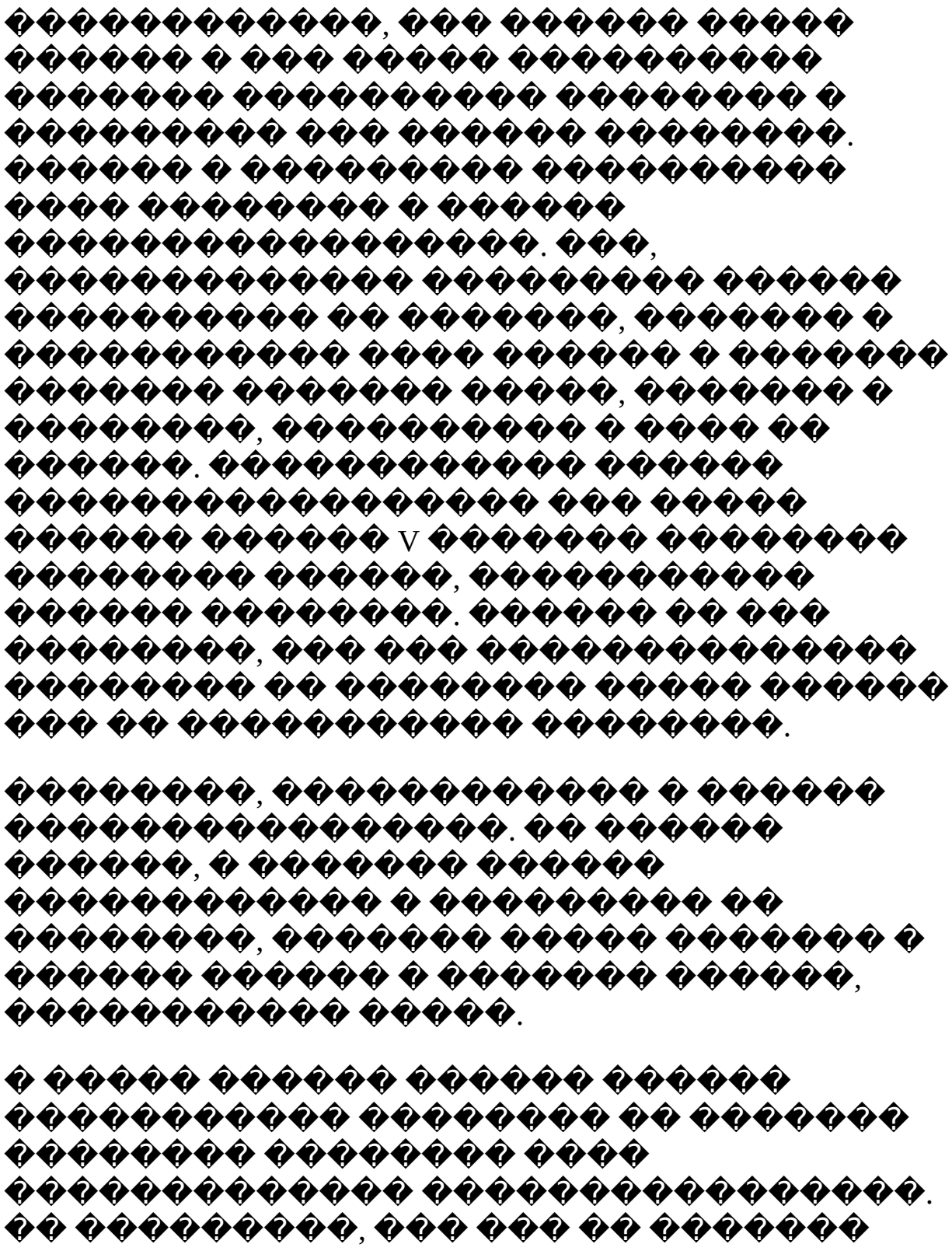
VI









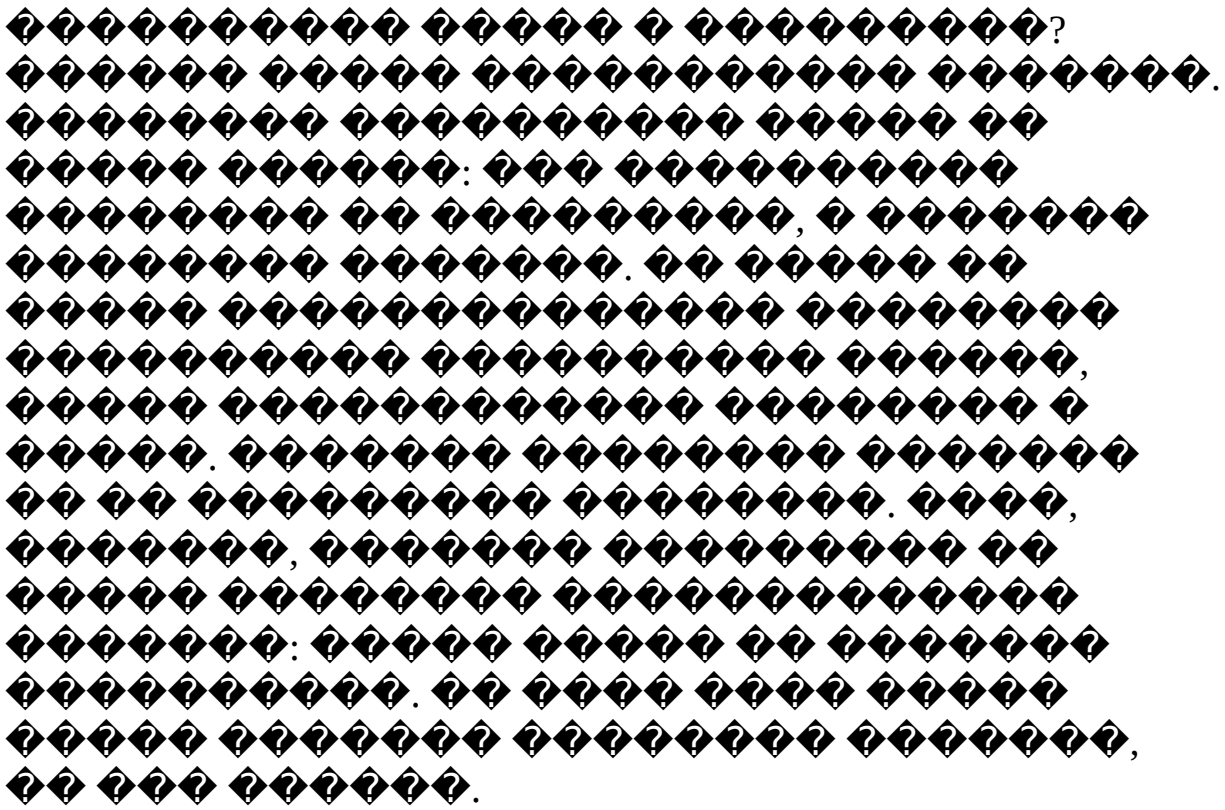


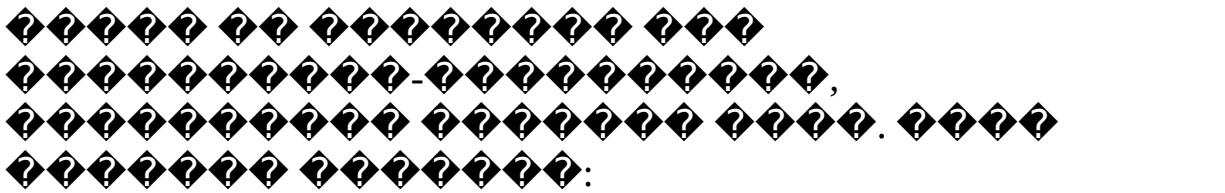
������ ������

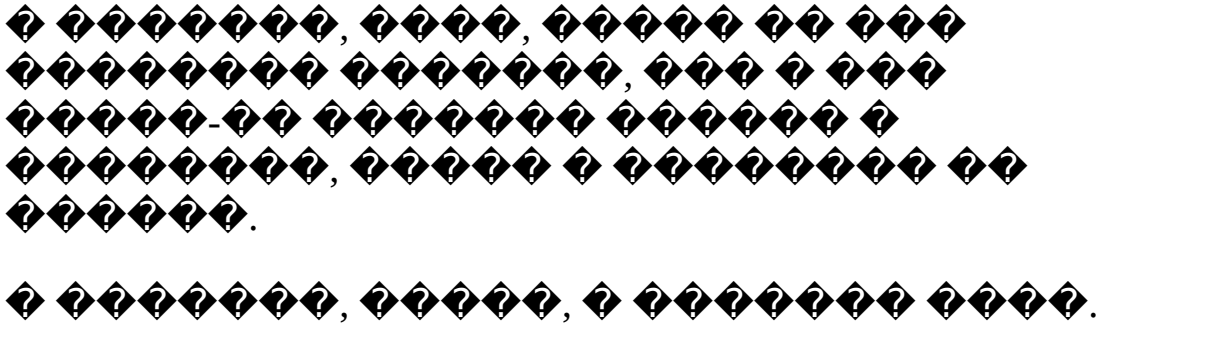
������ ������

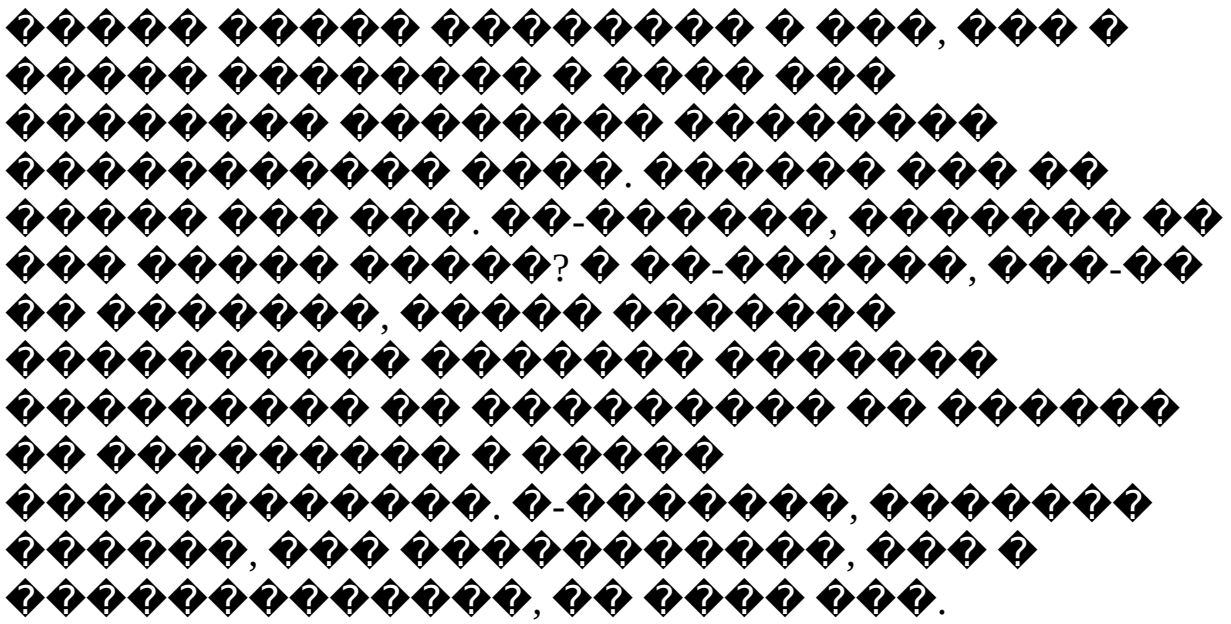
������ ������

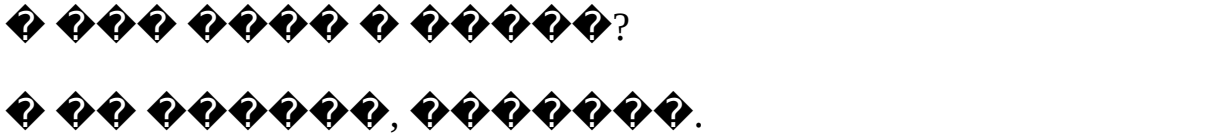
##

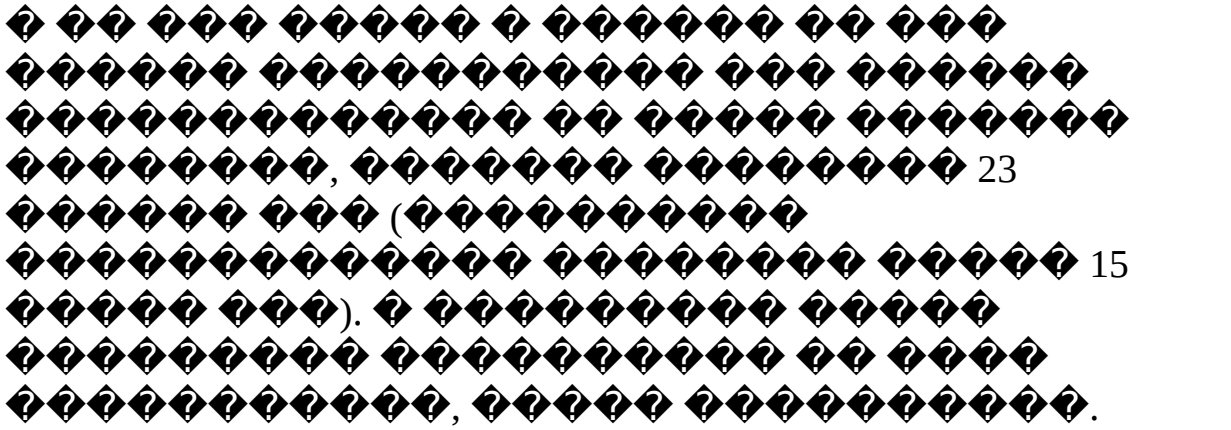


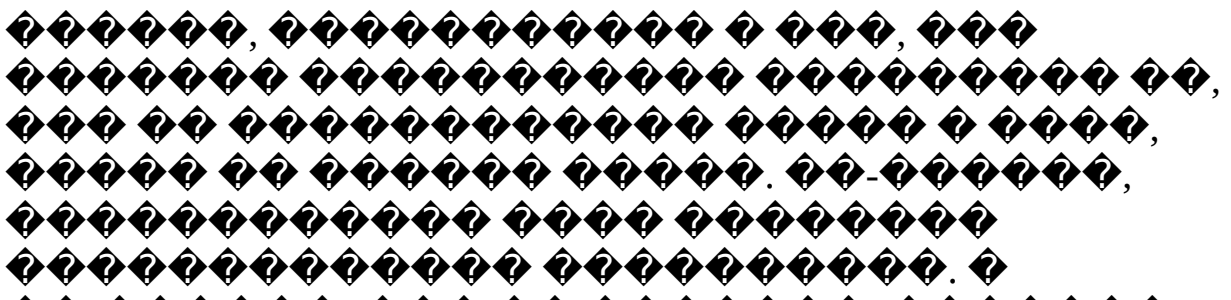


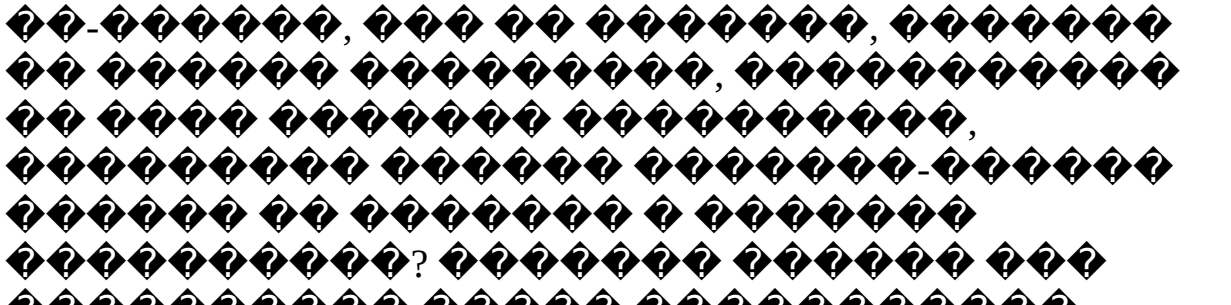


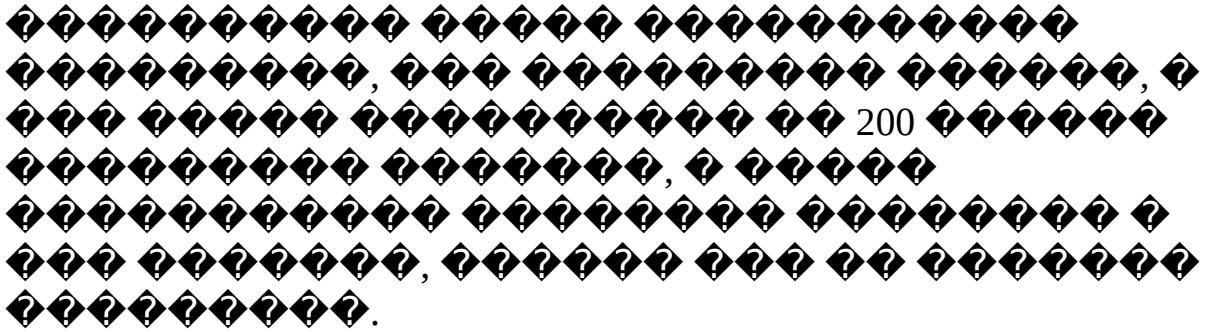


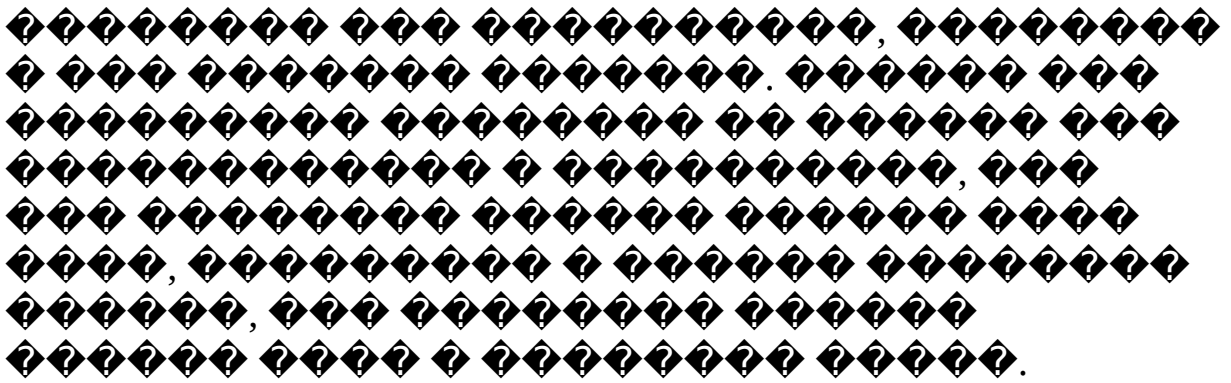


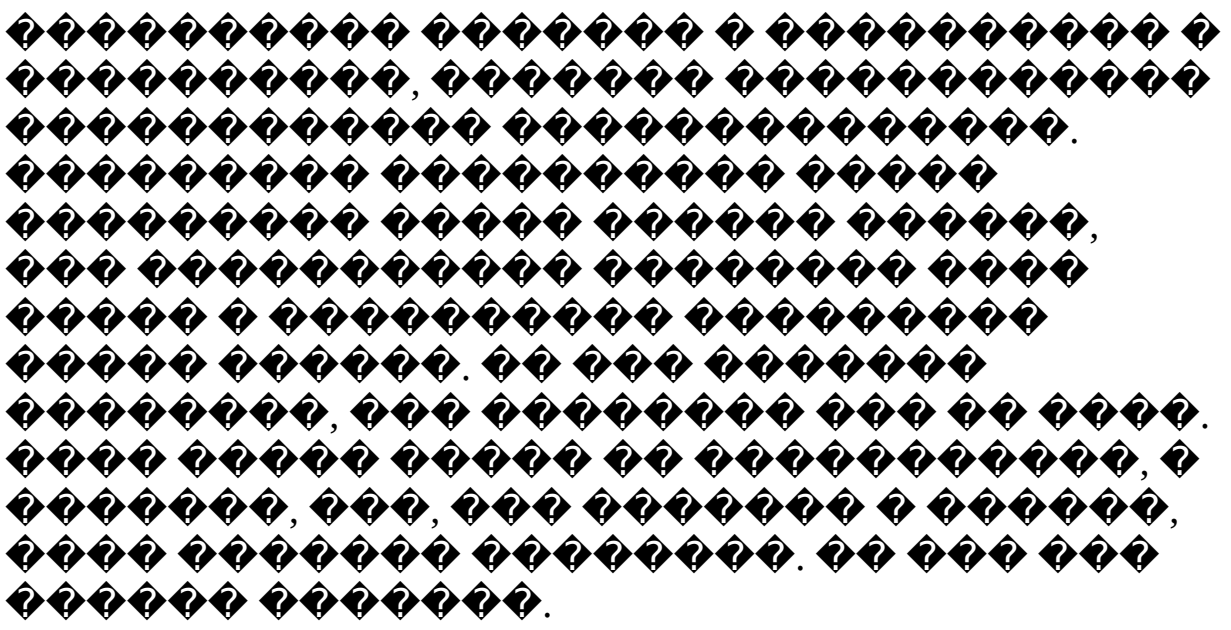


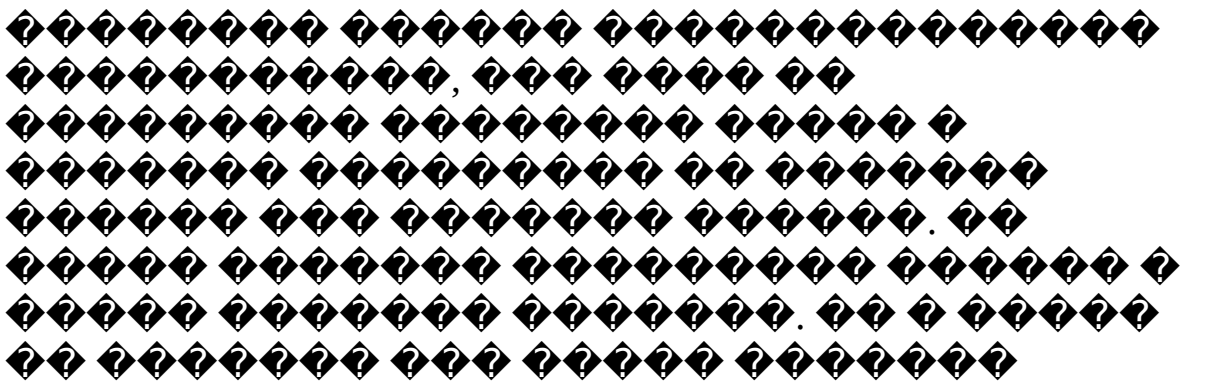


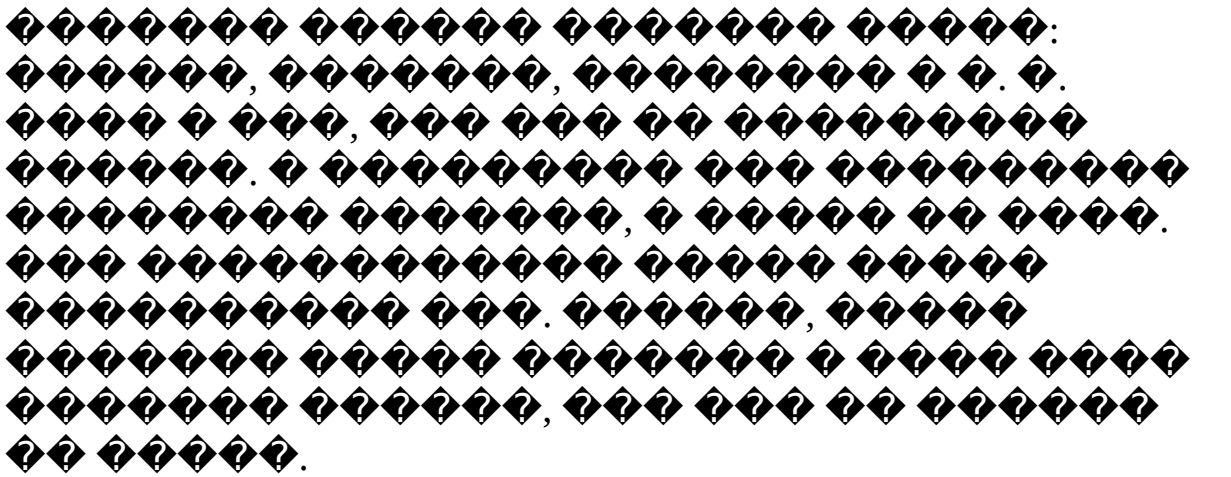


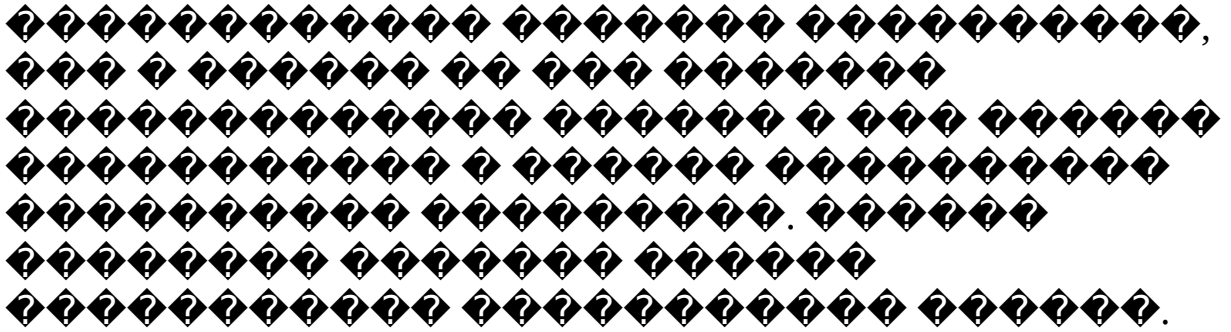


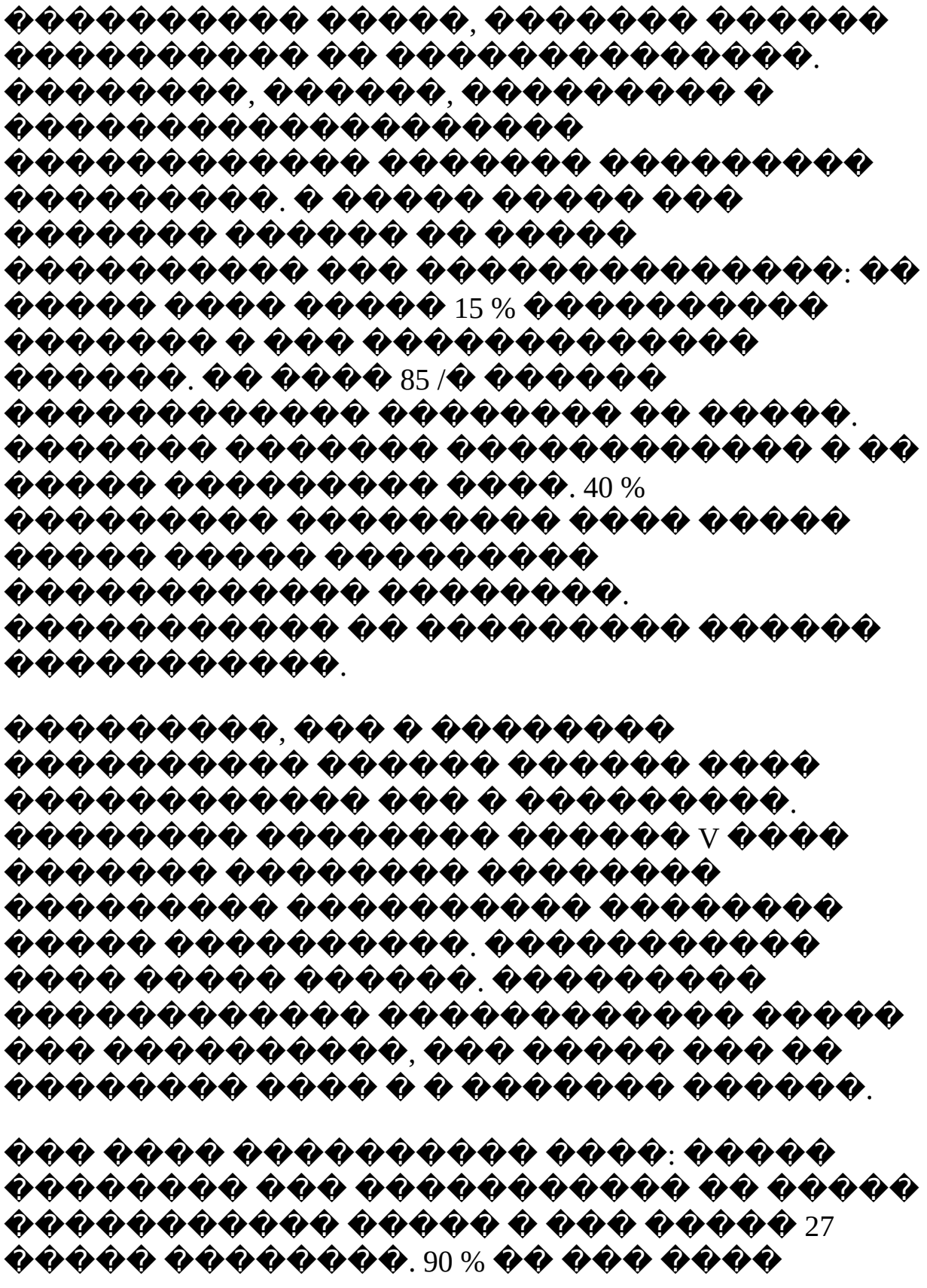












��������. ������ ���� ������ ������
������, �� �� ������ �� ����.

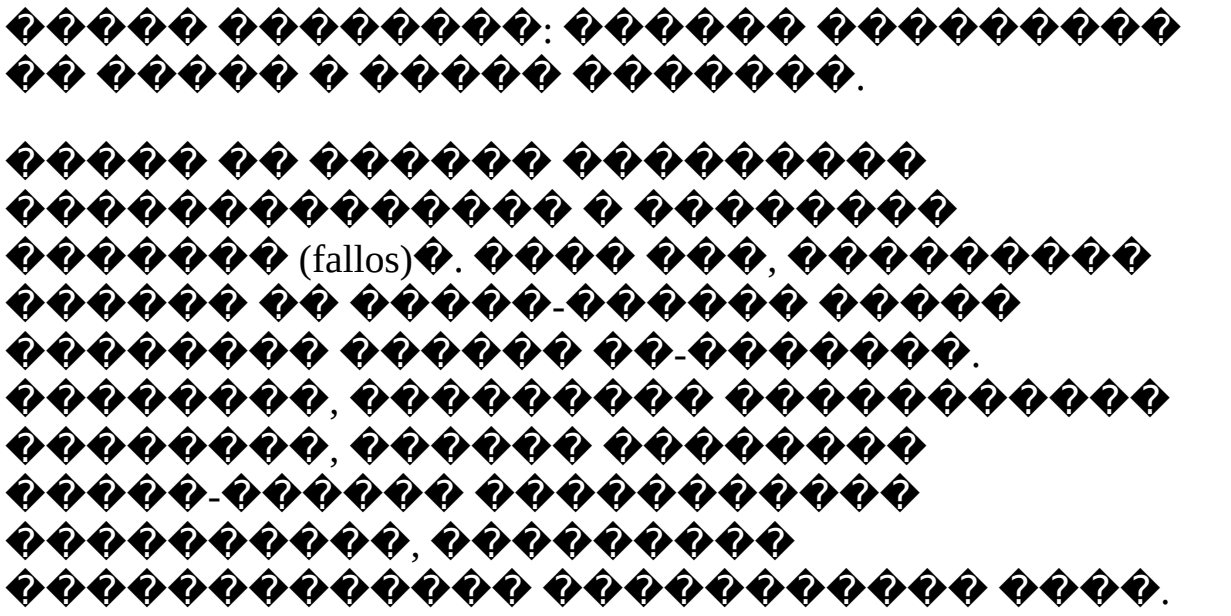
��� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������
������ ������ ������
���� ������. �� ������ ������:
������ ������ ������
������ ��� ������
������.

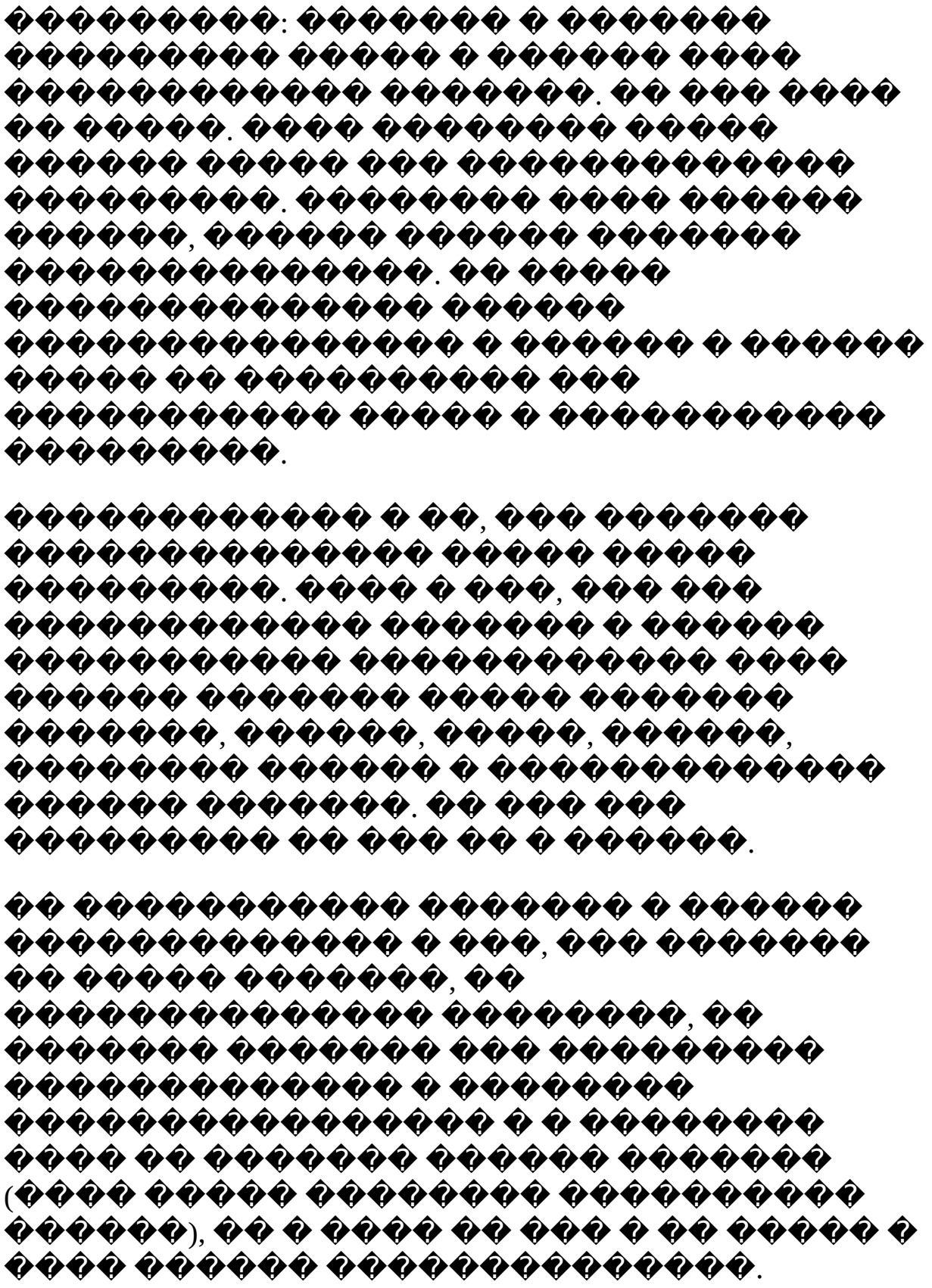
������, ������ ����, ��
������ ������
������ ������ ������
������. ��, ��� ������
������ ������, ���� ������ ������.
������ �� ������ ������
������ ������ �� ������
������ ���� ������.

������ ������

��� ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������
������ ������. ������ ���
�� ��� ������ ��� ������
������ ������. ������
������ ������ ������ ��� ������
  ��� ������, ��� ������.

  ������, ������ �� ������
(������) ������ ������

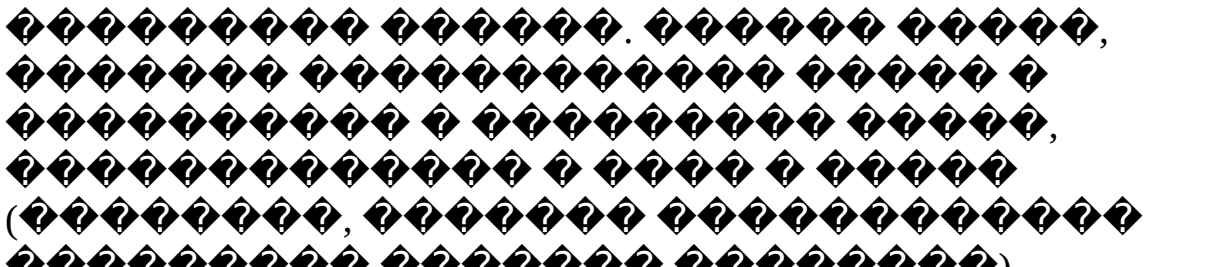


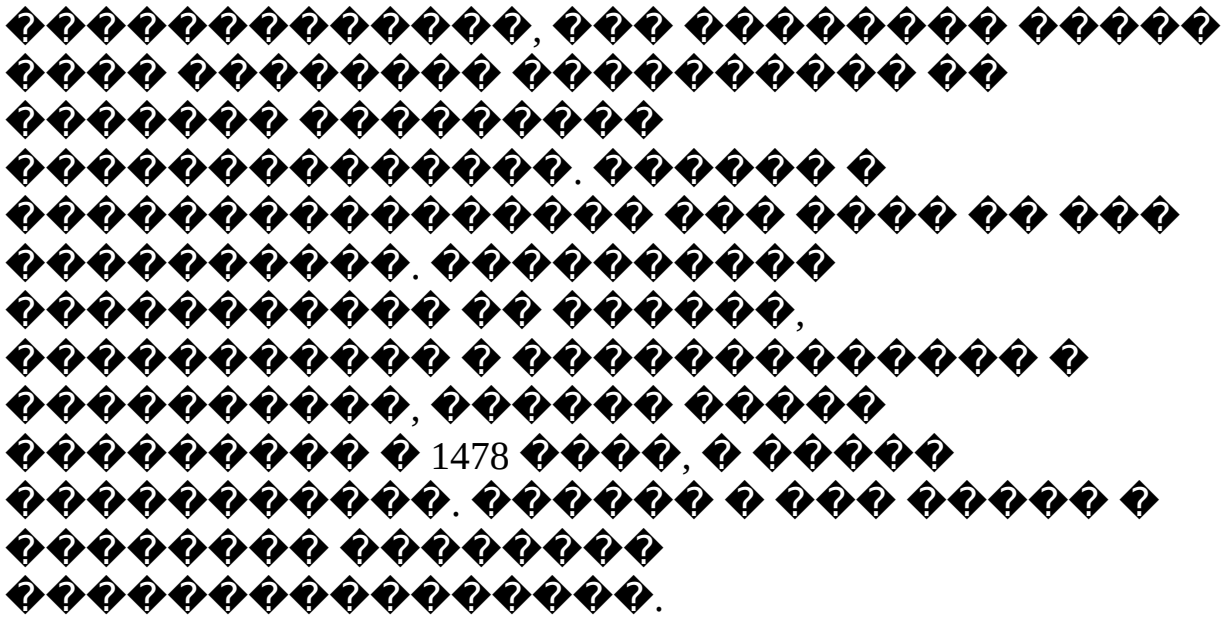


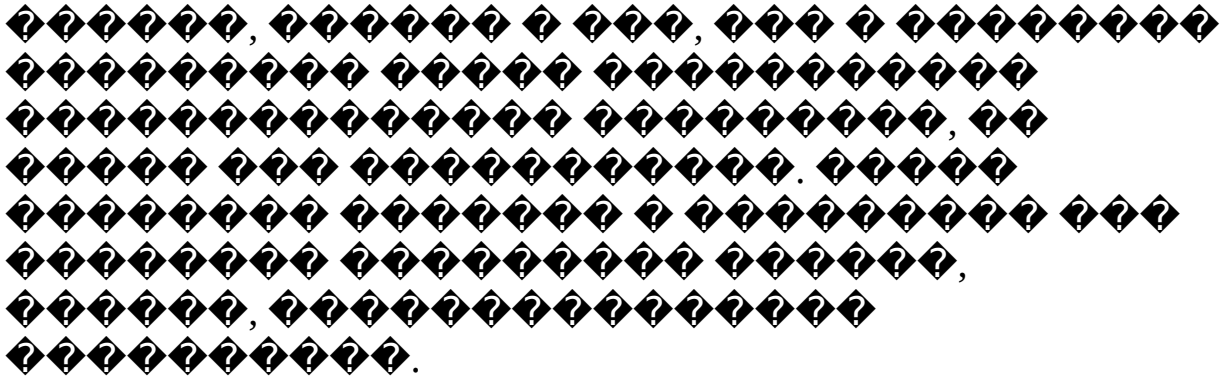
�� ���� ������ ���������� �� ������
���������� ���������� ������ ��� ��
��-�� ������������ ����������
���������, ��� �� ��-�� ������������
����������. � ��� ������, ���� � ����
������ ������������ ������������
���������� ������, ������������������ ��
��� ������������������ ������?

���������, ��� � ������ �� ���������
������������ ������������������.
������ ����, ���������� ��� � ���
������������ ������ �� ��������� ����,
�� � ��������� ���������� ������������
������������ ����. ��, � ���������
���������, � ���������, ��� ���� ������
������������ ��������� � ���������
������������ �� ���������
������������ � ���������
������������ ��������� � ���������
������������.

������������ ������ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄







******** ****** ***********

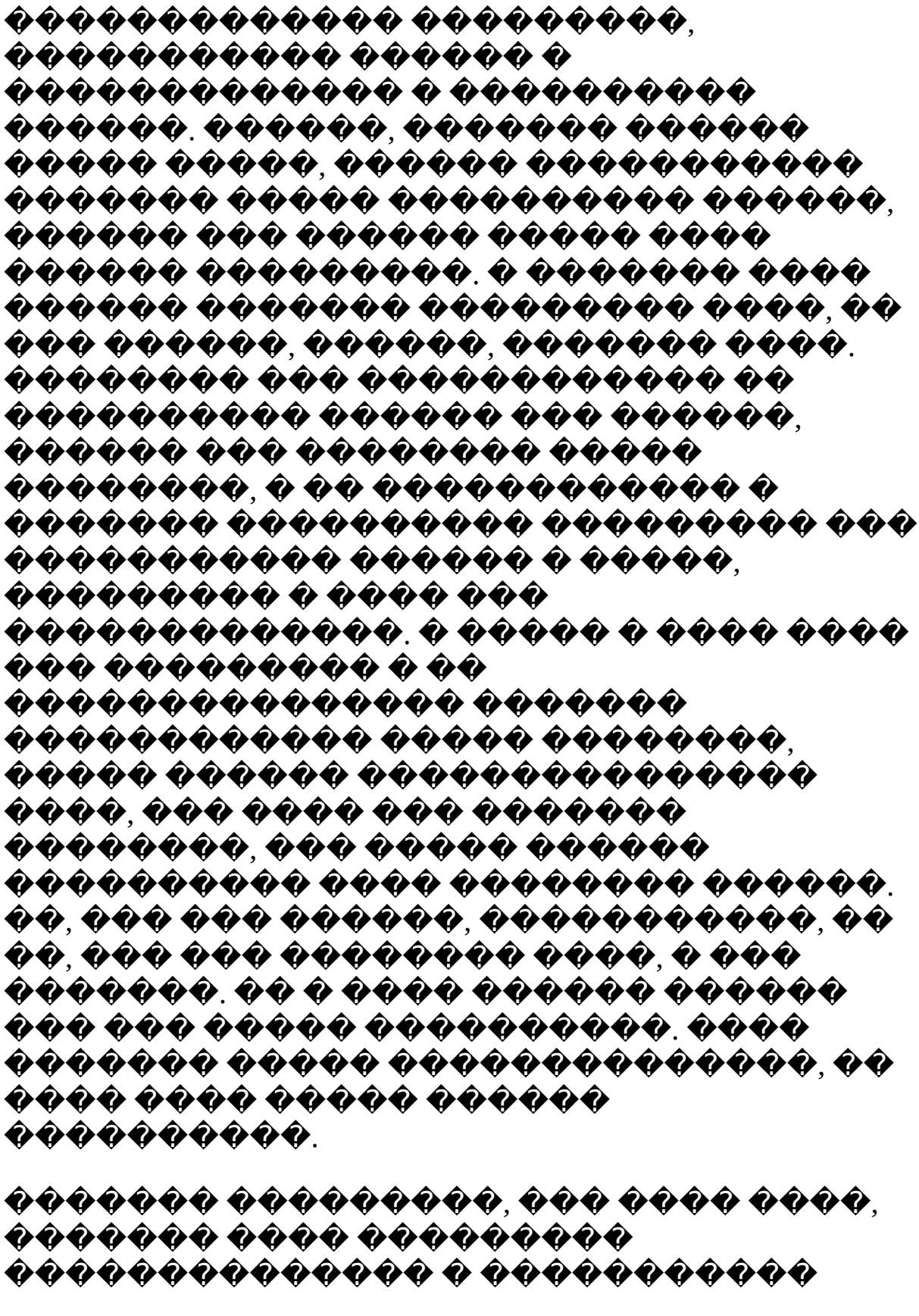
******* ****** ***********
****
********** ***** ********
*********** ****** ********
*********** ********** ********
********** ********** ********
********** ********** ********

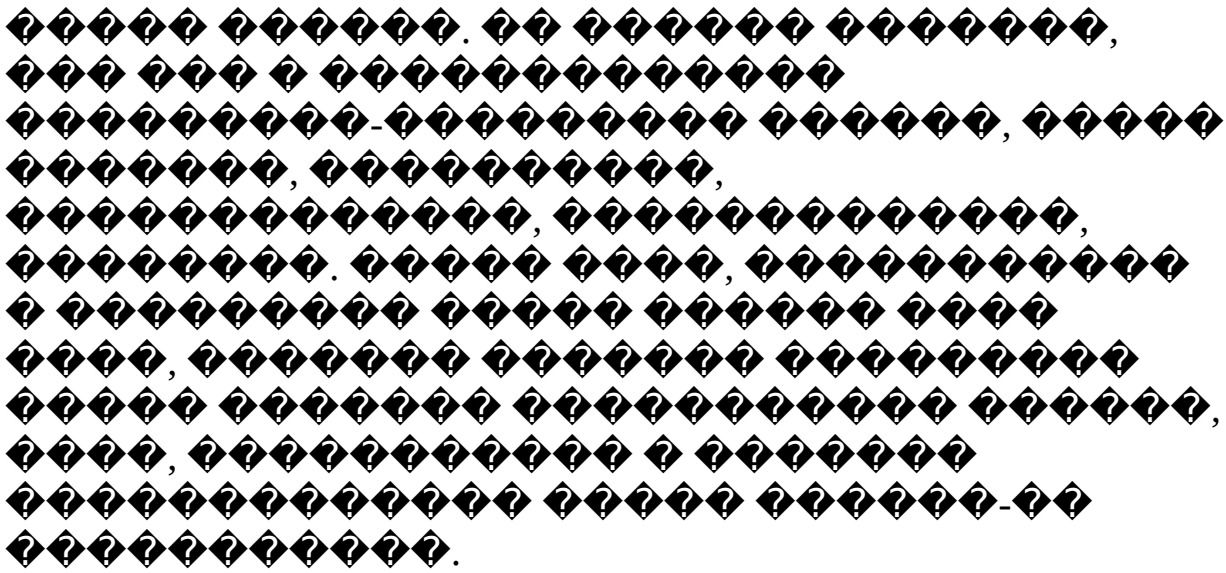
��� ��� ######-�� ######## ######! ���
�� ############ ######-��!

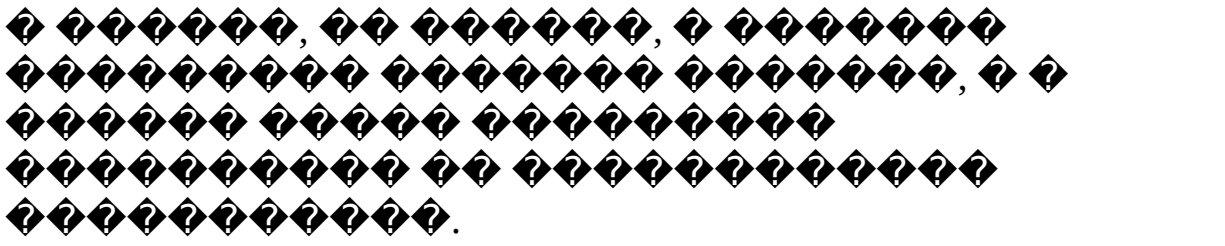
######## ######## ## ############ #
##########, ##
########## ##########: ########### #
###, ## ########### # ######.

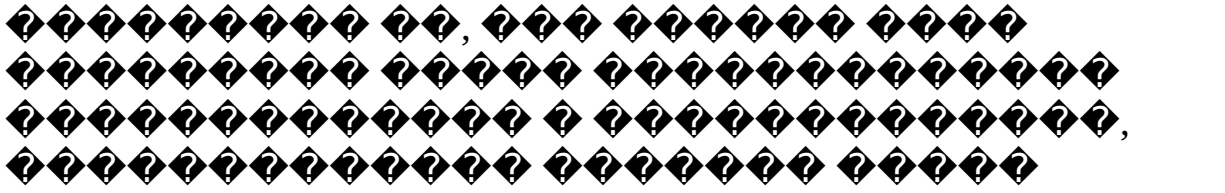
##########, ####### ###########
########### ##############, ## ##, ###
######### #### ## ####### #########
######### #### ##########,
###############. ####### ##########, ###
############
###########,
####### ########## ##########, ######
########## ########### ####
#########################. ####### ###### ##
########### #### # ############
####### ######### ###### ########## ###
##########,
#######.

############, ####### #### ## ######,
###########
########## ## ######. #########
######### ########### #######
########################## ##########
####### ############### ##################:
############
########### ########### # ##########
##########,
######### ########## ## ######. #######
####### ######, ###########,
############, # ######### ###########
############## ### ###############;









(����). ������ ������������ ��������� ������ ���� ● ��� ��������, ��������, ������ ������, ��������● ● ������ ������������ ��������. ● ���������, ������������ ������ ������, ● 24, ●● ������ ������.

��������● ���● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●, ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●, ● ●●●● ●●●●●●● ●●●●●●● ● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●. ●●●●●● ●●●●●●●, ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●-●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●, ●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●, ●●●●●●●●●●: ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●

����, ��������� ����������
��������� ? ??.

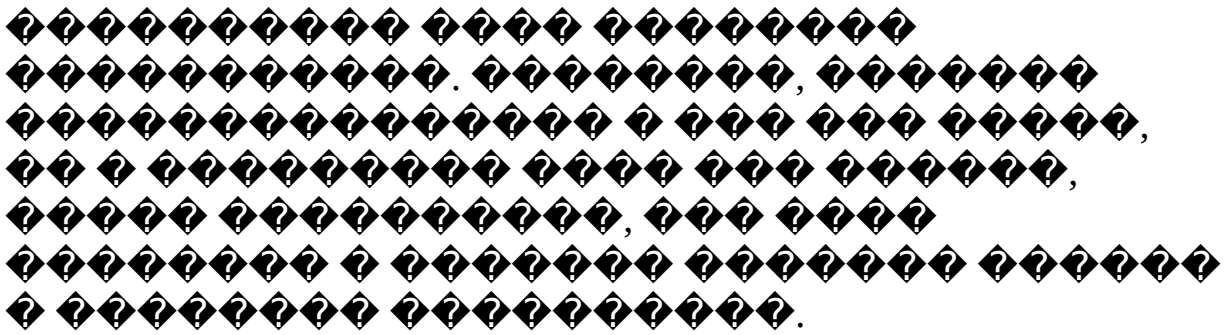
2. ������������: ???????? ? ??.,
������������ ???????? ??? ???????
???????? ????????? ??? ????????
??????????.

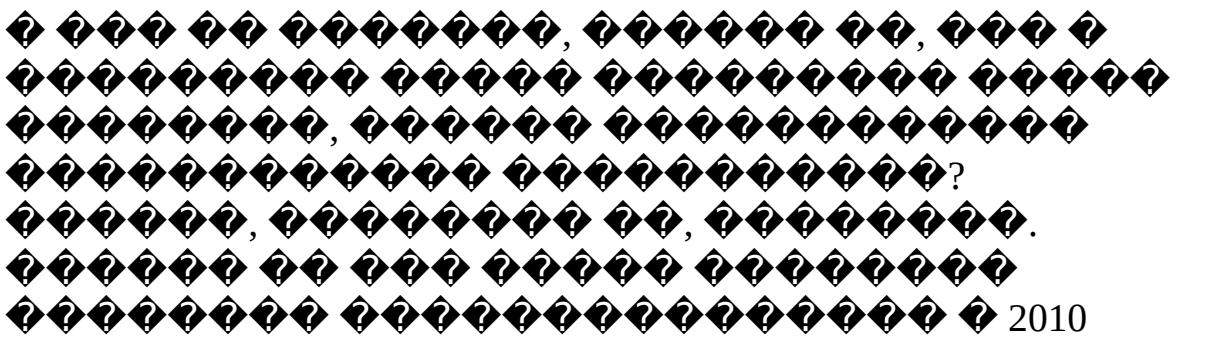
3. ������������: ??????????
??????????, ???????????,
???????????? ????????. ???
???????? ???????? ????????????,
???????? ????????? ????????????
???? ? ????????????? ? ????????????.

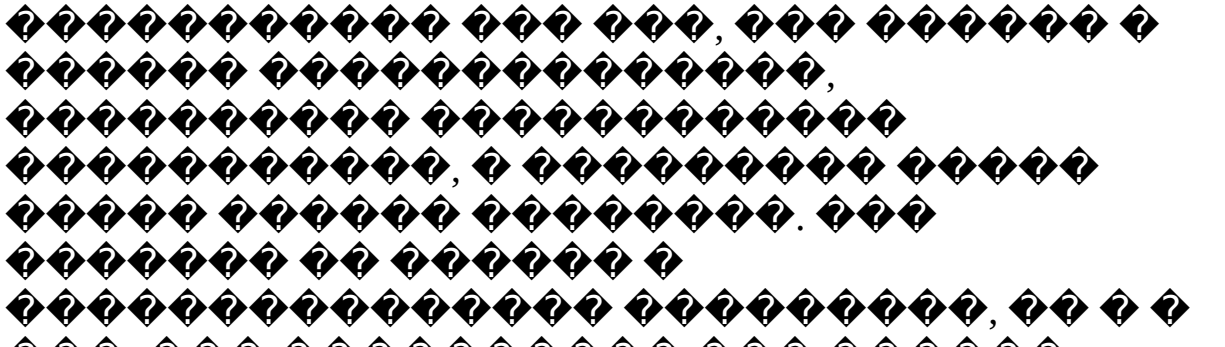
4. ??????????: ????????? ?? ????????
???????? ? ??. ????? ????????? ? ???
????????? ??? ??????????
????????????????????, ??
????????????? ? ???????? ??????.

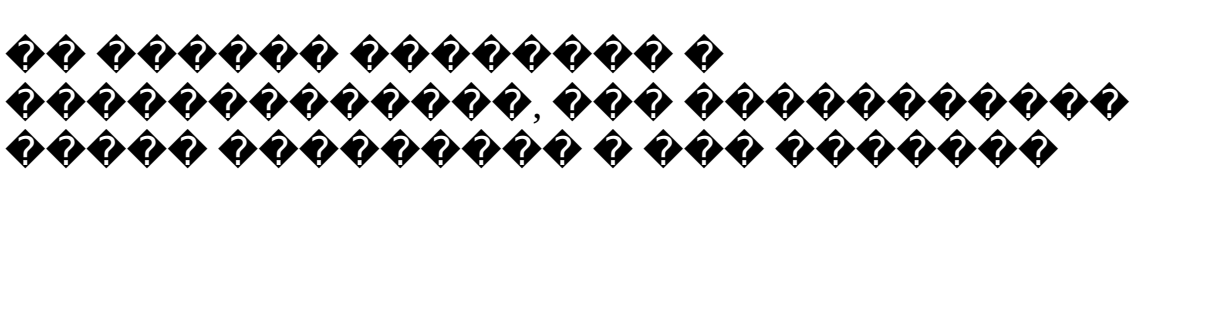
?? ???? ?? ????????? ????????, ??? ?
????????? ????? ????????? ??????
?????? ???????????, ???????? ??????
???????? ? ????. ?? ?????? ???? ???
???????????? ? ???????, ?? ?? ????
???????? ???????????, ????????
????????? ?? ?? ????????. ??????????,
??????? ????????? ????????? ?
??????? ?? ???????????? ???????????,
????????? ????????? ????????? ??
???? ????????. ????? ???
????????? ????????????, ????????
???????? ? ???????? ????.

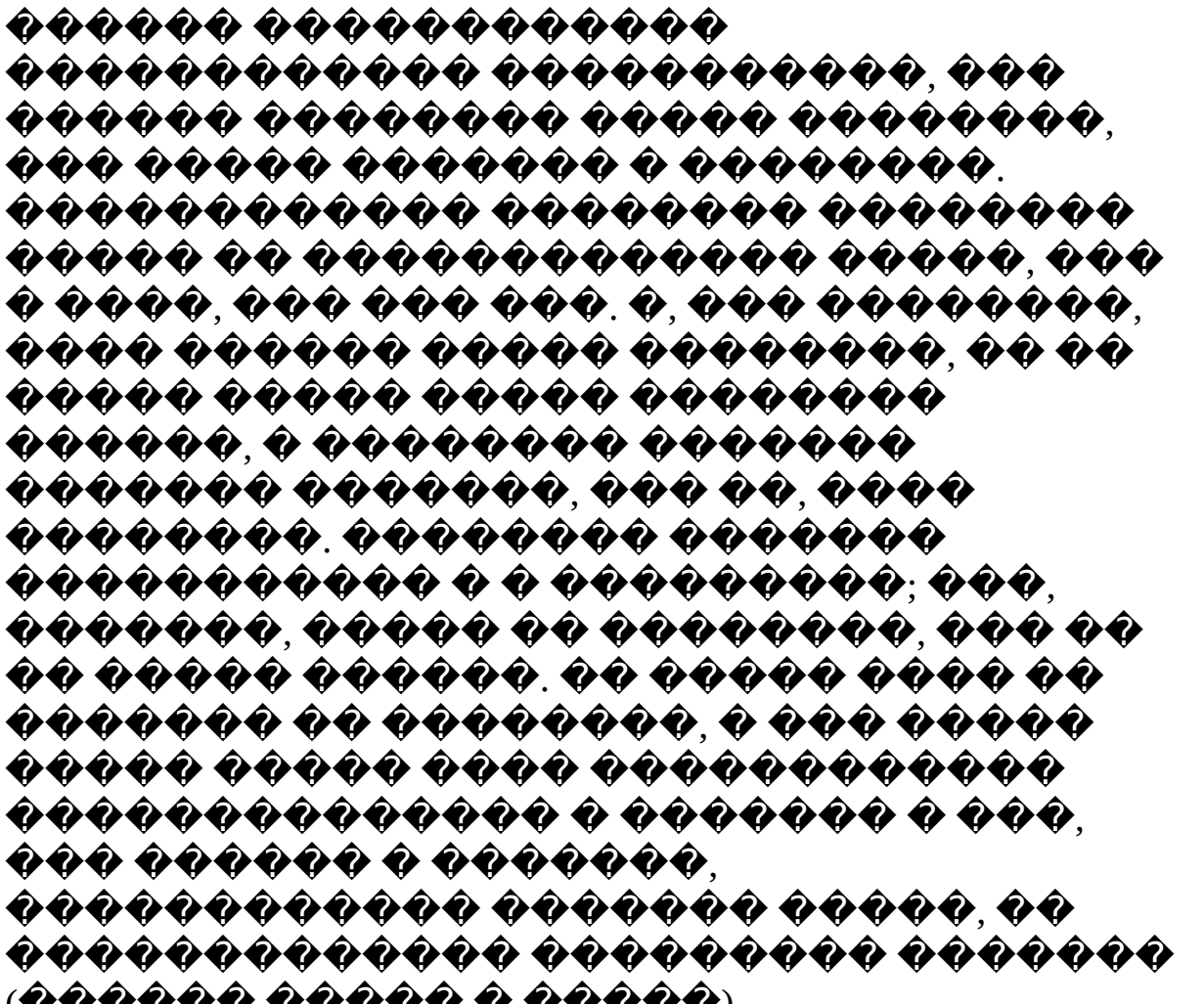
?????? ??????? ????????? ? ??? ????,
??? ? ????????? ????????????

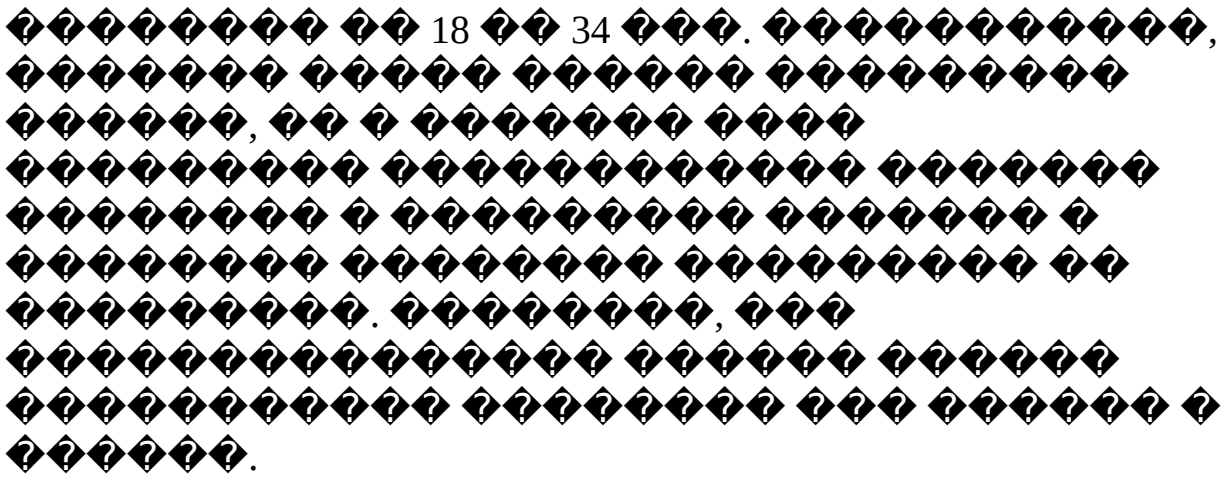
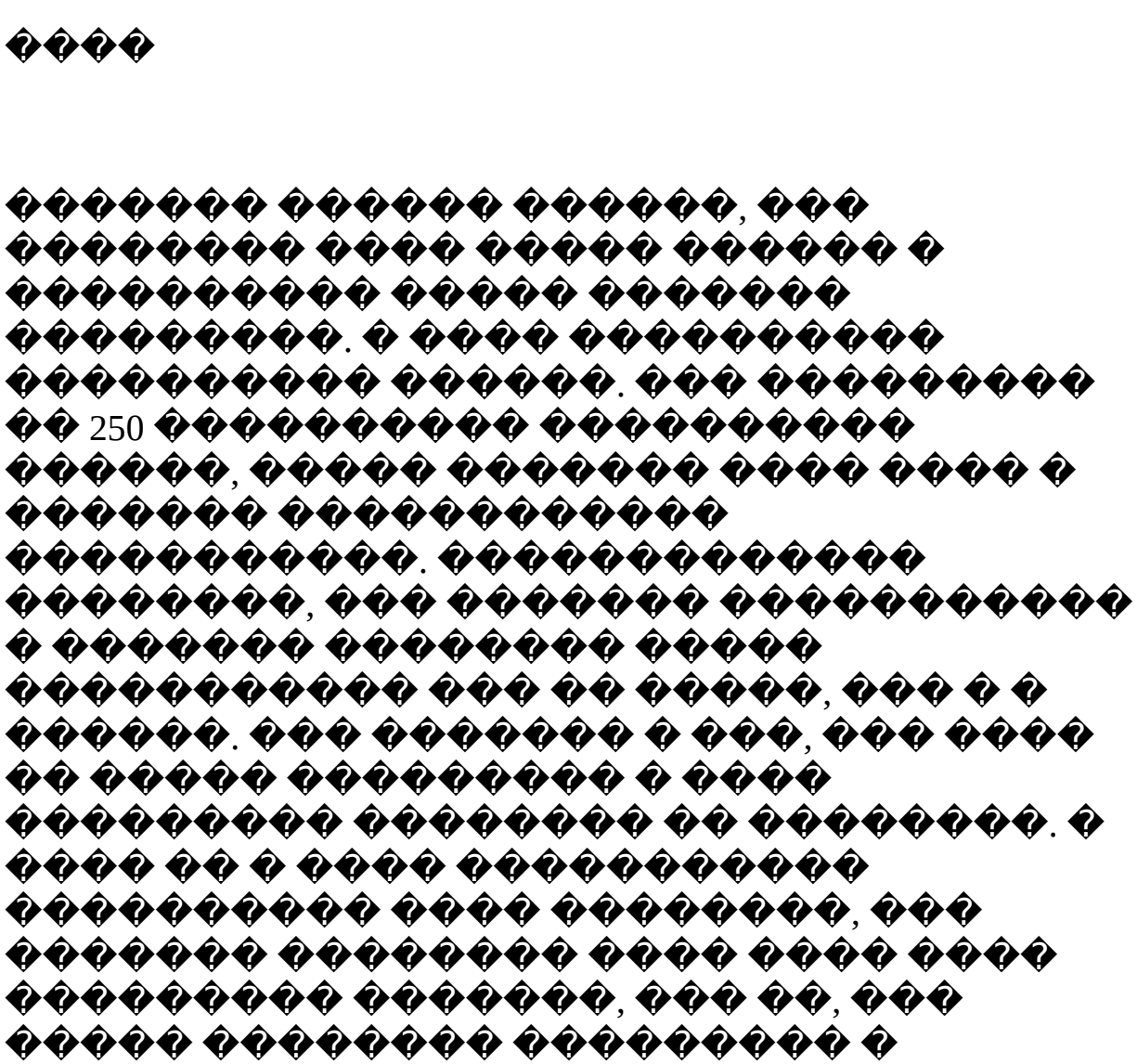


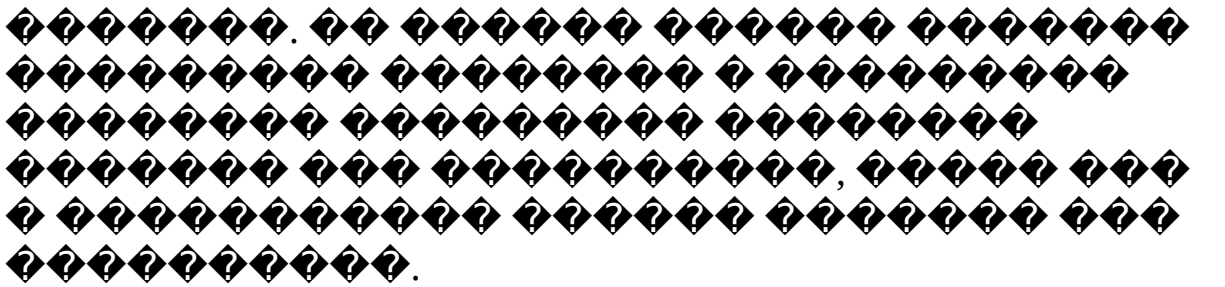


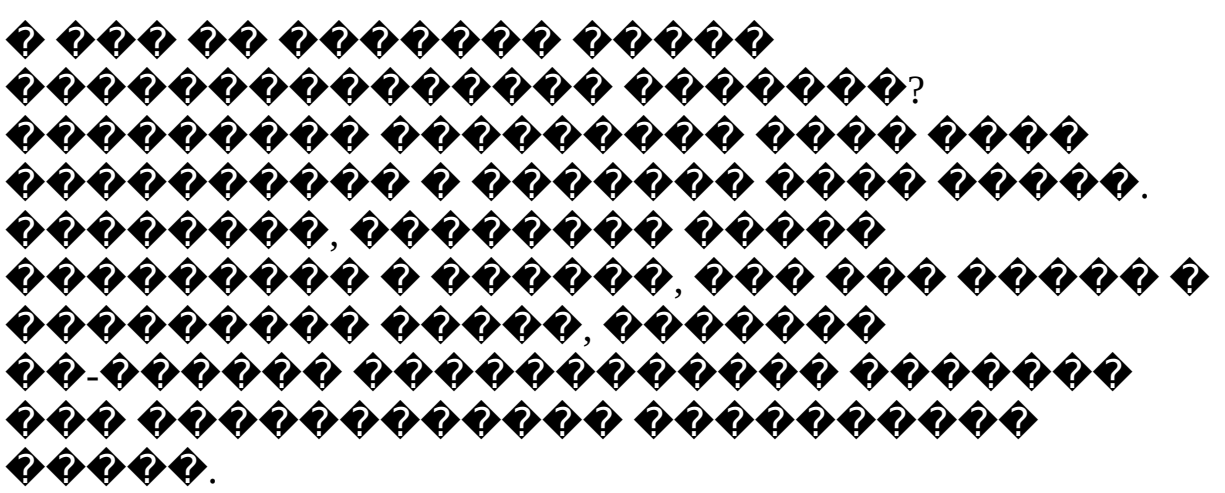


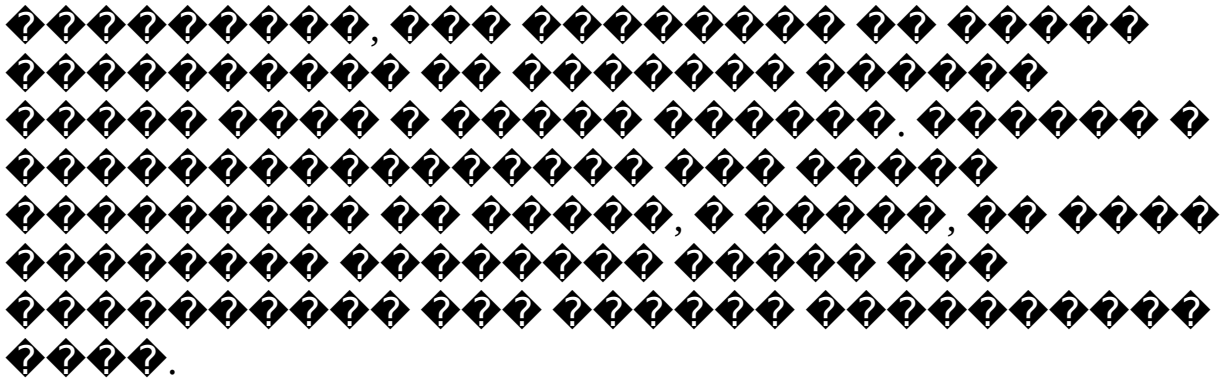


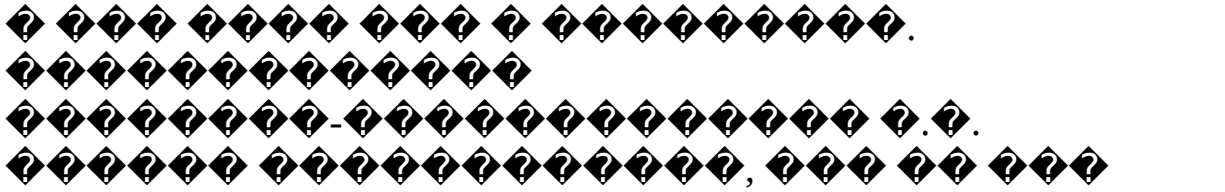


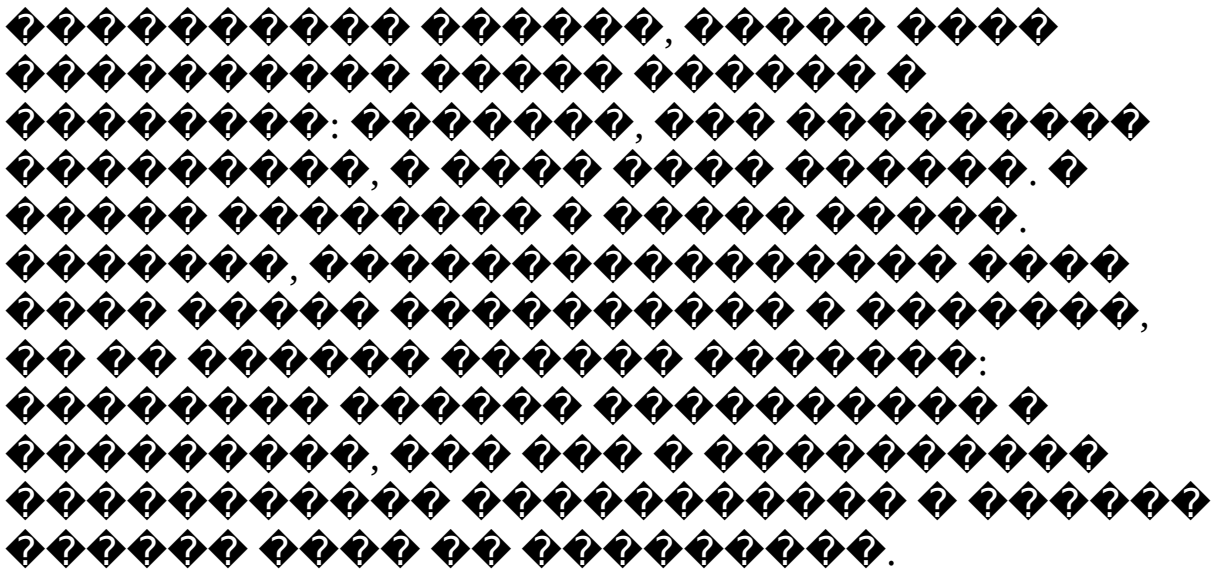



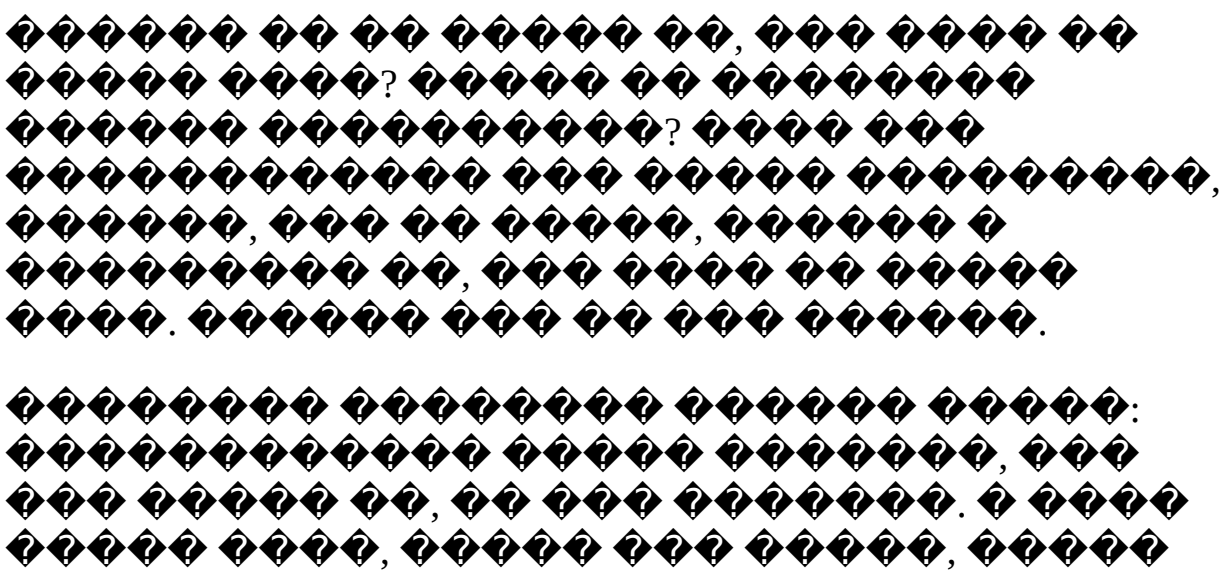




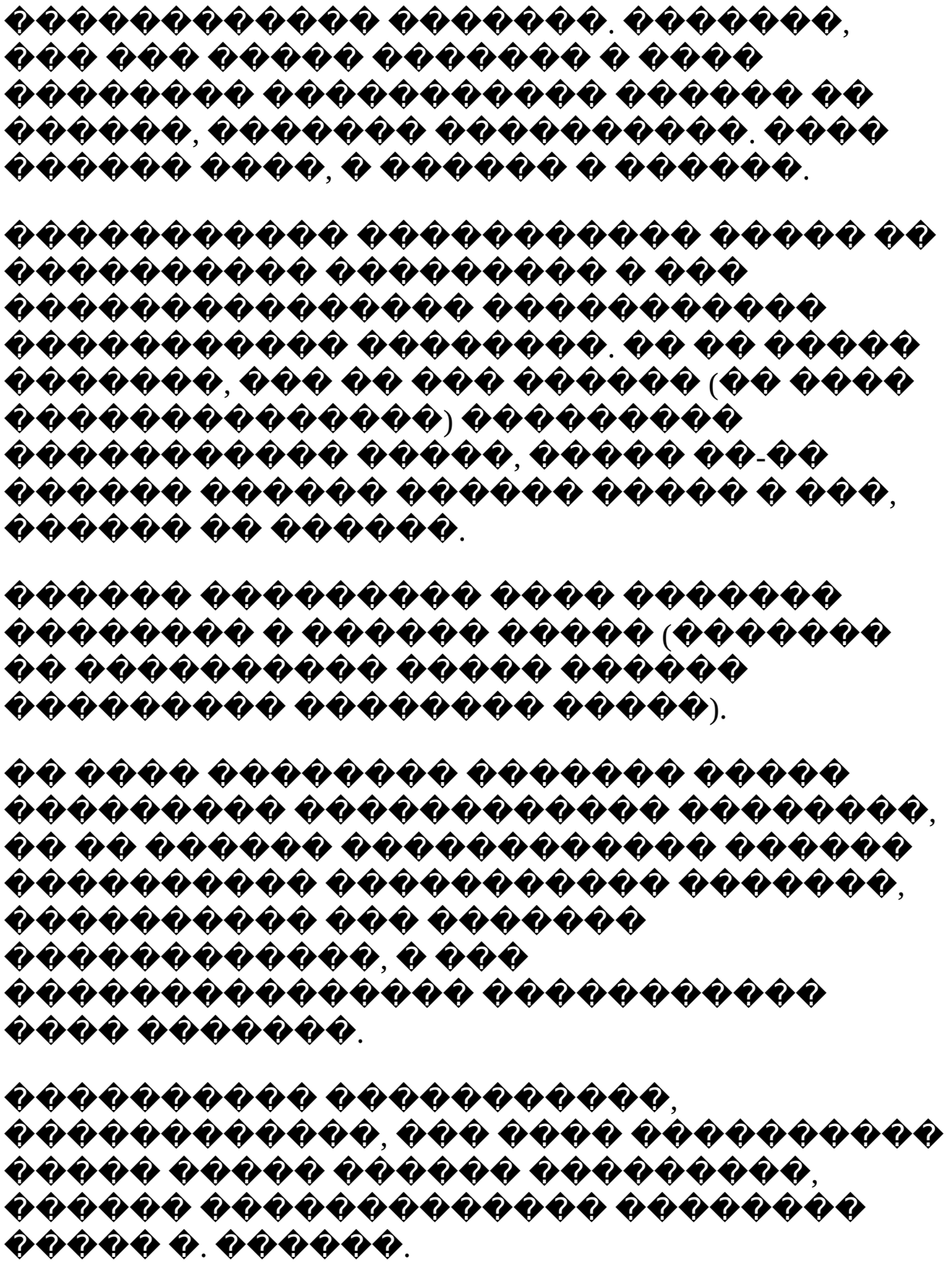


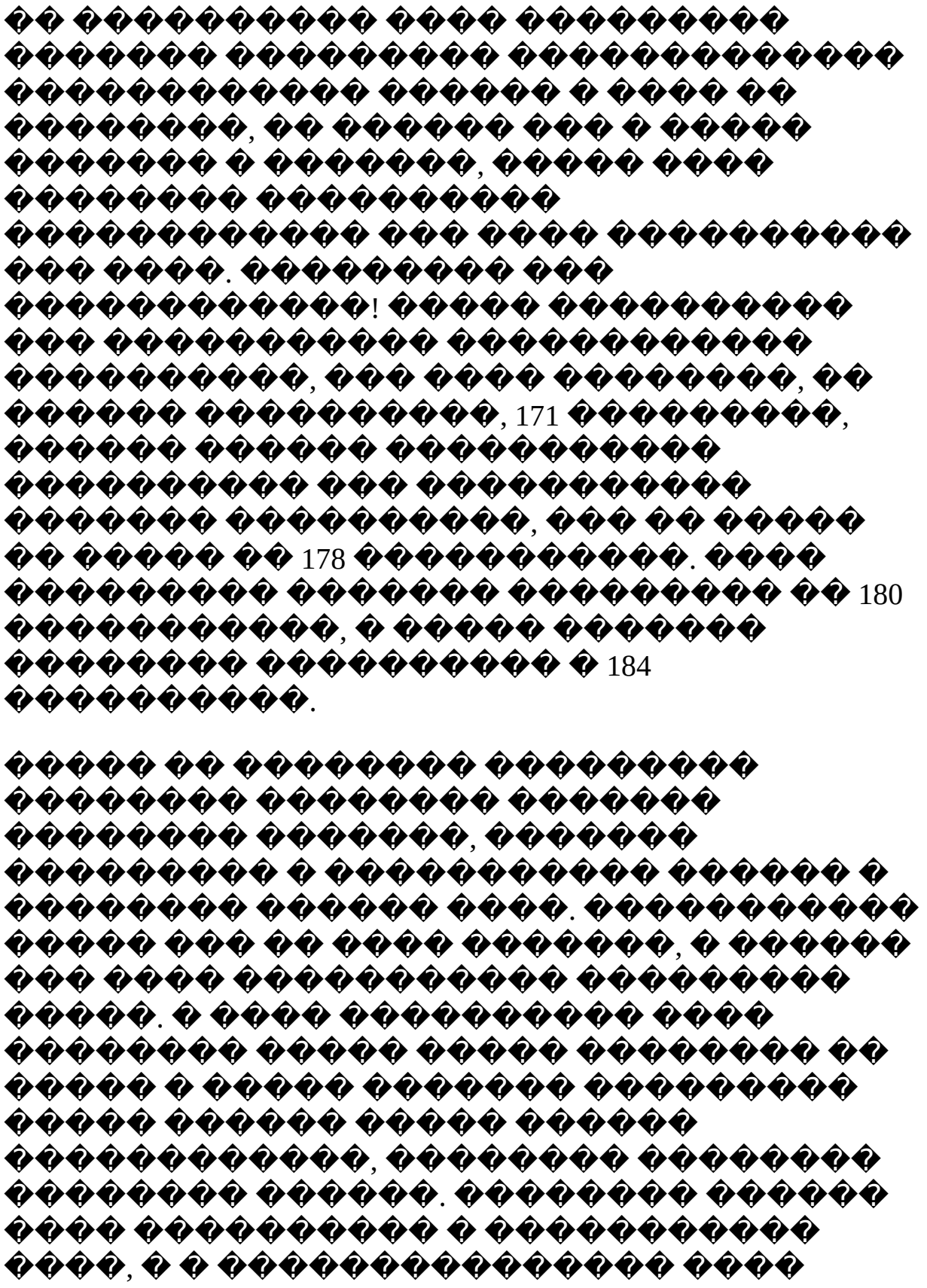


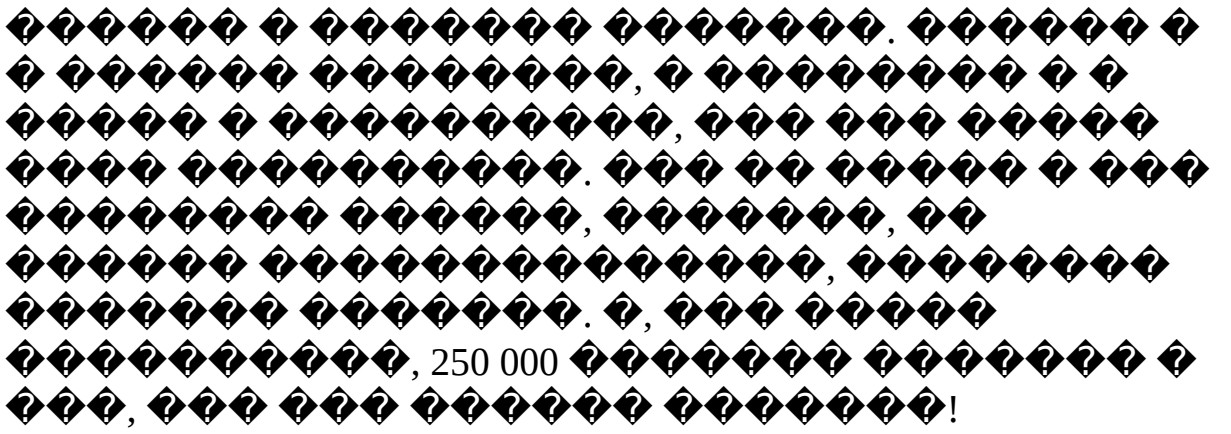
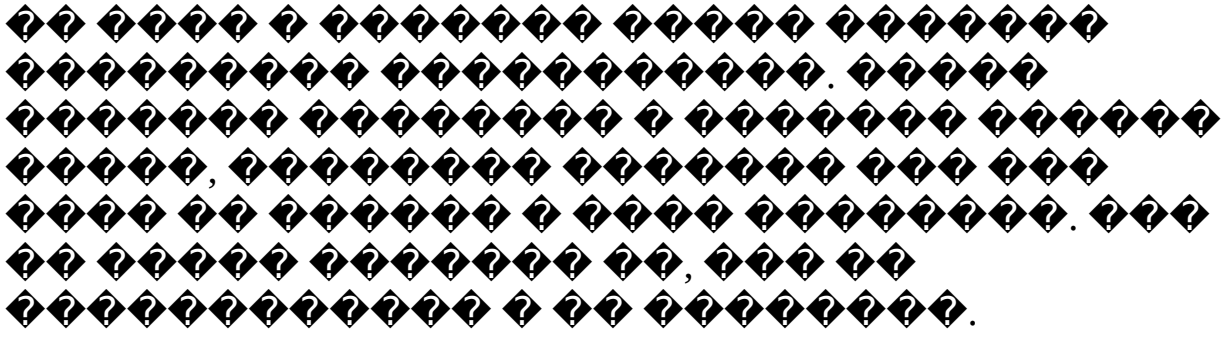
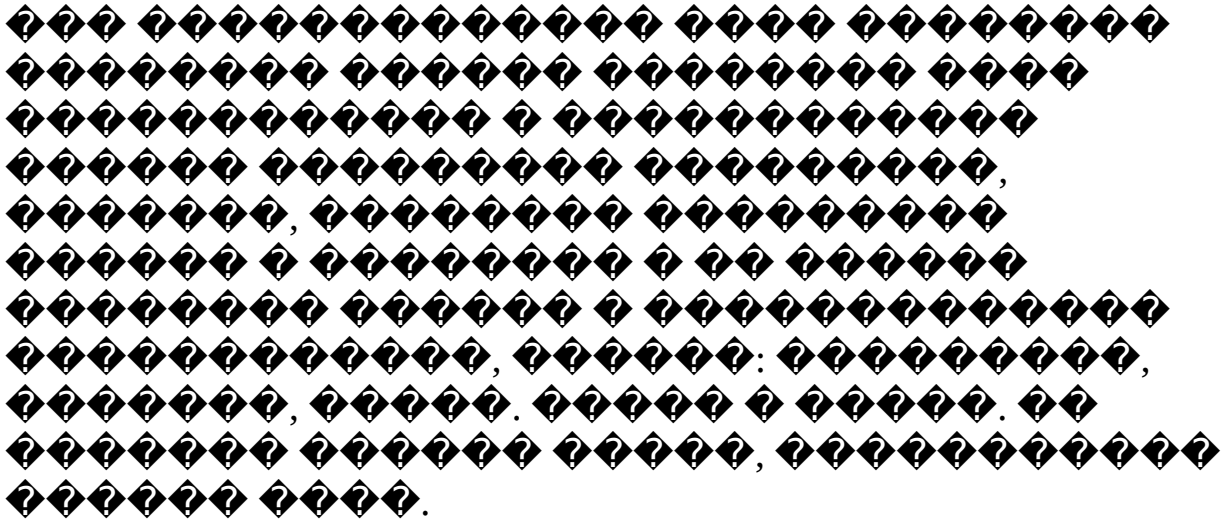




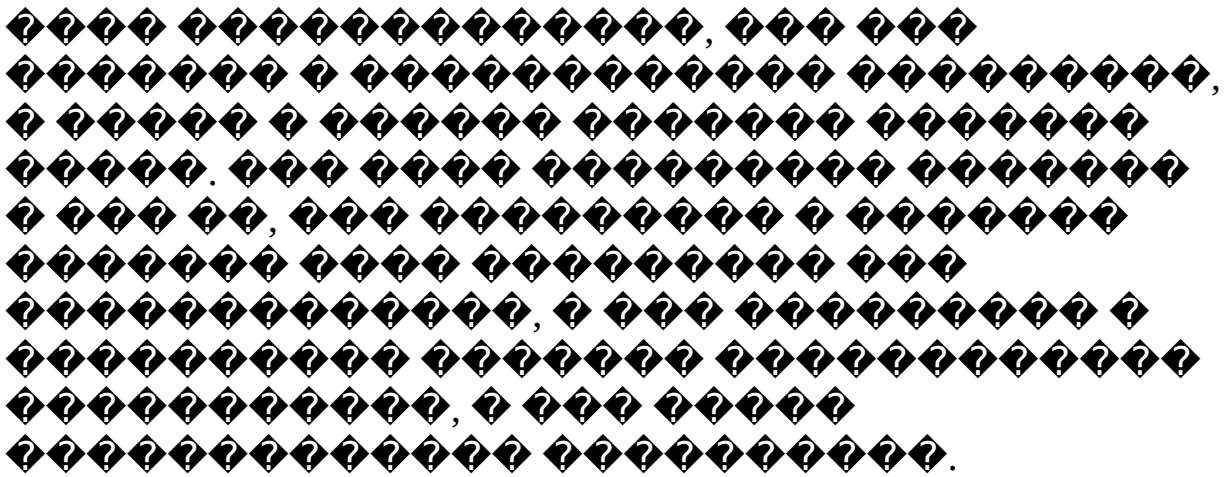
��� ����. ���� ������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ��, ���, ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

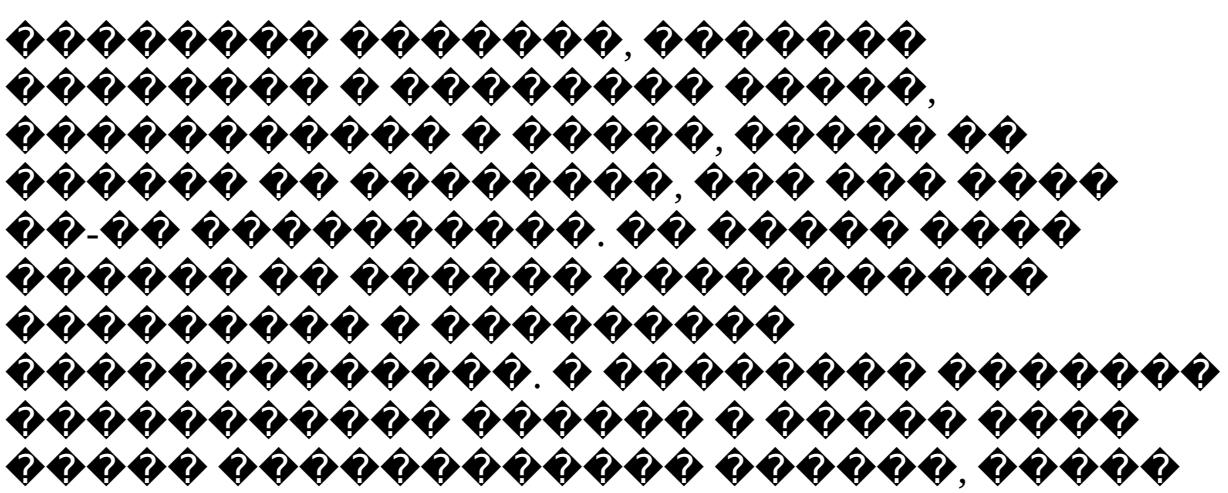


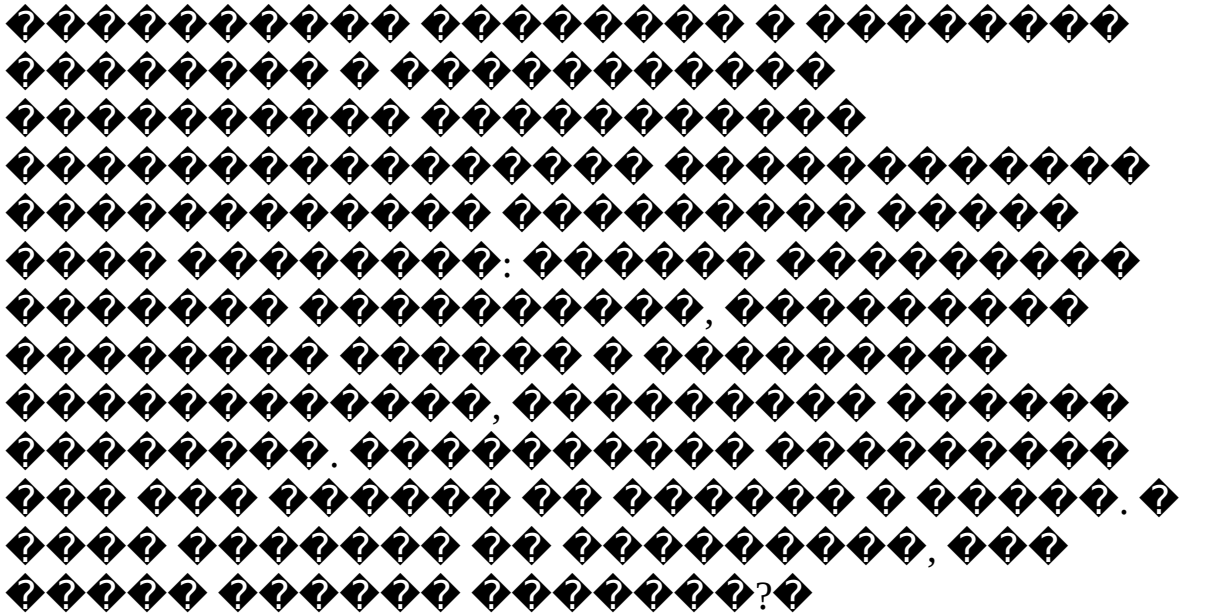


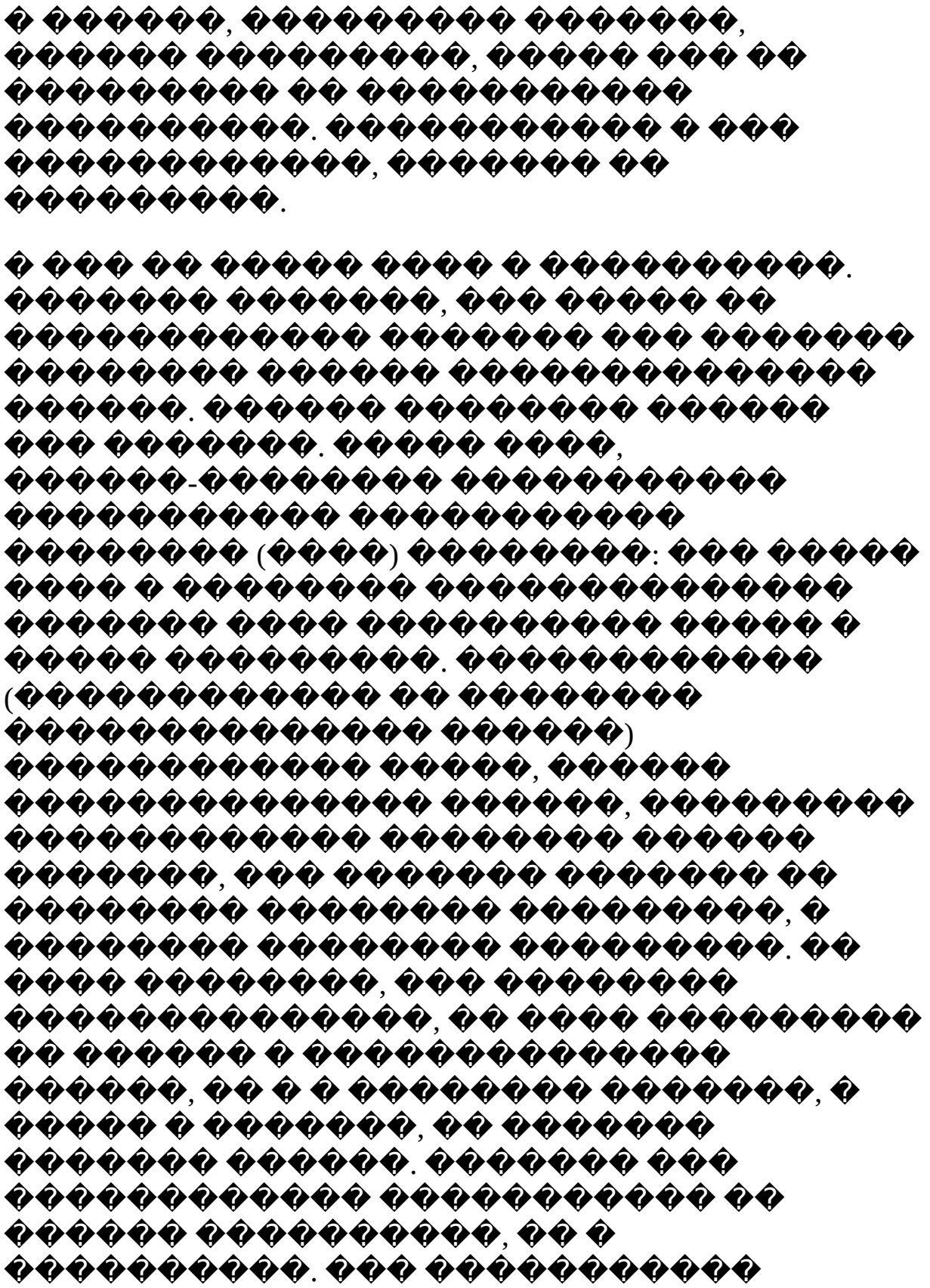




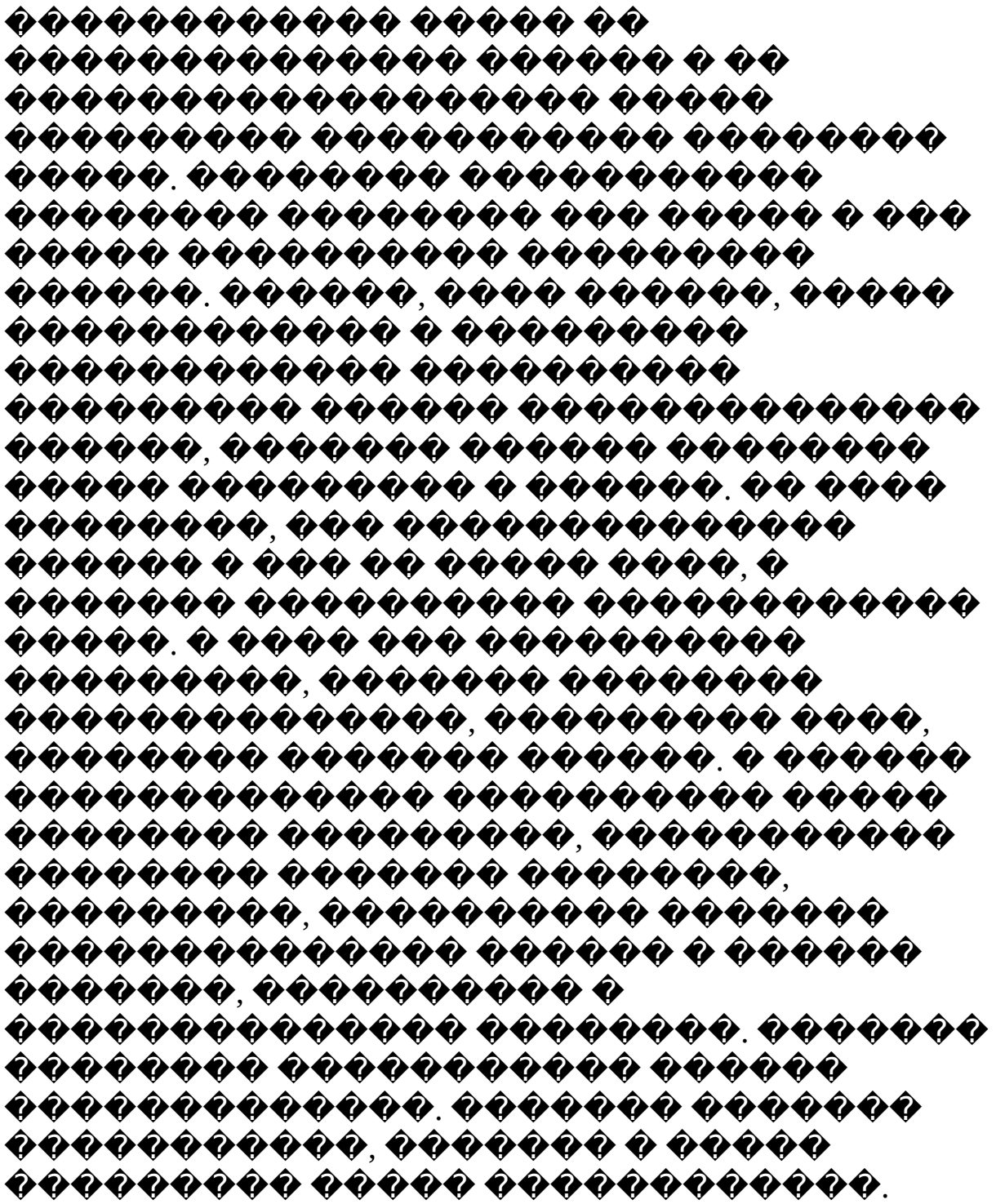
�� ������ ����������, ����� 50–55
��� ������ ������ ������
������������ – ������������
������������ ������. ������ ���
����������� ����������
������������ ������
(����������– ������ ��������)
����� ���– ������ ����������
����������. ����������
������������ – ������������
����������. ����– ���–, ���– ��– –
��– ����������– ����������– ���
����������, –. –. ����������– ������,
������ ������ ����������– ���
����������– ������������
������������ – – ��– ��– ���– – ���
������������ ����������
������������ ������������ ������
����. ������, ������ ��– ������
����––– ������������
������������ ������
������, – ������ –– ������––––.
���, – 80-– ����– ����––––, ���
����––––– ������––––– – ������
30–50 ��– – ������ ������ – 20-������.
– ����– –– ����– ������––––– –
������ ���– ����––––, ����–
����––––. ������ ����––––– ���
������––––, ������ ����
����––––– –– ������, ––––––––––

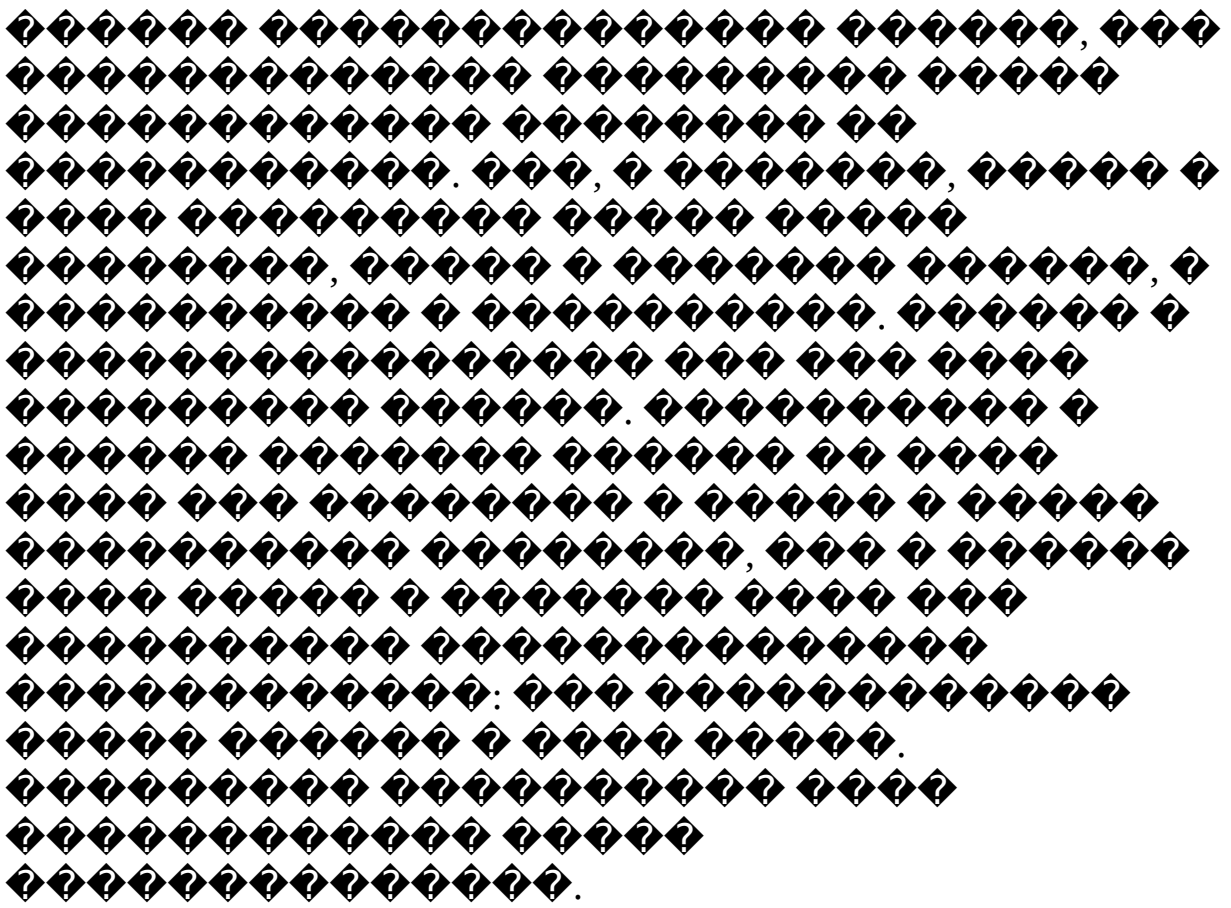


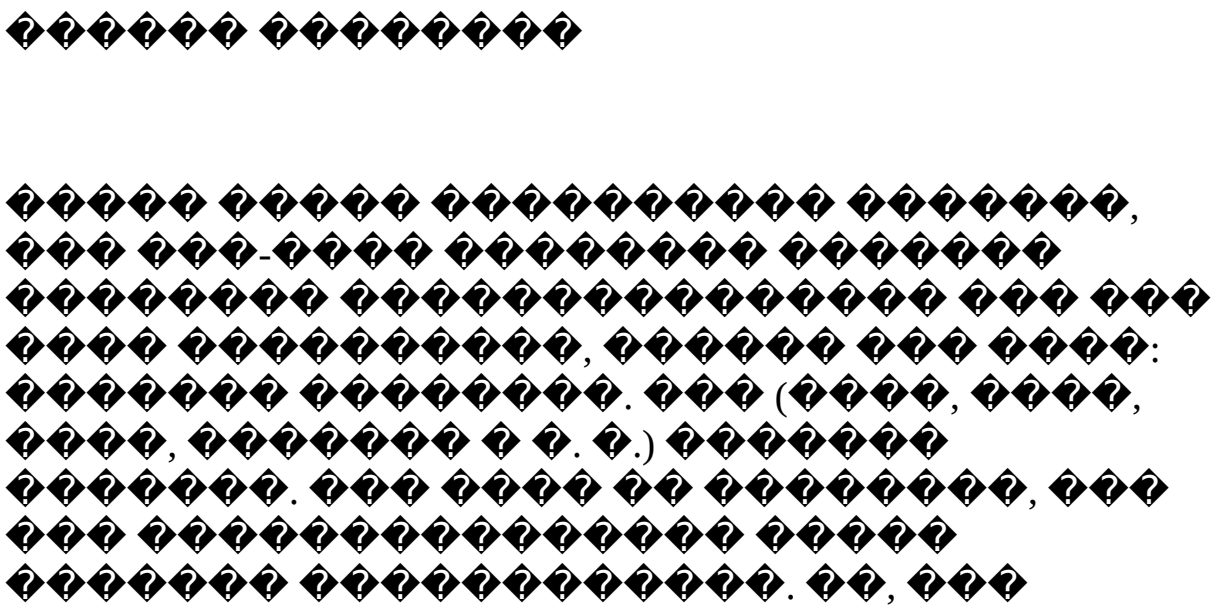


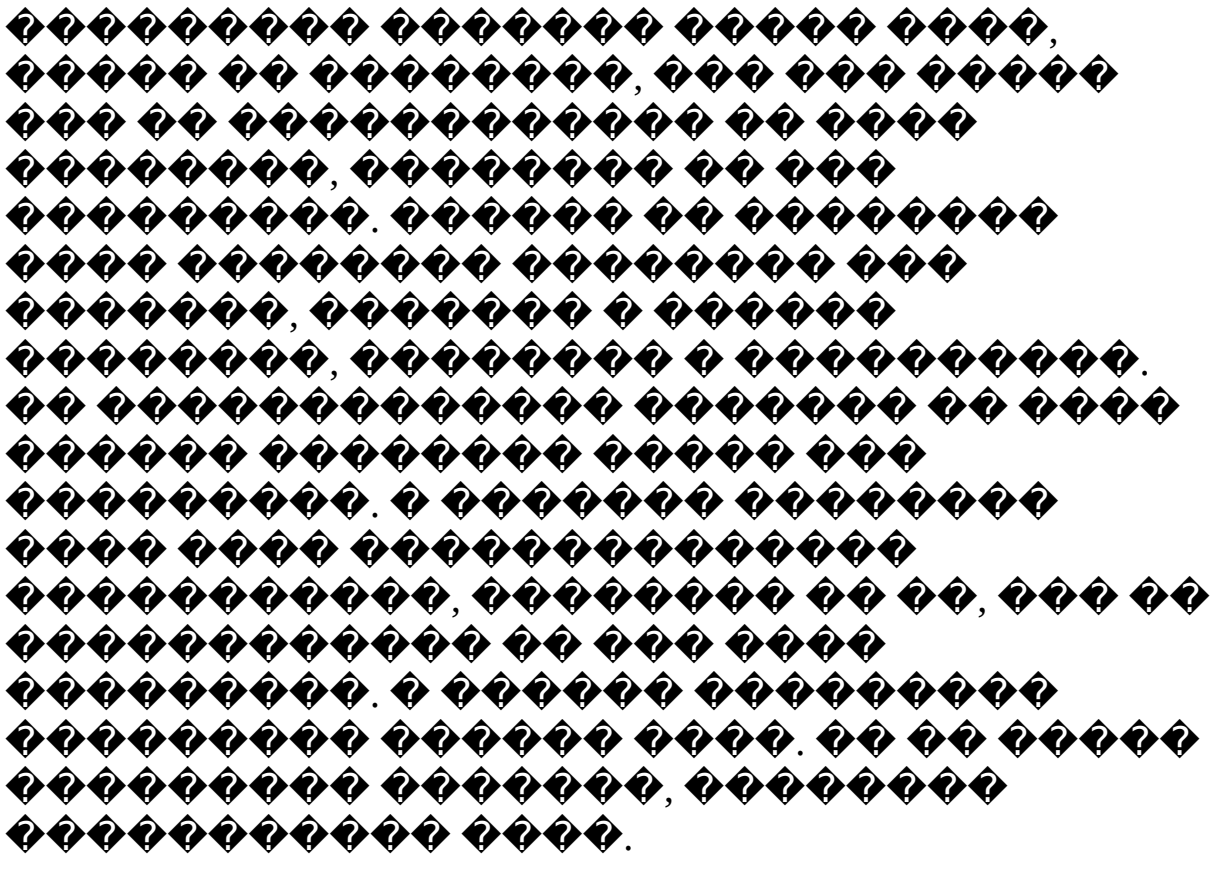


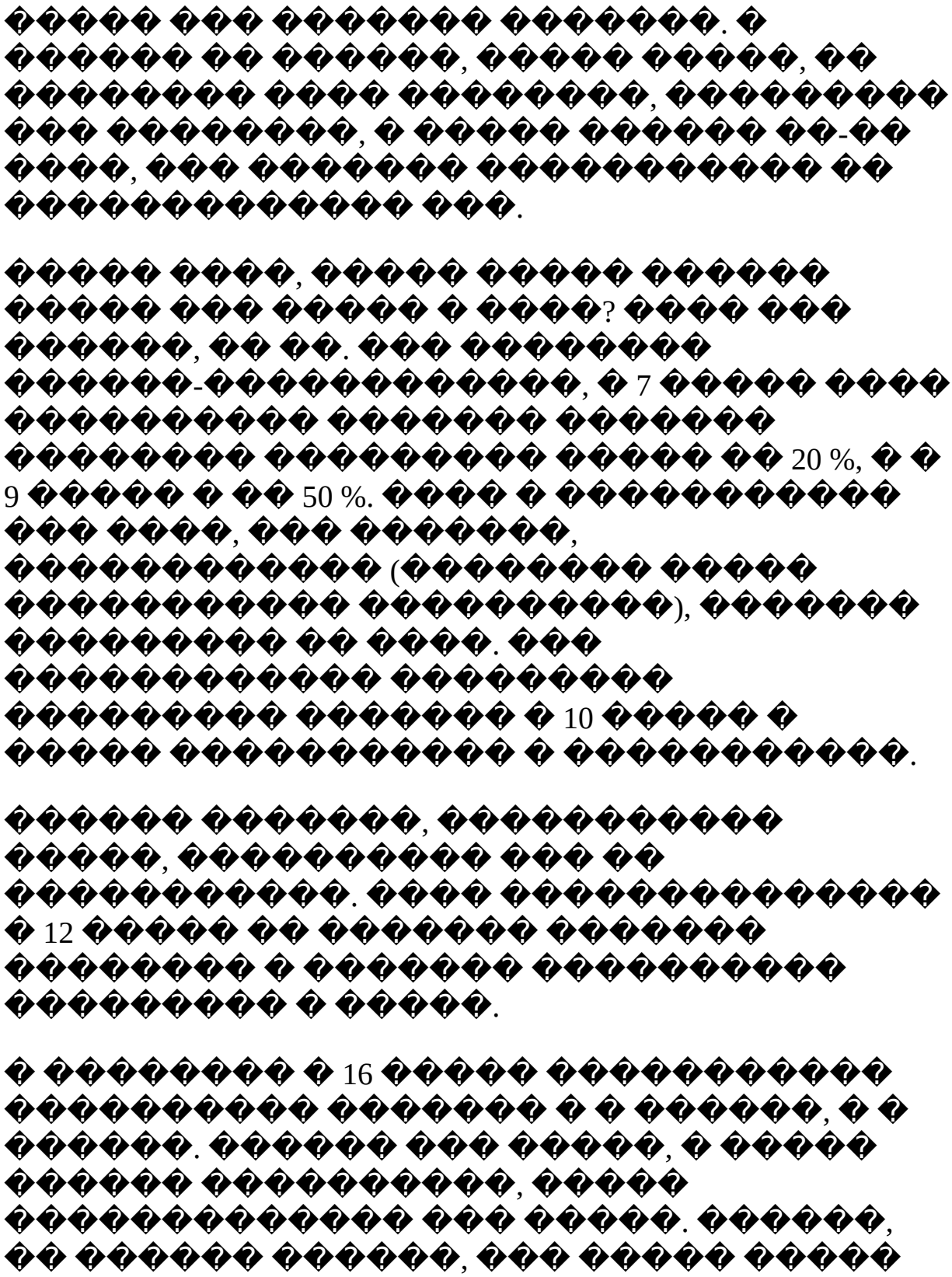












��������� ������ ������

��������

######## ########, ��� ########## ������ ������, ������ ��� ��� ������. ����� ######## ######## ��
########### ################.
##-########, ��� ����� ########, ������ ��� ################. ����
################## ########
################ (############## ###), ##
������ ############, ###########, ###
######### ############ ## ������ ### ##
����� ######### ###, # ## ������ ### #
########
###############. ### ### ������ ########? #
����? ###### ### ###
######?

##-########, ����� ����� ## ##############
################ ################ ###, ##
##########
#########, ### # ############ #########
############## ######? ����? ## ### ����!
########, ###, ## ########.
################ ######: ### ## ########
################## ### ########, ## ##
#####. # ##### ## ## ##### #####-########,
######, ## # ###
######## ###### ######
#################### # #####. ########
########## ###### ############: #####
############### ########, ### ## #####

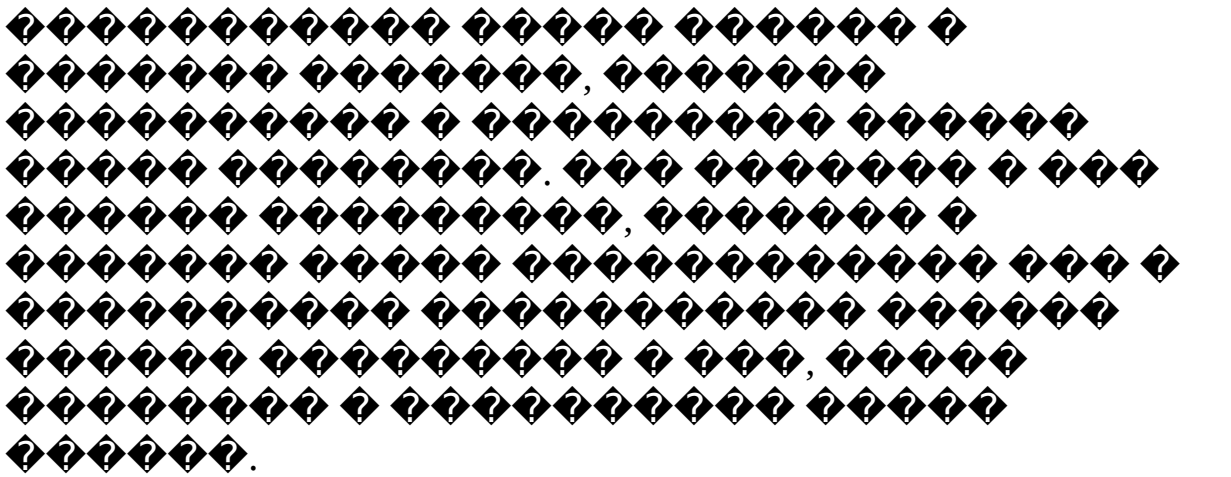
������, �� ��� ��� �������� ?
 ������������ �� ���?

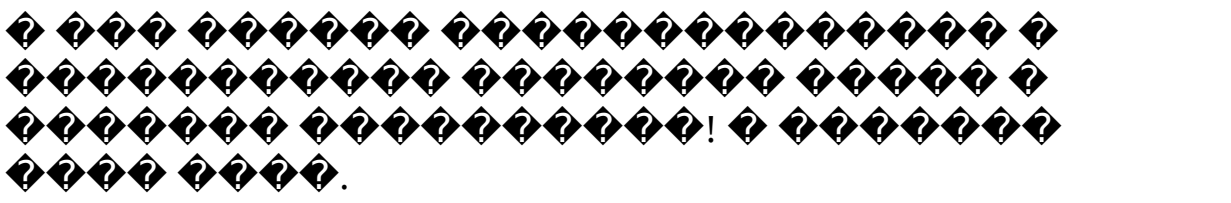
 �������� ����, �������� ������
 �������� ? �������� (? �� ������������),
 ������������ ? ������������ ������ ��
 ������������, ������, ������������.
 ������������ ���� ������ ������������,
 ������������ ? ������������;
 ������������ ������������������
 ������������; ������ ������������
 ������; �������� ��� ������
 ������������ ������ ������������ ?
 ?. ?. ? ?. ?. (????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??
 ??? ?????? ������������) ? ????????
 ????? ?????? ??????. ????????. ?? ???
 ???????, ?????? ????? ?????????? ? ???,
 ??? ? ?????????? ??????? ������????
 ??????, ? ?? ???, ? ??? ??????
 ?????????? (??????????, ??? ????? ?????
 ?? ??? ????? ??????????).

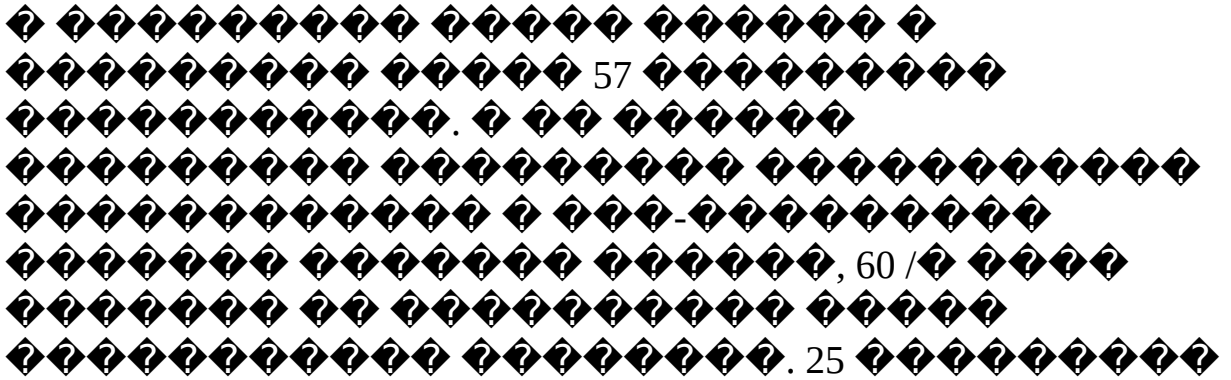
 ������������, ????? ??????? ??????,
 ??? ?????????? ? ?????? ???????
 ??????? ? ??? ?? ???????. ???????, ?????
 ??? ?????????? ? ?? ???????????? ?
 ???, ??? ????? ? ????? ????????,
 ????????, ??????, ????????????????,
 ?????????? ?????. ??????????, ? ?????
 ????????, ?????? ????? ????????
 ?????? ?????????? ??, ??? ??? (?????)
 ????? ??????. ? ??????? ??????
 ???????????? ???????: ??? ??? ?????
 ????? ??????? ??? ??, ?? ?? ??????? ??
 ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ????????
 ?????????? ?????.

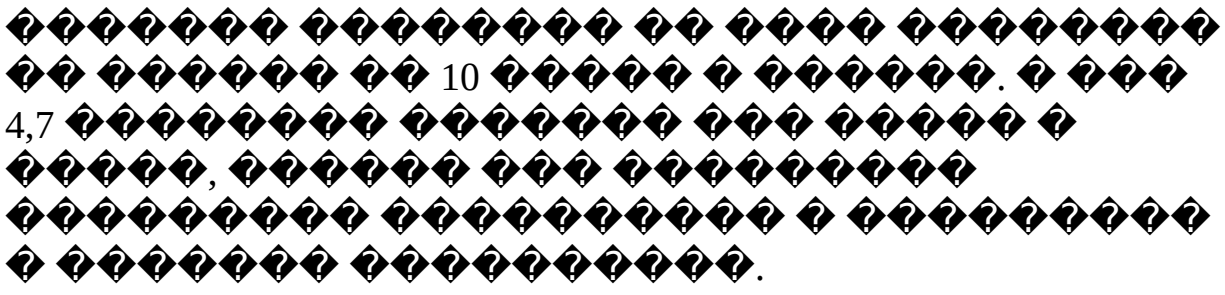
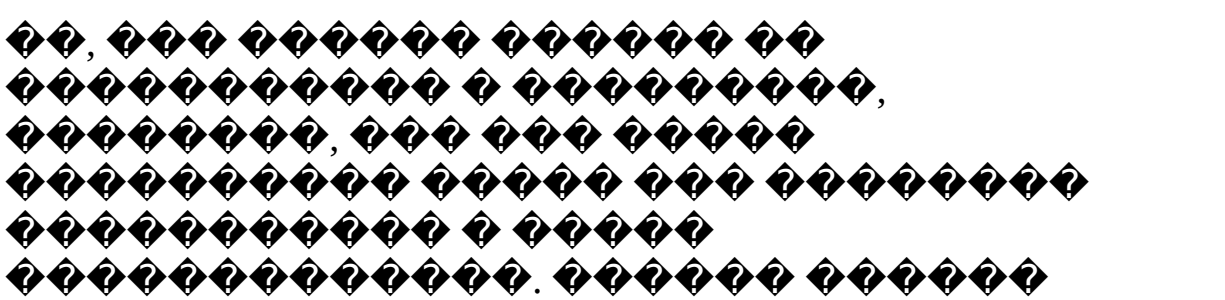
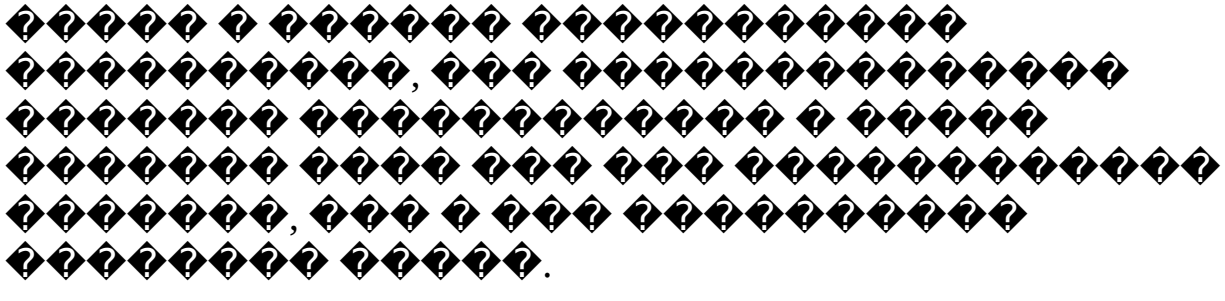
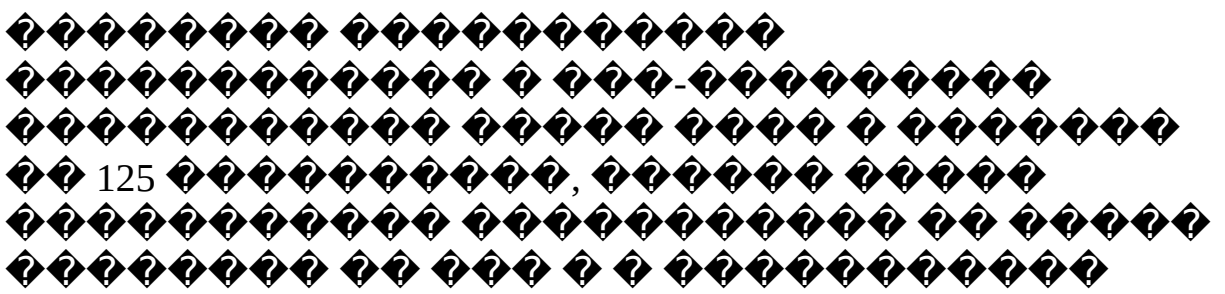
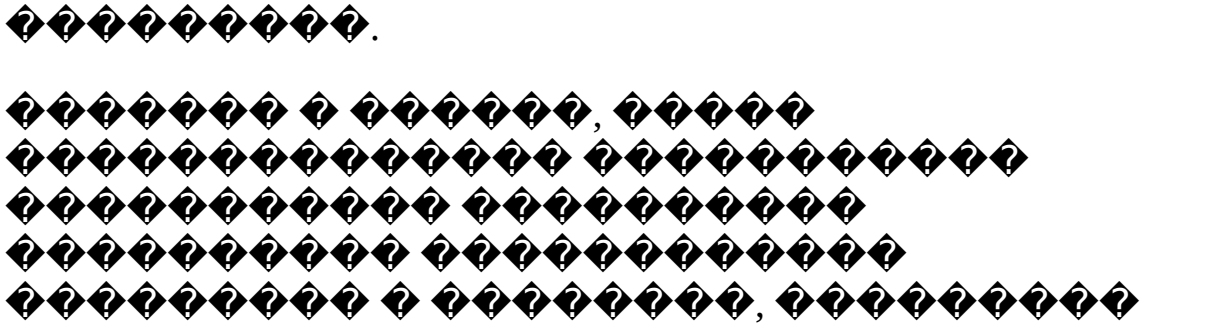
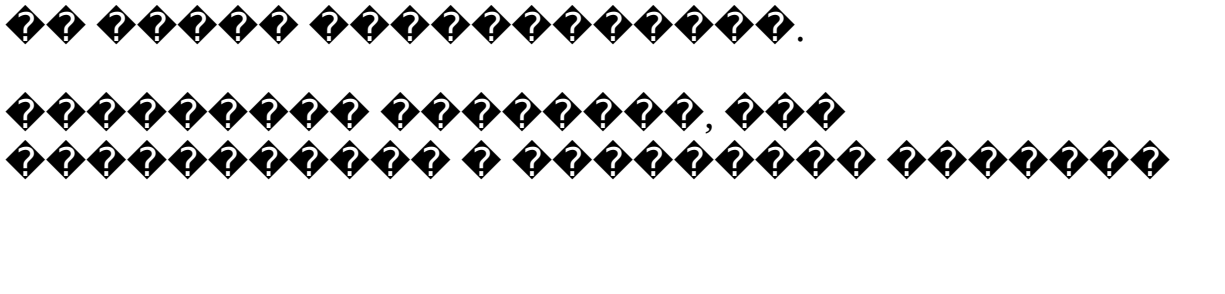
������������

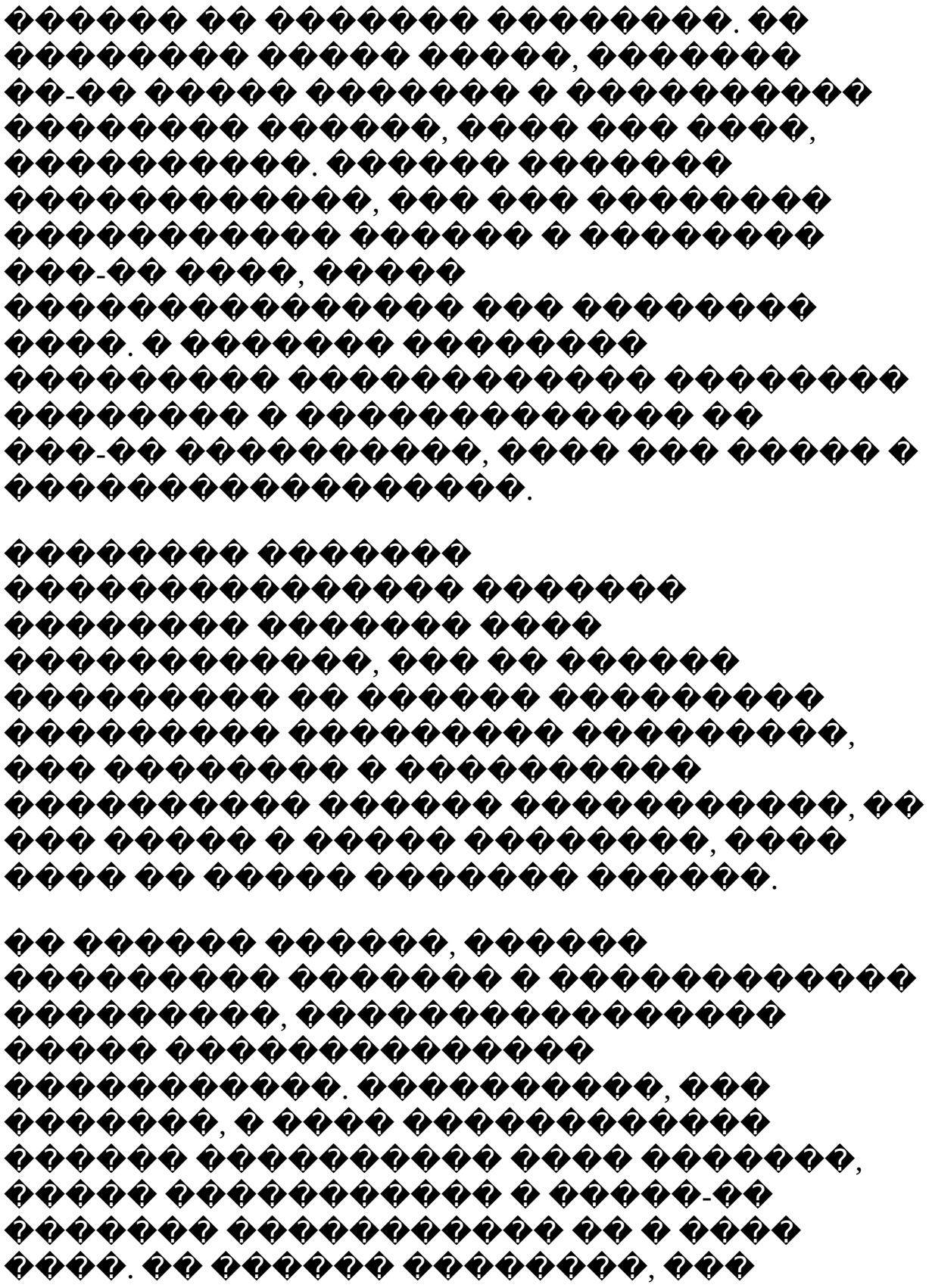
**
**
** (1837–1901 ..)
**
**.
** ** **

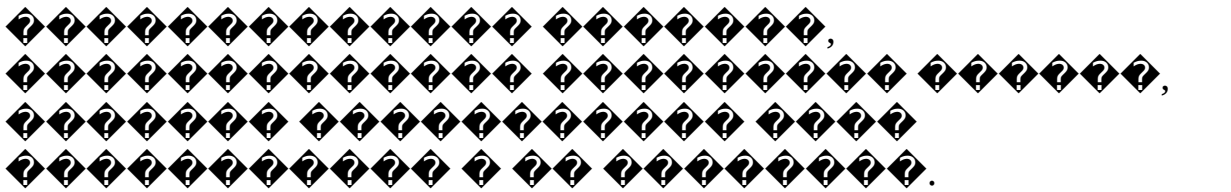


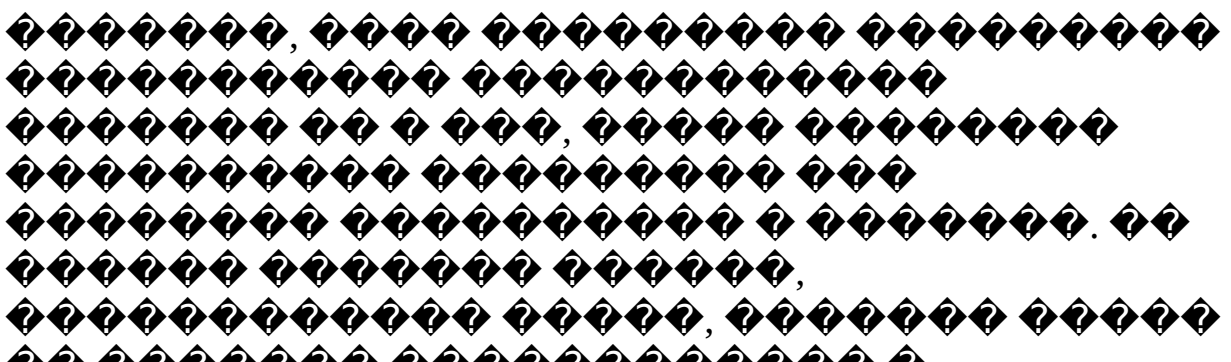


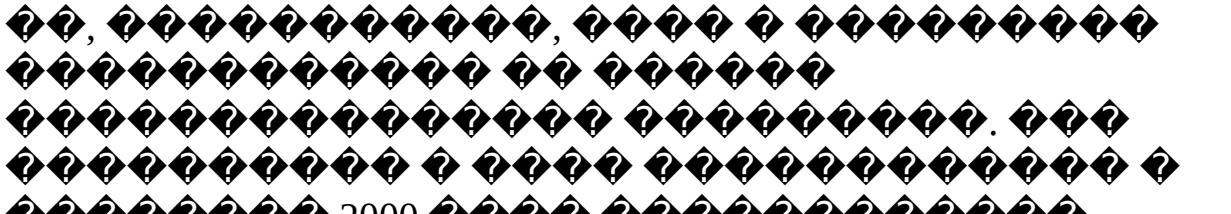


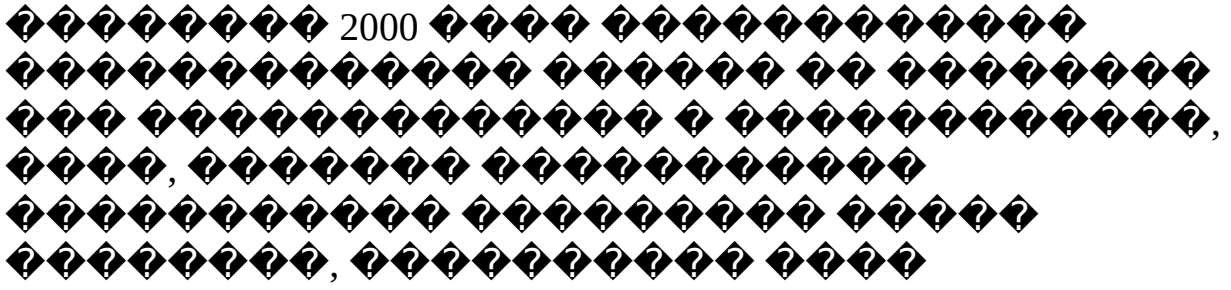







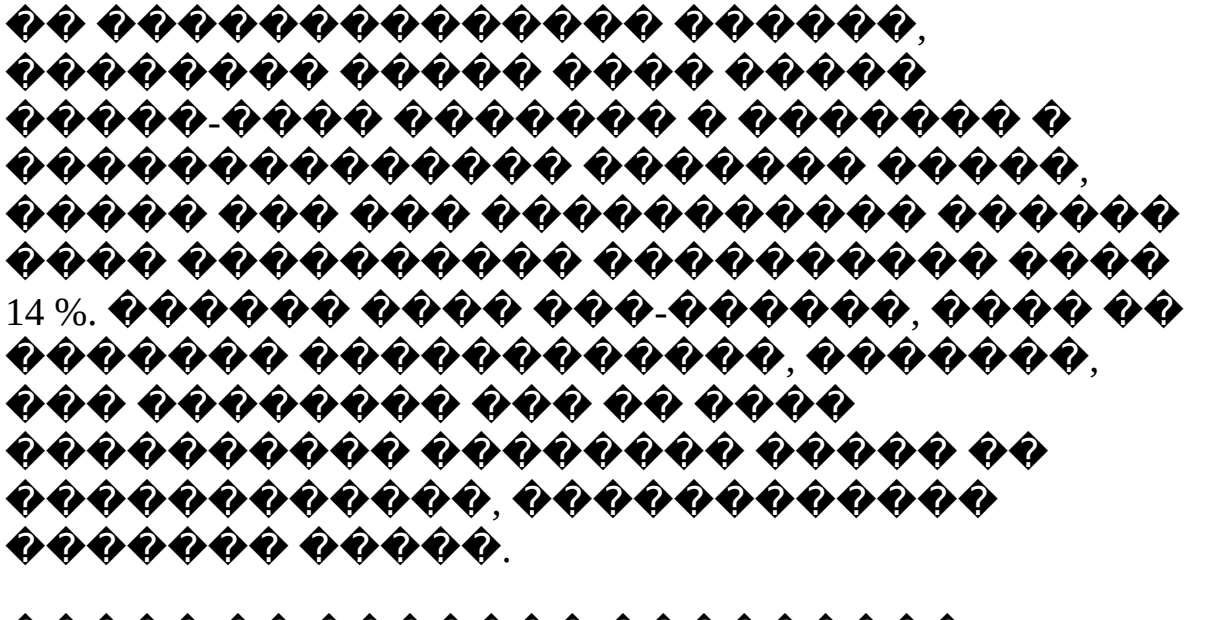


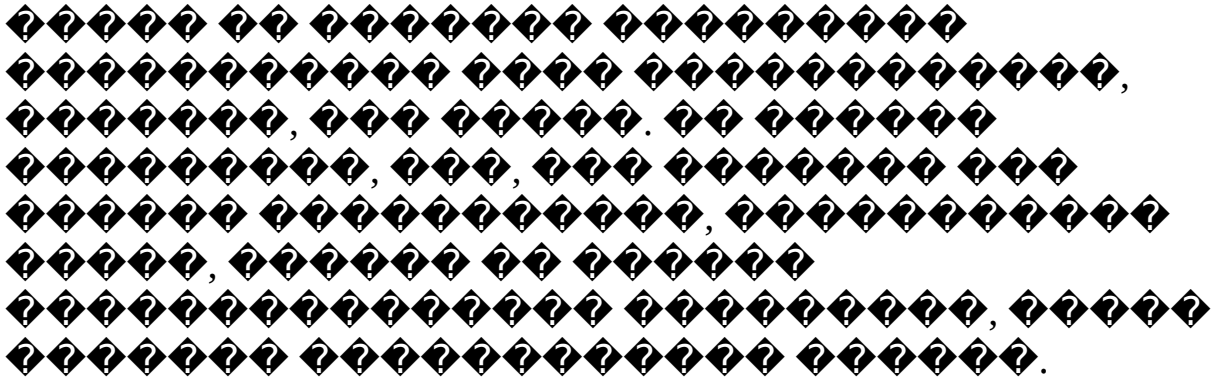


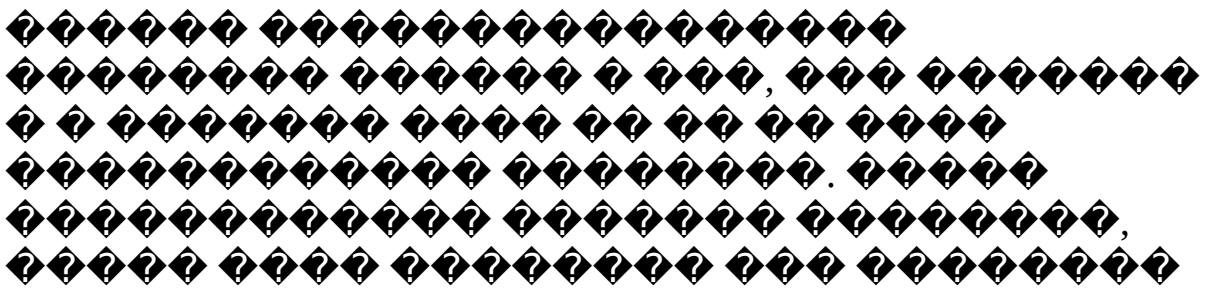


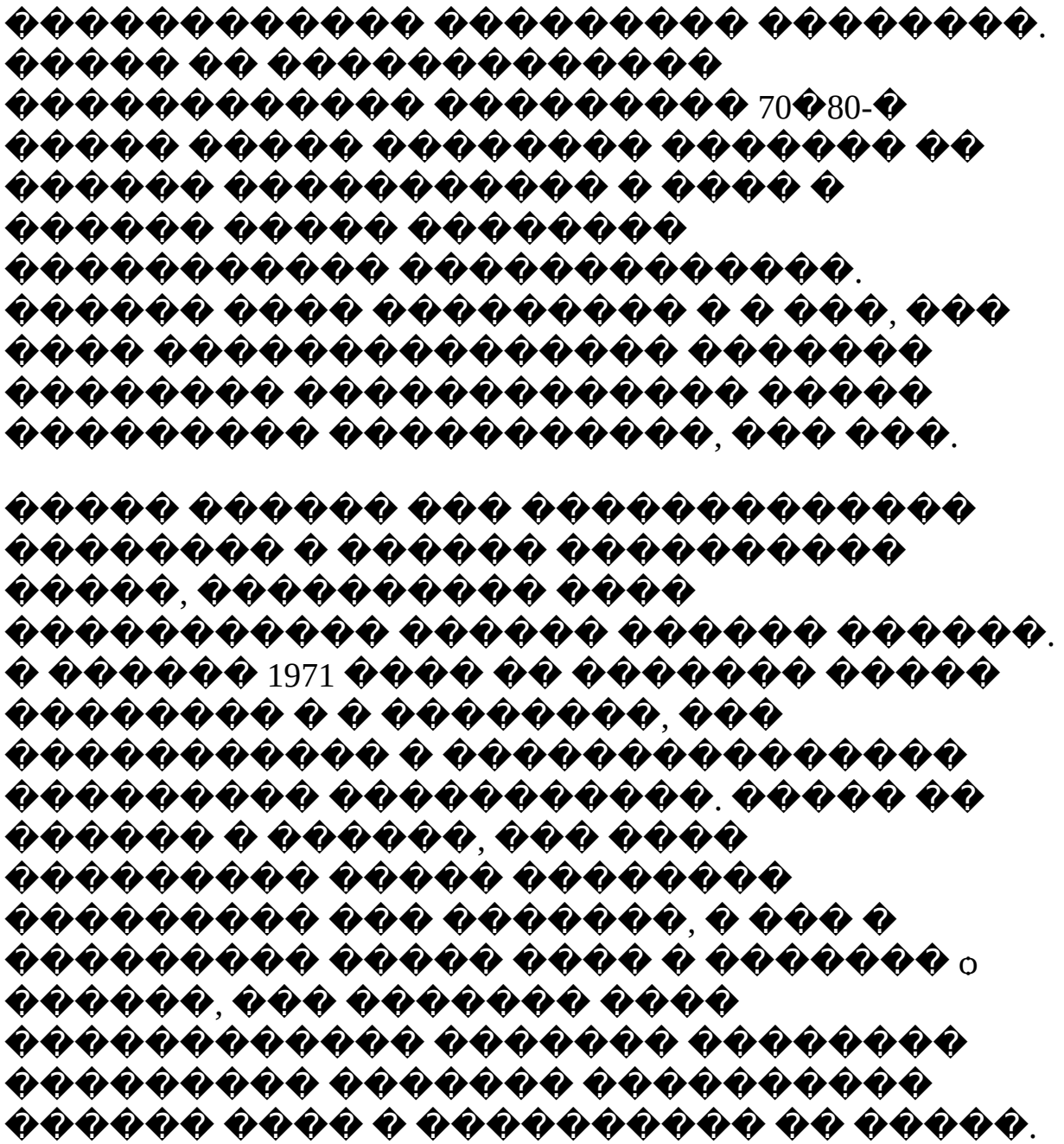




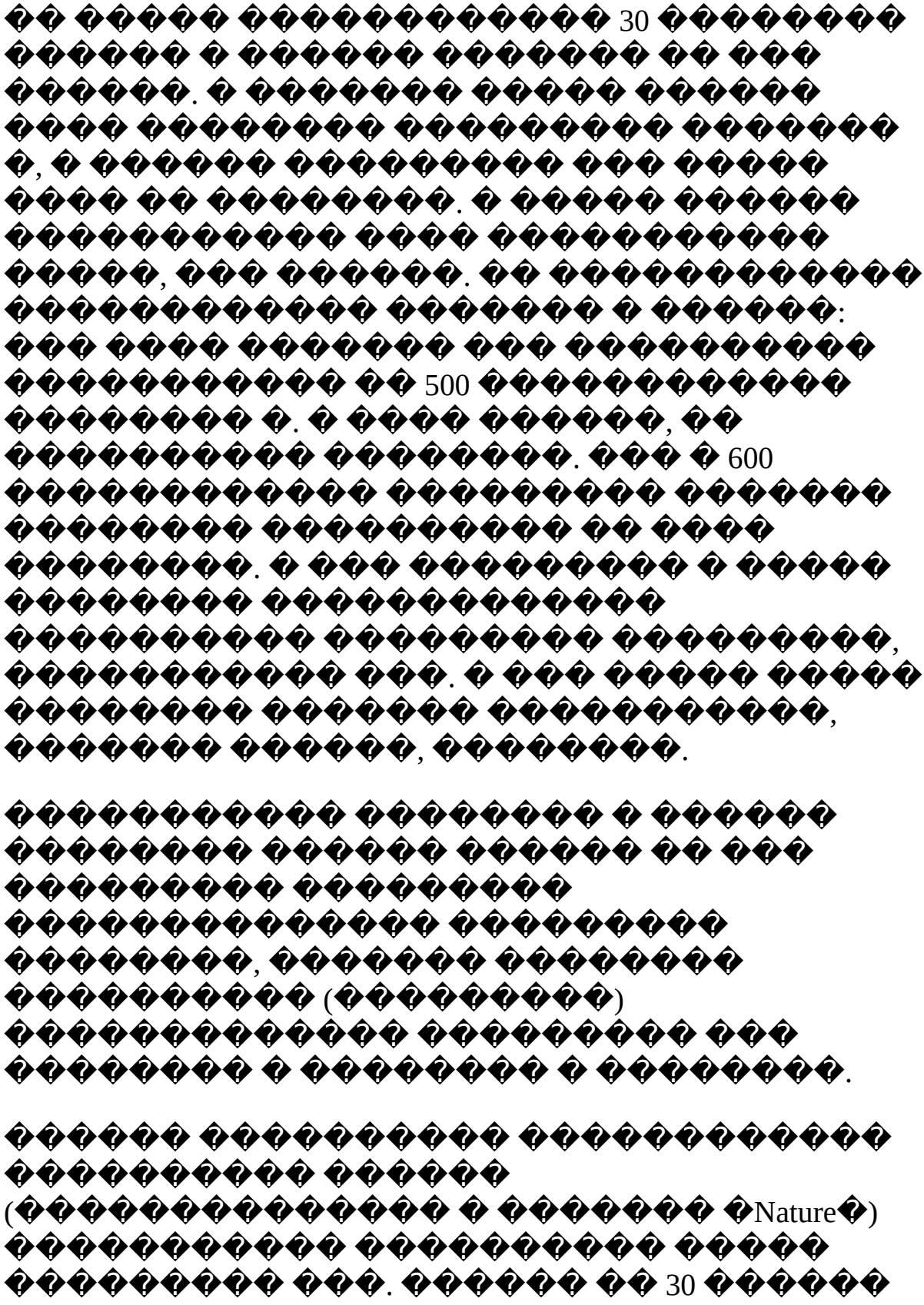

14 %.

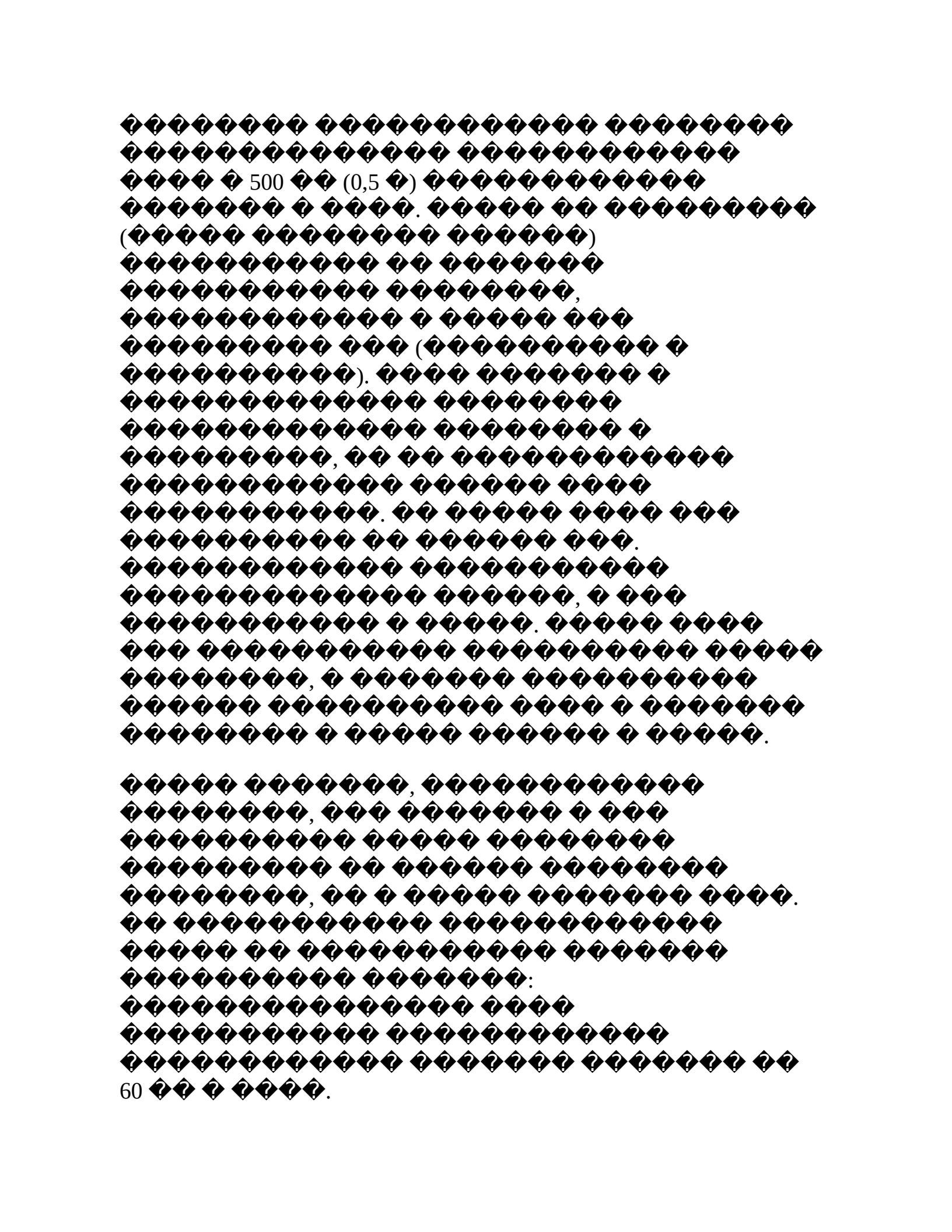


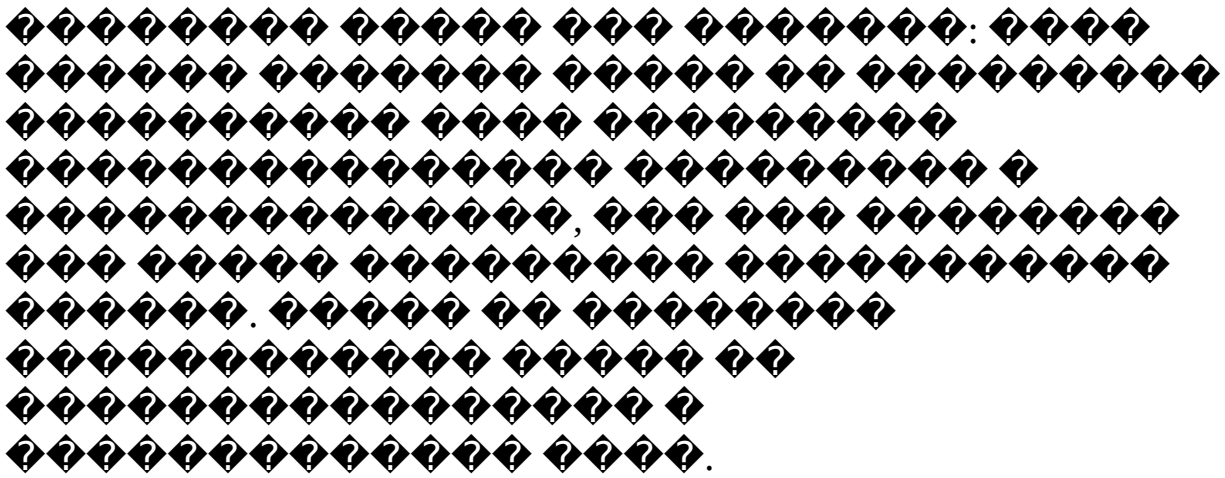


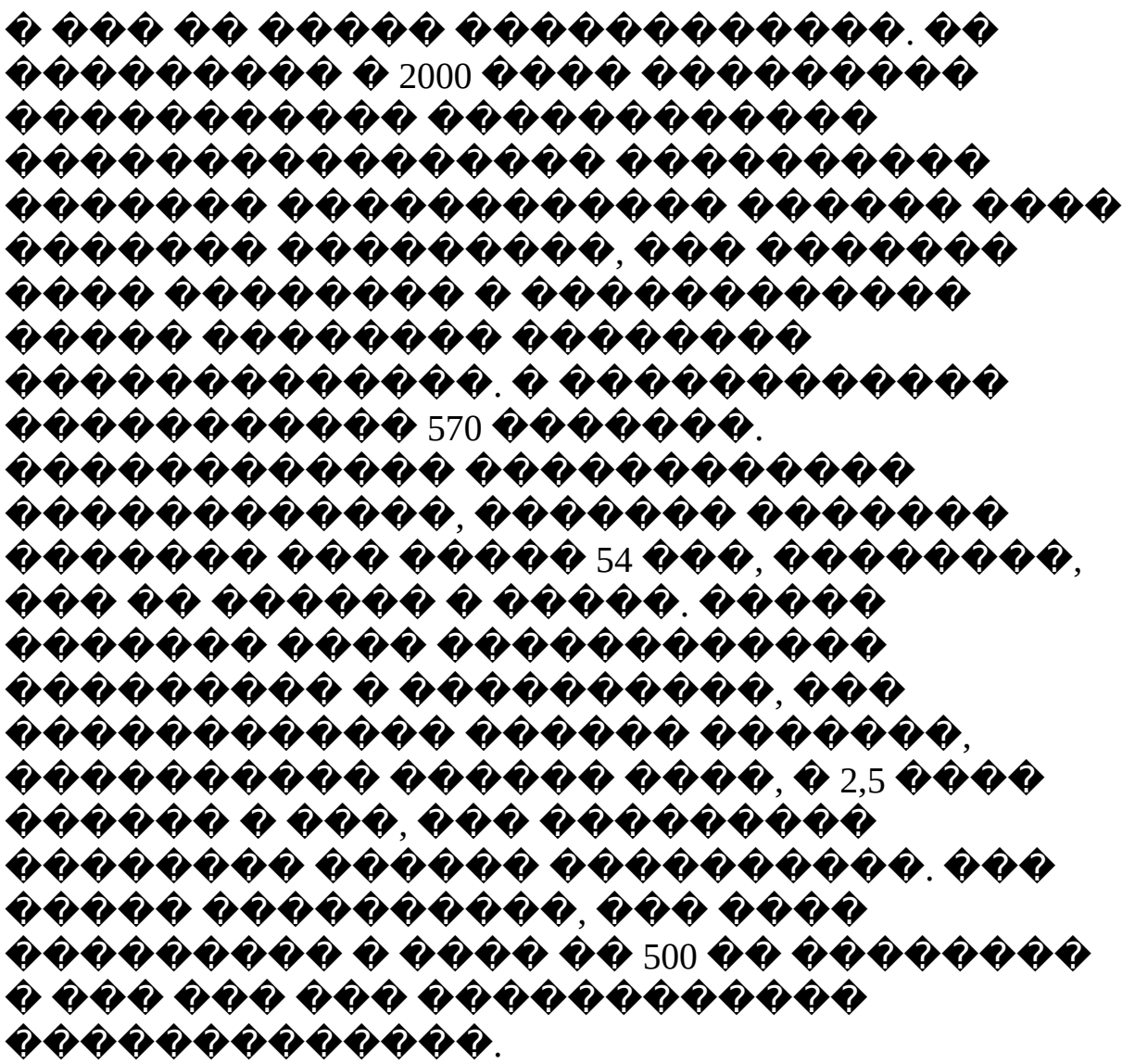


The Times





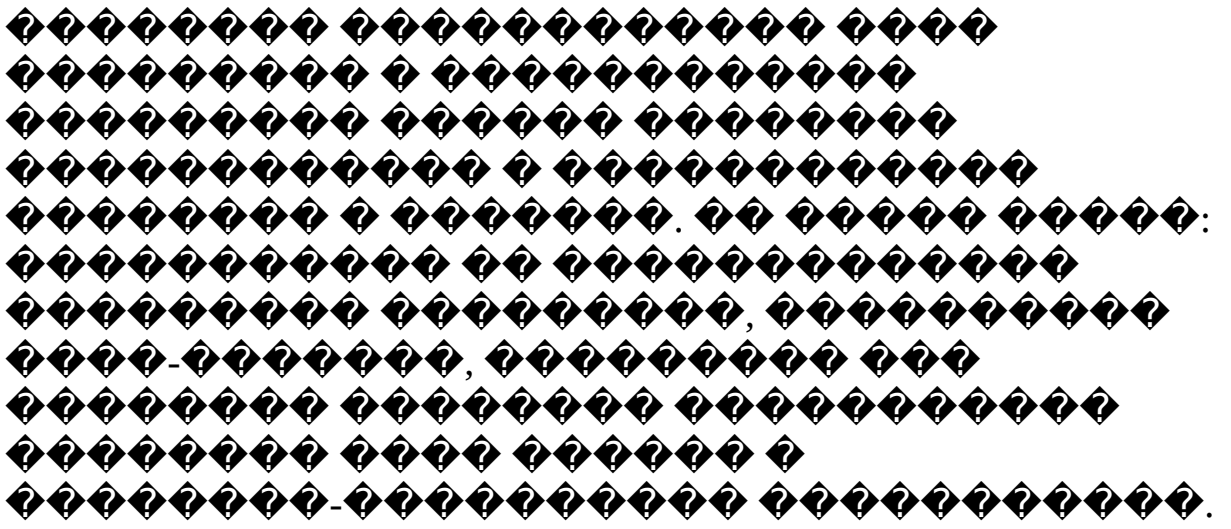


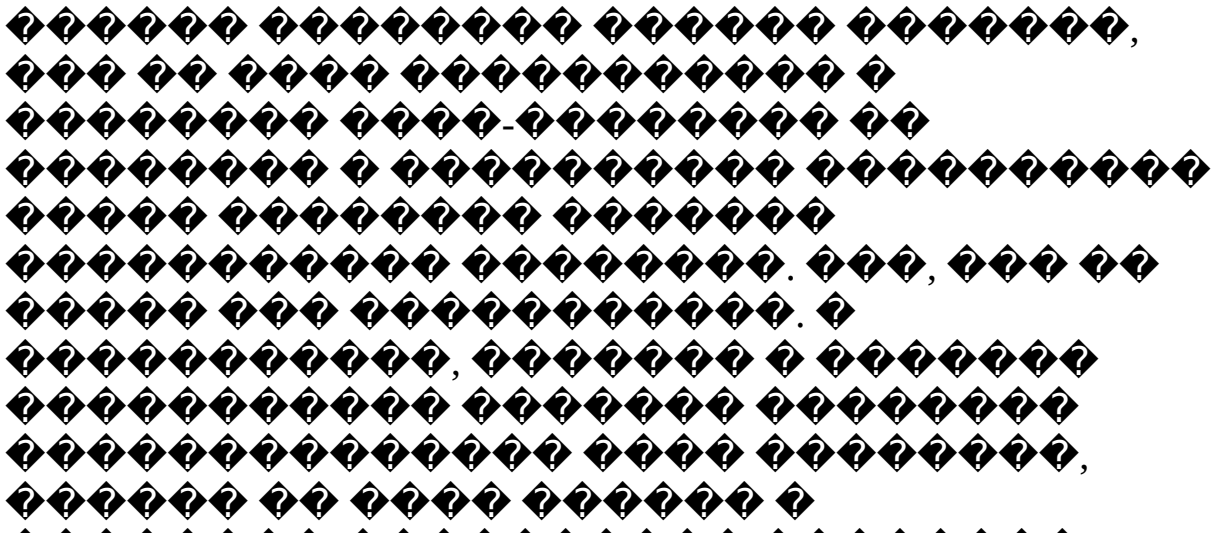


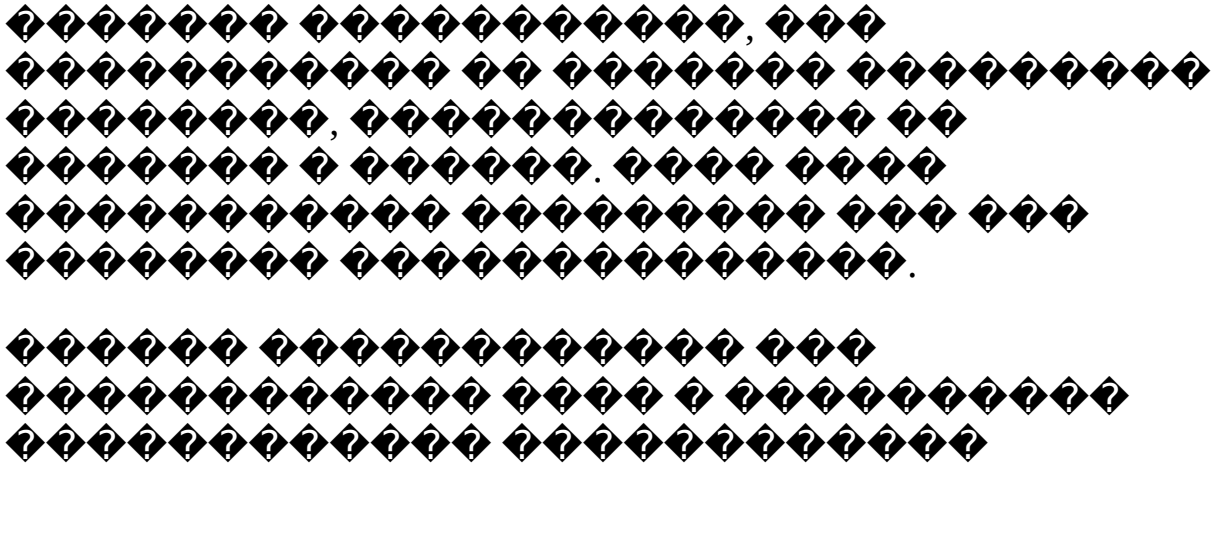
A.M.

��� ⁄ ������ ����

1984





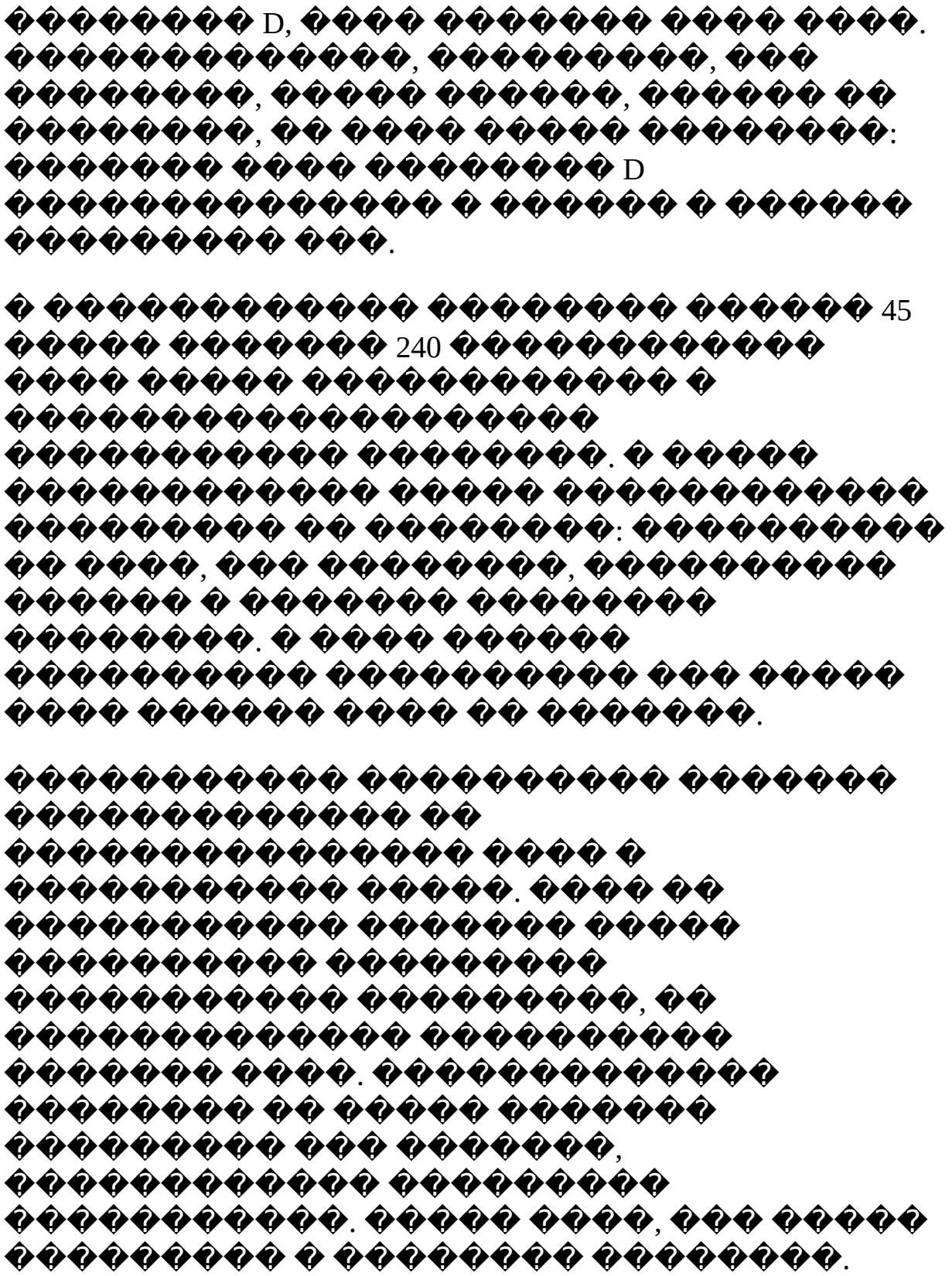


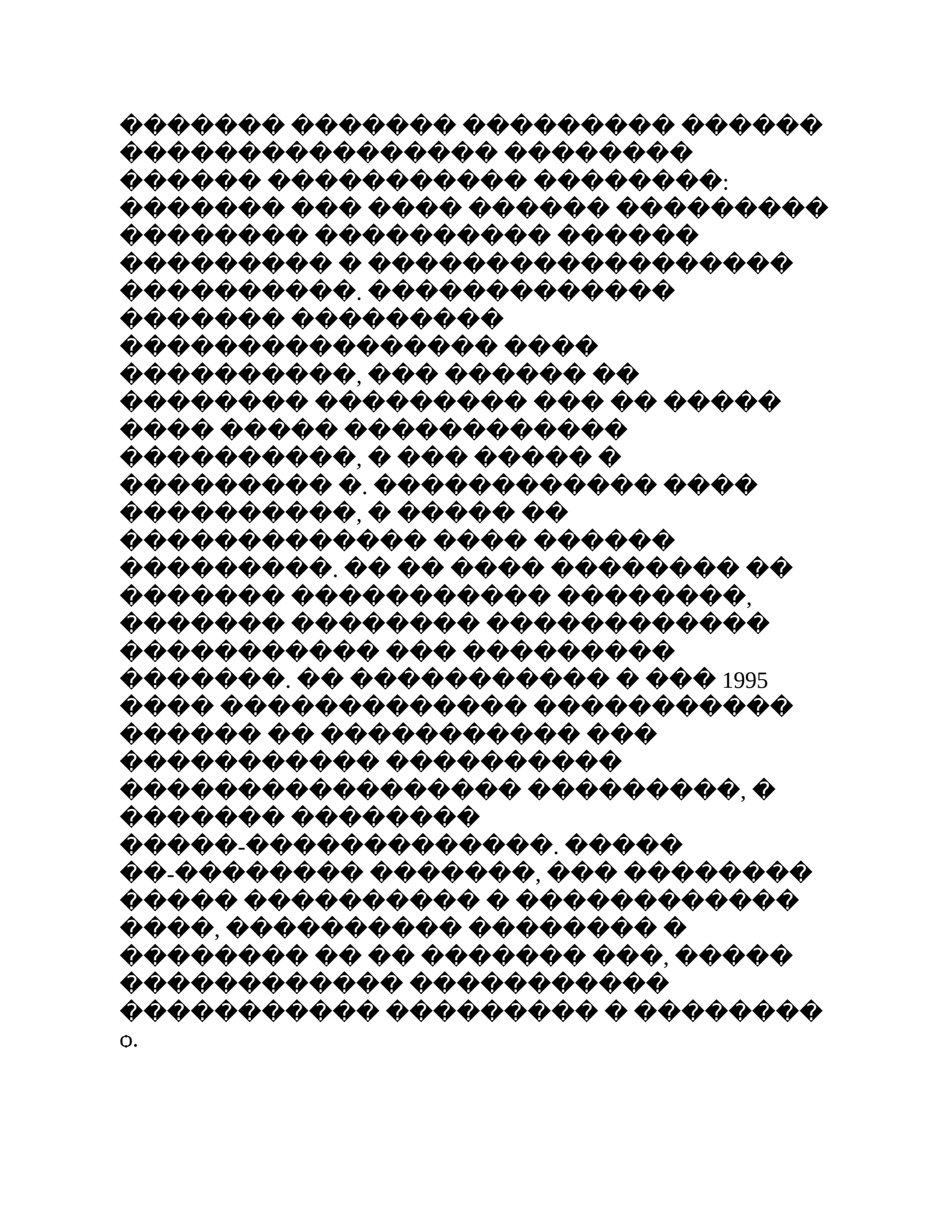
������. ����������, ��� ��������
������������ ������ ��������
������������������
������������������. ? ?????????? ??? ?????????? ? ?????????? ? ? ?, ?????????? ?????????? ??????????, ????? ???????? ???????? ? ?????????????? ?????????????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ???????-???? ??????????.

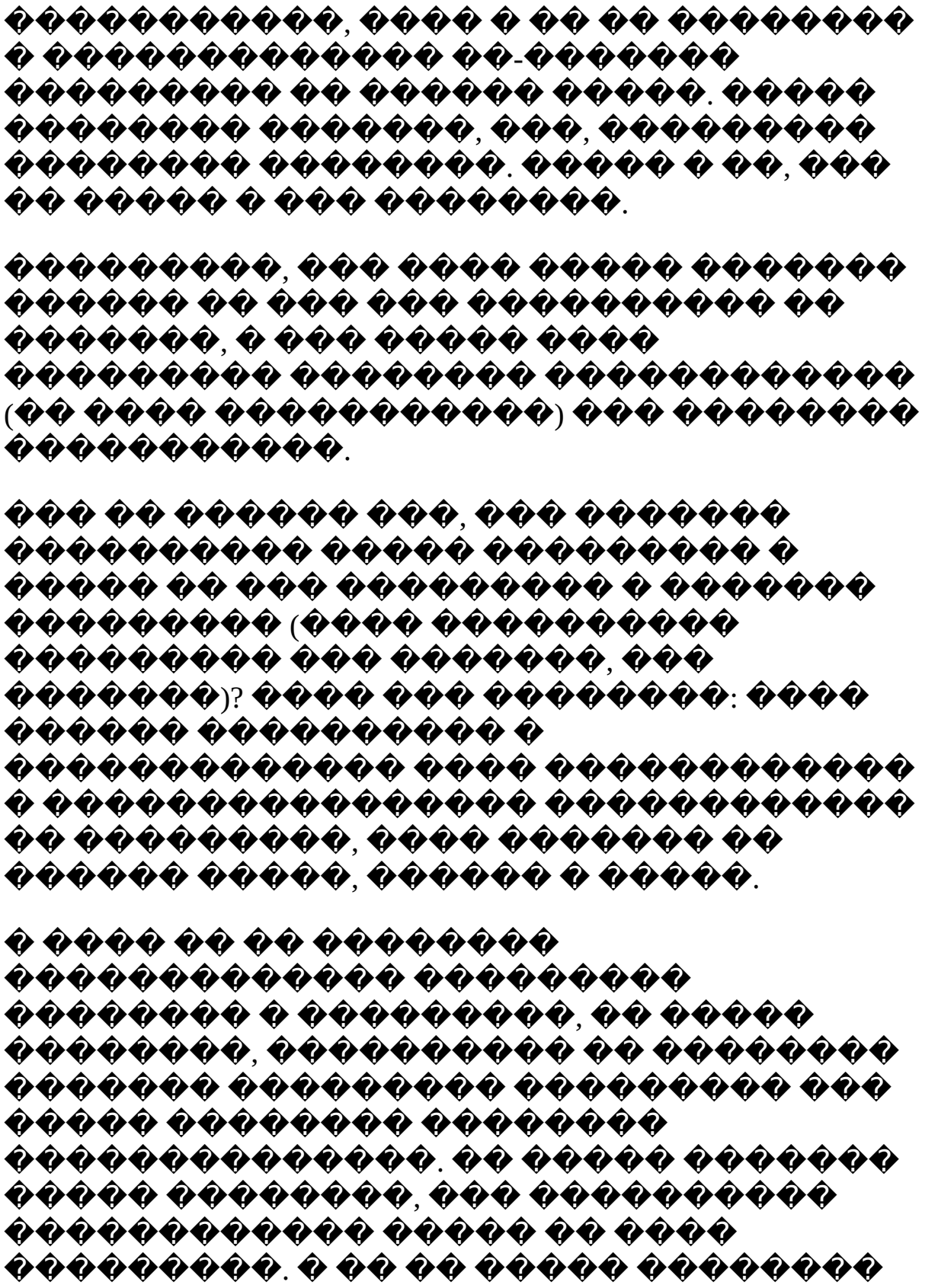
?????????? ?? ?????? ? ???????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????? ?????????? ? ? ? ?? ???????? ????????. ??????????, ??? ? ??????, ???????? ? ???????? ???????? ???? ?????????? ???? ???? ??????????, ???????? ?????????? ?? 17 % ???????, ??? ? ???, ??? ?????????? ???????? ?????? ??????????. ?????? ????, ? ?????? ? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????? ??????? ???? ? 5 ??? ???????, ??? ? ???????.

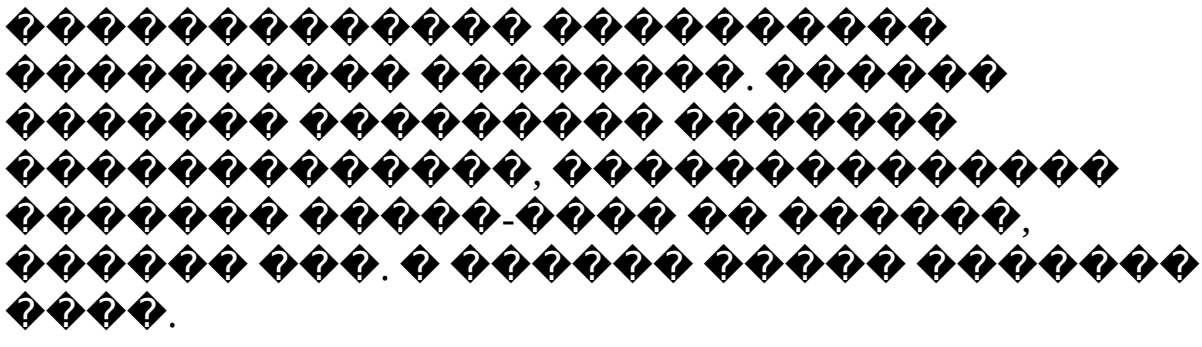
???????, ?????????????? ??? ??????????????, ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????????? ?? ??????????????. ?????????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????????, ??? ? ????????? ?????????? ????? ???????? ????? ??? ? ???????? ??????. ?? ? ?????? ?????????? ??? ??? ??.

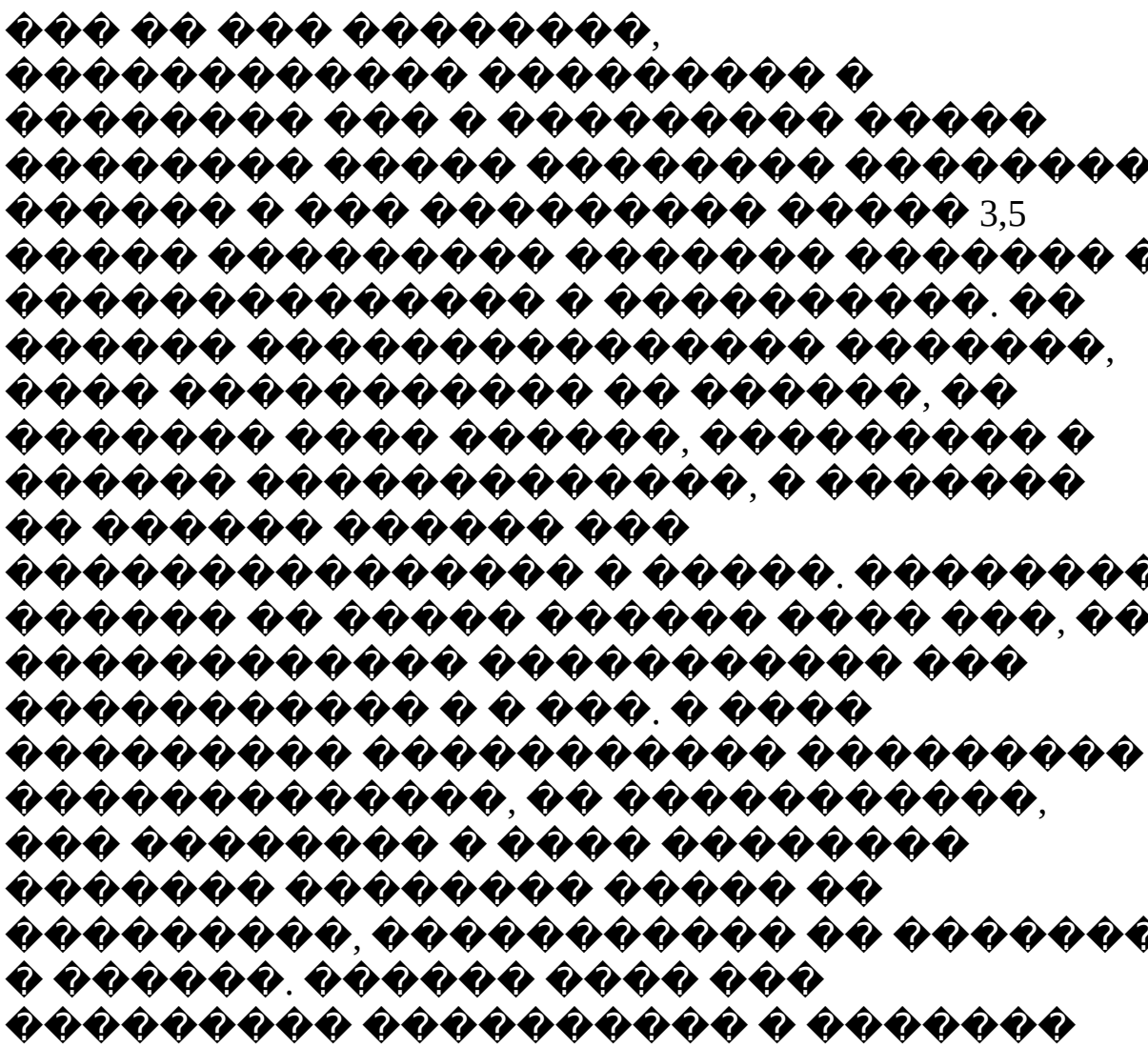
? ??? ? ????? ?????????????? ???????. ?? ??????? ??????????????????



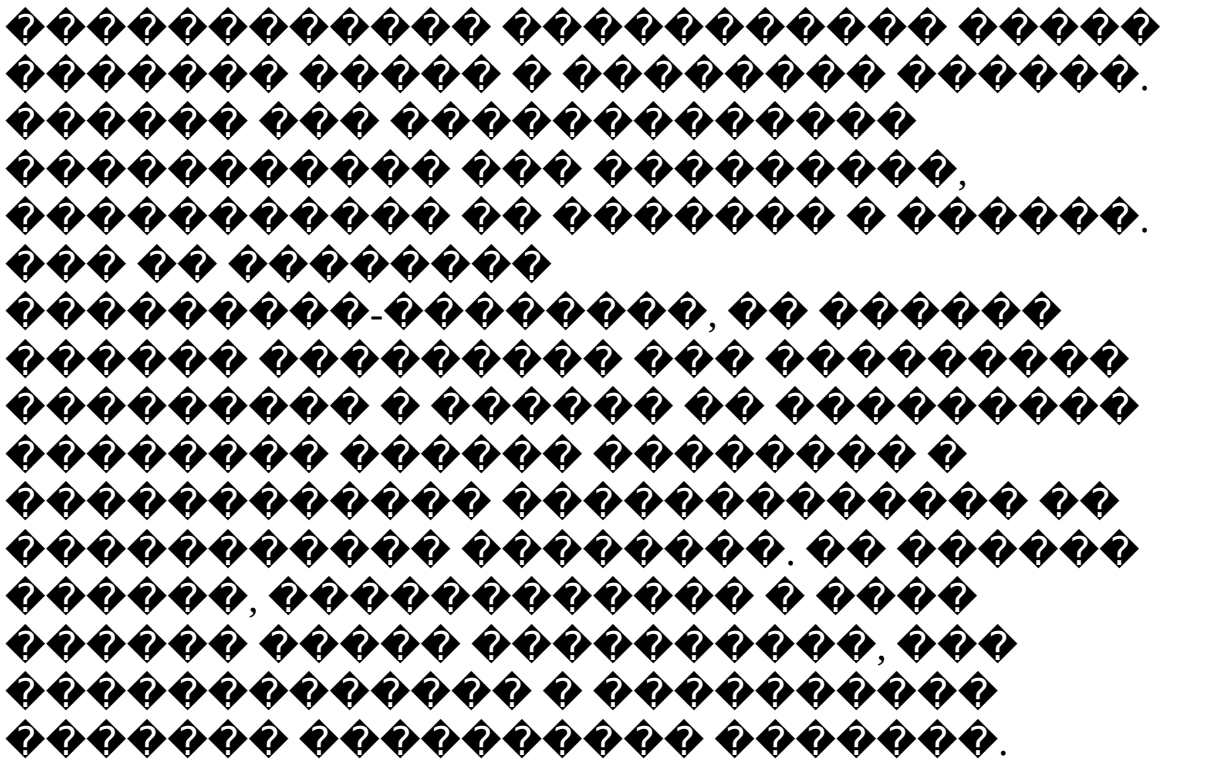


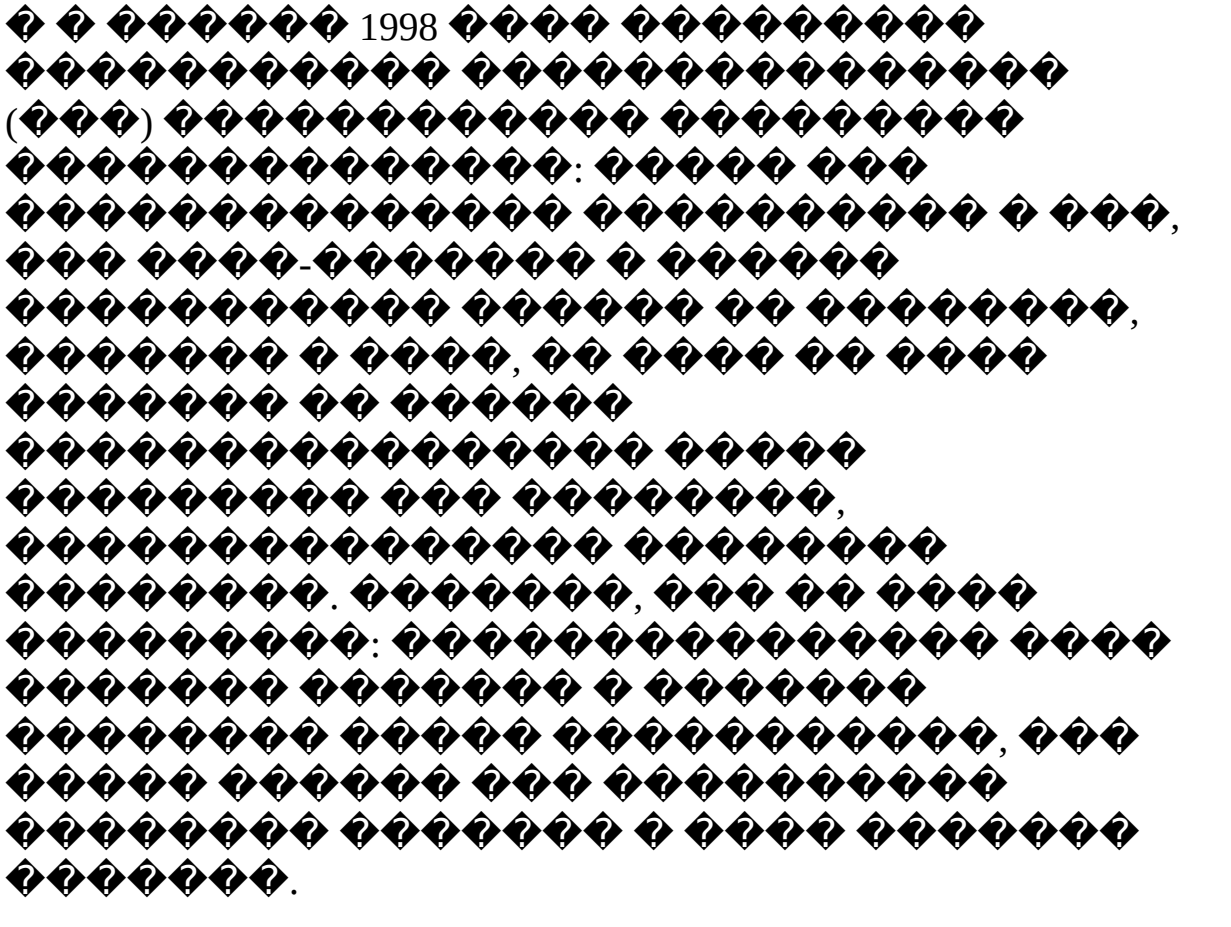


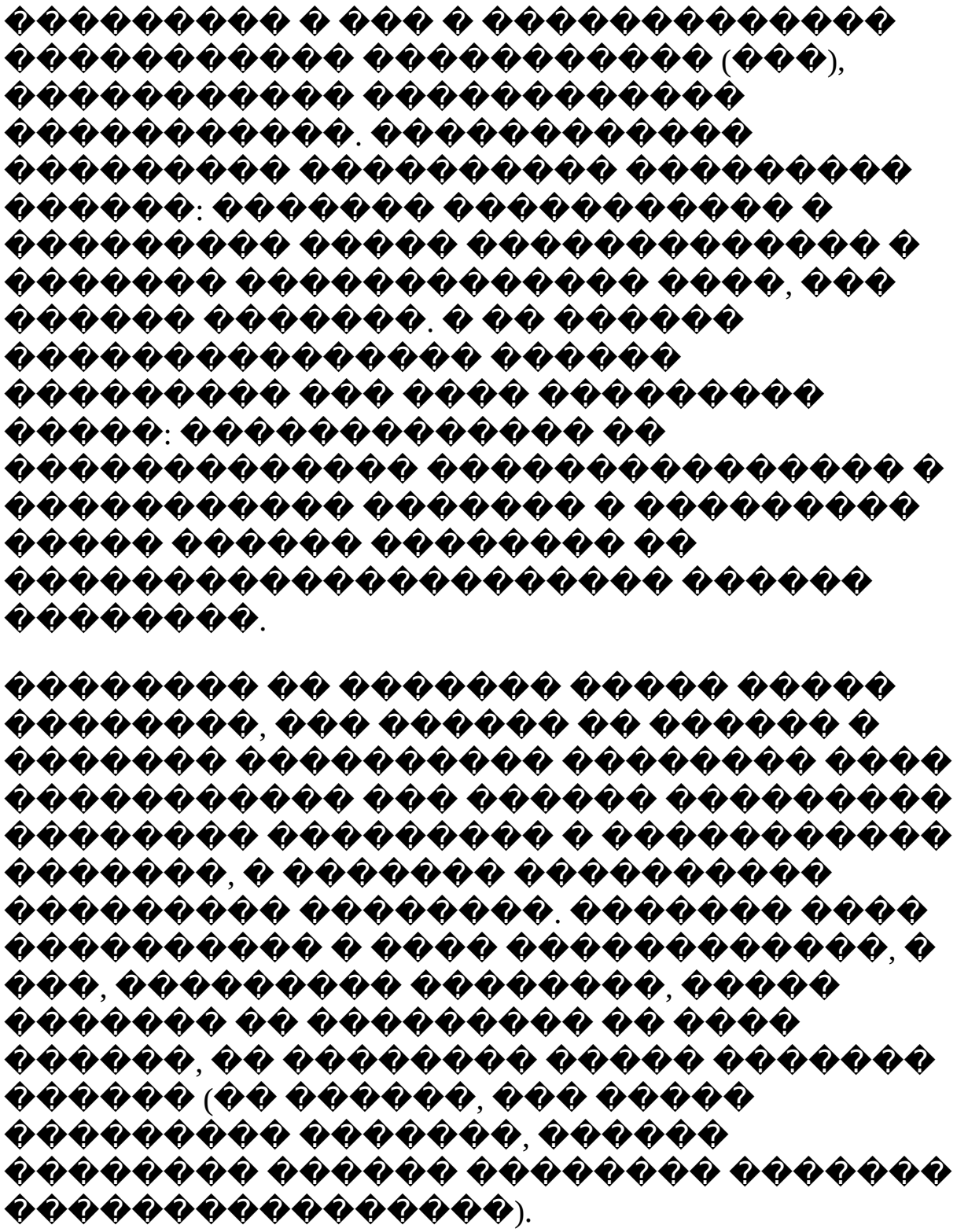




(
).
1980 1996 .
59
.
1996
.
(
)
(-),
.

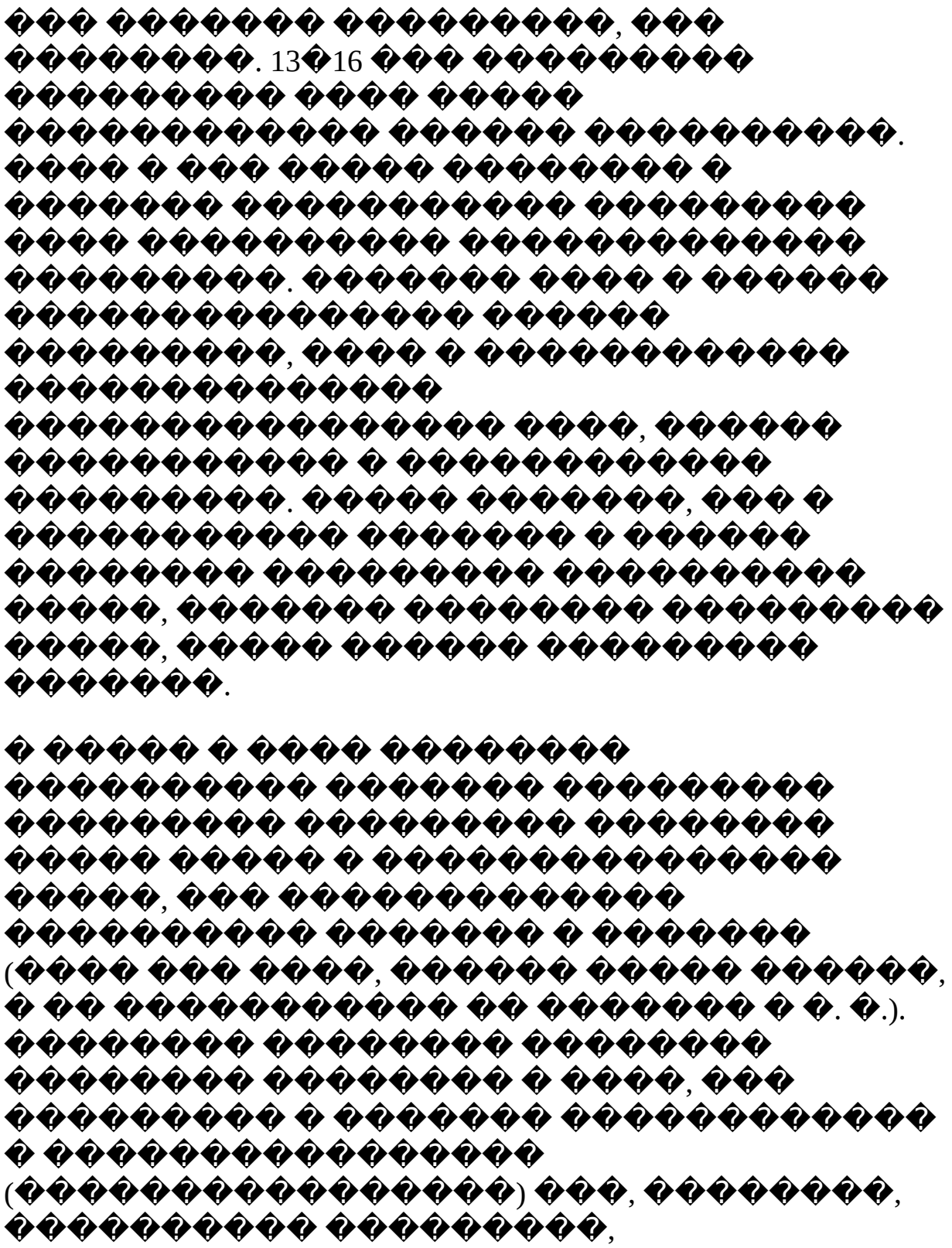


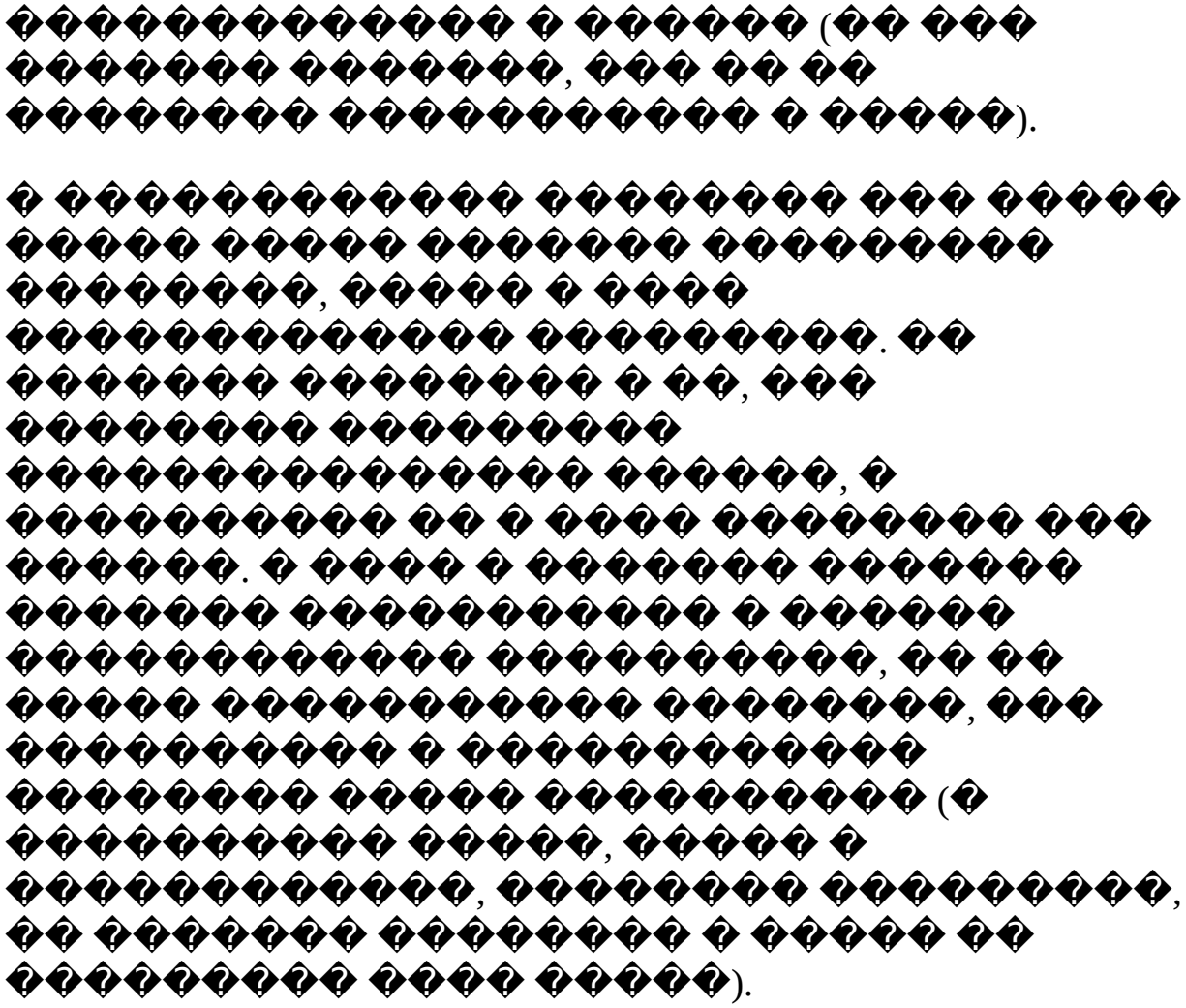




������ ����

������



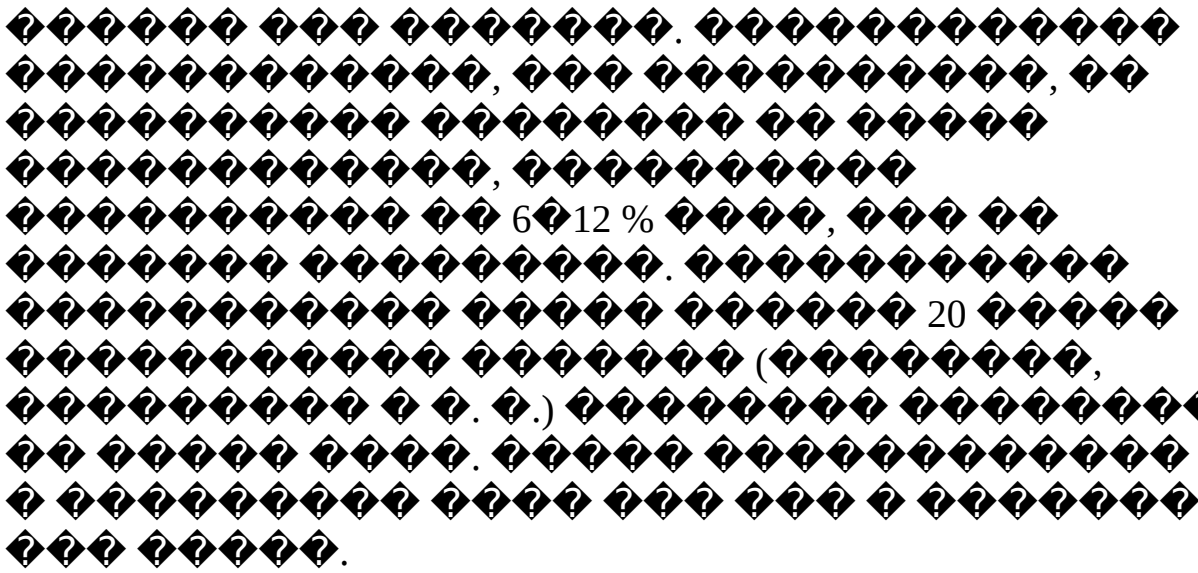


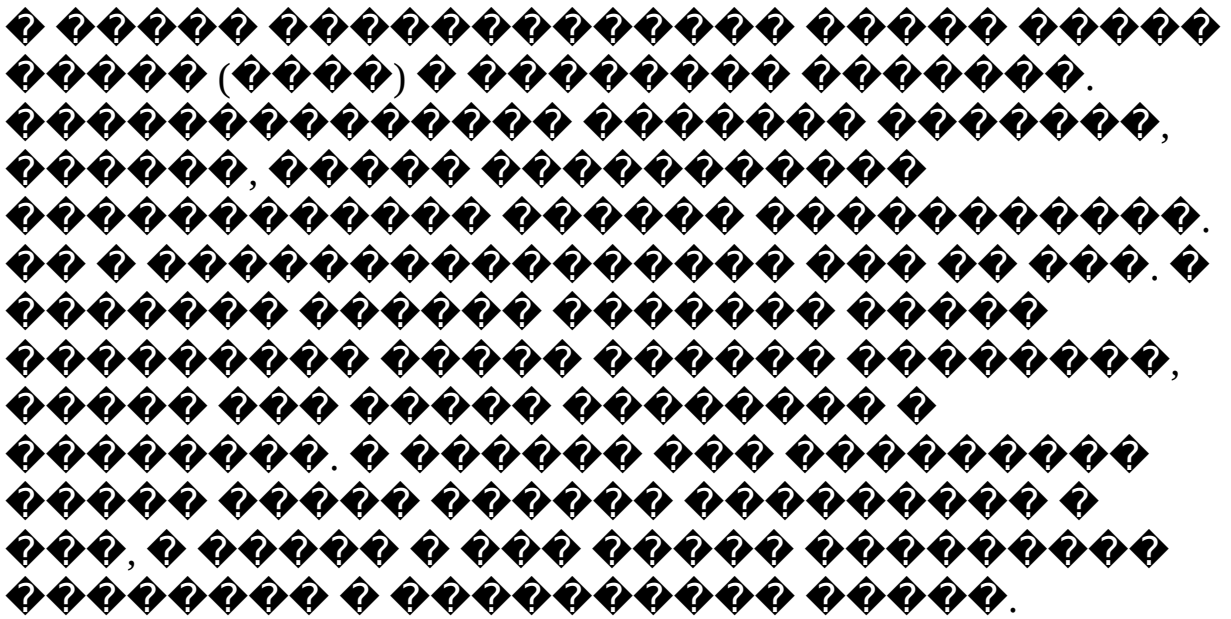
����� ����� ��65 % �������� �� ����. ���
������������ �� ���� ������������,
�������� �� ������������. ������
��87 %, �������� 95 %, ���� 50–70 %, ��
������ 35 %. ������ ��������
������������ ���������� ������������
�������� ������������. ������
������������ ���� ������������
������������ ��5 %, ������ ������������ ��
������������ ������������ ����.

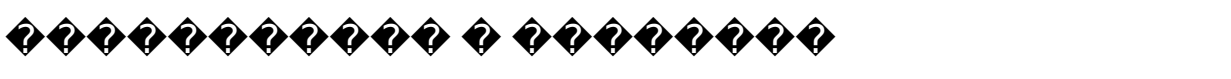
������ ������ ����������, ���, ���, ���
�� ������ ���� ����, ��� ��� ��� ���
������ ��� ��� ����. �� ���
������������, ��� ��� ����, ��� ���
���� ������ ������������ ������
����, ��� �� ����������. ������ ��
������������ ���������� ������
����������-���� ������ ����.

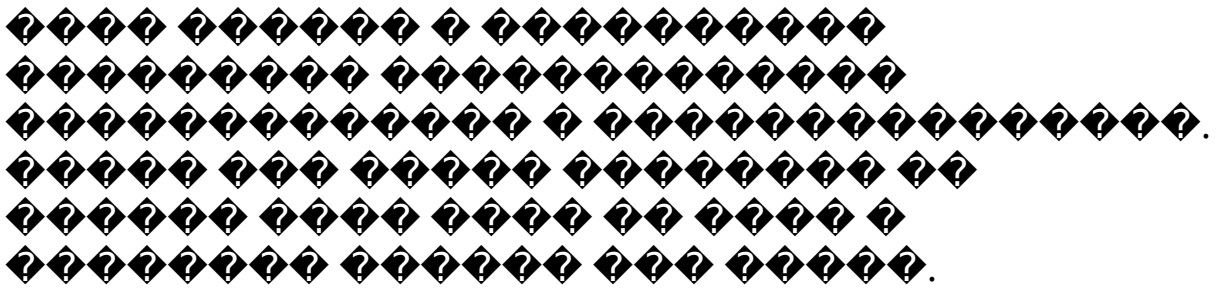
��� ���� �������� ��� �������� ������ ���,
��� ������ ������ ������ ������
���������� ���� ������������
�������� ������, ��� ������. ������
���, ��� ��� ��������, �������� ����
������ ������������. ������ ������
���� �������� ������������
������������ ���� ������ ����. ������
������ �� ������ ������ �������� ������ ��
������������ �������� ����, ������������
������������, ������������ ����.

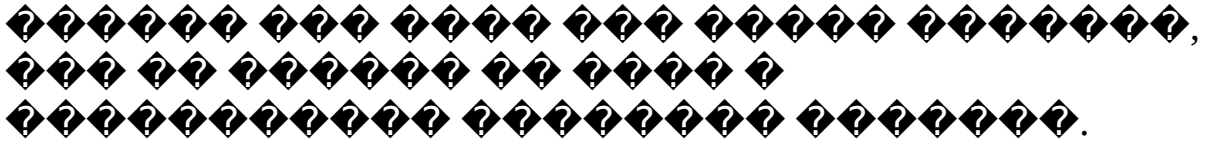
������ ��� �� ������ ����, ������������ ��
������������������ ����. ������
������, ��� �� ������ ������������ ��
������ ������ ��� ������ ���� ����.

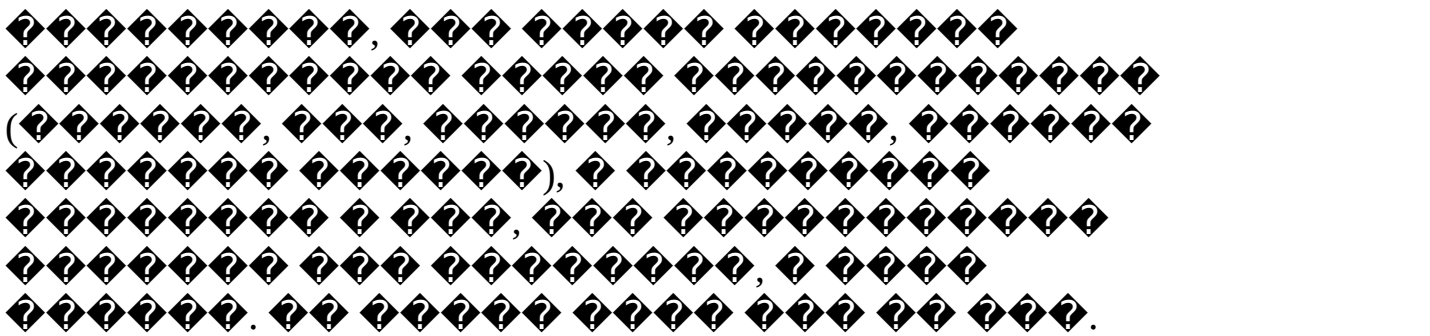


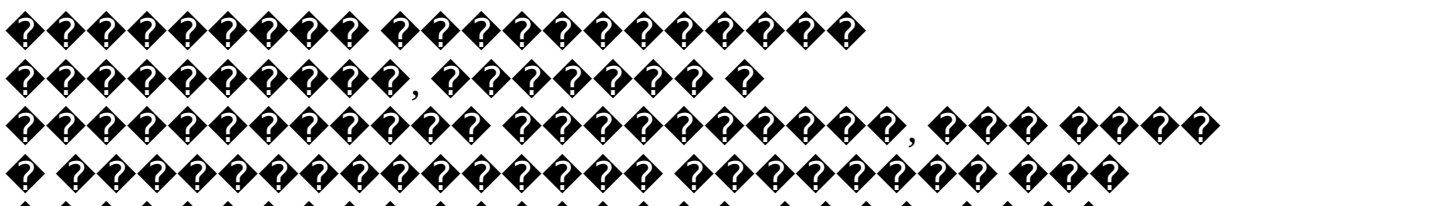


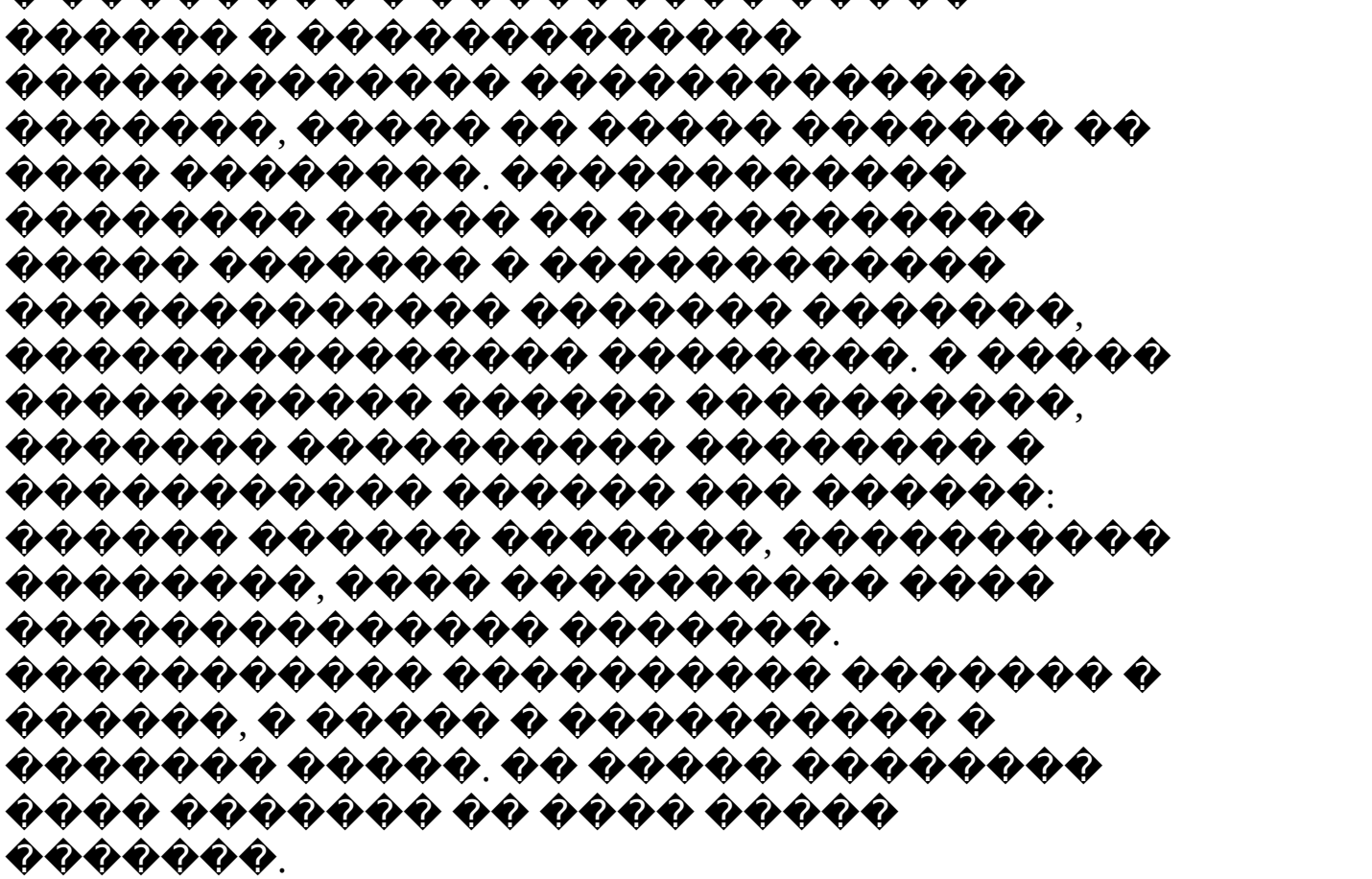


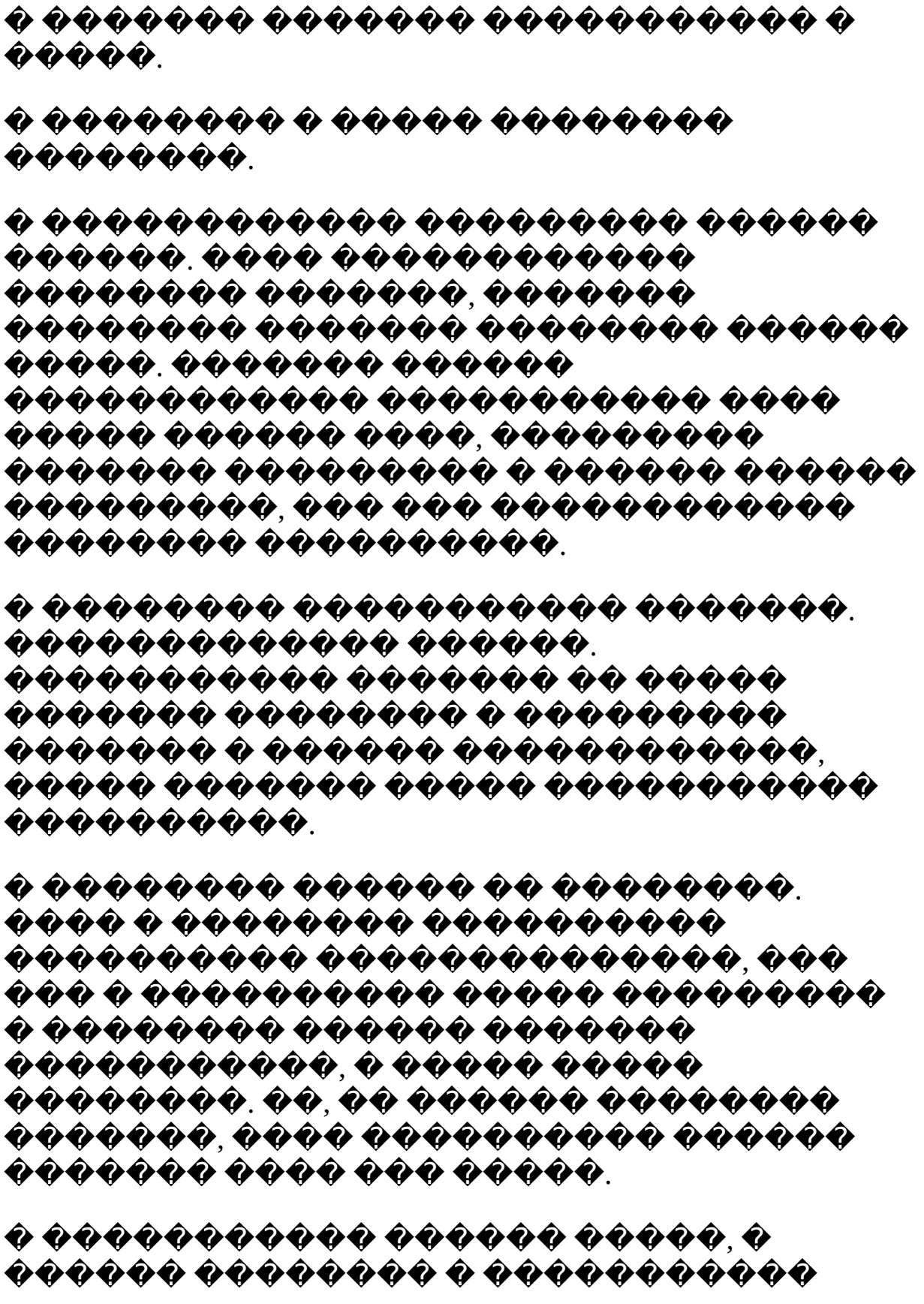


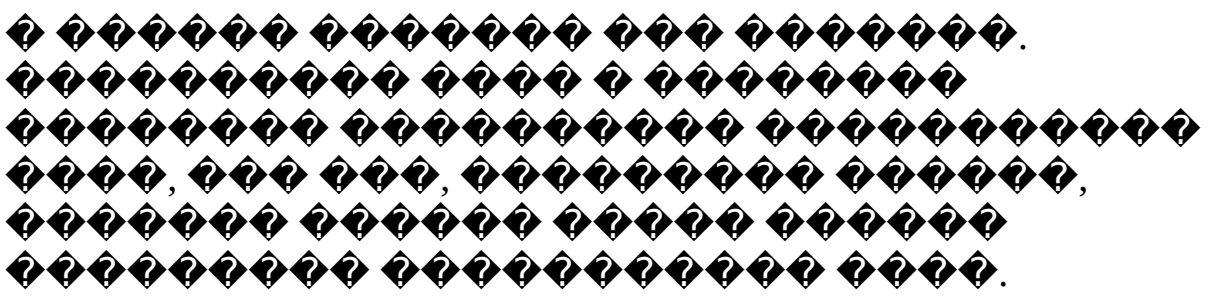


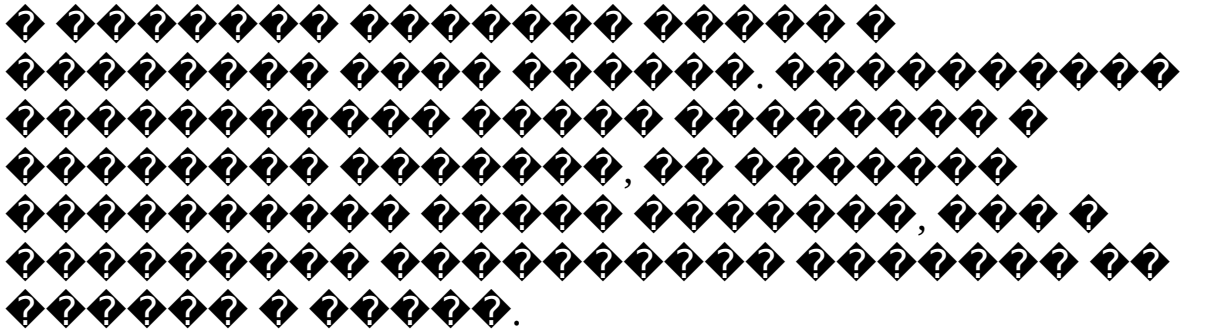


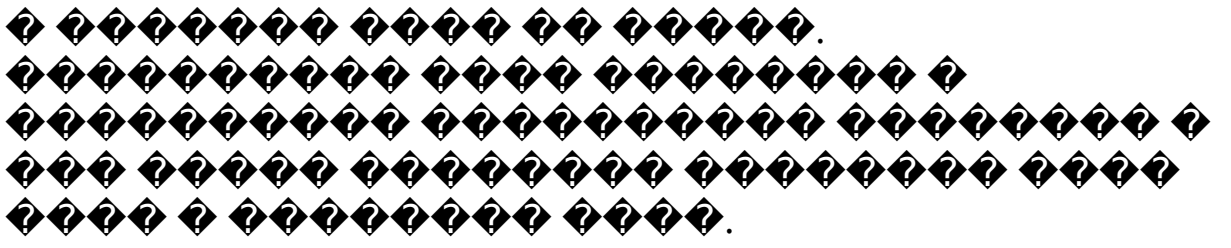


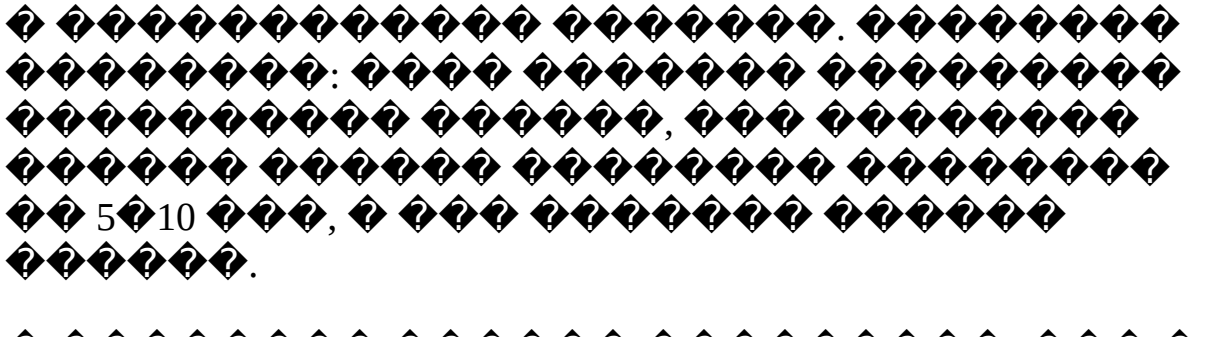


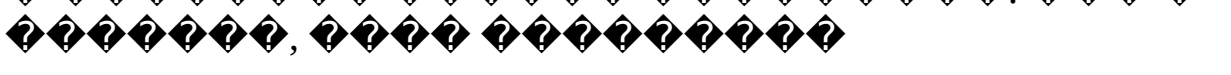


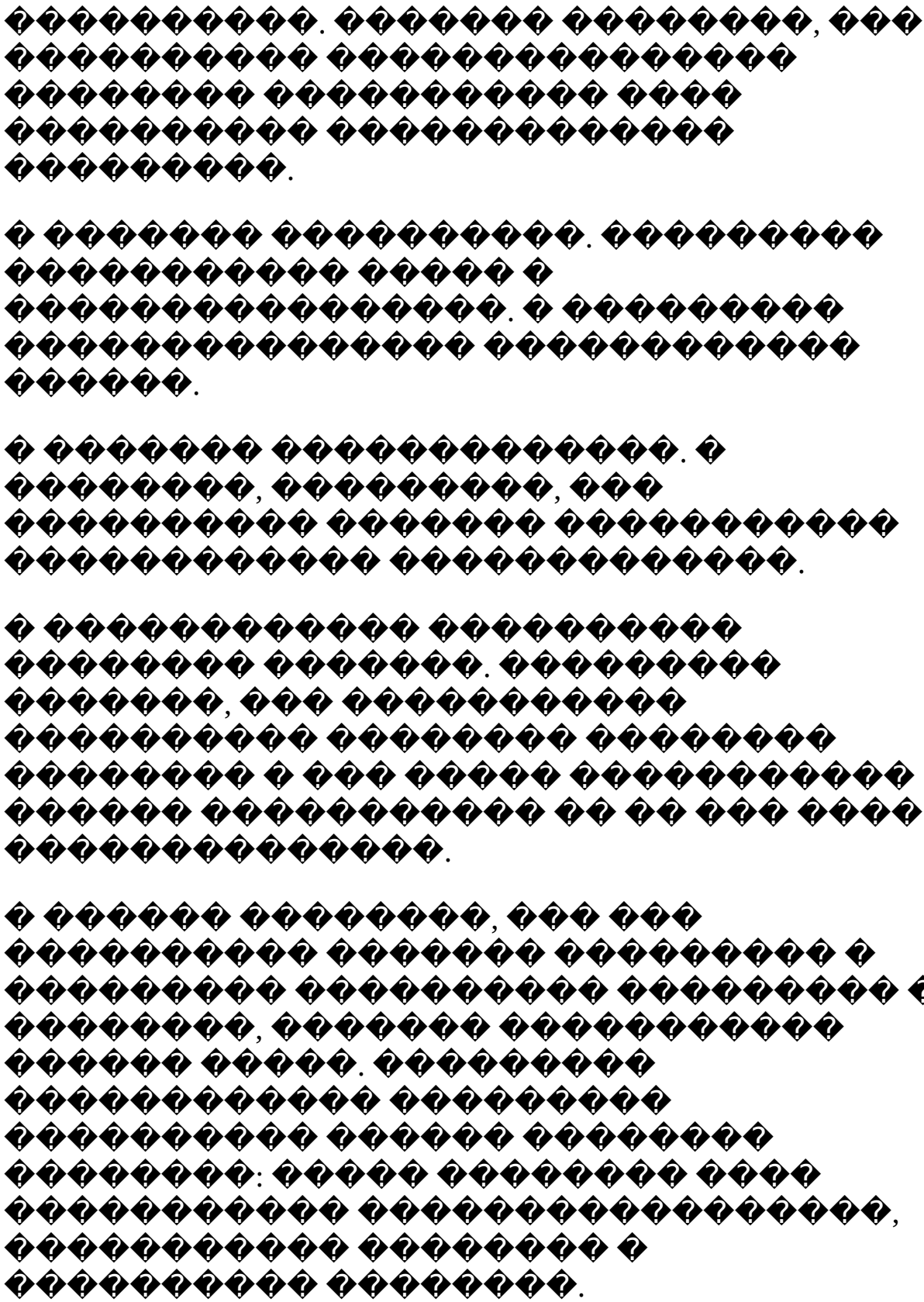






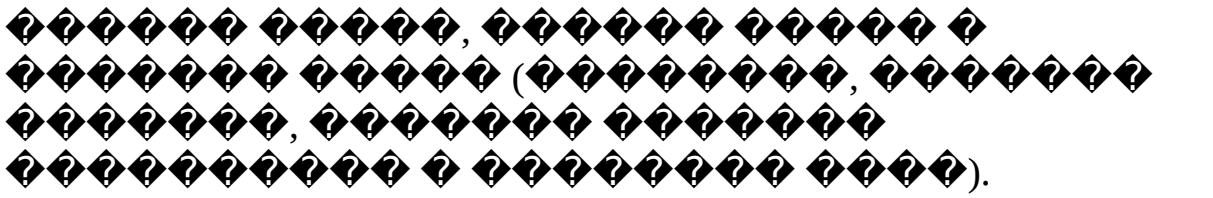


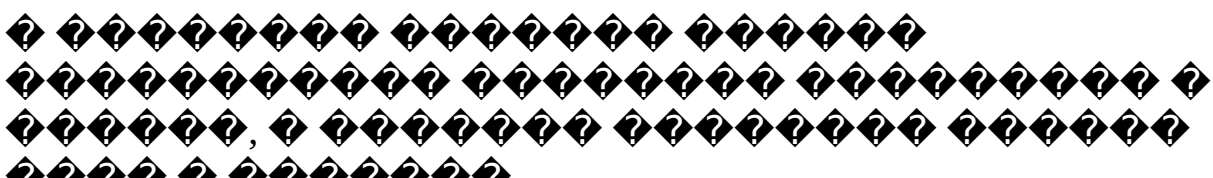


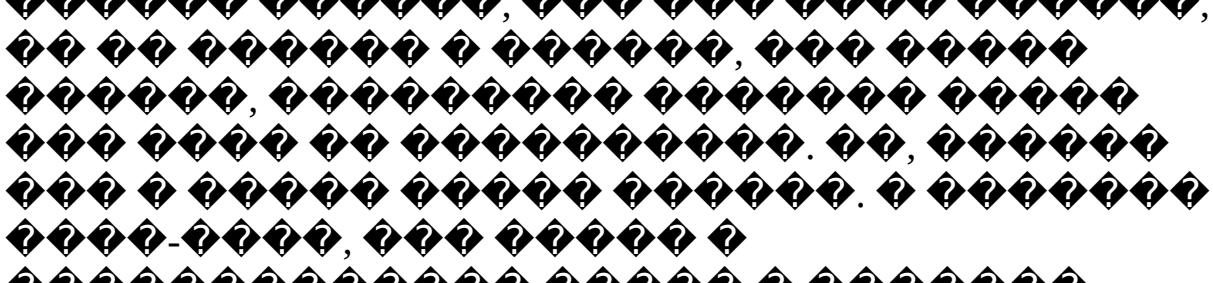


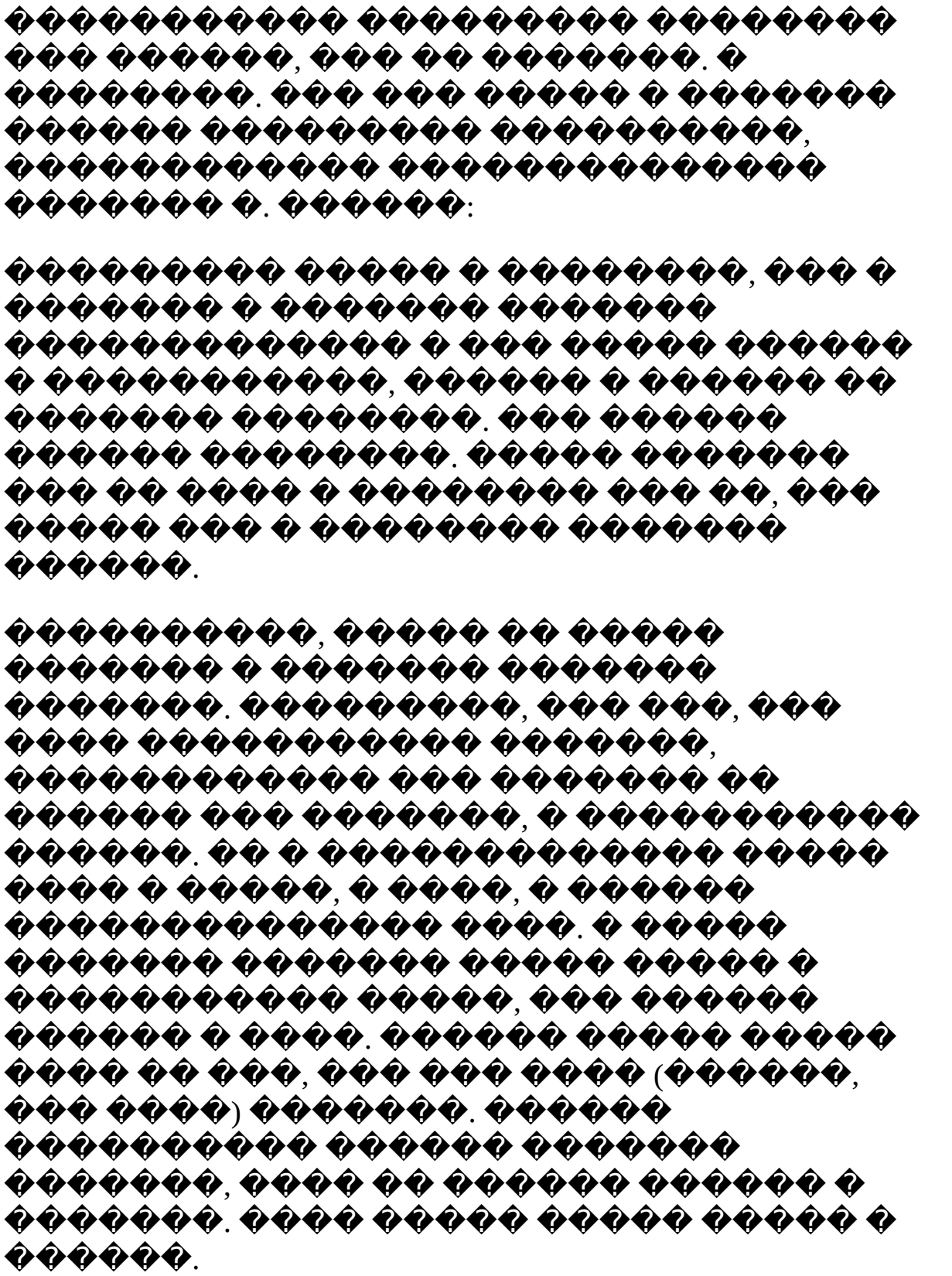
��� ��������� ������������ ������,
 70 % ������ 25 % ������ ������
��������� ������������������, ����
��� ��������� ����������
��������. ?? ??? ?? ??????
��������? ?? 60 ?? 100 % ��������.
����������
������������������ ���������
?????? ��������? ???????????, ???
???????????? ???????? ?????? ?
???????? ??????.

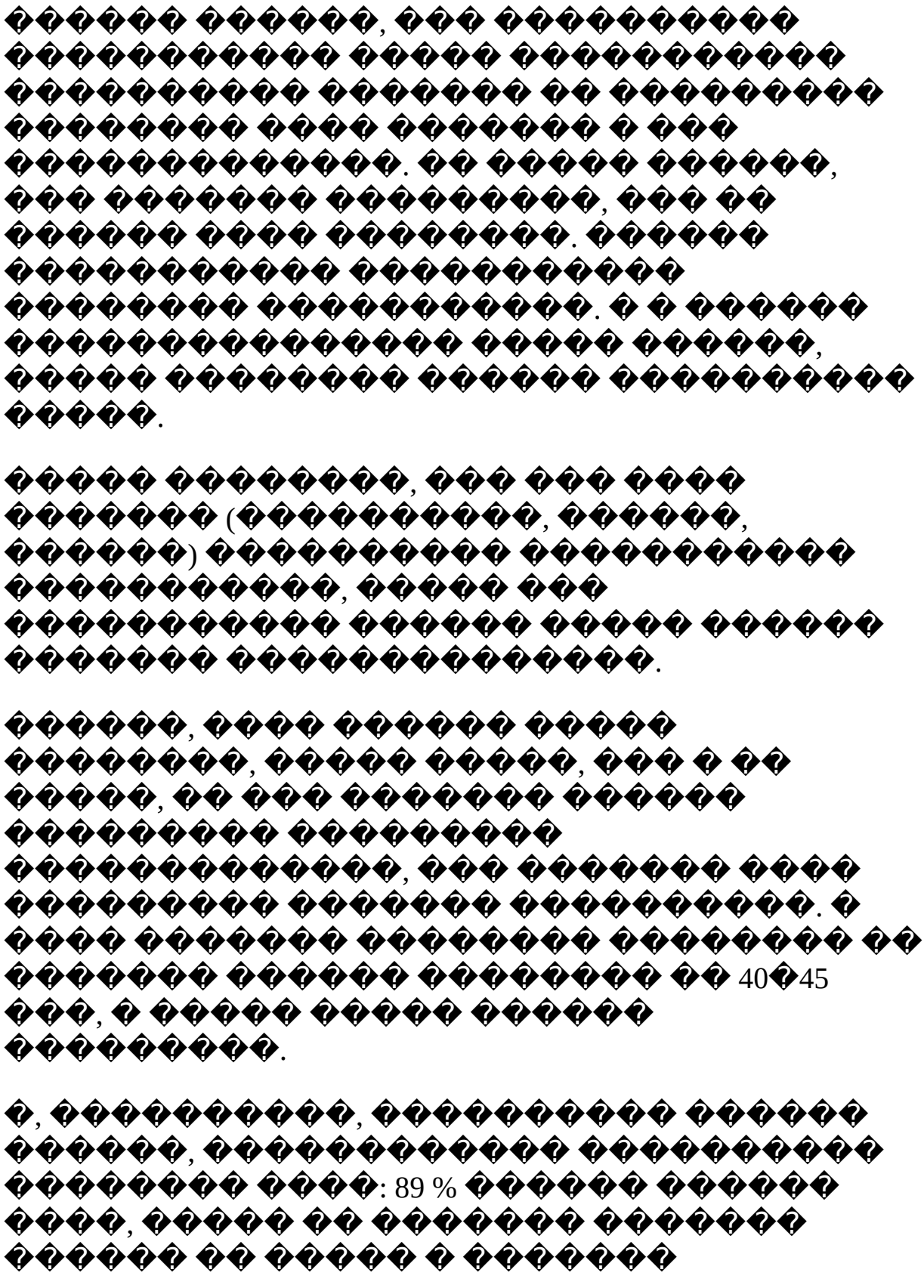
??????? ???????????? ???????????? ?
??? ???????????? ??????????: ???
??????? ????????????? ? ???????????. ??
????? ???????? ?????????????????? ?
?????? ?????. ? ?????? 60-?
????????????? ???????????? ? ???
???????? ??????? ???????. ??????
????????????? ?????????????
??????????? ?????? ???????????
???????: ??????????, ??? ????????????
???????????? ???????????? ?? ??????
???????????????, ????????? ?? ???????????
????????????????? ??????????
???????????? ???????????? ?????
???????????. ???????????, ??? ??
?????????????????? ??????? ???
??????? ????? ??????, ?? ??, ??? ??
???????? ???????????????, ???????
??????? ? ?????. ??? ???????????
??????? ???????? ??????, ??? ????????
? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???????? ?
???????????????? ??????, ???????, ??????,
? ???????????? ??? ???????? ??
????????????????

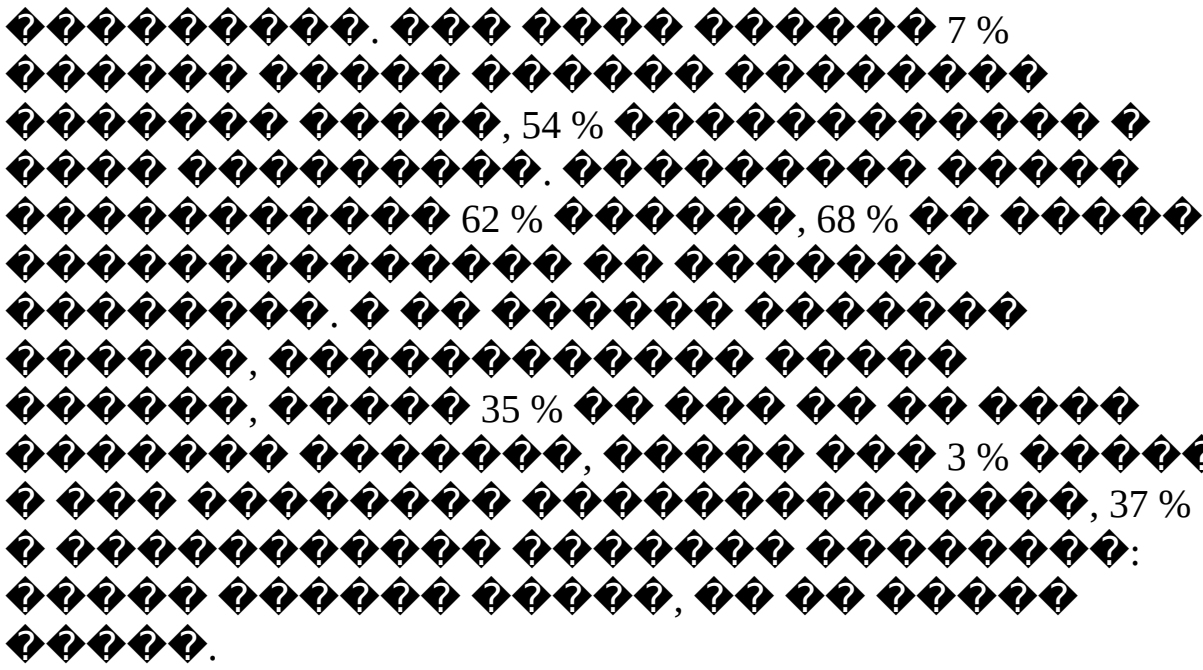


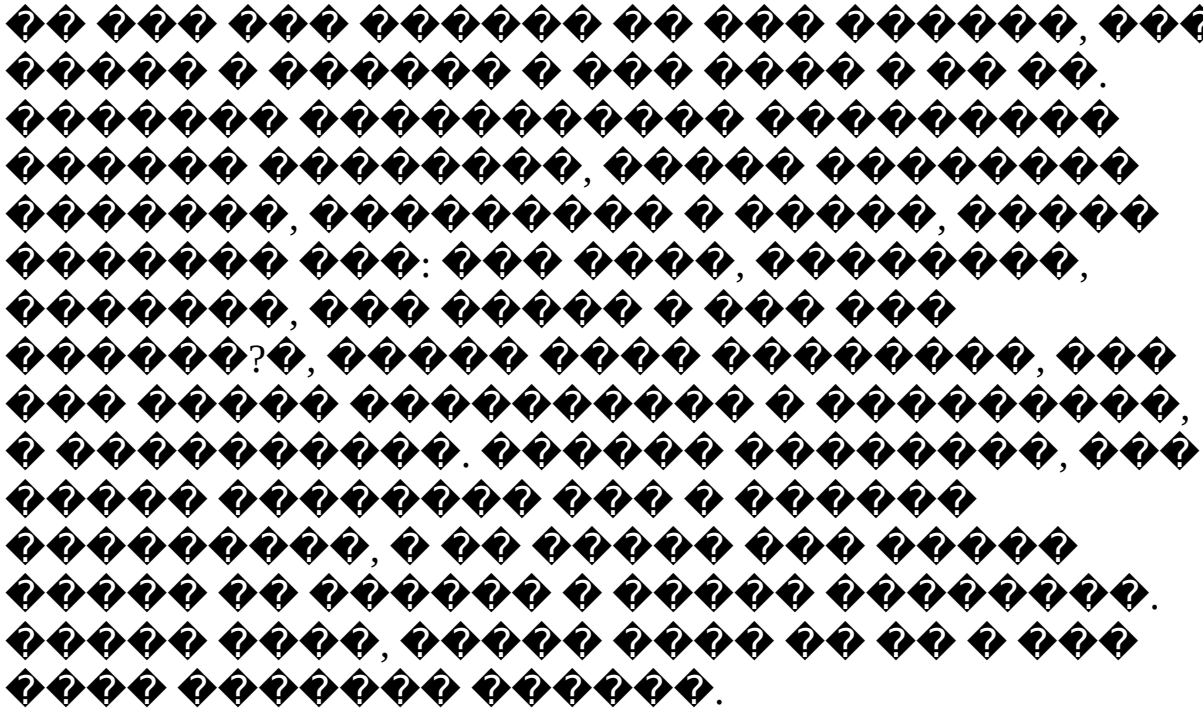


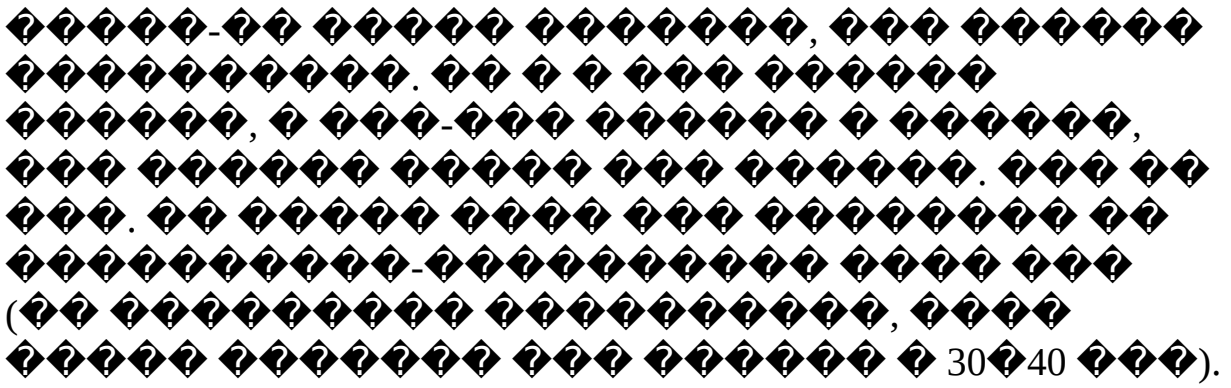


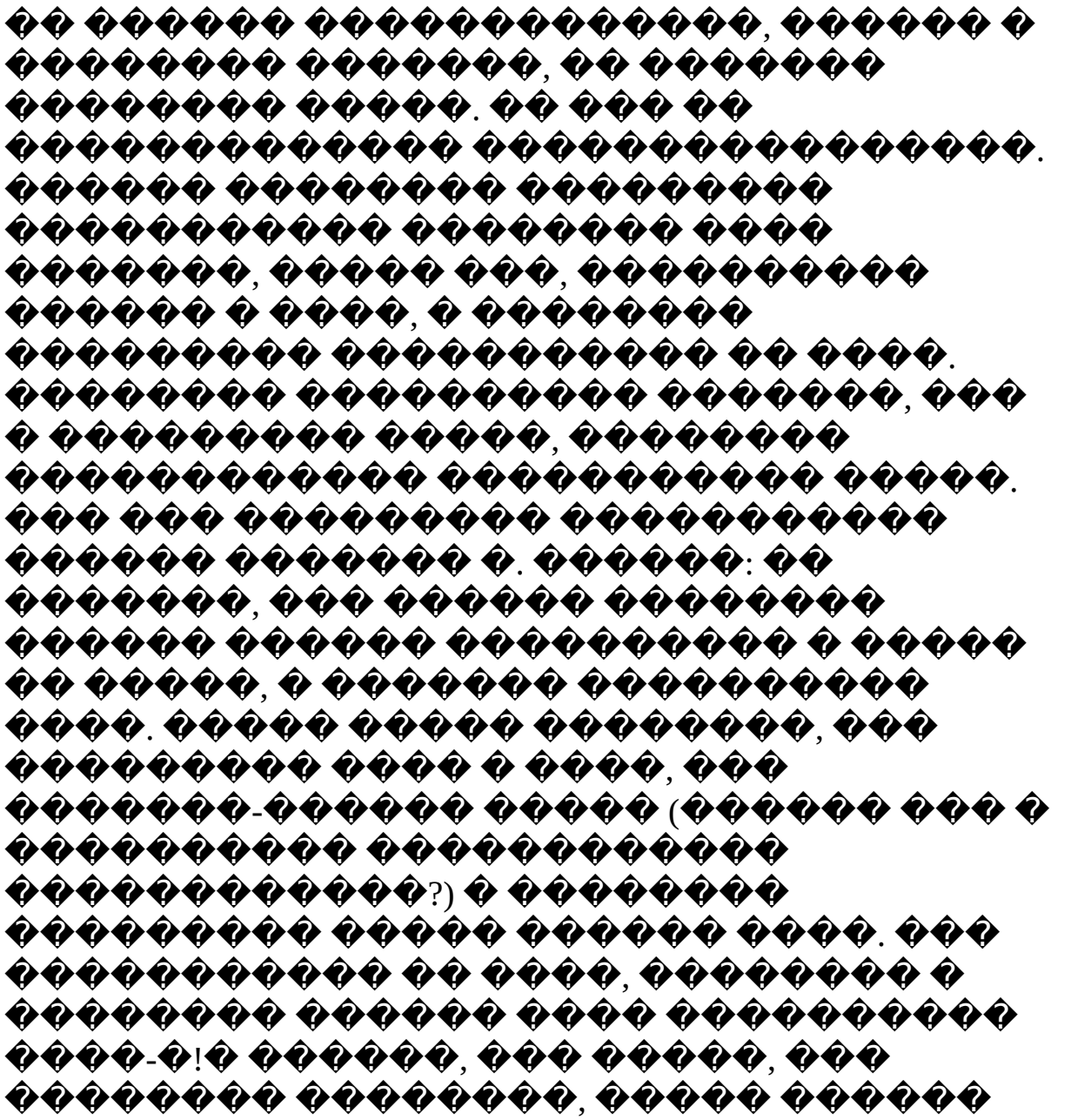


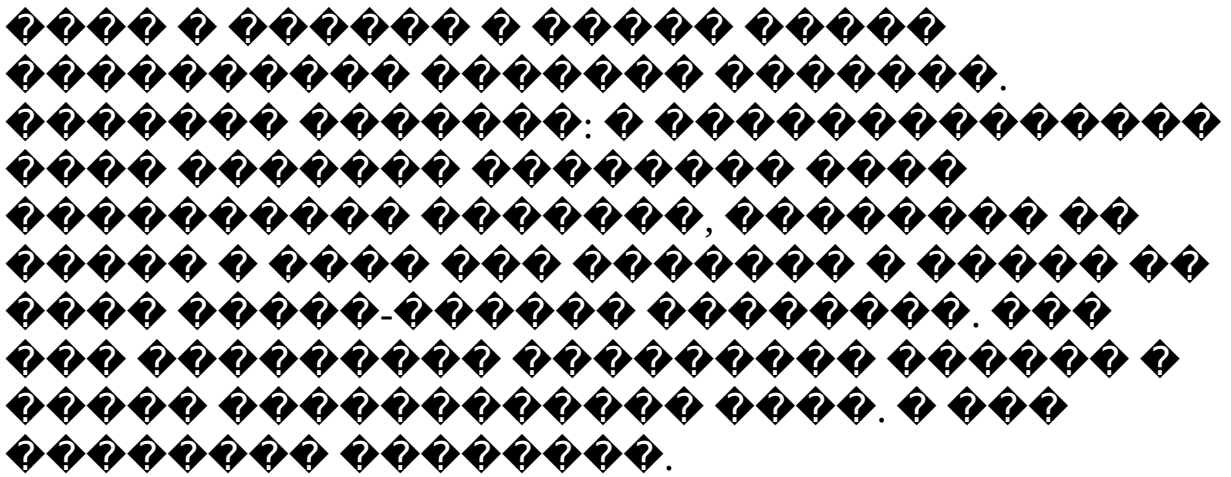


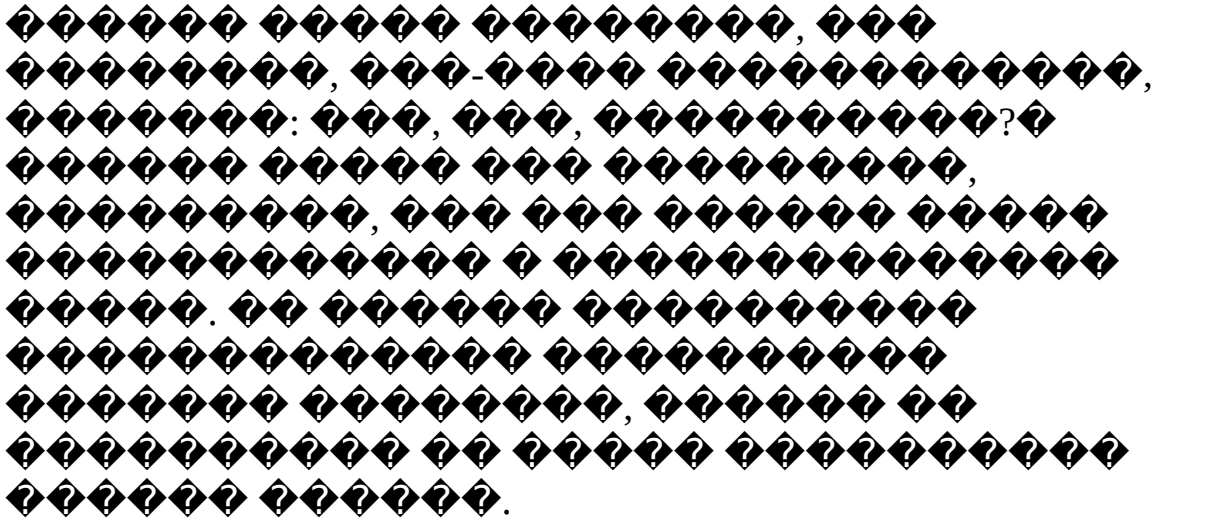

7 %
54 %
62 %
68 %
35 %
3 %
37 %

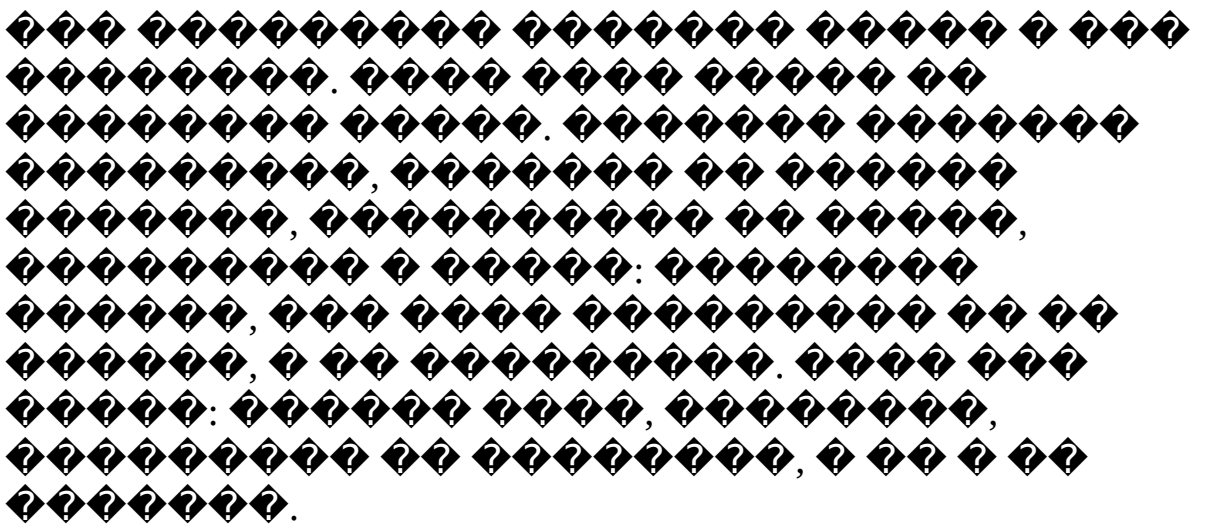


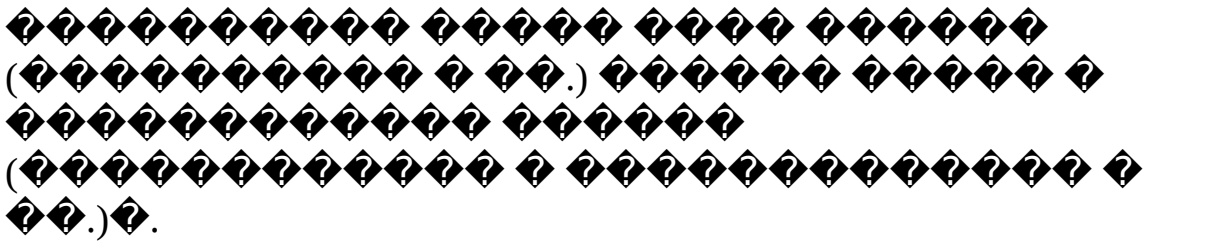


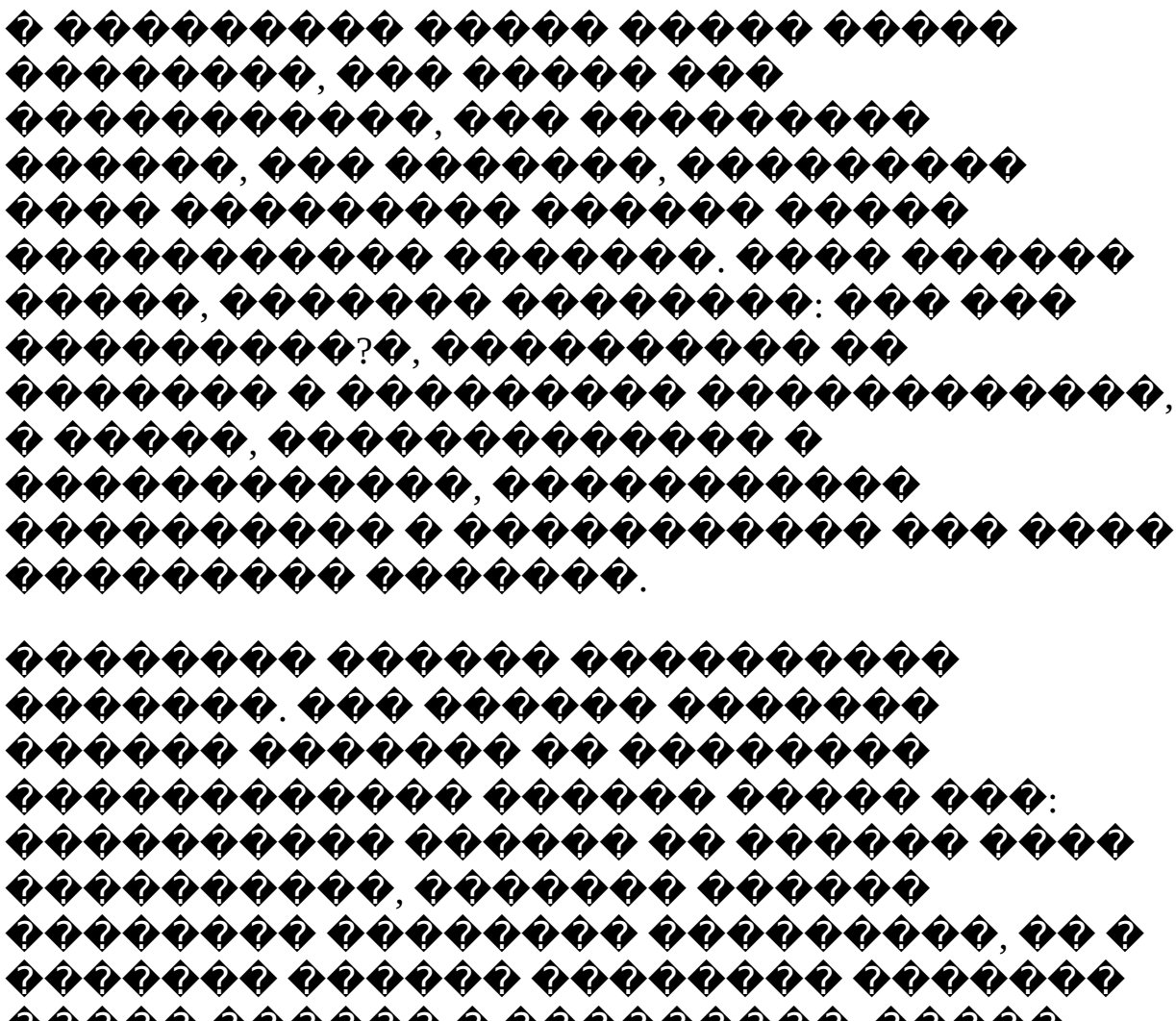


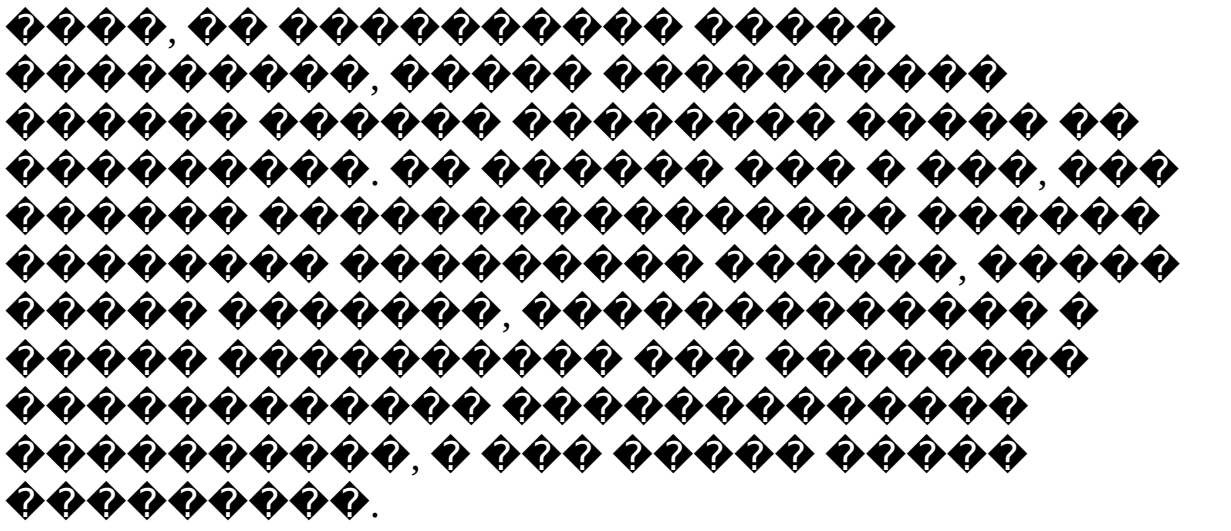


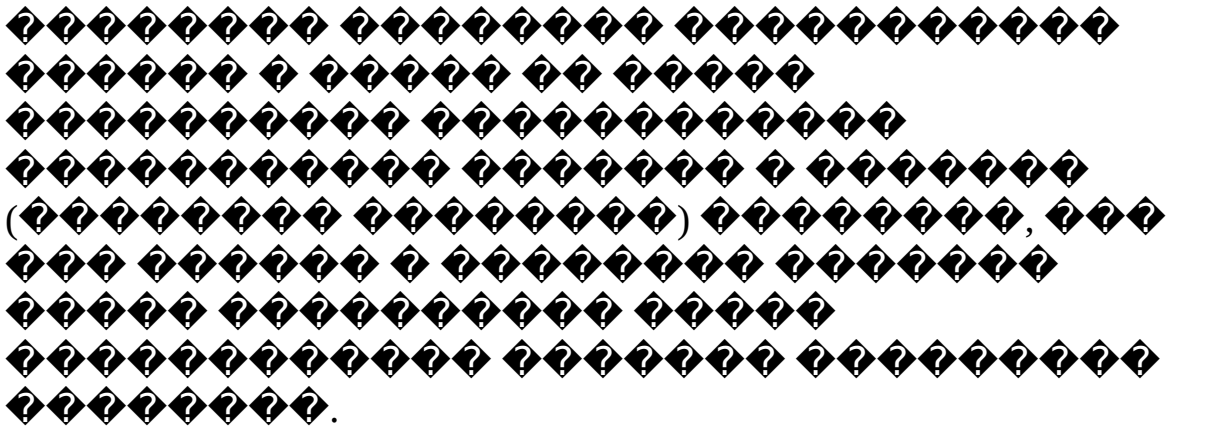


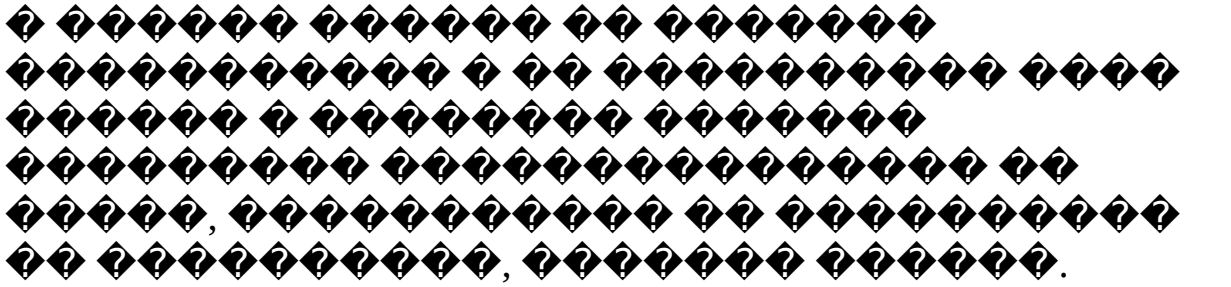


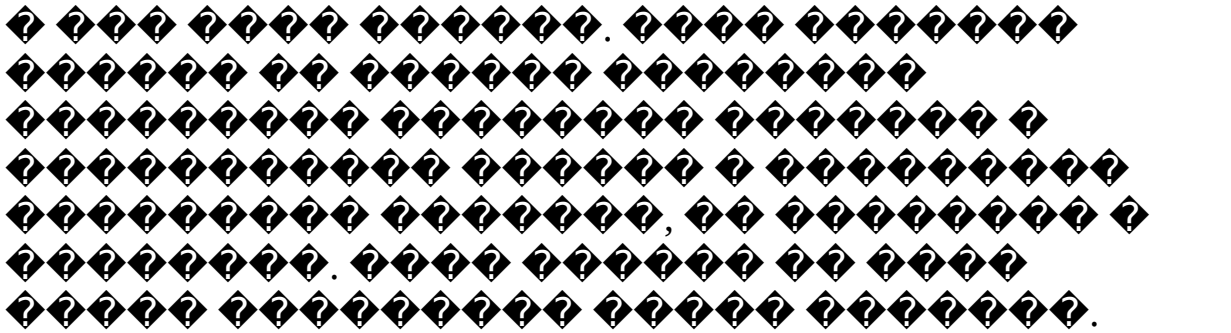


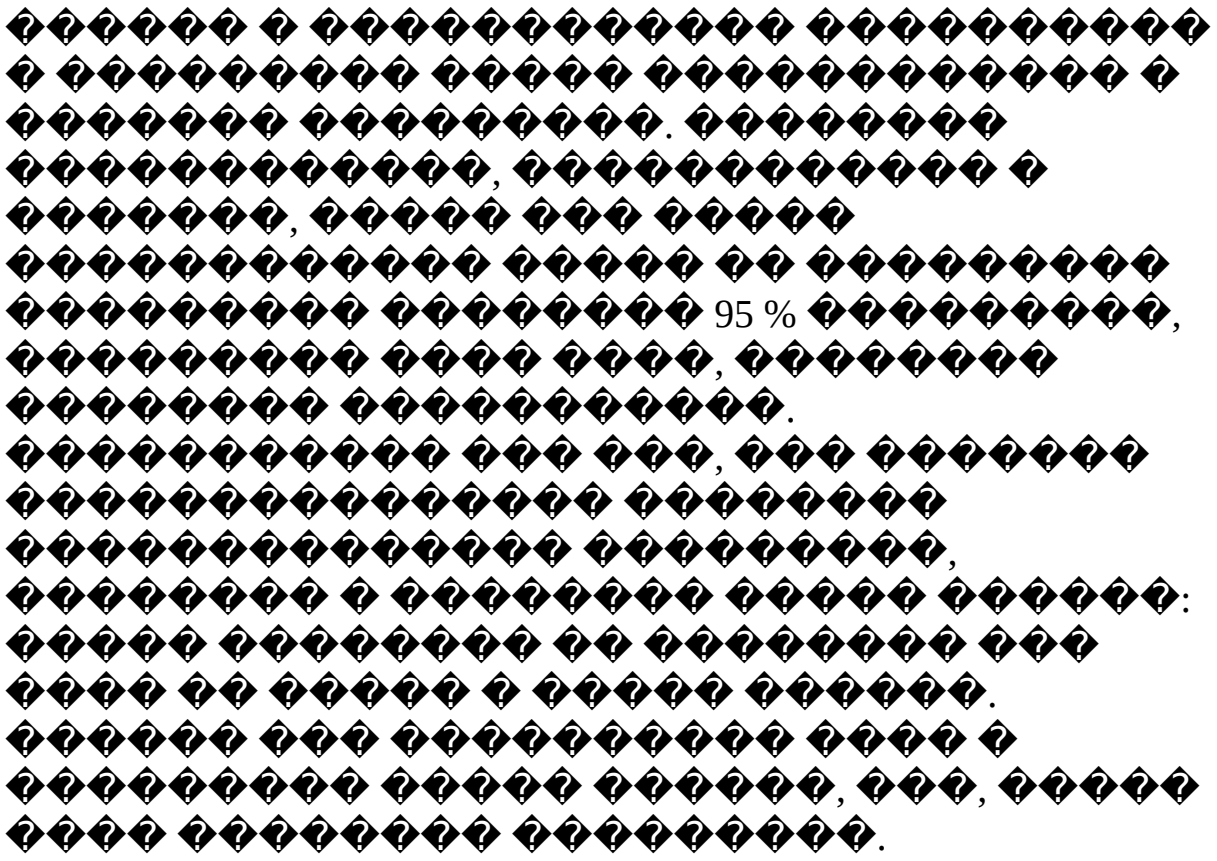




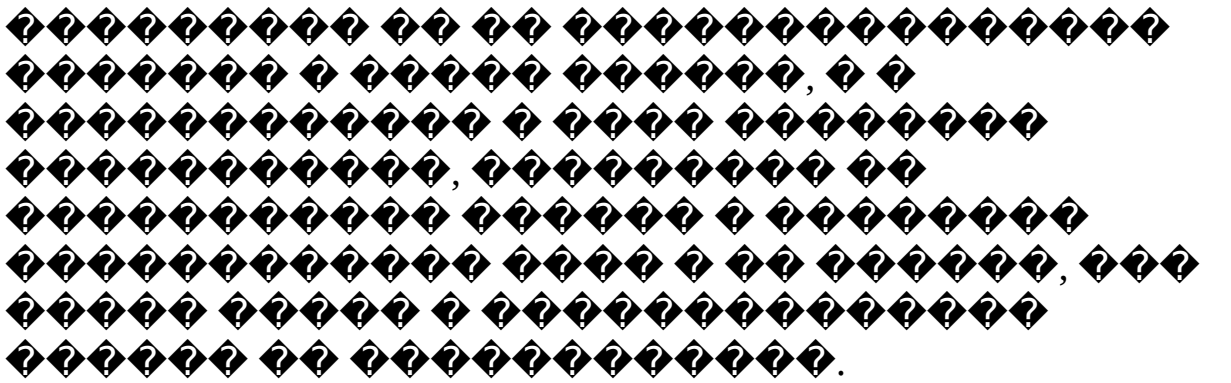


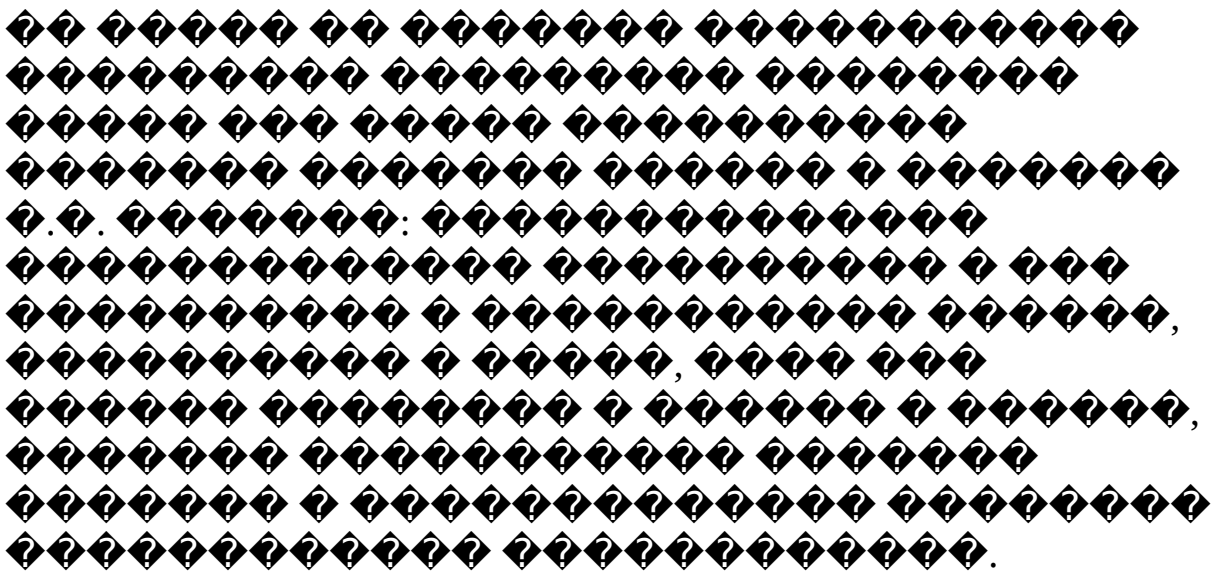


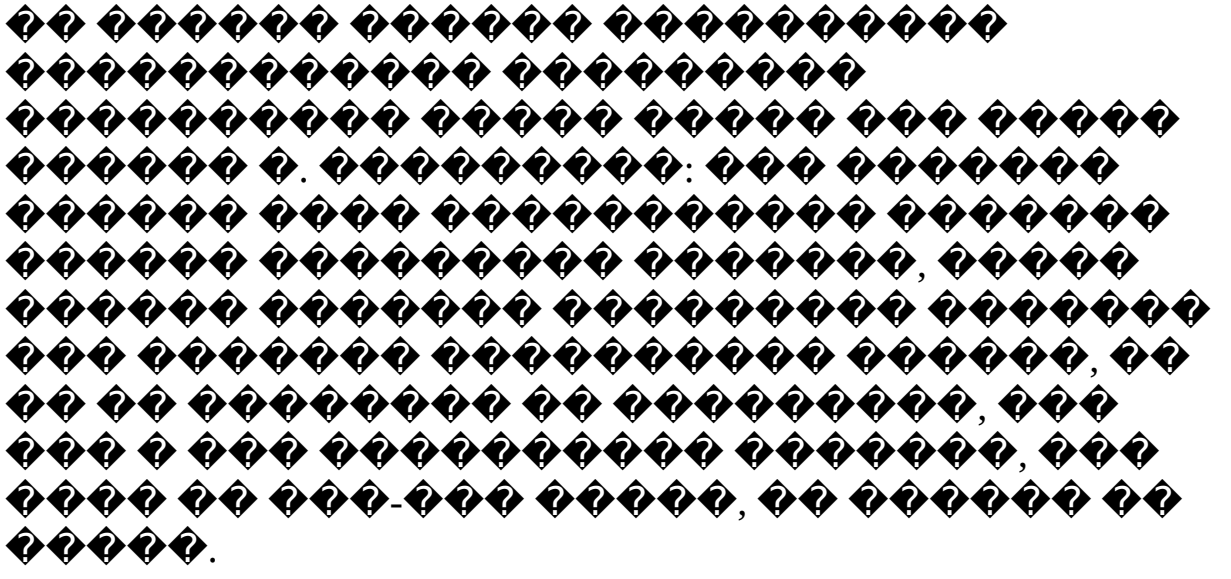


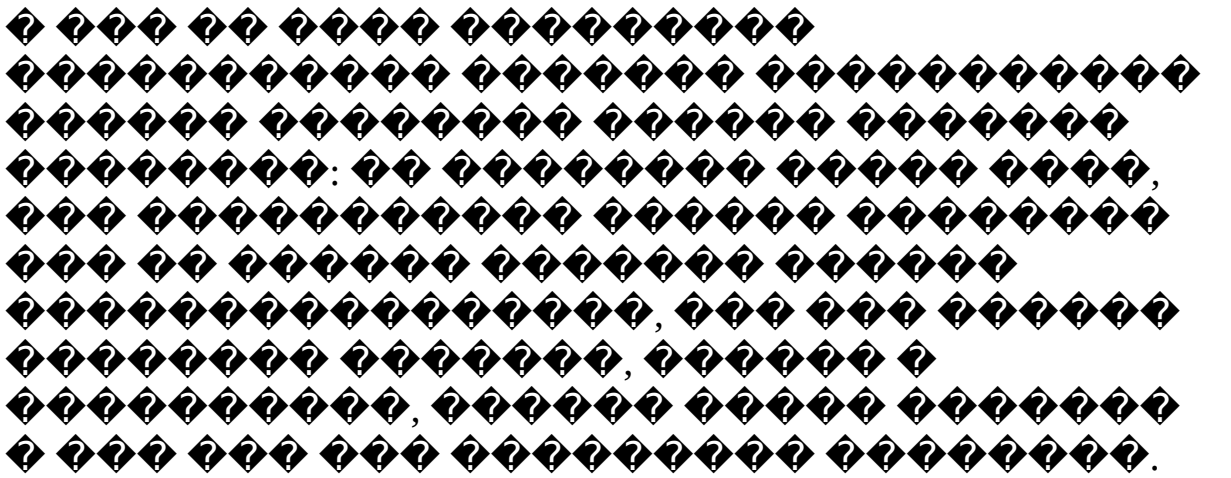


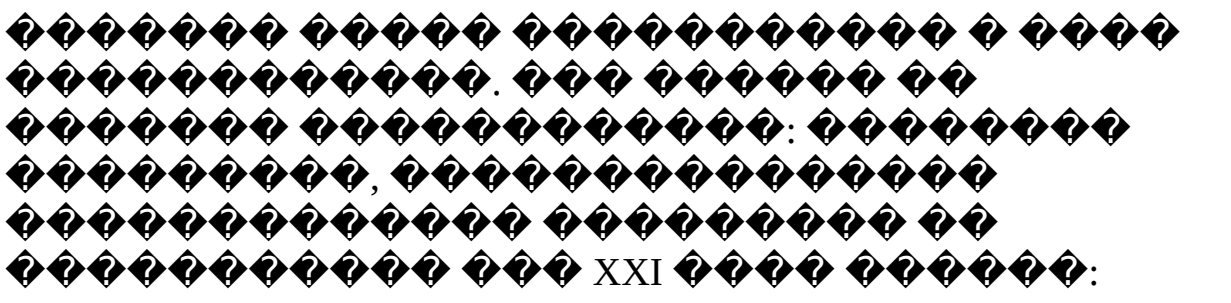
A.M. ********

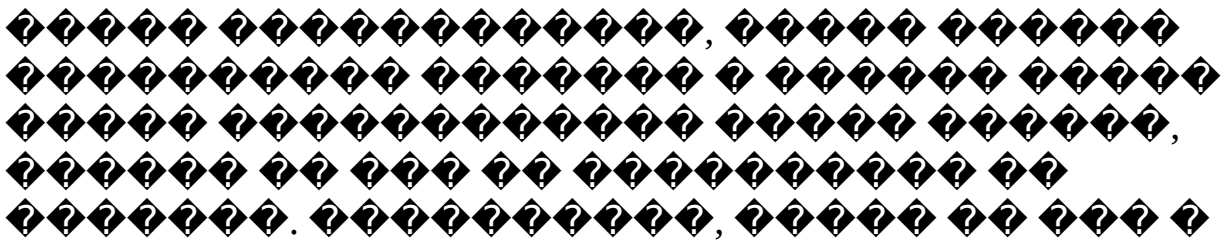


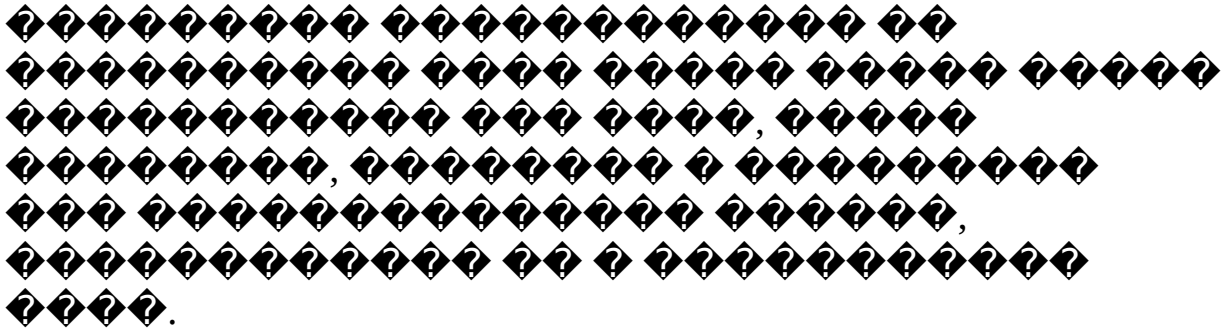


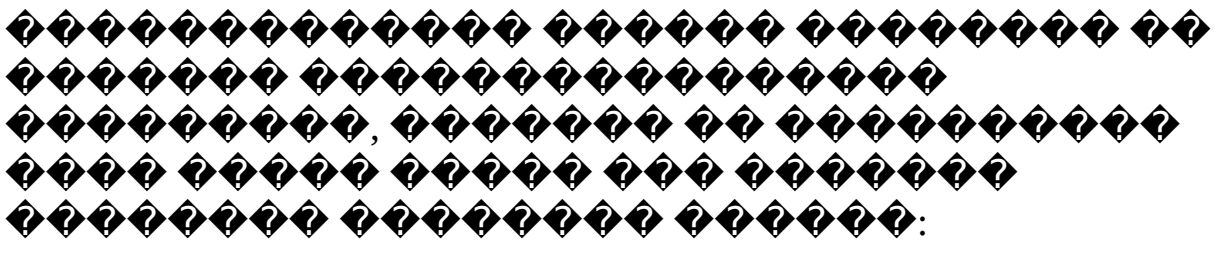


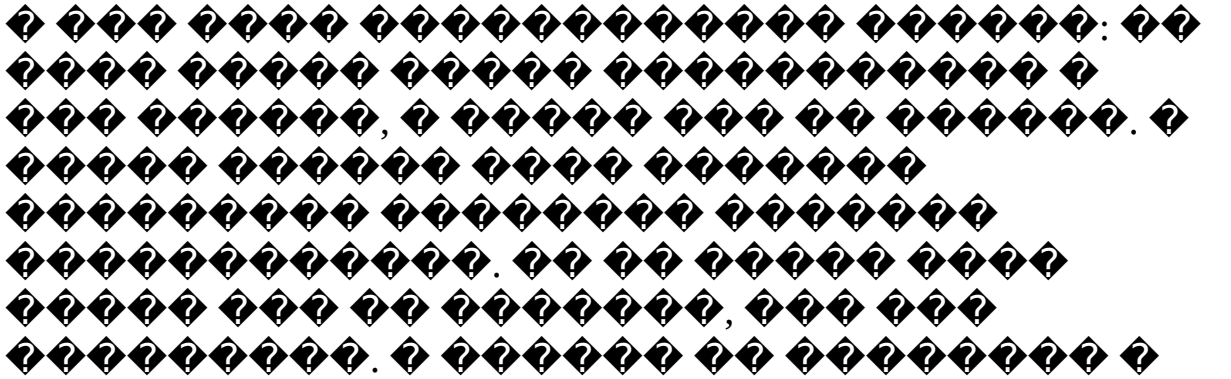


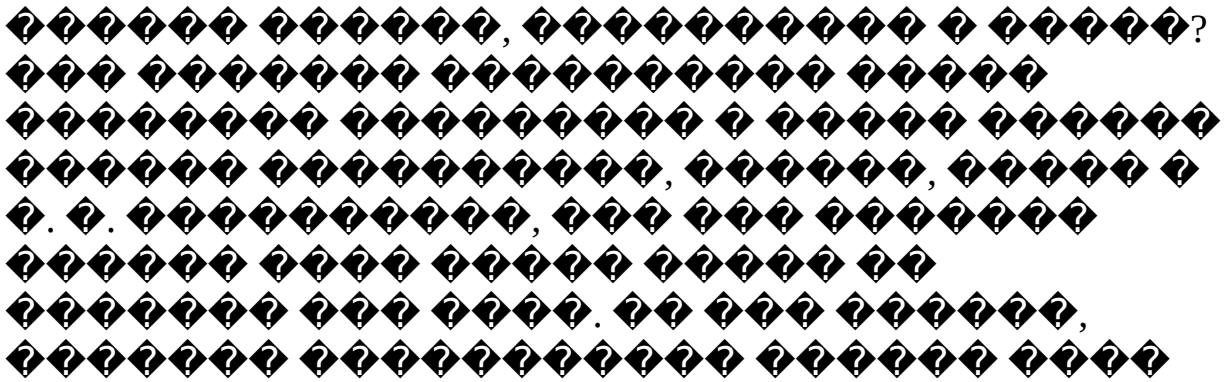


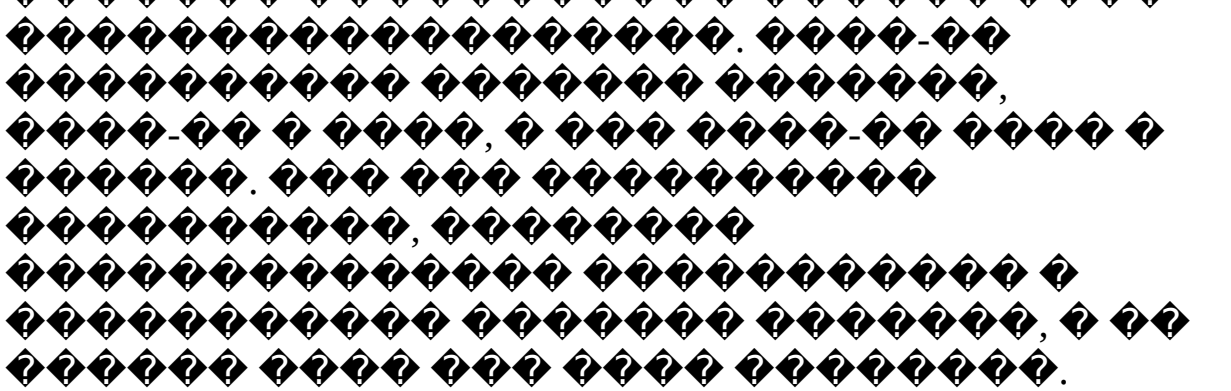


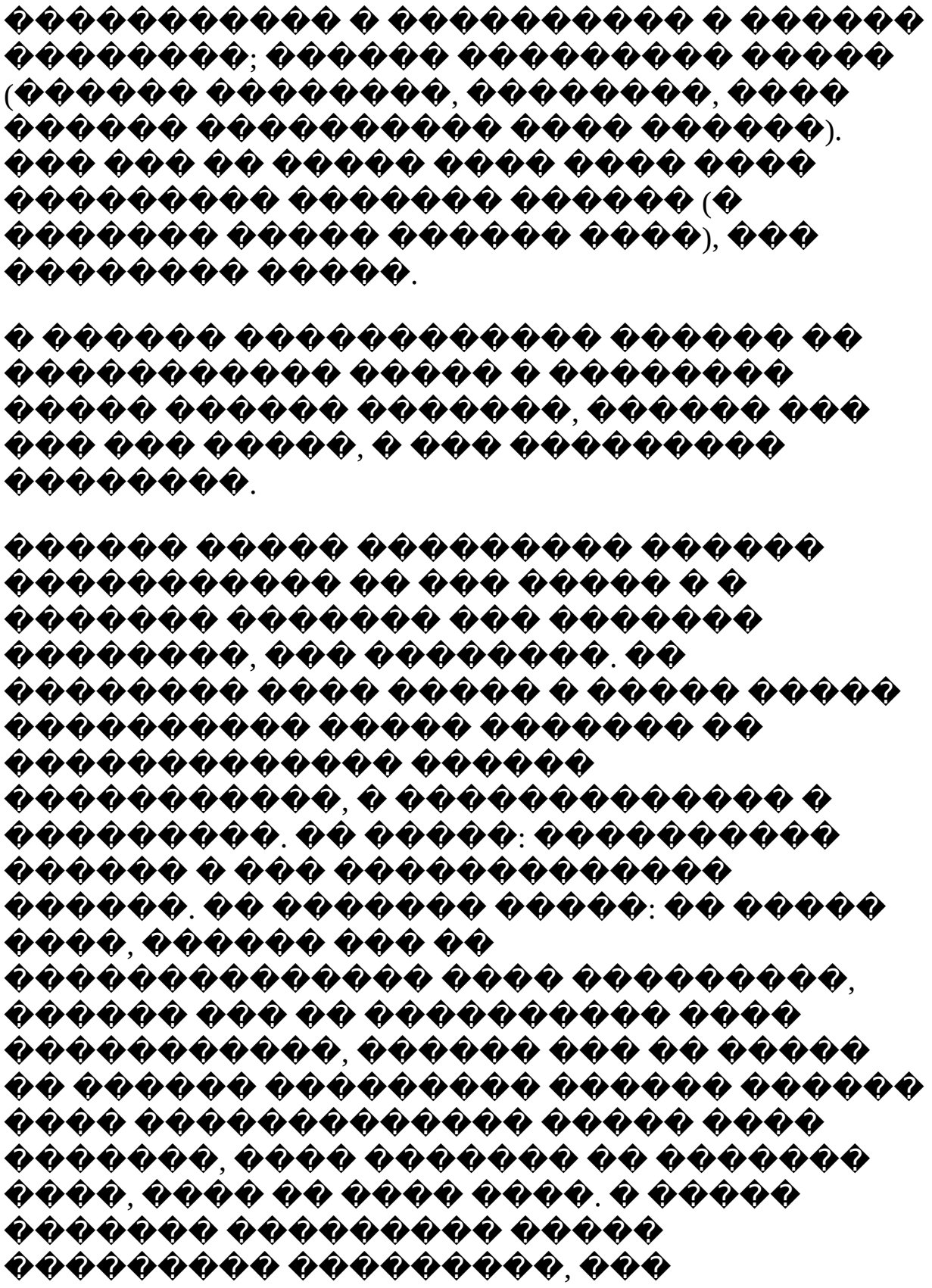


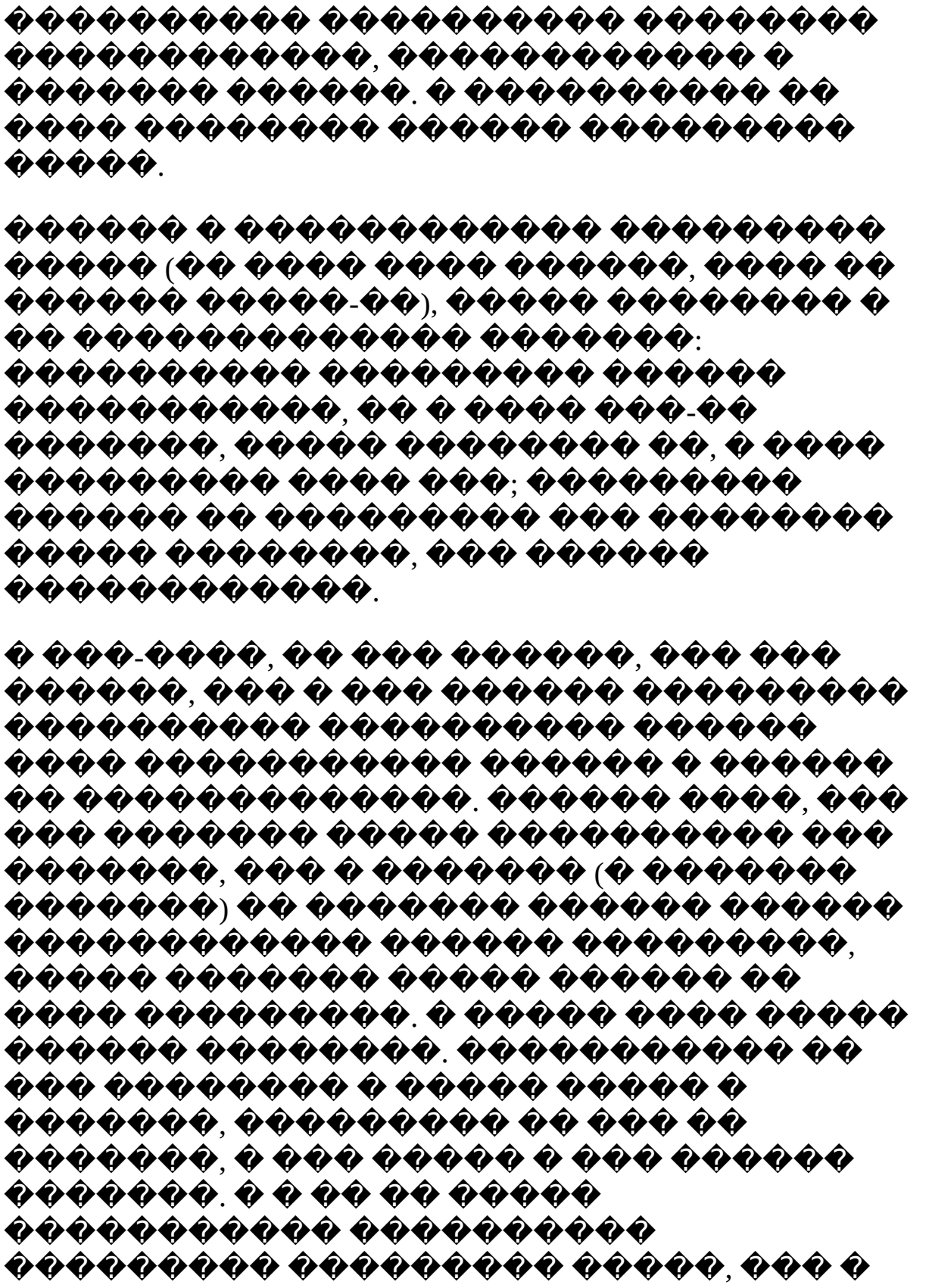


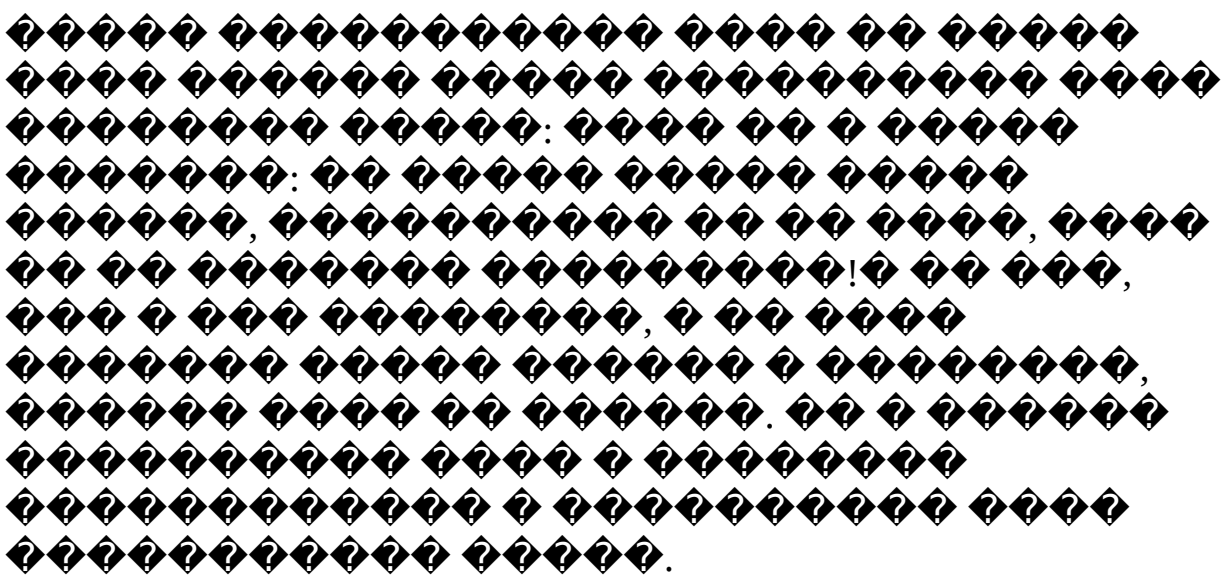


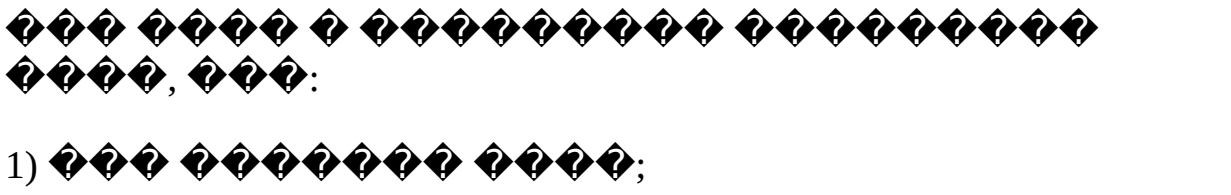








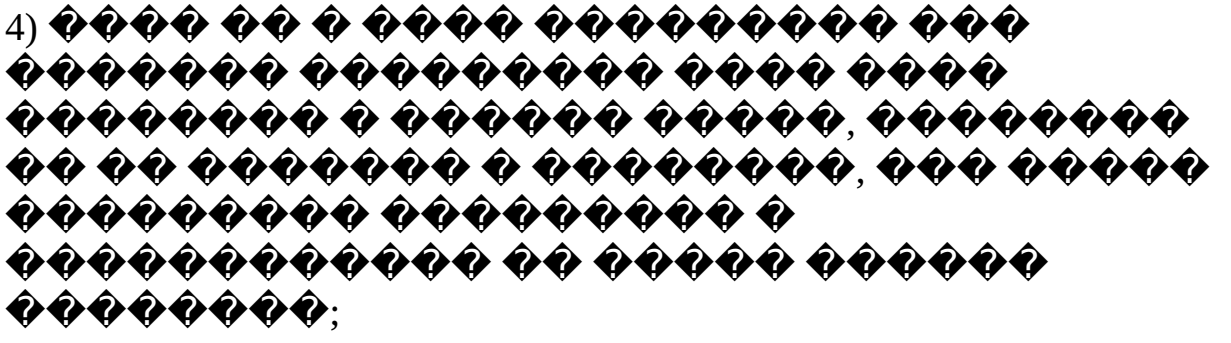




1)

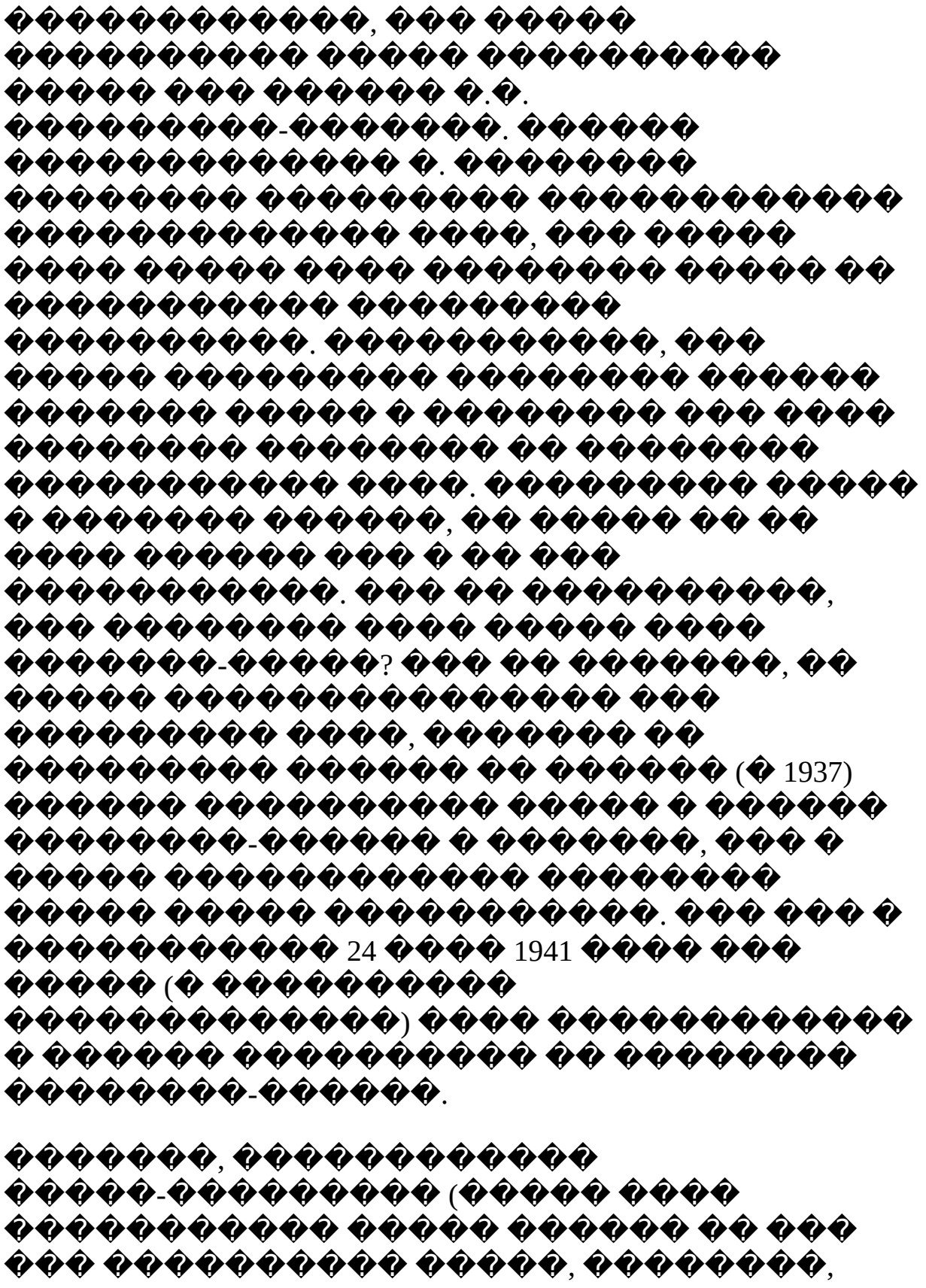
2)

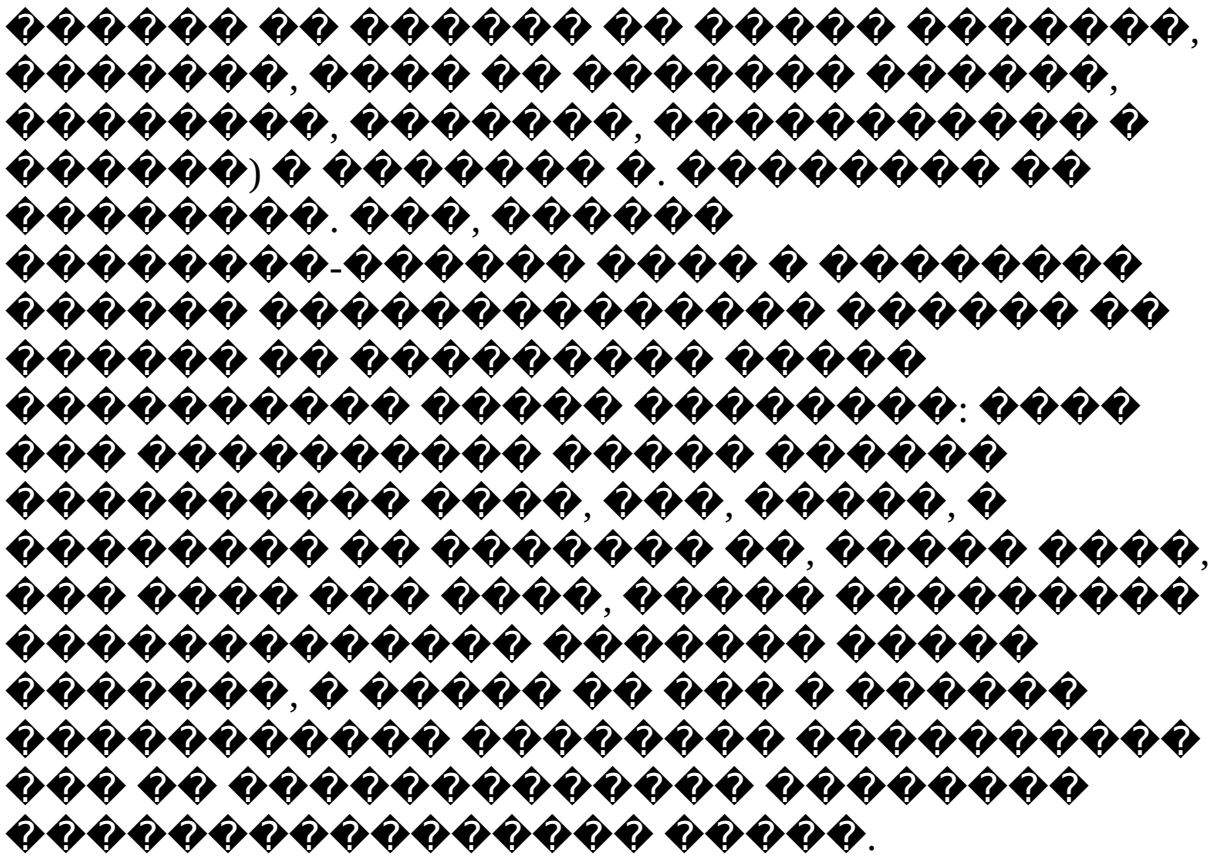
3)

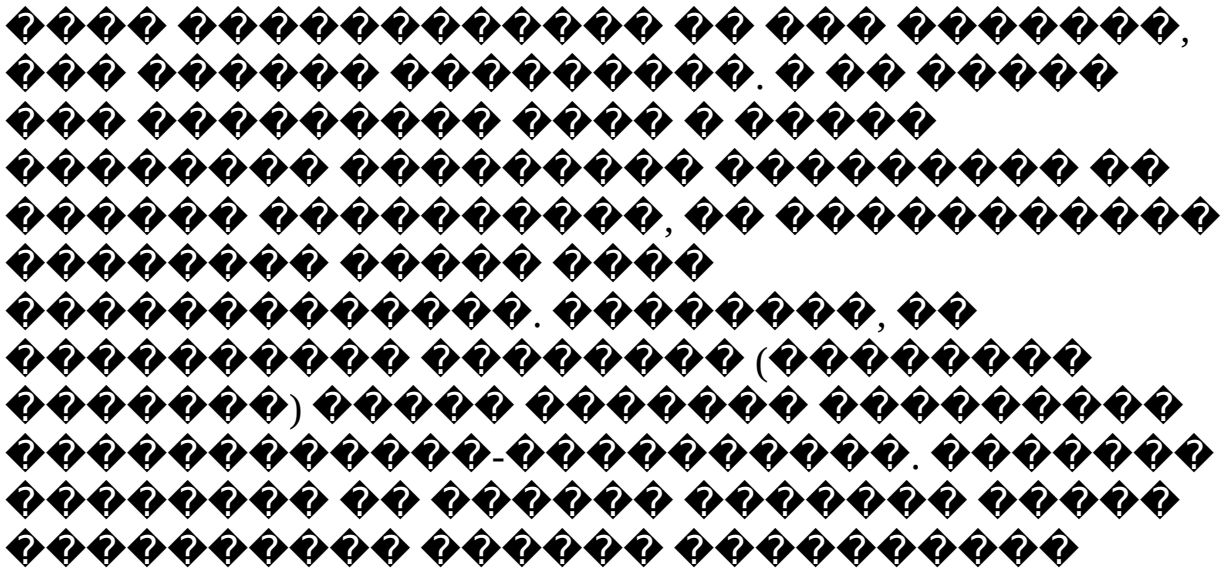
4) 

5) ����� �� ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄), ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
(⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄!) ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

�� ��������. �� ������ ������������ ������������, ������������. �������� ������ �������� ������ ������ ������. ������ ������, �� ������ ������ �����





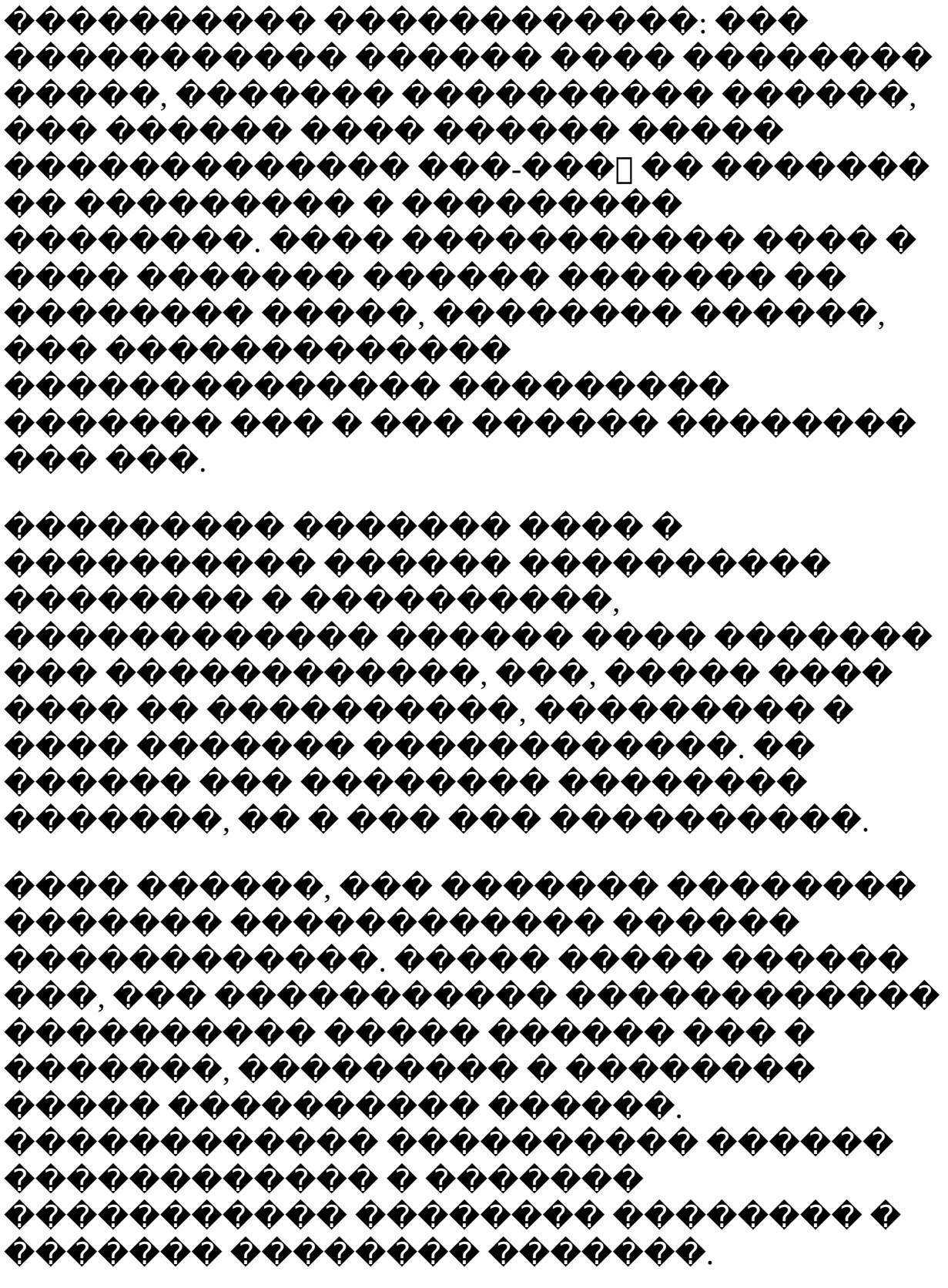


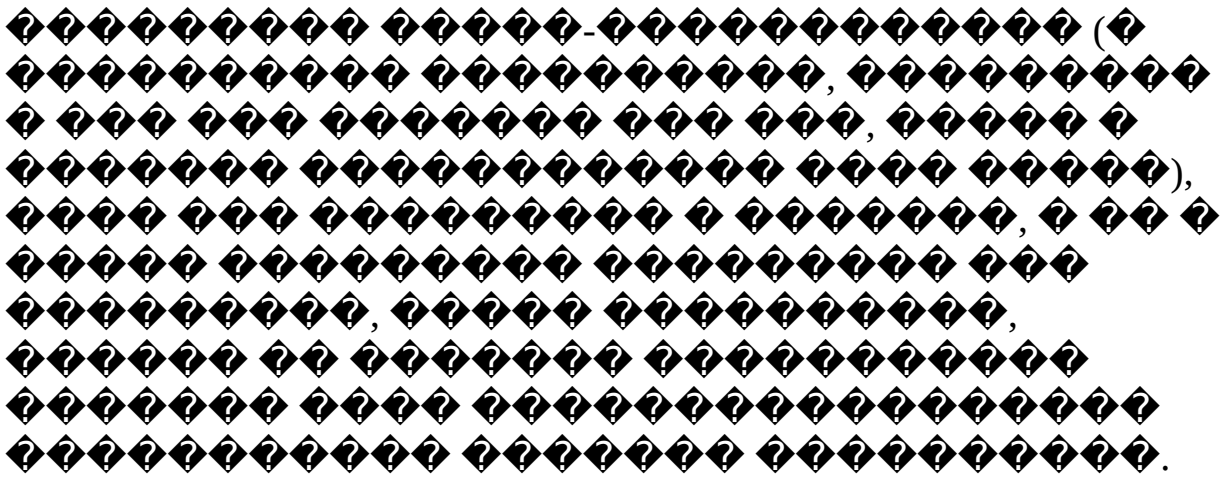
������ ? ?????????? ????????, ?????????? ??????? ?? ???, ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???????? ??????????. ? ?? ?? ????? ????????? ????????? ????? ???????? ?????????????????? ???????? ? ???.

??????? ????????? ????????????? ????????? ??? ???????, ??? ? ???????? ????? ??????? ?????????????????, ? ????? ???? ?????????????????????????? ????????????? ????????? ????, ????????? ?? ????? ???????? ???????? ??????, ?? ???? ????? ????????????? ?????????????.

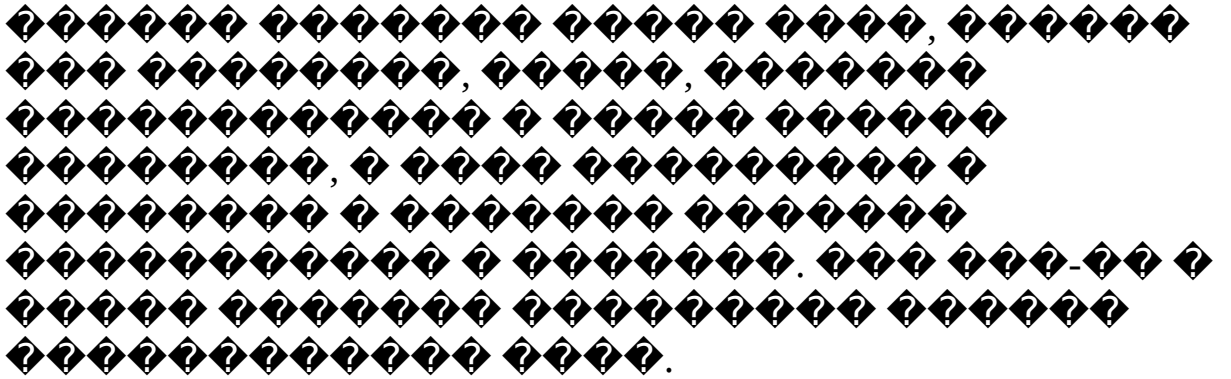
?? ??????? ?? ????????????? ??? ?????? ????????????? ???????? ???????? ????. ????? ??????? ????????????? ???? ??????? ????????, ??? ????????? ?? ???? ???????, ???? ?????? ??? ? ?? ????????? ???????? ???????, ?? ??? ???????????. ???, ???????? ???????, ????? ????????????? ?????????, ???????? ??????? ?? ????????? ?????? ????? ????????, ???????? ?? ????????????, ?? ????????? ????? ????????? ???????? ???????? ?? ???????? ???????? ???????, ? ??? ????????? ??? ? ?????????, ??? ? ? ????????????? ????????.

??????? ?????????????????? ????? ????????? ????? ????????????????? ????????: ???????? ? ????????????? ??????? ???????? ????????? ???



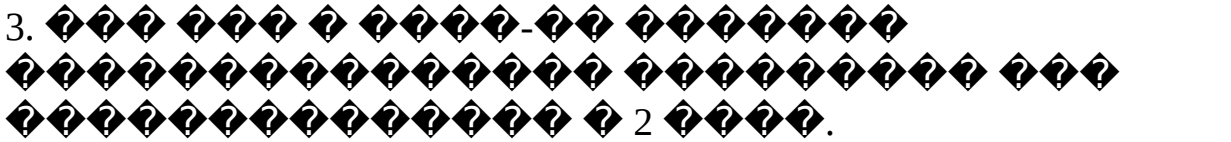


.



1.

2.

3. 

4. ****** ********** *******, ** ************ ************ *** ******* * 1 *****.

5. ************ ** ********** *********, * ******* * *****, *** *********, ******* ***** * 2 *****.

6. ***************** ************ ** ********** *** ******* * ******* * 2 *****.

7. ******* ****** ******* ********** ********** ******, ******* ********** * ****** * 2 *****.

8. * ***** ******* ******* *****, ********** **, ** ****** ************** ********* * 1 *****.

9. ******* *********, ** ******* ****** ********* *************** ************ ************ (*******, ****** ************ ***************, ****************** ********** *** ********** ** ***-**) * 2 *****.

10. * ******************* ********* * ******* ** ************ *** *****, ***** ***** ******* ********** * 1 *****.

11. ** ******* ************ * ****************, ********* ************ ****** * ****** *****, ********, ************ ********* ************, ** ********** ********* ******* * 1 *****.

12. ******* ********** ** ****** ********** ****** ********** ***
** ********** *** ******* ** 2 *****.

13. ****** ******* ** ********* ********* ****** ** 2 *****.

14. ****** ******** ********** ****** ** ****** ********** ** **********
********** ******** ** 2 *****.

15. ****** ******** ***** (********* ** ********), ********** **********
********** ** 2 *****.

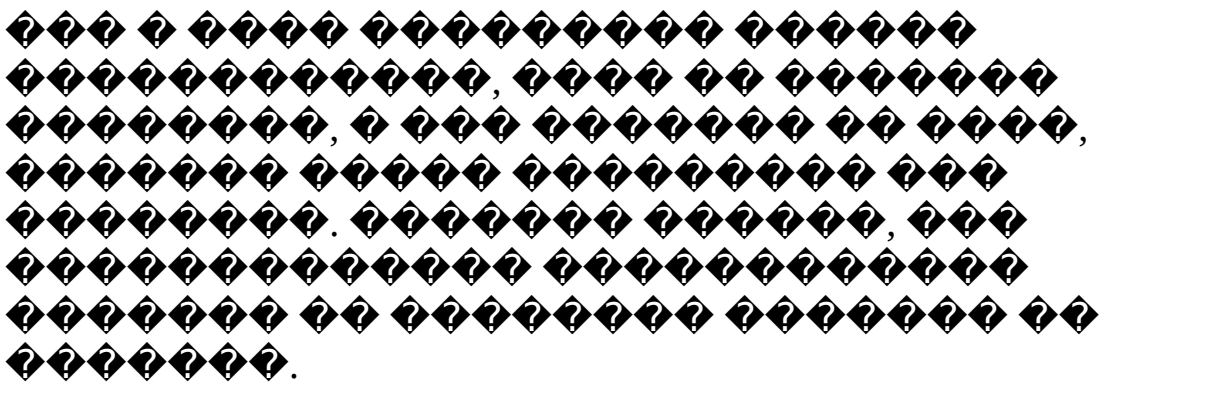
16. ** ******* ********** ********** ***, *** ******** **********
** / *****.

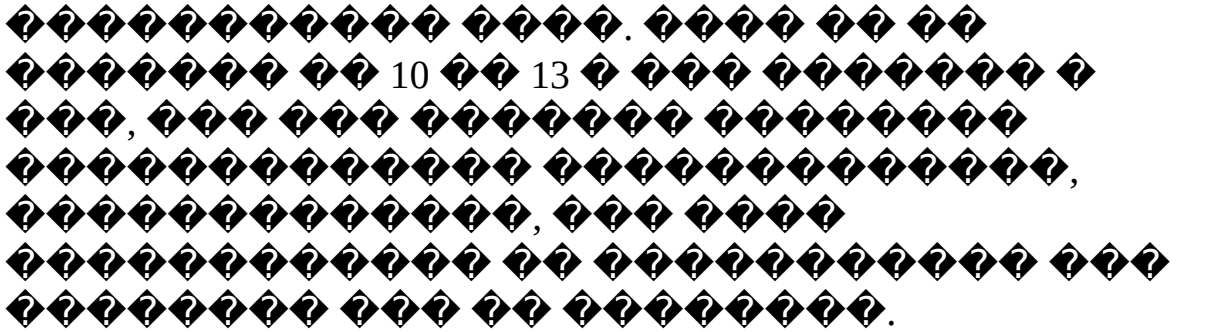
17. ********** ********** ********, ******* ****** ******* ***
********** ** 2 *****.

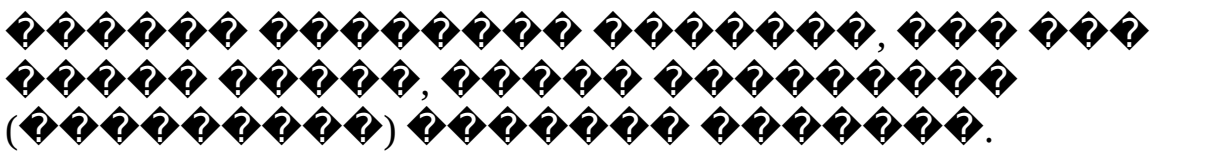
18. *** ********** **********, ** ********** ********** ********** ** *****, *** **********
**********, ** ***** *******
********** ****** ** 2 *****.

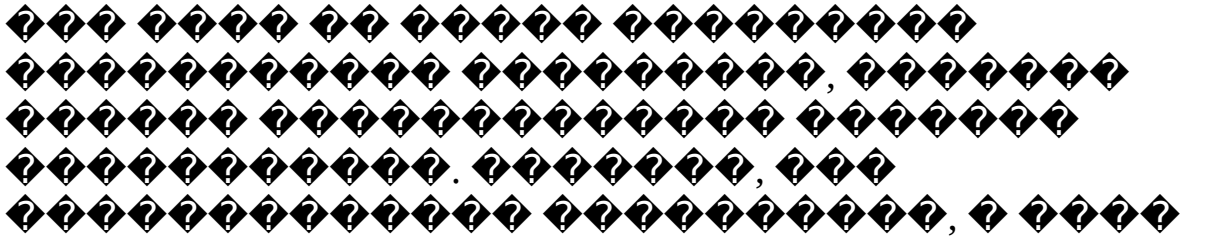
19. ** ****** ******* *** ******* *******, ******* ********** ********** **
****** ***** ******* ** *******
********** ** 2 *****.

20. ******* ******** ********
********** *******, **********

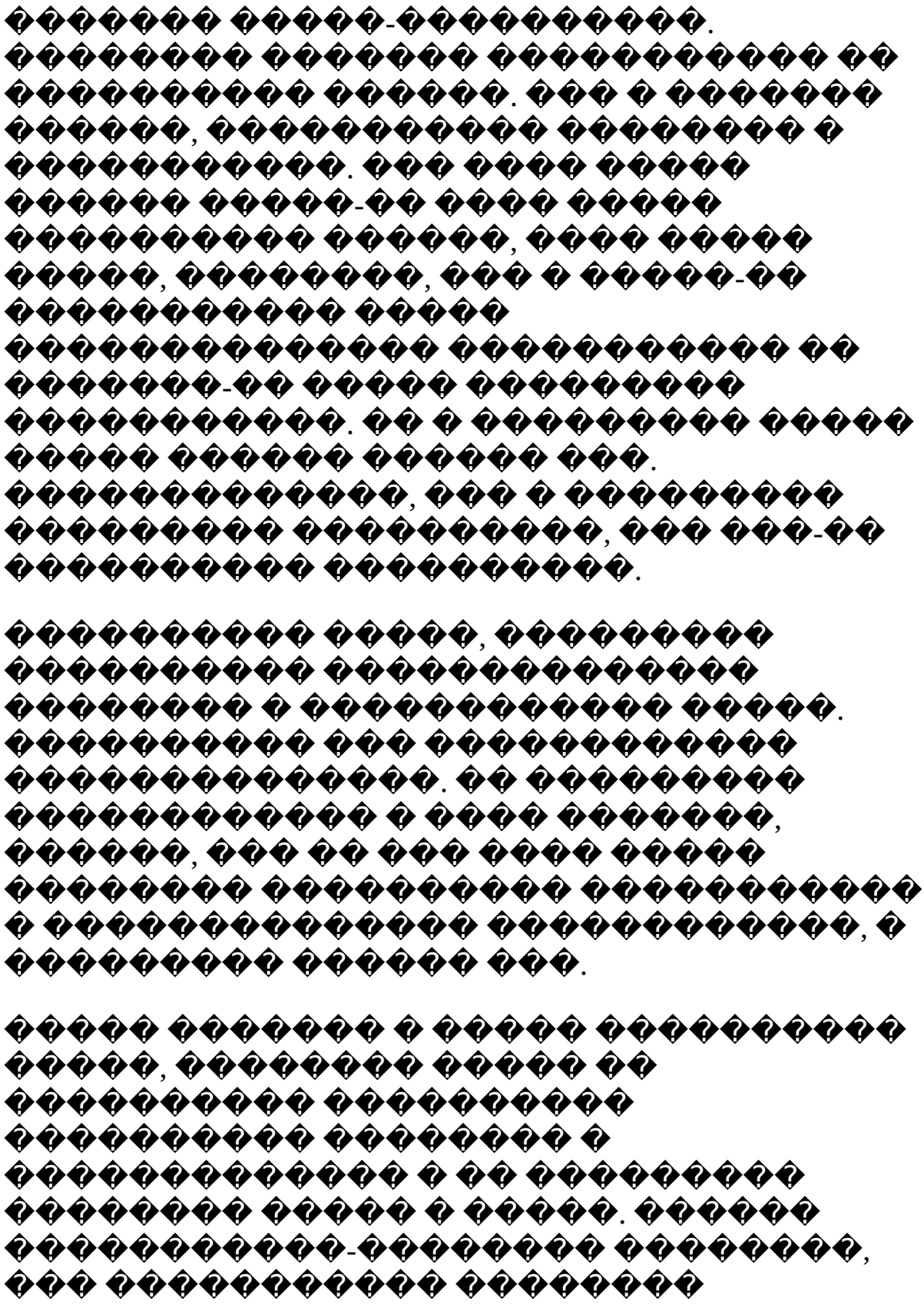


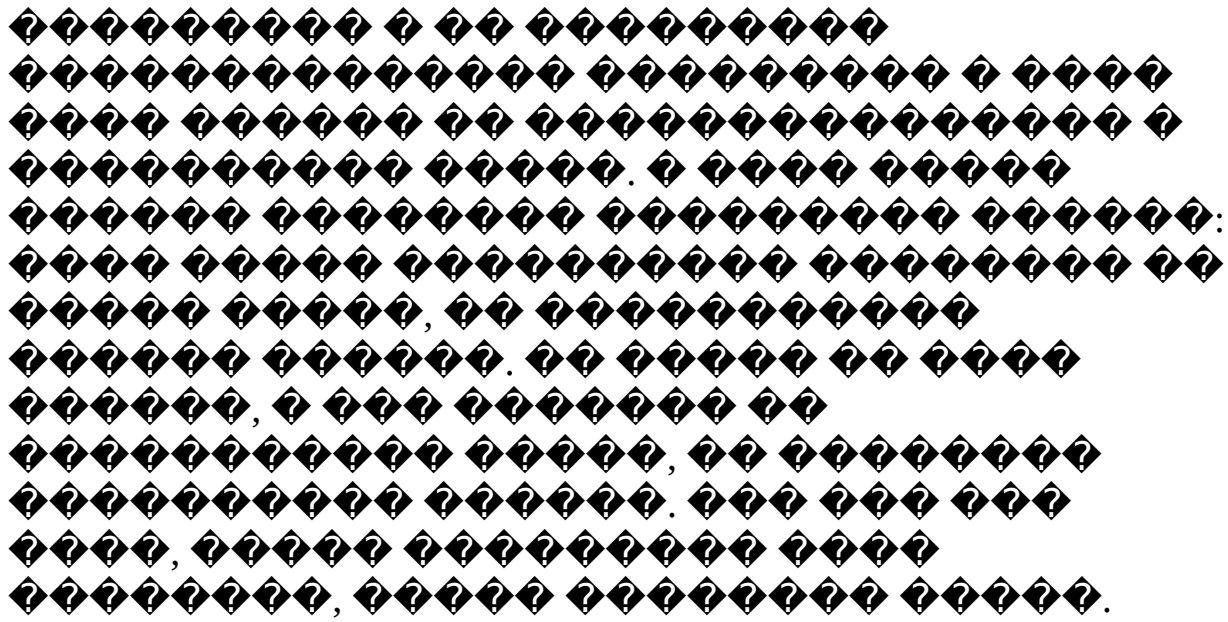


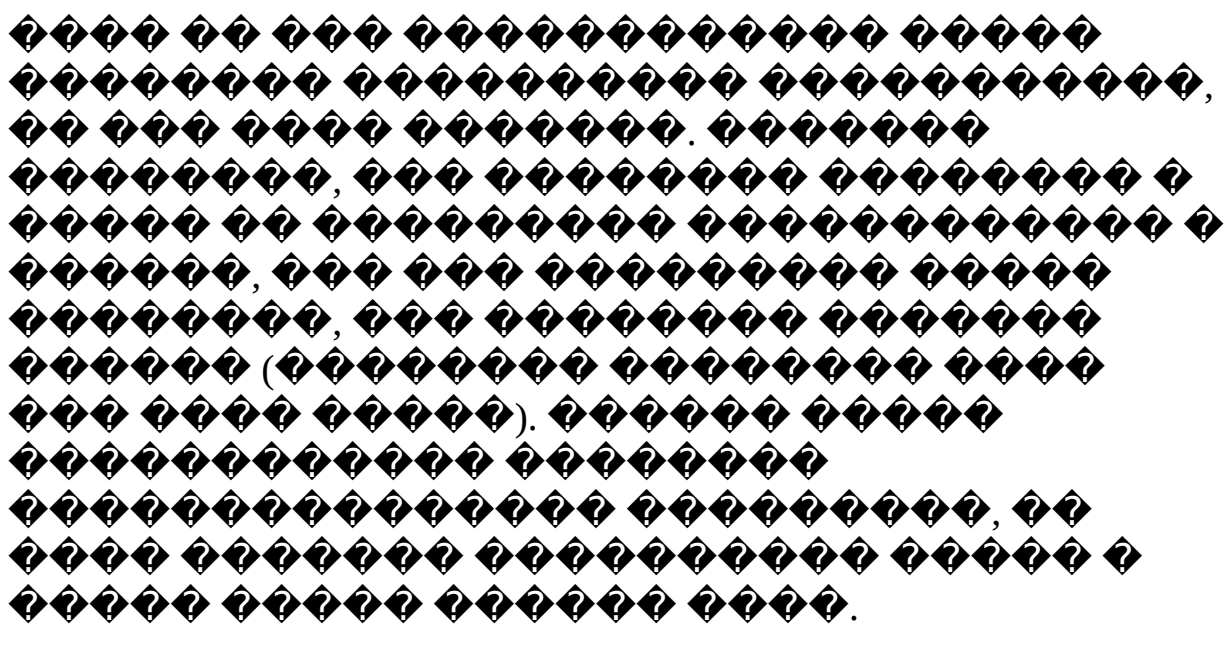


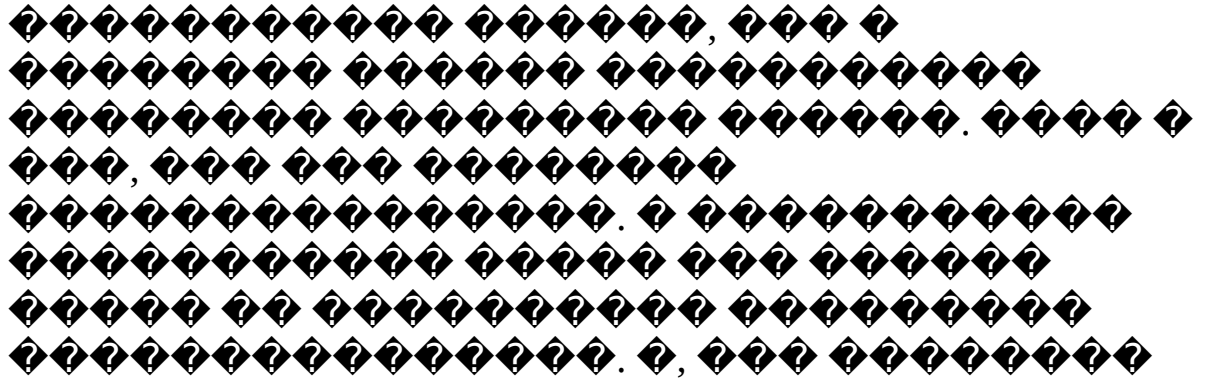


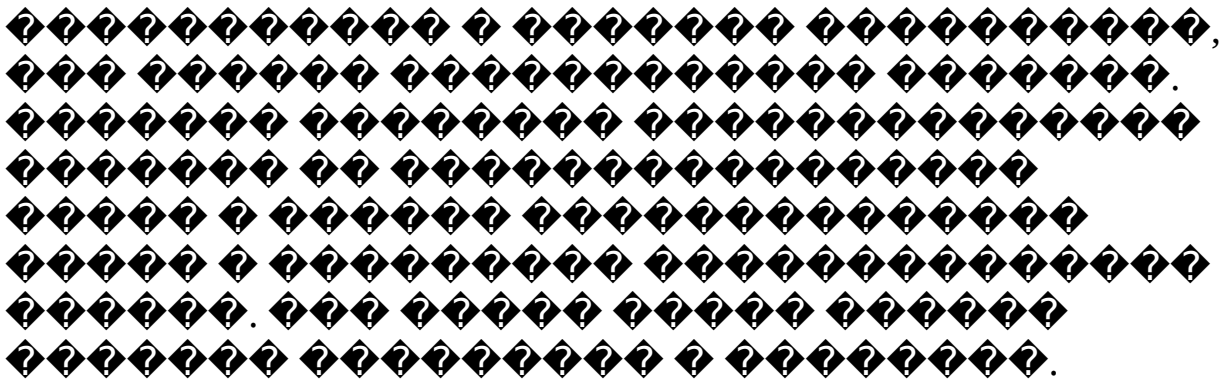
��� ��������. ������ ������������ ������ ������: ������, ����� ������ ������ ����� ��������, ⍰ ������ ������ ⍰ ⍰ ⍰

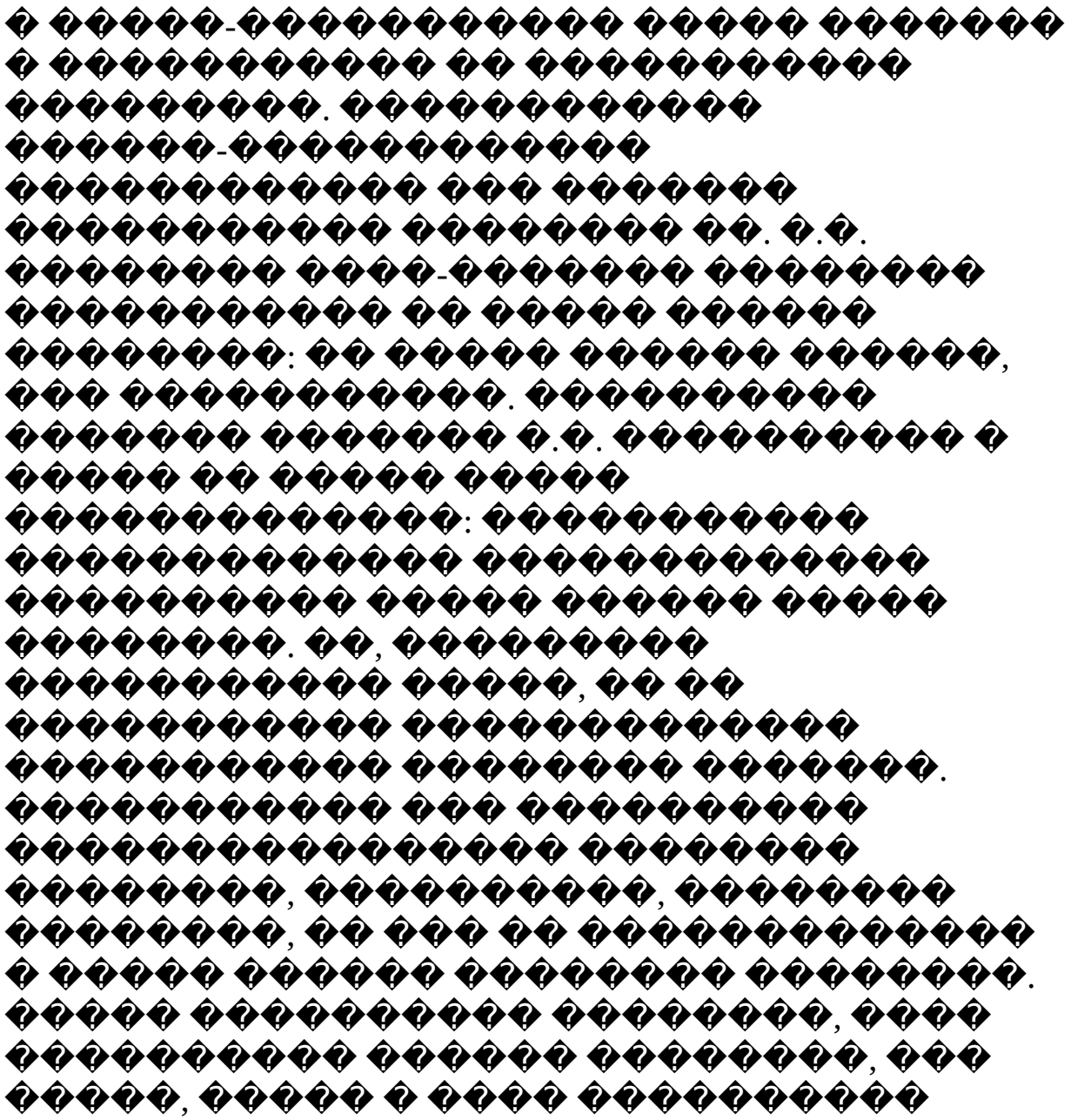


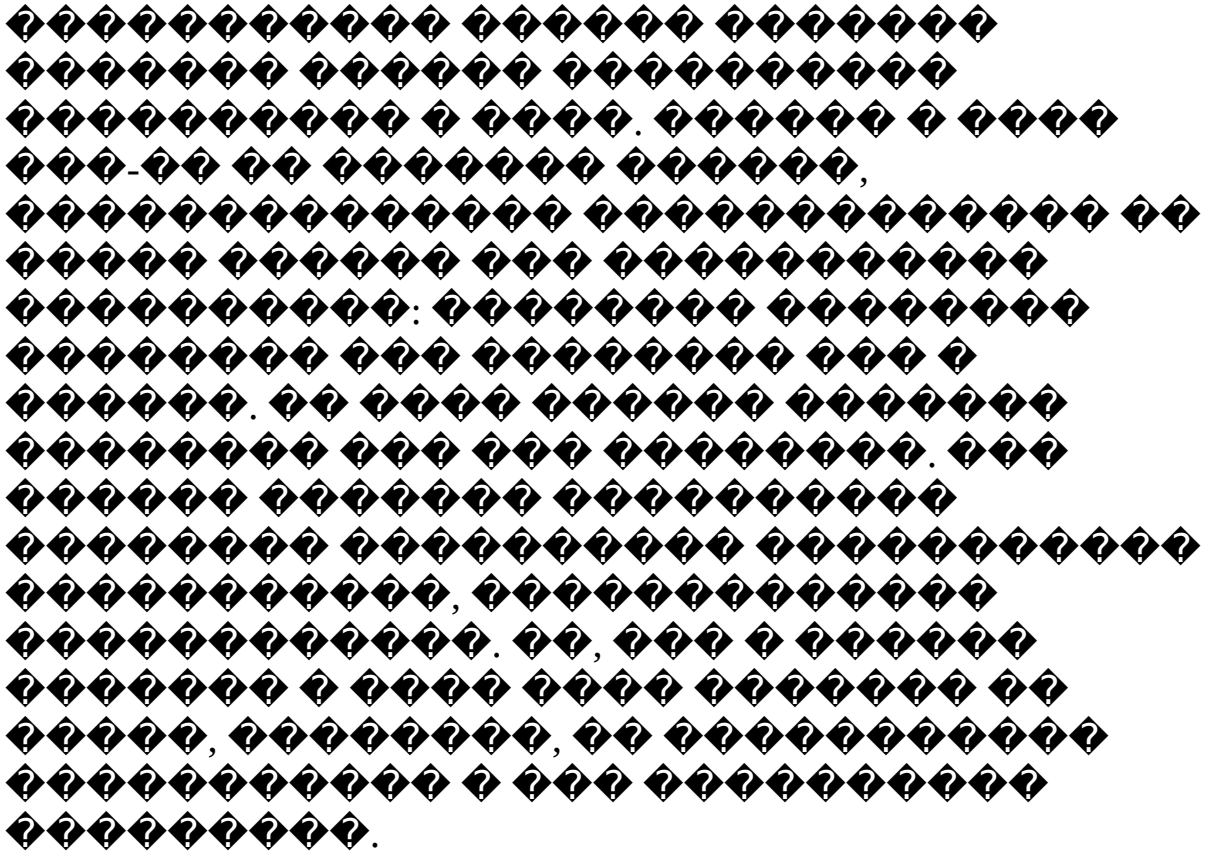


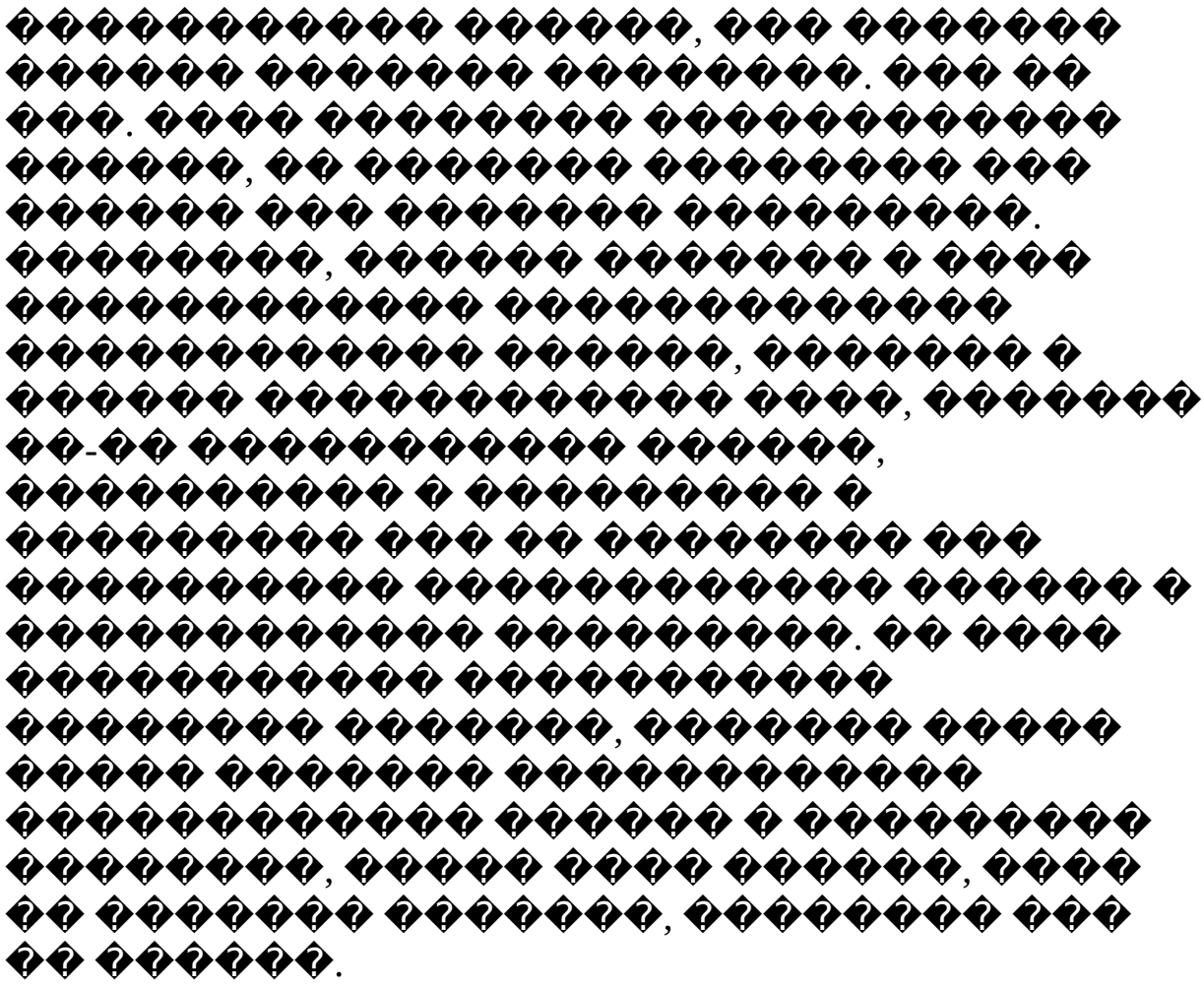


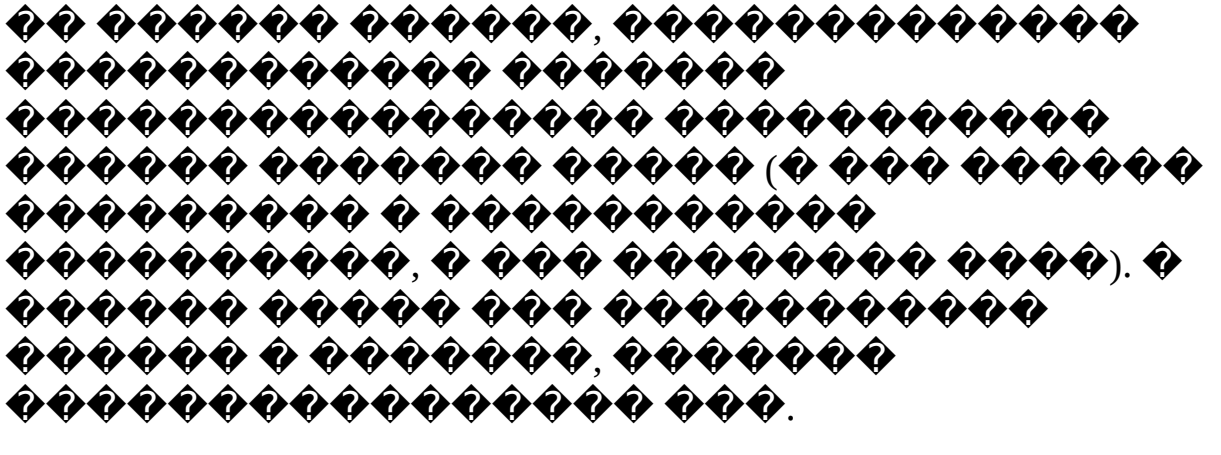


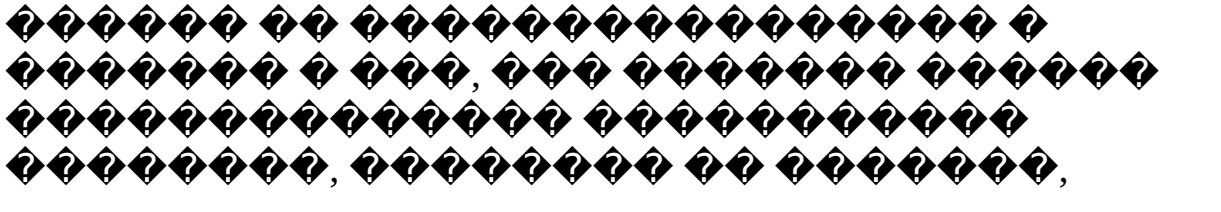


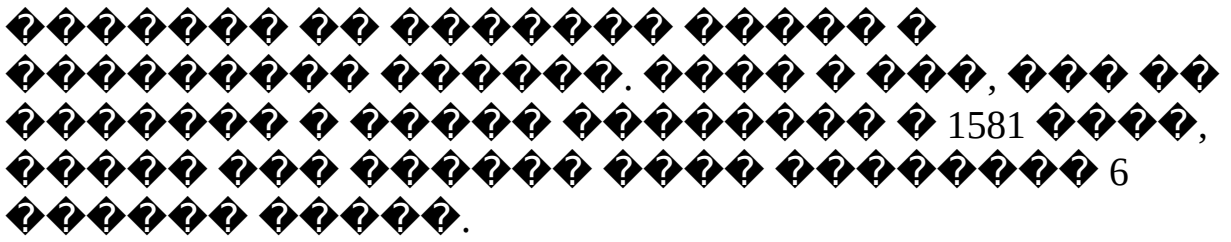
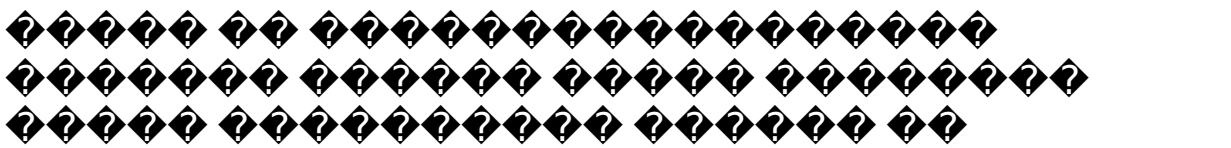
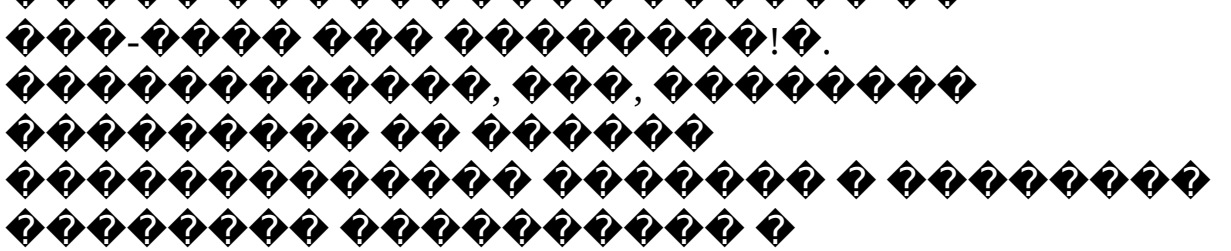


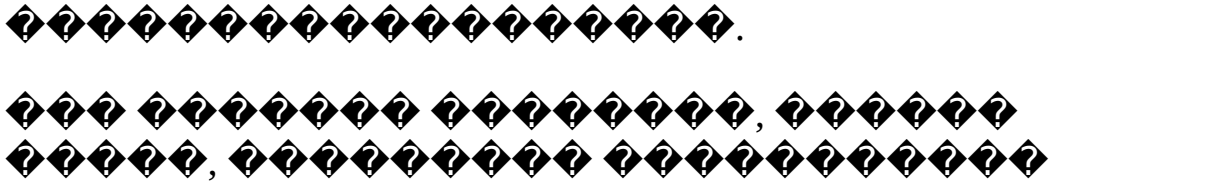


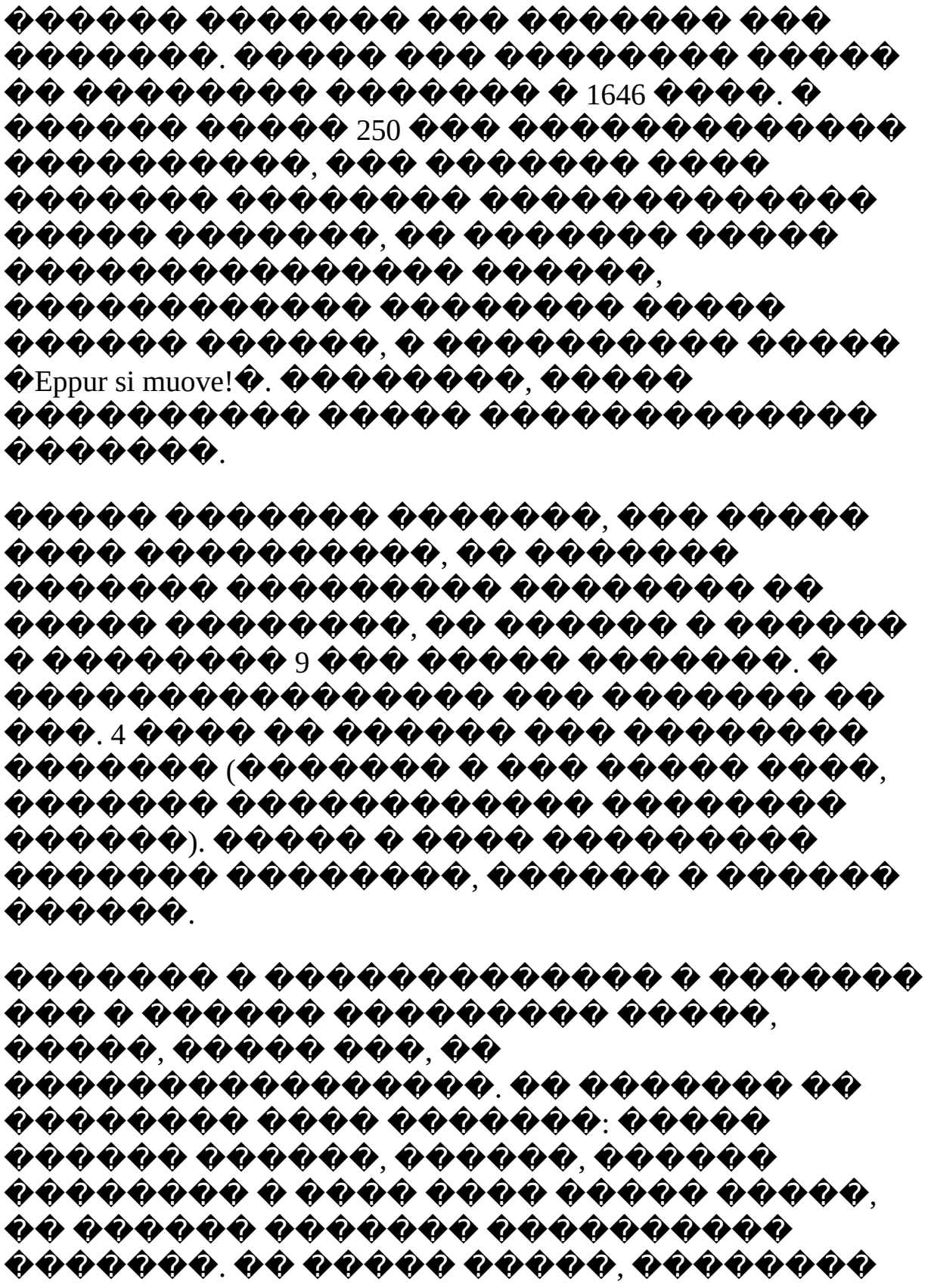


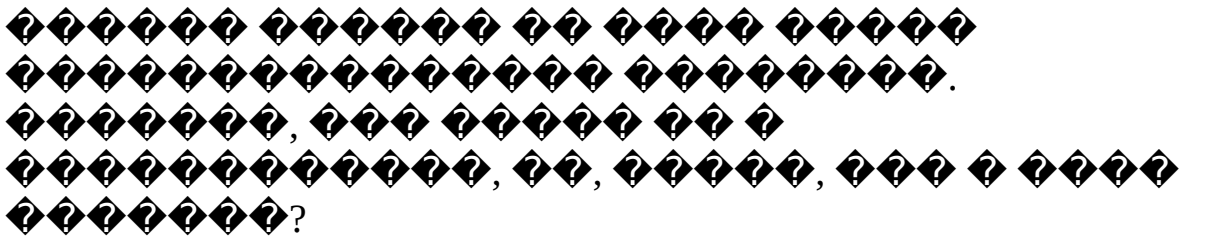


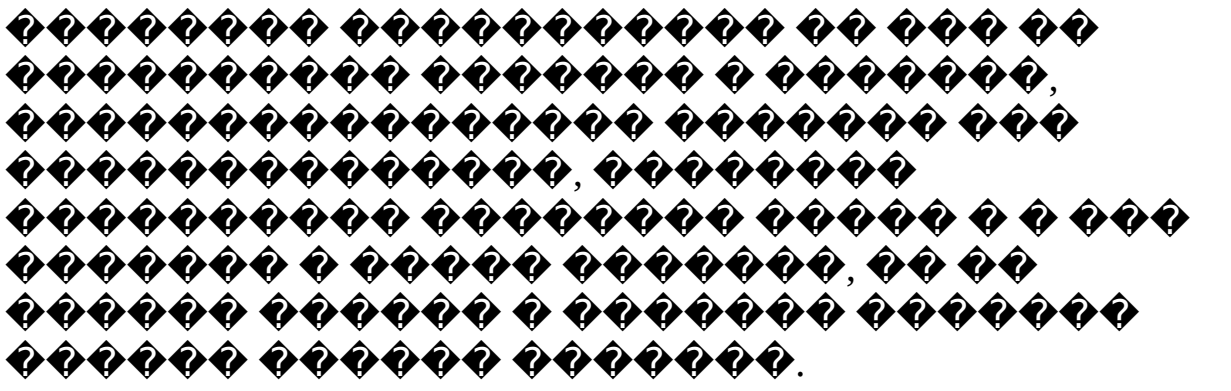


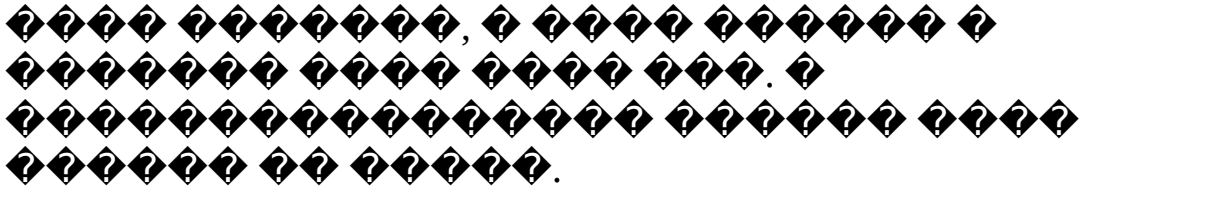




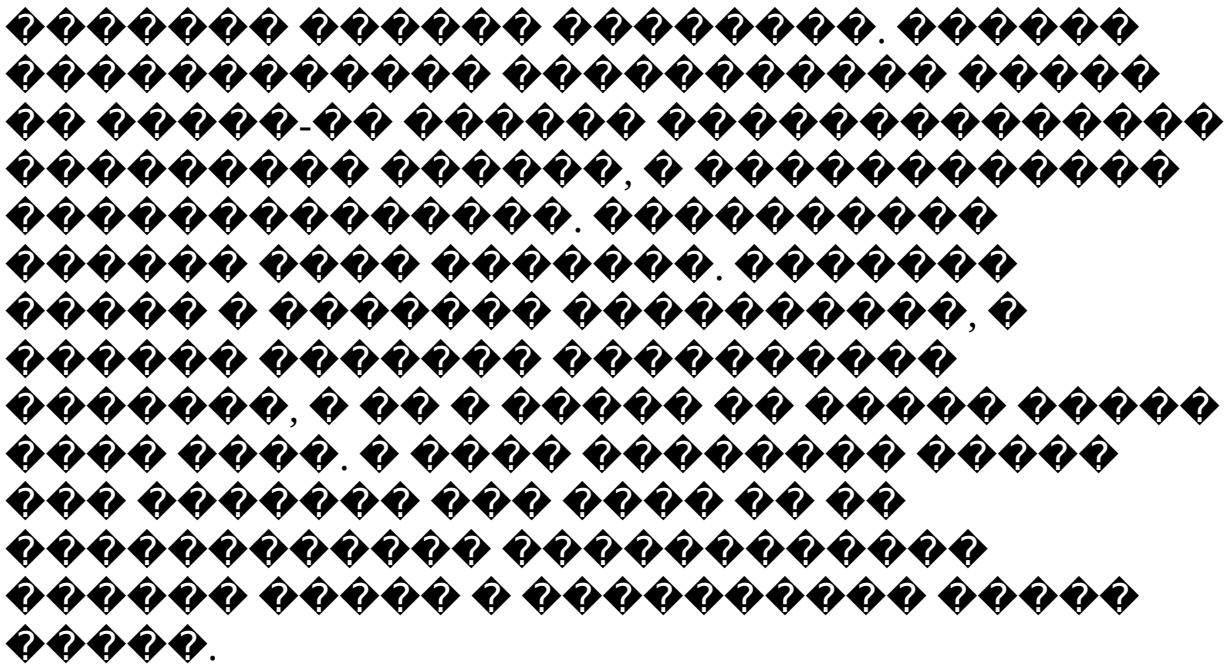


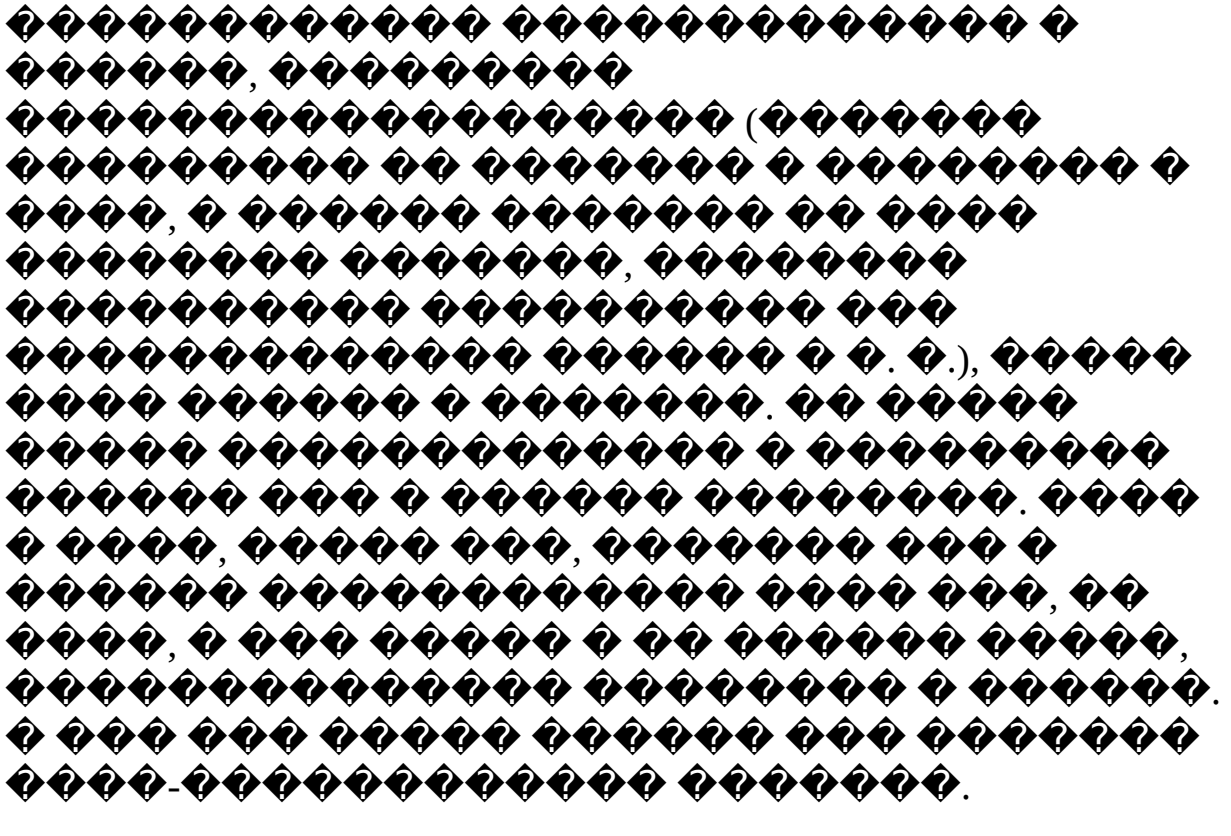


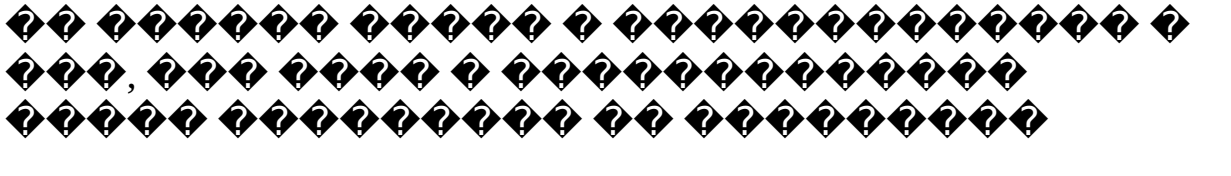


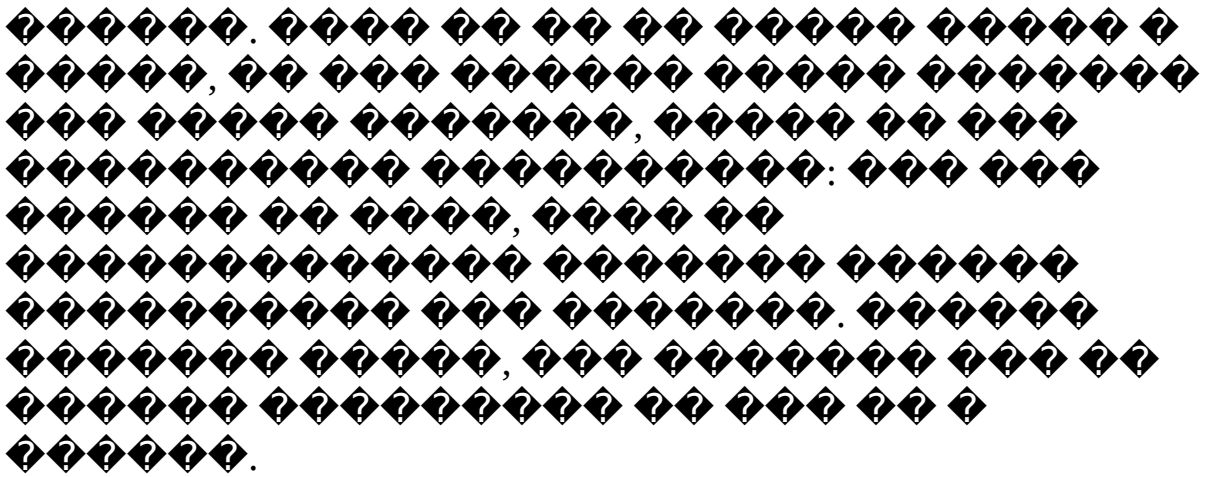


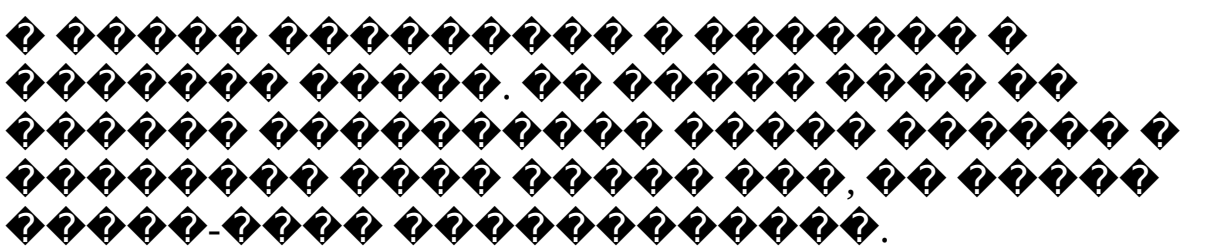


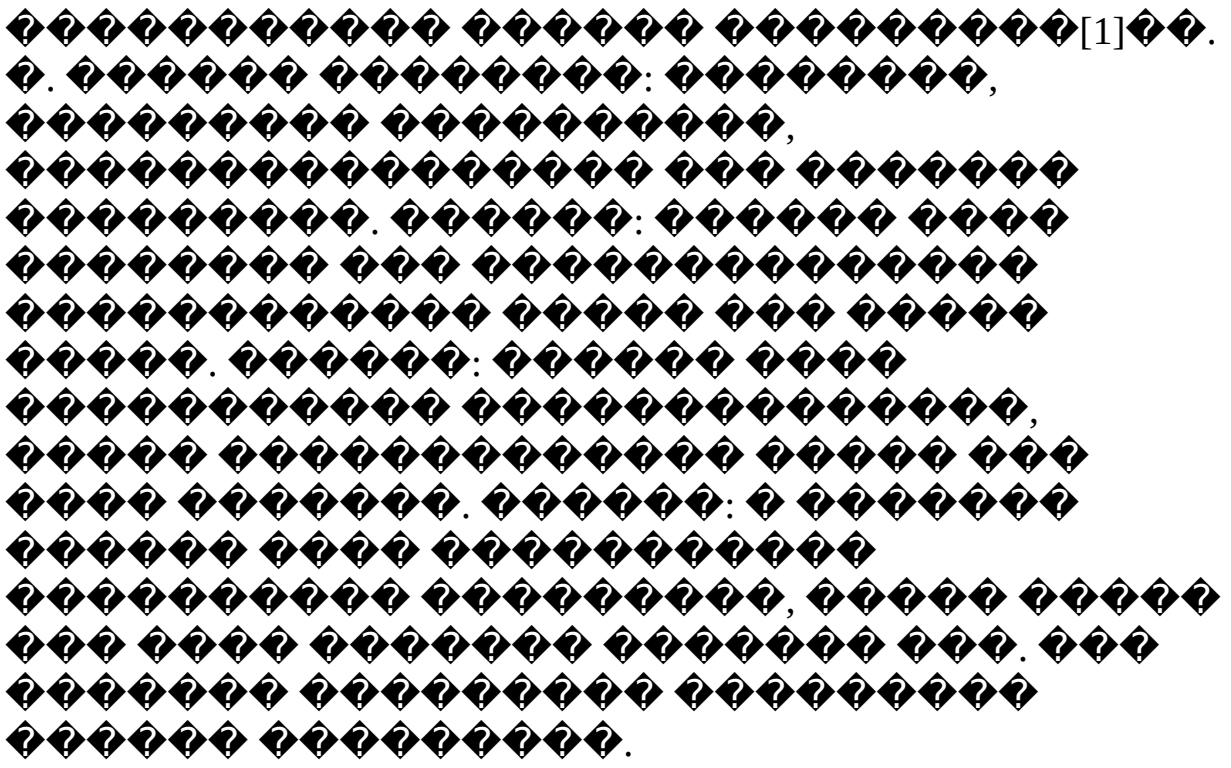


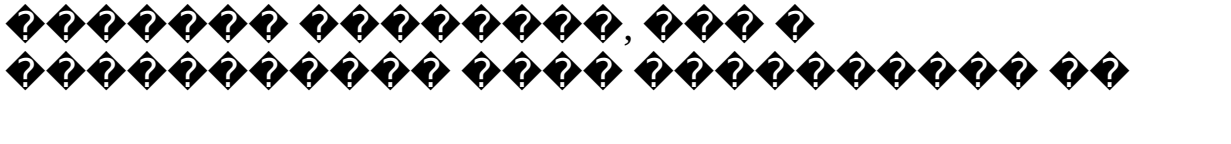


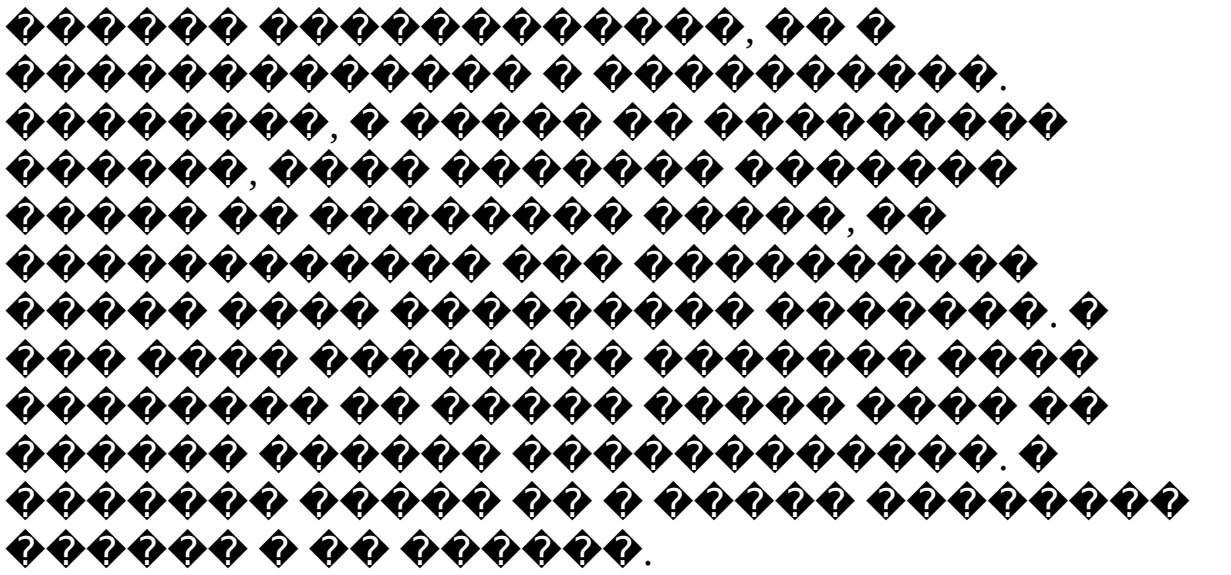


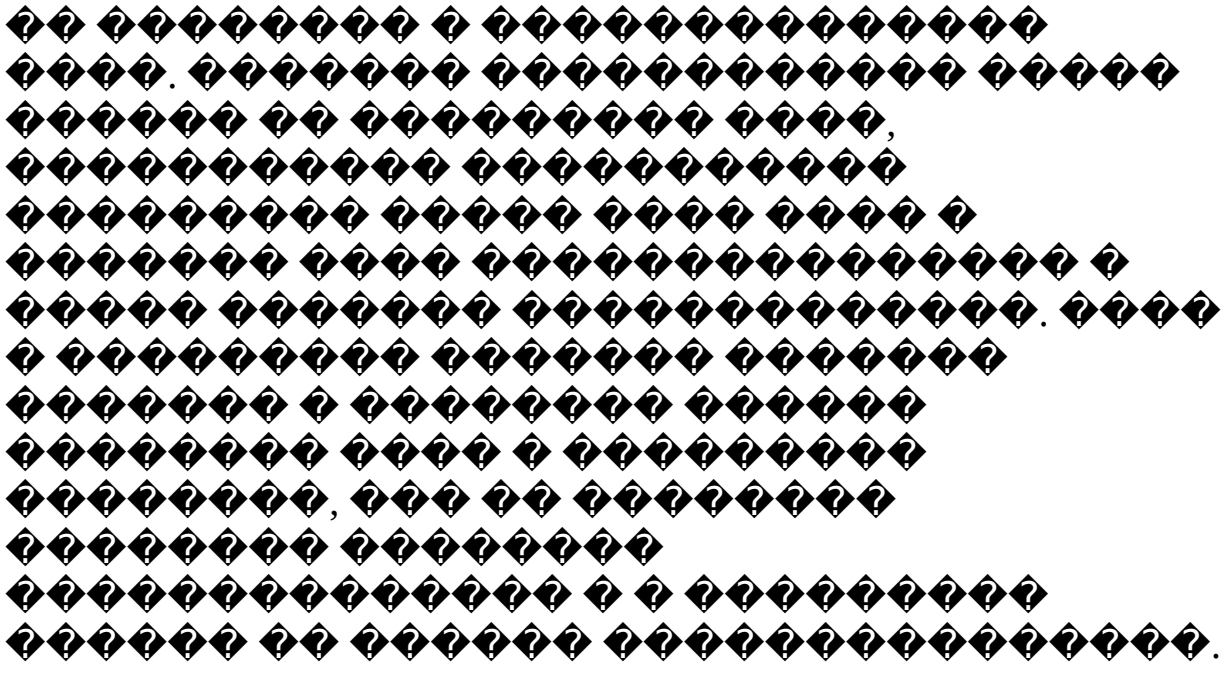


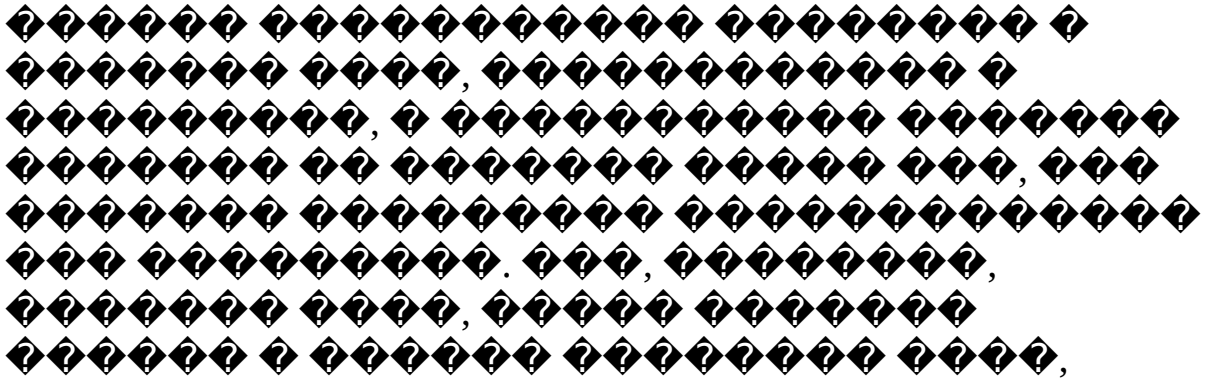


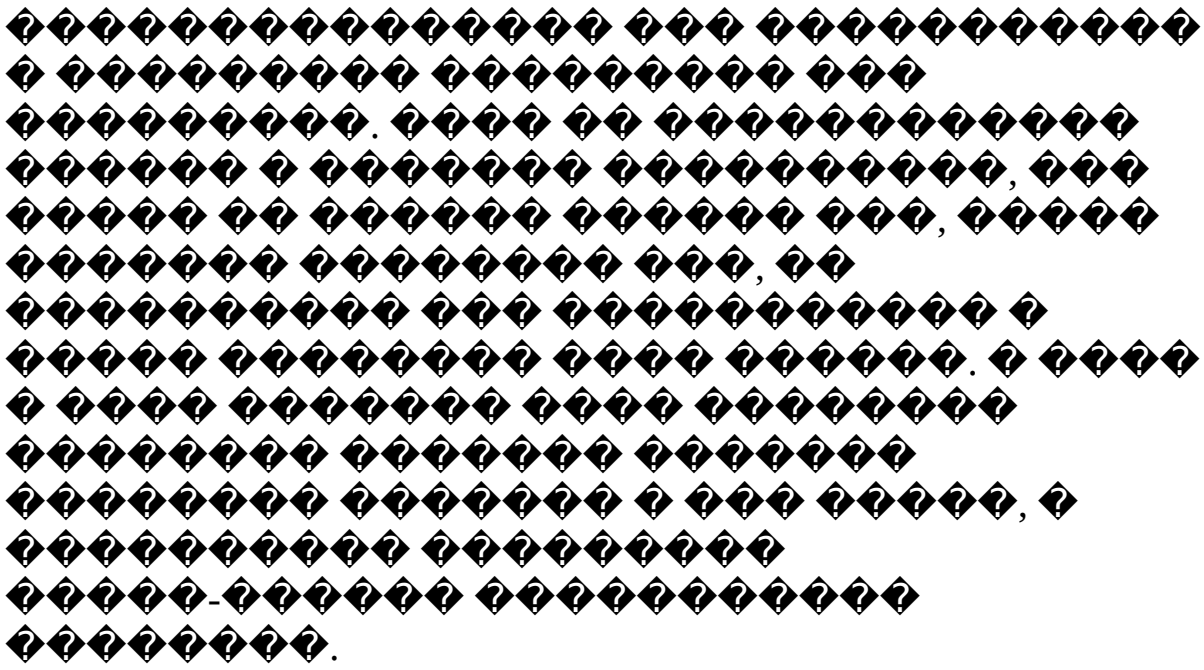


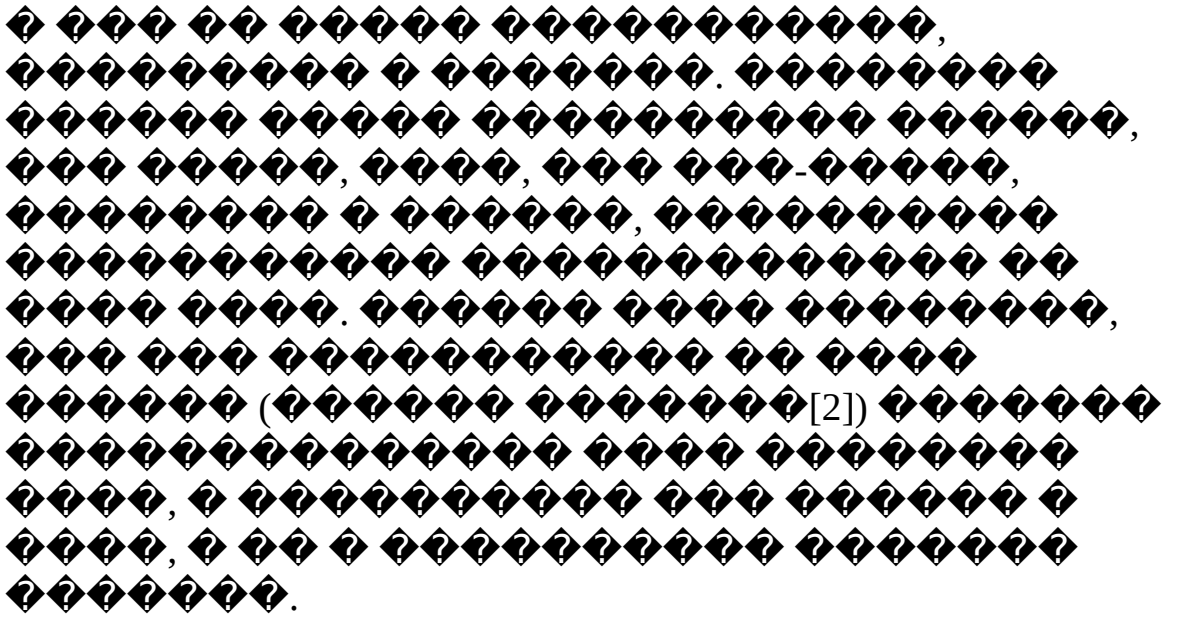


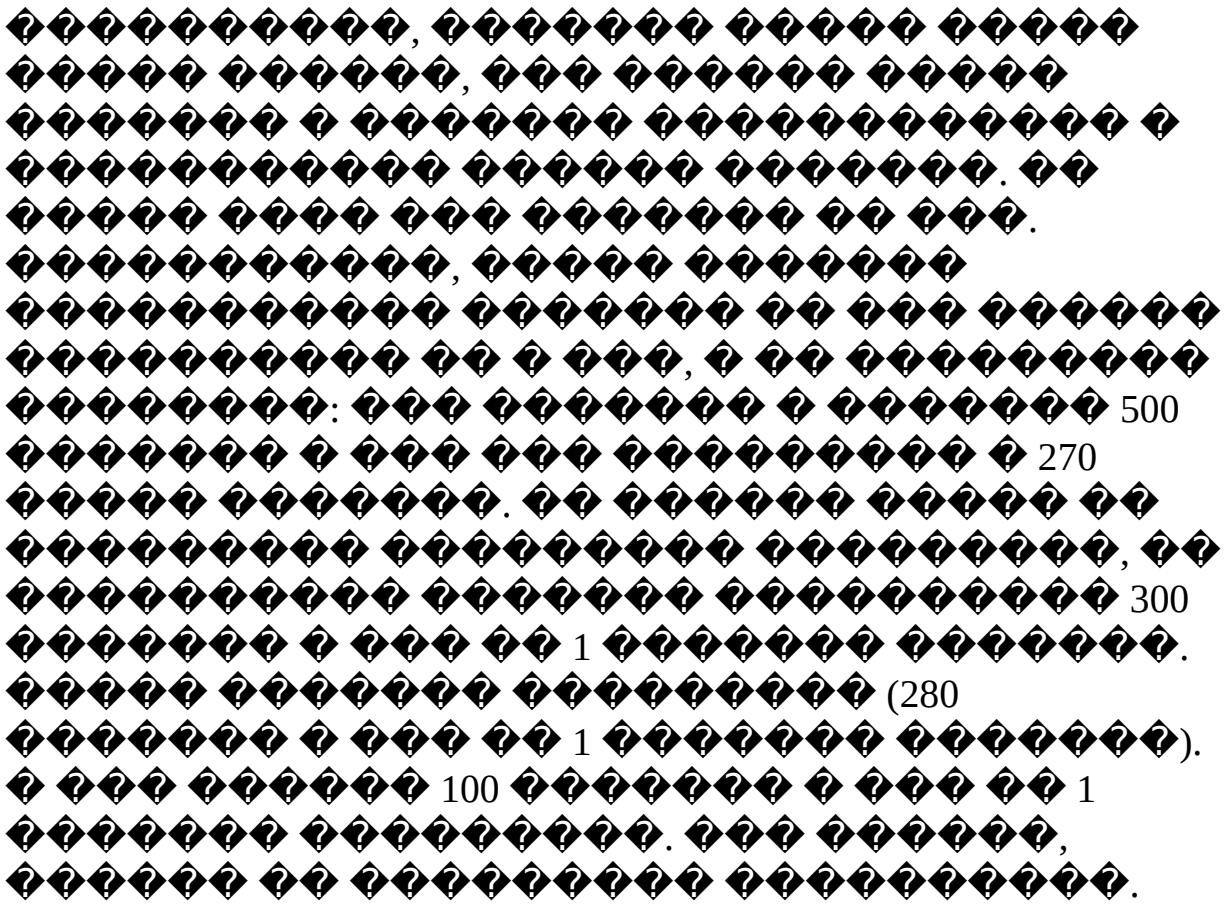


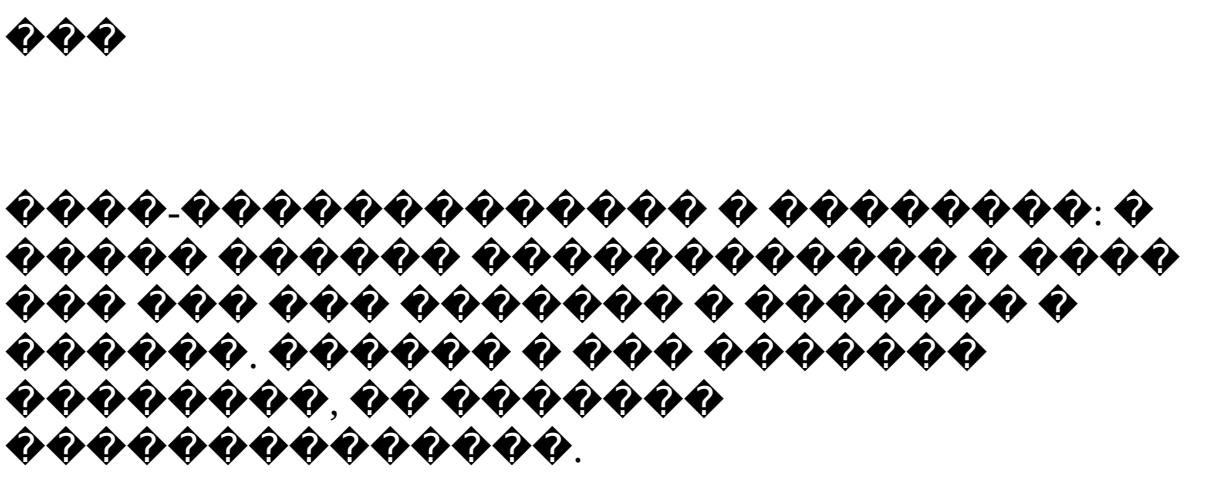









500
270
300
(280
100

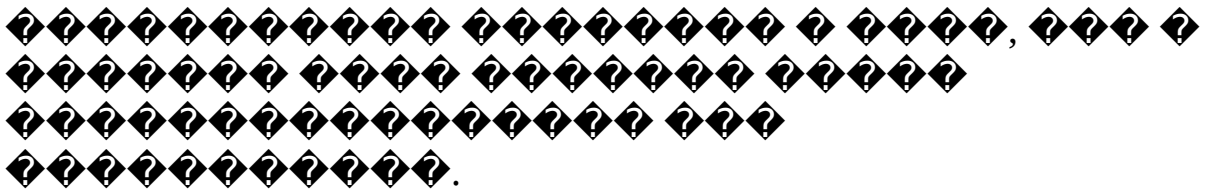

?!

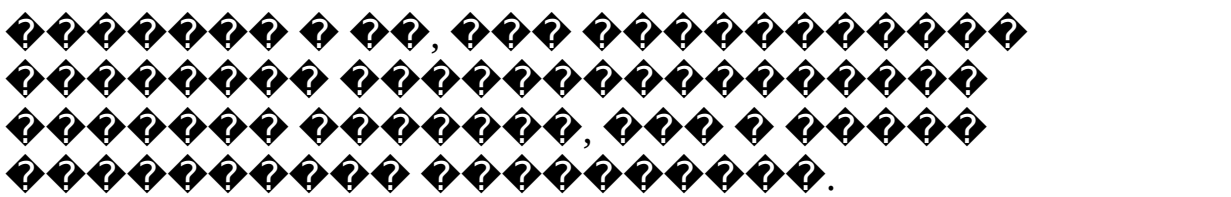
?? ????????? ??????????????

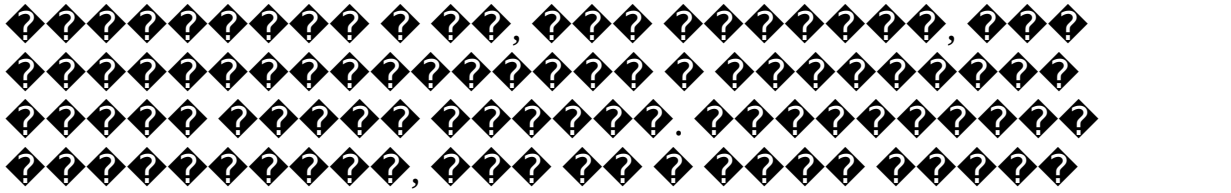
???????????? ?????? ?gay?
???????????? ??? ?????????. ??????
???????, ??? ???????? ?
??????????????? ???????????
?????? ???? ??? ?????????, ??????
?????????, ?????? ??? ????????. ??
?????? ???? ???????? ?????? ?? ???
???. ??? (GAY) ? ??? ???????????????,
???????? ????????????????????? ??? Good
As You (?????? ?? ????????, ??? ? ??, ???
?????? ?? ???? ????). ??? ?????????
?????????? ?? ???? ?????????? ??????
?? ???????????? ?? ??????? ????
???????????? ????????????. ??
???????? ???, ??? ??? ?????????, ???
??????? ???????????????????
???????????? ??????-????
???????????????? ? ????????????
???????????? ???? ??????.

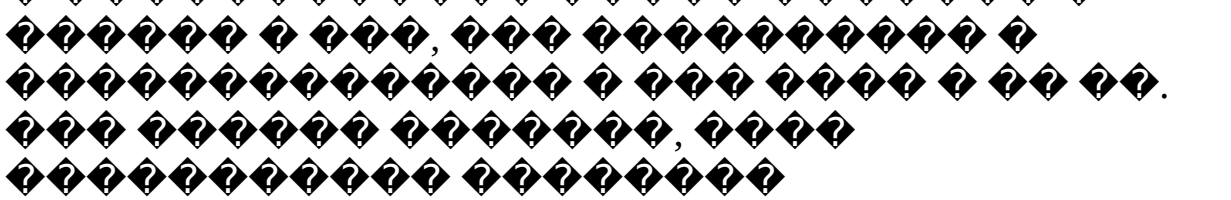
? ? ?????????? ??????? ????????????????
? ????????????????????? (???????, ??????
????????????????? ????????
?????????? ? 1809 ?????. ?? ??????
???????? ????????????????? ???
???????????? ?????? ???????? ??????
???????????, ? ???, ??? ?????
??????????, ????????? ???????
???????????????).

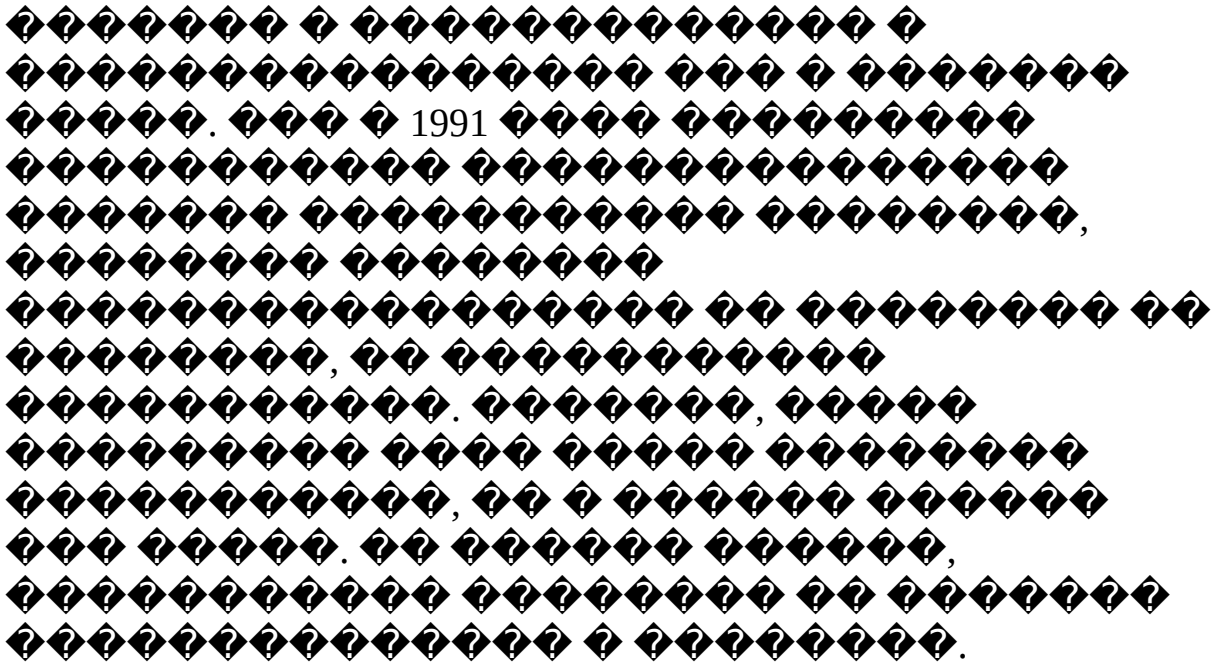
???????? ????????????????????
???????, ????????????????? ????? ?
???????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??

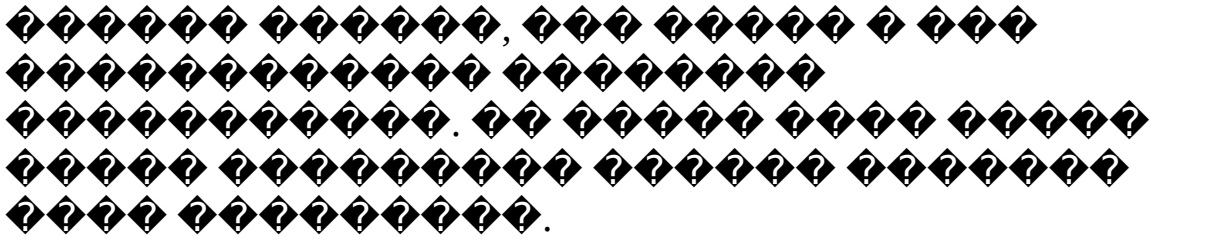


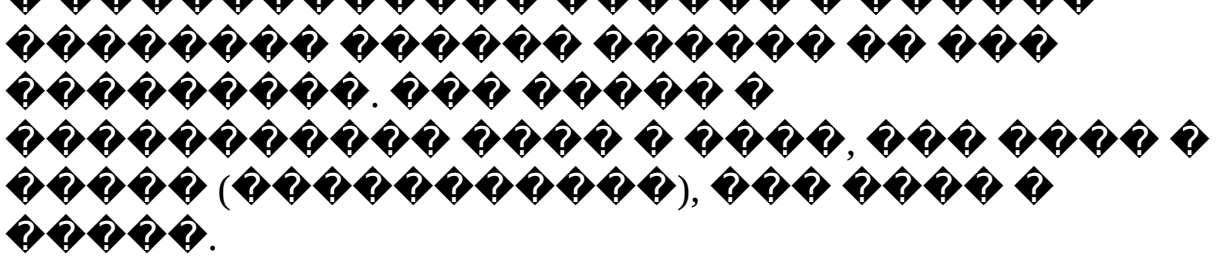


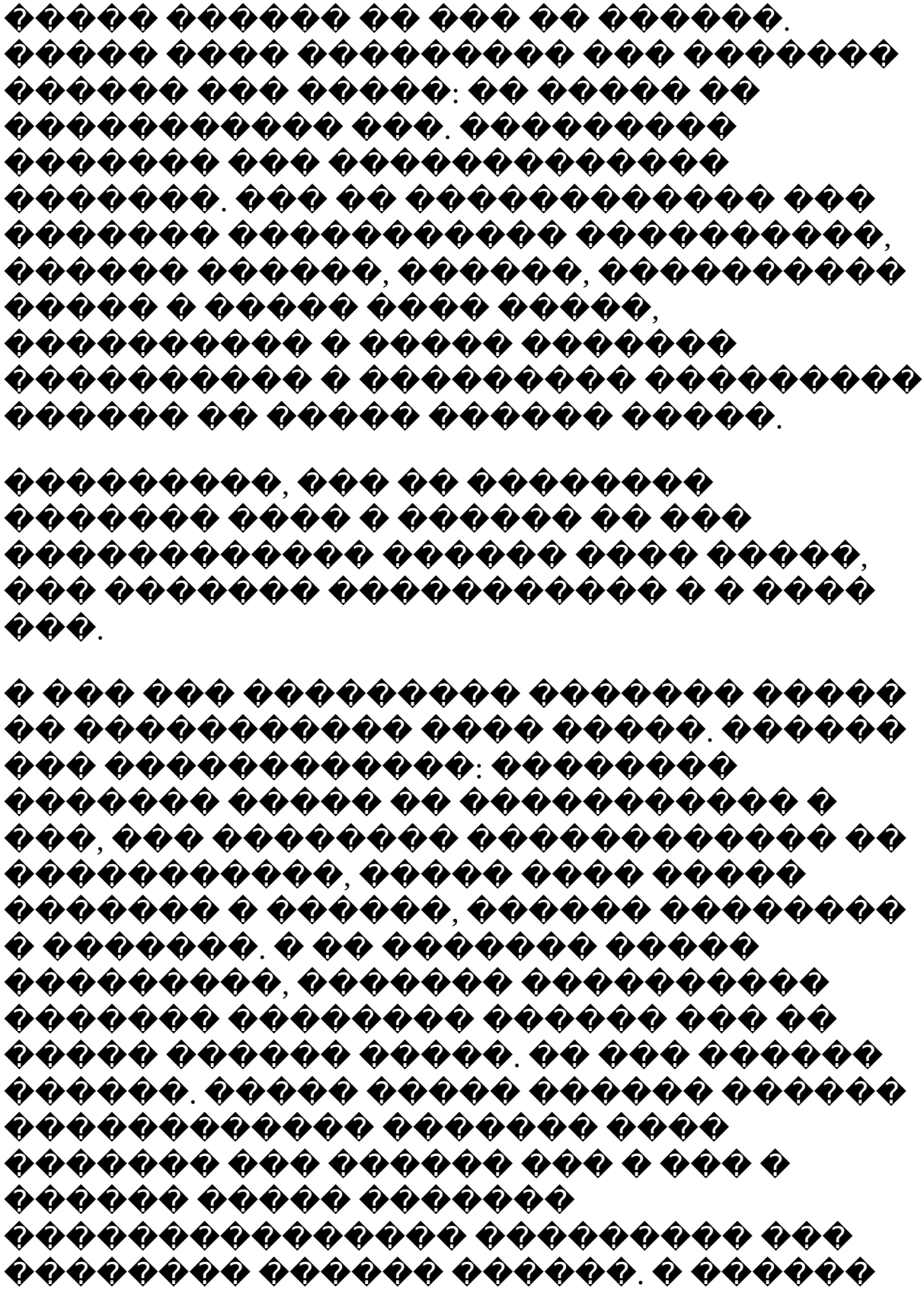


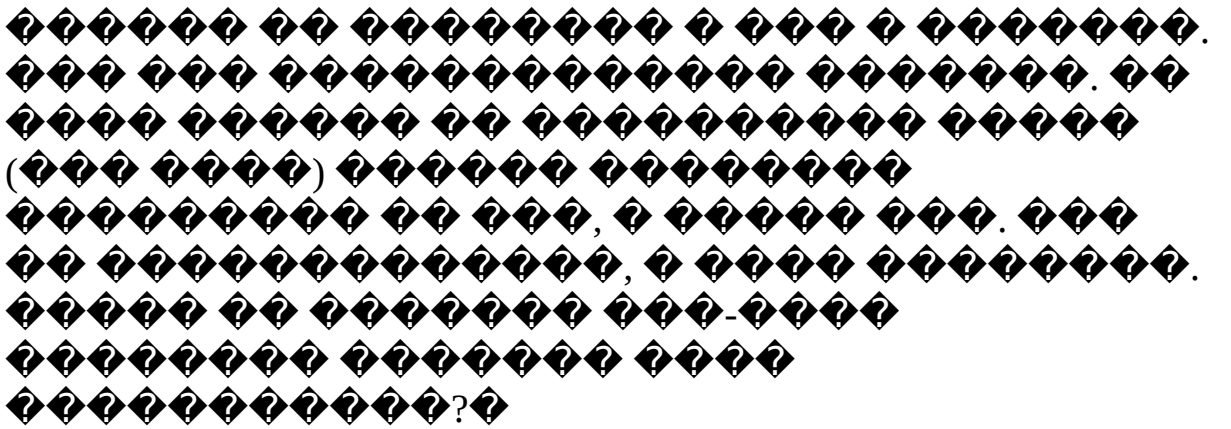


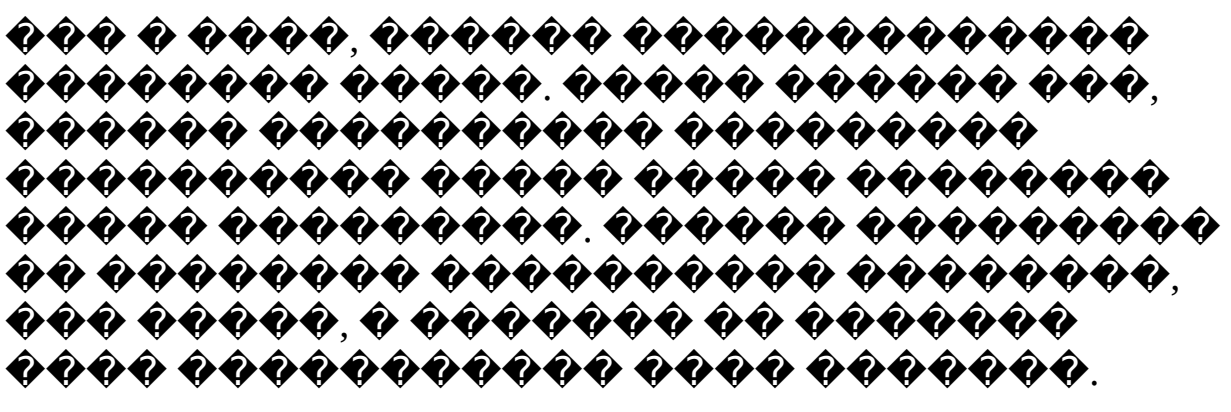


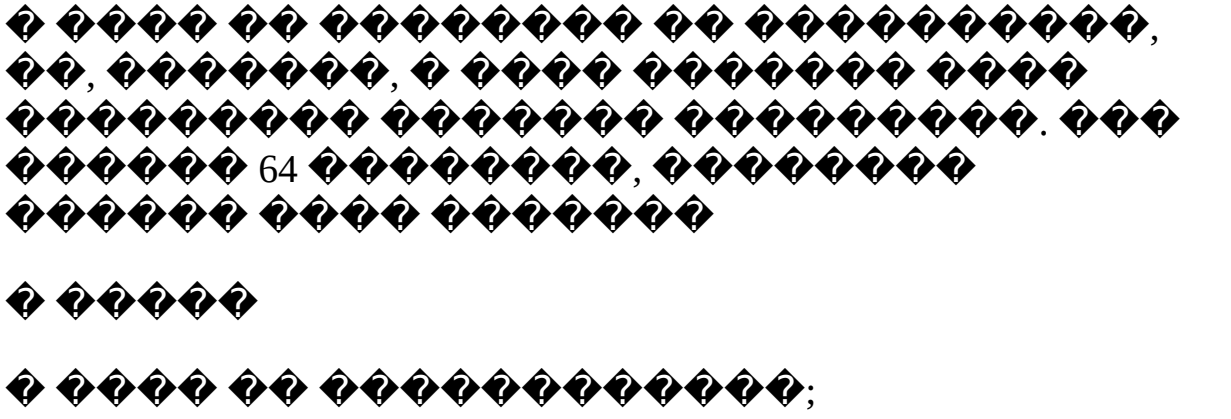


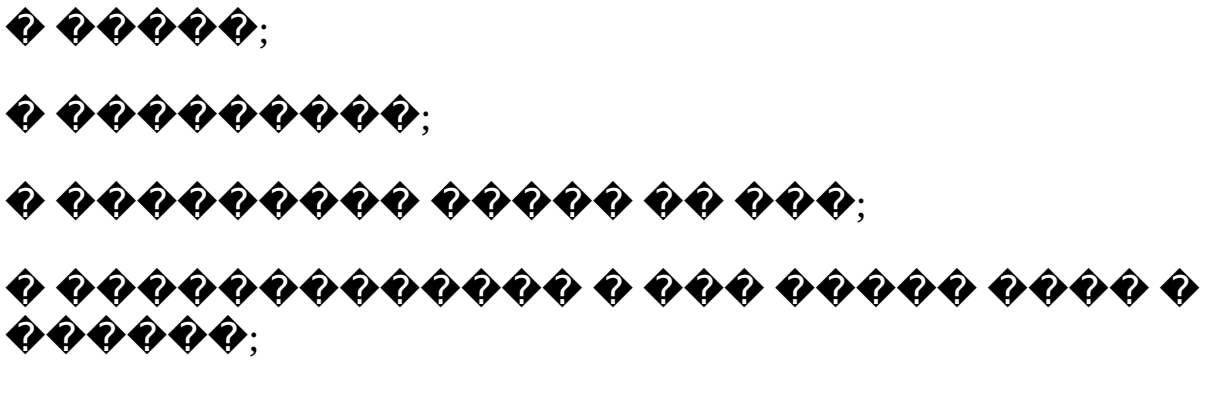












- ** ********** ********;
- ** ******** ******, ******, ******* ****;
- ** ********** **** ********************;
- ** ****************** ****;
- ** ***** ** ***************** * *****;
- ** ***************** ******;
- ** ******* *******;
- ** ********** ********** ********;
- ** ***************** ******* * *******;
- ** ********** ********;
- ** ********** ****;
- ** ******************* **********,
- ** ***************** ***********;
- ** ************;
- ** ******* **********;
- ** ********** *** (** **** ******);
- ** ******************** ********** ******** ** ********** *******;
- ** ******************** ******, ******, ********** ******** **********;
- ** ********** ***** * *******;

• ••••• • •••••••;

• ••••• •• ••••• • ••••••••••;

• ••••• • •••••••••;

• ••••• • ••••••;

• ••••••••••••••••
••••••••••••••••••••••• •••••;

• ••••••• •••••;

• ••••••• ••••• • •••••••••••;

• ••••••••••••• •••••••••• ••••••
••••••;

• •••••••••• ••••••••••• ••••••• •
•••••••••••;

• •••••••;

• ••••••••••••••;

• ••••••••••••••••• •••••;

• •••••• ••••••••• • ••••••••••••••••••;

• ••••••••••••••;

• ••••••• ••••••••••••••••• • •••••••••
••••••••••••• •••••••;

• ••••••••••• •••••• •• ••••••••••;

• ••••••••••••• ••••• •••••••••,
•••••••••, ••••••••••;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ (▯▯▯▯) ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯ ▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯▯, ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ (▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯) ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯? ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯.

▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯. ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯,

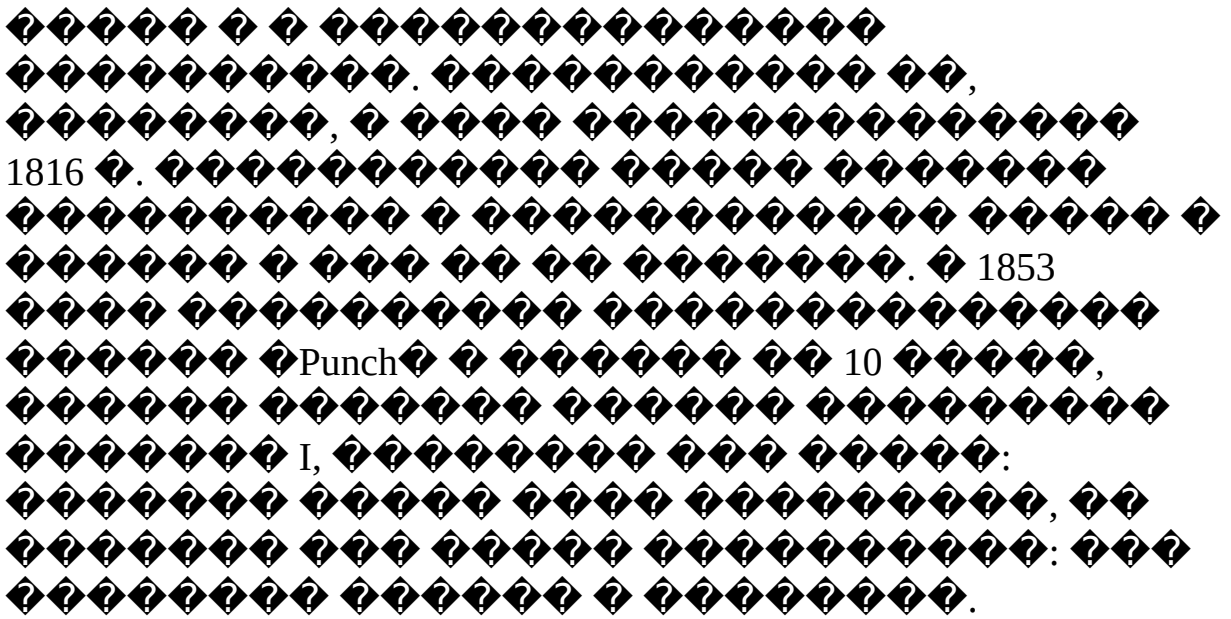
********** ***** * **********
******* **** **********.

********* *****

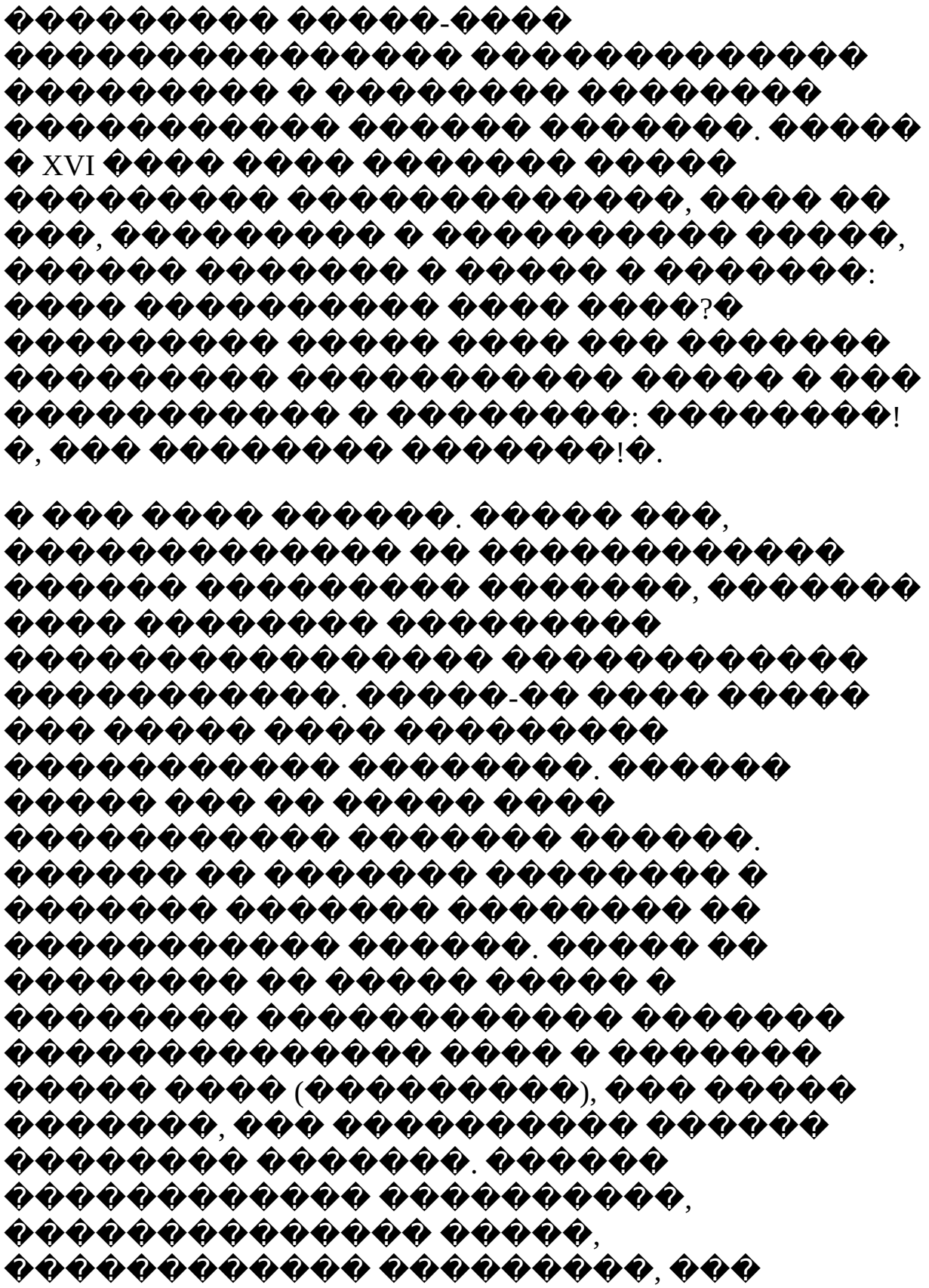
** ******* ******** ********, ***
****** ********** ** *******
********** ********** **-** ********.
* ********************* ** ******* *
*** ********** ********** ****
*******, *** *******. ****** **********
********** * ****** (* *********), ****
****** 10 ********** **** ****; ****
********** *** *** ** *******, * *
****** ********** **** ***
********** **********
********** ****** 8 **********.

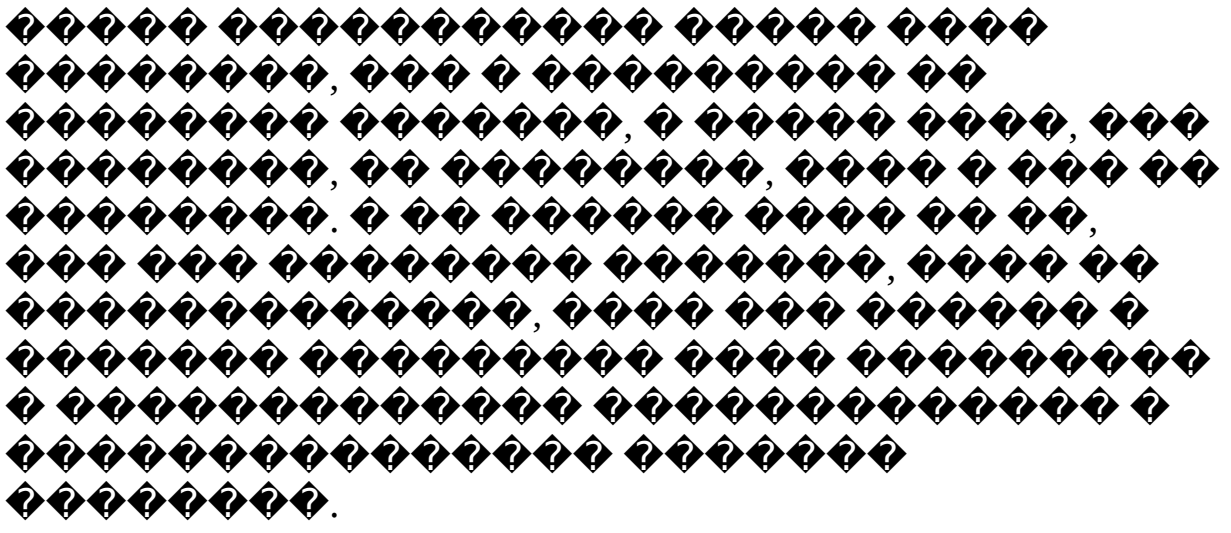
******* ** ********** ******* *** **
********* ******** ******* *
********** ********** **********
********** ********** **********
* ********** ********** ********.

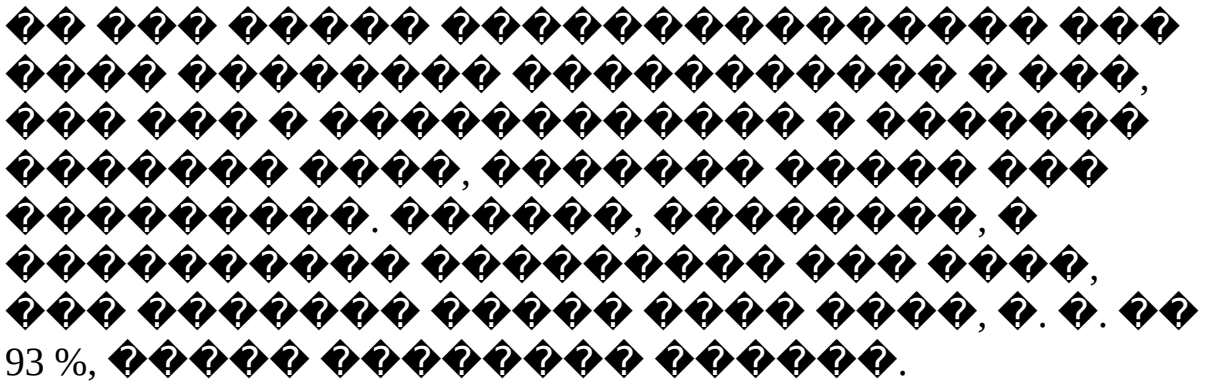
***** ** ********** ********** ******
**********, **-**********, * ******* *
******* **********
****************** ****** ** *******.
, 1 ****** 1812 *. * ********* ***
******** ********** ******* *General
Frost shaving little Boney* (********** ******,
******** ********** ****, *. *.
**********). * ** ** ***** ***** ******



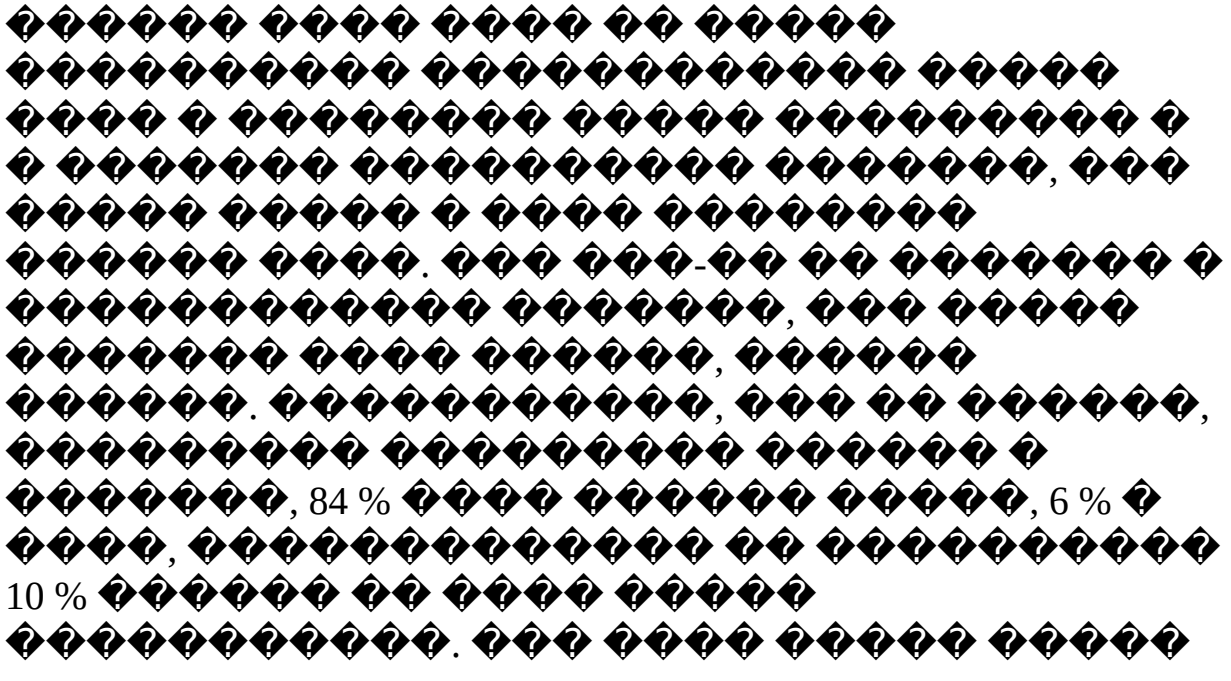
(
-
)
1502







93 %,



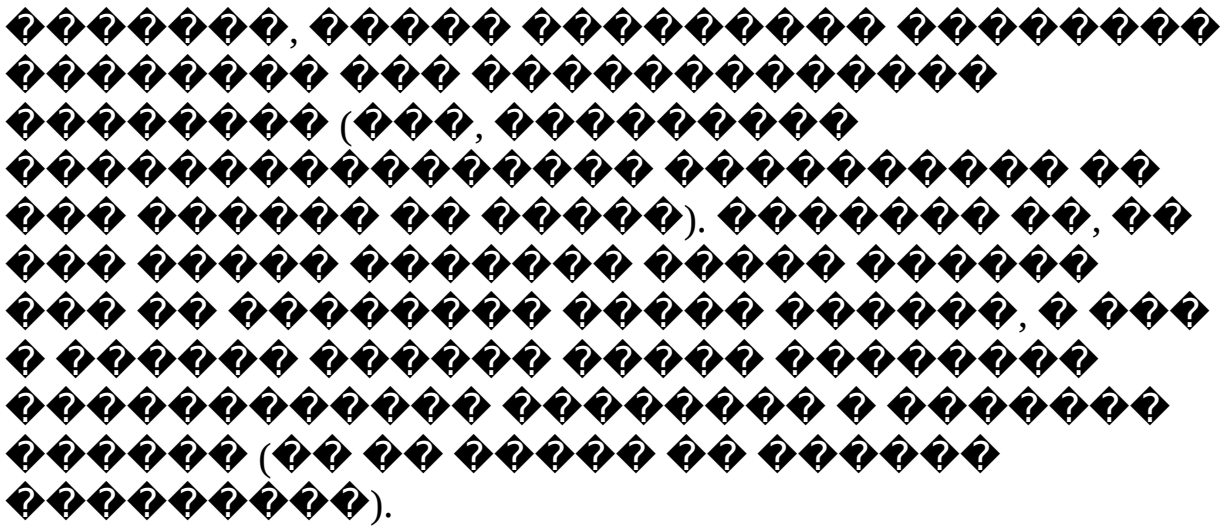
������ ������������: ������ ��� ����?

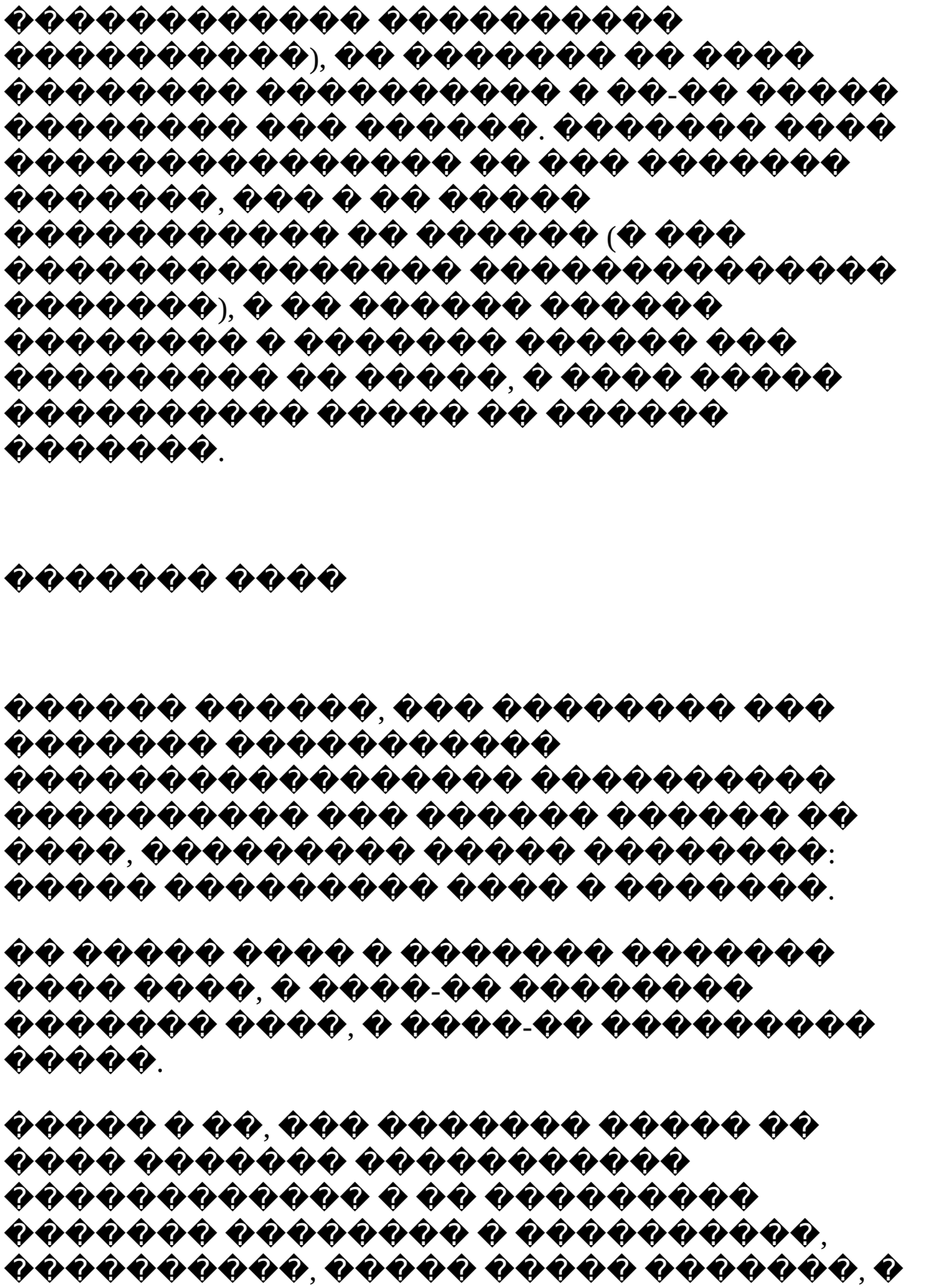
������, ������, ����� �� �������� ���� ����, ������, ��� ��� ������ �� ������������ ������ �� ������, �� �� ������ ��� �� ������ ���� ������, ������, ������ �� ��������.

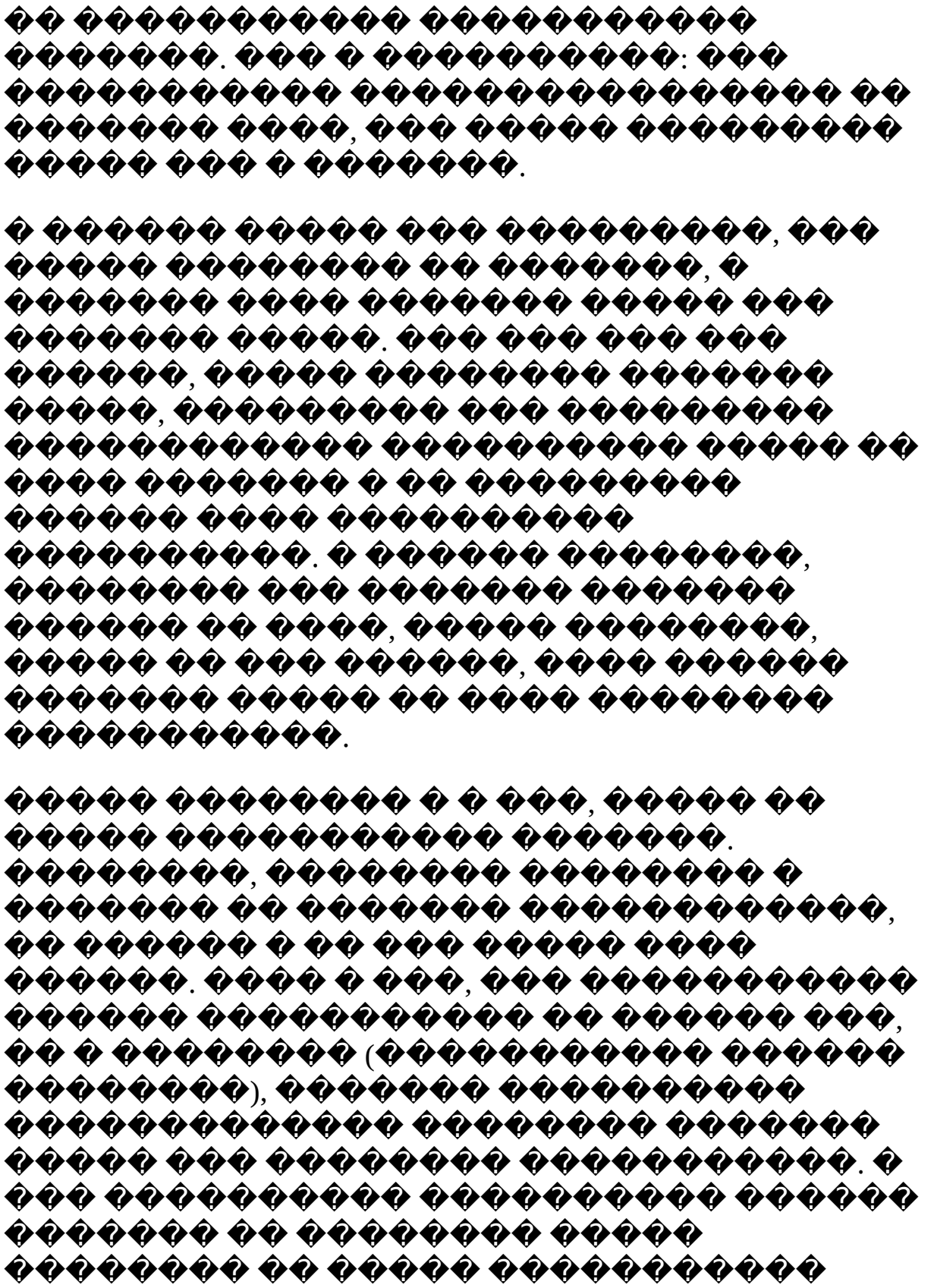
� ��� �������� ���� �� ������ ������������ ������ ����: �������� ������ ���� �� ������ �� ������ ������������ �� ��������.

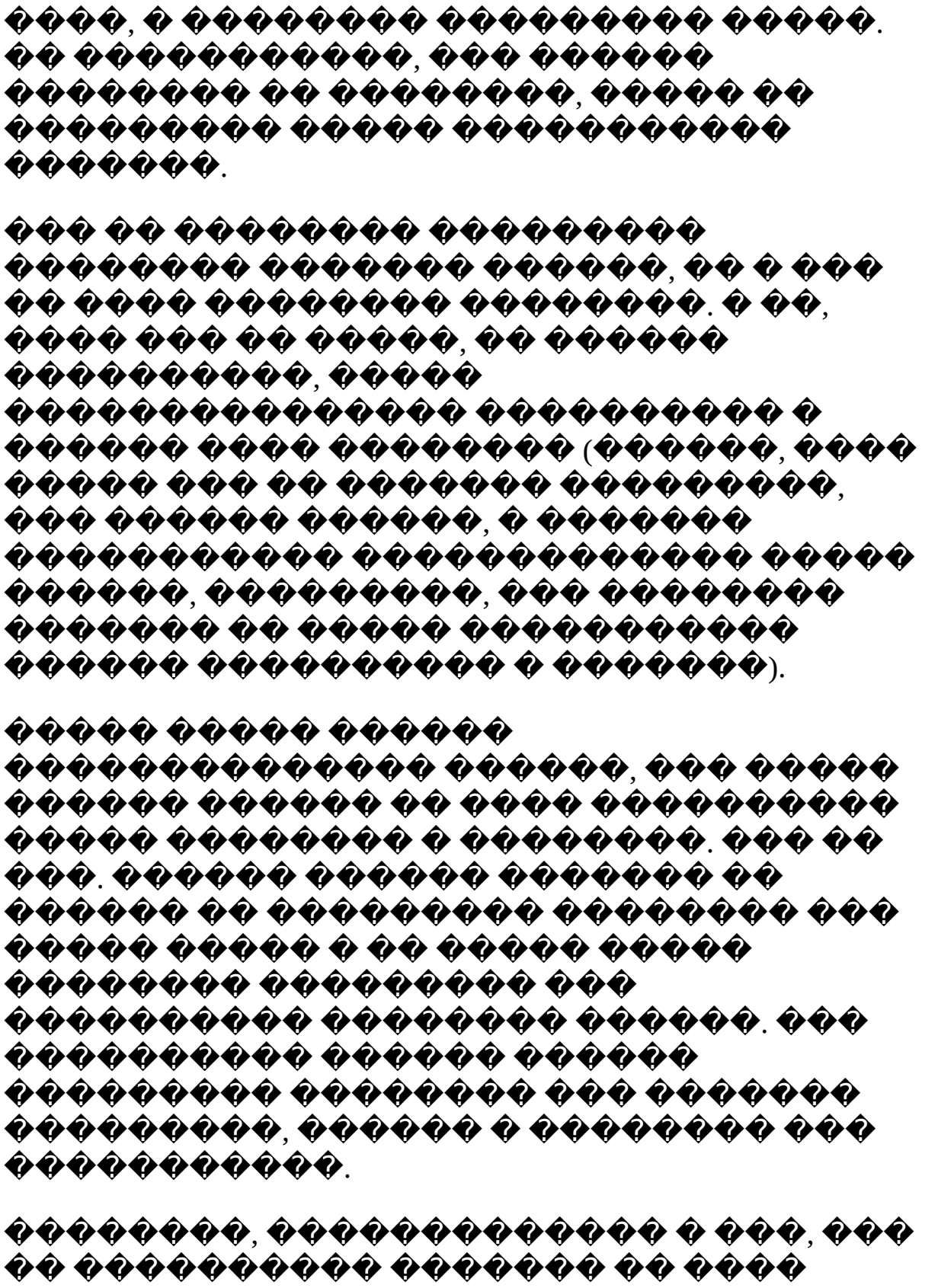
��������

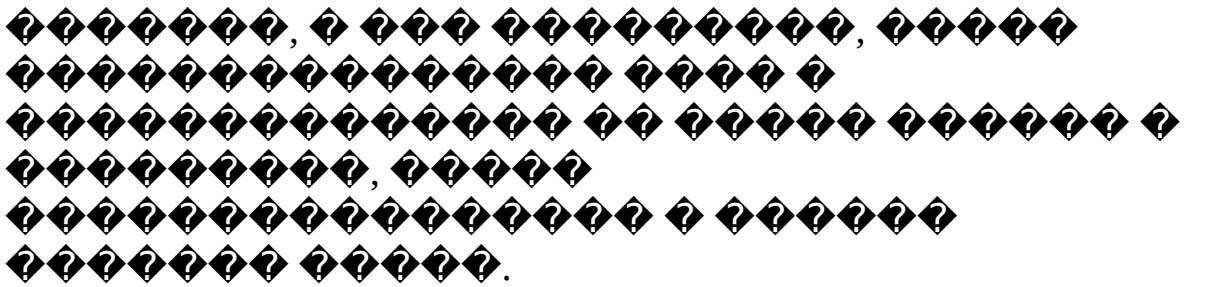
������� ���� ������ ��� ������ �� �� ������ ������ ������. ������ �� ������ ������ �� ������, ��� �� ������ ������. ������ ����, ������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������

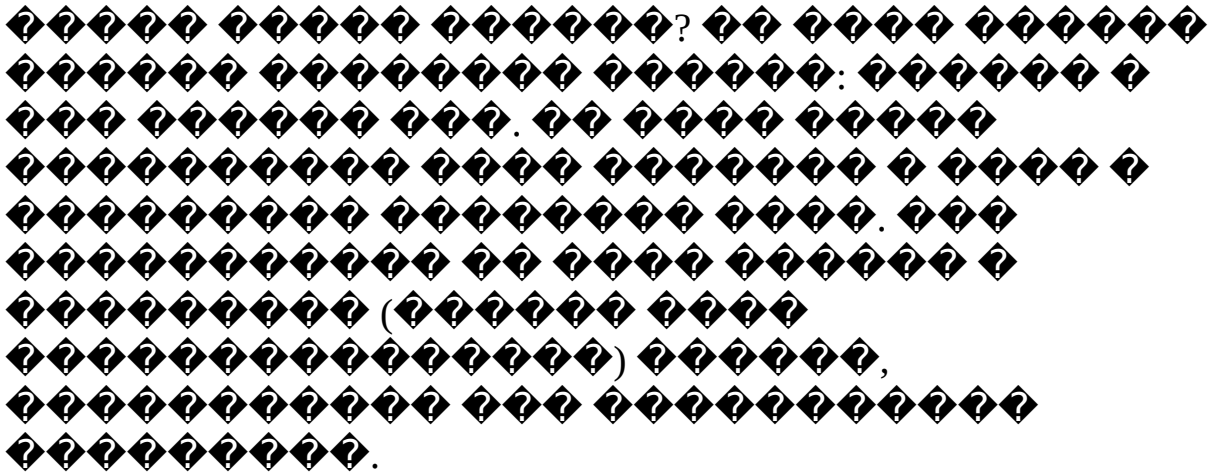


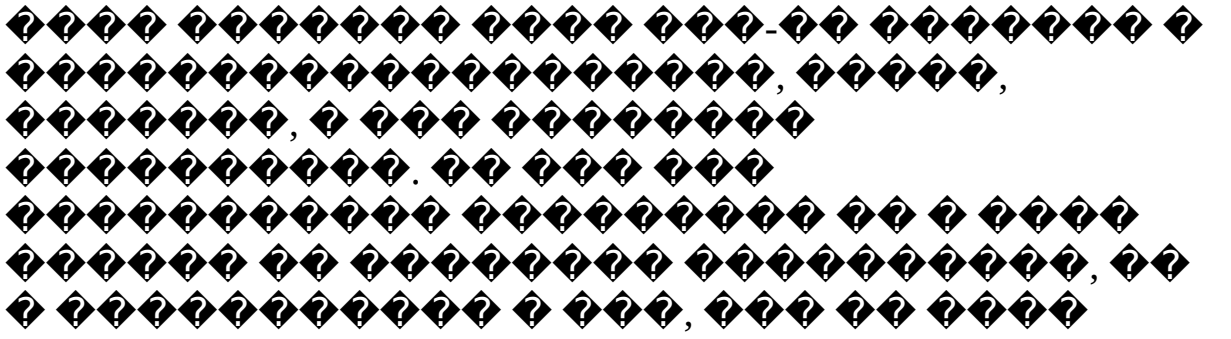


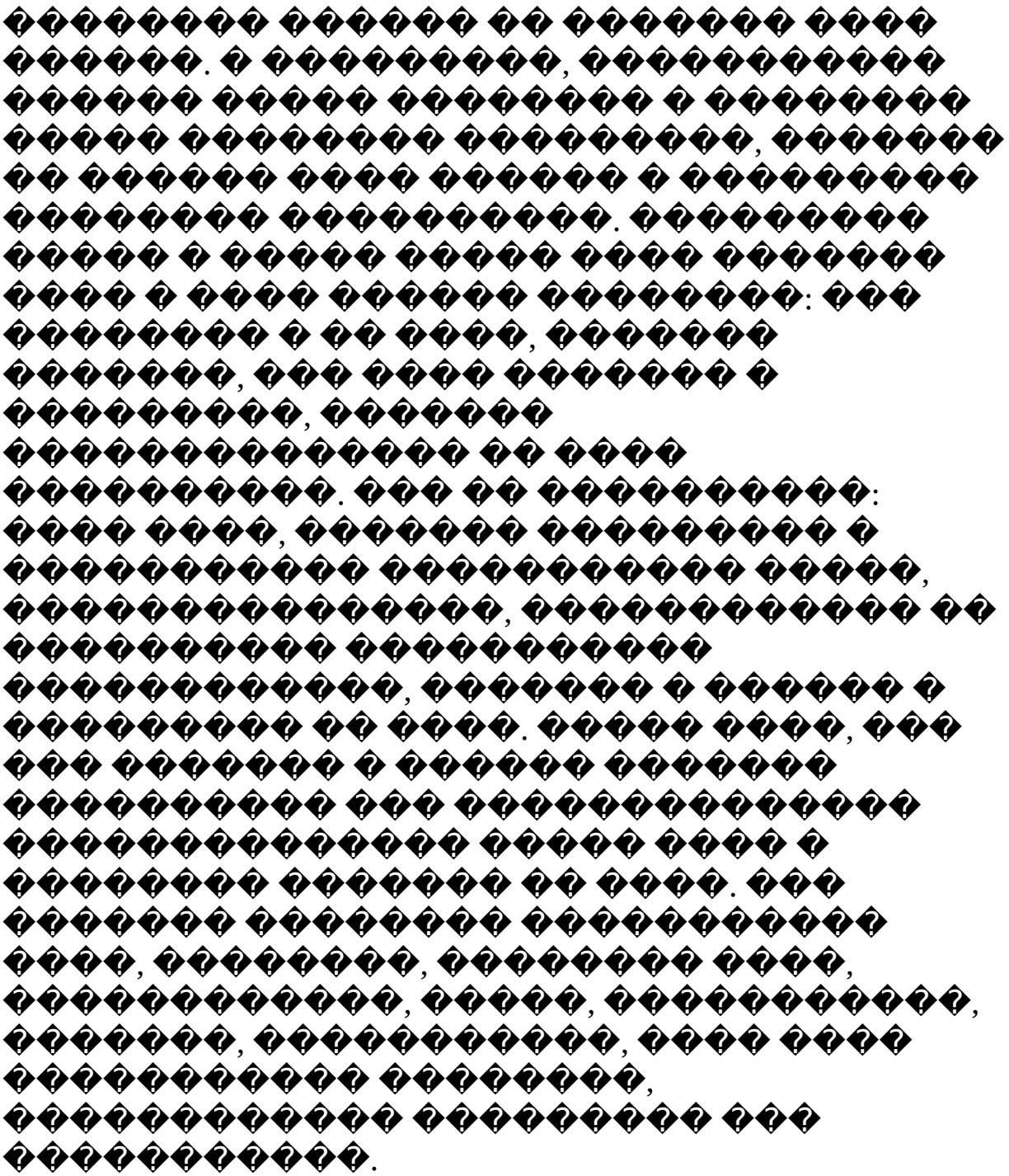


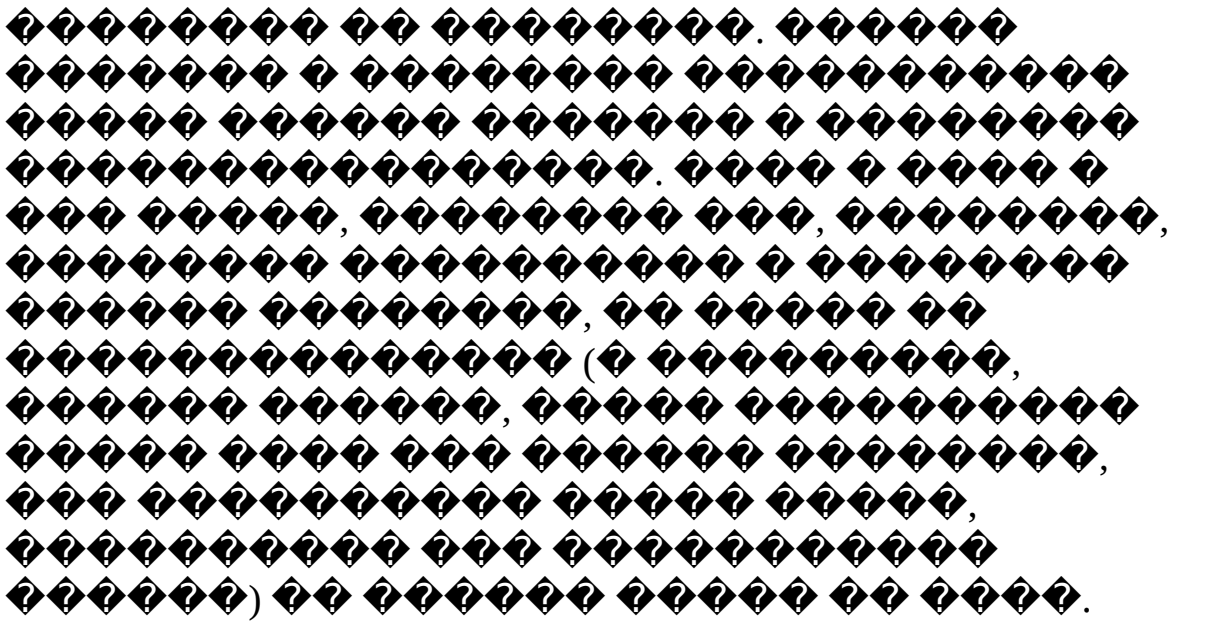


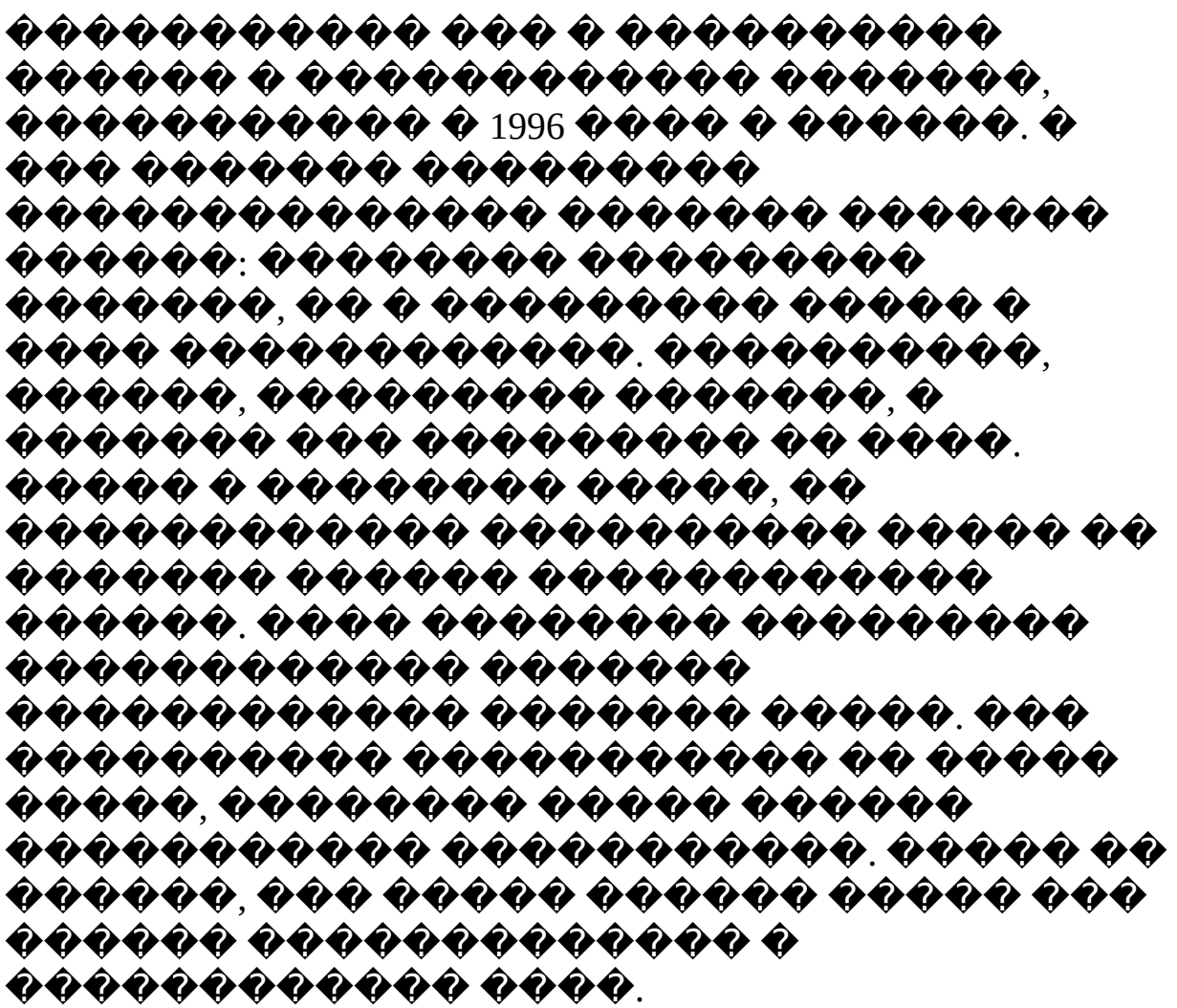








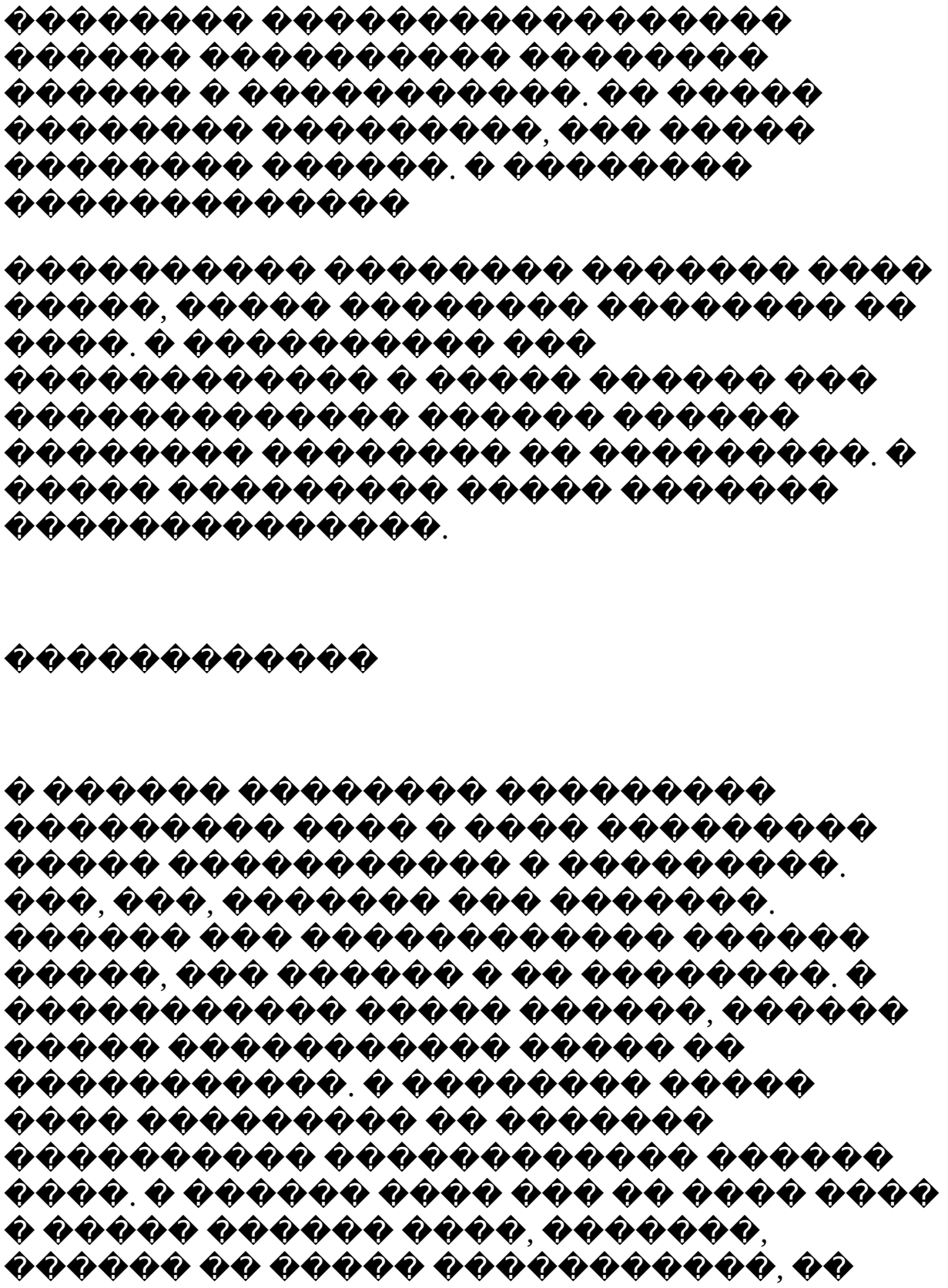


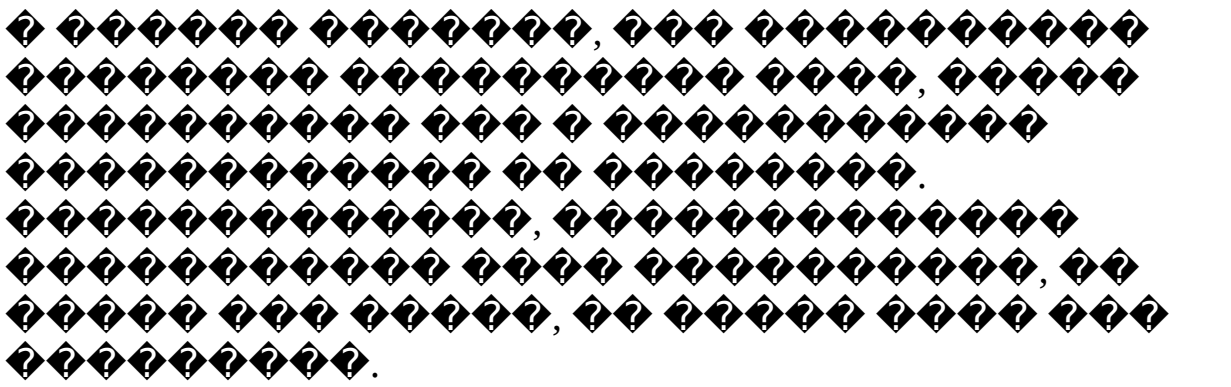


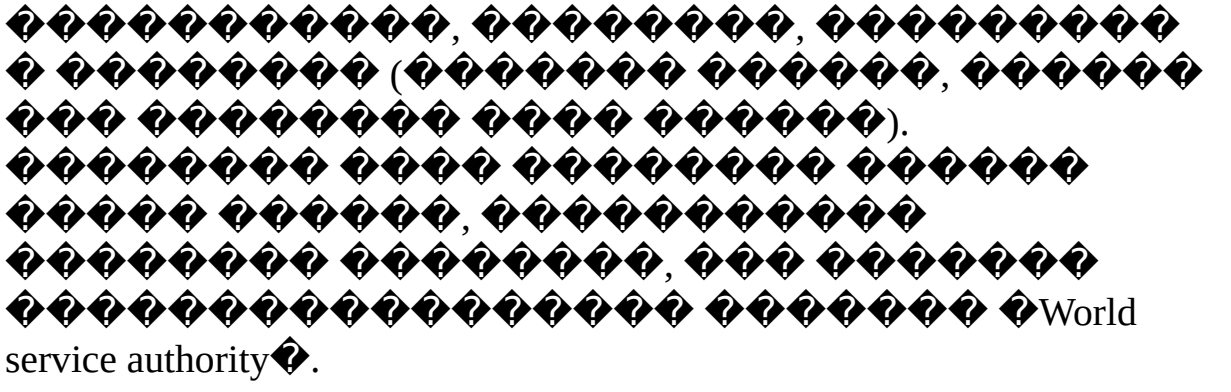
����� �� �������� ����������
�������, ������ �� ����������
�������� ���������� ⍰ ⍰
������������� ���������� ��������
���������� �������� ����������
��������, ���������� ��������
���������� ���, ��� ��������� ���������.
�� ��������� ��������� ���������� ��
���������� ⍰ ⍰ ��������� ���������
��������� ⍰⍰⍰⍰ �� ���������� ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

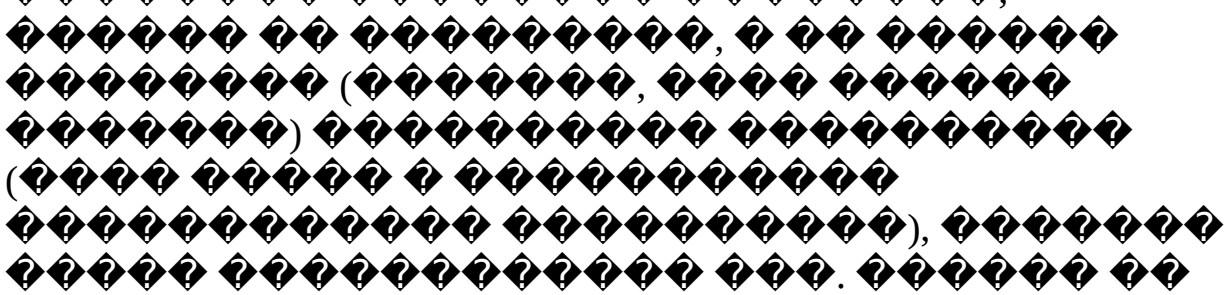
⍰ ⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰! ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰? ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰





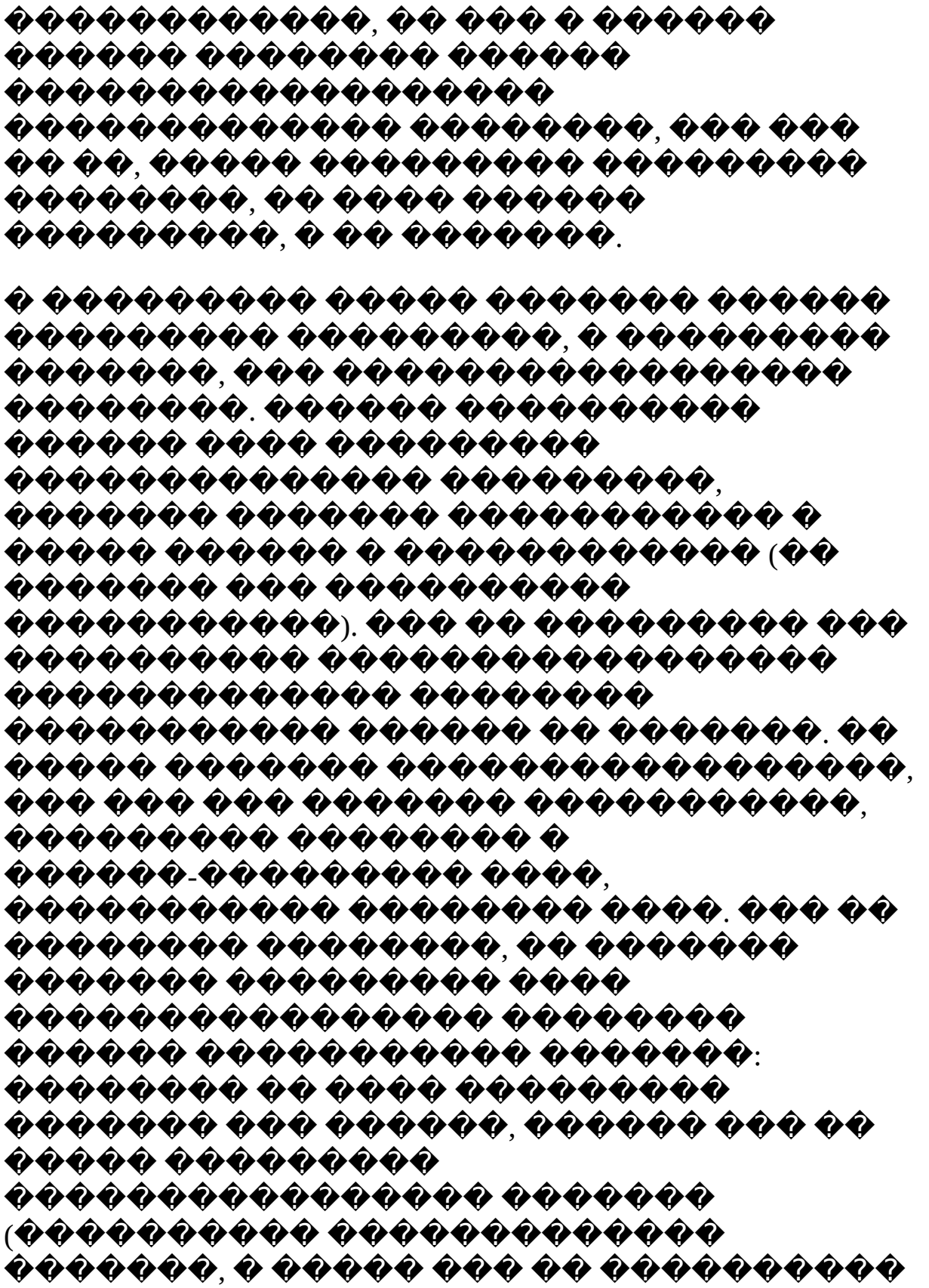

World service authority.

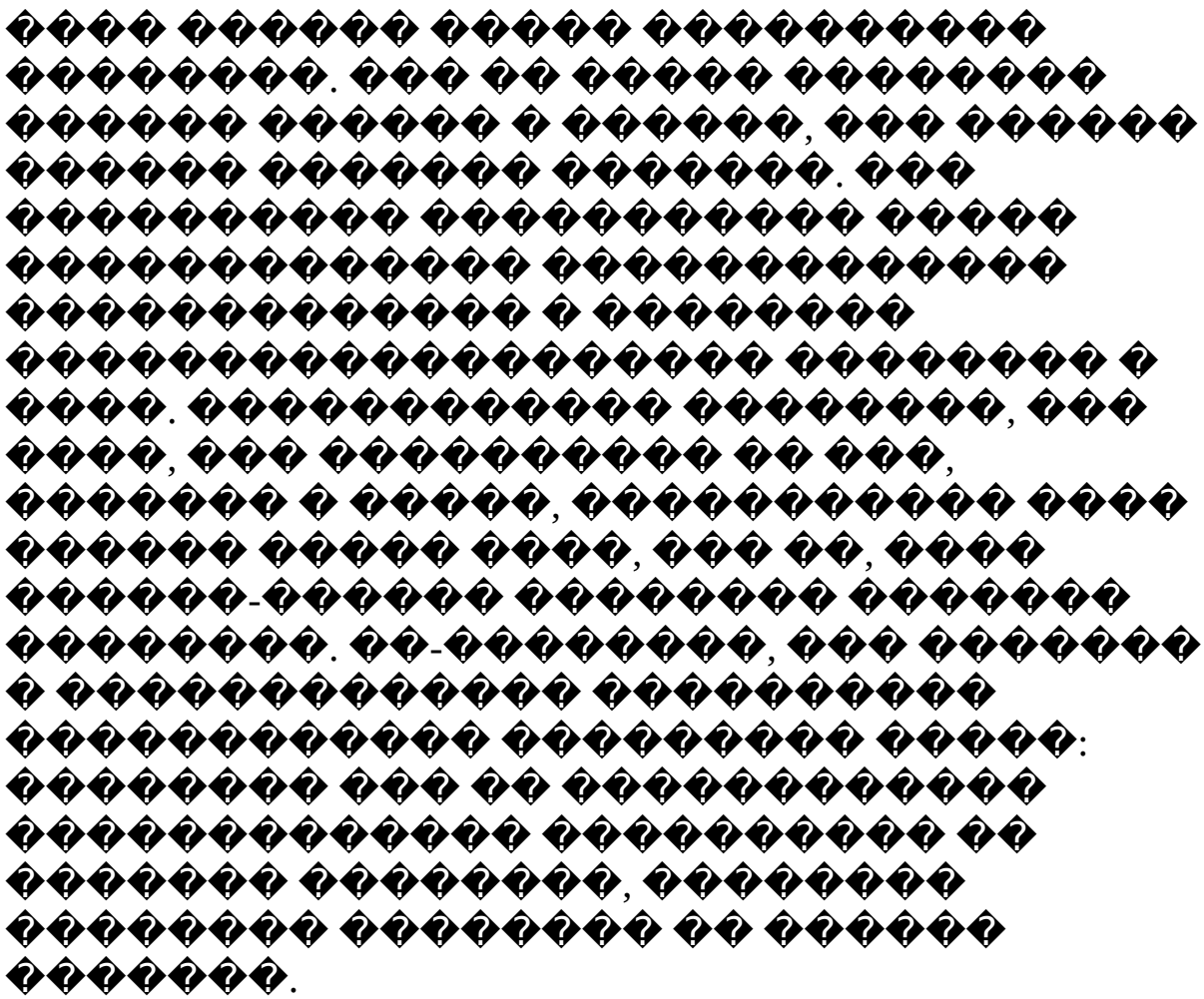


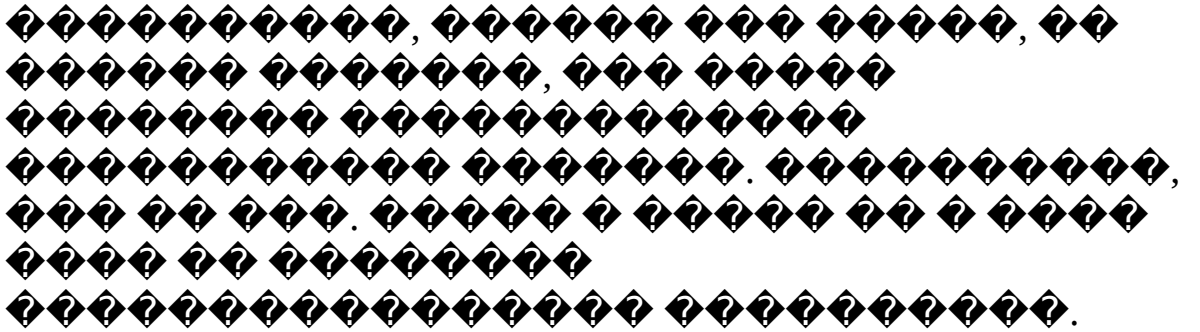
��� ������, �� �� ��

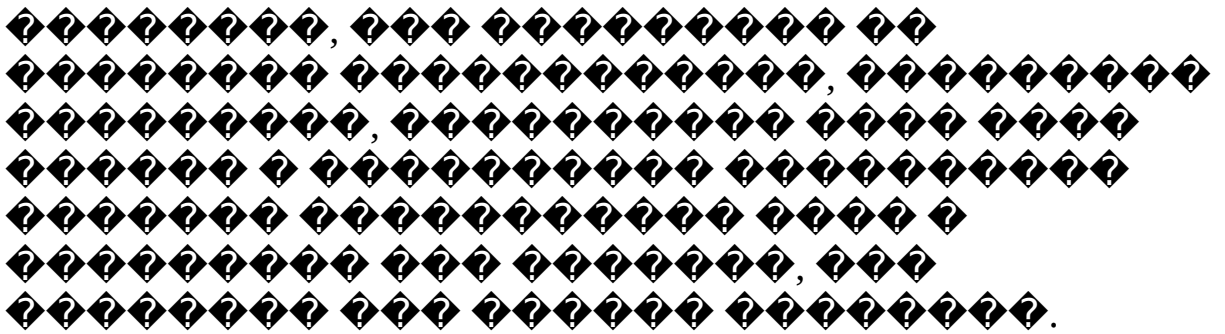
������, ⁄ ������ ��������
�������������� ���������,
��������������, ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

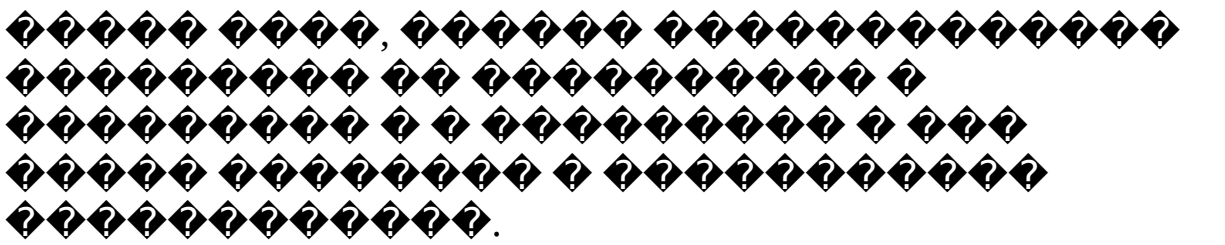
1990

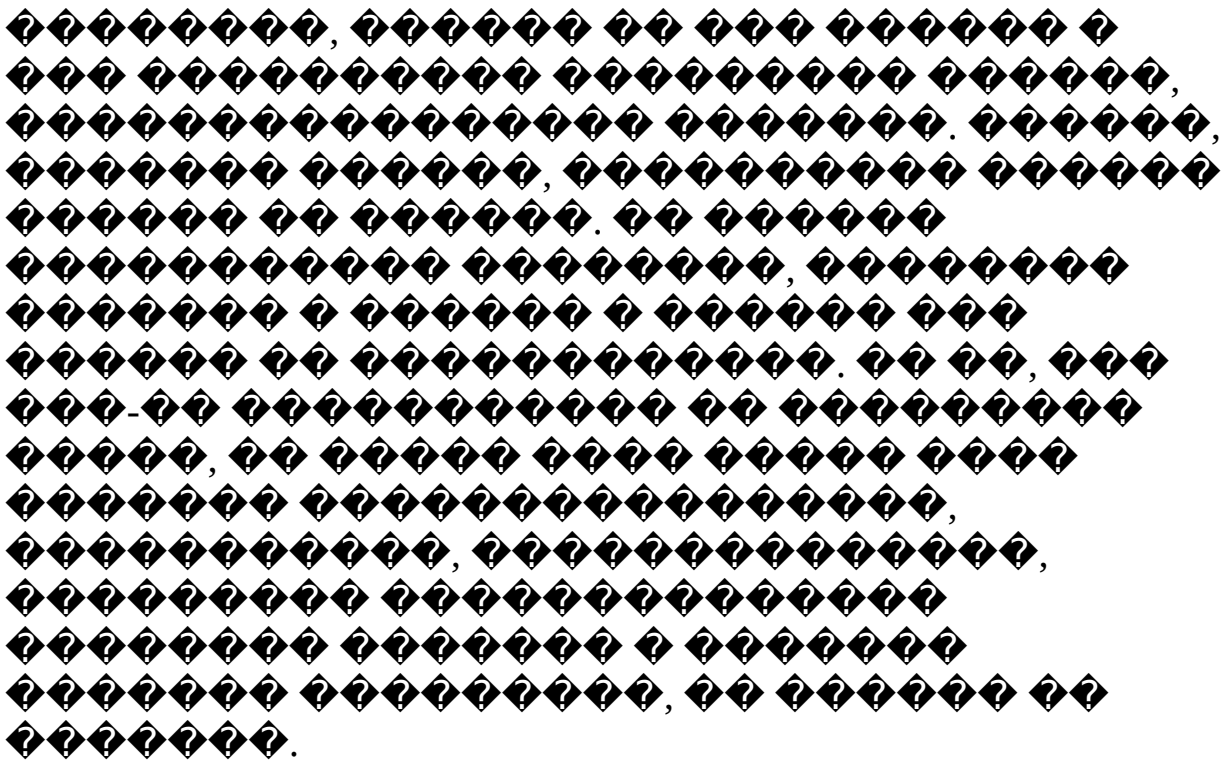






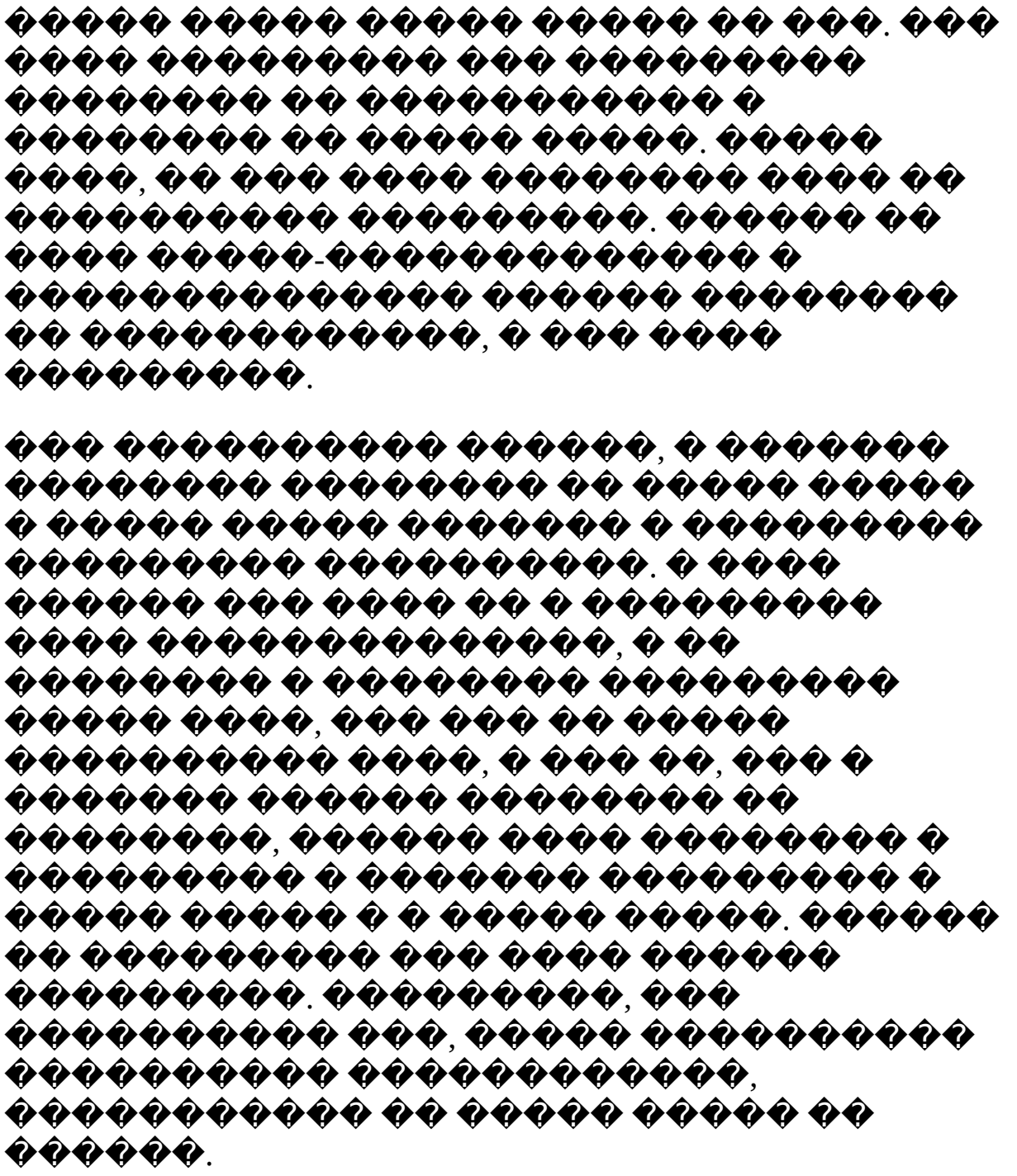


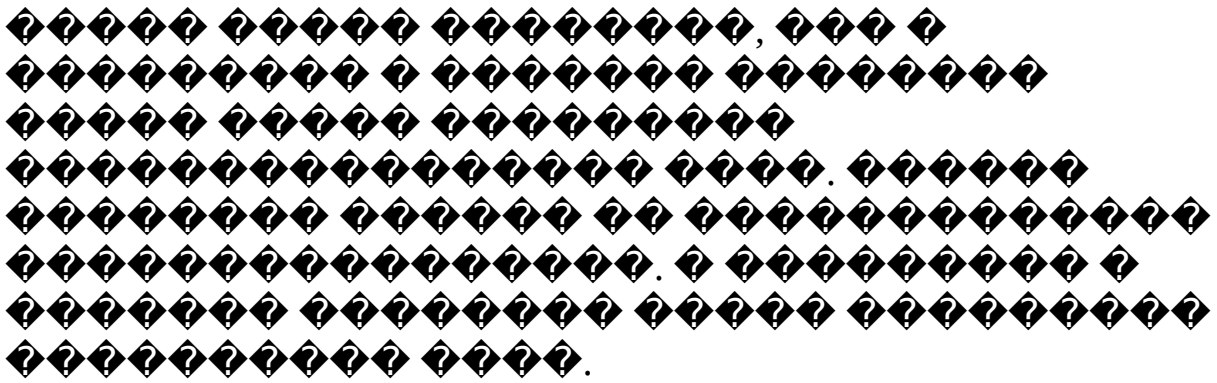


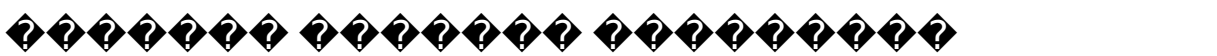


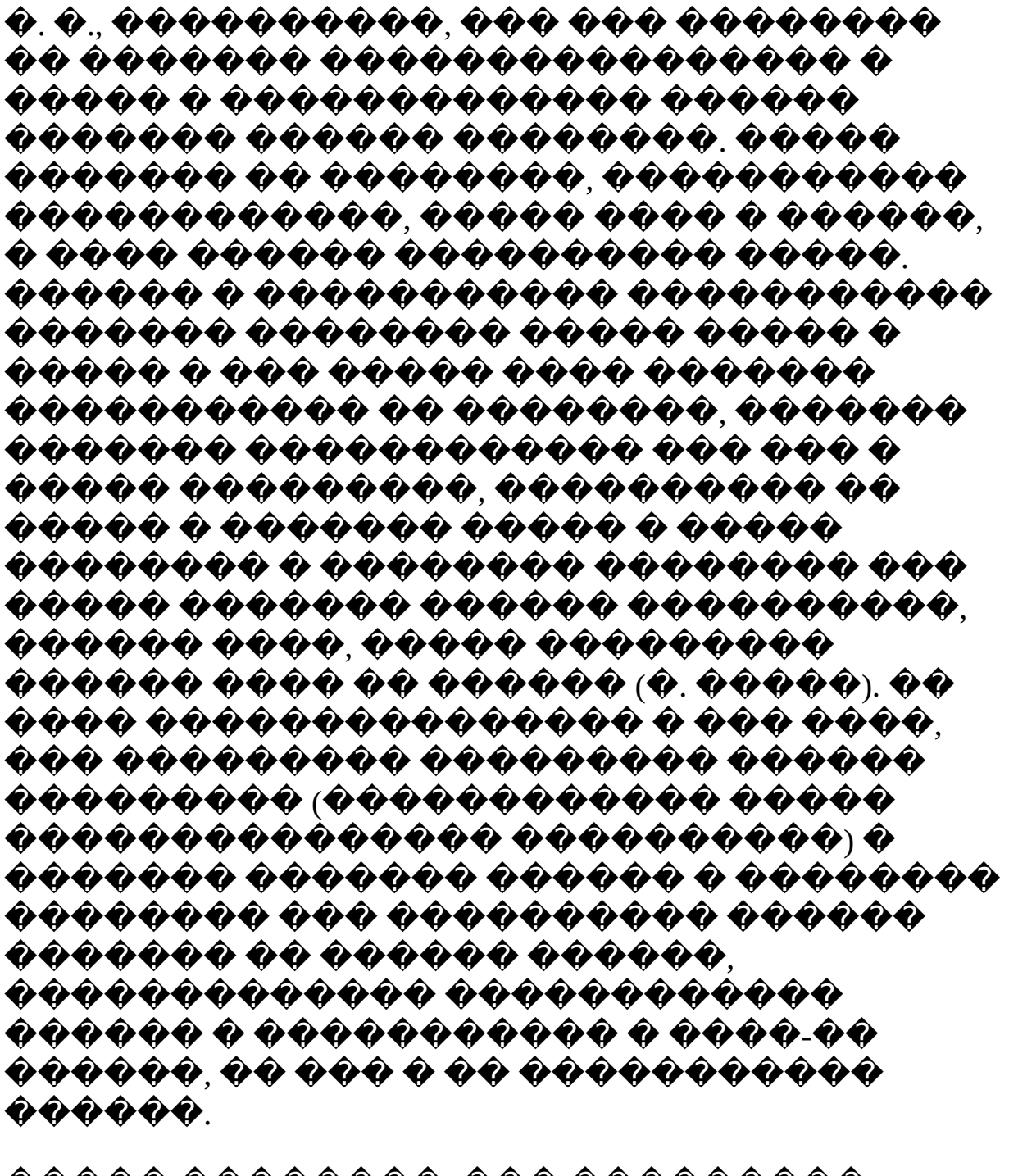
��� ��������� ������

����, ������ ����, ��, ����
������ ������ ������ ������ ,
������ ������ ,





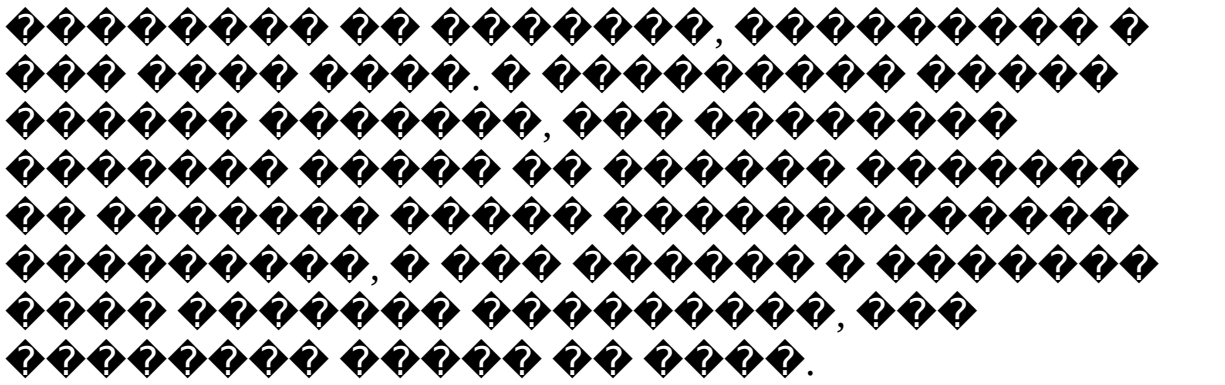


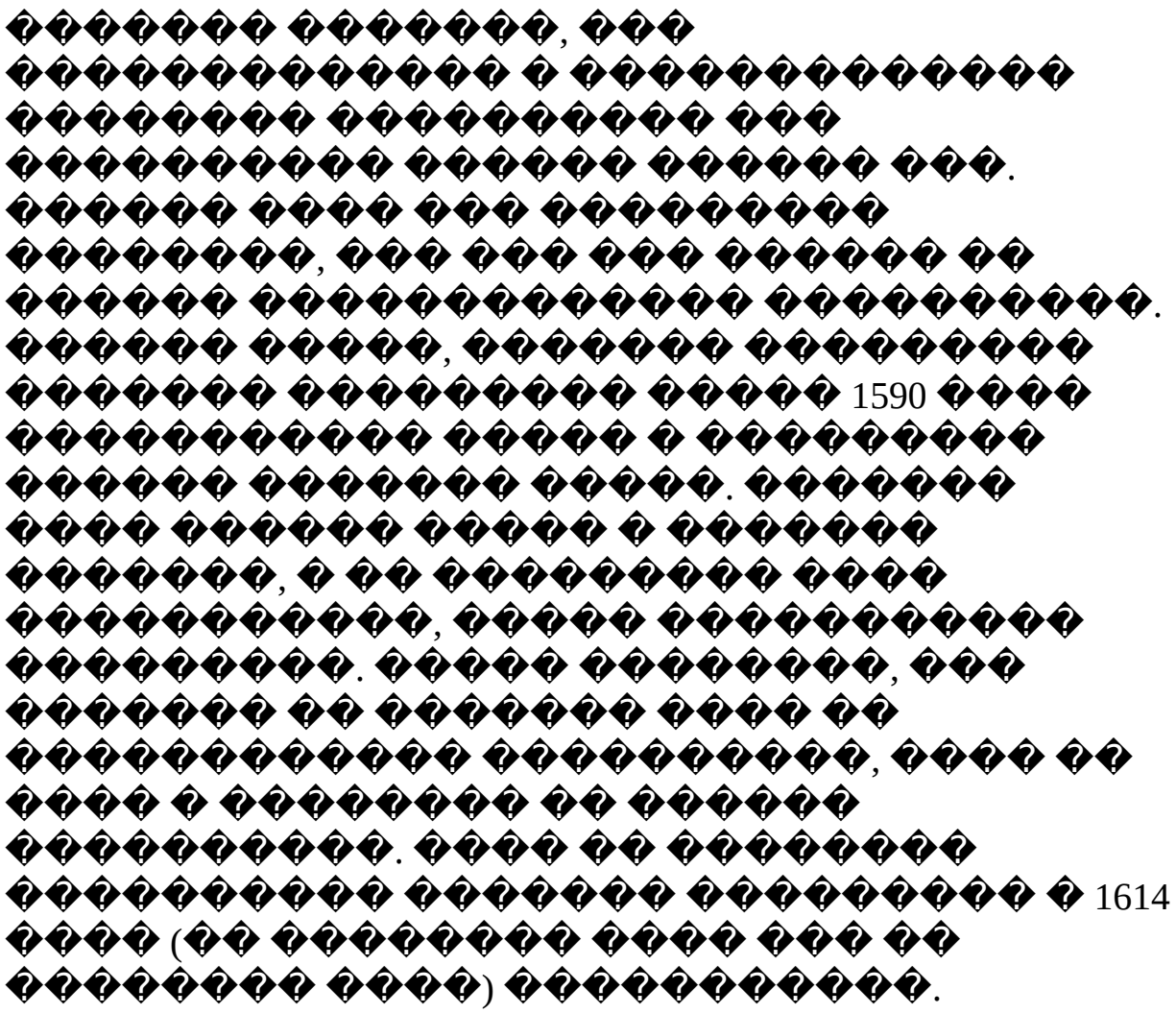


�� ������ ������ ������.
�� ���. ������ ������ ������
�� ������ ������ ������,
�� ������ ������. ������
������ ������:

- ���, ������, ��, ��, ���, ��
- ������ ������ ������ ��
- ������ ������.

- ��, ��, ������ ������, ,
- ���, ��, ��, ������ ��, ,
- ������ ������ ������, ,
- ������ ������ ������, ,
- ������ ������ �����





����

�� ��������� ������ ������ ��������
��������� ⁄ ���������.

⁄ ������ ���������?

⁄ ����– ����������. ��������– ������
����������: ���– ������!⁄

⁄ ⁄ ������ ��������– ������?

⁄ ��������– ��. ��, ���������, ��– ��������:
���– ������, ��– ��– ���– ���������!

��– ����������

������ ����������– ������
������������––– ���– ������––––––––
��������– ⁄ ������. ��������– ���
����––––––––, ������––––––––– ����––––––––.
����– ����, ���– ⁄ ������, ��������– ⁄
��������, ����––––––– ��– ––––––––––––,
����––––––– ��– ��������– ��
––––––––––––––––, ��– ����––––––– ������
��������– ��– ��������– ––––––––––––– ���, ⁄
��––––––– ��– ���, ––––– ���– ������.

������ ������ ������ ––––––––––––– ⁄
––––––––– ––––––––––––– ––––. ⁄
––––––––, ⁄ ��������– ––––––––––––– ⁄ ���,
���– ��– ––––––––––––– ––––––––– ������ ⁄

(
.
.
.

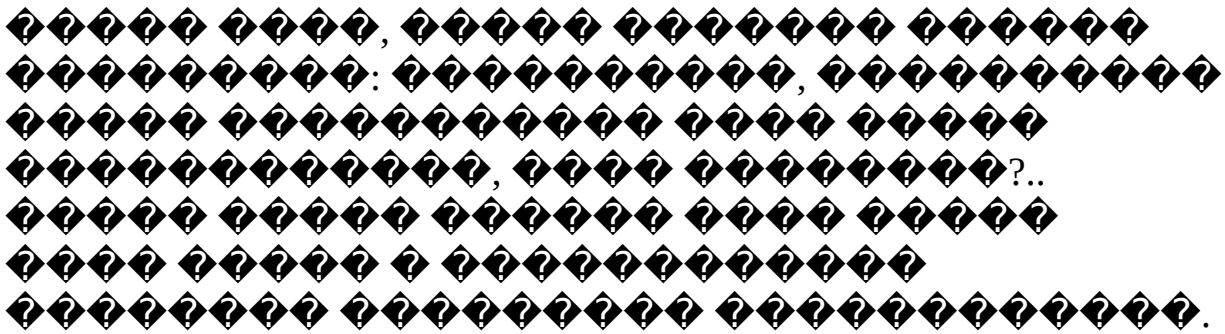
������ ?? ?????? ?????

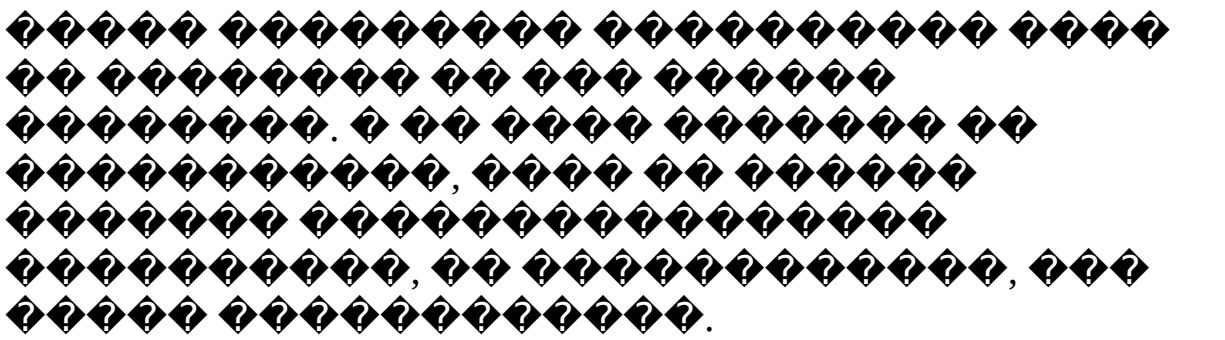
?????? ?????????? ? ?????????? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ???????, ??? ????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????? ?? ?????. ? ?????? ?????????? ?? ??????? ???, ??? ???????. ???, ??? ????? ?????????? ?????? (??? ??????????????? ???????, ? ???????? ?? ?????????????? ?????? ???????), ? ??????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????.

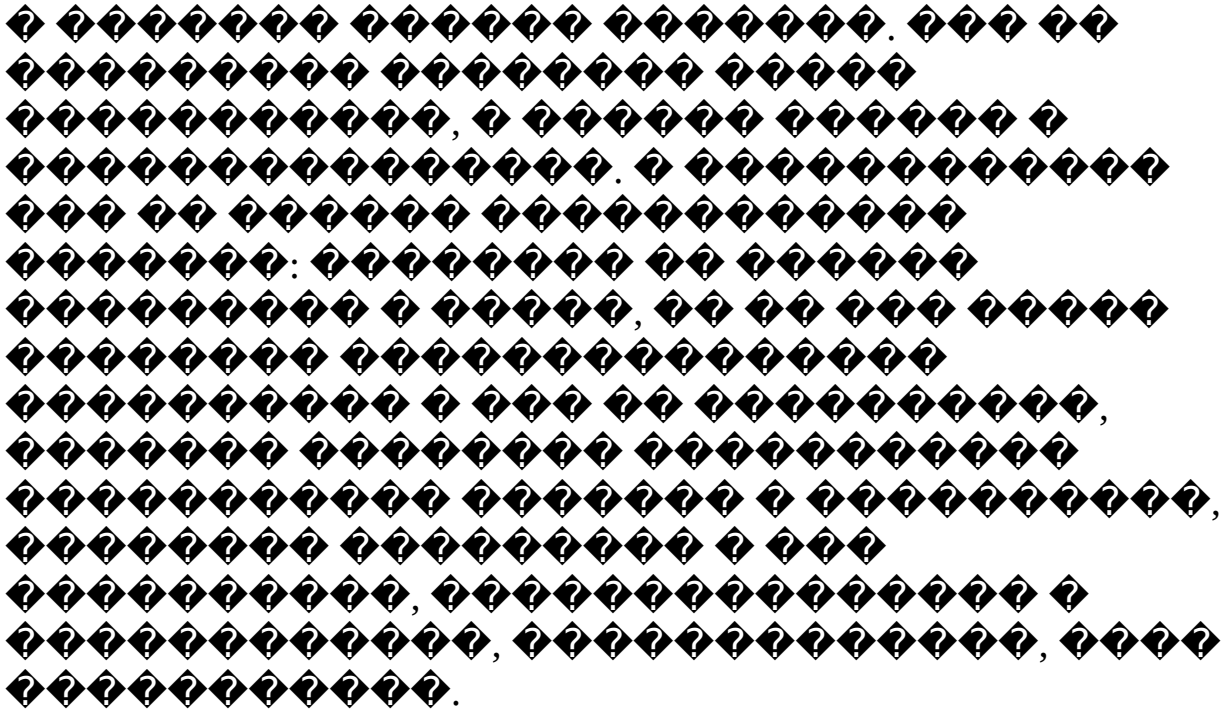
????? ? ?????? ??????????????????? ???????, ?????????? ???????? ???????? ?????? ???????? ? ???????? ??????????.

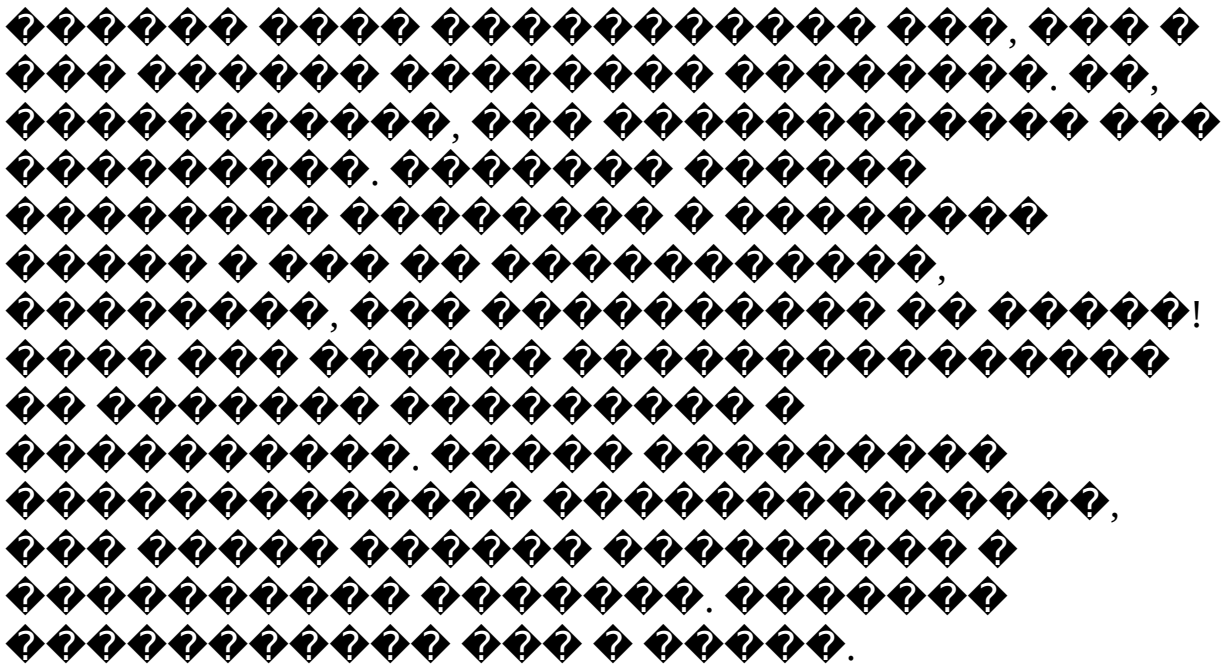
??????? ?????????????? ? ??, ? ???????. ??????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????? ?????????? ?. ??????????:

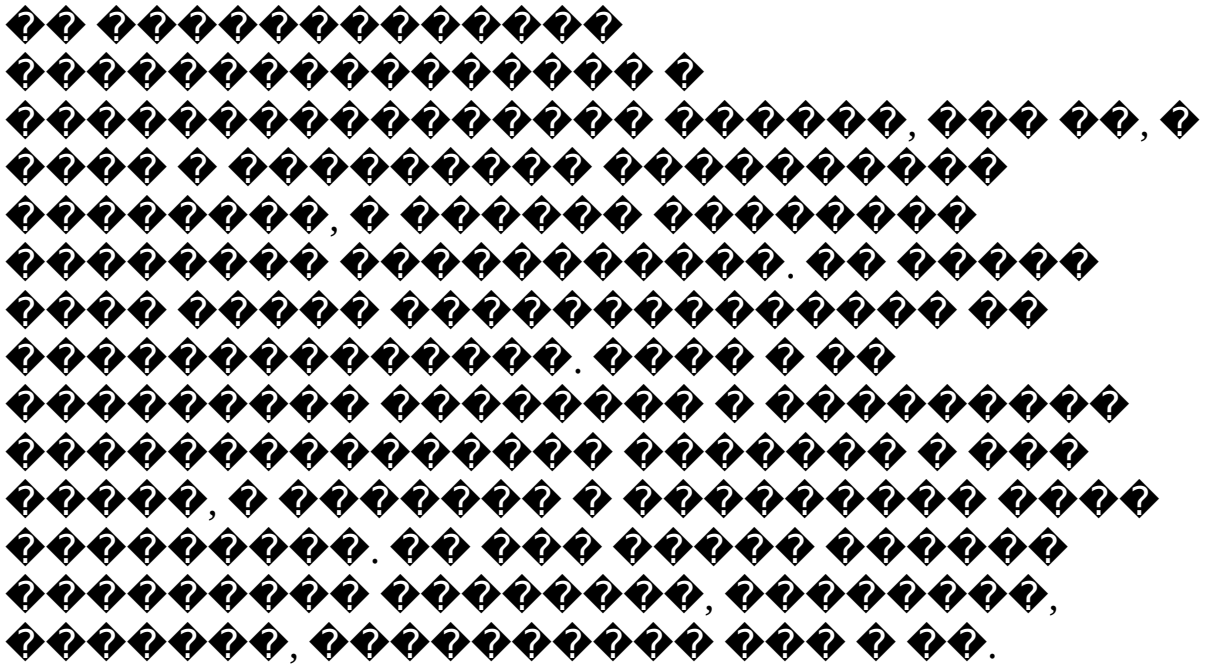
??????? ?????, ????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????, ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ?????????????? ?????? ???????: ?? ?????? ??????? ??, ?????????? ? ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ? ?? ?????????? ???????? ?????????? ??????????????

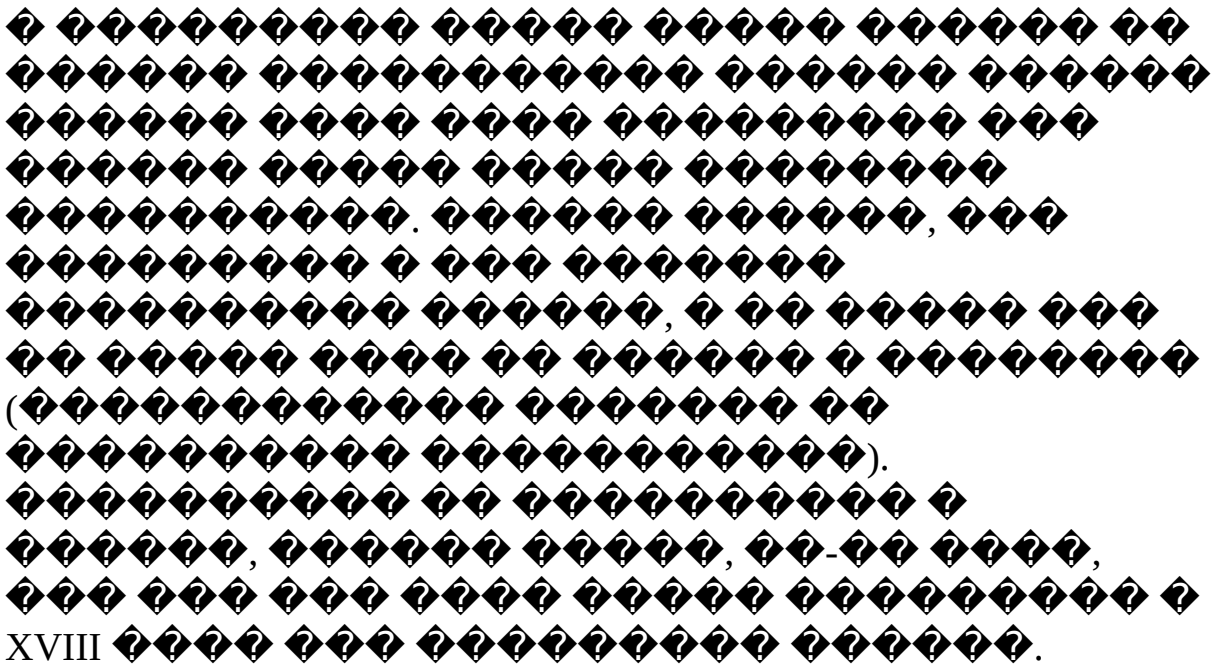


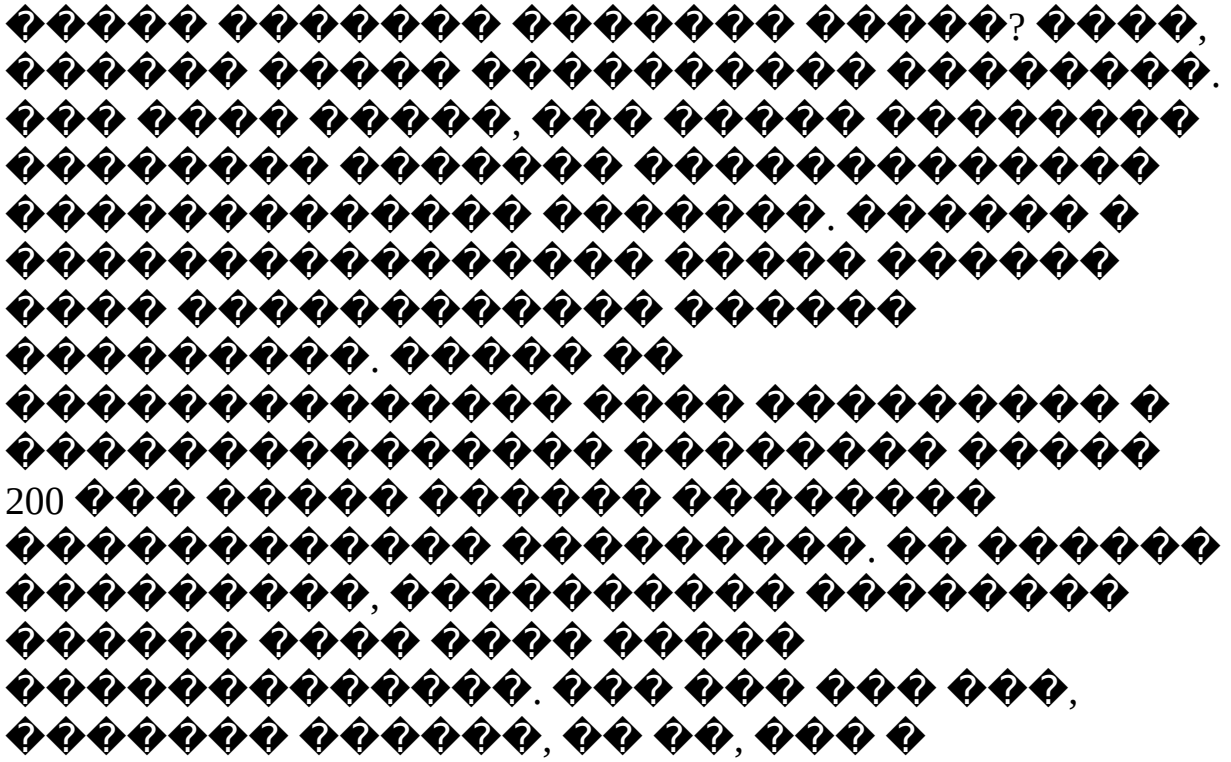


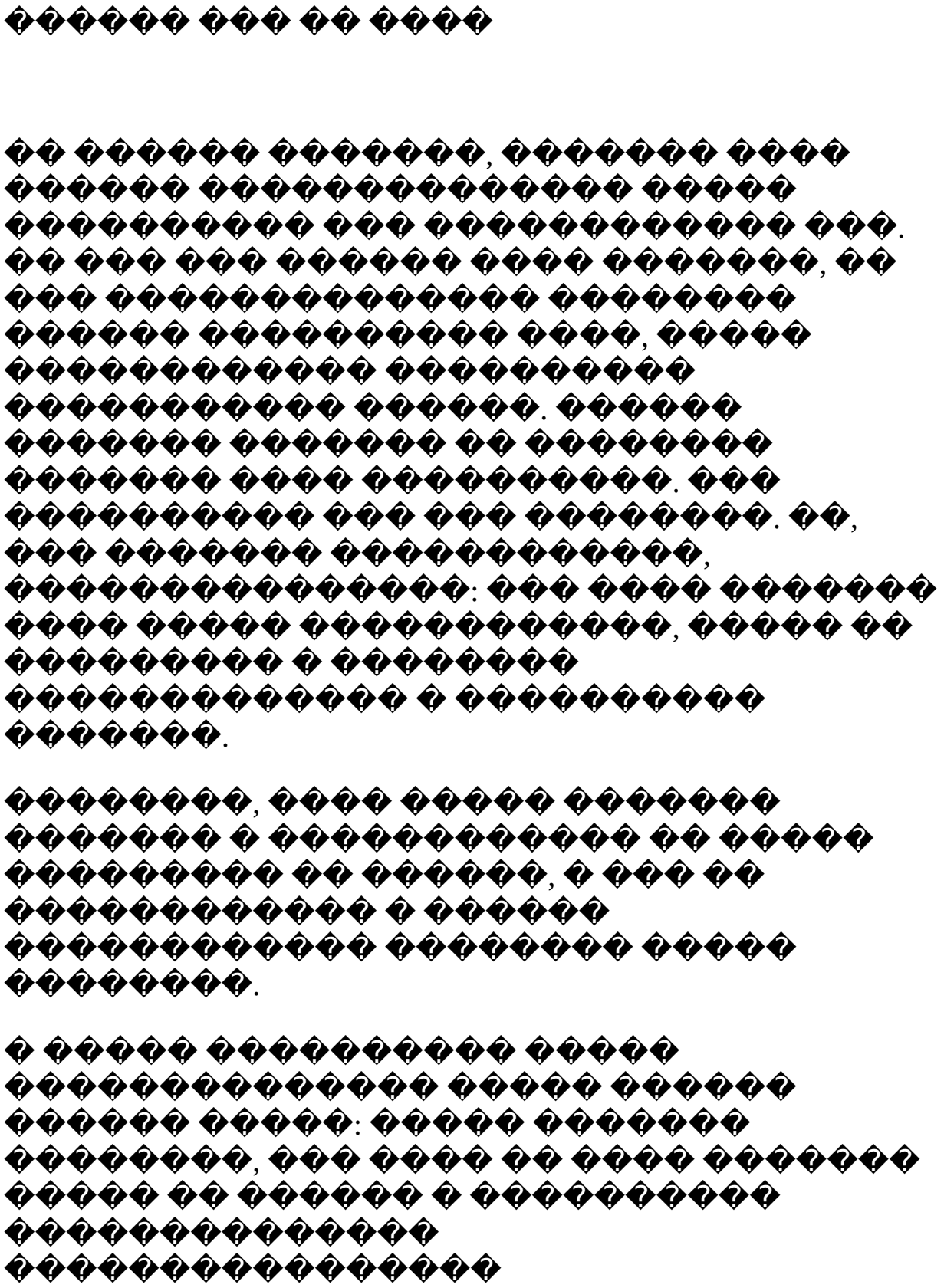


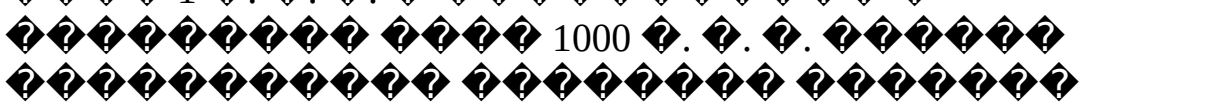




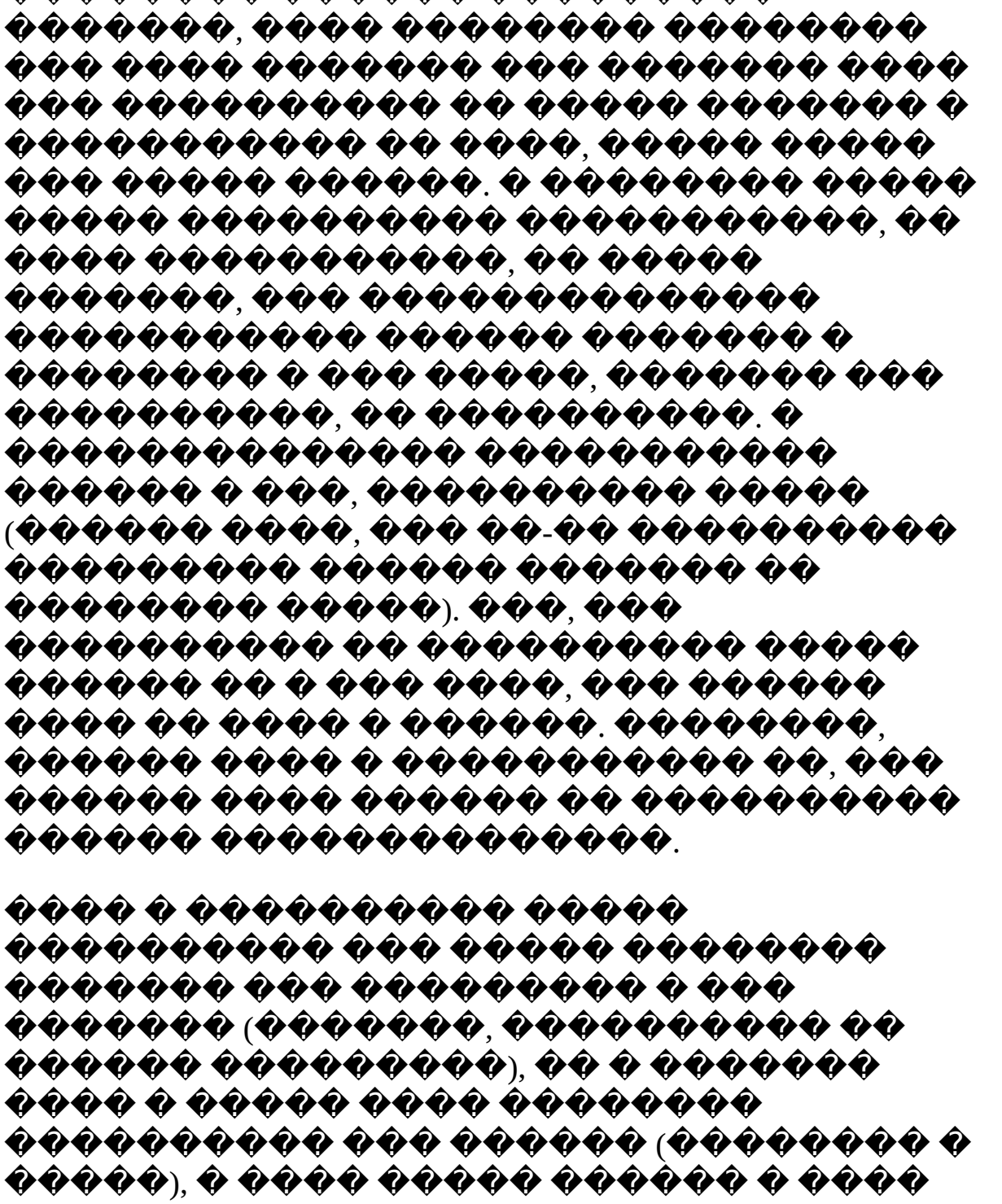

XVIII .

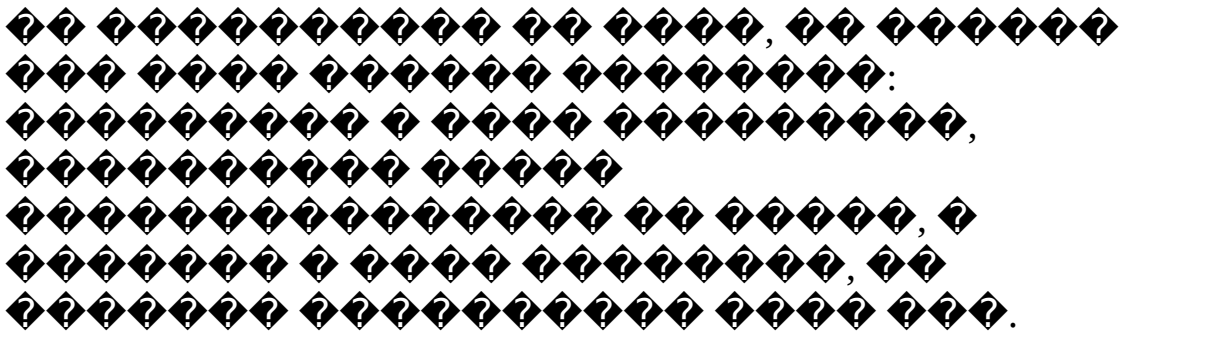


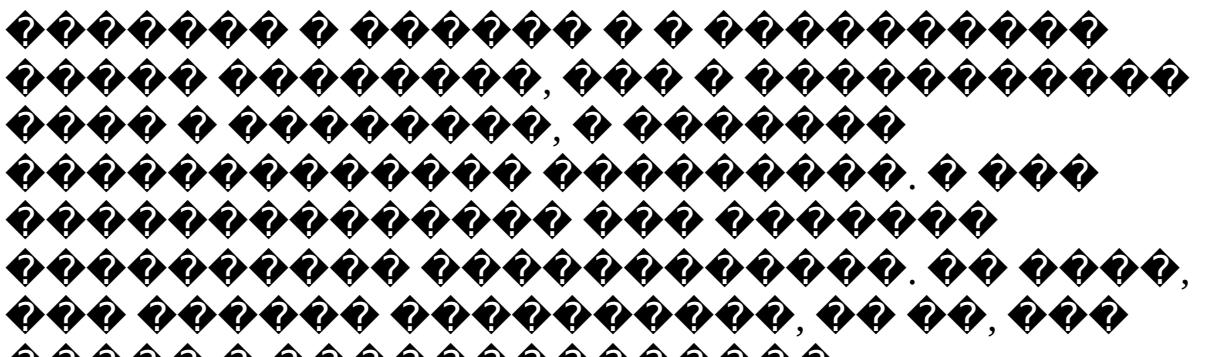


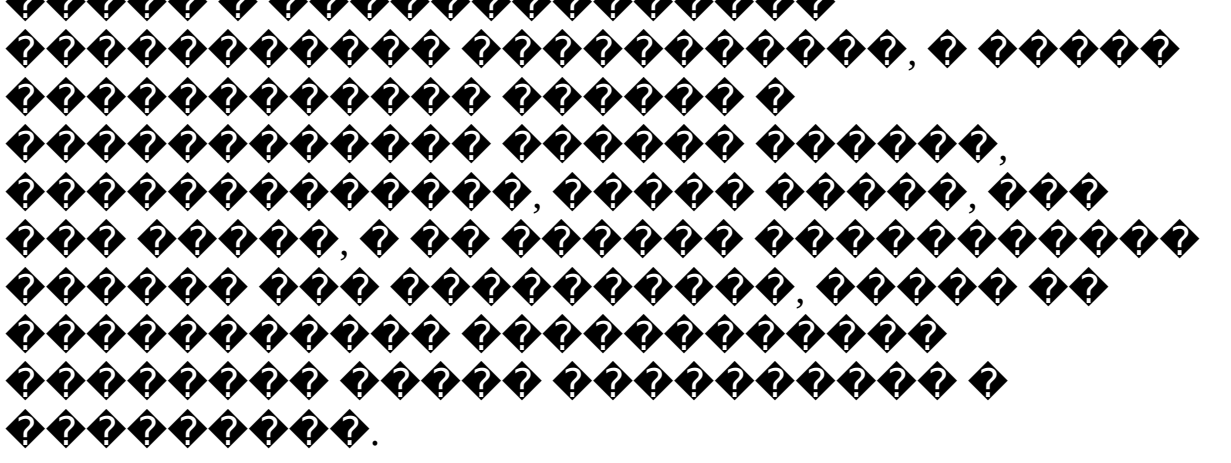


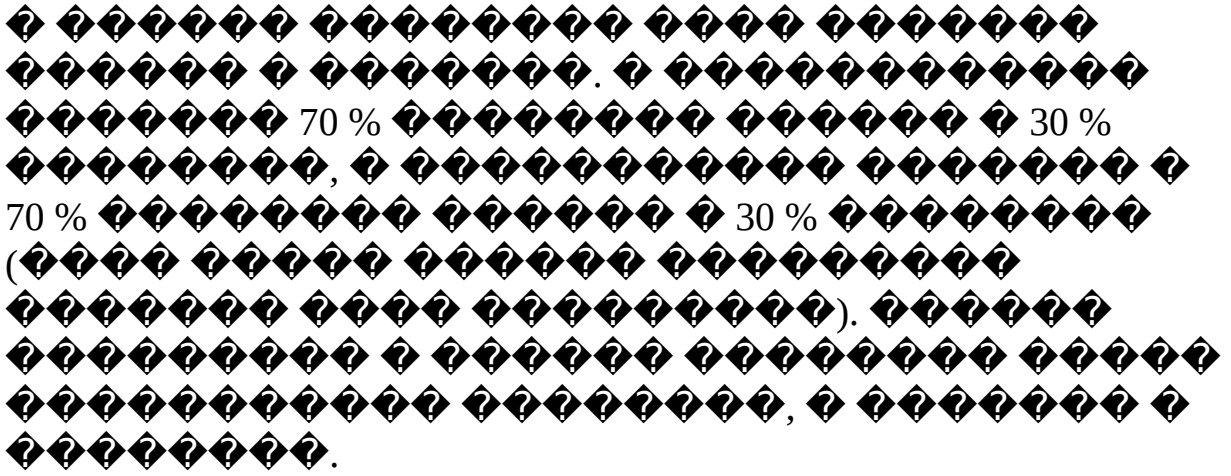
������ ( ) ������

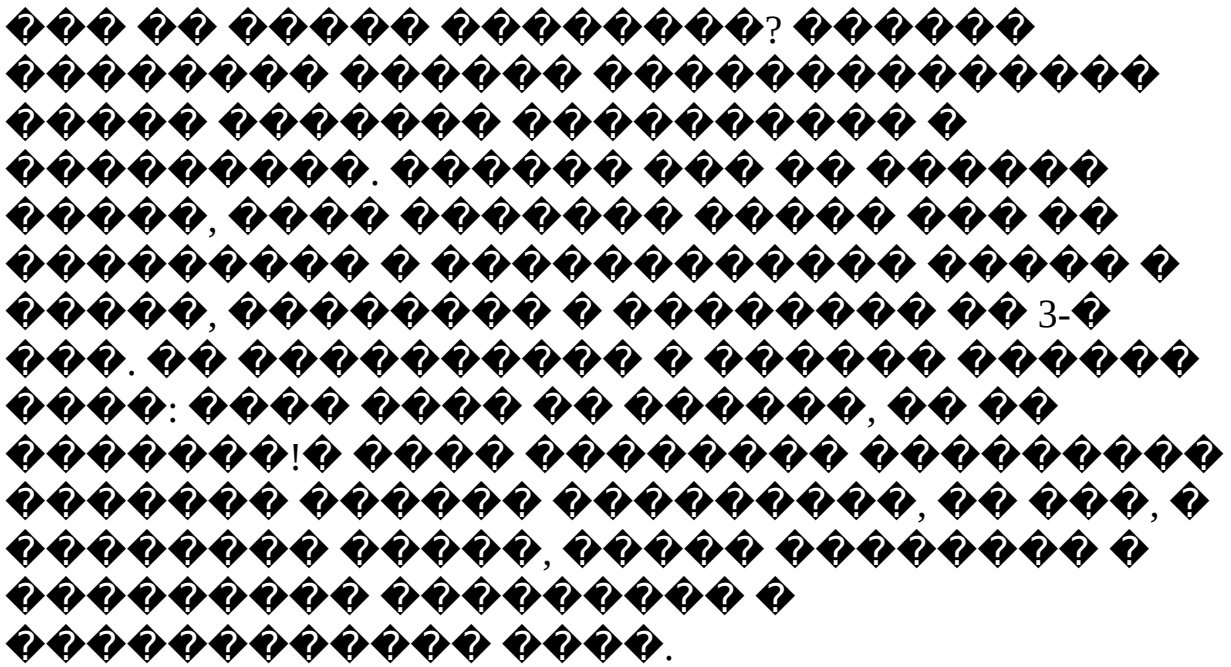
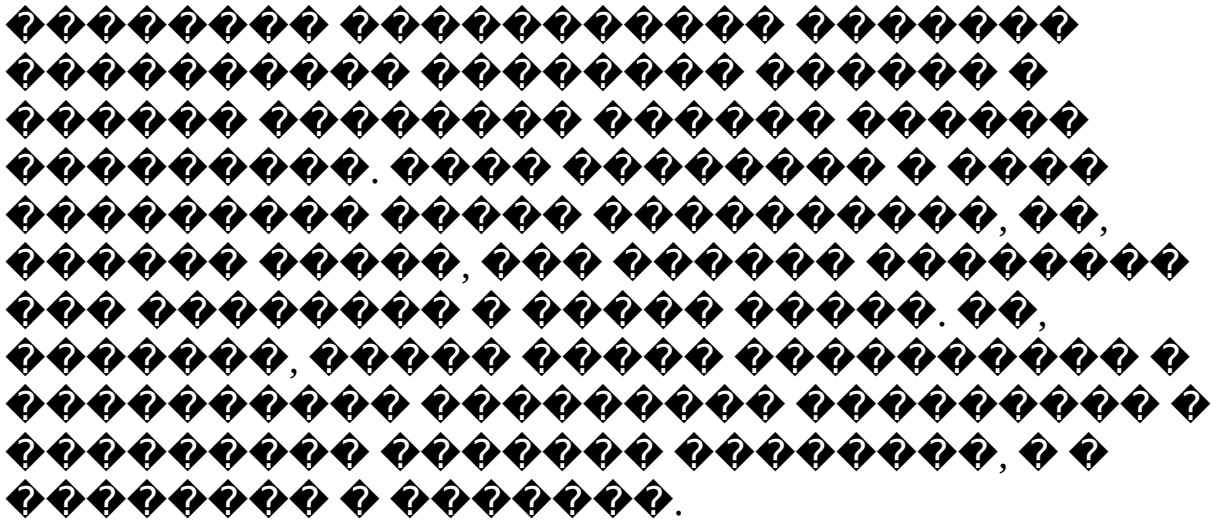
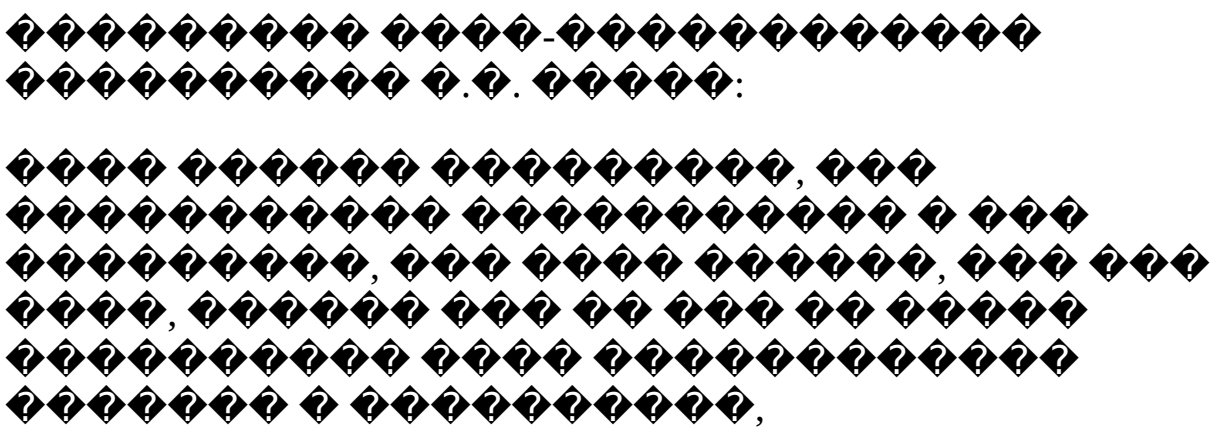


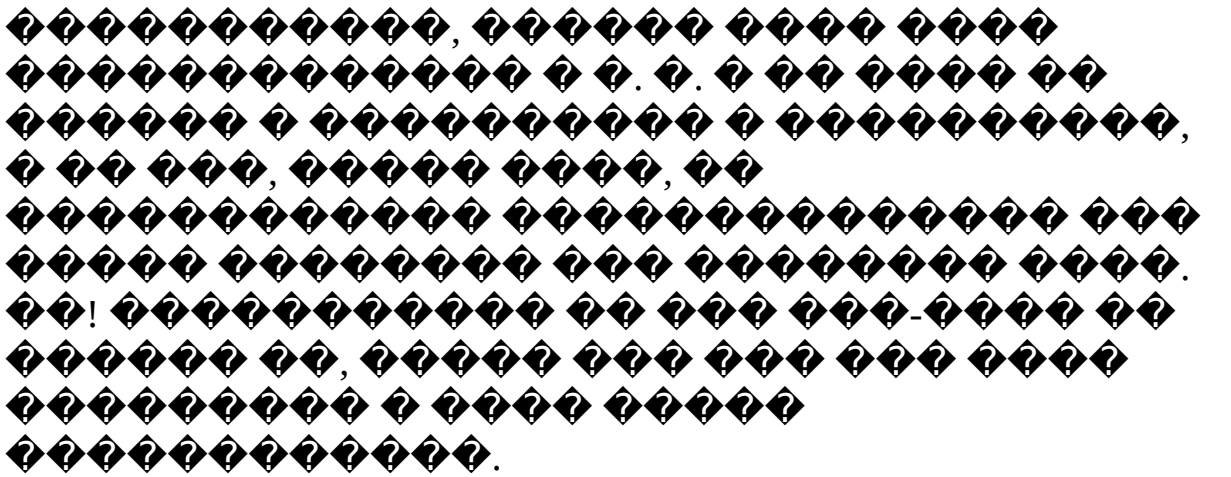


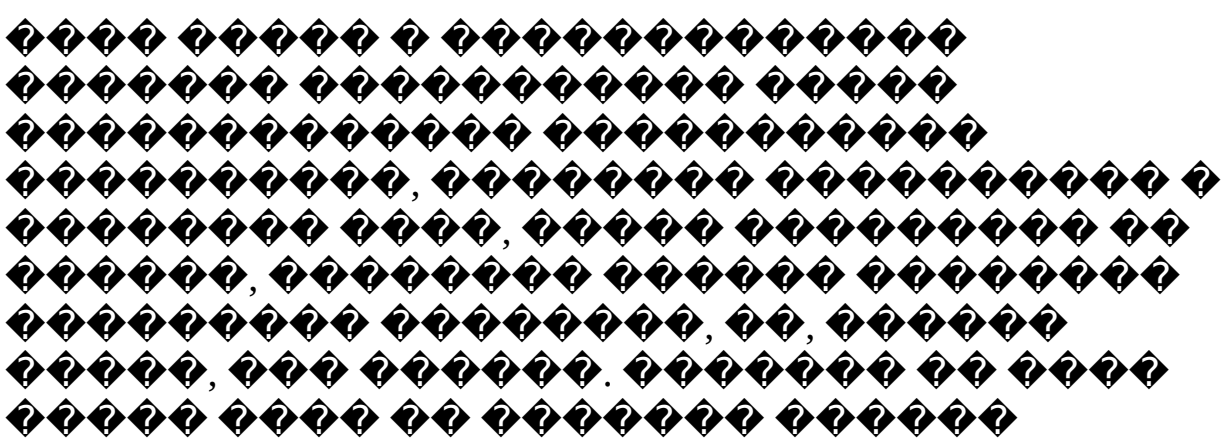


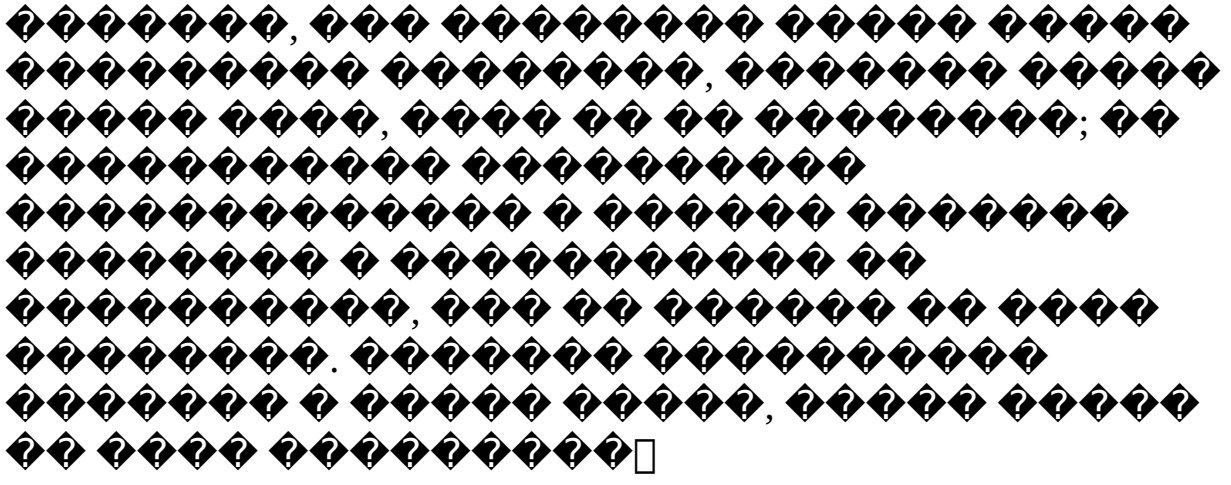


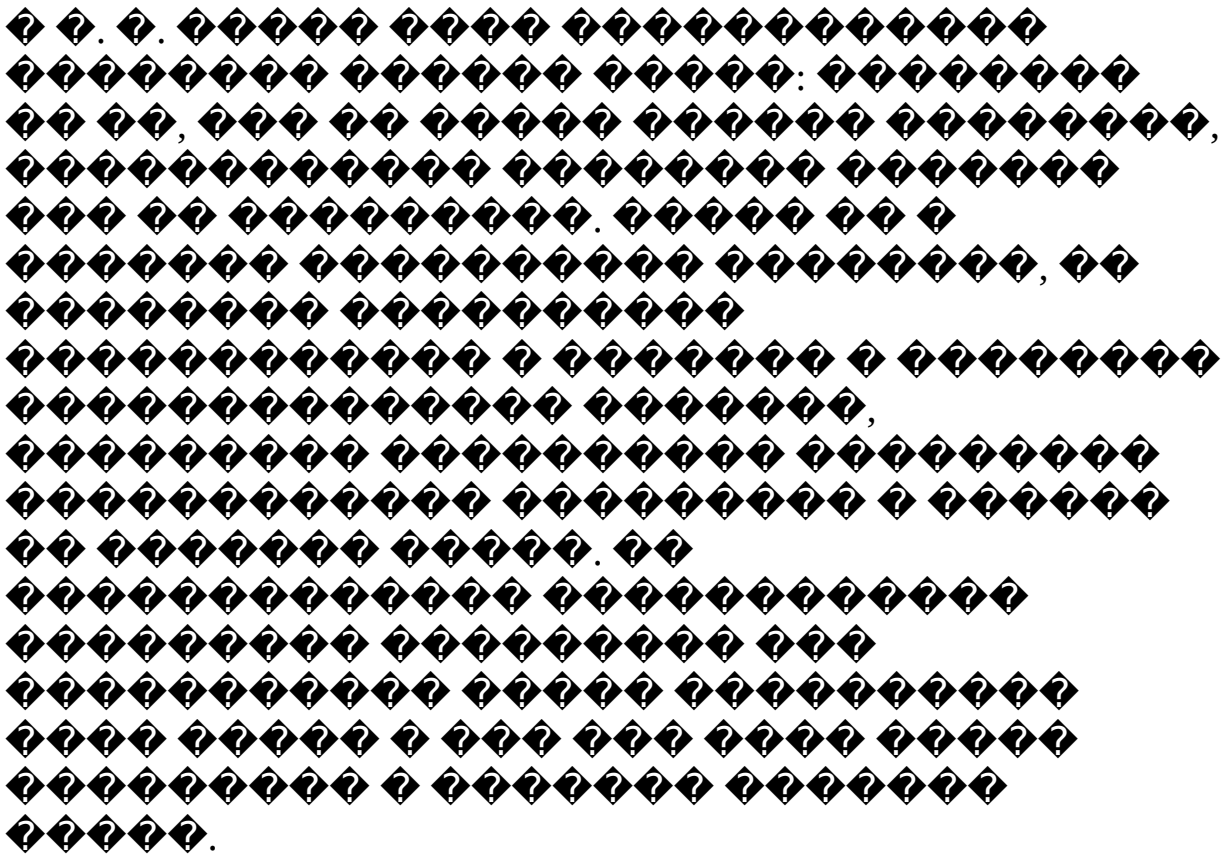


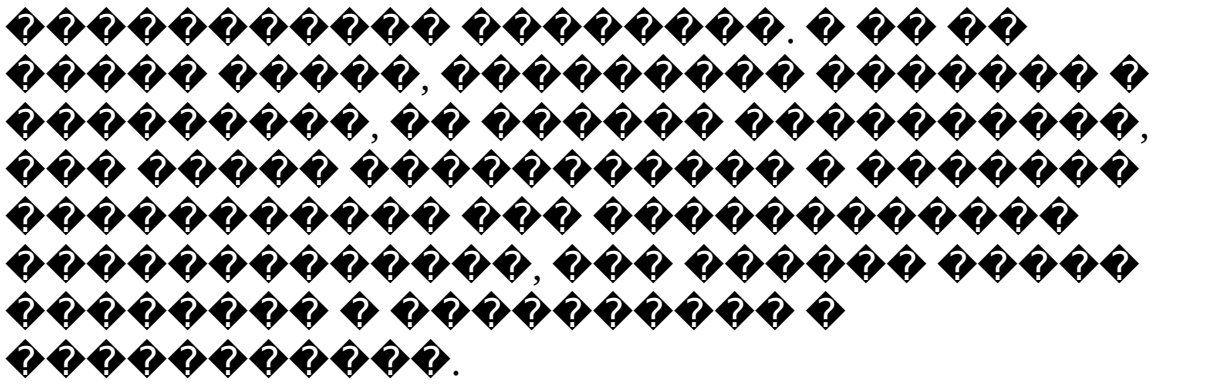




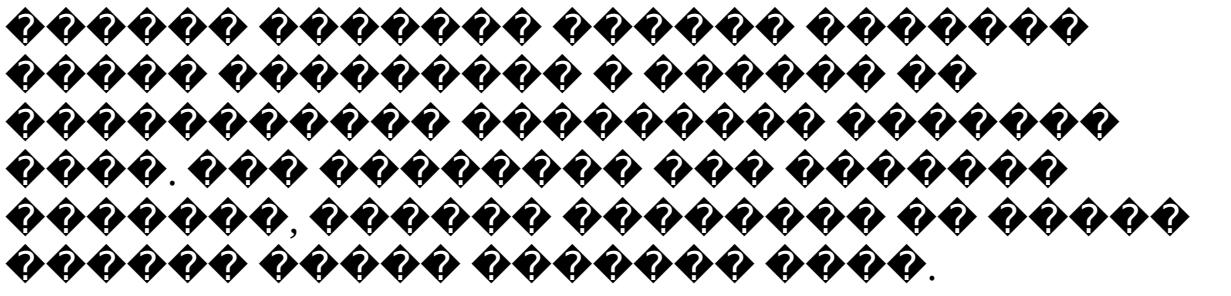


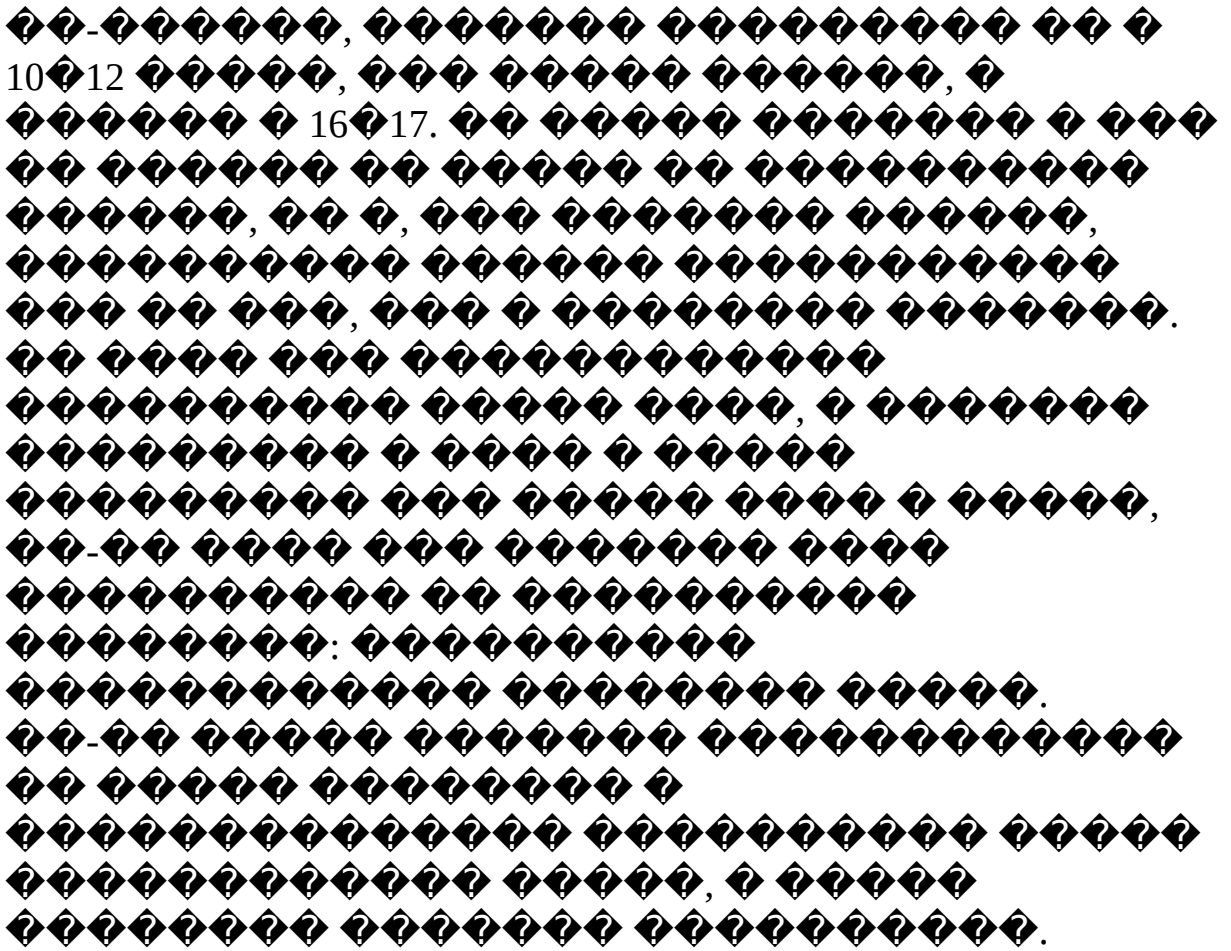


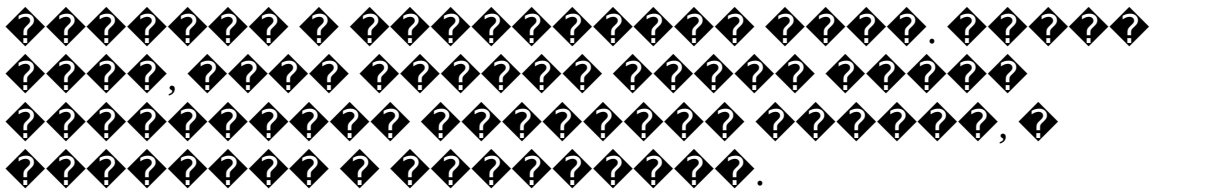


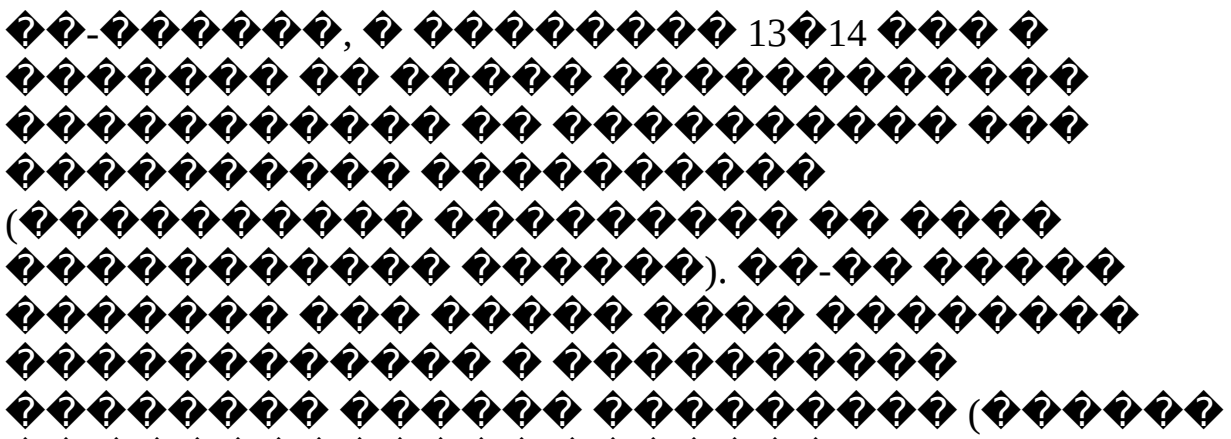


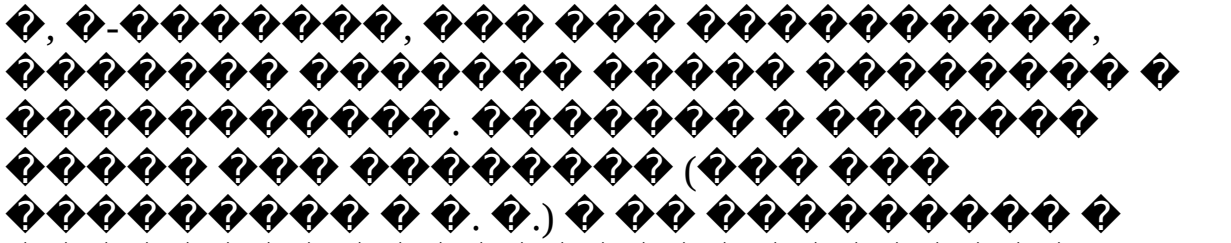


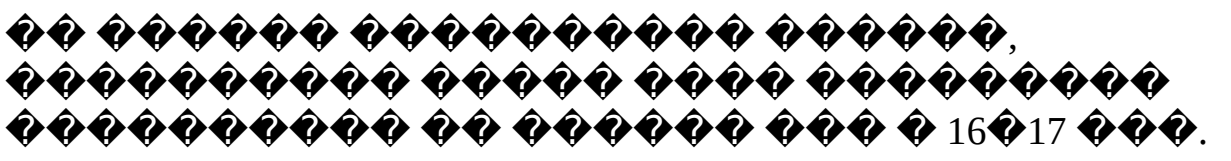


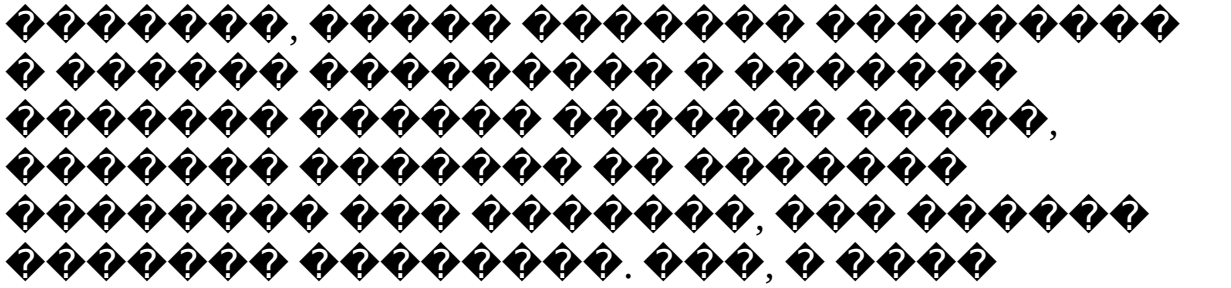


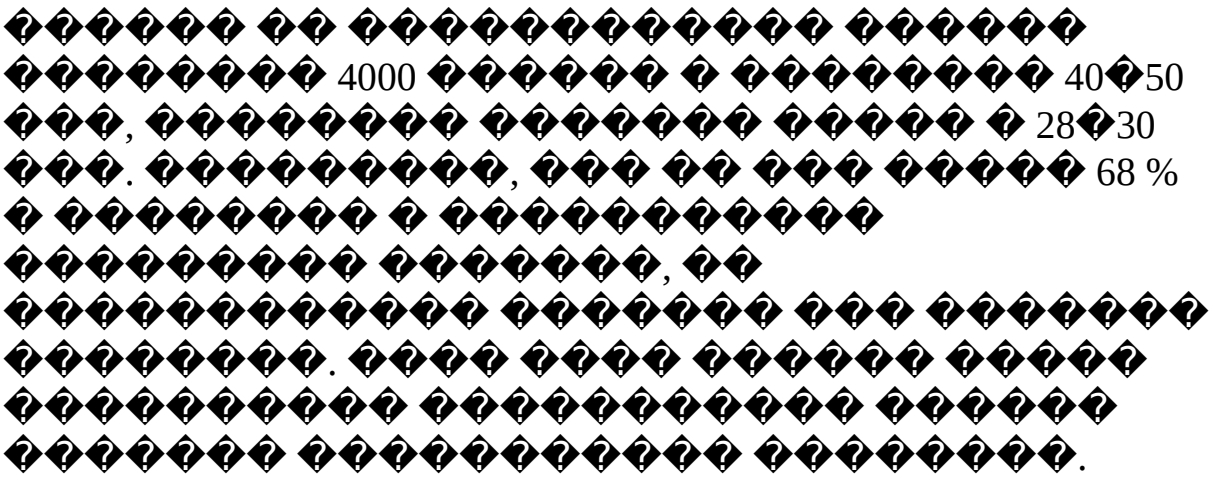
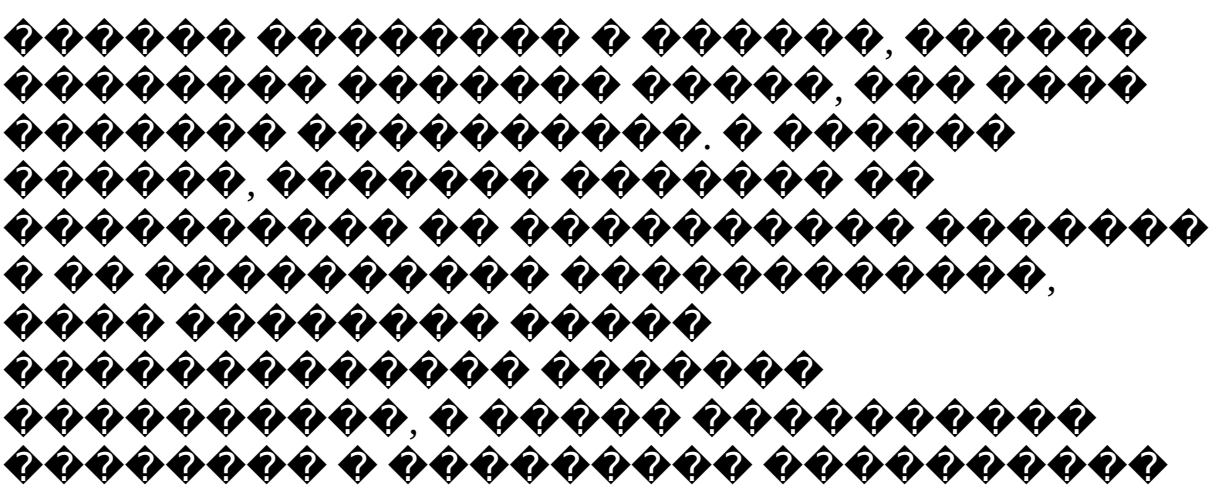
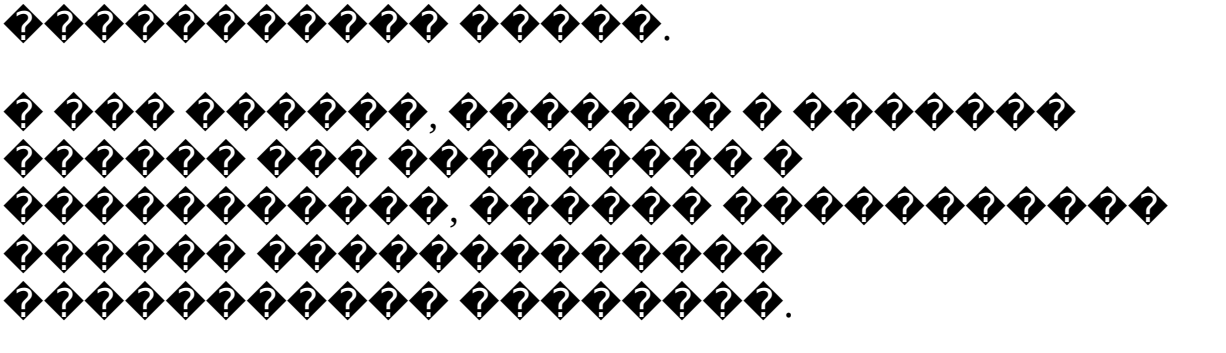










��� ��������� ������ ����� ������

������ ��������� ��������
��������� ����� ������ ������
����:

❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓?

❓ ❓❓.

❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓?

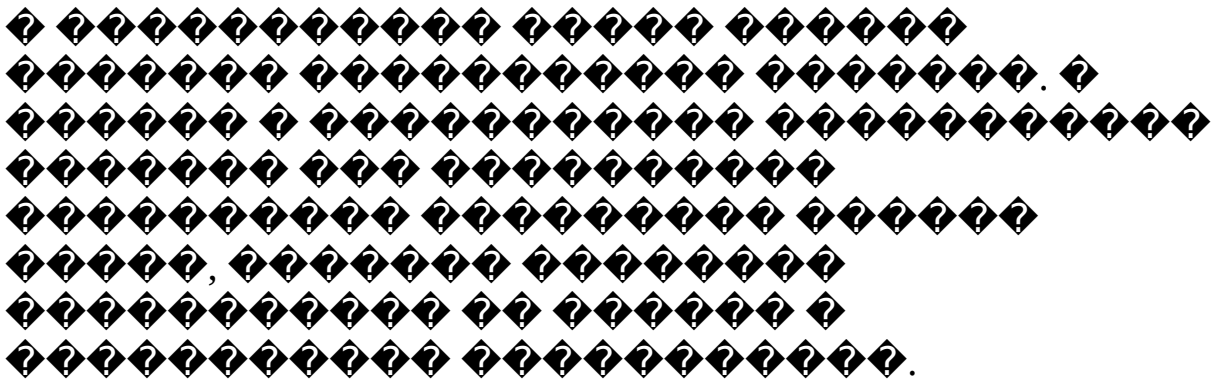
❓ ❓❓❓.

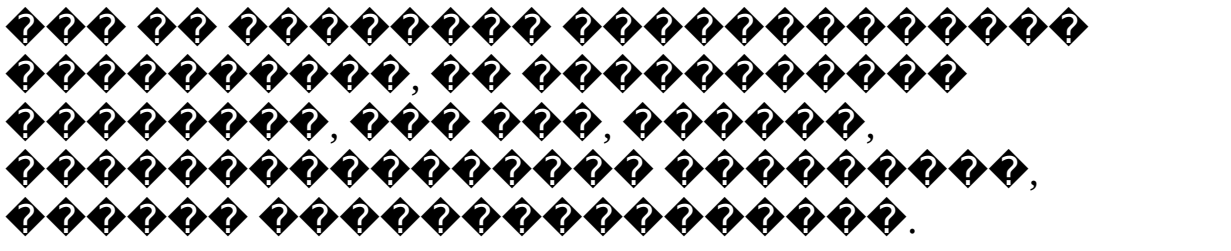
❓ ❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓!

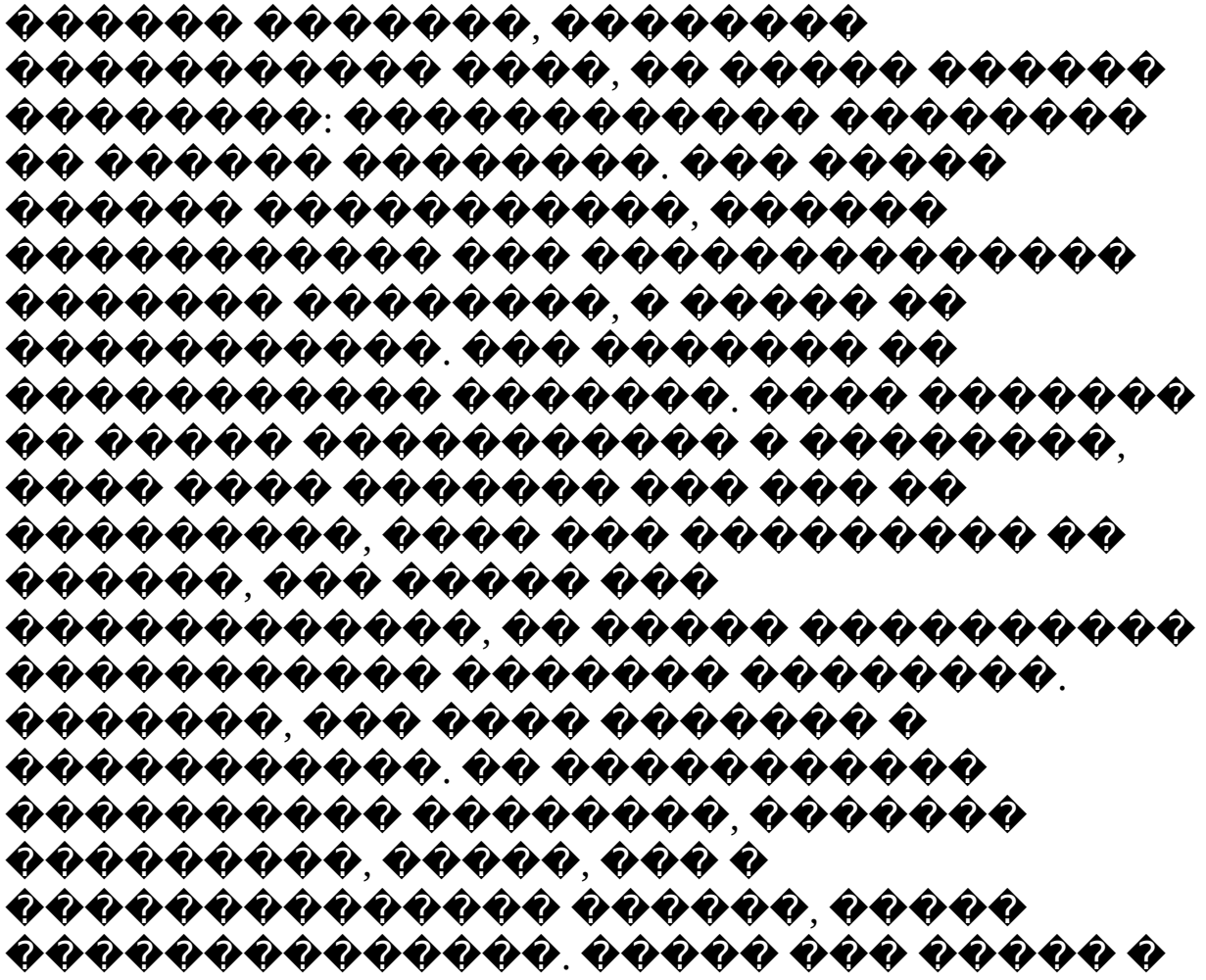
❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ 25-❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓.

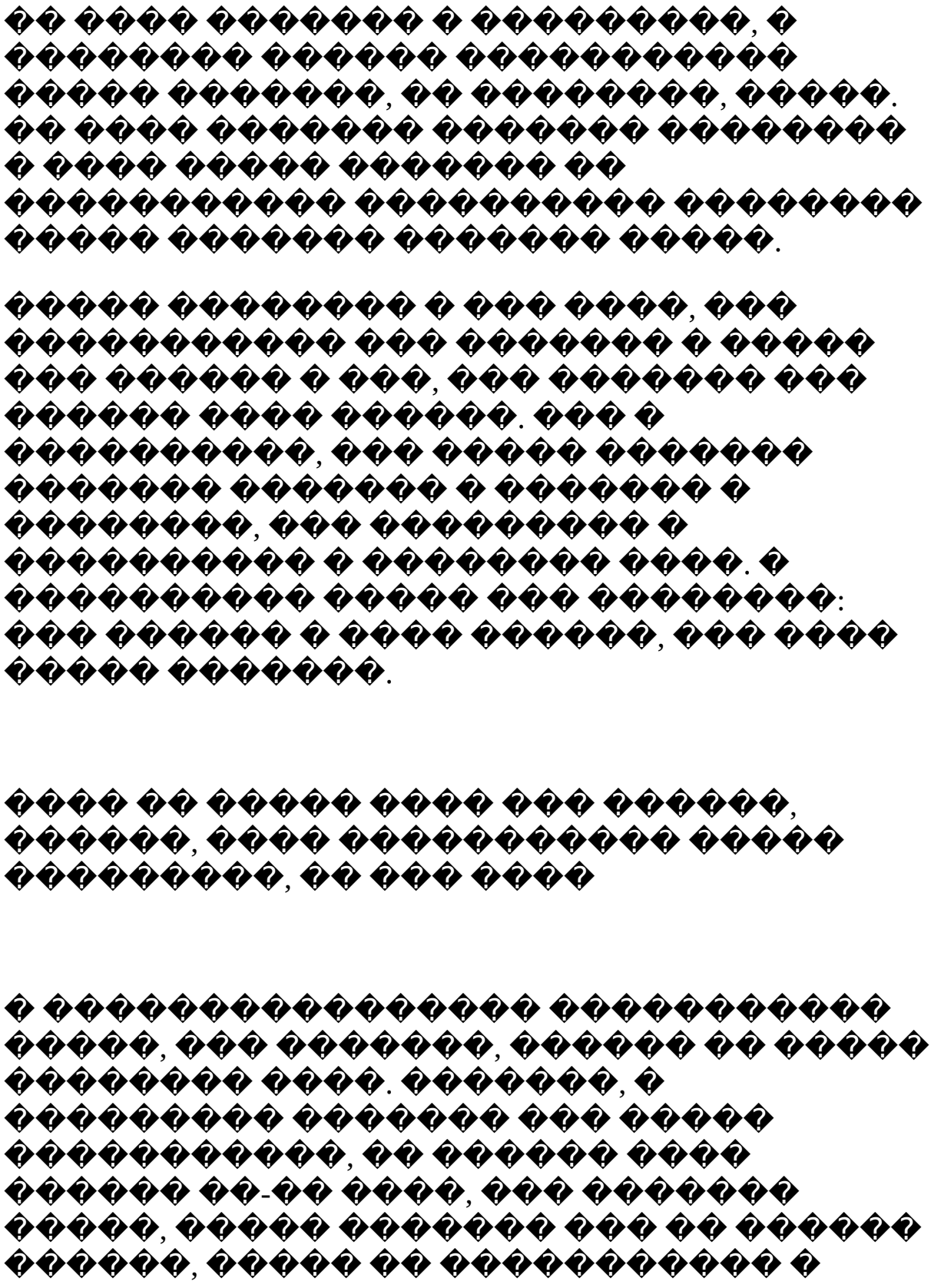
❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓

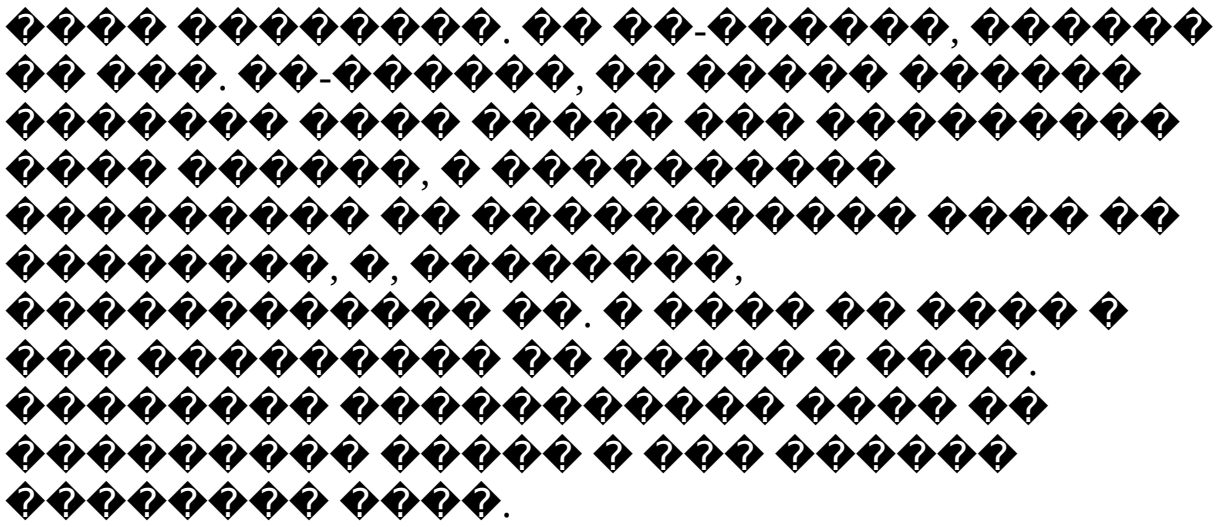
❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

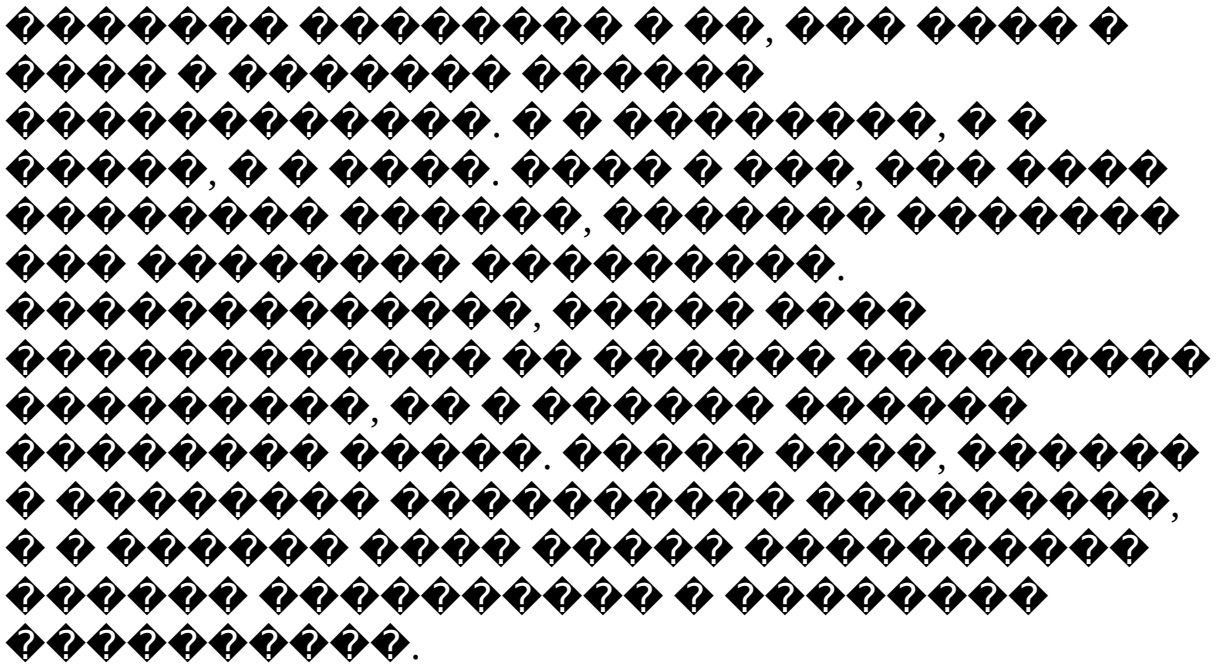


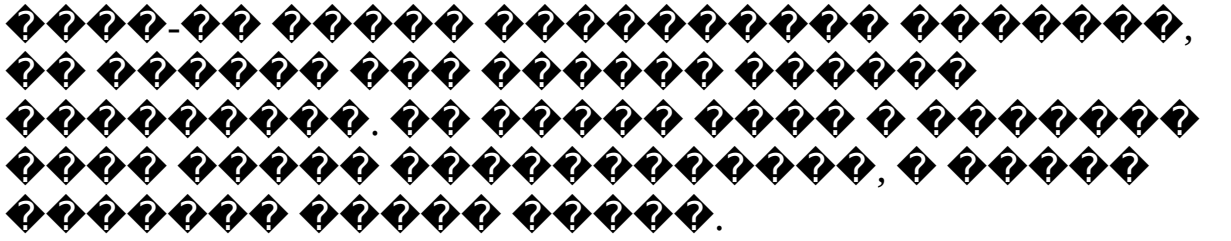












? ???????, ????????? ???????????,

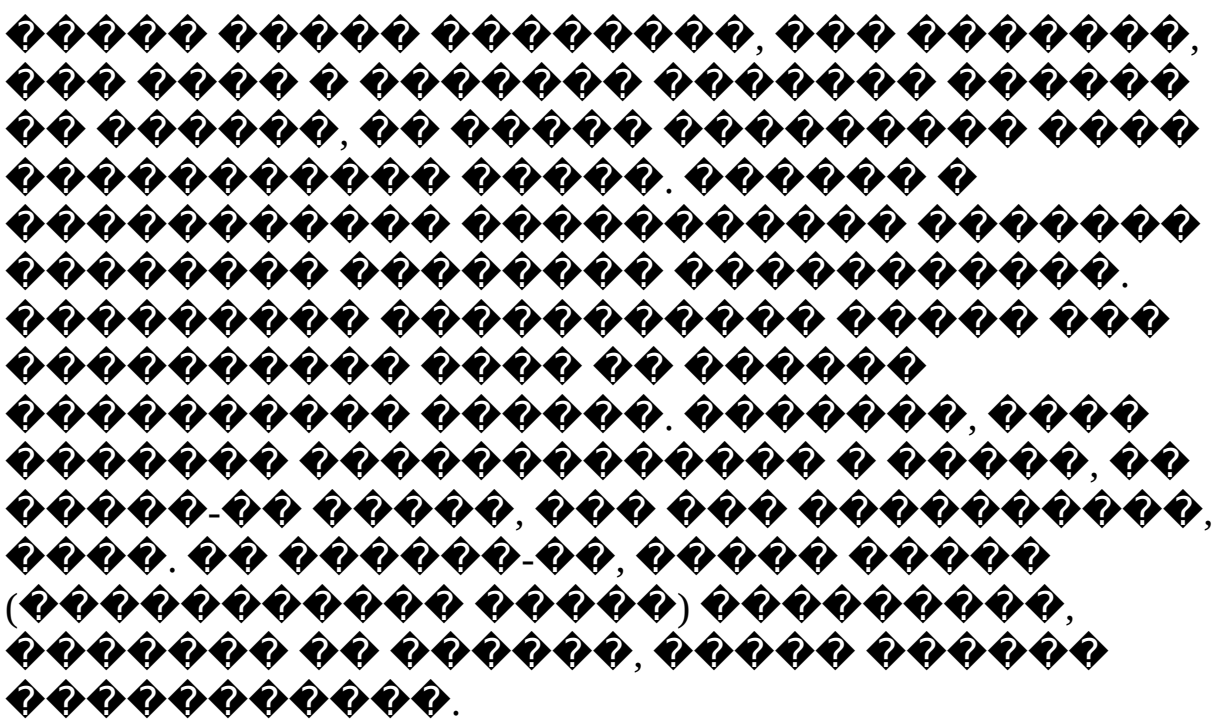
??????? ???????, ????? ??????, ???
??????.

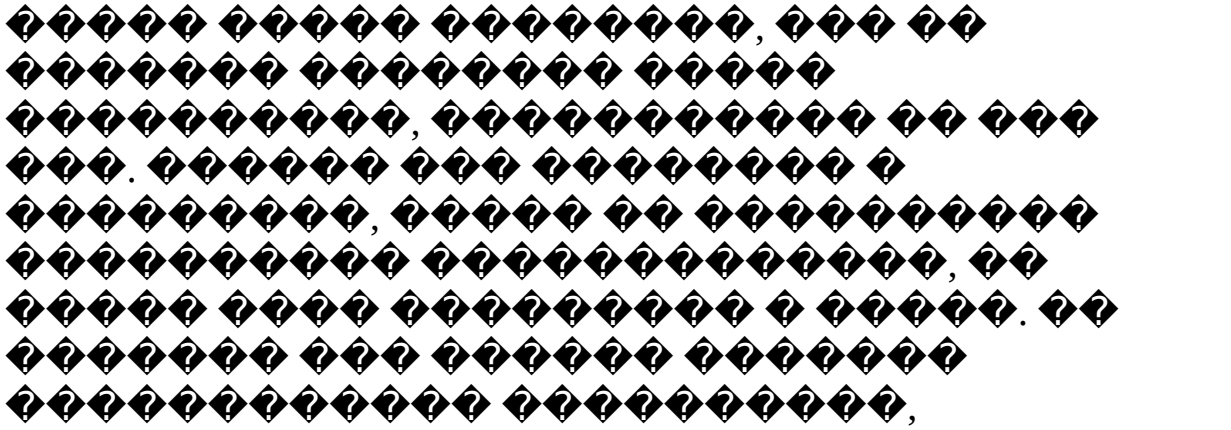
? ????????? ???, ????? ???????: ??????
?????,

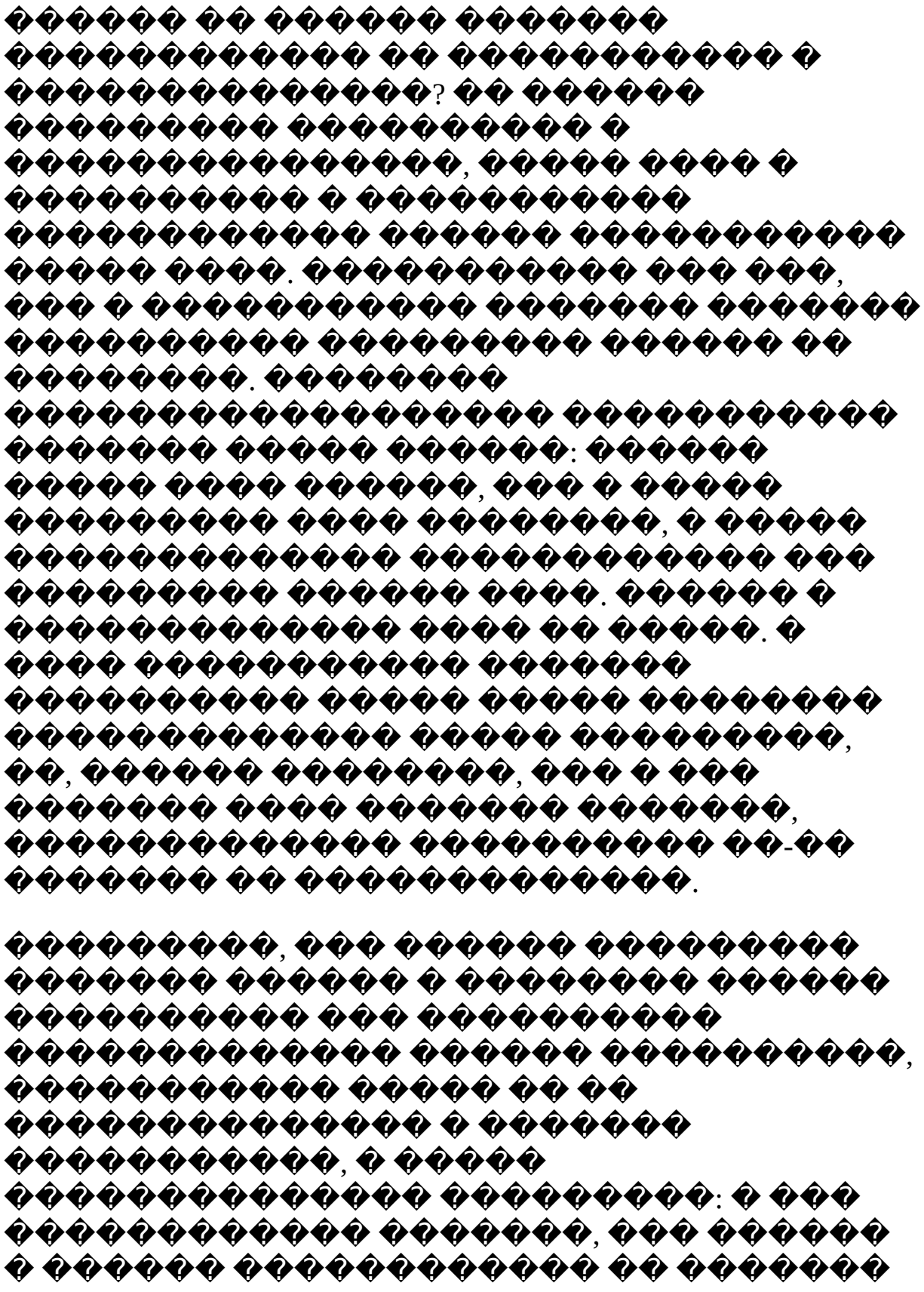
? ??????? ????? ????????? ? ?????.

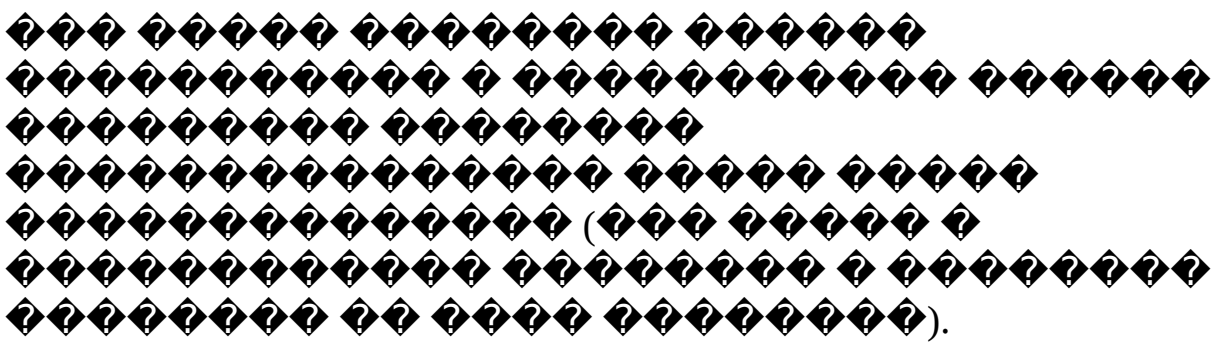
?. ?. ???????

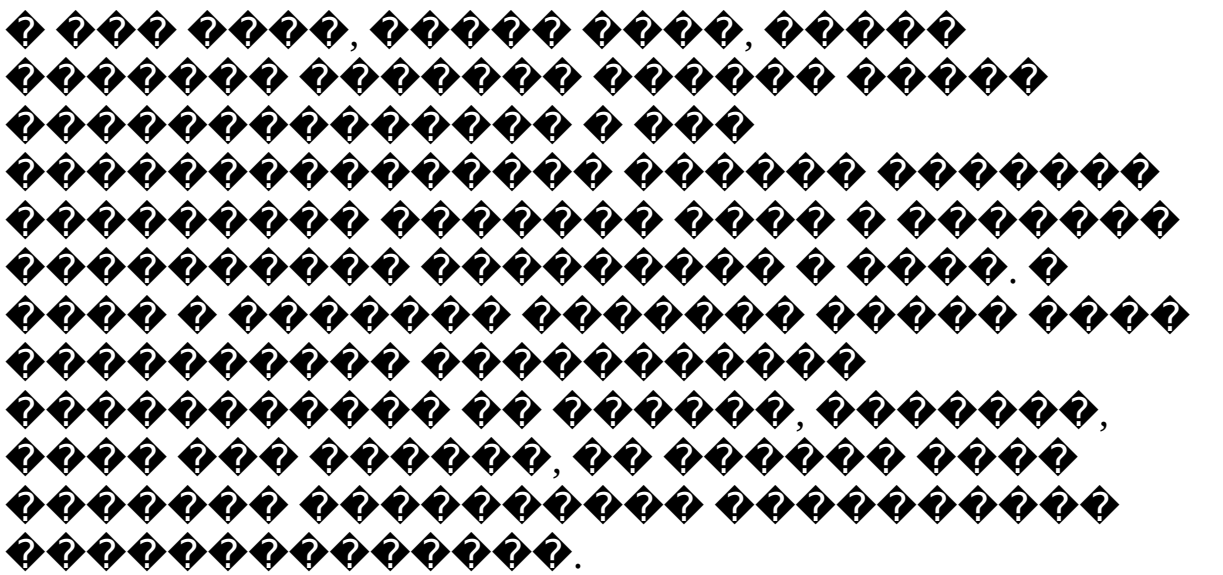
??????? ???????? ?? ????????????. ?
????? ????? ?? ? ?????????????, ?? ???
?? ?? ?? ????????????? ?????????????????
???????? ??? ?????? ???????
??????????? ?? ?? ?????? ???????????? ? ?
?????????????? ????? ??????????????????
????????? ???????????????????
???????????? ??????. ?????? ??
????????? ???????????? ?????? ?
???????? ??? ?????????????????? ??
???????????? ??????? ???????????? ?
??????? ??????.

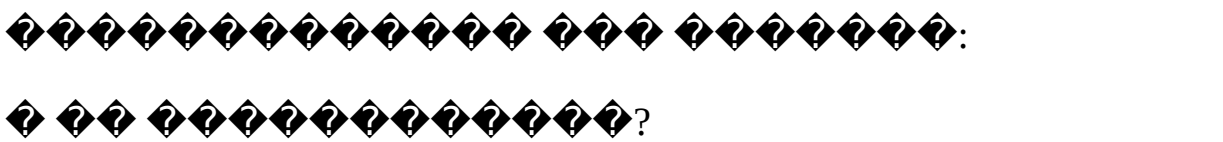












● ●●● ●●●?

● ●● ●● ● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●?

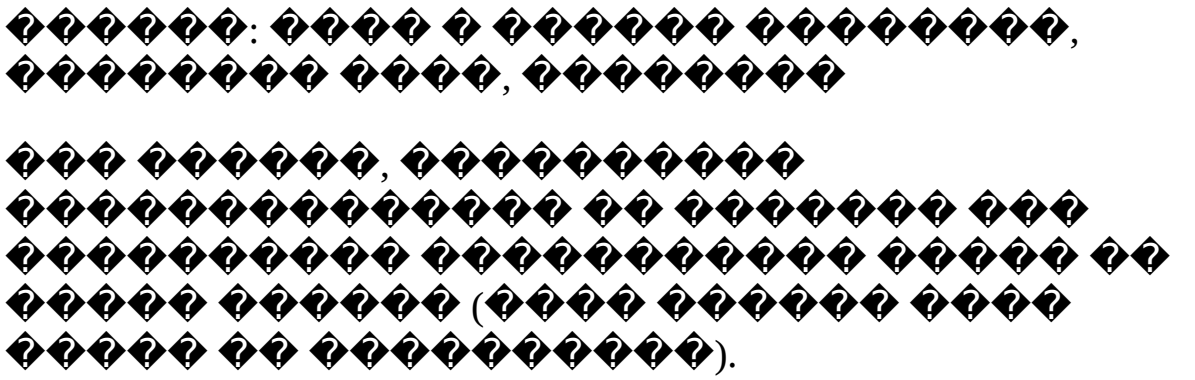
● ●● ●●●●● ● ●●●● ●●●●●●●?

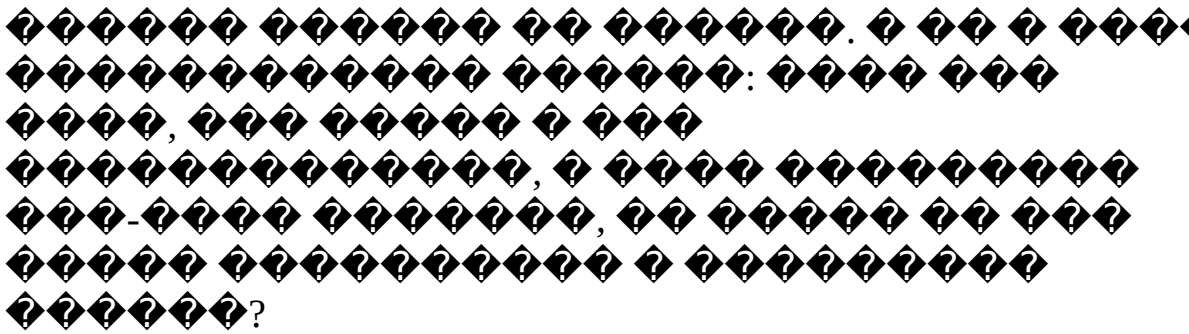
●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●

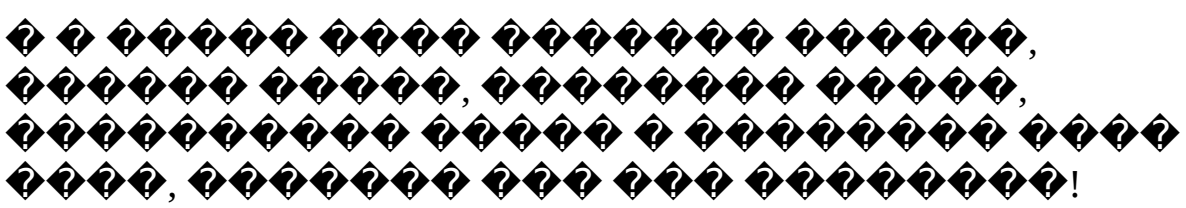
●●●●●●●●●●●, ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●● ● ●●●●●●●●●●, ●● ●●● ●●
●●●●●●●.

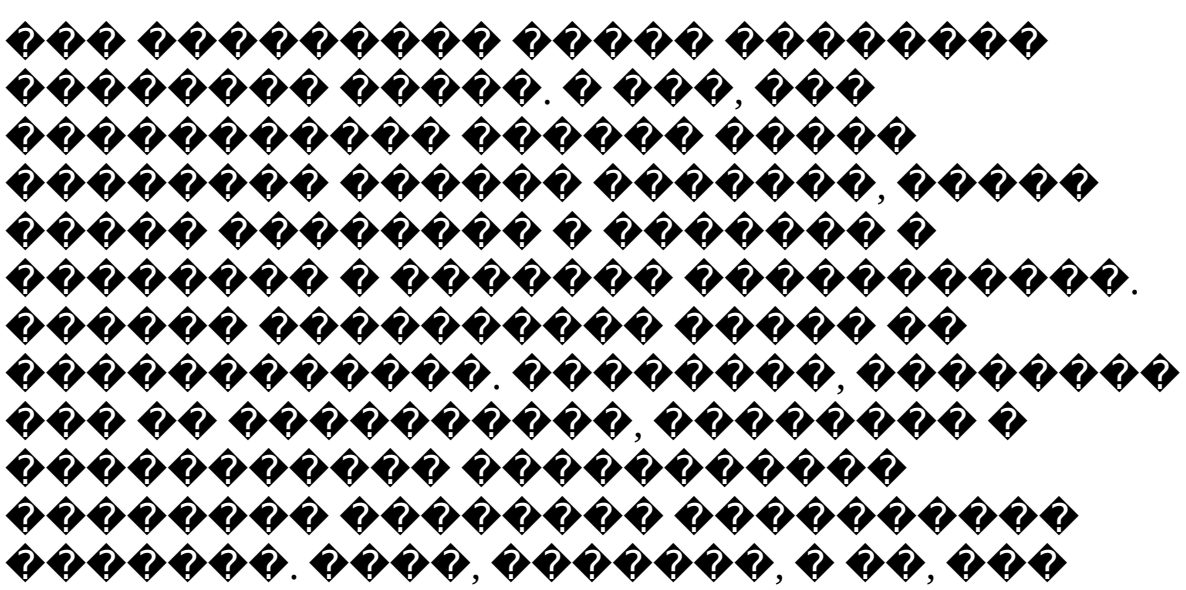
●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●,
●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●.
●●●●●●●, ●●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●,
●●● ●●●●●● ●●●● ●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●.
●●●●●● ●● ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●, ●● ●●●
●●●●●●●●●●●● ●● ●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●● ●●●●●●● ●
●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●.
●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●, ●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●● (●●●●●● ●●●●●●
●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●● ● ●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●
●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●, ●
●●●●●● ●●●●● ● ●●●●●●● ●● ●●●●●●●).

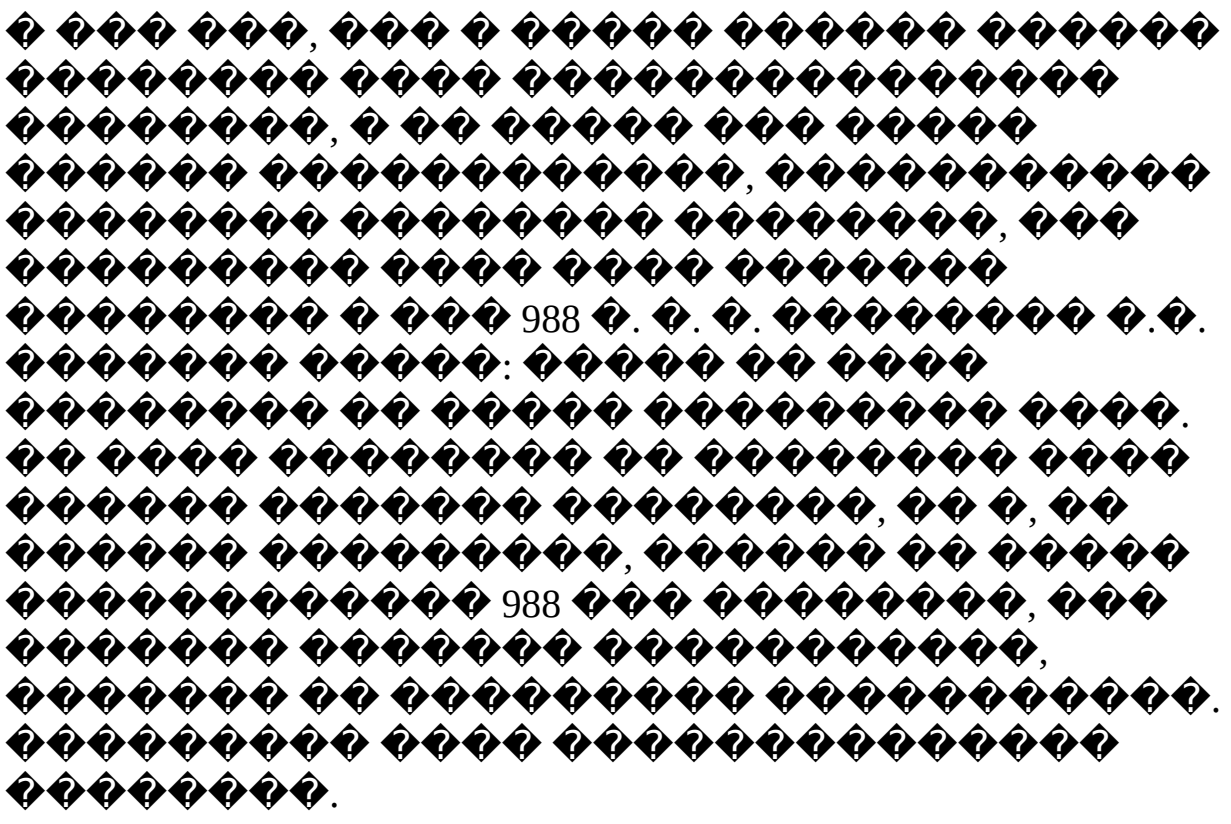
● ●● ●● ●●●●●● ●● ●●● ●● ●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●, ●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●, ●●●●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●●●
●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●. ●
●●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●●
●●●●●●● ●●●●●●●●● ●●● ●●●●●●●●● ●●●●●●

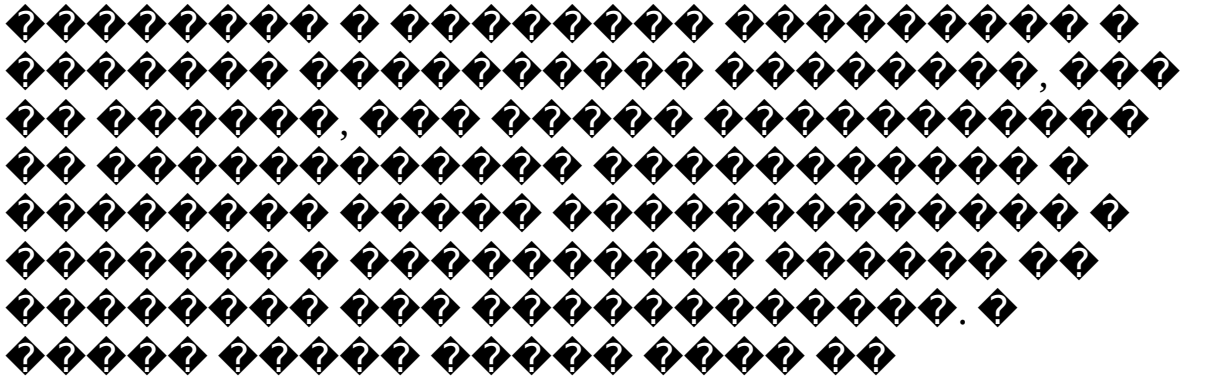


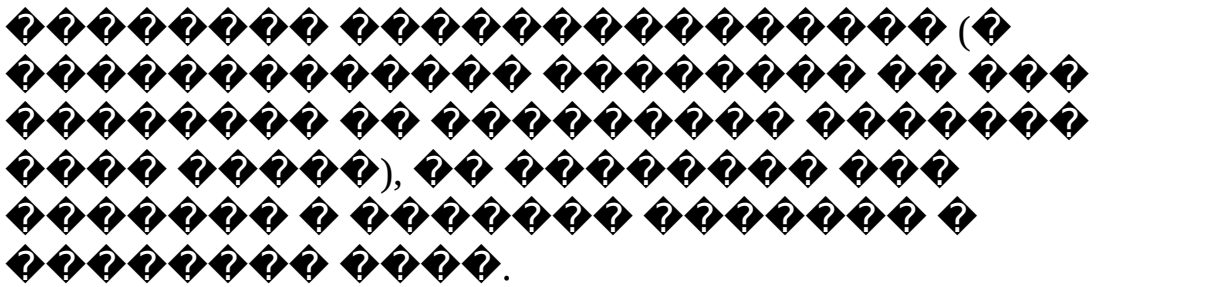


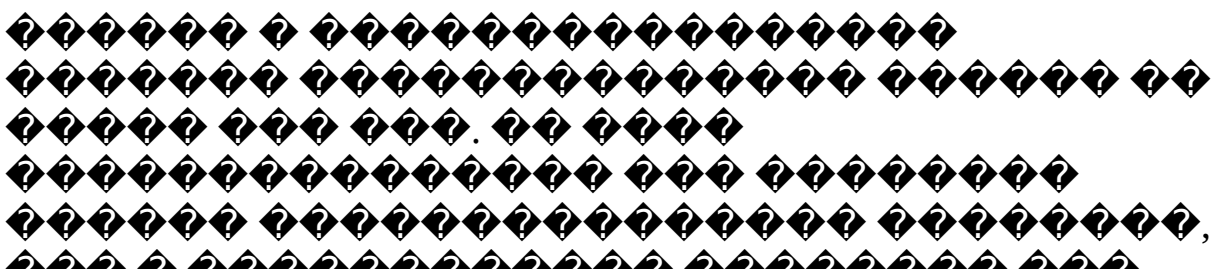


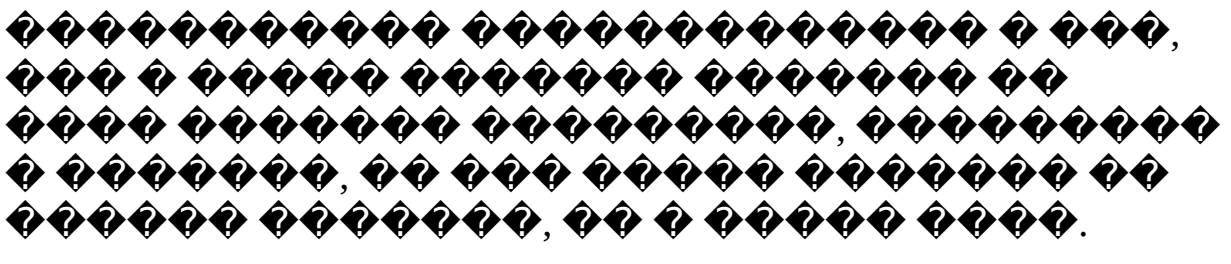


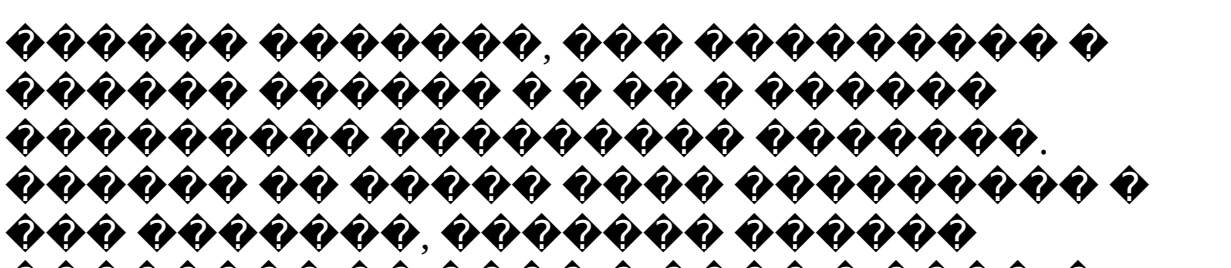


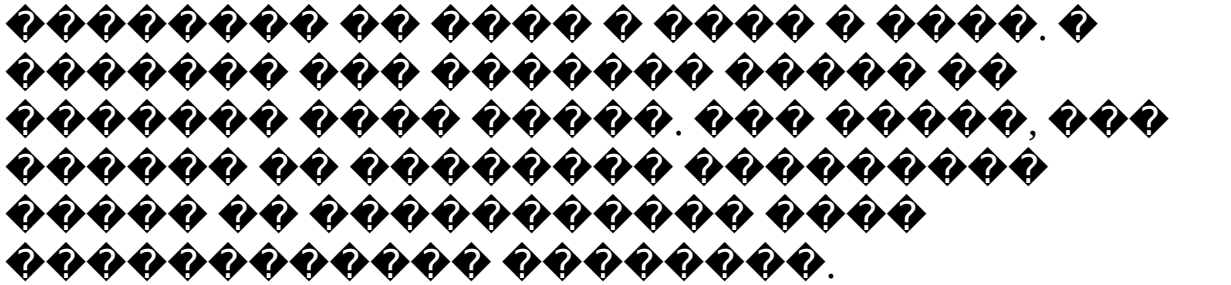


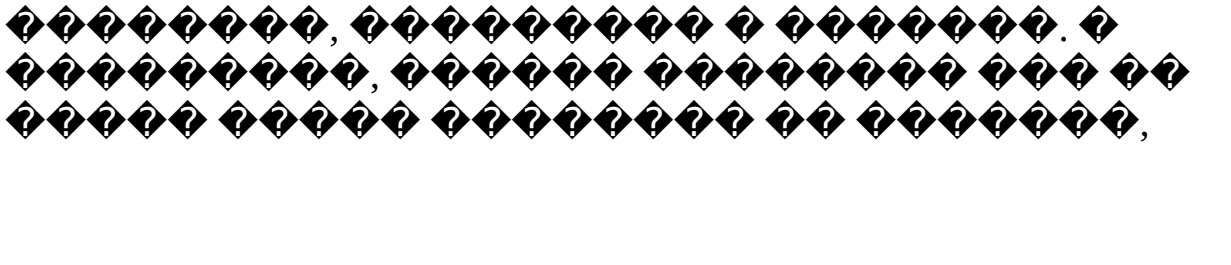


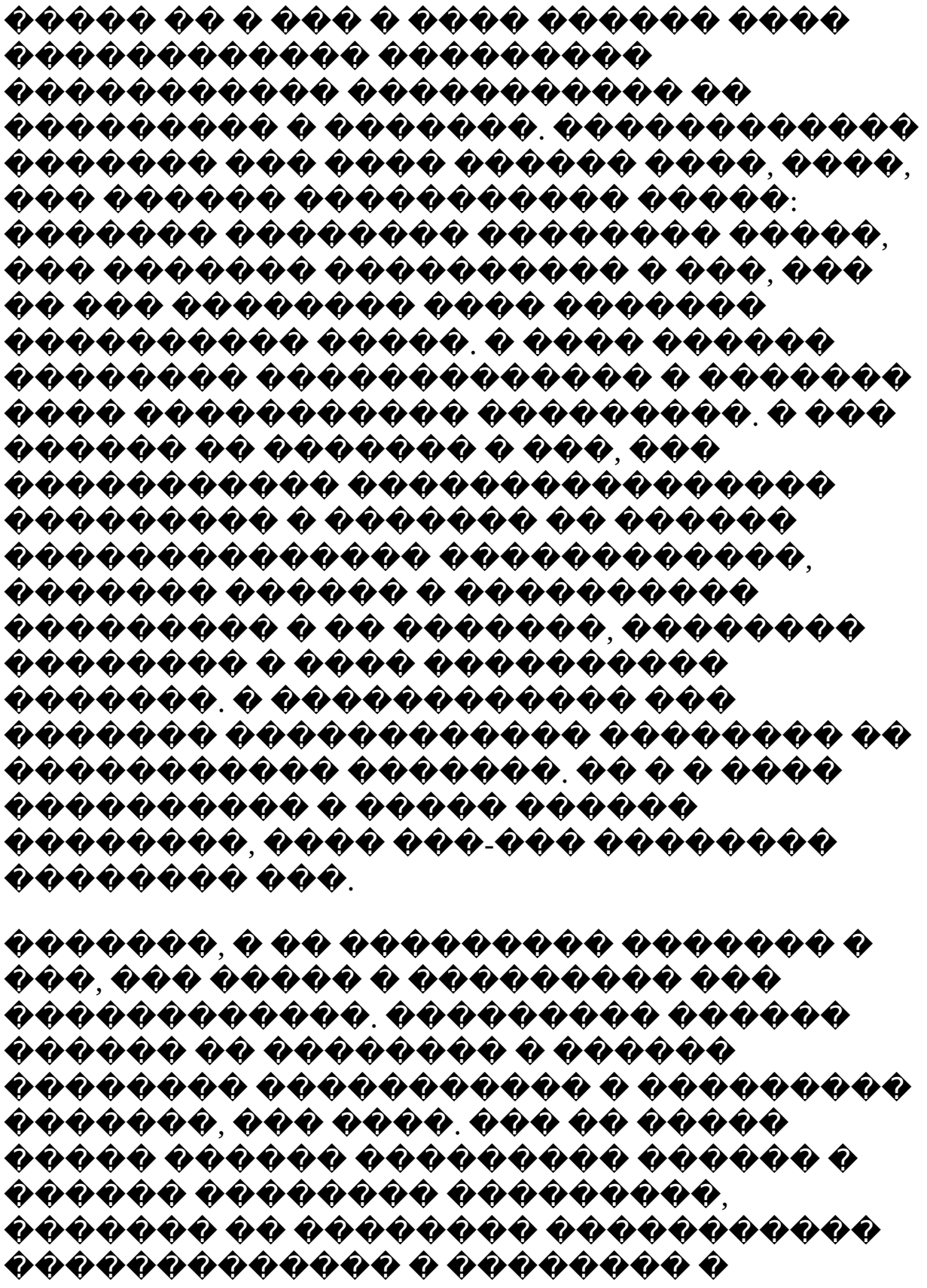


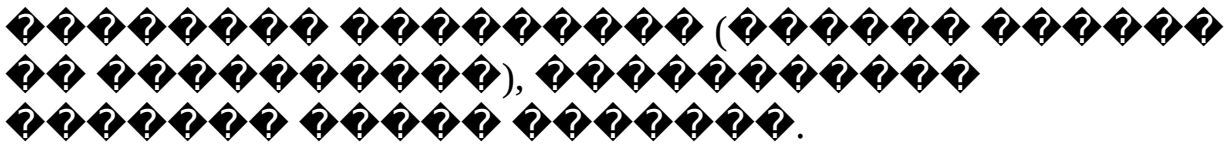


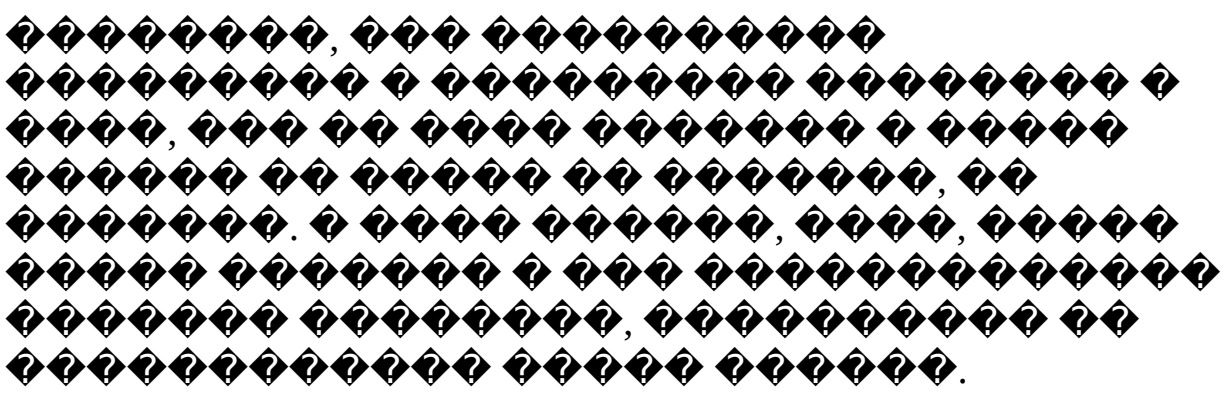


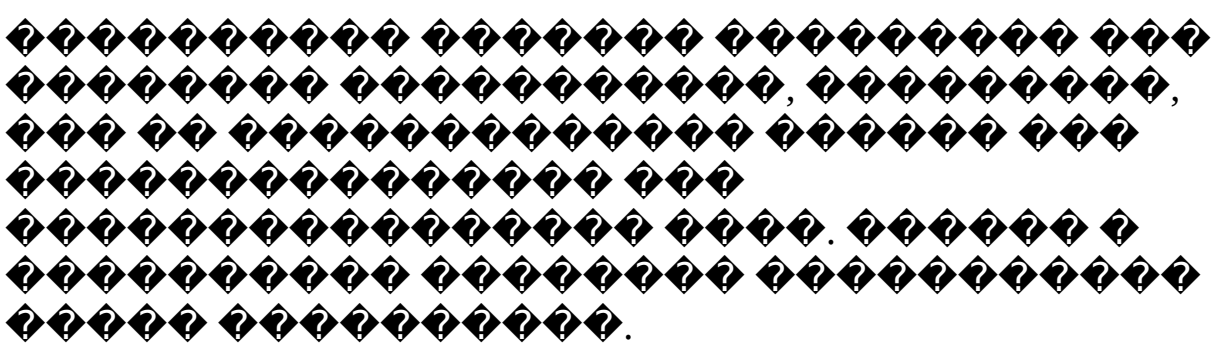


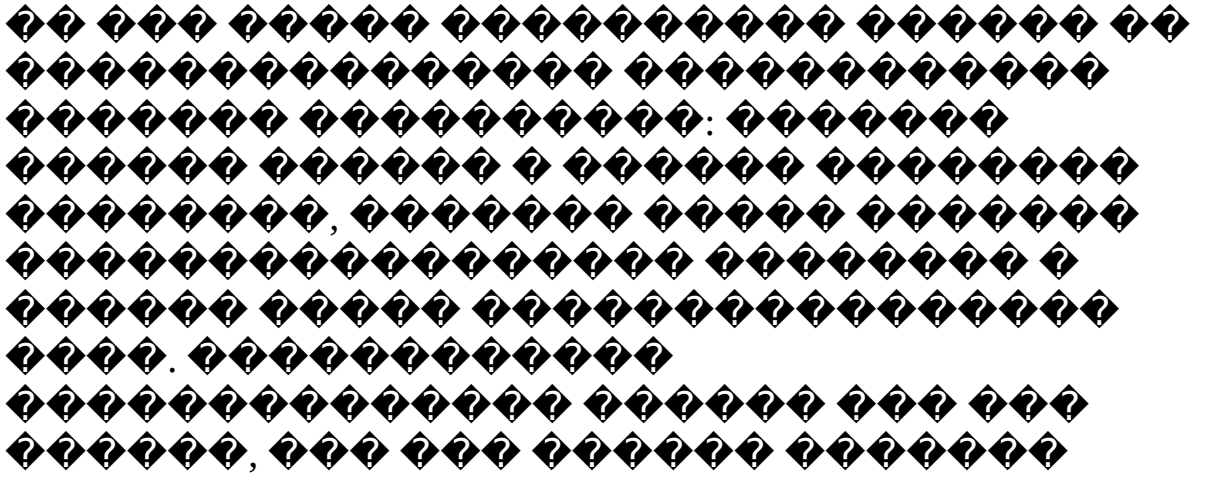


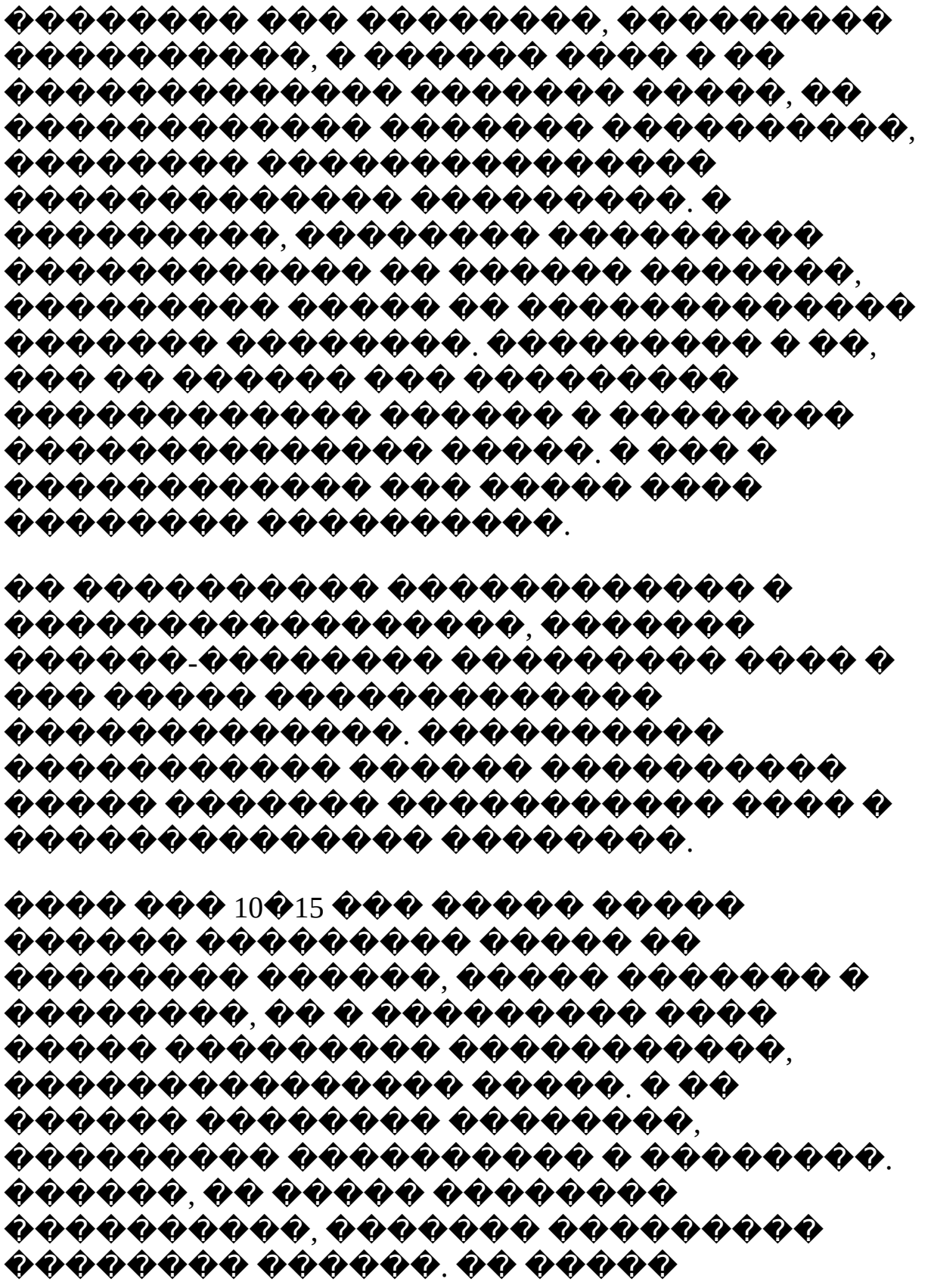


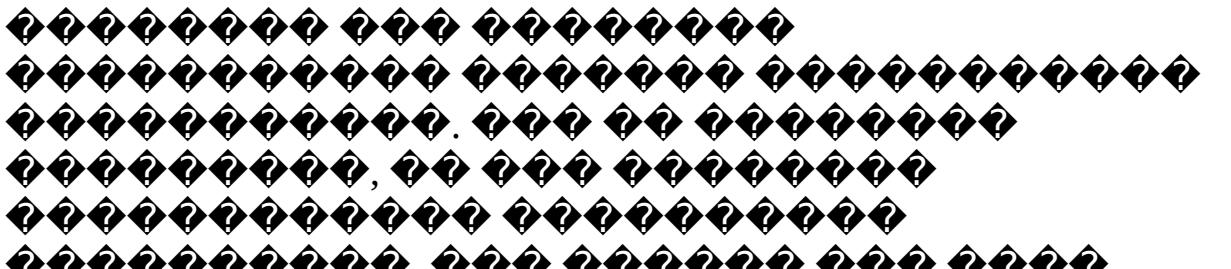


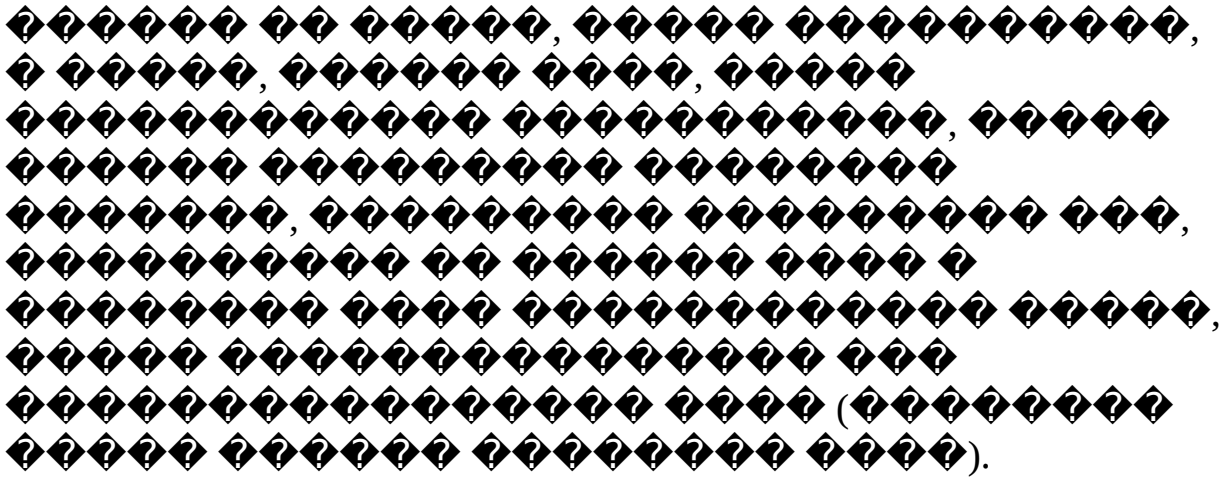


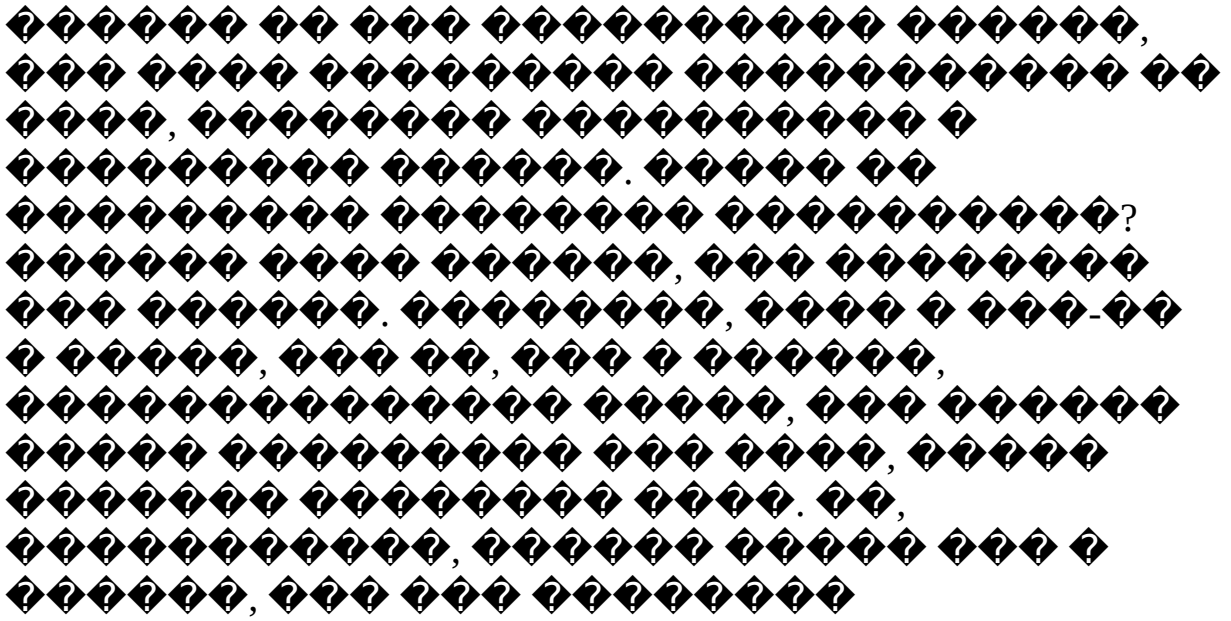










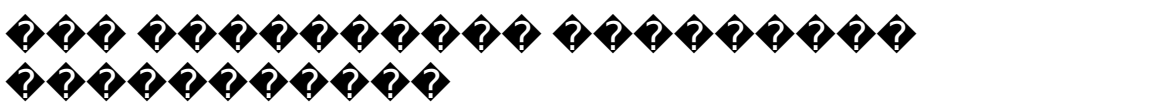


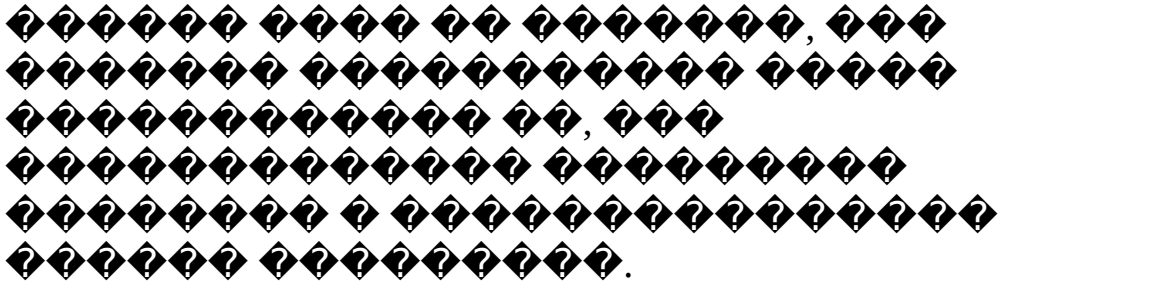
��? ?? ????????? ? ??????

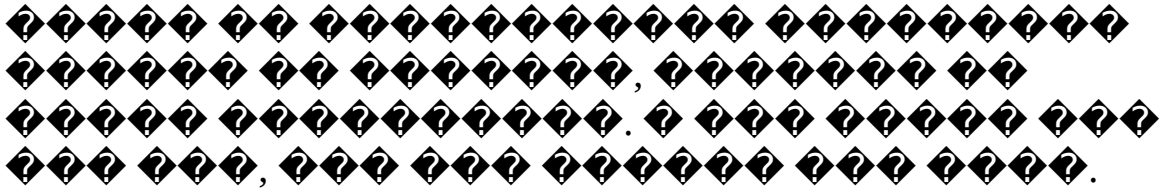
???????? ????????, ??? ? ????????
????????????? ??? ?????????
????????????? ????????? ??????? ???????.
?????????????, ??????? ? ???????
????????????????????. ??????? ?????
????????????? ?????????????? ???????,
??????? ??????? ?? ?????????????. ??
?????? ???????????????? ????????? ??
?????? ?????? ????????????? ??????
??????? ??????? ? ??????????.

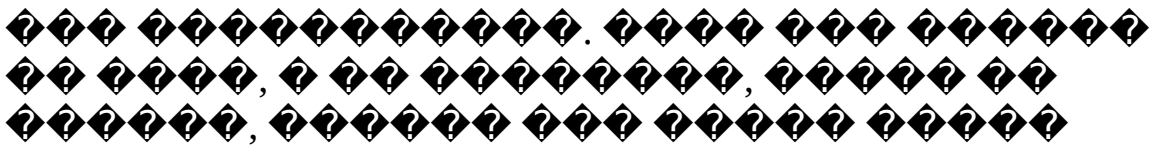
????????????? ??????????????
????????????????? ??????????????, ??????
????? ?????? ????????????????
???????????????

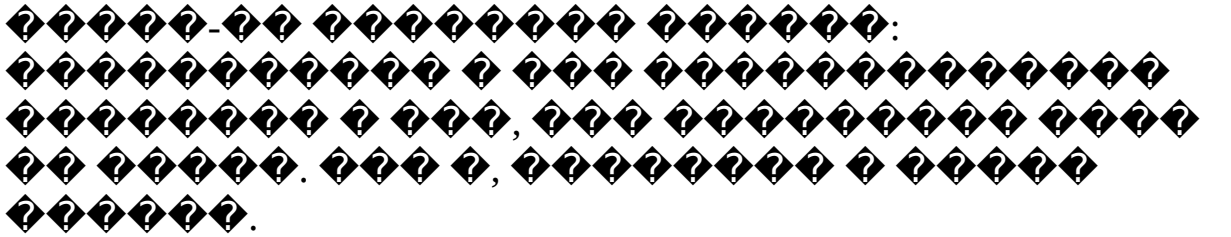
?? ?????? ????????????????? ?????? ?? ???
??????? ?????????????? ? ???, ???
????????? ???????????????????? ???????
????? ?? ????? ?? ??????????
???????????????? ?????????????. ??????
????????? ????? ??????? ??? ???????
???, ? ?????????????? ????????????? ??? ??
?????, ??? ? ???. ???????, ???????
?????????????? ?? ??????? ?????????
??????????????, ?? ? ?????????????,
?????????????? ????????? ??????????????,
????????? ?????????????
????????????????, ??-??????????

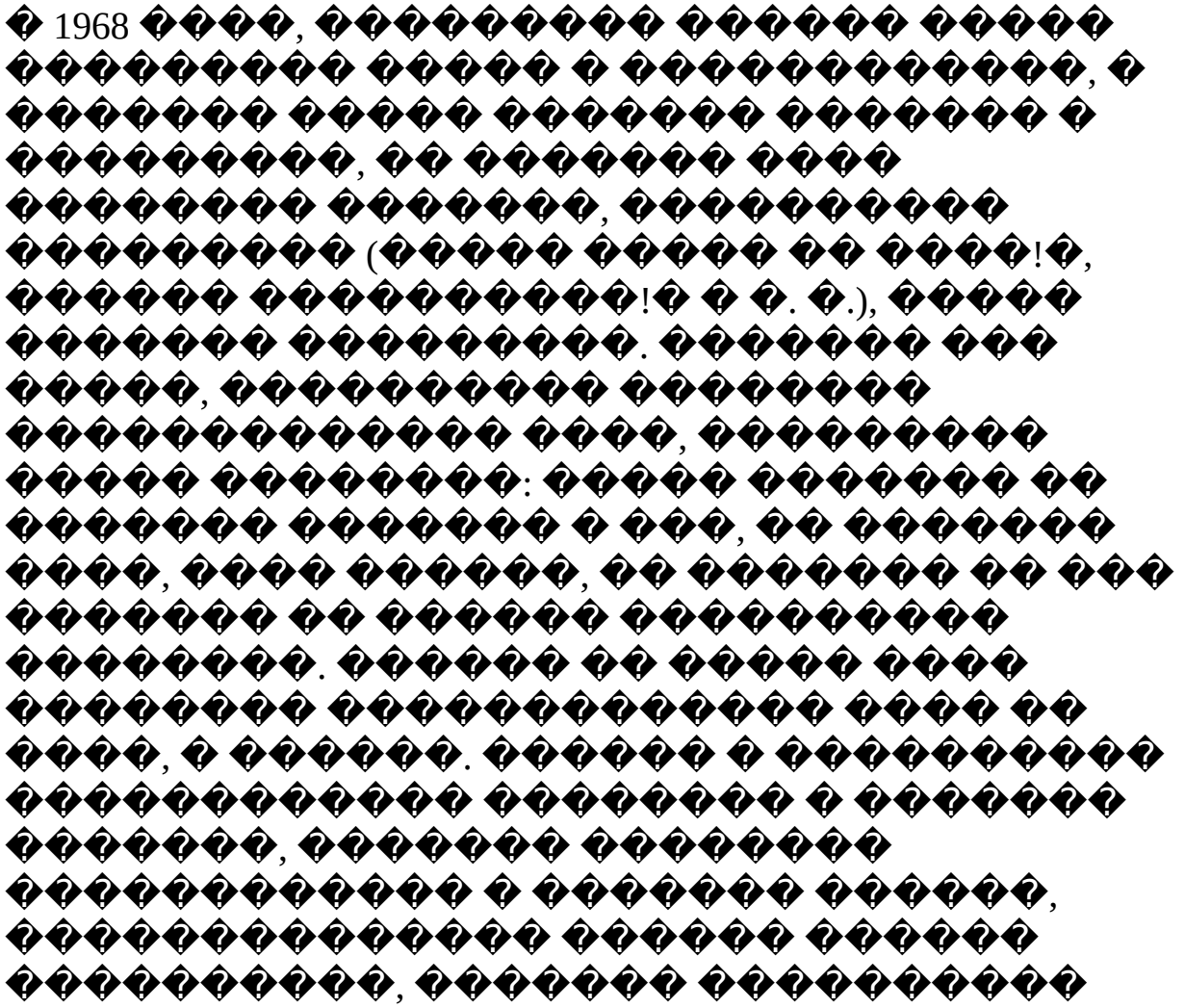


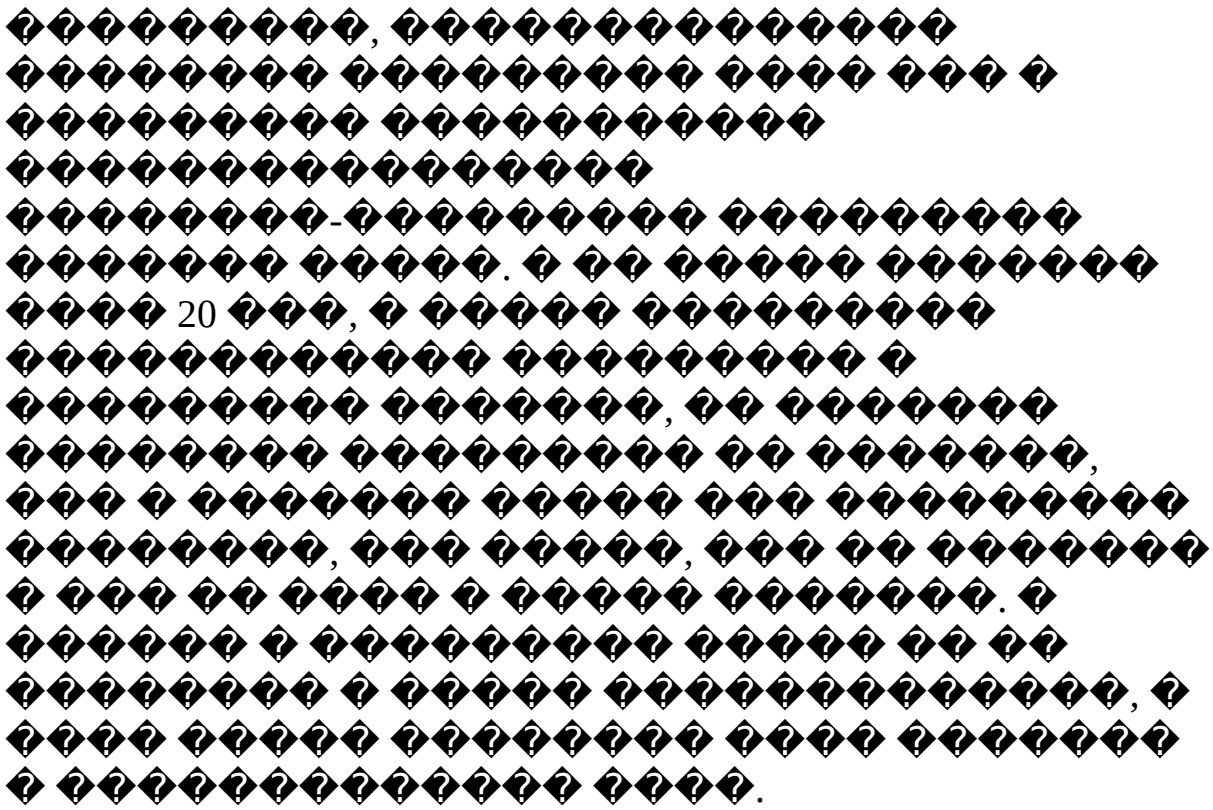


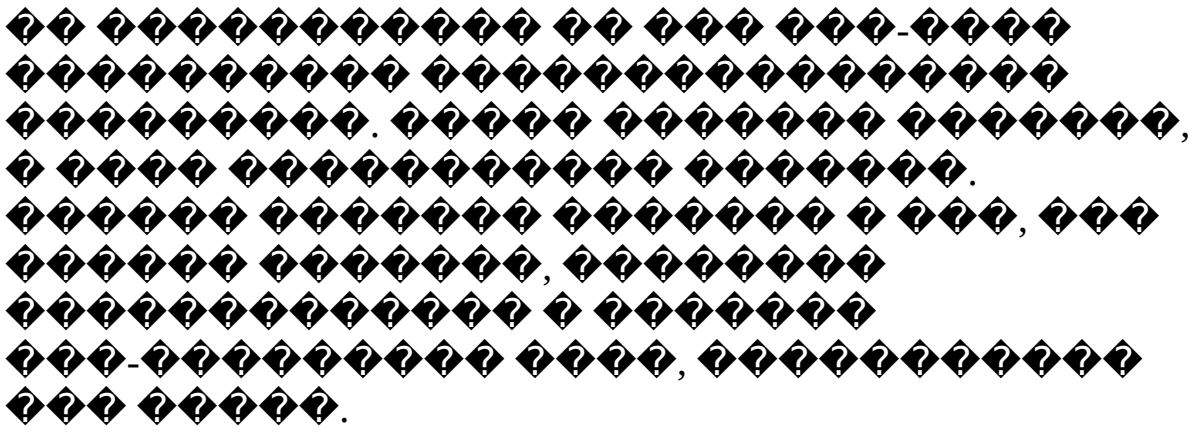


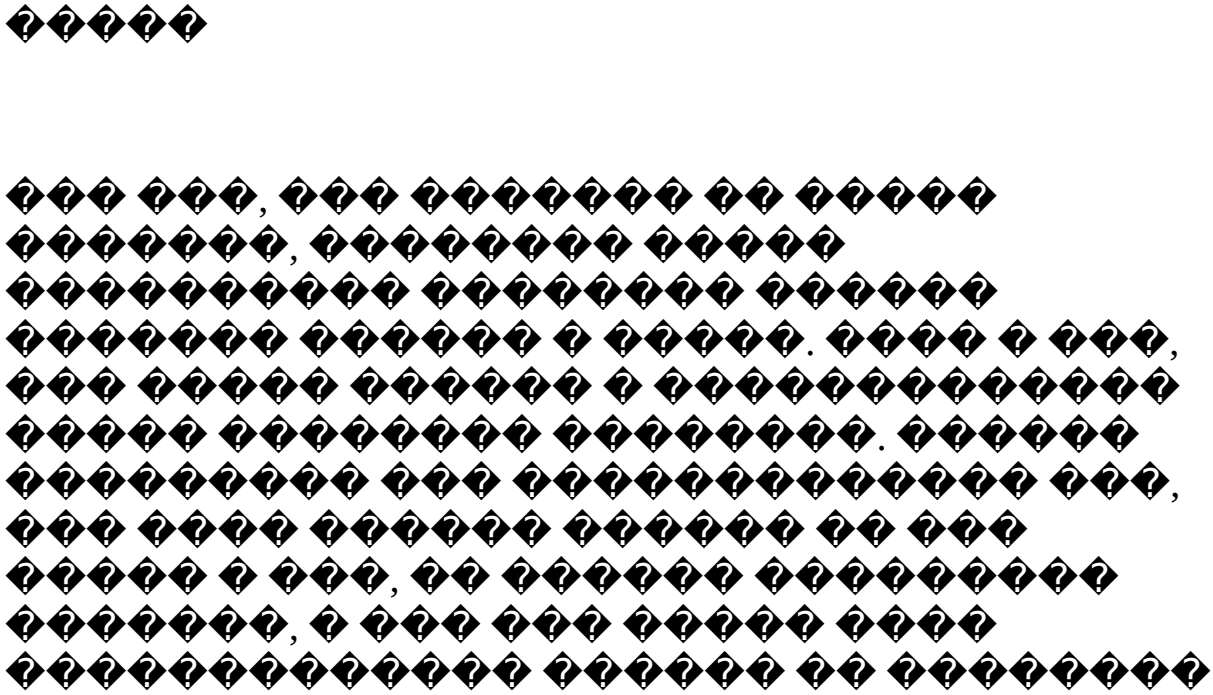


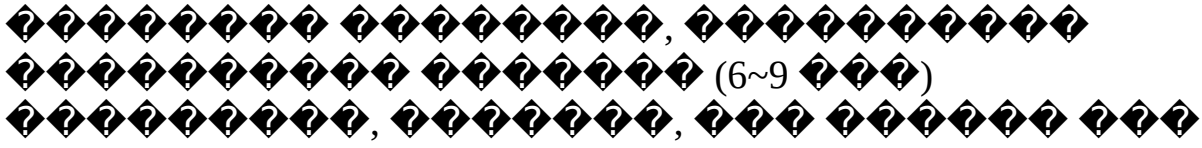












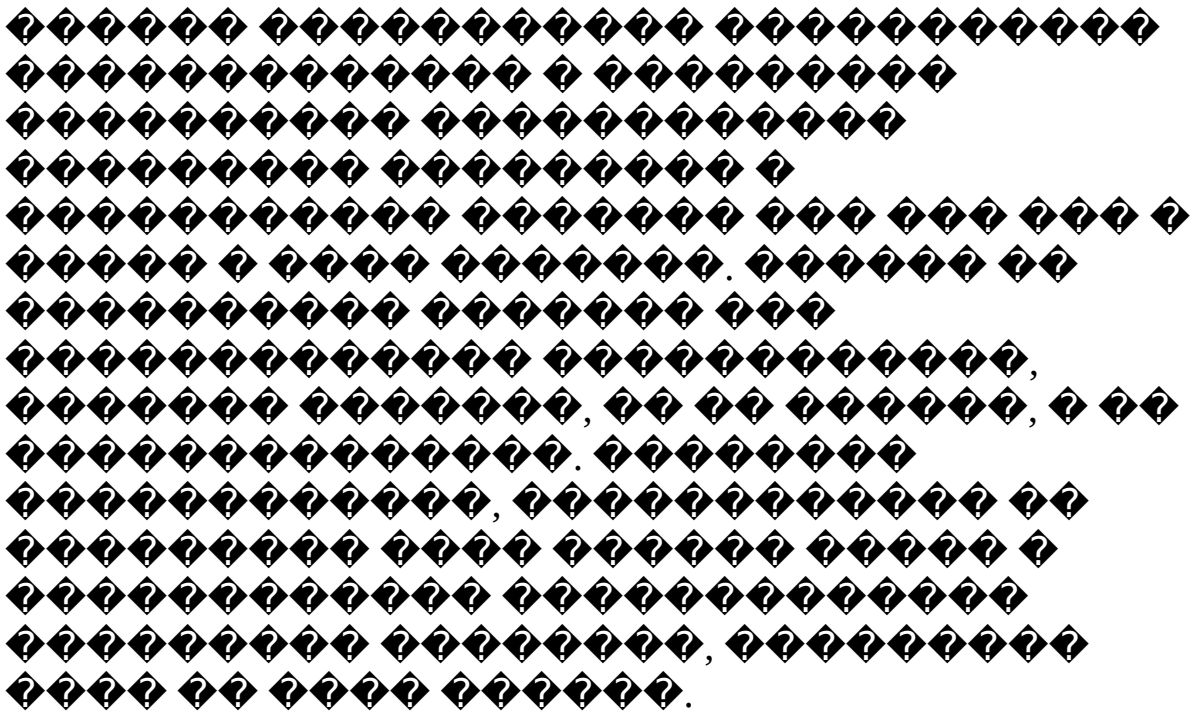
��� ��� ������. ���, ��� ������ ��
��������� ������������ ��������,
��� ������. ⁄ ������ ������ ������
��������� ������������ ������
�������, ��������� ⁄ ���������
�������, ⁄⁄ ������ ������, ������,
��� ������ ������ ������
������������ ������ ������ ������.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 1999 ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ 10 ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
(⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄) ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

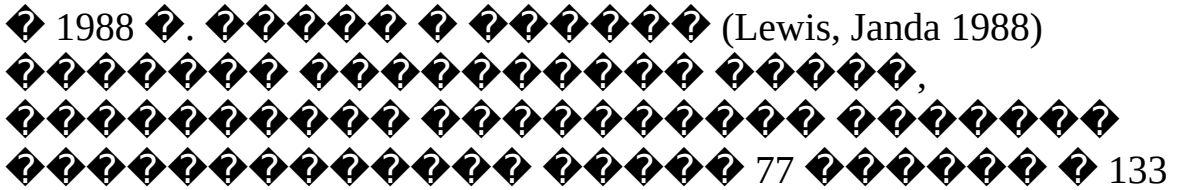
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

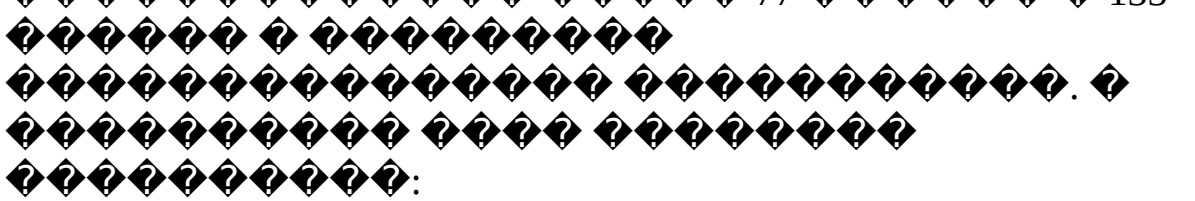
########

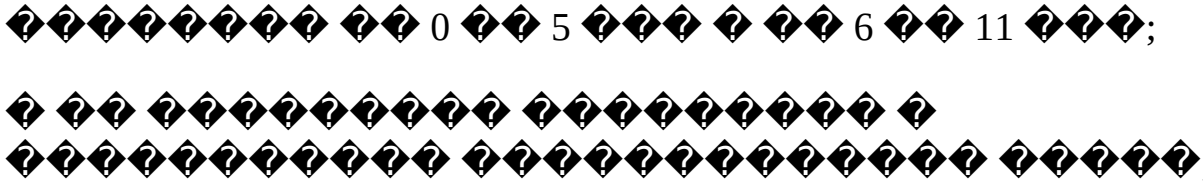
##########, ### #### ## ####### ####### ###### ########## ##########, ##########, ##-#######, ### ##########, # ##-#######, ###### ########## # ##########, ######### ####### ######## ###### # ####### ########## ####### ## ########## # ########. ## ######### ########## #### ###### ####### # ### ####, ### ## #### ###### ### #### # ########## ####### ########## ####, # ###### ## ####### ### ##########. ## # #### ## ###### ## # #### #### ## ########## ##########. #########, ##, ### #########, ### #### ## ####### ####### ########## ##########, ########## ######### ##########, ### ## ######### ########## # ###### ########## ####################.

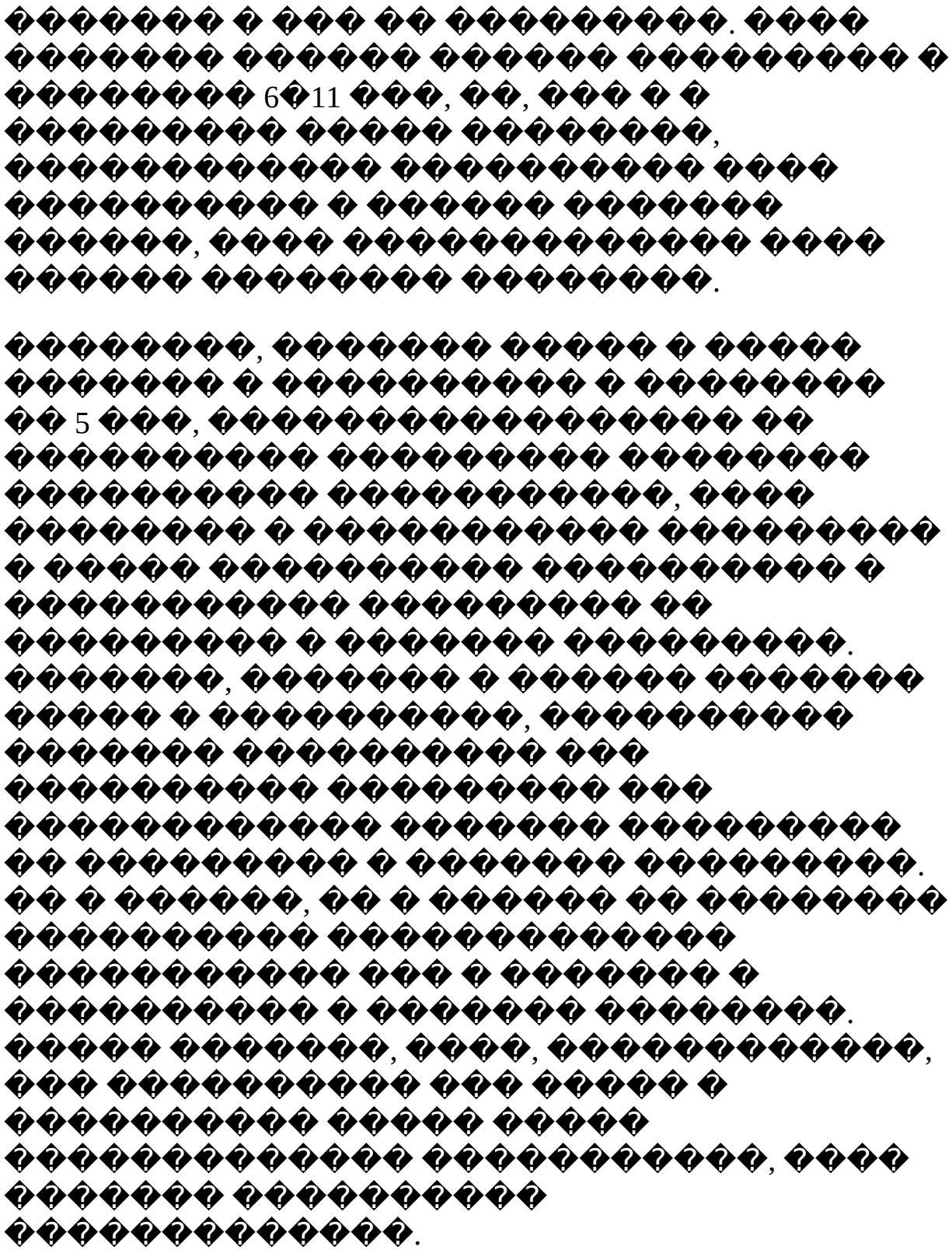
#########, ### ## ########## ######### ## #### # ######### ######### ##########, ####, ########## ########## ### ######### ######## ####### ########## ##########. # ####### # 90-# ###### ####### #### ########## ######### ######### # ####### #### ########## ####### ########## ########## ## ### ####. ### ########## #### ##########, ########## ######### ########## # ########## #########:

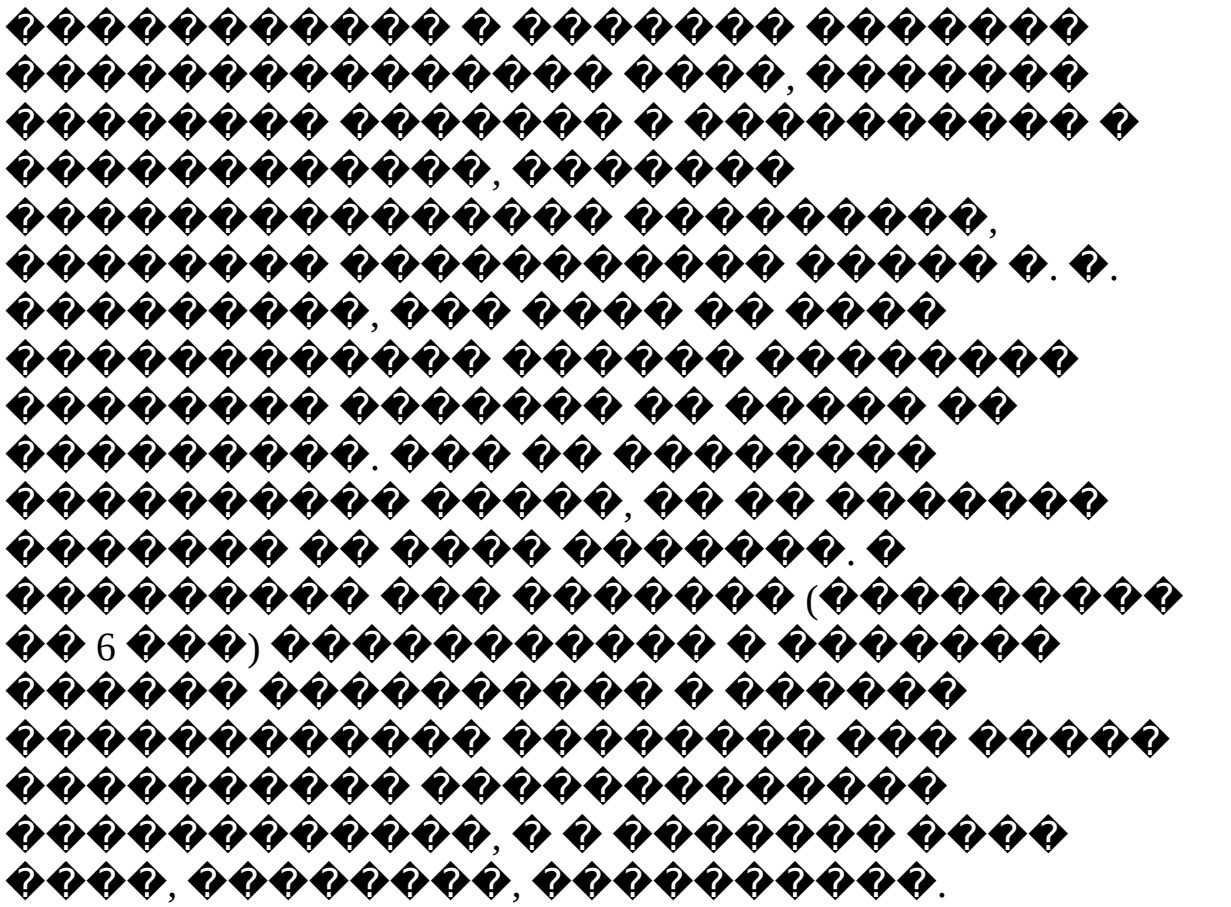


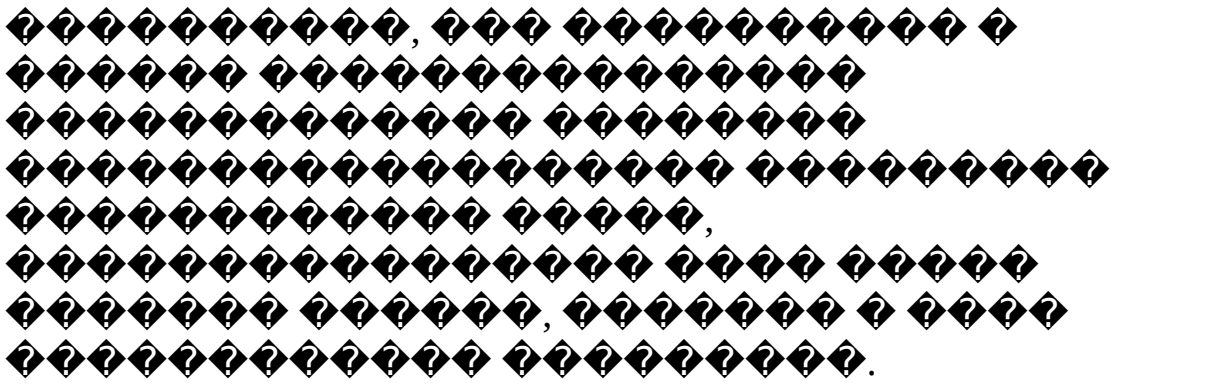


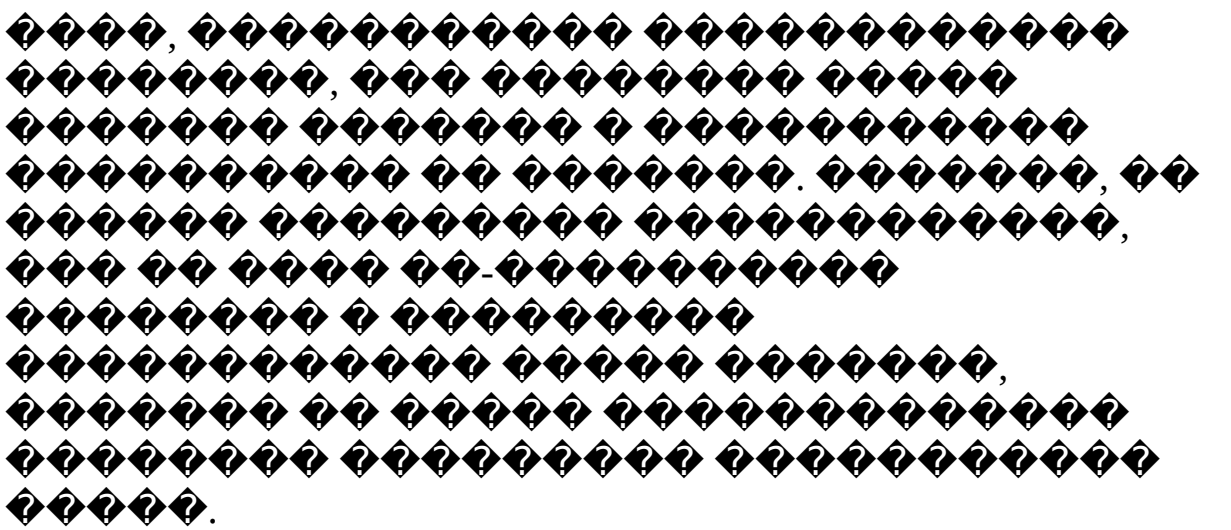


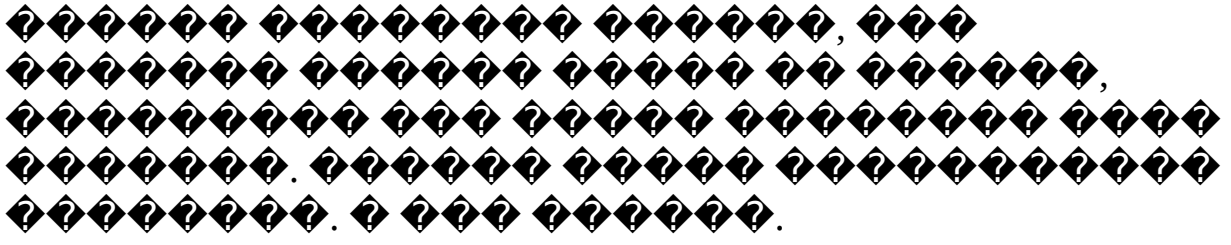


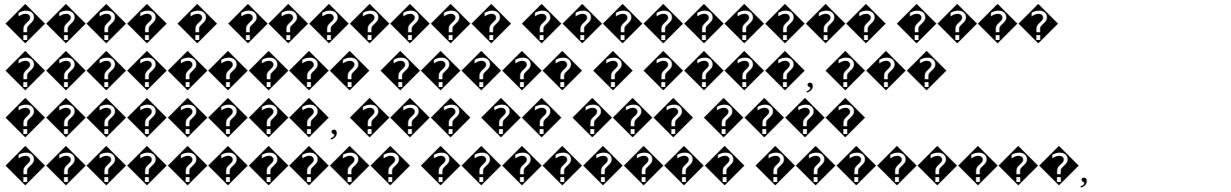


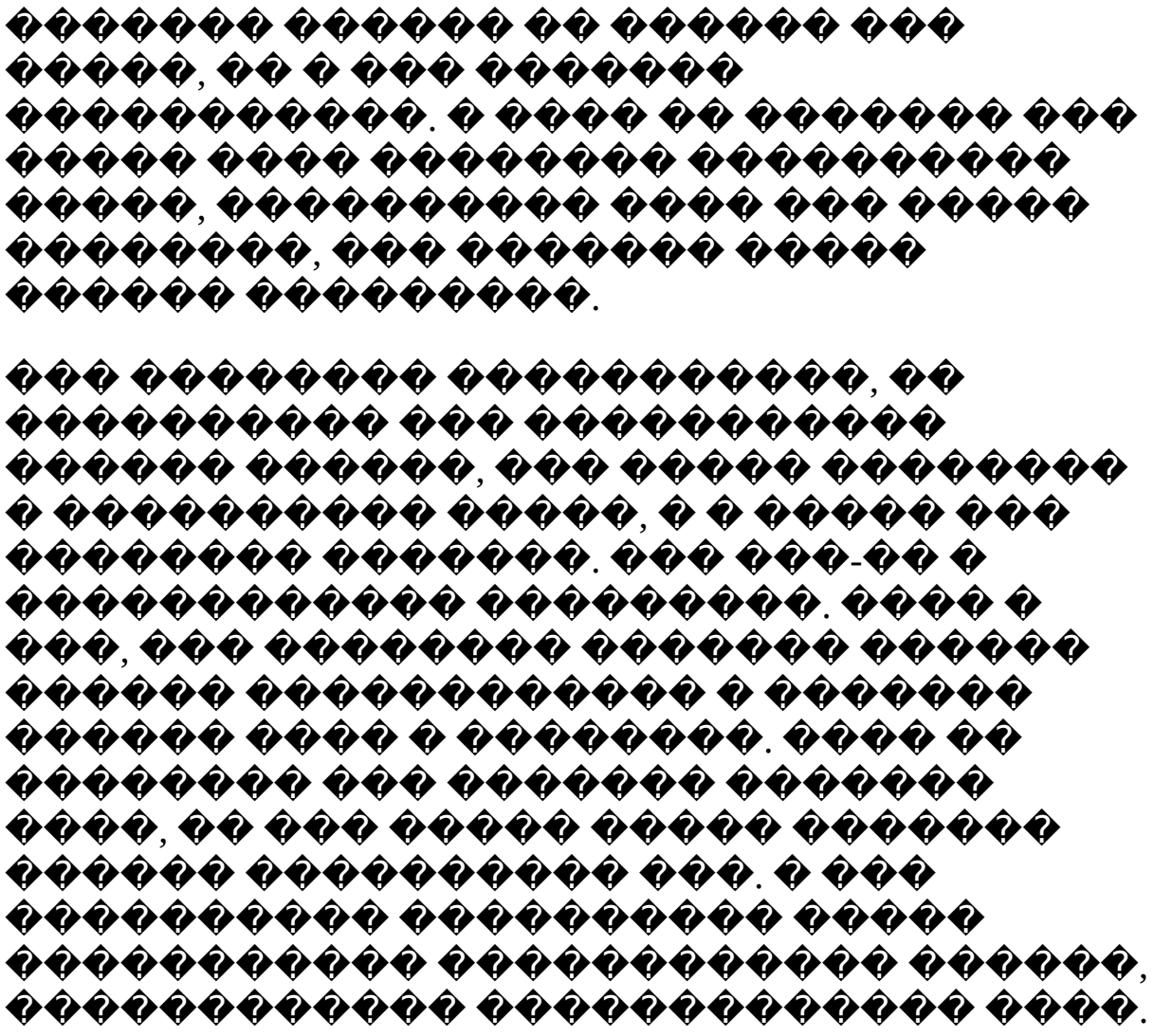


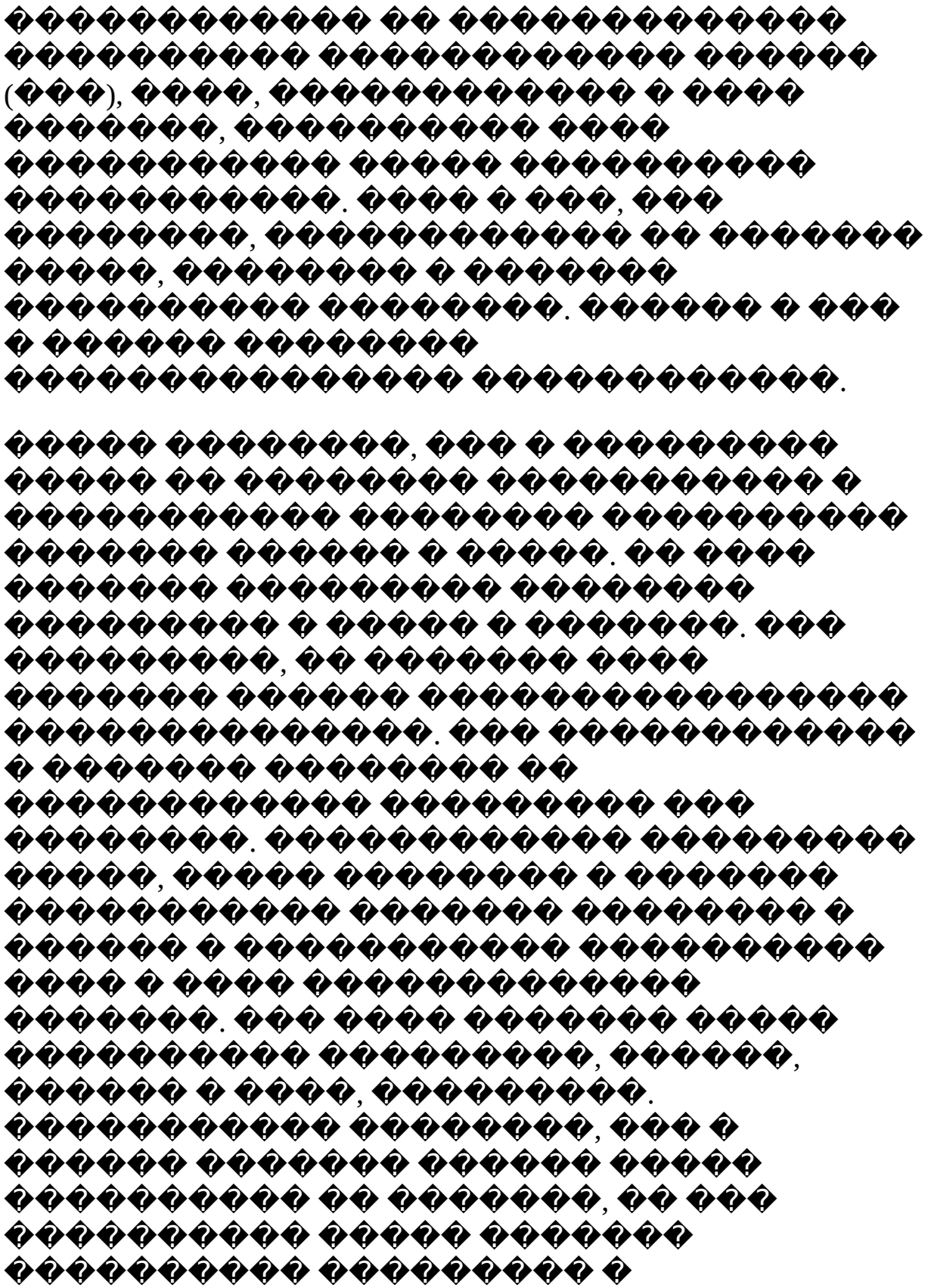


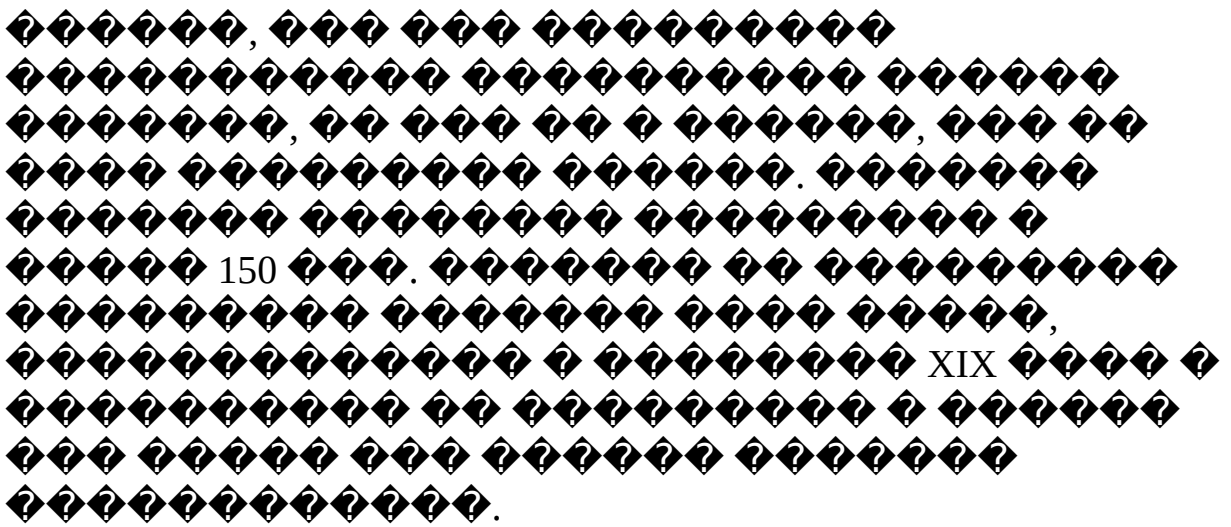


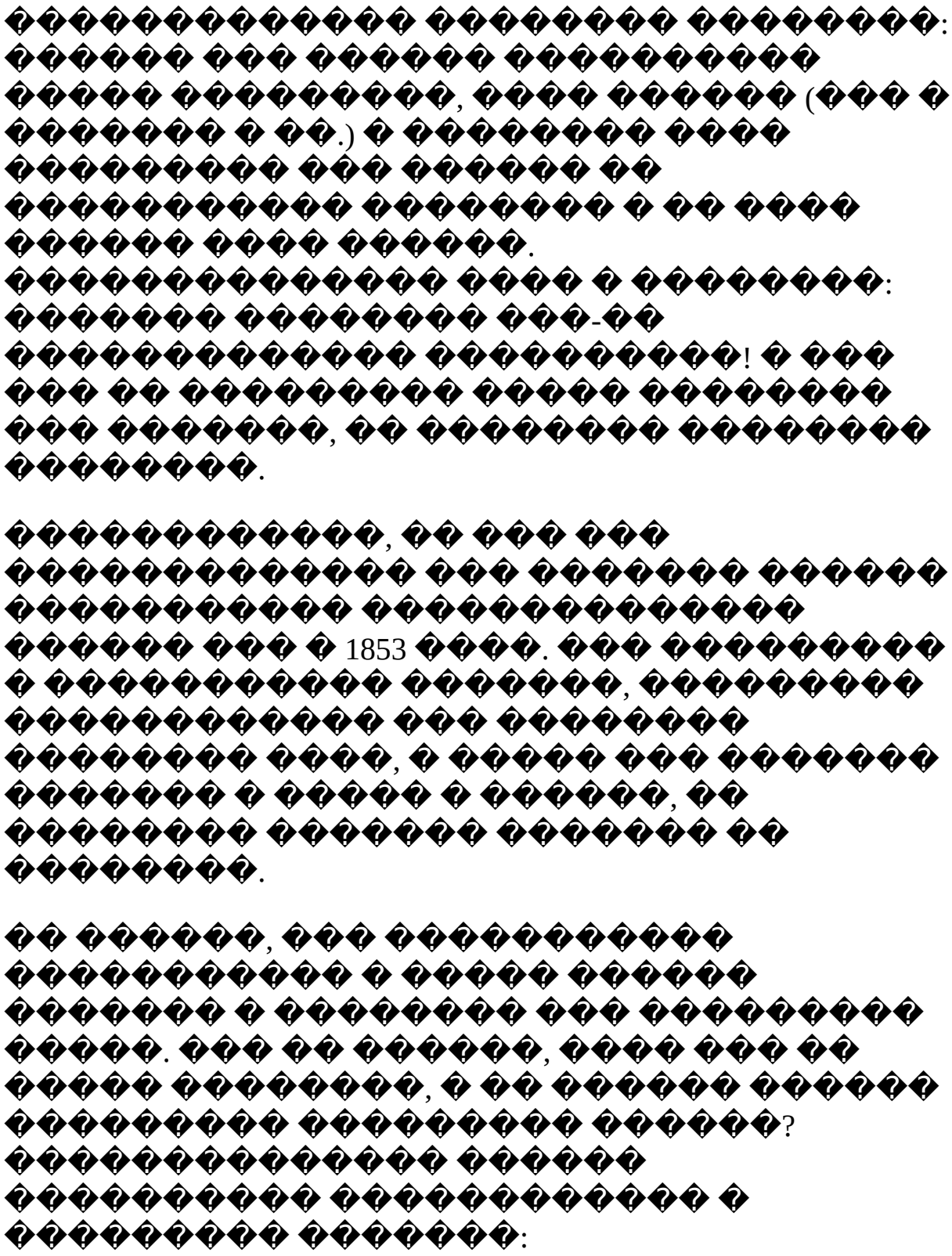












1. ������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

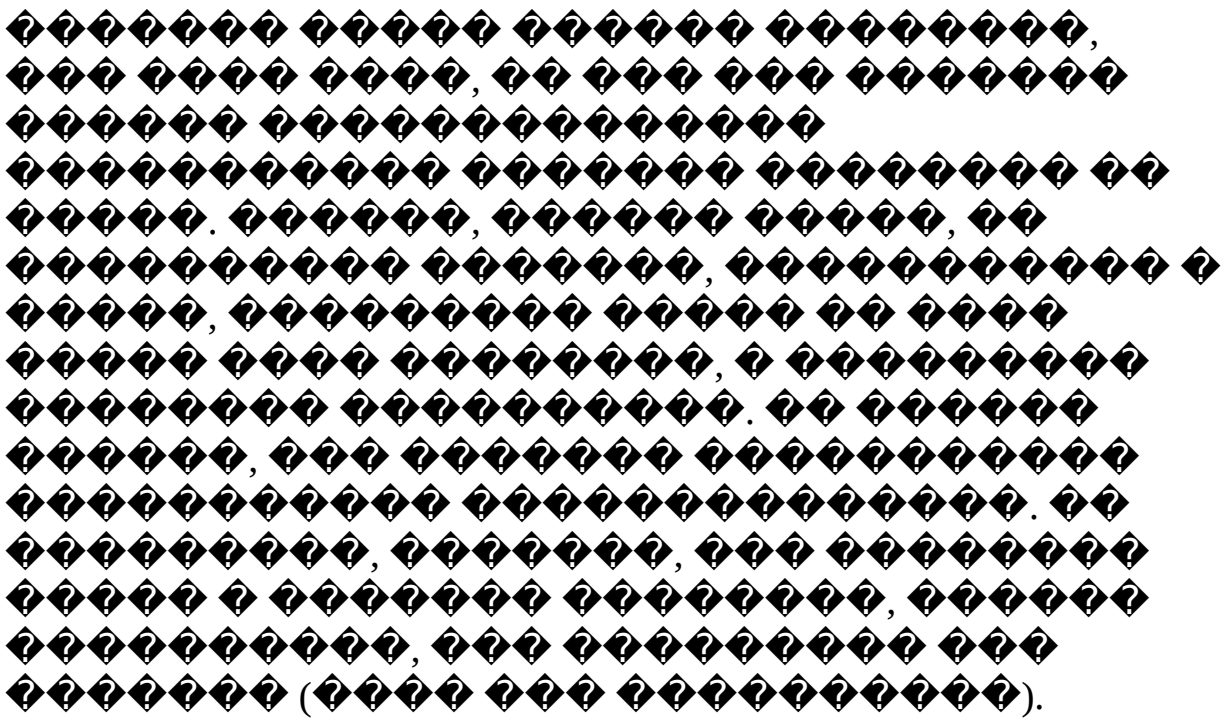
2. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

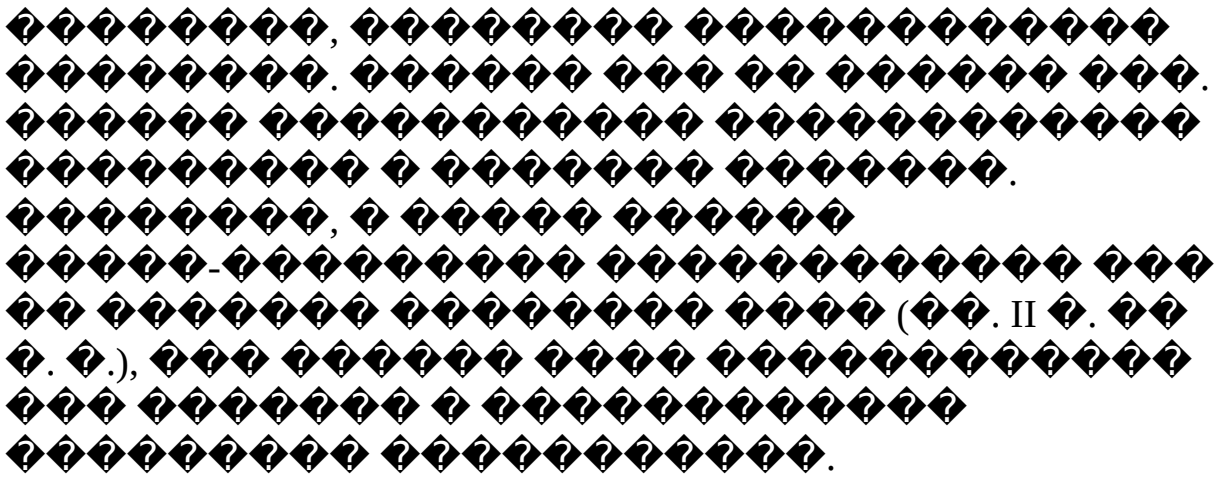
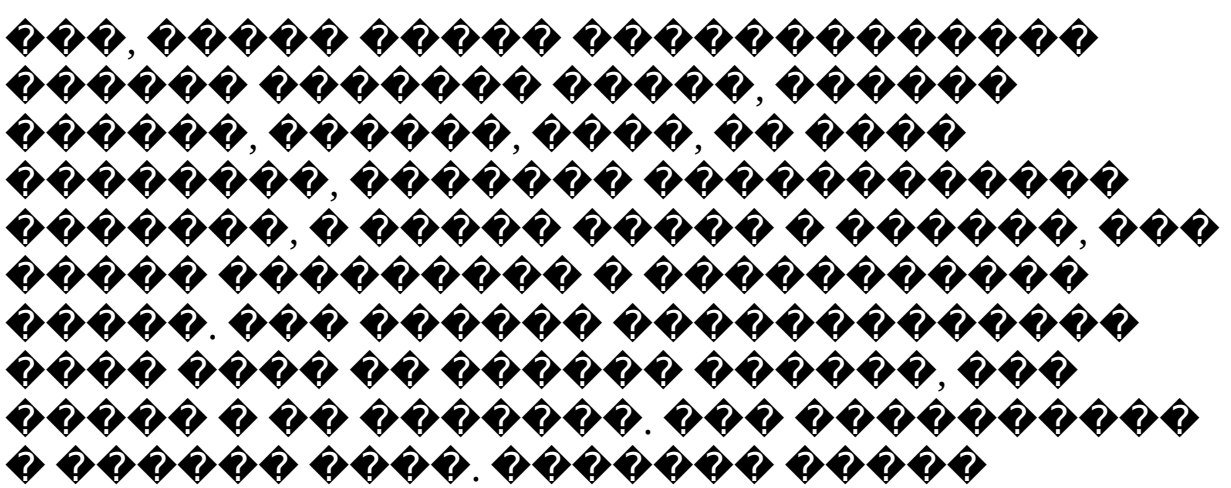
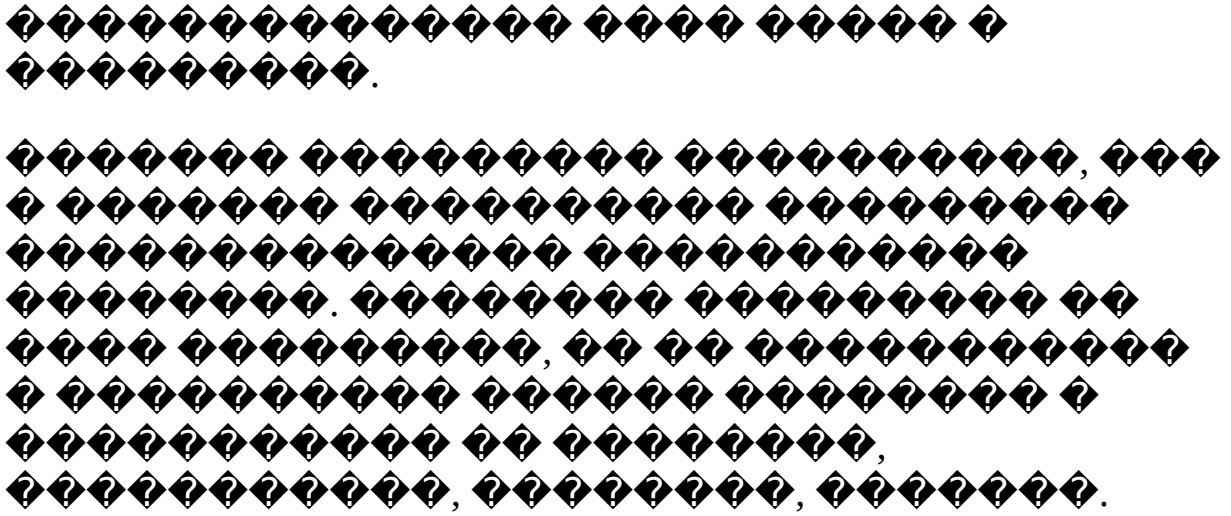
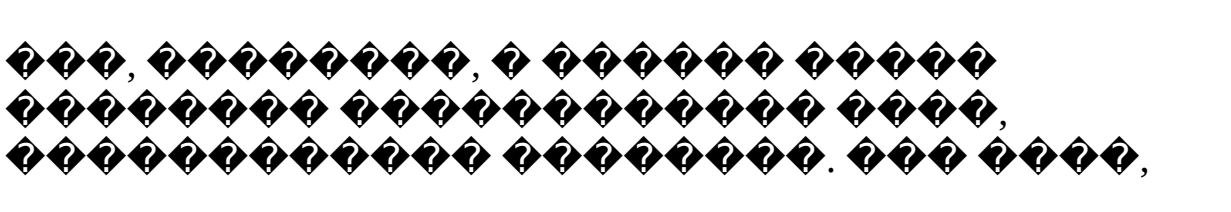
3. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

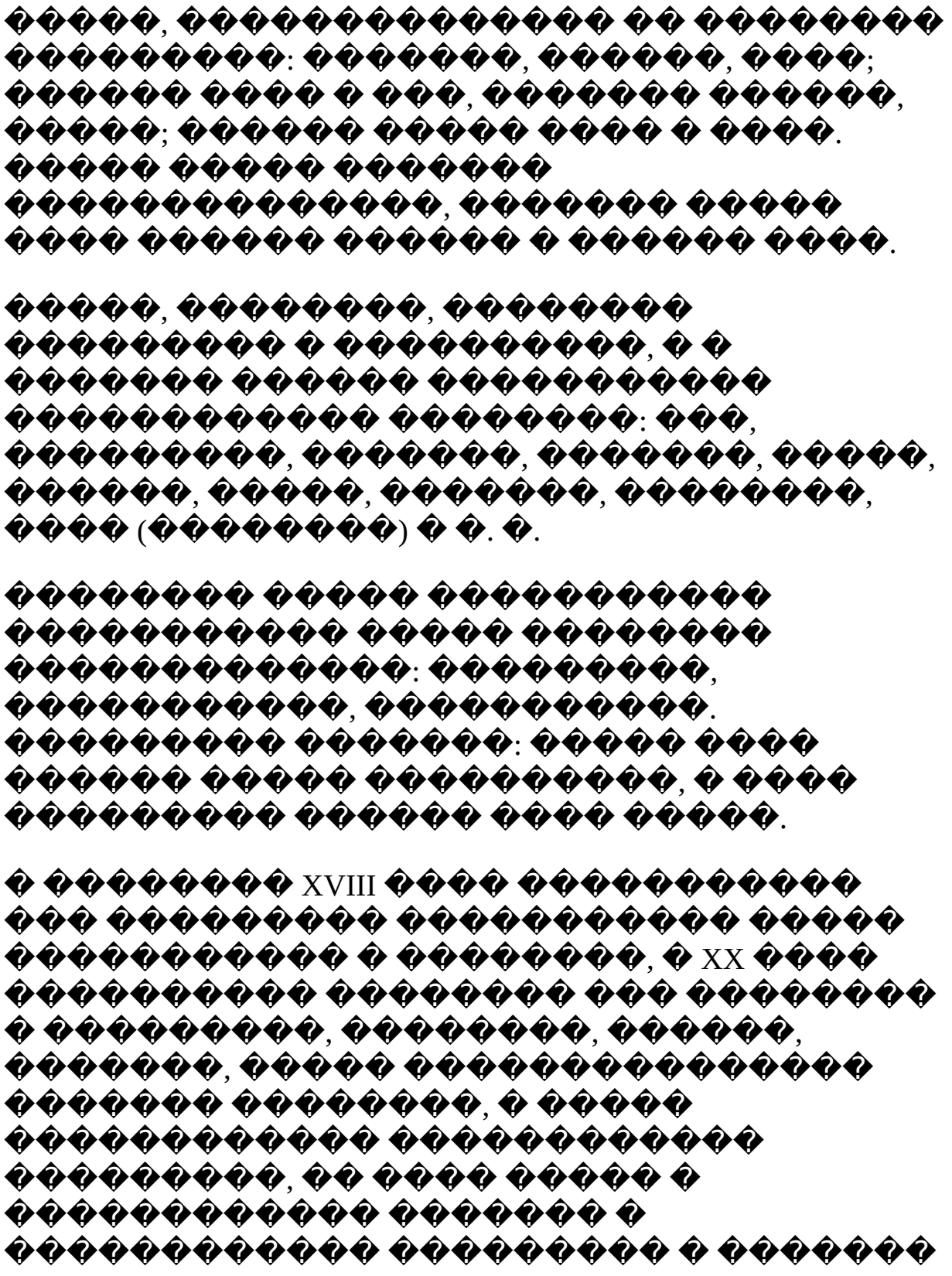
������������ ������ ������.
������, ��, ������ ������ ������, ������ ����
������ ������ ��, ������, ��
������, ��, ������ ������, ��, ������
������, ��, ������ ������ ������ ������
������, ��, ������ ������ ������ ������.

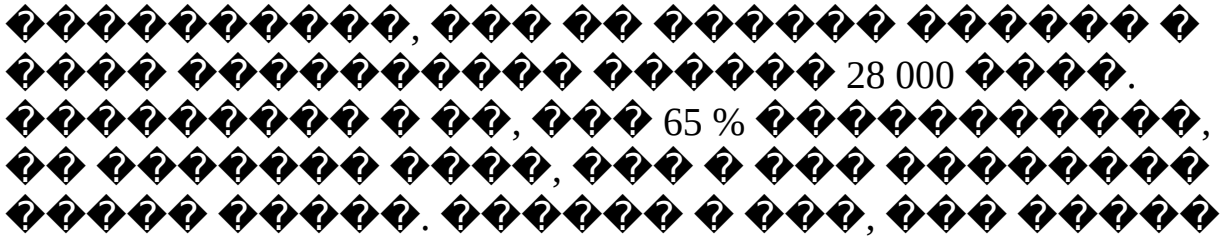
8. ��, ������ ������, ��, ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������: L.S.Co, S.F, ��, ������: ������ Levi Strauss, ��, San Francisco. ������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ��, ������ ������ ������ ������.

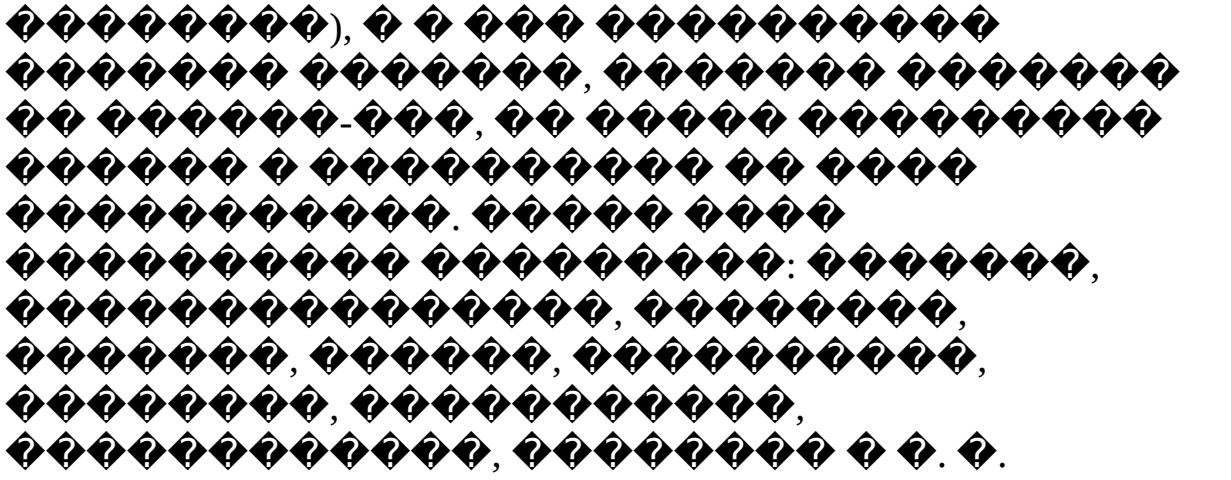
9. ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

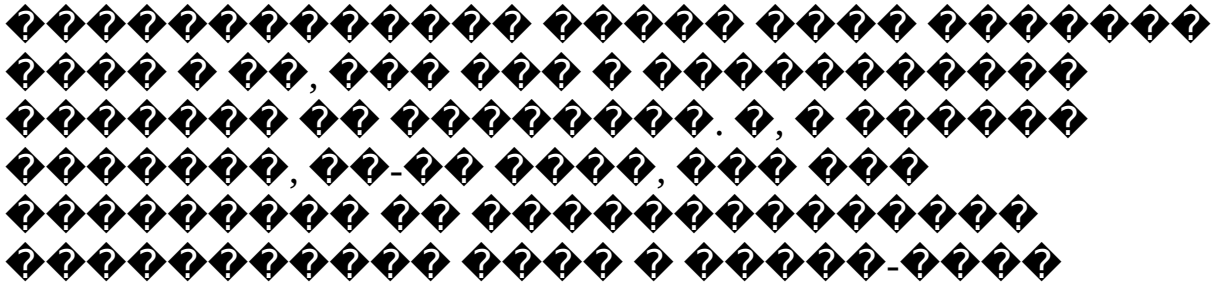


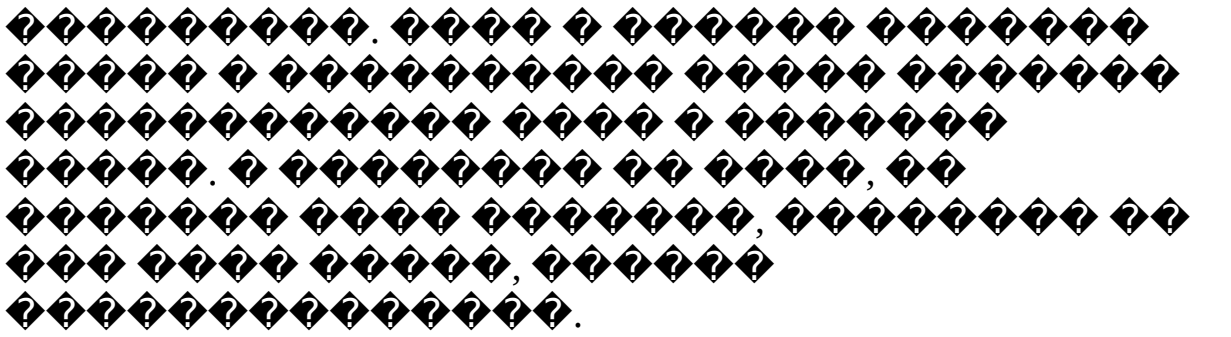





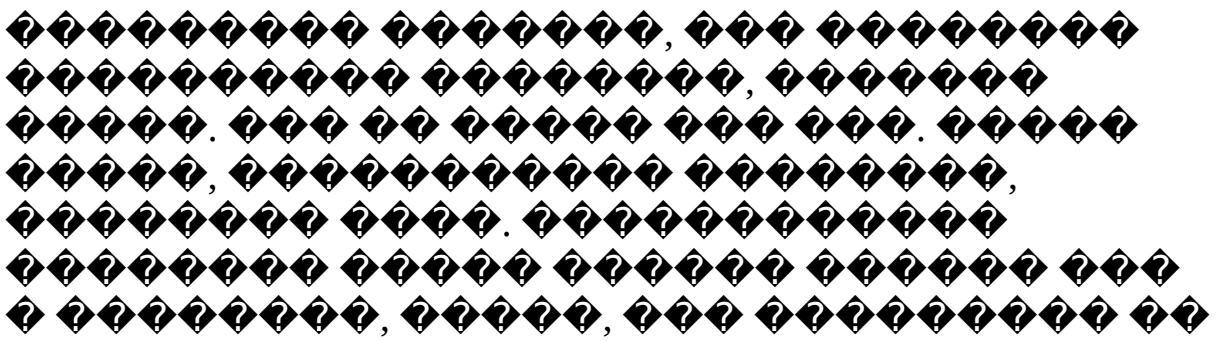


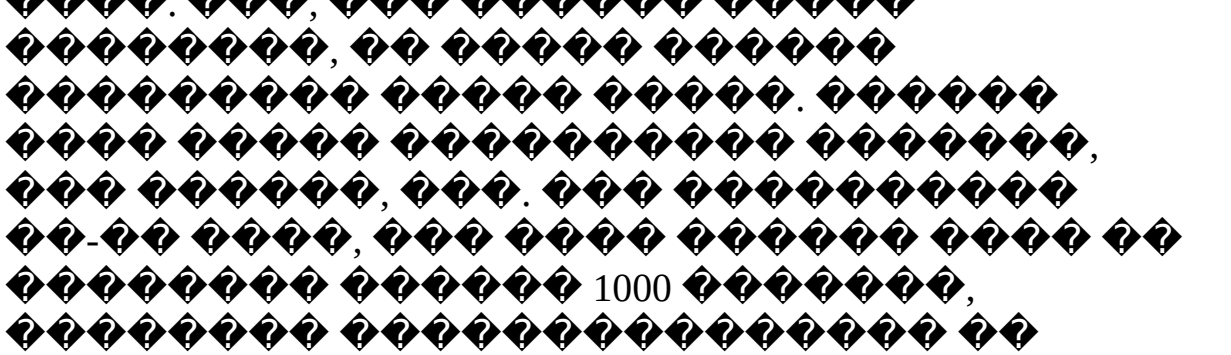


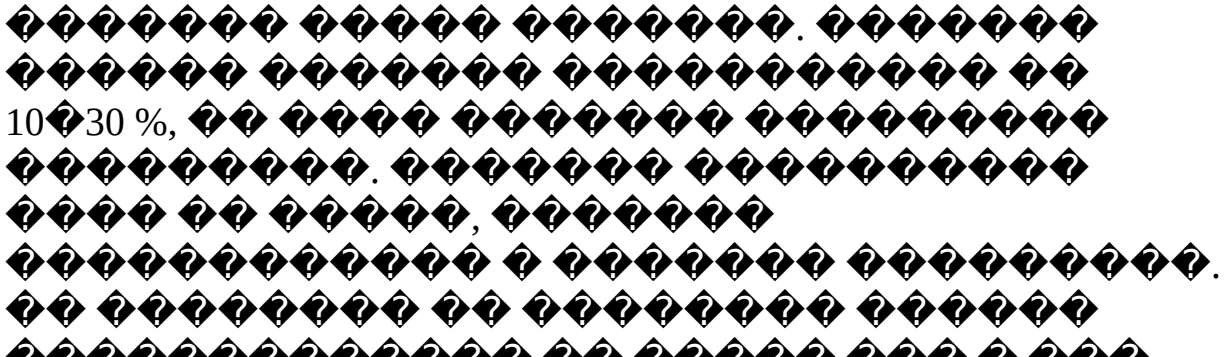


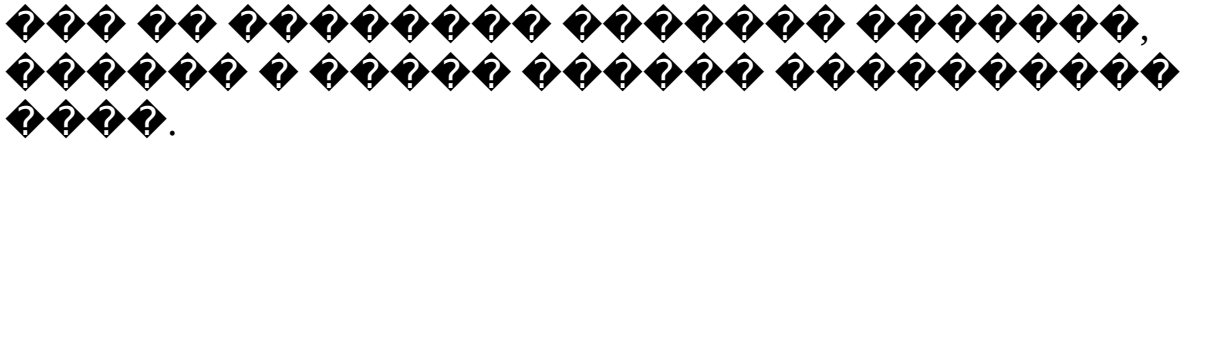


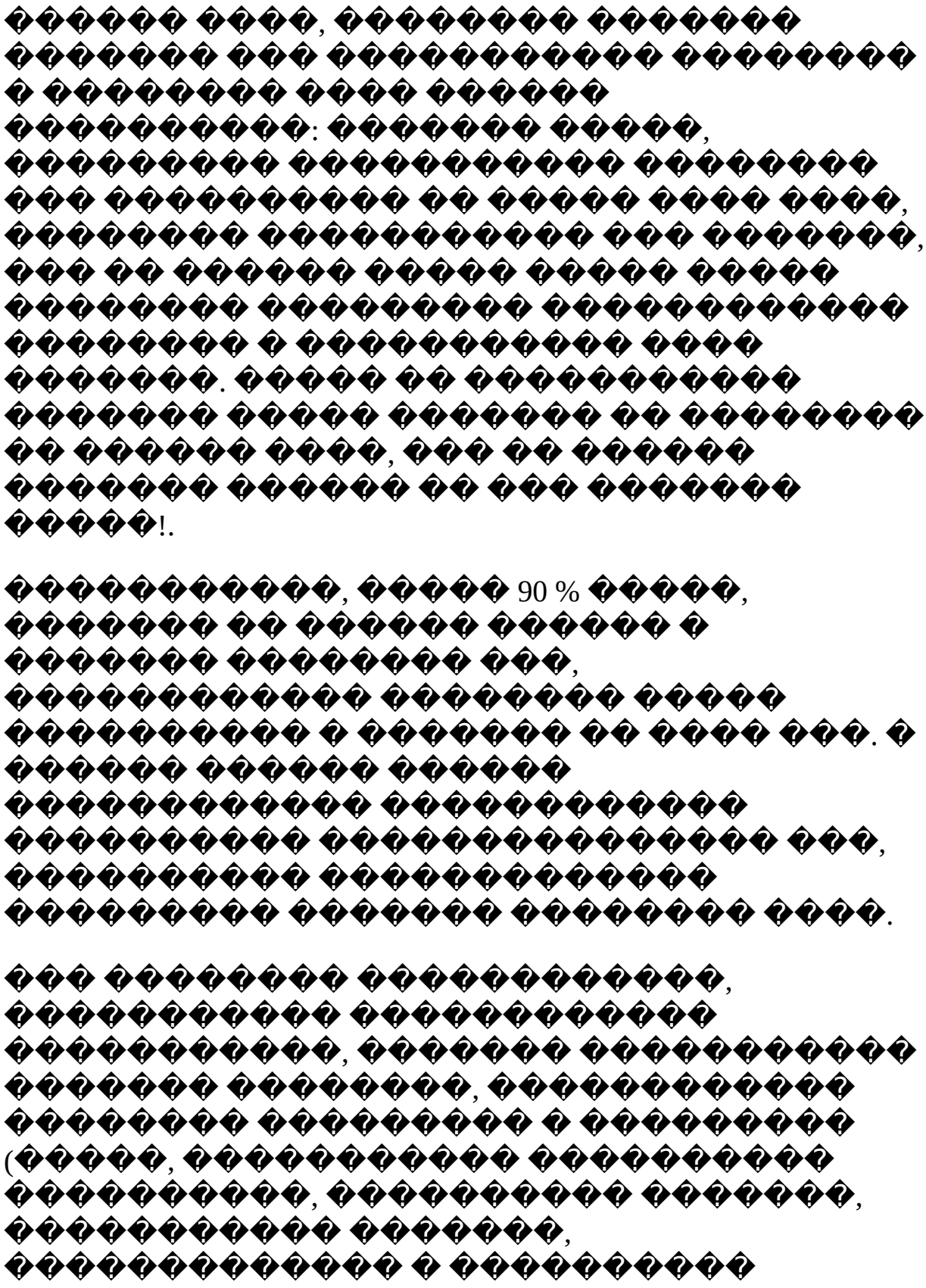


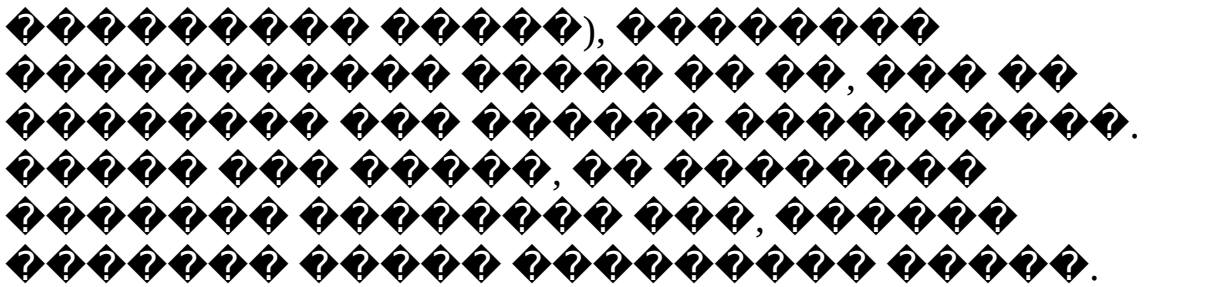


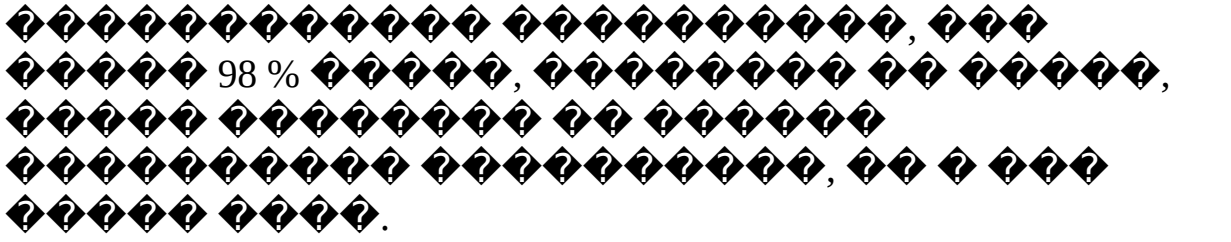


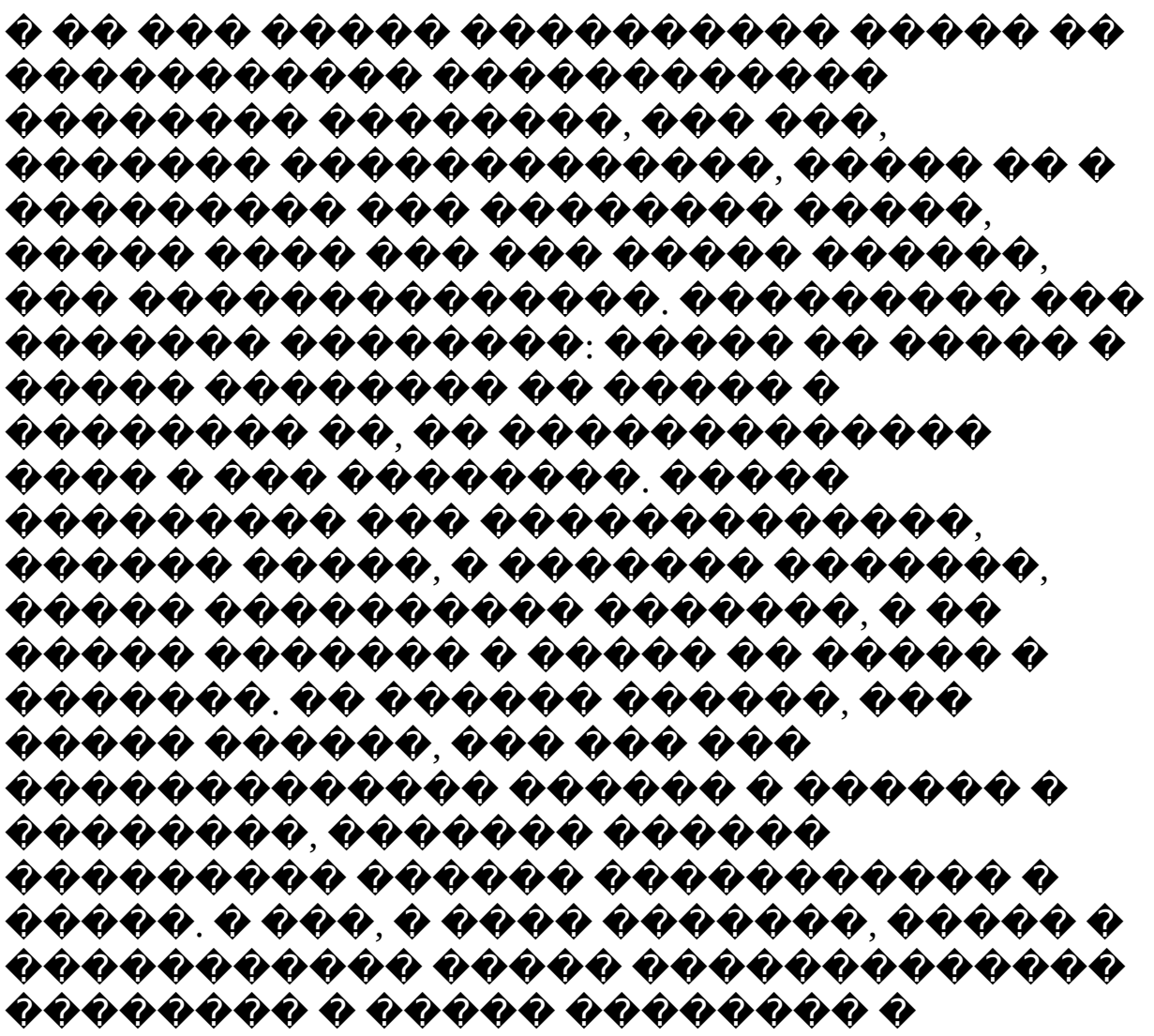


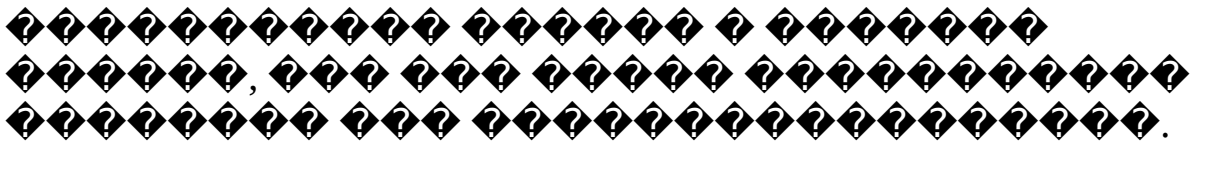


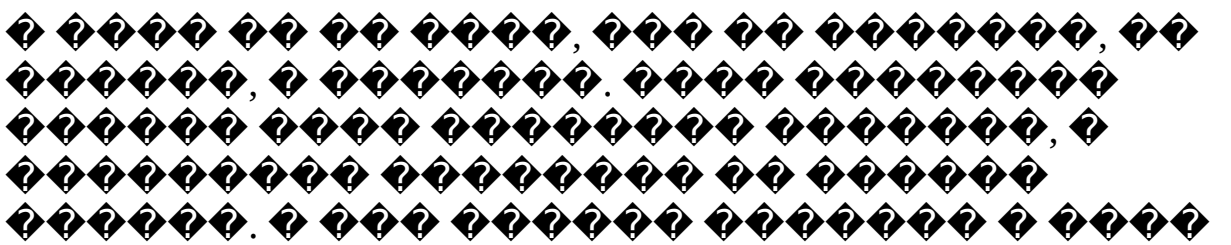


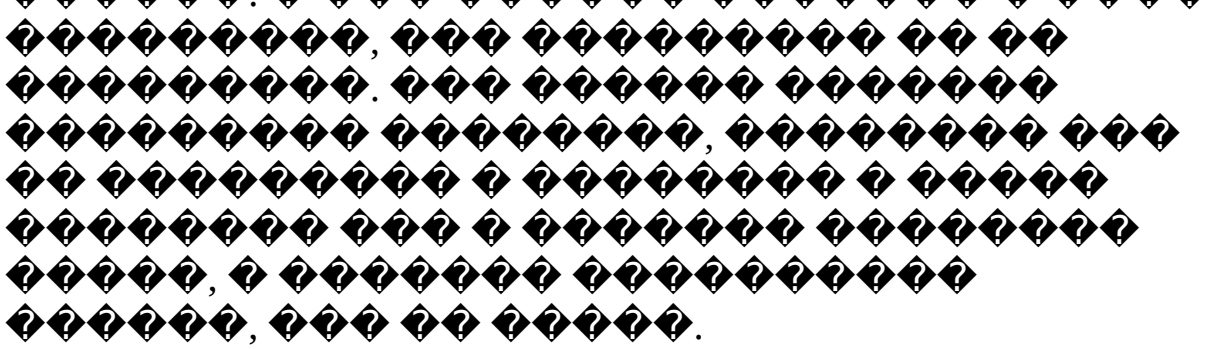


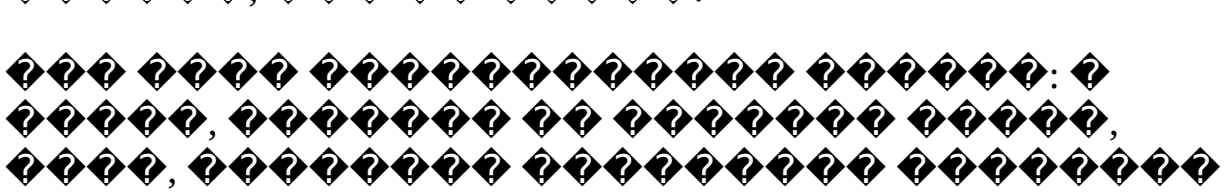


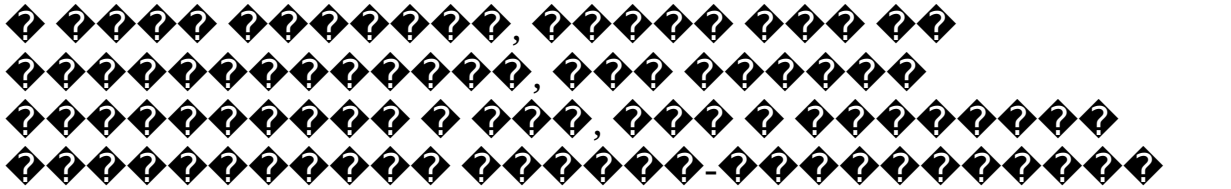


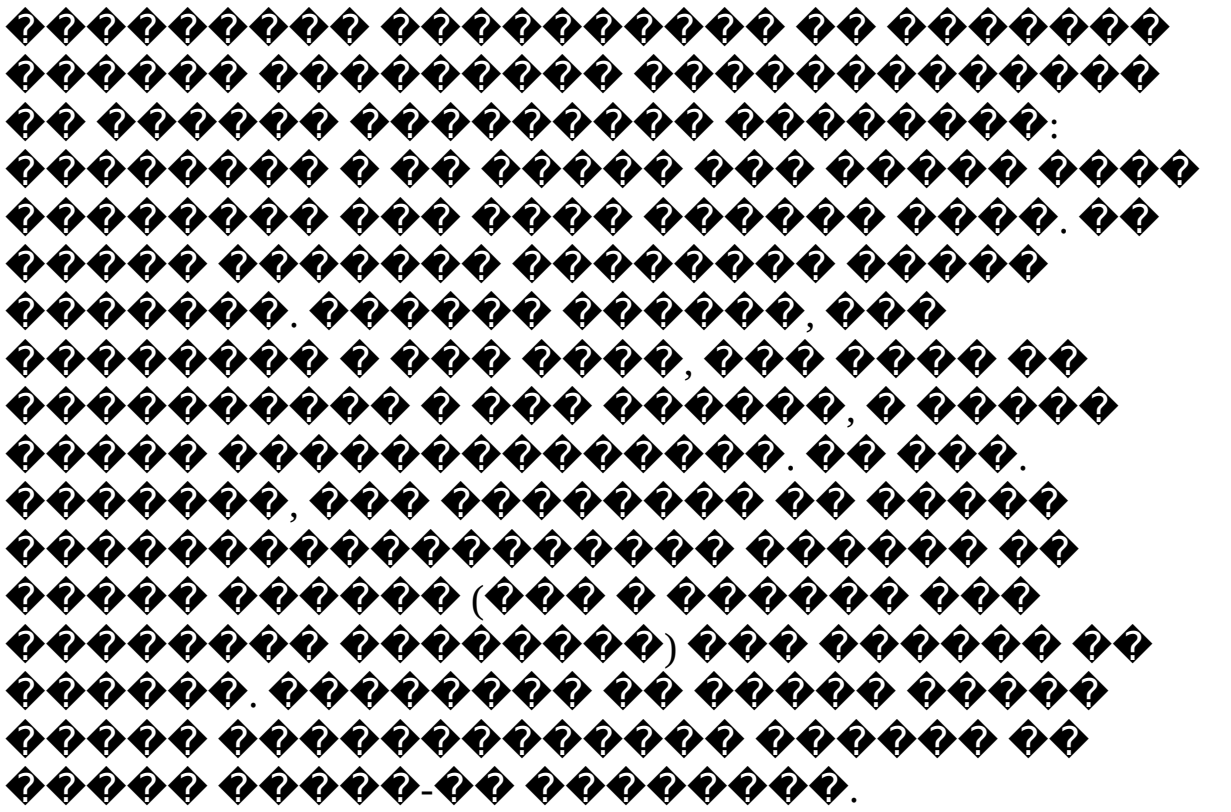


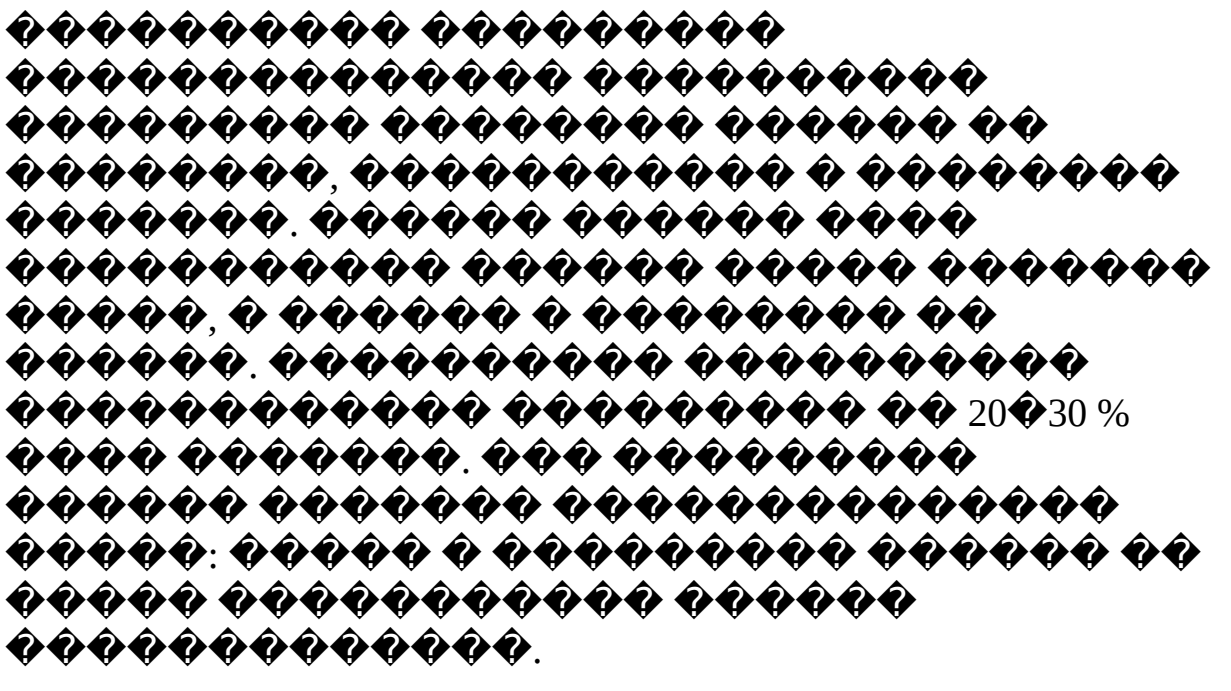


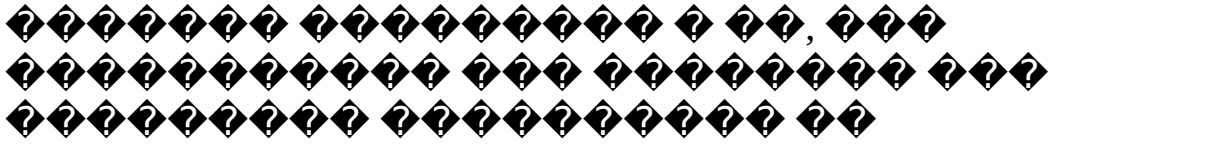


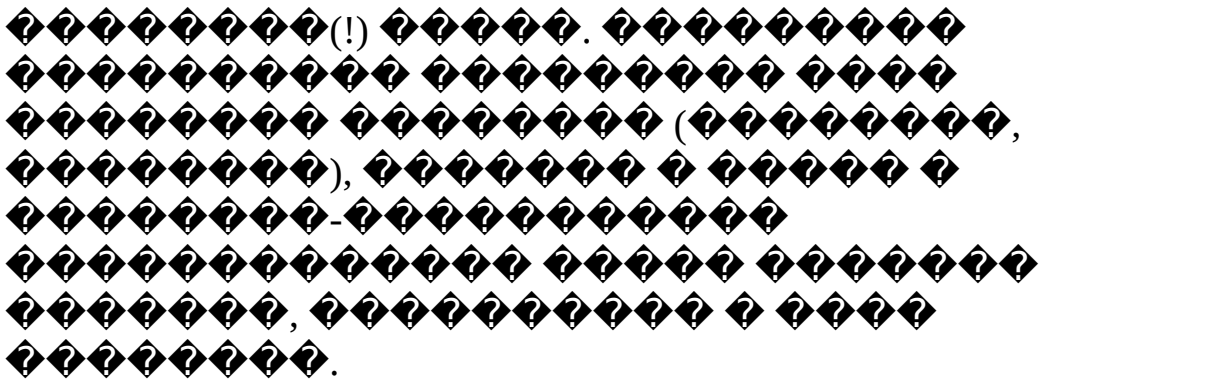


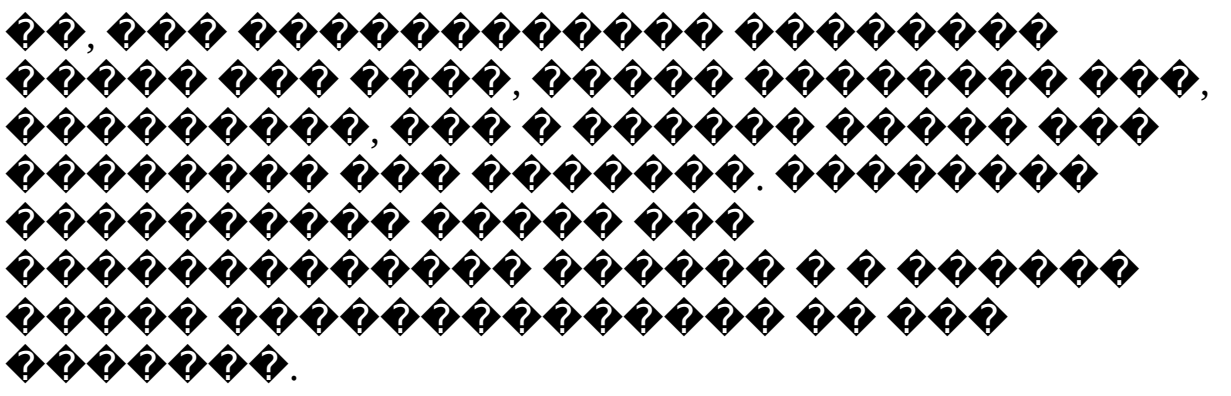


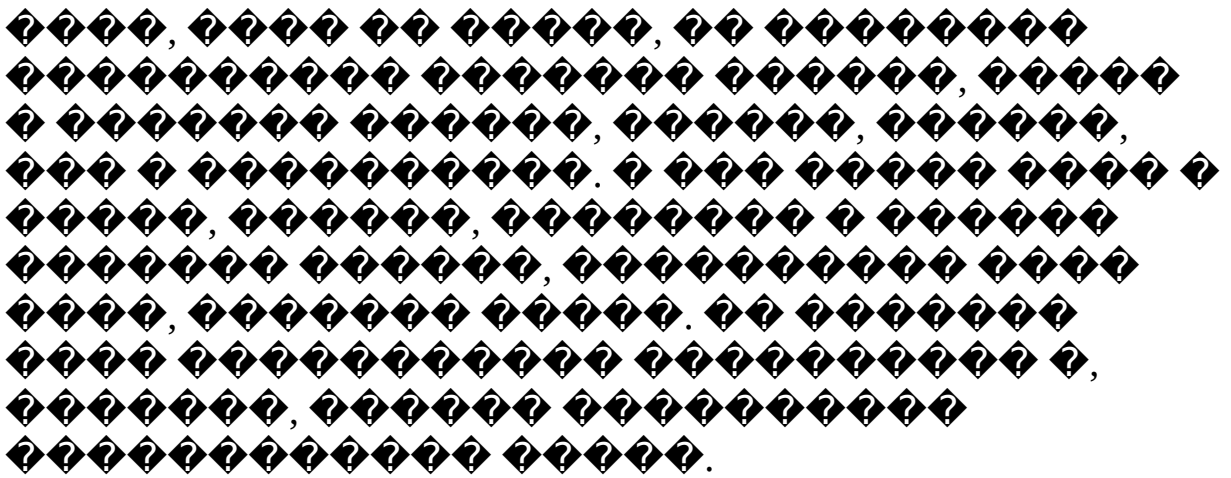


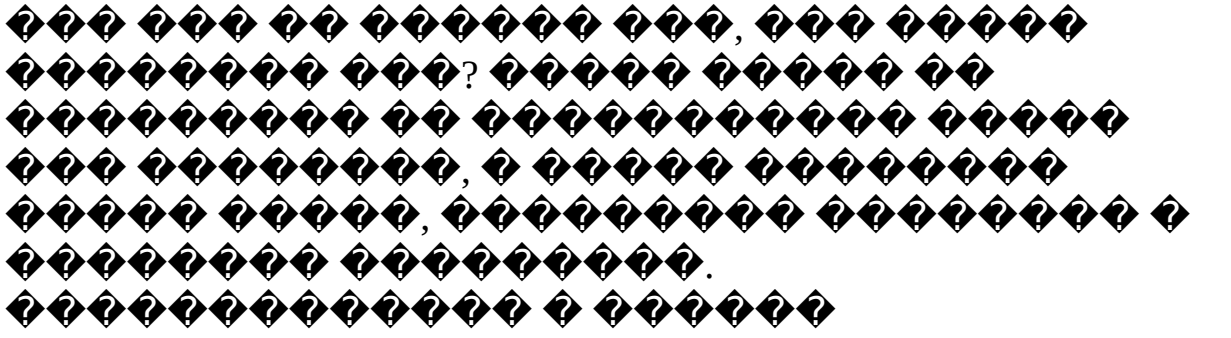


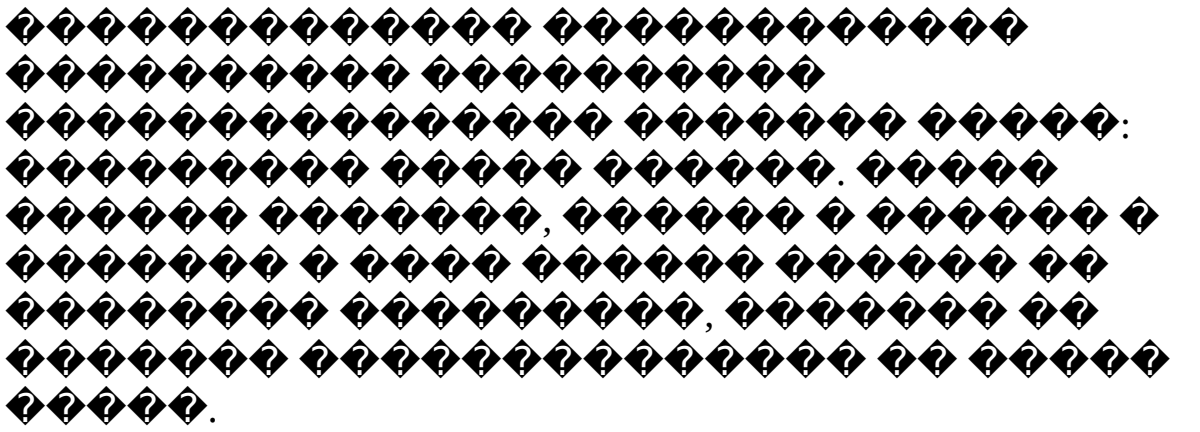


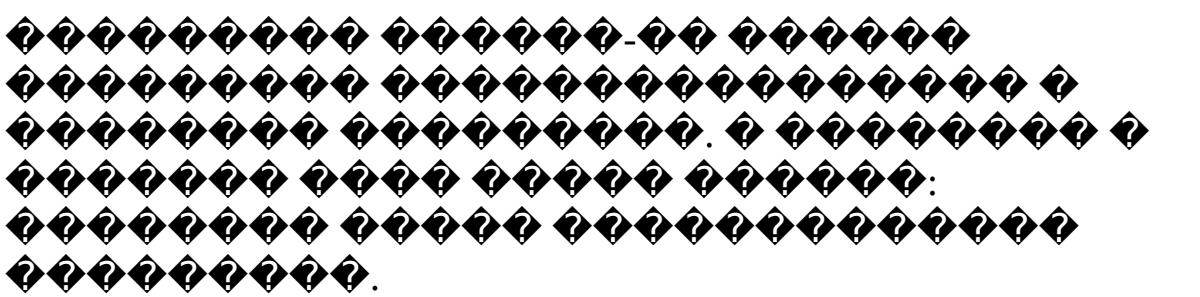


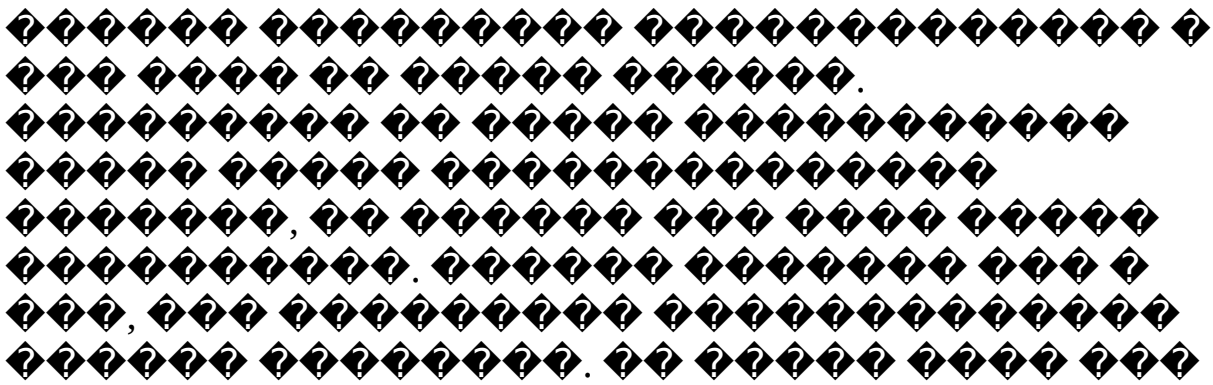


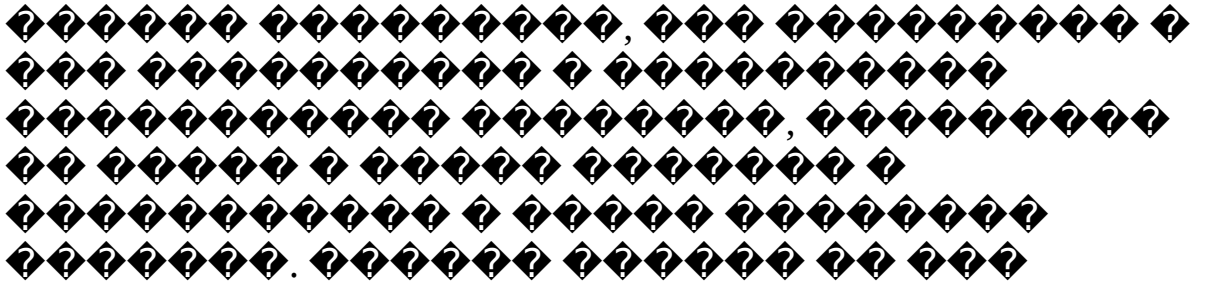


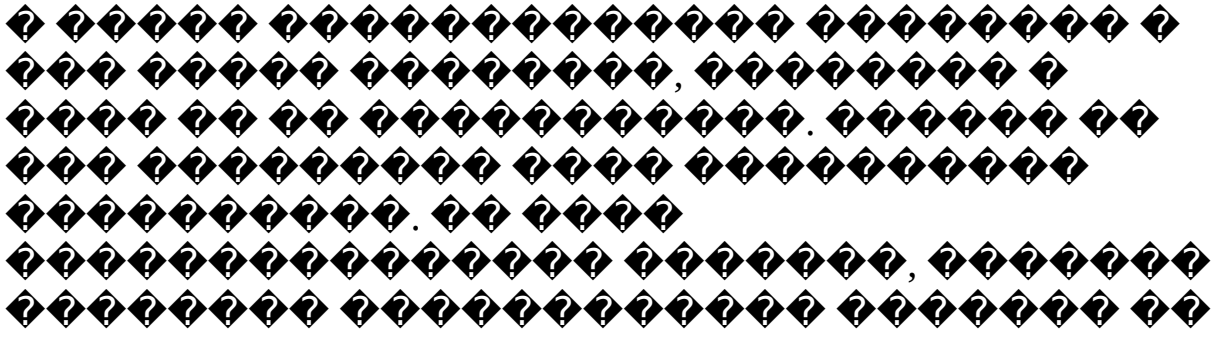












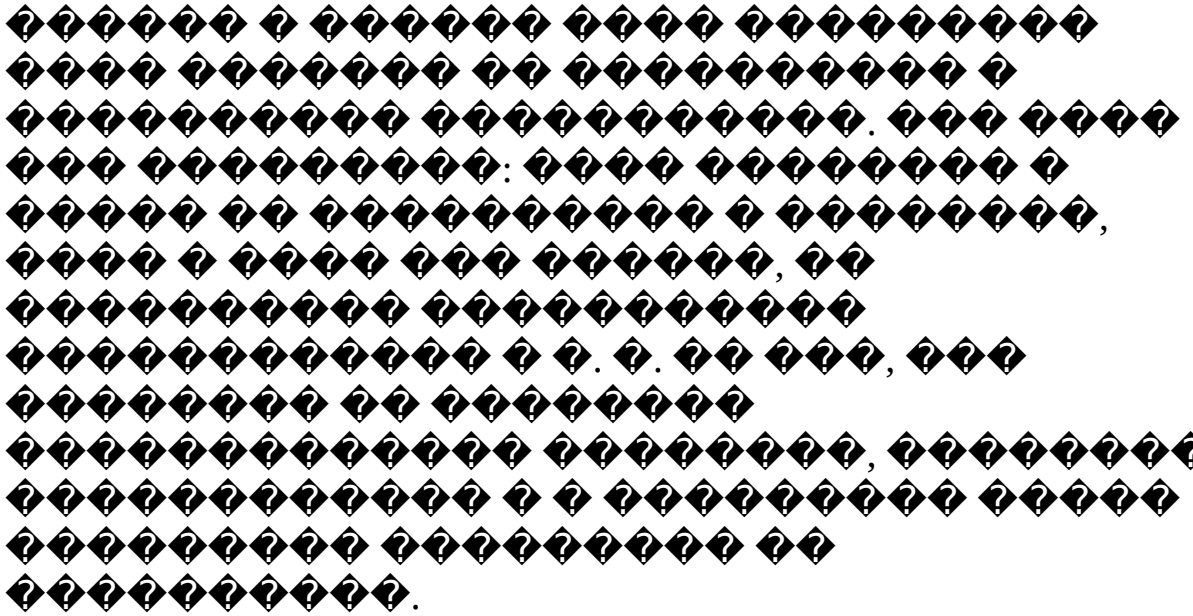
(������������) ⁄ ������
(������������). ������ ����, ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

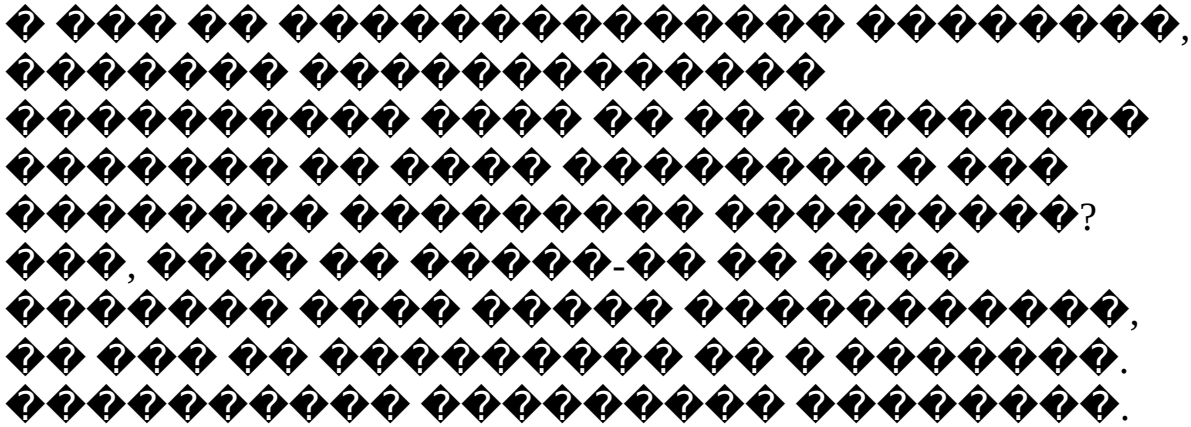
�������, ��� ��������� ����

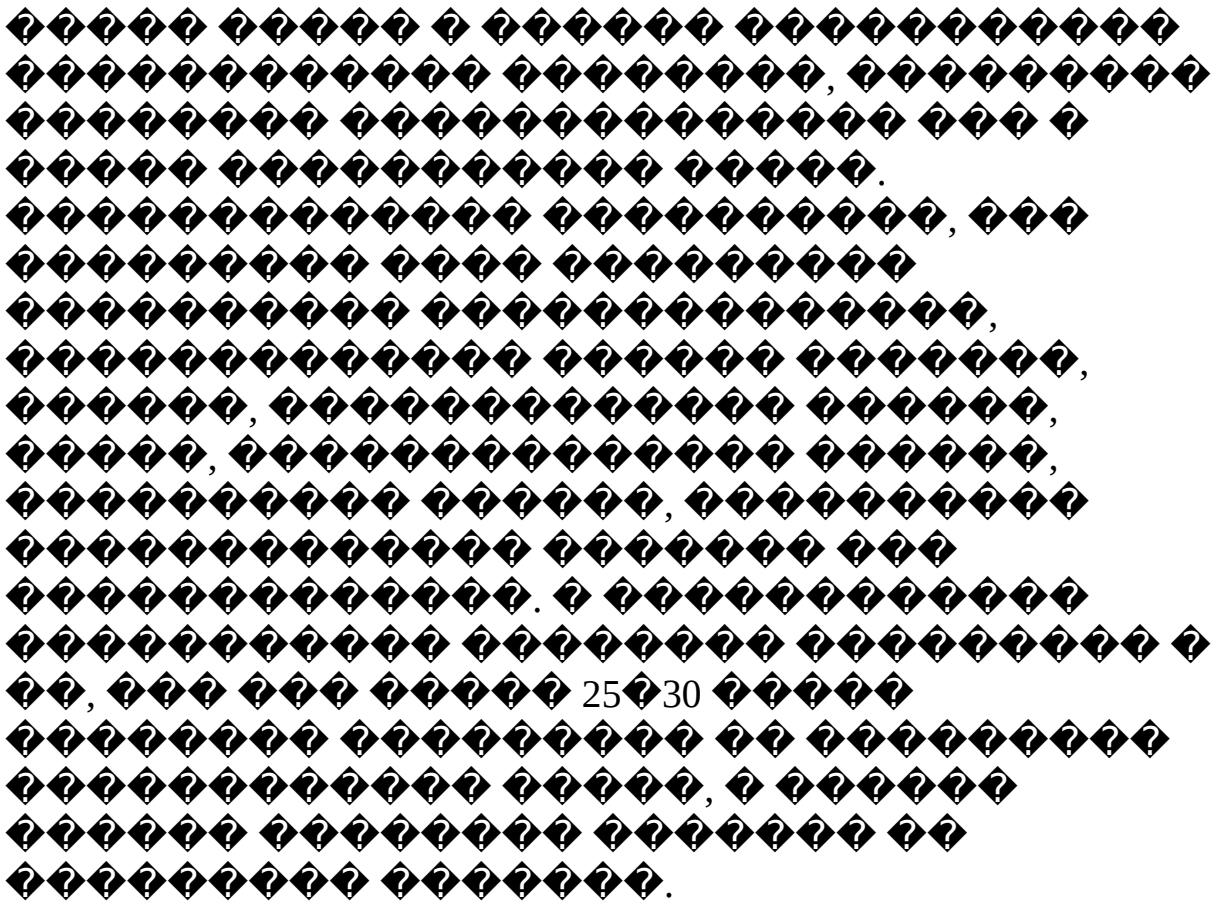
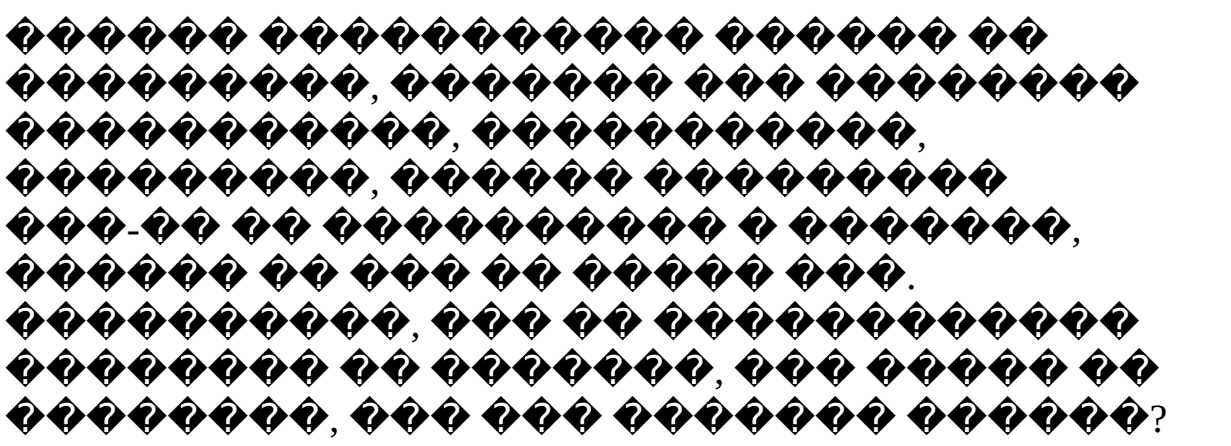
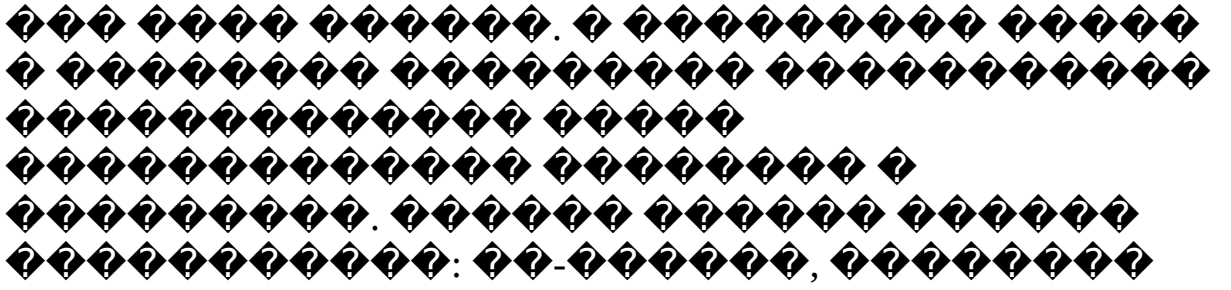
����� ��������. ������������,
������ ��������� ����� ��������� ���
����� ������, ��� ������ ������, ���
������������ ?? ??? ????. ??
������ ??? ???? ?????? ??? ???, ? ??
? ??????? ??????. ? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ????, ???? ?? ???????, ??????????
?? ??? ????. ???, ?????? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ???????????.

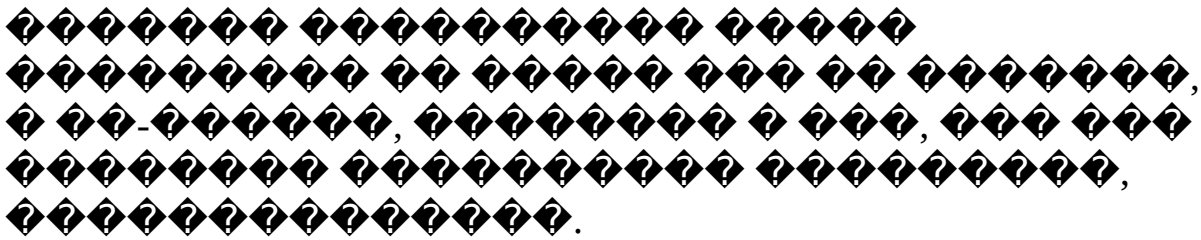
??????? ????????? ???? ???????? ??
????, ?? ?????? ???????????
????????????? ???????, ??
????????????? ????????? ???, ???
??????? ?????????, ?? ???????????
?????? ? ??????? ????????????????.
???????, ? ????????????????, ?
????????? ???? ????????????, ???????
??????, ????????????, ????????????? ?
????????????????????????
???????????????.

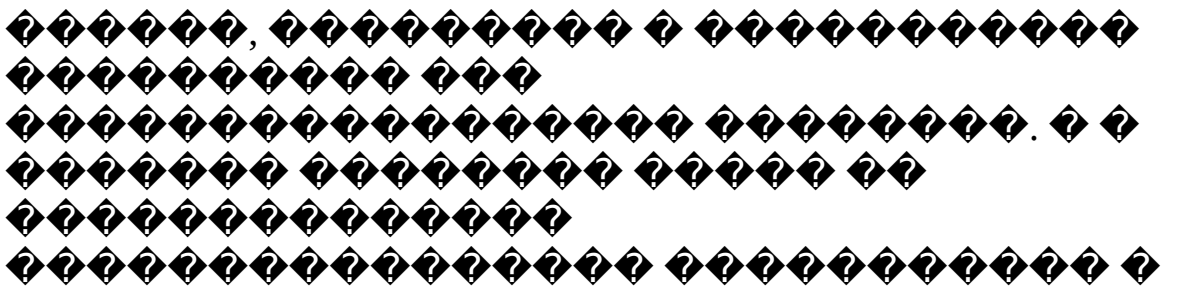
????????????? ????????, ??? ???????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????
???????? ????????????, ? ??????? ?
??????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ??
????????????????.

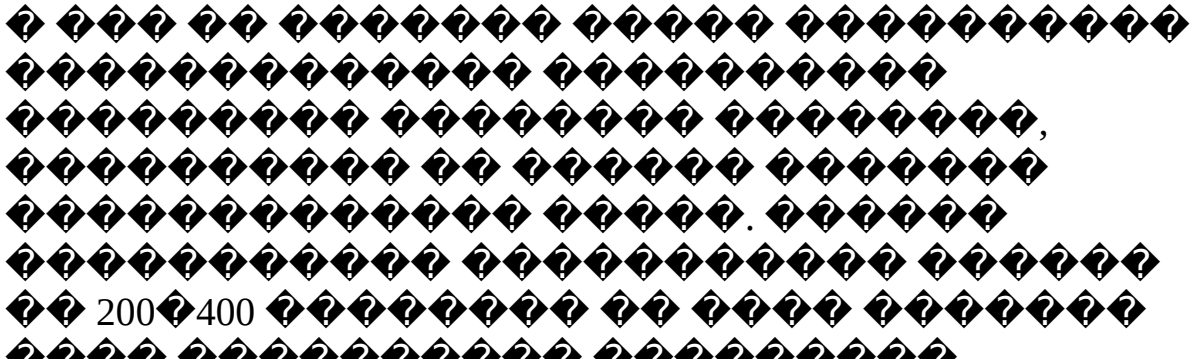


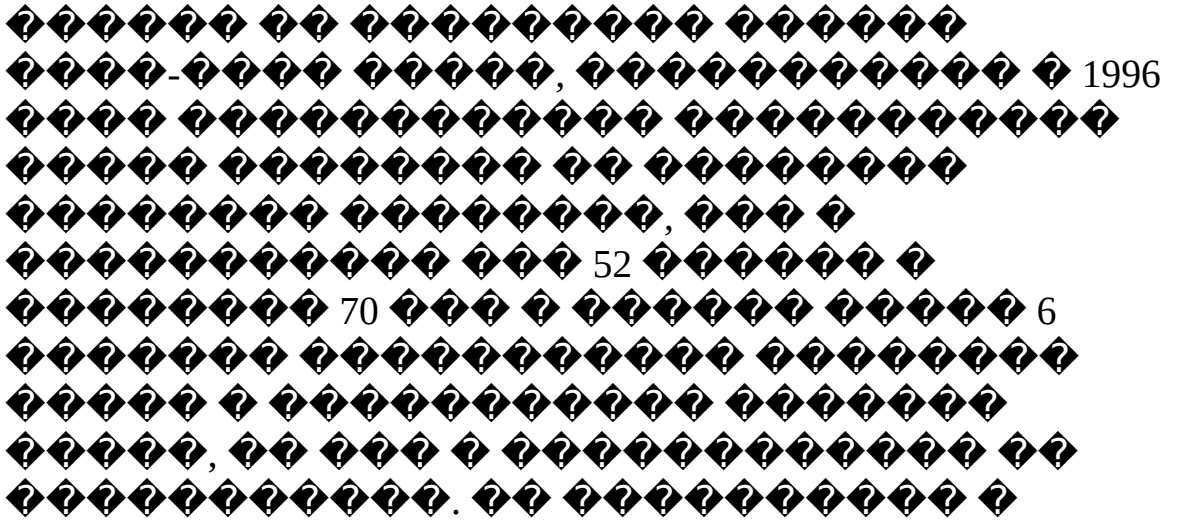


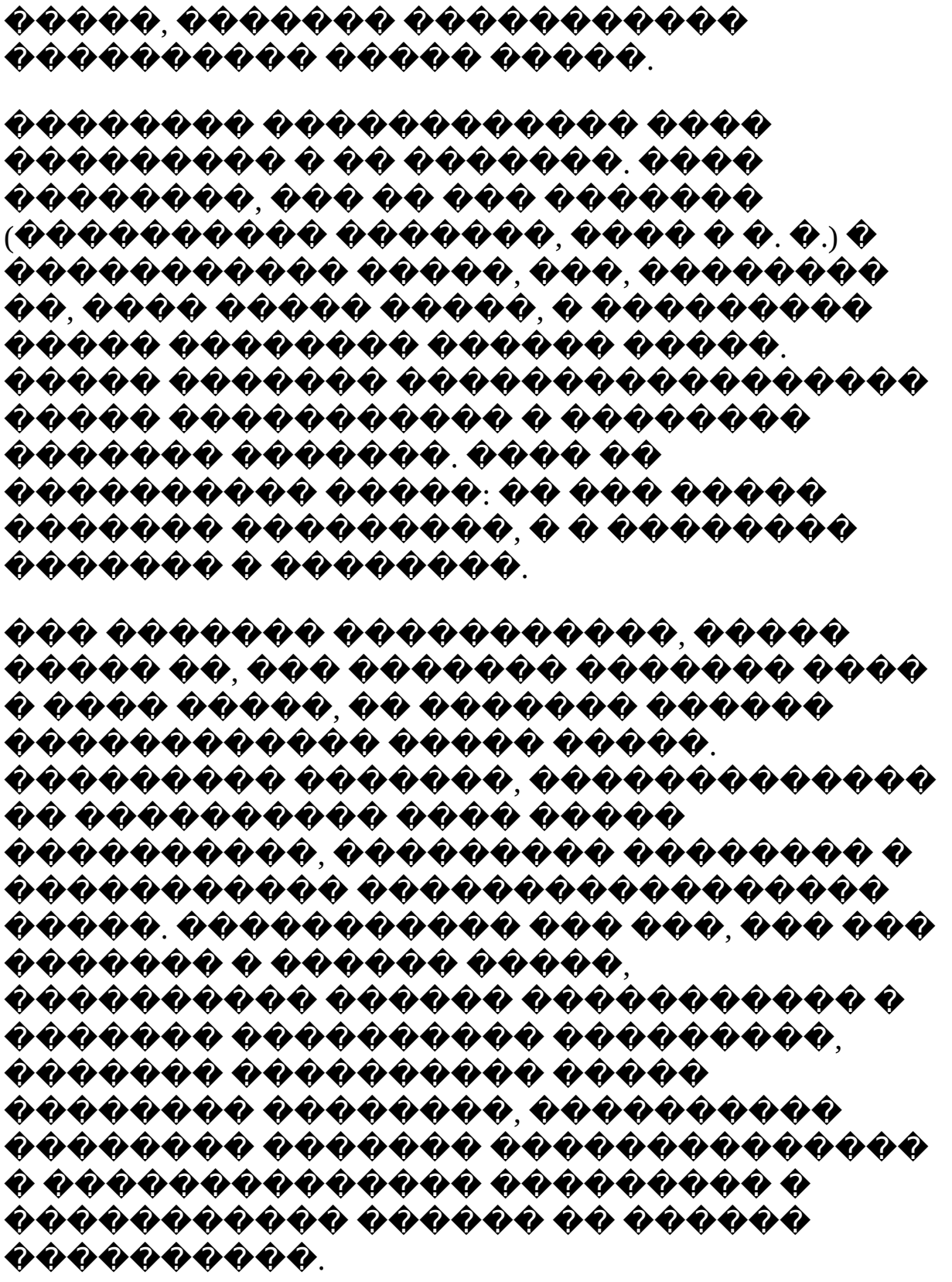


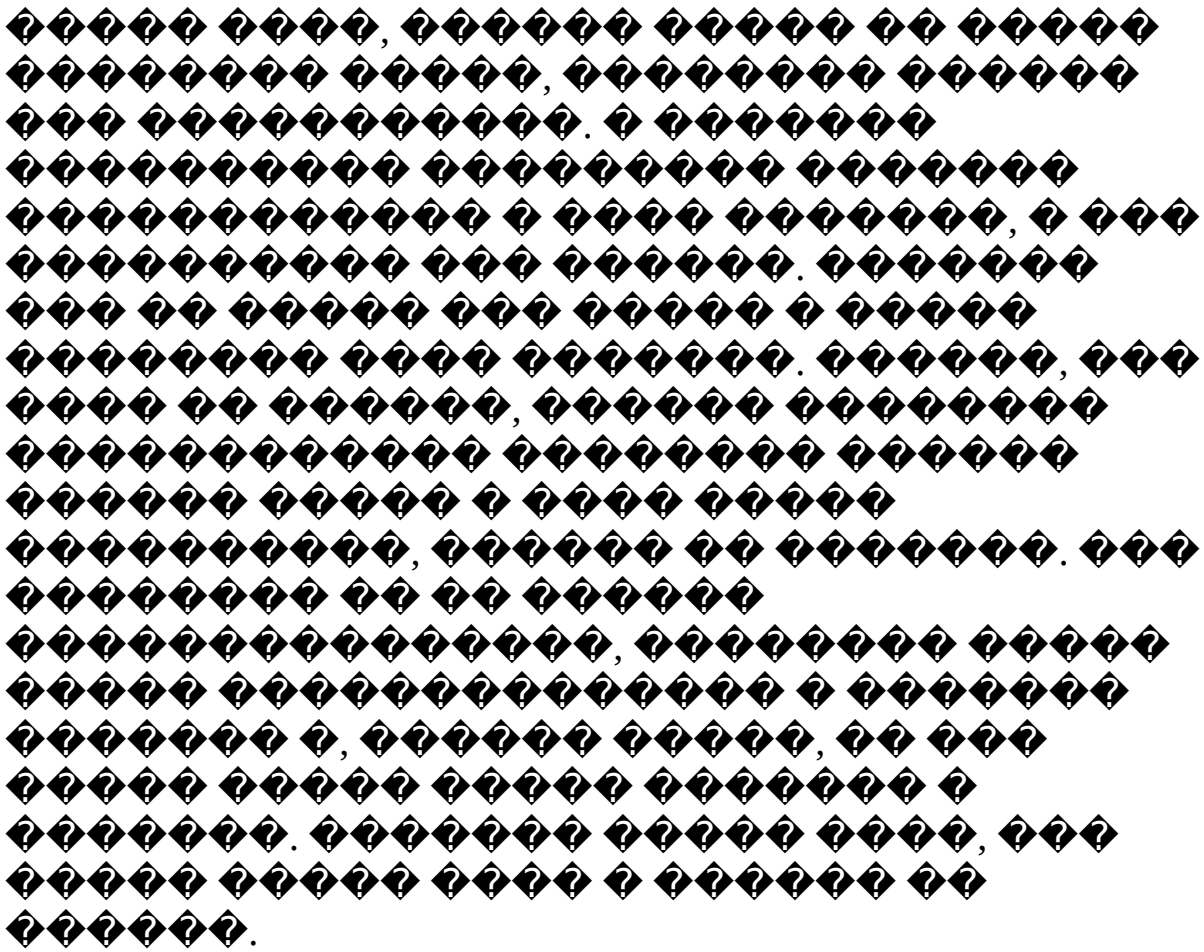


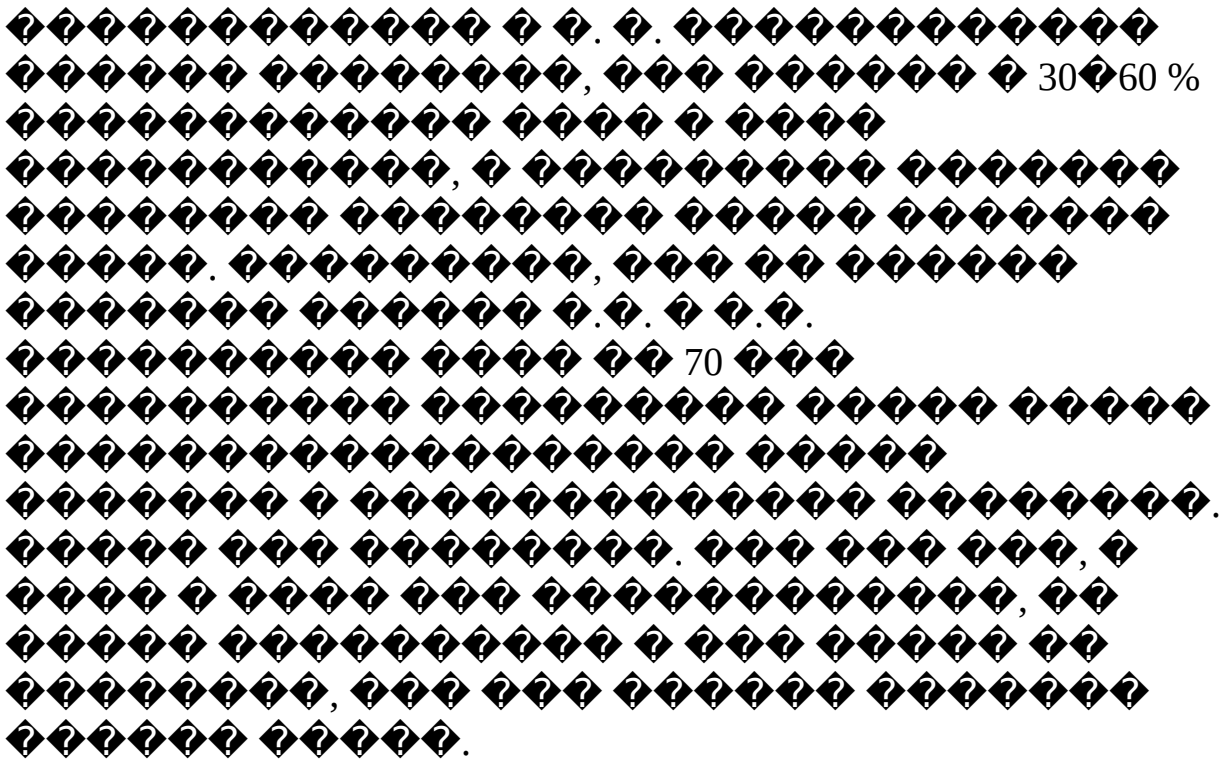


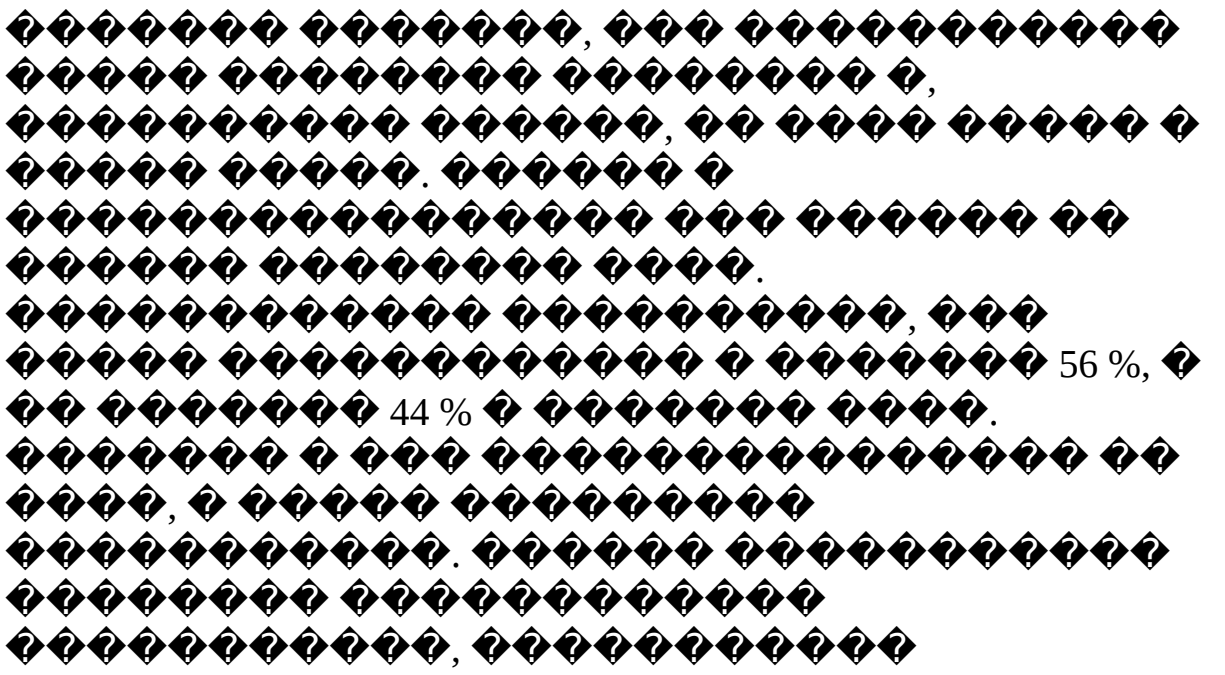


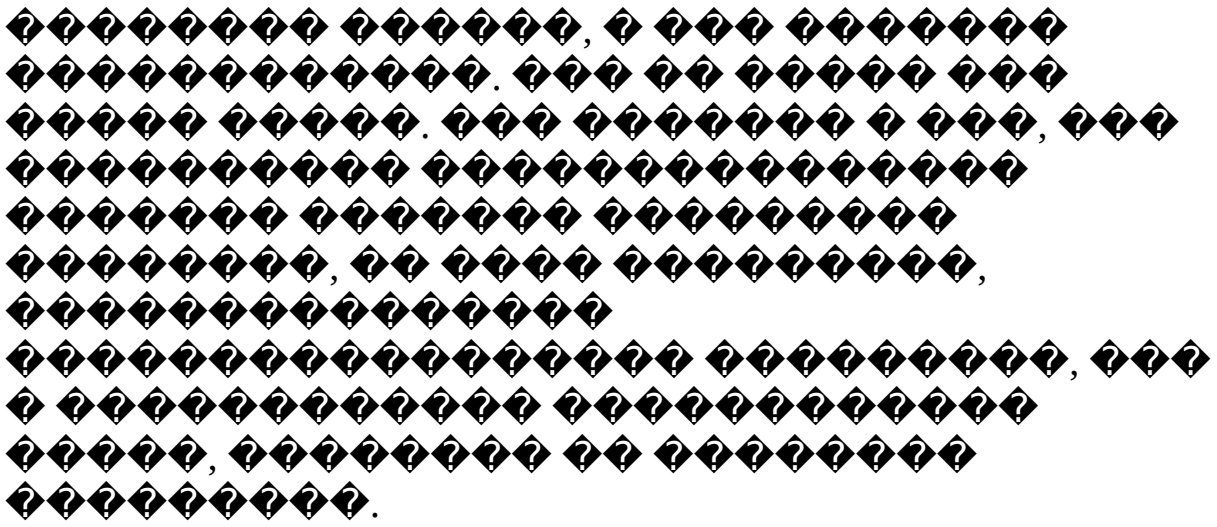
26 %

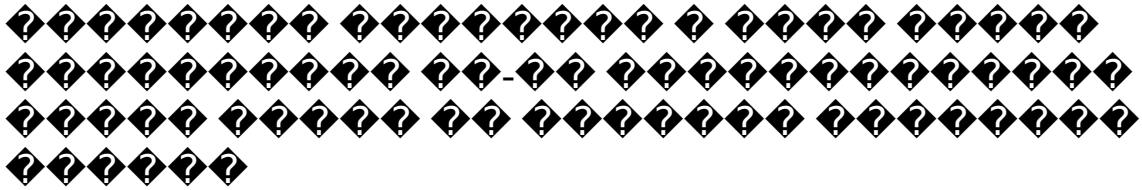


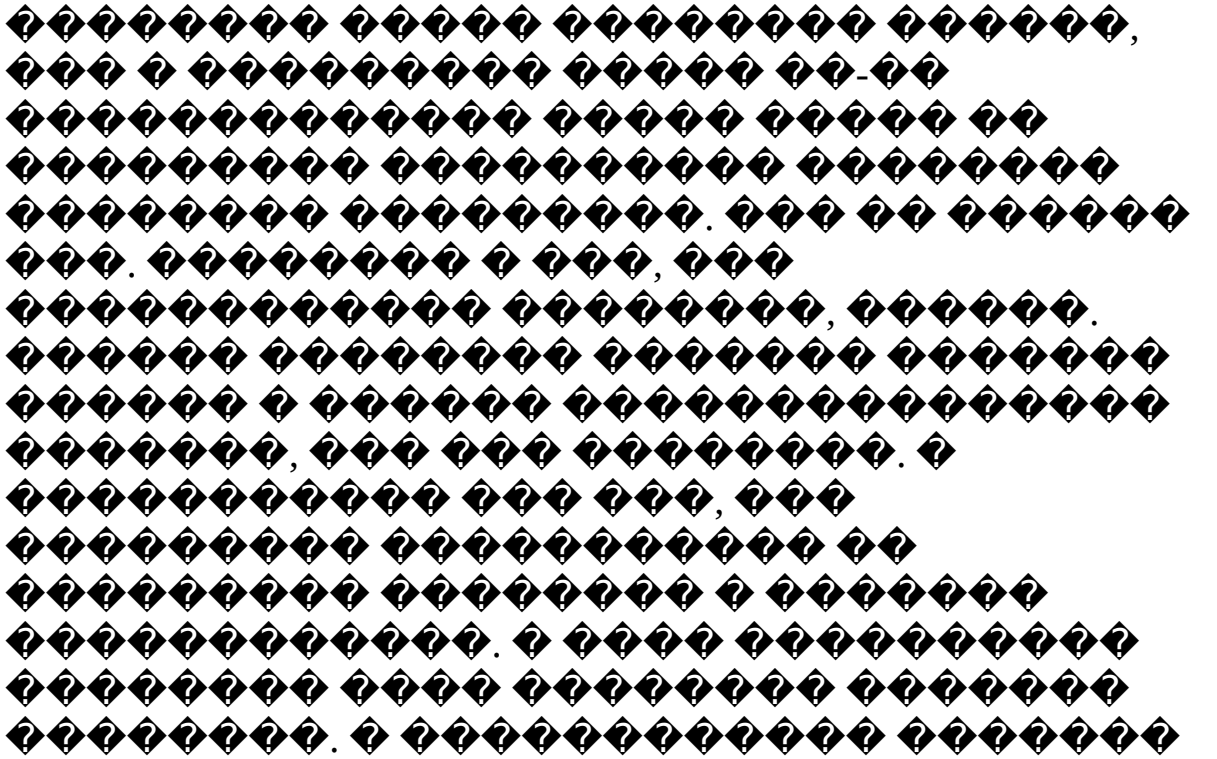








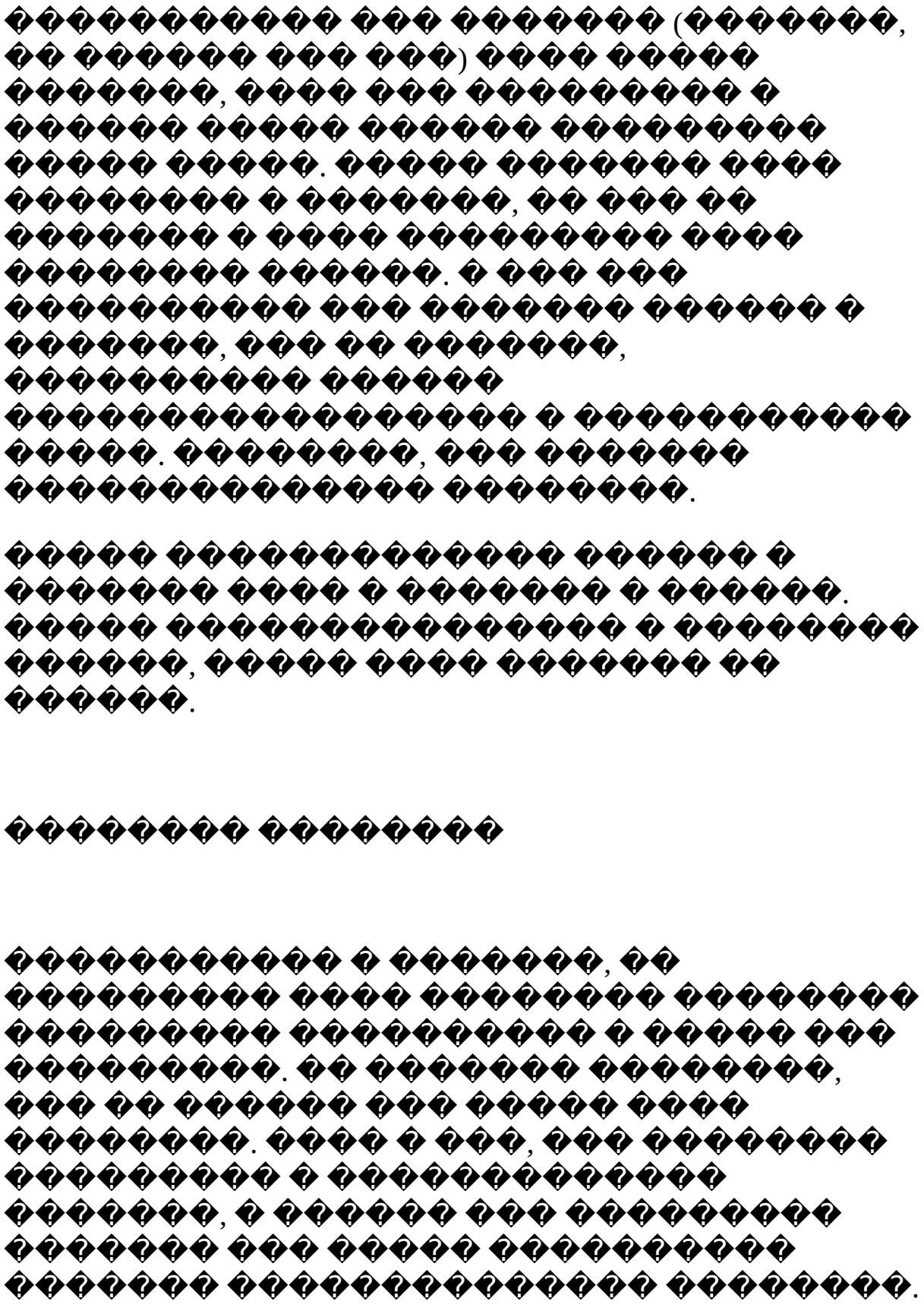




********* ********

********** ********** ********

********** ********** **********

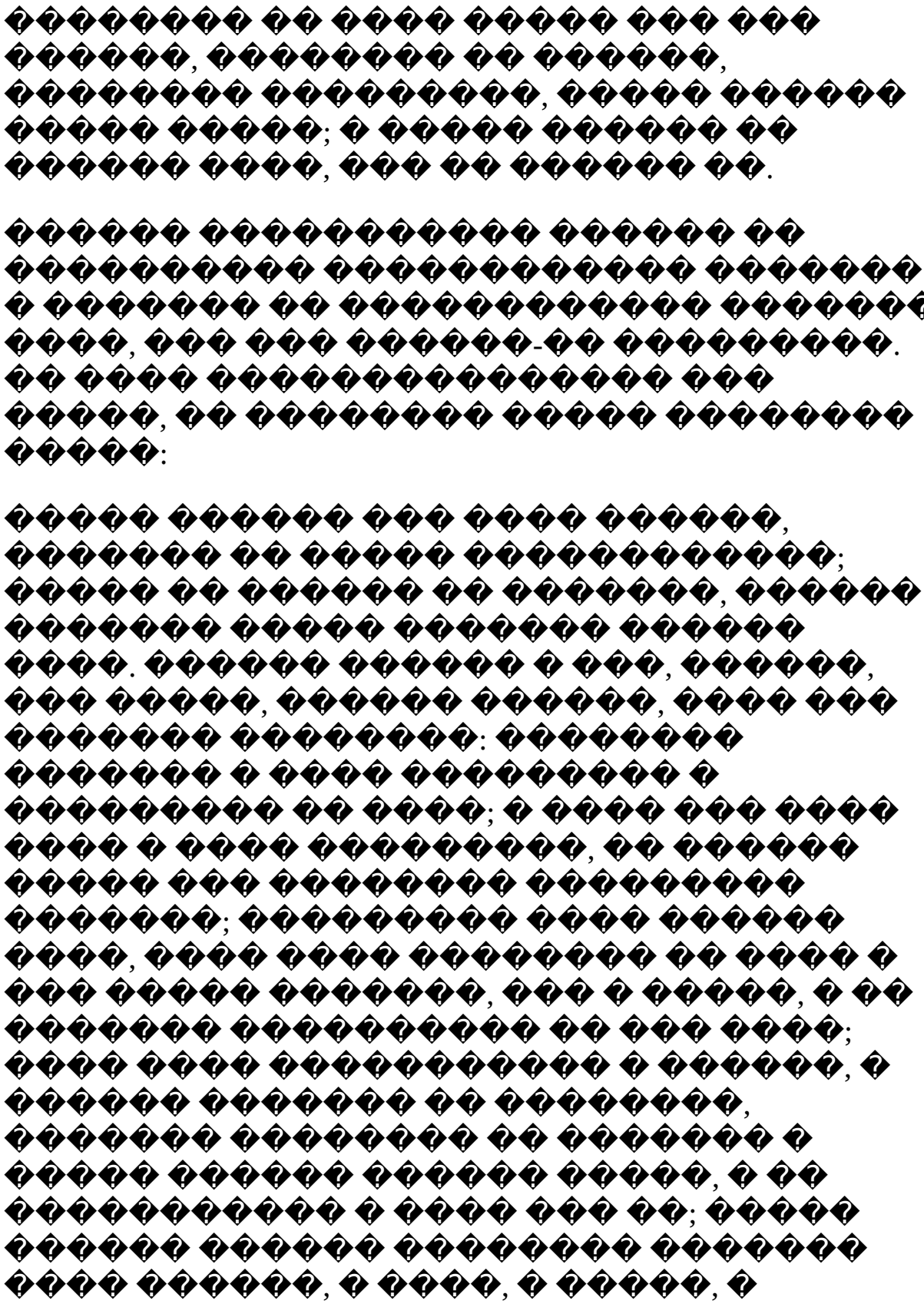


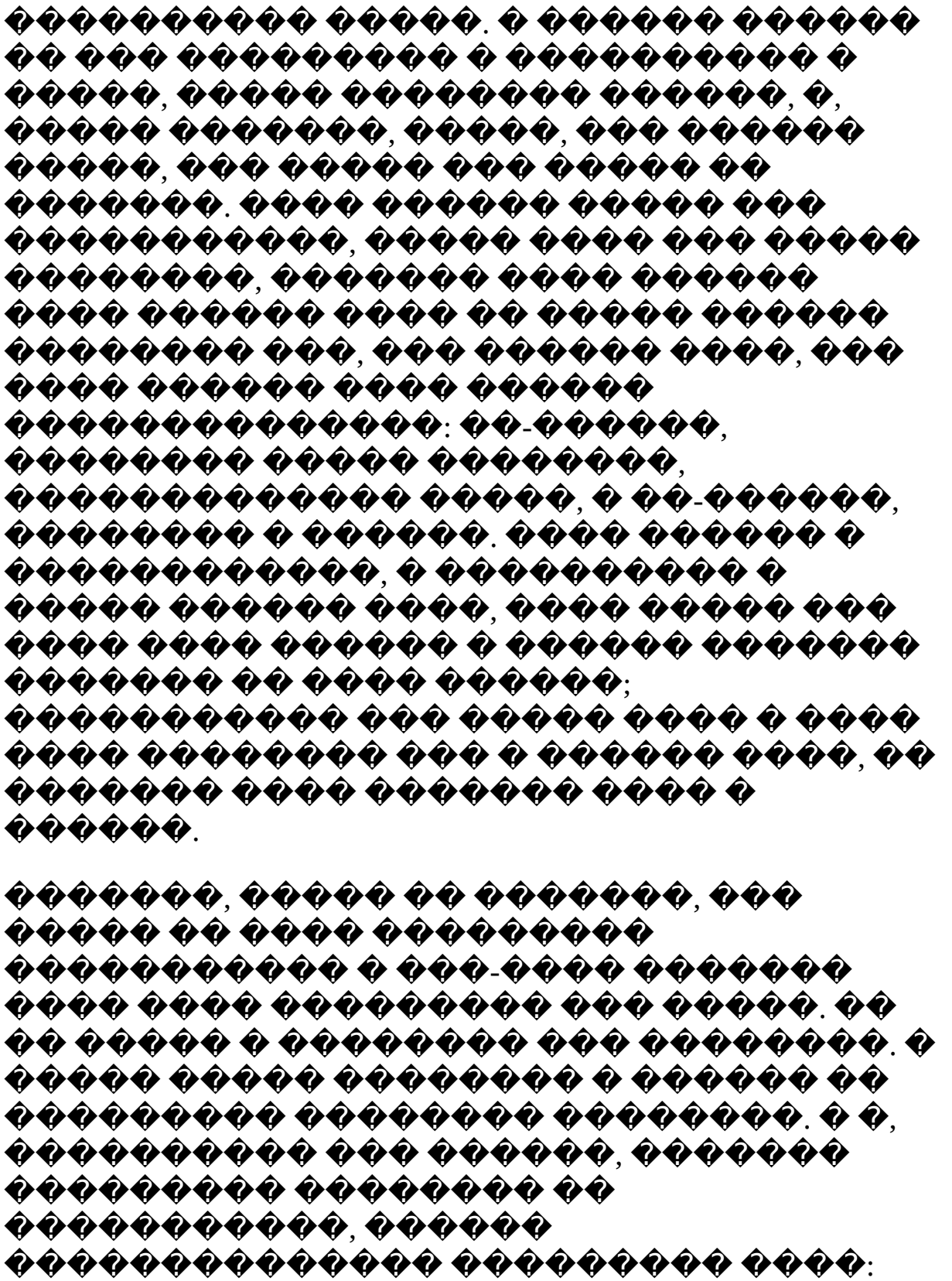
��� ���� ���� ��������, ��� ��
������������ ���� ⁄ ������, ������
��� ���� ��������, ������
������������ ����.

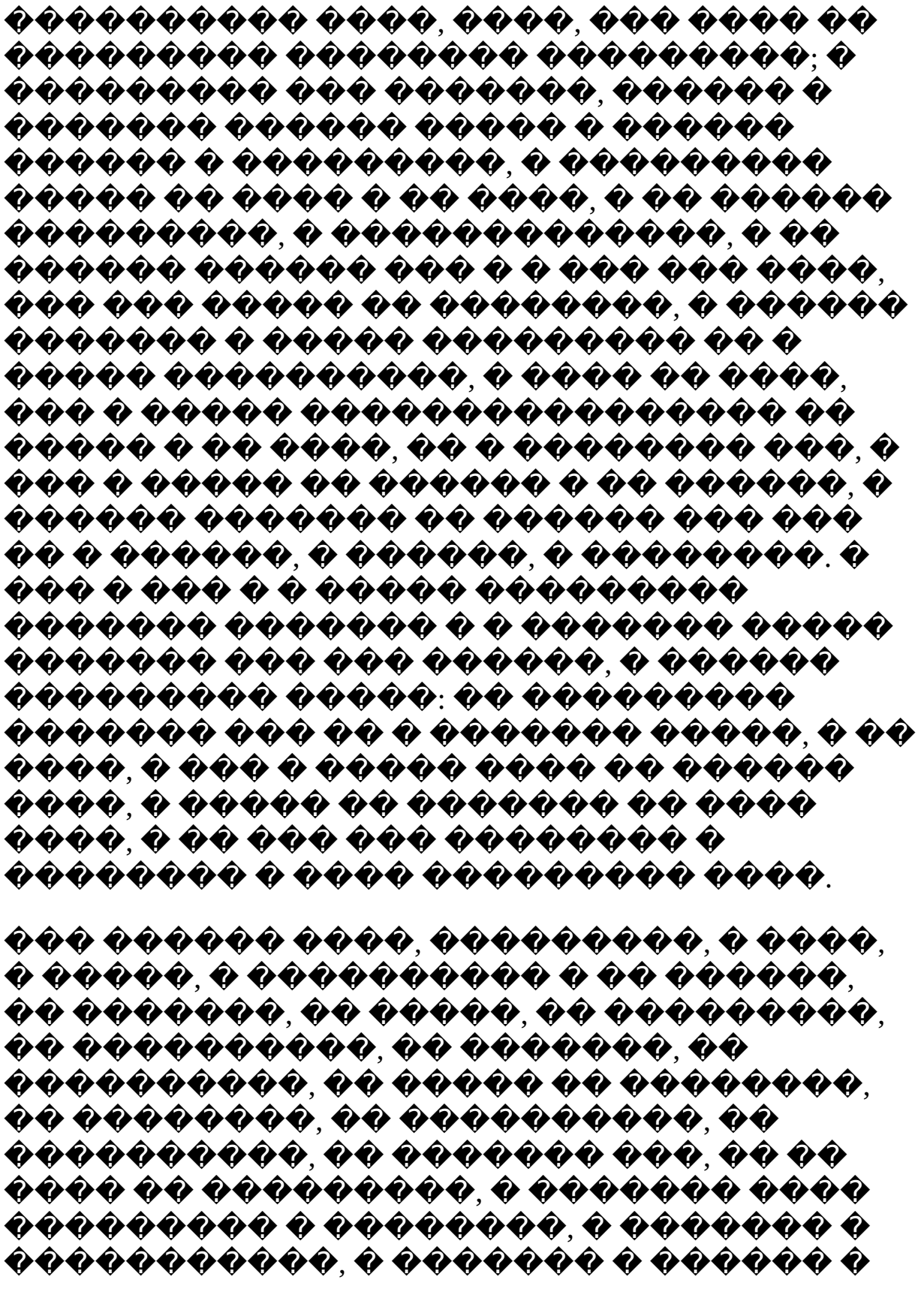
������ ������, ������������
������������, ������ ��������⁄
���� ��������, ��������
⁄ ������������ ������
������������ ⁄ ⁄ ����, ⁄ ����, ⁄
������, ⁄ ������, ⁄ ������������ (⁄
������ ������ ������ ��������⁄ ⁄
���� ������) ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ⁄⁄
��������. ��� ������������ ����,
������������ ⁄ ���� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������, ��������⁄ ⁄ ���� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������. ���� ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
��⁄ (⁄. ⁄. ������), ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

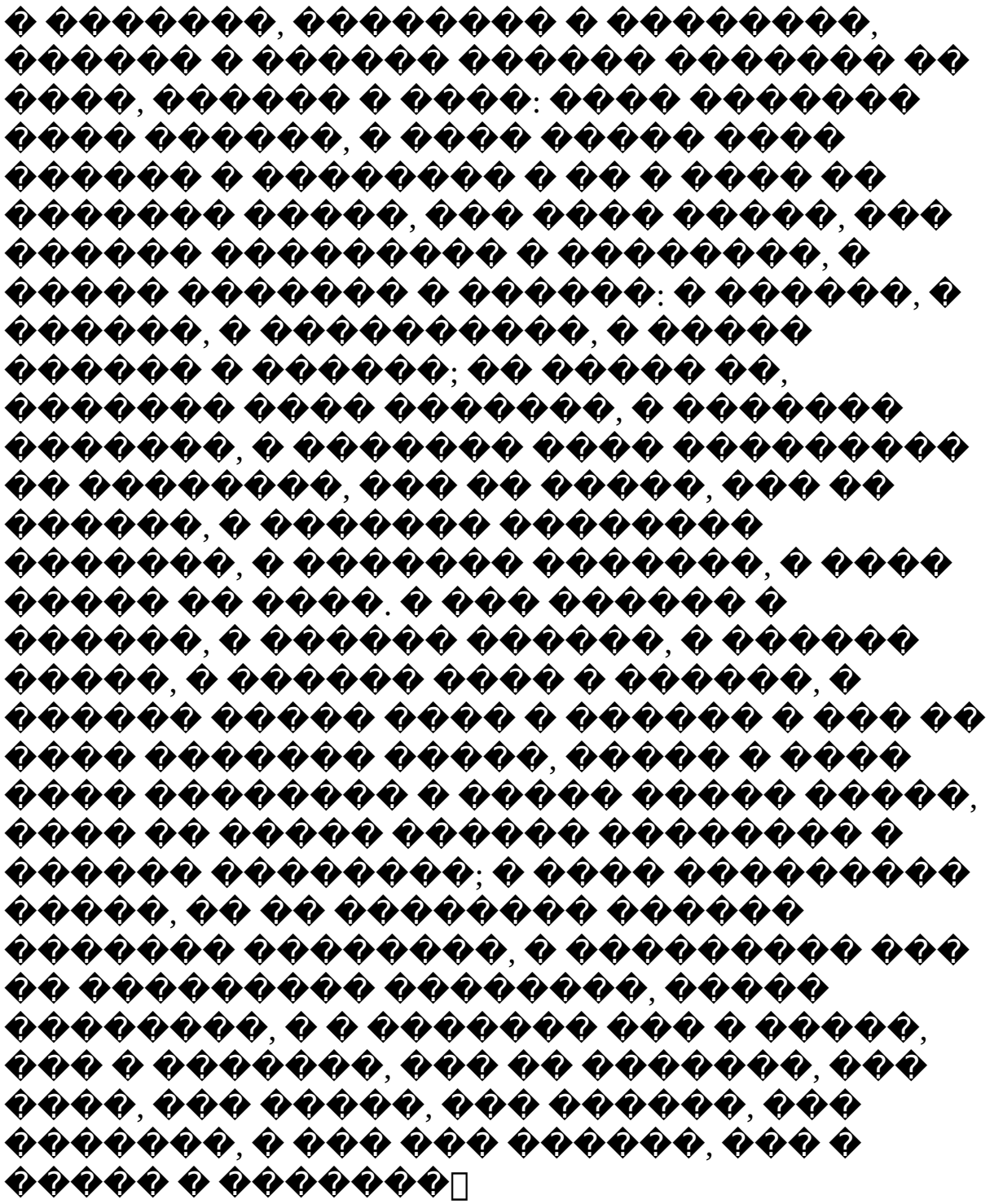
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄, ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄□

⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄? ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,

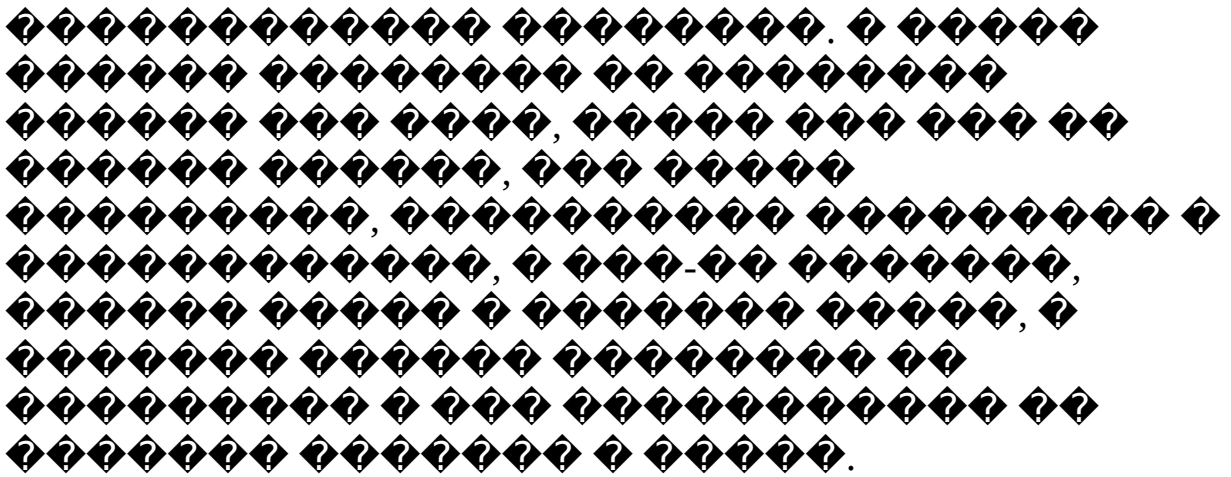


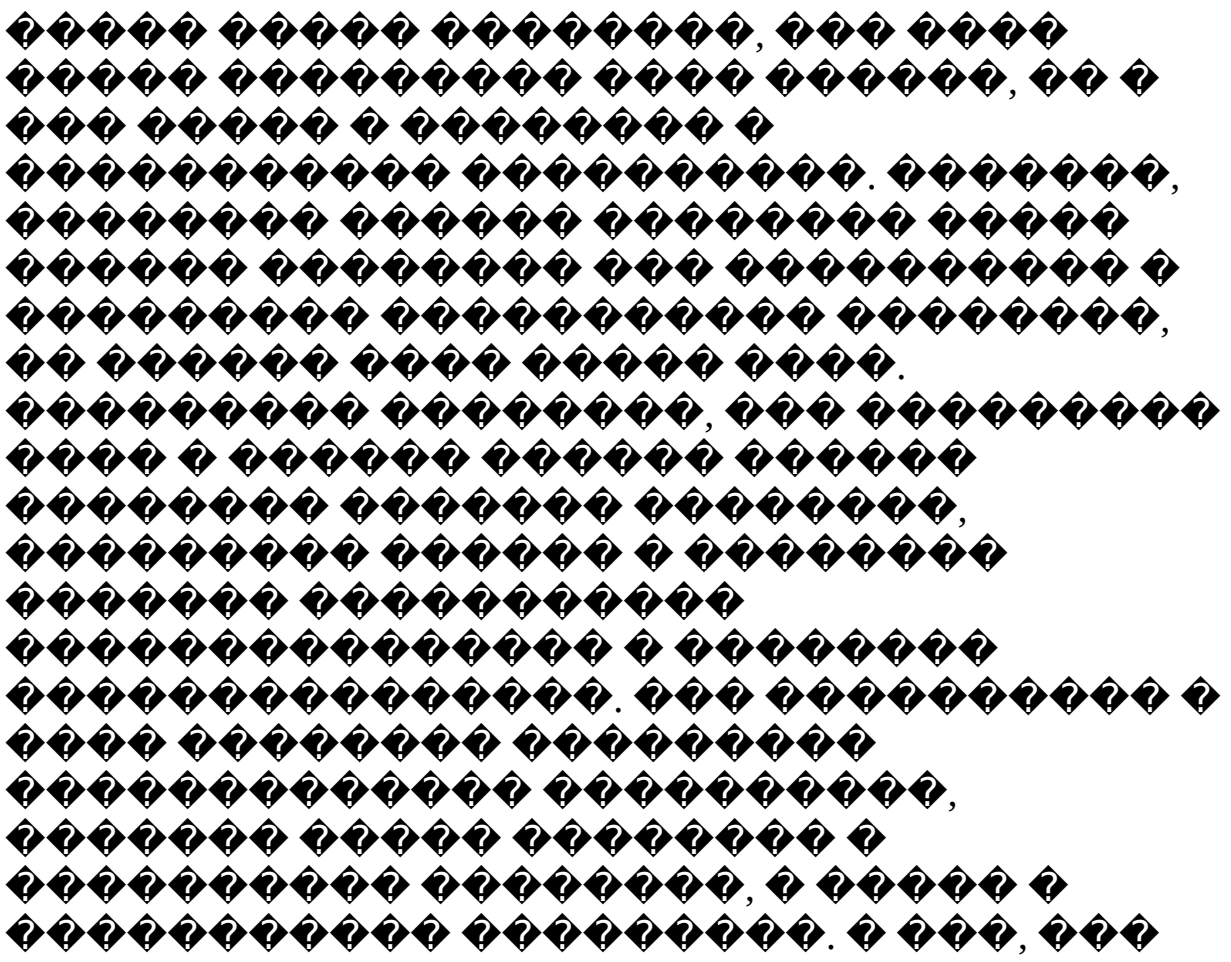


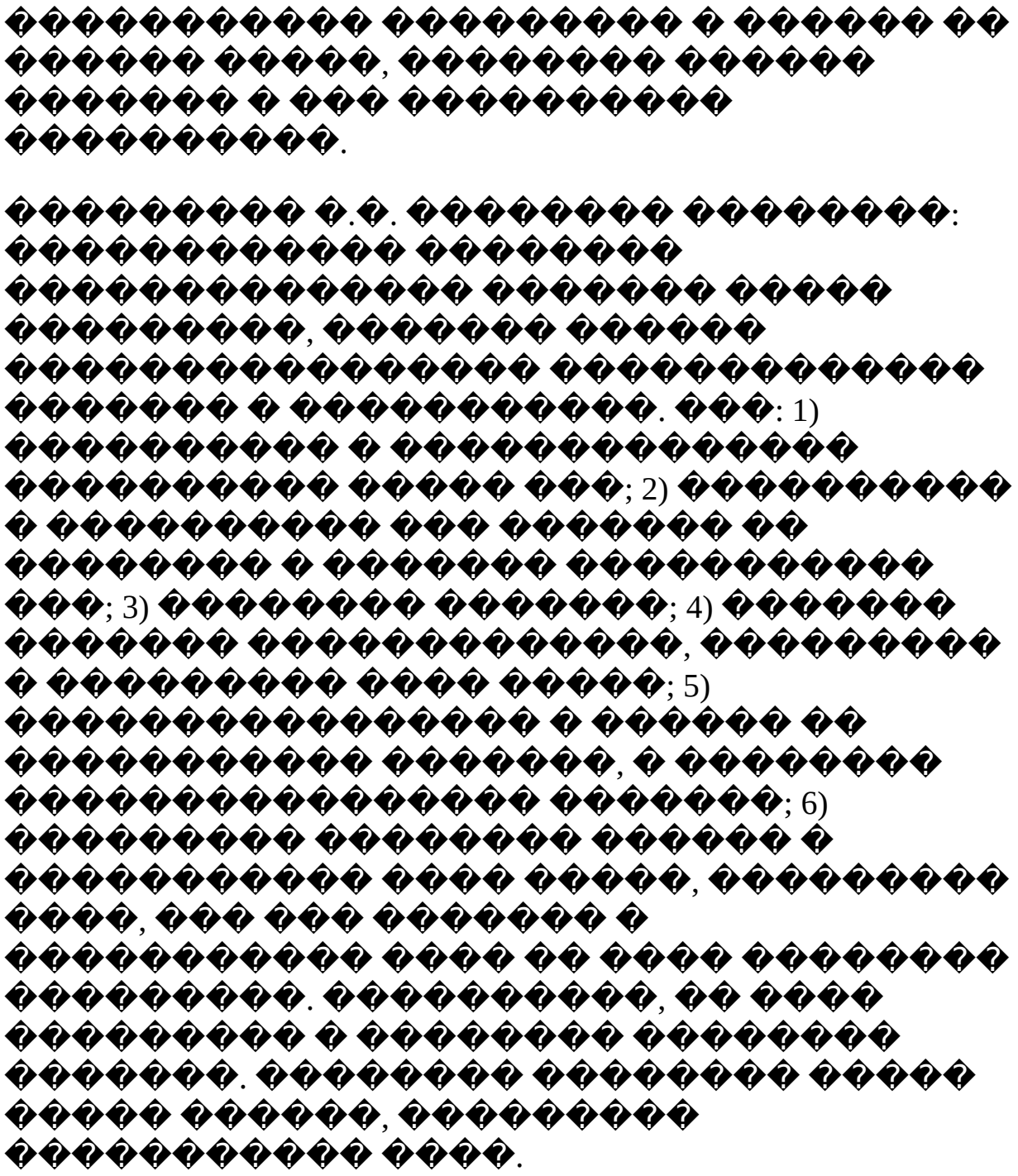


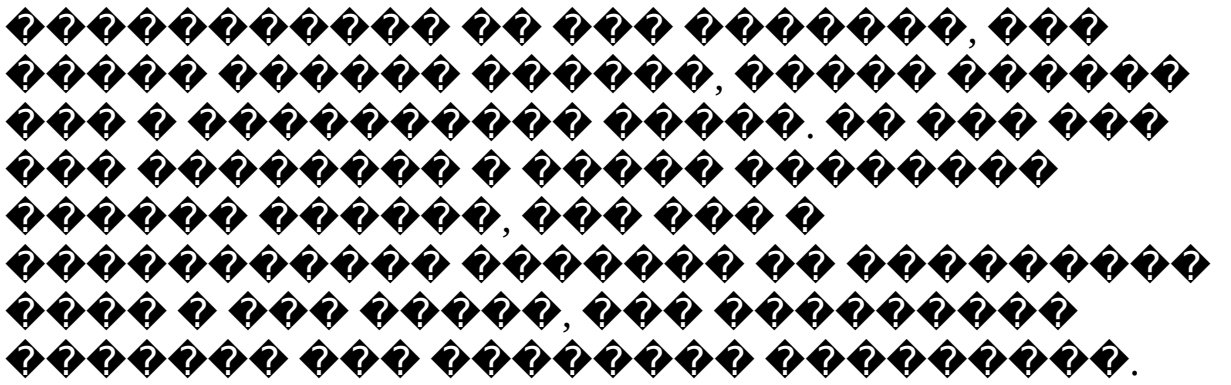


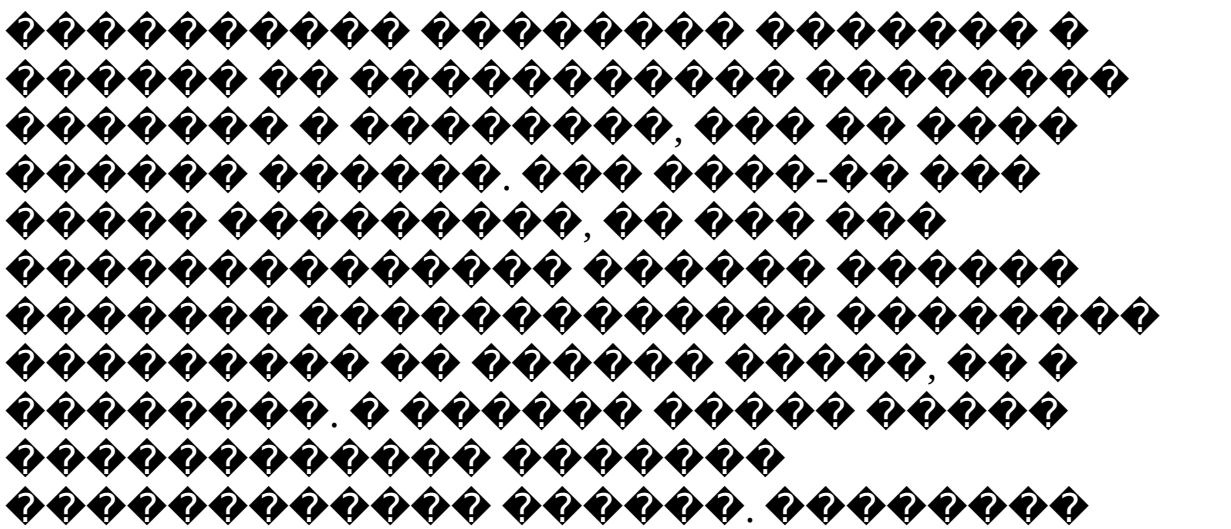
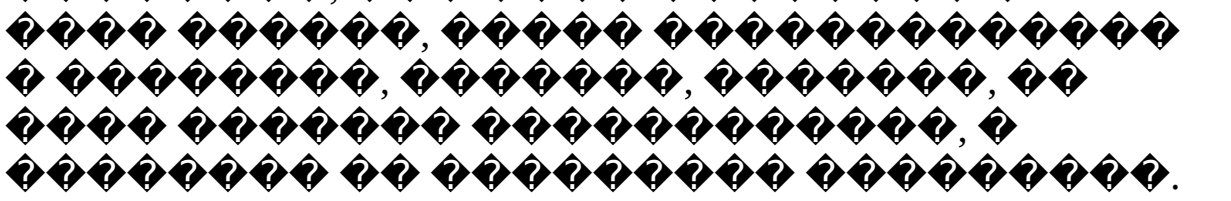
[3]

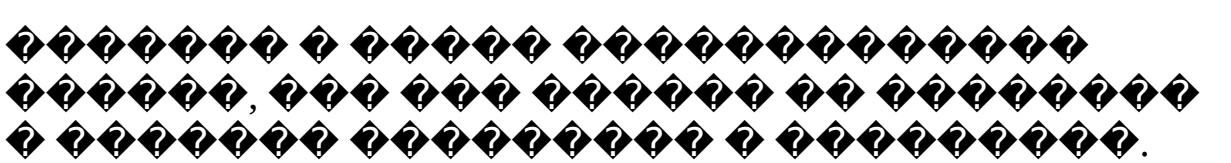


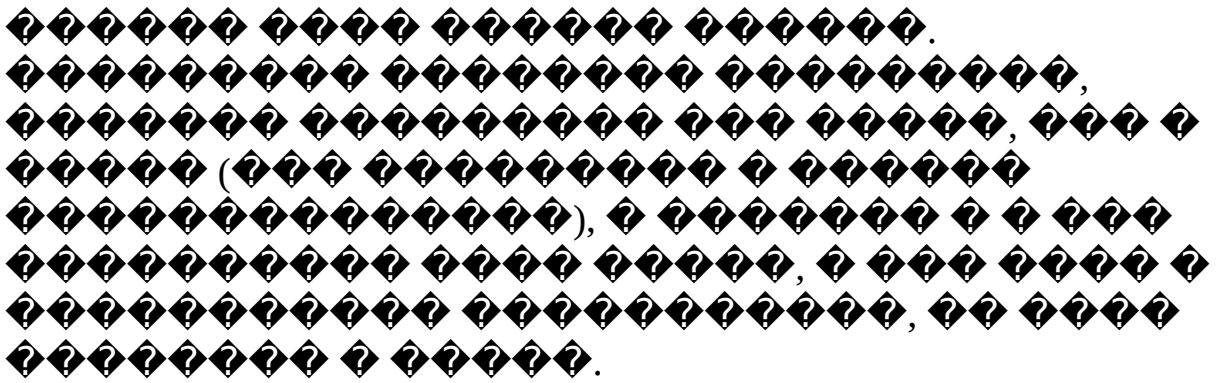


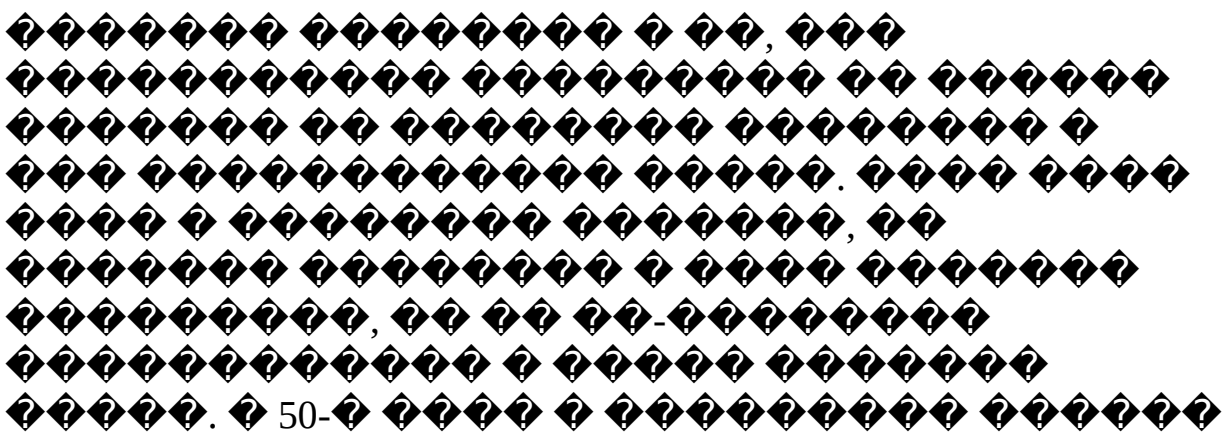


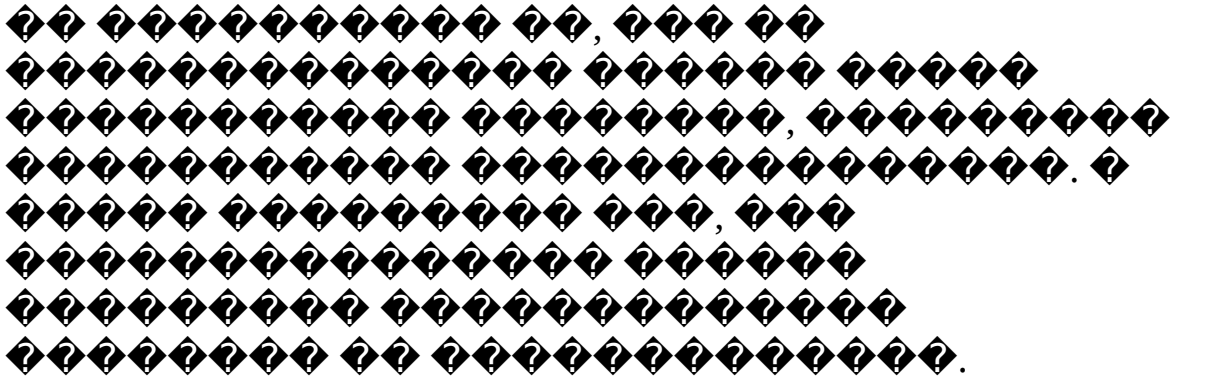


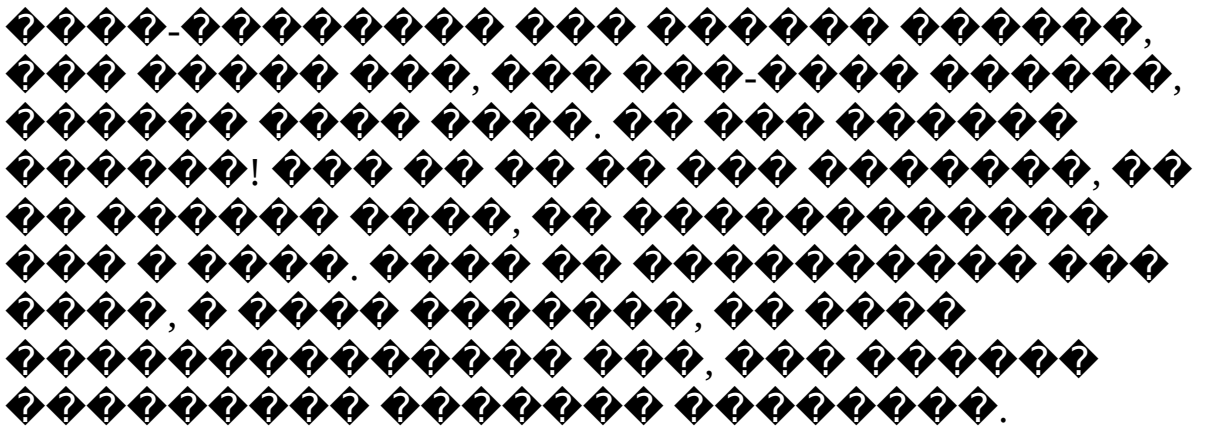

750


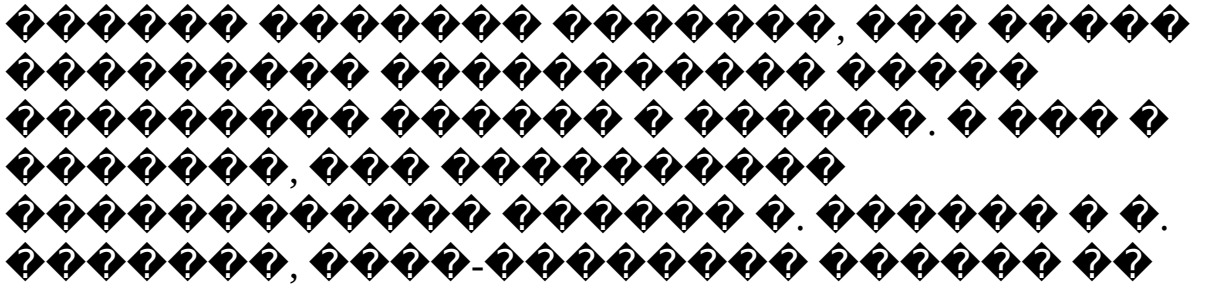


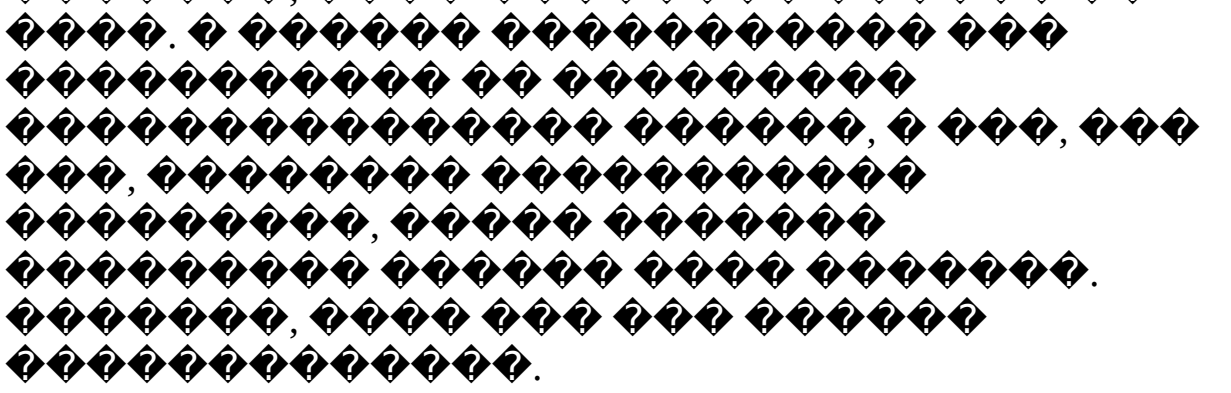


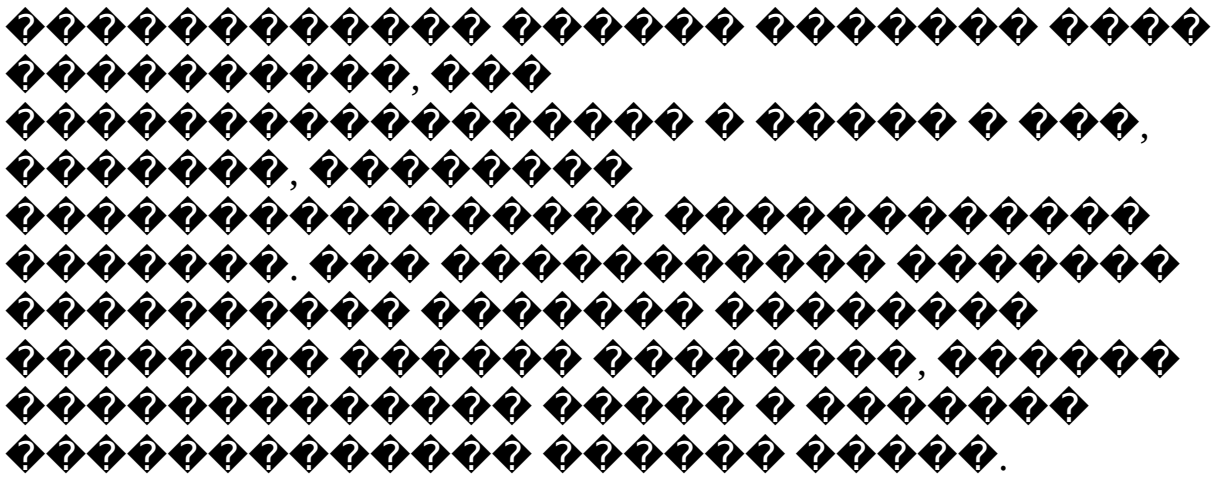


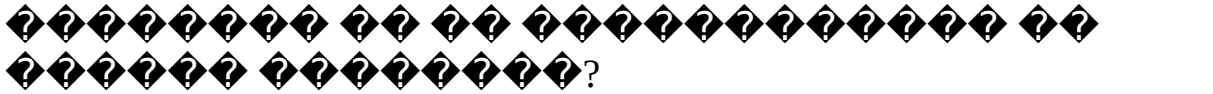


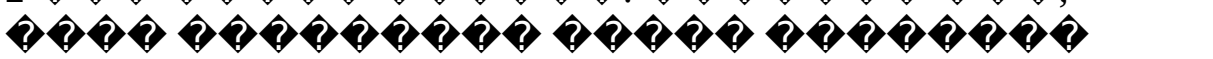












3 ******: ******* **********, ### # ### ##### **********.

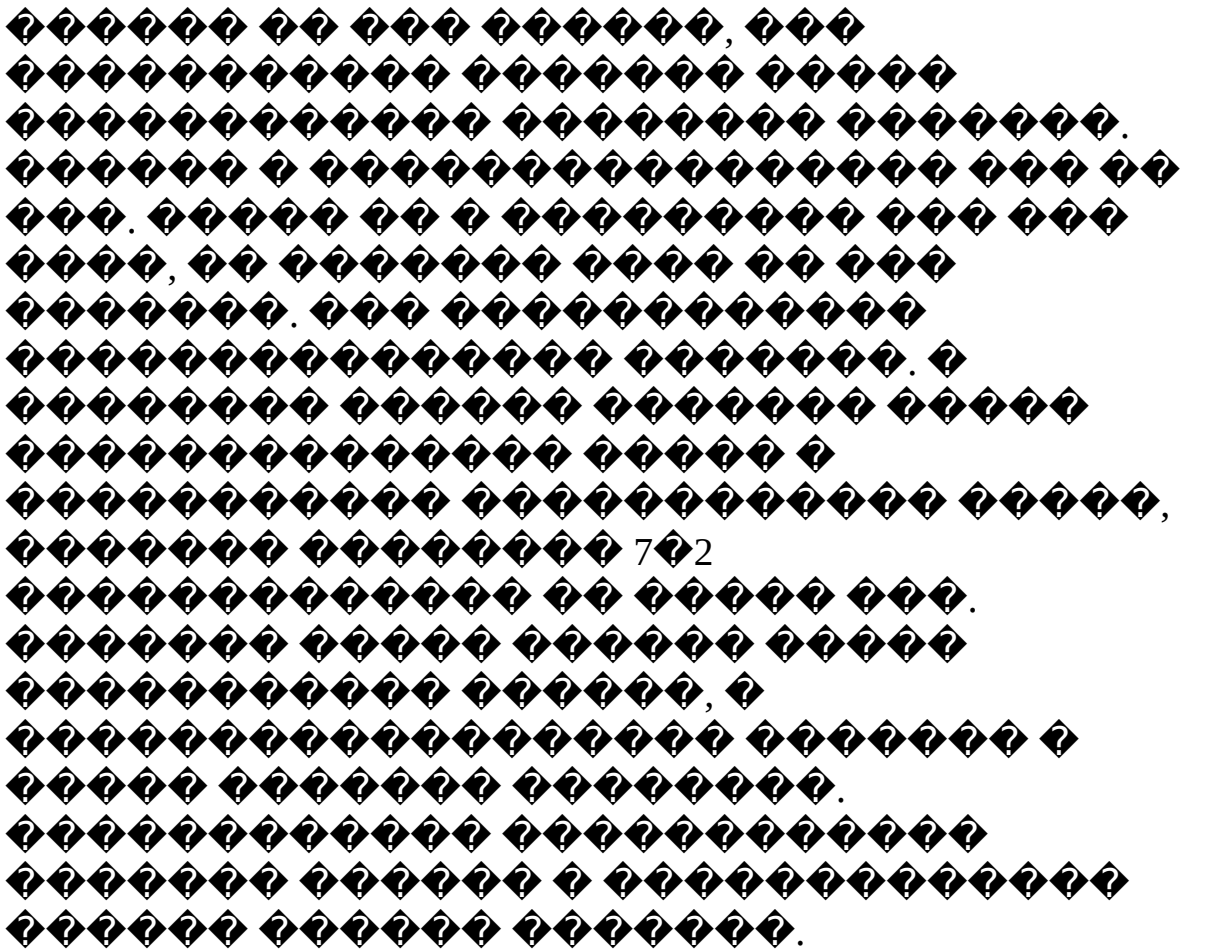
4 # ****** *******: ## # ****** (###) ******. ## ************** ******* ********** ## ********** # ##### # ### *******, ##### ### ************** ************** ## **********.

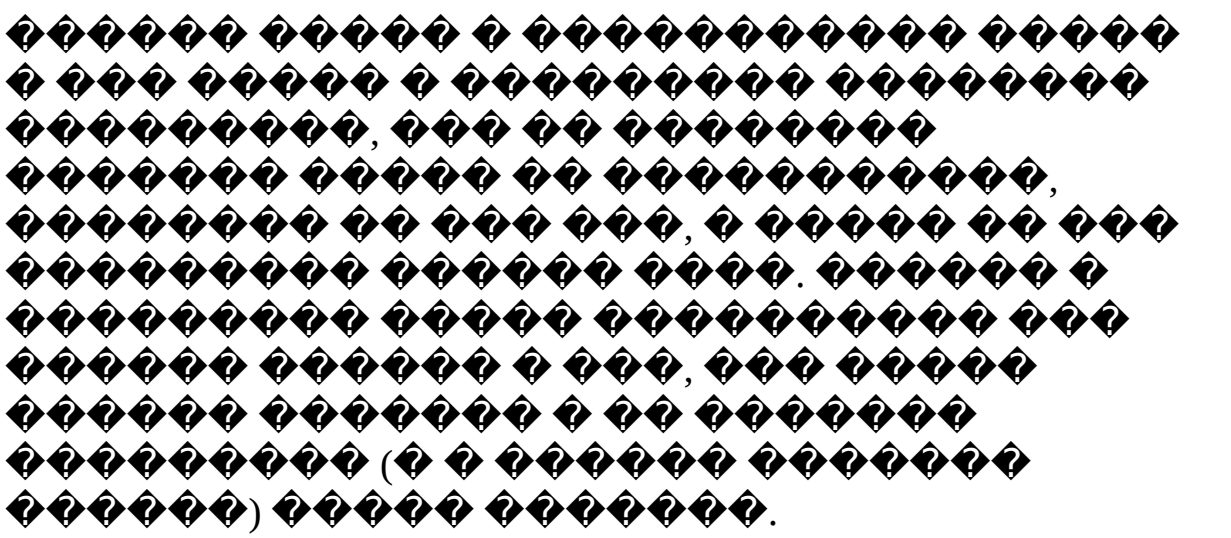
#

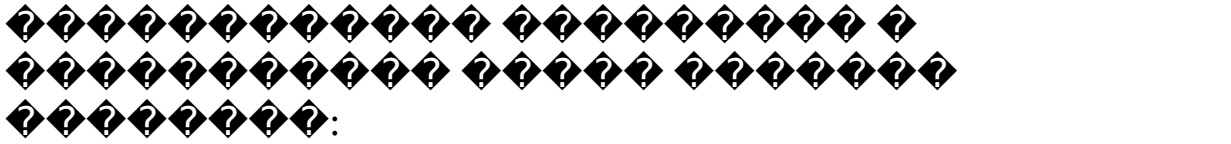
****

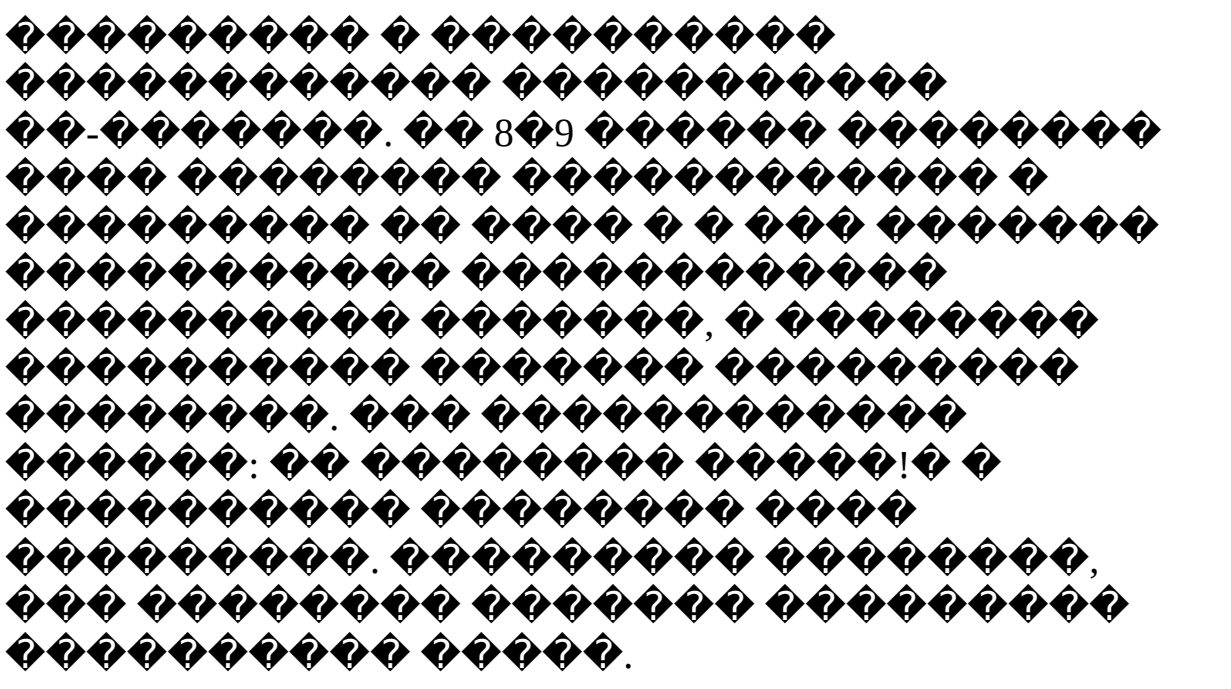
*******, ### ********** ******* ******** ********** ##### # *******, ## ************** *******. ******* ********** ********** ********* ********* ### ********** ********* ********* ****** # ## ******** ## ********** ### ### ********* ******* ****** **********.

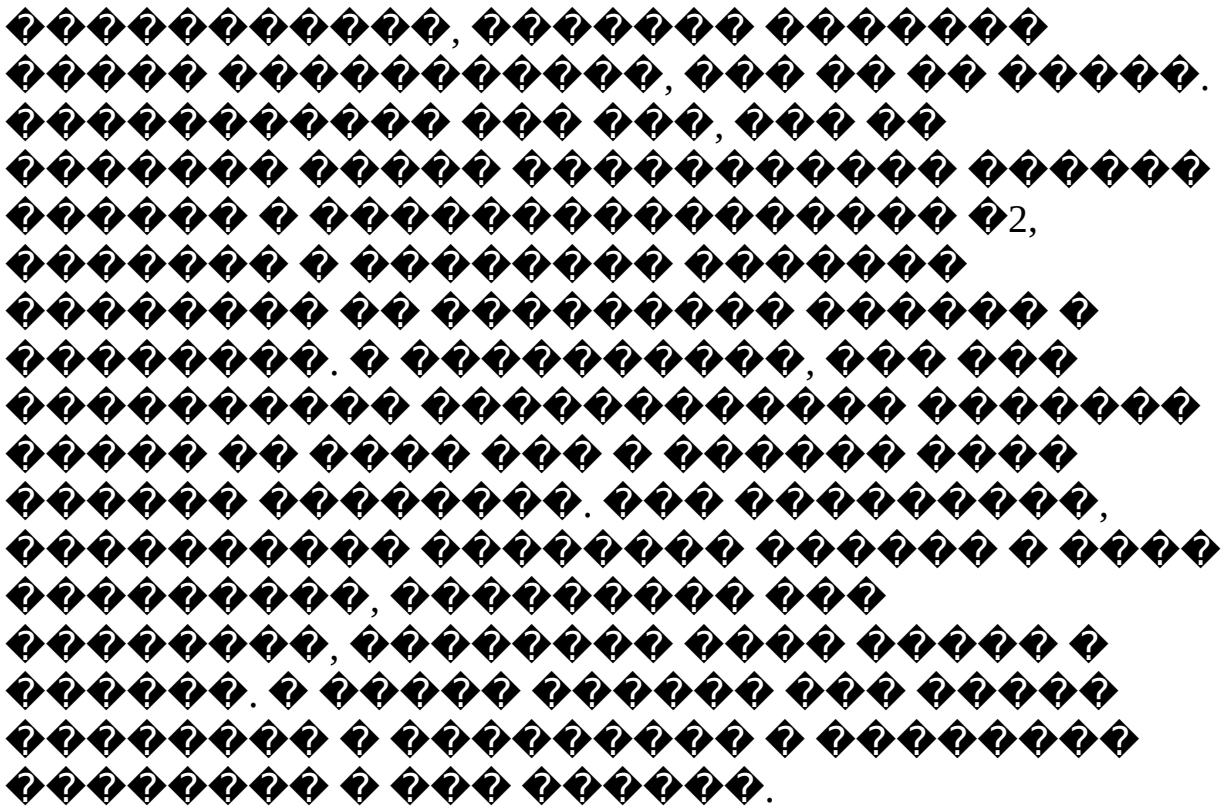
********** *********

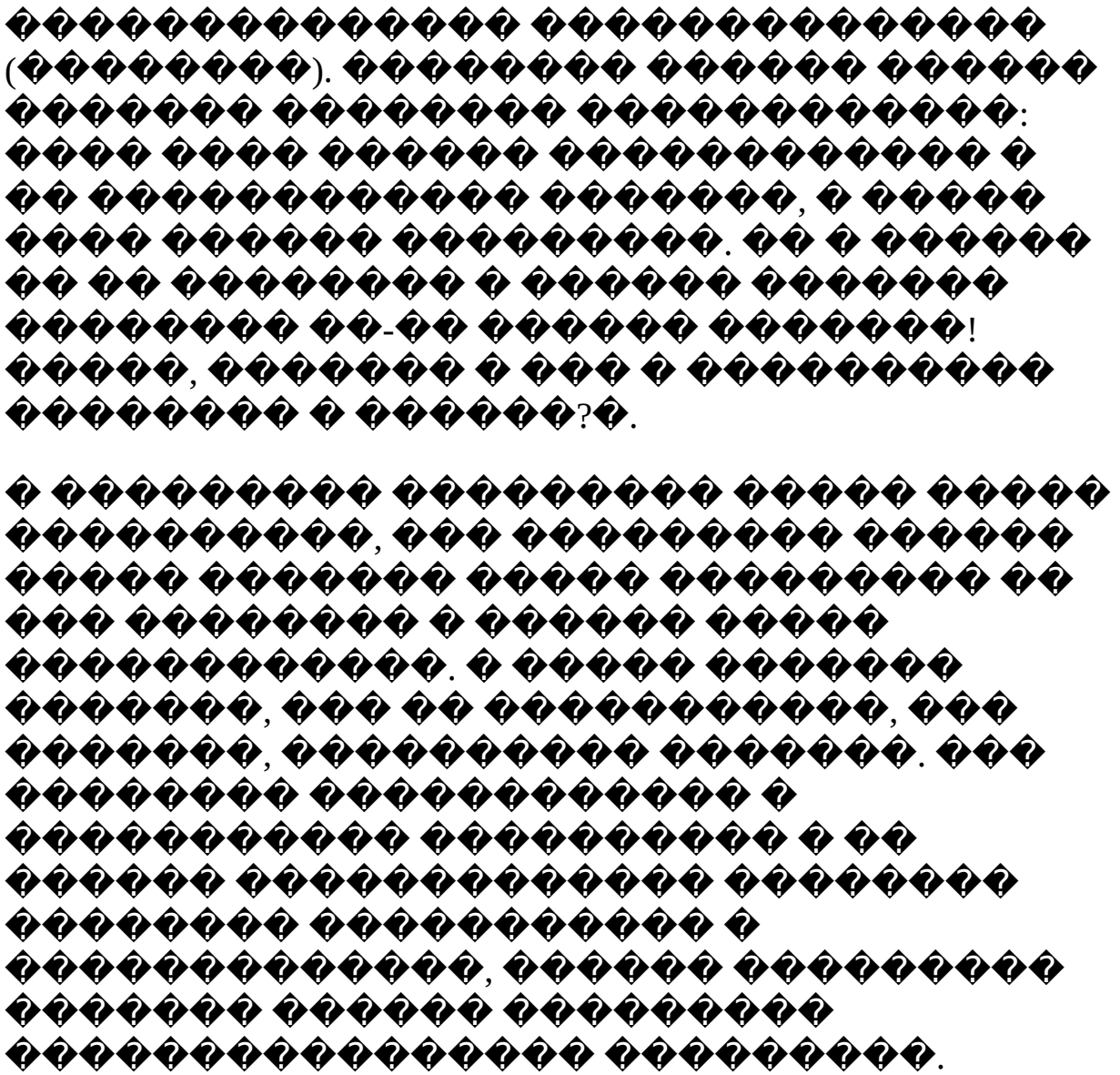


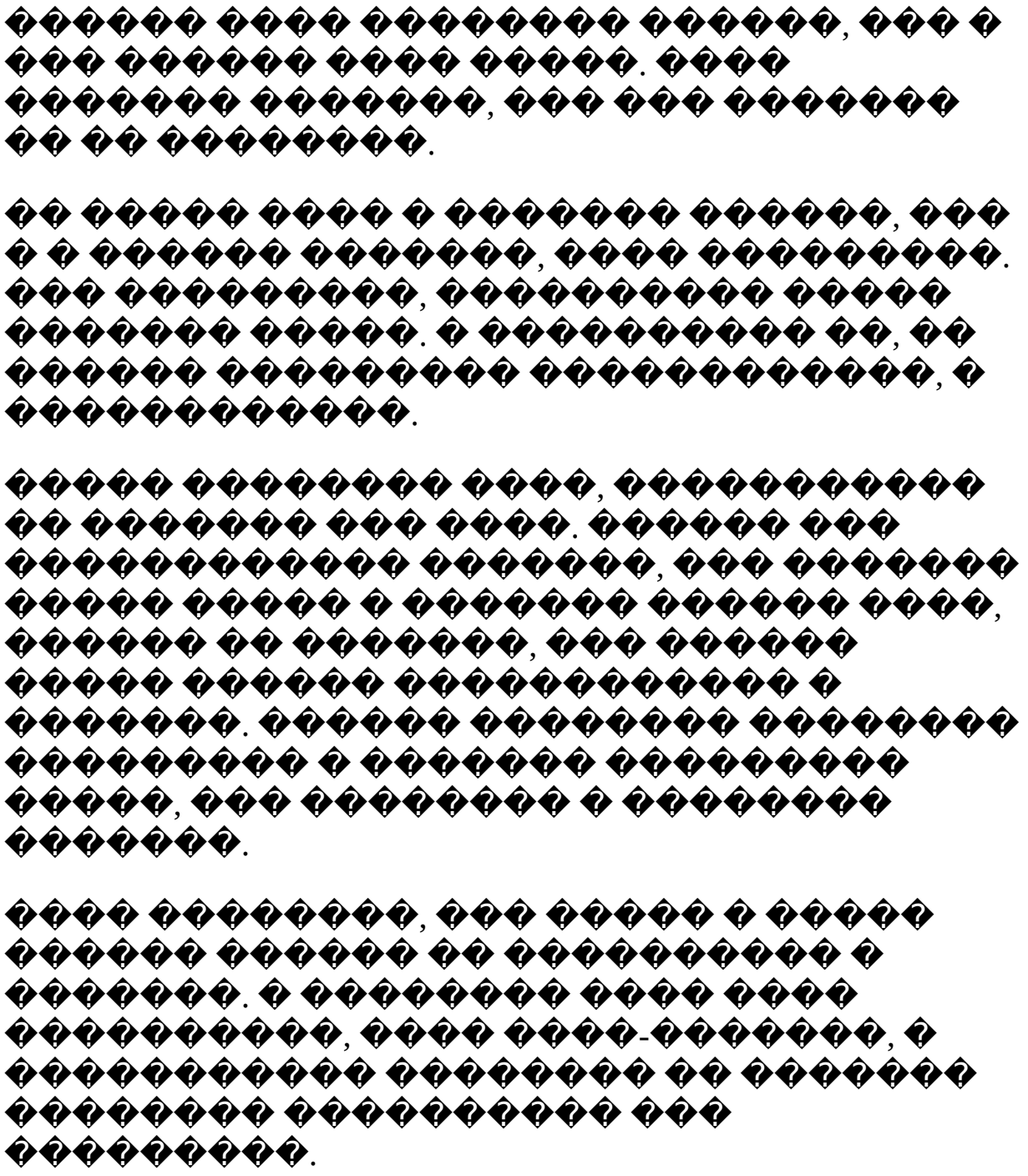


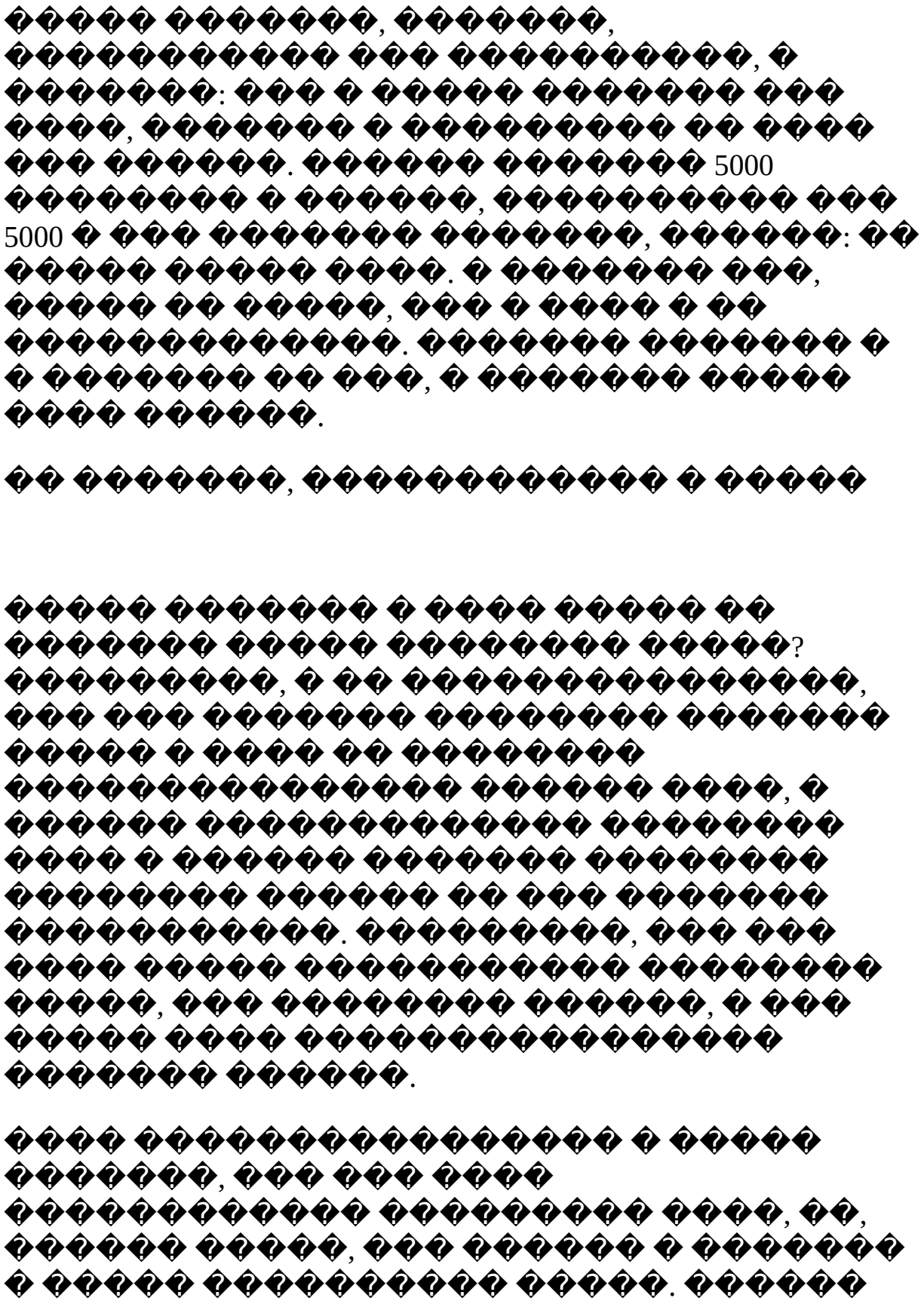


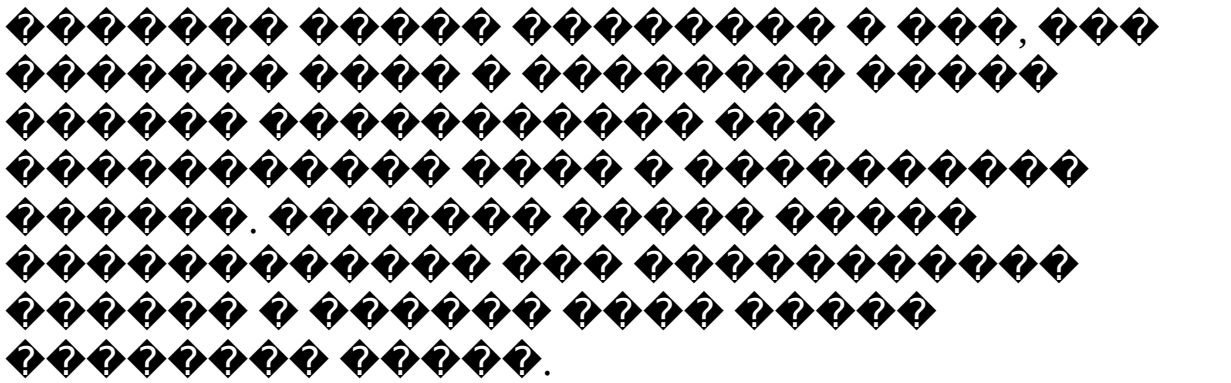


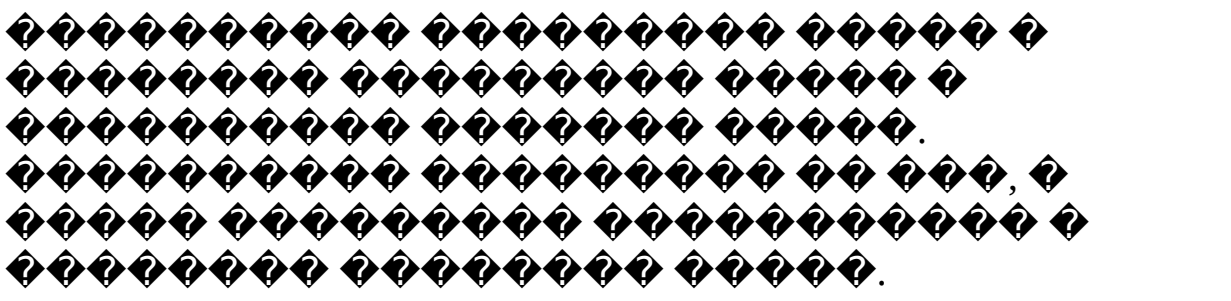


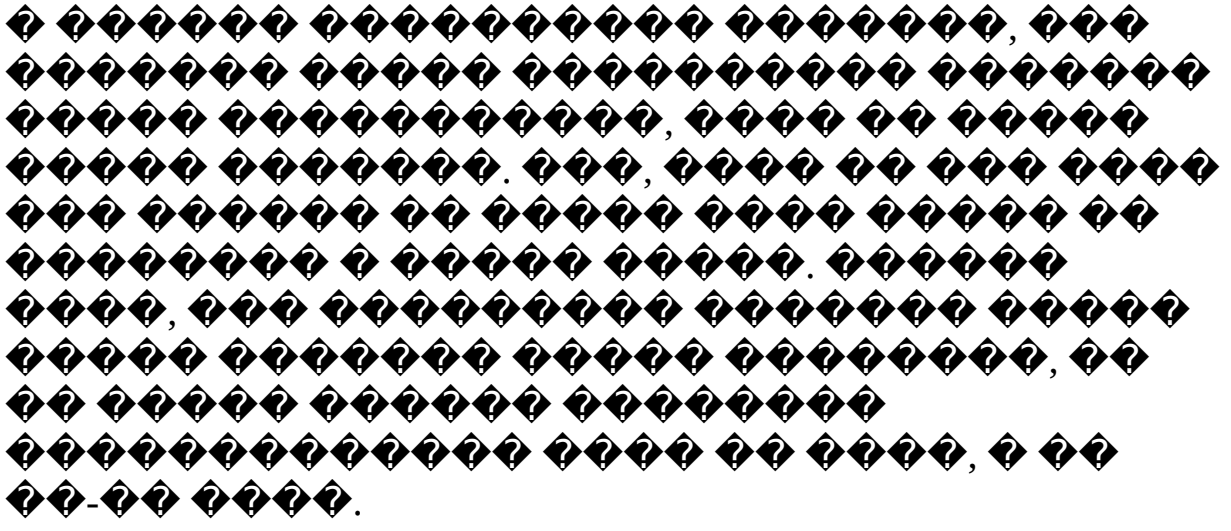












��� �� �� ������ ������ ��������
������

��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰:

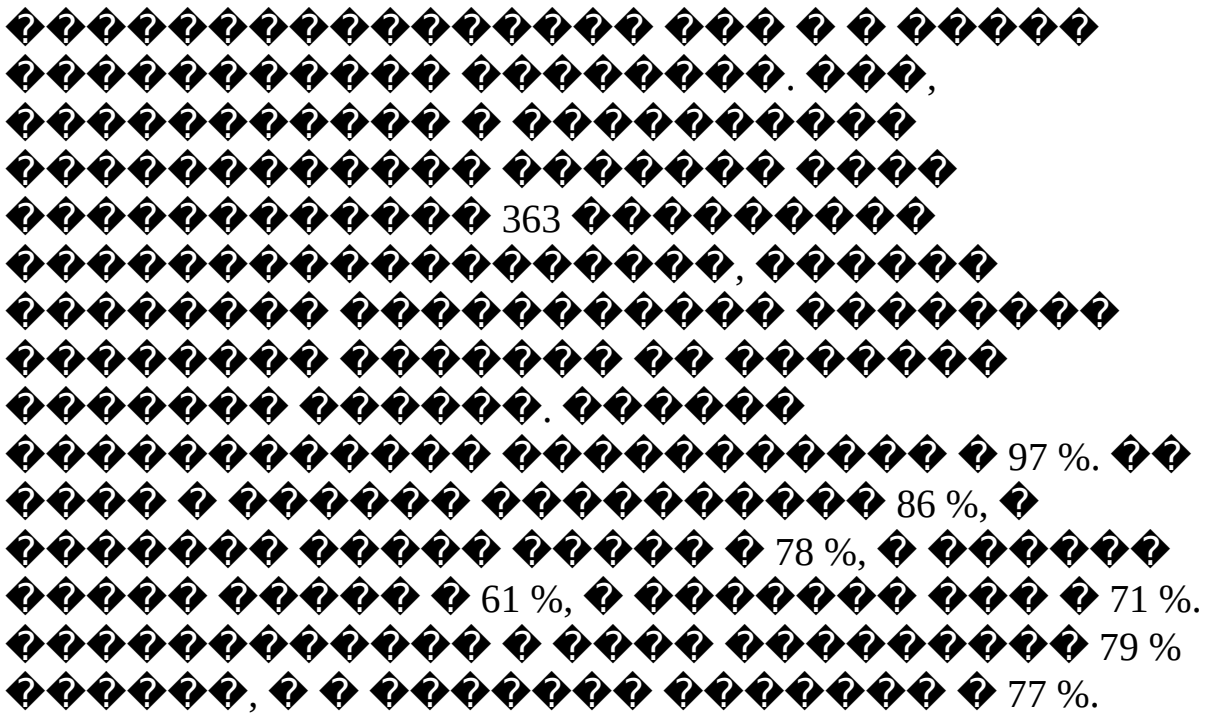
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰?

⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰!

⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰



������ ( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

( ) ?

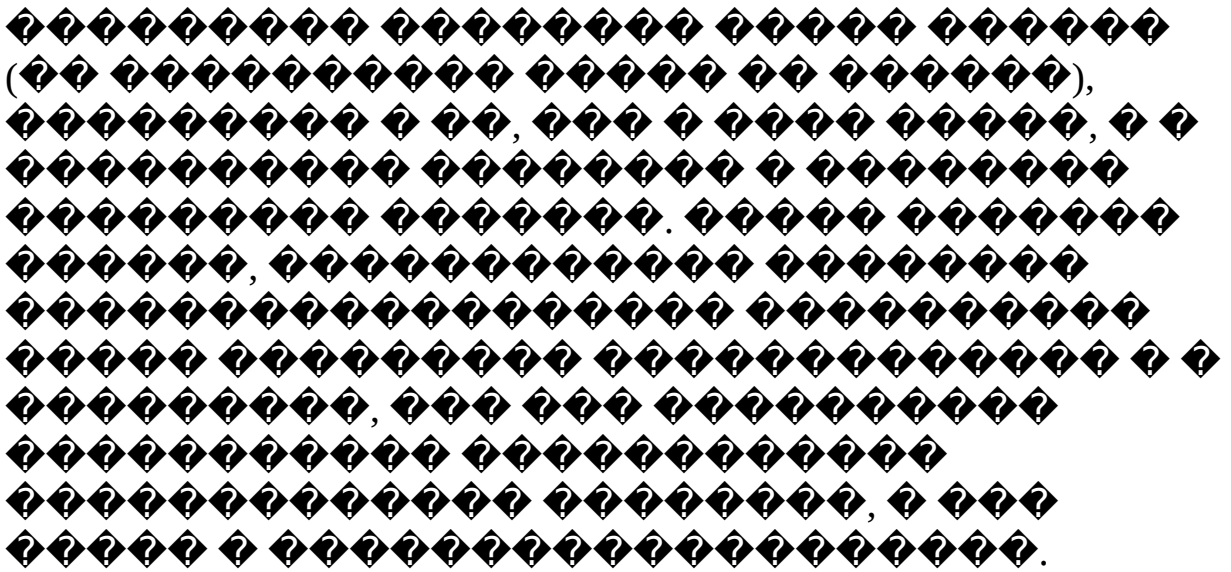
( ) ?

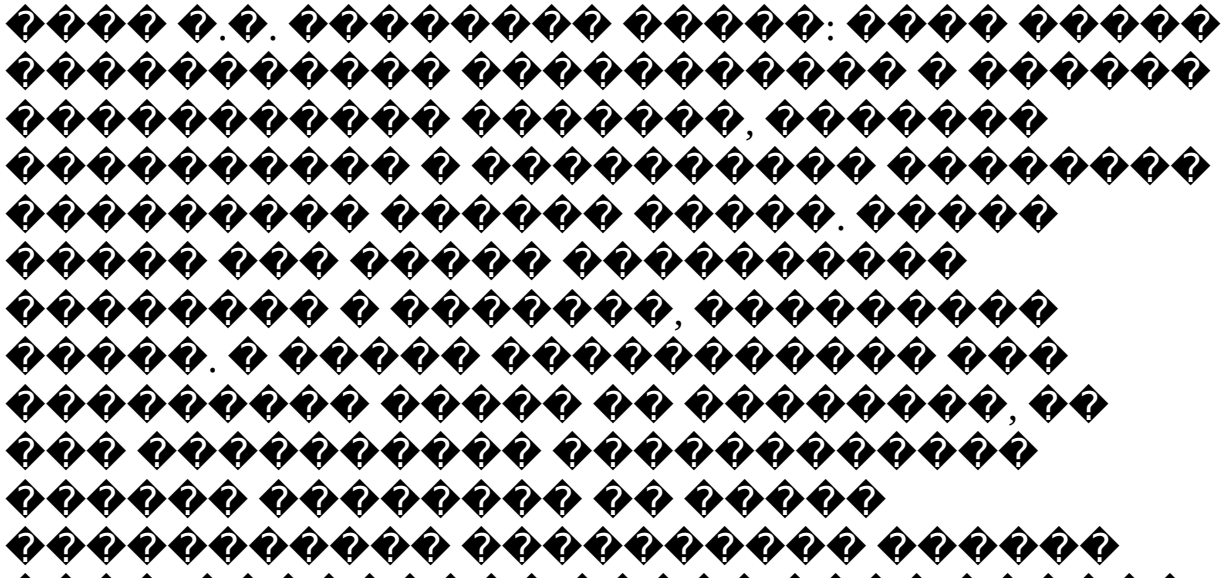
( ) ?

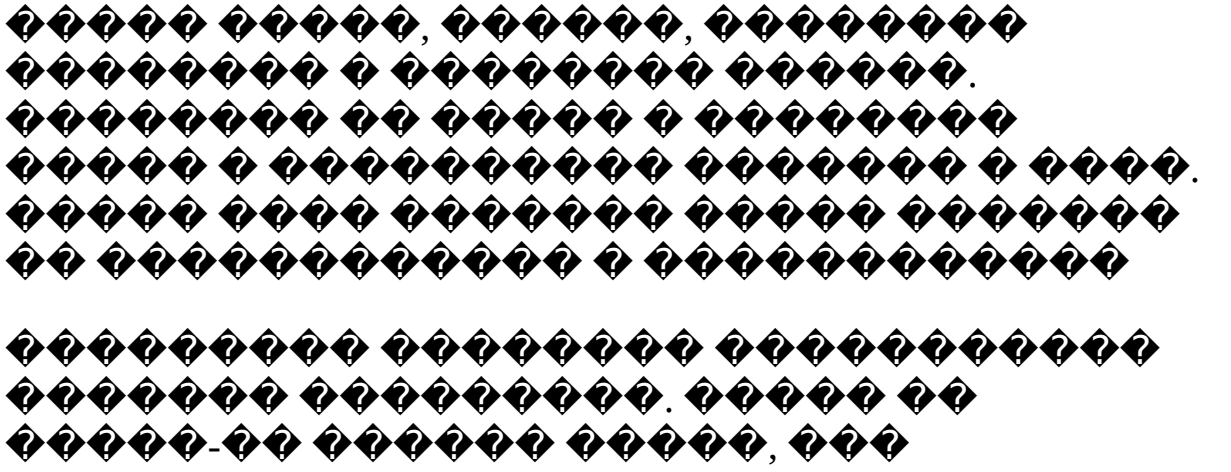
( ) ?

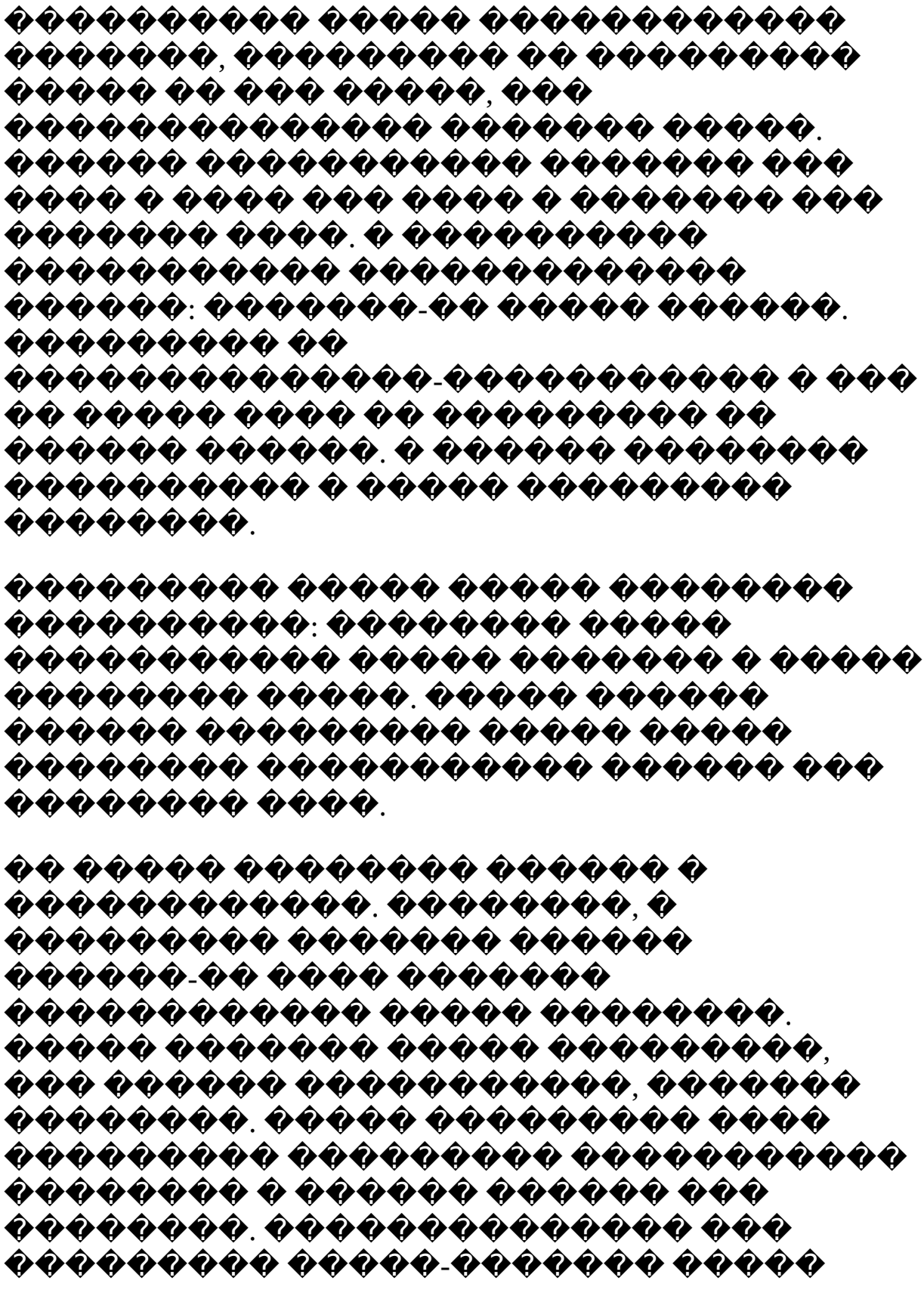
( ) ?

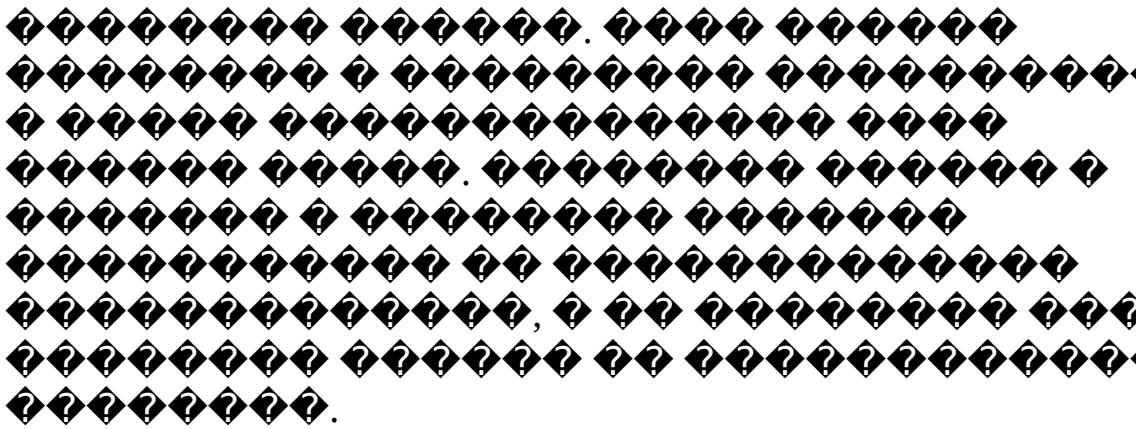
( ) ?

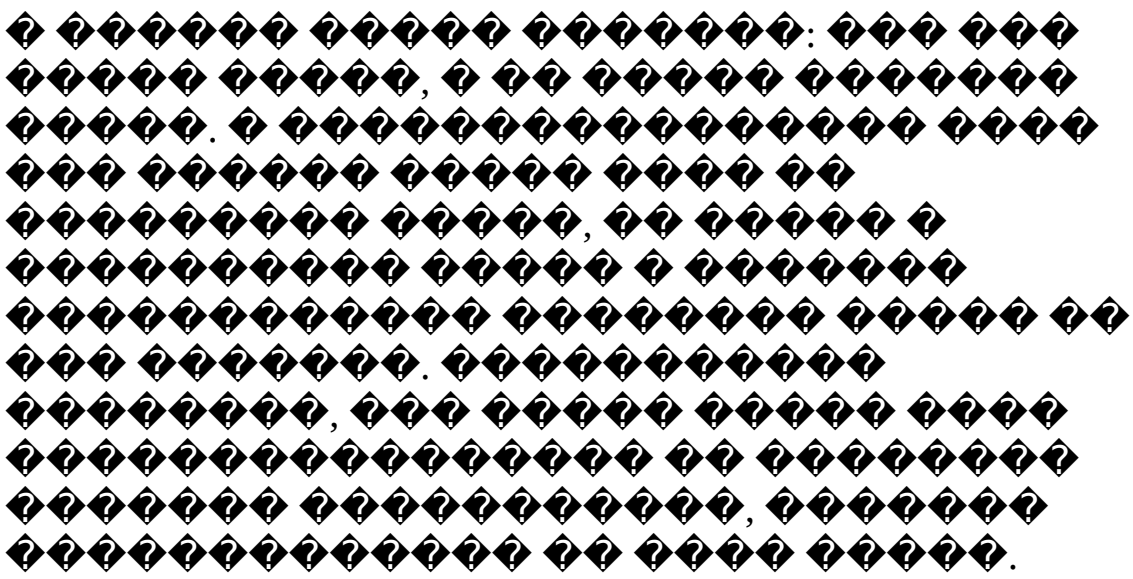


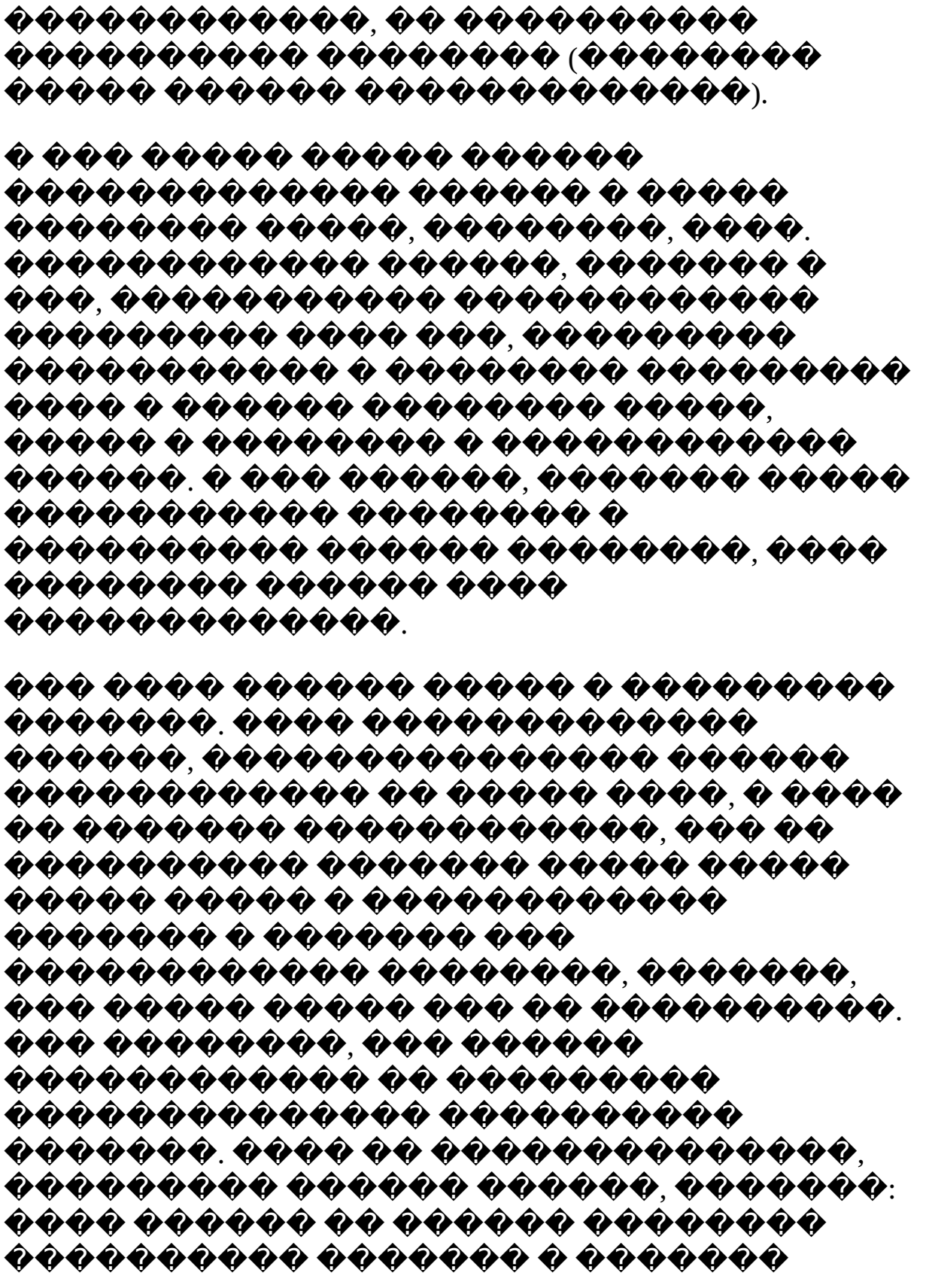


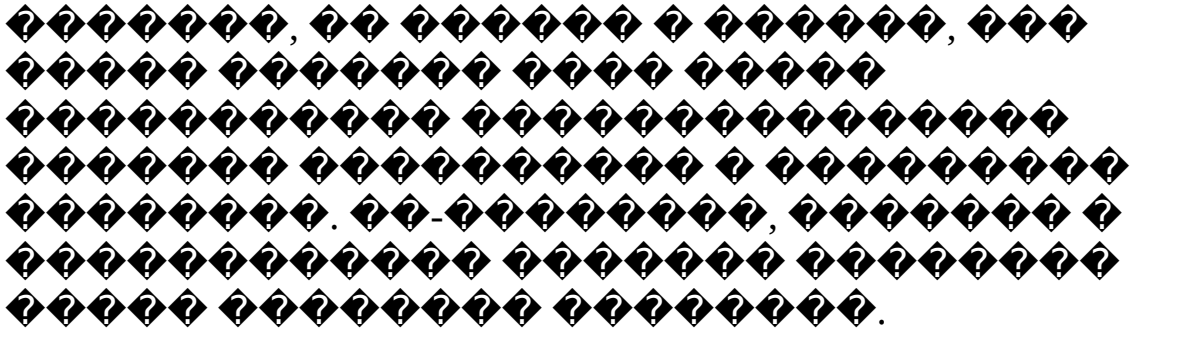


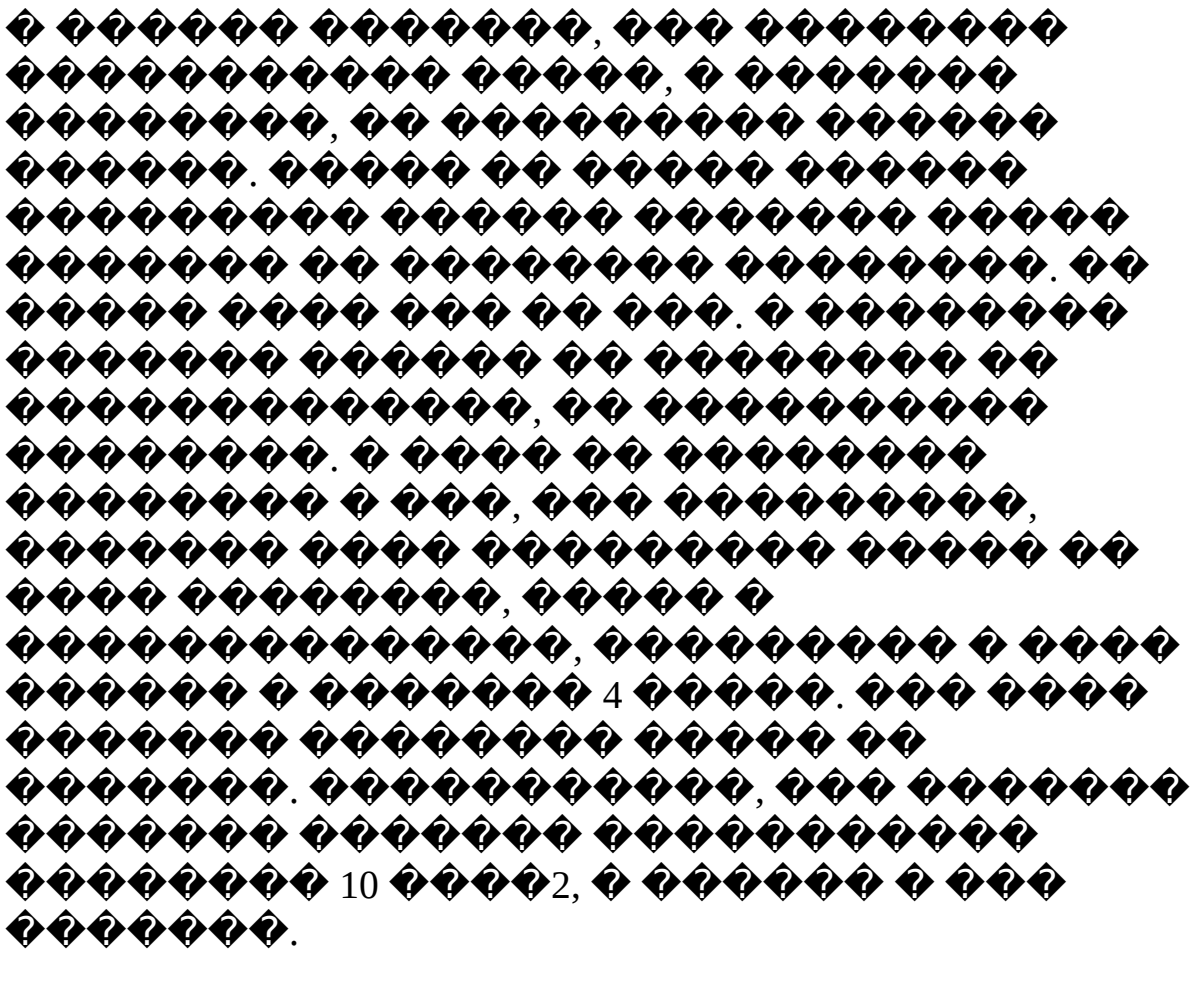






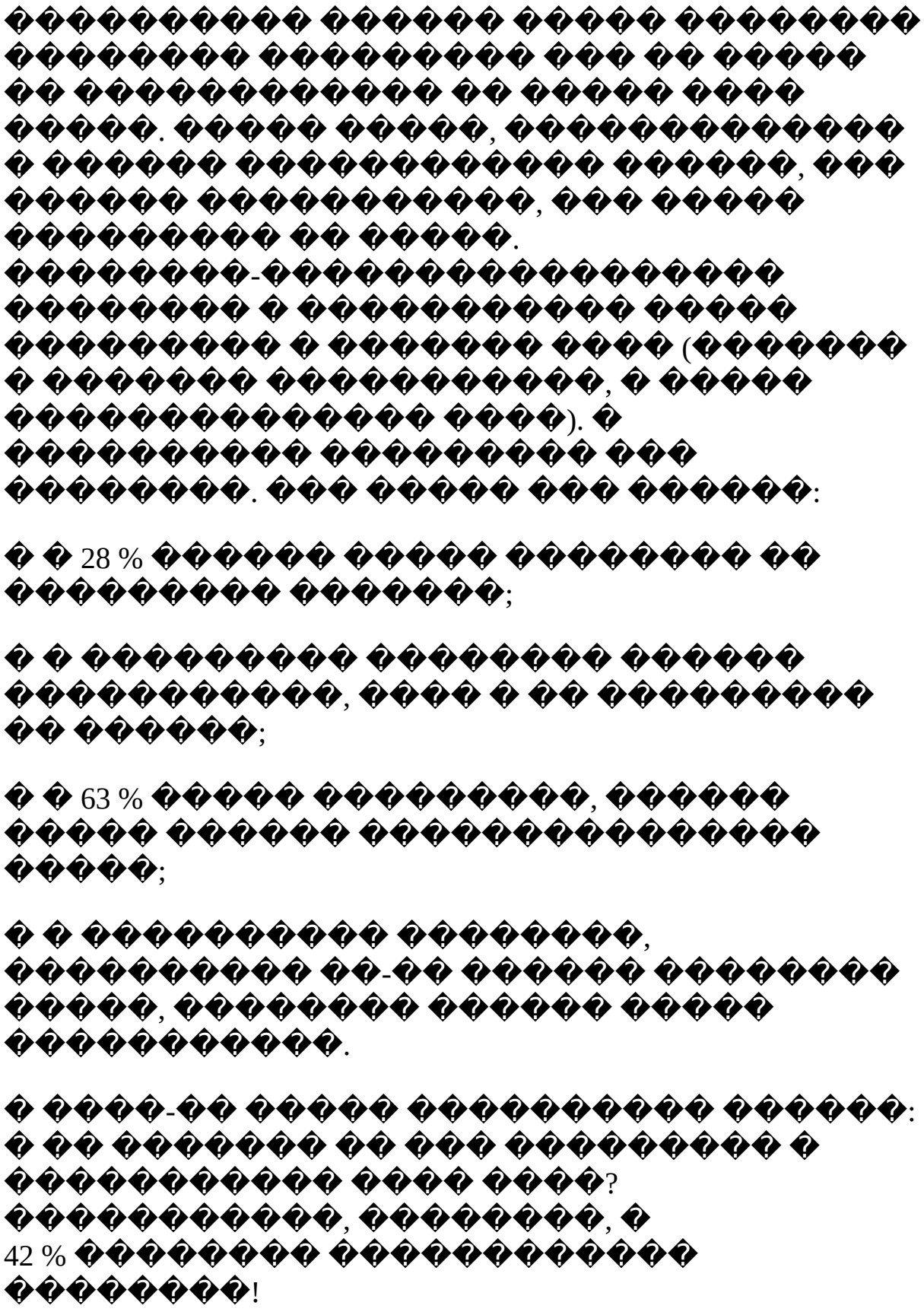


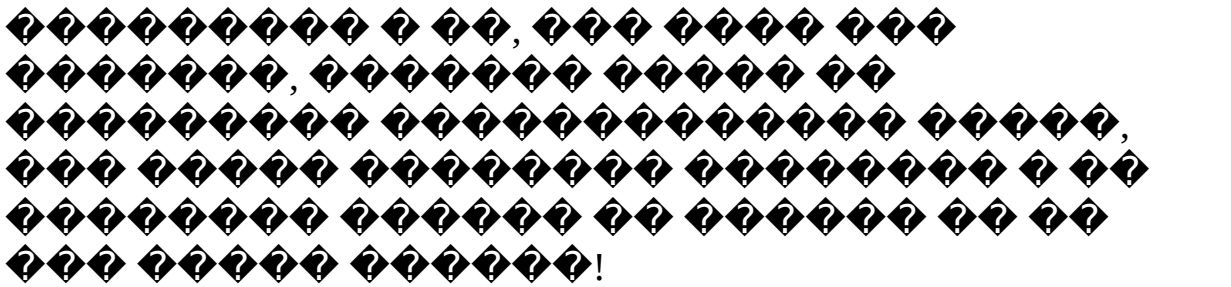


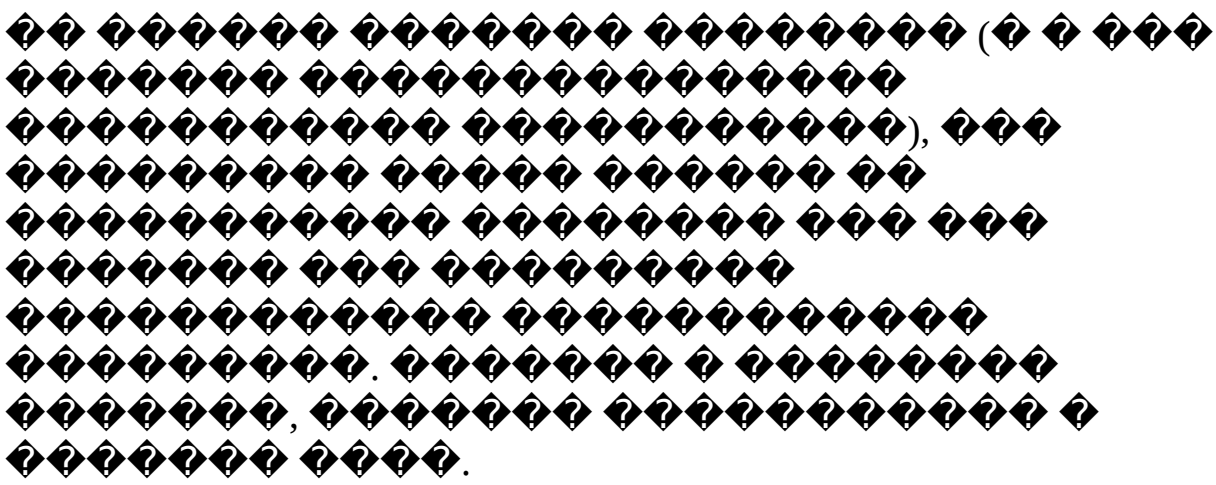


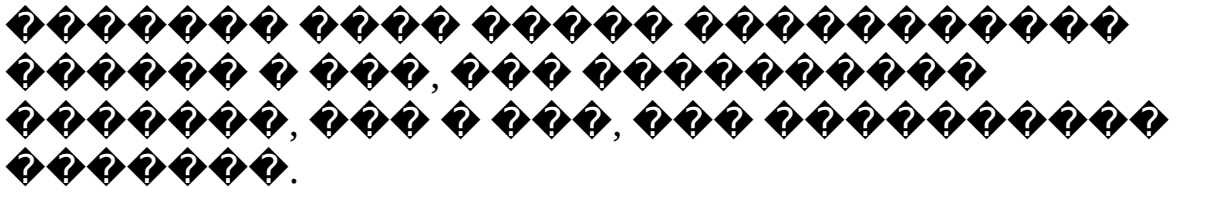
������ ������

������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ������, ��





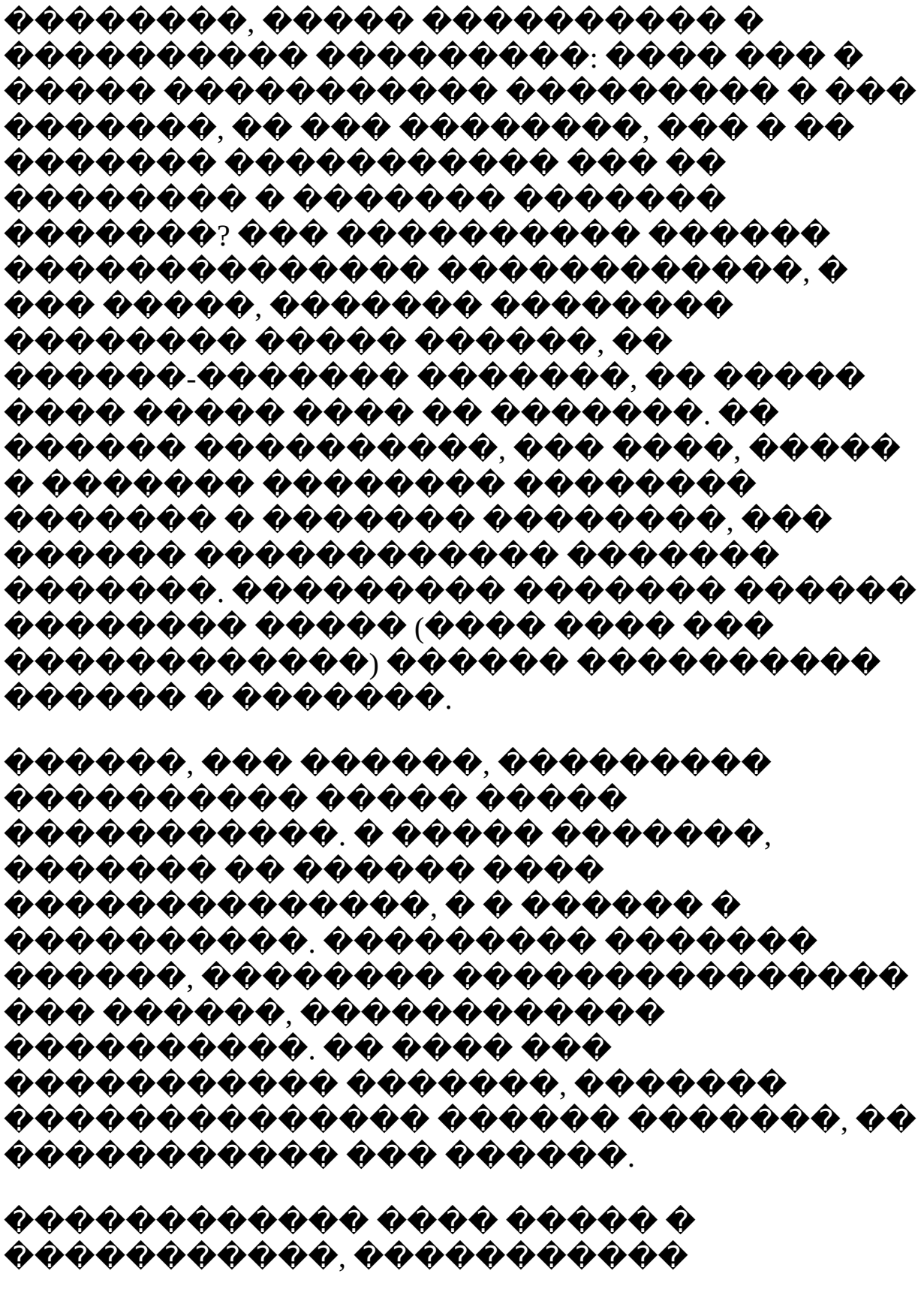


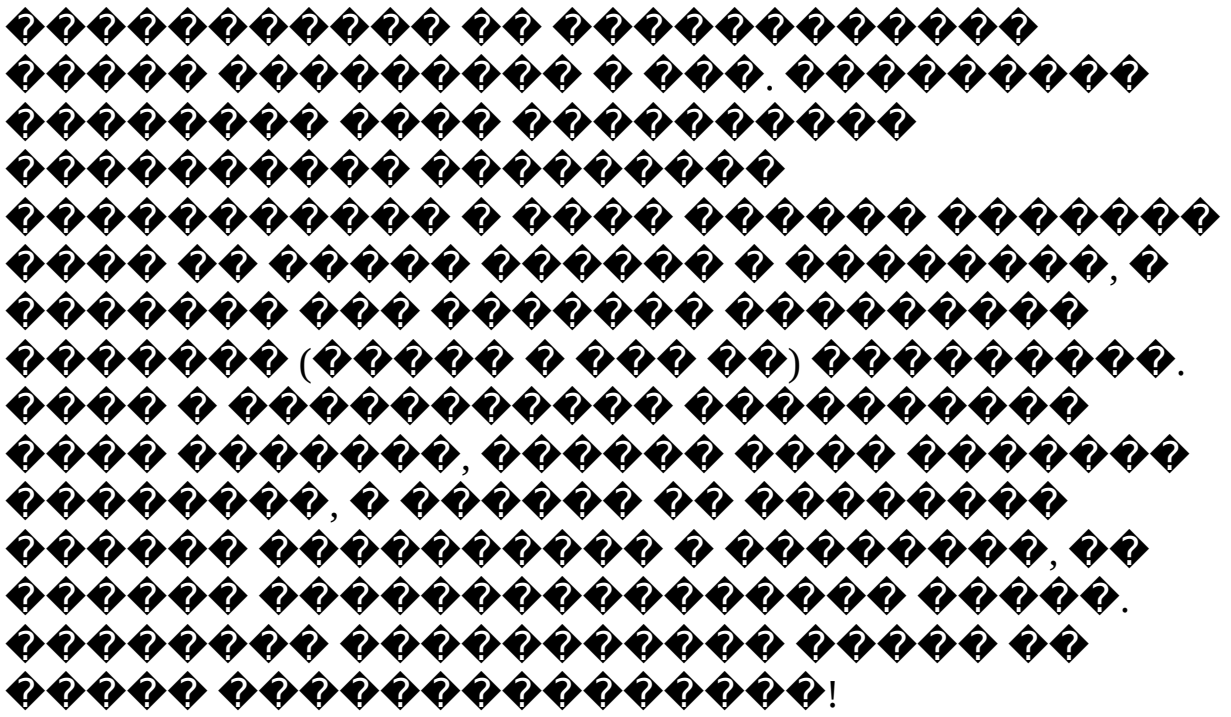


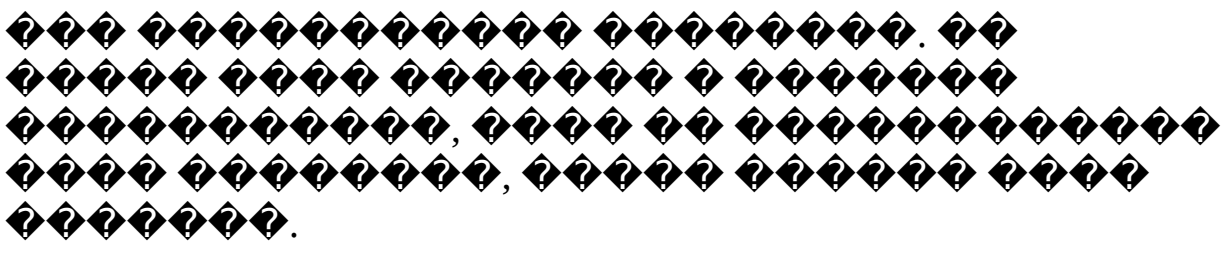
��? ?
?

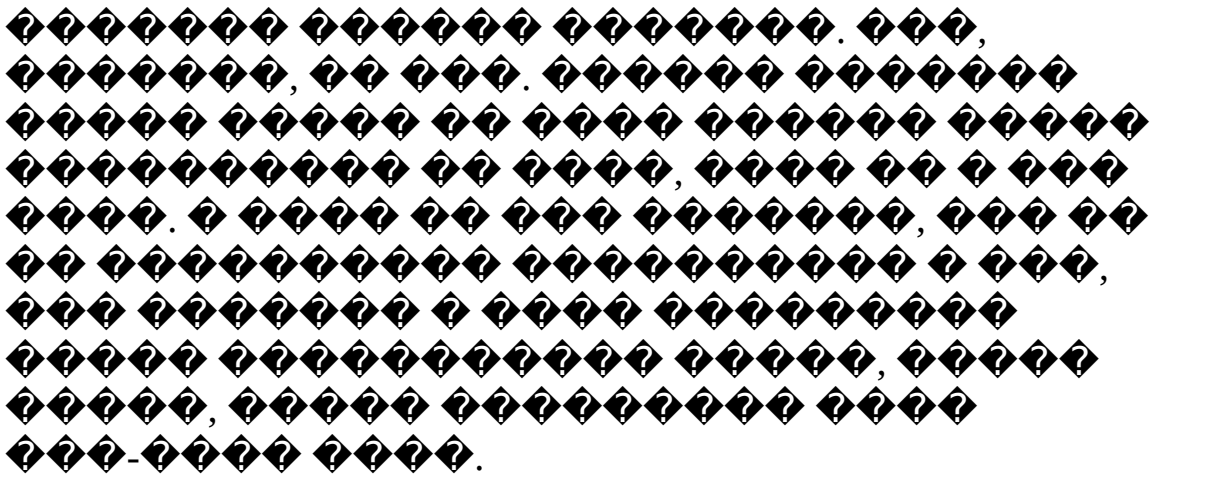
?

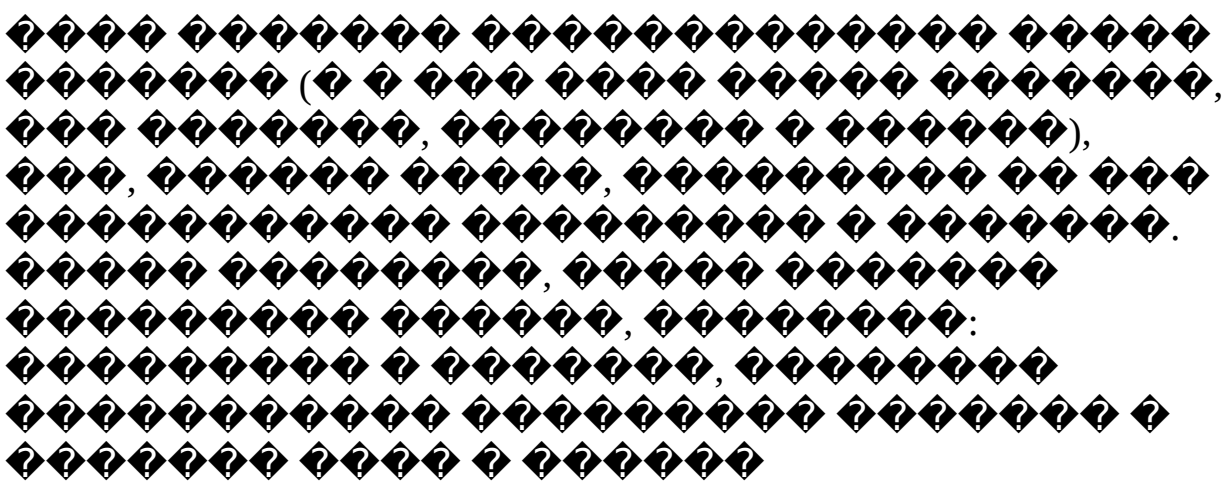
?

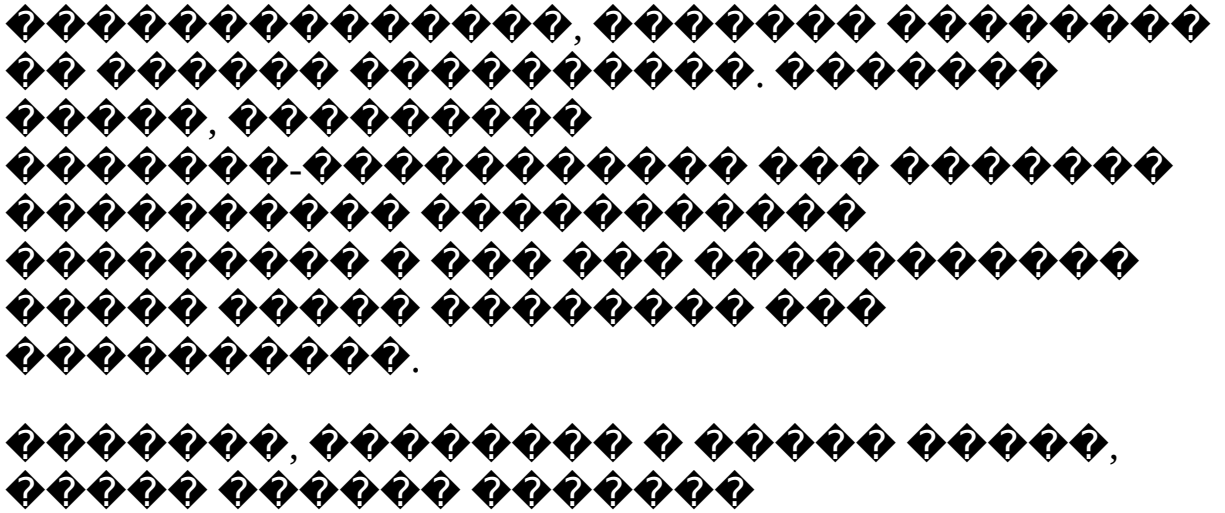


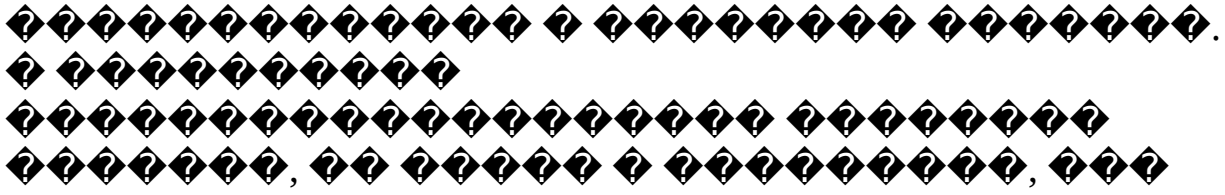


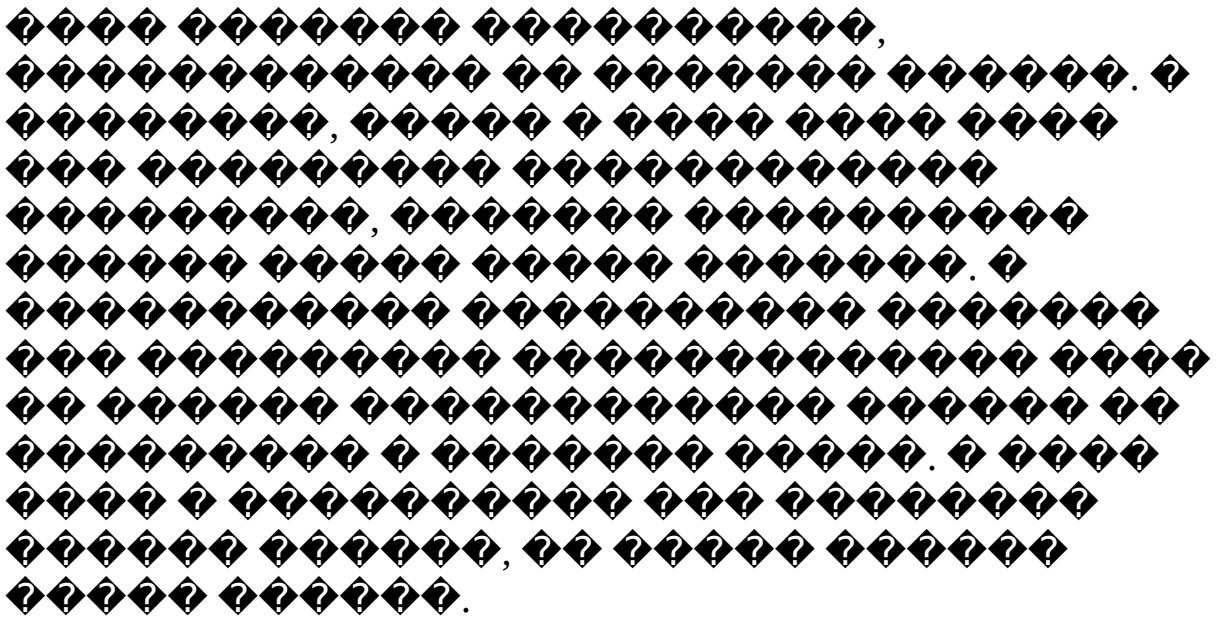


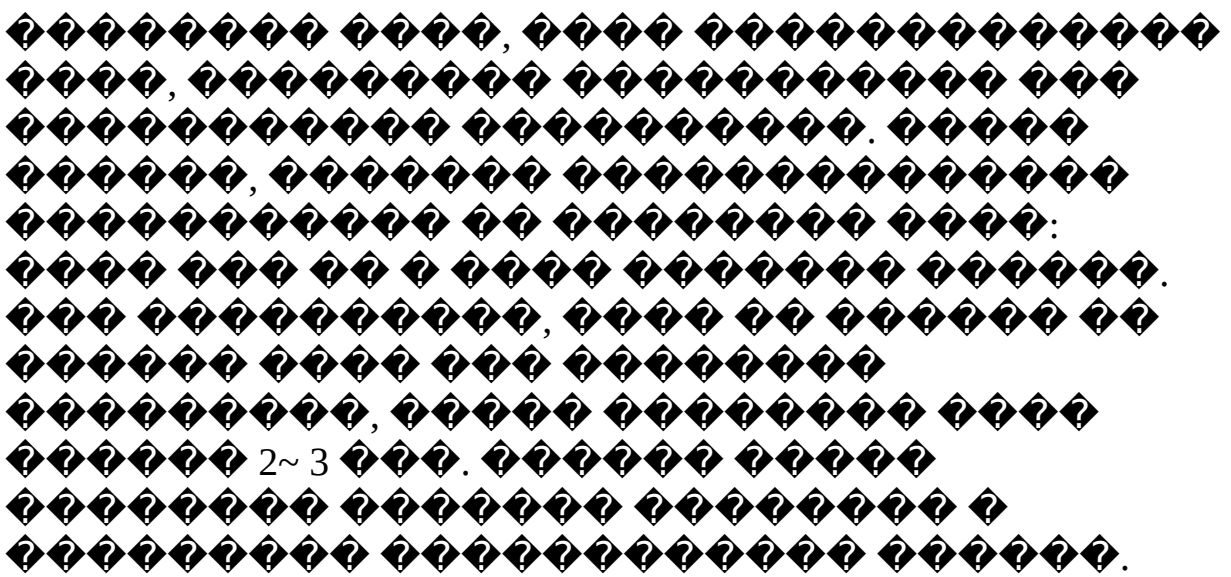


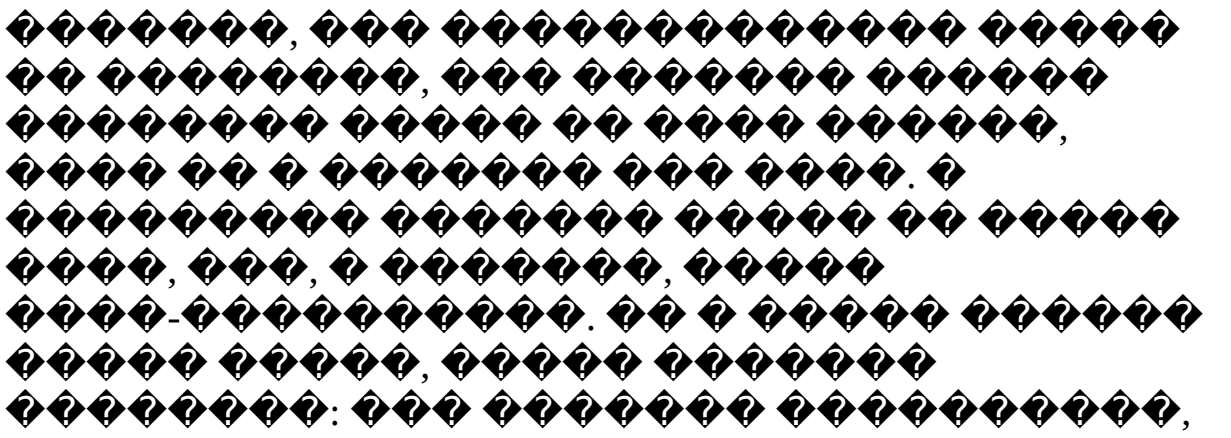


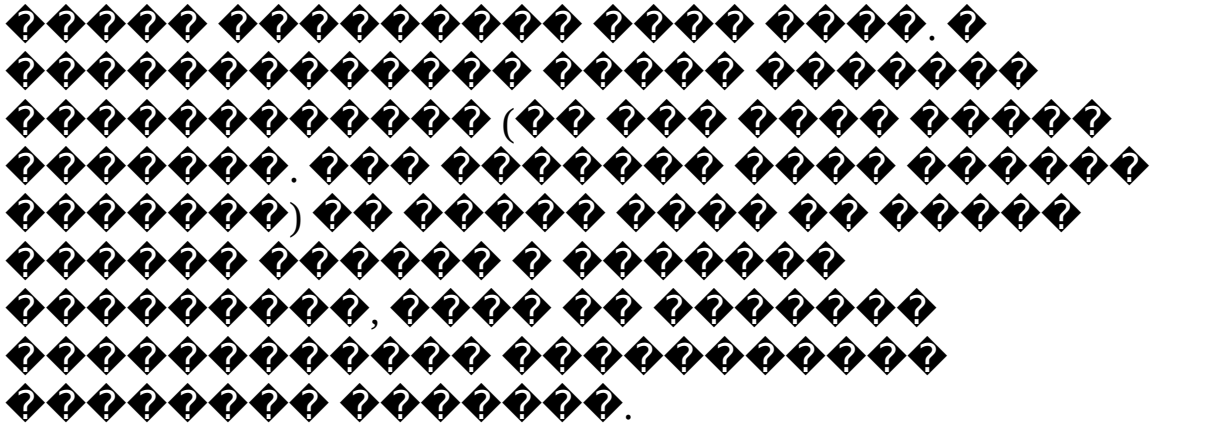


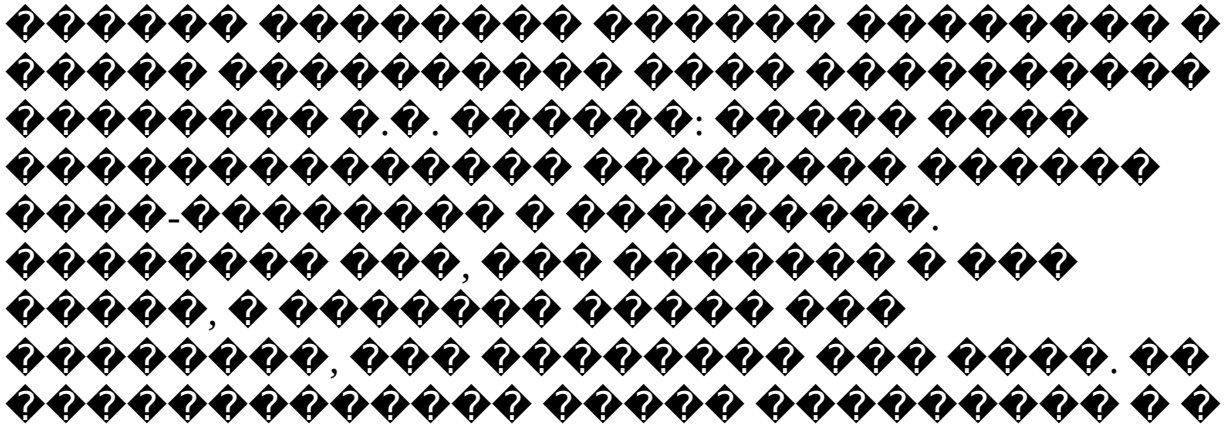


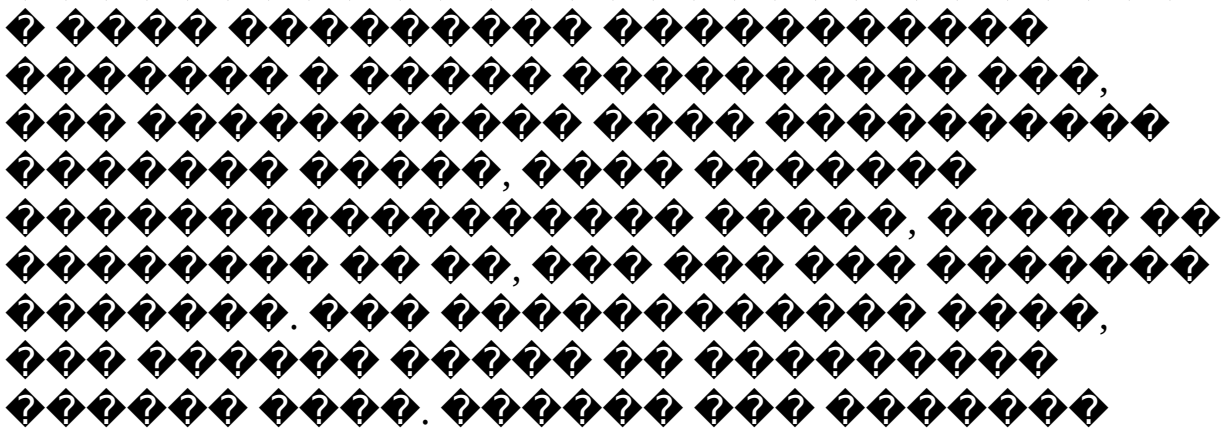


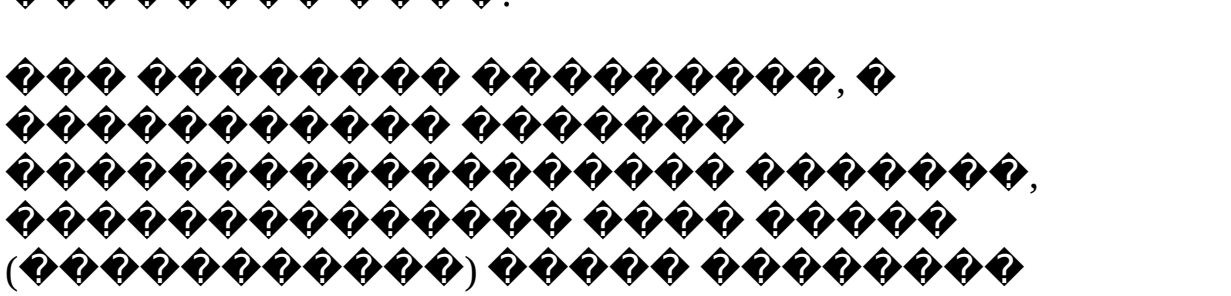












������, ������������ ��
�������������� ������������, ����
������������, ����� ���.

������ ��, ��� ������ ��� ������
������ ������?

������������ ������������ ��������
��������, ��������� ������������
�������������������� ������ ��������
�����: ������ ��� ������ ������
�������. ������������, ��� ������
������������ ��������� ��������� ?
������ ������������ ��� ������������
�������� ����� ������ ������.
������������ ������ ��� ��������,
��� ������ ������ ? ������, ���
������������ ������������, ���������
������ ��������, ������
������������ ����. ?? ??
������������ ������������, ���
���������, ��������� ������������, ??
������ ����� ������ ������������,
����� ��� ����� ������������.

��? ?? ��������? ���������, ??
�������������? ������ ???
��������, ??? ?????????? ?? ???
������, ? ������ ?????????????? ???
??????????. ? ????? ?? ???
??????????, ??? ?? ??????????, ??
?????????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????????? ????????? ??? ????????,

����� ����� ��� ��������� ������ ��� ���.

������ ��������� ? ??, ??? ������ ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????????? ? ???????????. ??????? ????????????? ?????? ?? ? ????, ?????????? ????????? ????????????? ????????????? ????????? ? ????????, ???????? ?????? ????????????? ???????? ????????? ???????. ? ?? ?????? ???????, ??? ???????????????? ???????? ?? ???????? ???????. ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?????????? ??? ???????:

?????????? ?????????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????: ??????? ?????? ?????????? ????????????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????????, ? ??? ??????? ????? ??????? ?????????? ?????????? ???????:

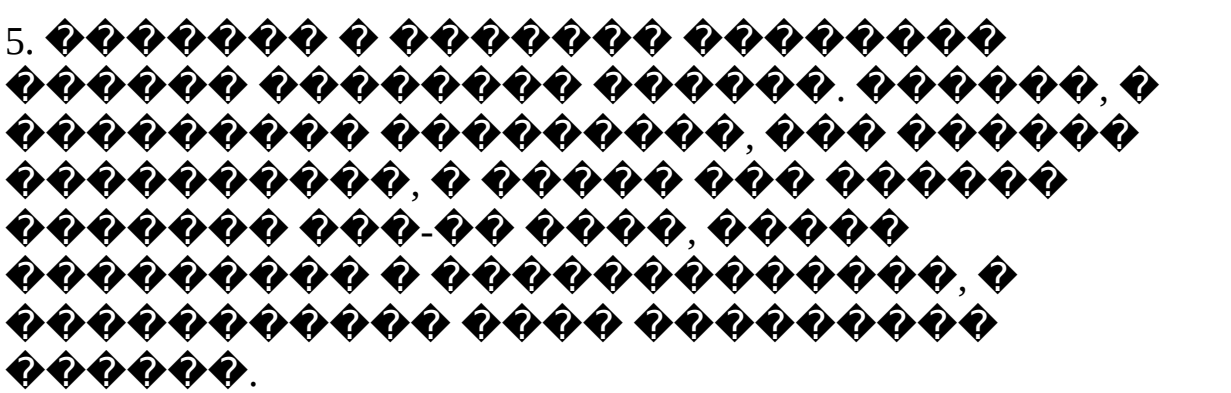
1. ????????? ? ????????? ? ?????????????, ?????????? ??????? ?????????????, ? ?? ?????????? ?????? ?? ???????, ? ??????? ? ??? ???????. ??? ????????????? ????????? ?? ?????????? ? ??? ?????????? ??????????????????? ?? ??????????, ? ??? ?????? ????????????? ????????? ?? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ????????????? ???????????. ??????? ???????????, ?????????? ?? ????? ???????????????????

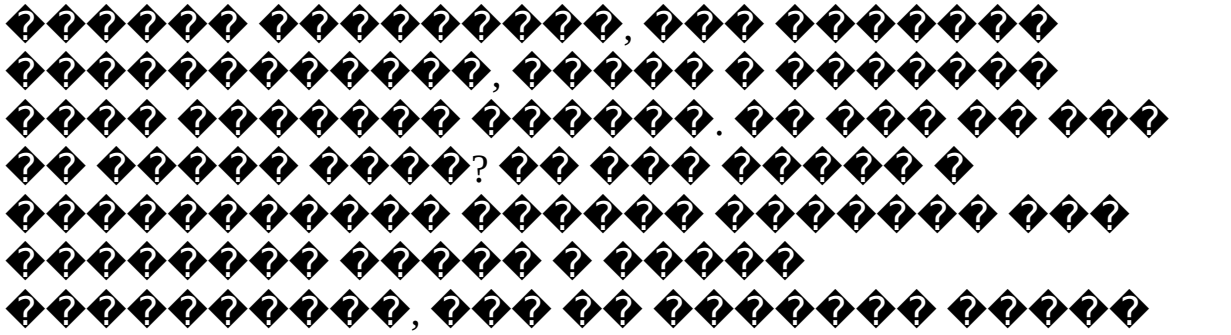
�� ���� �������� ⁄ �� ��������� ��
������� ���������� �������� ������.

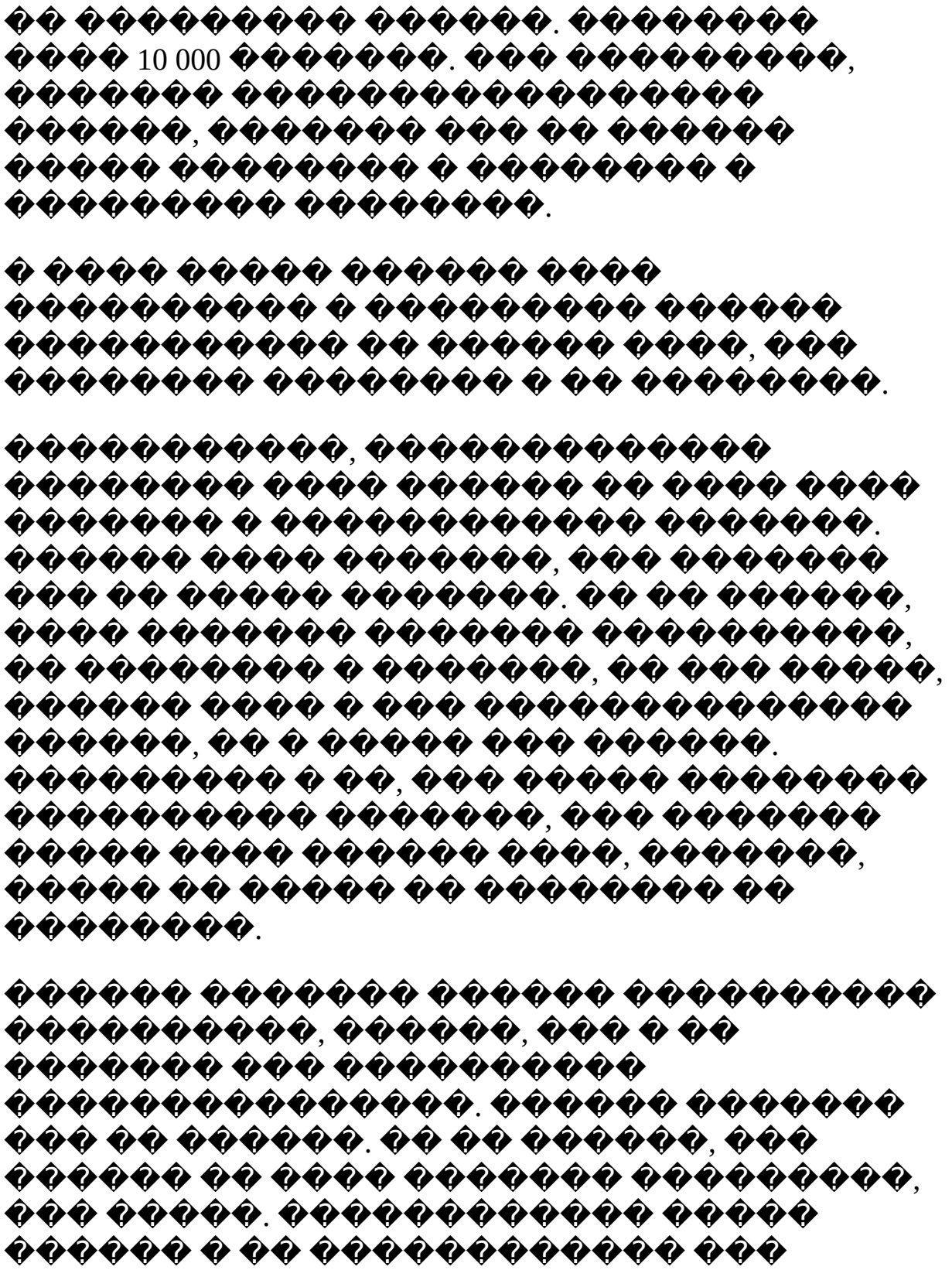
2. ���� �������� ⁄ �������� ⁄
������������������, ⁄ �� ������ ��
������ ��� ����������. ������ ������
������ ���������� ��� ���������,
������ ��������� ��� �� ����������
���������, ���� �������� ������
���������� ⁄ ������ ������������������
������������������.

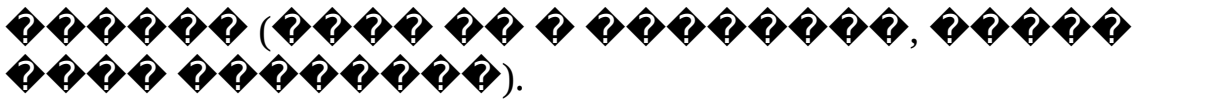
3. ��������� ������ �� ������ ������,
������ ���������� ����������, �� ��
��� ���, ⁄, ��� ������ ������, �� �� ⁄
��� �� ���������. ������
������������, ������ ������������
������ ���������, ��� ���� ���� ⁄
������ ����, ������ ��� ��, ���������,
������ ������ ⁄ ������, �� ���������
������ ��� ��������� ������ ��
���������. ������������������, ������
������������ ����������, ��� ����
������ ������ ������ ���������, ��
���� ���������� ������. ������, ���� ⁄
������������ ������ ���������
������������ ������ �������� ������-��
������������, ����, �� ��� ��������,
������������, ��� ������ ������������
⁄ ������������. ������ ����, �� ������
������, ⁄ ������ ⁄ ����, �� ������
����������.

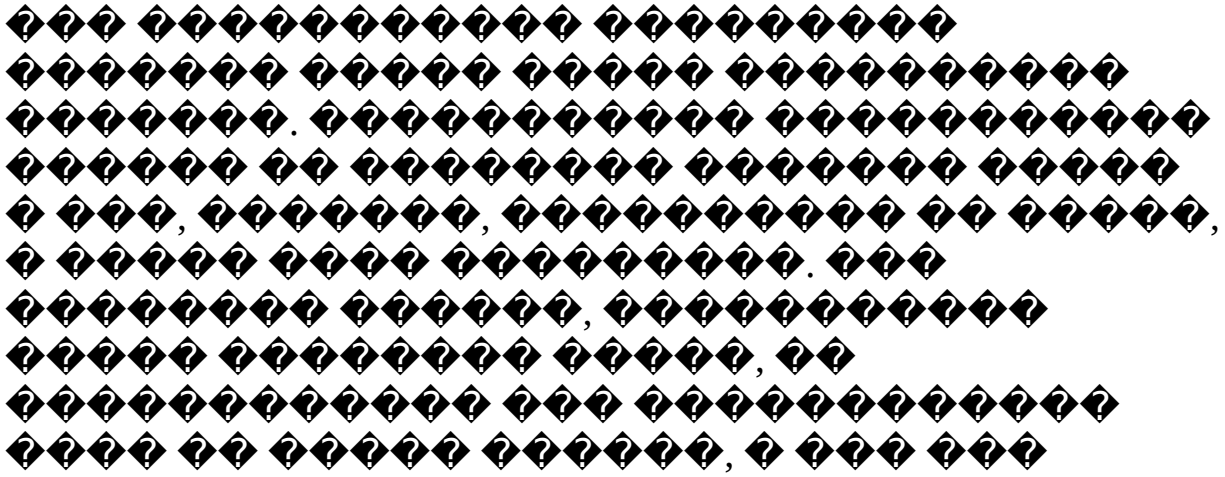
4. ���������� ������ �� ��� ⁄ ����, ��
��� ������ ⁄ ���������� ⁄ ������ ����
���� ��-����������, ������ ���.

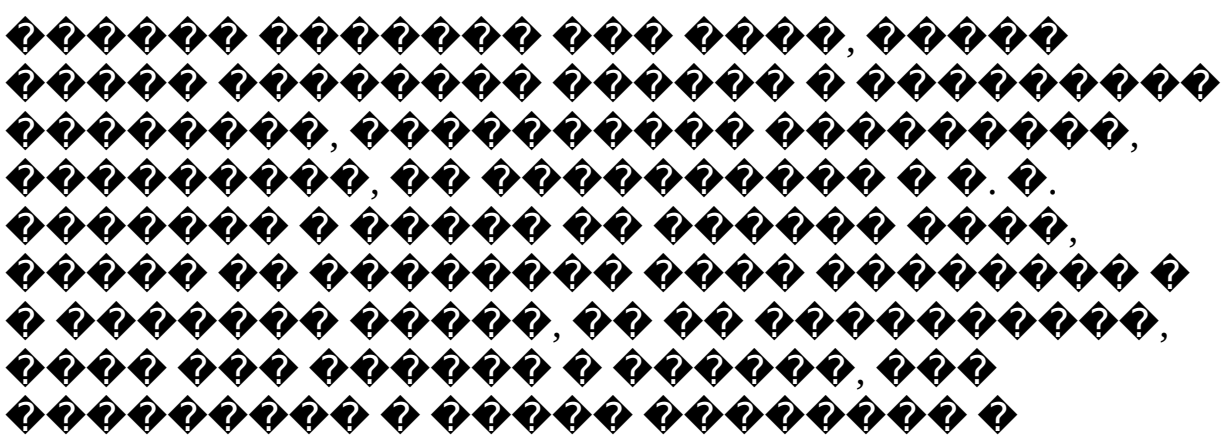
5. 

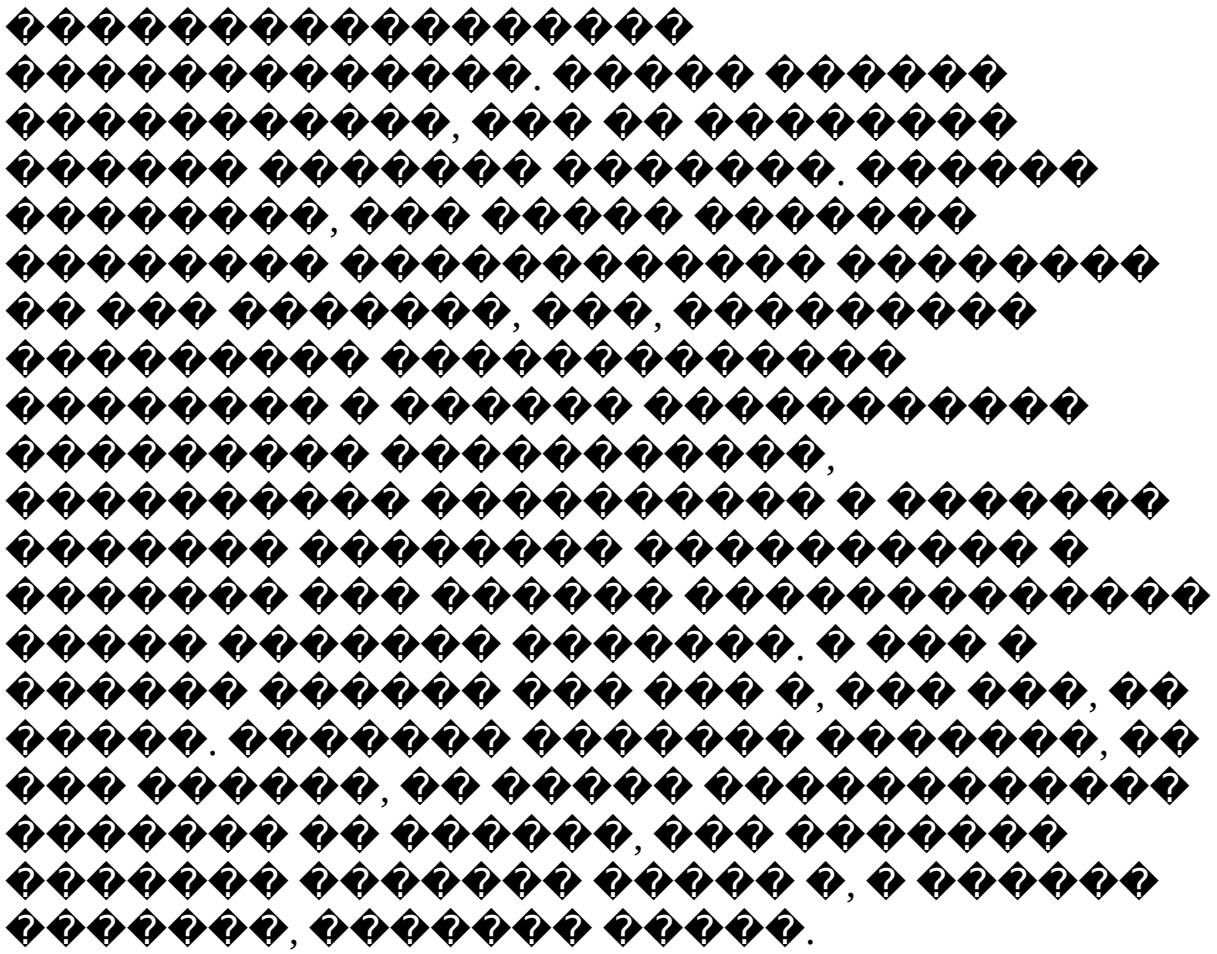


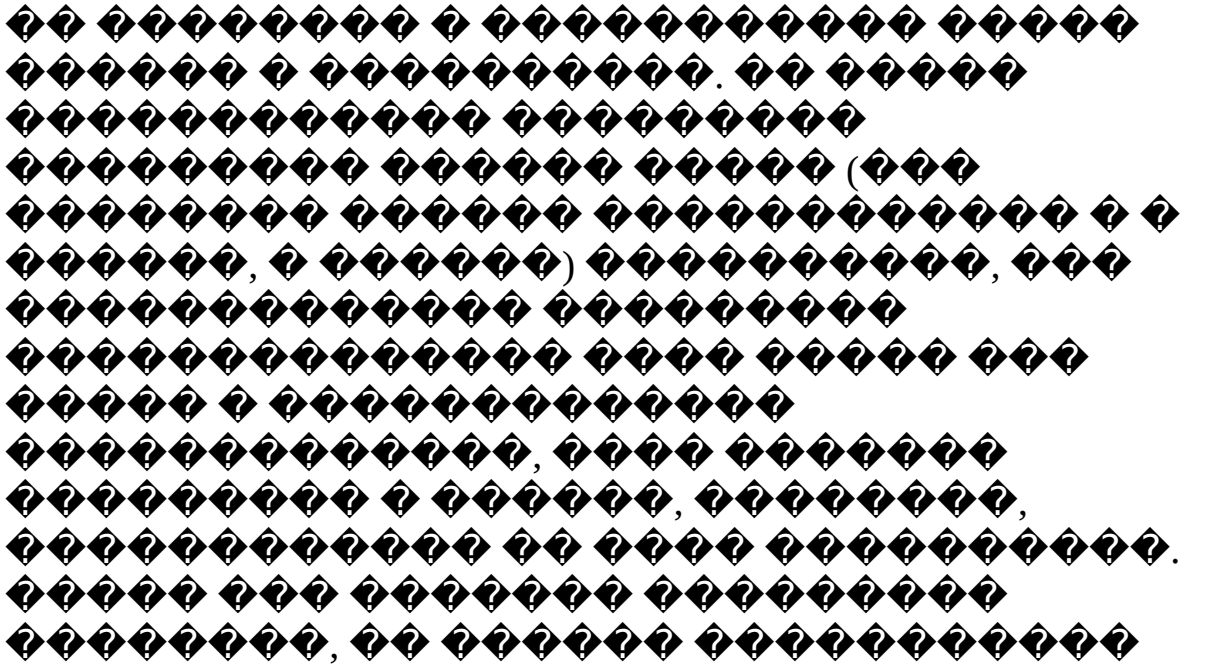


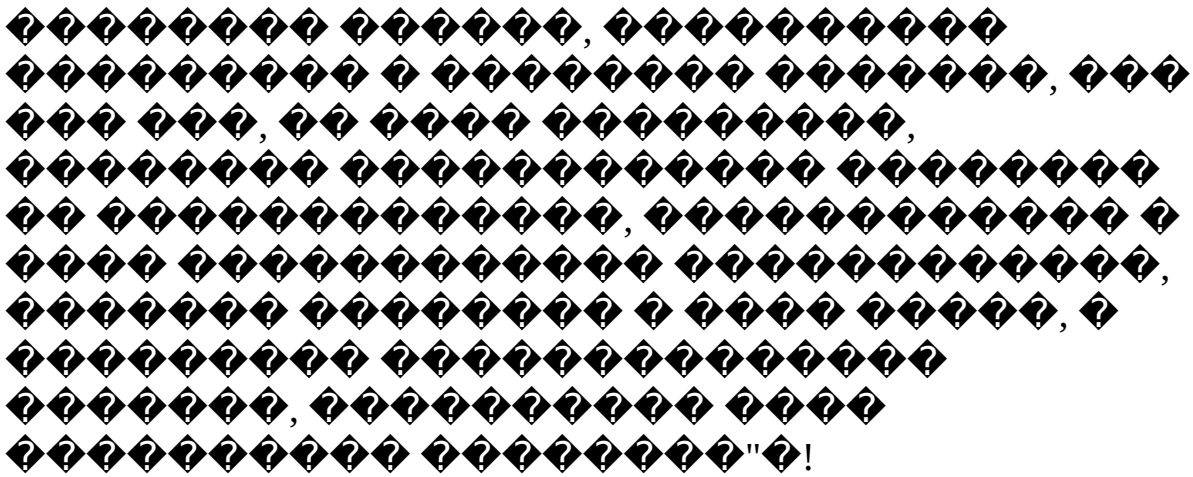


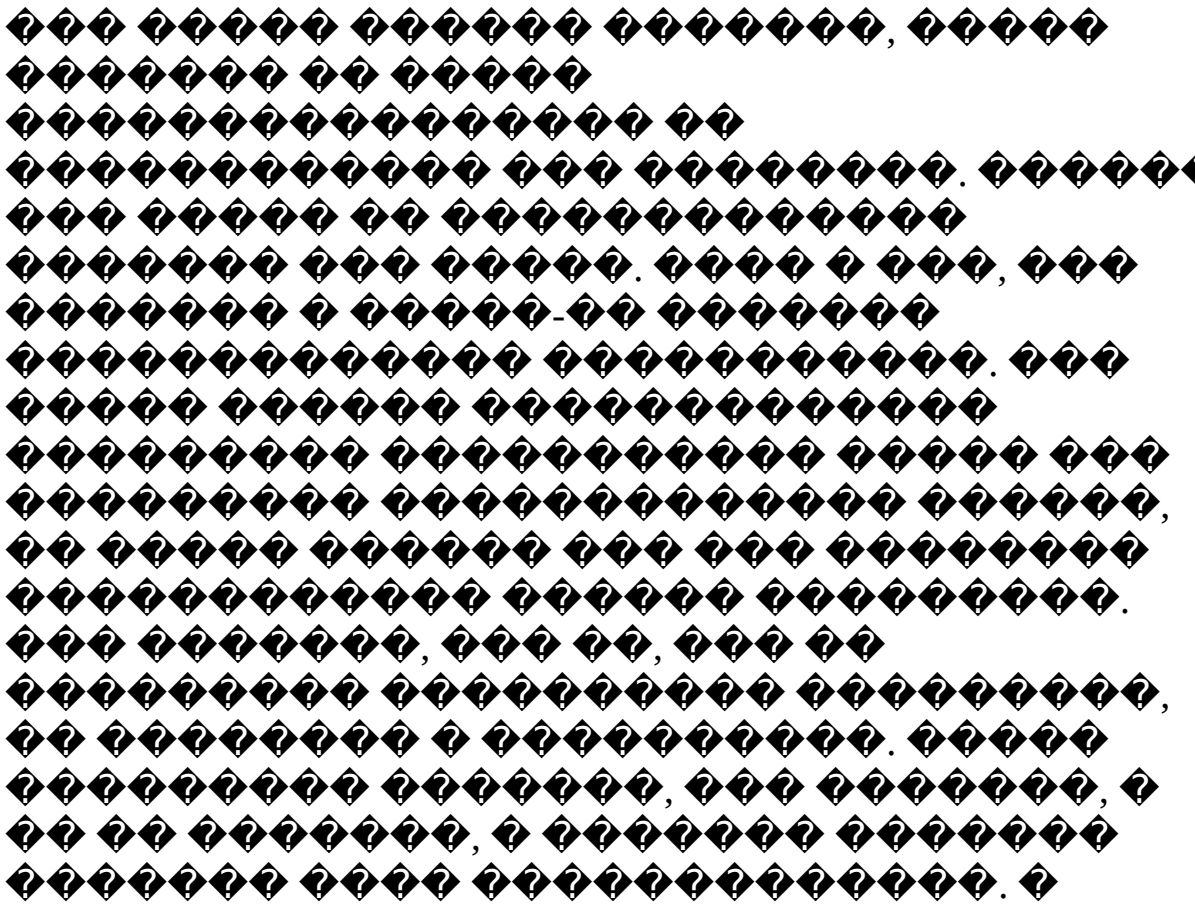


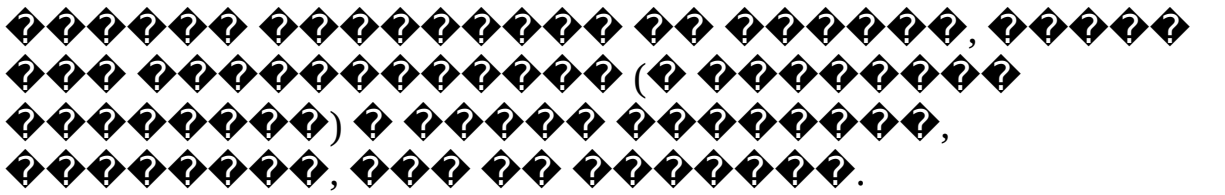


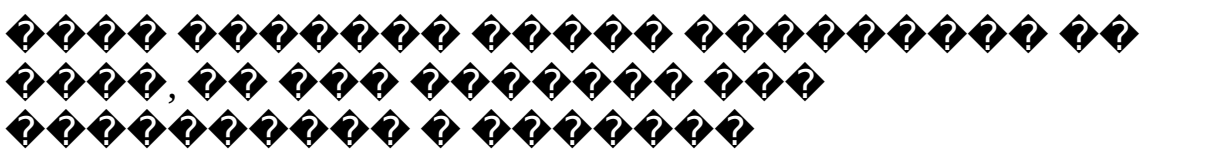


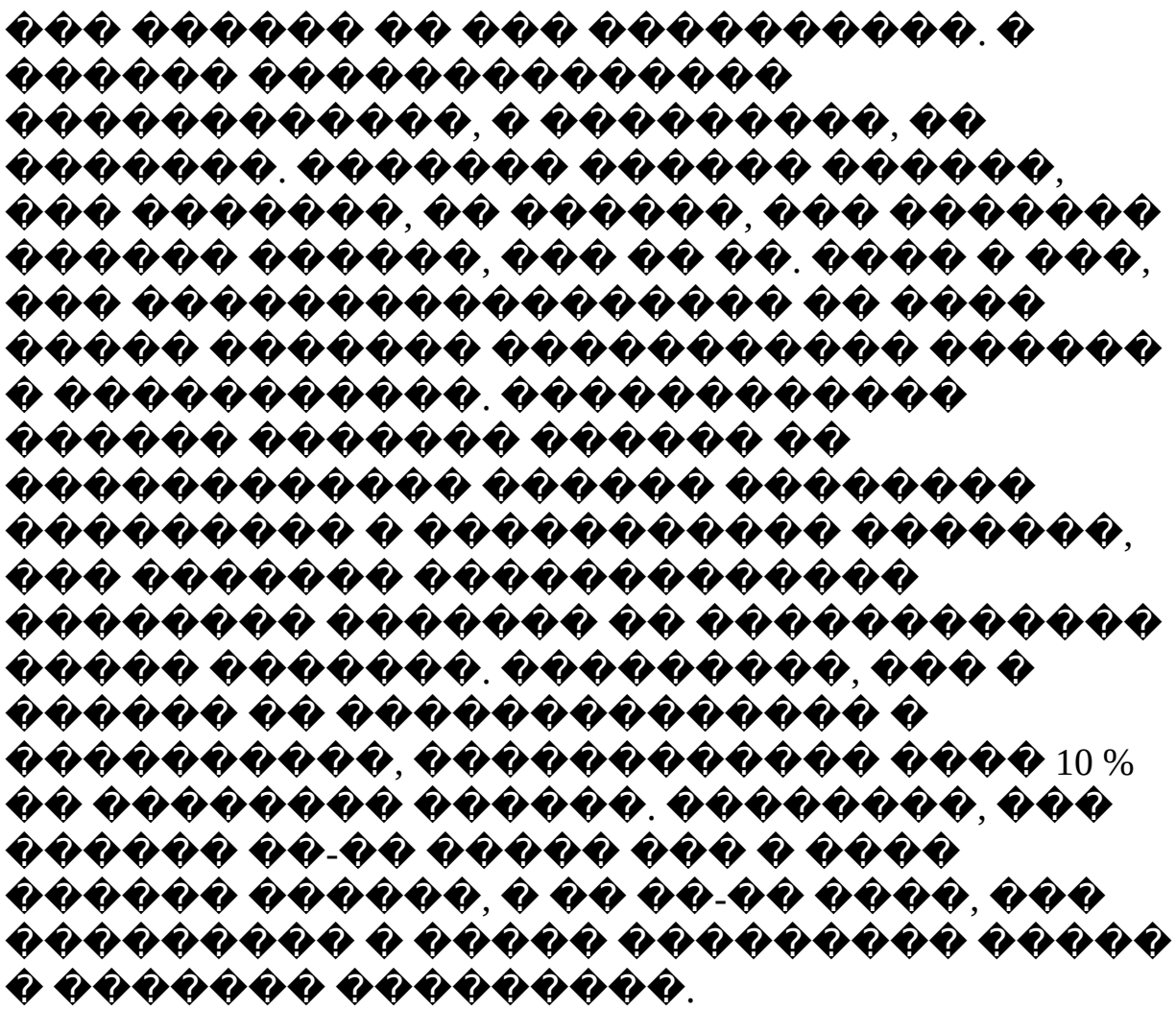












********* ****, * *******

******** ********** *******:

* ******?

* ***.

* ********?

* ***.

* ********* * ******?

* ***.

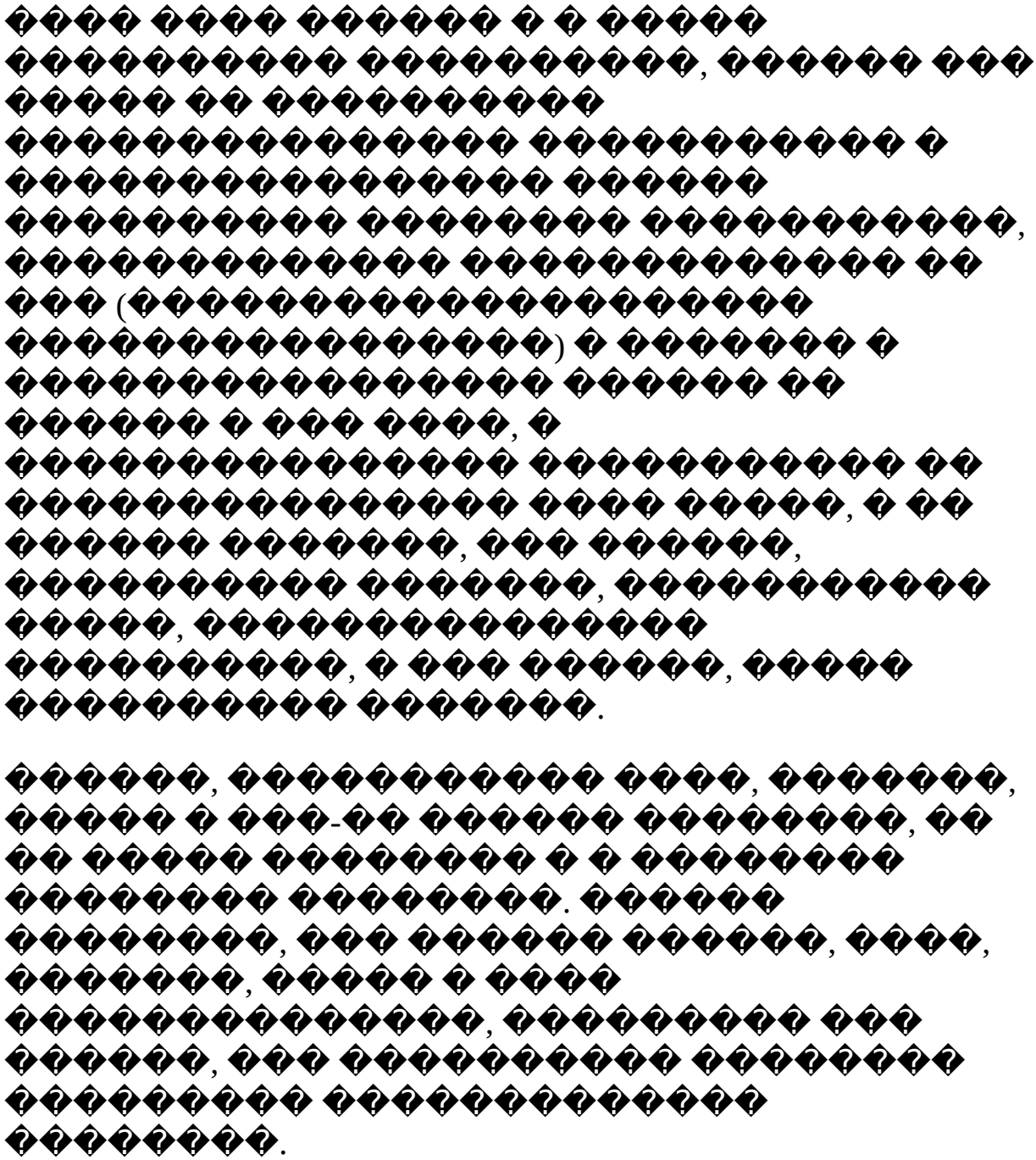
* *******, * **** *** ***********?

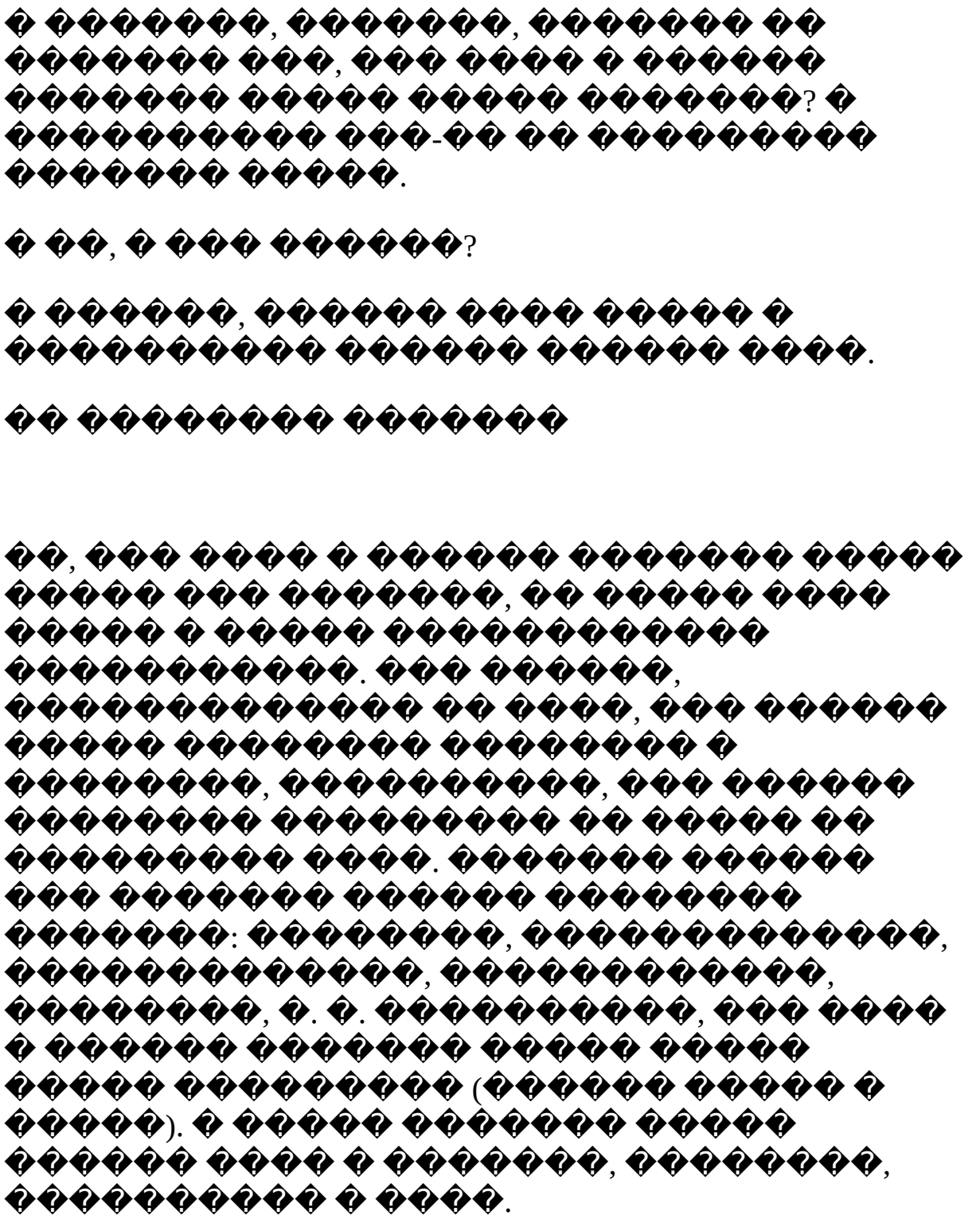
* ***** **** * ****** **********.

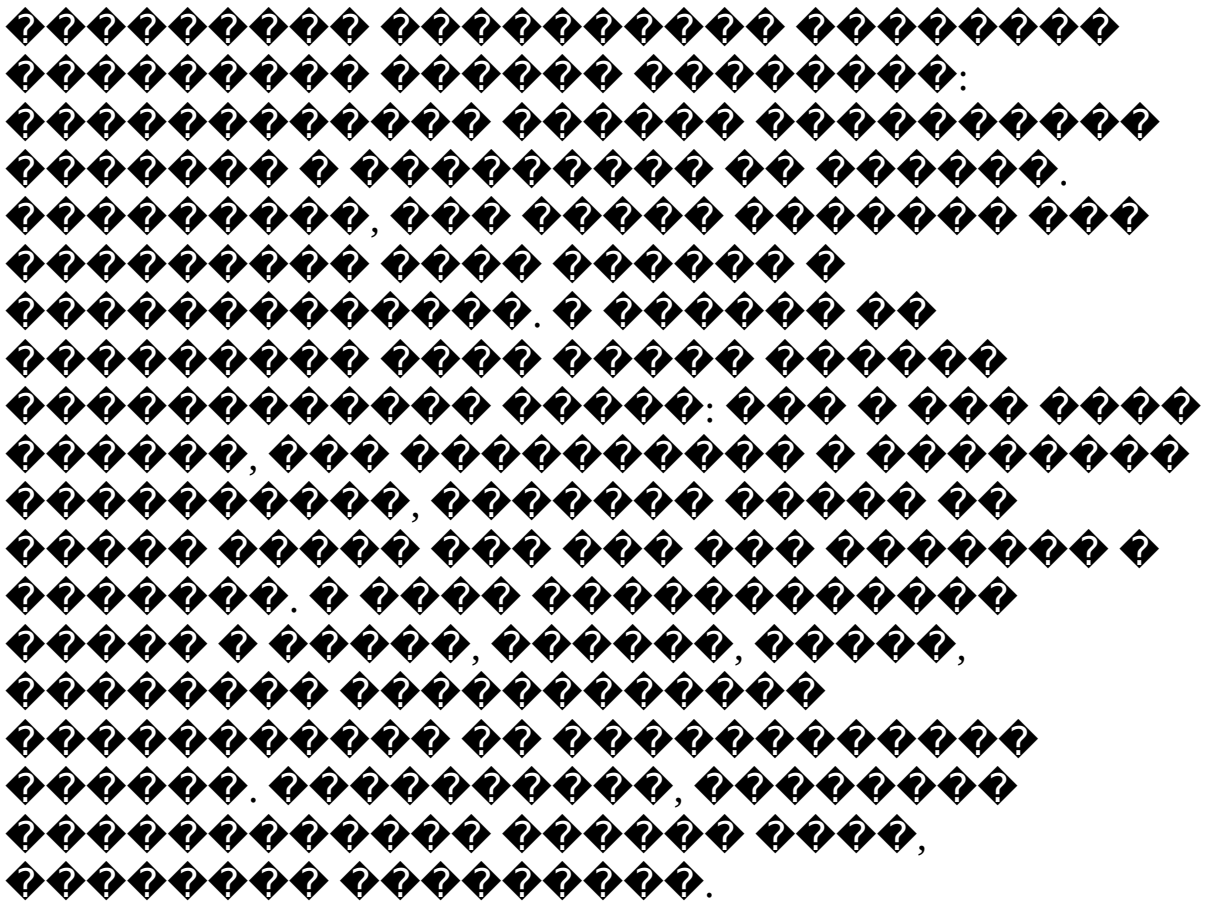
** ********** ********

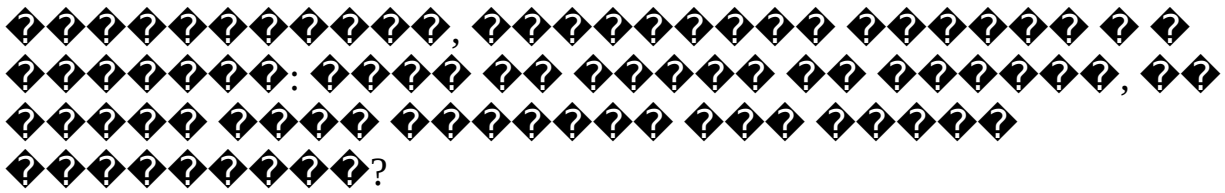
***** *** **********. ********* ****, * ******* **** ******* * ***, *** ********** * ********** *** ******* ******* ********, * * ********** ** ********** **********. ******* **** ** ********** ******** ******** ******** **** ******* *** ********, **** ****** ********** ** **********, ****** * *** ********, *** **** ** .

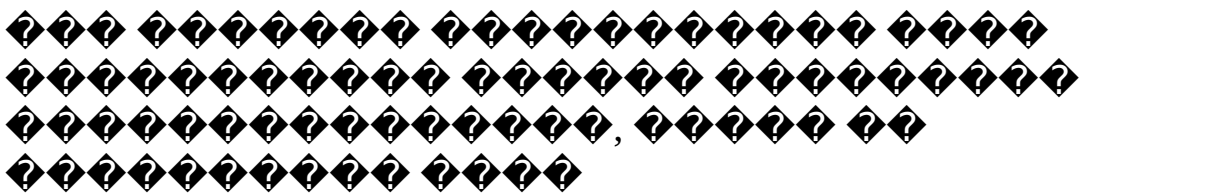
��� ��, ��� ����� ����������, ������ ��
�������
������ ������, ����
������ ������ ��
������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������

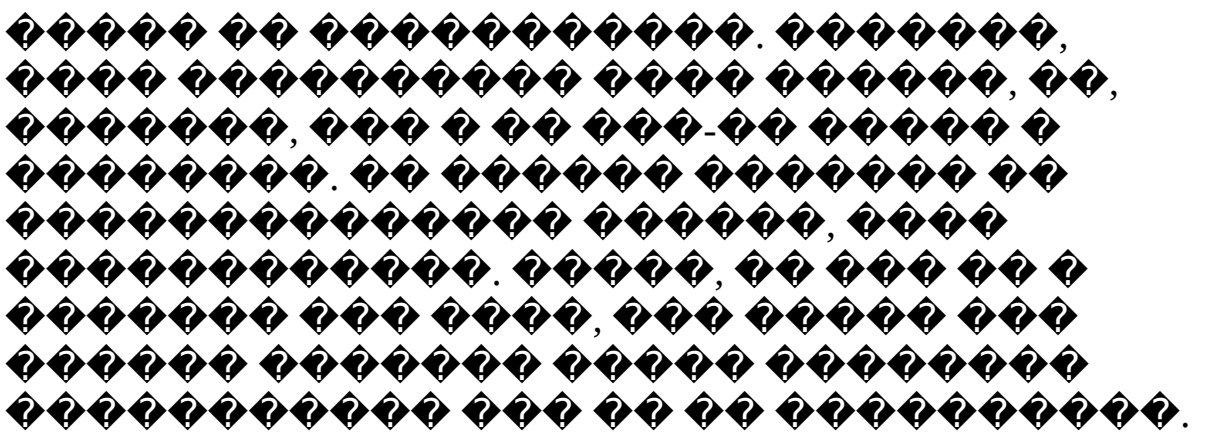


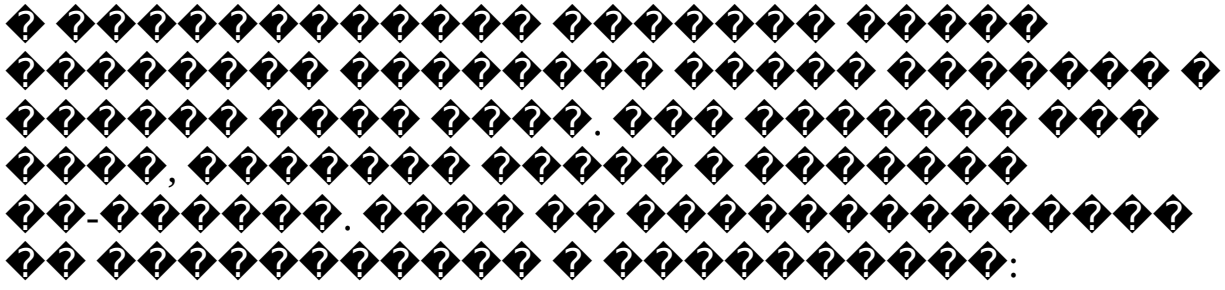








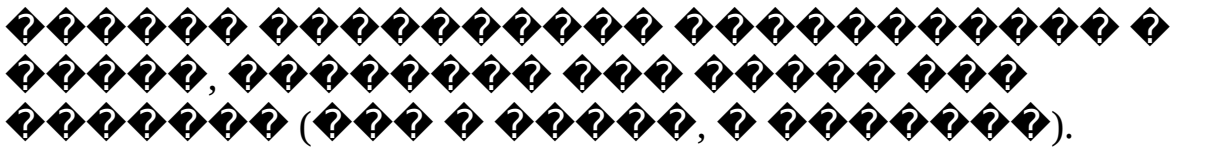


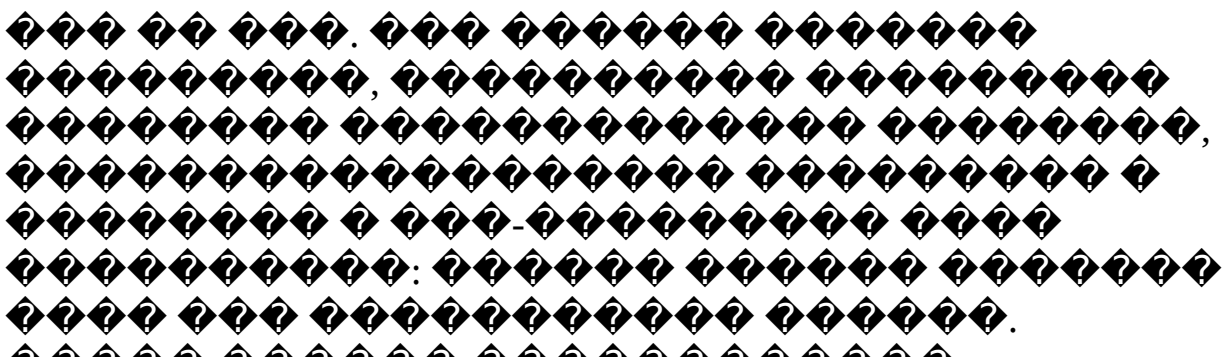


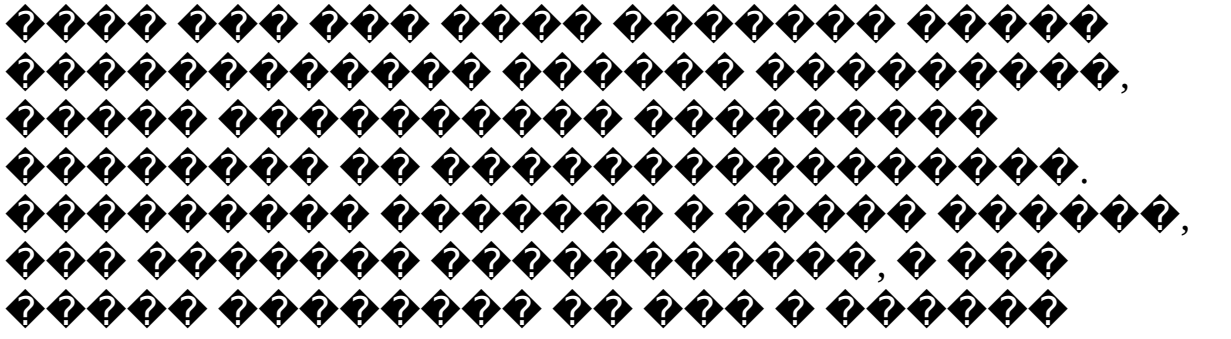
? ?

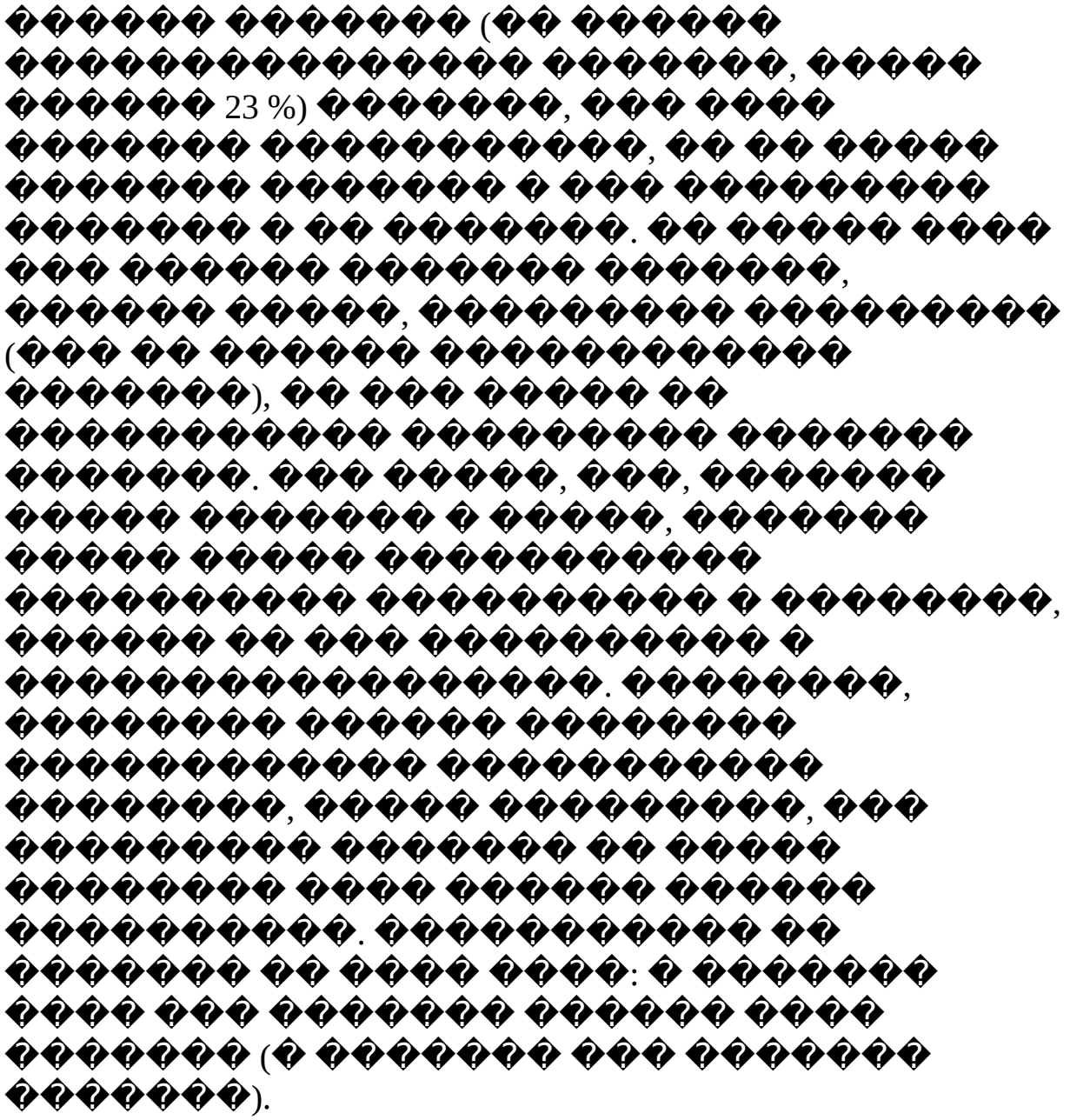
? ?

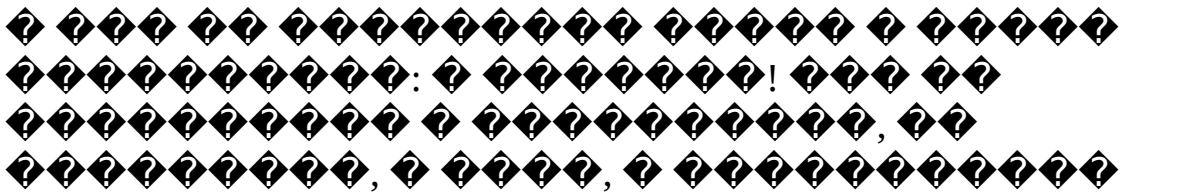
? ? ?

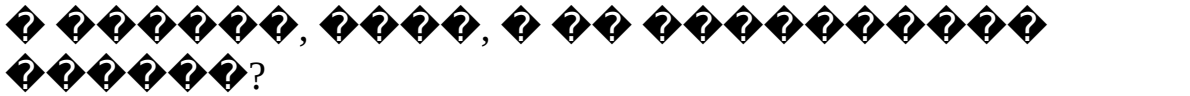


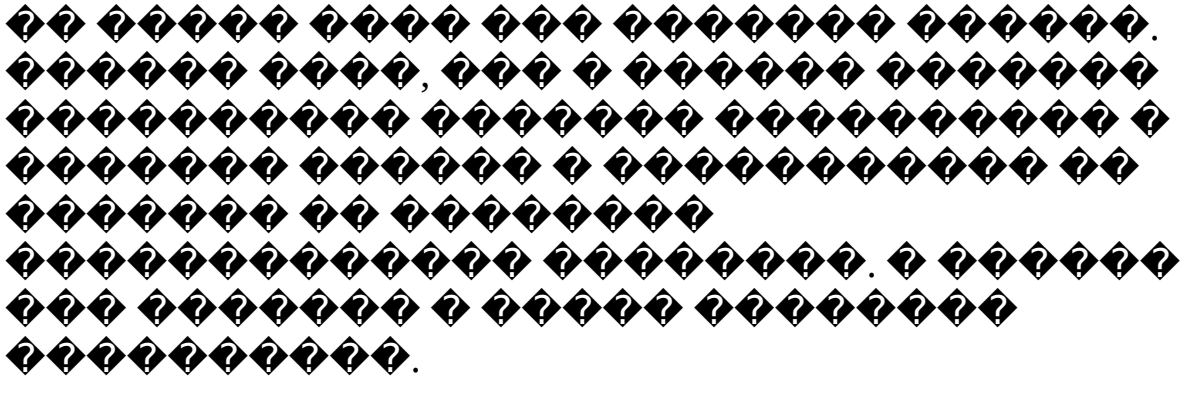


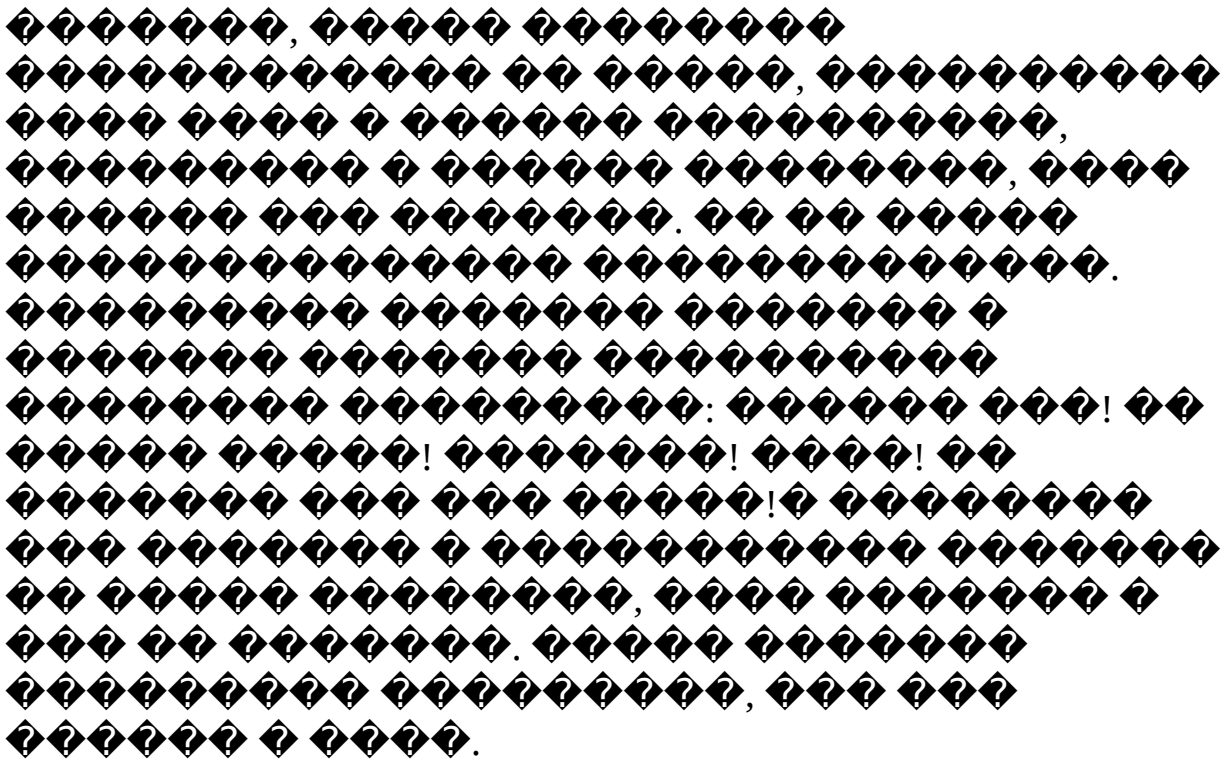


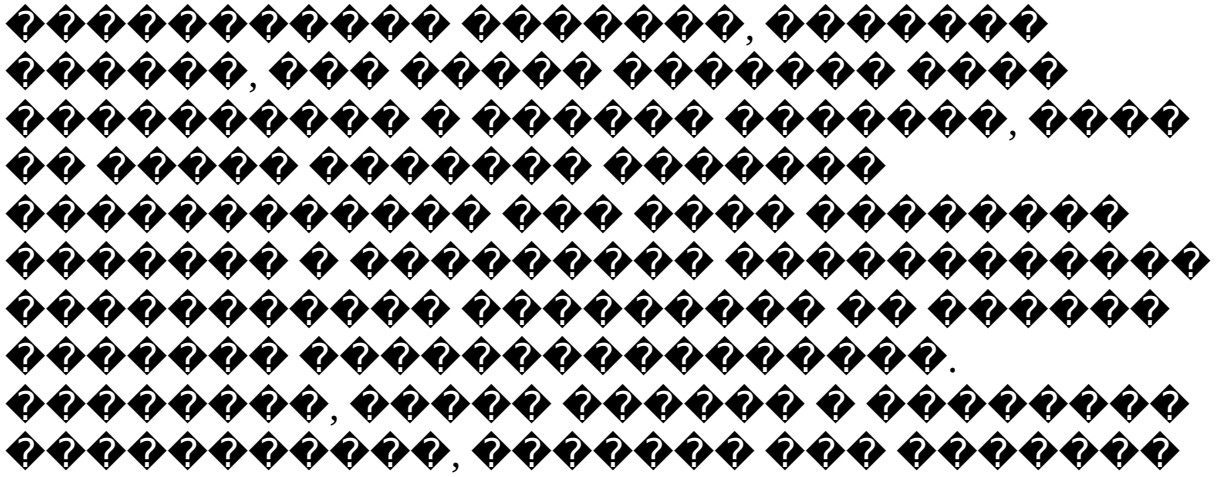


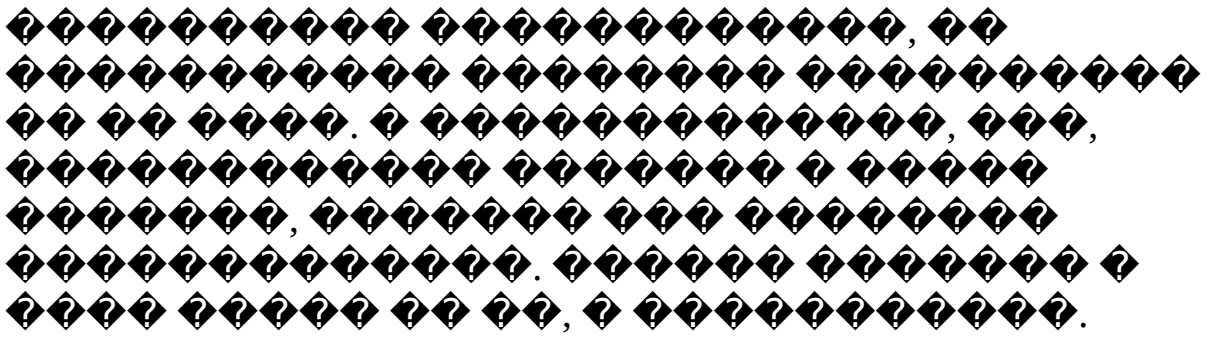


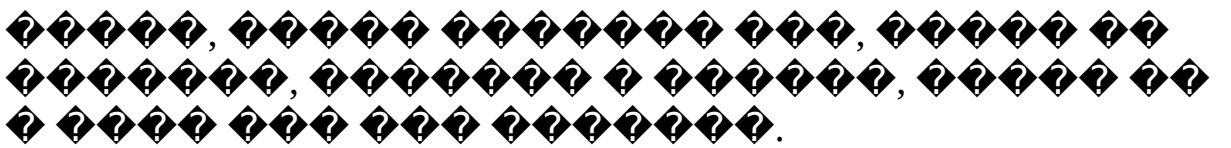


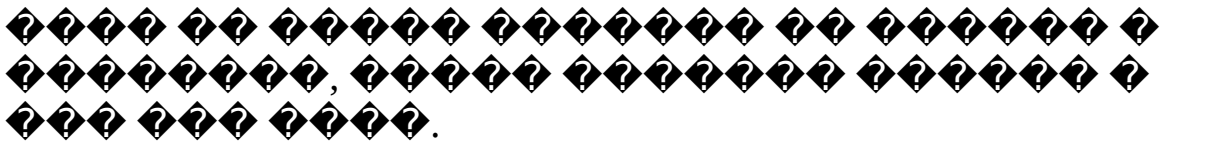


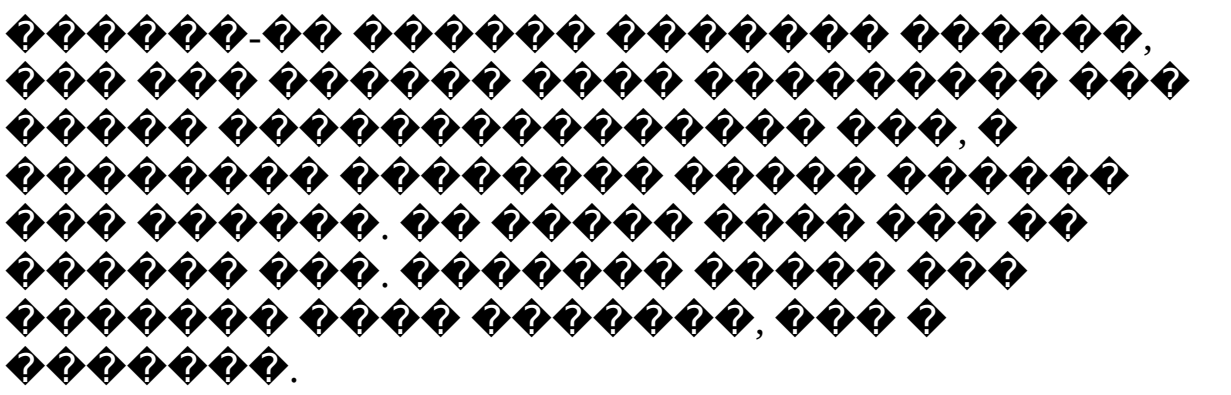


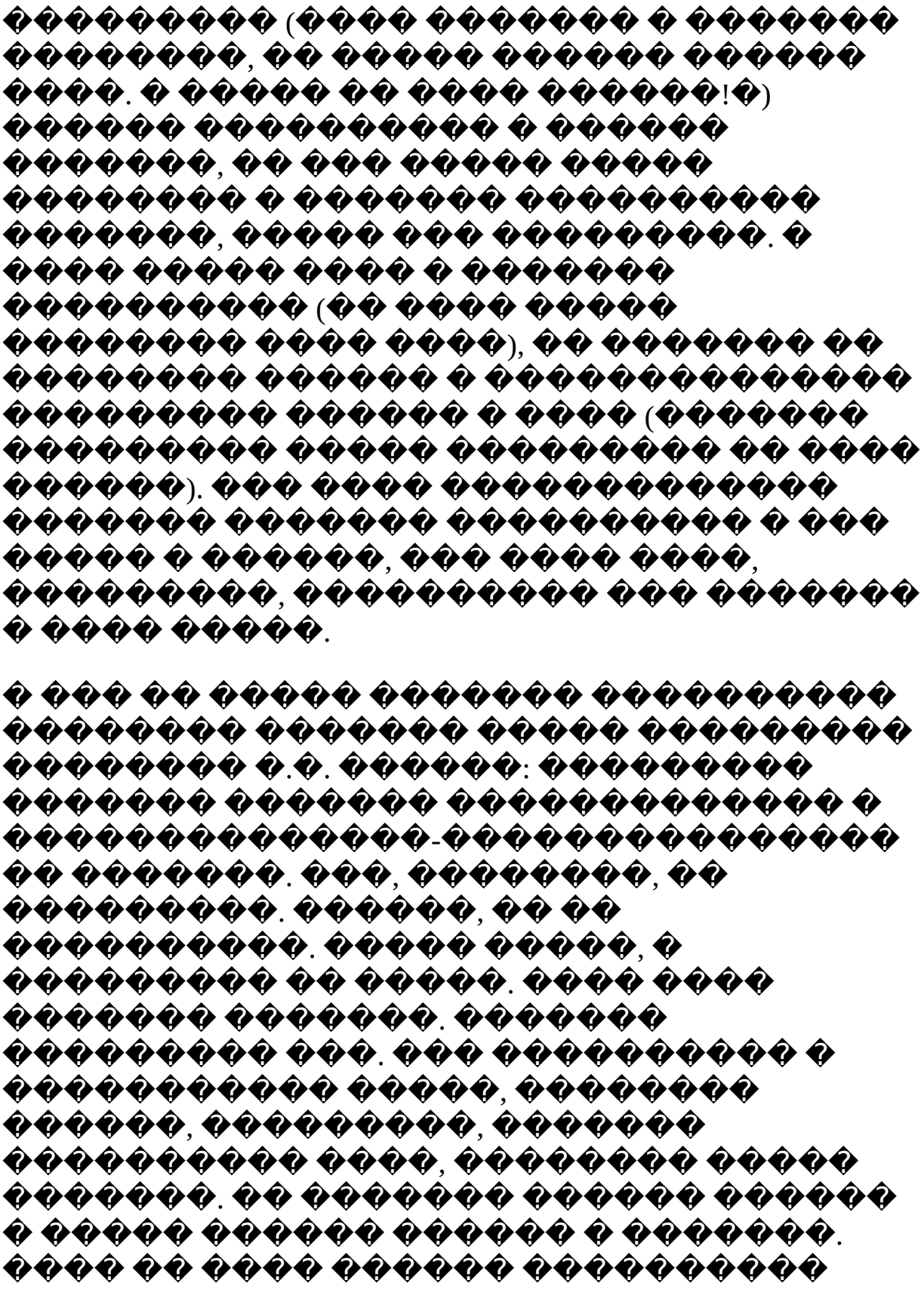


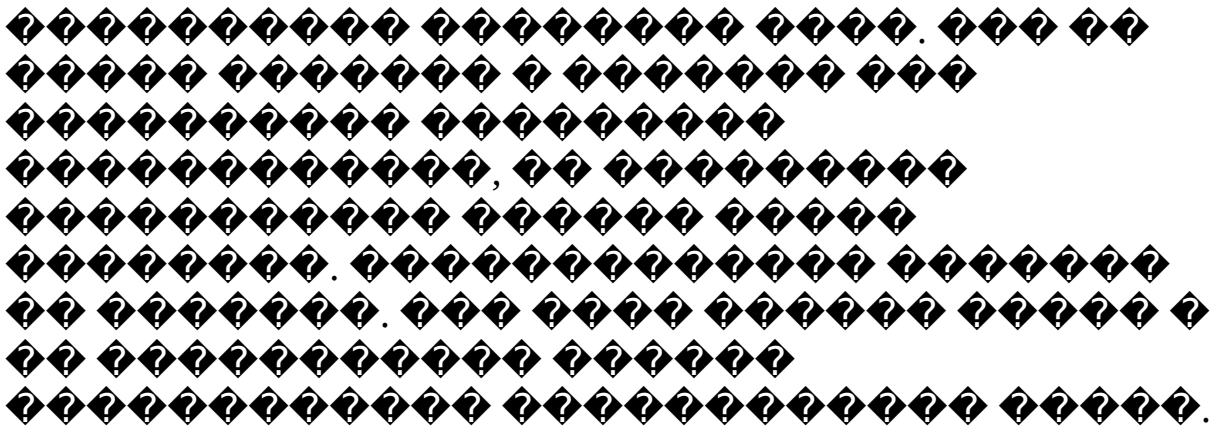


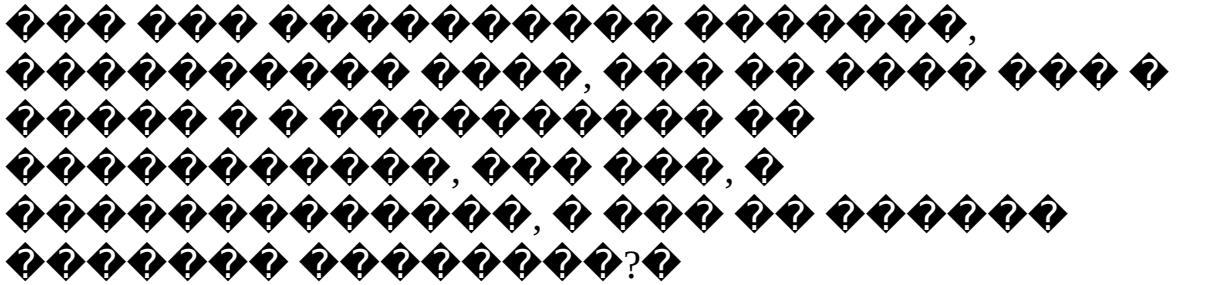


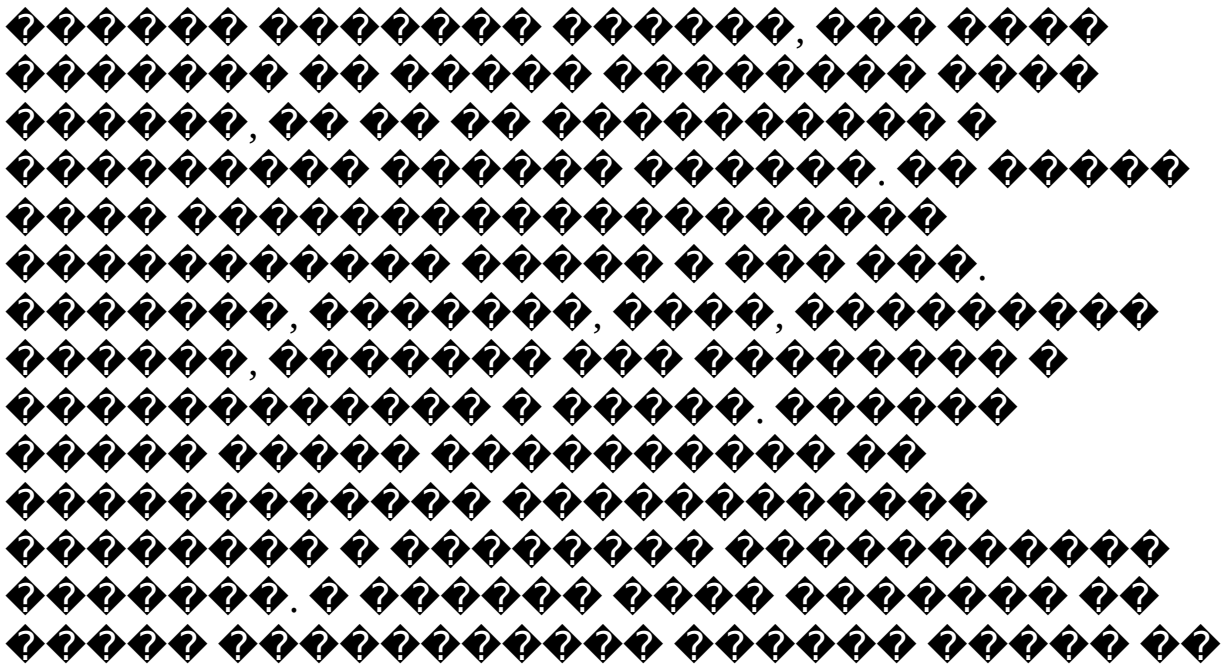


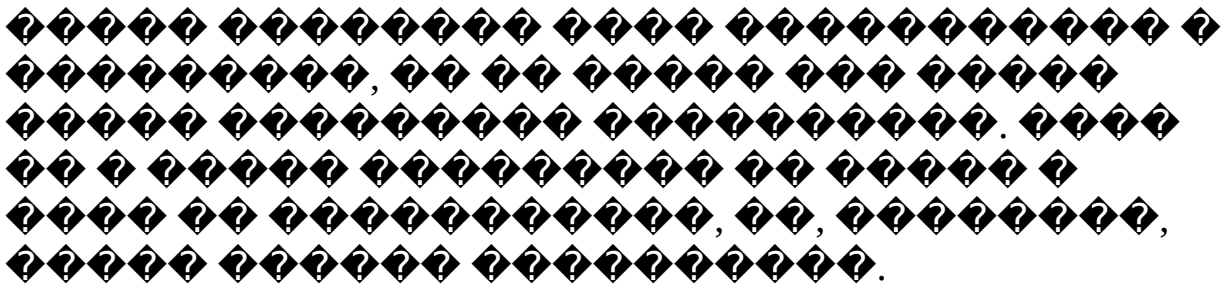


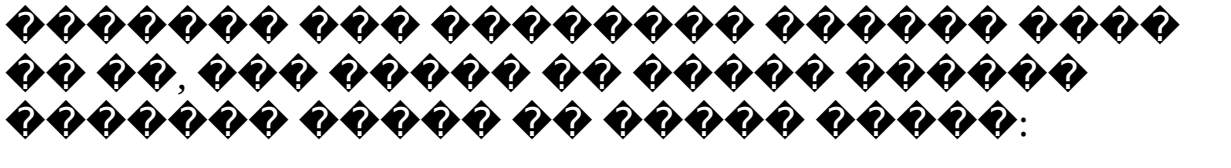


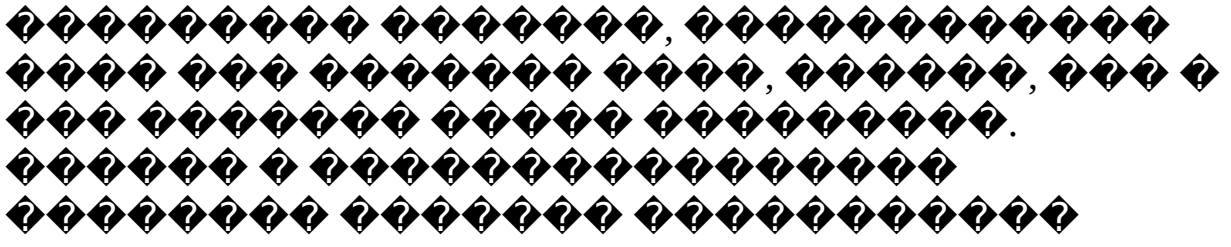


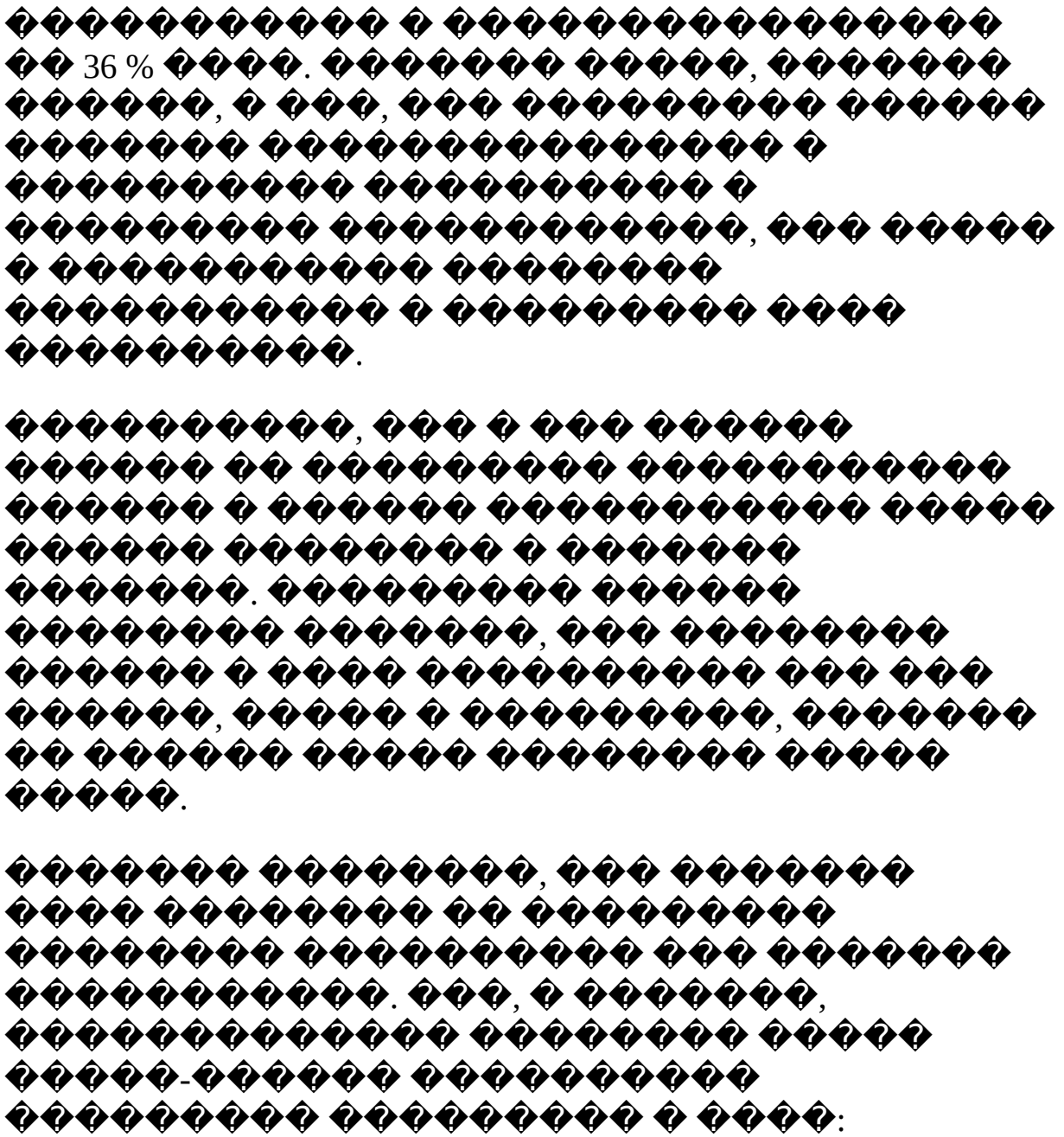


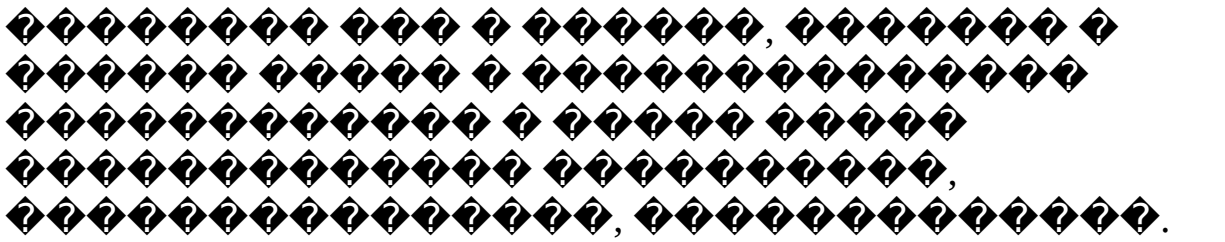


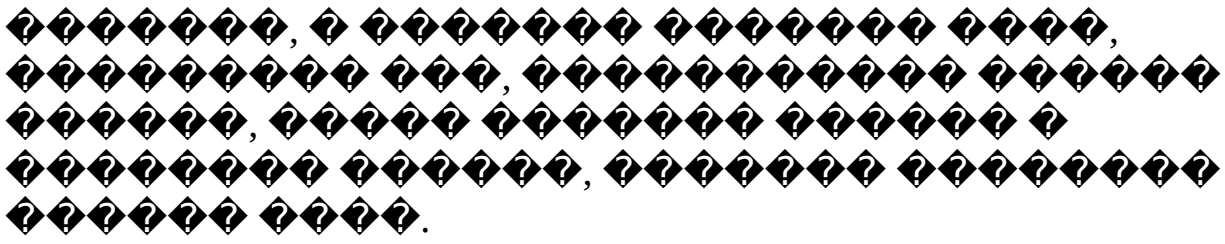


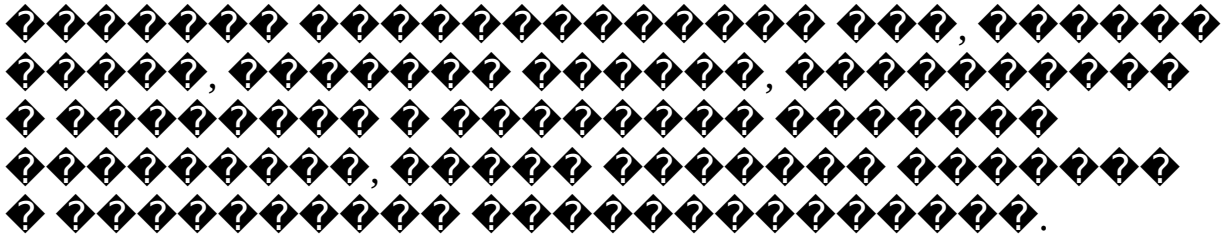


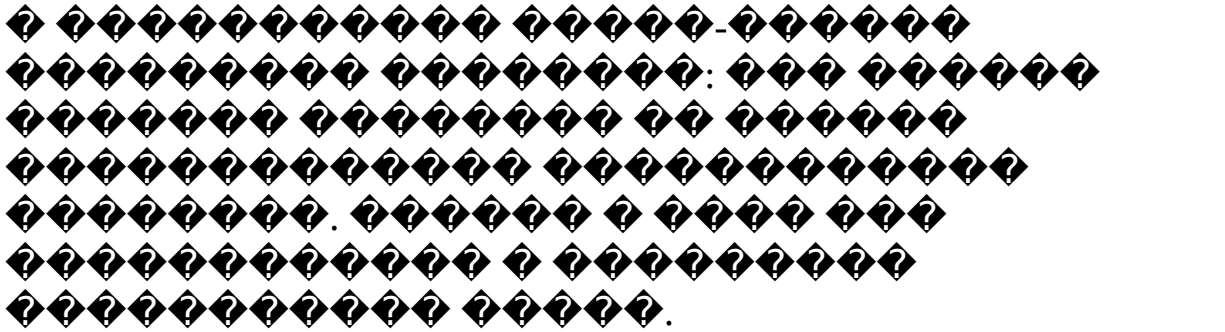


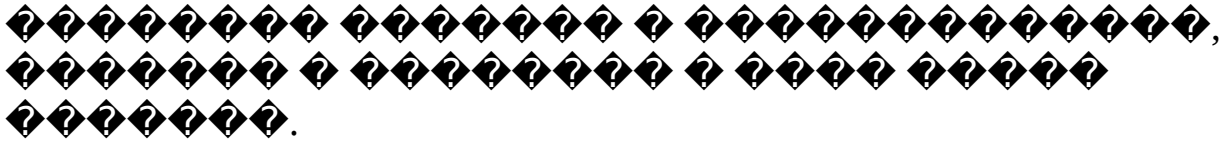












��� ������ ��� ������ ��������������
����� ��� ?? ��������������������. ���
��������������? ? ����������������������,
����������, ����������? ?? ����������
?????????? ? ????? ?????????????????
?????????.

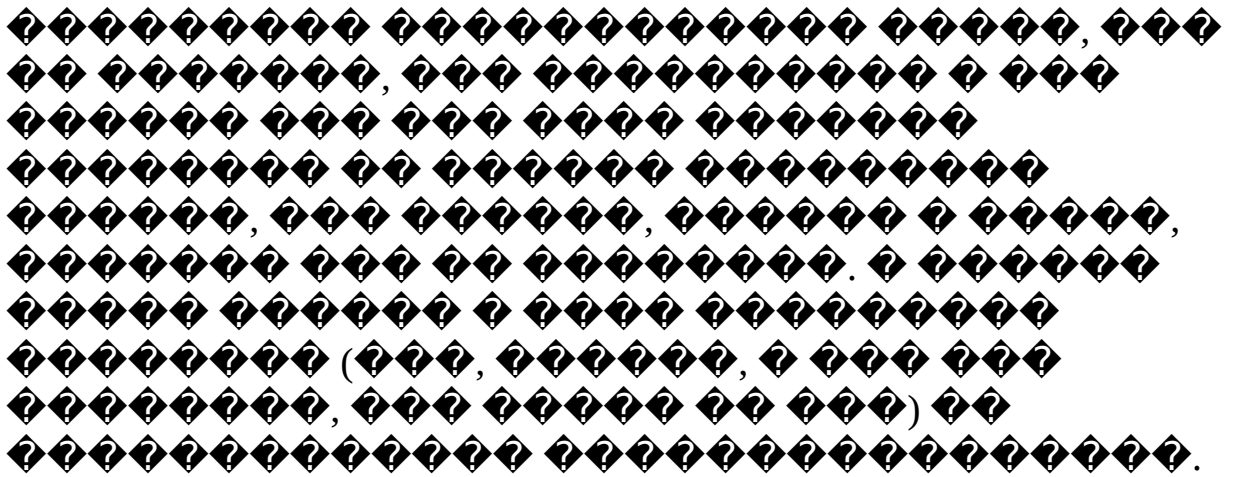
????????? ????????????, ???
??-????????????? ????????????? ?????????
??? ?? ?????. ?? ?? ???????????????
????????????? ????????????? ????????????
?????????????????? ?????????????????? ??
????????????? ??????? ????????????. ?
??????? ?????? ?????????, ??? ??????
????????? ?? ?????????, ? ?????????????
?? ??????, ? ??? ?????? ? ? ?????????
??????.

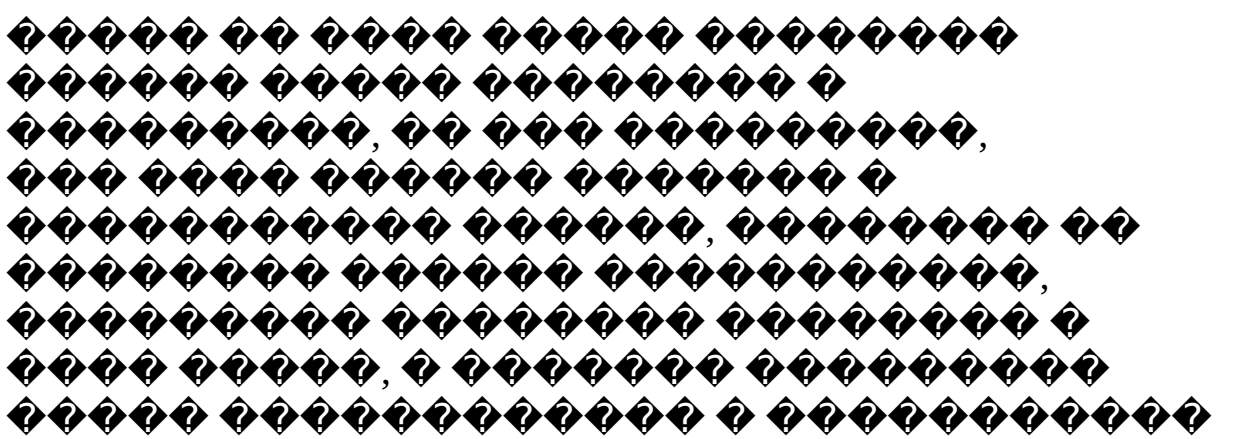
????????? ?????? ?????????????????? ??????,
??? ?????????

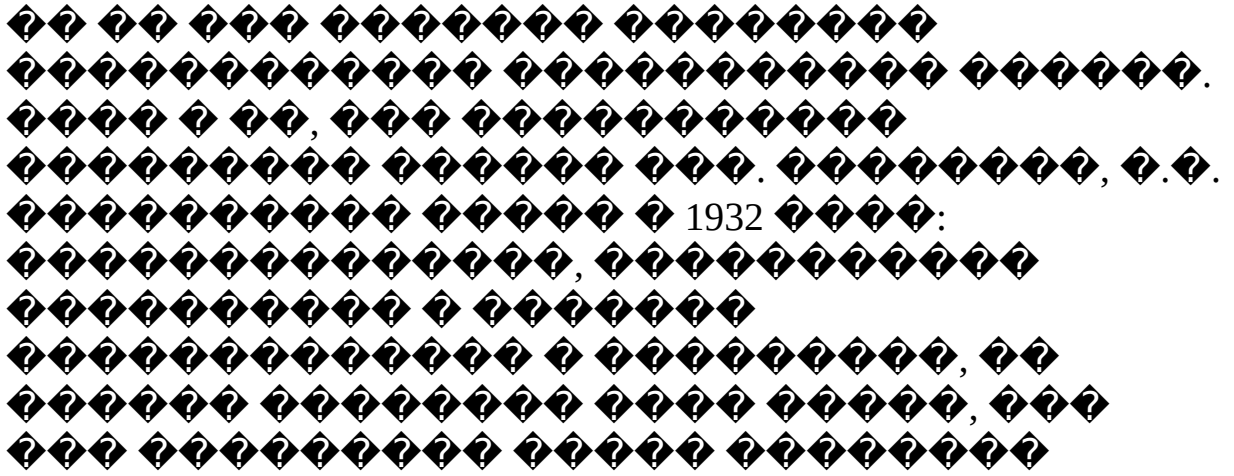
????????? ????????????? ????????????????
????????????? ????????????????????,
????????????, ??????? ?????????????? ?
????????????. ?? ?????????????????? ??
??? ????????????? ? ??????? ?????????
??????, ??? ? ???????????

????????????????? ?????????????, ???
????????????????? ??????? ?? ?????
??????? ???. ????????????, ?????? ??
??????? ????????????? ?????, ???
????????????? ??????? ?????????,

��� ������������ ��
������������
������: ����

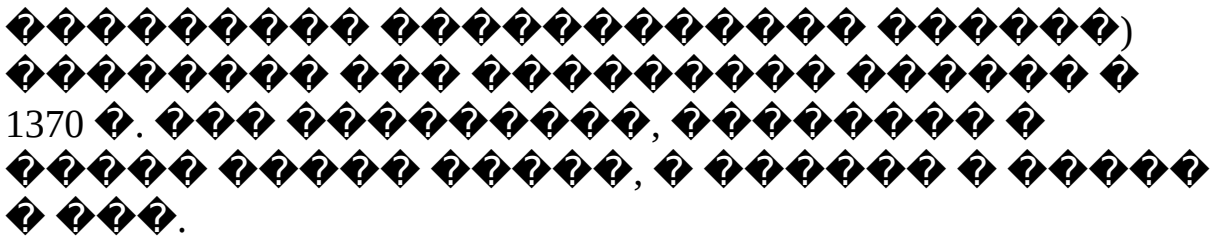


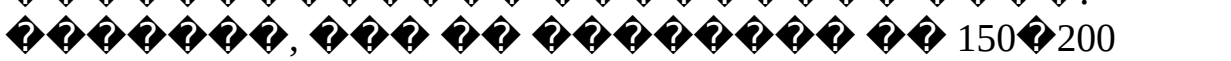


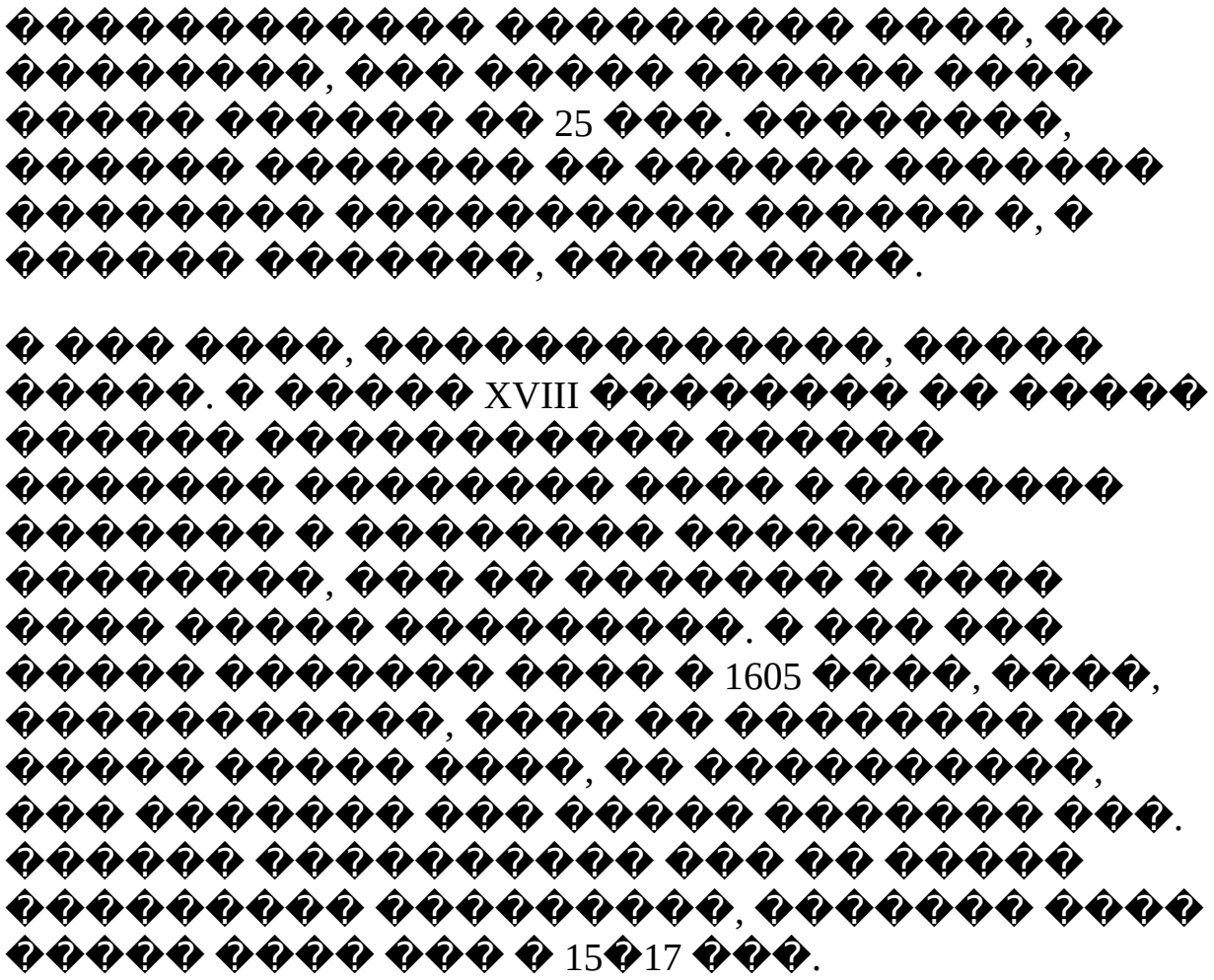


��, ������ ������ ������. ��
 ������ ������ ������ ��
 ������, ������, ������.
 ������ ����, ��
 ��������
 ������ ����, ����
 ��
 ��
 ������.

 ������ ������
 ������-������ ��
 ������
 ������ ������,
 ������ ������
 ������, ������ ��
 1240 (1169).
 ������ ������
 ( ).
 ������ ������
 ������ ������
 ������ ������
 ( ).
 ������ ������
 ( ).
 ( ).
 ( ).


1370 . , , .

.

.



����: � ������?!!

��� ������ ��������. ���� ������.

���: � ��� ��������� ������. ������ ��
������. ������ ��� ������ 1,5 ���.

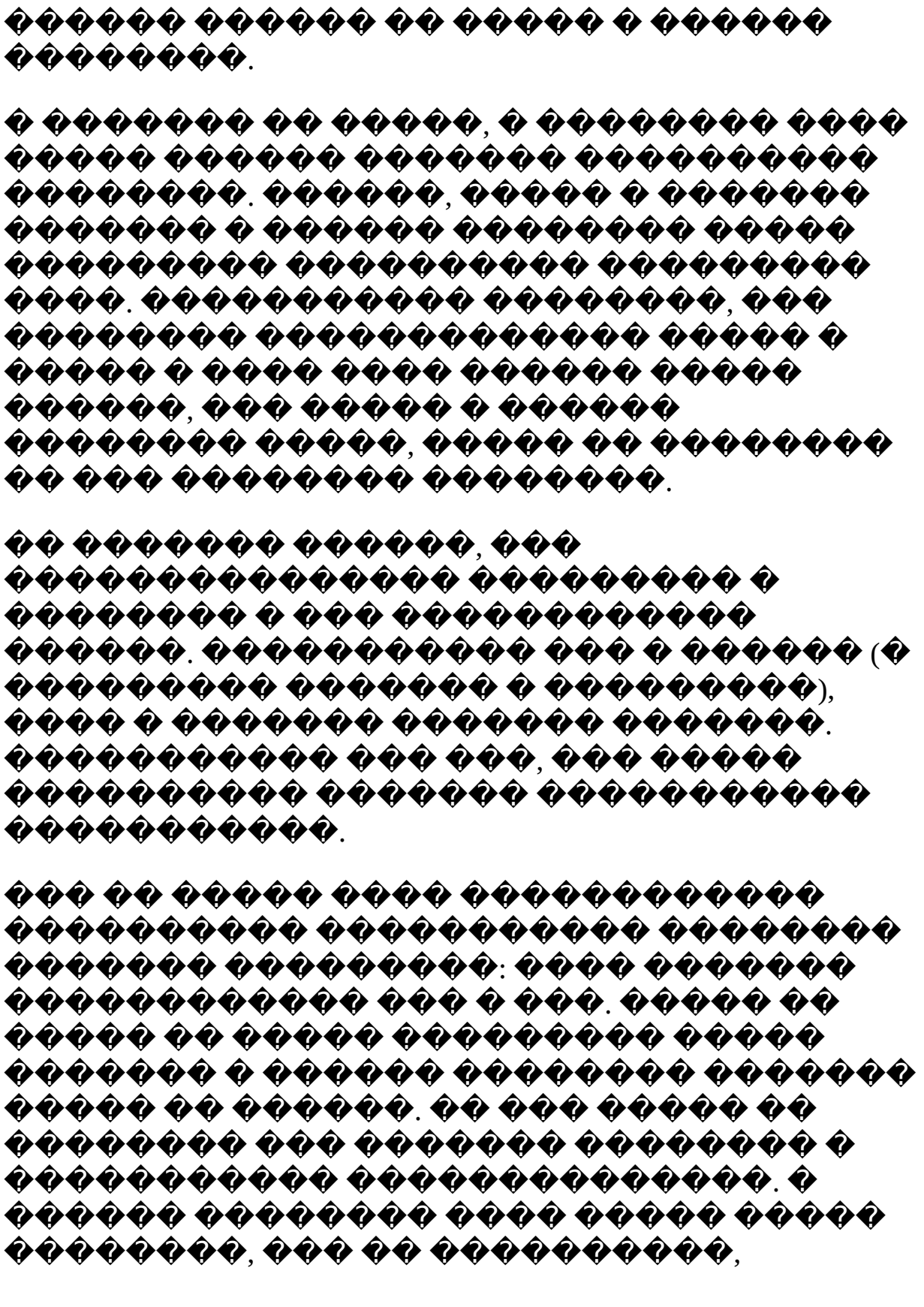
���: � ��! ��������?!! ��������!!!!!!!!!!!!

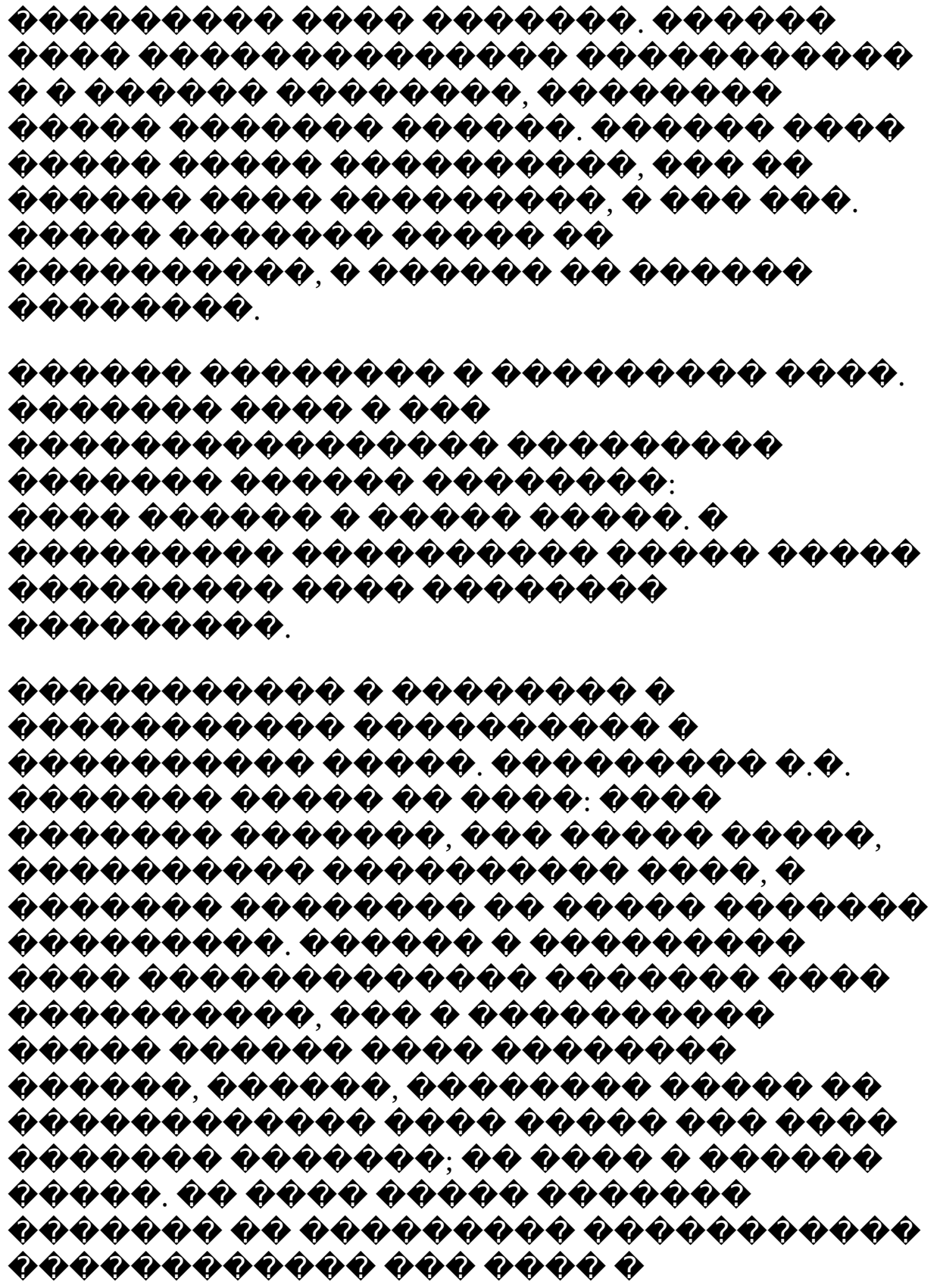
����: � ��������! ���������, ������ ��
���� ����!!

������ ��������

������ ��, ��� ��������, ��� ��
��������� ���� ��
������ ��������, ��
������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ��
������
. ��
������ ������ ��
������ ������ ��
������ ��
. ��
. ,
. ,
. ,

����� ⁄ ��������⁄ ⁄ ����������.
������������ ������ ������������
����⁄ ������ ������⁄ ������
������⁄ ⁄ ⁄

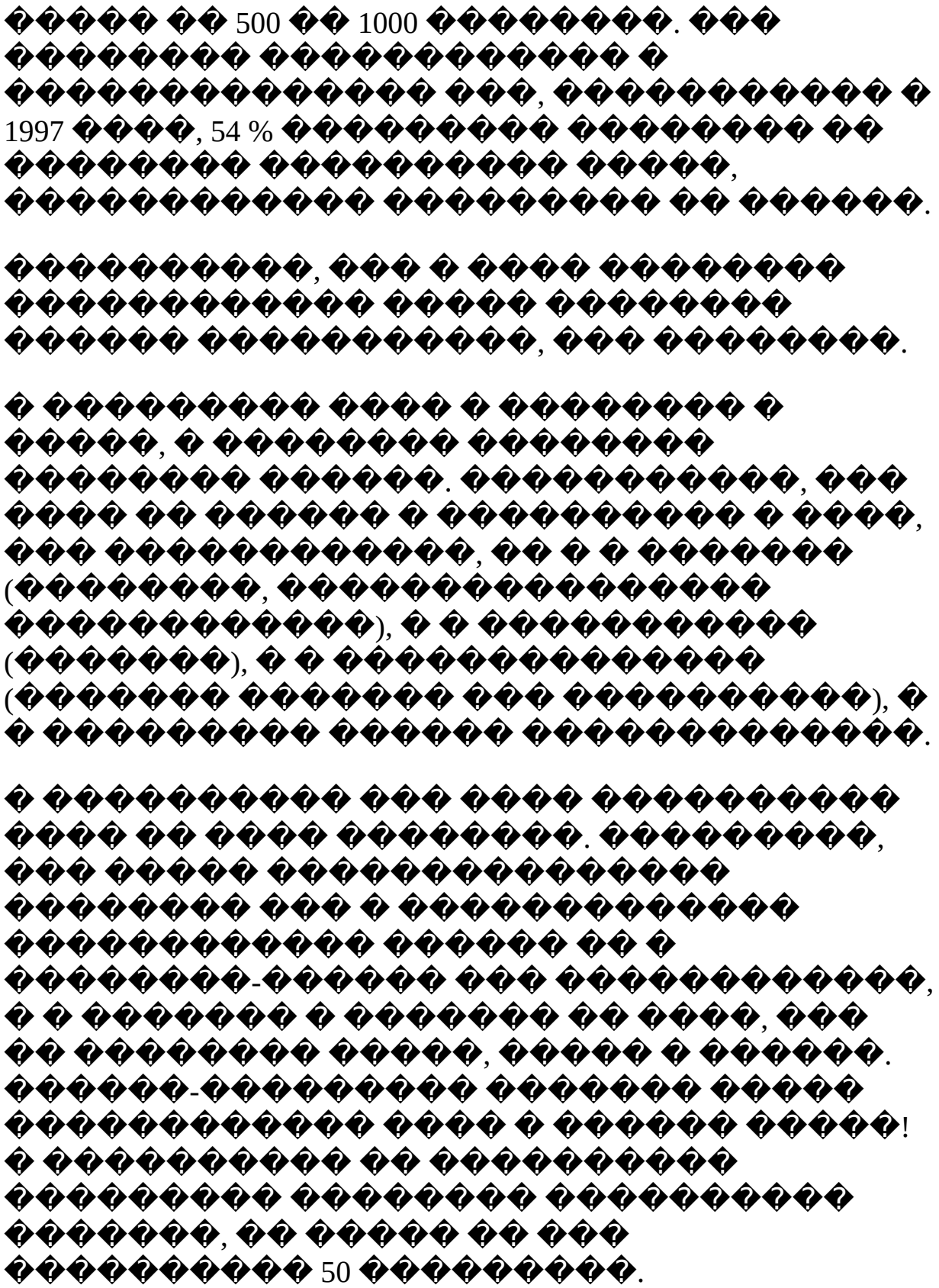


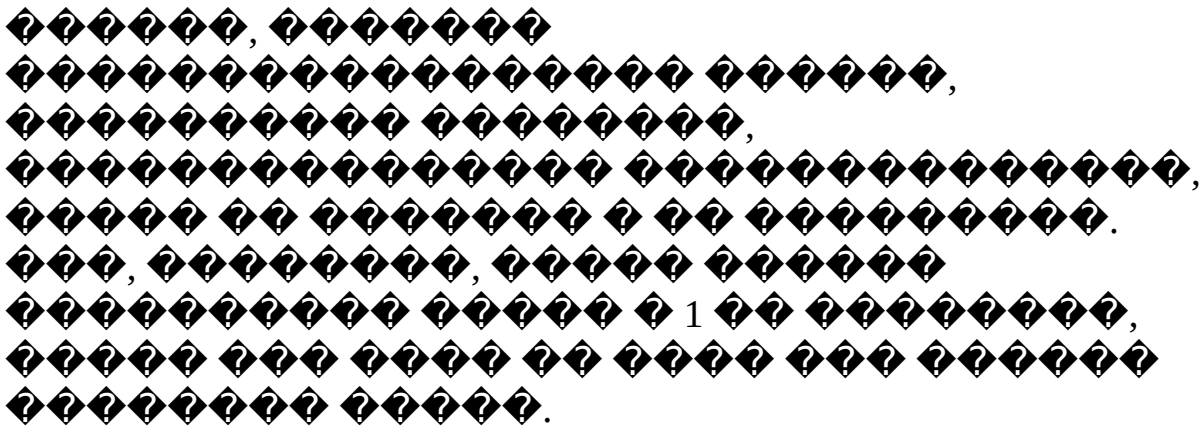
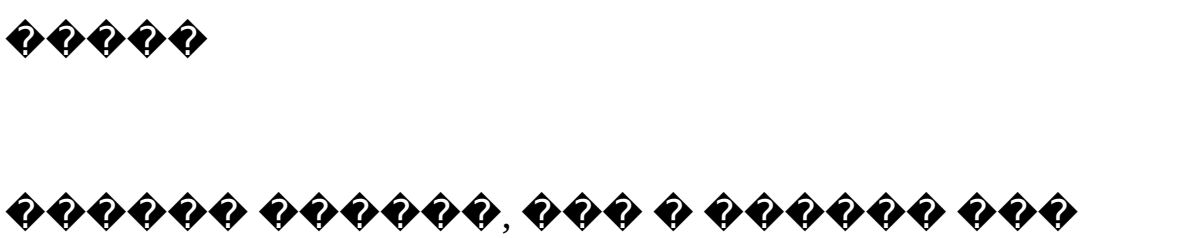
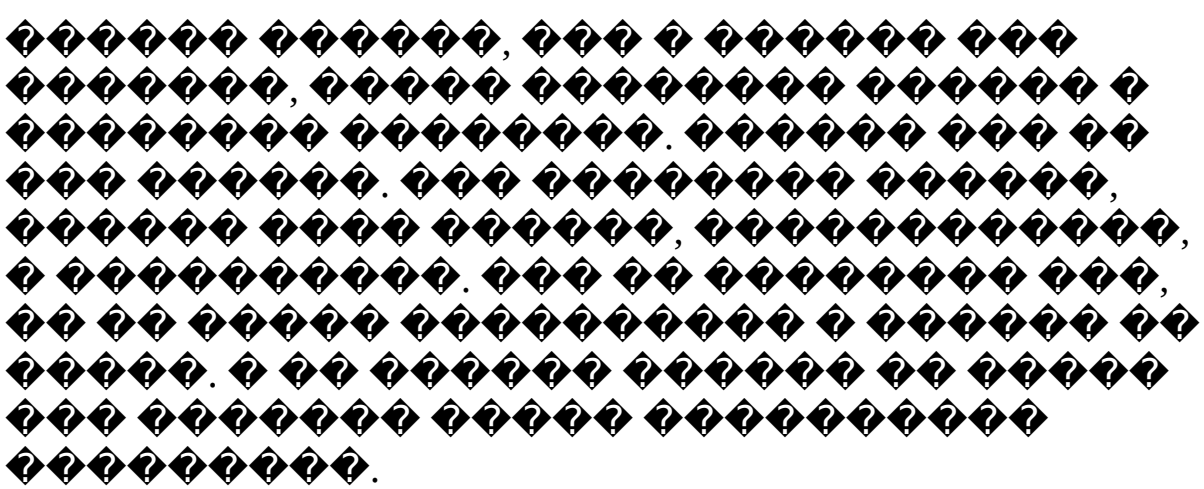


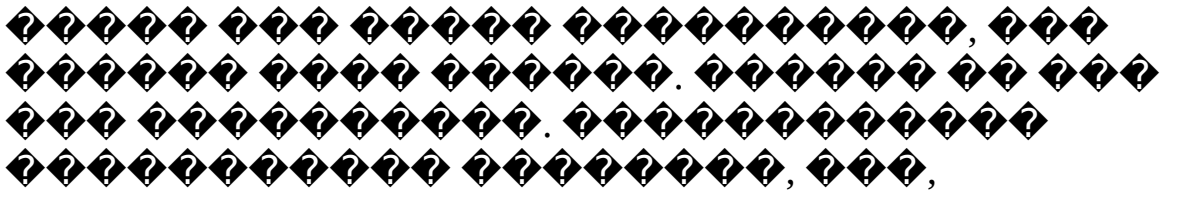
□□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□ □ □□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□, □□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□.

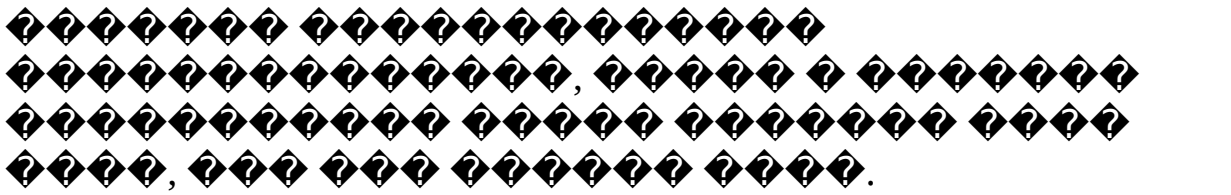
□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

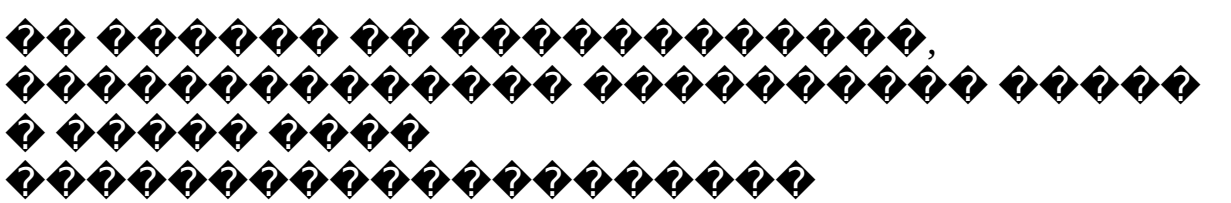
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □ 70 % □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□, □ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □ 24 % □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□ 163 □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□,

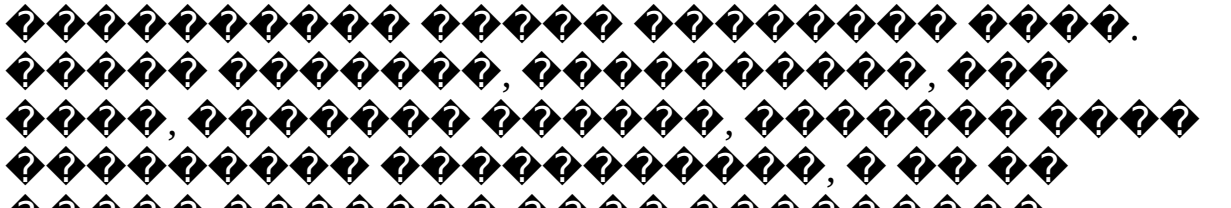


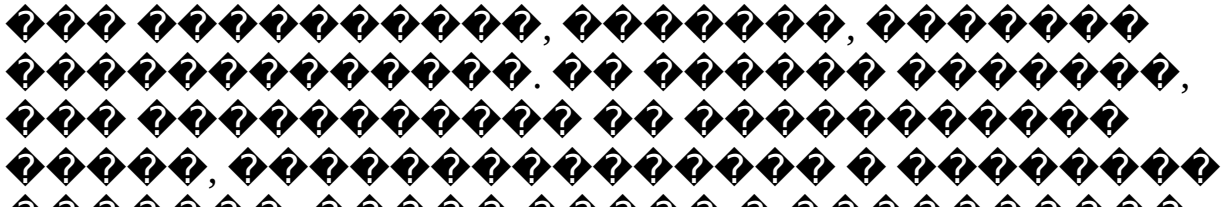




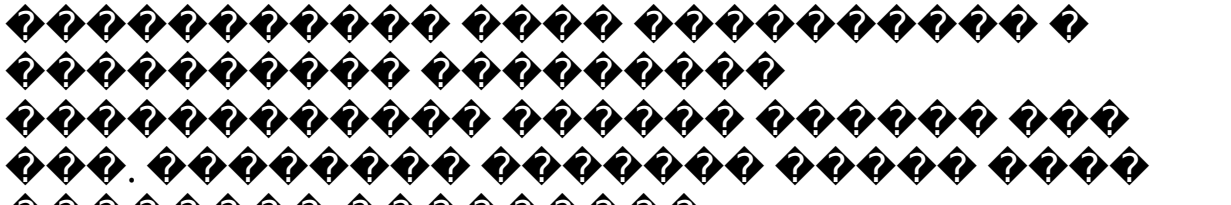


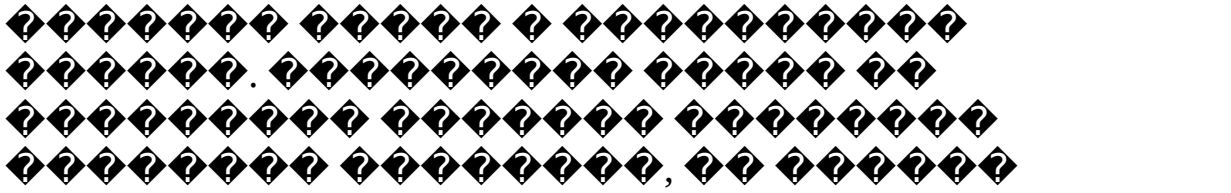


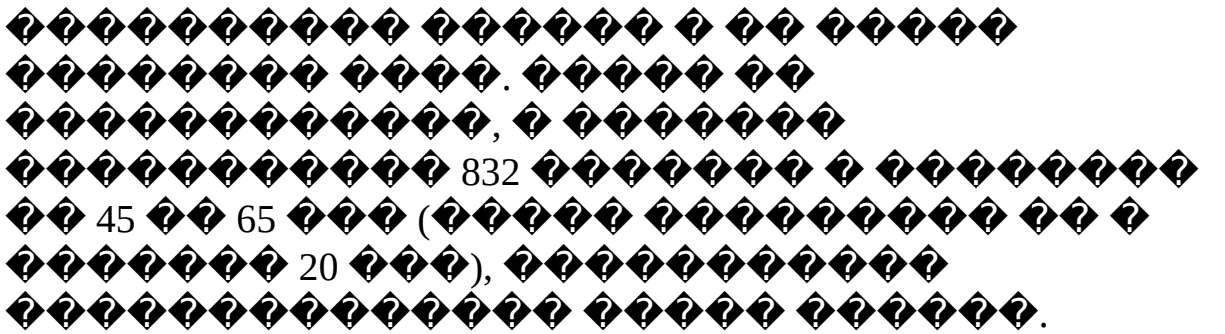


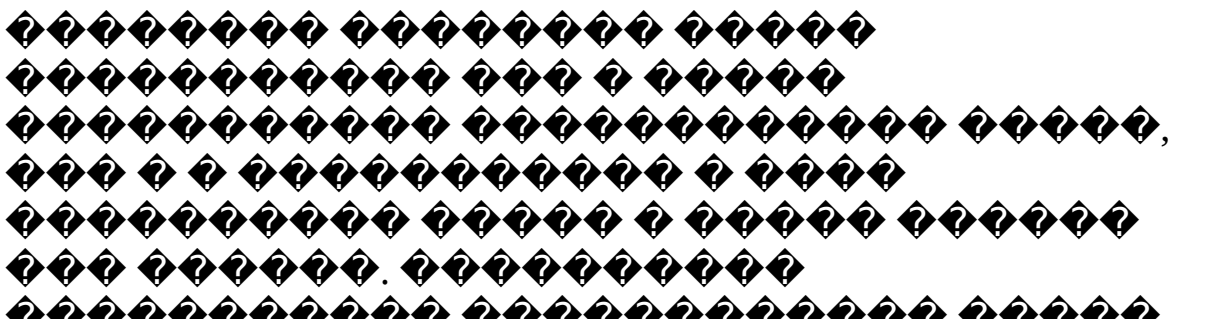


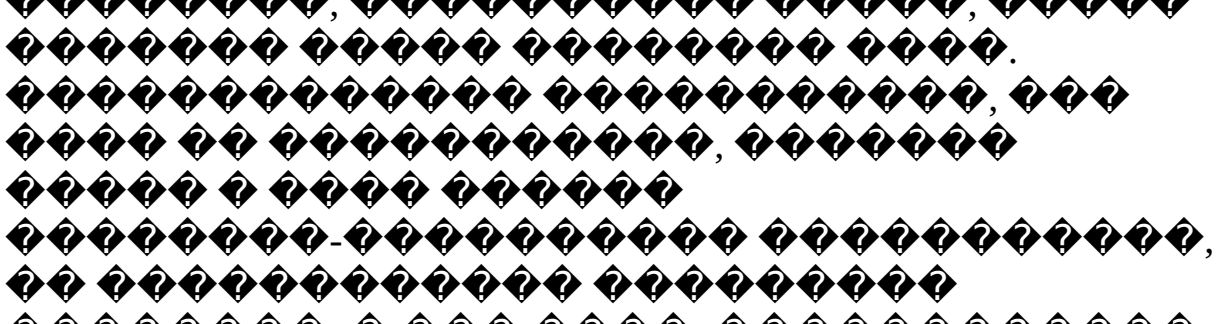


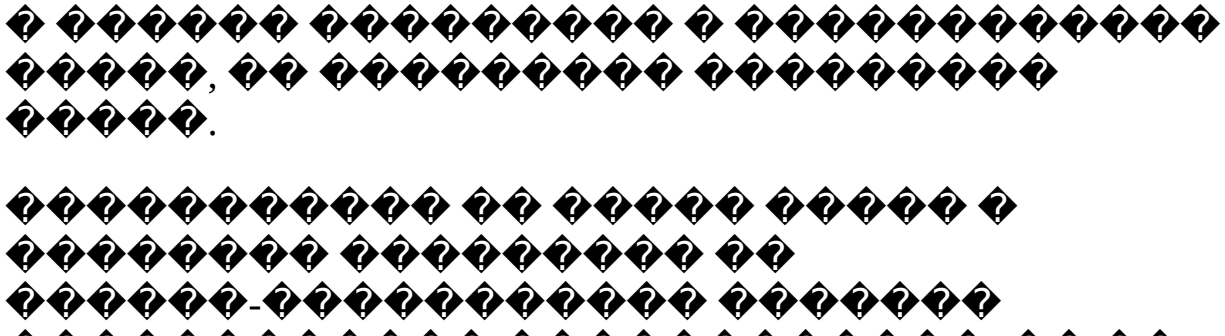


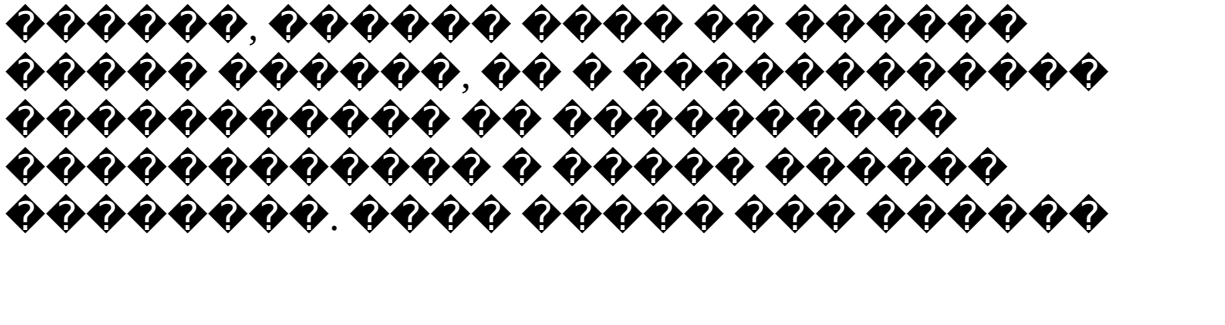


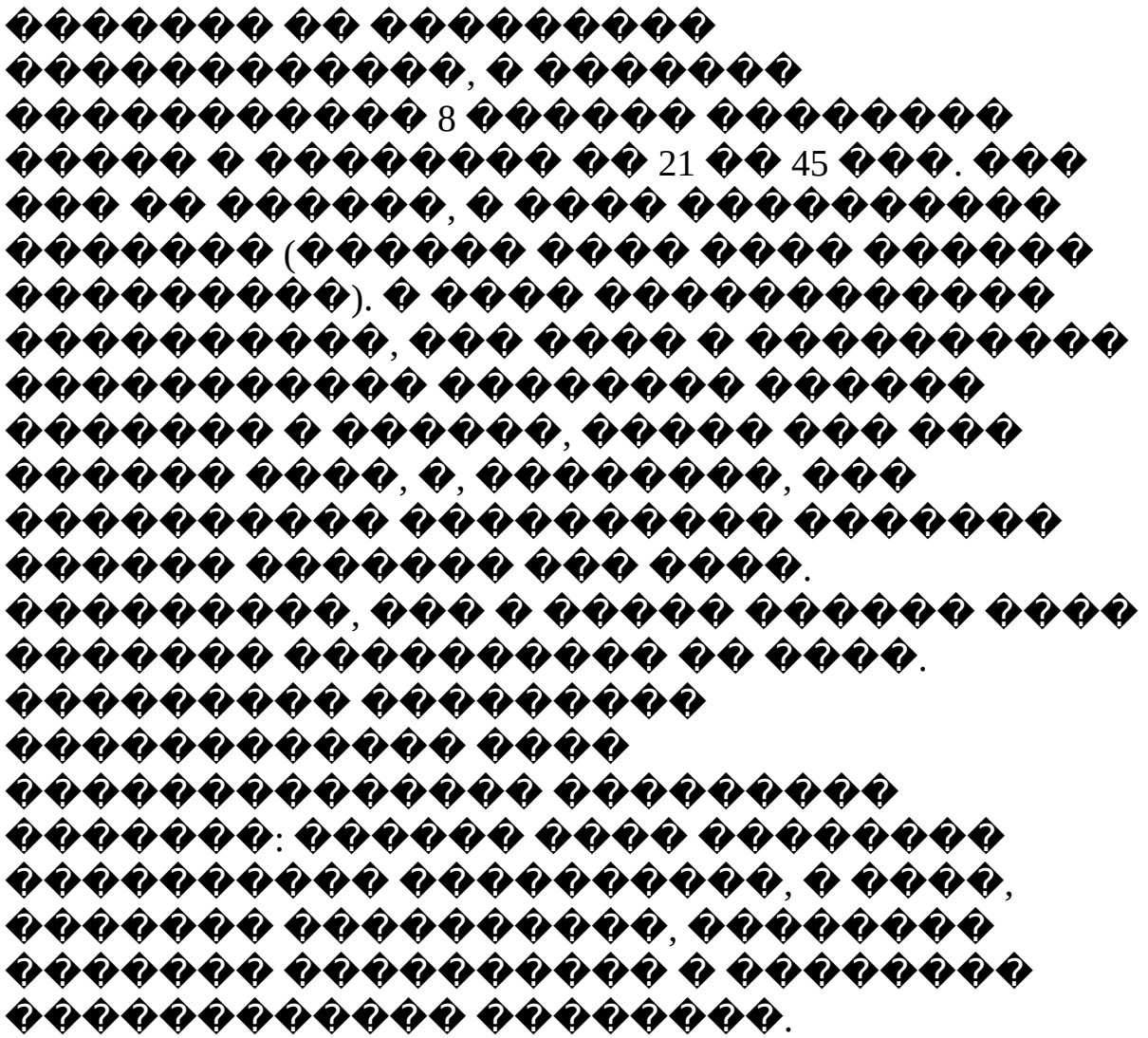






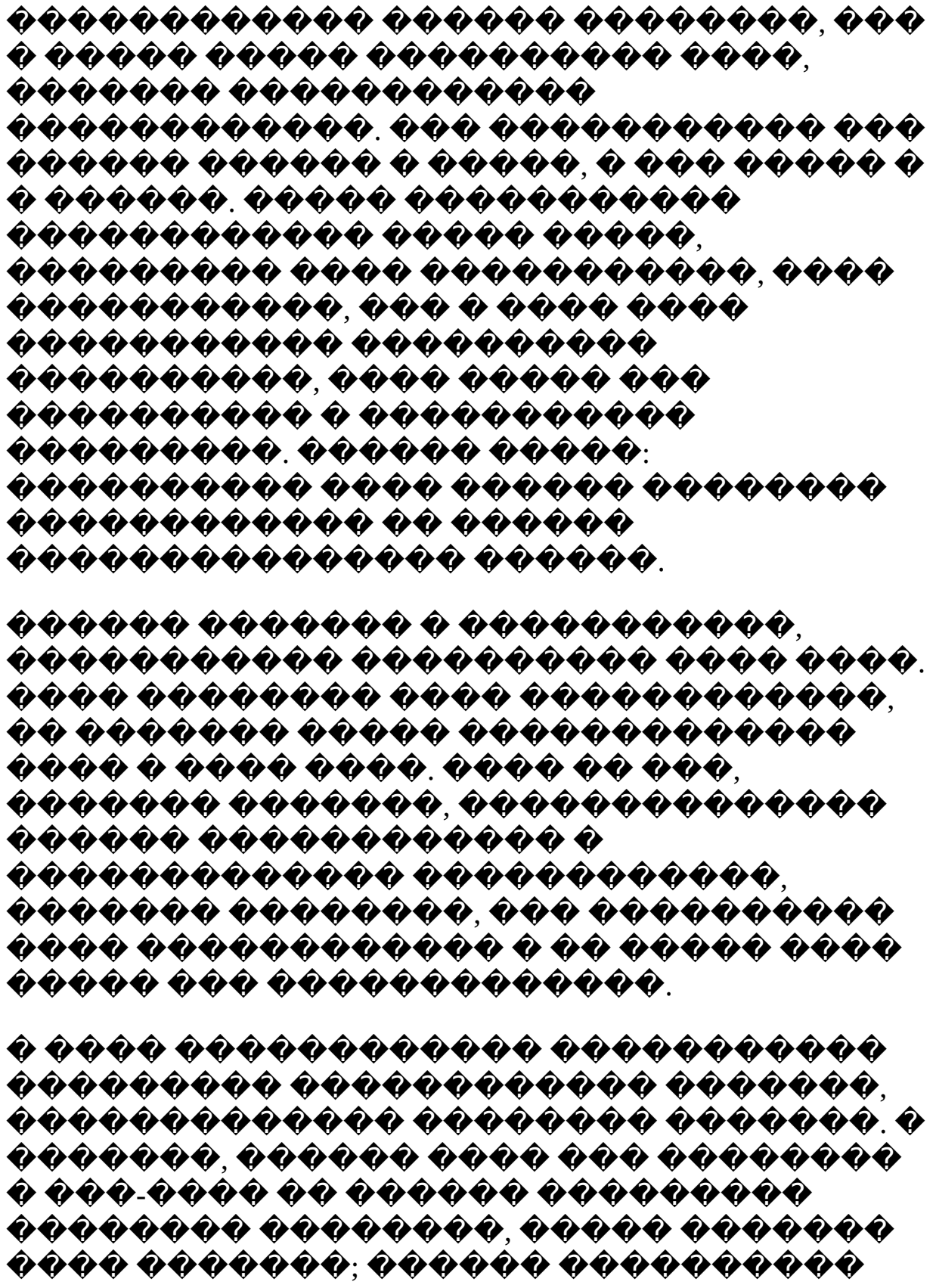


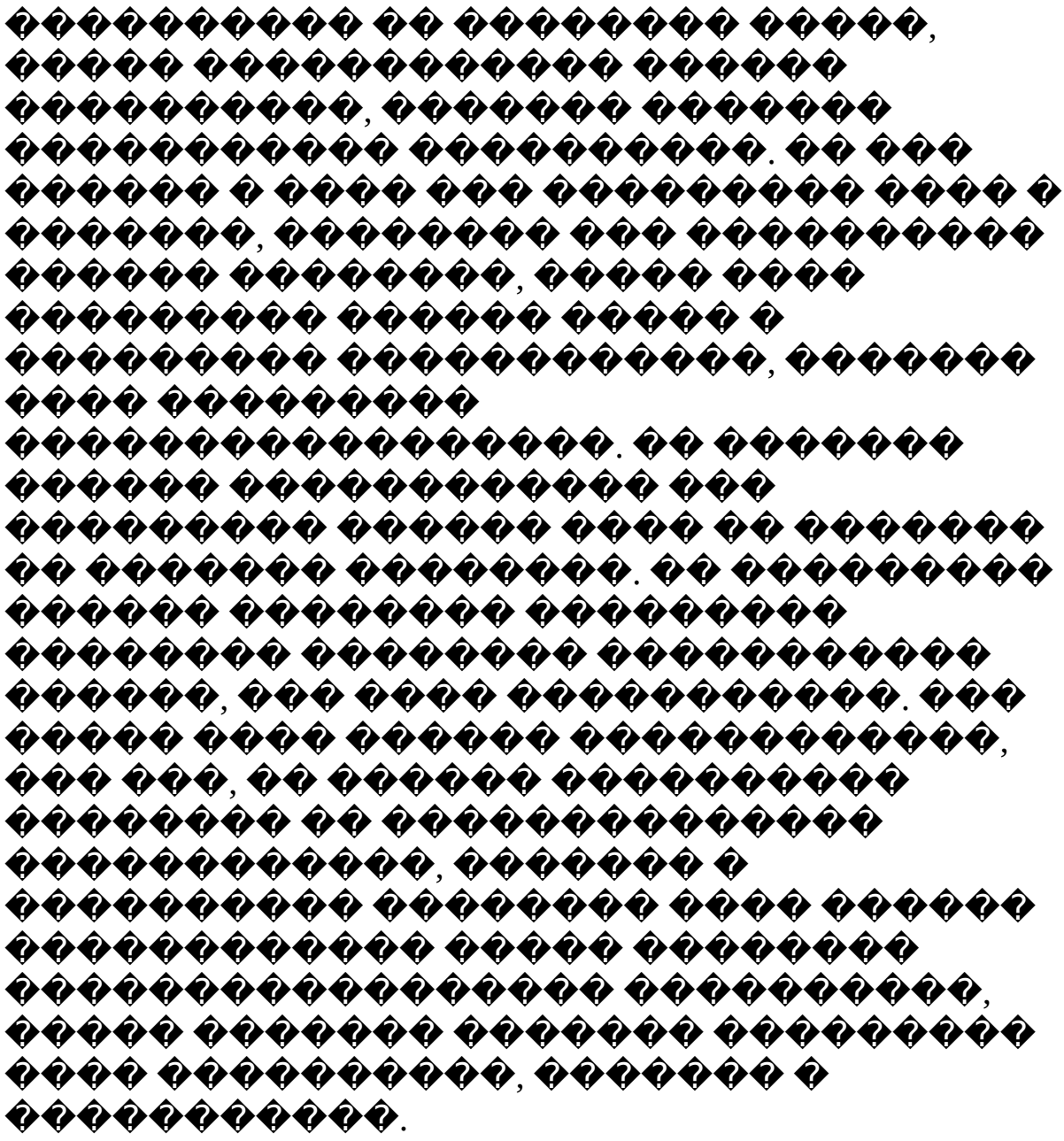


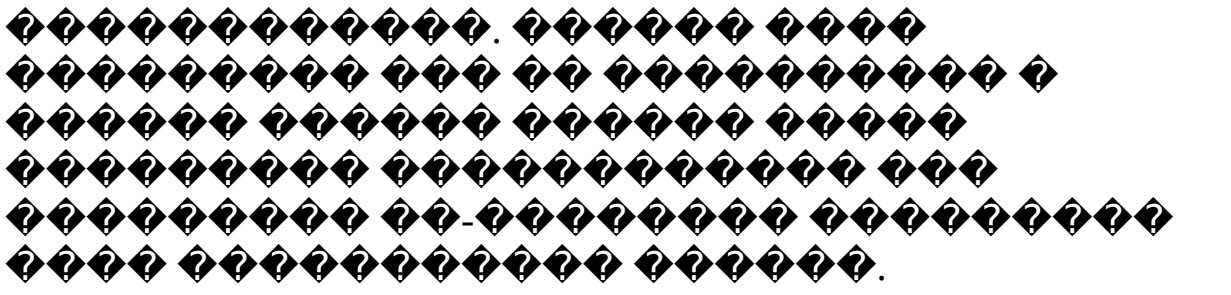


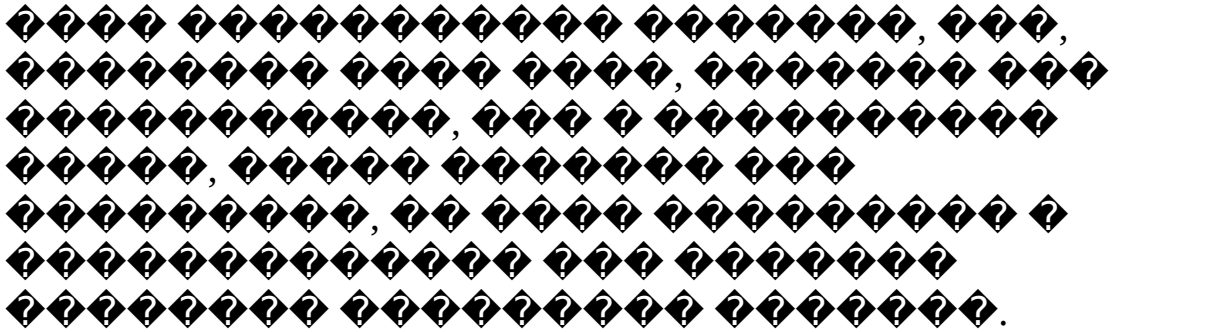
�.�. ������

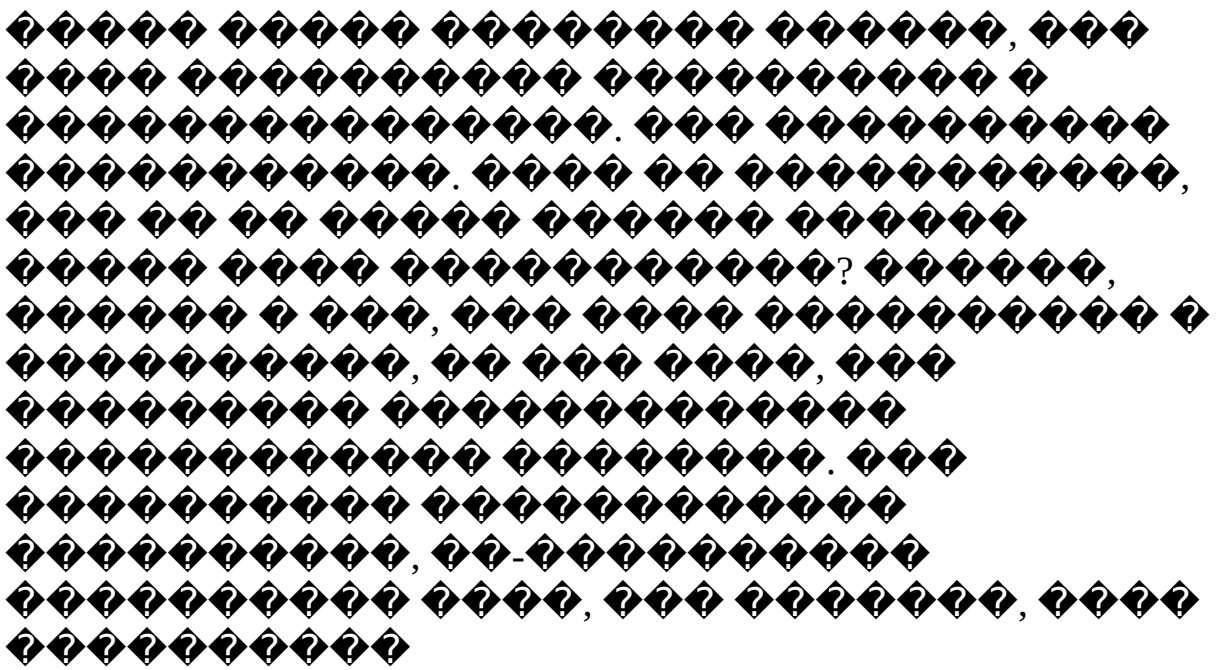
������ ��� ������ ������ �����

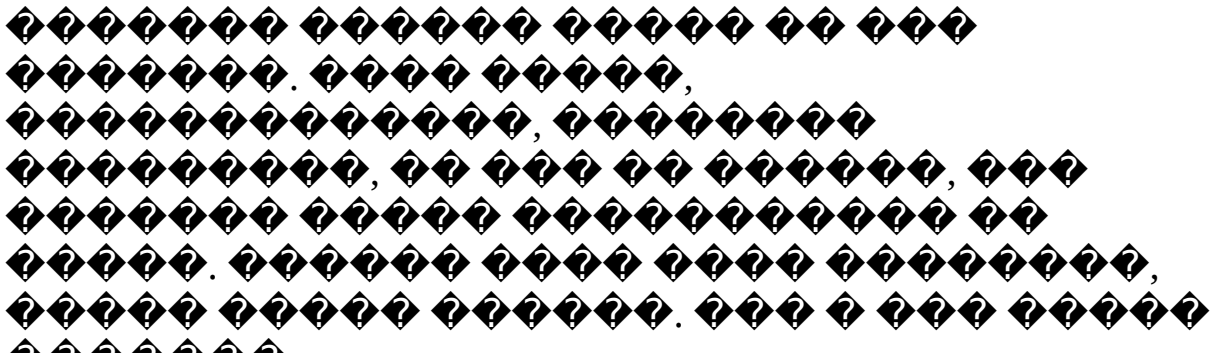


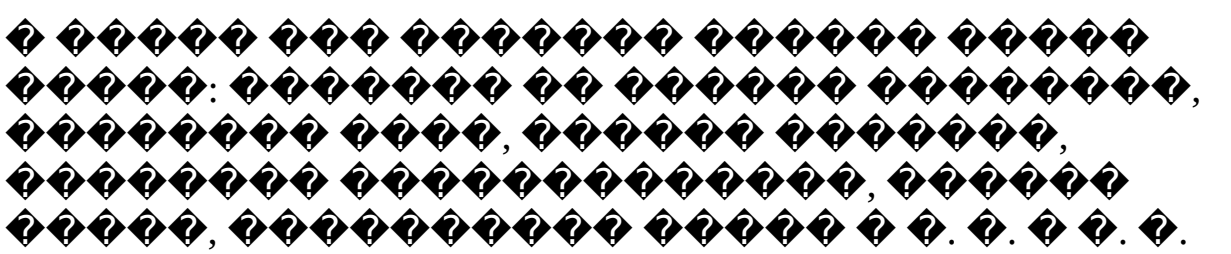


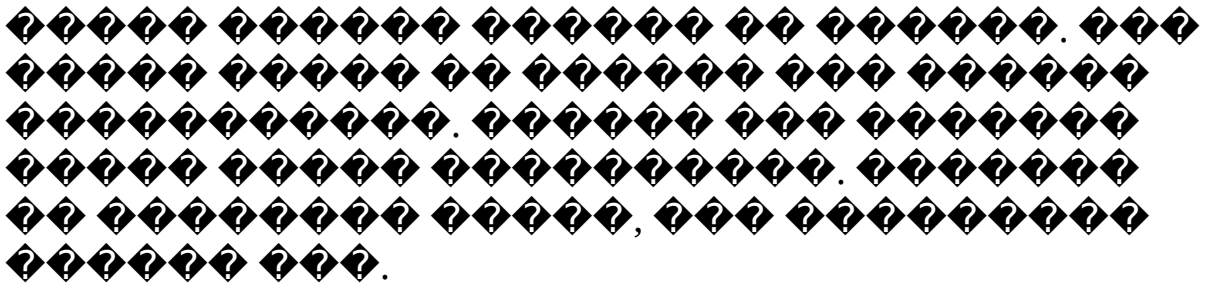


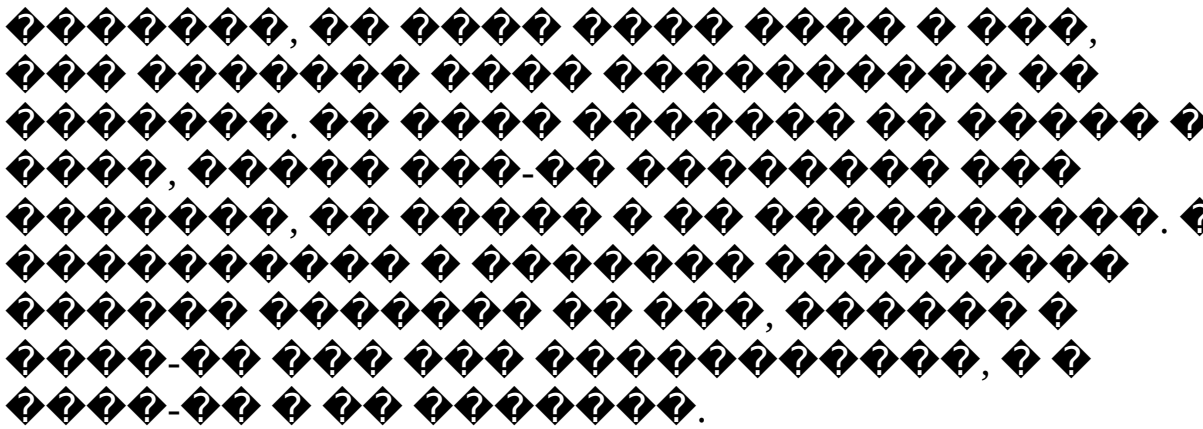


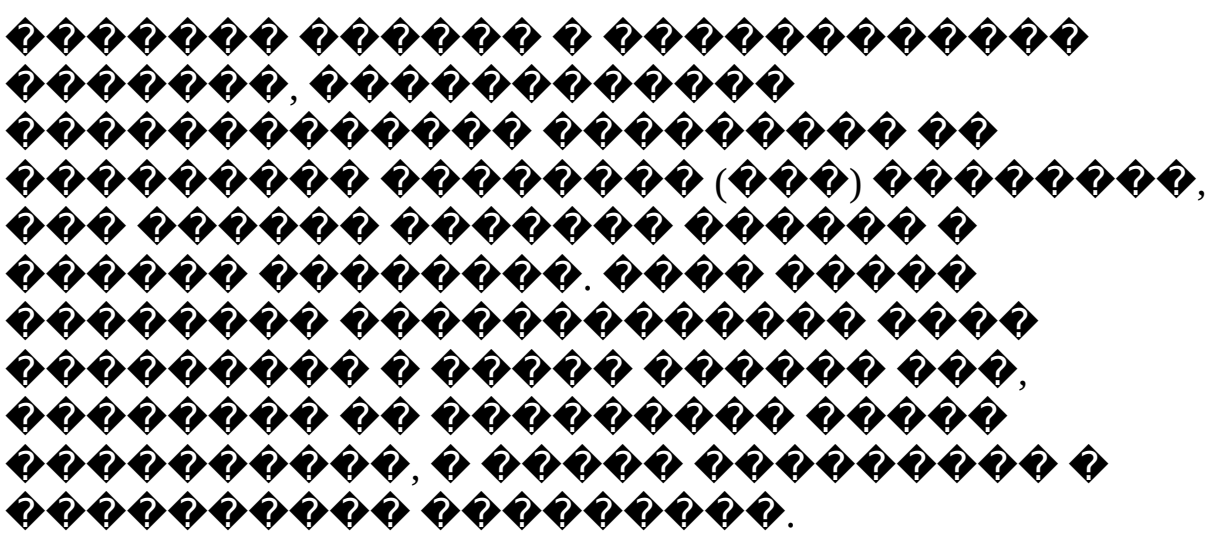


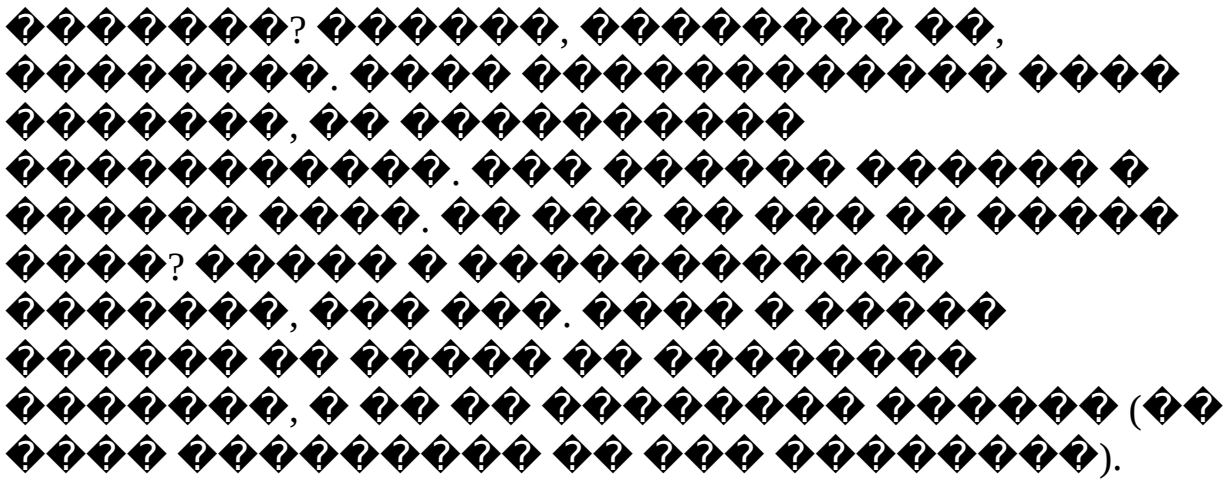


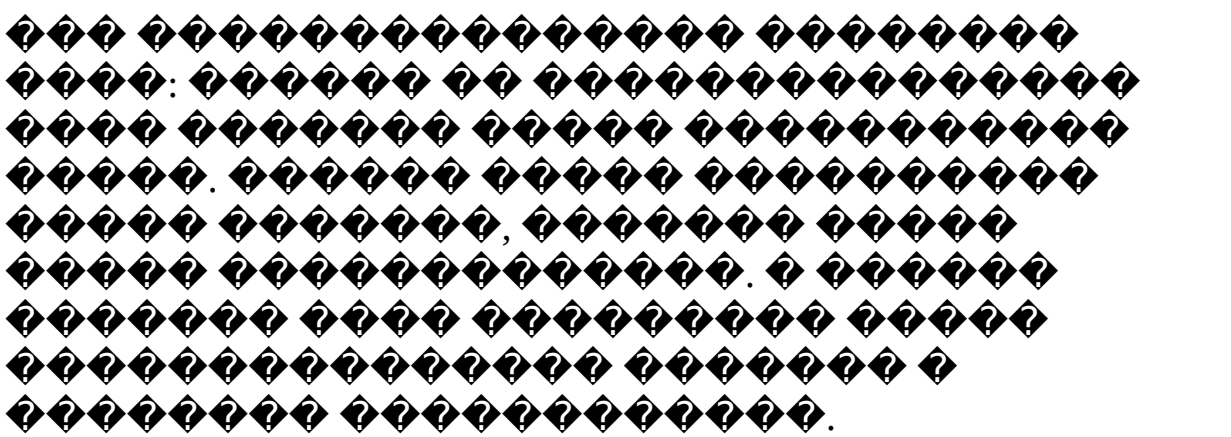


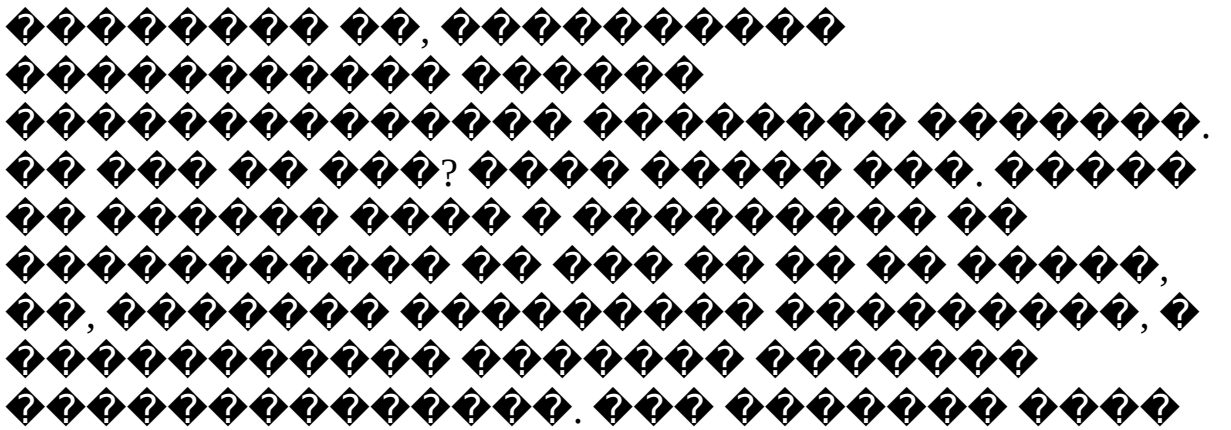


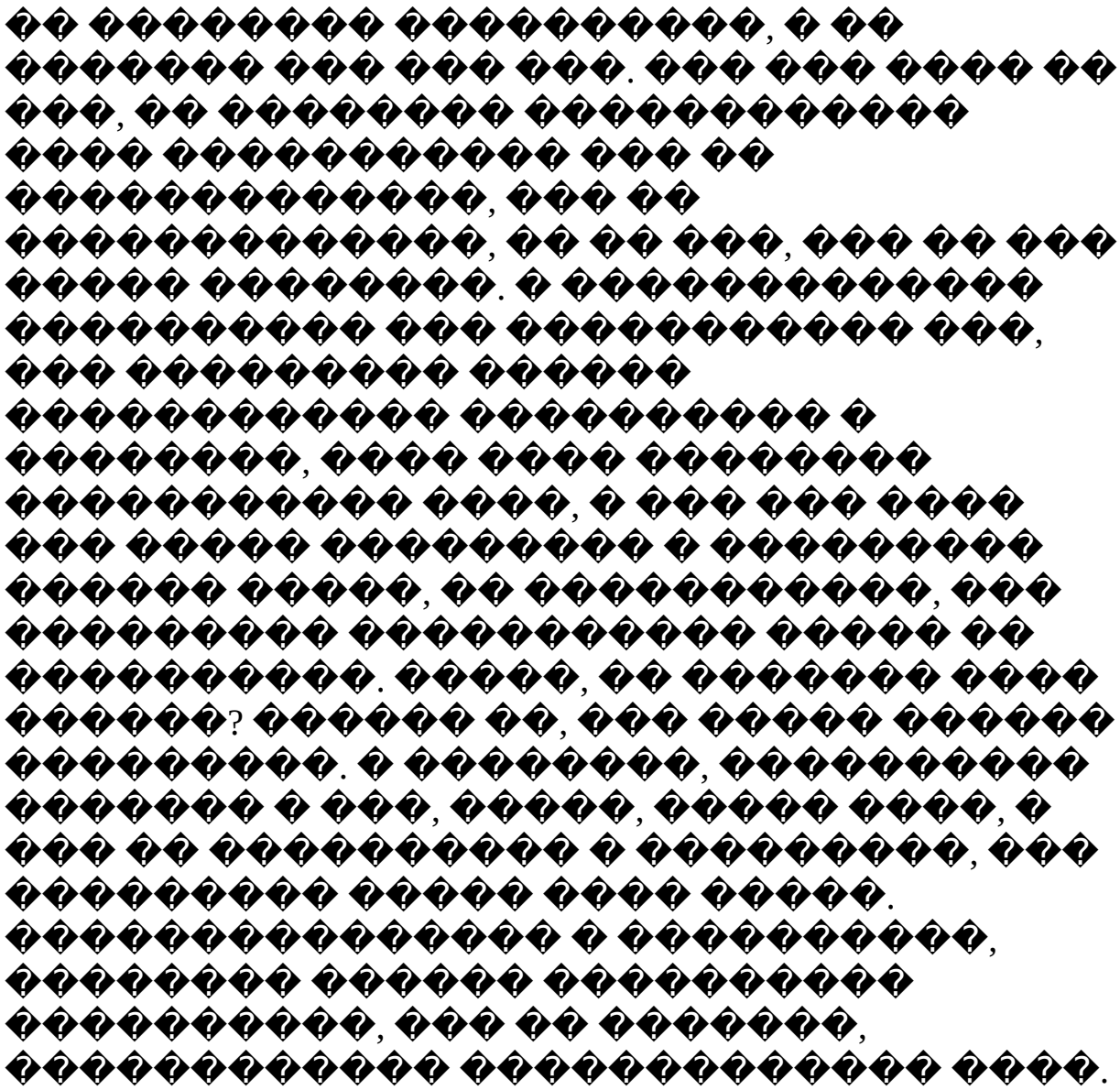


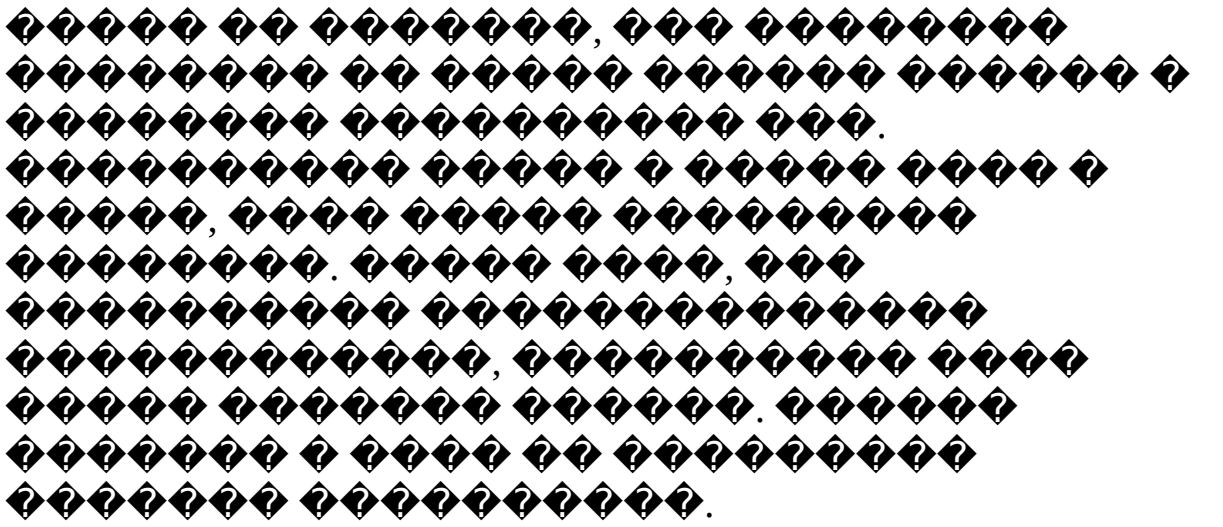


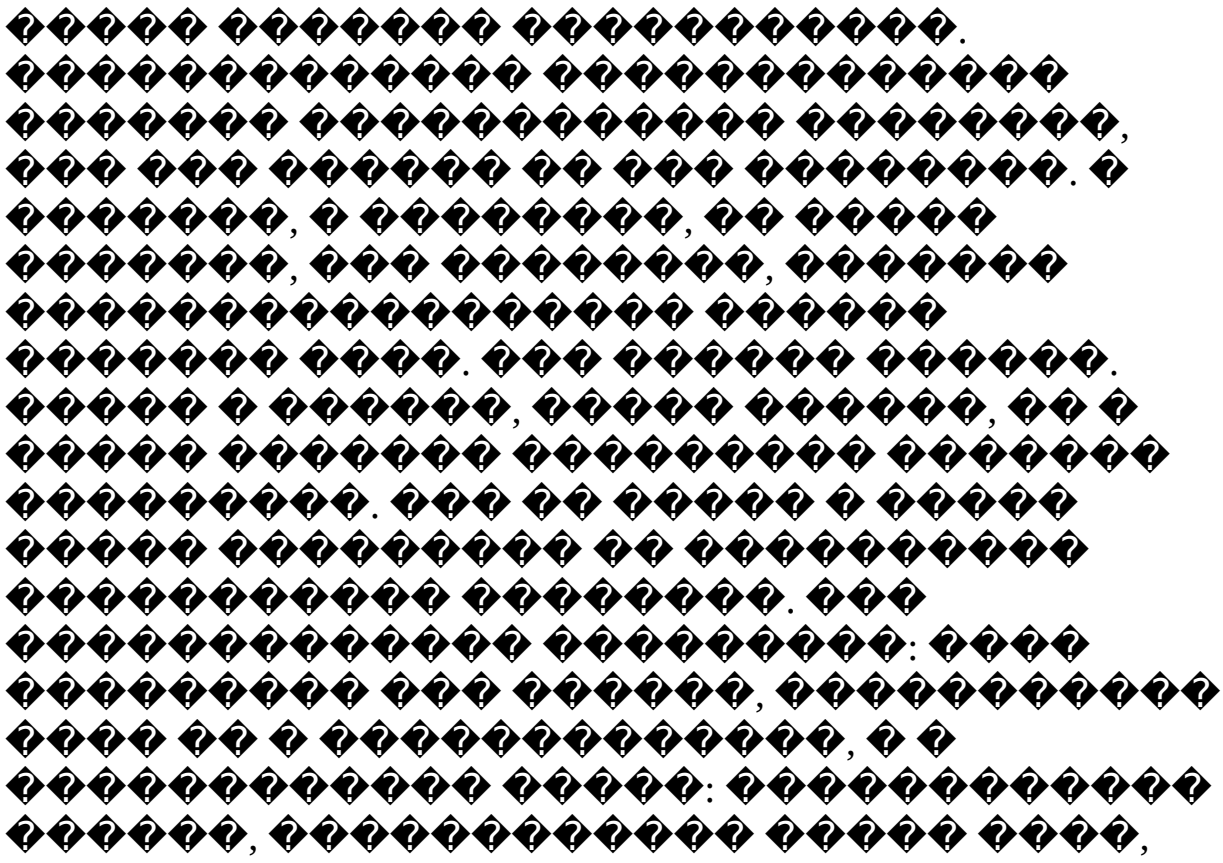


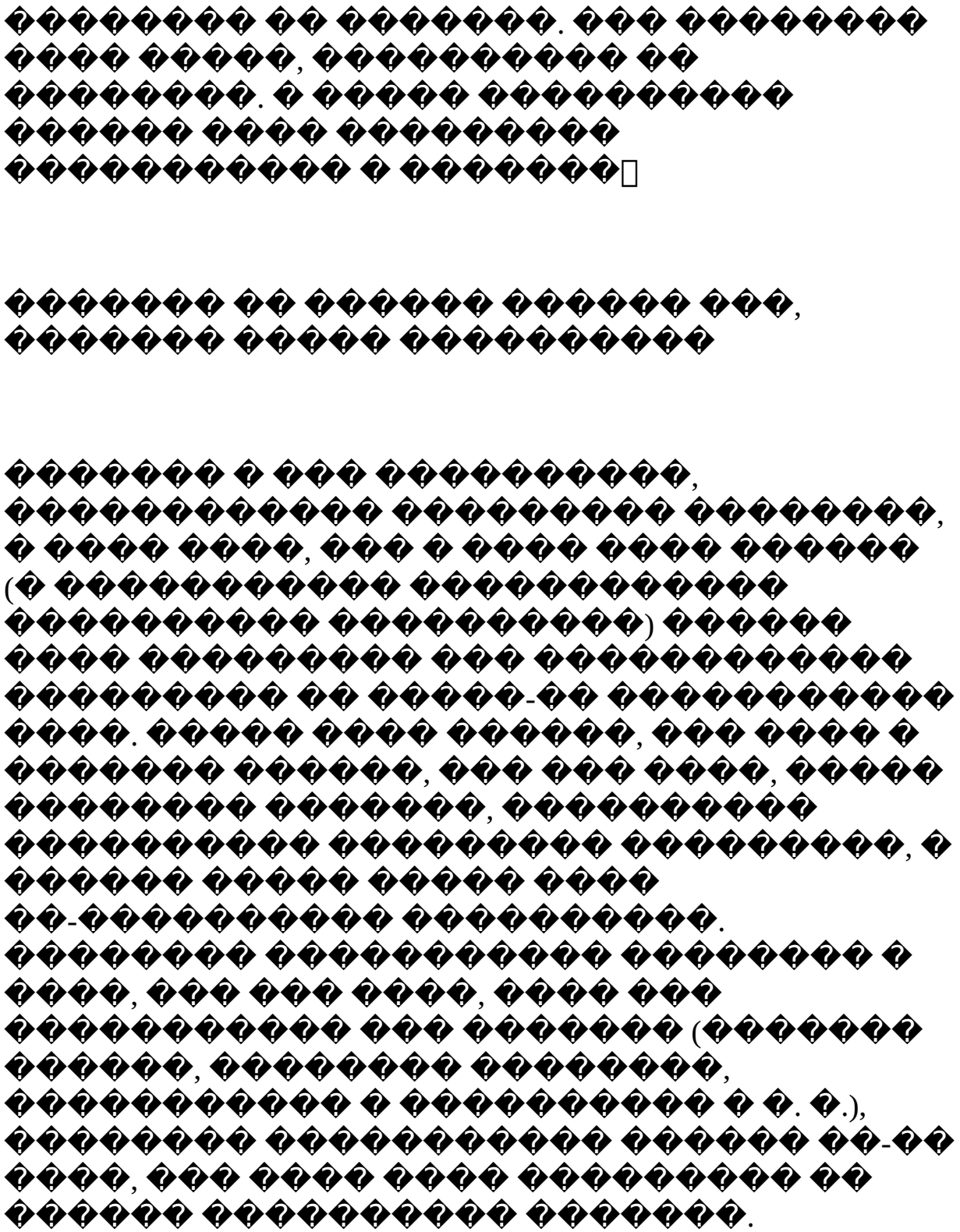








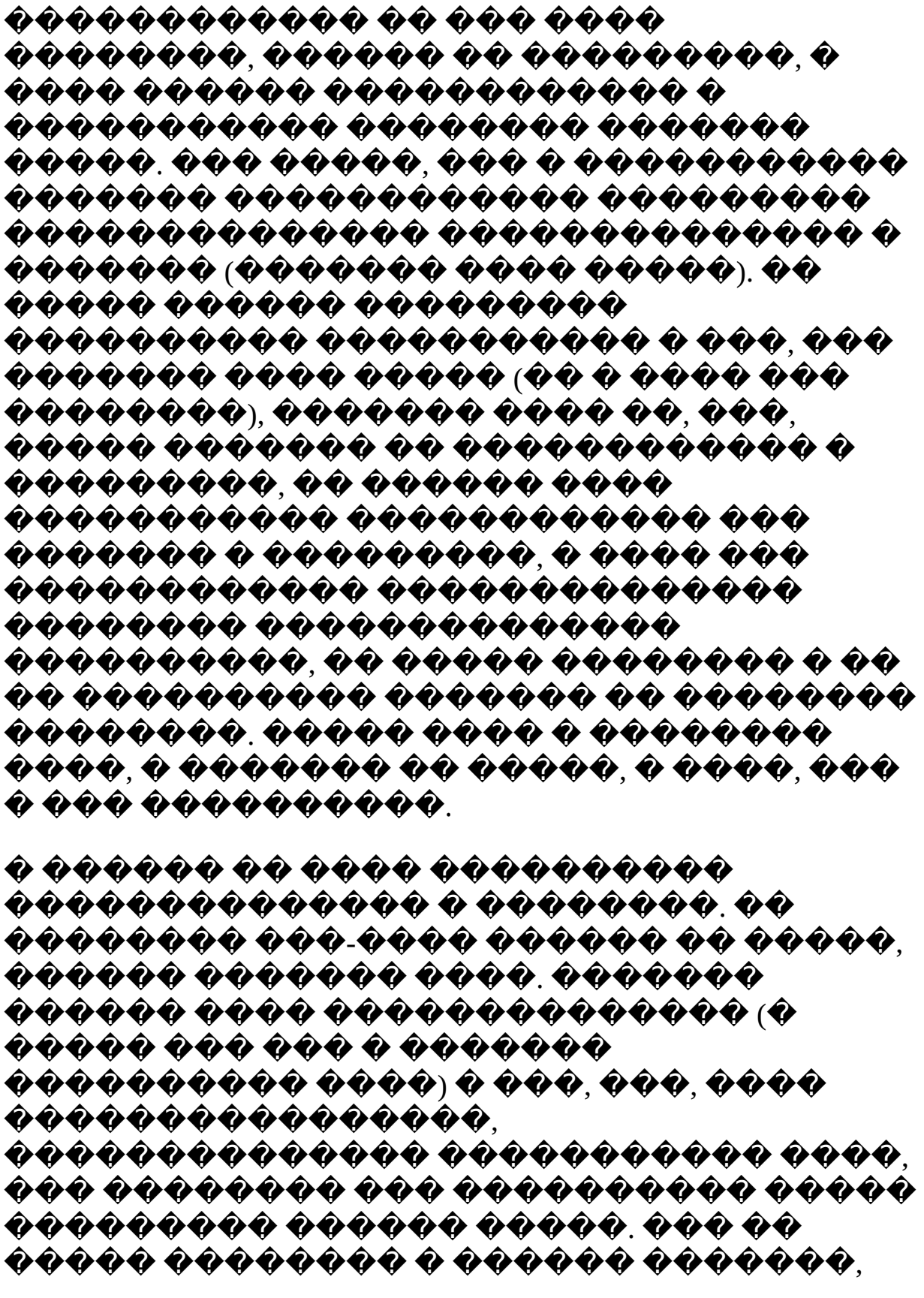


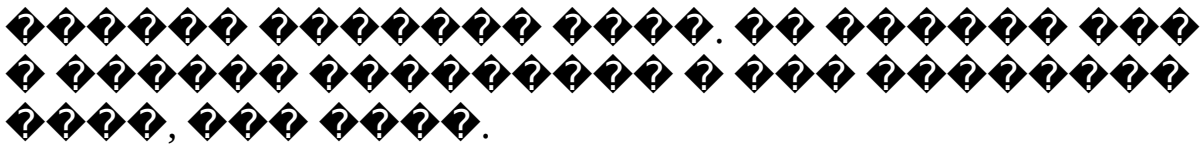


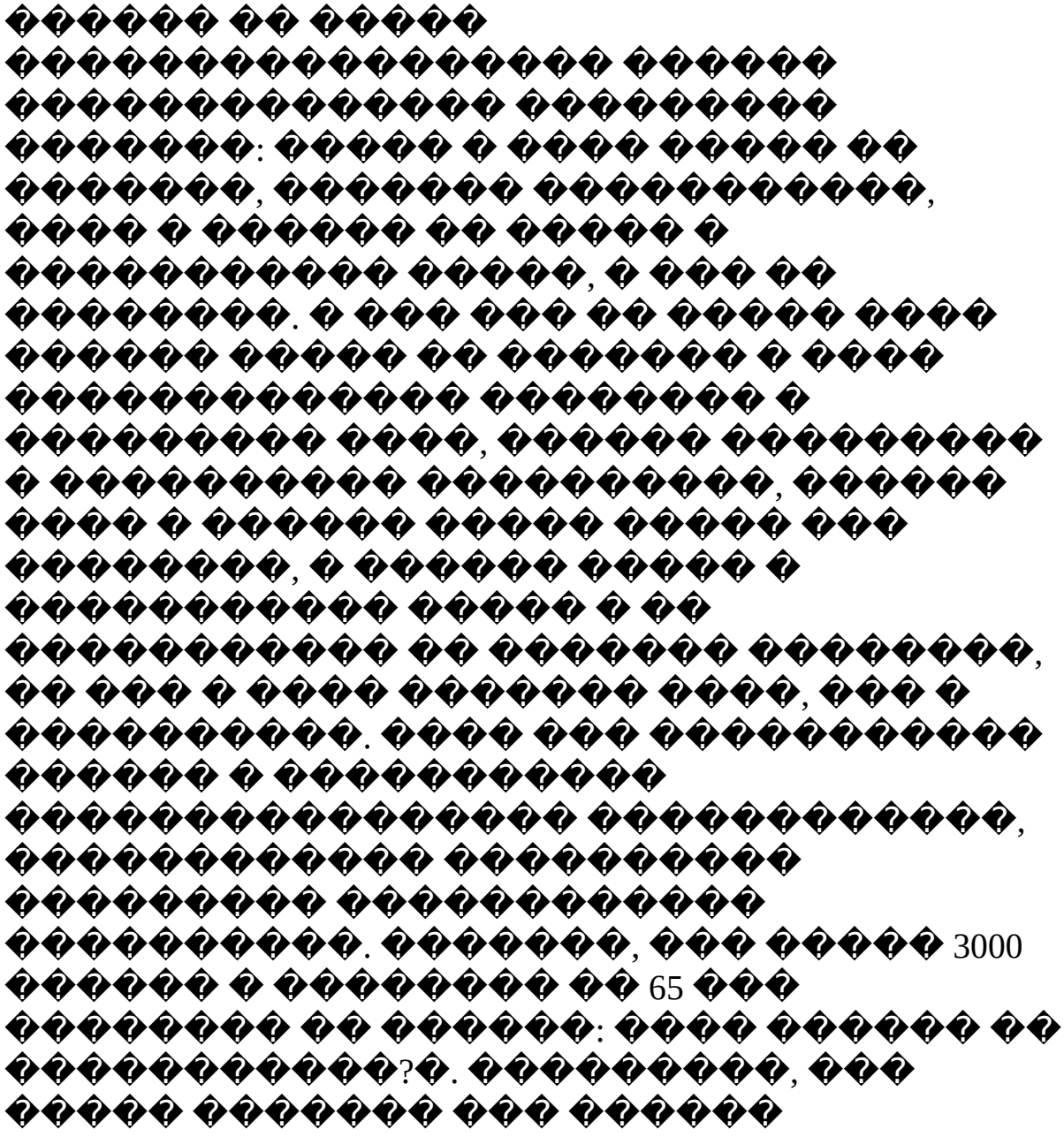
��� ������ ����� ������������ ��
��������� ���������?

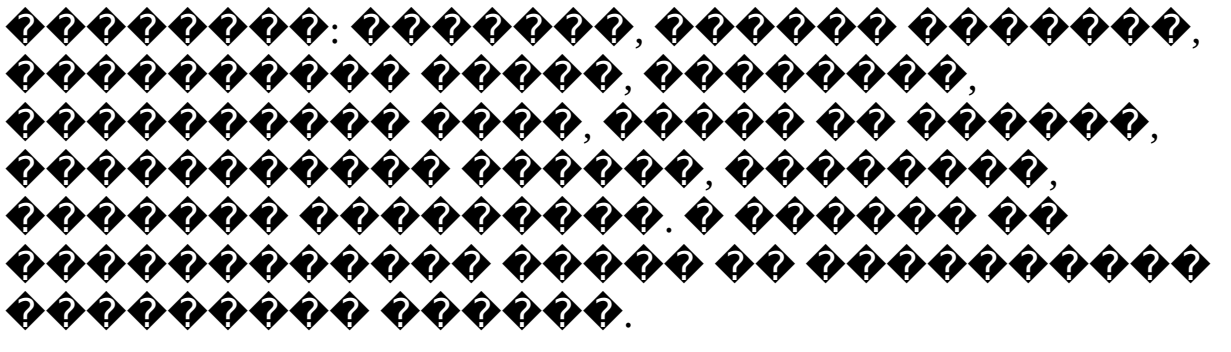
������ ������ ��������� ��������
������������: ����� ������ ����
������������ ?? ��������� ���������?
��������? ? ??? ??????, ?????????????, ?
?????? ??????, ?????? ???
?????????????, ??? ??????????
??????????? ?????????? ??????? ? ?????
?? ?????????????, ?????????? ??? ?????
??????????.

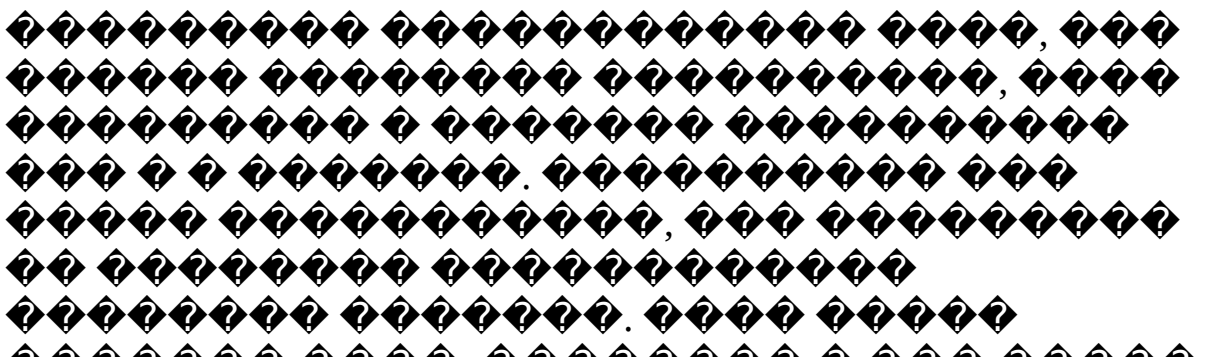
?????????????????? ? ??????????????,
?????????????? ? ??????????????
??????? ???????????? ???????
???????? ????????. ?????????? ??????
?????? ?????????? ??????????
?????????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??
???????? ??????????. ?????? ? ??
?????????? ? ?????? ??????????
?????????? ?? ?????? ???????????.
????? ????? ?? ?? ????????, ? ????????
?? ??????, ? ? ??????????. ?????
?????????? ? ??????????????? ??????????,
?? ????? ? ?????? ??????, ??????????,
?????? ? ??????? ??????????.
???????????????, ??? ???????
???????????? ???????? ????????,
??????????????? ? ??????????, ??????????
?? ????????, ?? ?????????? ???????
???????????. ?? ??????? ???????????,
???????????, ??????, ????????????? ?
???????? ???, ???, ? ?????? ???????????,

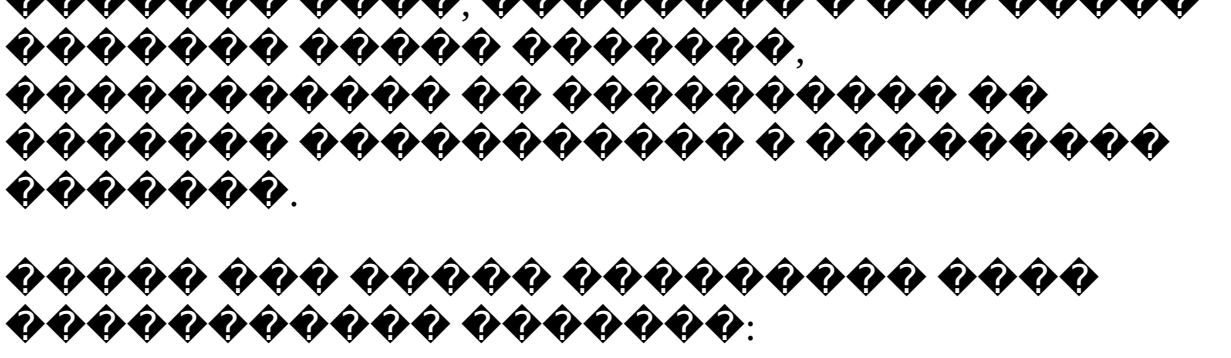


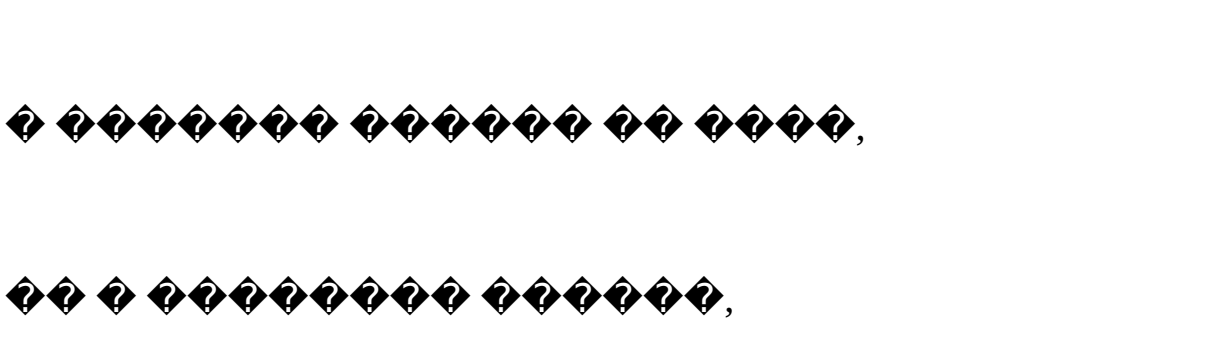


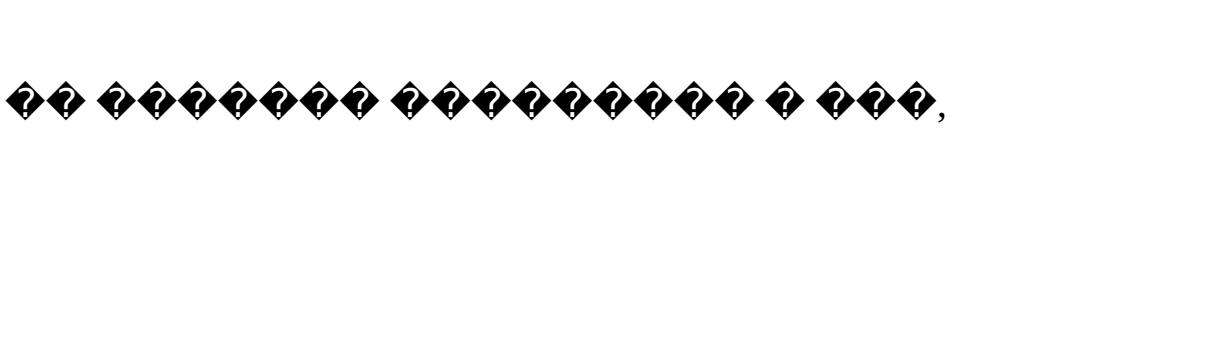


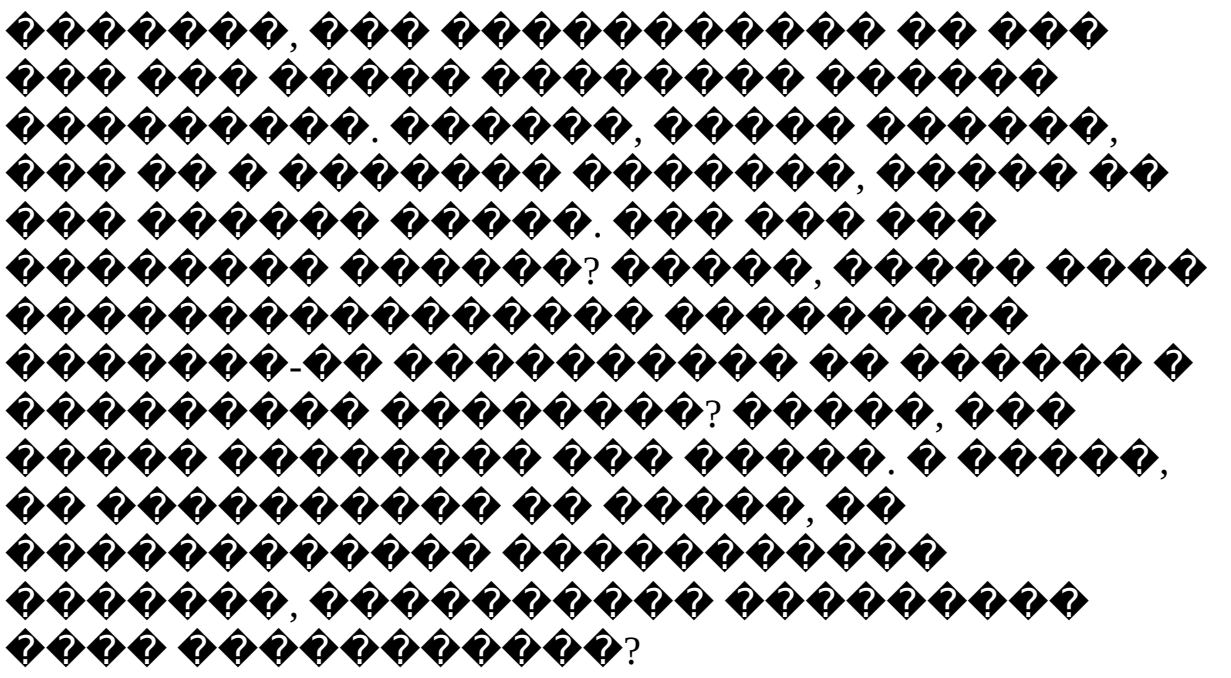


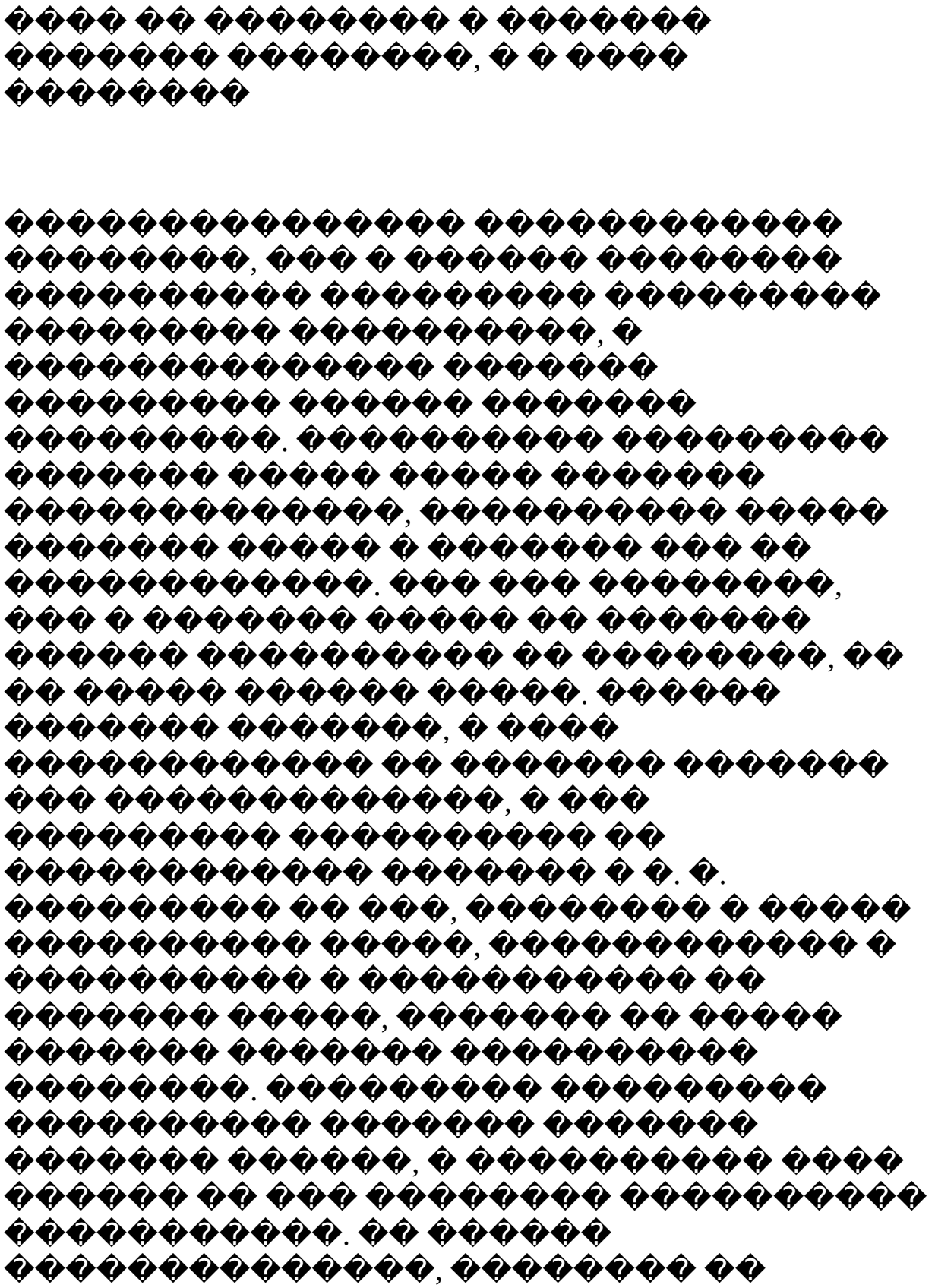




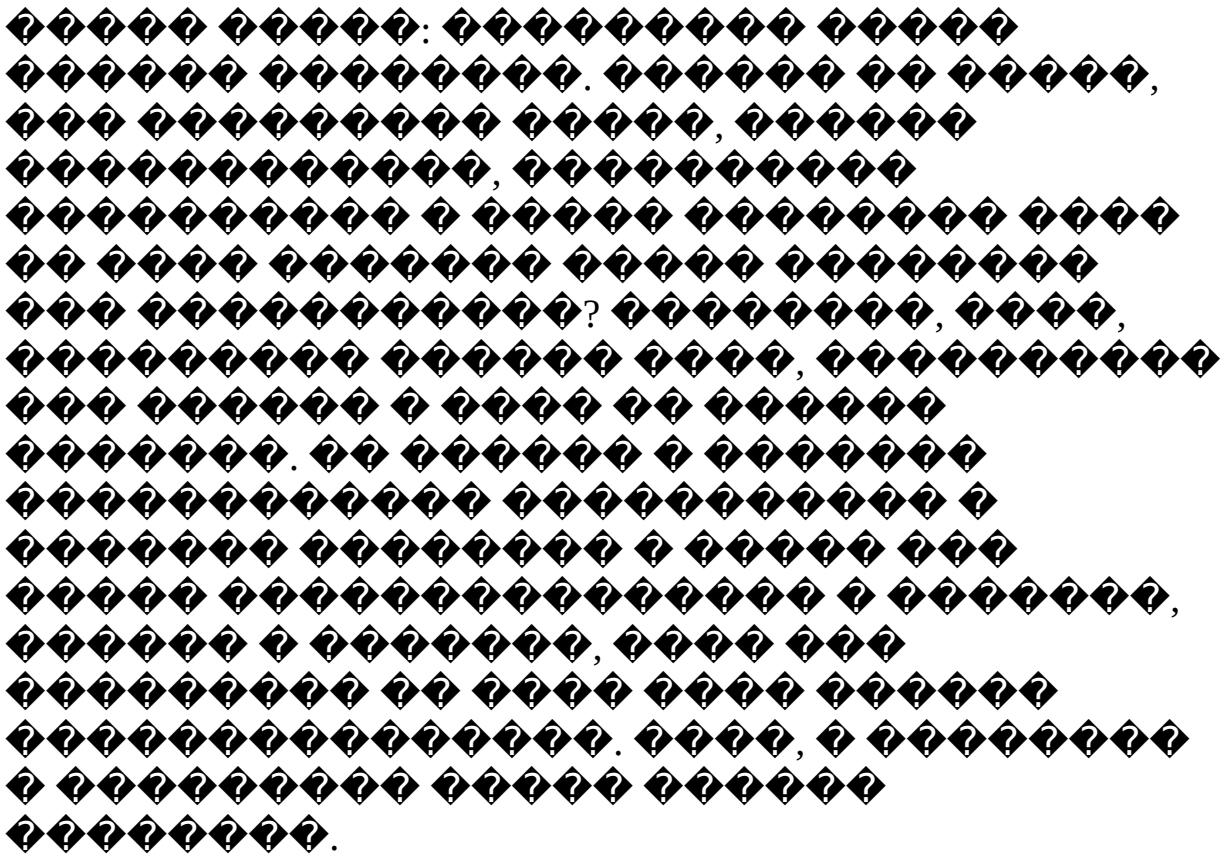


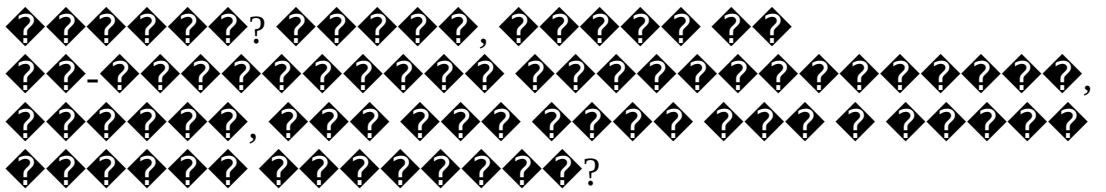


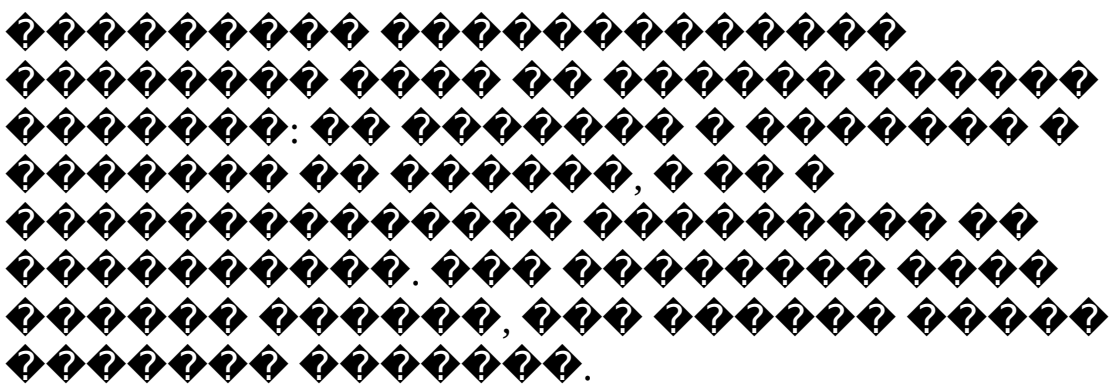


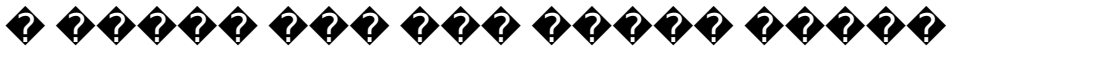


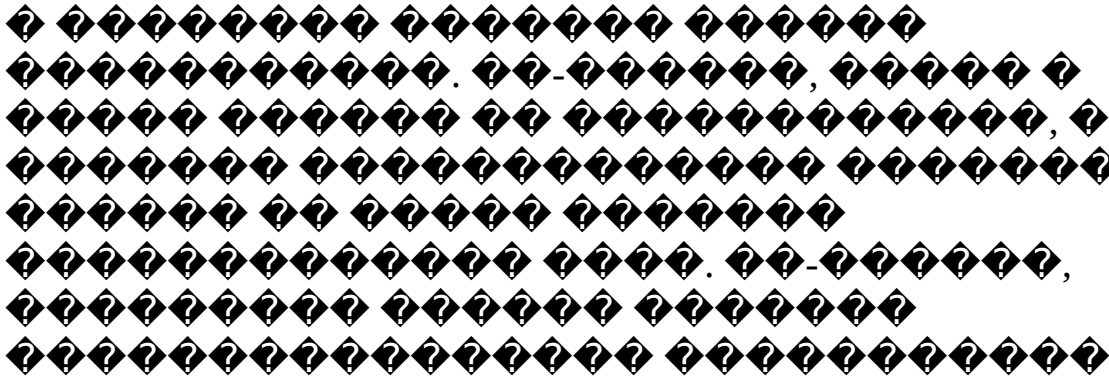
********** ********** **********



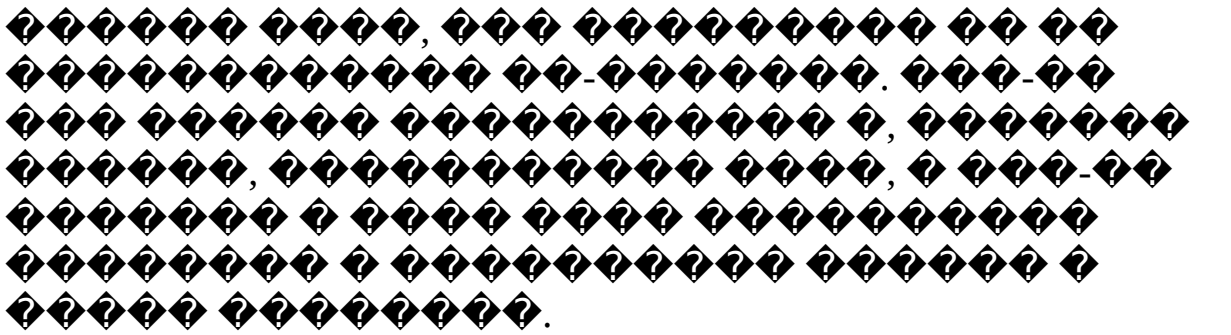


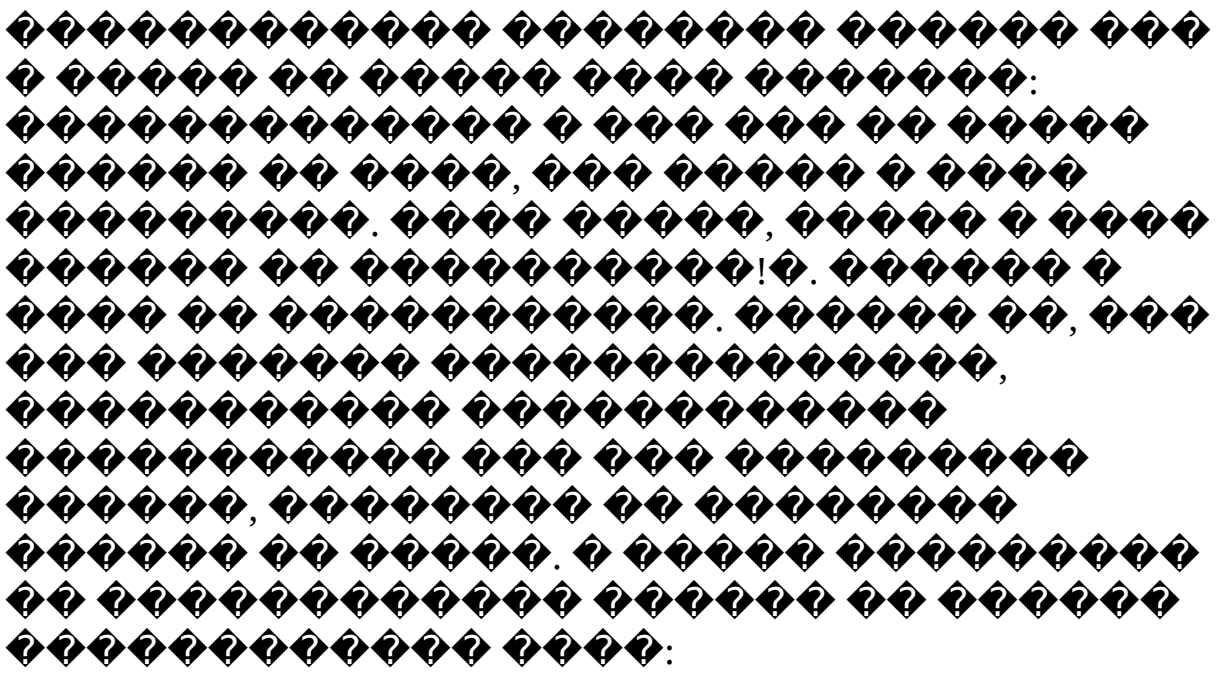






(





������ ? ????? ?? ? ???

??? ?????????, ?? ????? ?????????, ?

??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ??????????,

?????? ??? ???????, ??? ?????

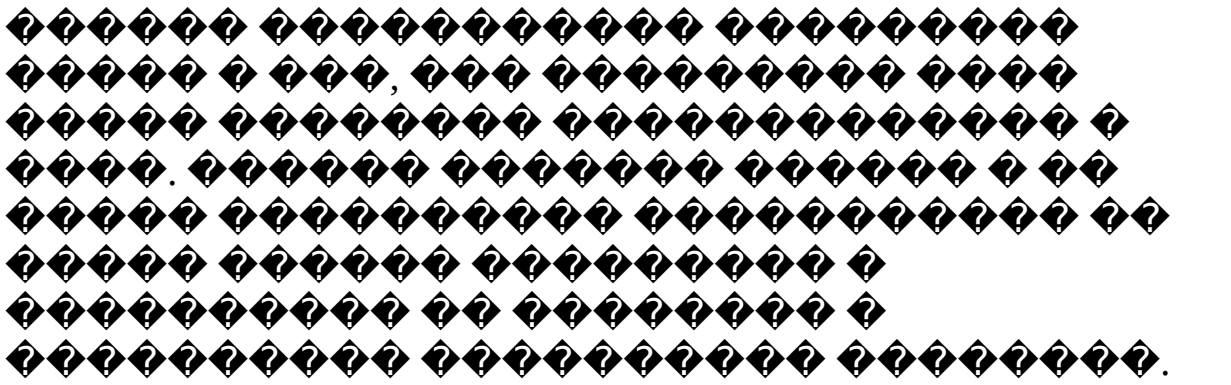
?? ???-?? ??? ??? ???, ? ?? ?????.

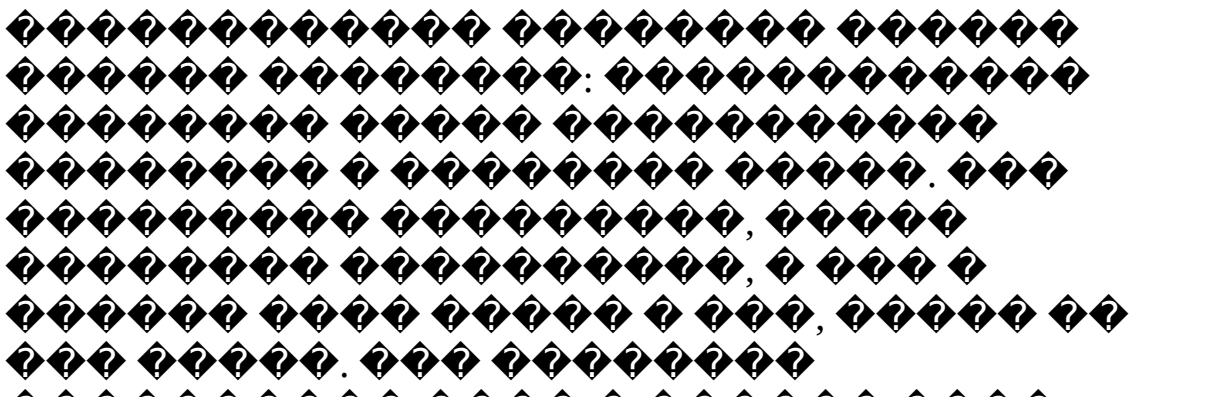
????? ??????, ???????? ? ???????? ???

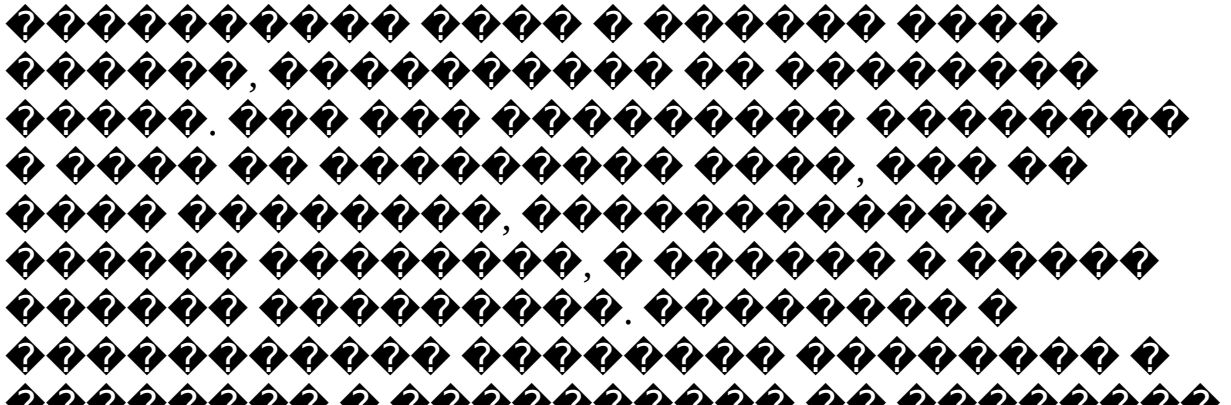
???????????? ?? ???????? ???.

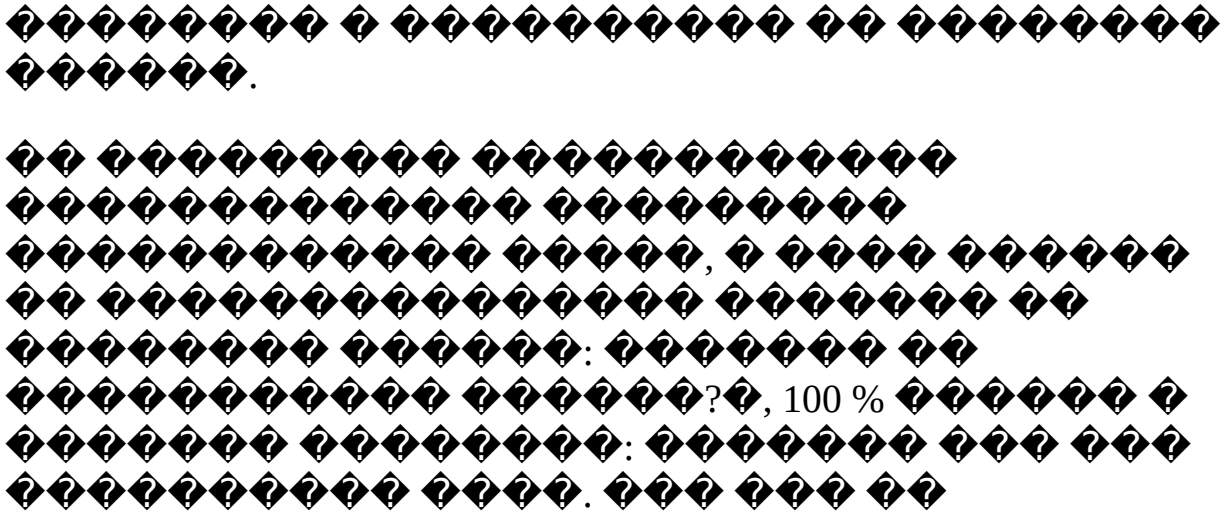
?????? ?? ?????????????? ? ??????????? ????????????????, ?????? ???????????: ??????, ??? ?? ???????? ?????? ? ???? ???????, ???????? ??????? ??? ??????????? ?? ??????-???? ??????????

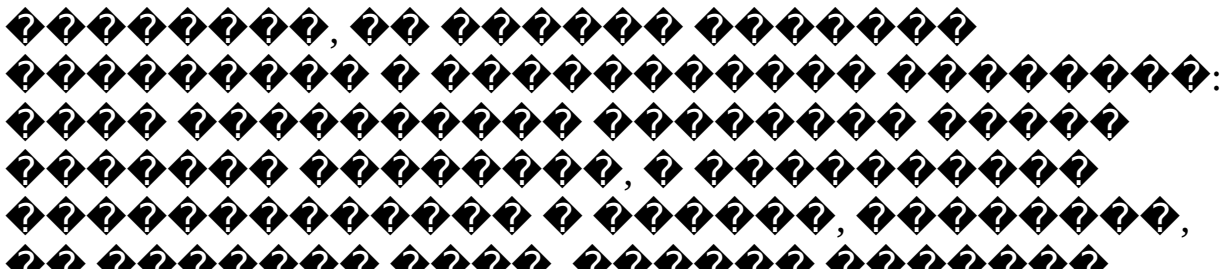
Copyright © 2024 Scribd Inc. All rights reserved.

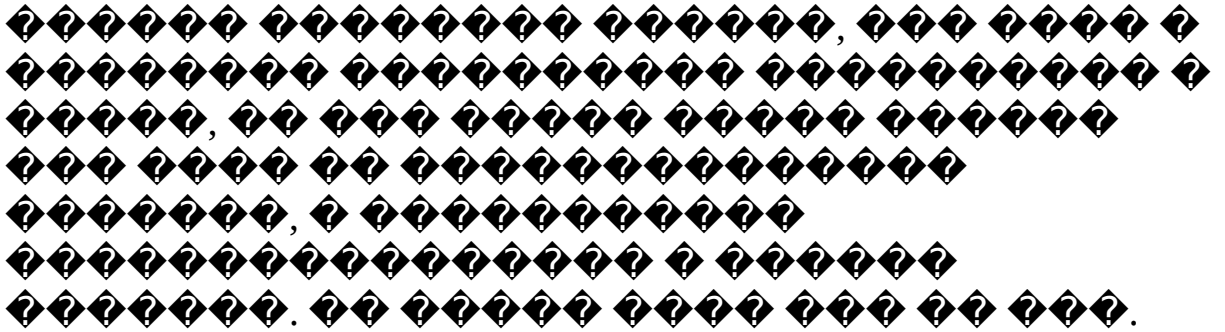


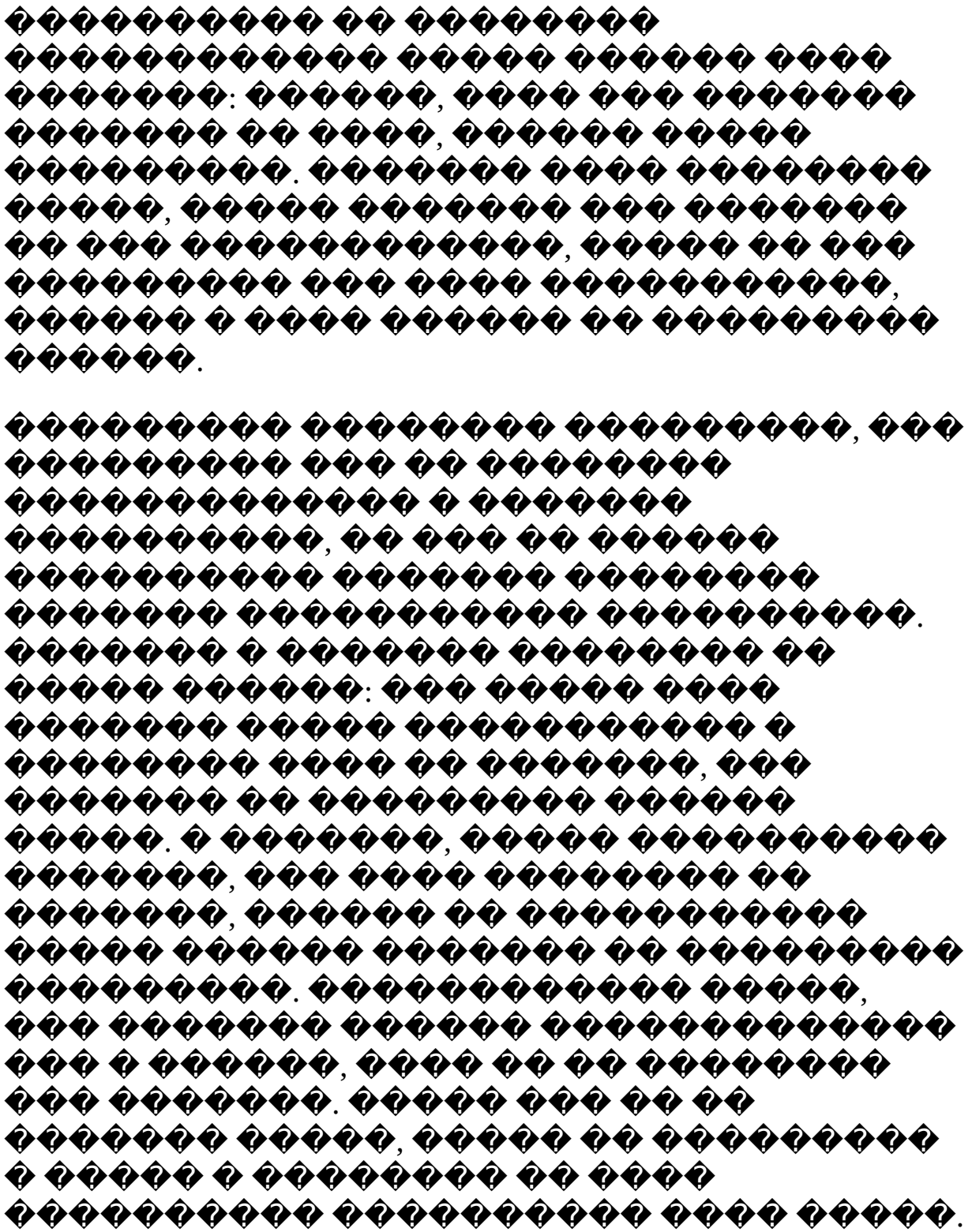












��� ������ ������������������ ��
�������������, ��� ������������ ���
������������

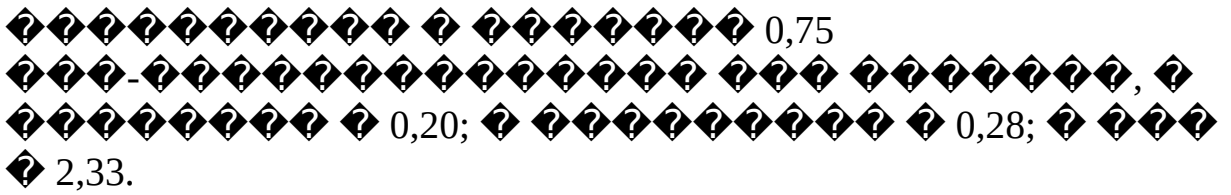
� , , , . ?

  , , .

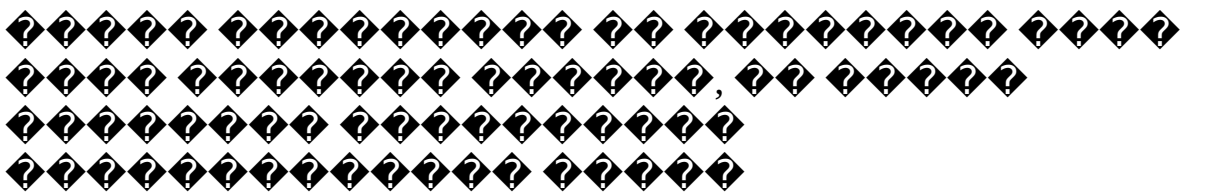
  , , ;
  , . , : , .
  , ?

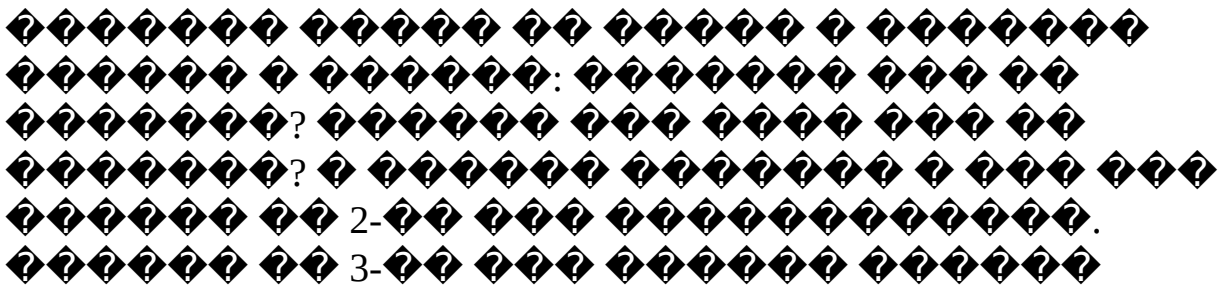
  , , .

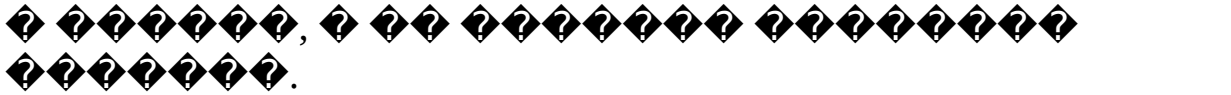
  , , ,

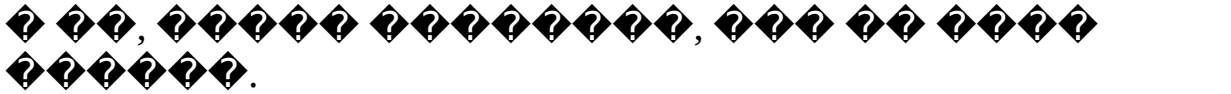

0,75

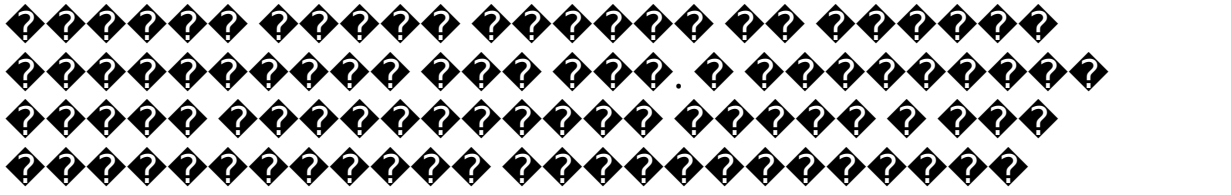
0,20;
0,28;
2,33.

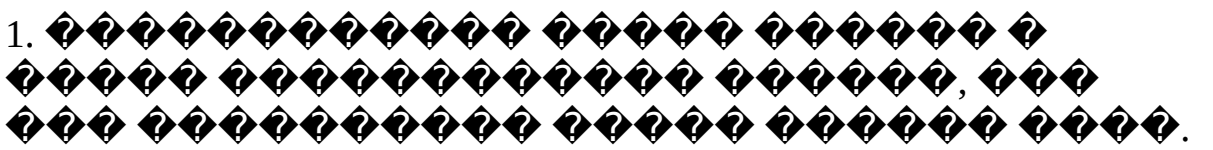


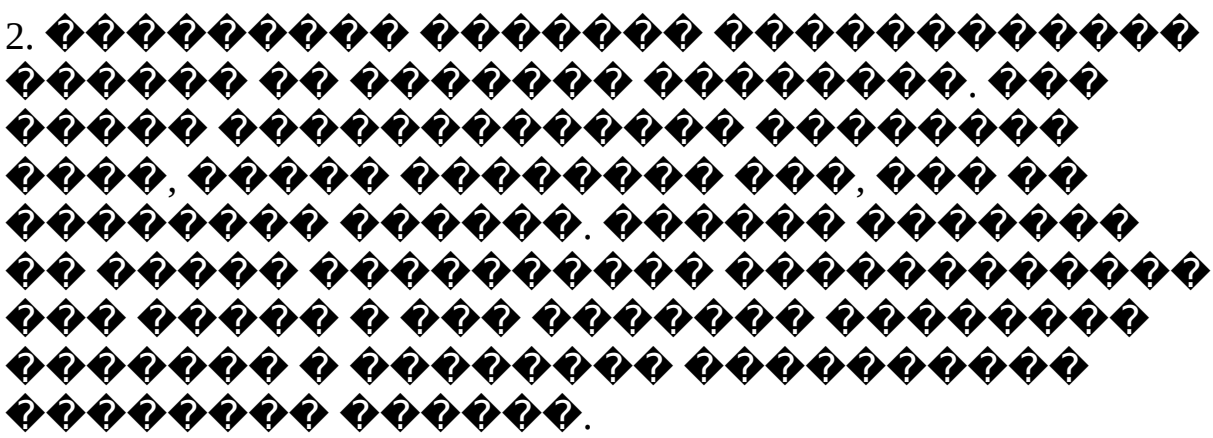

2-
3-

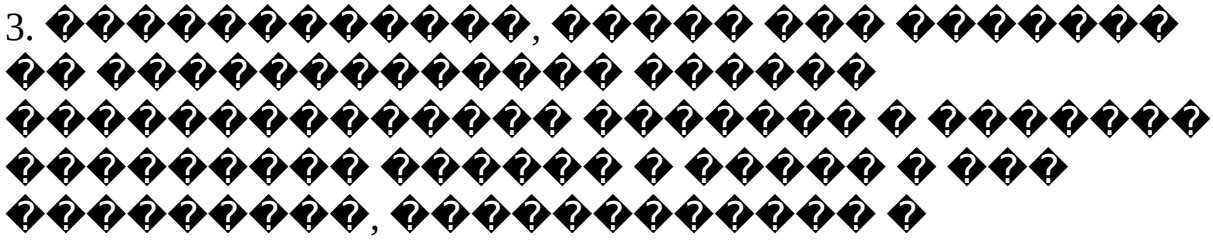


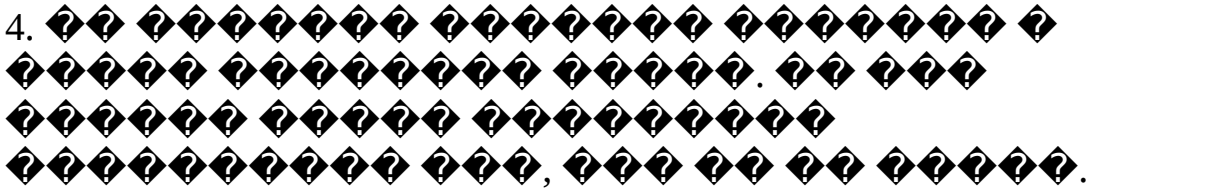


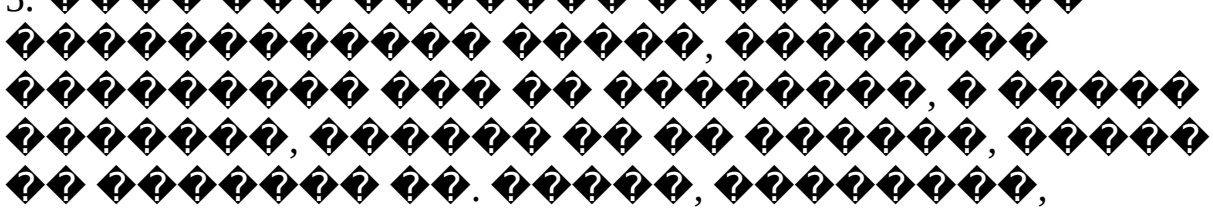


1. 

2. 

3. 

4. 

5. 

6. , , ,
.

7. , ,
, ,
.

8. , , ,
. , ,
, .
:

, , , ,
. , .
. , ,
, , ,
(, ,
), (-)
, , ,
(,
1982).

9. ******* * ********** ********
********** ******** ********** ********, ***
******** ********** ********** ********.
********** ********** (********** ********** ******, ********** *
**********) ****** ********** * ******* ******* ***.

10. ********** **** ********** * **********, * ******** ******* **********, *** ********** ********. ** ********** ********** ****** **********, *** ********** ********** * **********. ********** ****** ******* ** **** ********** ** ********** ******** *** ******* * ***, *** ********** ******* **********. ********** ********** **********

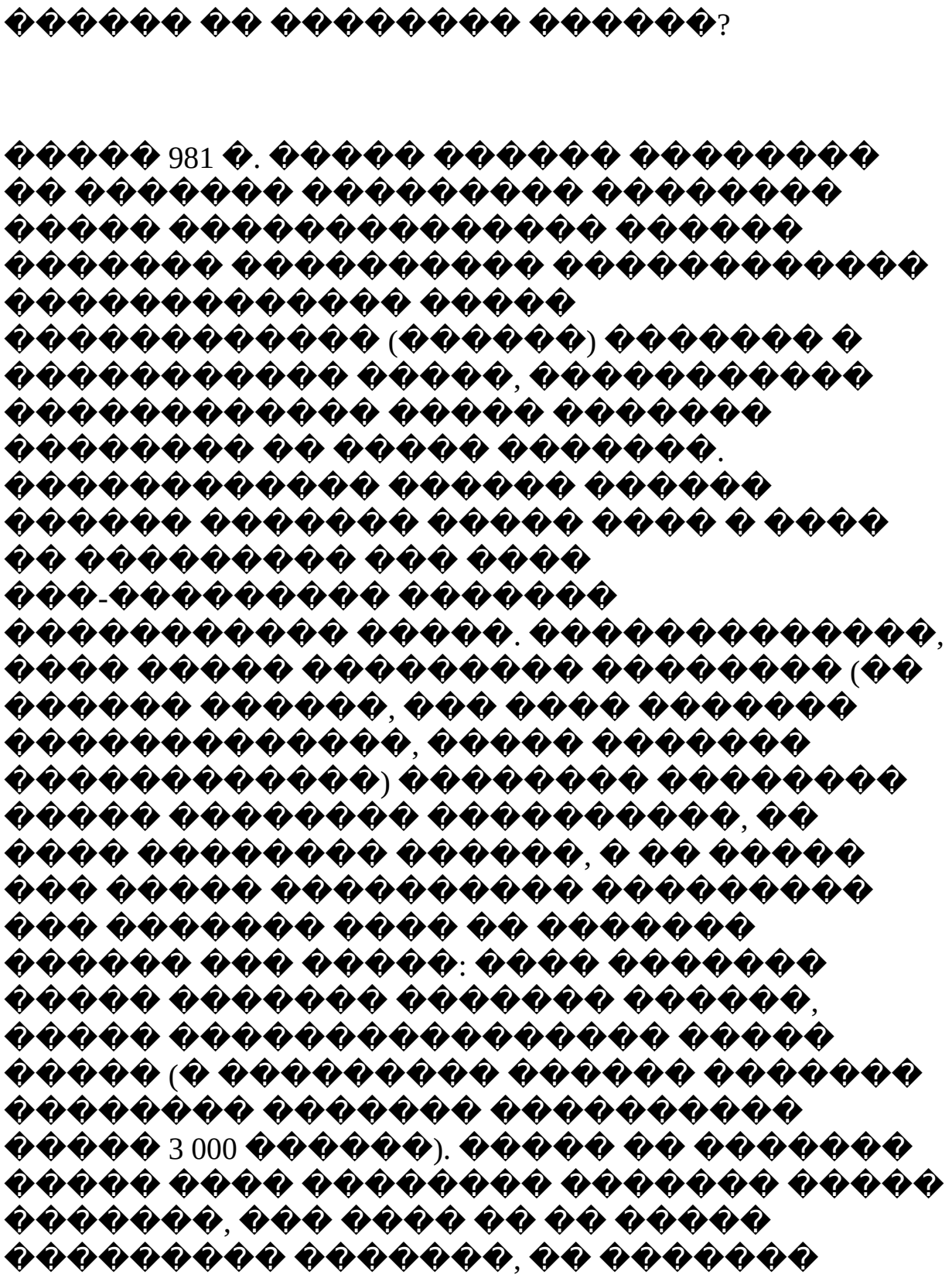
������, ��� ������ ����� ⁄ ��� ��
����������.

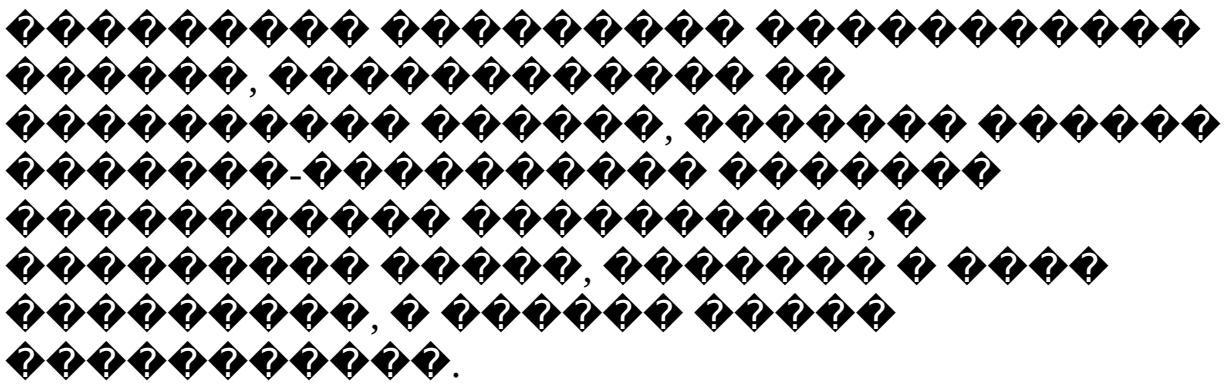
12. ������������, ������ ������ ��
������ ������, ������ ���
������ ⁄⁄ ������ ����. ⁄⁄
������ ���: ��� ��� ������ ���,
������ ������ ���. ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

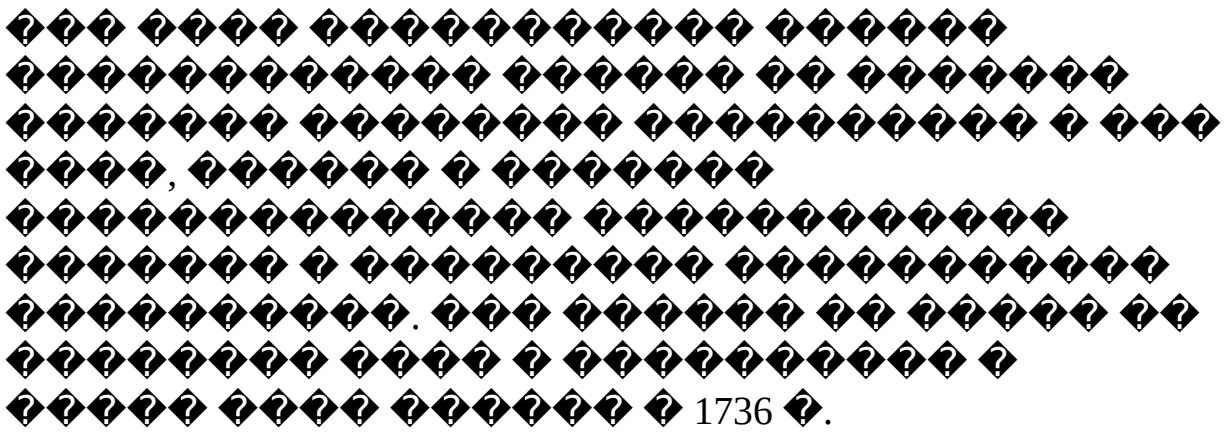
13. ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄;
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

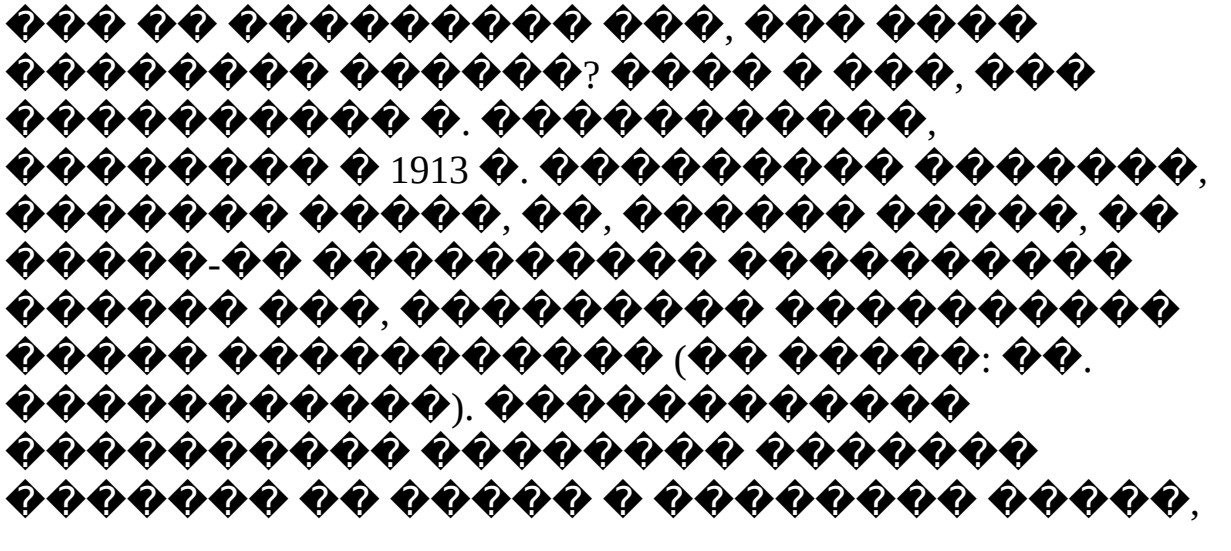
14. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

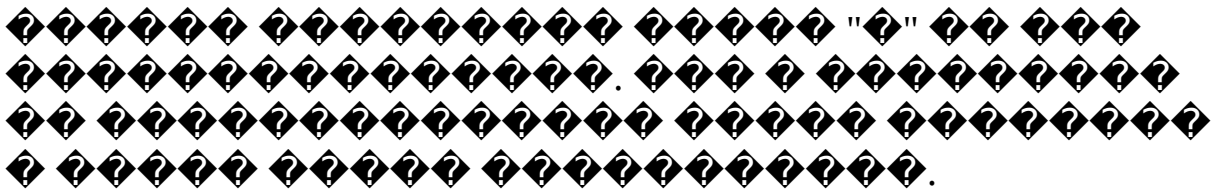
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

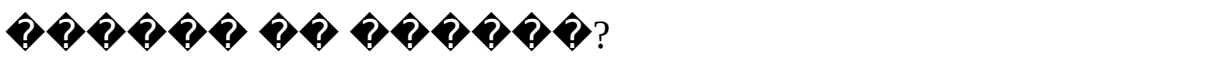


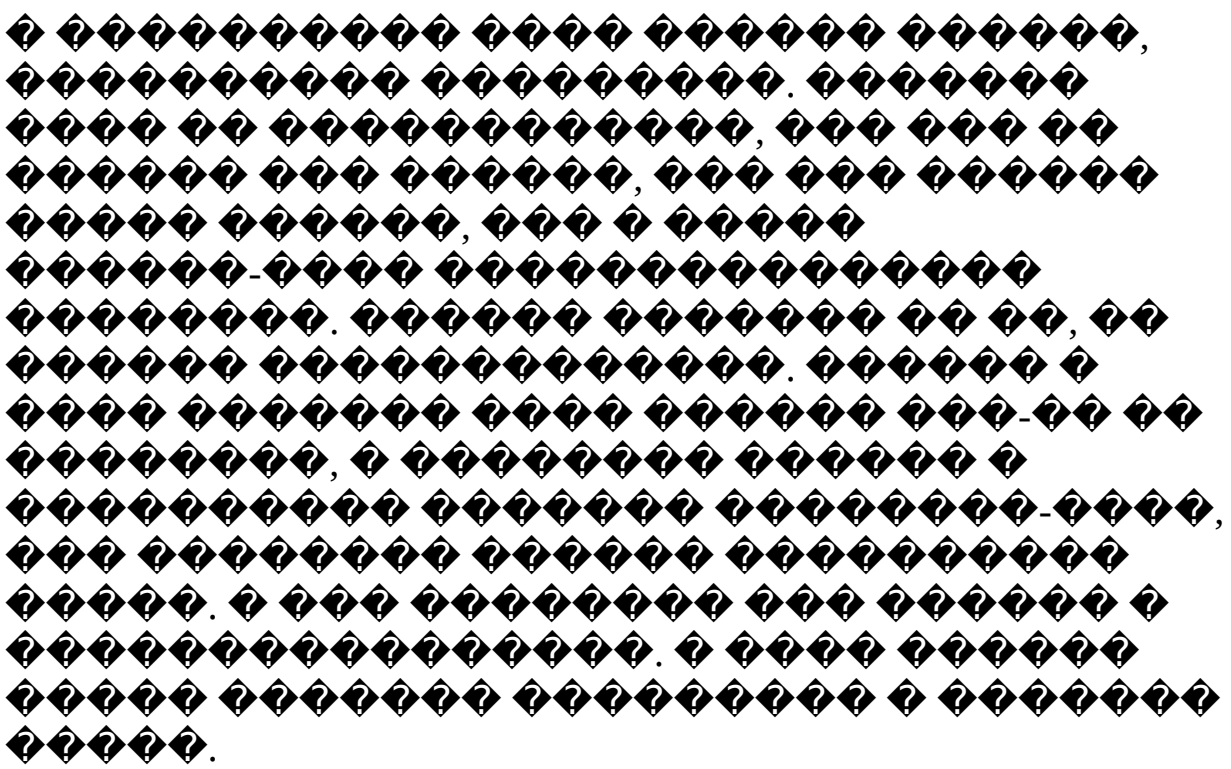


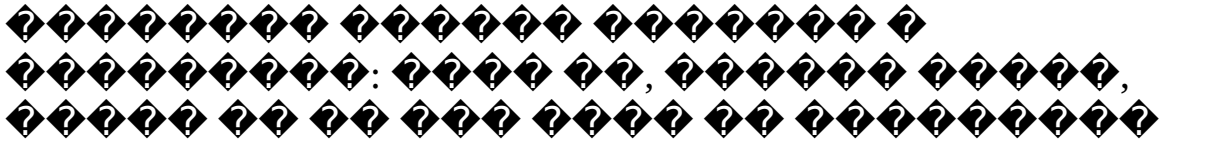












�� ���! ������ ��� ����� ��,
������������ ?? ?????? ?????????? ????? ??????? ? ?????????? ????, ?? ?????????? ?? ??, ?? ???????. ??? ??? ?????????, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ? ???? ?? ??? ? ?????????? ??????????????. ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????????? ???? ? ???, ??? ??? ?? ????????? ??????????. ? ? ?????? ?????????? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????????? ?????? ??????, ????????? ??????? ???: ??????, ?? ????????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????.

?????????? ??????? ???????? ??????

? ?????????? ????????? ????? ??????, ?????????? ??????????. ????????? ?????? ??????????, ?????? ?????????????? ?????????? ??????, ????????? ????? ? ??????? ??????????, ???, ? ?????????, ?????? ???????, ?? ??????????. ??????? ? ?????????????????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ??????????. ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????????????????? ??????. ?????? ??? ?? ???????? ???? ? ? ?????? ?????????, ?????????? ? ?????????? ??????.

??? ?????????? ????????? ?????

�� ������ ����� ��� ⁄ ������
����� ���- ���-����-���- ����. ⁄
������ ⁄⁄ ������
������ ��- ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄? ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄?

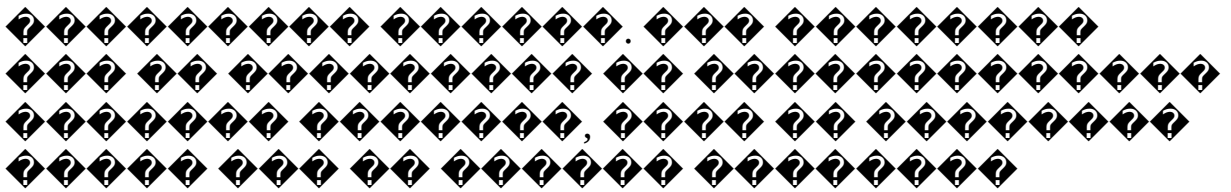
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄:
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄) ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

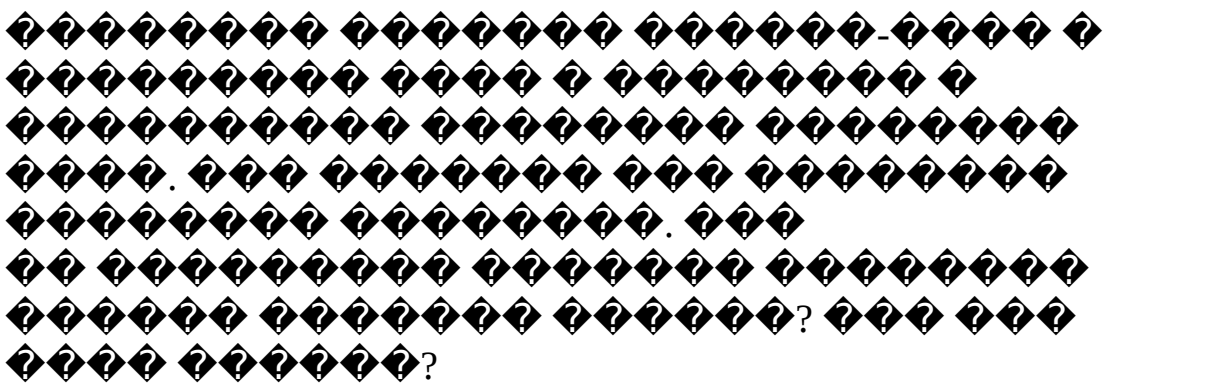
������ ?? ������ ? ������?

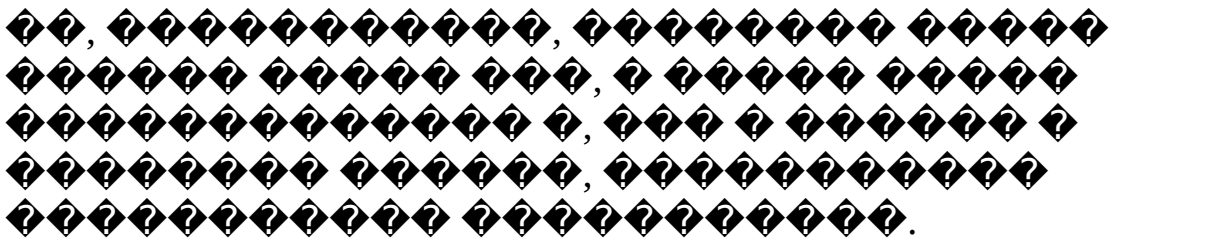
? ?????????????? ????????? ?? ??????? ???????????? ?????? ????? ???????????? ???????????? ?????? ? ???????????? ?????. ??????? ???????, ??? ?????? ??? ???????, ??????? ??? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????????????? ?, ???????, ?????? ??????. ??????? ? ??????????????????? ????????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????????? ???????????. ??? ???????????? ?? ???????????? ???????????? ???????????? ??????????????????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????-???????, ??? ????????????? ??? ???????????? ?????.

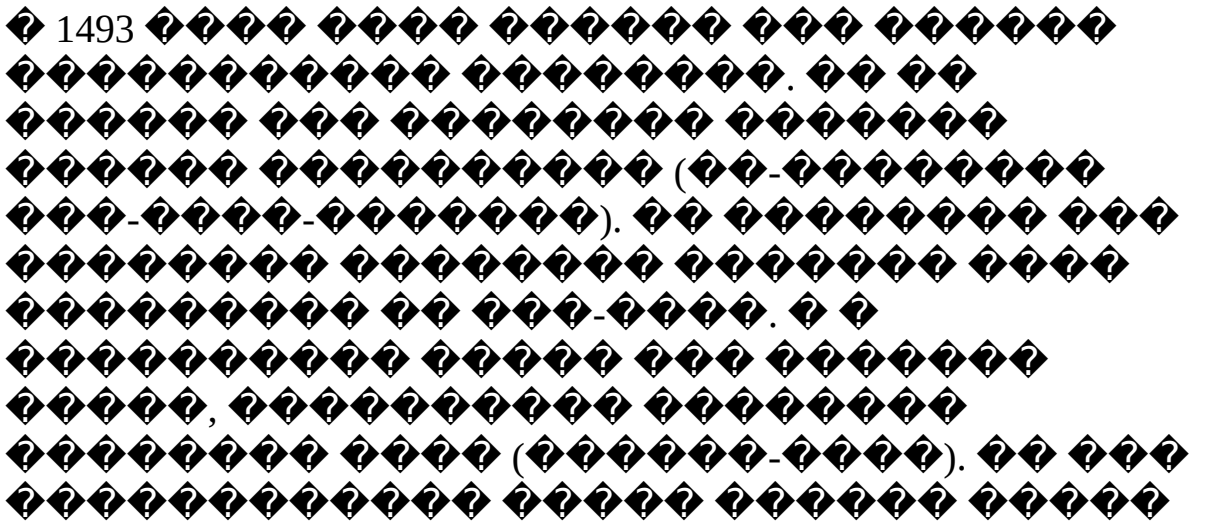
????????? ?? ???????????? ???????? ?

? 1520 ?????, ???????????? ????????? ?? ?????????, ???????????? ????????????????? ??? ???????, ??????? ?? ????????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????. ??????? ??????, ??? ????? ???????, ???????????? ????????? ????????? ?????. ??? ????? ? ???????????? ????????? ?????, ??? ????????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ??????, ?? ????? ??????? ??????. ?? ????????????????? ????????????? ????????? ????????? ????????? ? ?????? ????????? ? ???????? ???????





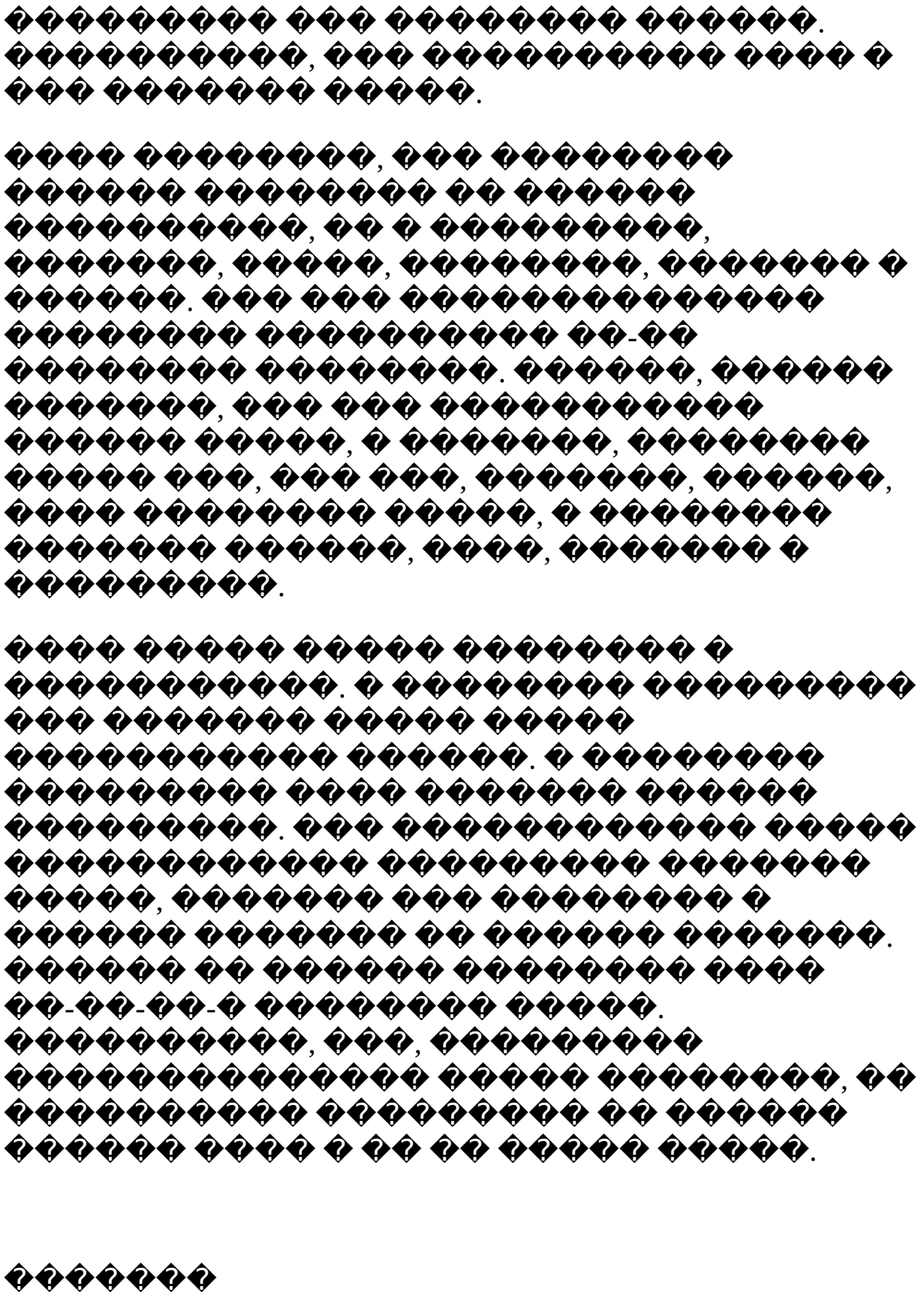




������ ������ ������

������ ������ ������

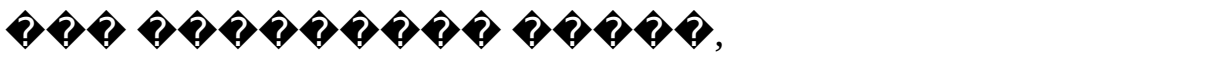
������ ������ �����

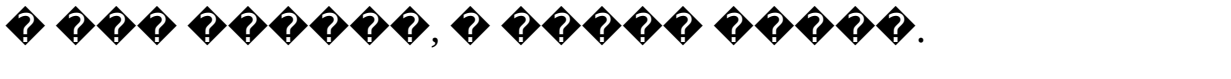


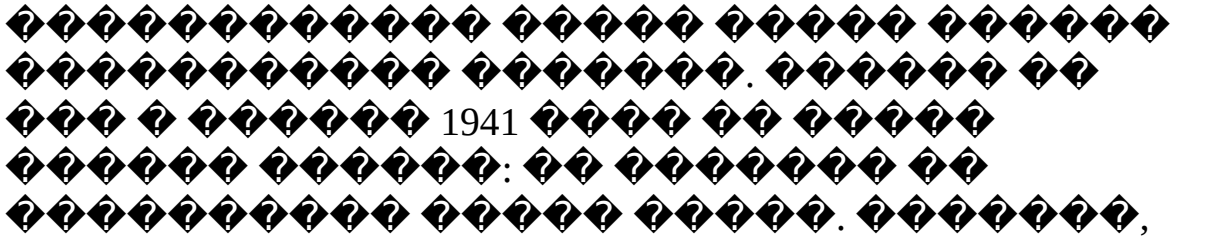
��� ������ ������ ����������
������������ ������ ��������
������������ ��������. ������ ����
����� ����������, ��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰.⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰): ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰! ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰?⍰

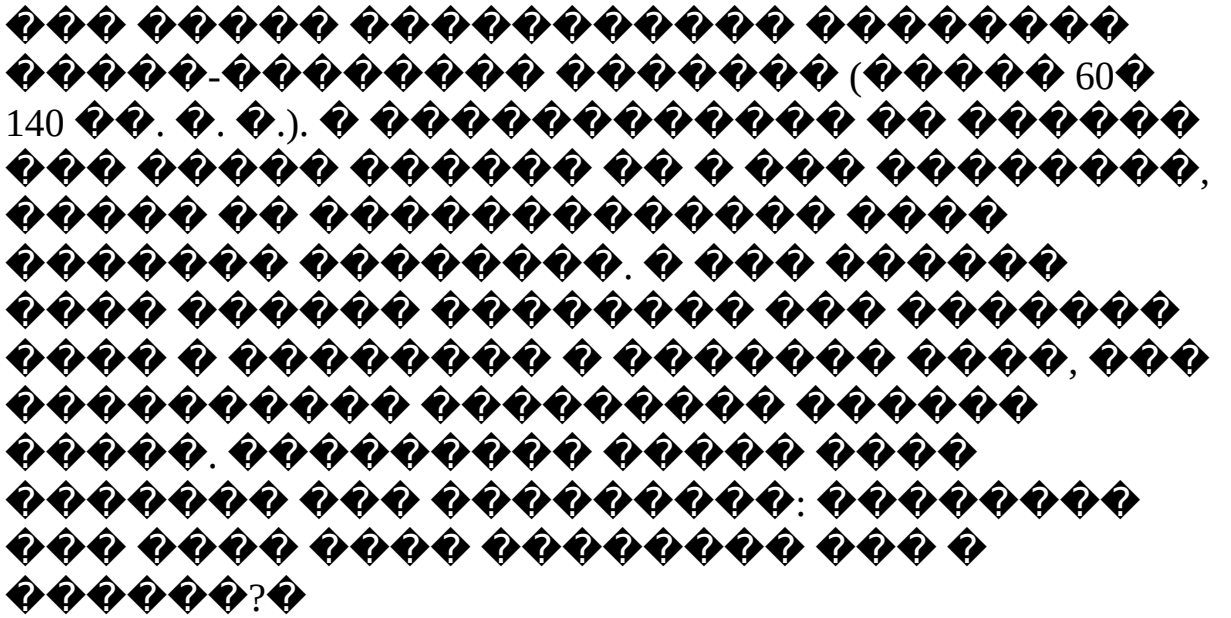
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰□

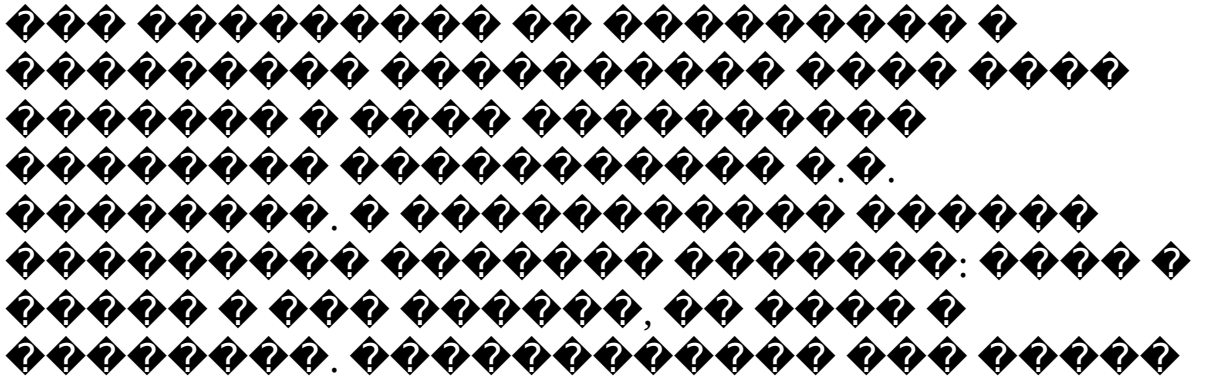
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰.⍰.
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰:



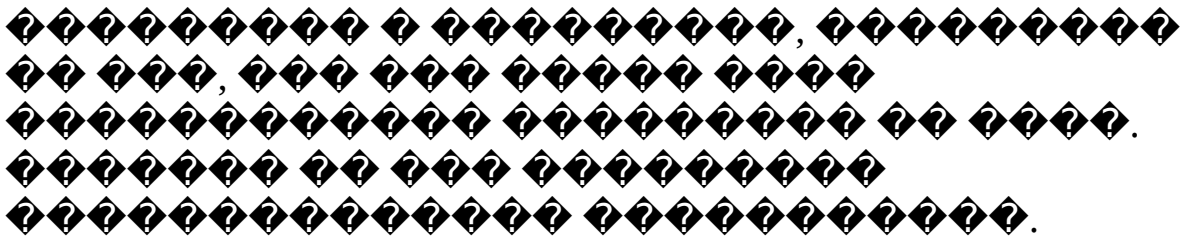


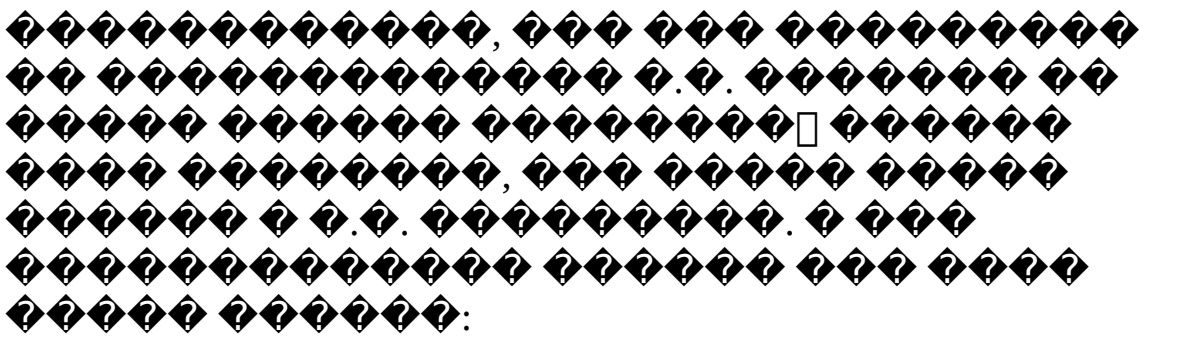






������ ⁄ ������-��-������,
������������ ������ (786⁄809),
�������������������� ��������
������������. ⁄ ������ ������ ⁄
������ ����-��-������ ⁄
������������ ��������, ������,
������������ ����-������;
��������-������ ������ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄





��� �� ����������. ���� ��� ��
������ ������ ��������
��������: �� ������ �� ������
������������ ���� ������
�������� ������. �� ���� ����.
���� ��������, ��� ������
������ ������������ ��������:
���� ��������, ���� ������
�������� ������ �� �������� ��
���� �� ������������.

������ ������, ��������
��������

������ ������������ �������� ��
���� ��������. ������
��������, ��� ���� ��������
������������ �� �� ���, ��� ��������
������������ ������, ���� ������ ��
���� �������� ��� ���� ��������.
�� ������ �� ���, ��� ��������
�������� ������, ��� ��
�������� �� �� ������
������������ ������. ������, ��
������ ������, �� ��������
������������ ������������ ��
������ �� ���, ��� ���� ������, ��
�������� ������������.

������ ����, ����, �� ������, �� ��
������ �� ��� ������������

��� ��������� ? ?????? XVIII ????
?????????????? ?????????. ??????? ?
??????????? ????????? ??? ???. ???
?????????????? ? ???, ??? ????????
??? ?????? ?????????, ? ? ???????????
???????????.

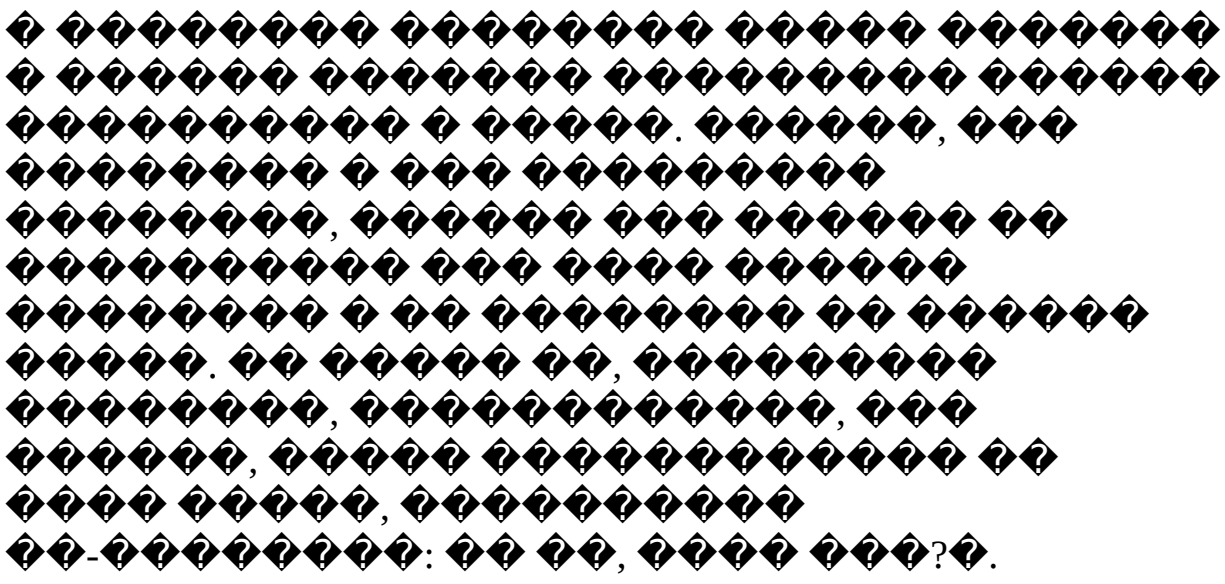
?????????????? ????????? ?
?????????????? ???????????? ????????
????????? (1653?1734), ???????????? ???
?????? ????????? XIV ??? ???????? ?
??????.

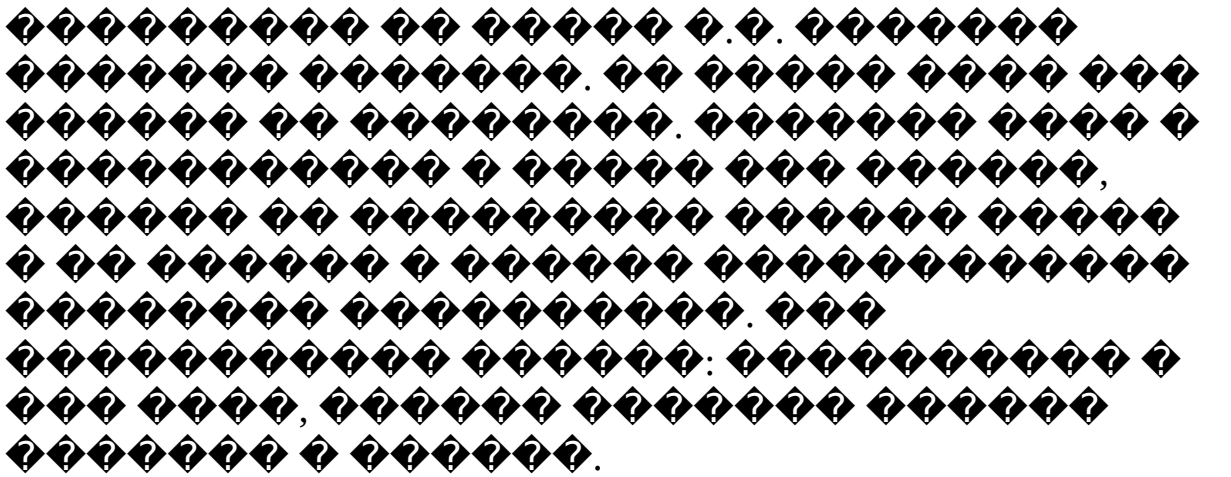
?? ?????? ????? ??? ???????????? ?????
????????? ??????????? ??????? XVIII
?????. ???????????? ??????????????????
???????????? ???????????. ??????
?????, ????????? ???????
????????????? ???????????? (???????,
????????? ???????????, ???????,
????????? ? ??.), ? ???????? ? ???????
????????? ???????????? ???
???????????.

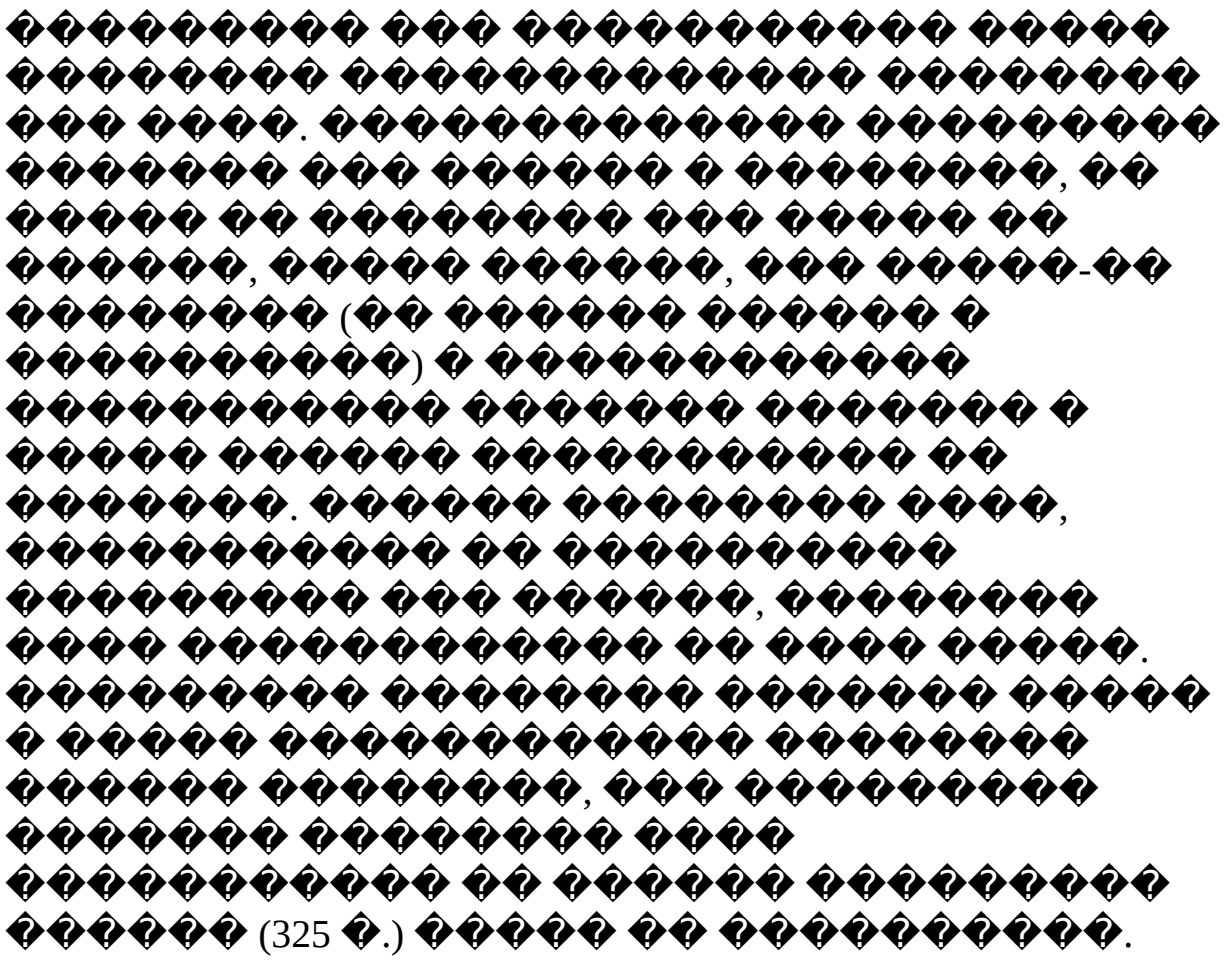
??? ?????? ???????????? ???????

??? ?? ???????, ????????????? ?.?.
???????? ??? ??????? ???????, ?
??????? ?? ???????????? ? ???????
?????????????? ??????-???????????
?.?. ???????????? (? ?????? ??

�� ��, ?







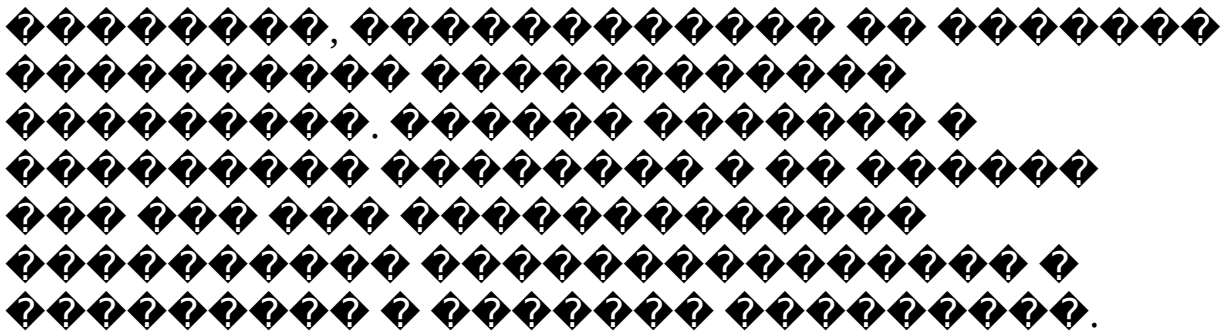
******* *** ****, ** ****** ******

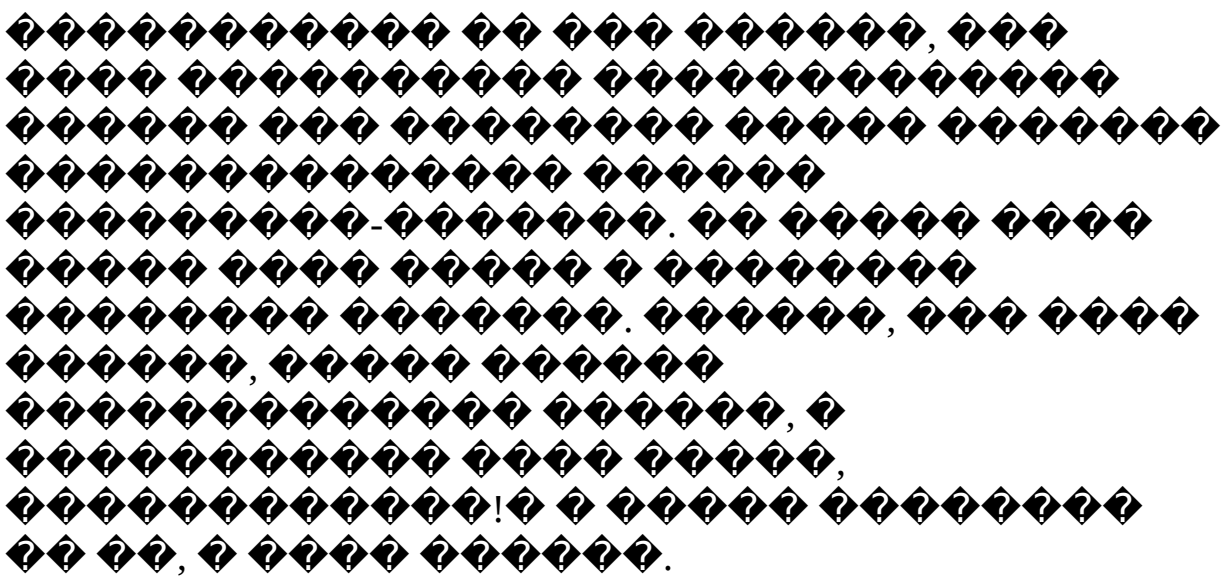
*** ***** ******* ************** ************. ******* ** *** *** *******. ********** * ****, *** ******* * ********** ******** ********* ******: ******** ***, ******* ****** * ********, * ******* ** *******. ****** ************ * ********** ************** ******, ************** * ********** * **** *** * ****, *********: ******* *** ******* *** ******* * *******, ******* **** ********** ******* ************** *******. *** ****** ****** *********: ******** *** ****, ******* *** ****, ** ******* ******** ********** ********.

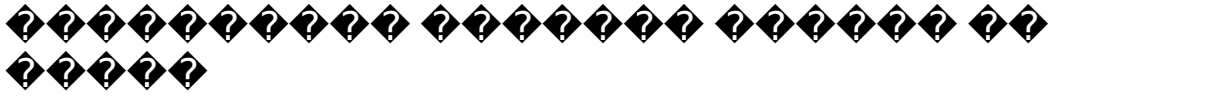
********** ********** ****** ********** ** 2-* ****** ******* ****-******.

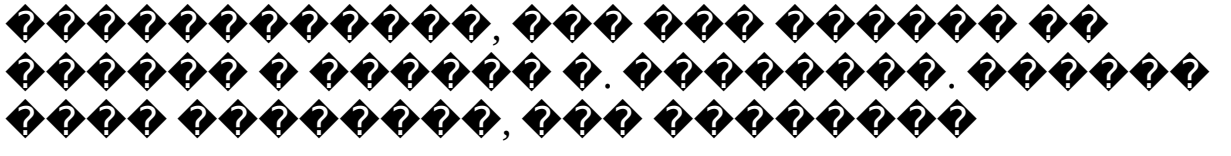
********** ** ******

****** *** ********** ********** II, ******** ****** ** ********** ***, ****** **.**. ******* *** ****** ********* **** ** ****** * 1773 *.





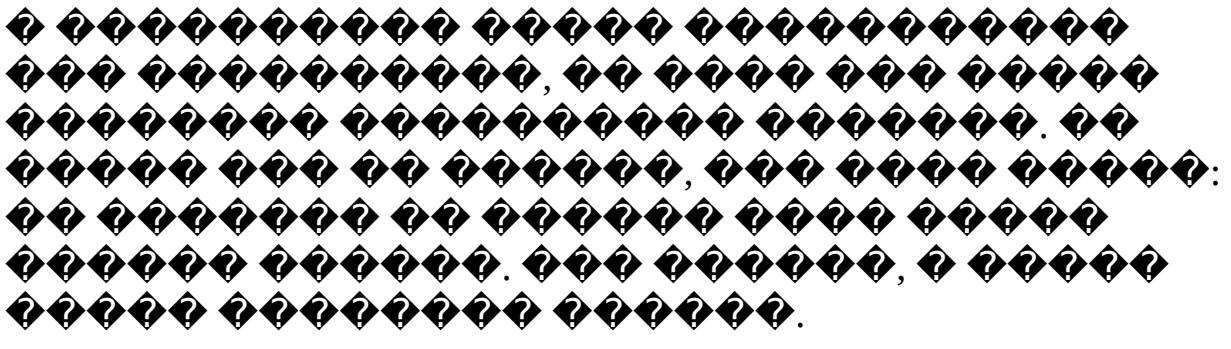


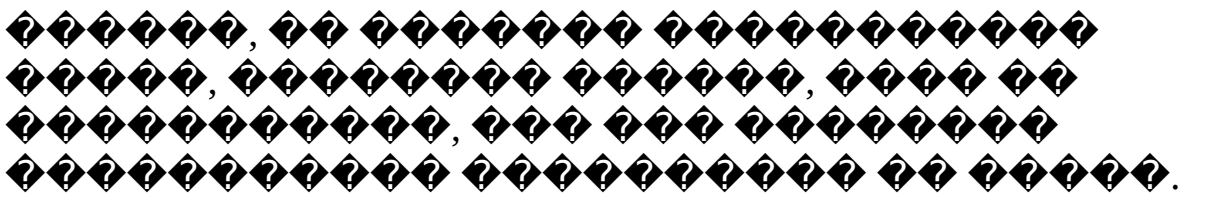


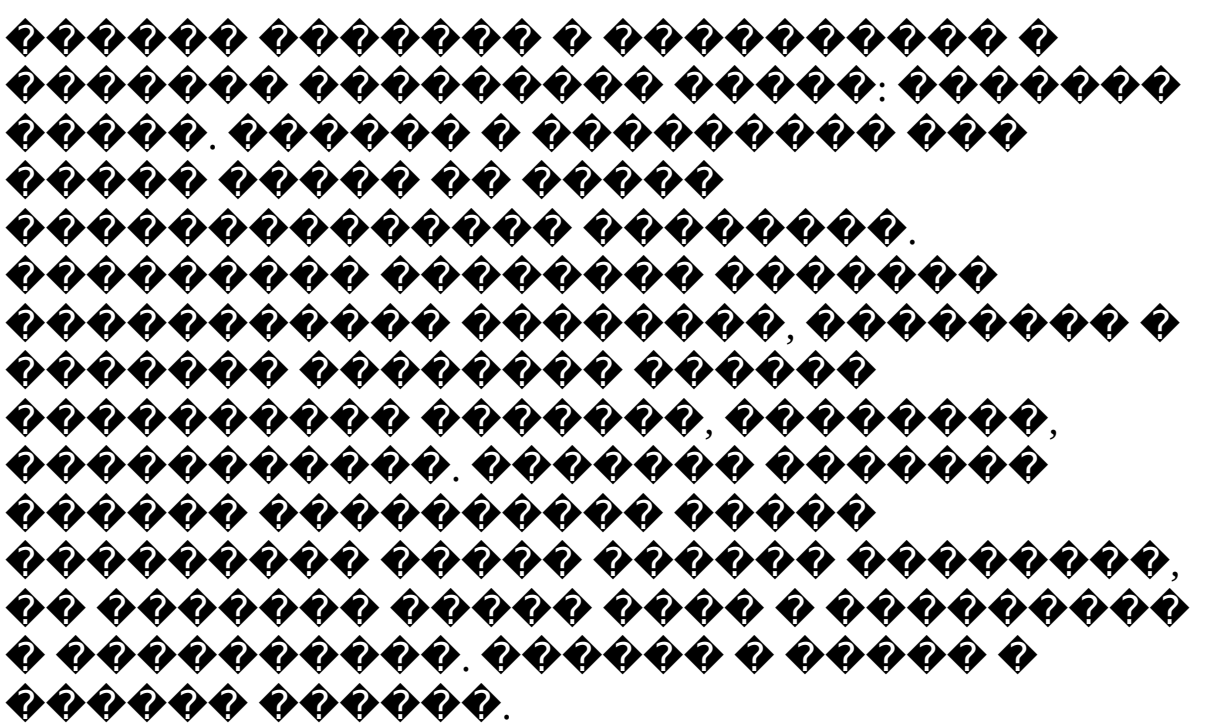
**** ********** ********** ********** ** ****** **.**.
********** (1745**1784) ******* ** *******.
****** ********** ********** ** *******,
********** *******, **********
********* ********** ** *********:
********* ******* ** ********** *
******* * ******* ******: *** *********
*********, ***** ** ** *********.

*** *********, **********

*** ********** ********** ********





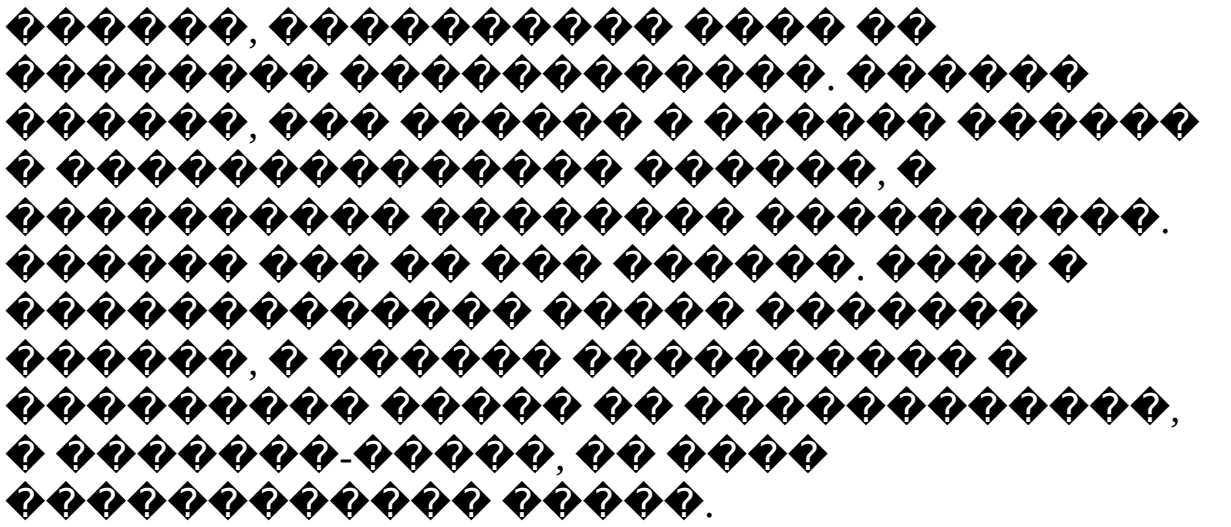


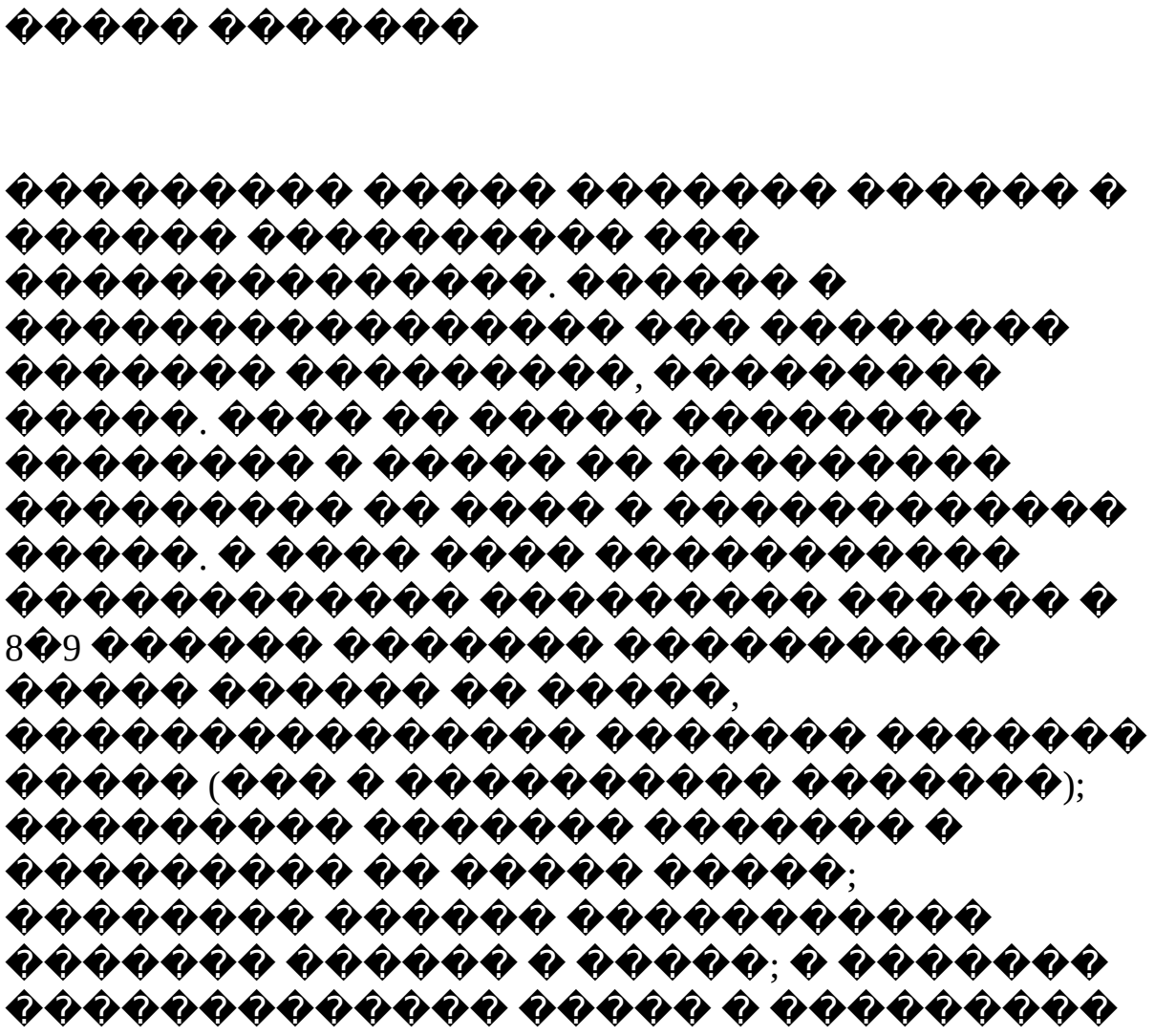
????????

??????? ???????? ?????? ???????????? ??????????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????: ??????? ??????? ????????, ??? ???????? ???; ??????? ? ??????????. ??????? ??-???????????? ????? ??? ???????? ???????? ???????????, ?? ? ? ??????? ? ???????????? ????????? ???????? ?????? ????????????. ? ????? ??? ????????????? ???????? ???????????? ??????? ????????. ??????? ???, ? ????????? ? ??? ????????????, ??? ??????????? ???????? ??????. ??????? ????? ??? ? ???????? ????????, ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??????. ? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ????????? ????????. ????????????, ??? ?????? ????????? ????????????? ????????????. ???????: ??????? ?? ????????? ????????? ????????????, ????? ? ????? ??????? ??????????

????????????

??? ?????? ???????????? ????????????? ??????? ? ????????? ???????, ? ????????? ????????? ??????? ????????. ? ????????????? ? ??? ??, ? ????? ?????? ????????. ??????? ????? ??? ? ???????? ????????, ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??????. ? ?????????????? ?????? ?????? ????????? ????????. ????????????, ??? ?????? ????????? ????????????? ????????????. ???????: ??????? ?? ????????? ????????? ????????????, ????? ? ????? ??????? ??????????



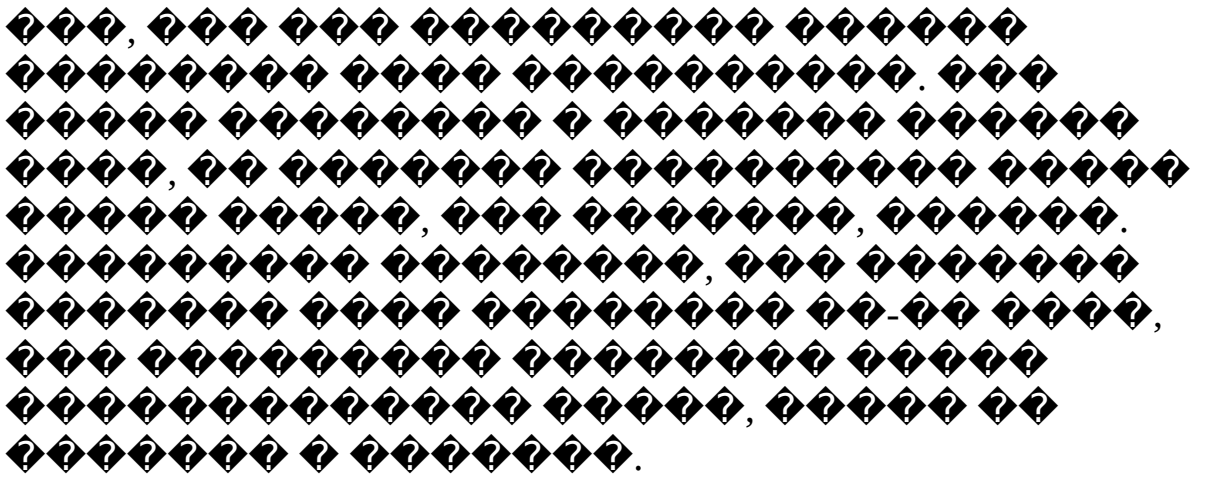


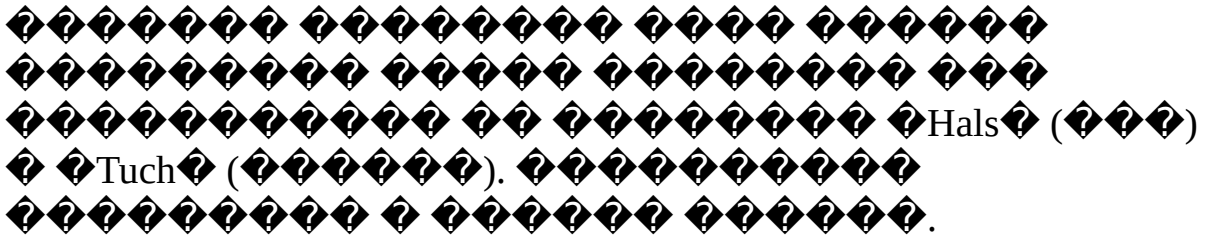
****

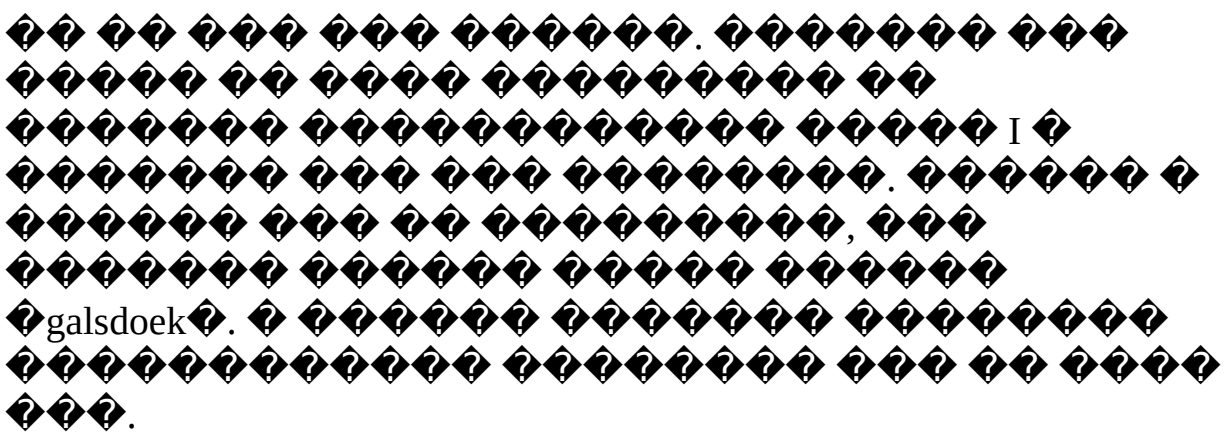
******* ******* ********** ** ********** ********** ********** ******. ***
********** ********** ********** ***, ** *** *** ********** ********** *** ** *********, ****** * ********** ********* ****** ******* ********** ********* * ******* ********** ********** ********* ********** ***-***** ********* ********** ********** ********* * *** ********** *********.

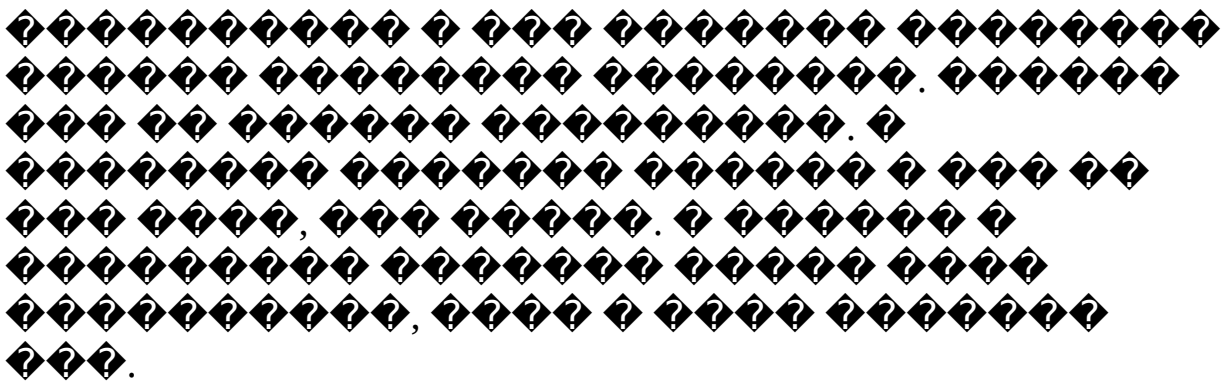
****

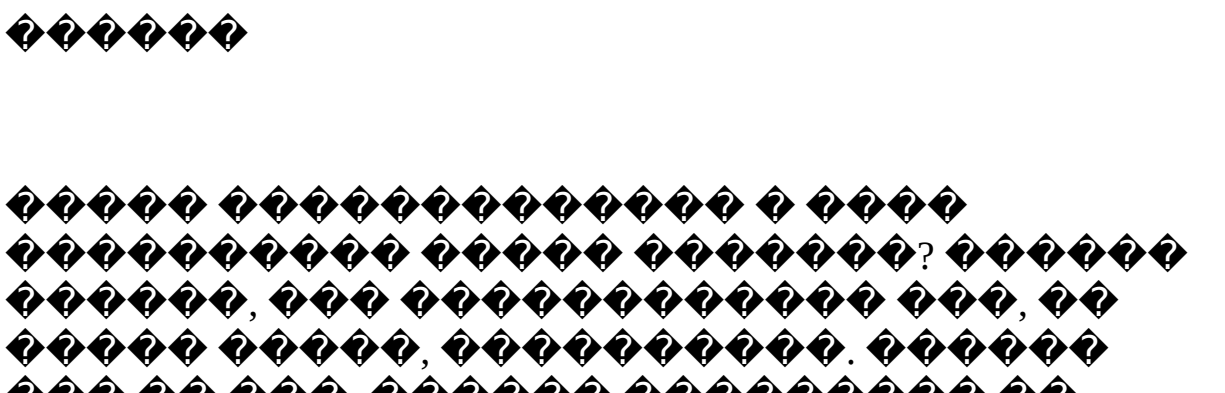
********** *******, *** *** ****** ********** ** ***** ********: ****** * *****. ** * ***** ********* ***** *** ********** *** * ***** *******, *** *** ********** ********* ********* ******* * ********** ********* ********** ********* ** *******, ***** ** ****** *** ********* ********** ********* ********** ********* ** ****** ******* ******* *

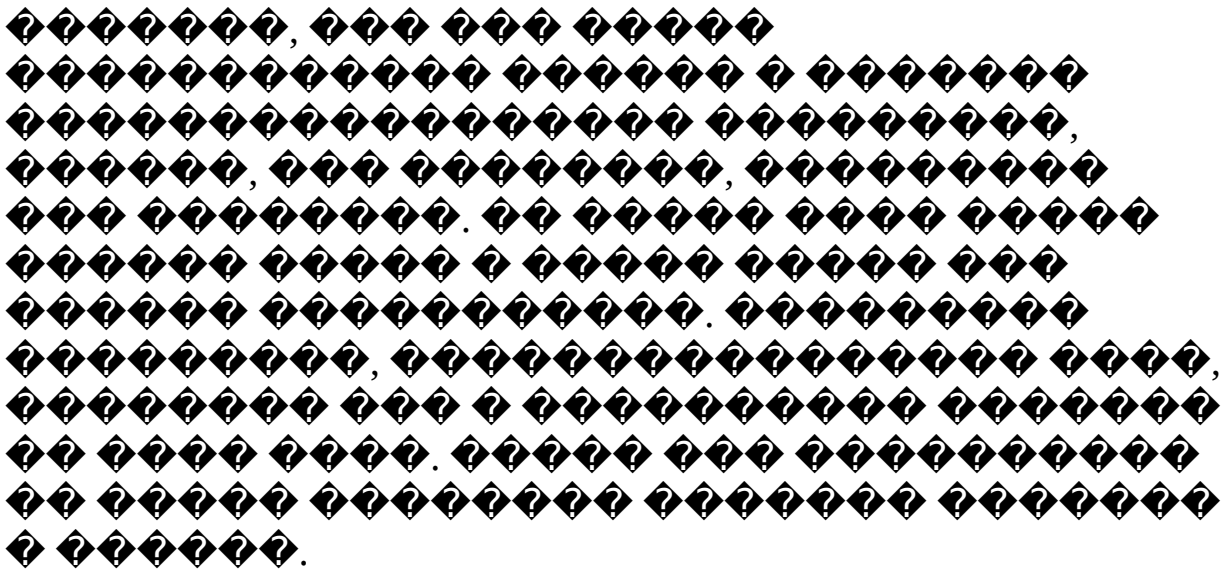


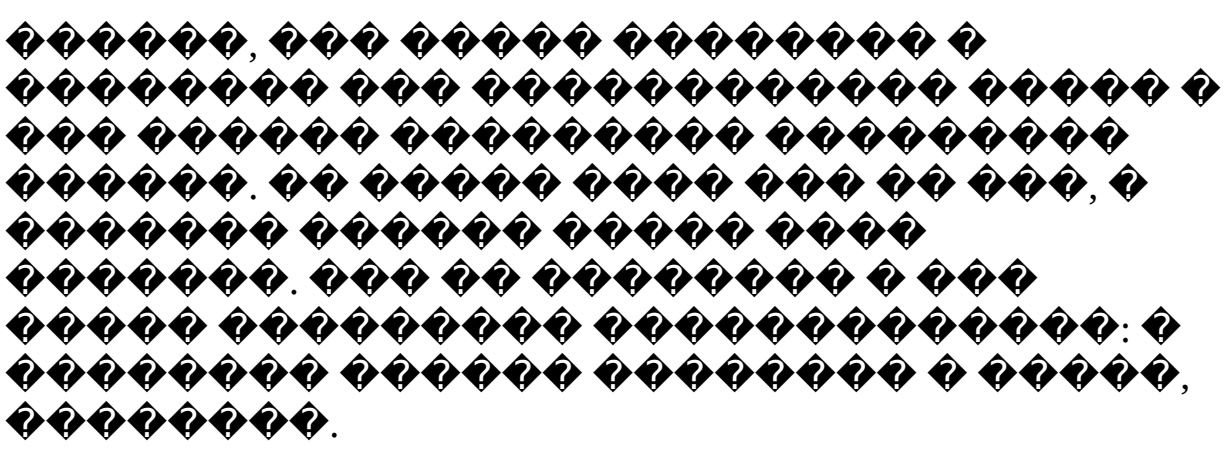


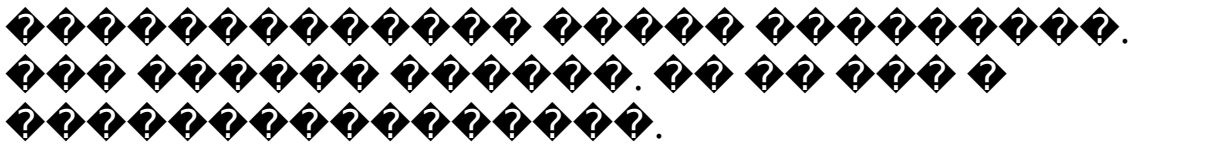


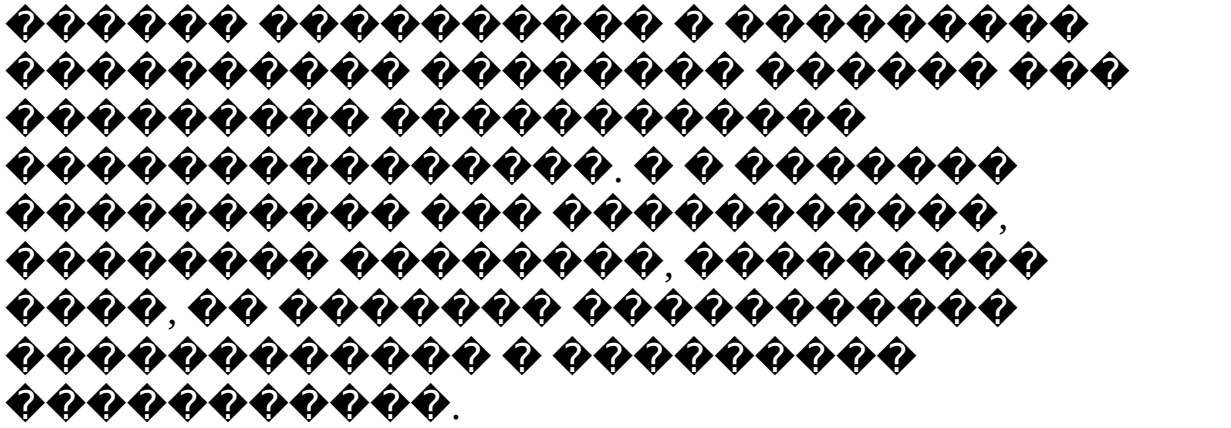


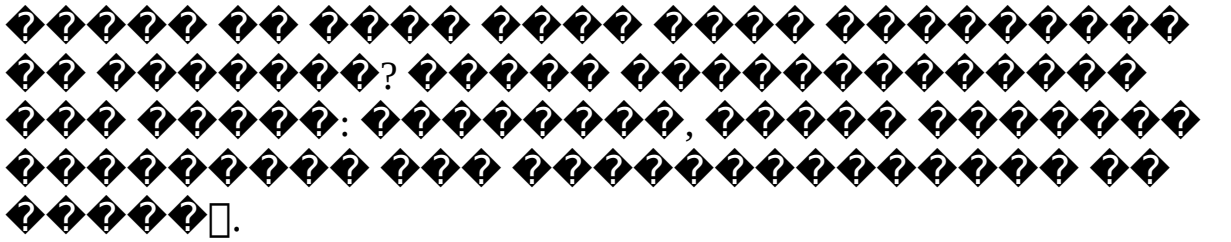


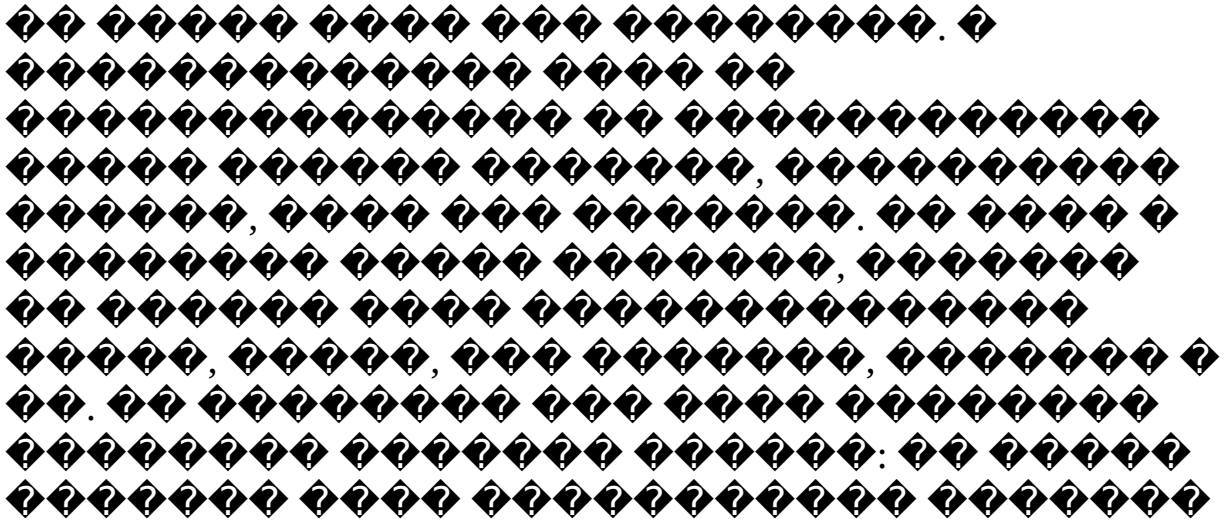


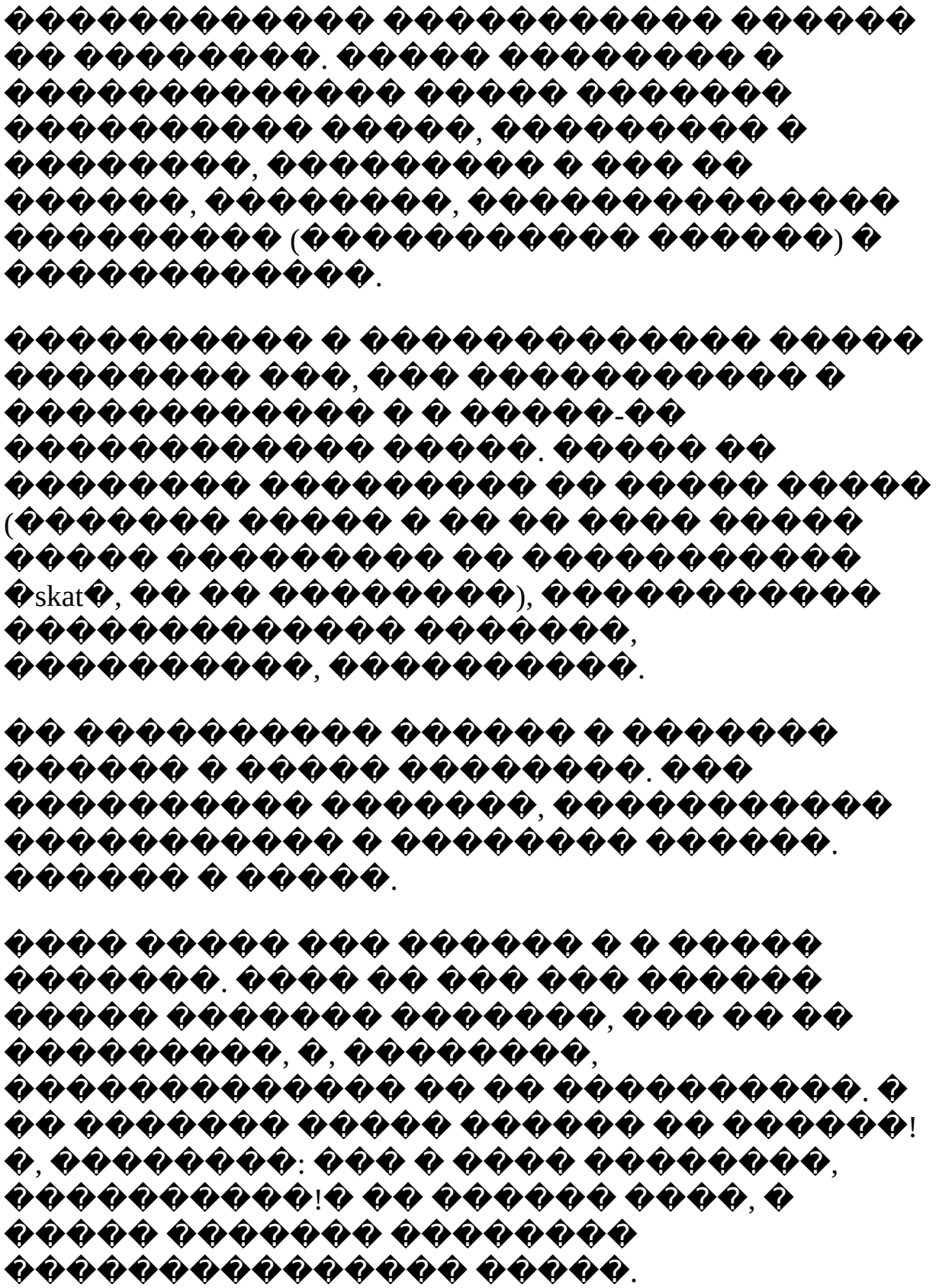












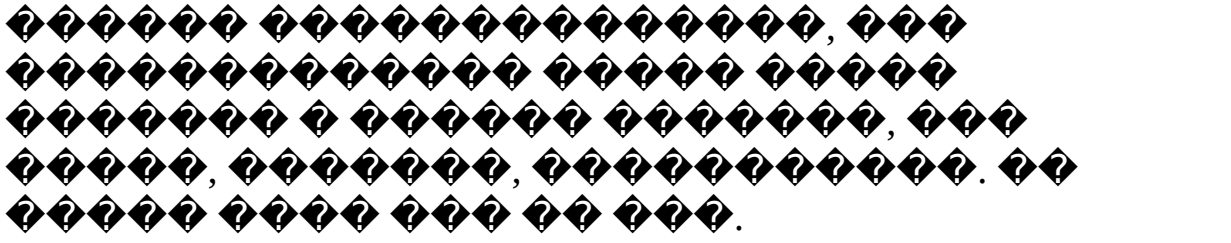
##########

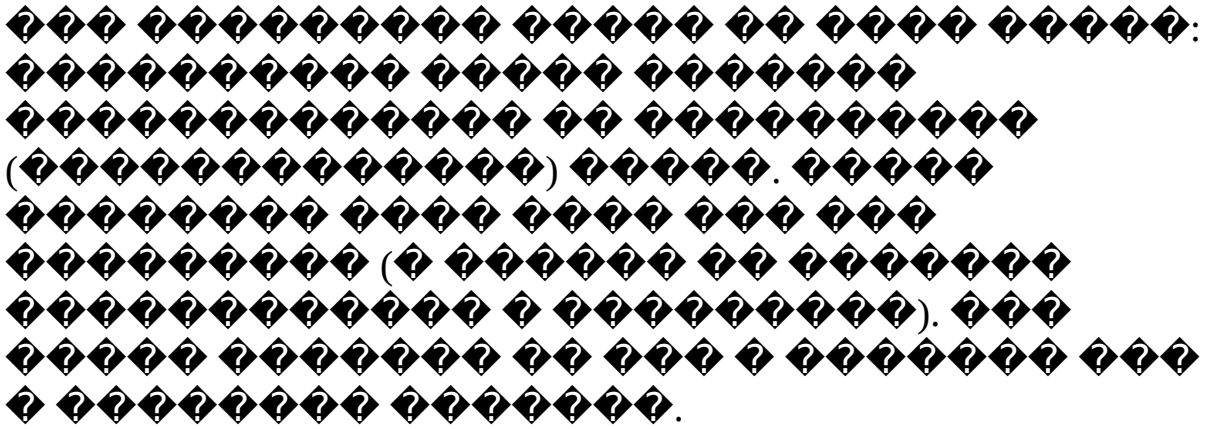
########## ## ########## # ##### ###### ########## ######### ######. # ###### ######### ########## ##########. ########## ######### ## ####### ### ######, ###, ## ######## #####, ## ######## #########. ###### ########## ##########: ##########, ########## ### ####### ##########.

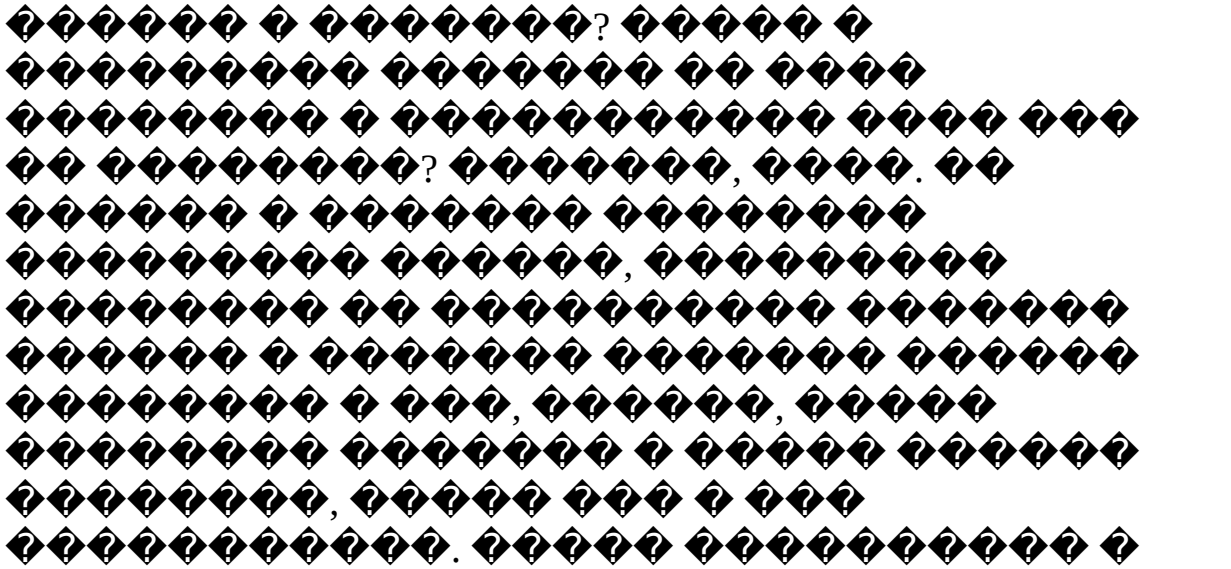
##########, ### #####-####### ###### ###### ###### ########## ######### ########## ##########, ## ######### # XIII ##### ### ### ########## # ########## # ###### ########## ##########: ##########, ###### ##########.

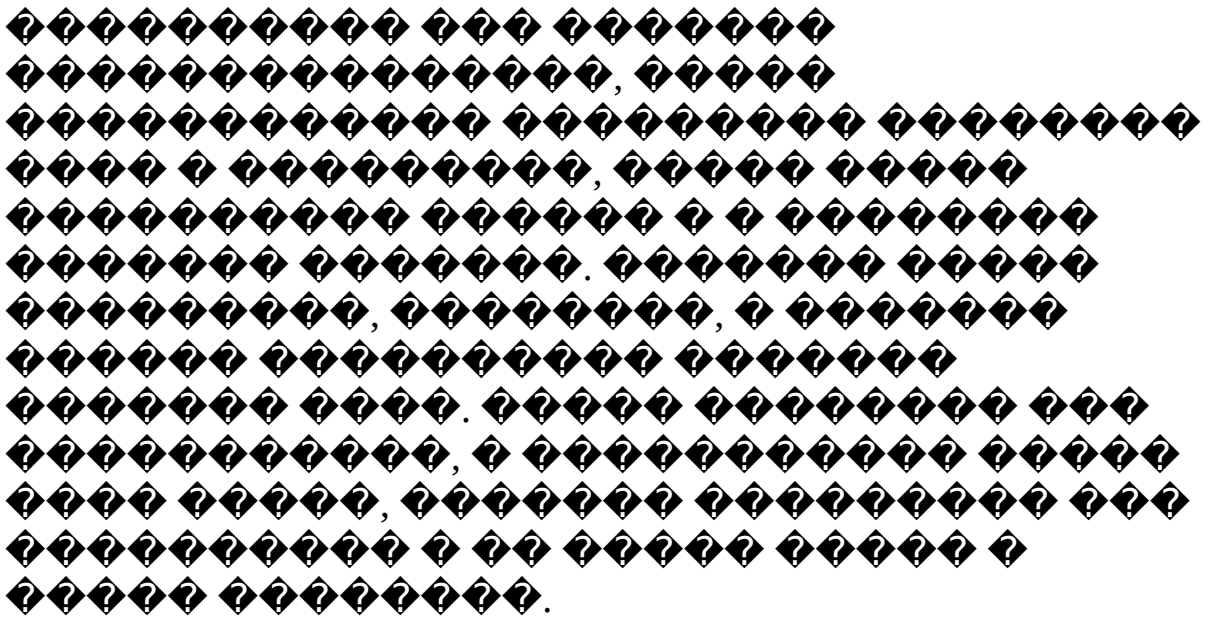
######

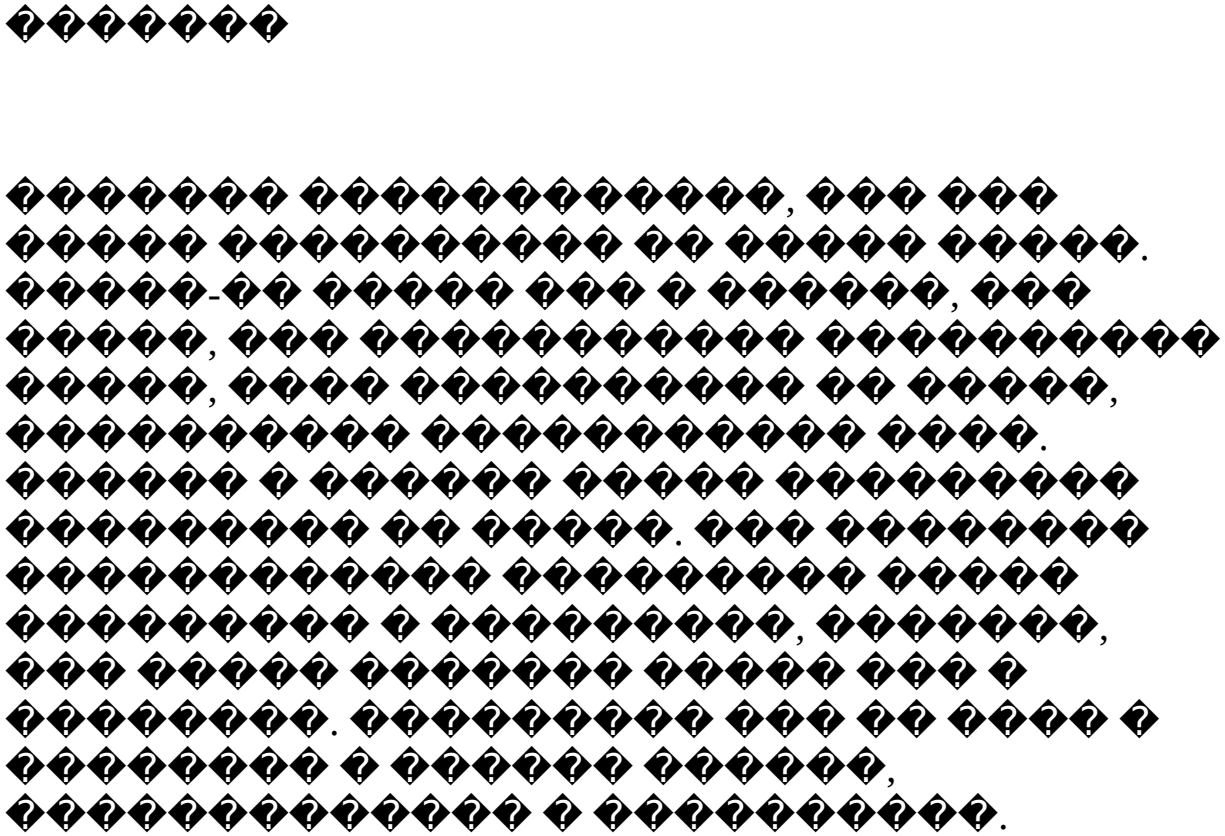
######### ##### ## ##########, ### ### ###### ########## ## ######## ##########. ####### ##, ### ########, ## ####### ####### ##########. ###### ######### ########## ## ########## ###### #zyjan# # ######. # ### ########## ####### ### ## ###, ####### ##########, ########## ###











****

********* *********, ***** *********
****** ********** *********** ** ******
**********, ***, ***** ***
******************* ******. ** ******
***** ********** * ***
******************* ******
******************* ****** ******, ******
* ********, **********.

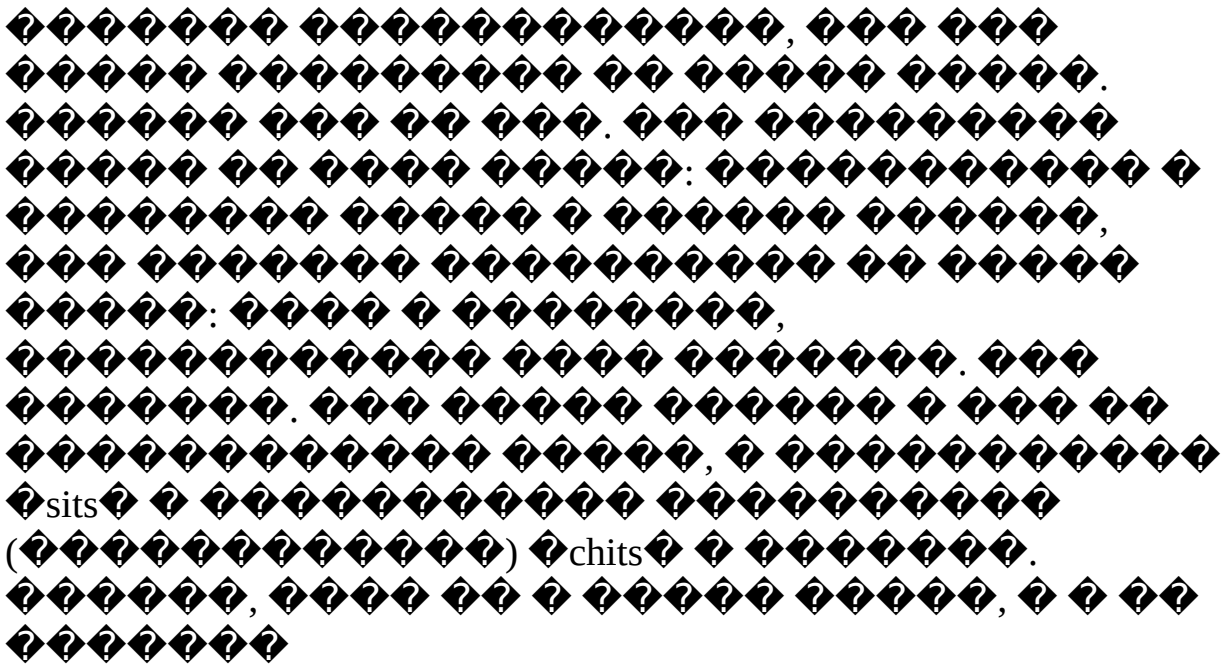
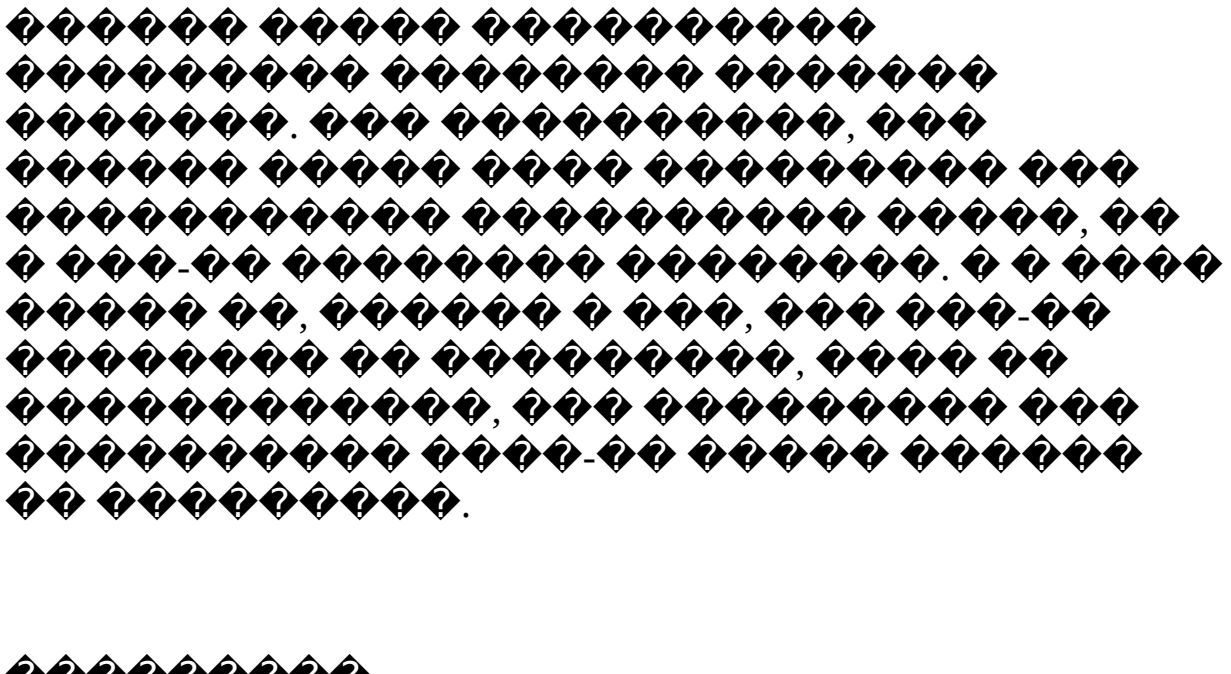
*****

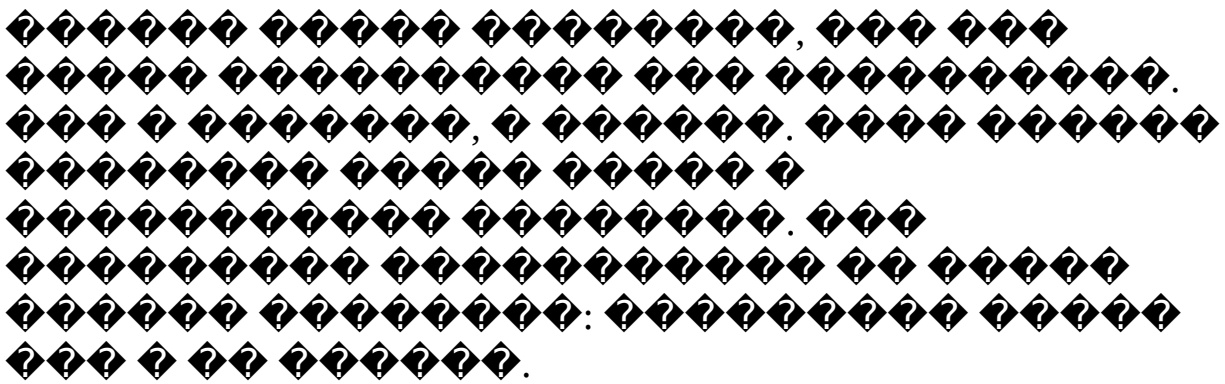
*************** **** ****** **
*************** *niger* (********). ****
******** ** ********** ***************,
**** ************ **** **** *******.
******** ************** ********* *
******** ********* ** ********************.
********** ********* ****** ** *******,
**** ********** ************** *
****************. ************** **********
************** ****** * ***************
(***** **** ** ********) ****
********************* (***** **** **
*********).

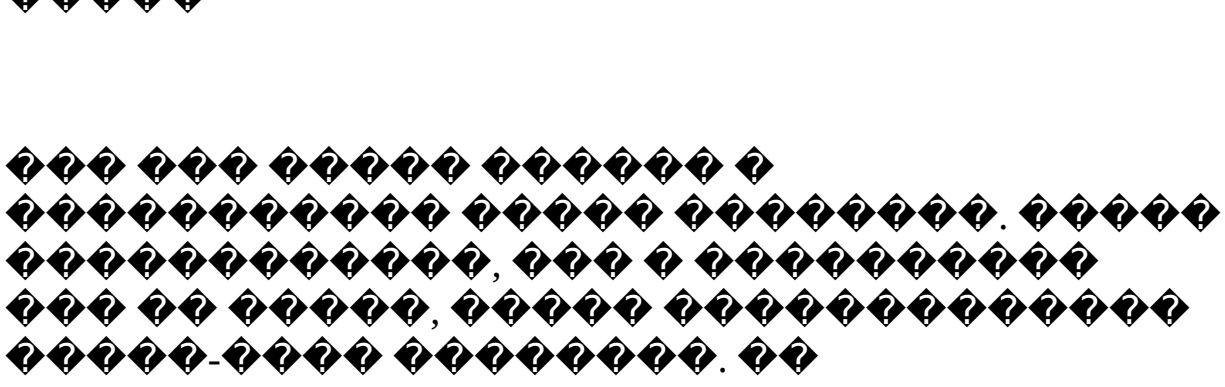
****

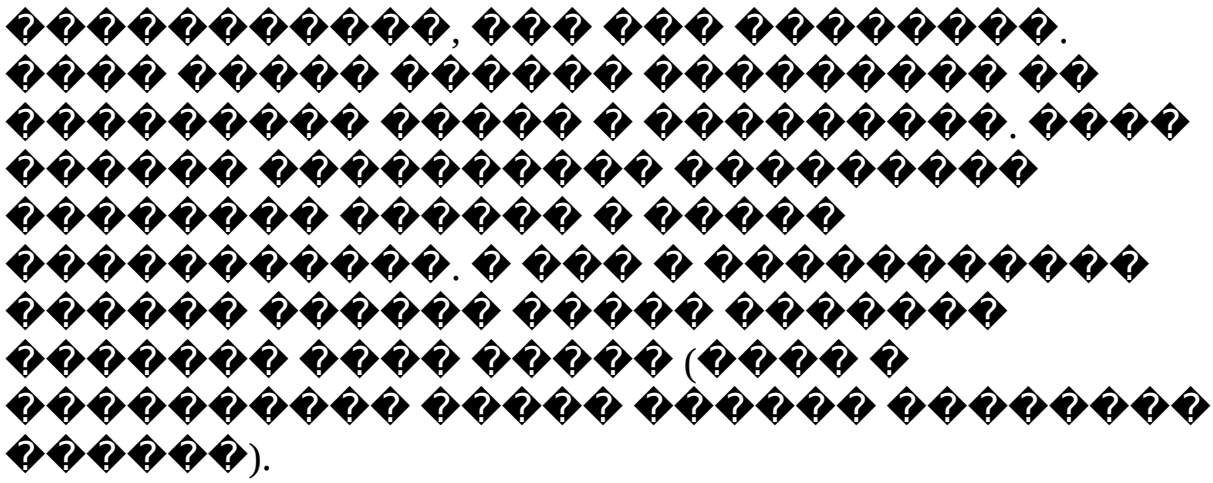
��������

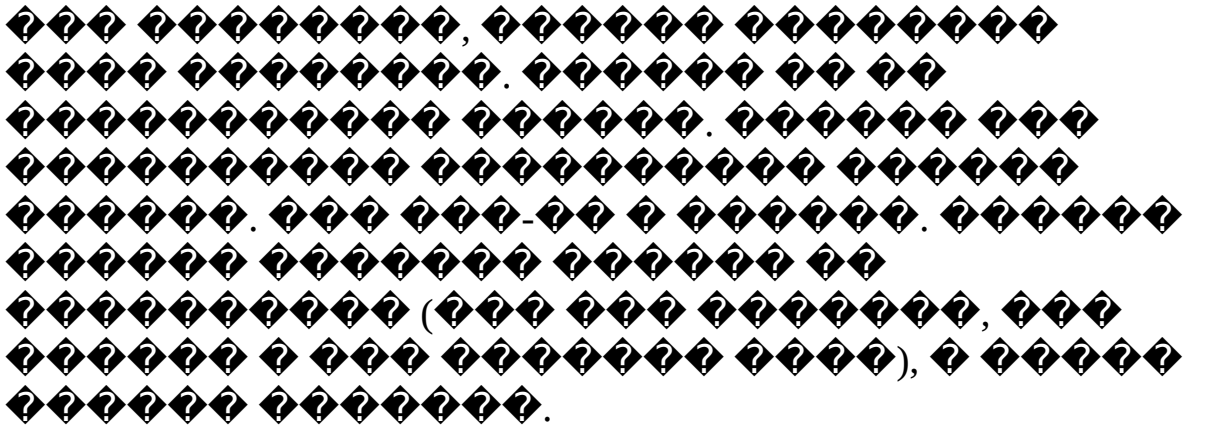
�� ������ ������ ������, ��� ��� ����� ��������� ?? ����? ?? ?? ?

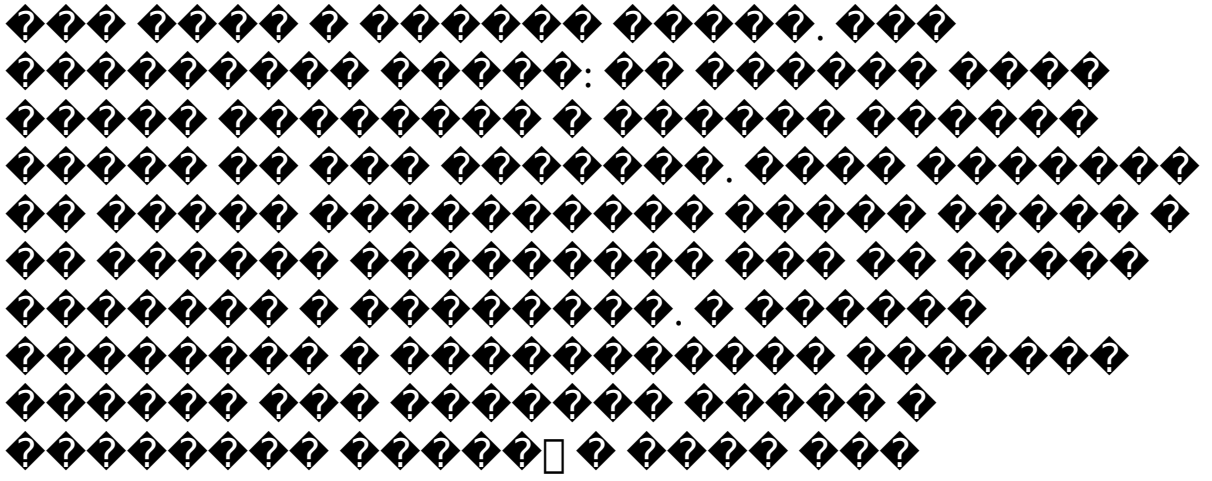



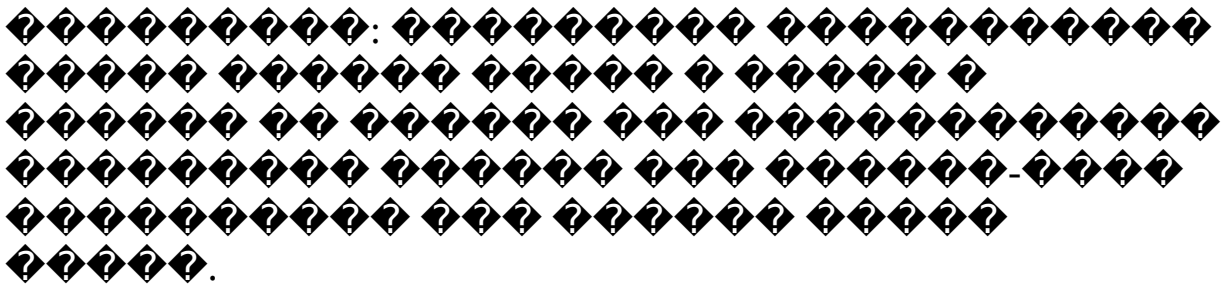


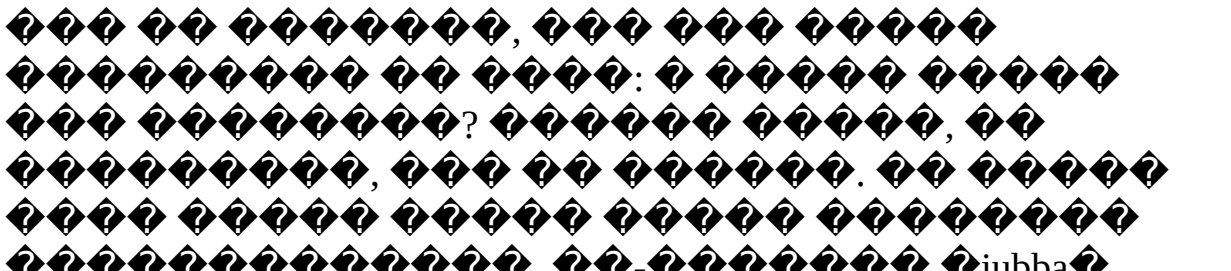


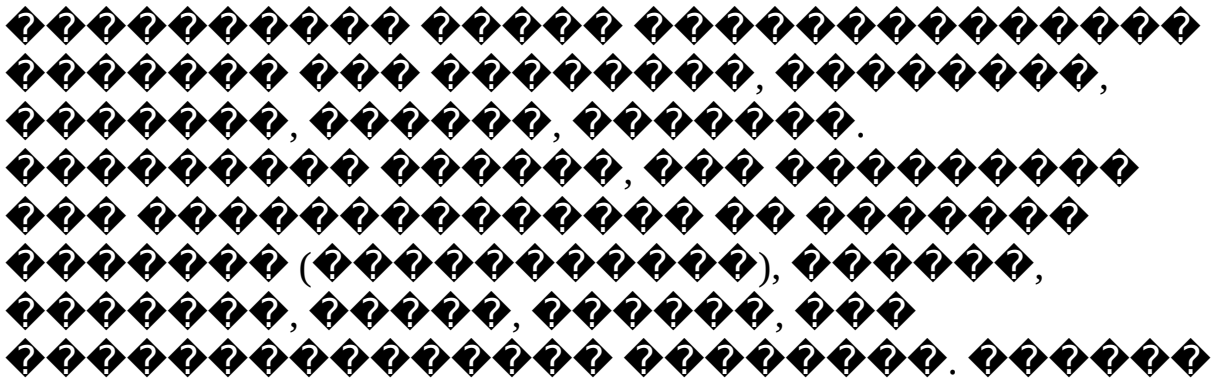


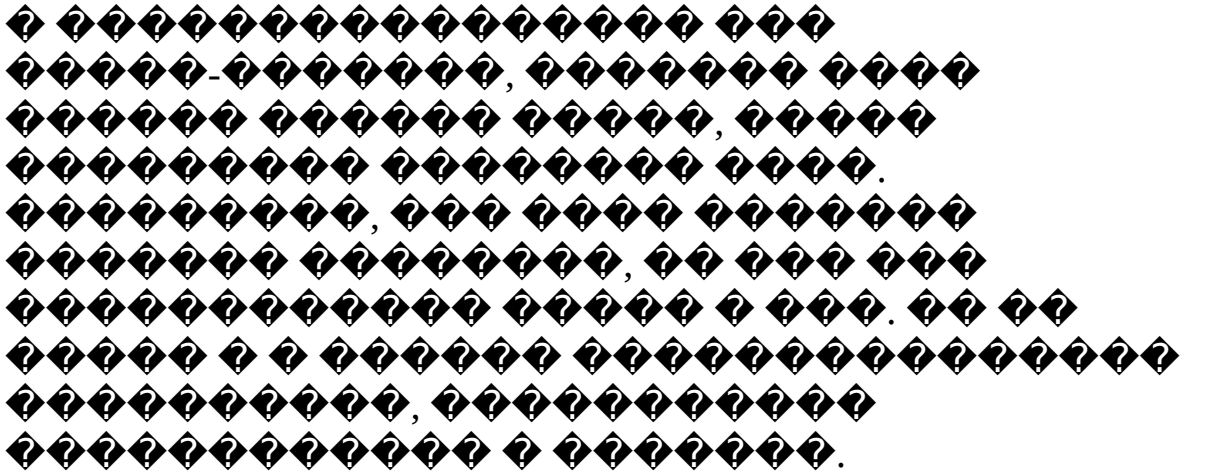


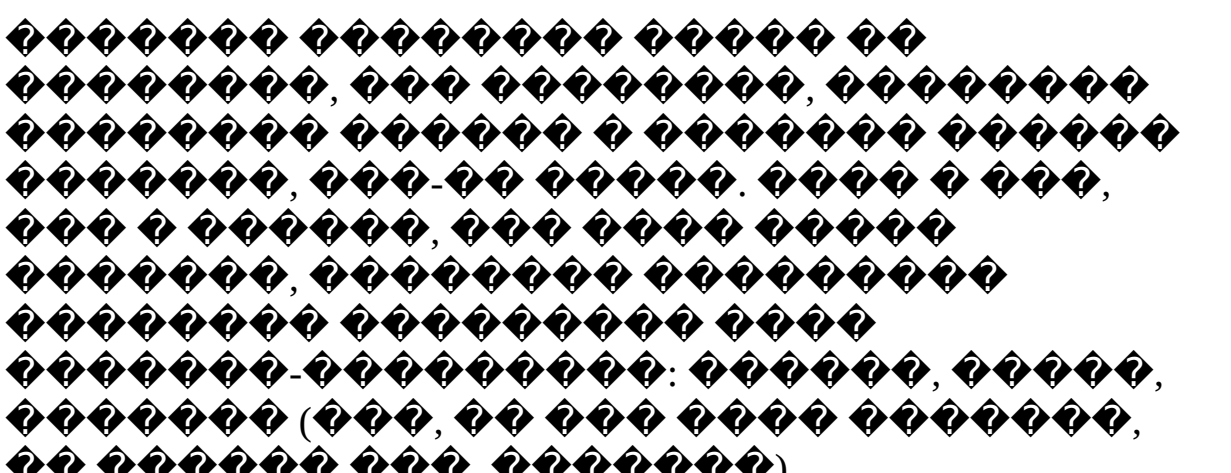


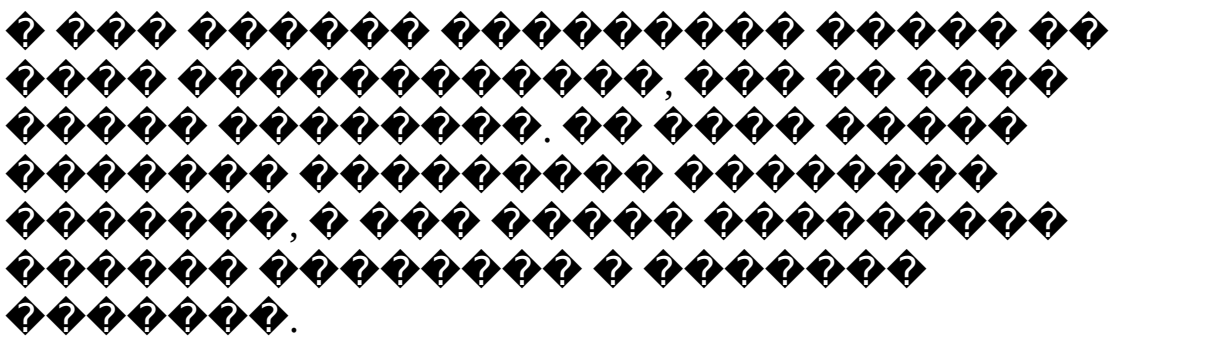


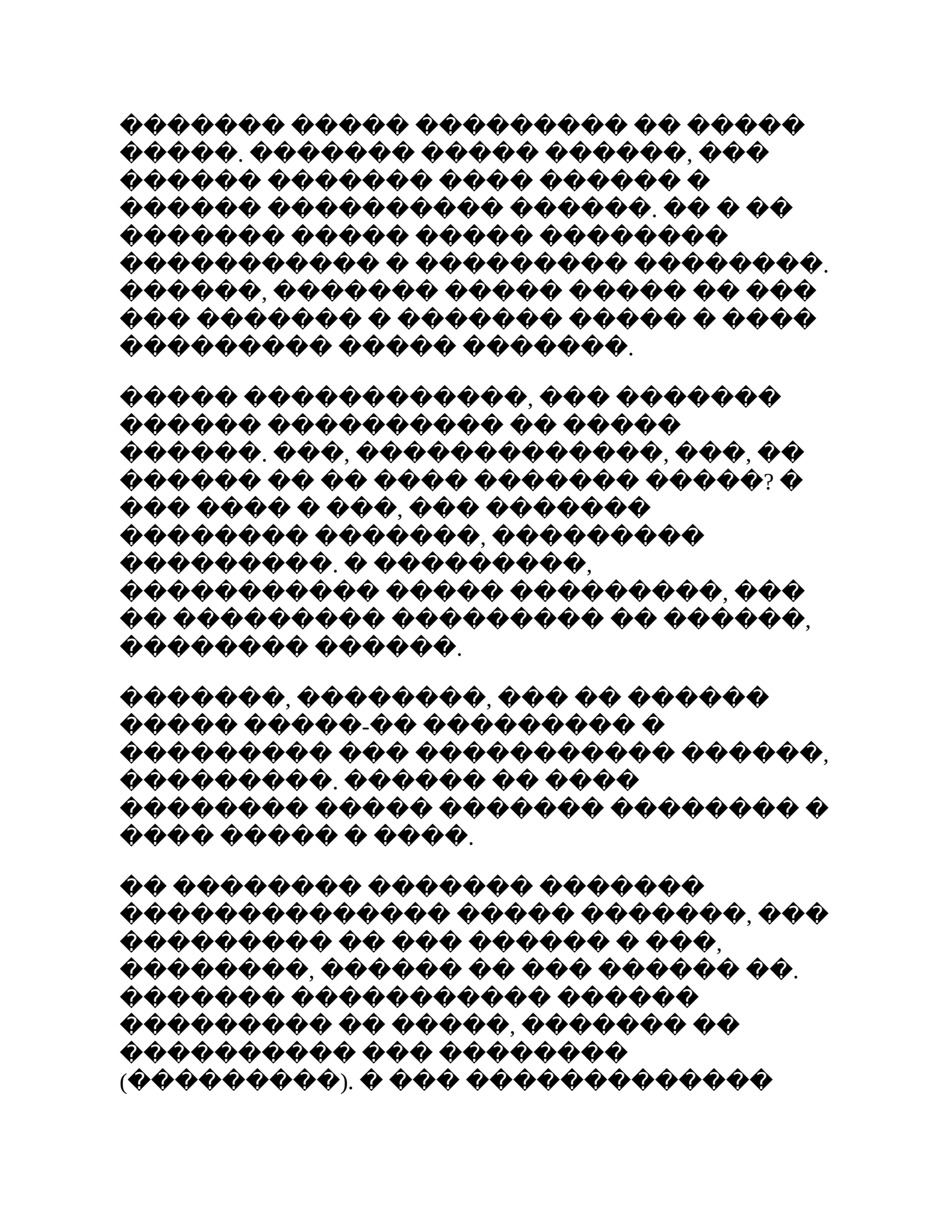


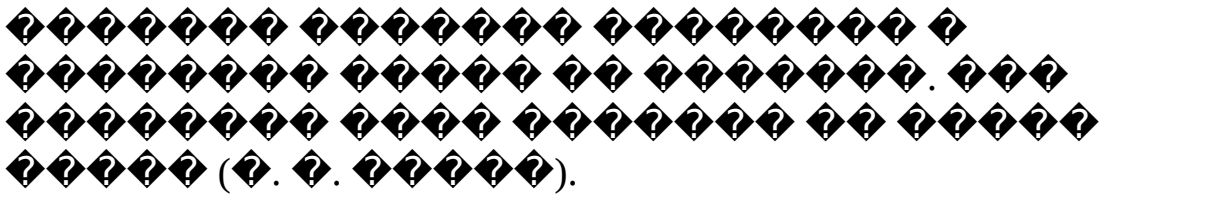


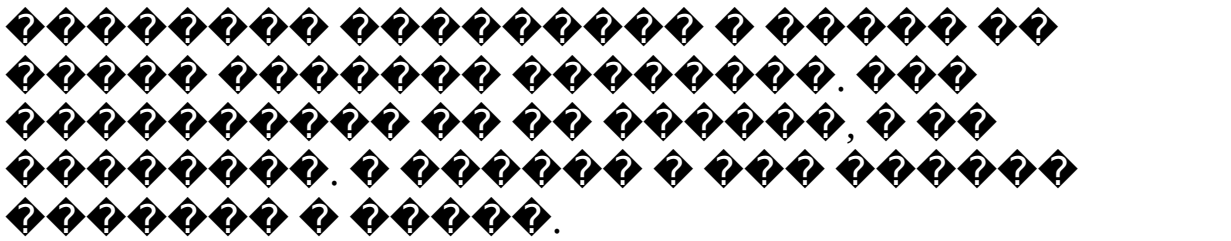


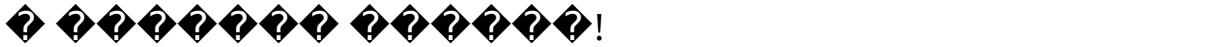


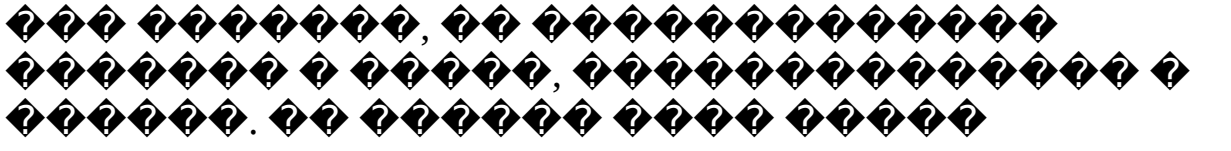


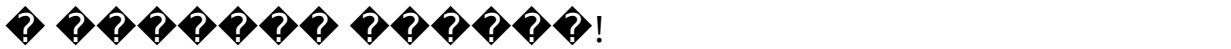


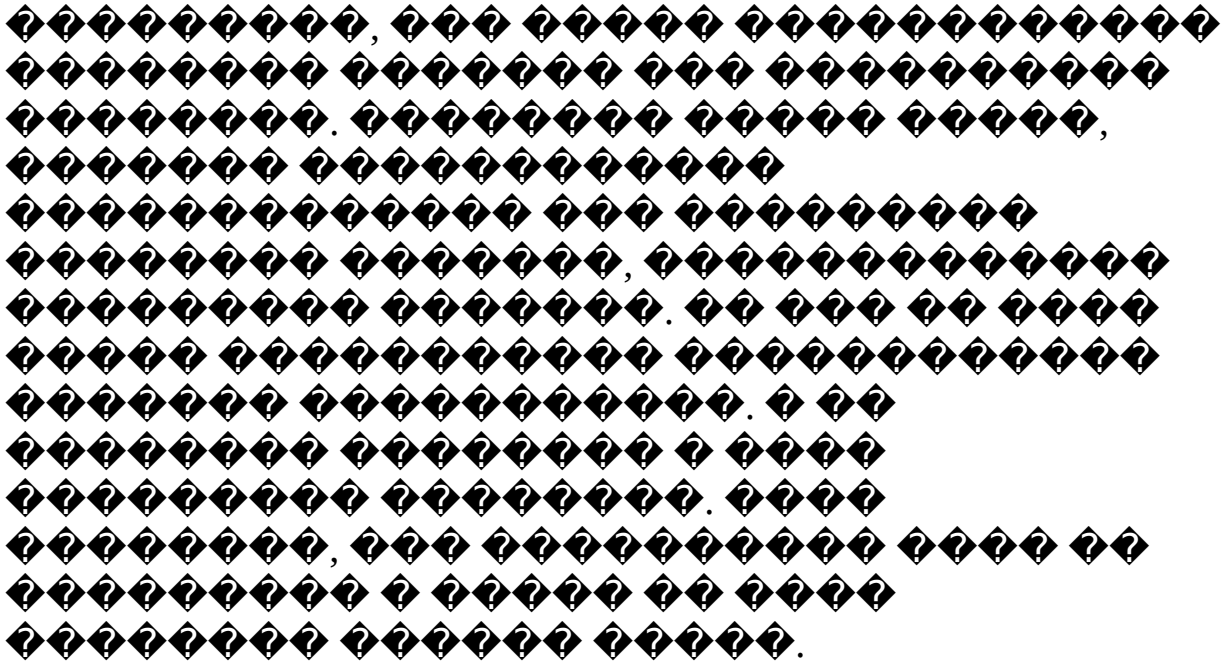


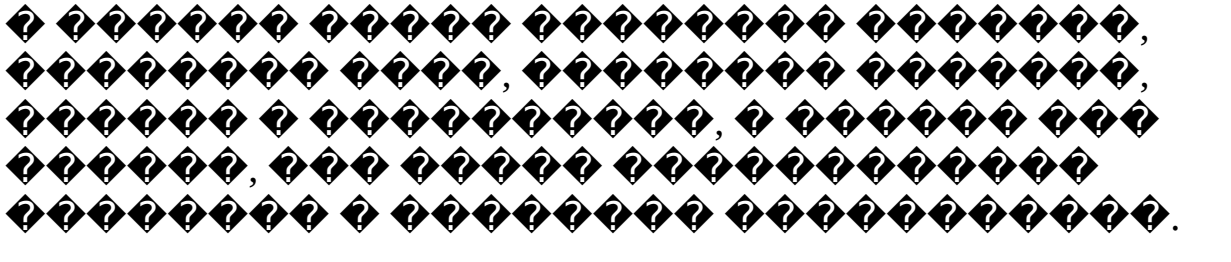


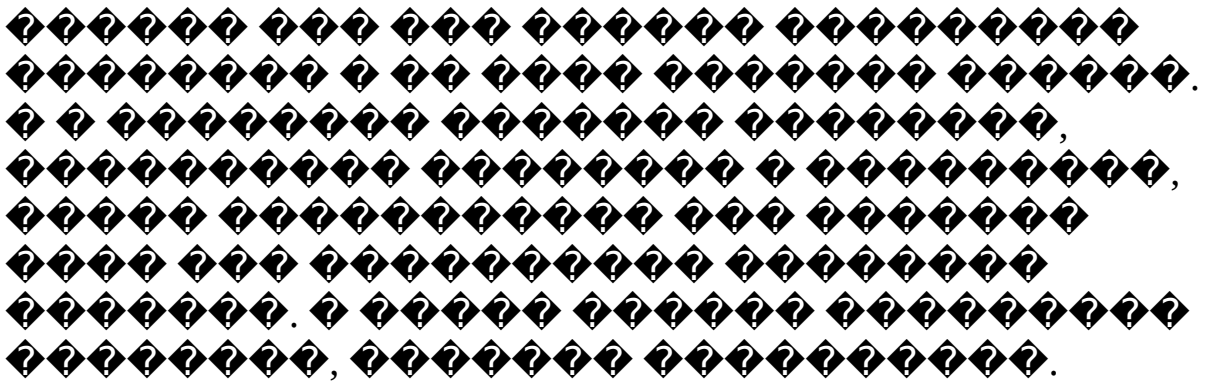


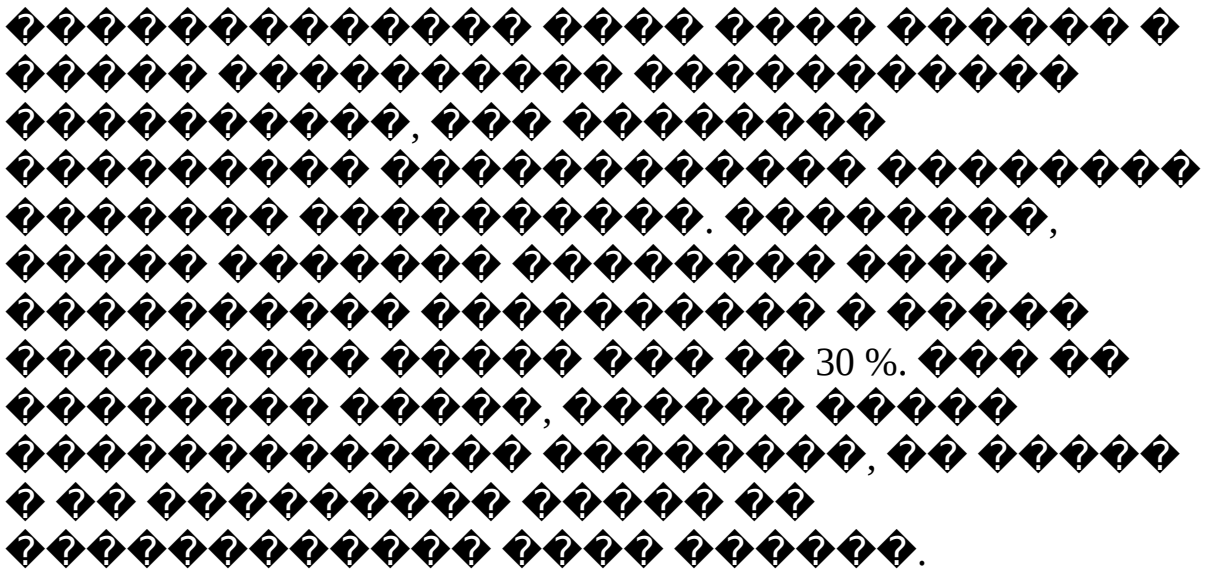


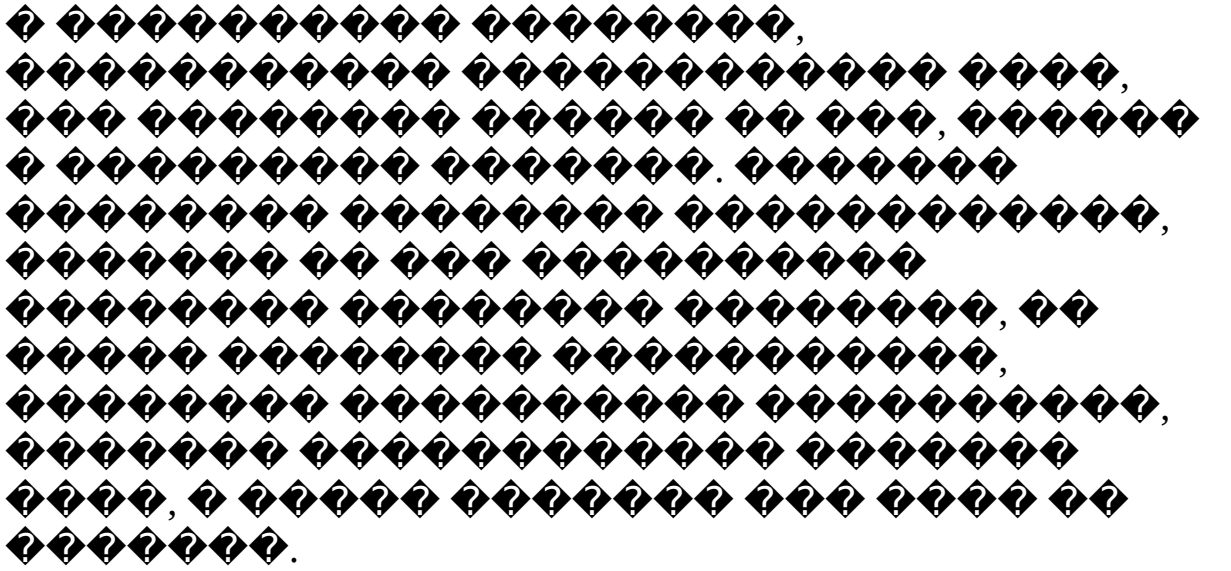


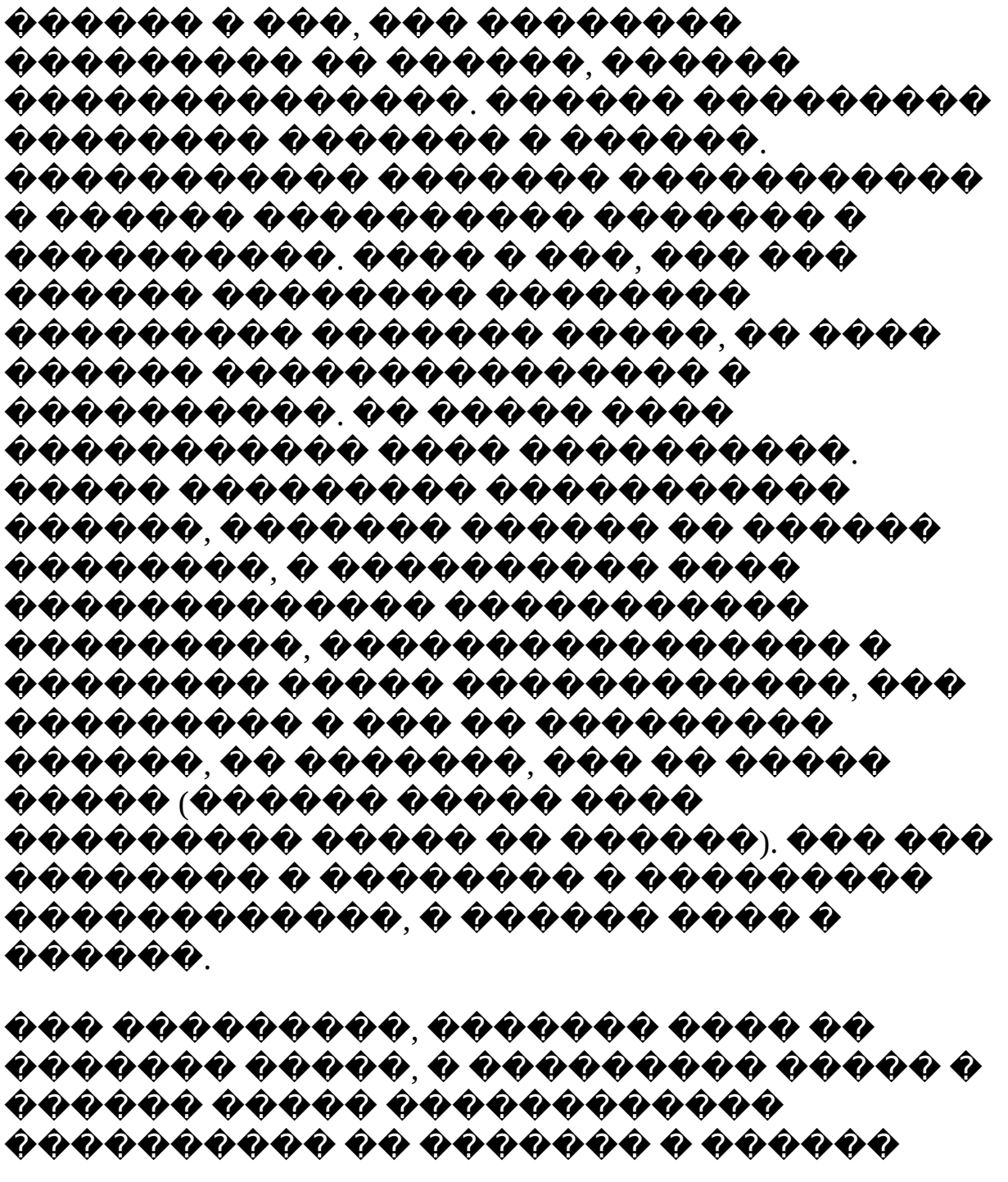








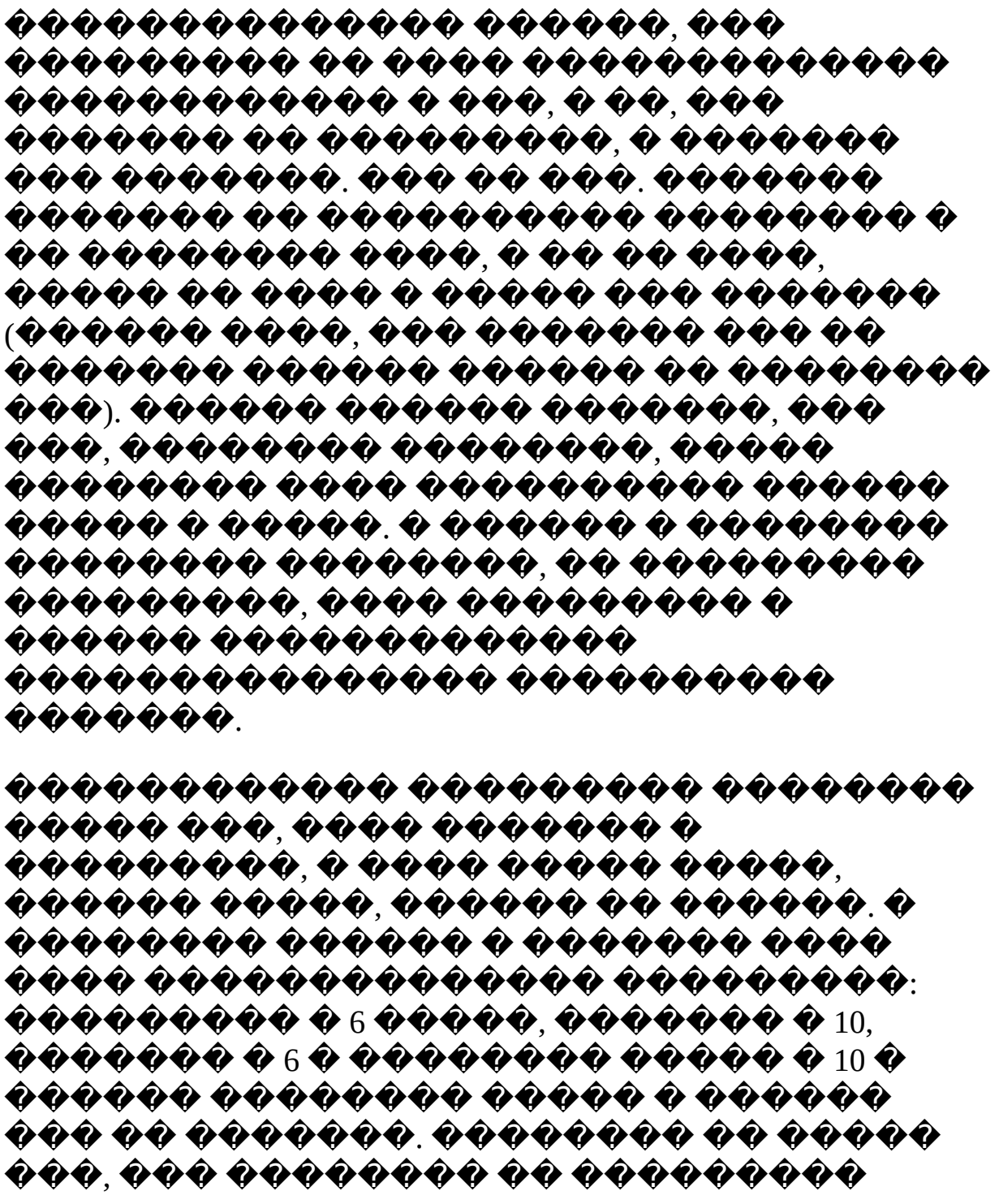


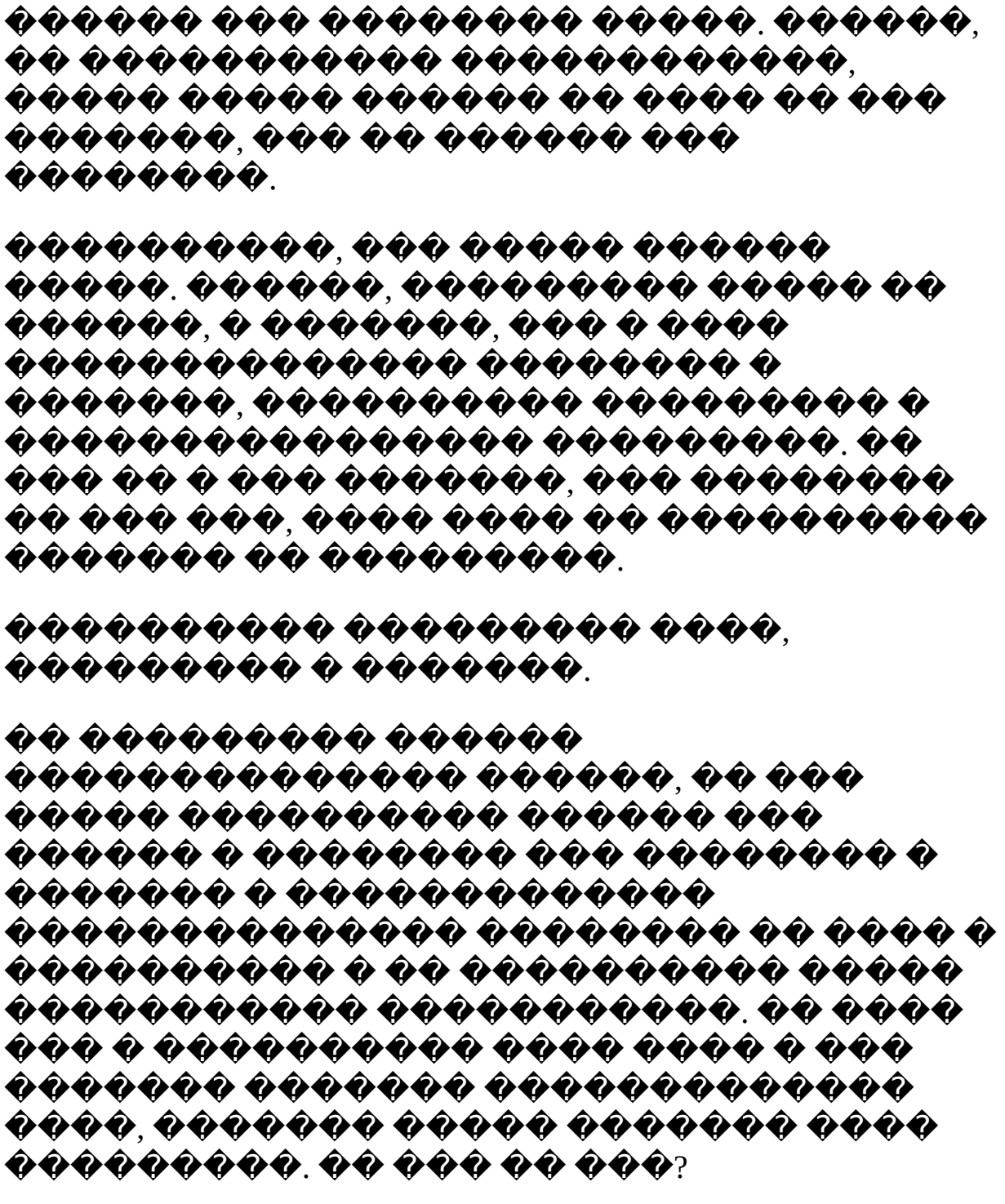


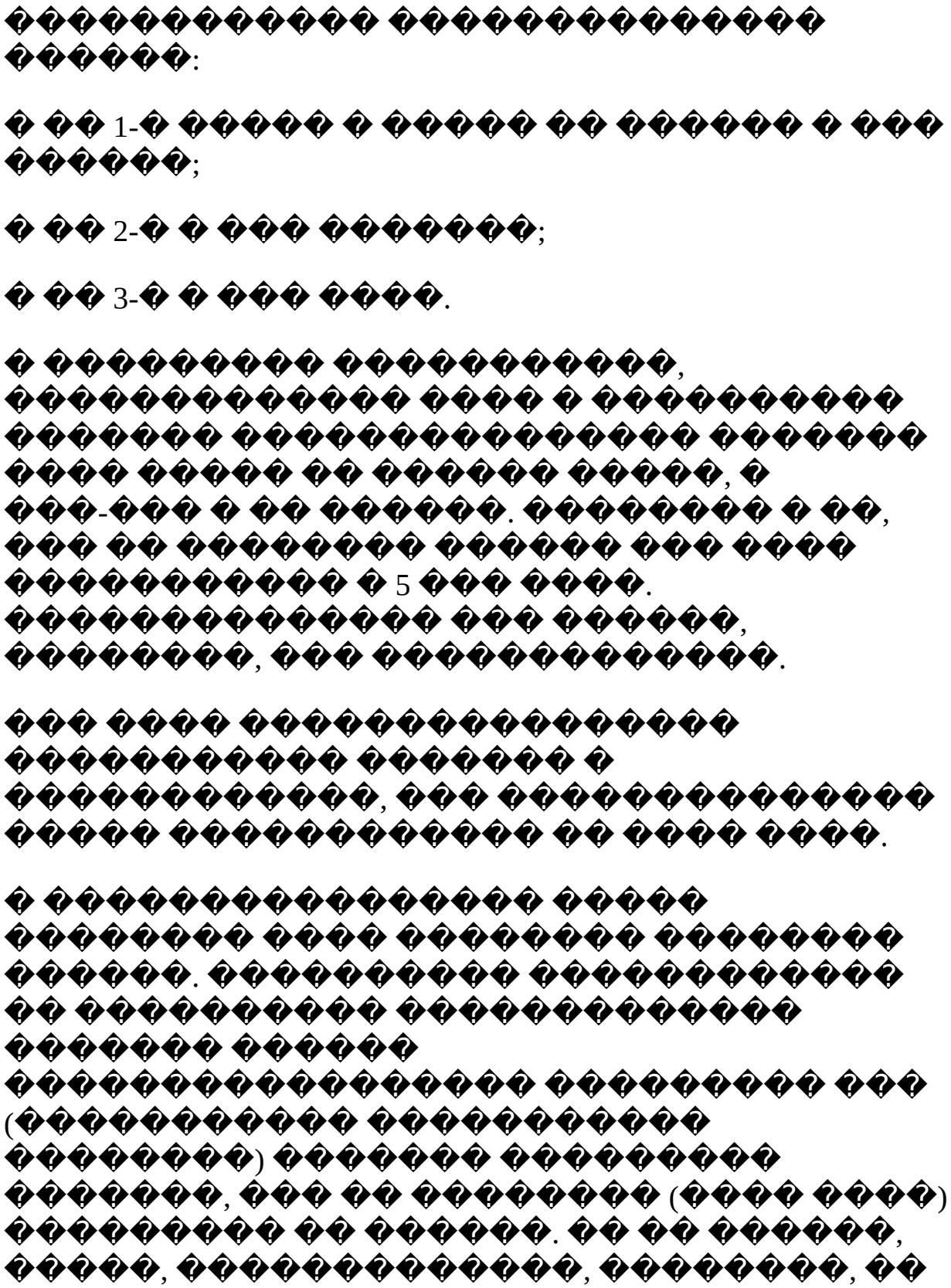
��� ������ ������ ⁄ ������ 5° ���. ���.

������ ⁄⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄

(������������ ������ ��50 ������ ����), ��
������. ������ ������ �����







����� �� ������, �������� ⁄ ������ ������ ������ �� ��������.

⁄ ������������ ������������ ⁄ ��������
1998 ������ ������������ ⁄ ������������ ��������, ������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. �� �� ������ �� ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

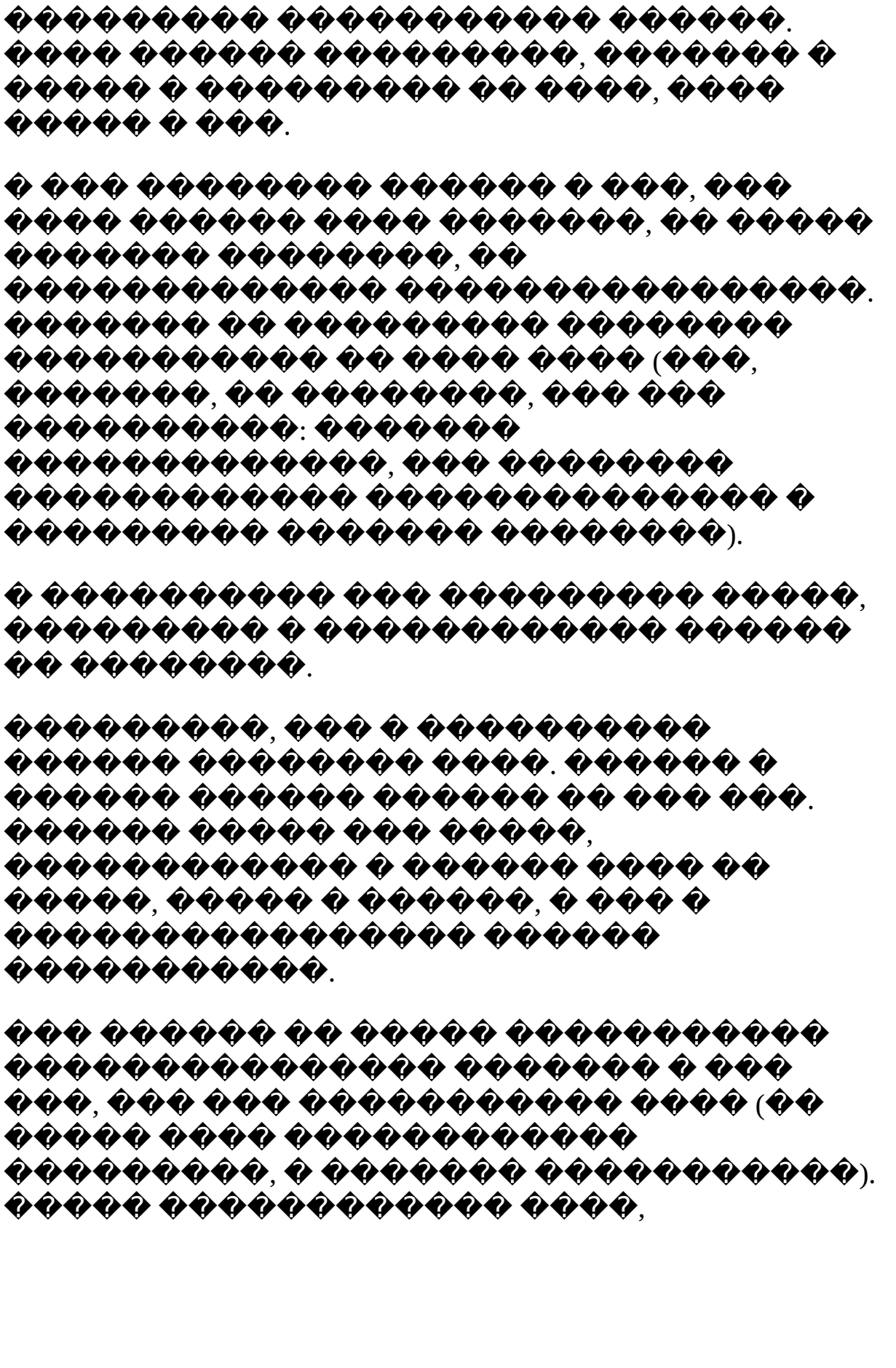
��� � �� �� �� , , ,

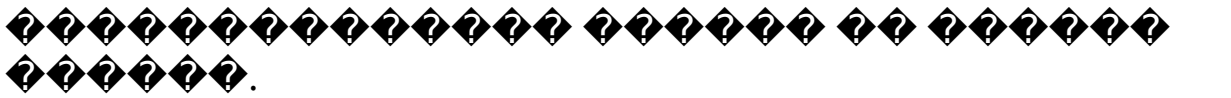
��� ��������� ������ ������, ���
��� ? ��������� ������ ����
�������������� ��������, ? ����
��������? ����������.
��������������, ������ ����������
��������? ��������? ? ����������.

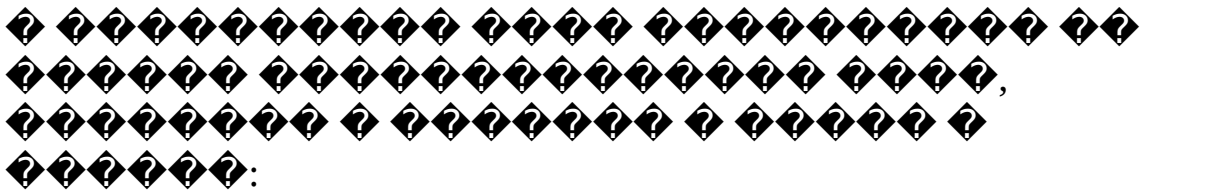
����������? ������, ��? ������
��������? ?? ?????????????? ????? ?
������? ������ ?????????? ? ????. ???,
????? ????? ????????????????, ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????. ?? ?????? ?????,
????? ??????????? ????? ? ???????????
???????????????? ????????????????, ??
??? ???????????? ??????? ????? ??????
??????? ???????. ? ?????? ????????
??????? ????? ?????? ? ???????
???????????. ? ??????? ???????????? ?
????? ???????????? ??? ?? ?????, ???
????? ???????????.

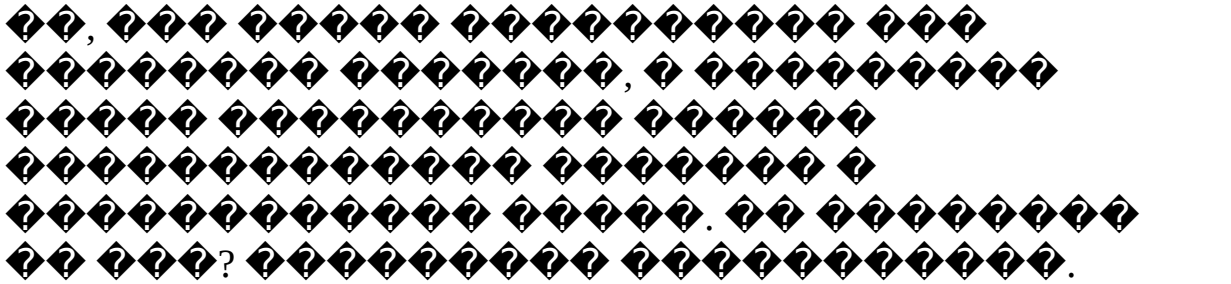
??????? ???????, ??? ????? ???????
???????????? ????????? ? ?????, ??
???????????? ????? ?? ???????. ?? ??????
????? ??????? ?? ???. ??? ???????????
????????????????, ????? ?? ????????
???????????? ???????????? ????????????
?? 60 % ???????????? ??????. ? ????? ??
??????? ????? ???????????? ?? ??????,
??? ??????.

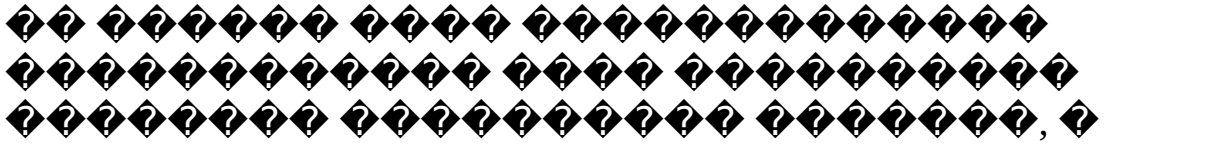
??????, ?????? ?? ???????????? ???????? ?
?????????, ???. ???????????? ??????, ? ???
???????????? ??????? ???????, ?????
???????????? ??? ???????. ????????
???????????? ??????? ?????? 11 ? 15 ???????,

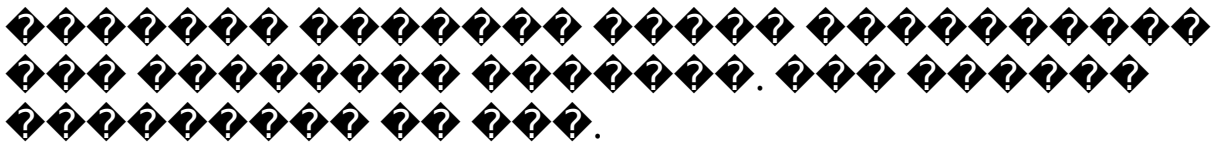


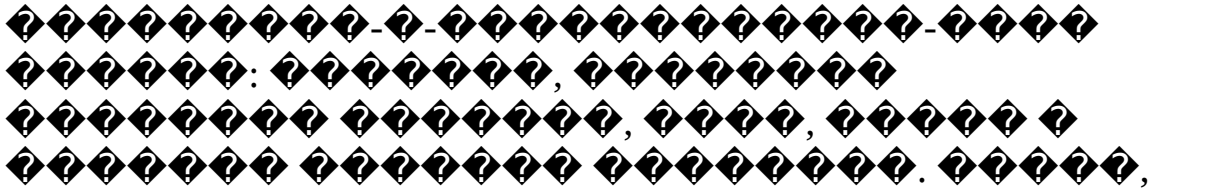


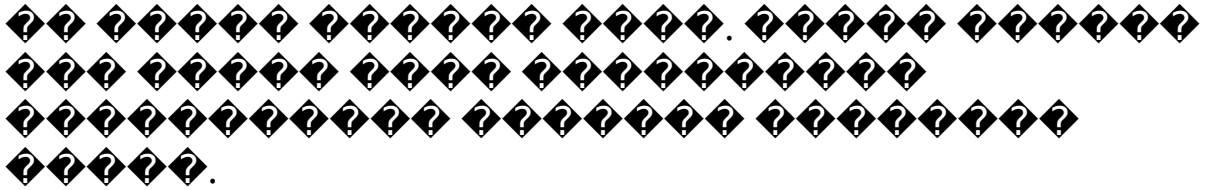


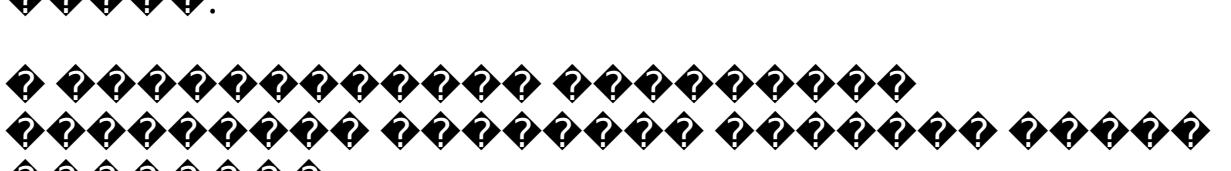


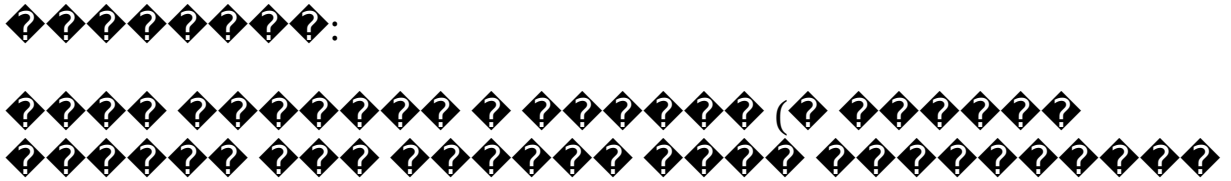


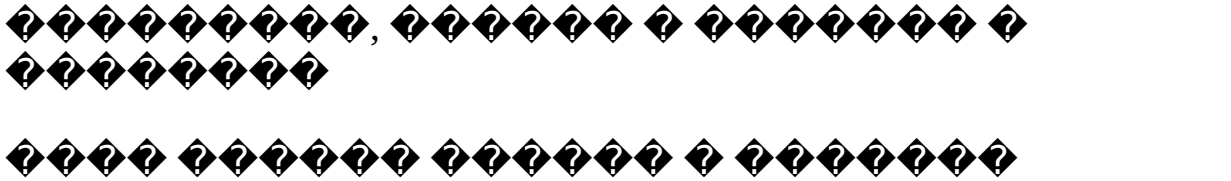


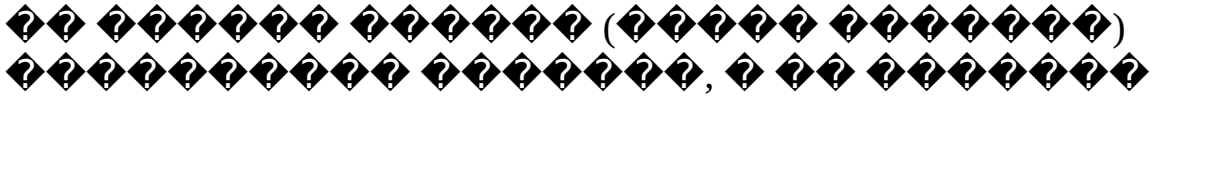












��� ����� ������ ������.

��� ����� ����, ׀ ��׀ ����׀ ׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀.

׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀.

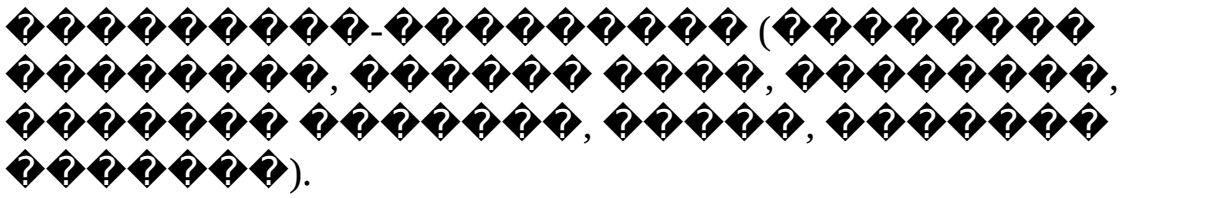
׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ (׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀) ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀.

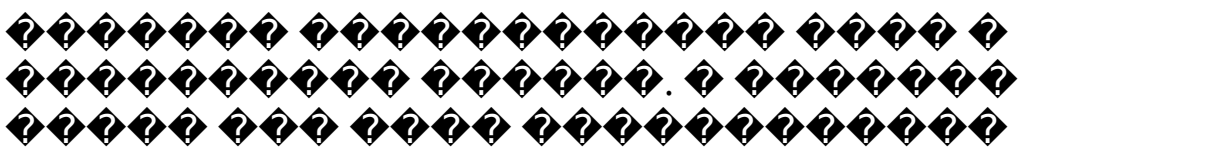
׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, (׀׀׀) ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀.

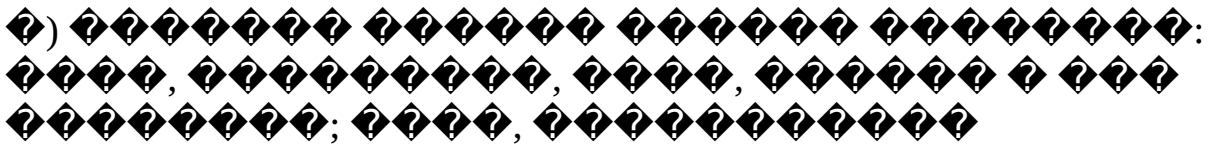
׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ (׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀) ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀, ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀

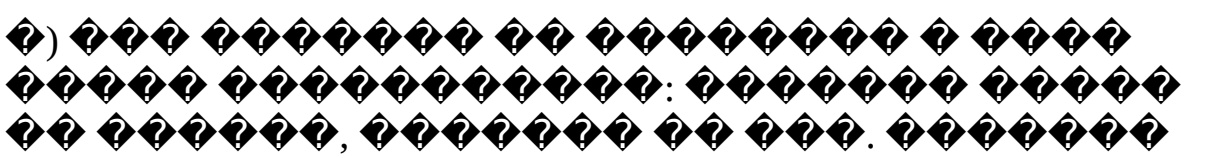
׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀.

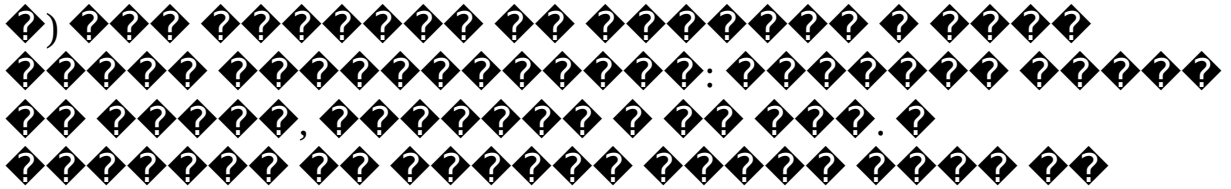
׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀. ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀. ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀, ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀-׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀ (׀׀׀׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀), ׀ ׀׀׀ ׀׀׀׀׀׀׀׀ ׀

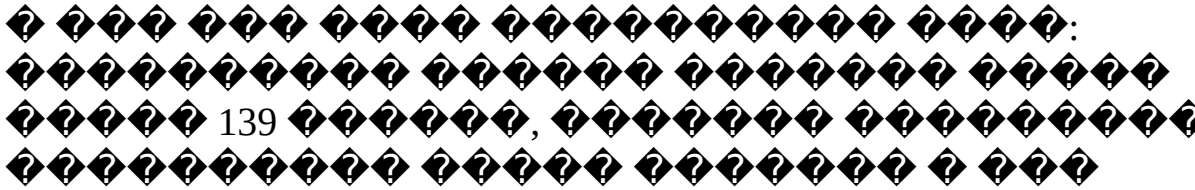


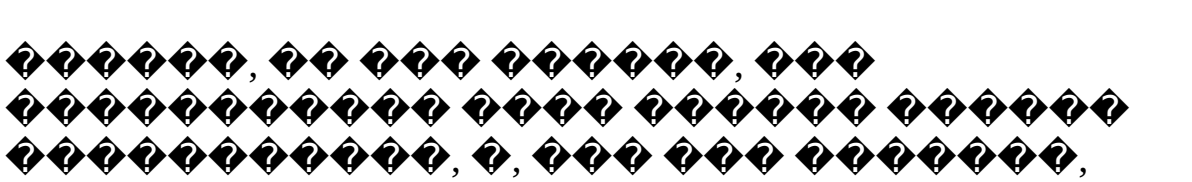


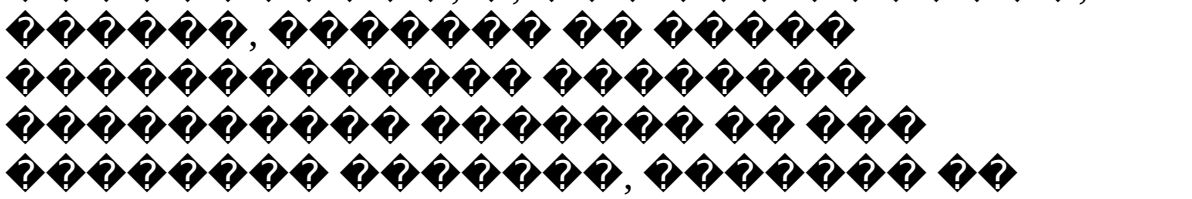


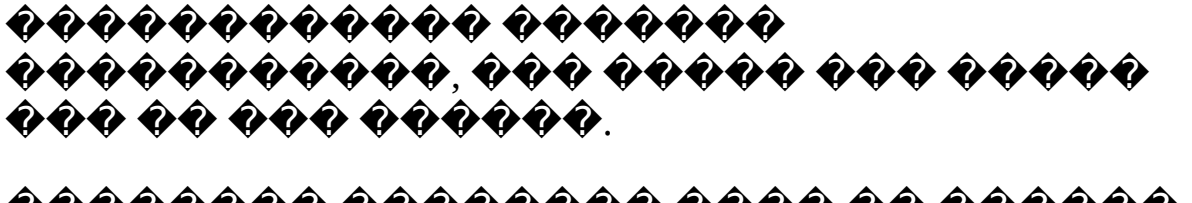
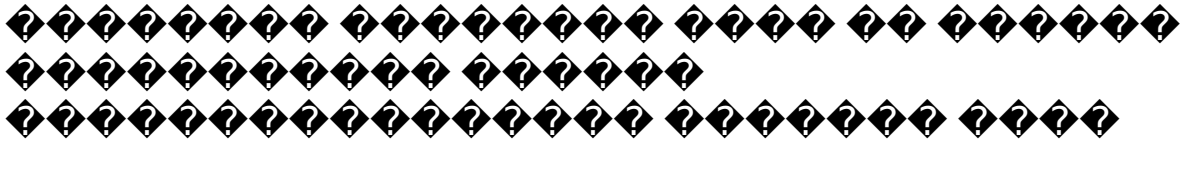


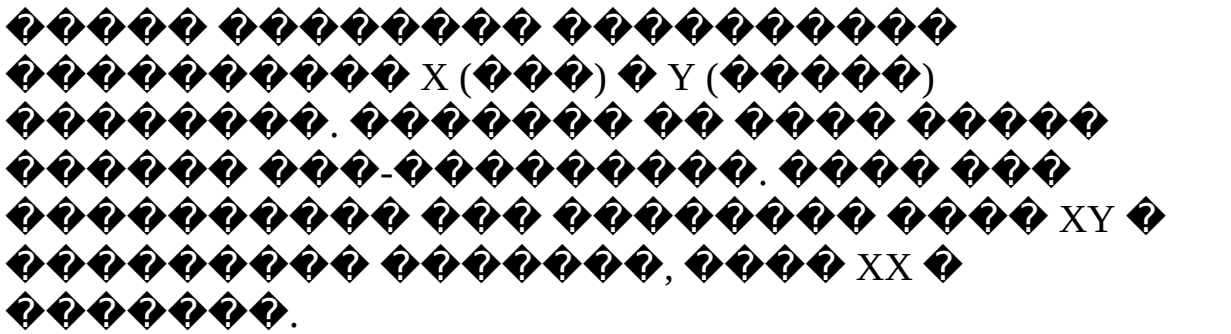


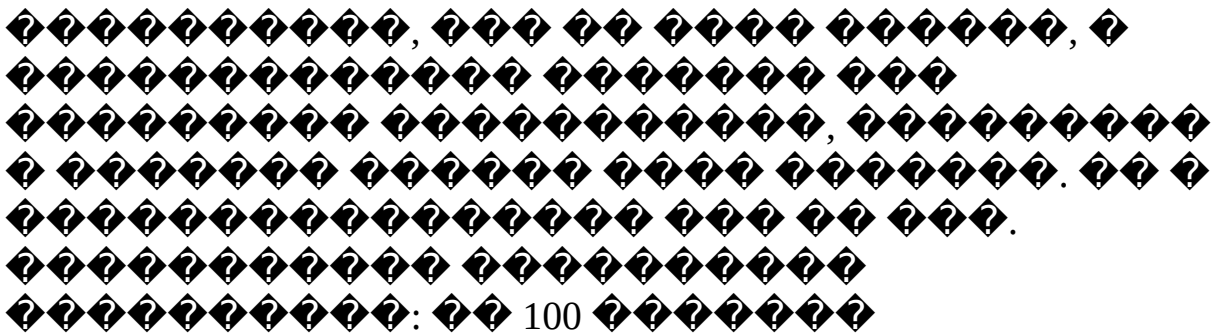




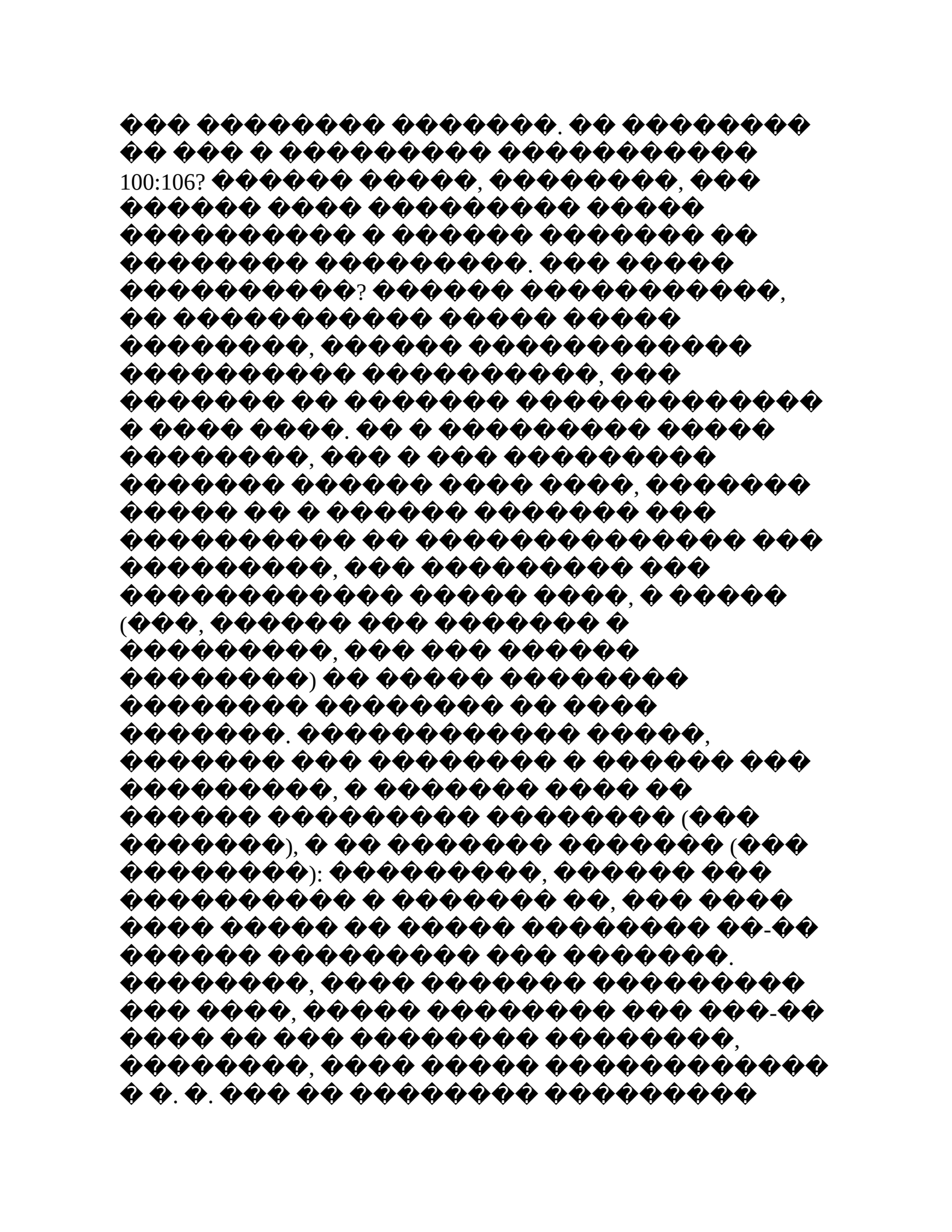



X () Y ()
.
-.
   XY
 , XX
.

 , ,
  ,
  . .
,
: 100
 106 .
    .
,
,
,
 ,

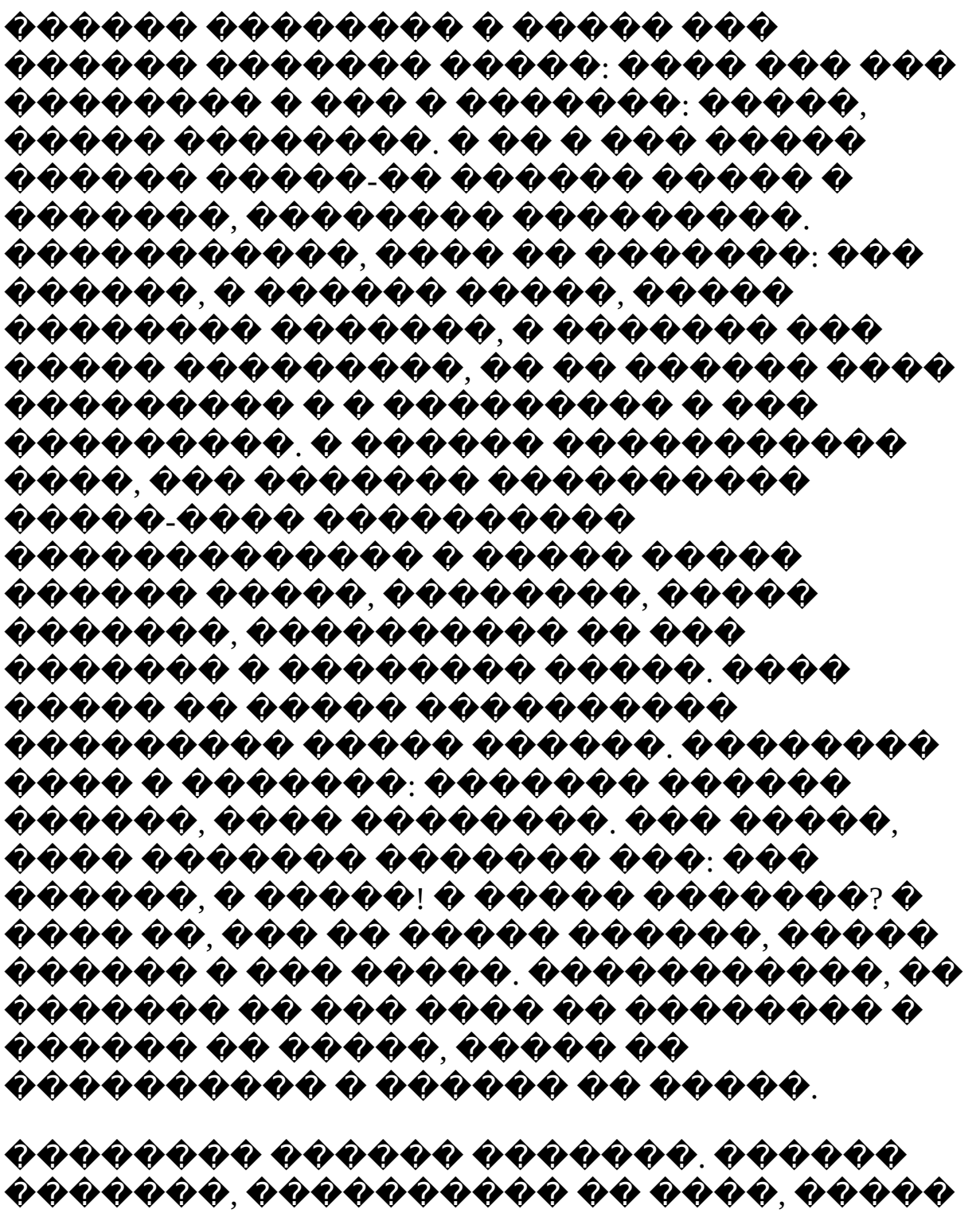
-

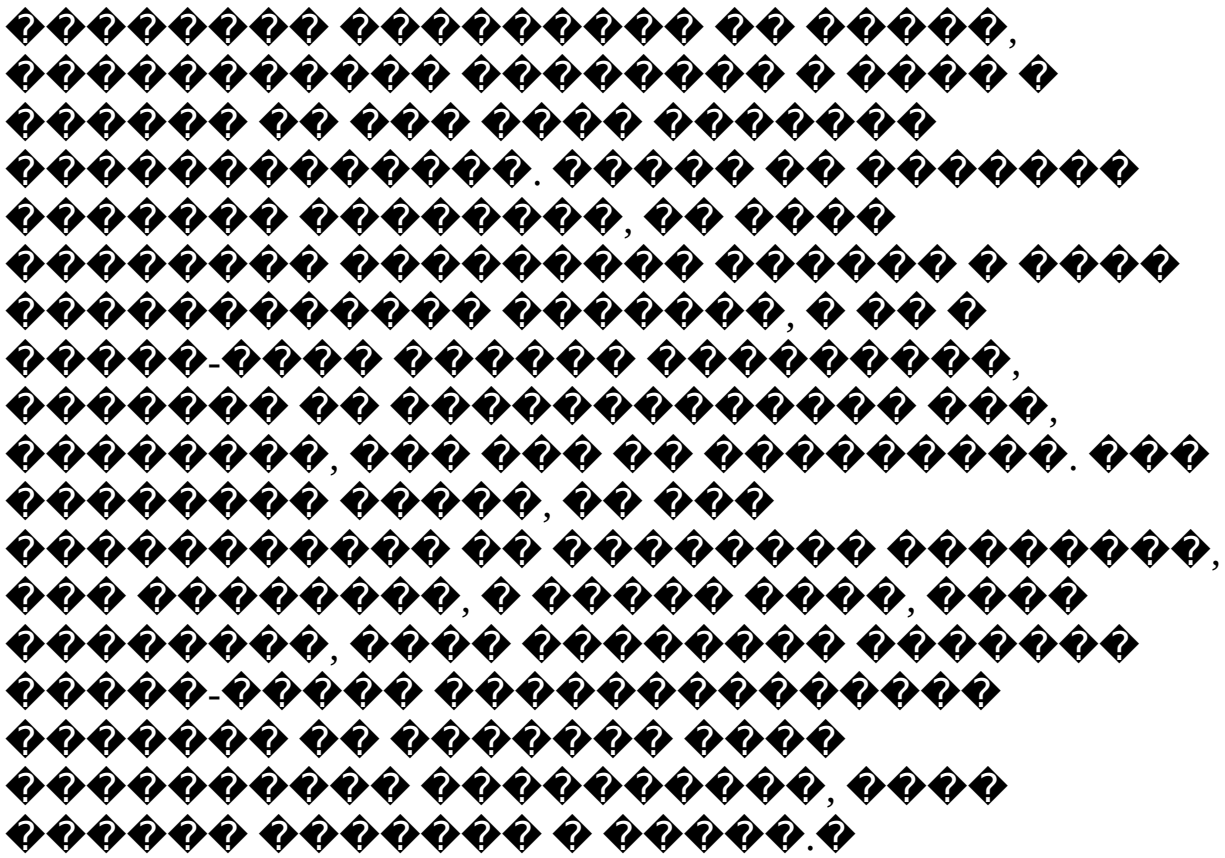


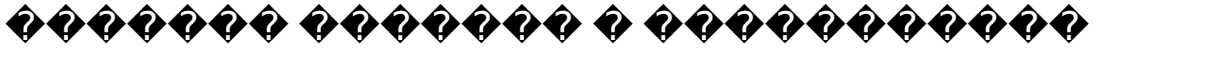
��� ����, ������ ��������� (��� ���-��
����� ?? ???) ��������� ���������,
������������������ ??? ������
���������, ������������ ???
������������ ���������. ? ??? ������,
���������, ����? ��������? ????????
?????? ���������, ?? ???????????
???????? ?????? ????? ?????, ????????
??? ?????????????.

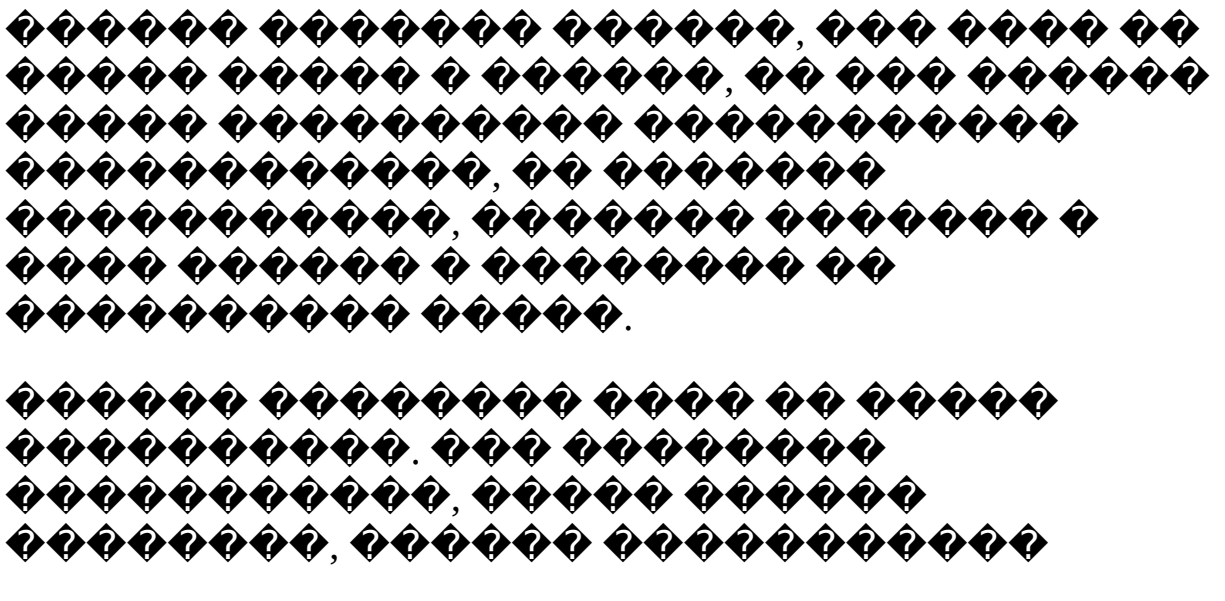
???????? ????????

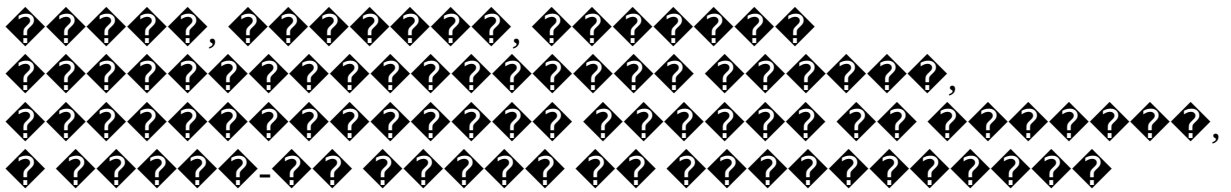
?????? ???, ???????????, ????????, ???
???????? ?????? ?????? ????????
??????? ???????????. ?? ?????? ?????
??????, ???????????, ?????? ????????
???????? ???????????? ?? ??? ??????????
? ????????????? ??????, ????? ????? ??? ?
????????, ??? ??? ?? ???. ?
????????????? ? ????? ??????????
????????????? ???, ??? ?? ??????? ??,
?????? ???????? ???????????? ? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ???????????? ????????, ?
?? ????????????????????, ??? ??? ?????
?????? ???????. ????????????, ??? ?
?????? ???????, ? ????????? ????????
???????????? ??????????. ?? ???
??????????? ? ??????????? ?????? ?????
??? ?????????, ? ?????? ??? ????????
???????????, ??? ??? ????????????
????????, ???-????? ????????????, ??????
??????? ??? ????????, ?
????????????????????? ???????????? ?

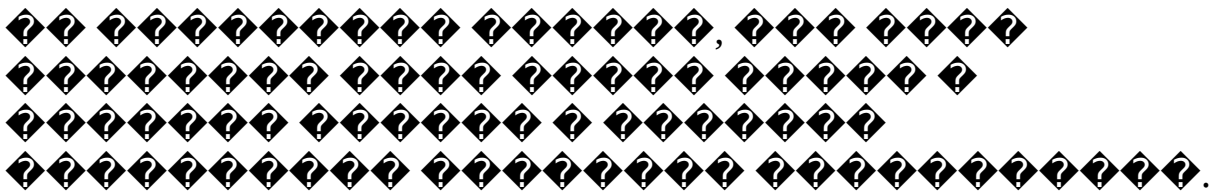


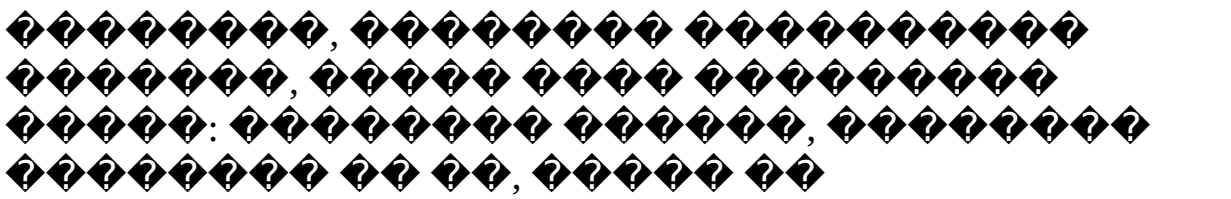


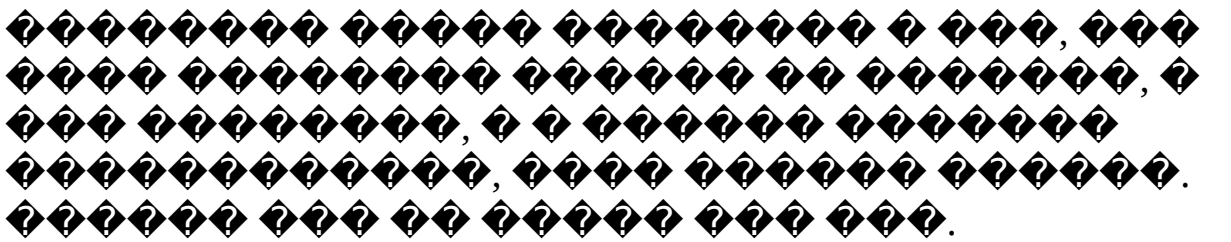


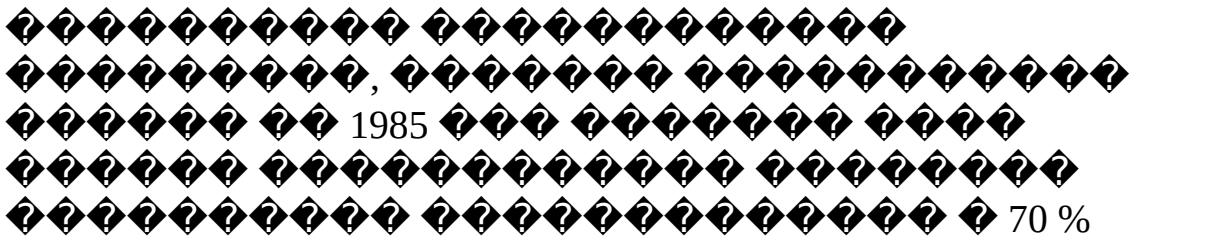


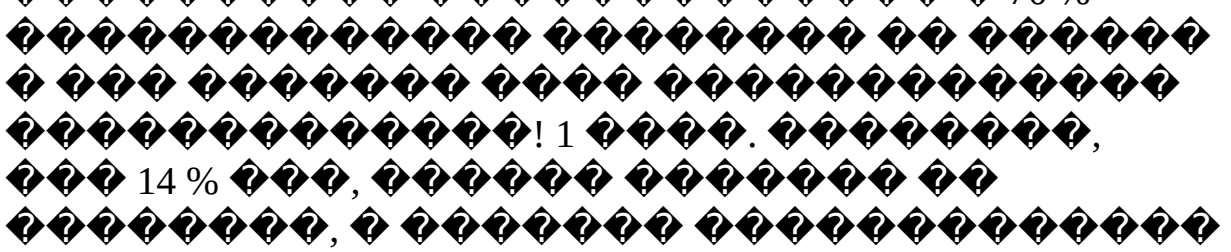


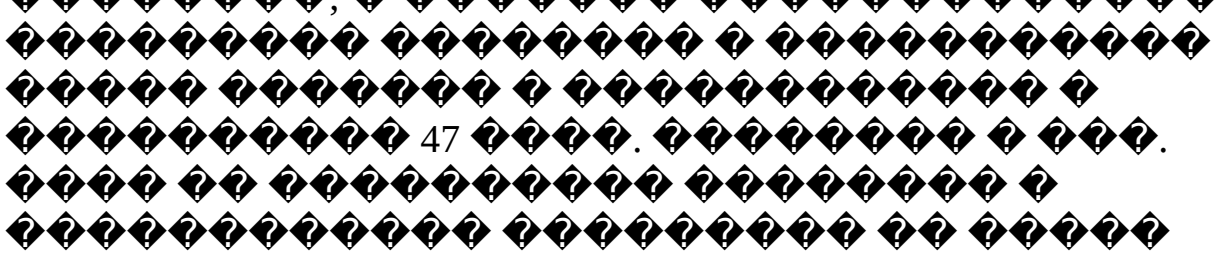


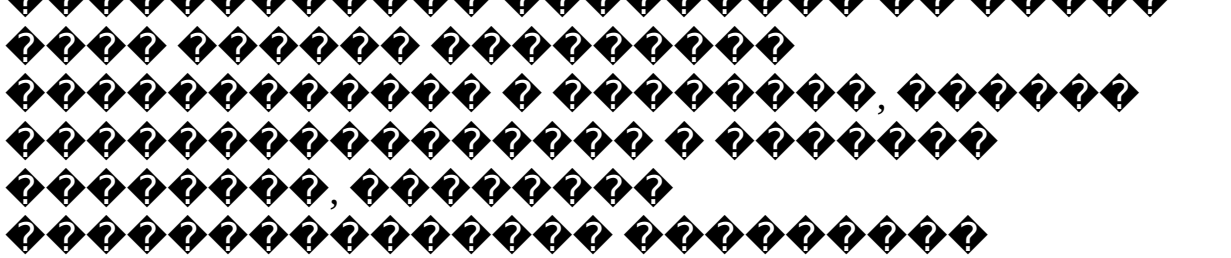


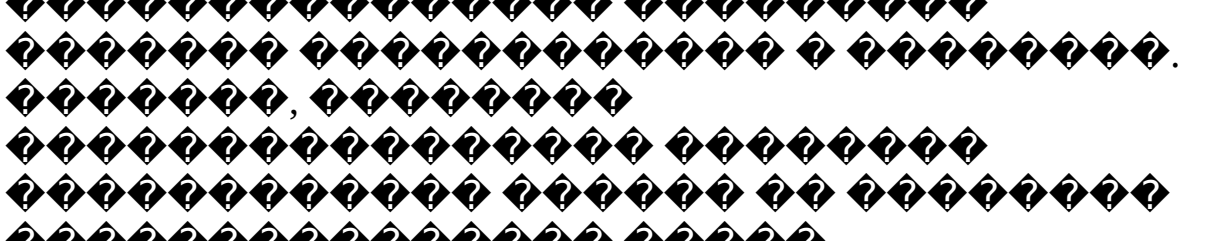


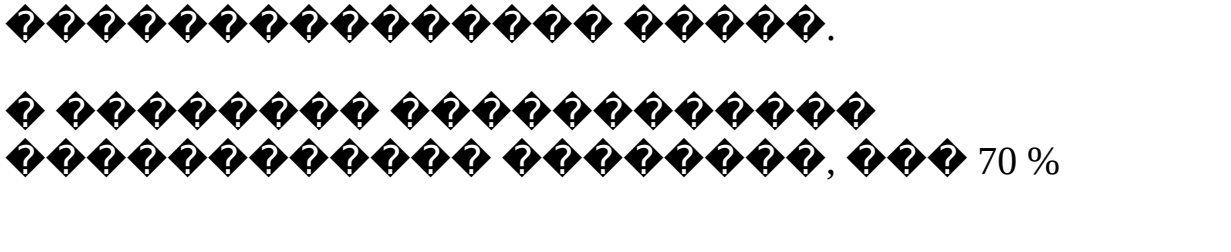


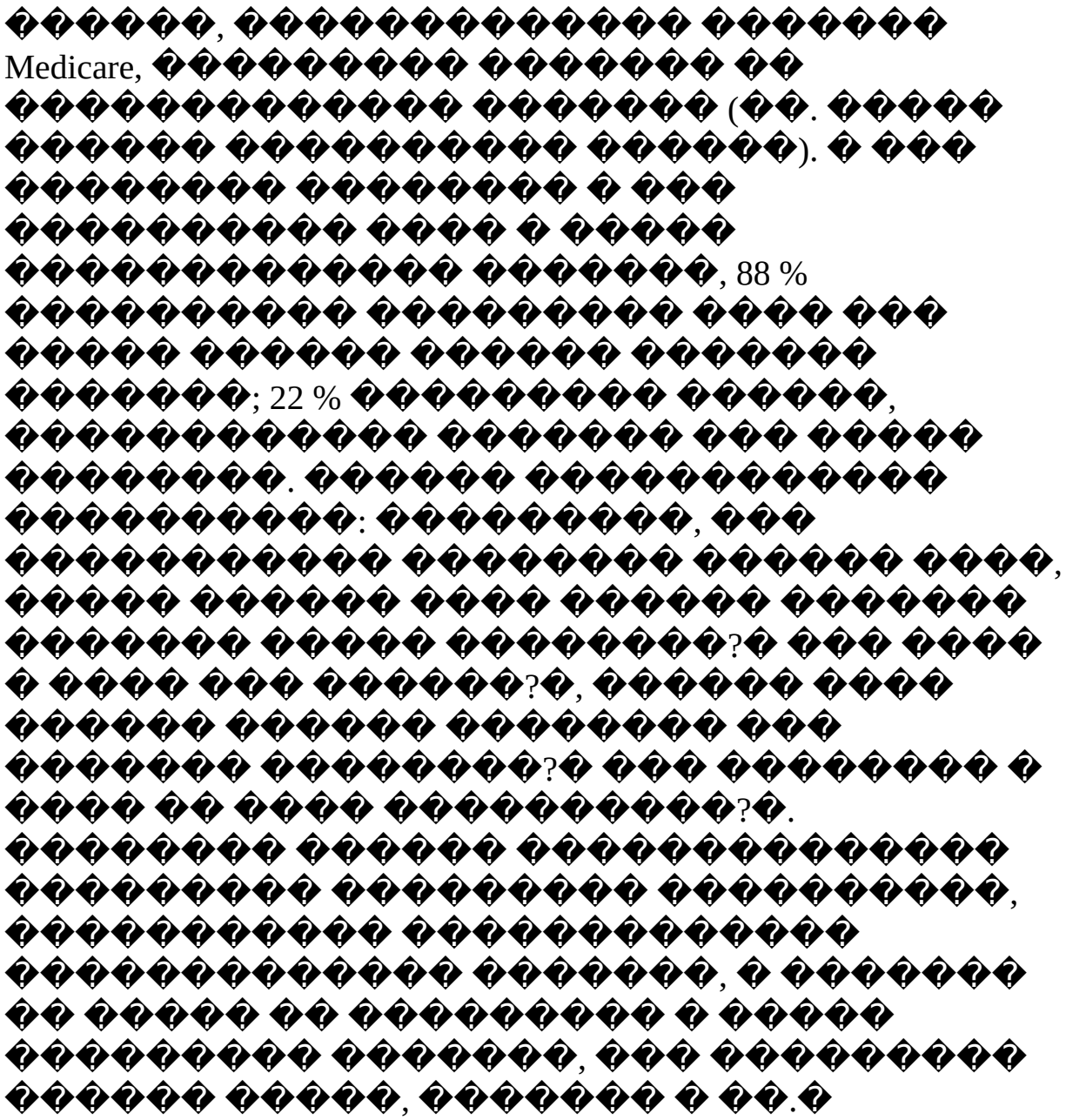






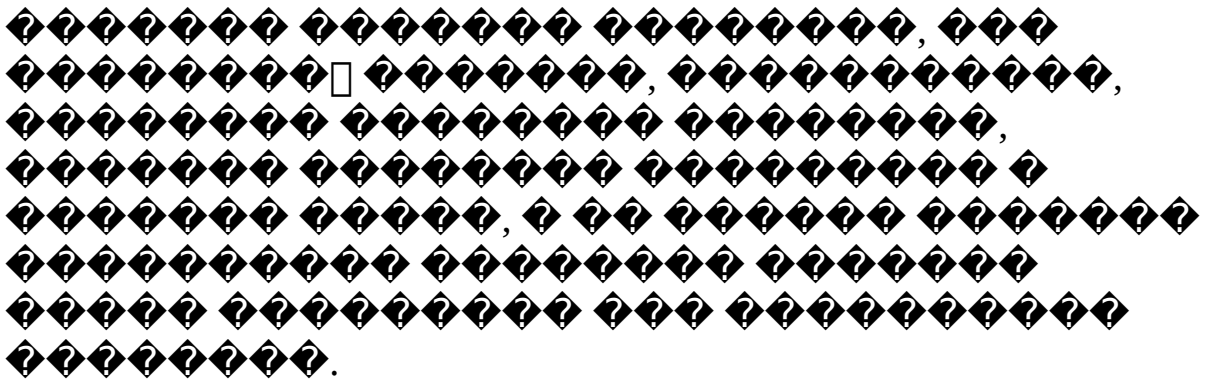


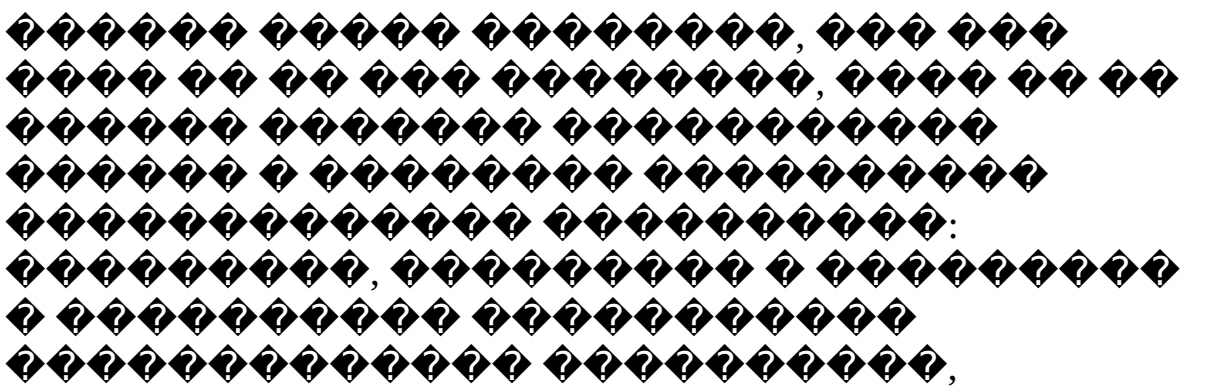


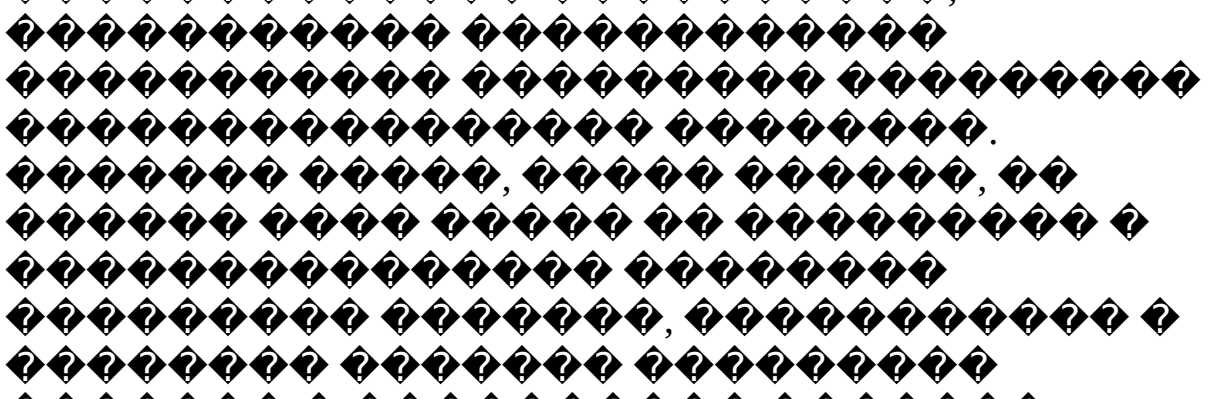


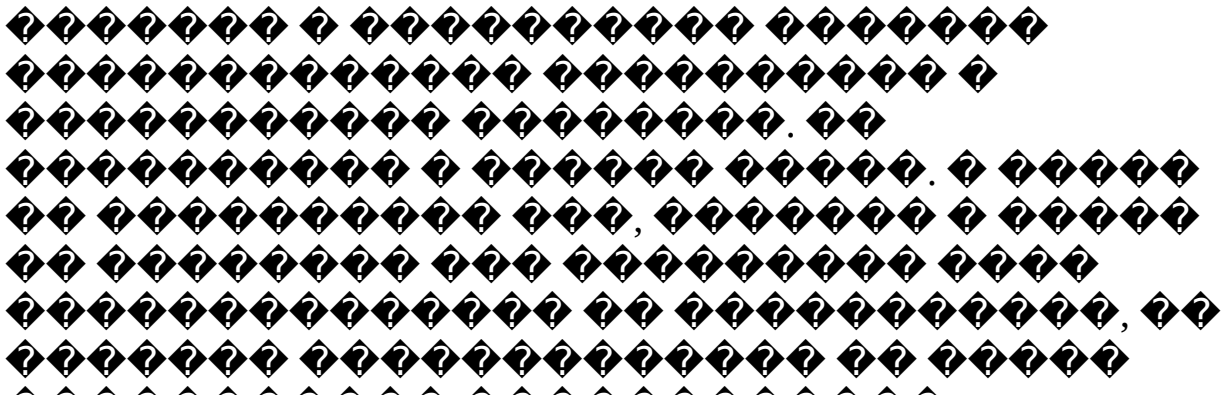
��� ������ ������,
������ ������
������ ������. 44 % ����
51 % ������ ������
������ ��
������, ������
�
������ ������ ������
.

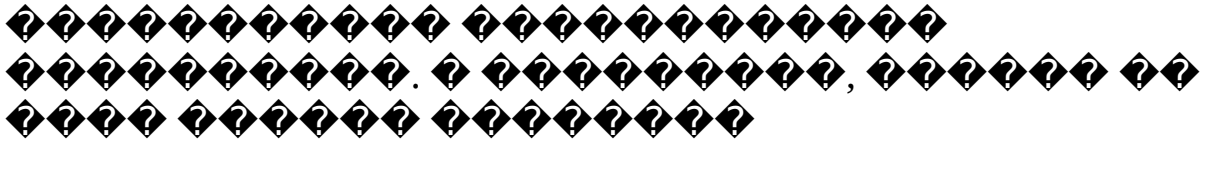
����
,
,
: ,
,
,

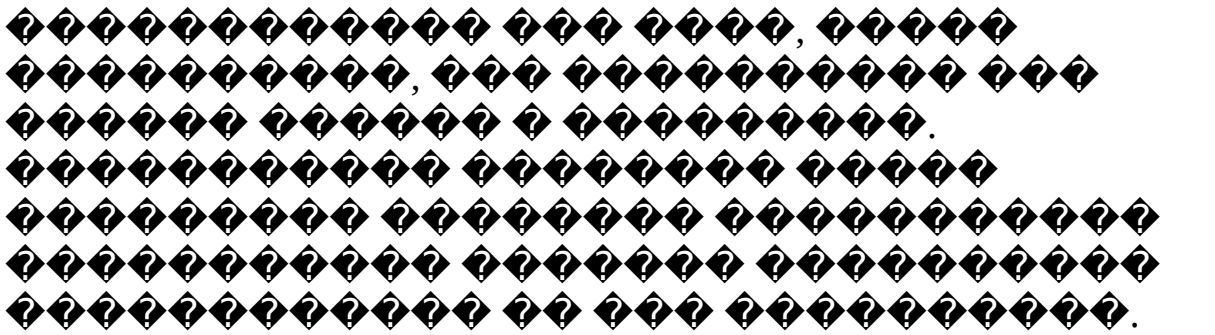


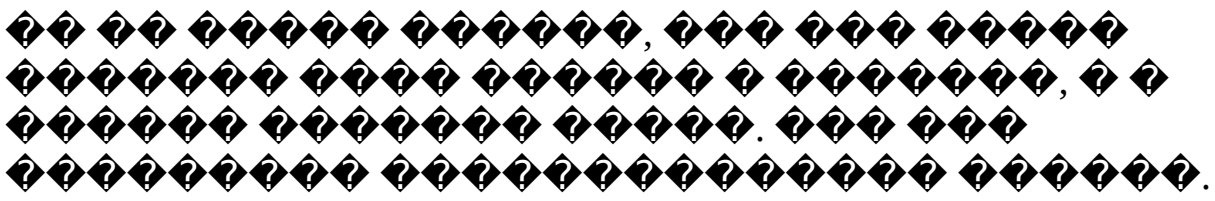


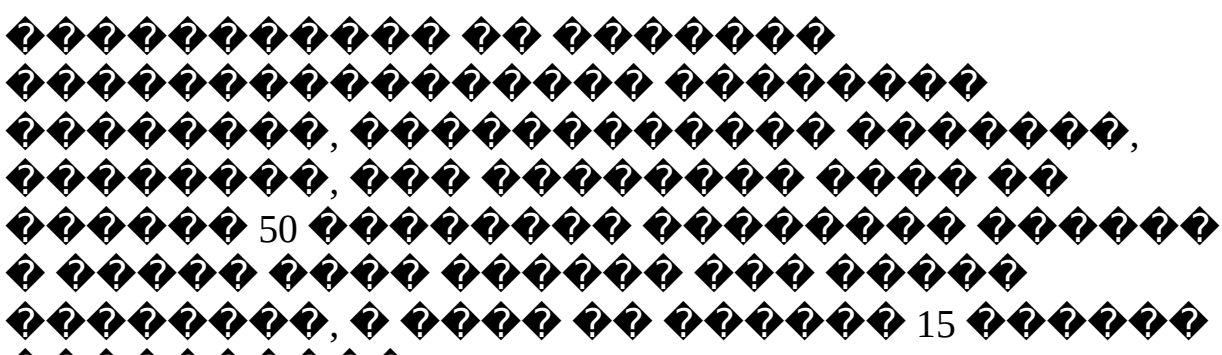


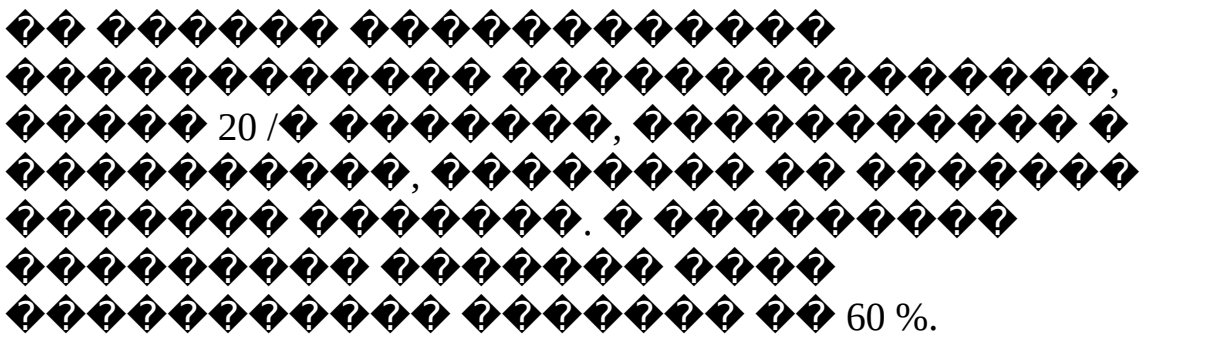


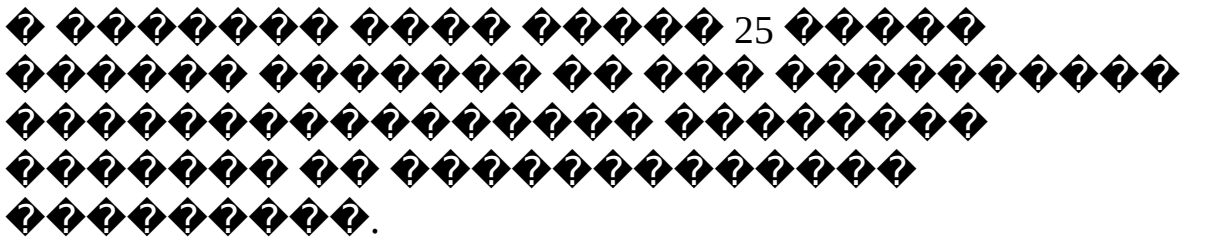


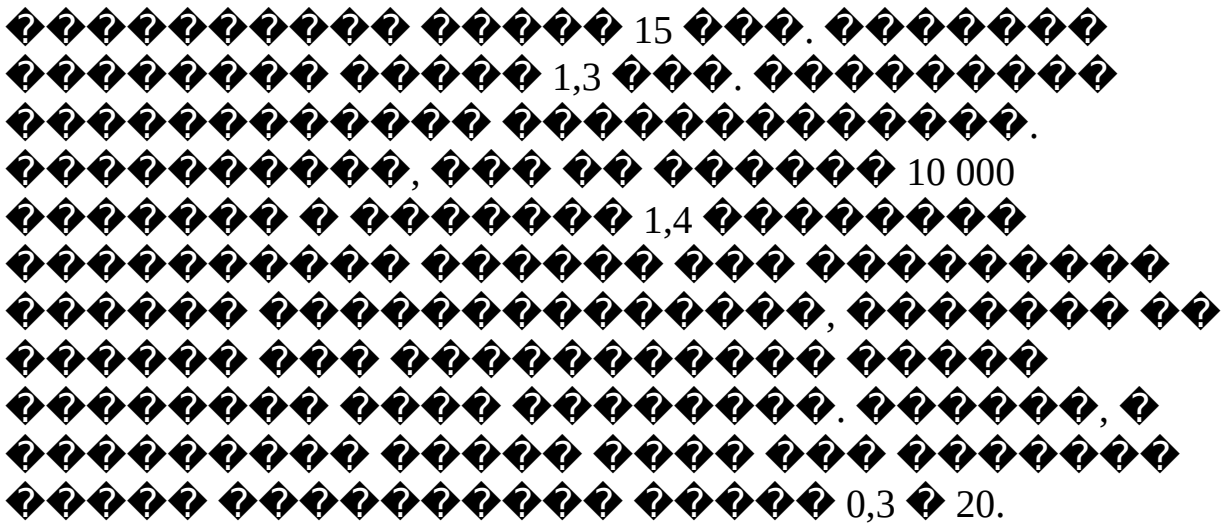


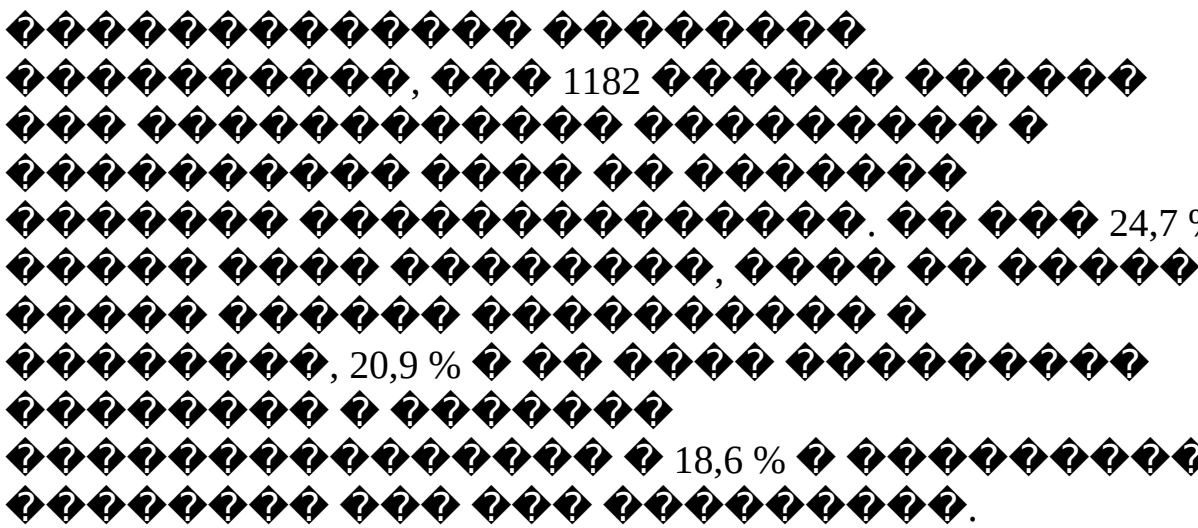


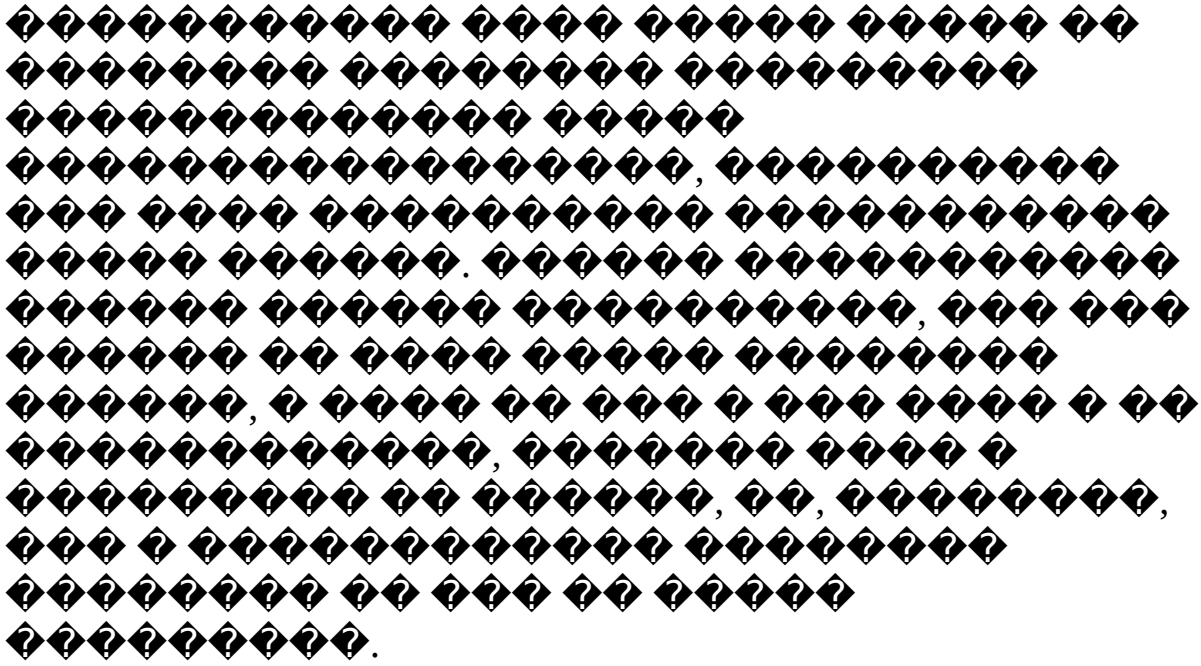


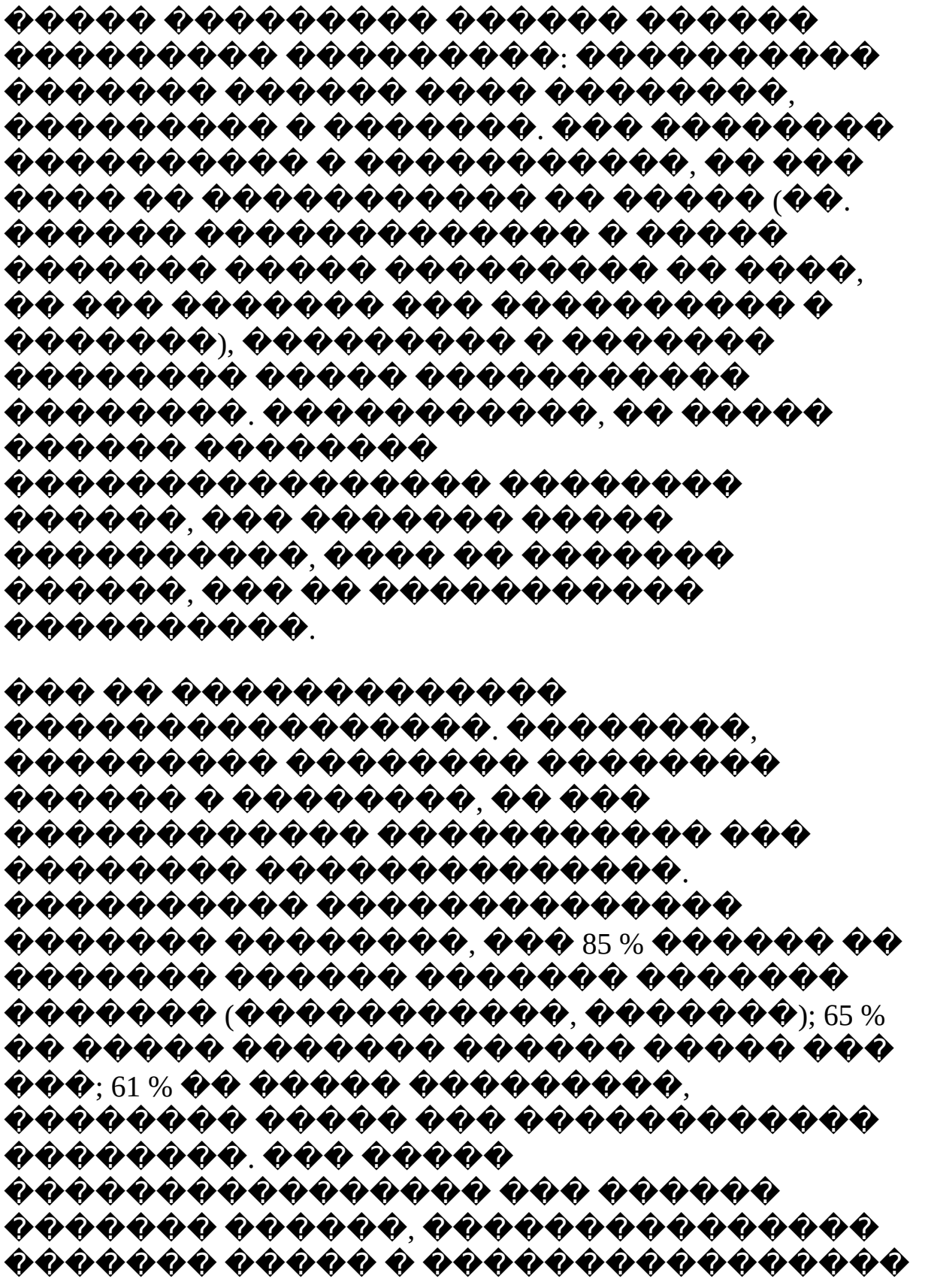


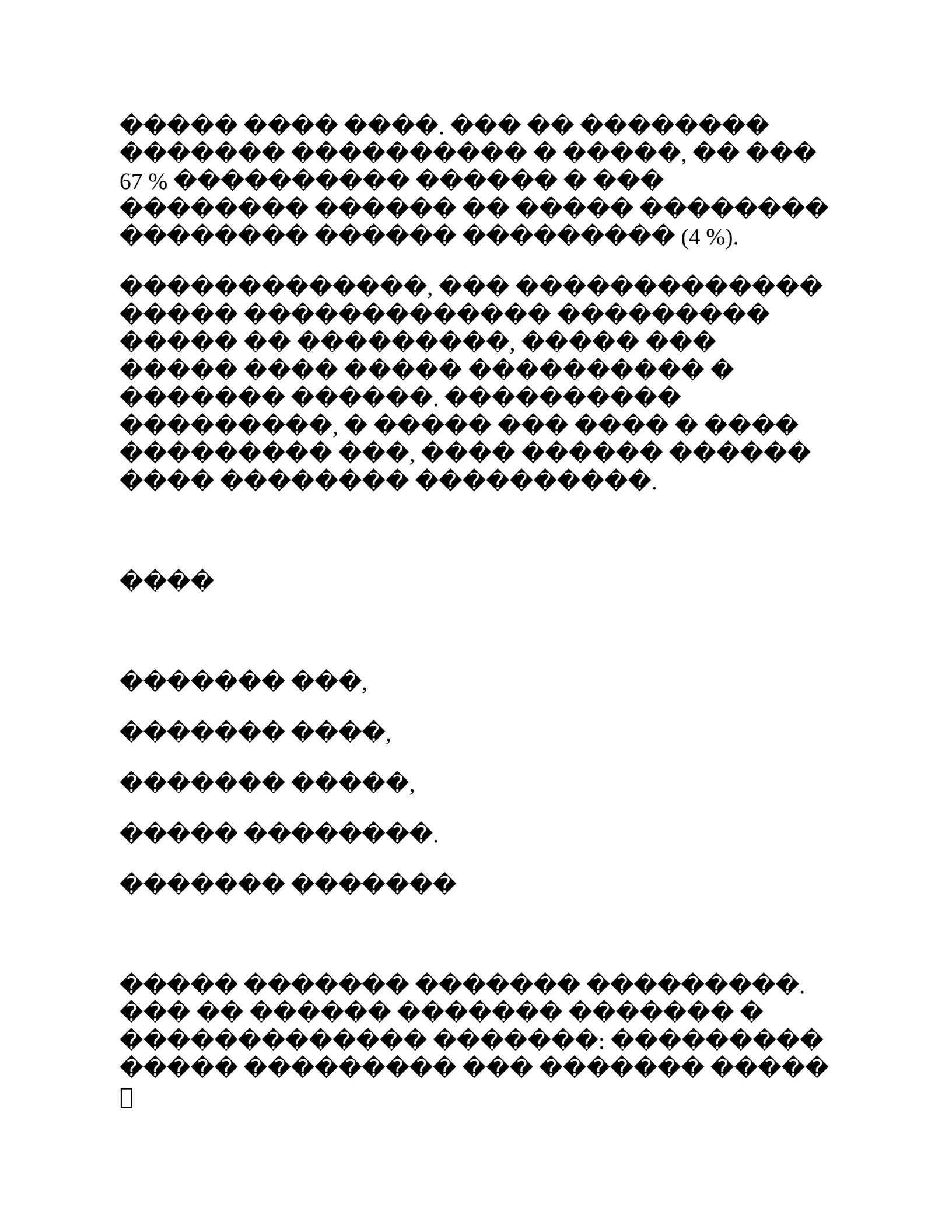


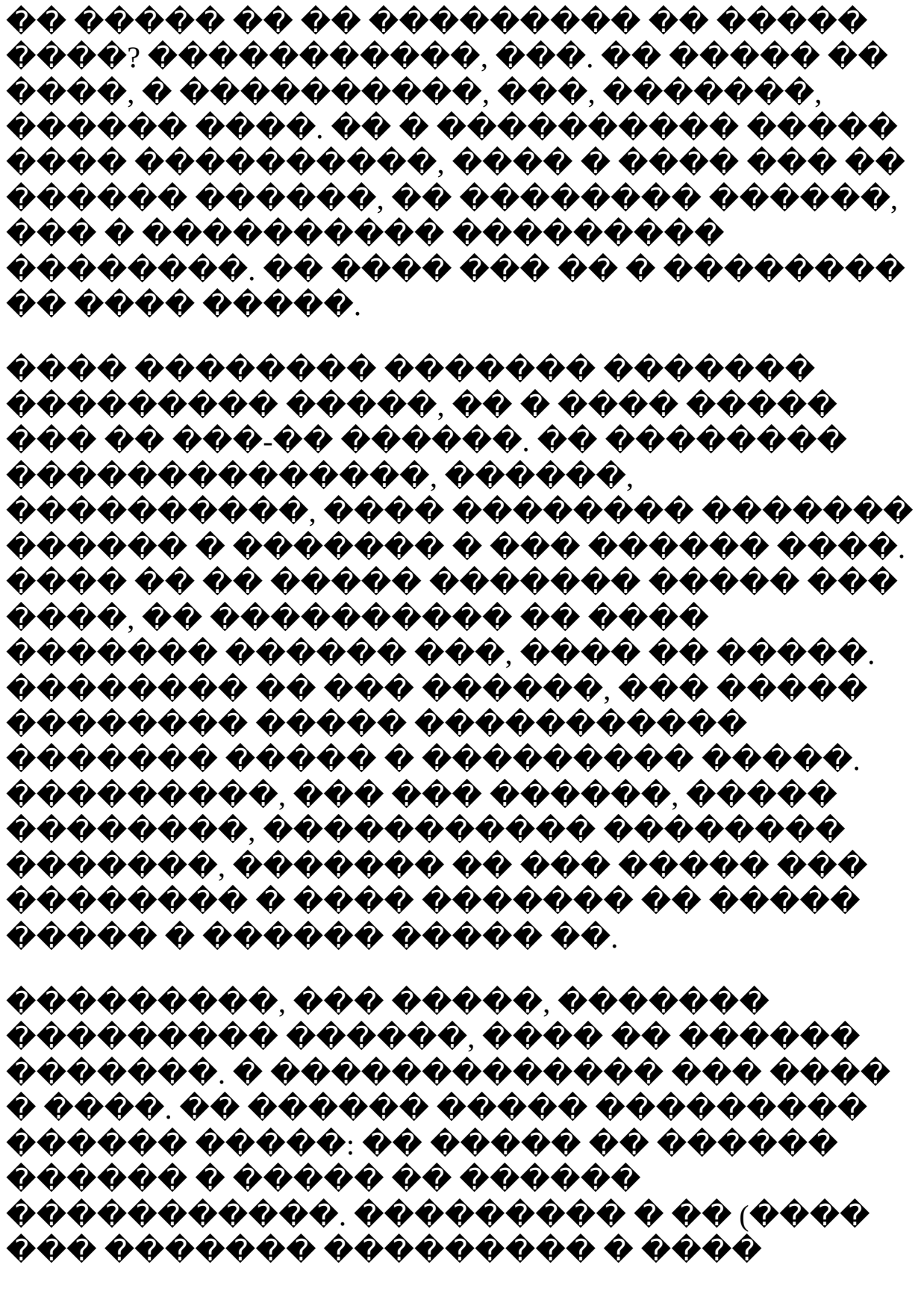










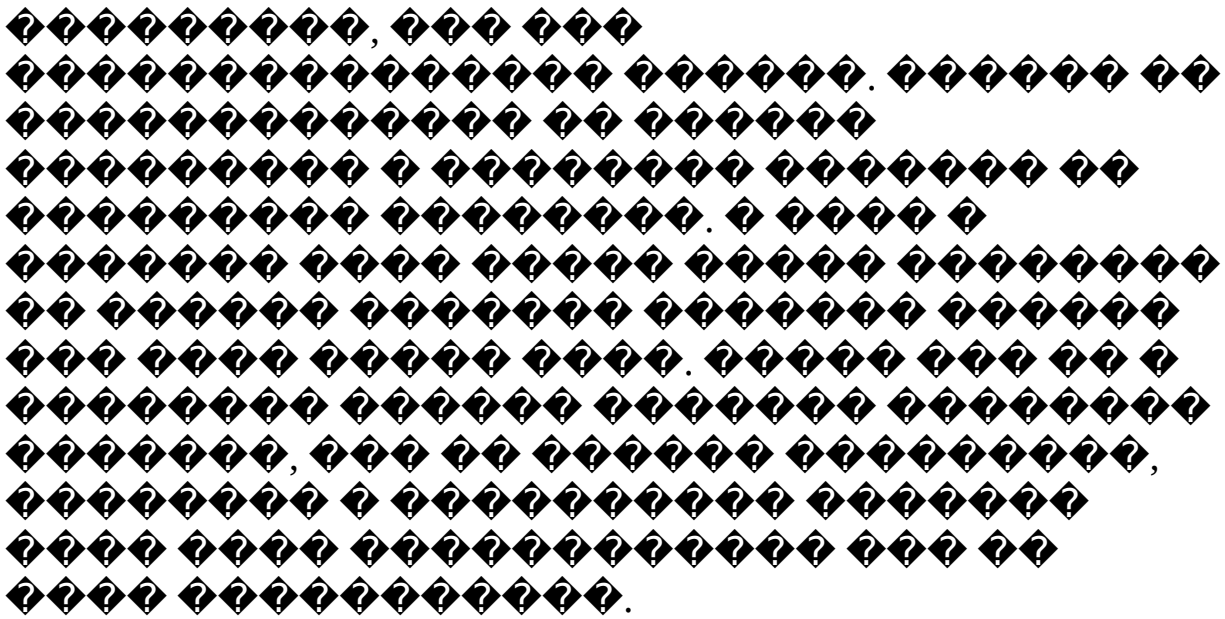


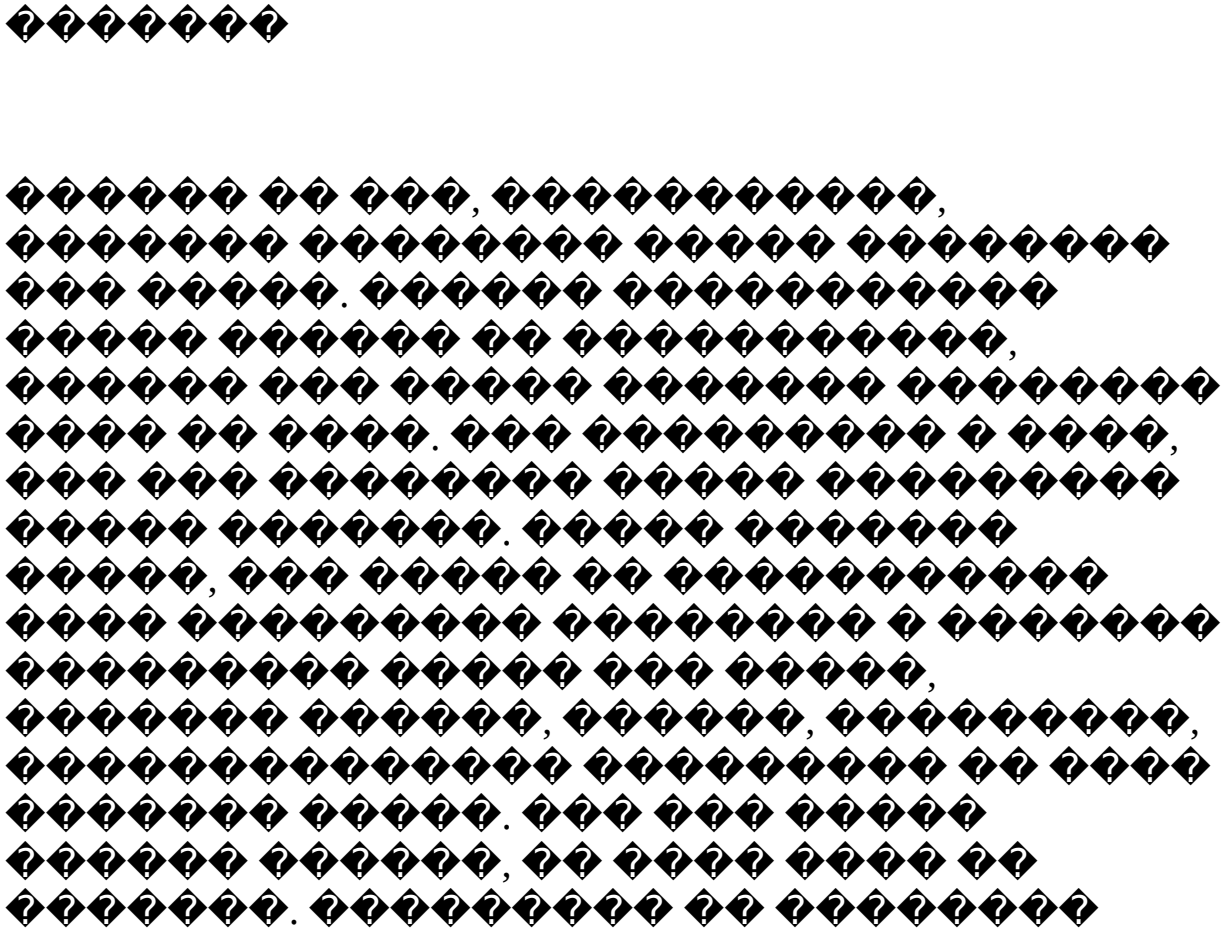
������ ?? ������), ??? ������, ??? ? ������, ?????????, ???? ???? ??????. ?????????????? ????????? ????????? ???, ???, ???????? ?????????, ????????, ?????????? ??????? ?????????, ?????????? ????????? ??? ???????? ???????????.

??????? ???????, ??? ?? ?????? ?????????? ?????????? ????????? ?????? ? ????????? ???????? ? ??????, ?? ???????? ? ??? ???????????? ???????. ??????? ??? ?? ???. ?????? ??????? ??????, ? ???????, ?????? ?? ???????, ???????????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ???????????? ? ???????????? ??????.

???????, ??????? ??????? ???????. ???????? ??????, ? ???????? ????????? ???? ??????? ???????????? ? ???????, ???-??, ????????? ? ??????????, ?? ?????? ???????? ??????? ?????????? ?? ????????? ? ????????. ???? ???-?? ???????, ??? ?? ???????? ?????????? ???????, ?? ?? ??????????: ????????? ?????? ???????? ???? ???????????? ??????, ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????????? ???????? ???????.

???????? ???????





��� ����� ������������ ������ ����
����.

����� ����

��������, ������ ?? ??? ?????? ?
???, ??? ? ??????? ??????????
?????? ?????????? ????????
????????? ????????? ???? ????? ??
?????????-?????. ?????? ???????????
????????? ?????????? ? ???, ??????
????????? ??? ?????????? ?????????
???? ????????????????? ?? ??????????
?? ?????? ????????. ? ???
???????????? ????????????? ???????. ??
?????????? ??? ?? ????????? ??
????????? ????? ????????
????????????? ? ?????????? ???
????? ?? ???, ??? ????? ??????? ??
????????? ????????????? ???????. ??
??????? ?????????, ??? ??????????
????? ??????? ???? ???????????? ? ???
?????????????????? ?? ??? ???????,
??? ??? ???????????? ????? ???
????? ???????. ??? ? ???? ?????????
????, ??? ???????? ???????????
?????????? ??????? ???????. ???
???????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ????????
????????? ???? ?????????????????? ??
??????? ????? ???????????. ?? ?
??????? ????????, ????? ?????, ?????
? ???? ? ??????????.

����

�� ��������, ���������, ��� ���� �������� �� ������ ?

�� ��������� ������ ���� ���������, ��������� ��� ��� ���������. ���� ������, �� �� ��� ����������. ���� ���, �� ������������ ������������ ������ ���.

�� ��� ������������������ ?

�� �� ?

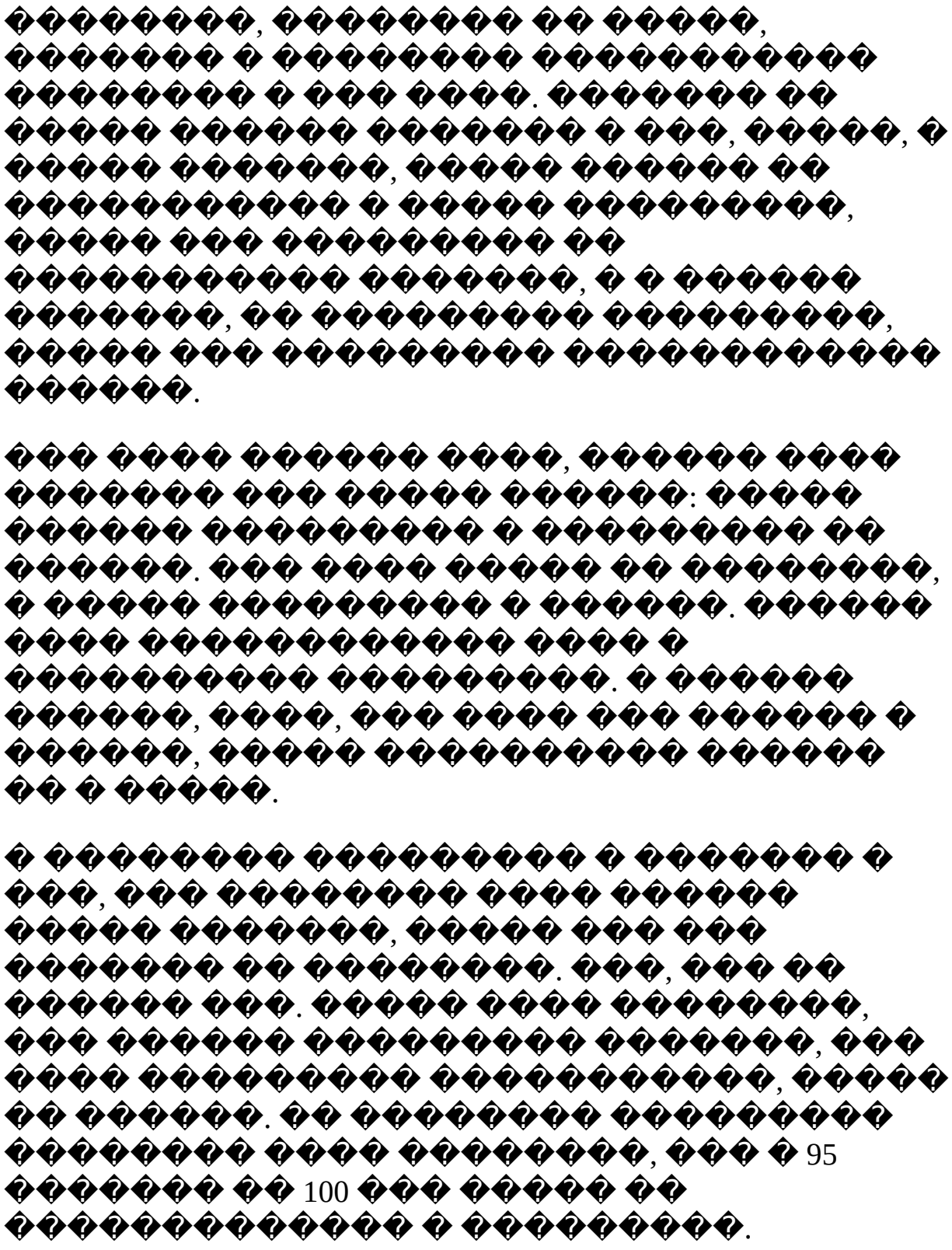
�� ������!

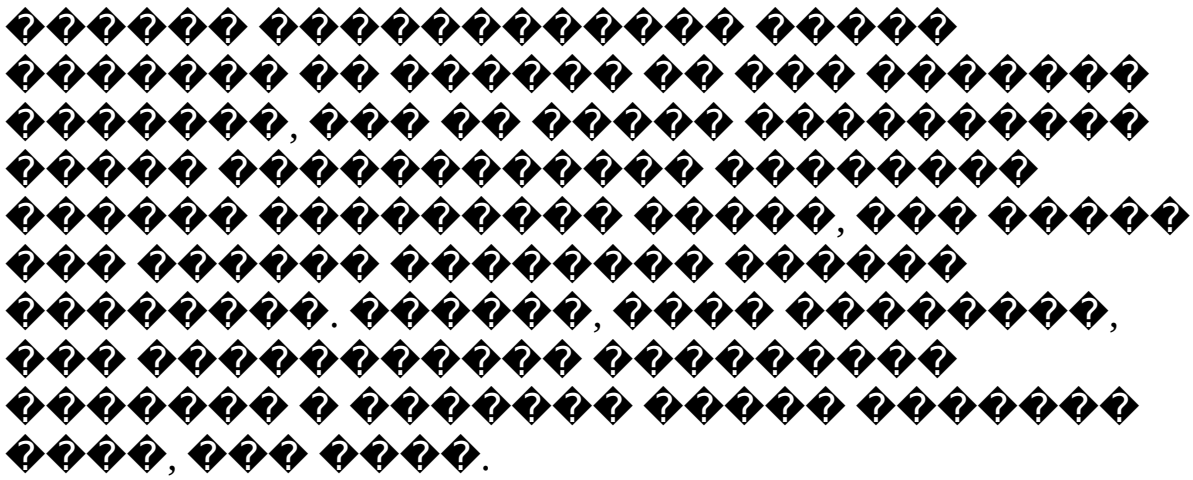
�� ������������ ?

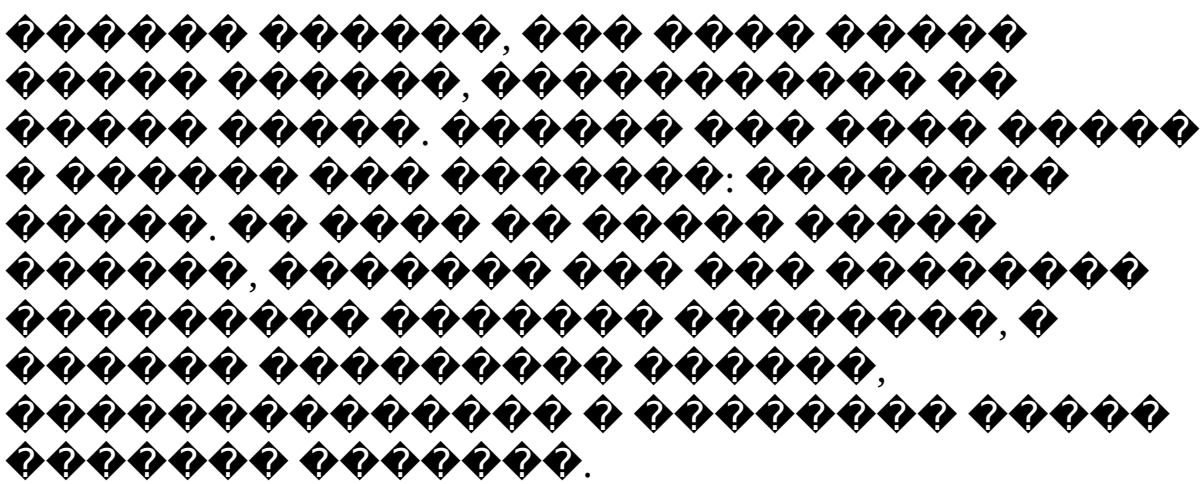
?

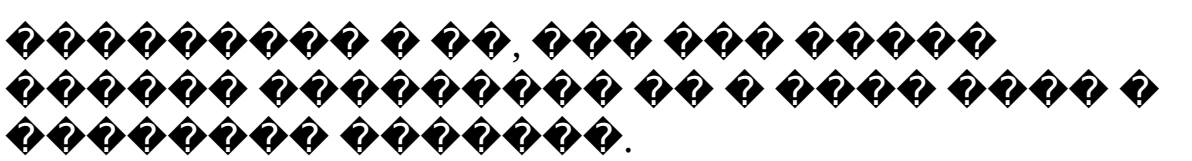
?

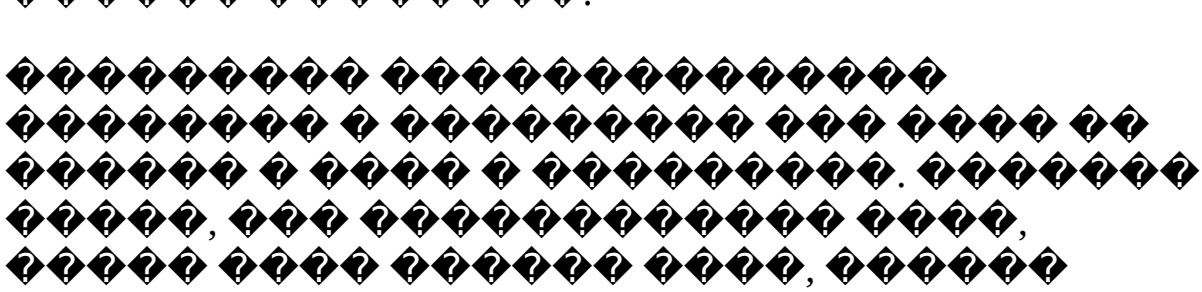
##

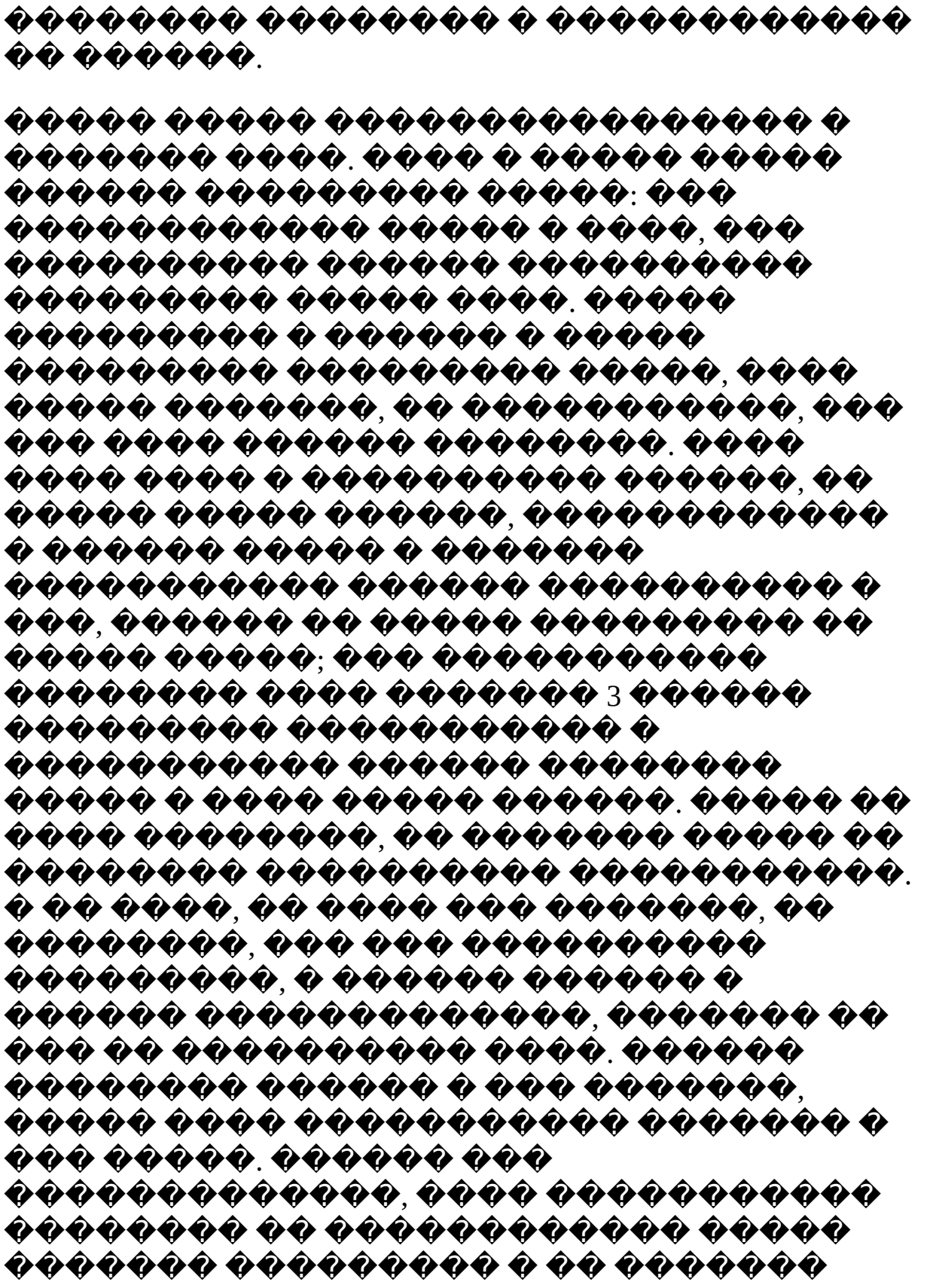


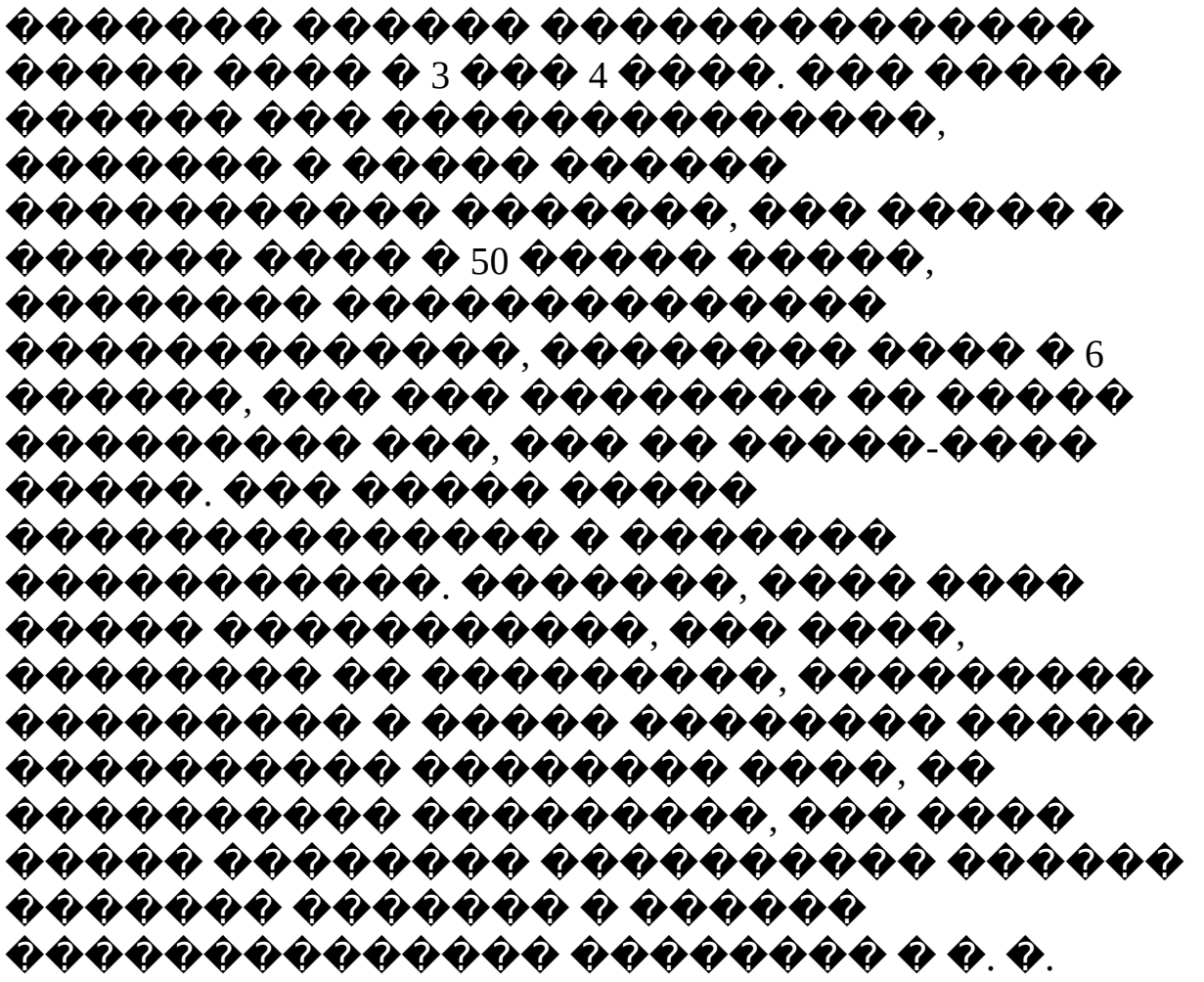




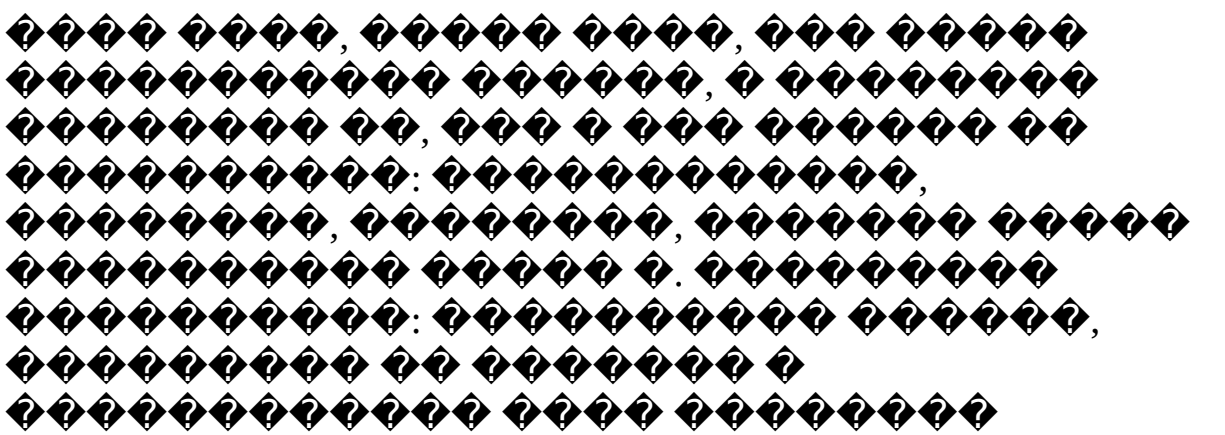


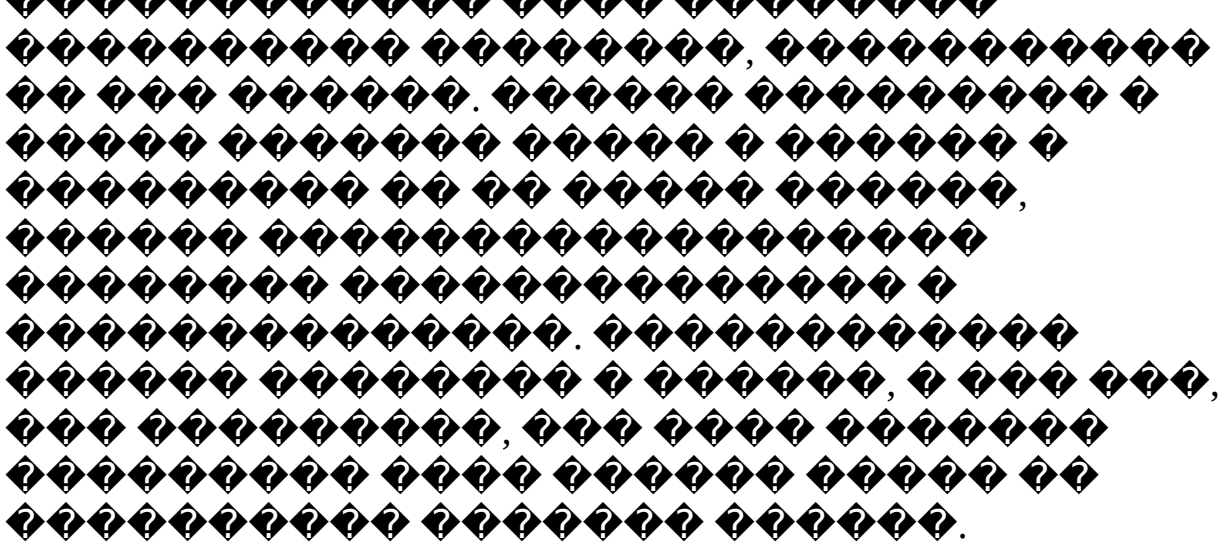


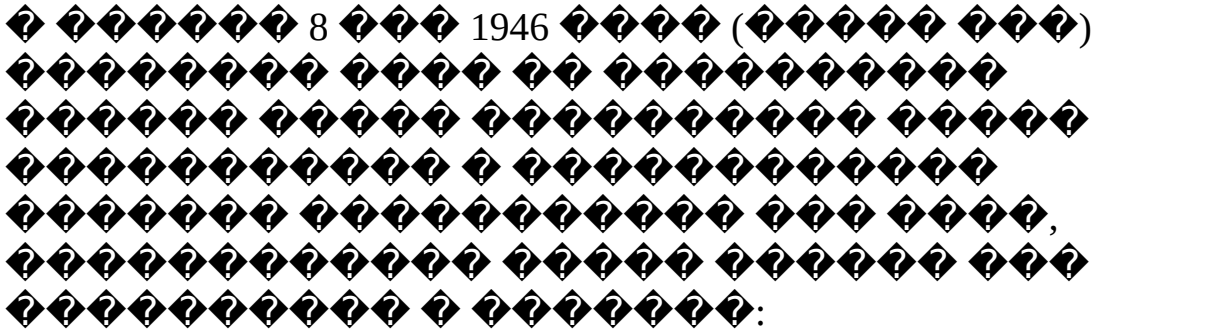




��� �� ��, �� ! ! !







1.

2.

3. ********** ********** ********** **.**.;

4. ********** ********** **.**.;

5. 5. ********** ********** ********** **.**.

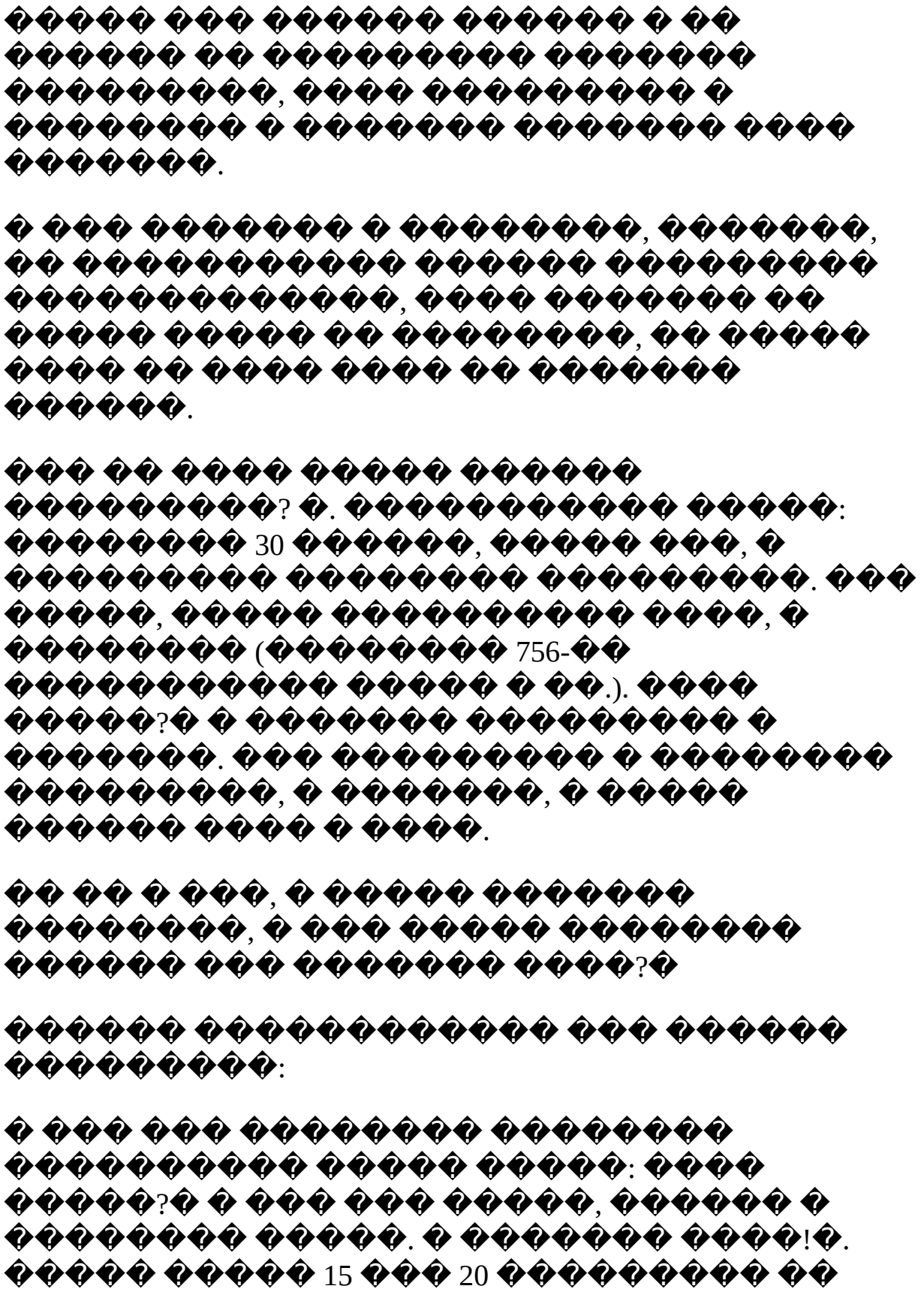
** * *** ** *** *** *******.
********** ******* ********** *.
********** ******* **********
********** **** ****. * *** ***
**********.

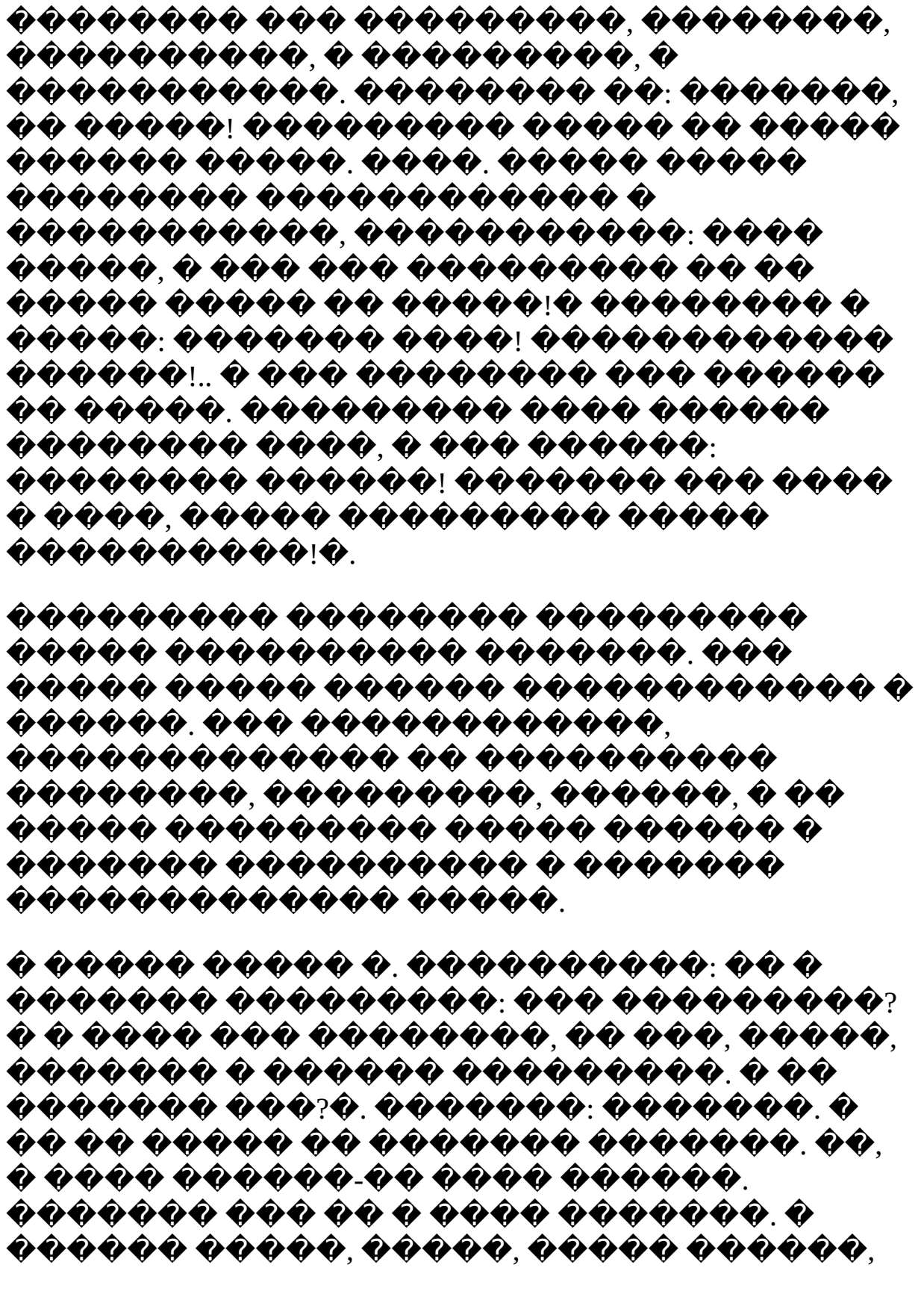
********** *** ********** *****
******* **** **********, *****
*** **** **********
*******, **********
********** ******** * 3-* ********
******, ********** * *******
********.

******* ****** ** ********** 1-*
********** 756-** ********** ******
150-* ********** ********.
********** **********, **********
******* ********** **********,
******** **********.

******** * ********** **********
******* **** ********** **********
******** * ******* ****, ********
********** ********** **********
********** *******.

**** **** ***** *******, ** *******
** ******** ********** ******* *
******* ******** **** **********.



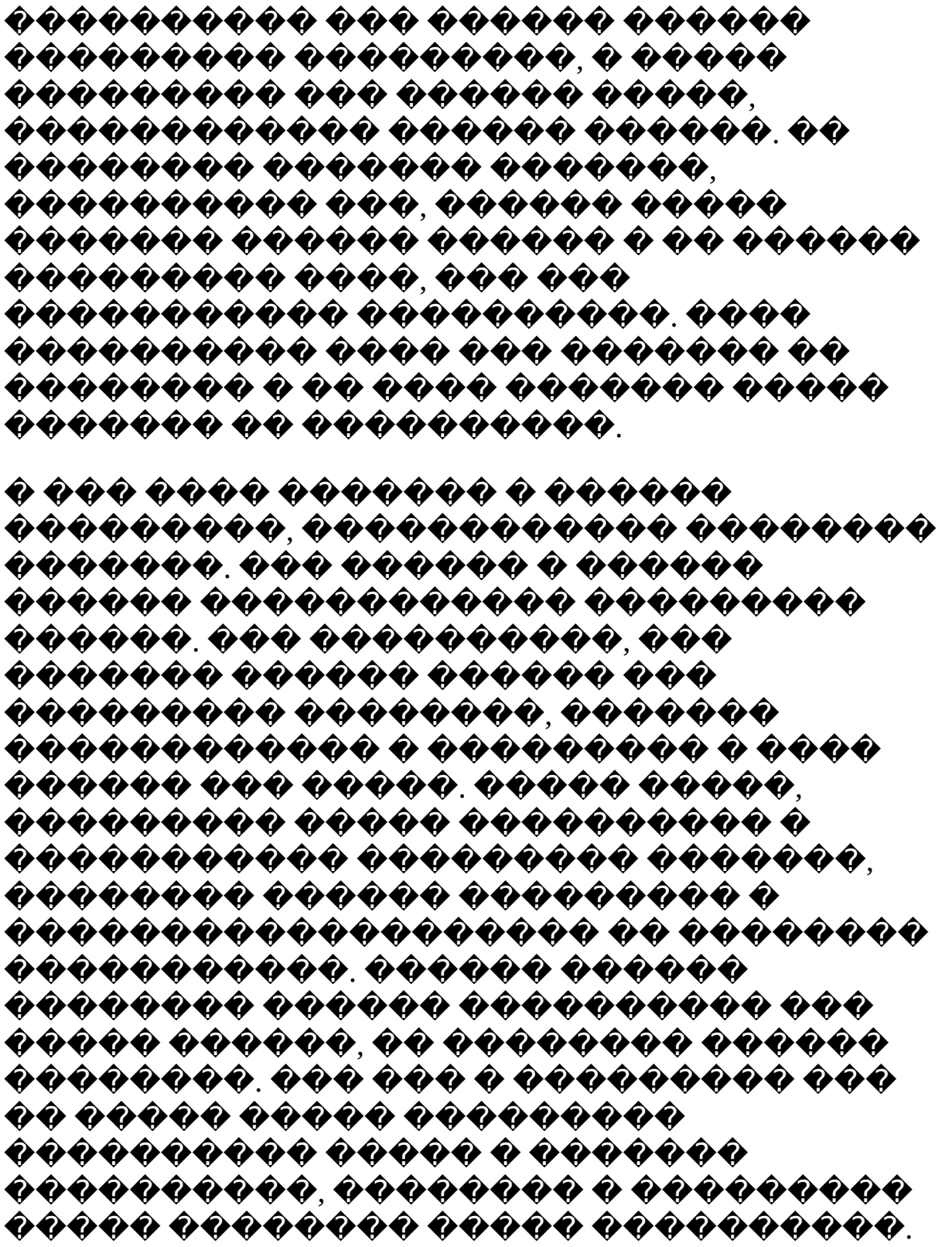


����� ������������ ? ?????? ??
?????????, ??????, ??? ??? ?????
??????? ? ??????????

? ??????? ?????? ???????????? ??????
??? ???????????? ? ???????????
???????? ???????????? ???????, ??
??????? ???????? ??????? ???????? ??
?????? ????????? ????????. ??????????
??????? ???????? ?????, ??? ??????? ??
???????? ??????? ??????. ?? ?????? ??
???, ??????, ?????? ????????????? ?
??????????????????, ??????? ????????
????????? ?, ????????: ????? ?????
??????????????!?, ?????????? ?? ??
??????????????.

?? ??????? ???????, ?? ????? ??????????
?? ???????? ??????????????
?????????? ???????? ?? ??????????
?????????? ? ?????????? ???????.

??? ???????, ?????????????? ?.
????????????? ?????????????
?????????????, ??? ??????????????????
??????? ? ?????????? ???????
??????????, ??????????? ? ???????????
???????? ???????, ?? ???????????. ? ??,
???, ??????????????, ??? ????????
???????? ? ???????, ???????????,
???????? ? ???????, ???, ??????????
????????????? ?????????????? ?
??????????. ??? ?, ? ?????? ????????
?????? ??????????? ????????. ??????????
?????? ?????? ???????? ???????? ??
????????????? ?????? ????????. ?



������

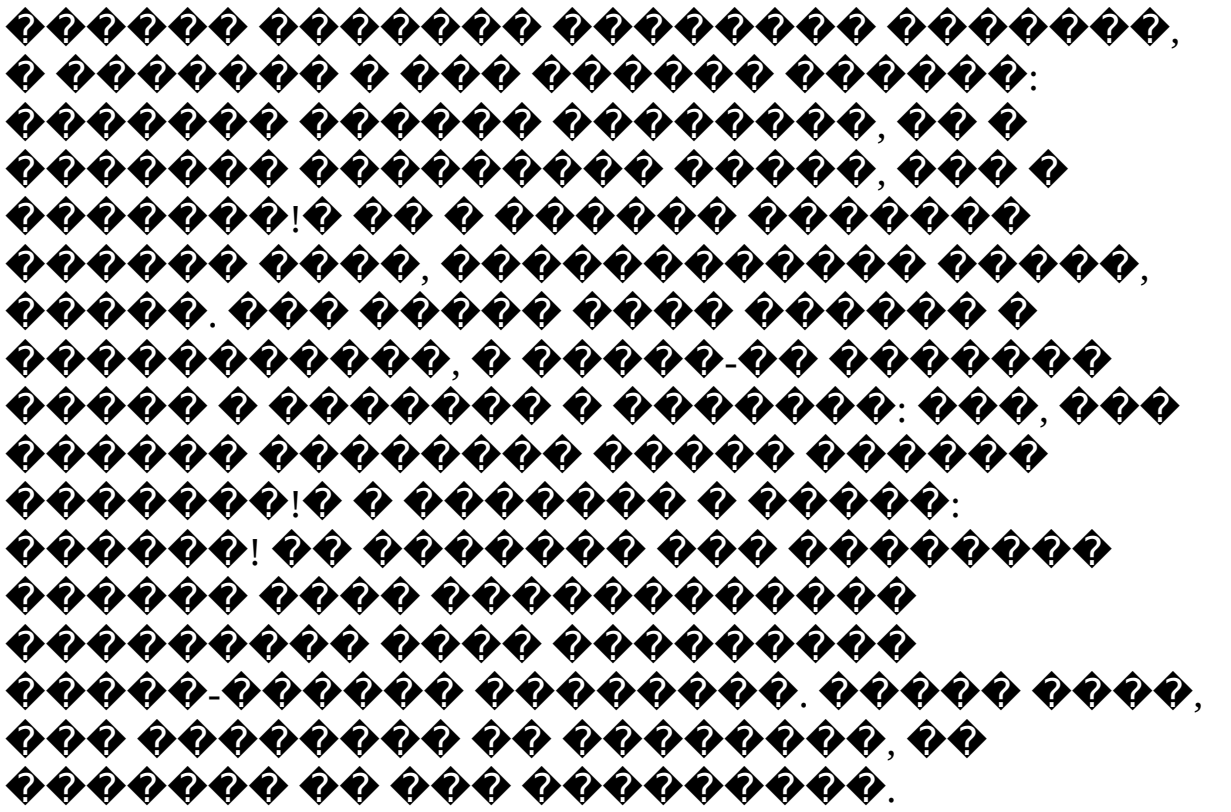
������ ��������� ��������, ���
������ ��������� ��������� ��������
 ������ ������ ����������, ������
 ���� ������ ������ ������.

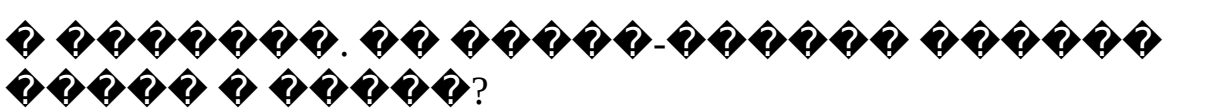
��������: ������ ������ ������:
 ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ,
 ������, , , ,

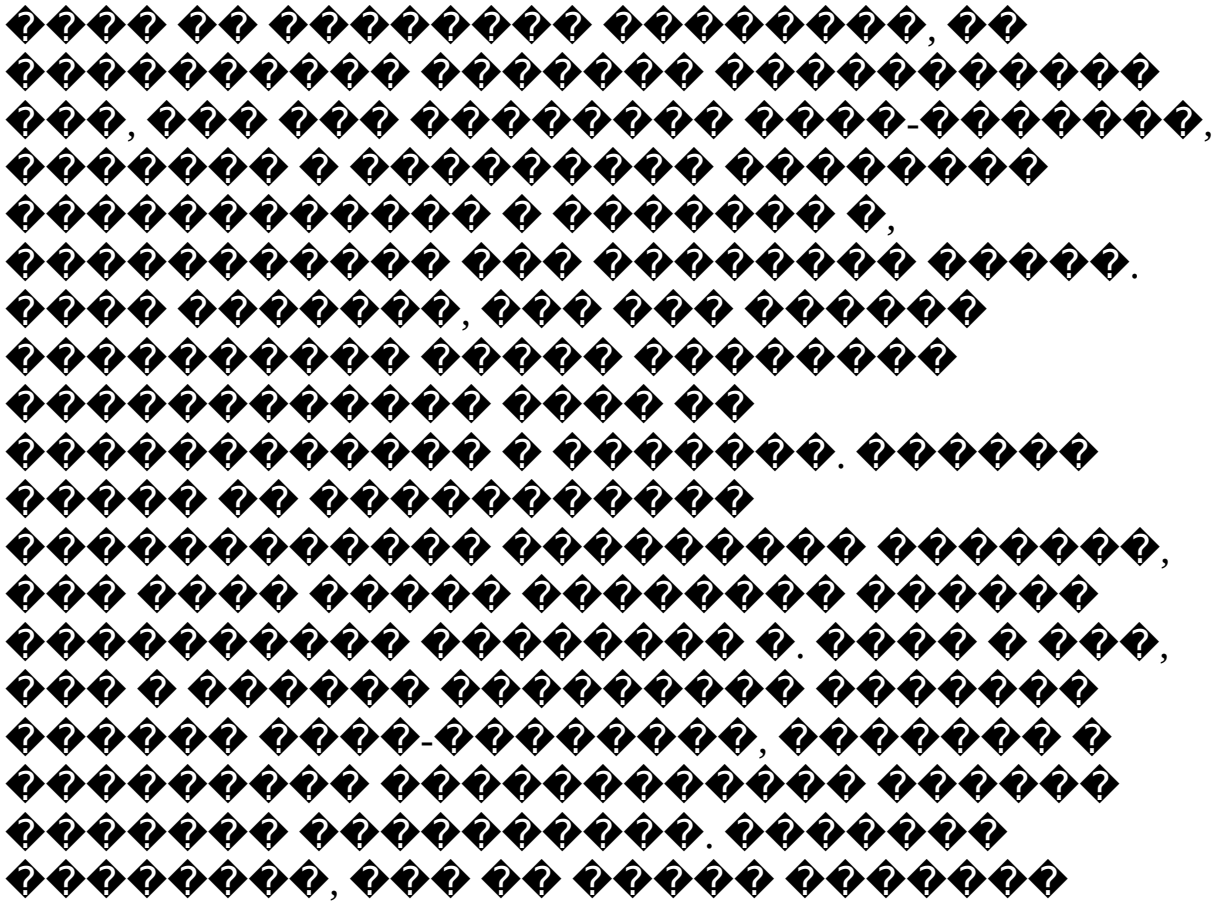
##########################

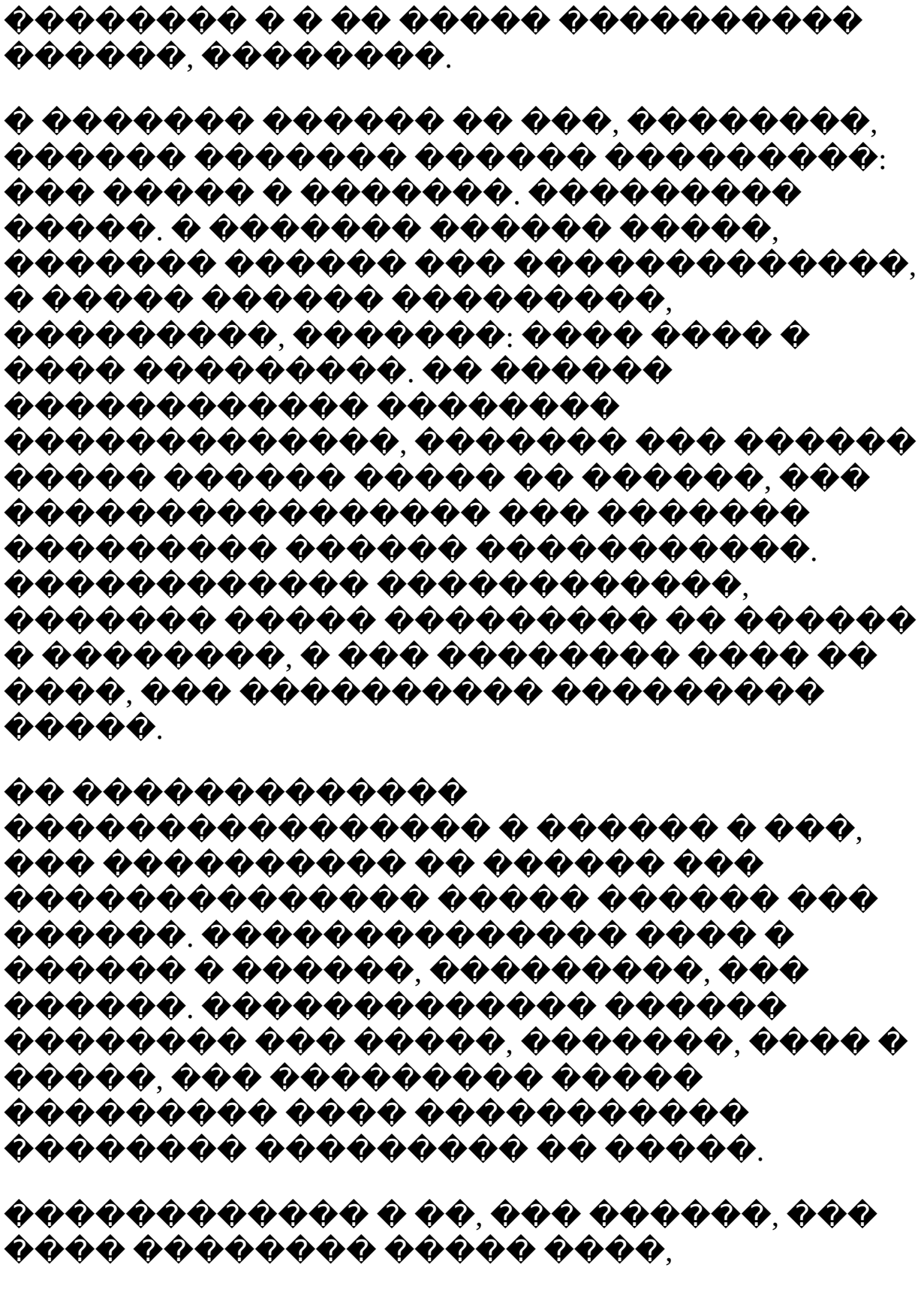
######## ########, ###
#################### # ### ######. ###
######, ######## ############, ###
#########, ######
############, ############## (# #########
########
################ ###### ##########
####################) ###
################### (######### #####
######## ########## #########), #####
##################
########################## ###
###################, ############ ###
############## ######### ############
######,
############ ############
##############.

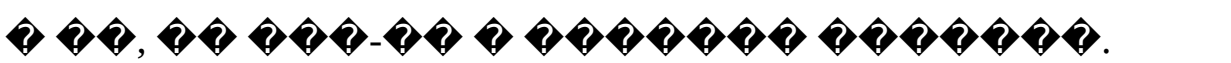
############ ##########
#################### ######### # #####,
######
############. ## ###### ############
########## ############ ##########
########## ##########, ## #####
############ ########## ############?
###, ### ##########
############ ###, ############## ##
############. ########, ##########,
############, ################## # ###
##########. ### ###

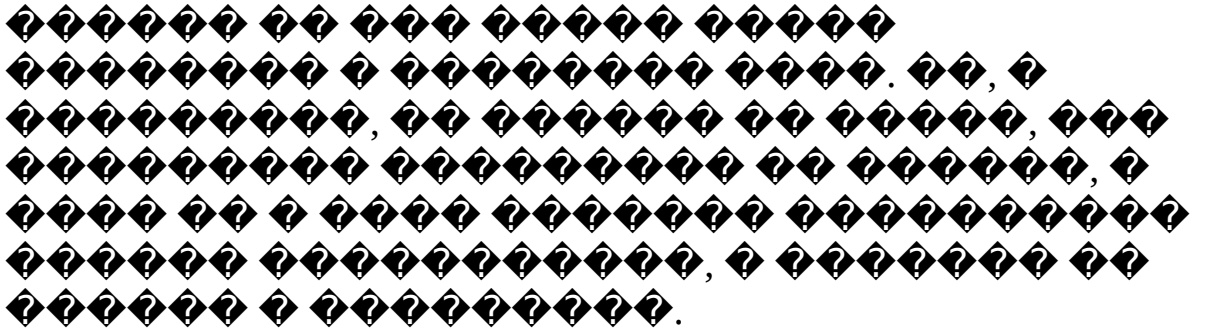


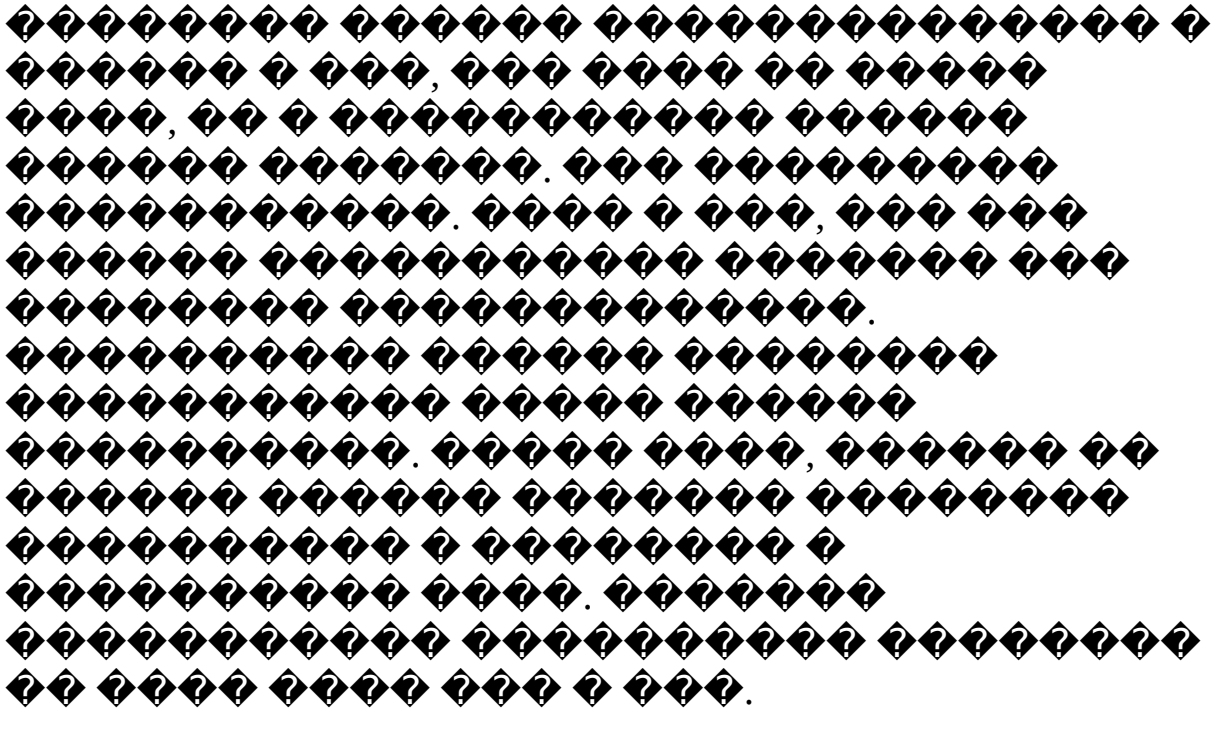






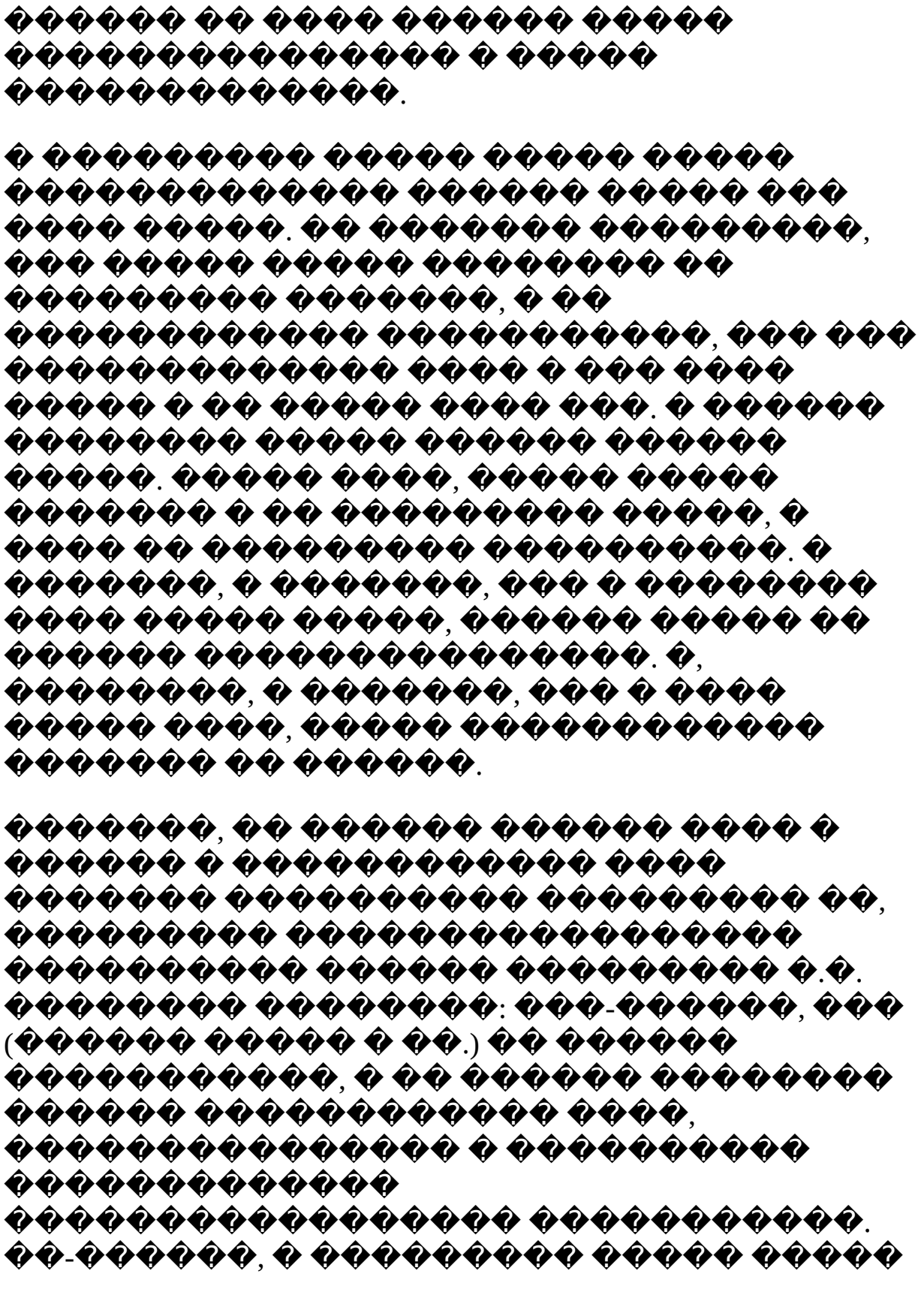


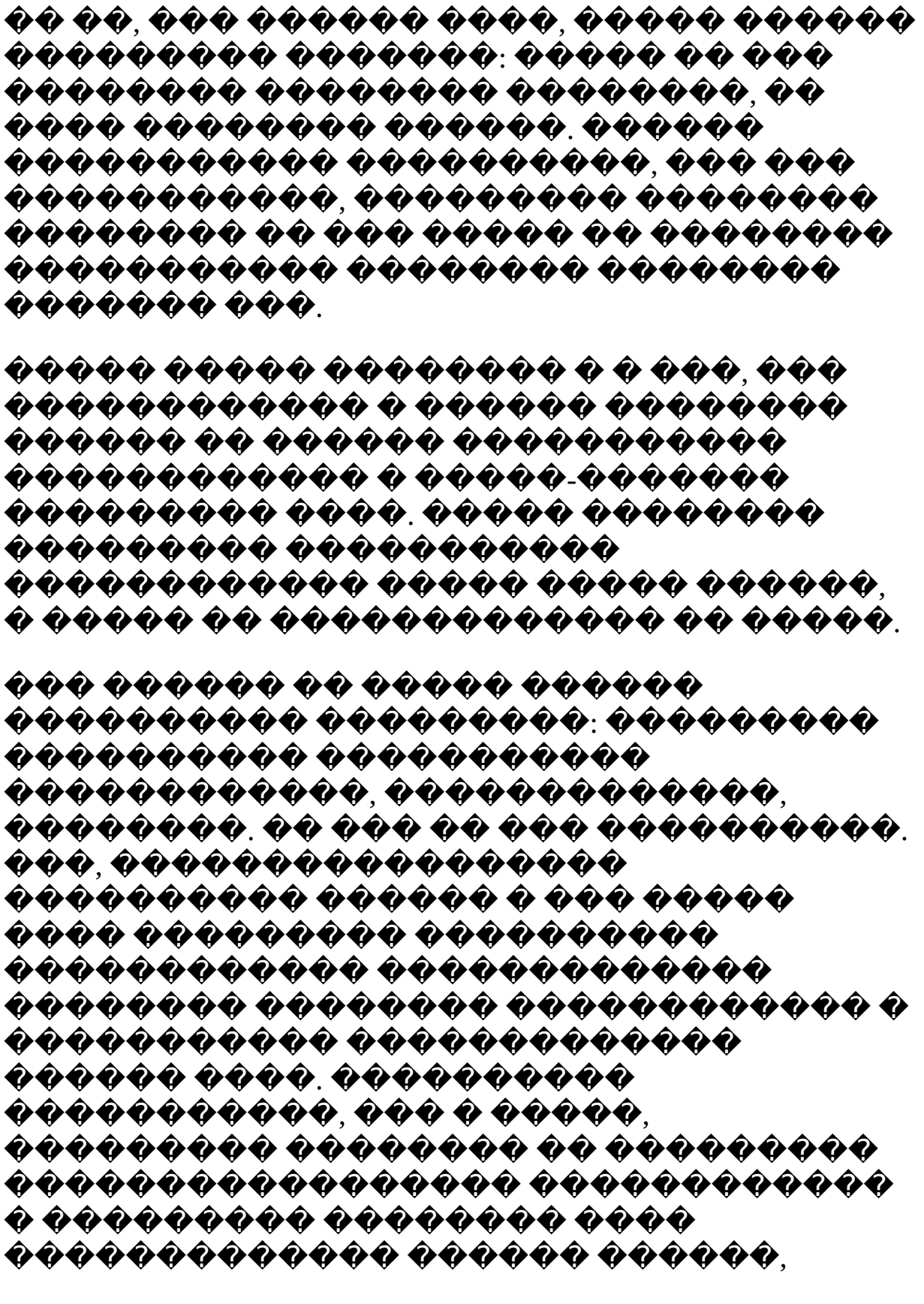


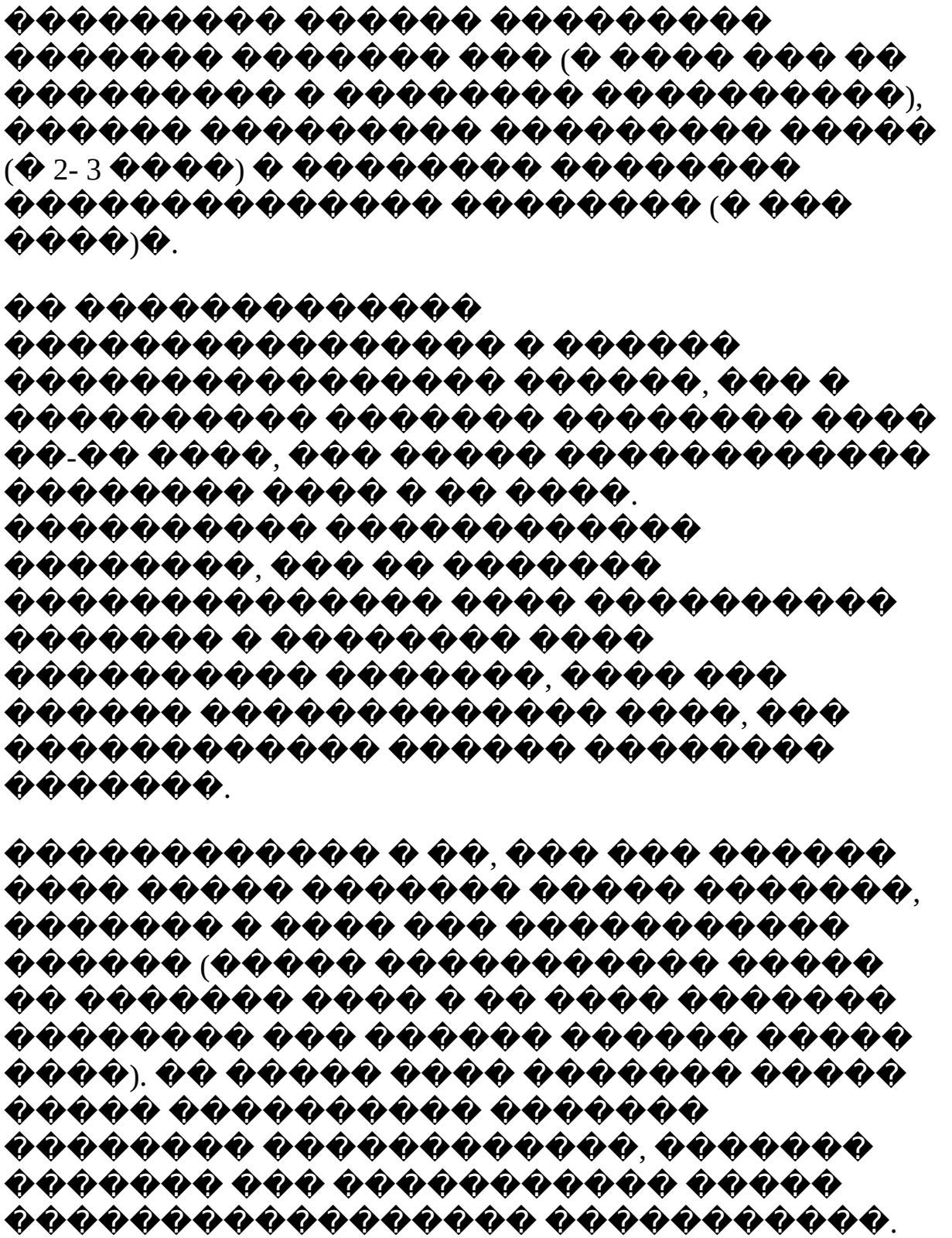


������. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰).

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰







5 10 .

������ ������ ��������
�������.

� ������ ������ (��, ��
,) ������
�
:

1) ������ ,
2) ,
3) ,

,

!

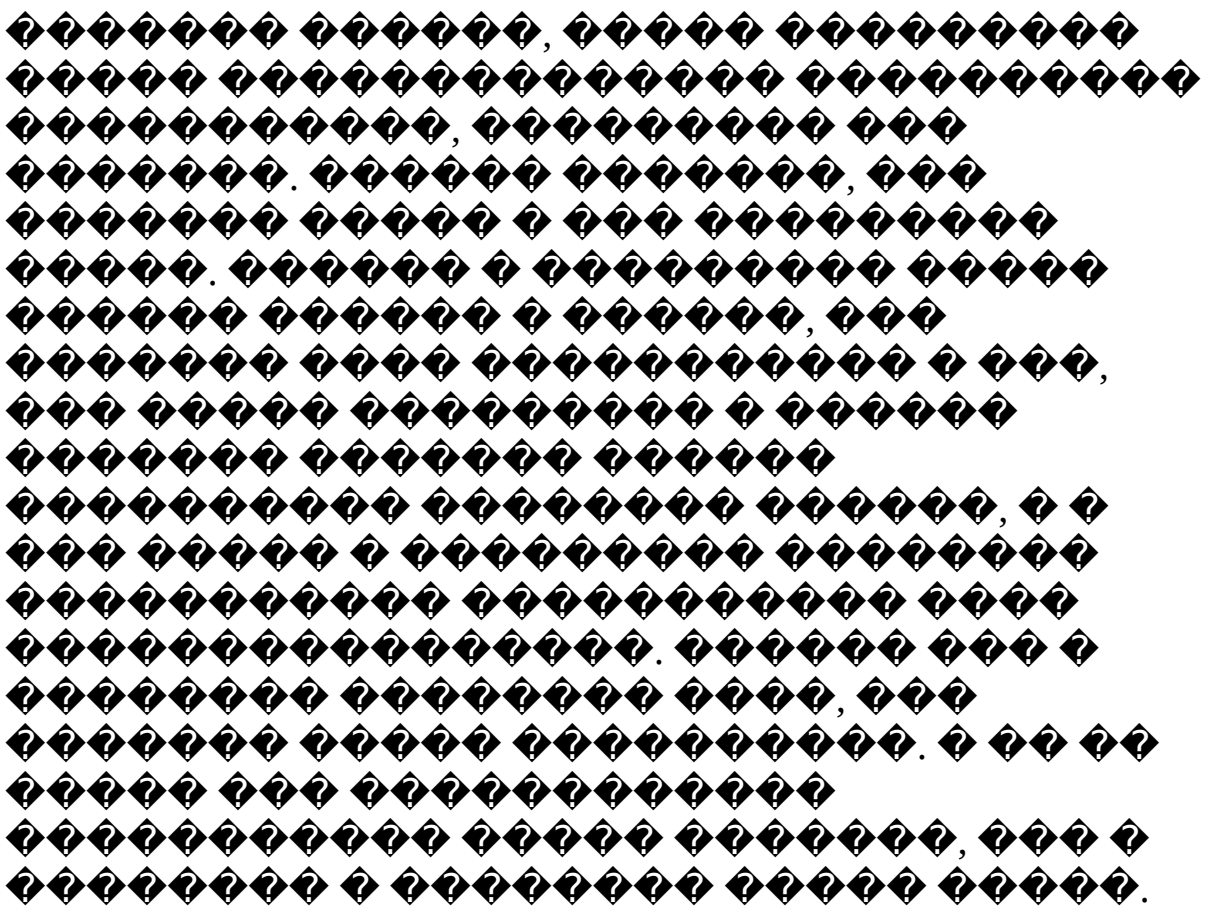
!

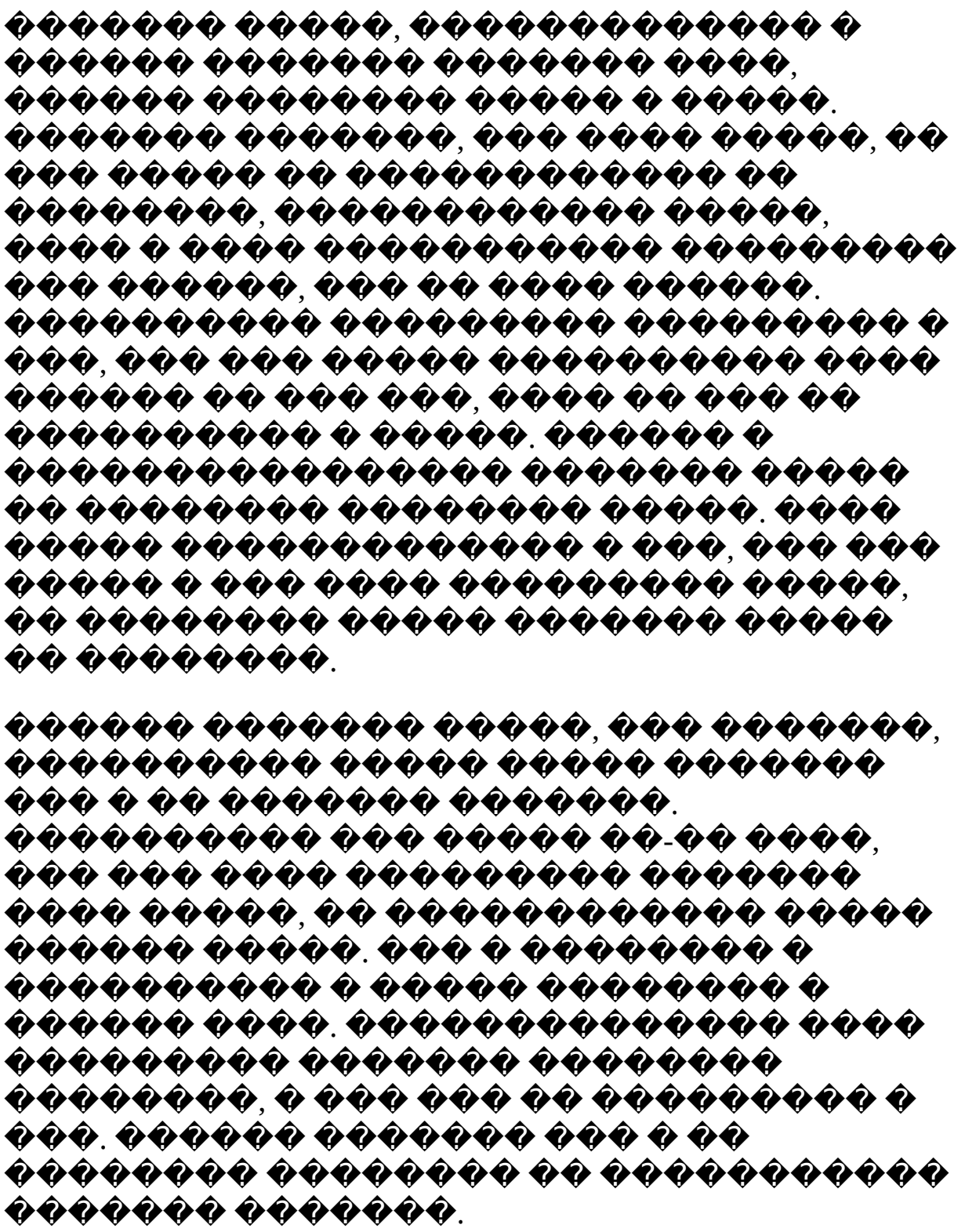
!

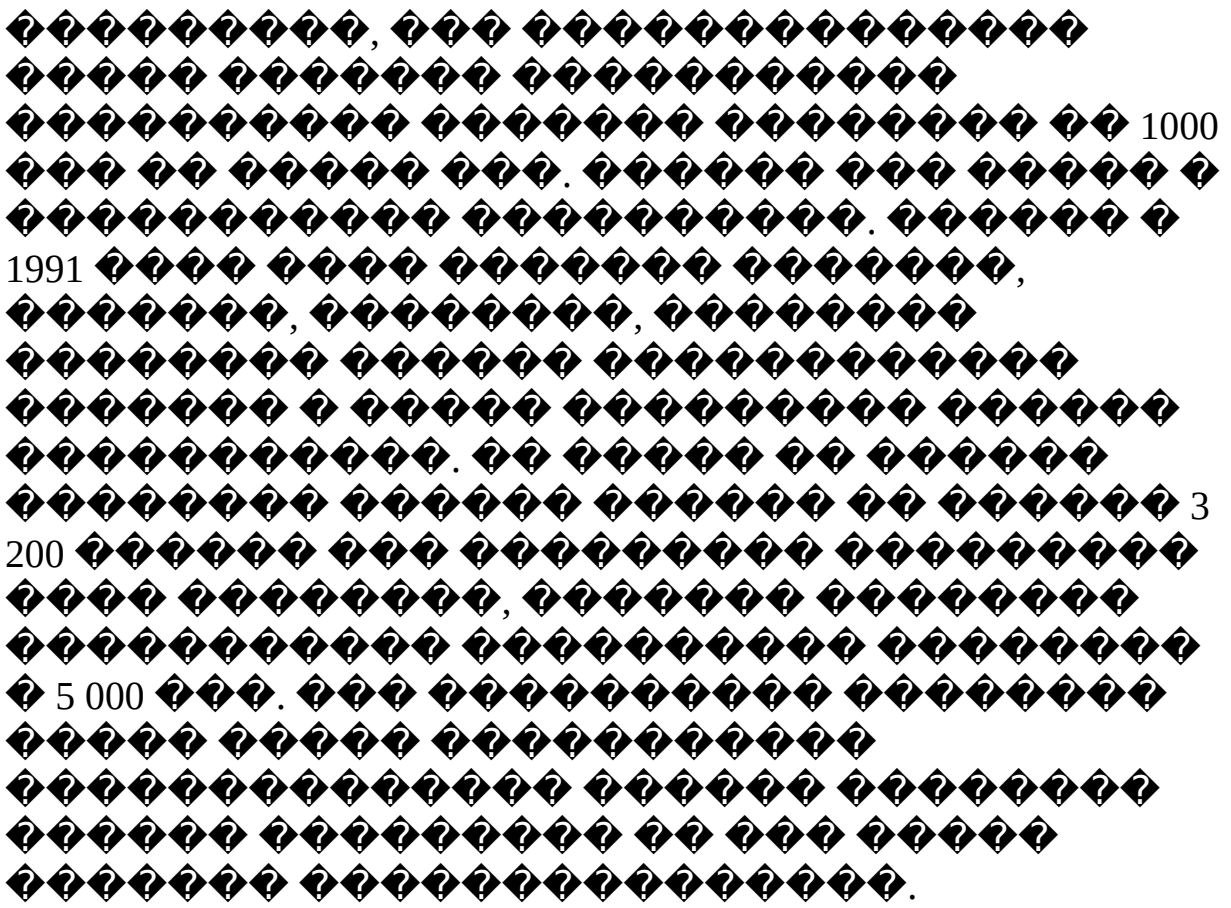
!

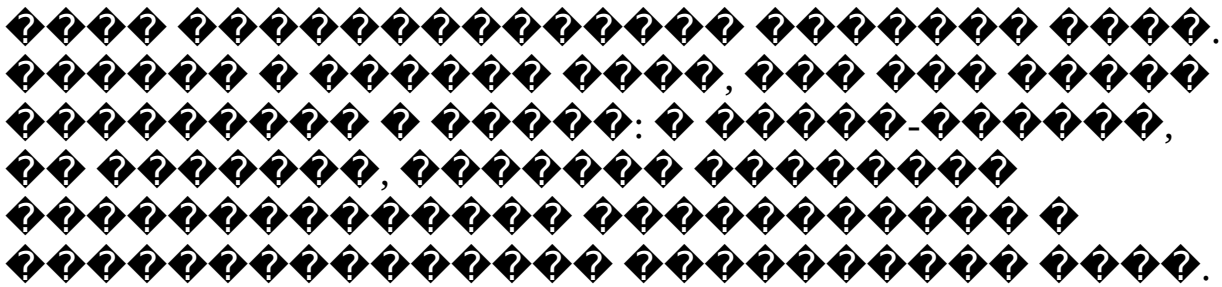
, ,
, .

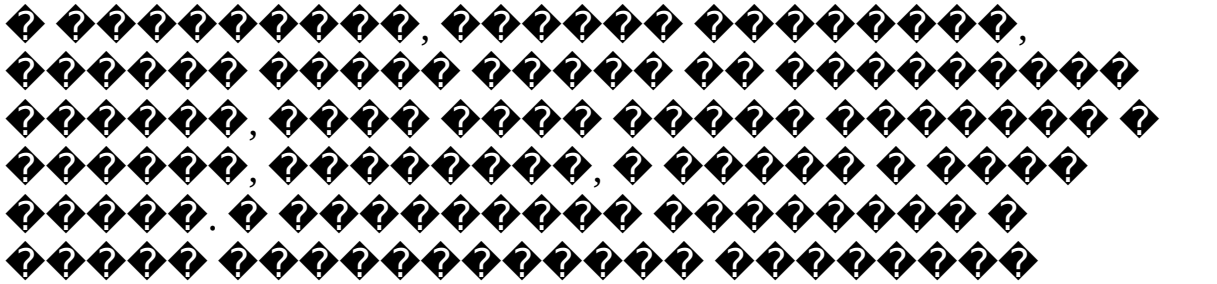
!

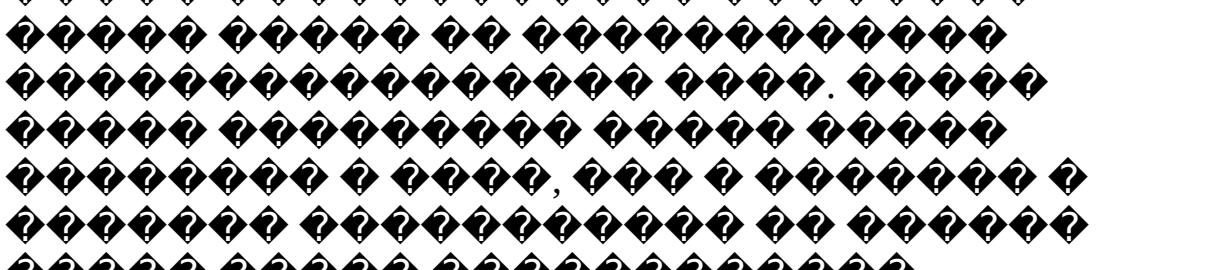


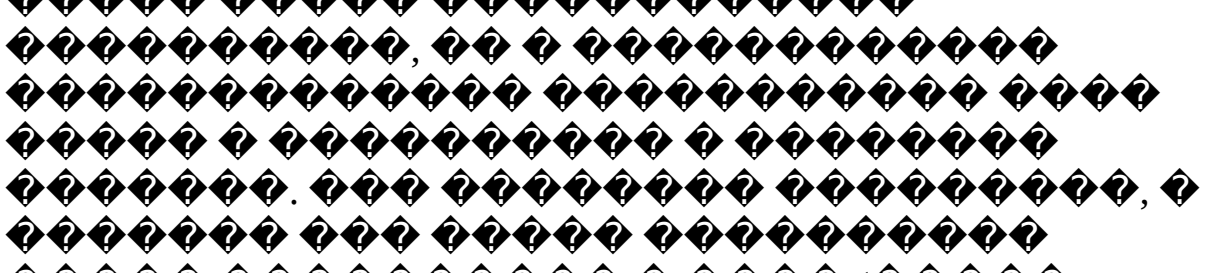


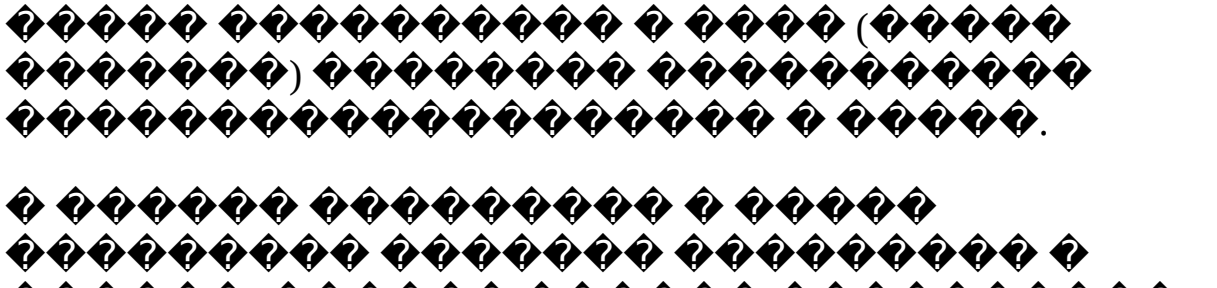


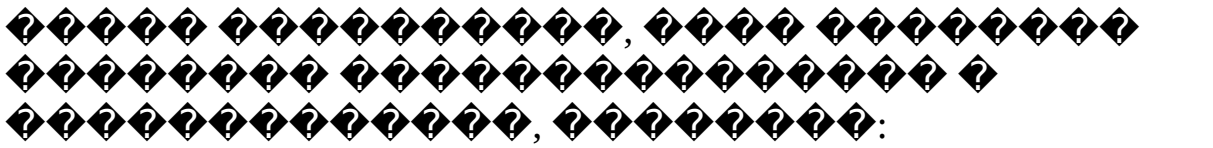


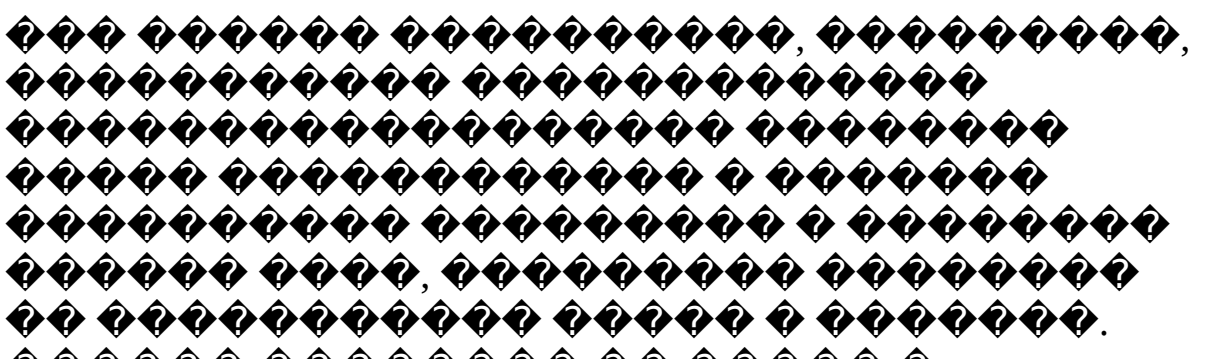


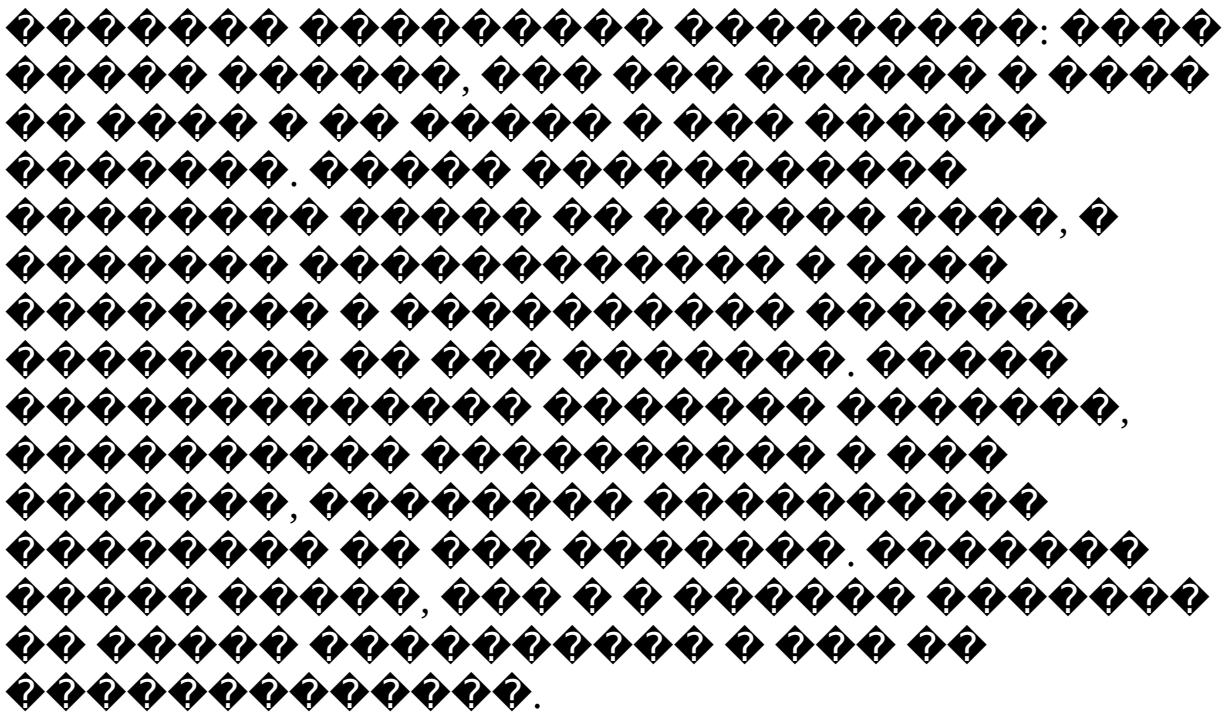


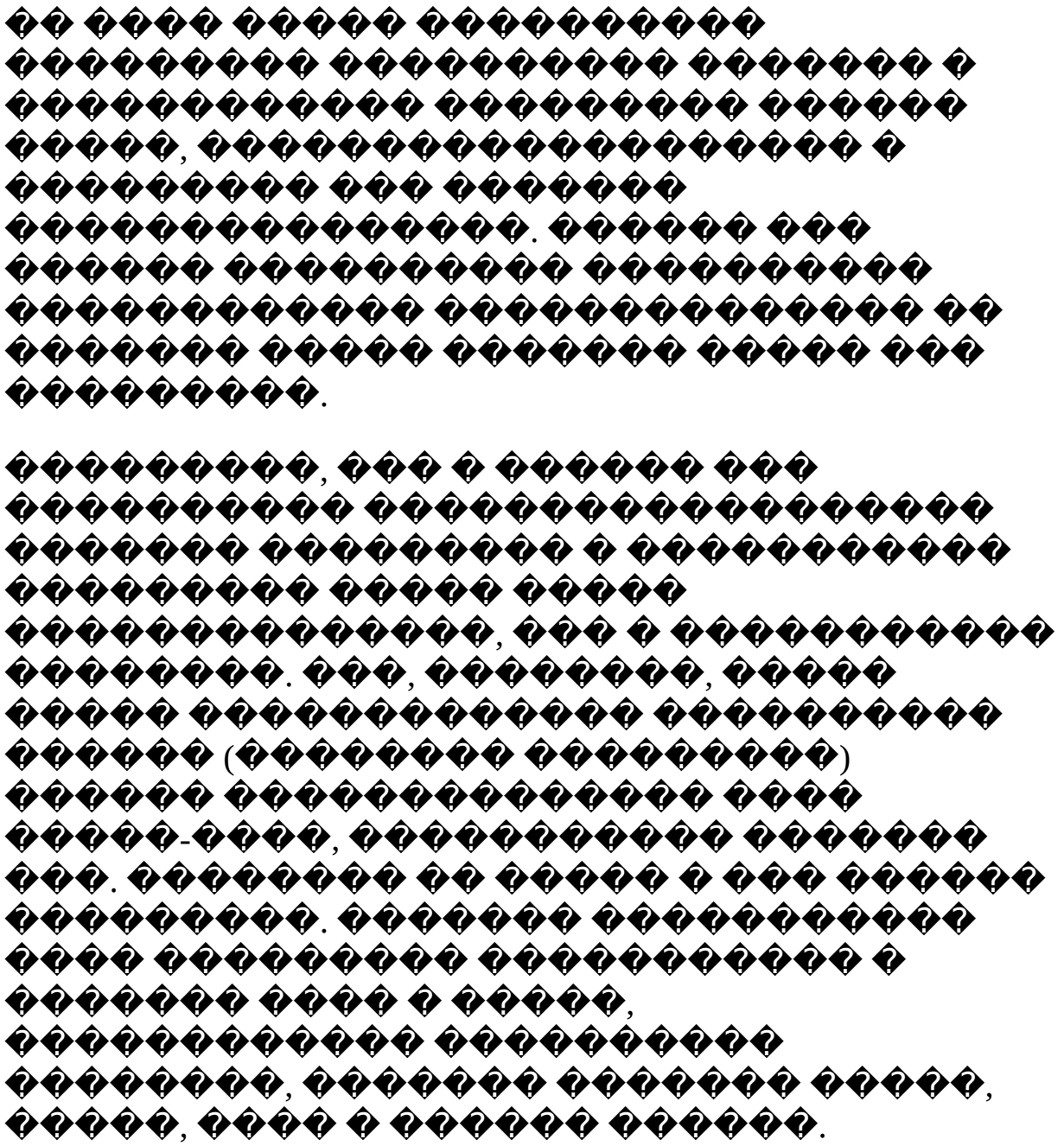




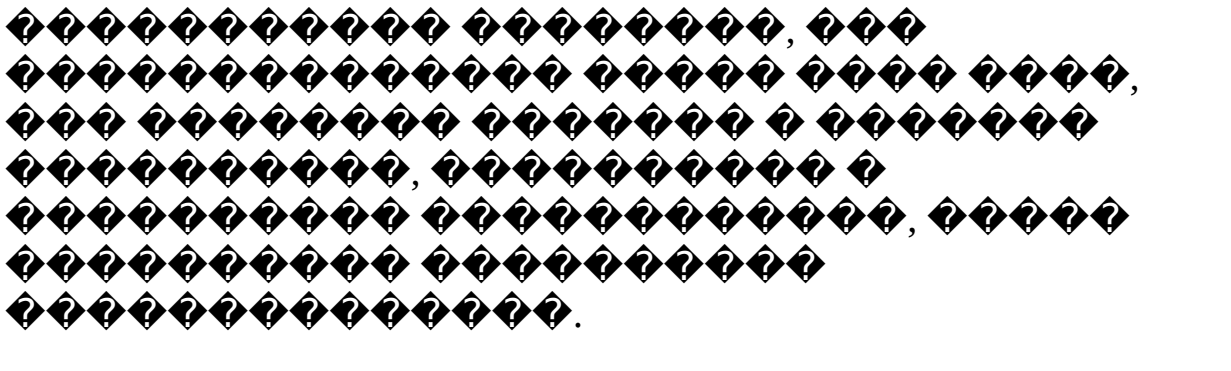


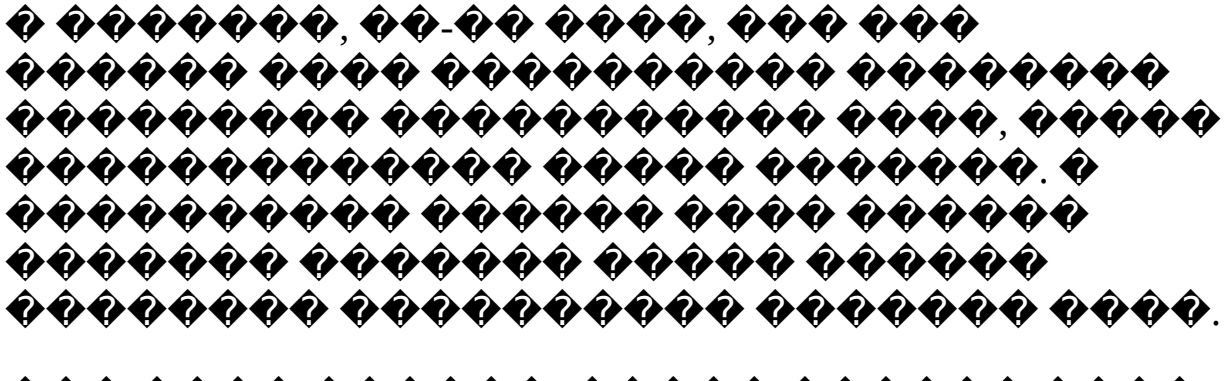


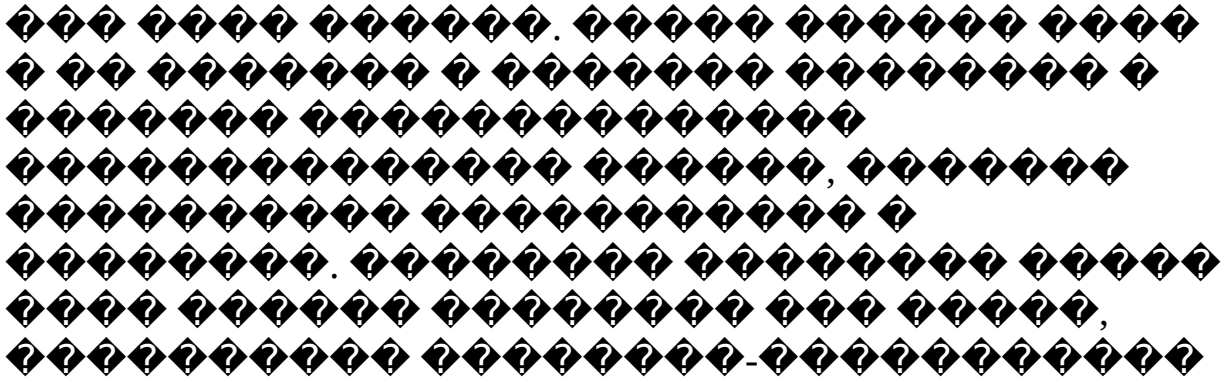


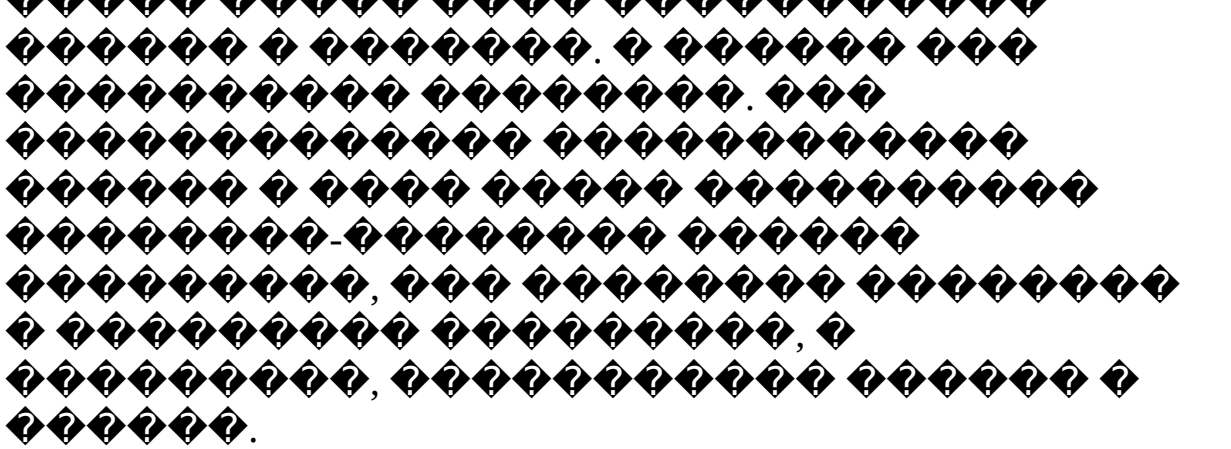


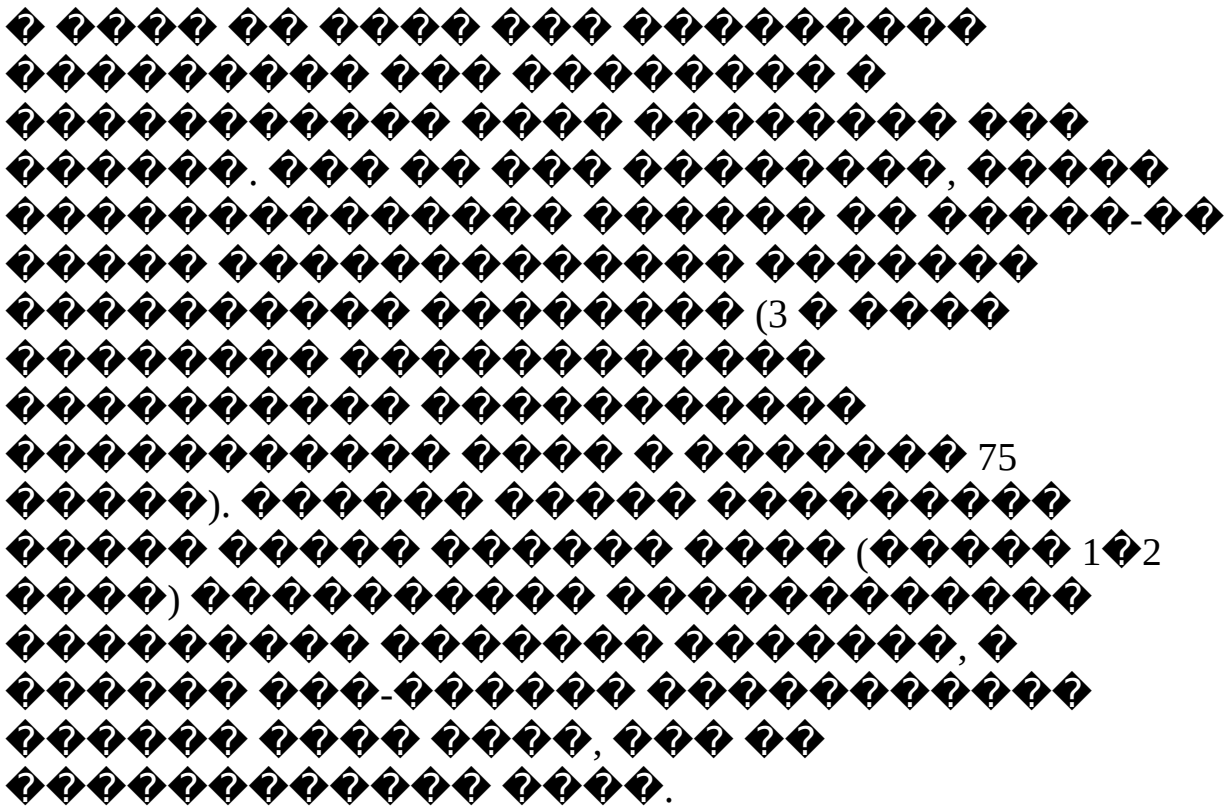
? ! !

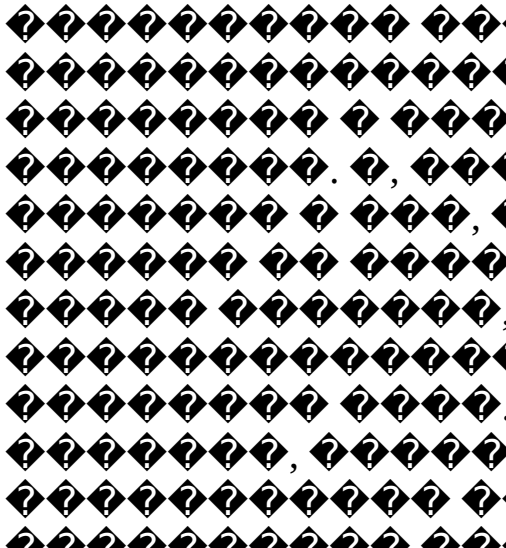












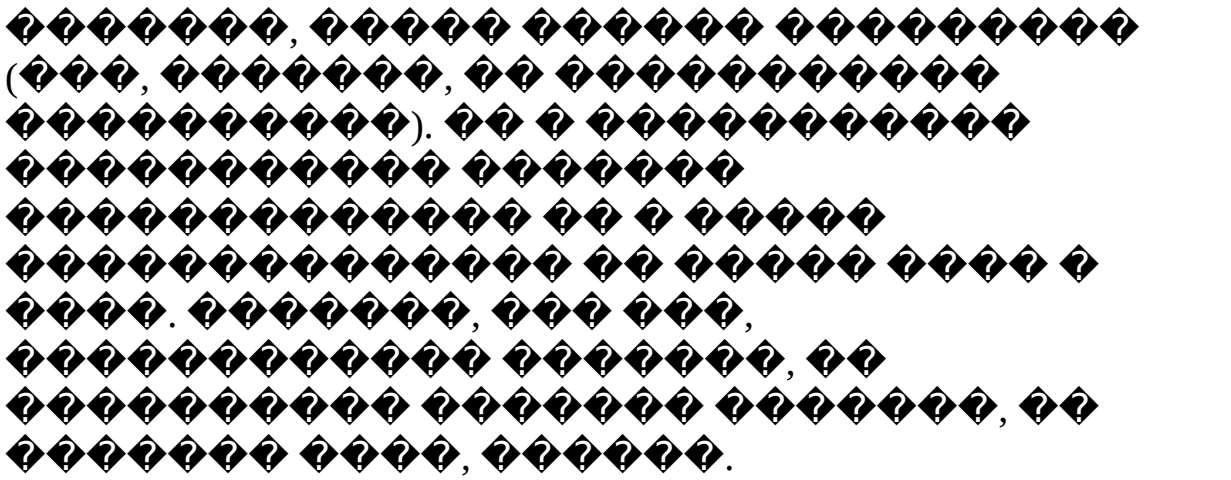
)),))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))))))))))).

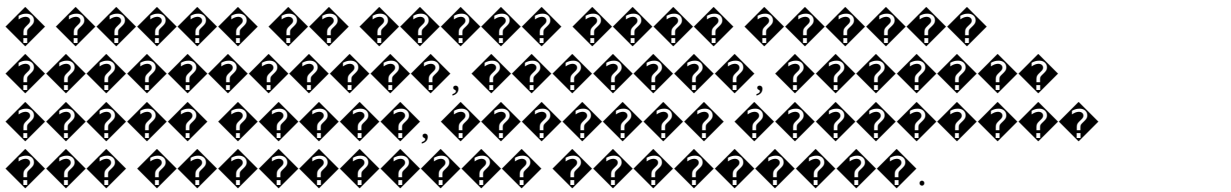
)))))))))))))))))),)))
)))))))))),))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))

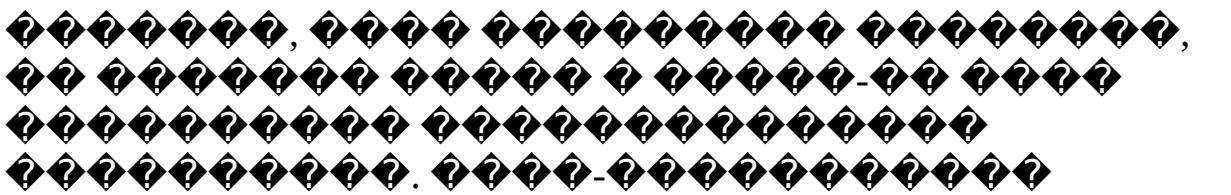
)))))))))))))))))))),)))
))))))))))))))))))))))),))))))
))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
))))))))))))))).

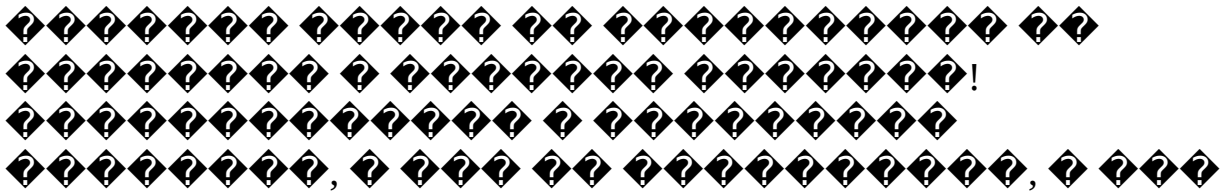
))))))))))),))))))))))))))))))
))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
))))))))))).))))))))))))))
))))))))))))))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))))))))))))))),))))))))
15))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))),
))))))))))))))))),))))))))))))))))
))))))).)))))))))))))))))))))))))))
))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
))))))))))),))))))))))))))))))))))):
))))))))))))))))))))))) 10))))))))))))
))))))))))))))))).

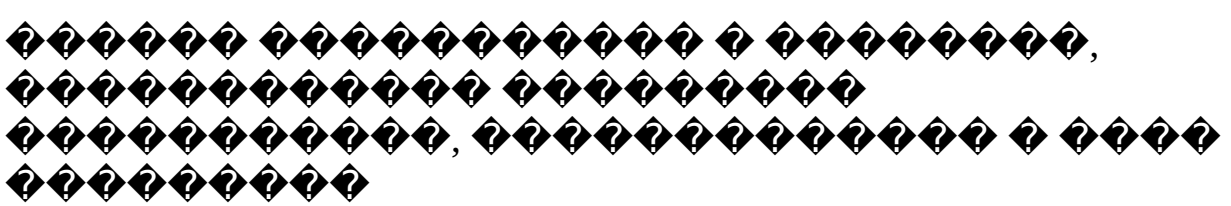
))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
)))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))

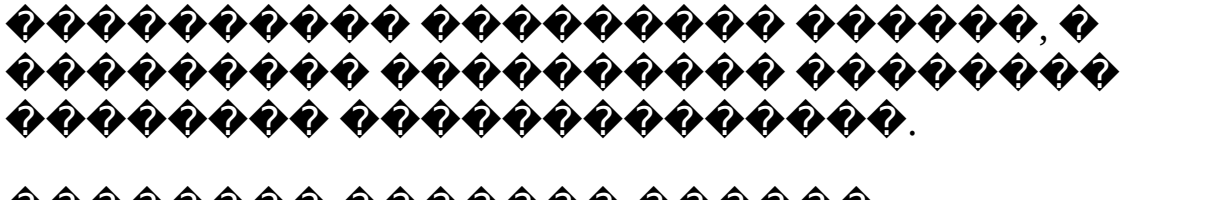


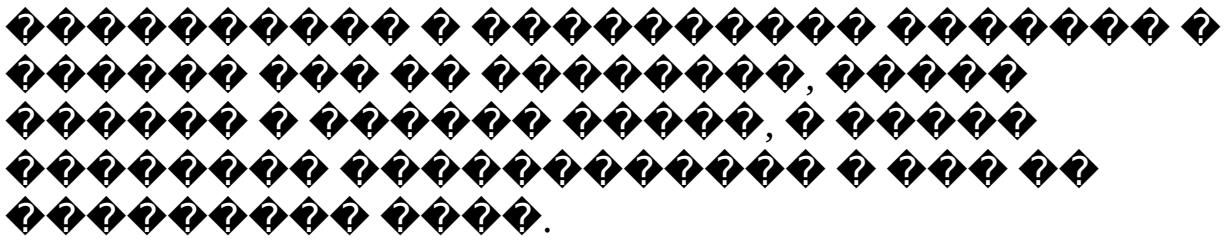


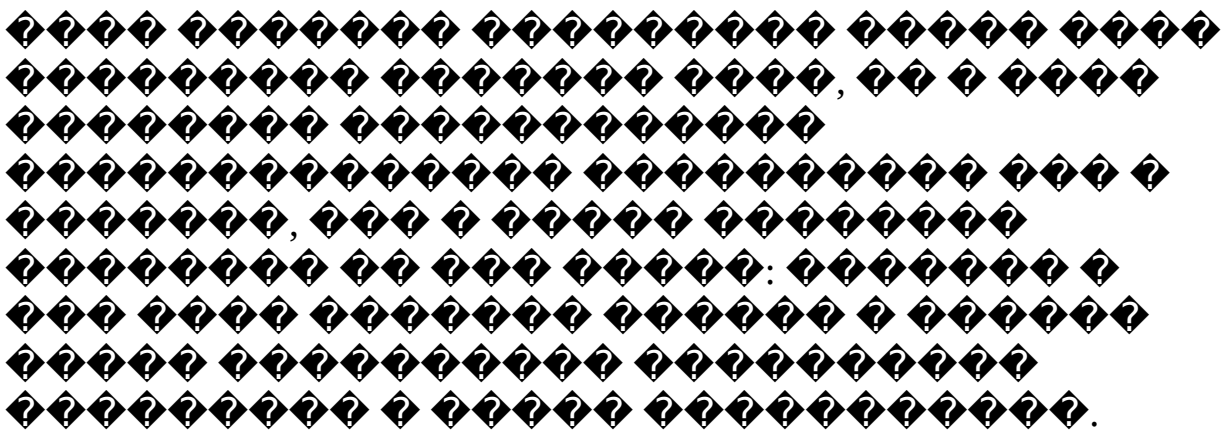


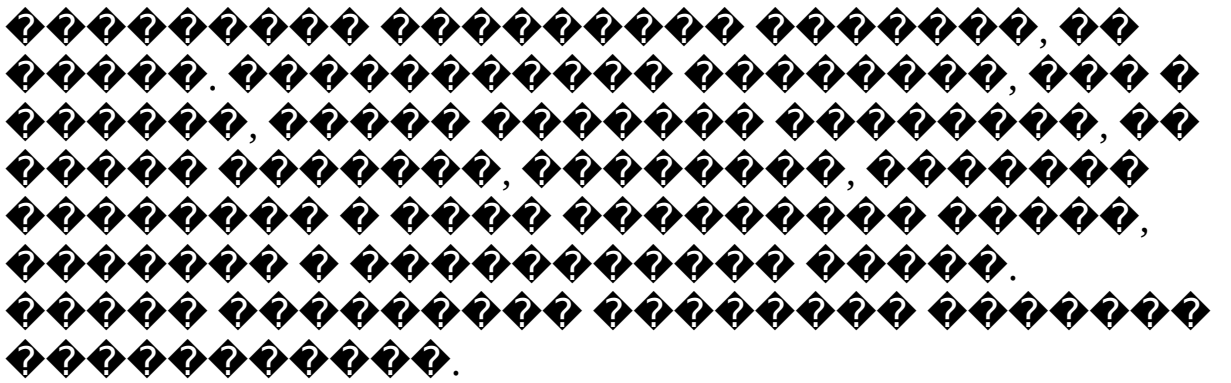


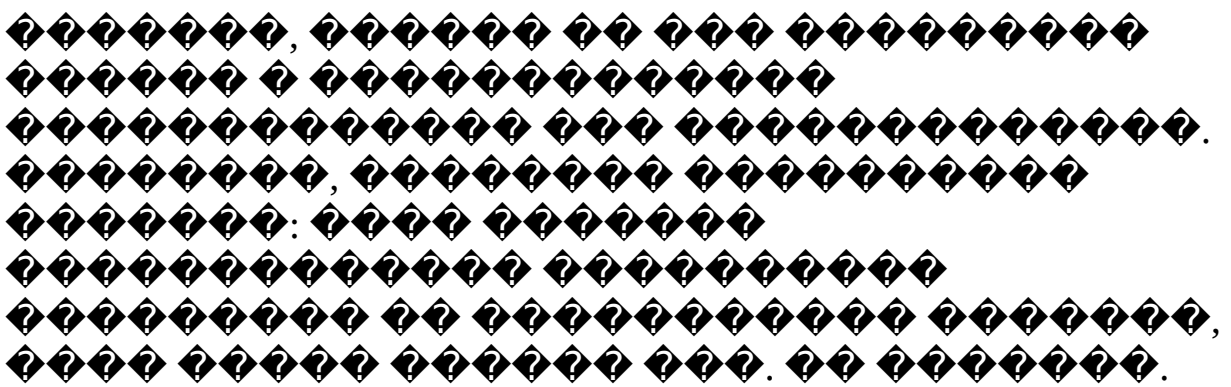


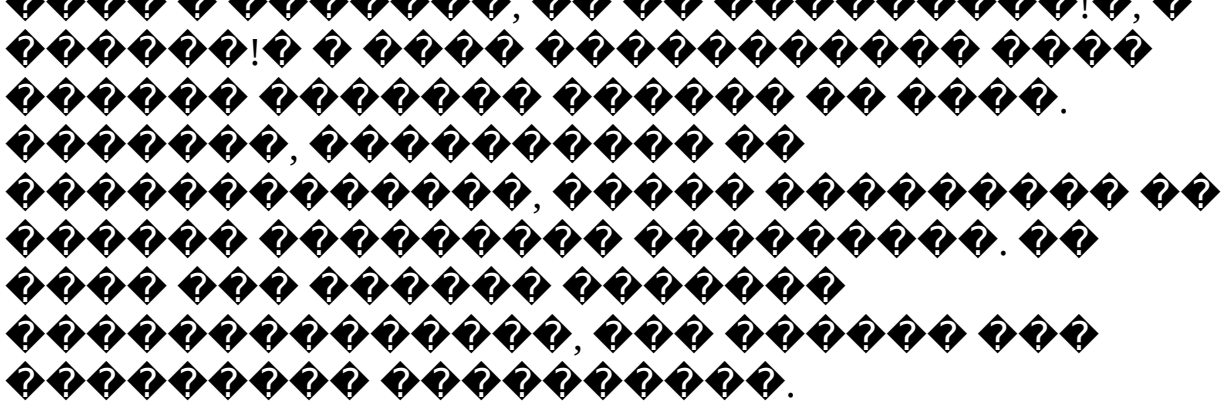


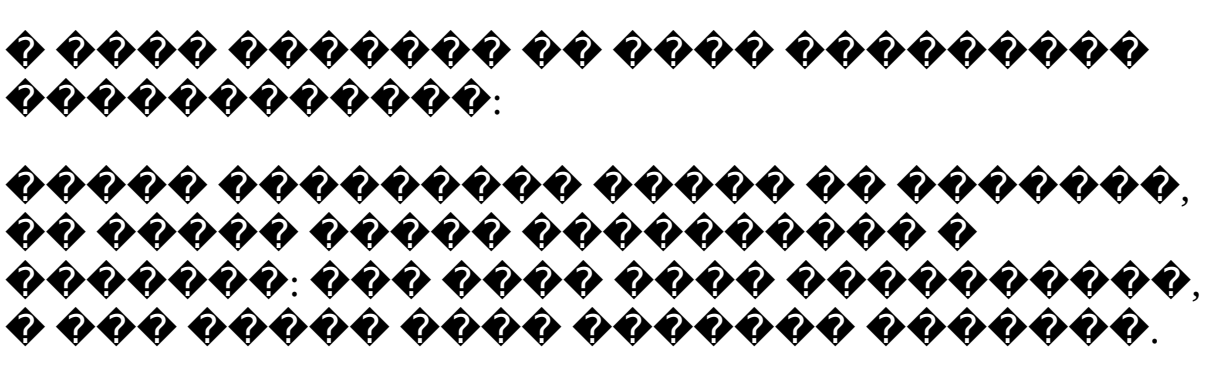


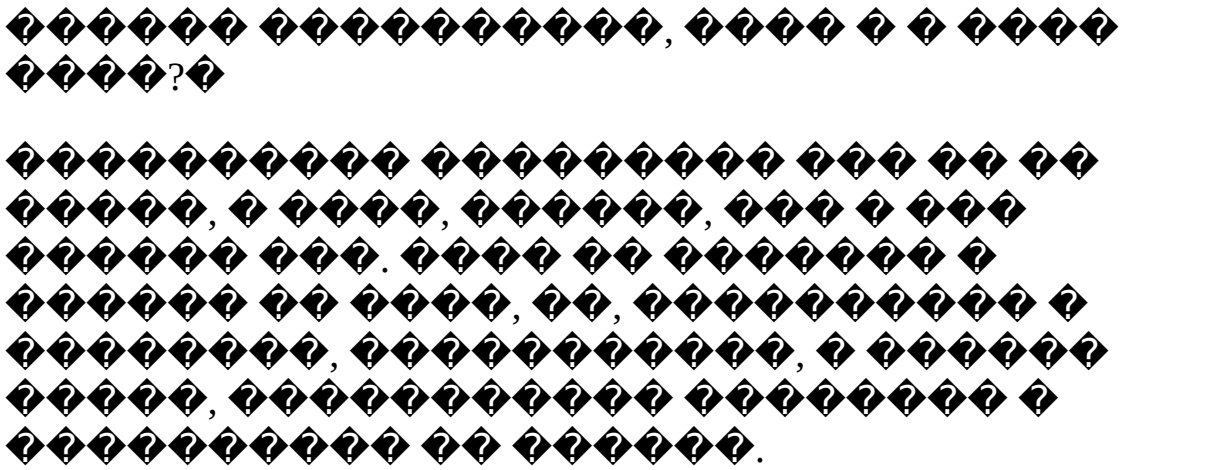


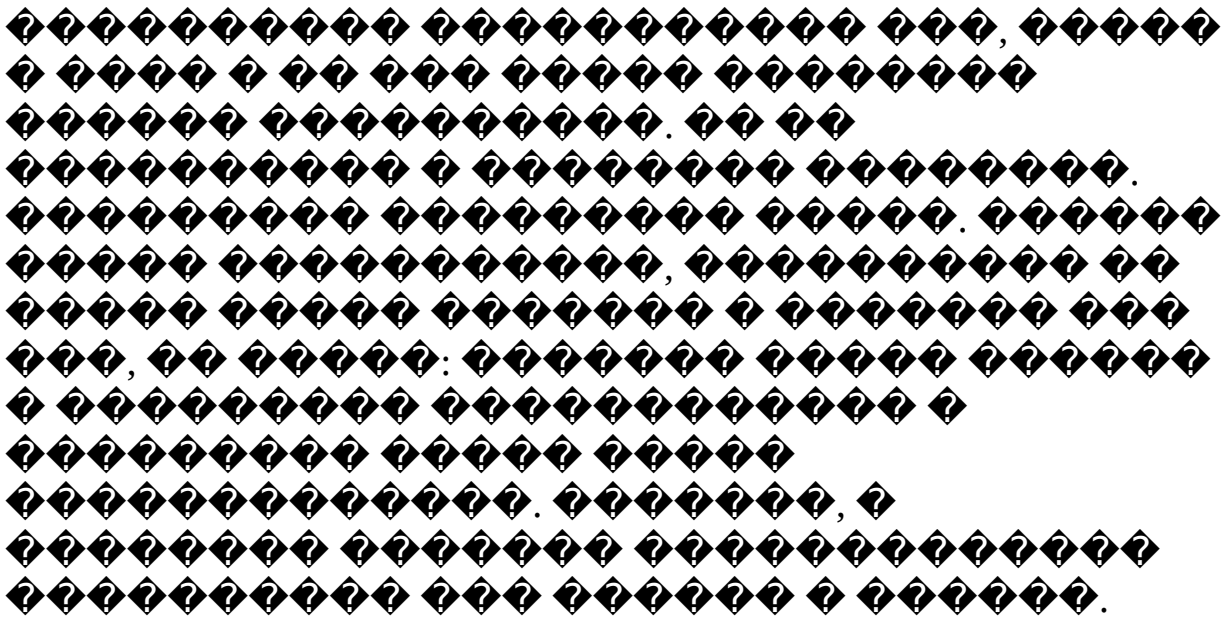


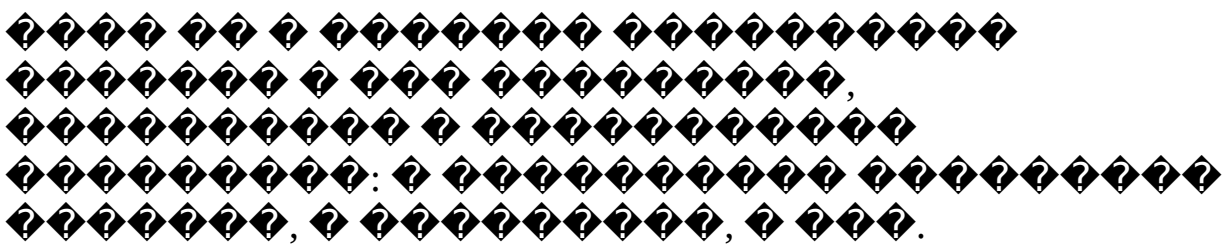


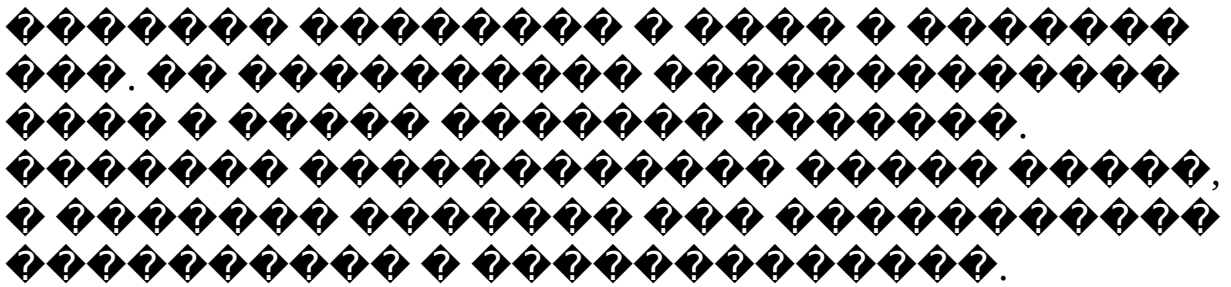


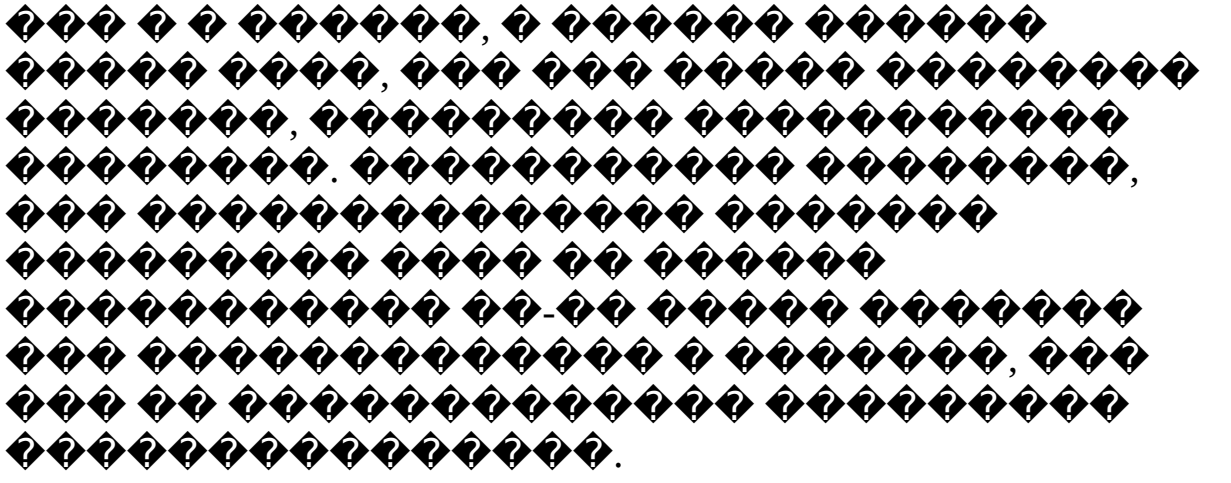


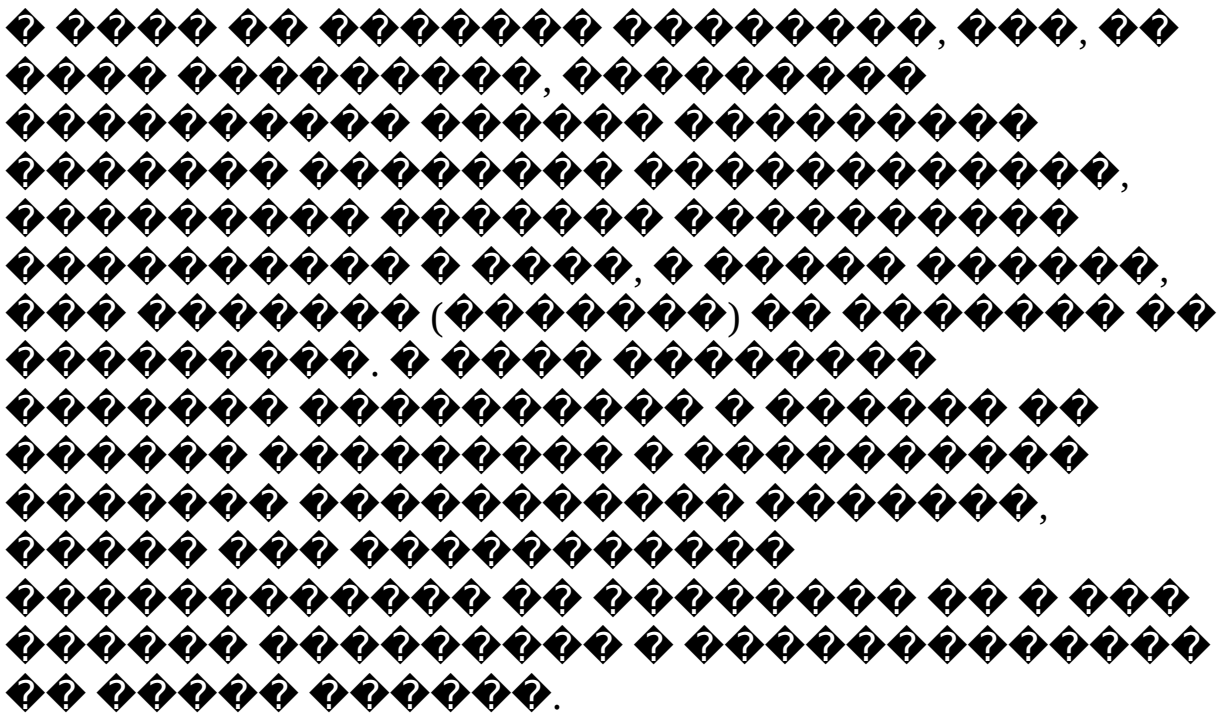


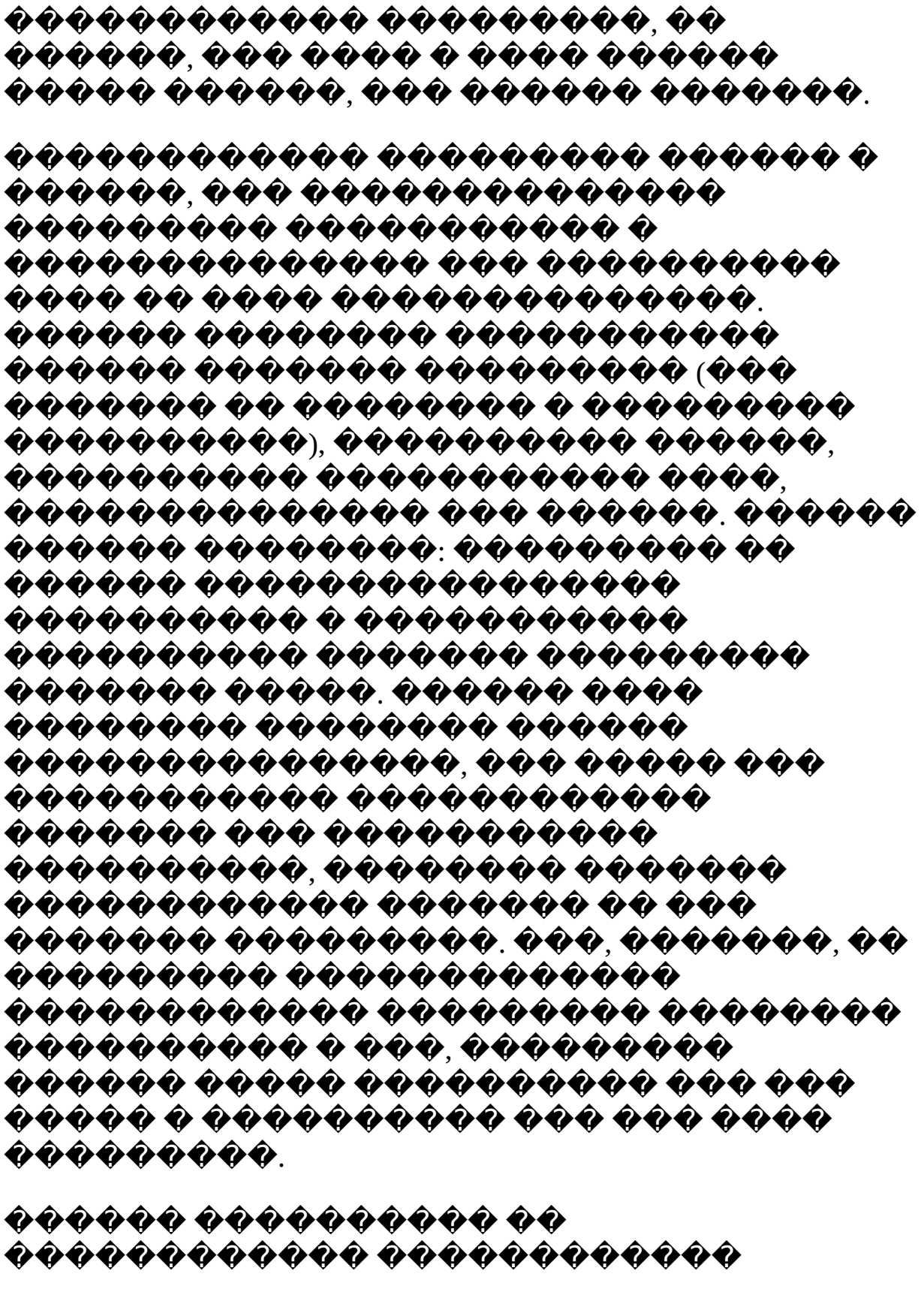


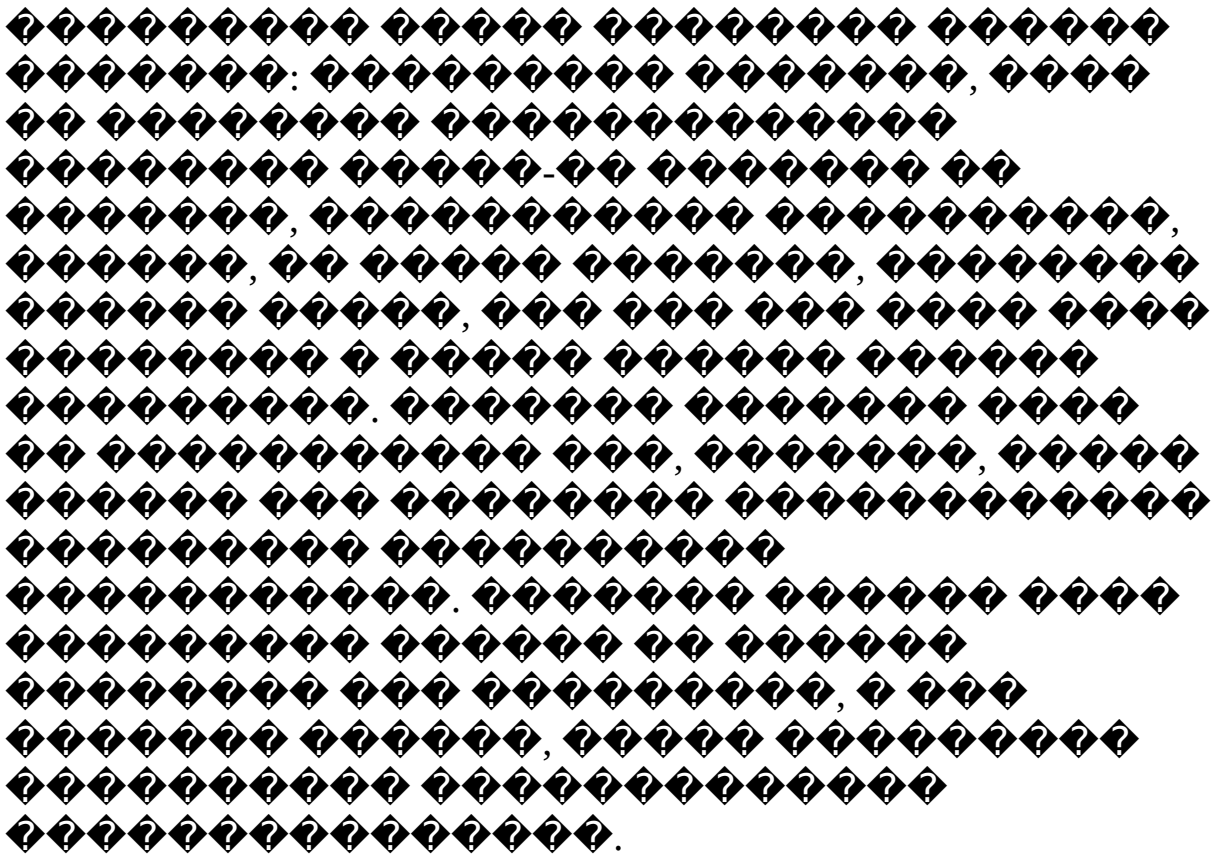


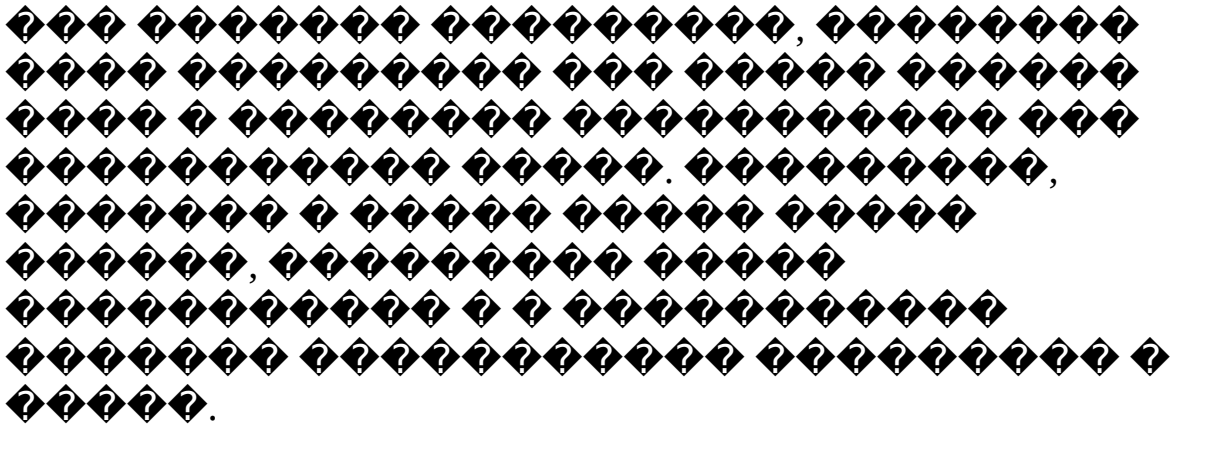


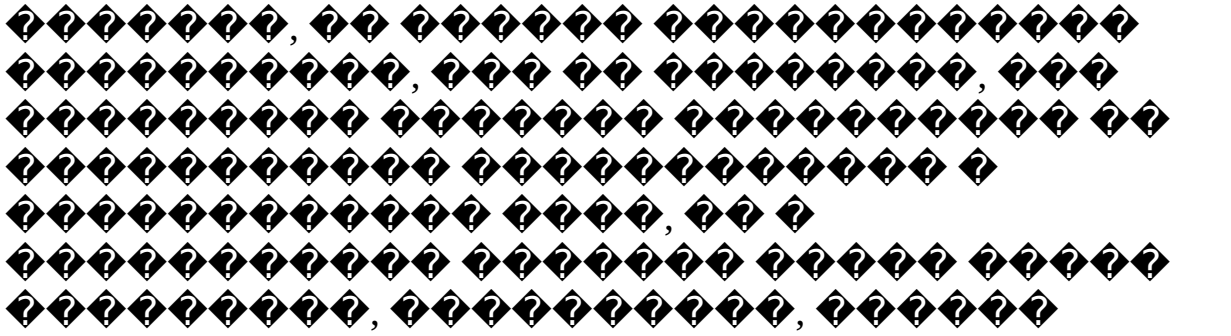


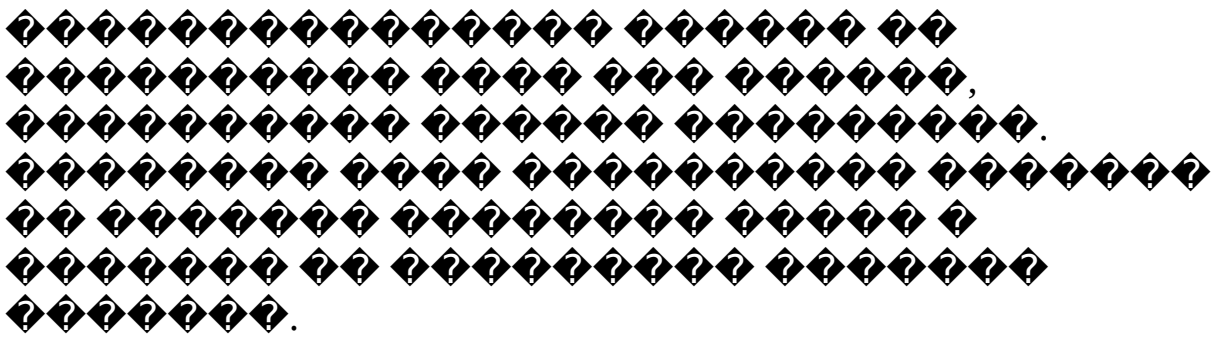


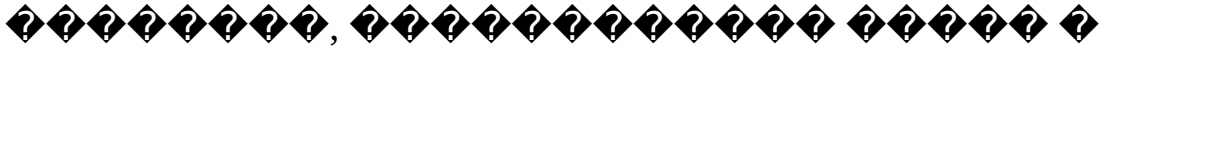


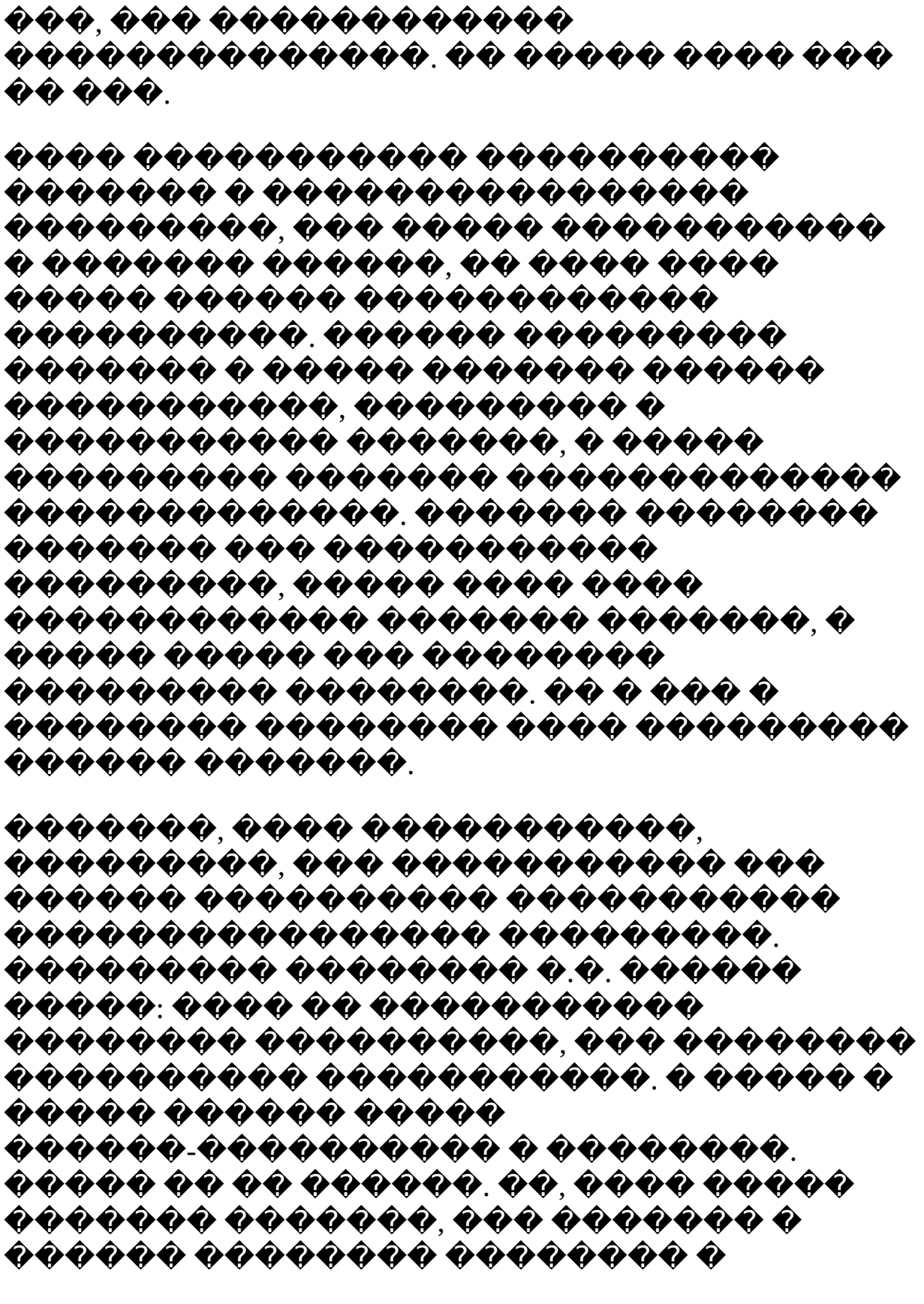


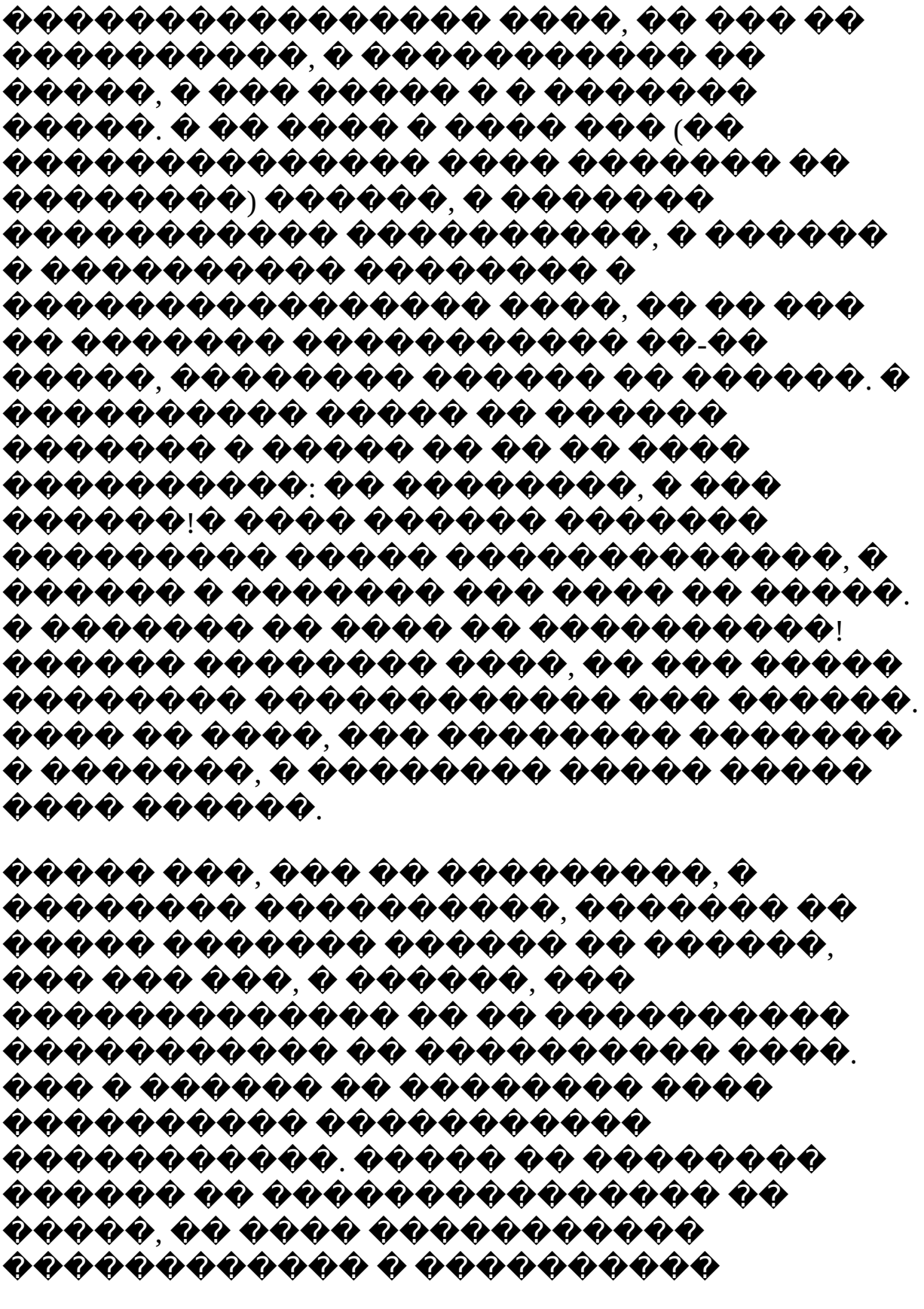


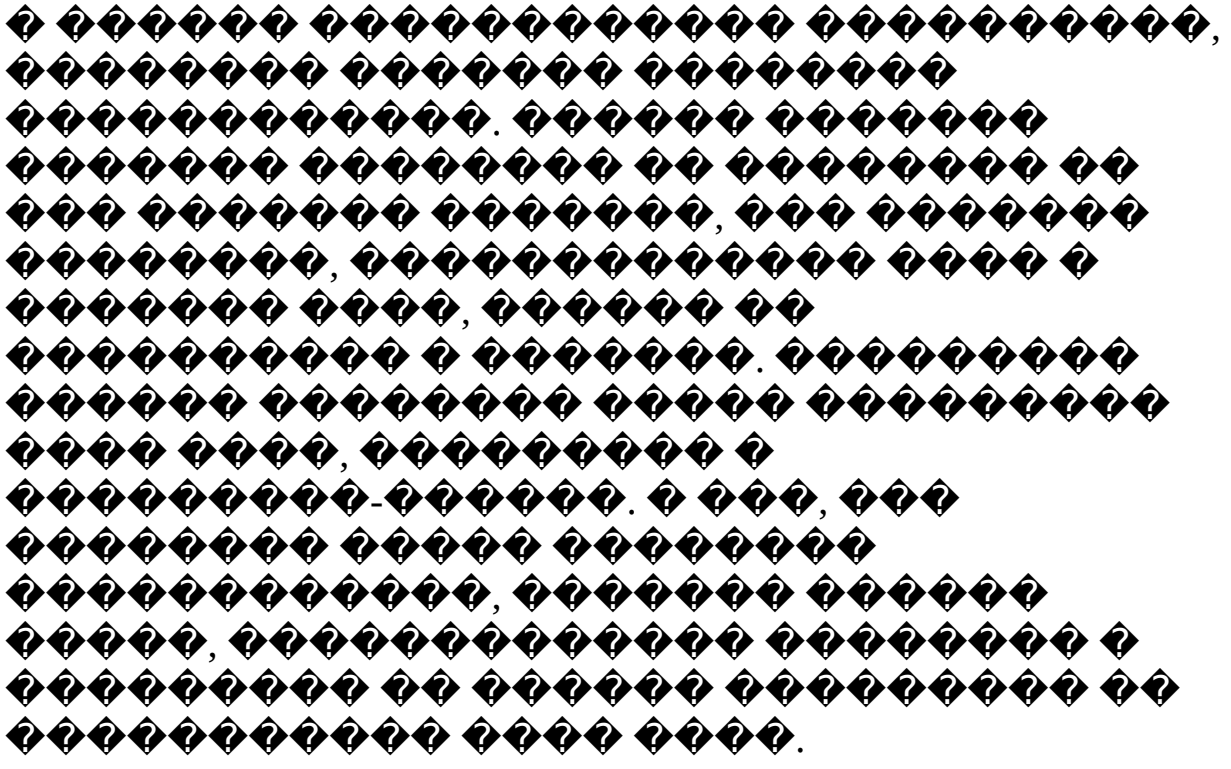


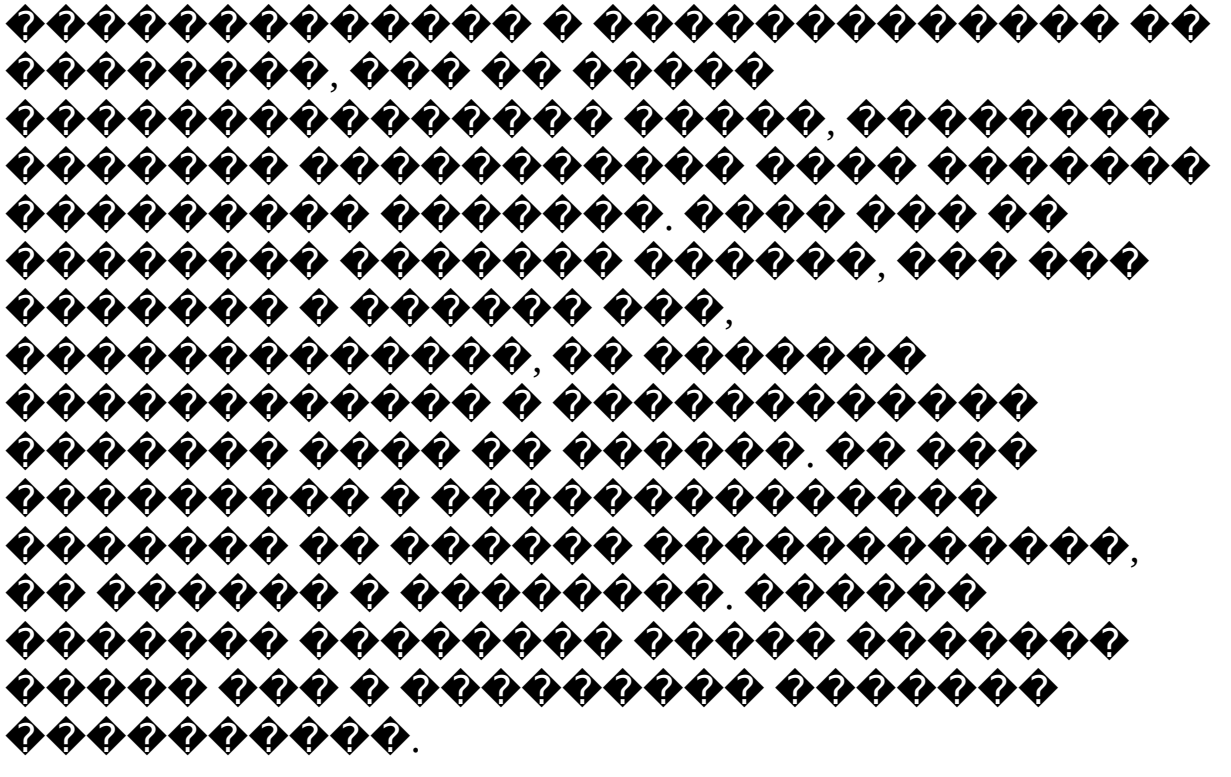


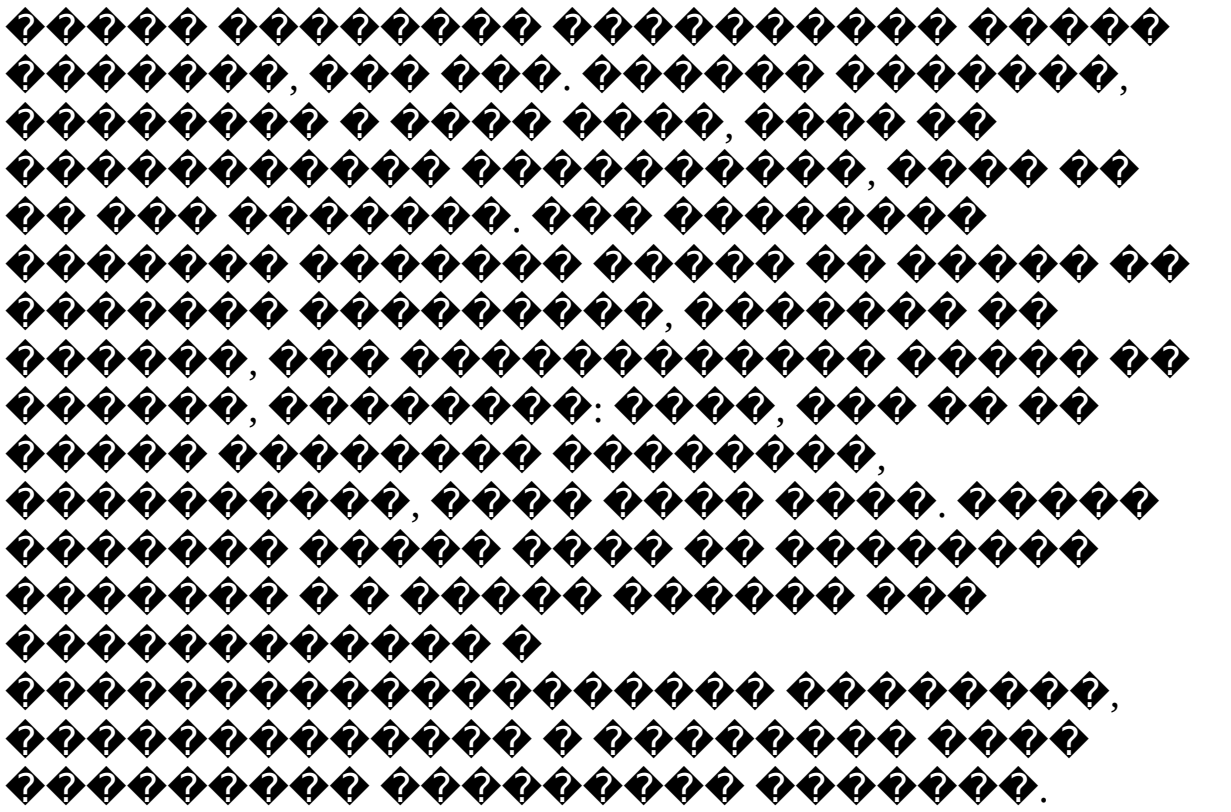


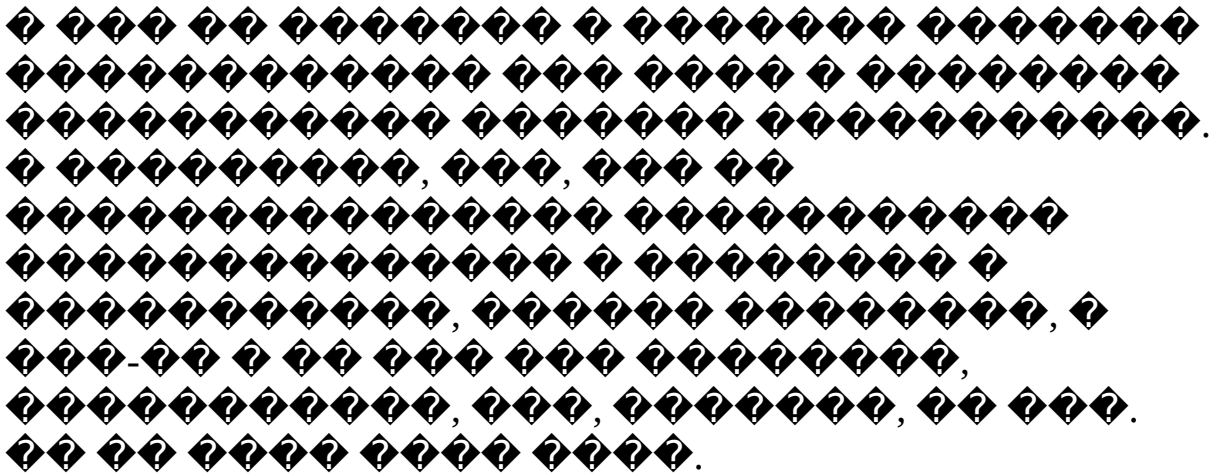


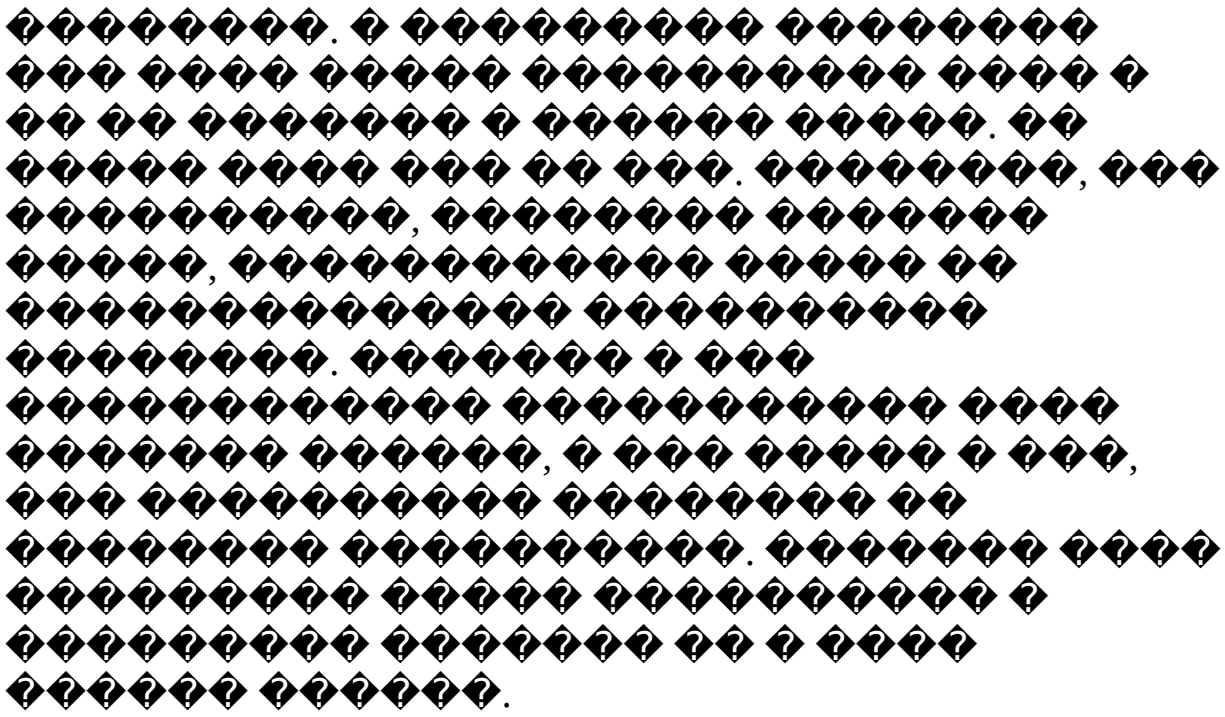


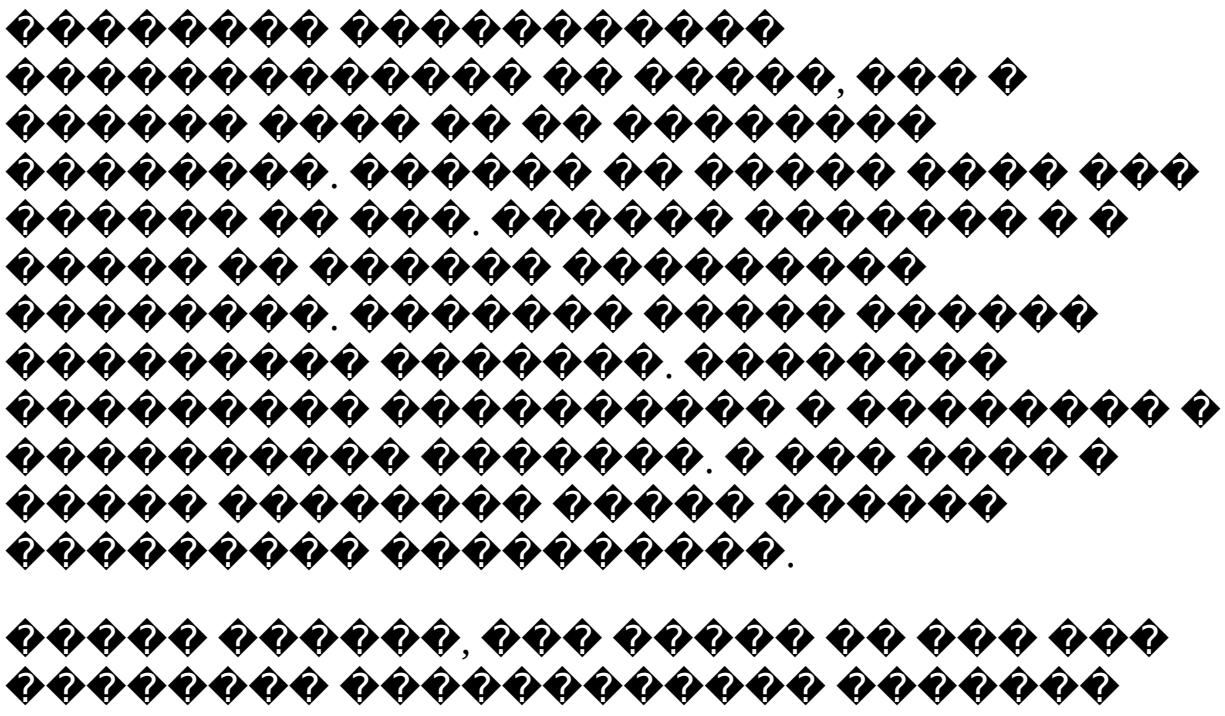


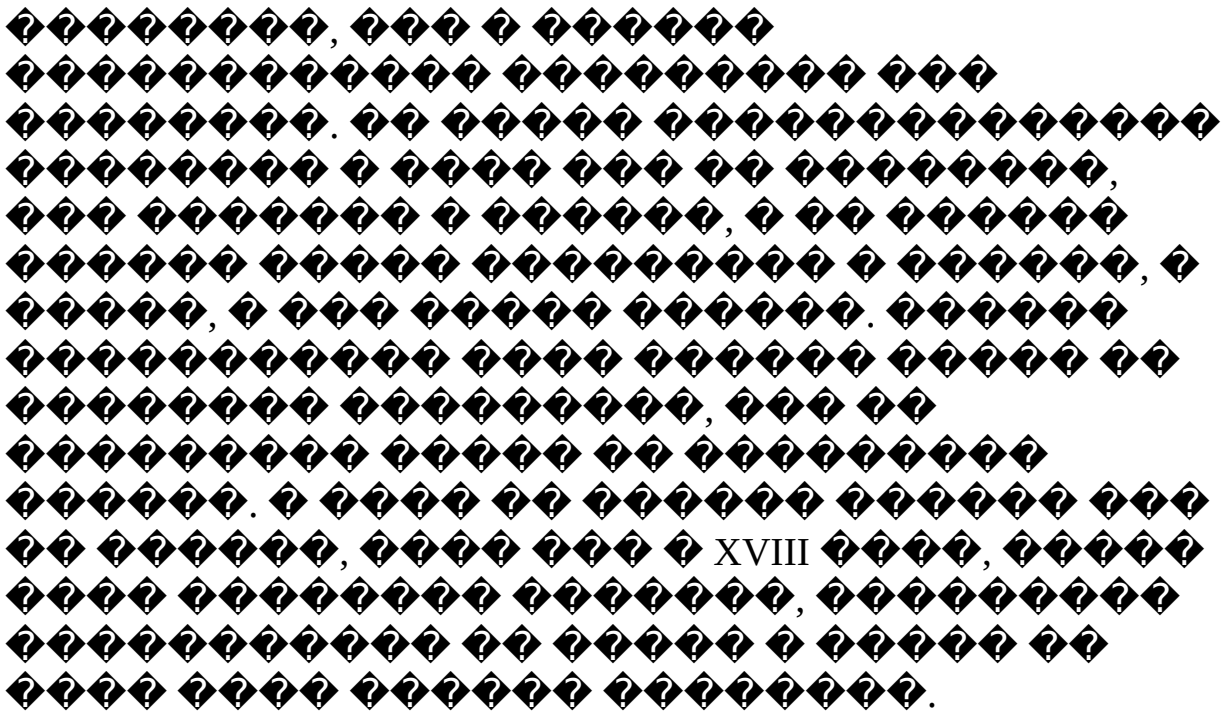


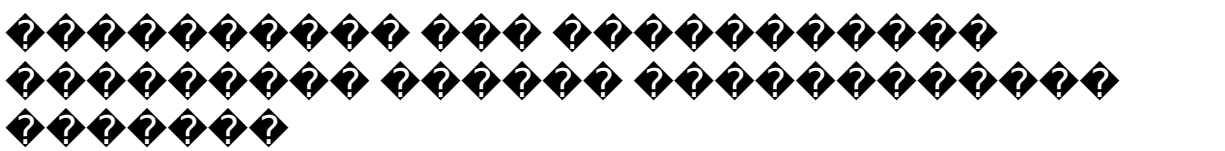


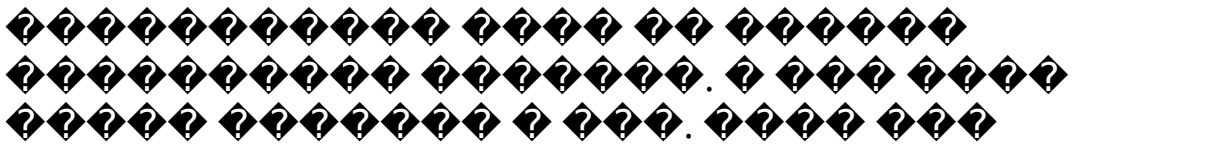


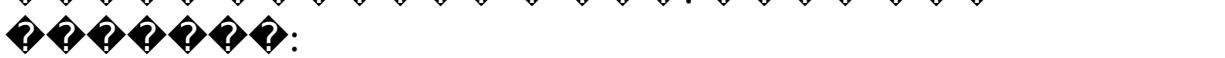


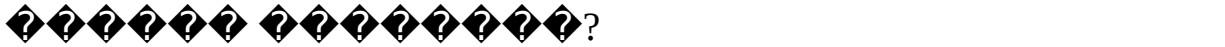


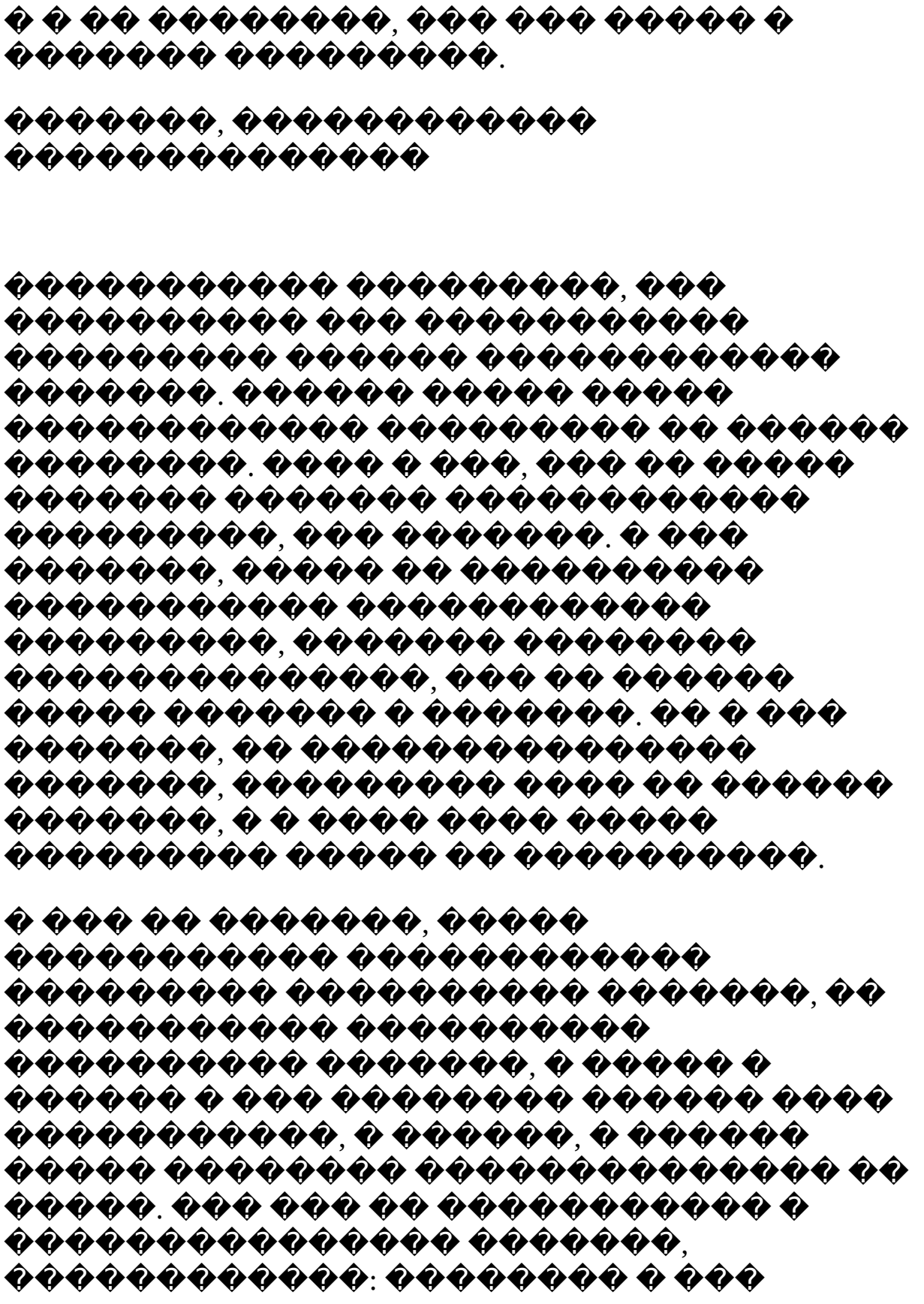


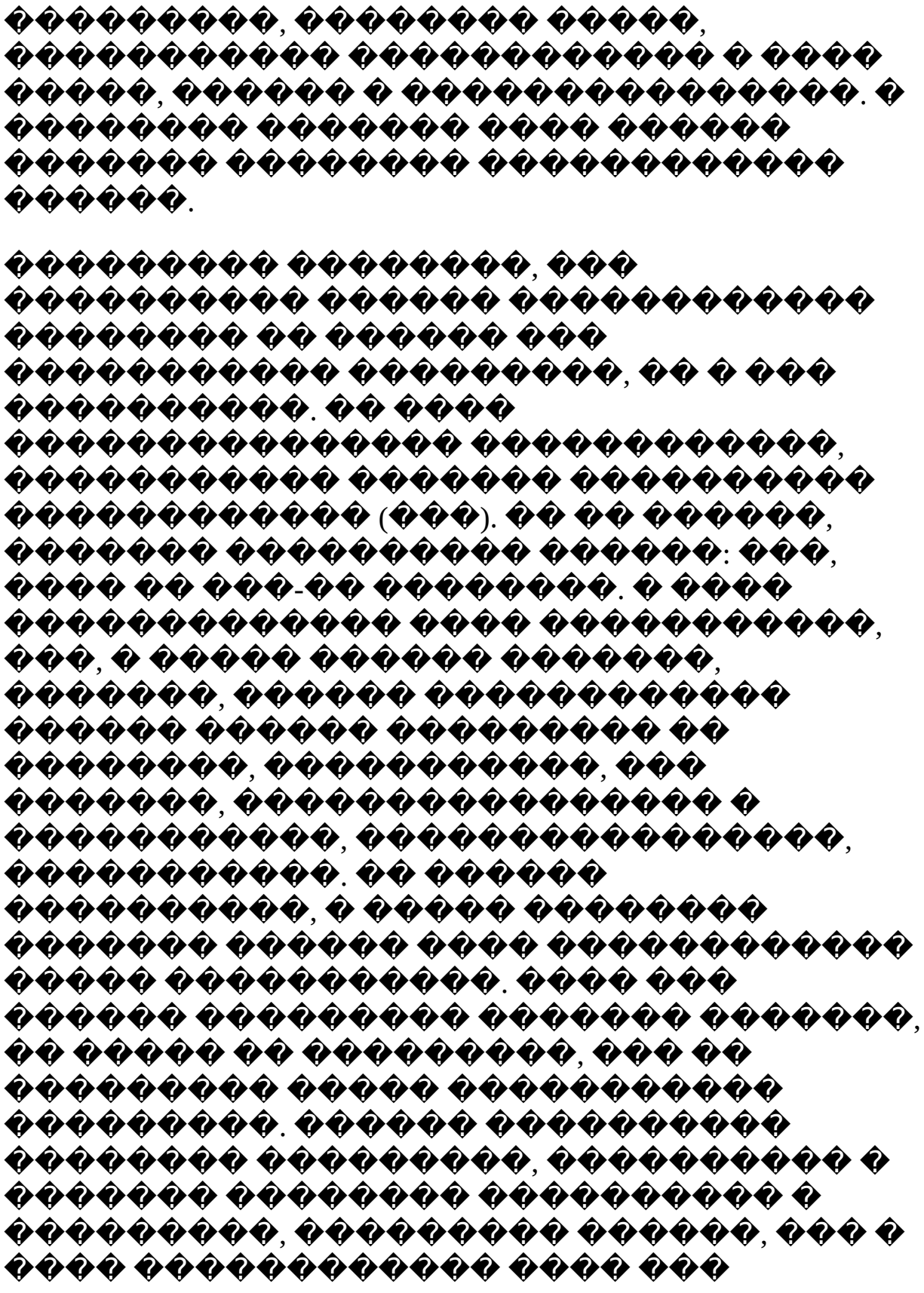


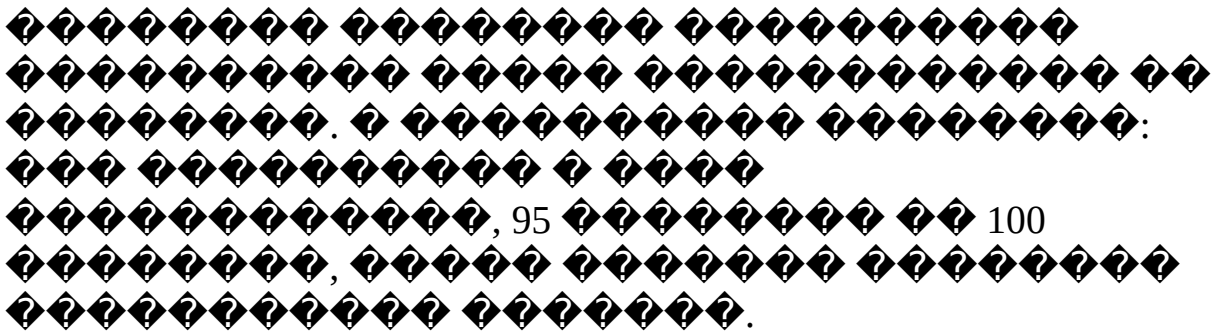


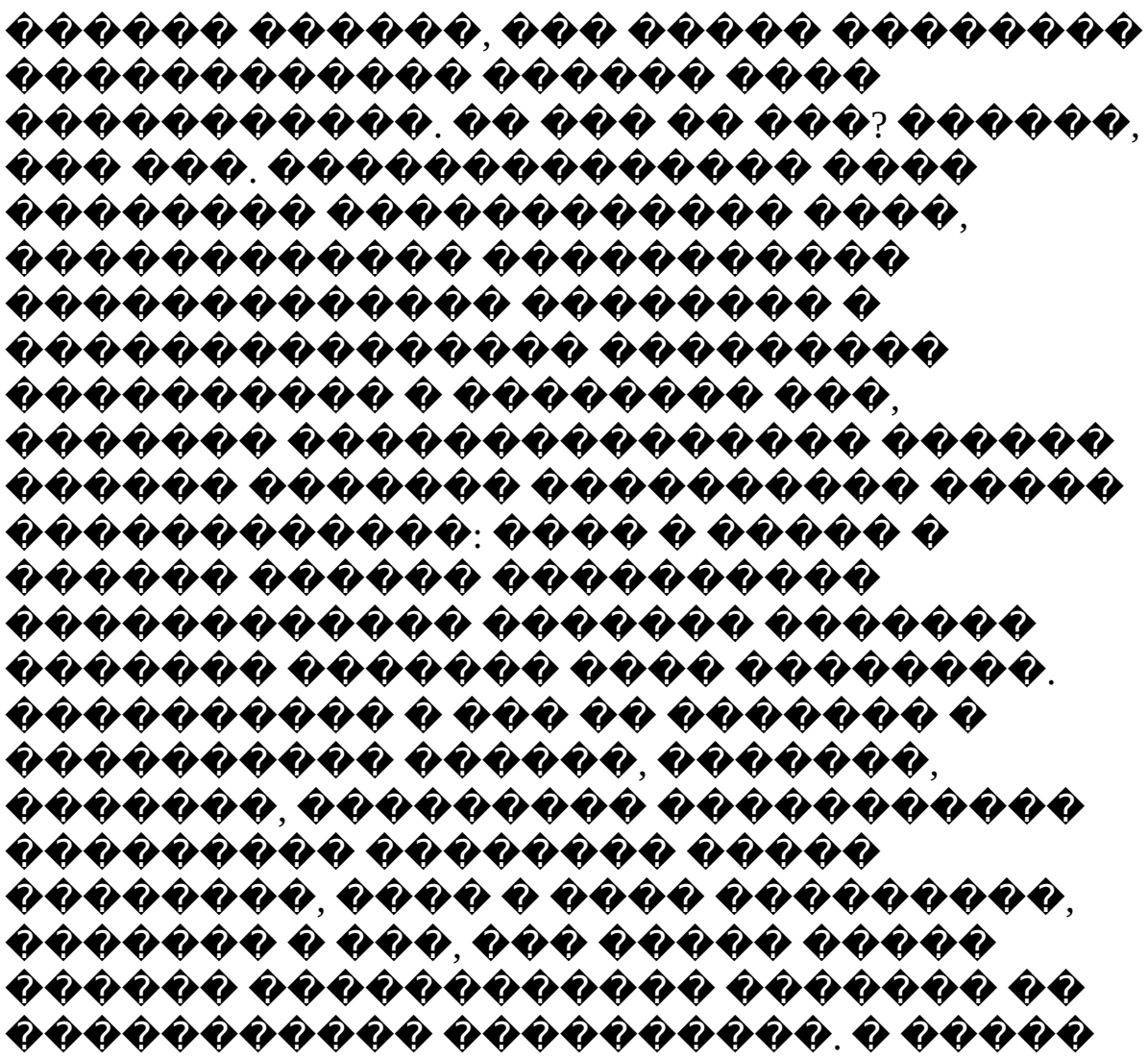


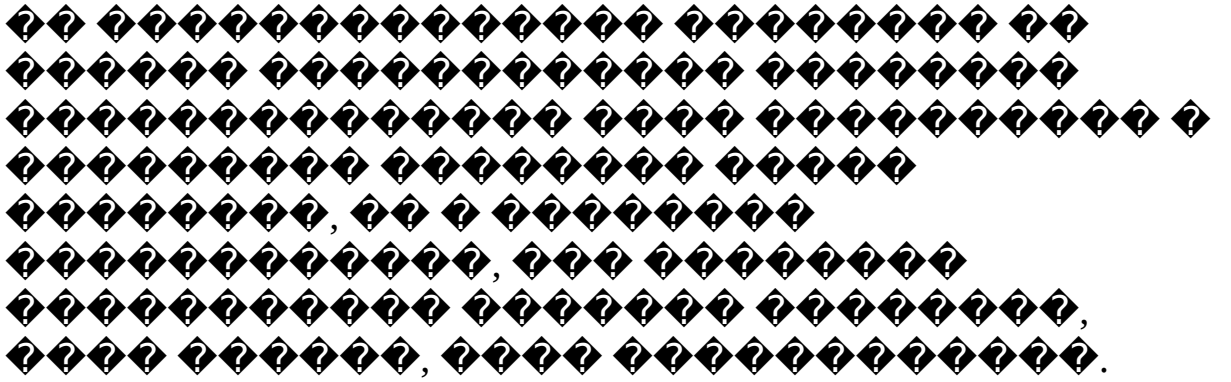


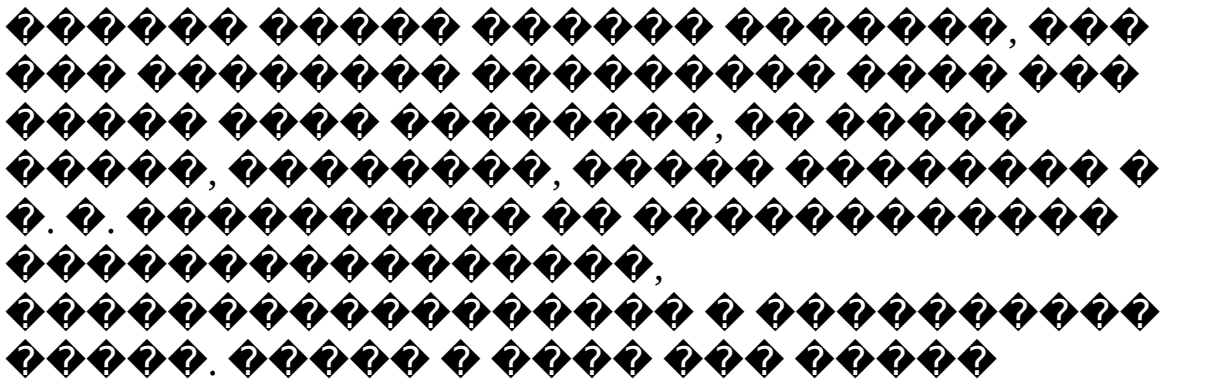


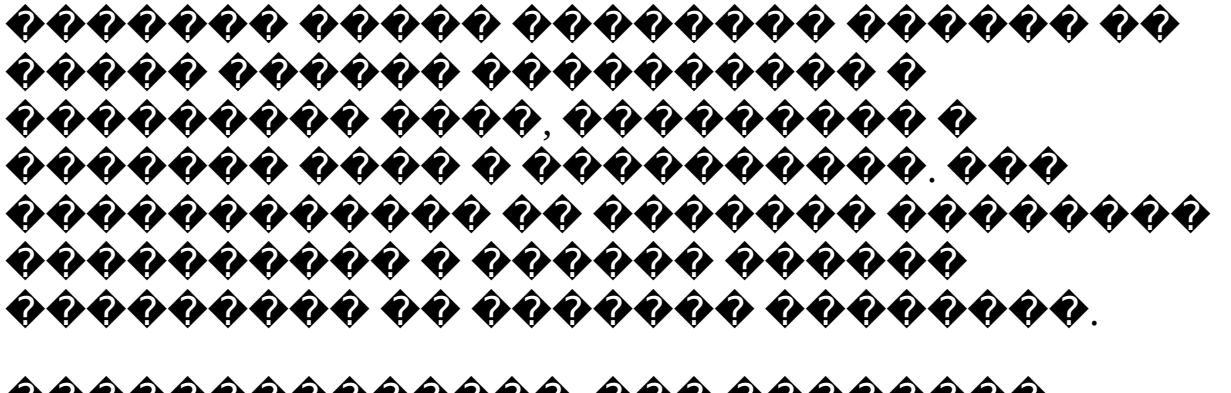


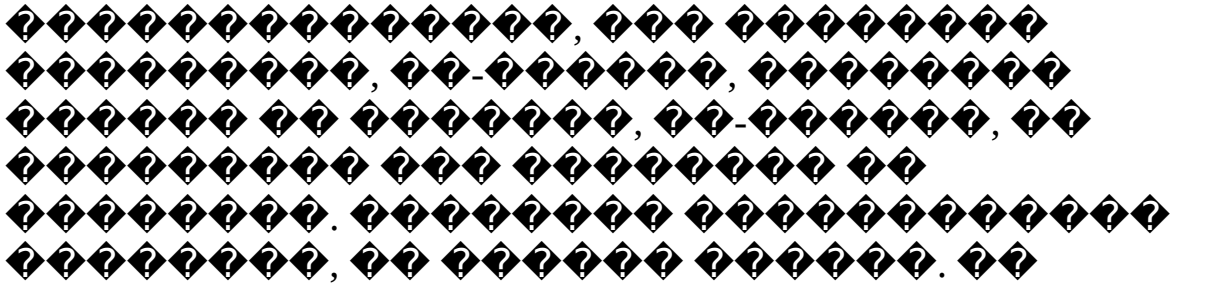


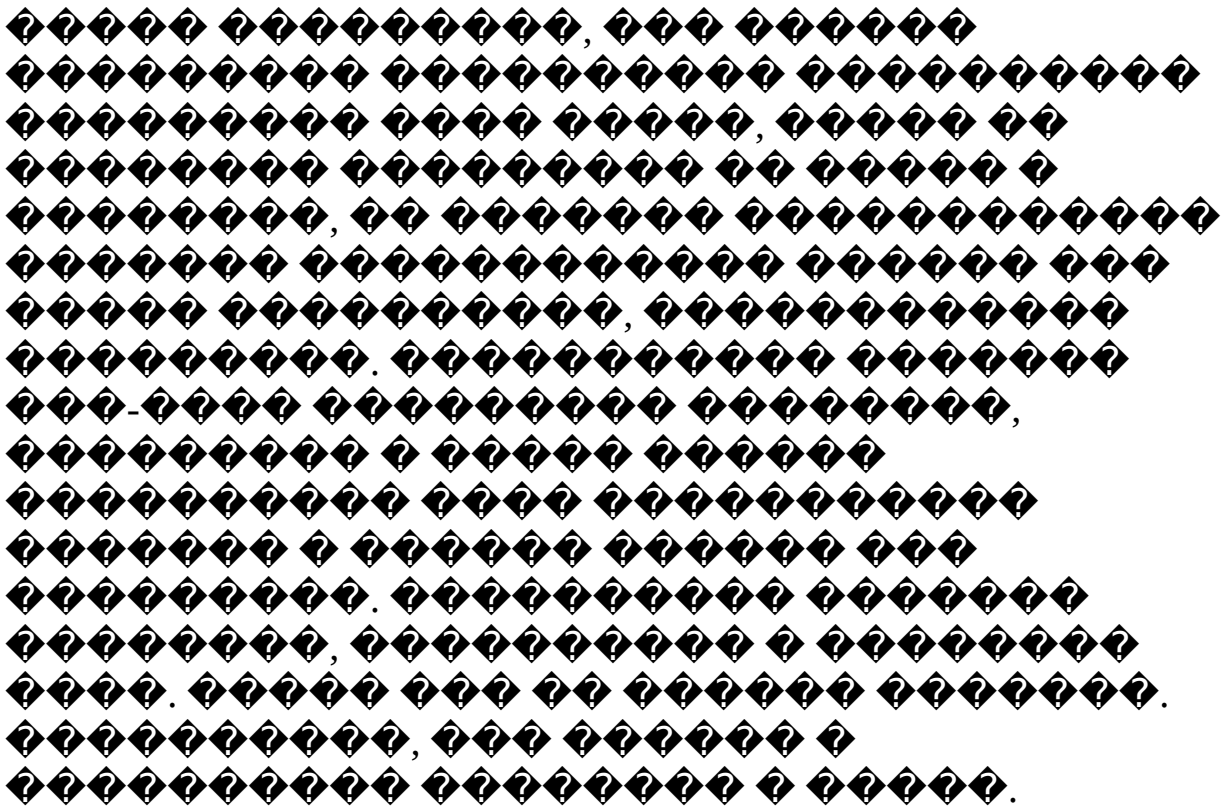


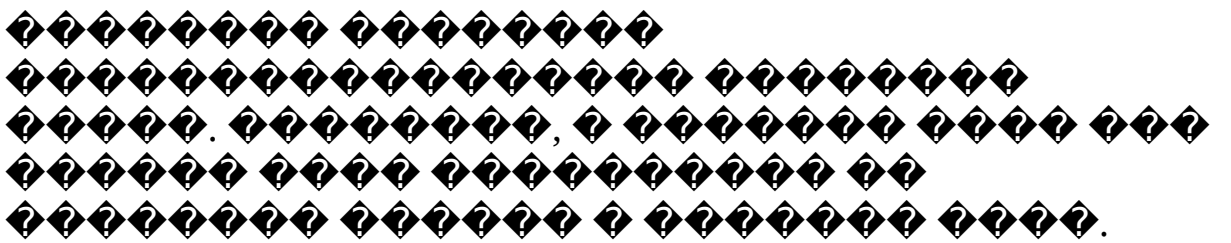


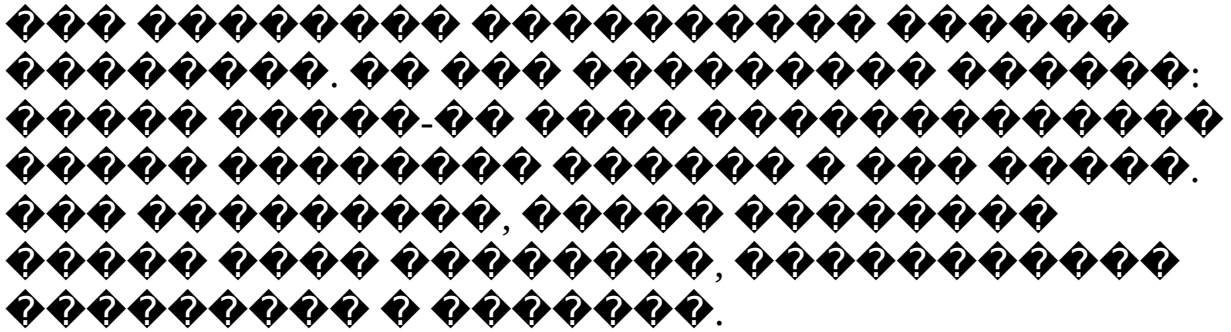


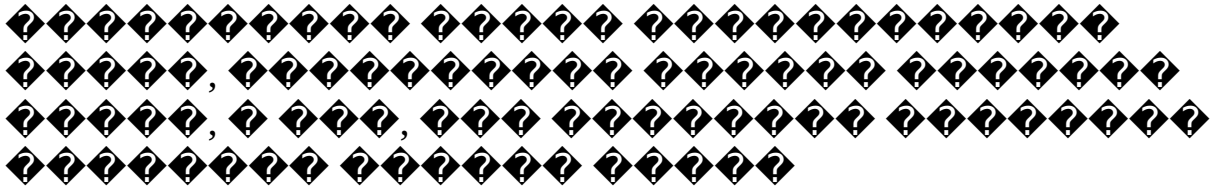


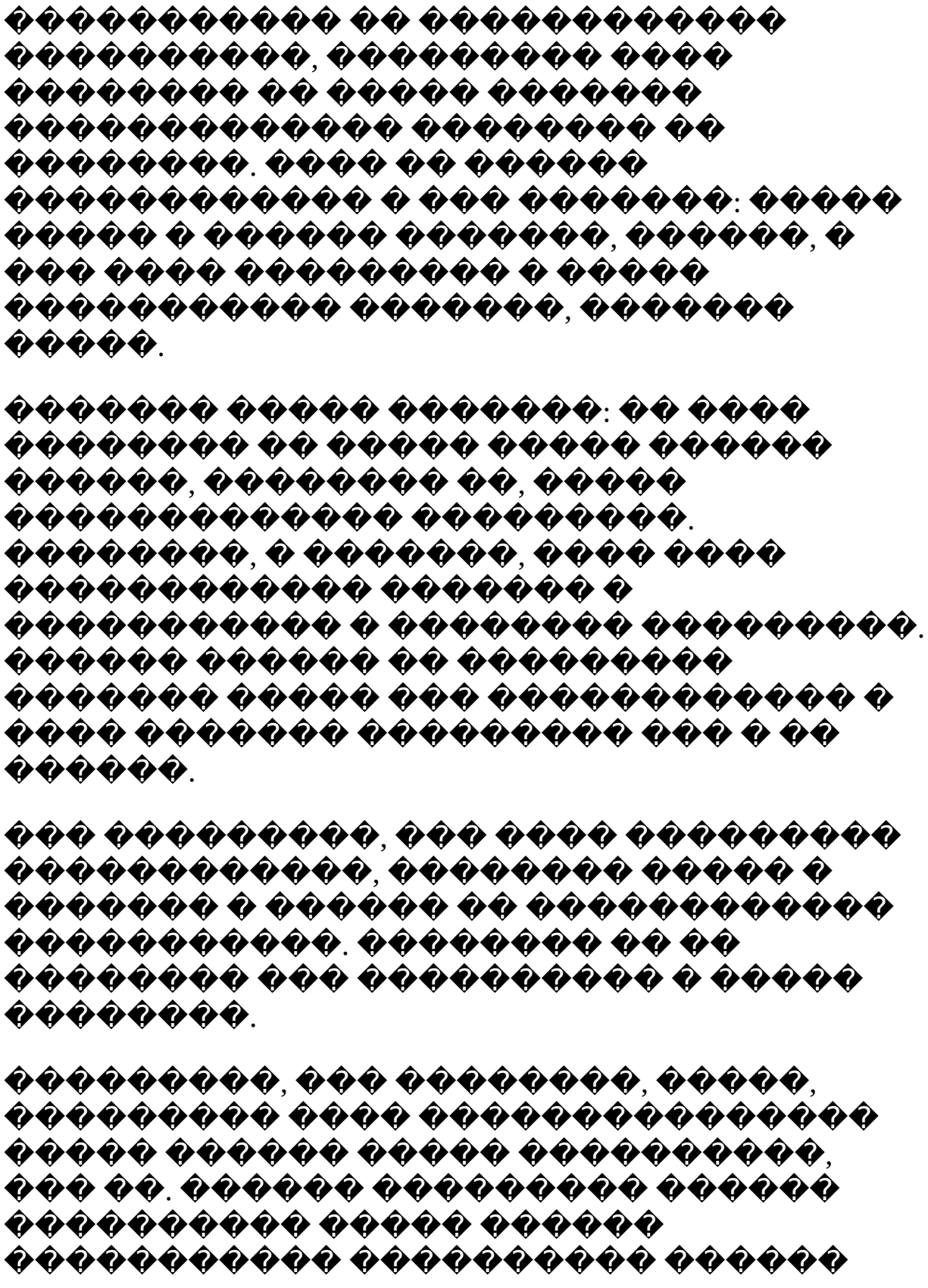


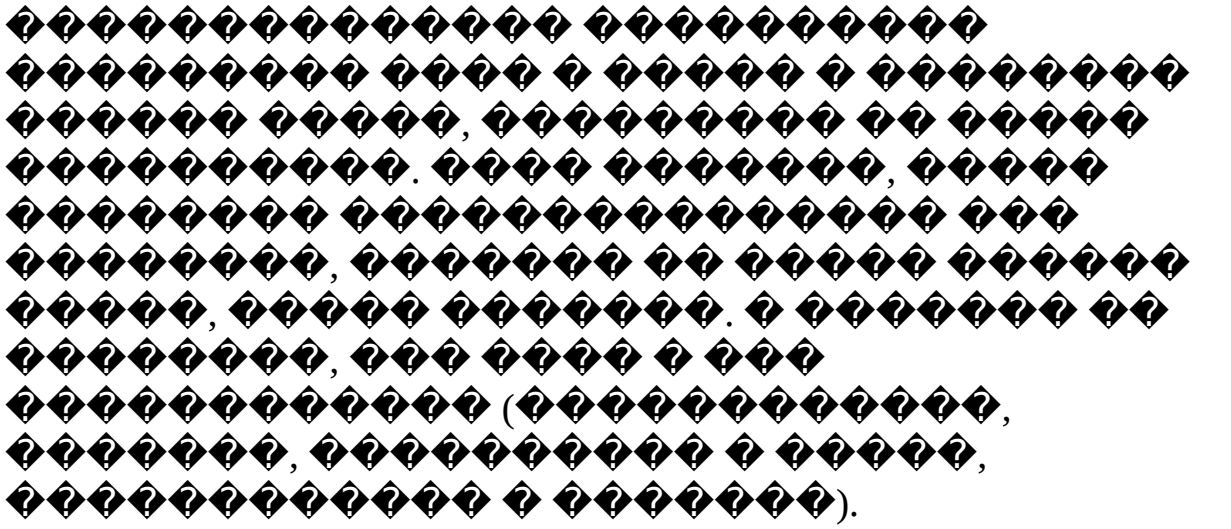


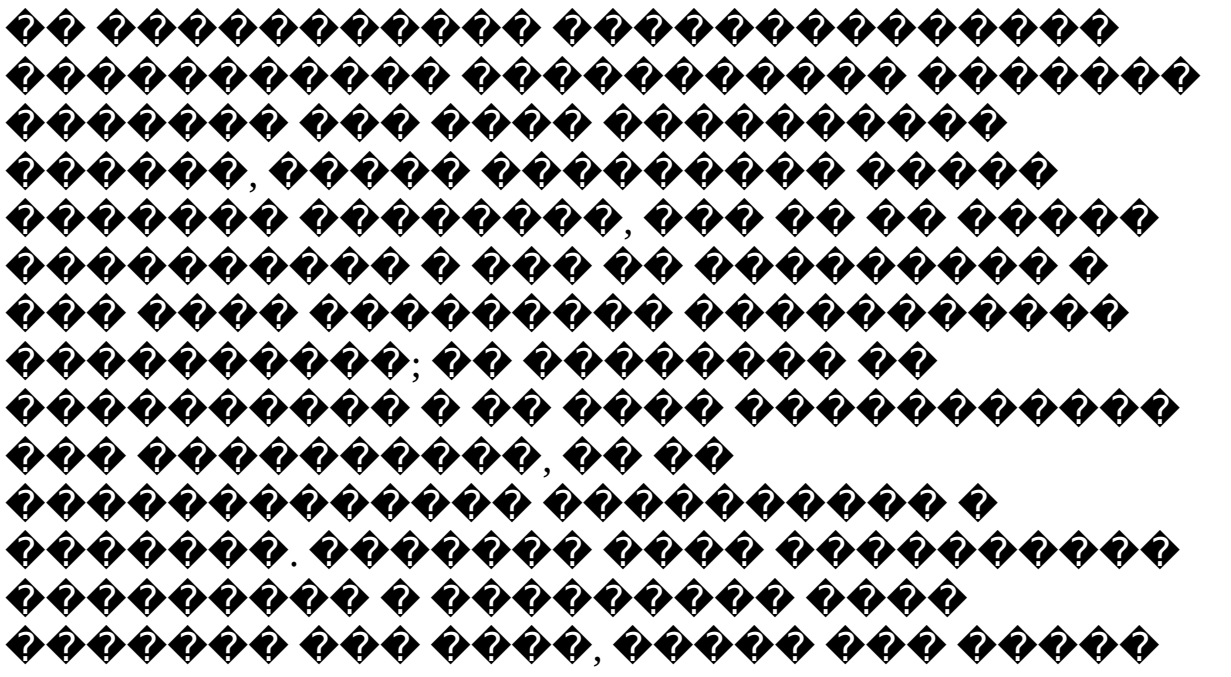




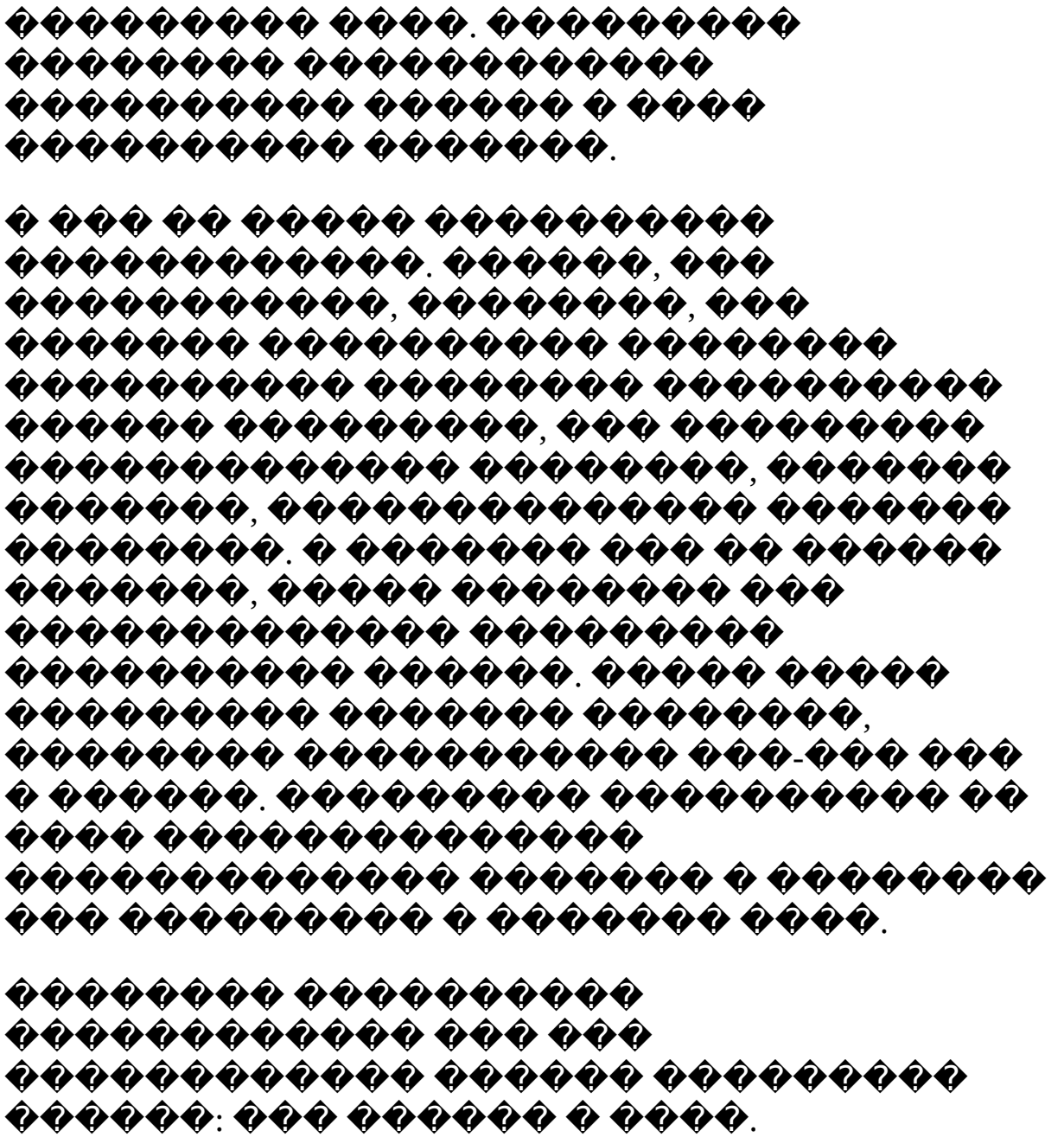


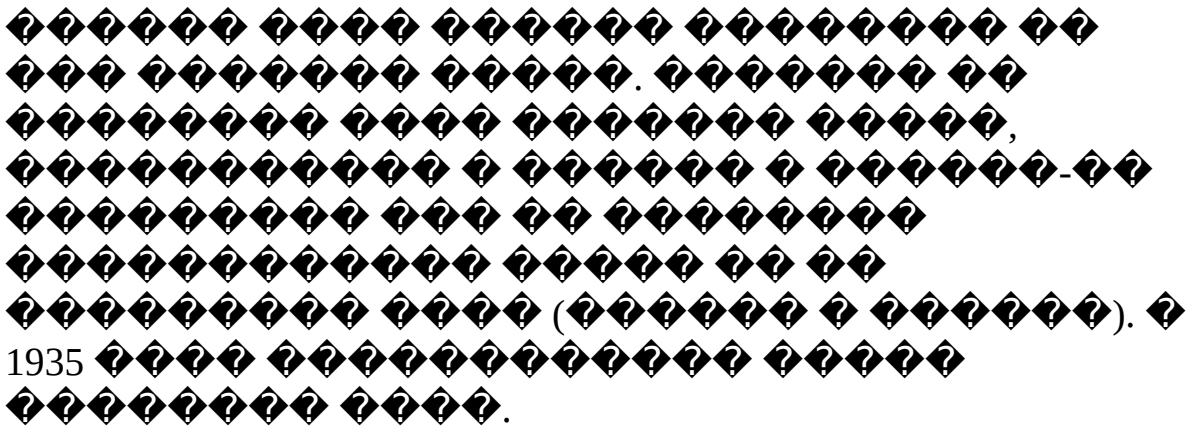


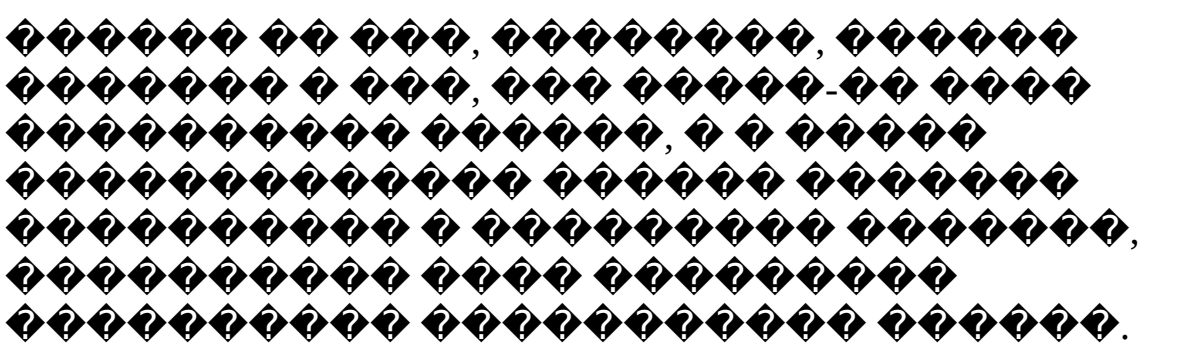
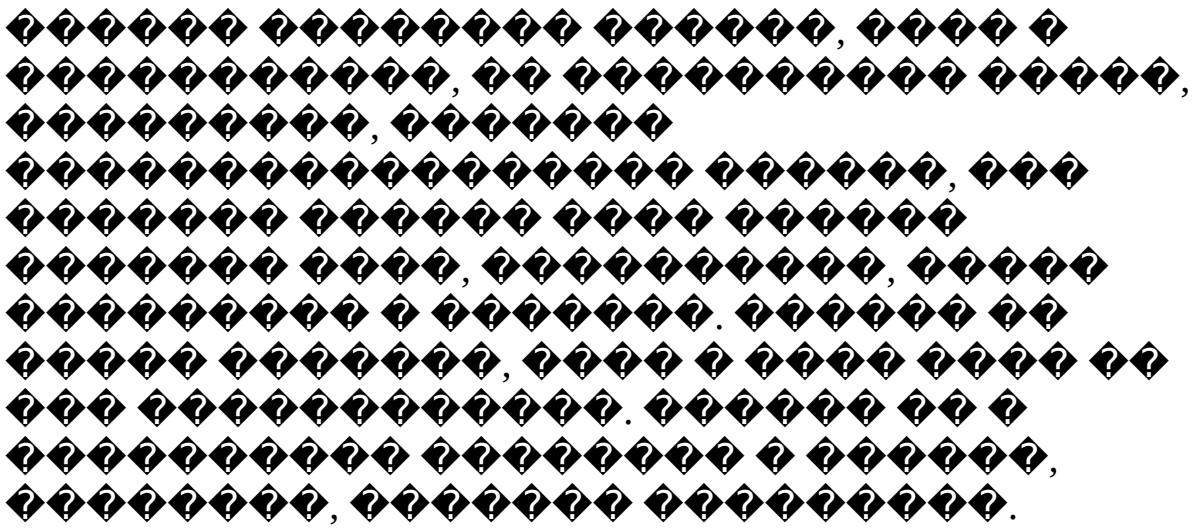


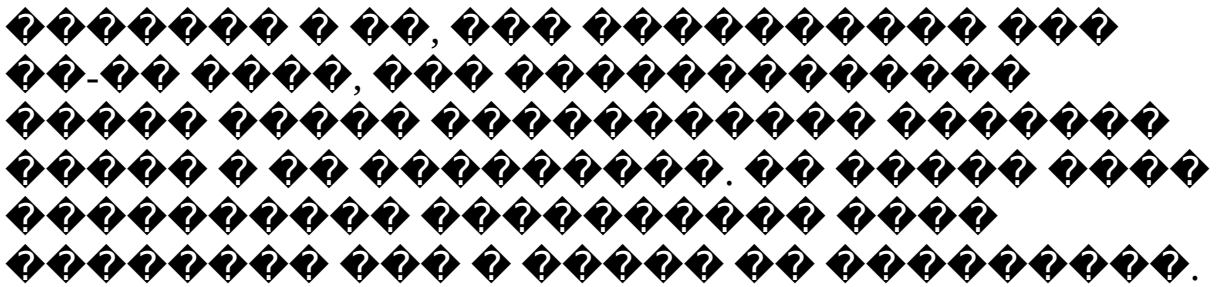


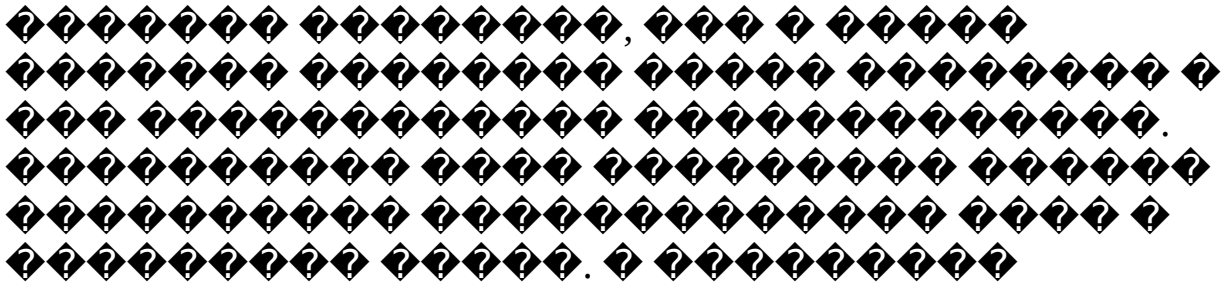
********** ********** **********

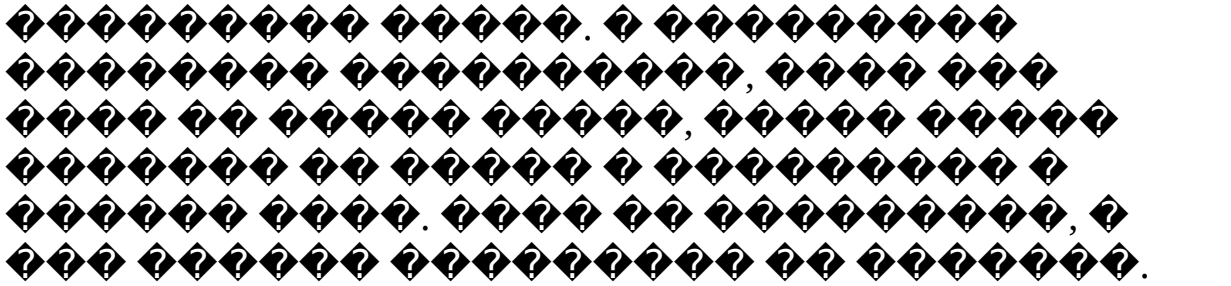


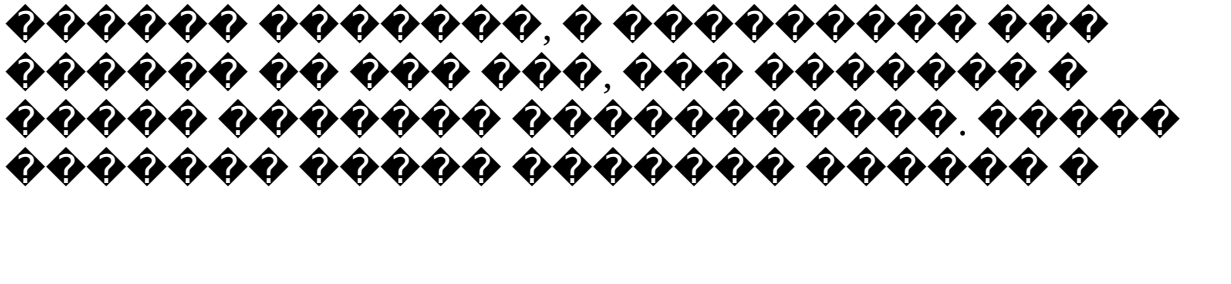


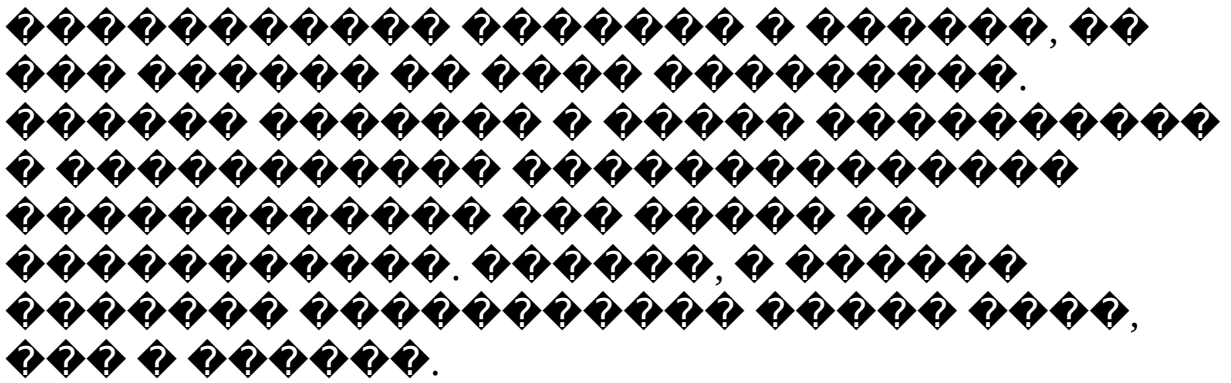



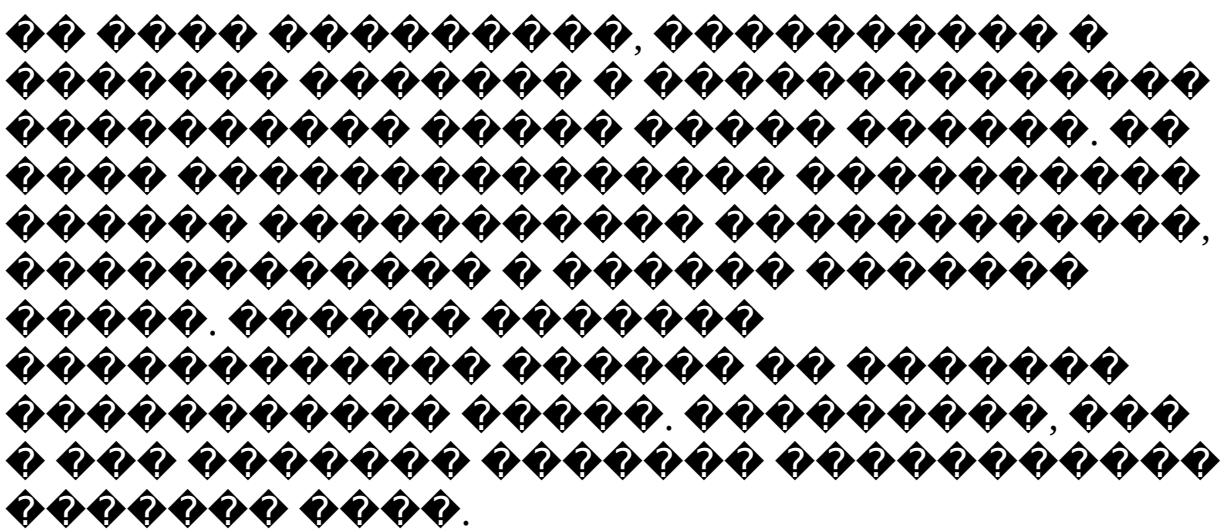


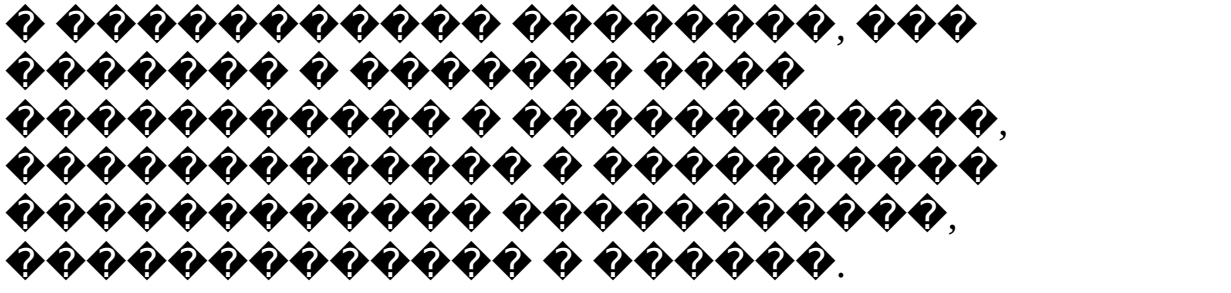


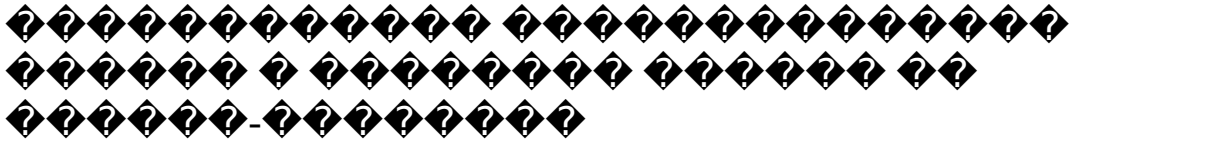


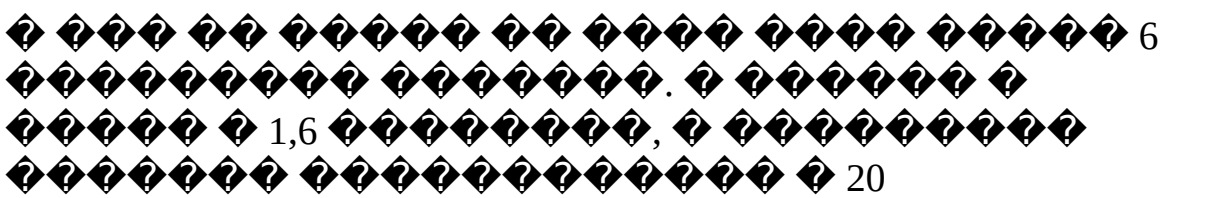


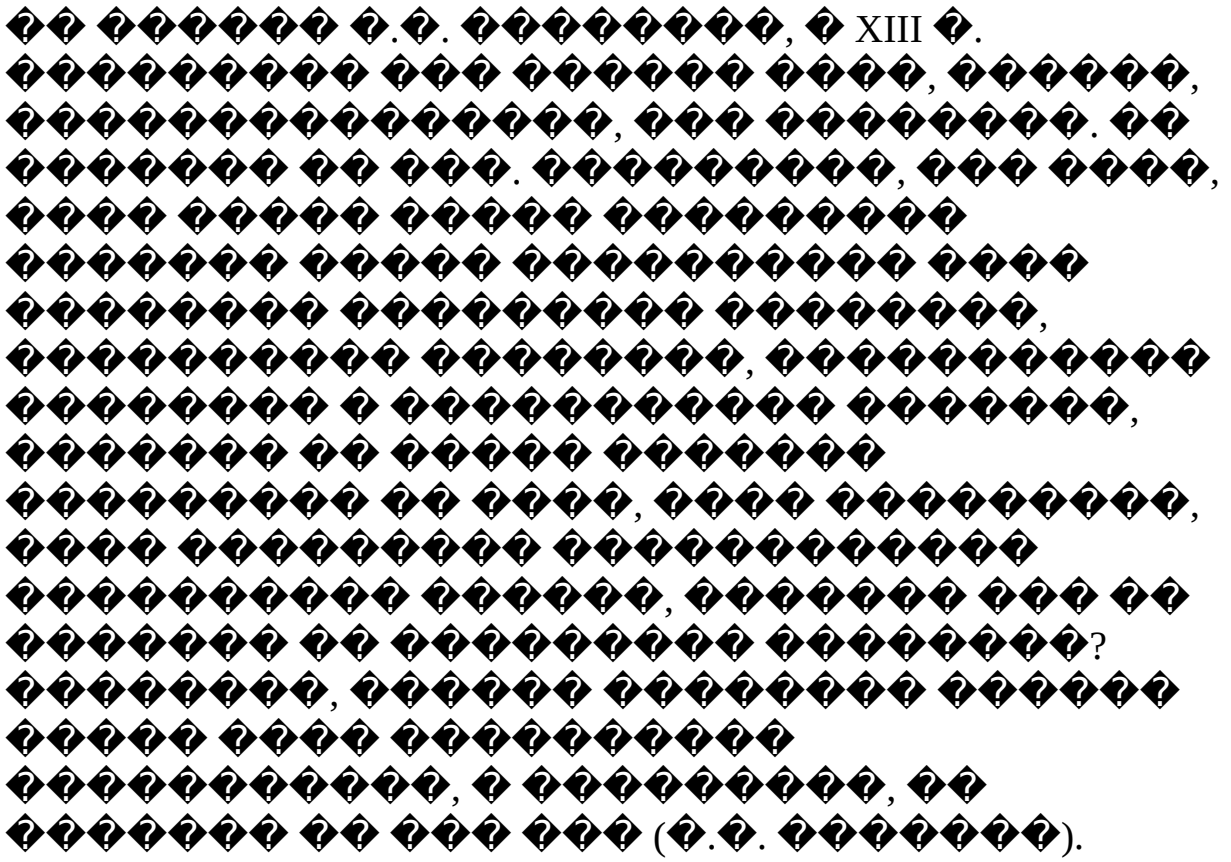






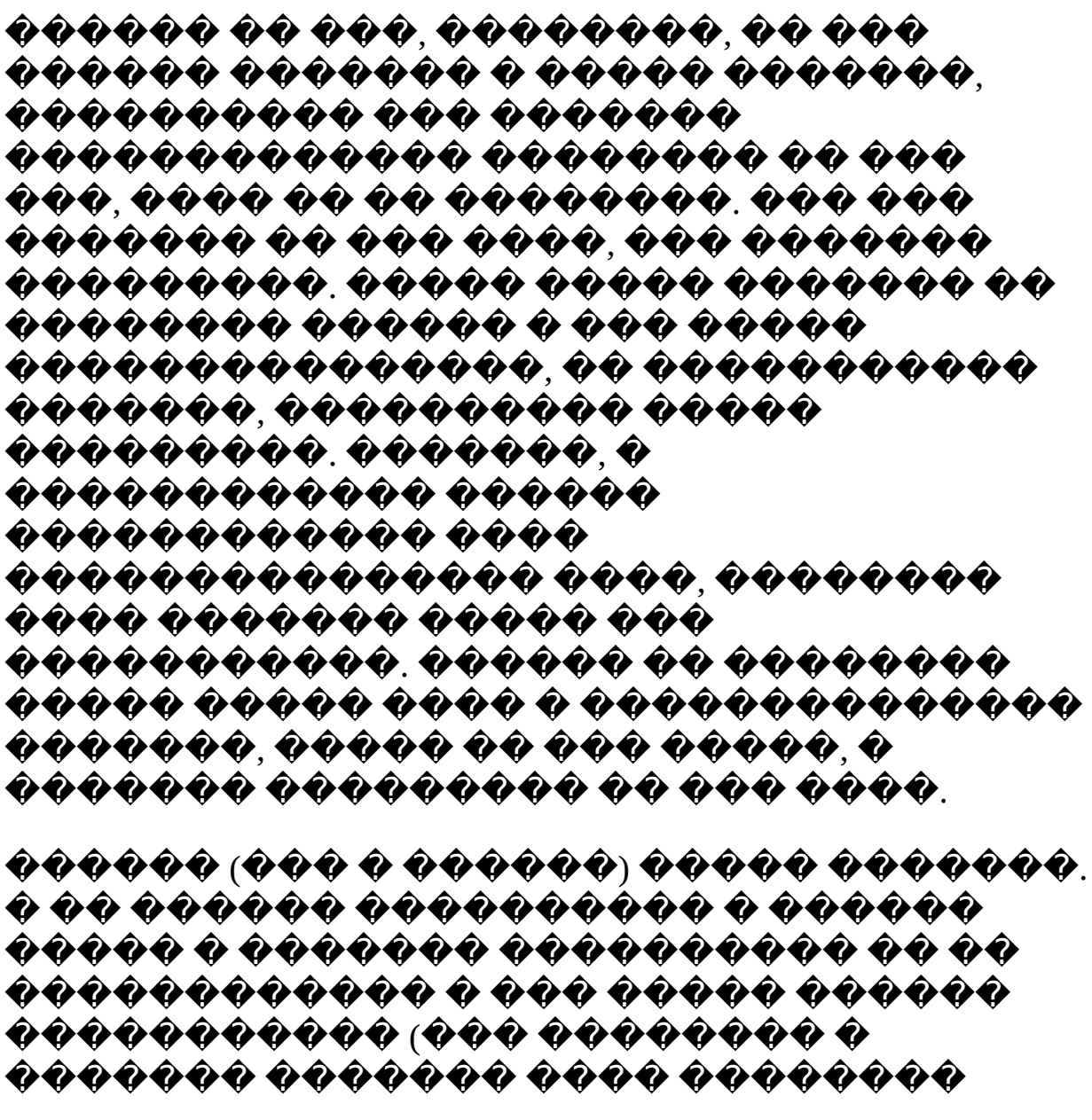


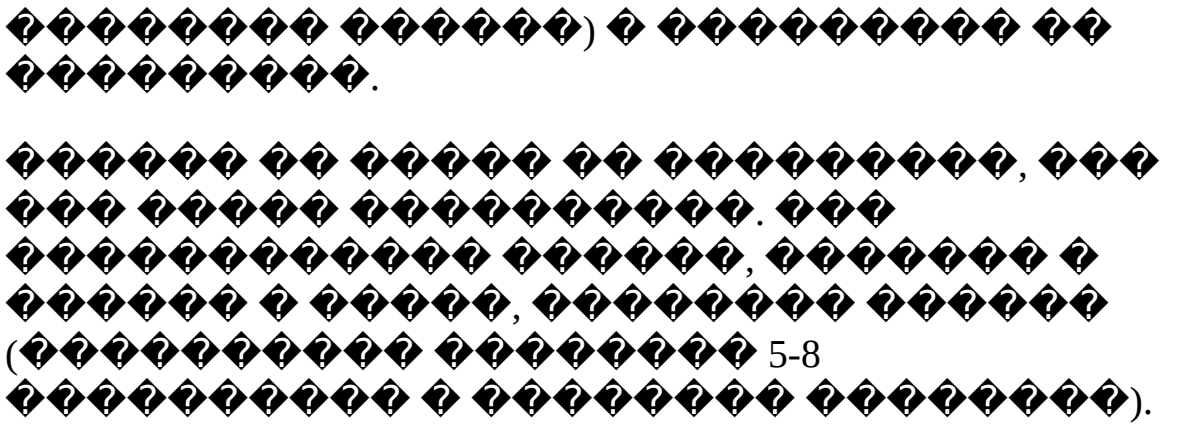


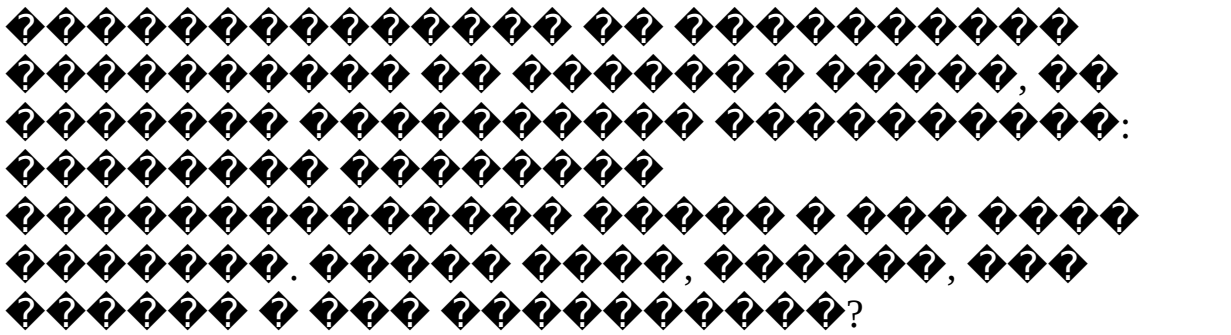


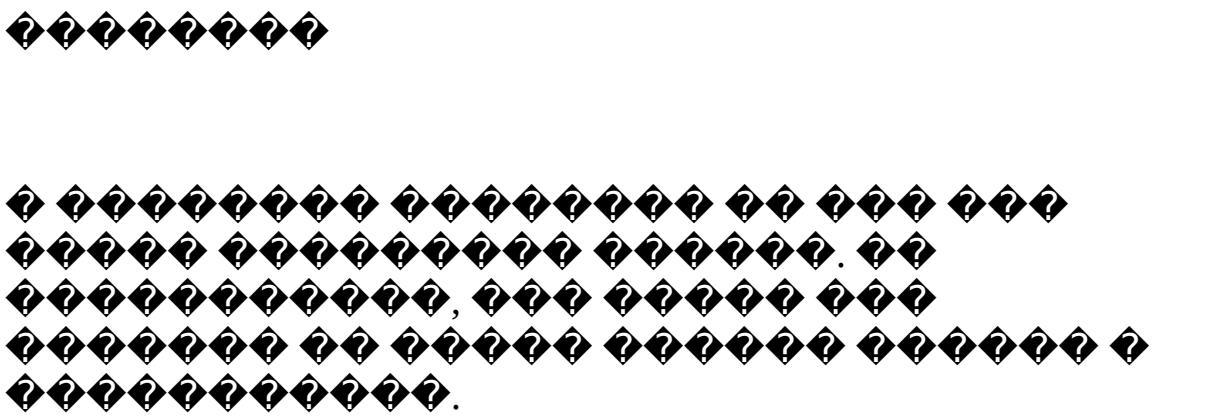
****

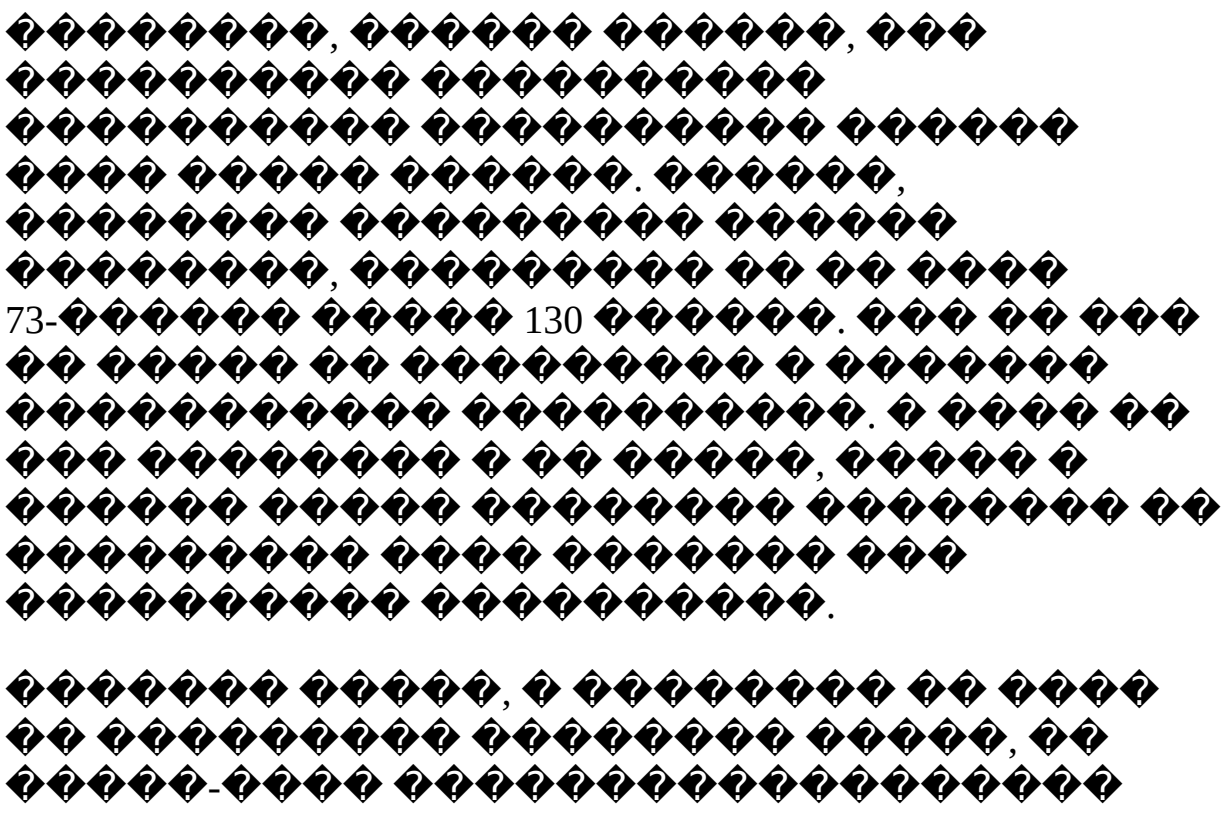
* ********** ********** **********

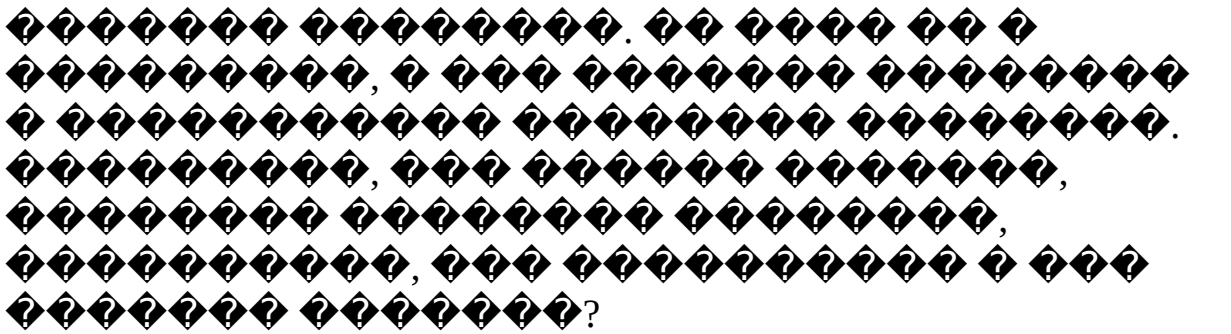


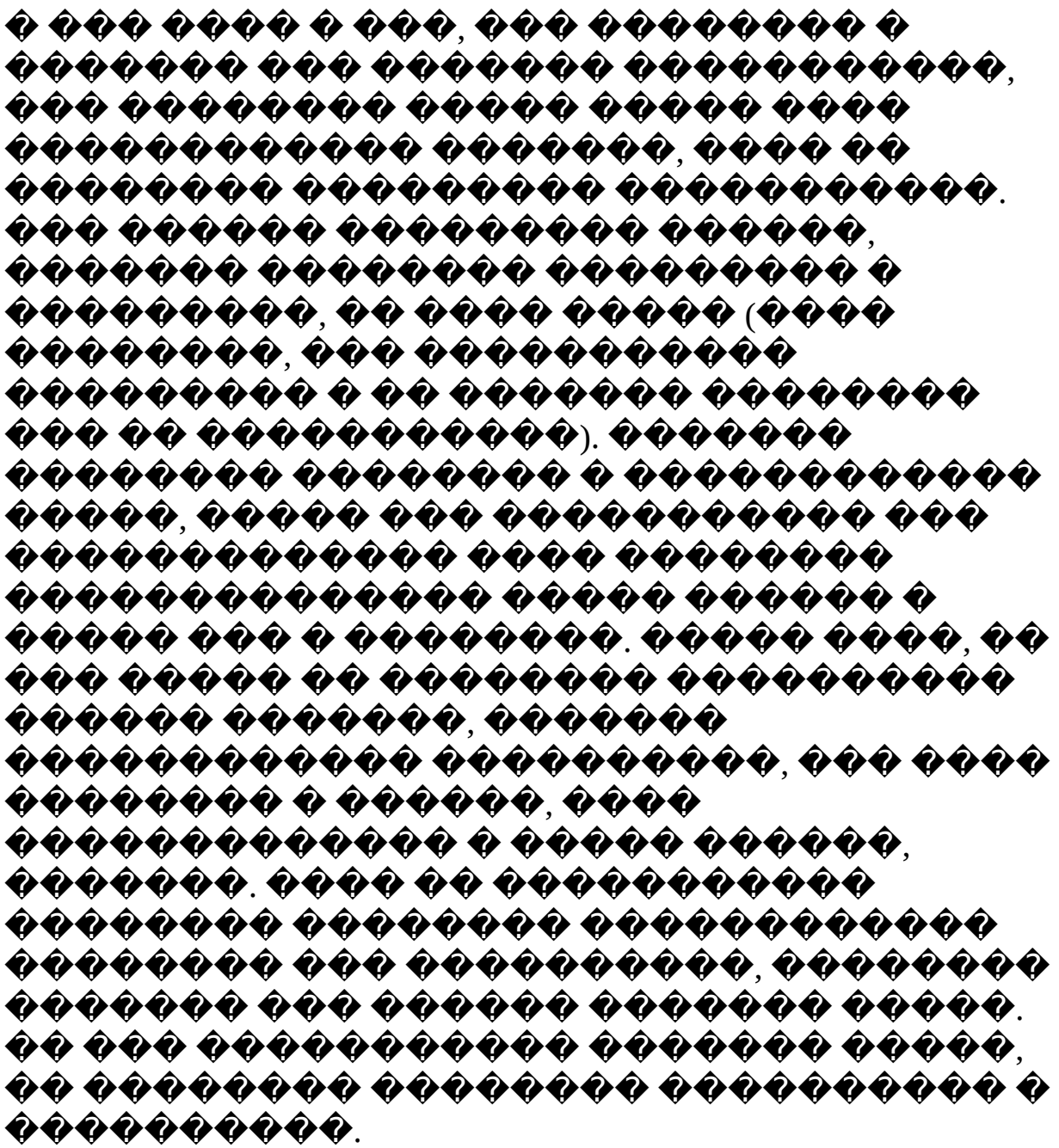


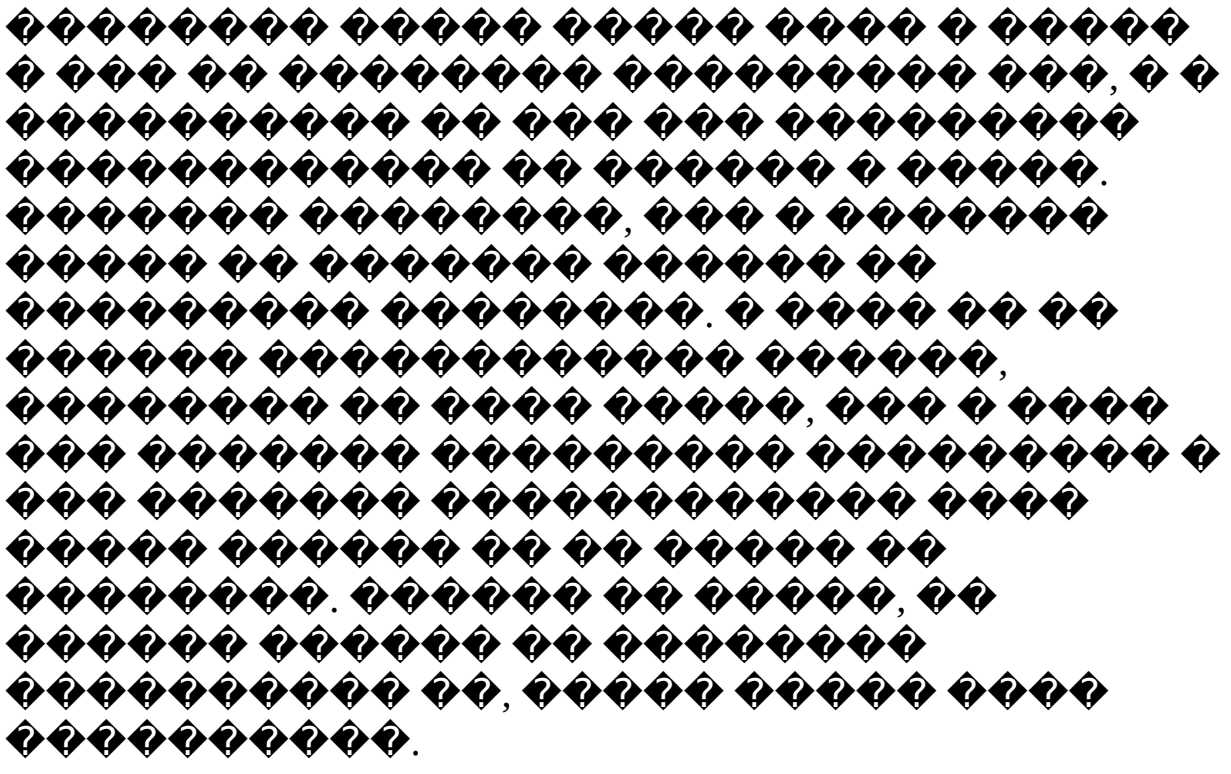


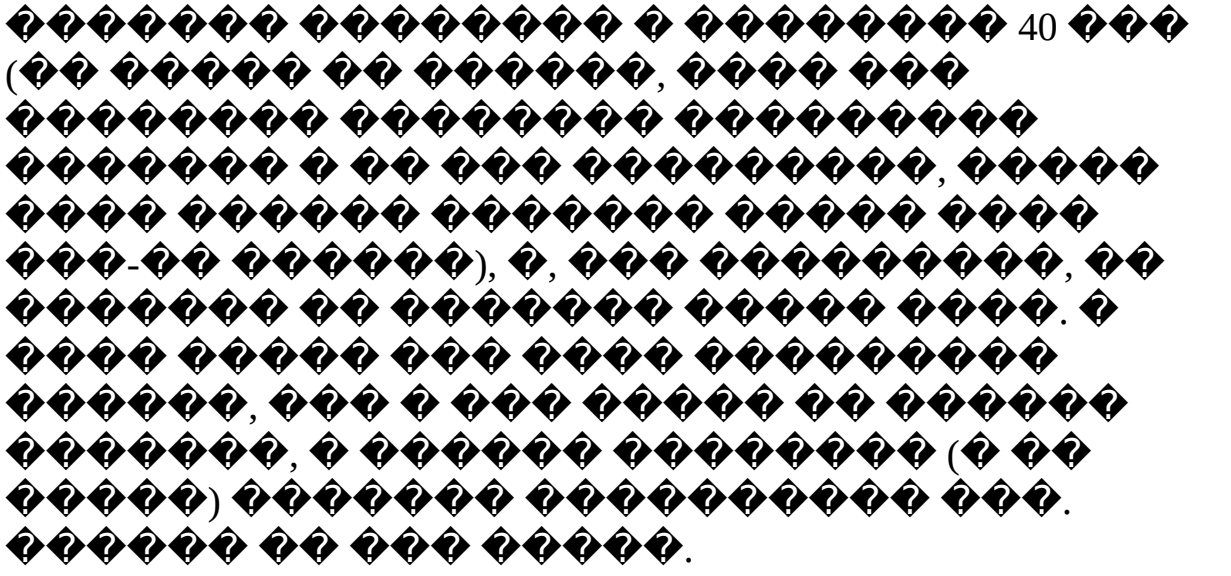


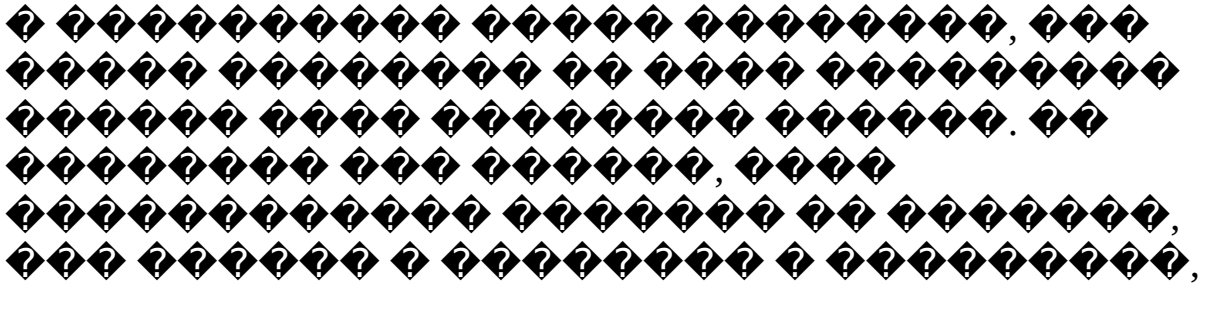


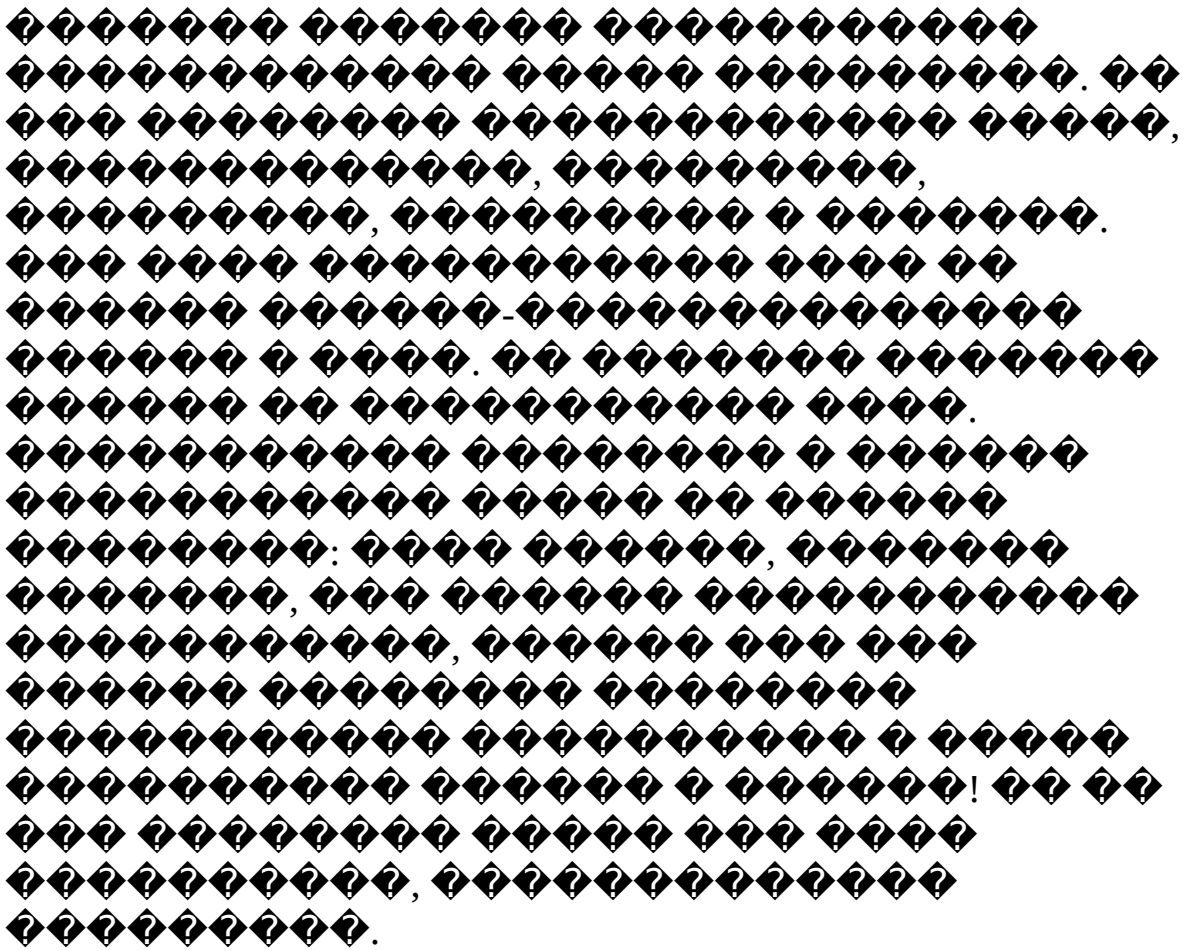


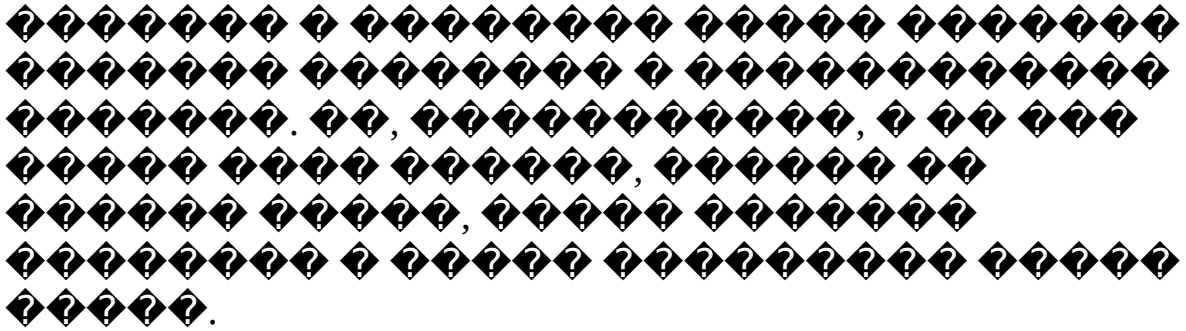


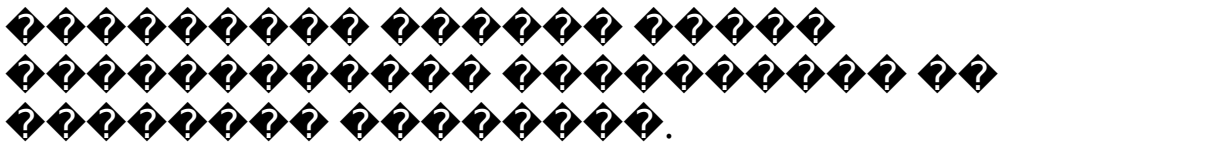


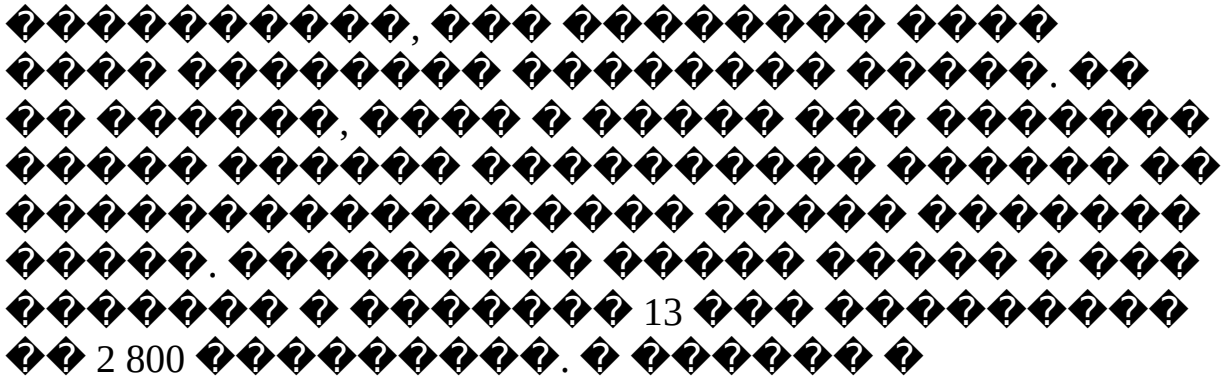

40

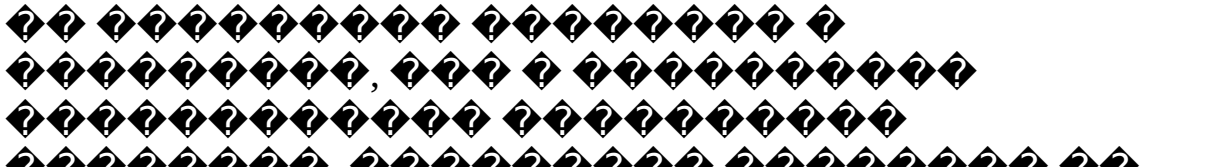


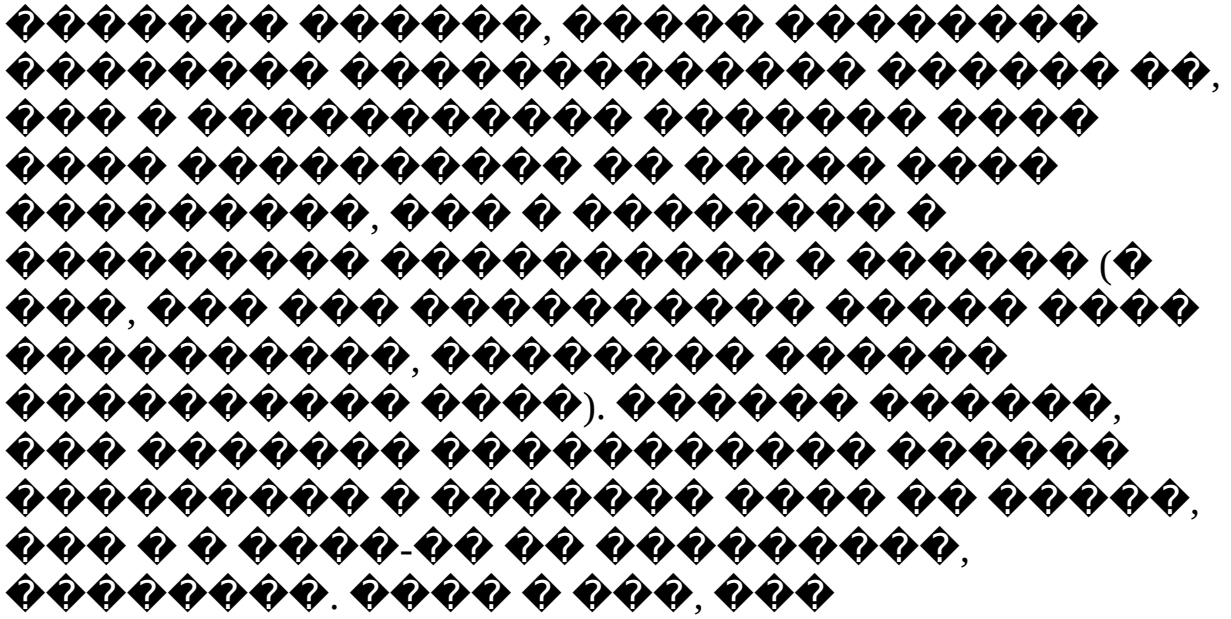






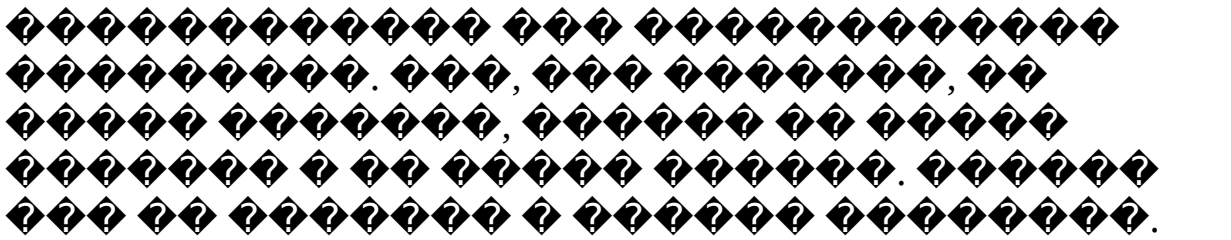


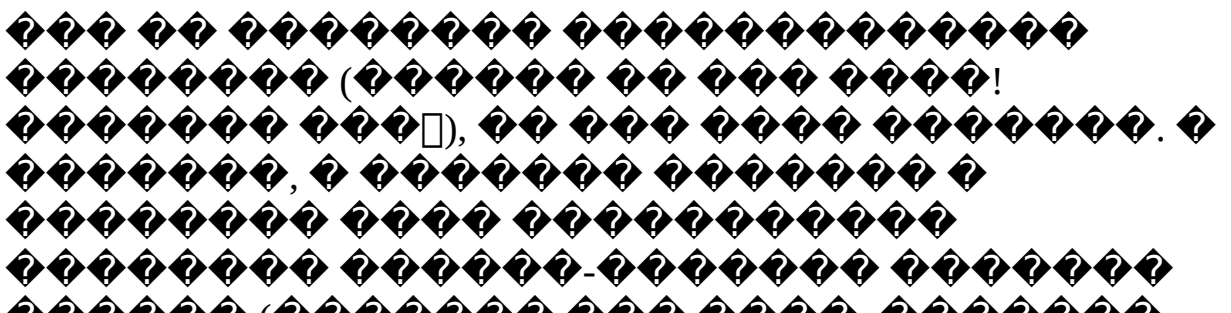


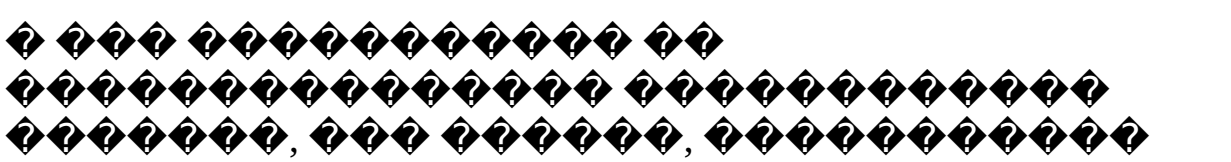


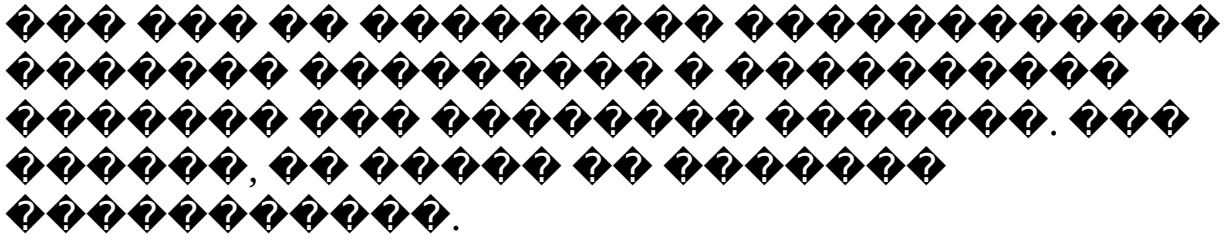
��������

��������

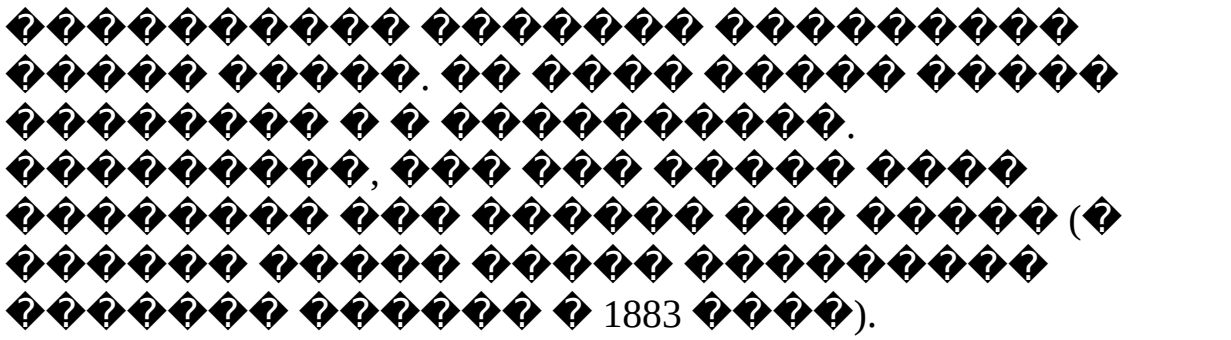


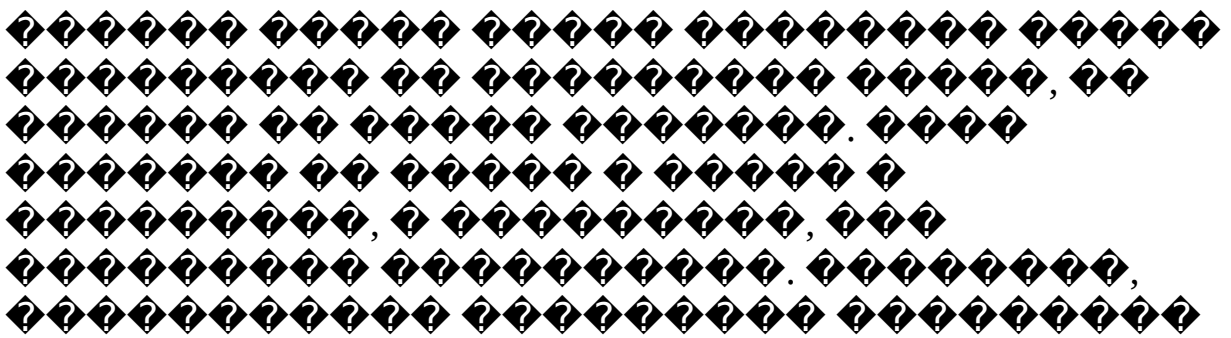


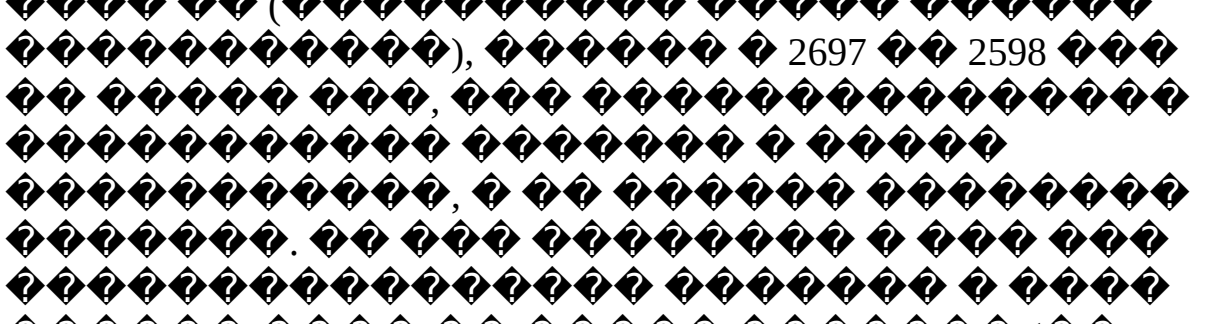


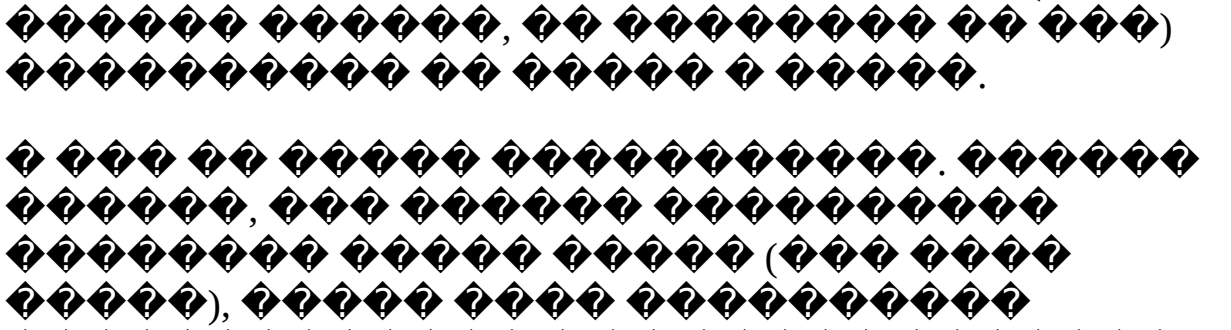


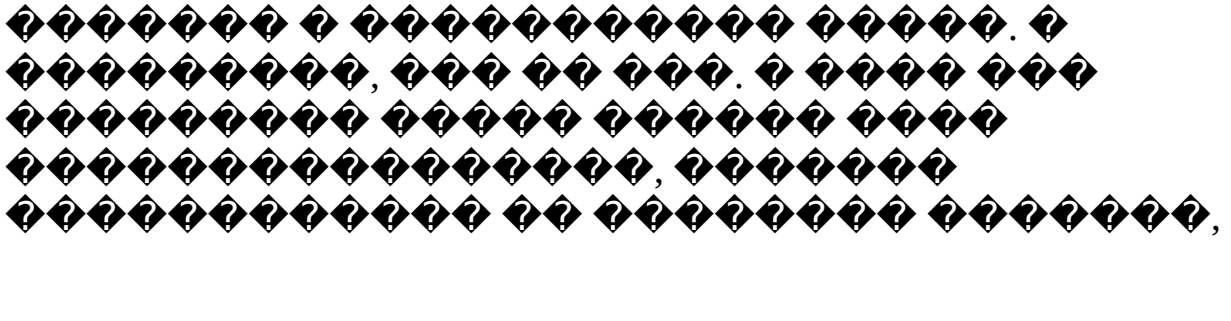
������. ��������� ��������

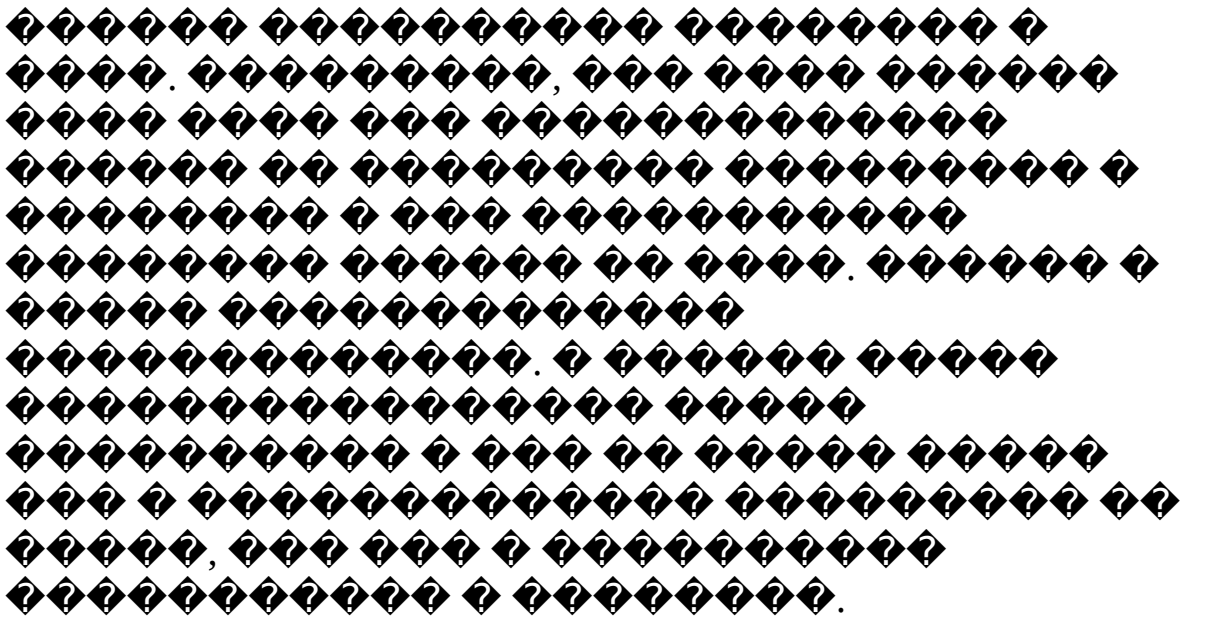


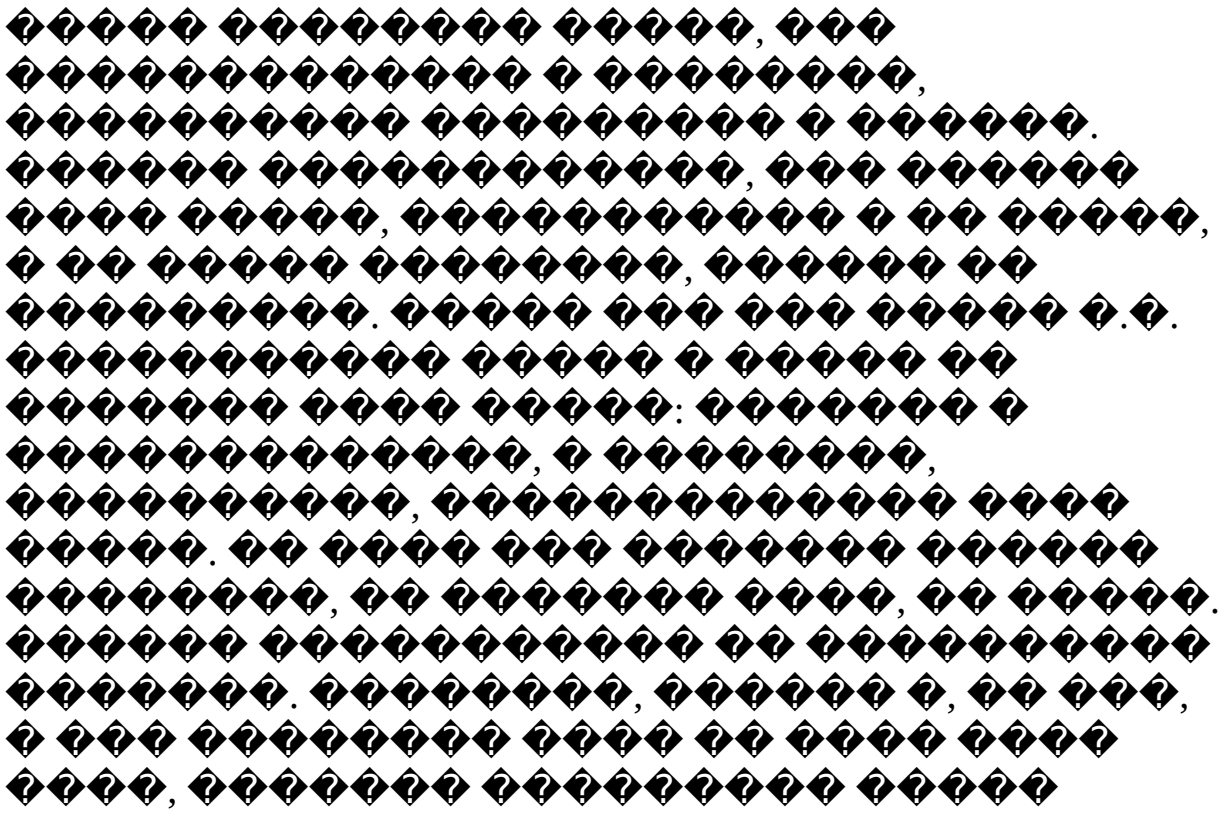












����� ������. �� ����������
������������ ���� �������� ��������
�� ��������. �� �������� ���
����������, ������ ��������.
���������� ��� ��� ������, ��� ��
���������� �������� �������� ��
������������������, �� �������� ��
�������� �������� ������������
�������� �������� ����������
���������� ��� ����������
���������� ������������.

������ ������ �������� ����������
��� ��������. �������� ����������
�������� �� ��� ������, ��� ���-�����
�������� ������ ��������. ��������:

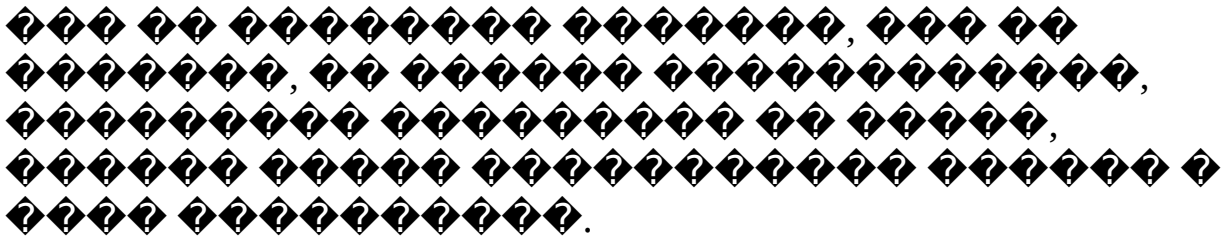
��, �������� ���, ���,

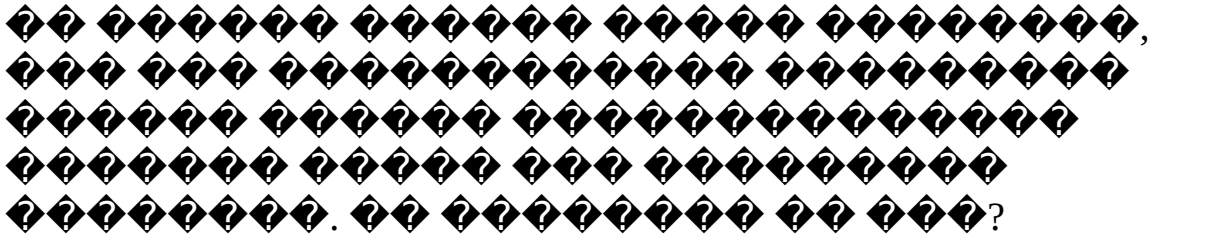
������������ ������,

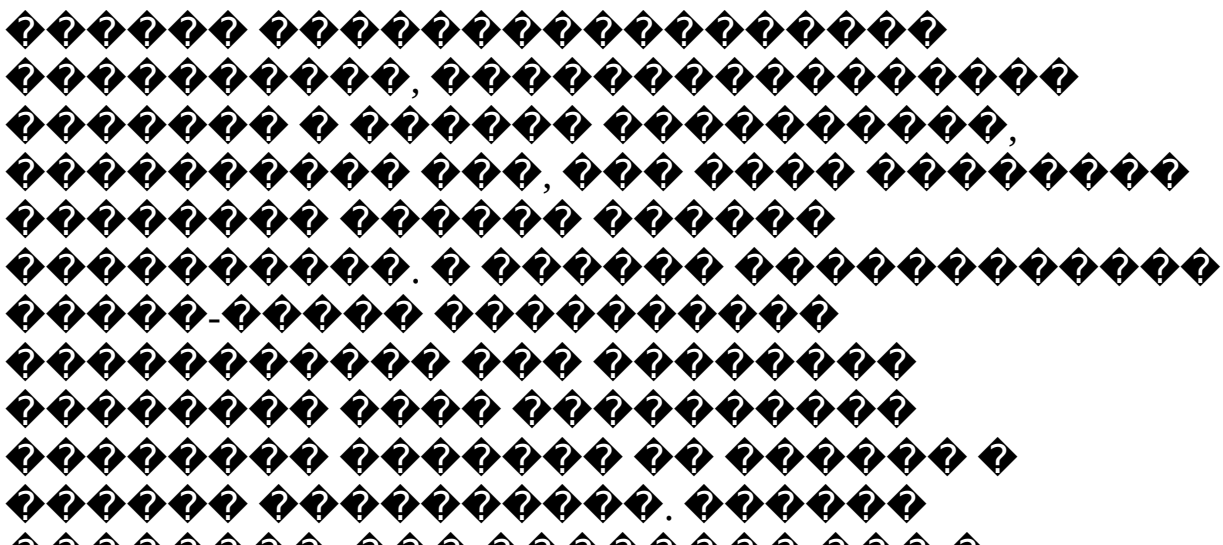
�� �� ������, �� �������� ������

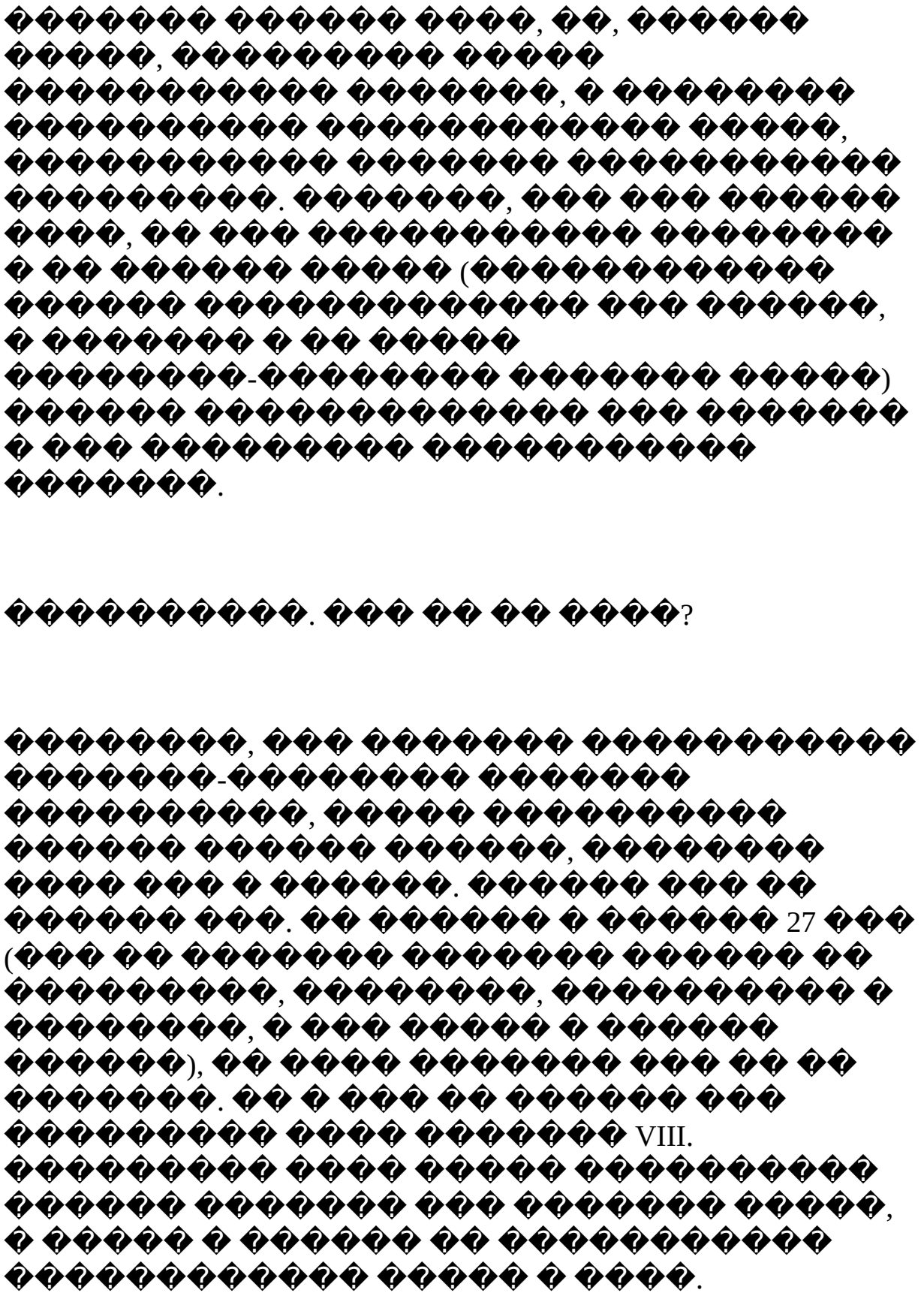
�������� ��������.

����� �� ������ ������.



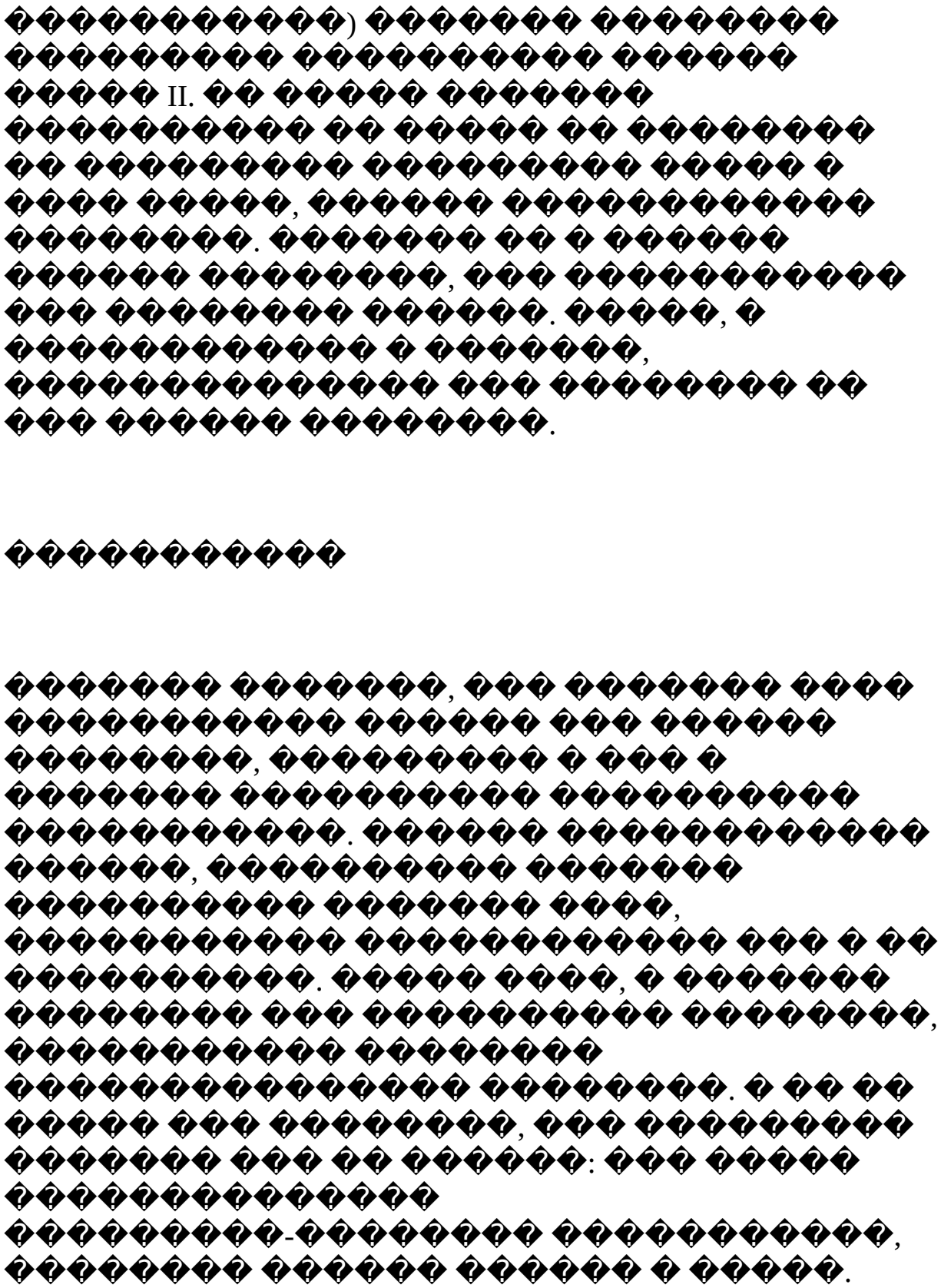


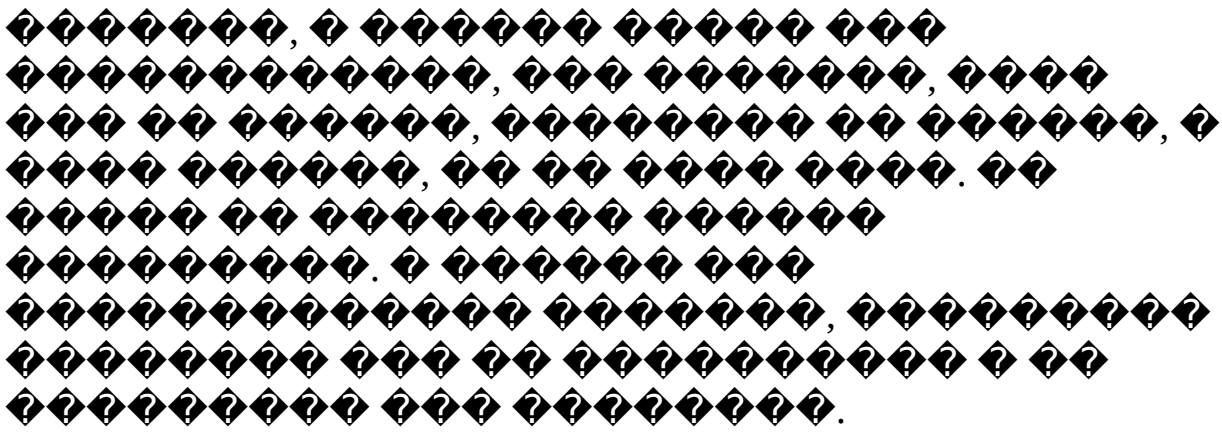


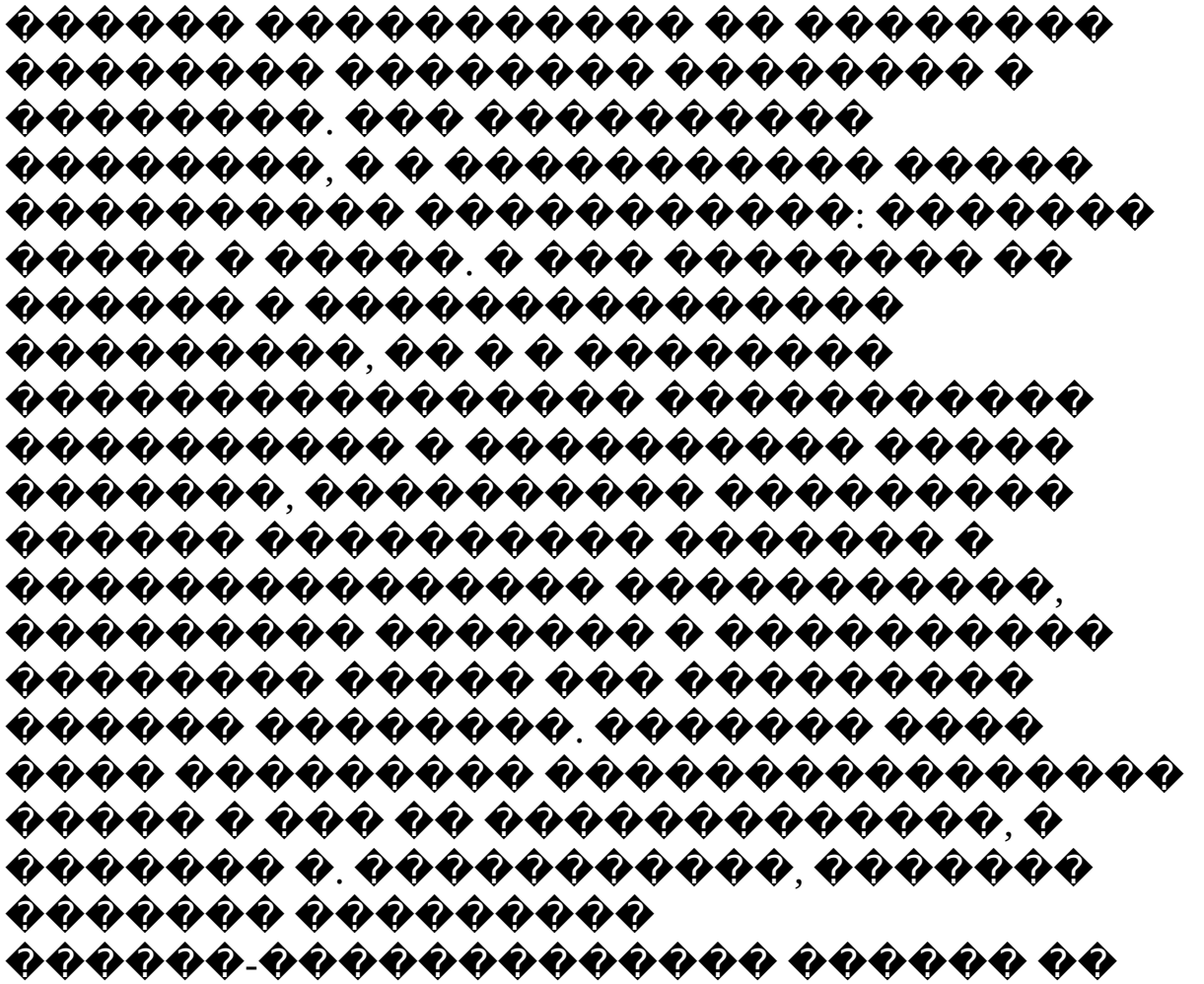


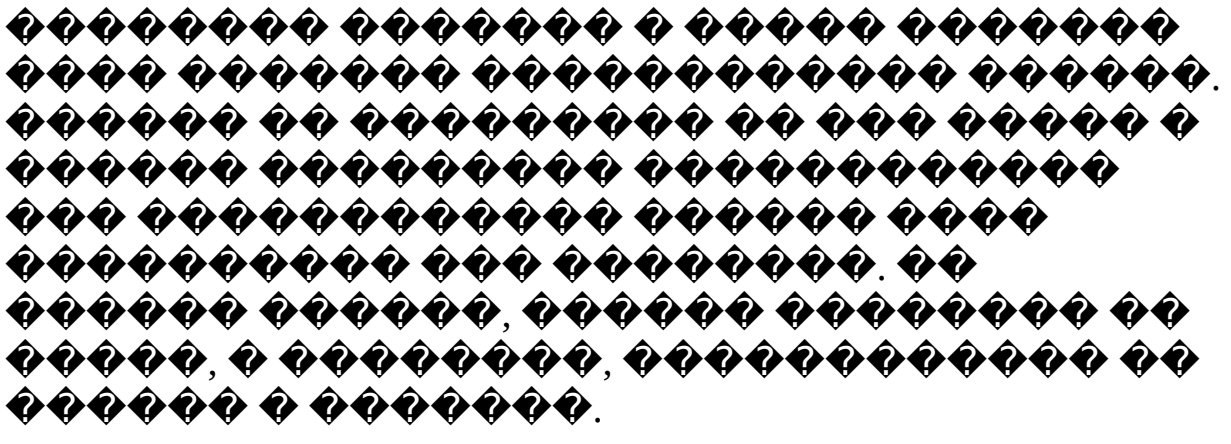
������

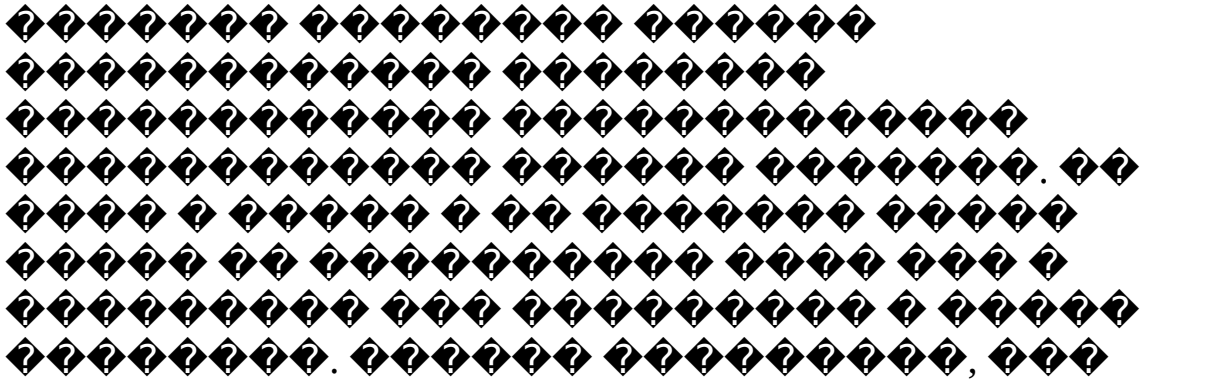
������ ������, ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ��, ������, ��� ������ ������ ������ ������, ��� ������ ������, ������ ������ ������, ��� ������. ��, ��, ��, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������, ��� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

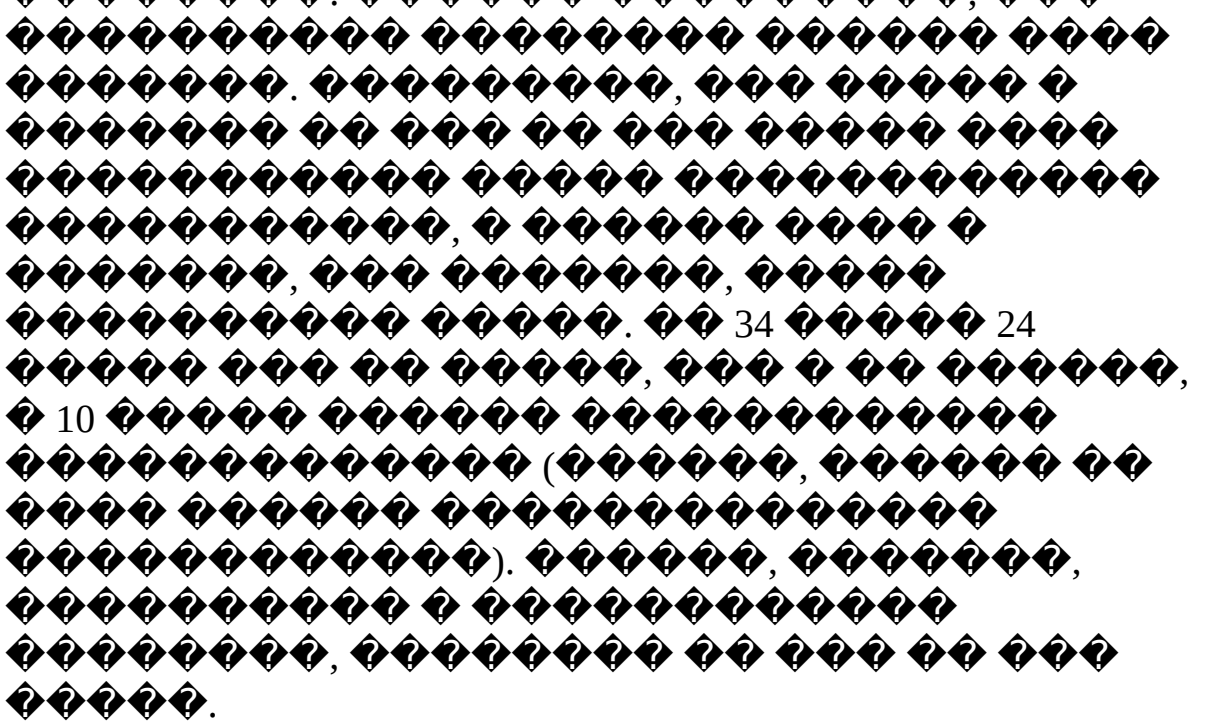


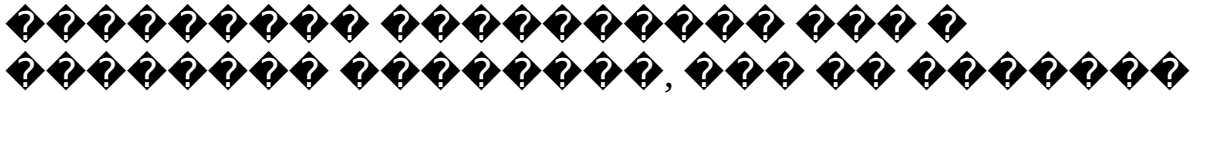


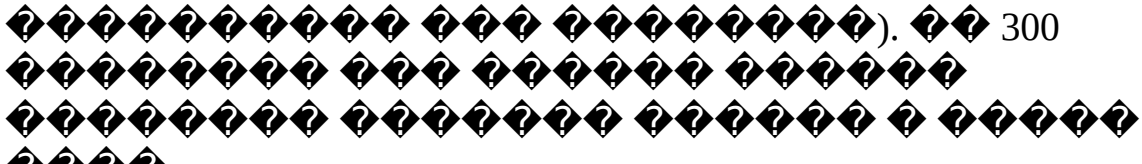
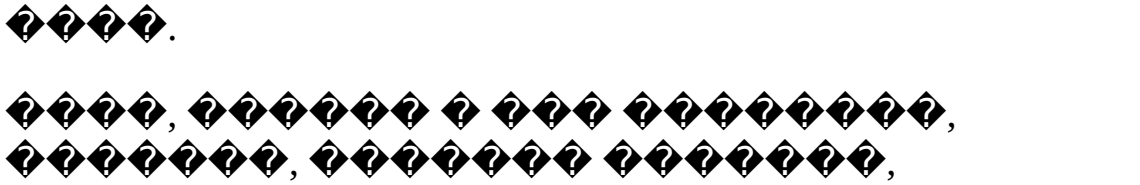


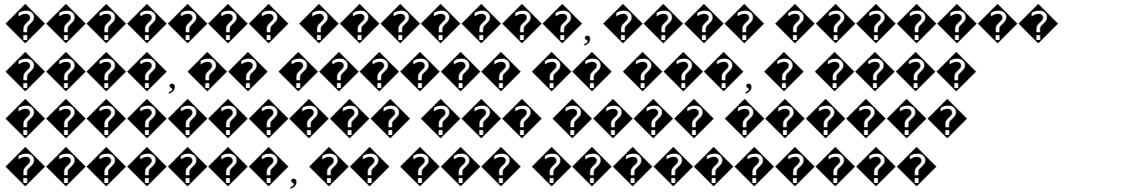


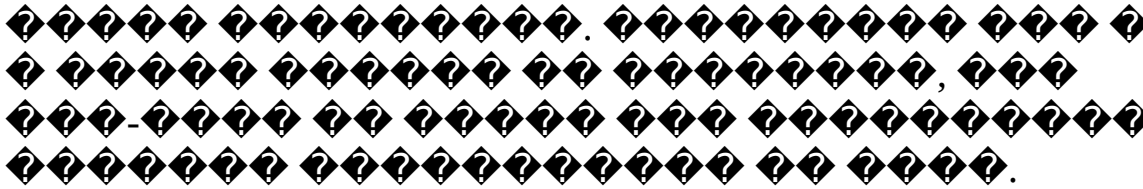


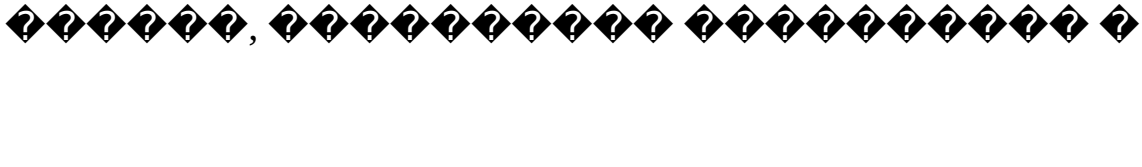


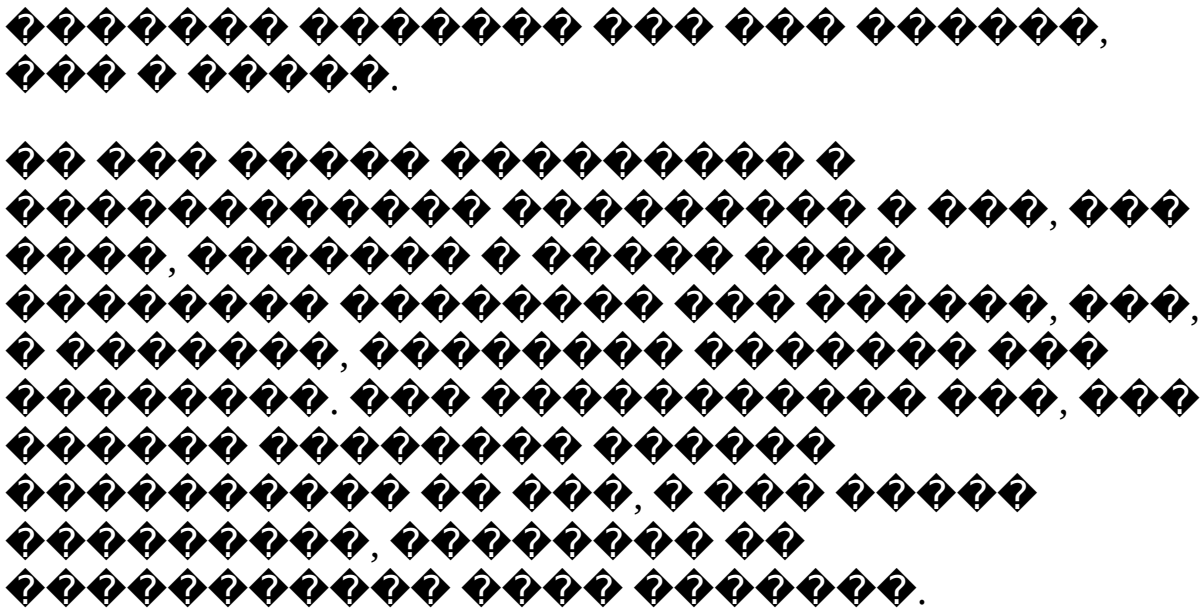




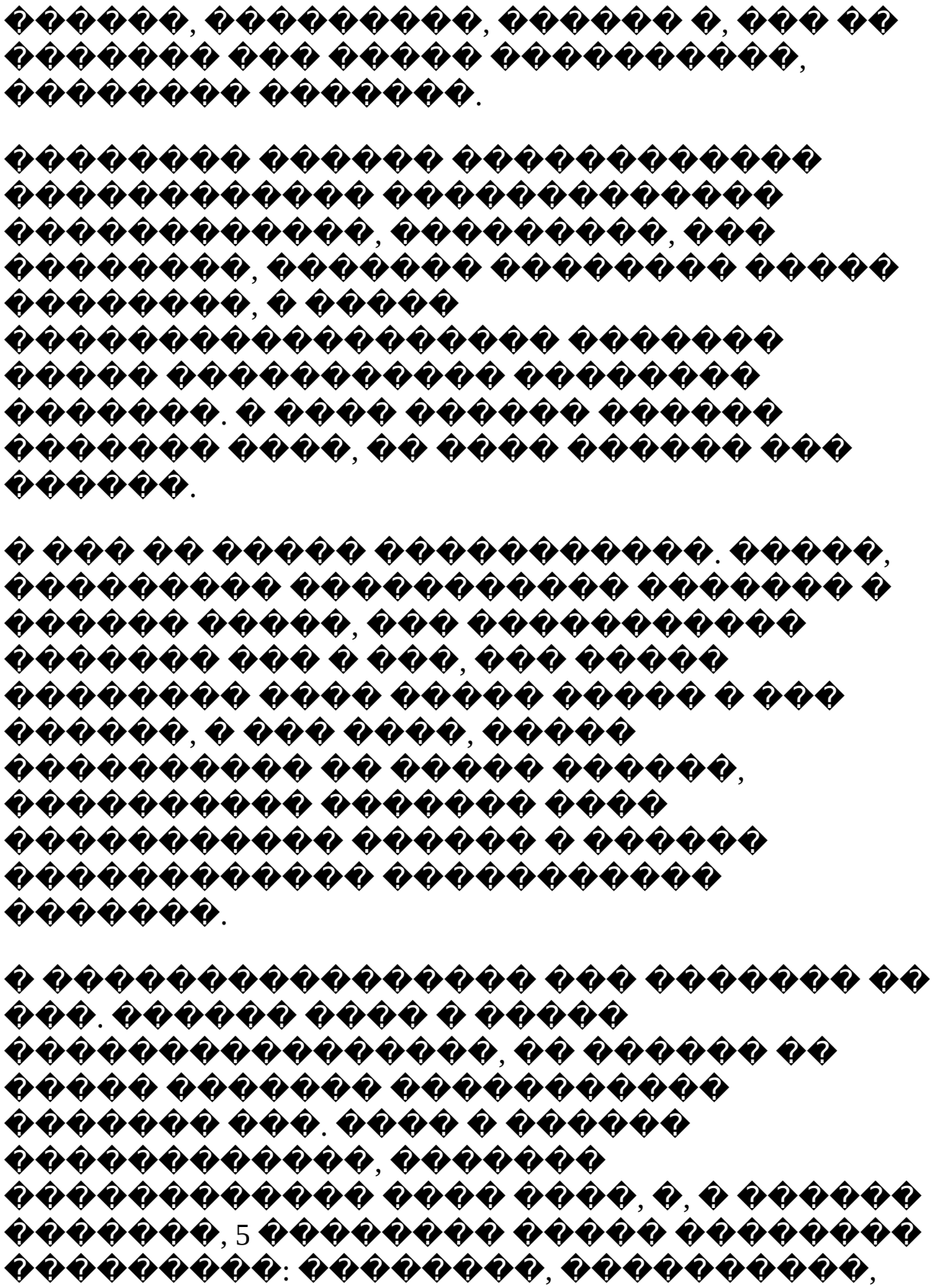




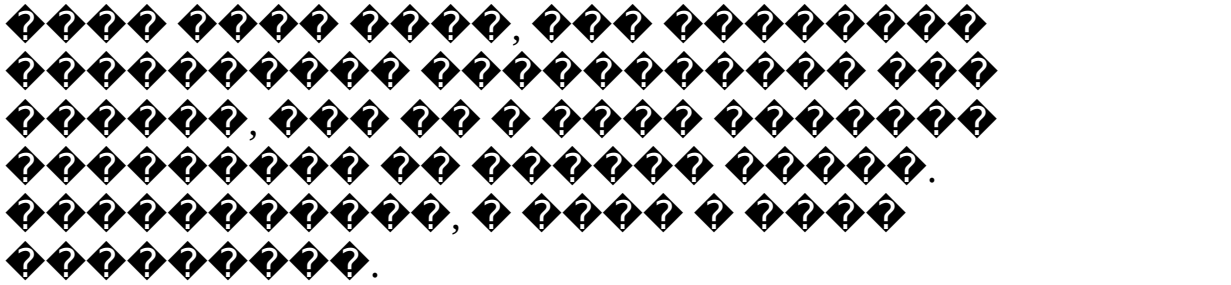


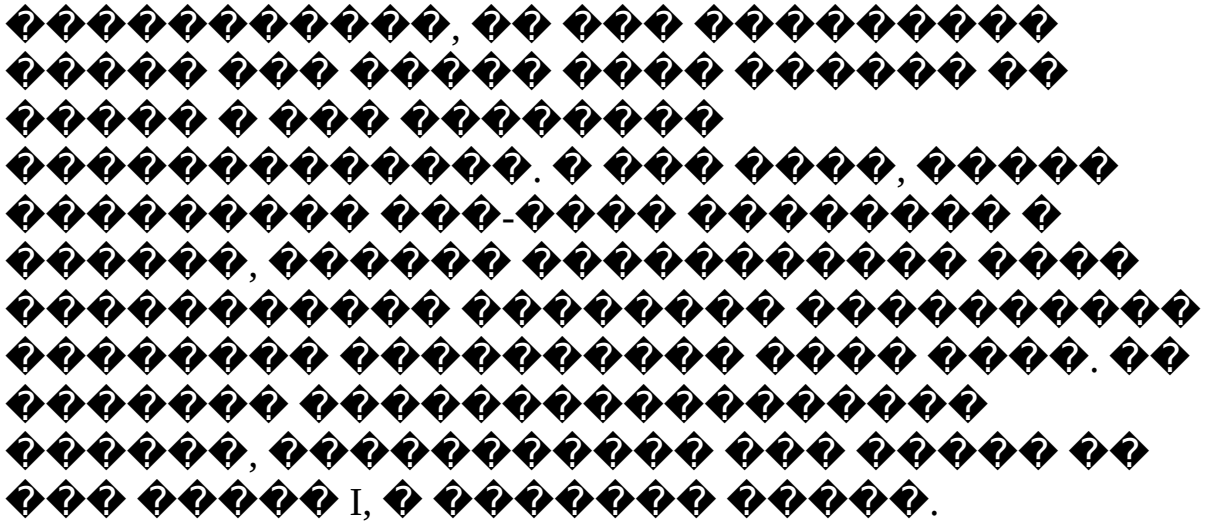
Продукт	Остаток пищи во рту через 1 мин. (мг)	Остаток пищи во рту через 5 мин. (мг)
Яблоки	0	0
Сливочное мороженое	0	0
Бананы	0,3	0
Батончик молочного шоколада	0,3	0
Белый хлеб	2	0
Изюм	4	0,2
Воздушное пирожное с кремом	6	0
Пончики	9	1
Карамель	16	0
Шоколадный батончик с орехами	26	1
Сушеный инжир	37	2
Соленое печенье	48	11
Печенье на ореховом масле	59	9
Картофельные чипсы	62	21
Сладкие хлопья	67	24
Изделия из овсяной муки	90	44
Бутерброд со сливочным маслом	100	13

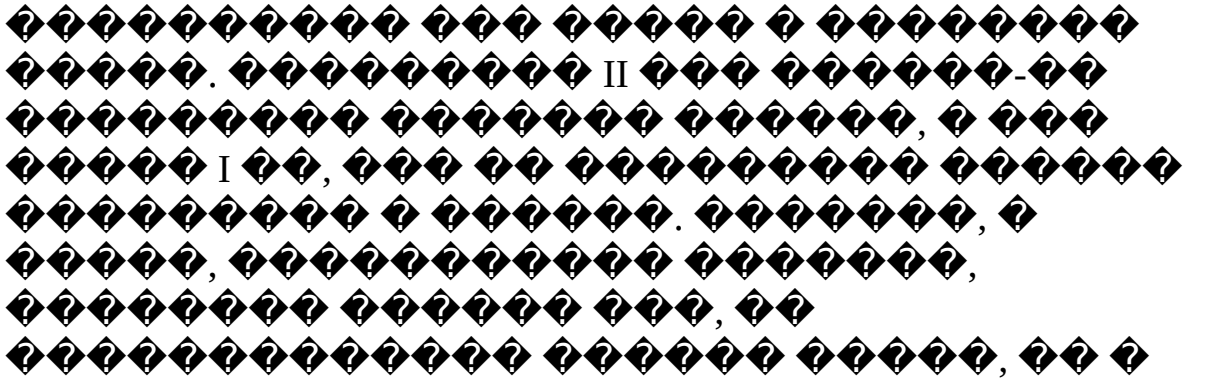
��� ������, ������ ������������
��� ������ ��������

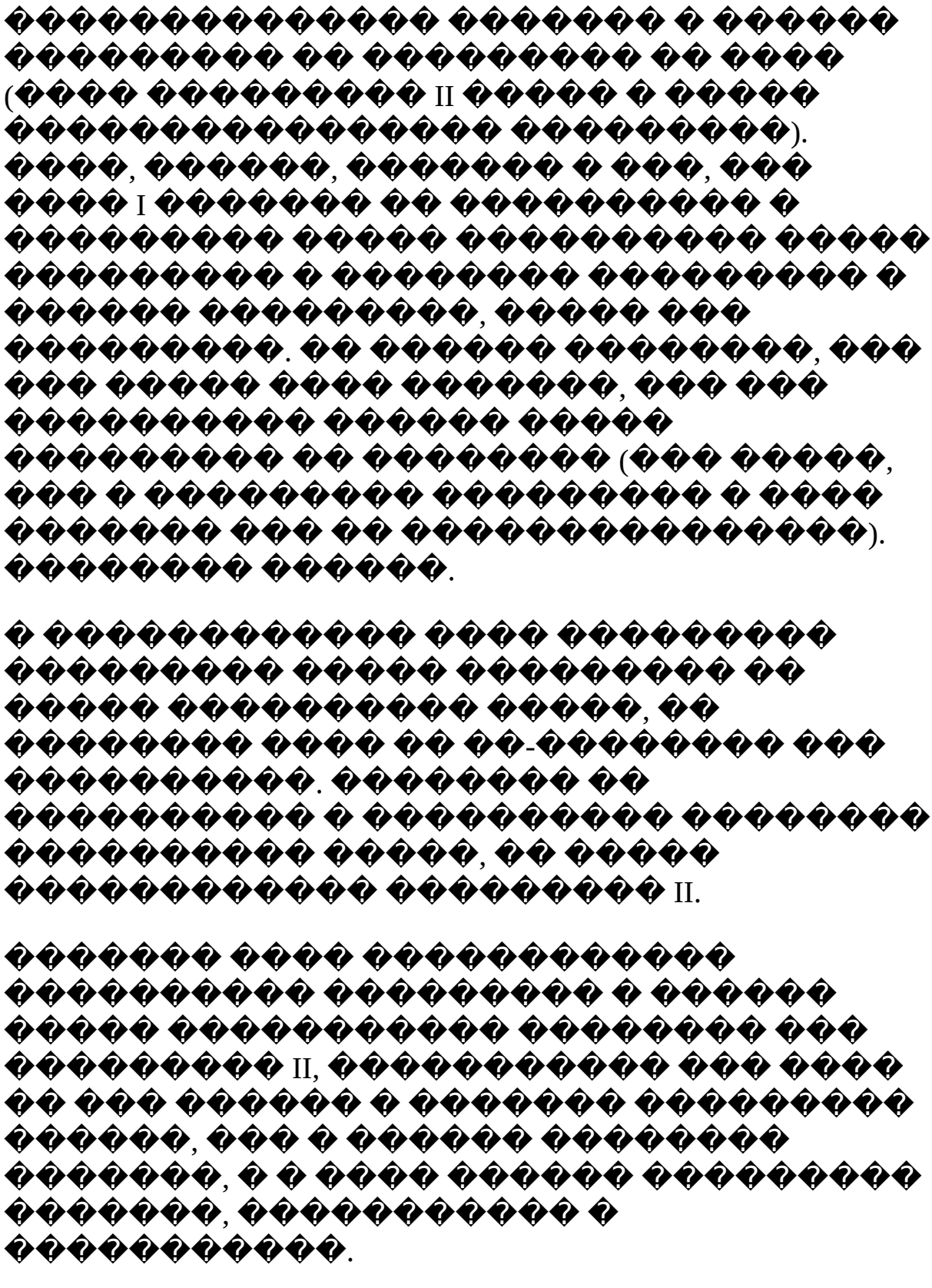


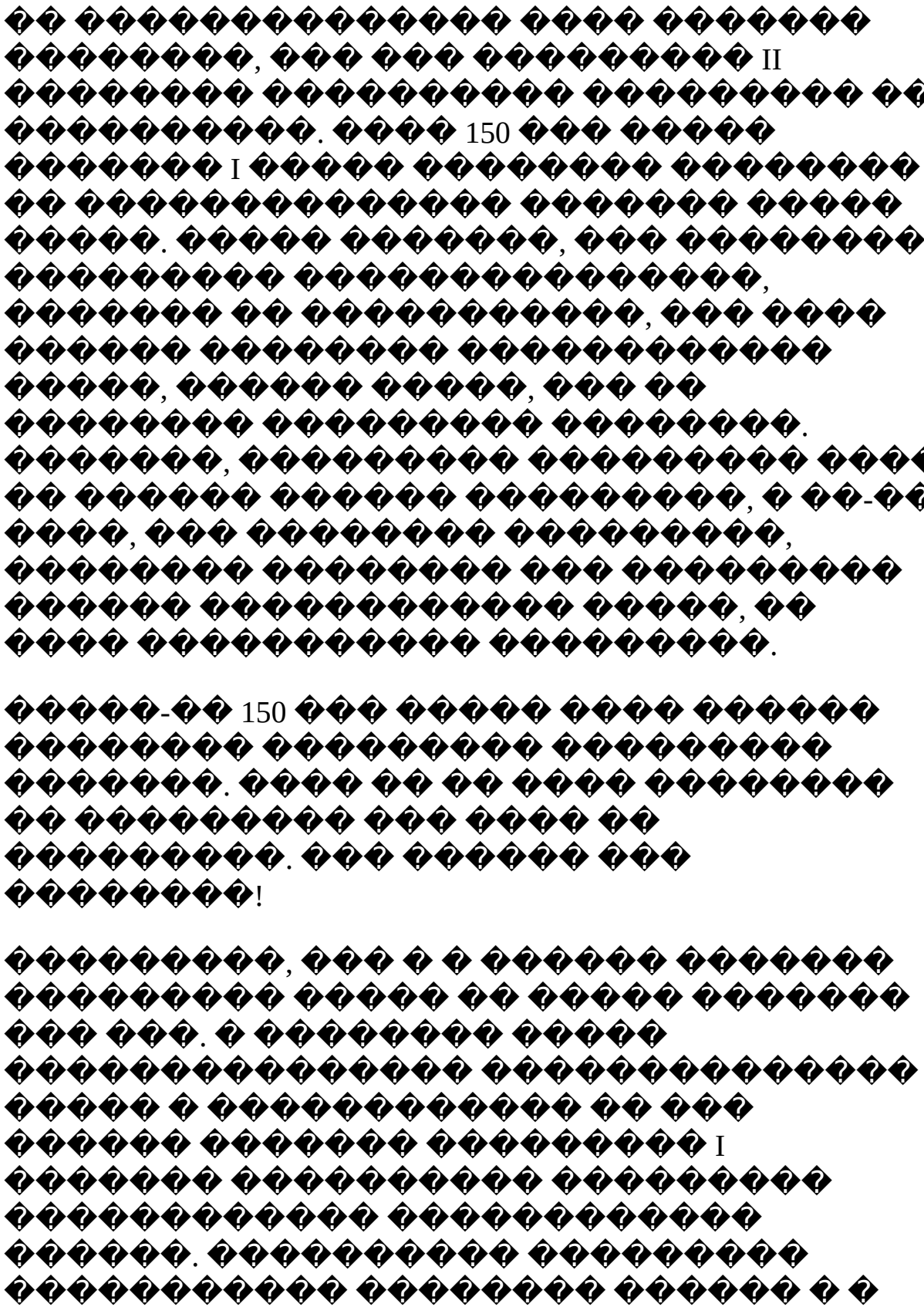
().

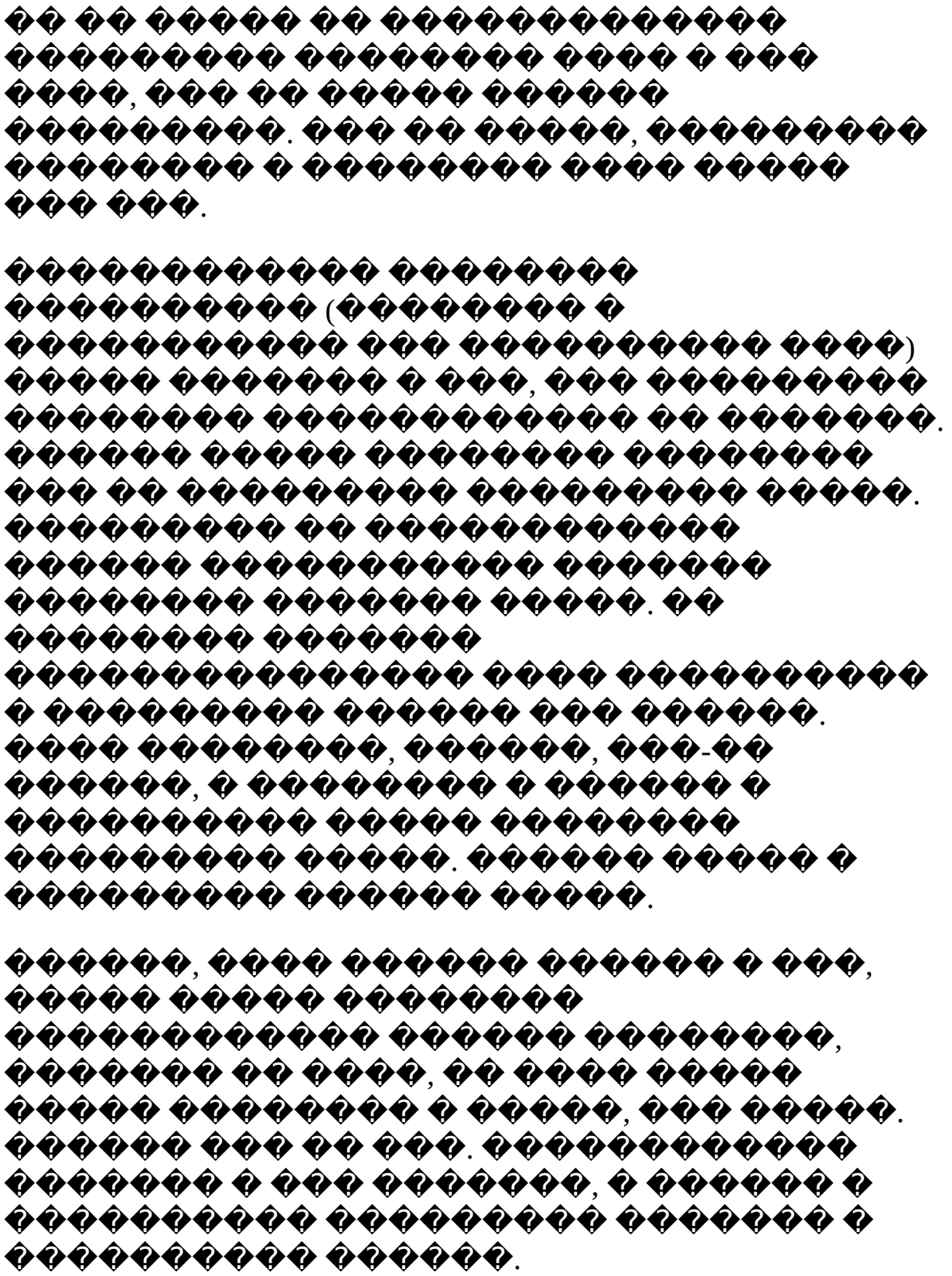


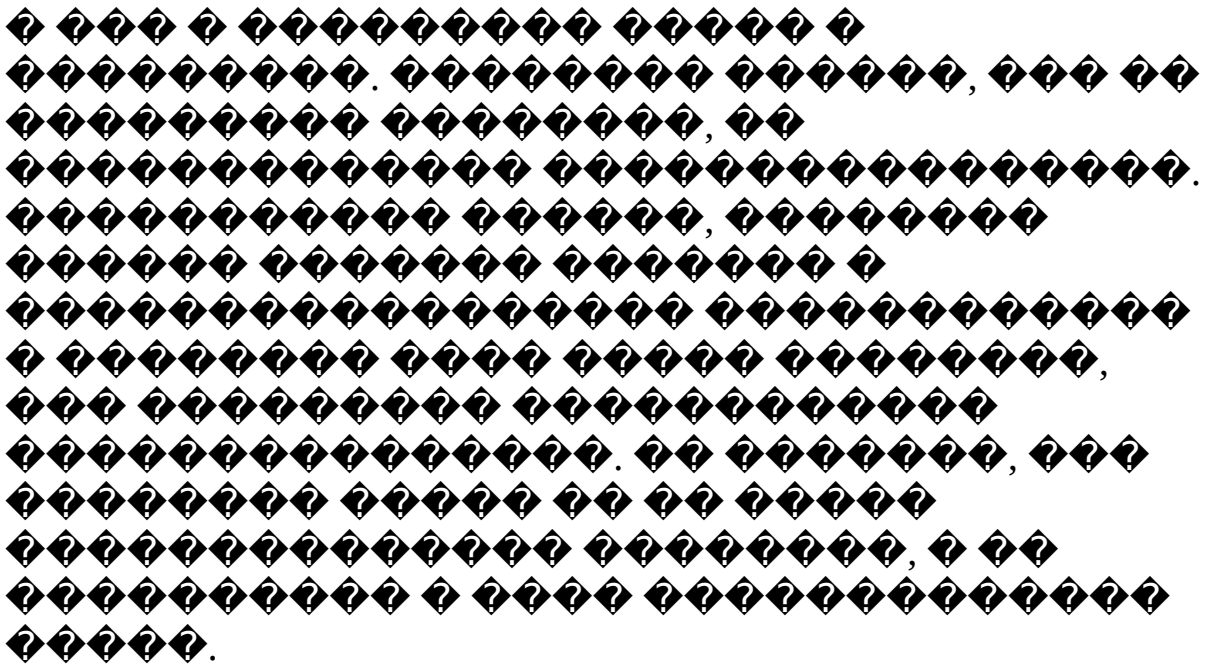


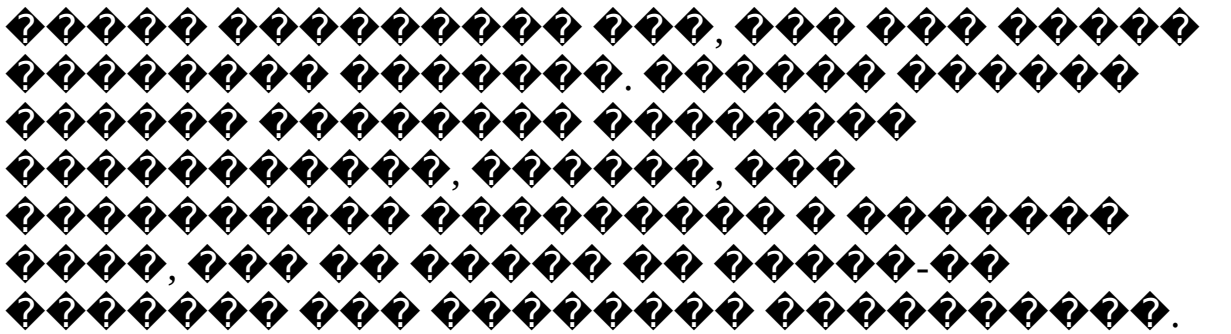


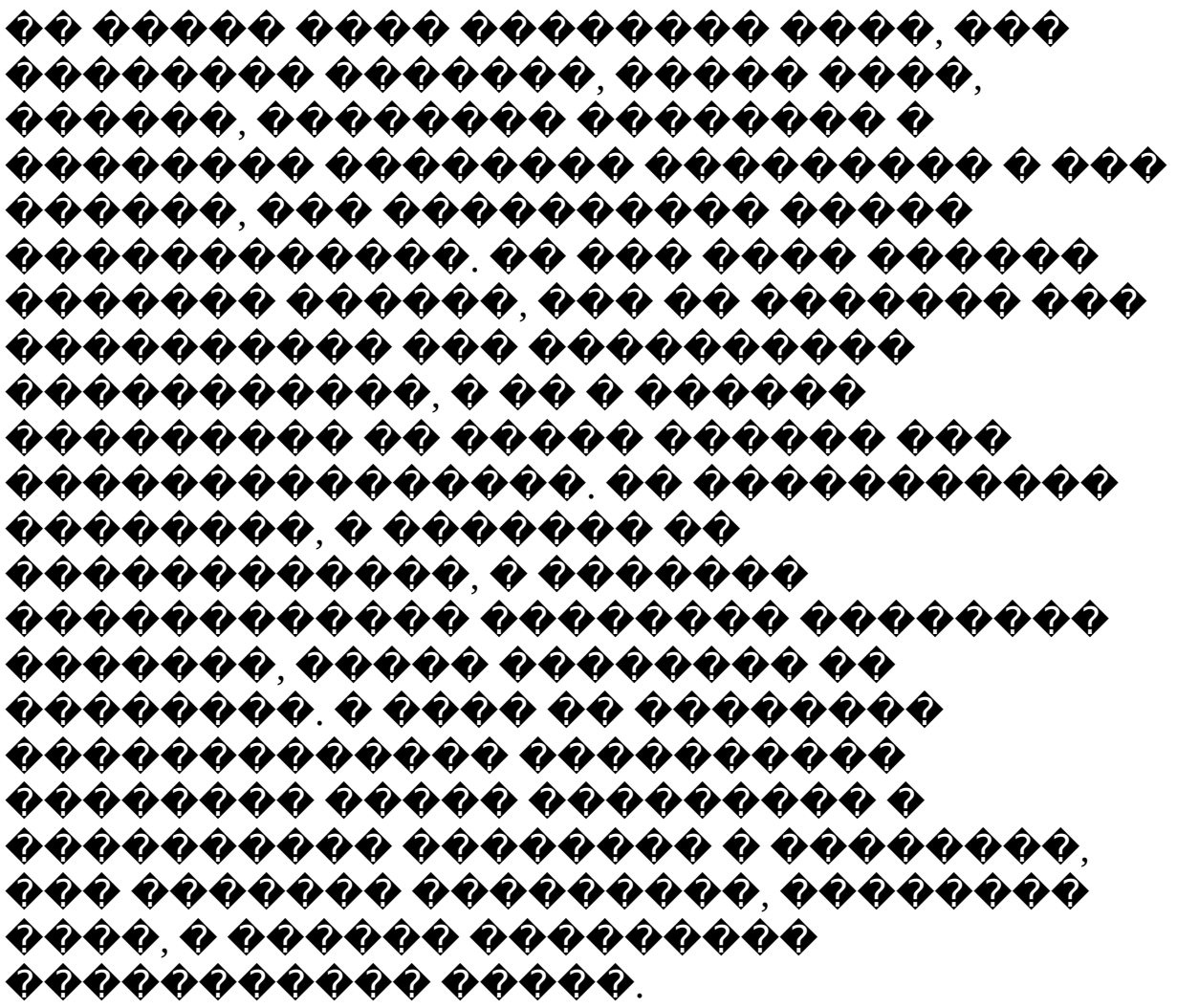












����, ���� ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲!

⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲

⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲.

⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲ 1239 ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲.

⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ (⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲).

⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲.

⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲

⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲.

��� ��������.

� ����������, ��� ���, � ������� ����, � ��
�������!

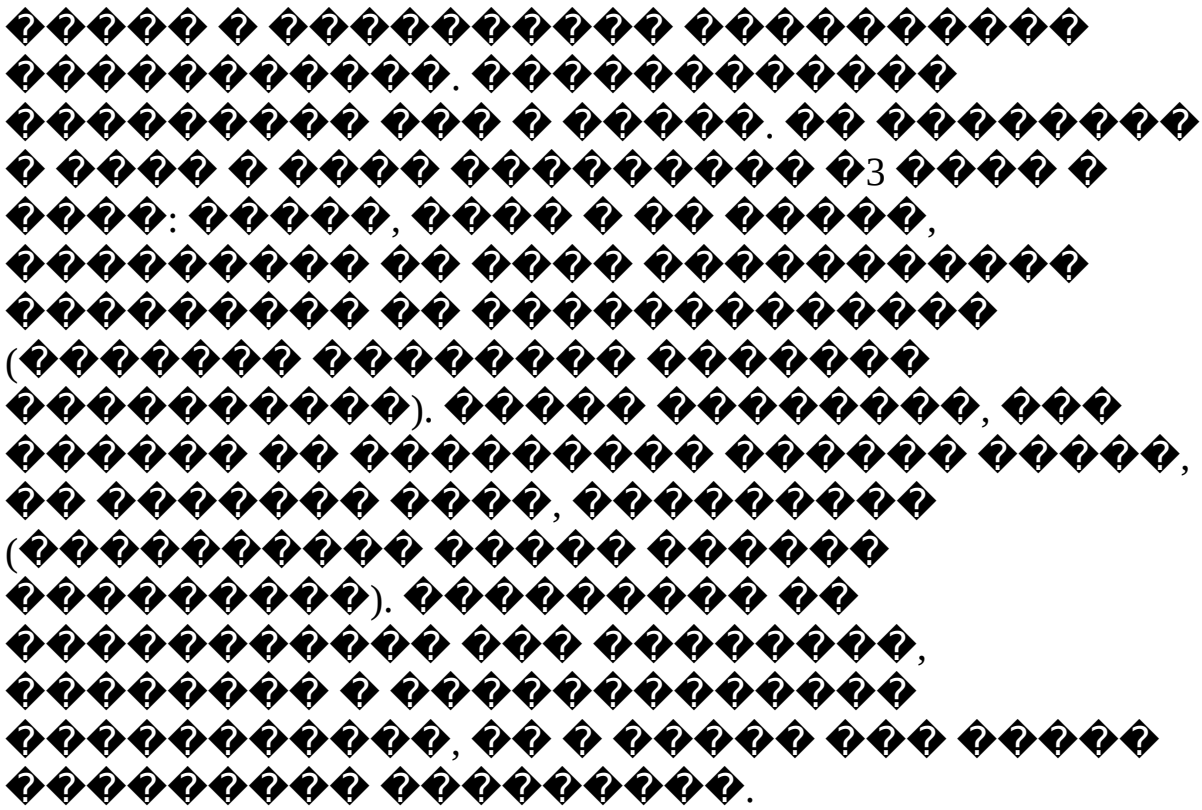
������ ������ ��� ���� ���.

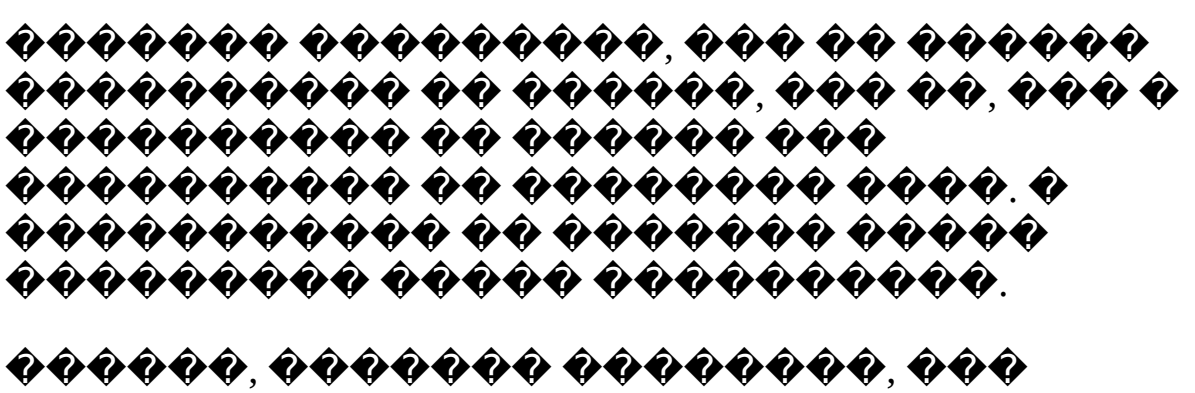
� ��-��, ? ????????? ??????? ????, ? ?
????? ? ??? ????????? ????? ???

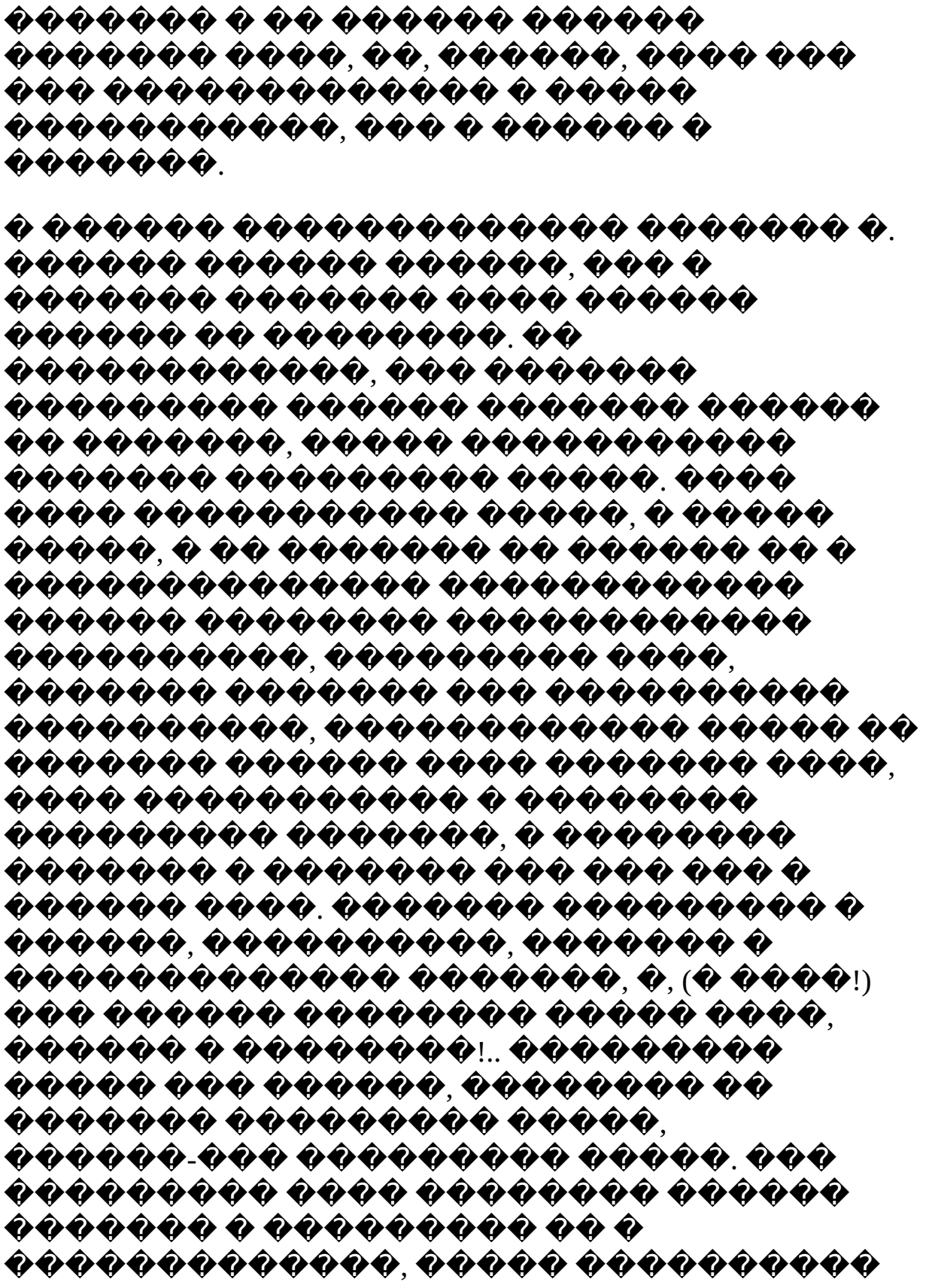
????? ?????

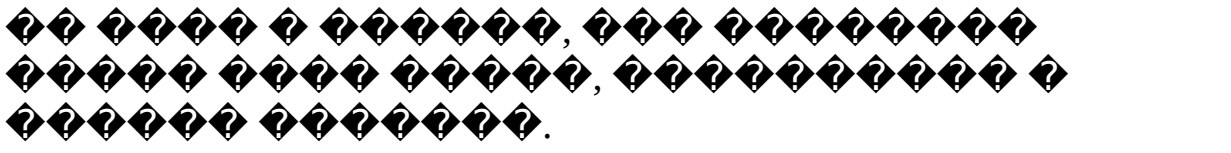
?? ??????? ? ?????????

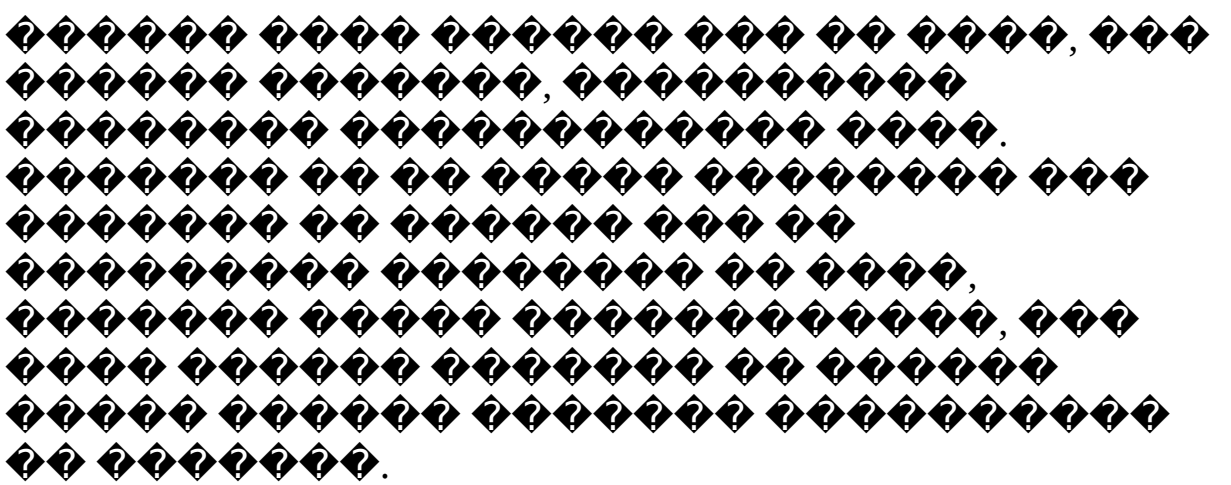
??????? ?? ????? ???????? ? ???
???????? ????????, ?????????????? ???
????????? ????????????? ????? ??
????????, ? ??????? ???????? ??????,
???????? ????????, ??????????,
????????? ???????????. ? ???????????,
????? ??????? ???? ???? ???
????????? ????? ????????? ??????
?? ????????? ??? ????????????????
????????????? (??. ????? ???????
???????? ? ???????? ? ????????). ?
????? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????????????? ???????????. ???????
????????????? ??????????, ??? ??? ???
??????, ??? ????????? ?? ????? ??
??????????. ????????? ???????????
????????????? ?????????????
????????? ???????? ? ????????
????????????? ??? ???? ????????
????????. ???? ?????????
????????????????? ????????????? ?

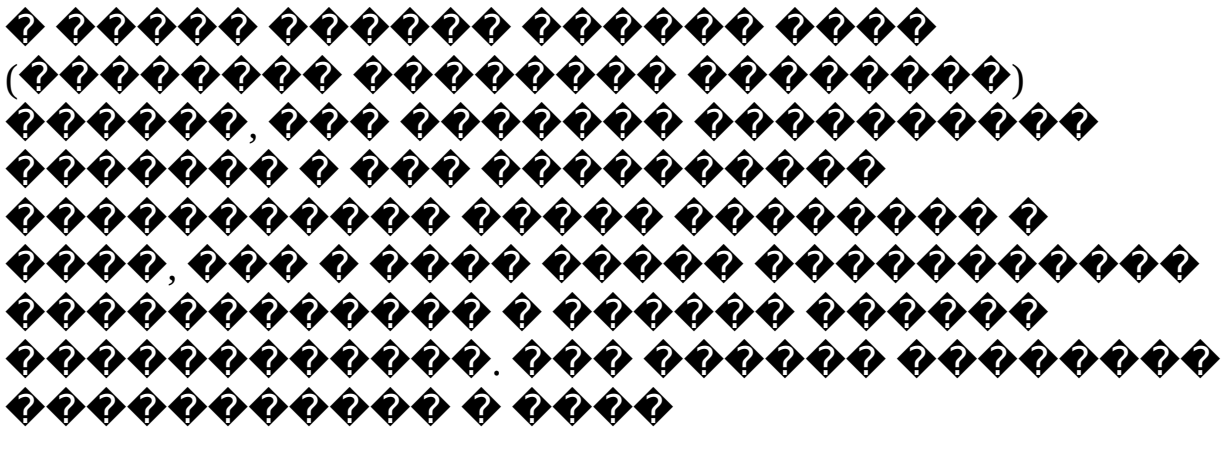


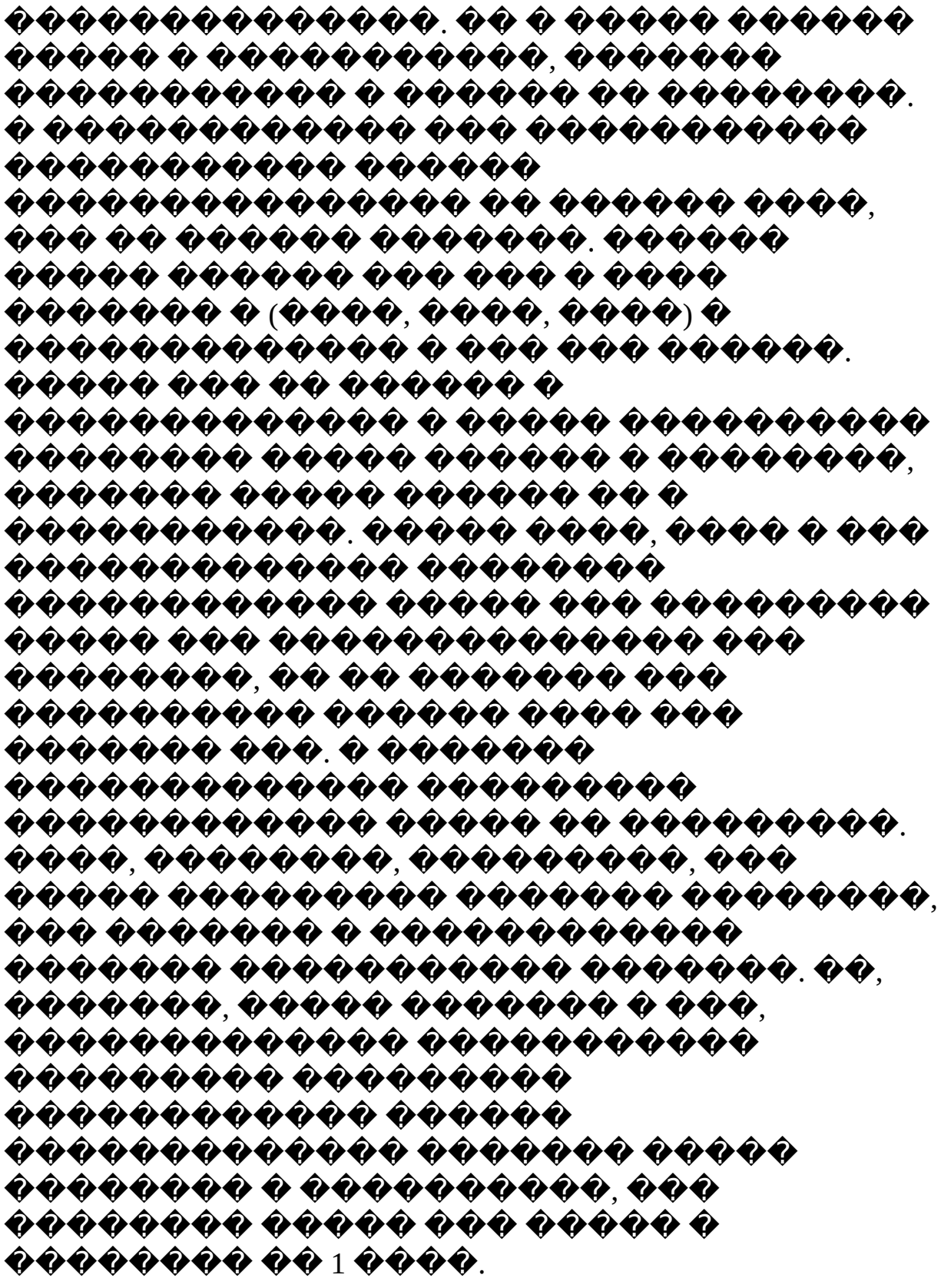








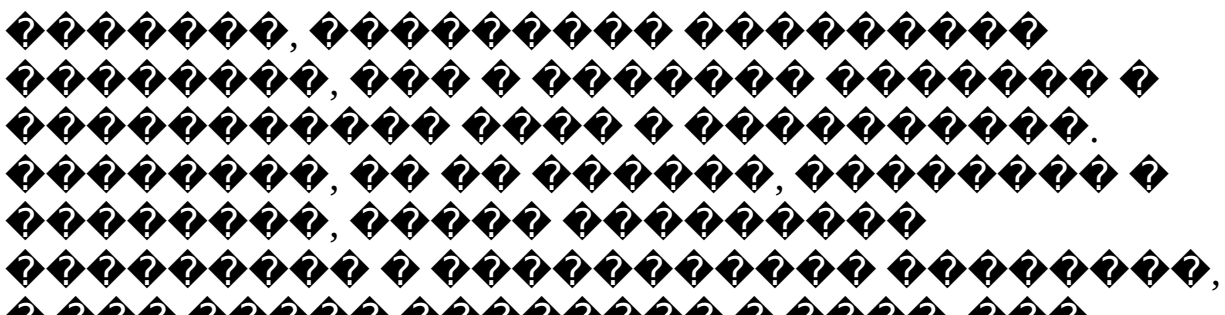


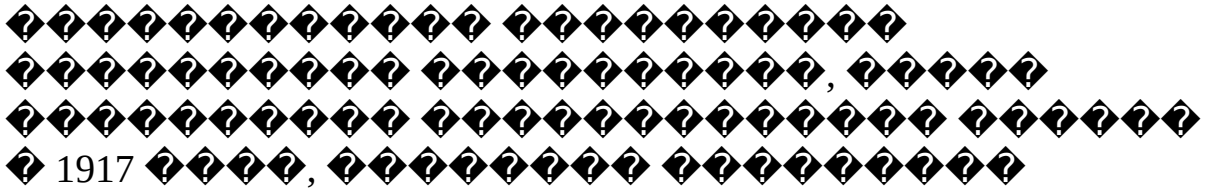


1.

2.

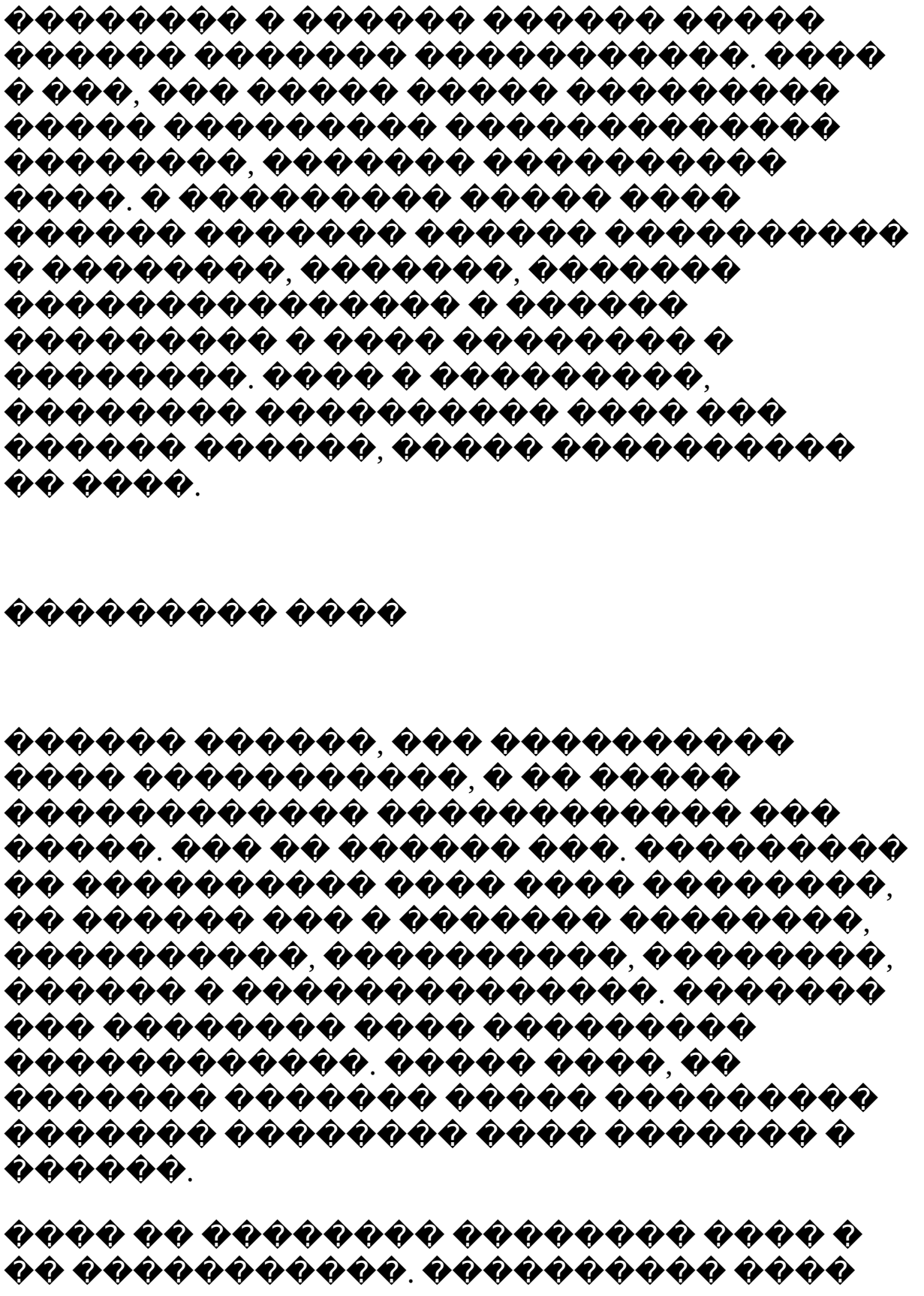
3.

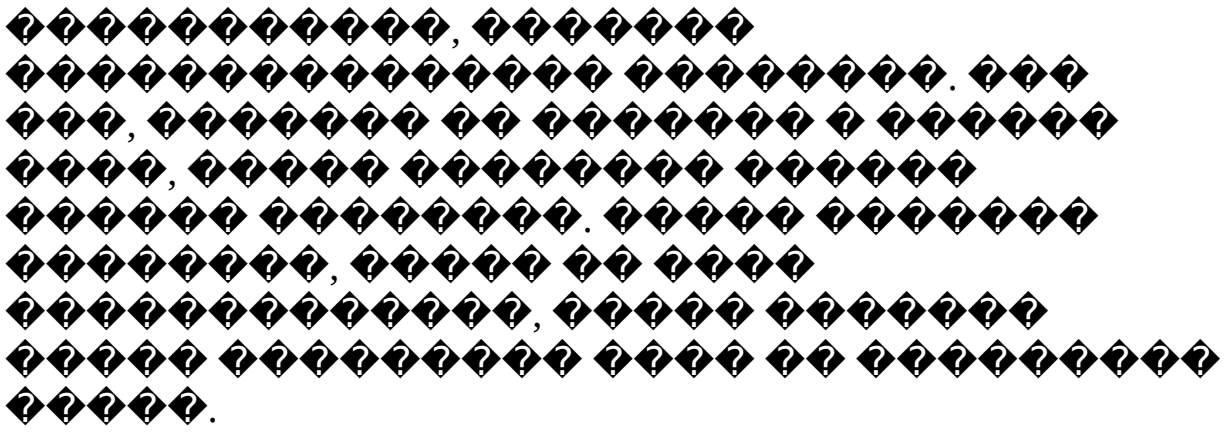


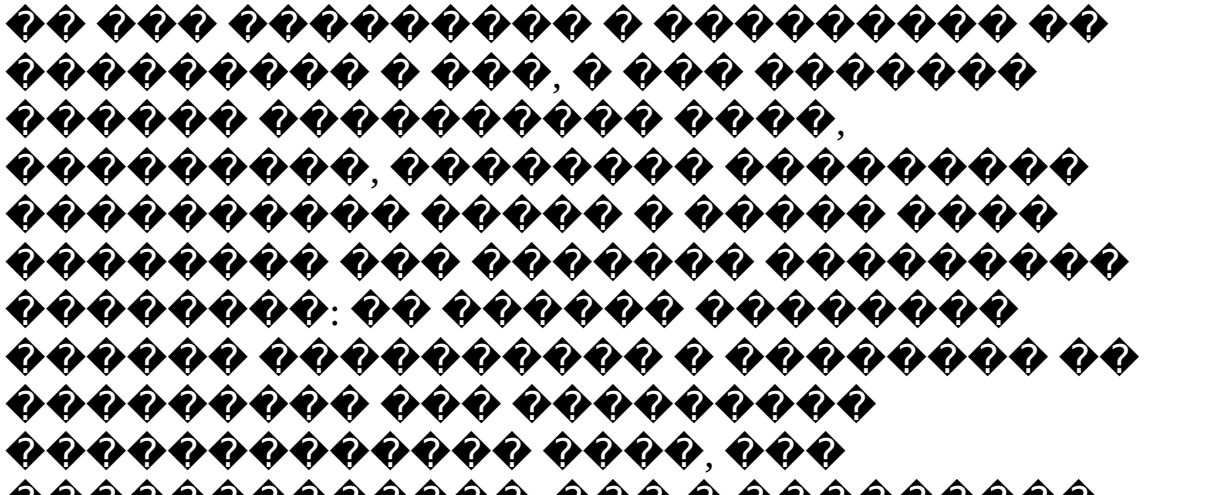


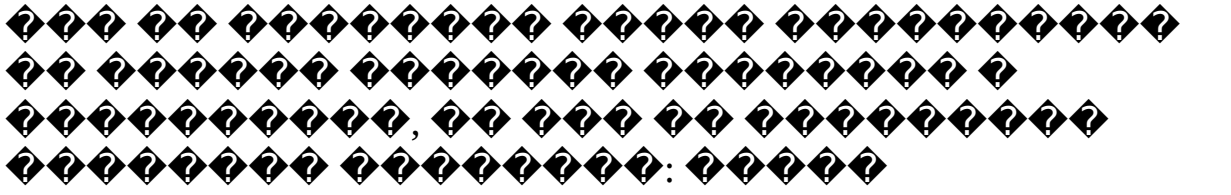
��-�������. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰:
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

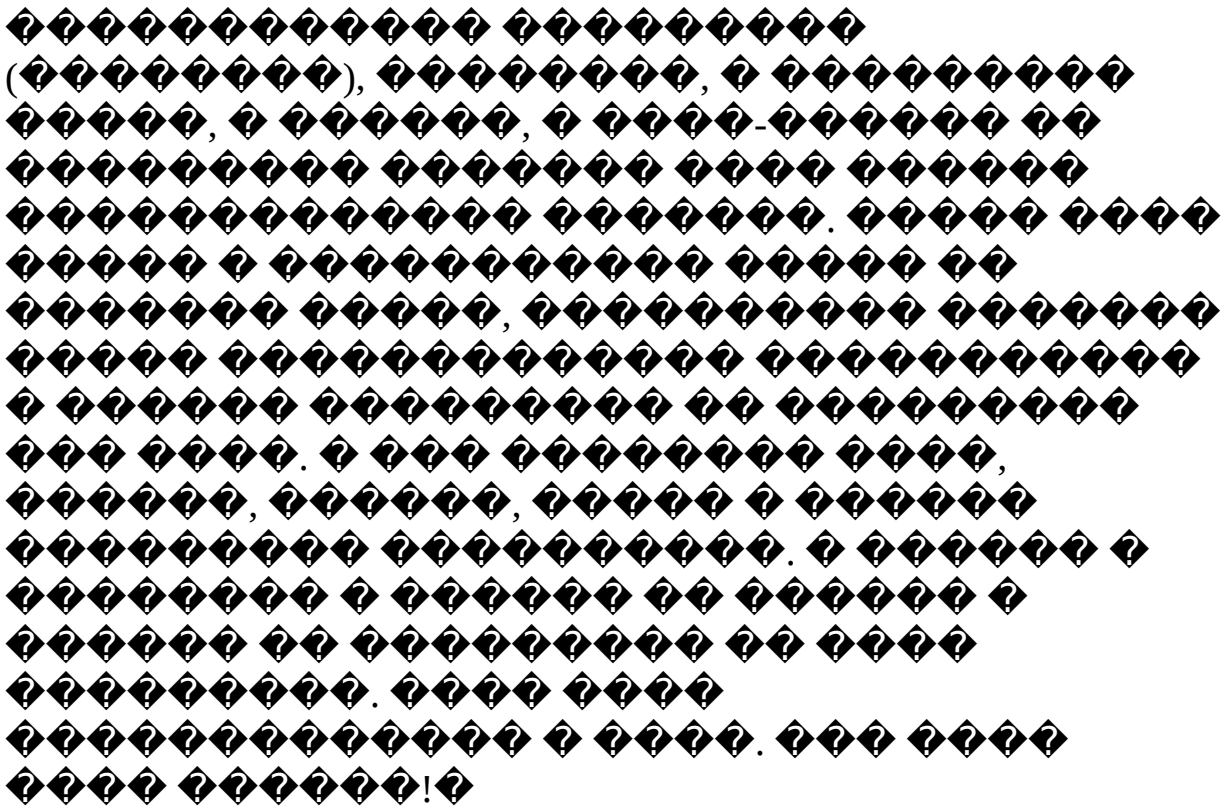
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

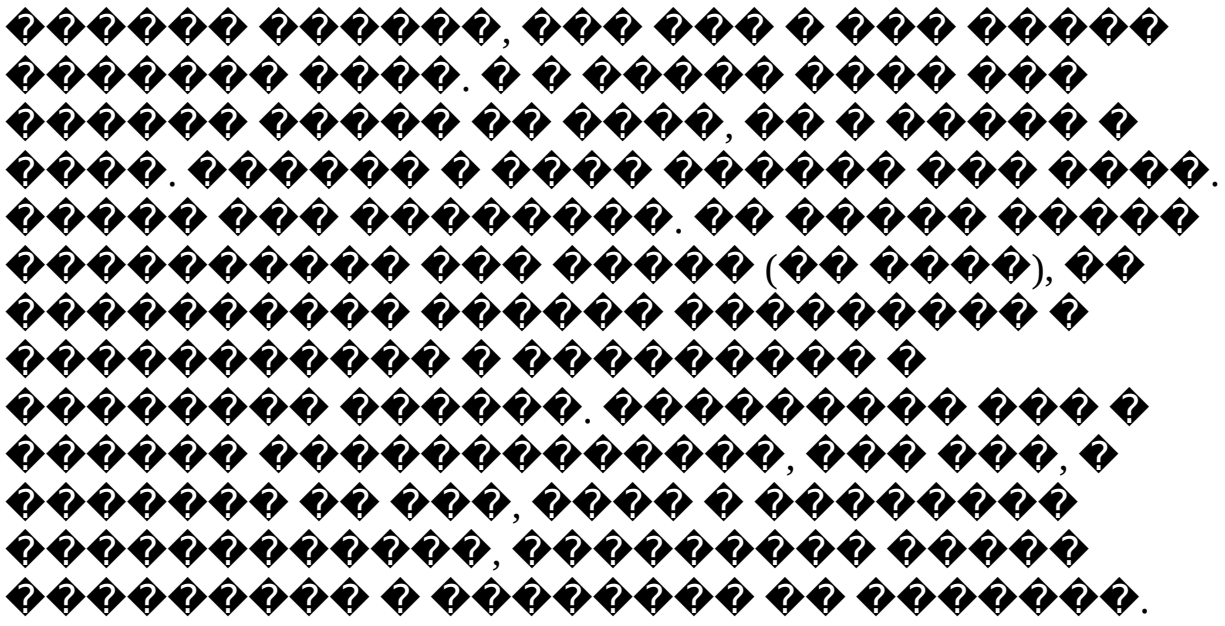


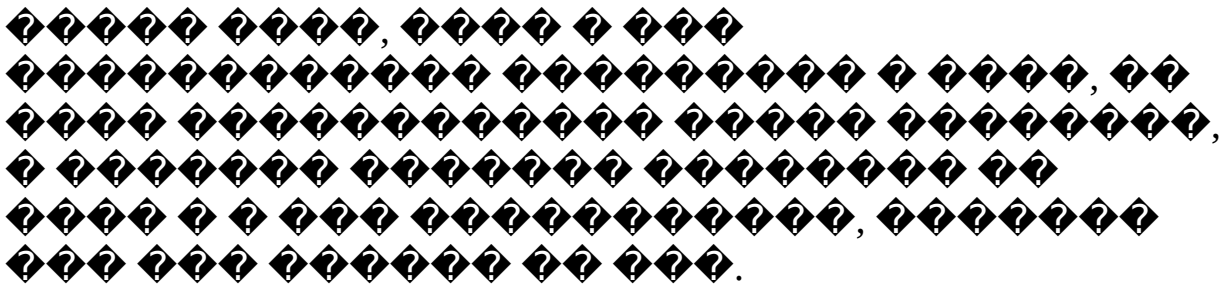


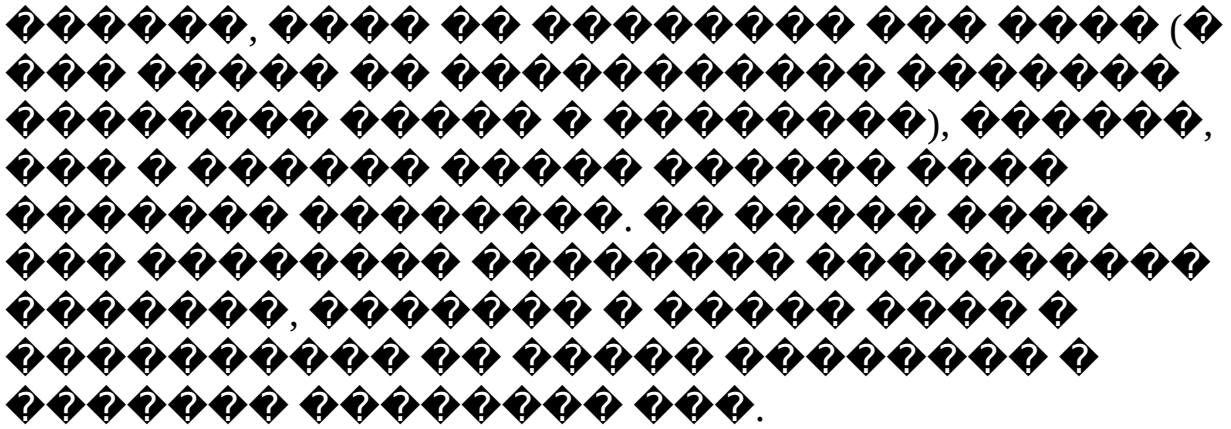


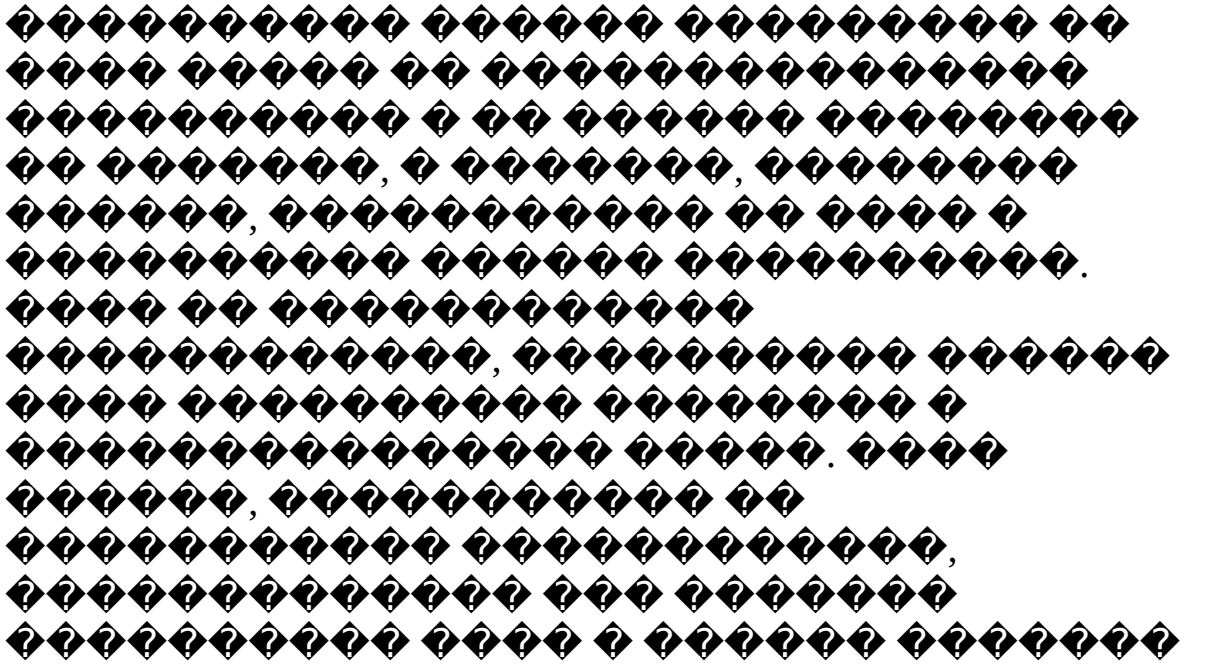


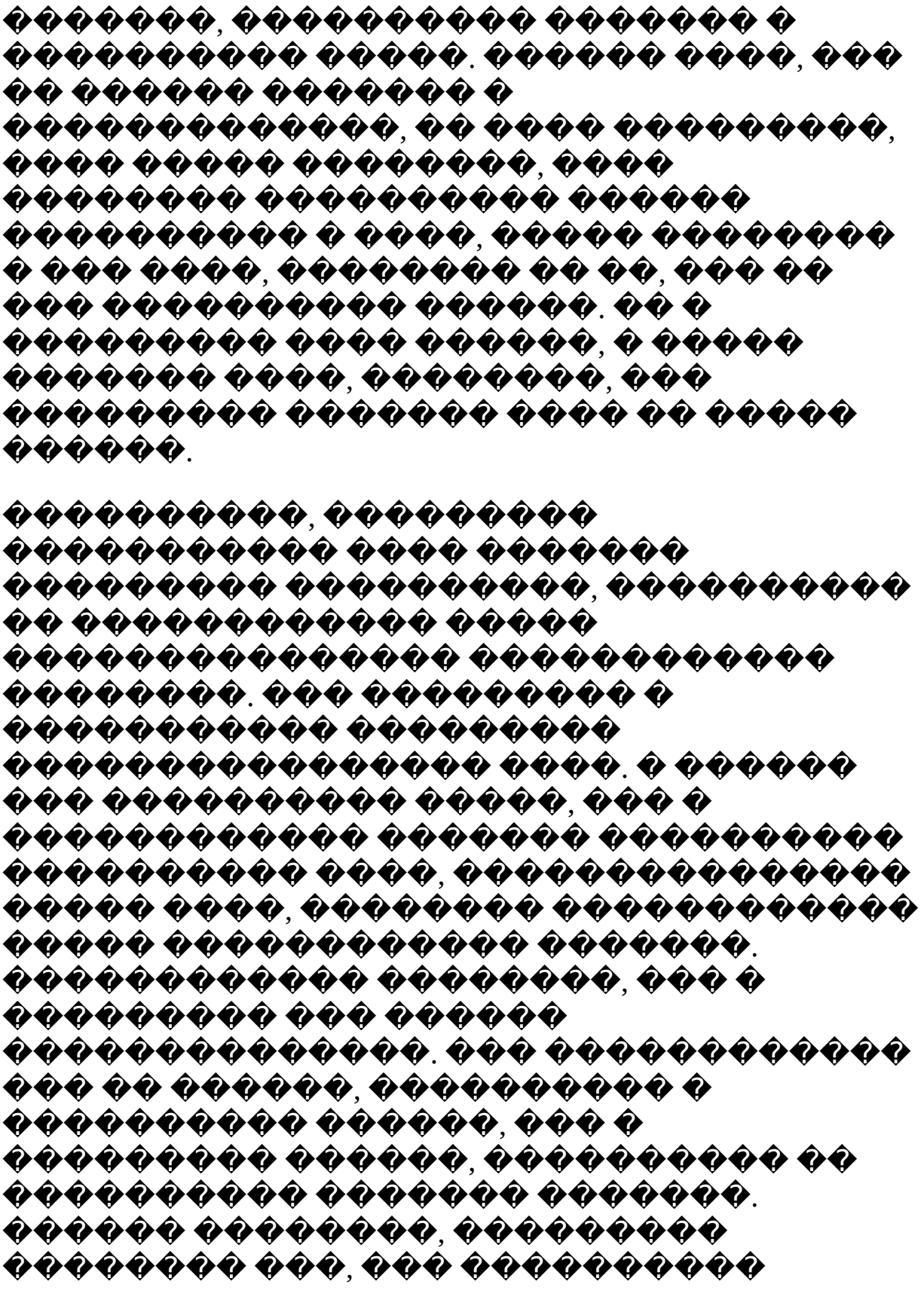


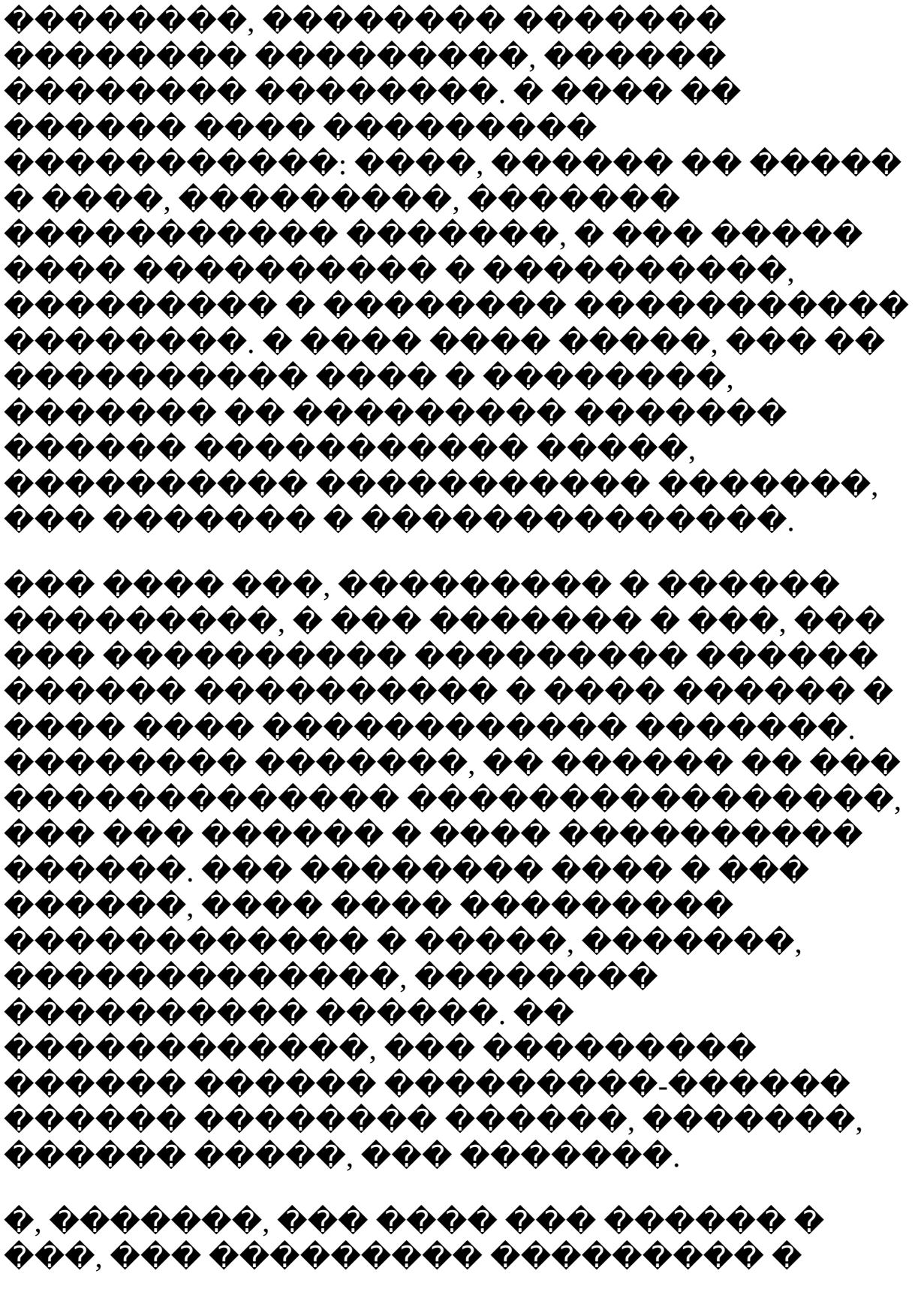




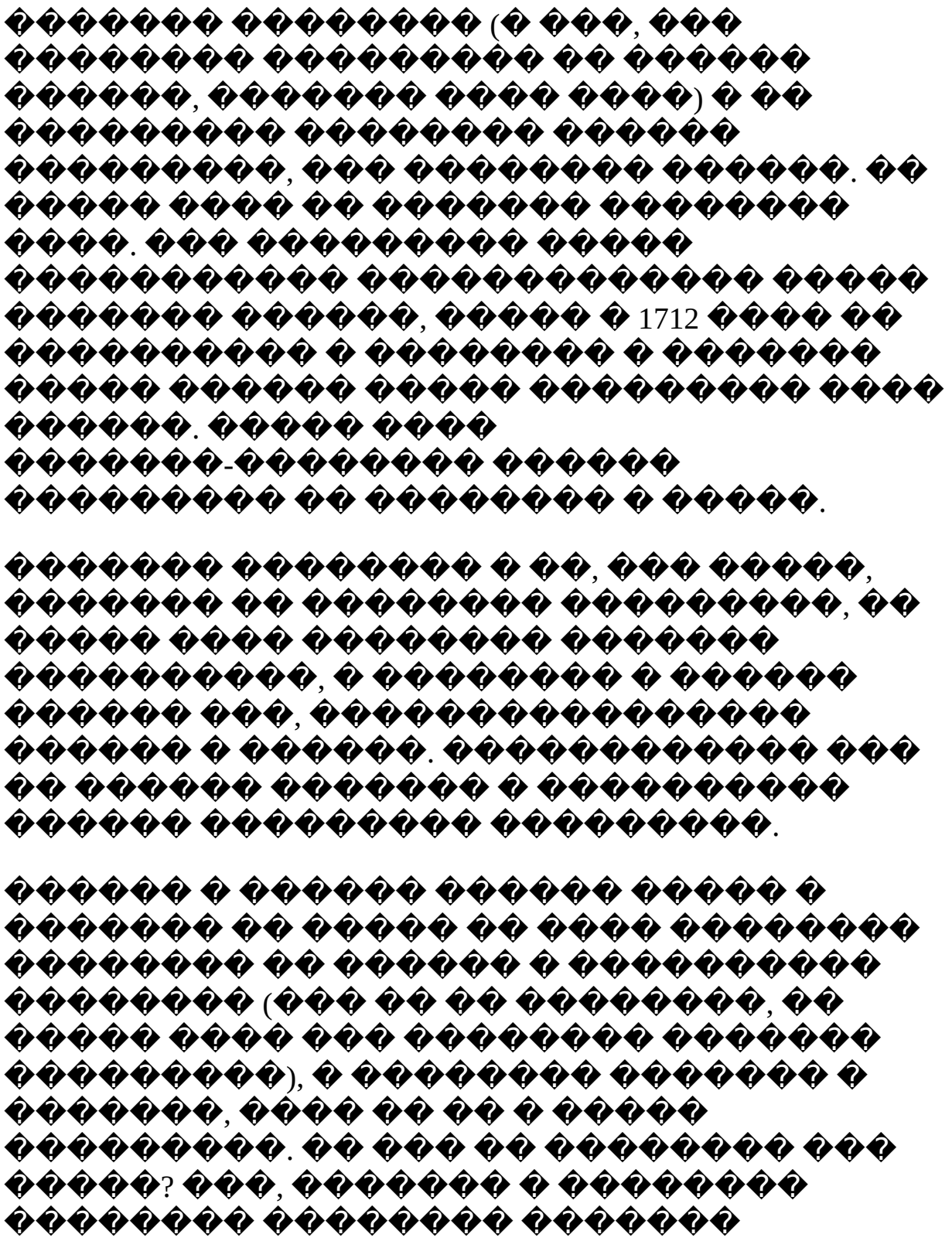


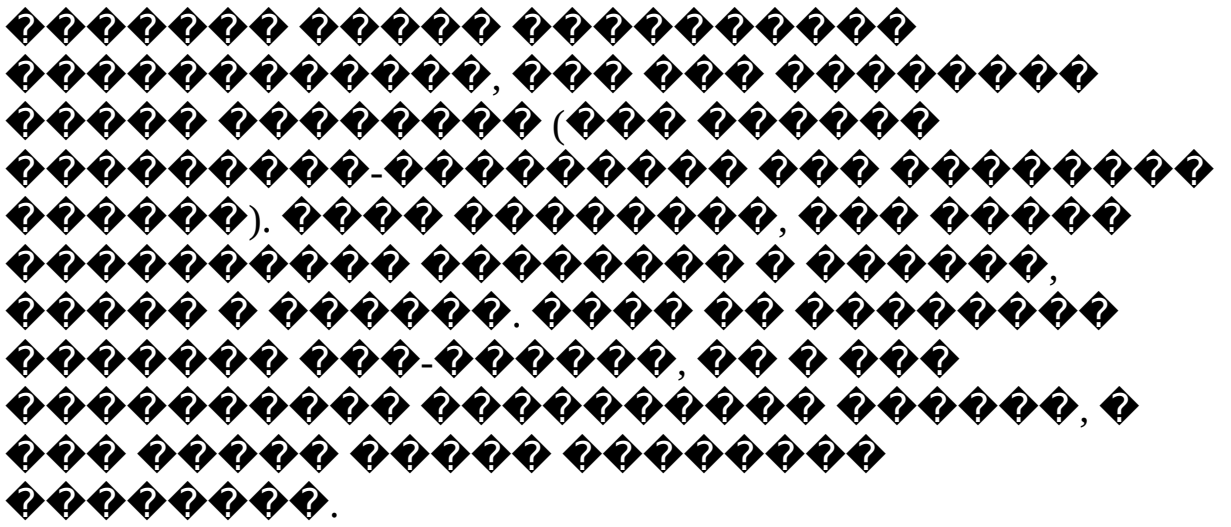


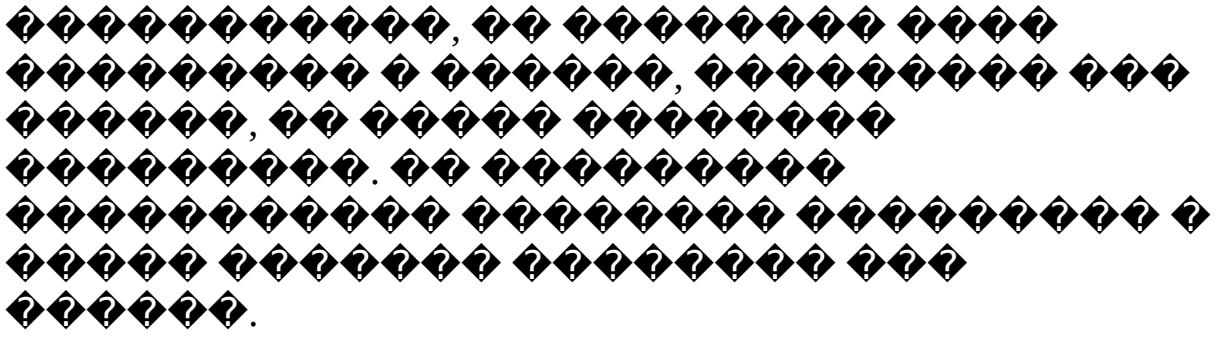
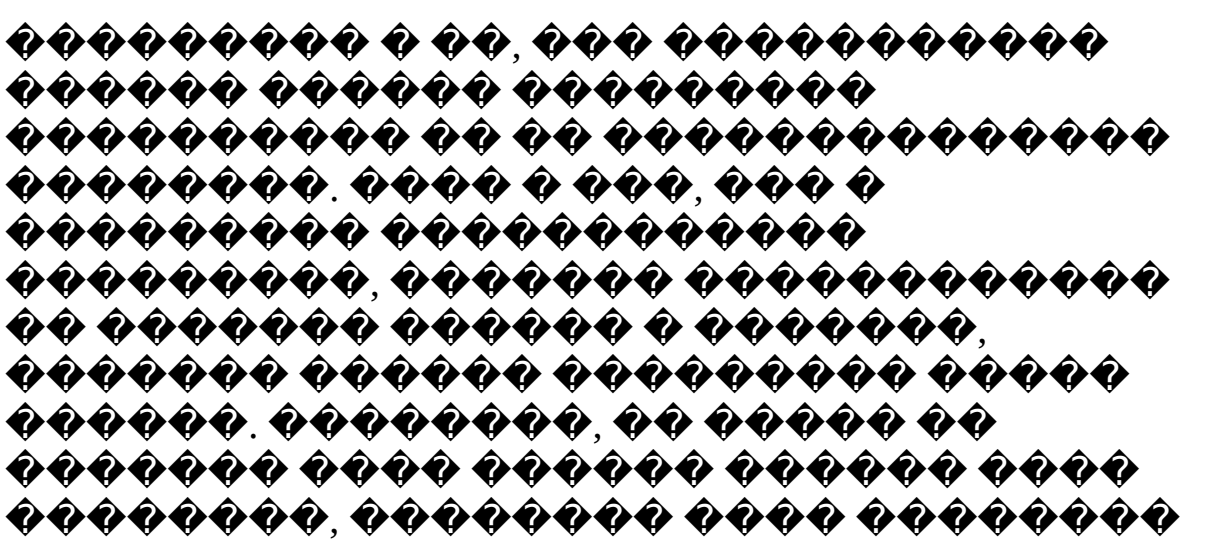




������. ��� ����������, ��������� ��
 ����
 ����
 ���



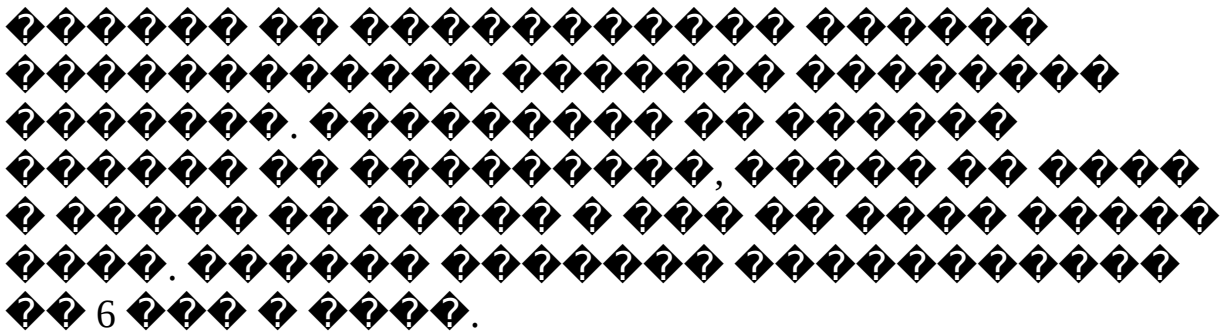


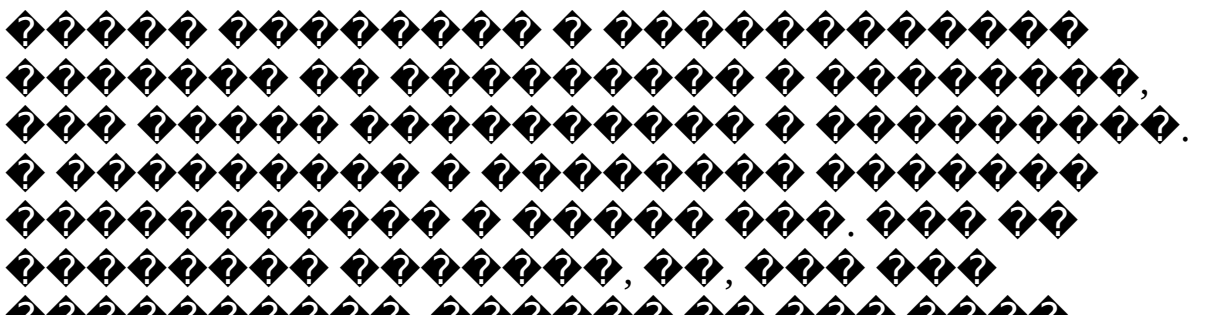



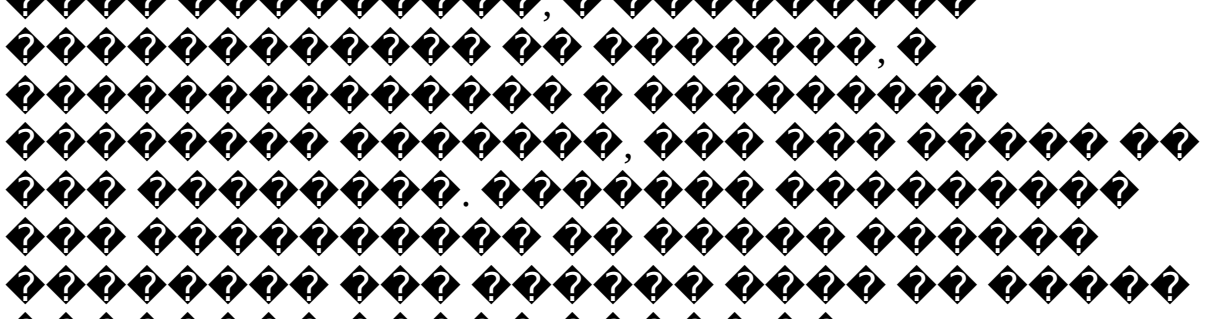
(������������ ������ ����� ��������
��������, ⁄ ����⁄ ⁄ ������). ⁄⁄ ⁄
������⁄ ������⁄ ����⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 25 ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

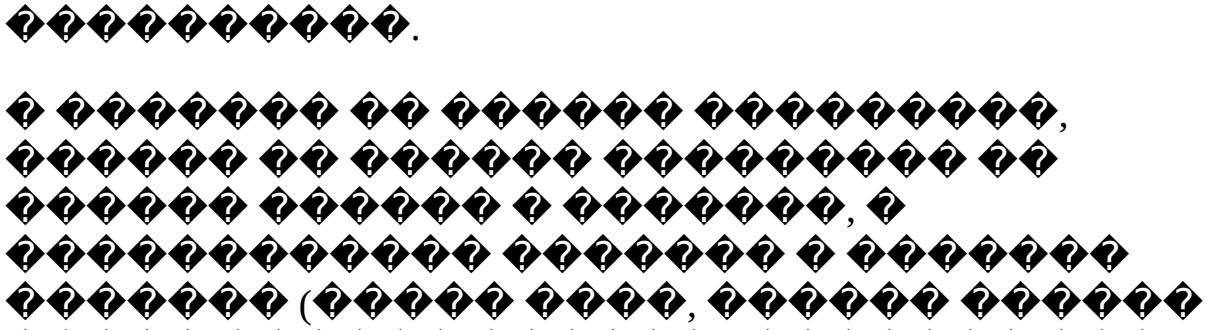
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

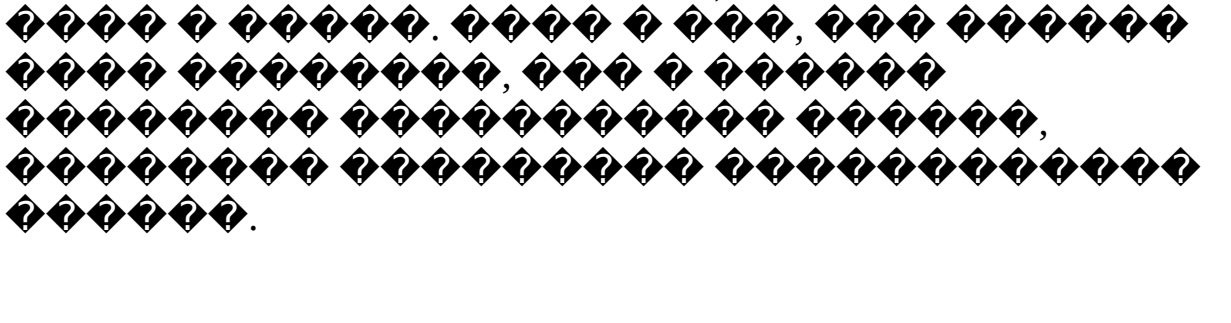
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

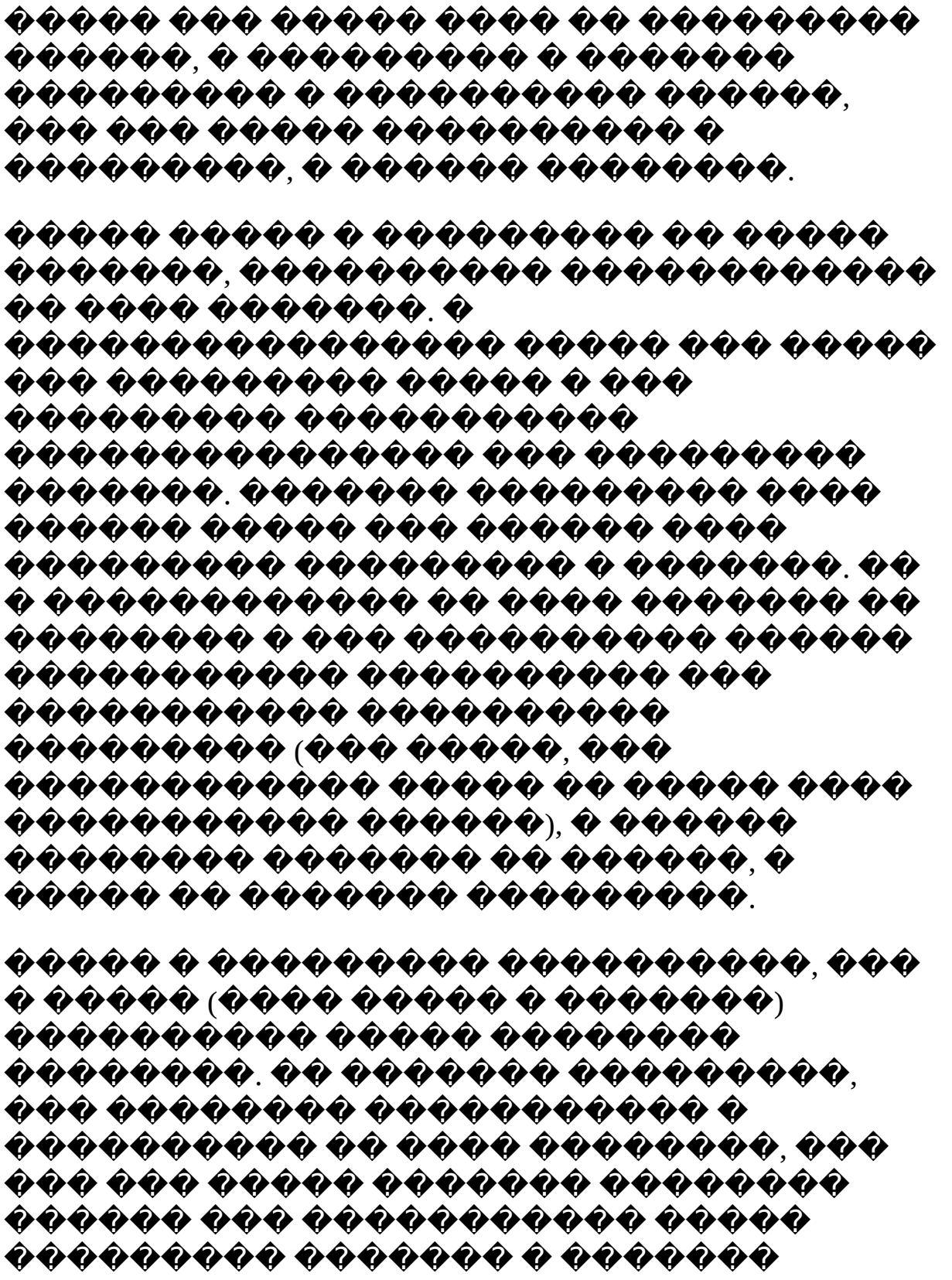


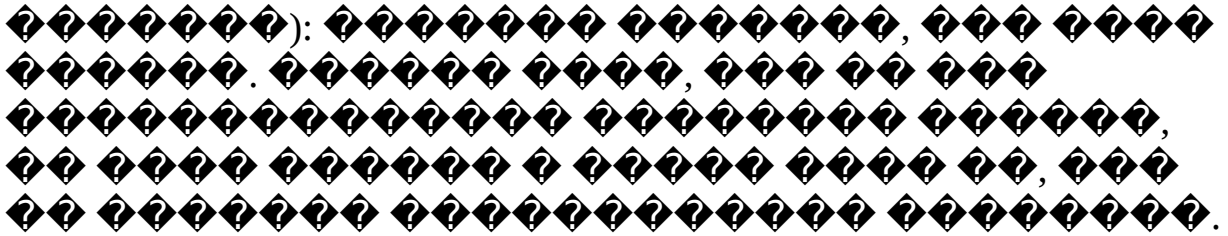


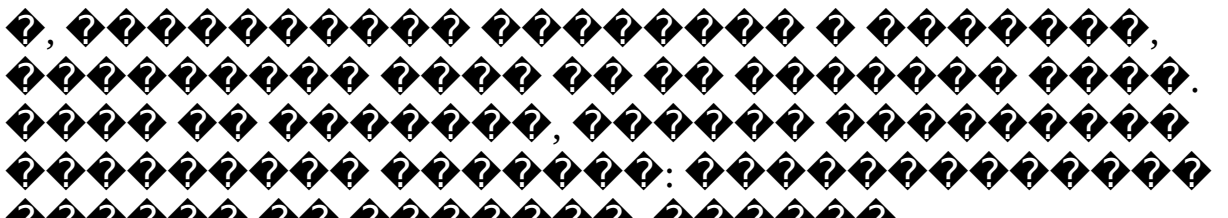


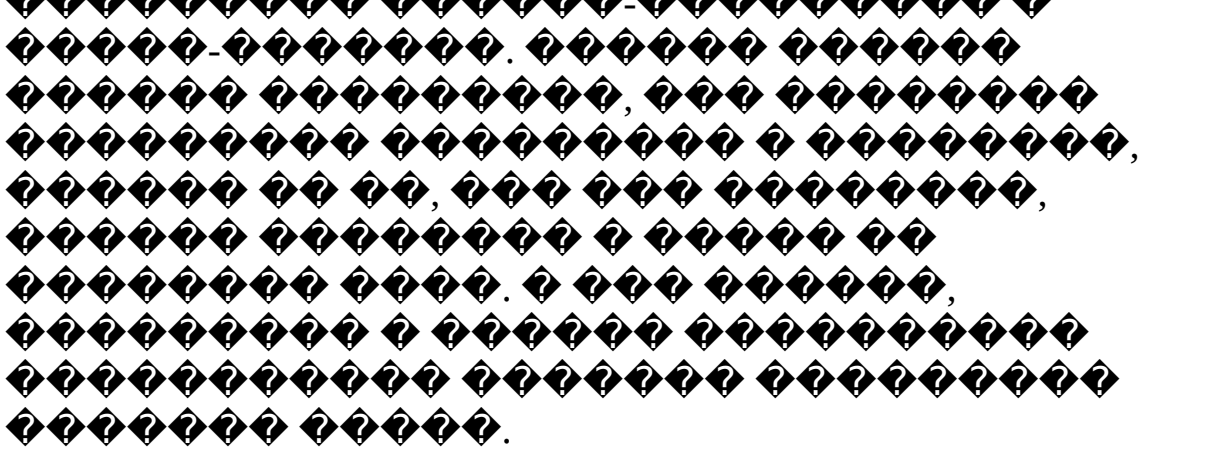


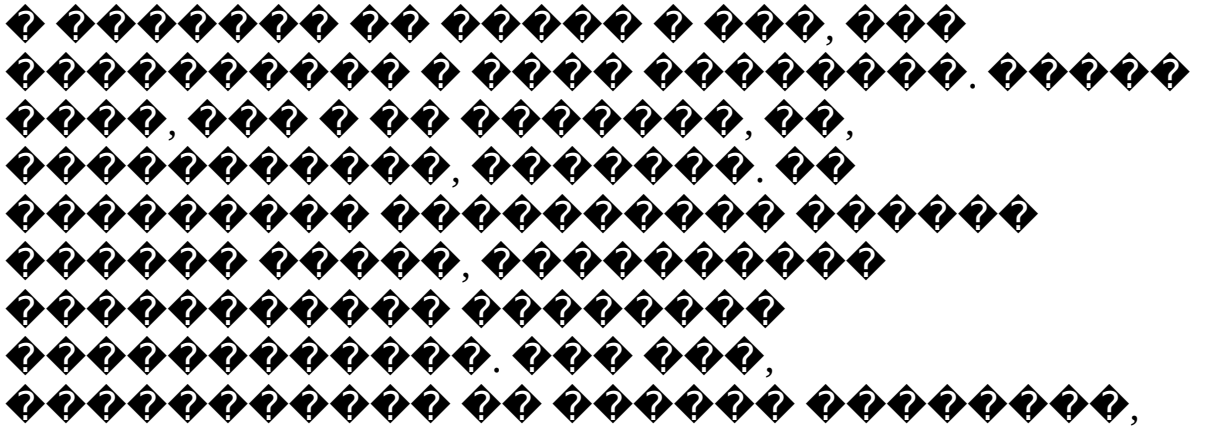






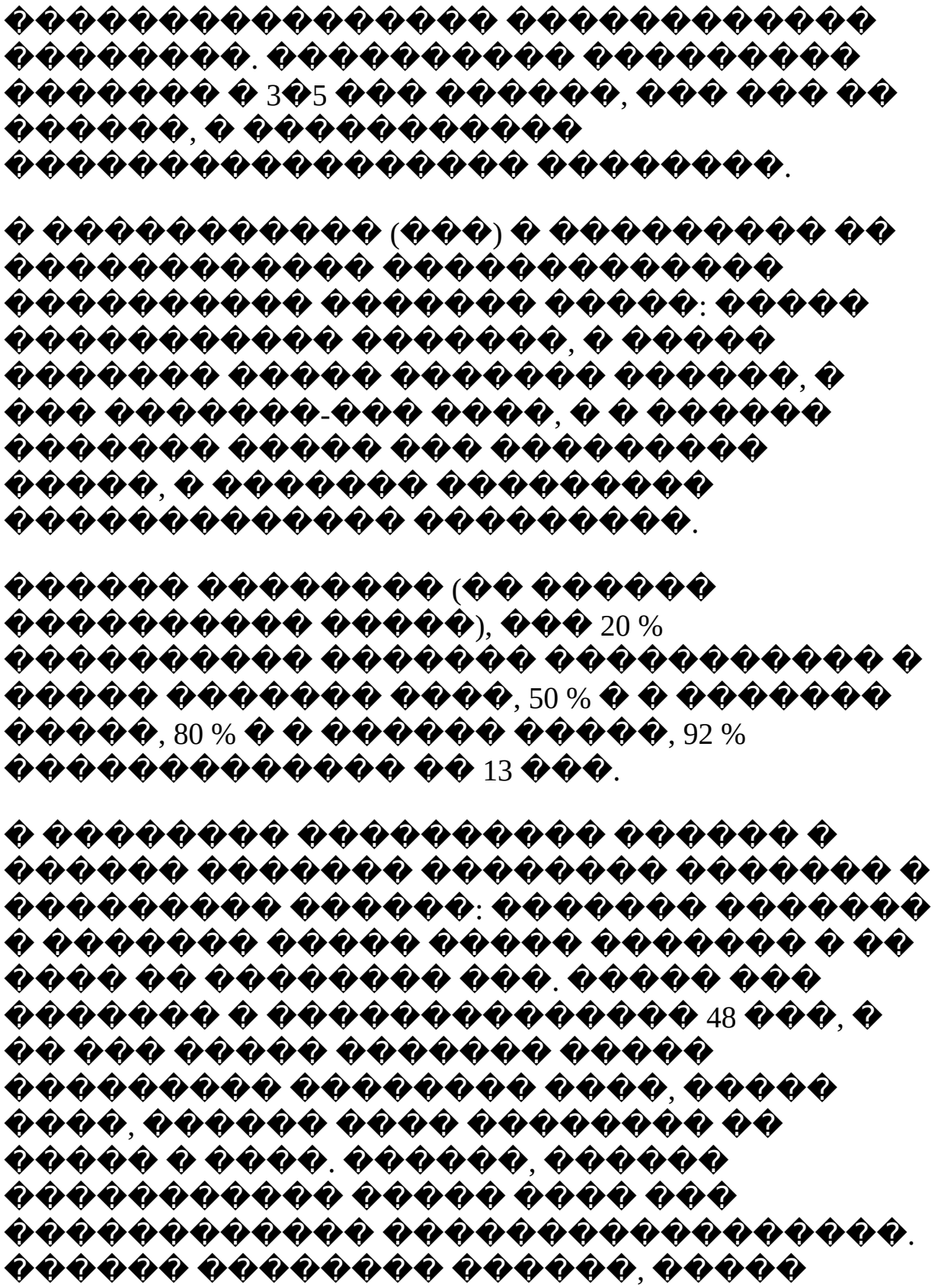


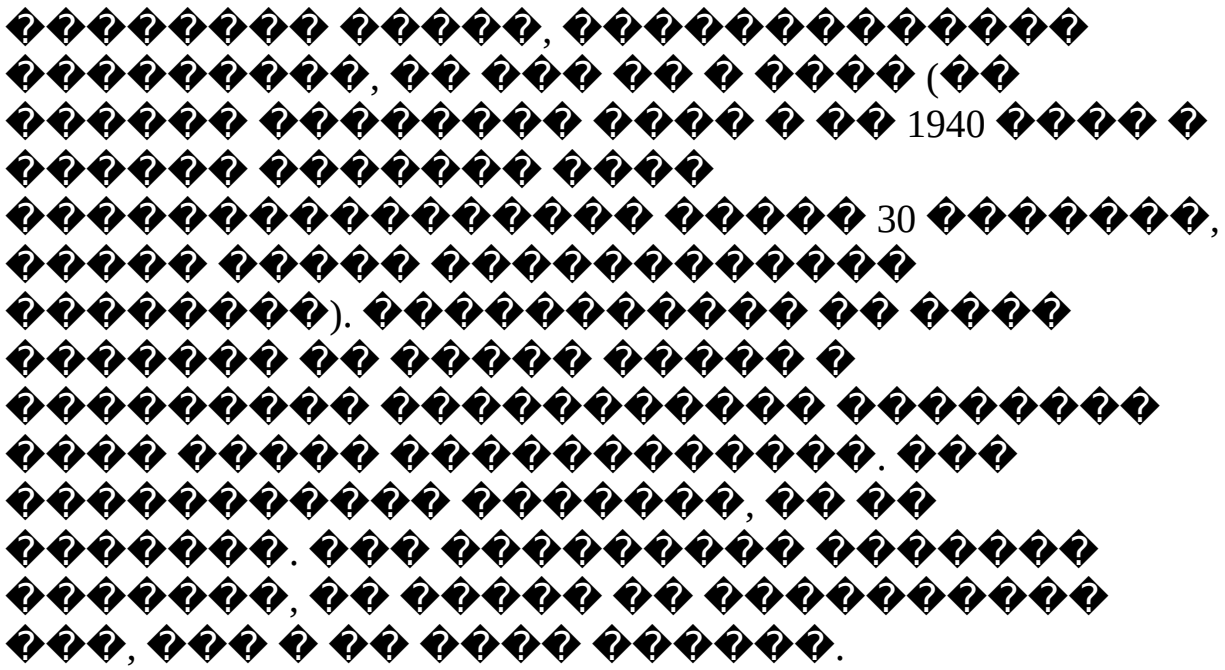


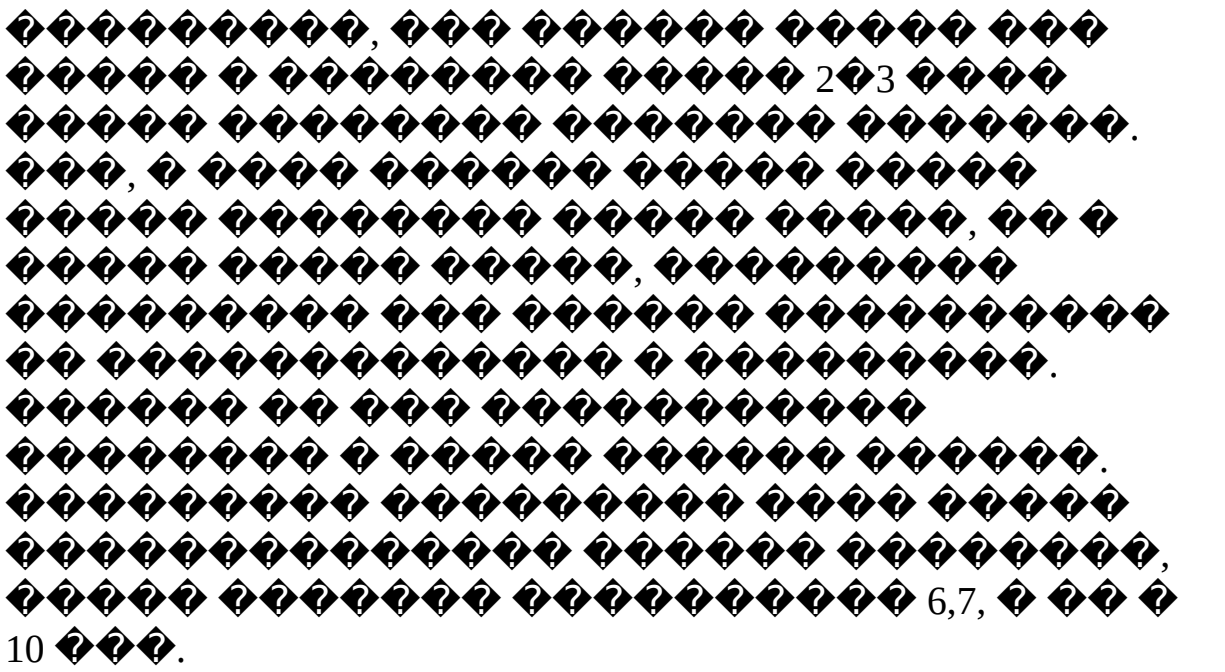


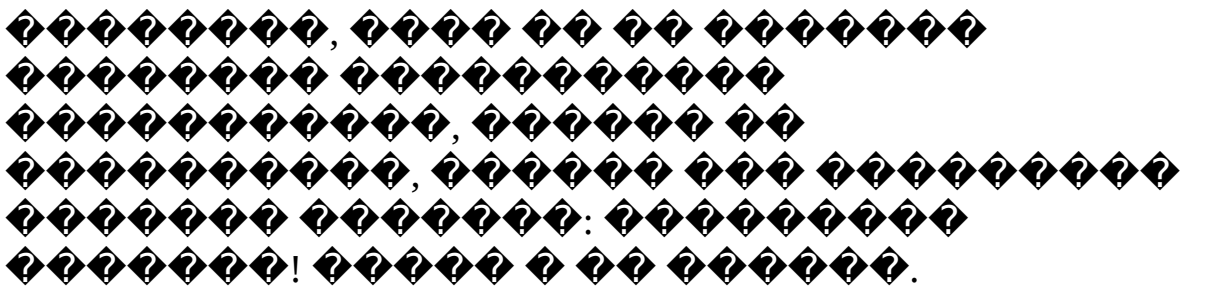
��, ��������, ��������� ����� ������ ������ ������ ��������.

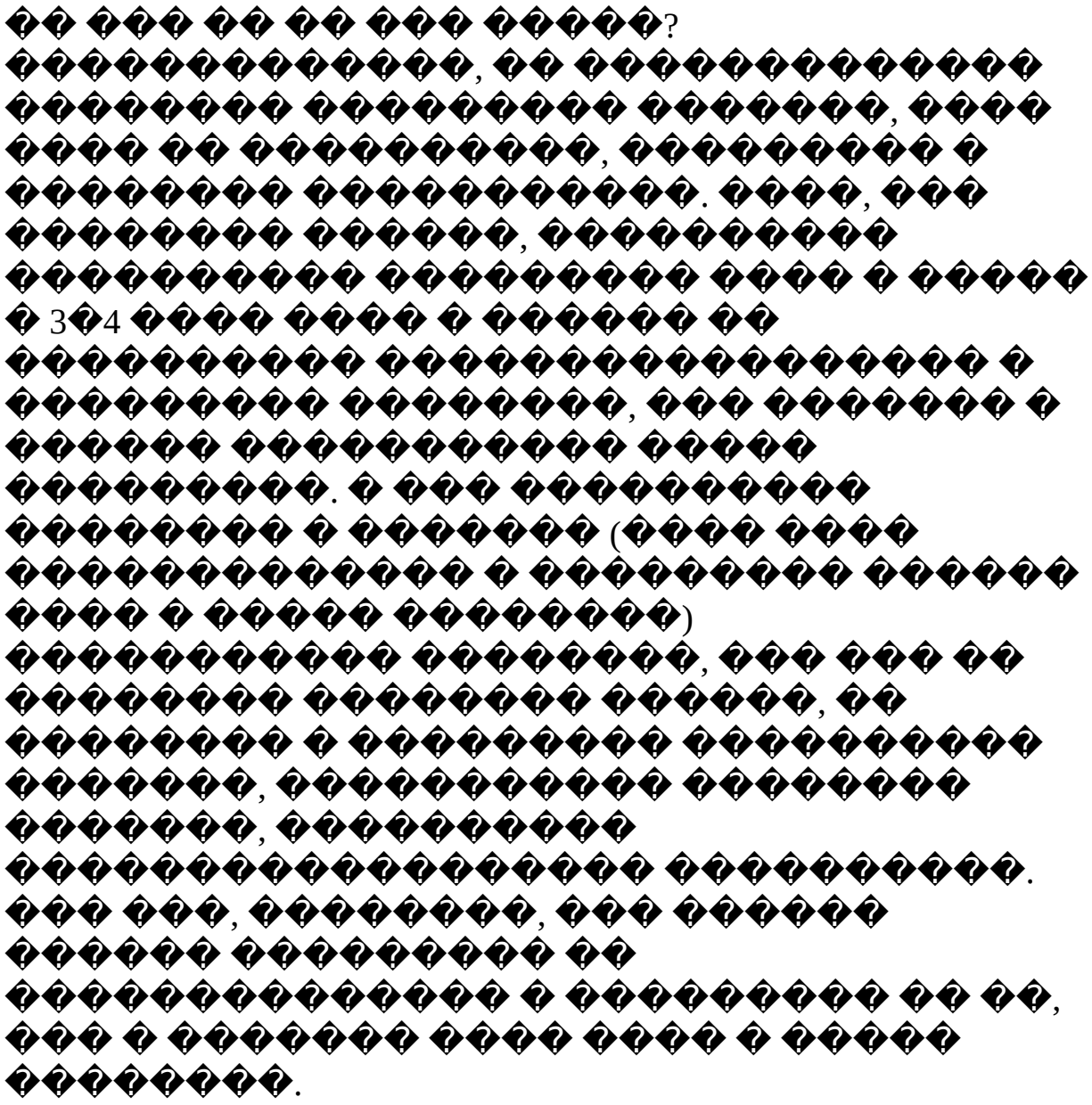
��������, ������ ������ �����

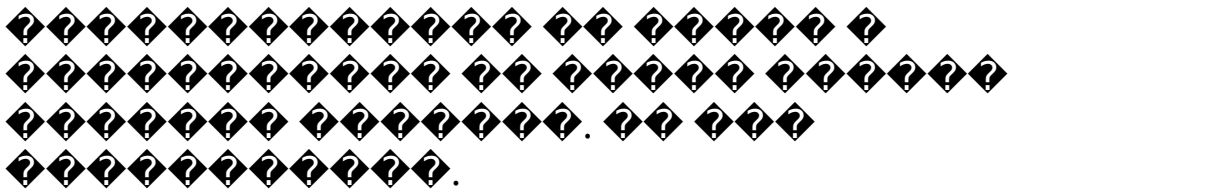


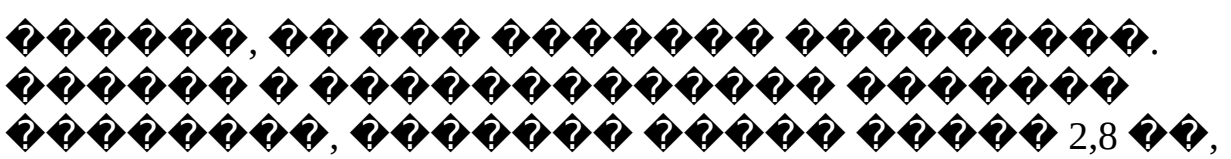


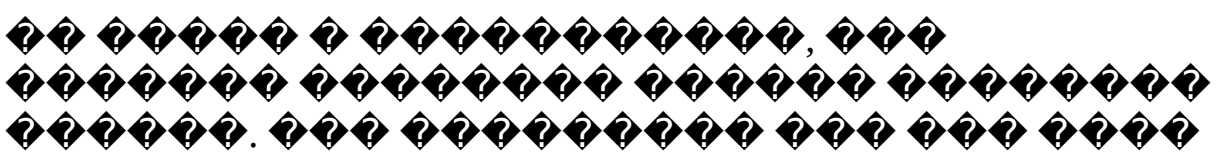


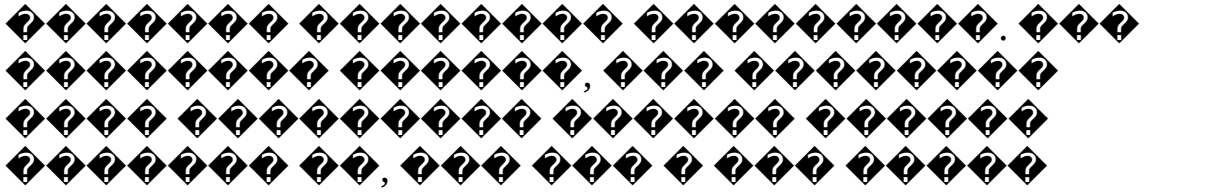


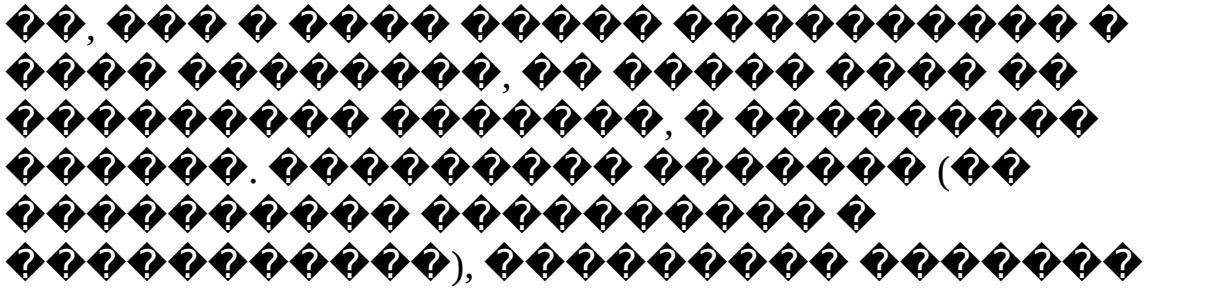


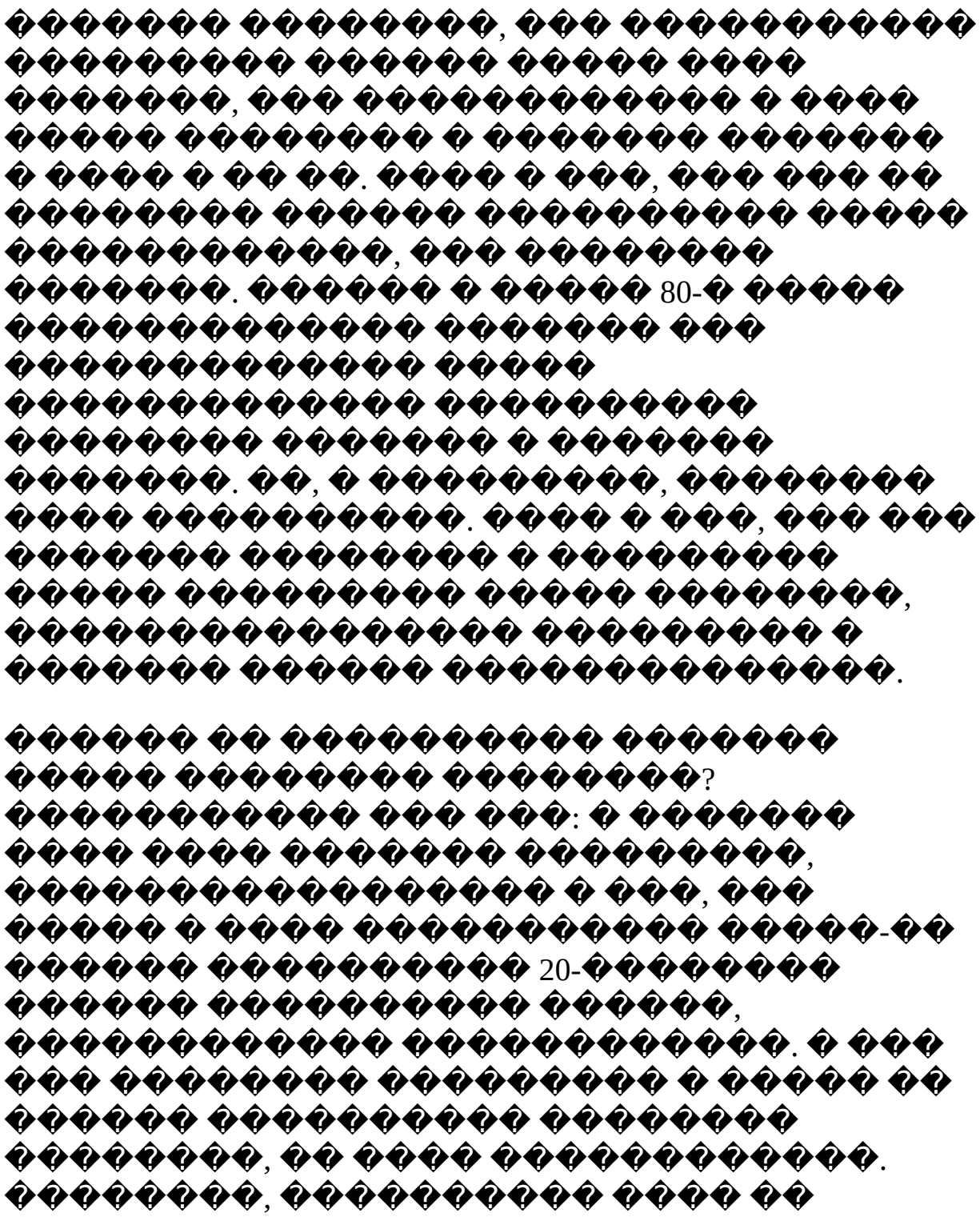


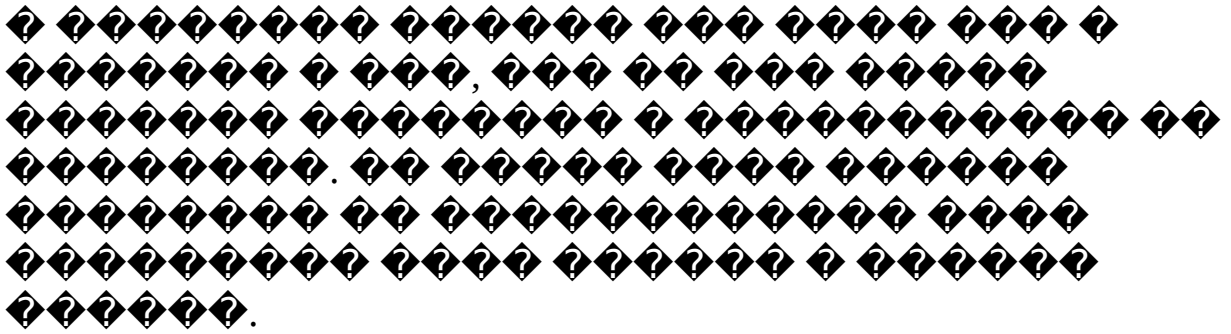


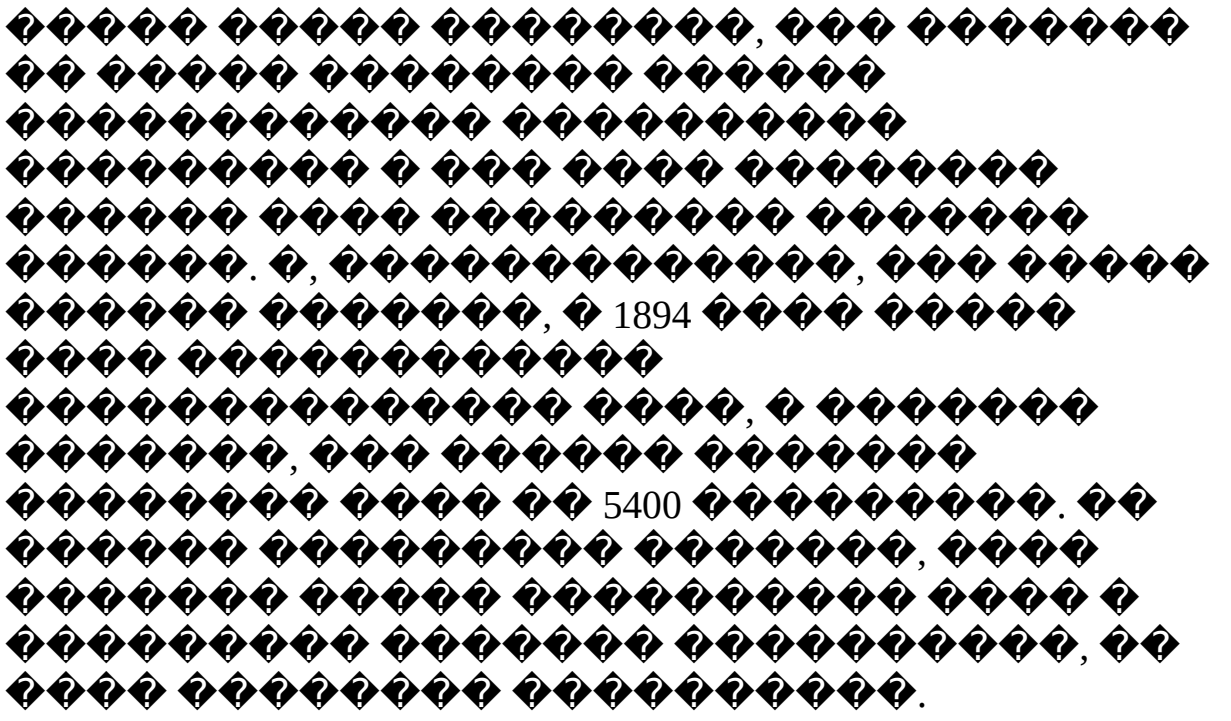


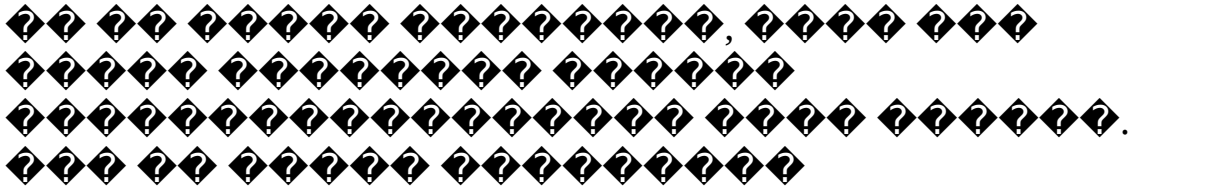


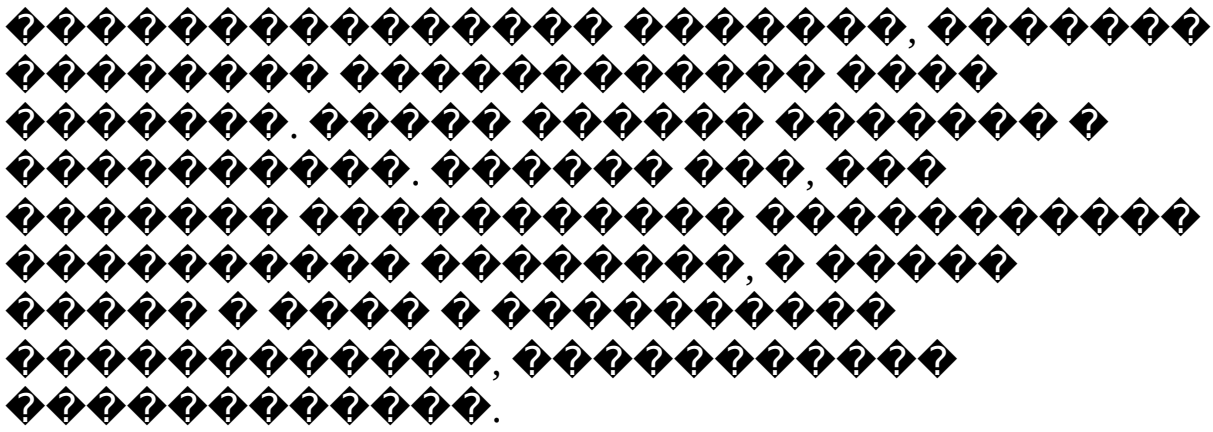


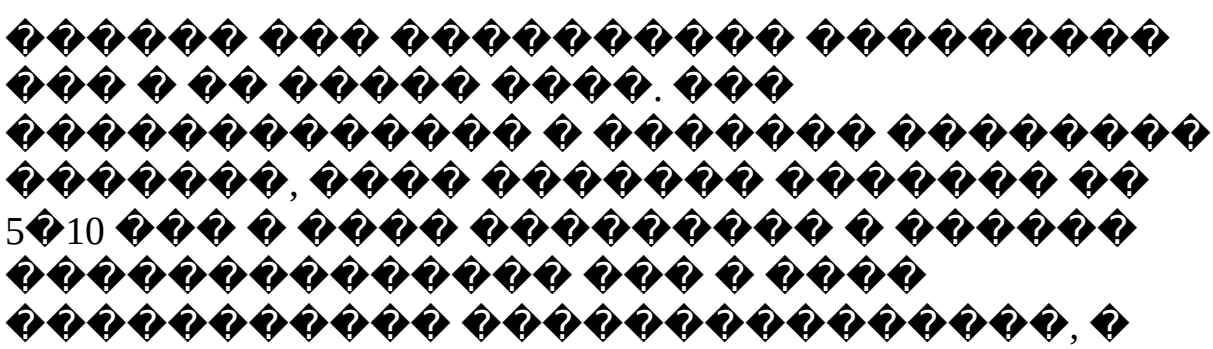


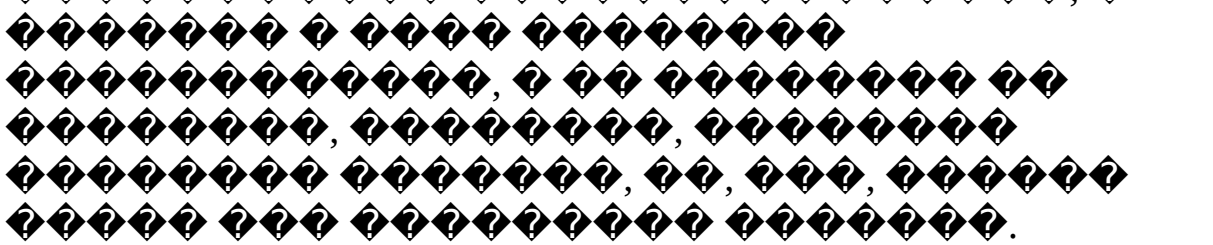


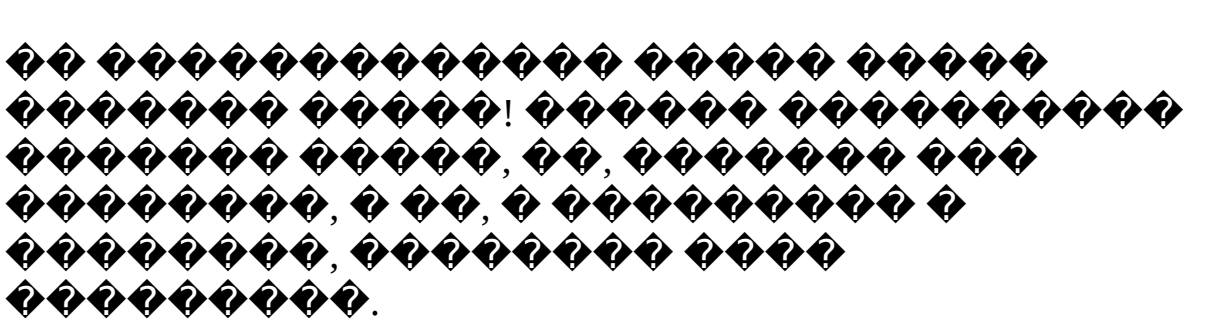










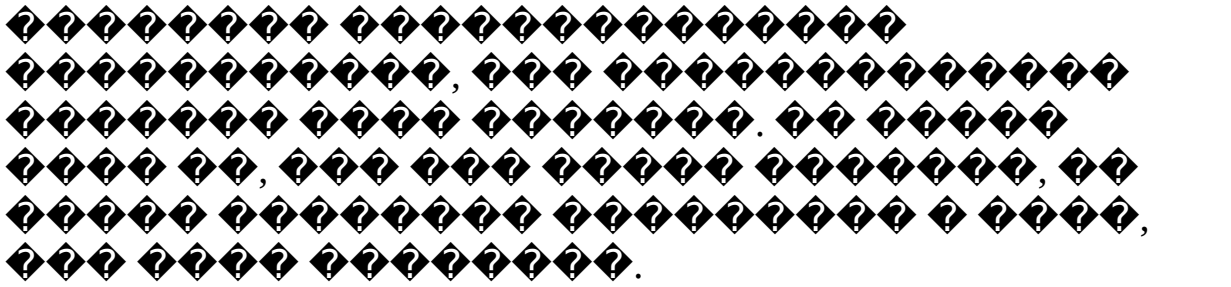


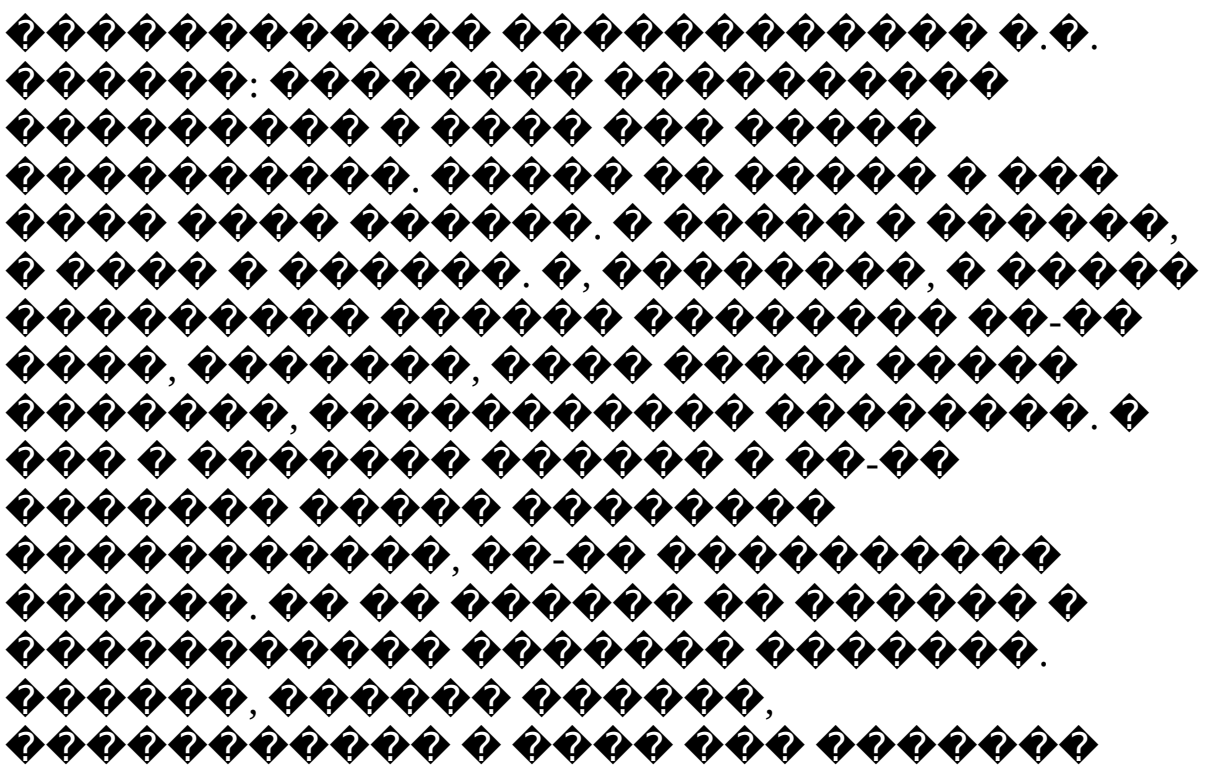
���� ���� �, � ������ ����:

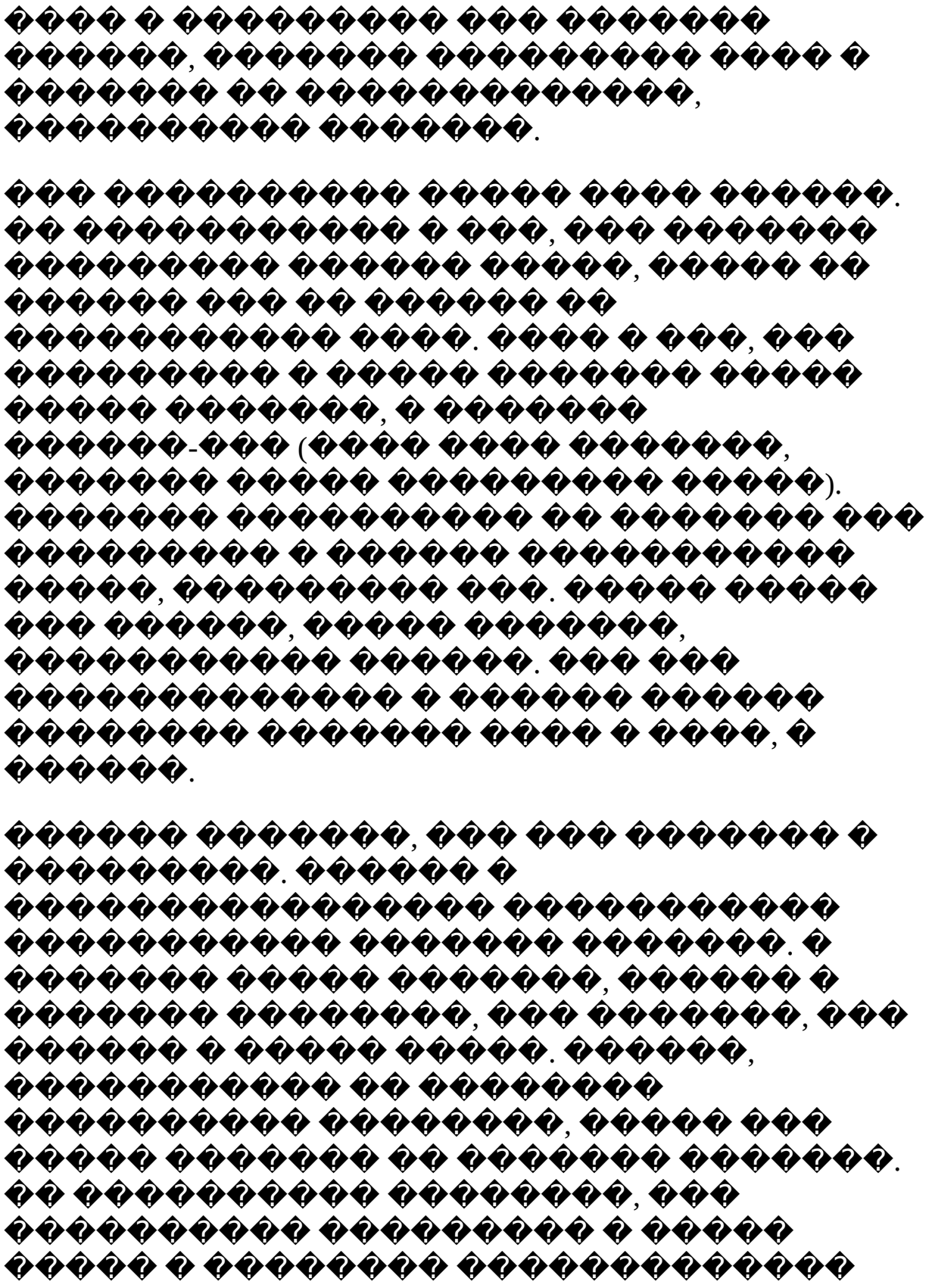
�� ��� ���� ������ ����?

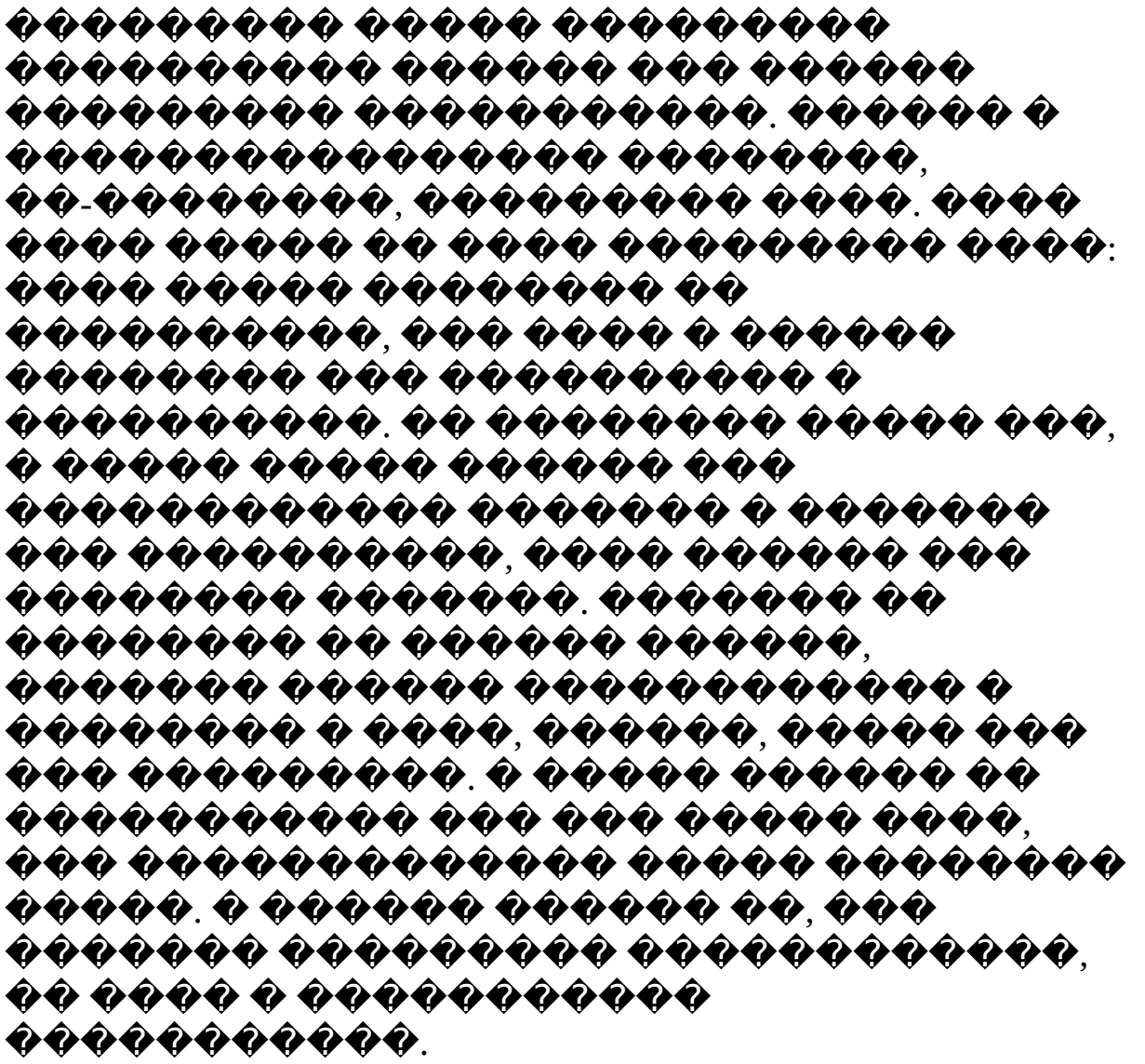
� ������ ��: ������ ��� ������ ���

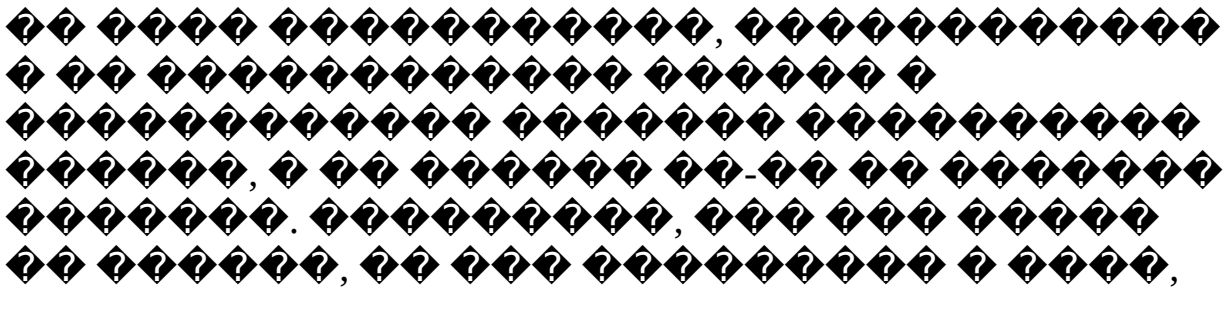
������ ��� ?? ������.











��� ��������. �� �������� ��� ��
������ ������������������ ⁄ ��������
����������.

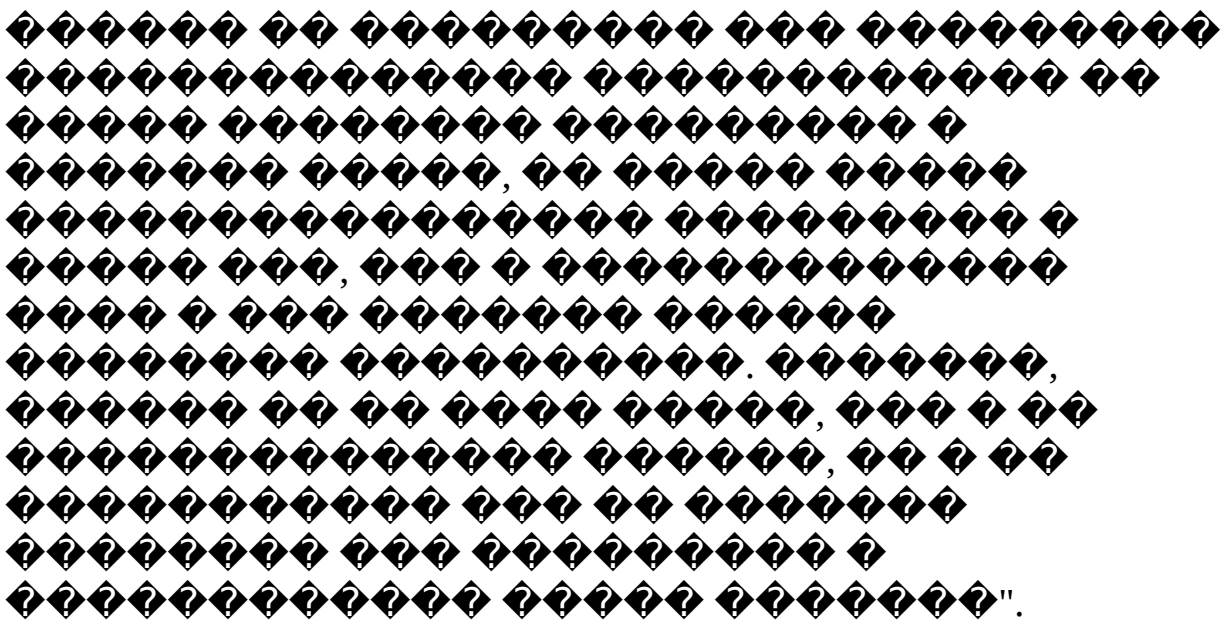
��� ���������� ������������������
������������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 11 ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������������ ����������
������������������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ������������,
��� ����������, ���������� ⁄
������������⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ 80 %
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 18 %. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

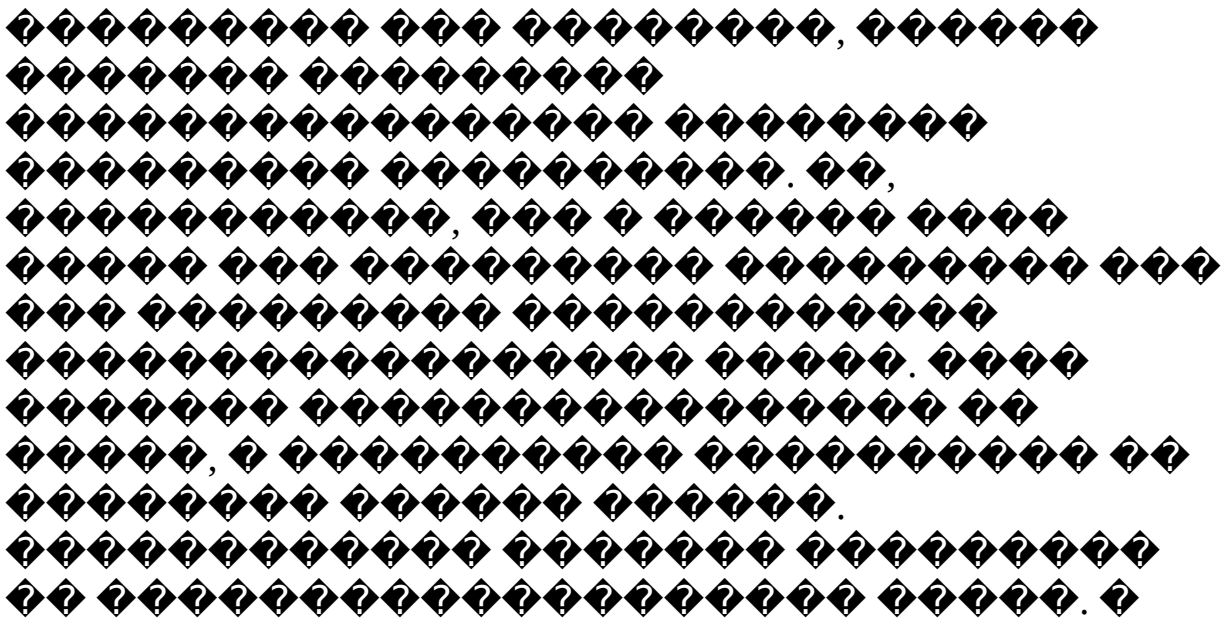
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄





????? ?????

??????? ????? ? ????????? ?????
??????? ?????????????? ?????,
????????? ????????????? ?????? ??????.
?????? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ???. ?????
????????, ??? ??? ????????? ?? ??????
?? ???????????????, ? ? ????????
????????????? ?????????????? ?? ???.
???, ????????? ? ??????? ?????? 1000-?
?????, ?????? ??????, ??? ???????
?????????? ?????? ??????. ?? ???-??
????????? ??? ??????, ??? ? ???????.

???????????????

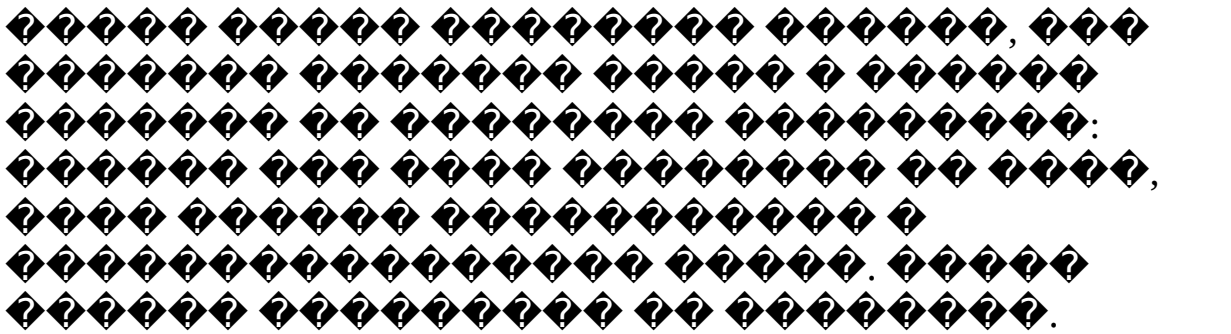
????????????? ? ??? ????????
????????, ????????? ????? ???????,
????????? ??????? ????? ?? ??????????
????? ??? ?????? ??????????. ??????????
????????????????????? ?? ??? ?
?????????? ?????? ??????????
?????????? ????????? (??????? ? 210) ? ??
????? ? ????????????? ????????? (???????
? 200) ? ?? ?????, ??????????, ???????
??????? (??????? ? 201).

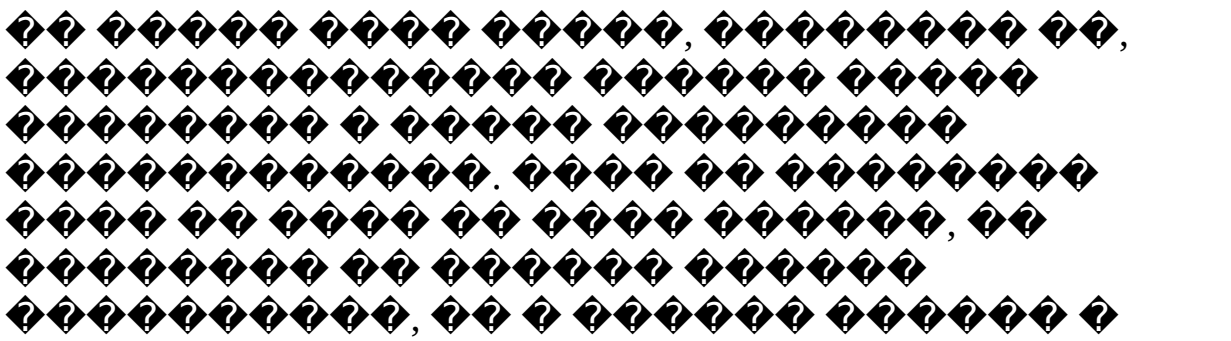
??????? ???????, ????????
???????????????? ????????????

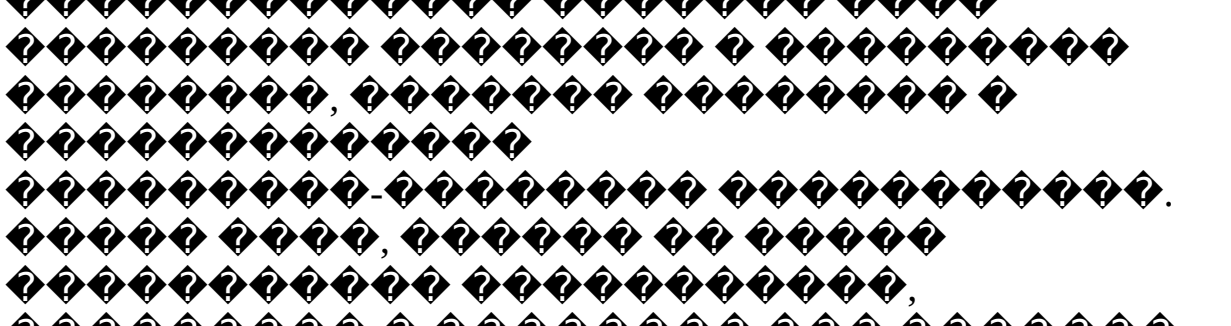
��� ��������� ������������
������������ ? ��������� ���������
��������, ������ ������, ��? ������,
��? ��������? ? ������ ������
��������, ������ ���������, ???
������������ ?? ��������? ���������,
������������ ������ ? ?? ????, ?
?????? ������������ ?????? ?
��������? ������������ ���������
������ ������������.

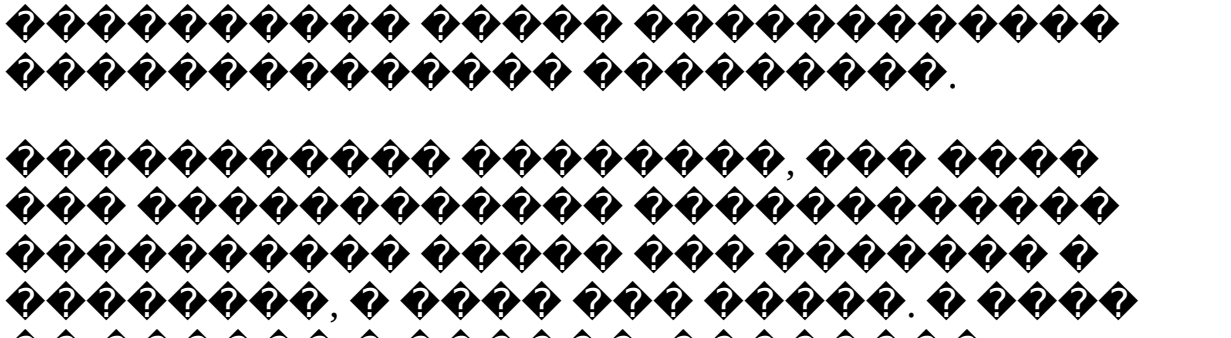
?????? ? ������ ?????? ?????????
?????? ��������? ������������ ?
������������. ? ?????, ? ?????? ??
������������ ??????
������������-????????? ????????????
?? ???????? ???????????????
???????????? ?-330?. ?? ?????? ????????
?????? ������������ ??? ?? ?? ??????,
???????????? ?-330 ? ??? ?????????????
????????? ????????, ???????? ??????
?? ?????? ???? ?????????????? ? ??
?????? ????????? ????????? ?
?????????????? ?????. ? ????? ??
??????? ???????????????? ?
????????? ?? ????????????? ???????
(?????????????? ??????
????????????????). ????????? ???????
???????????, ??? ? ????? ????????????,
??? ? ? ????????? ???????.

??????? ?? ????????????? ?Ż
????????????? ? ? ?????????
????????????. ?????????, ????????????
???????? (?-200), ?????????????
????????? ?????????, ?? ?? ?????????

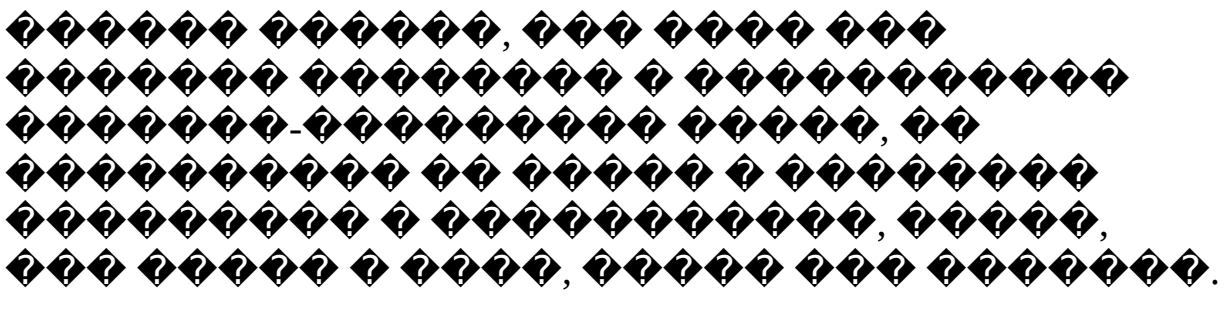


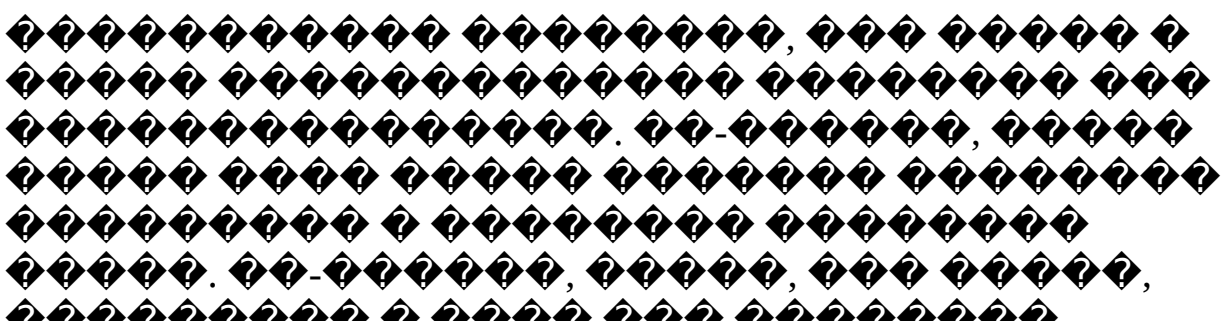


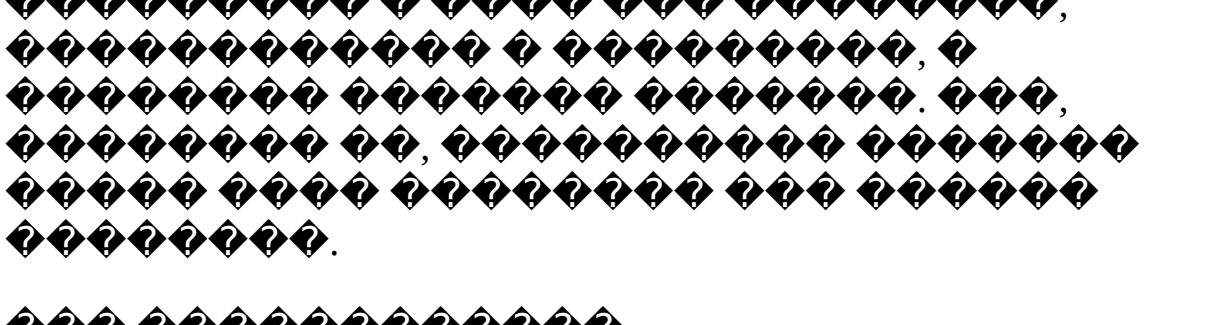


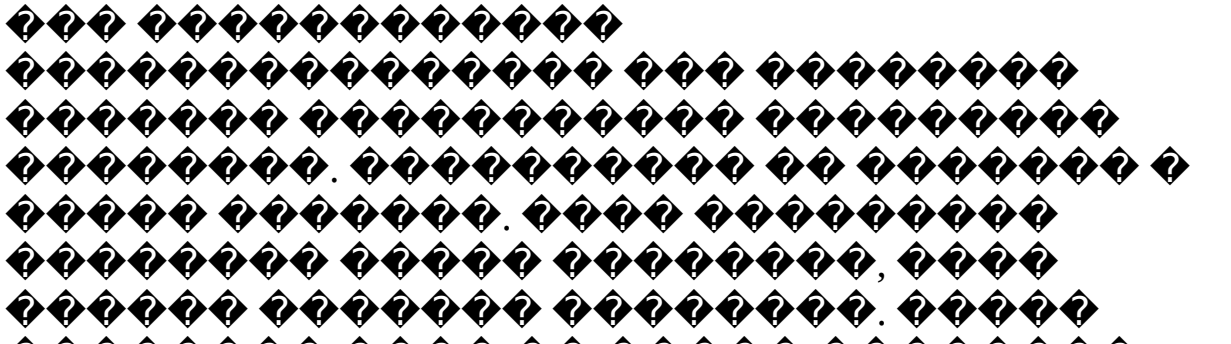


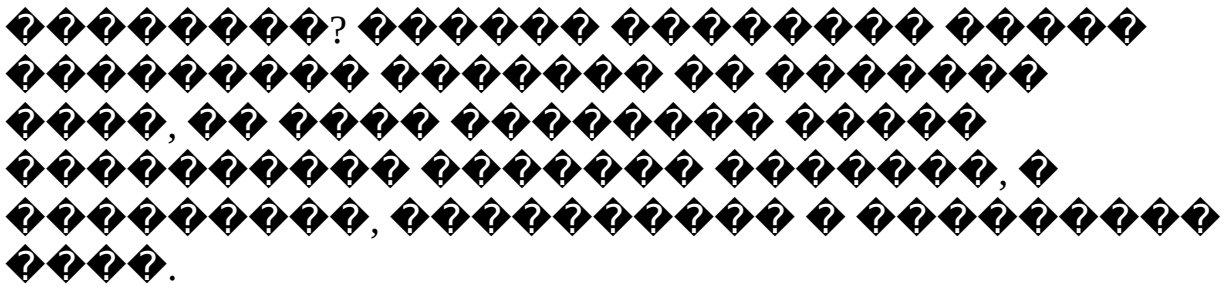
���� ������ ������������ ������������,
�� ��� �� ������������

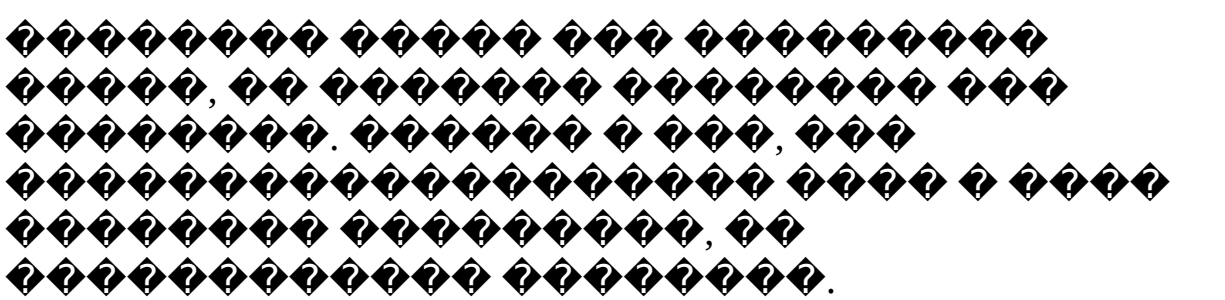


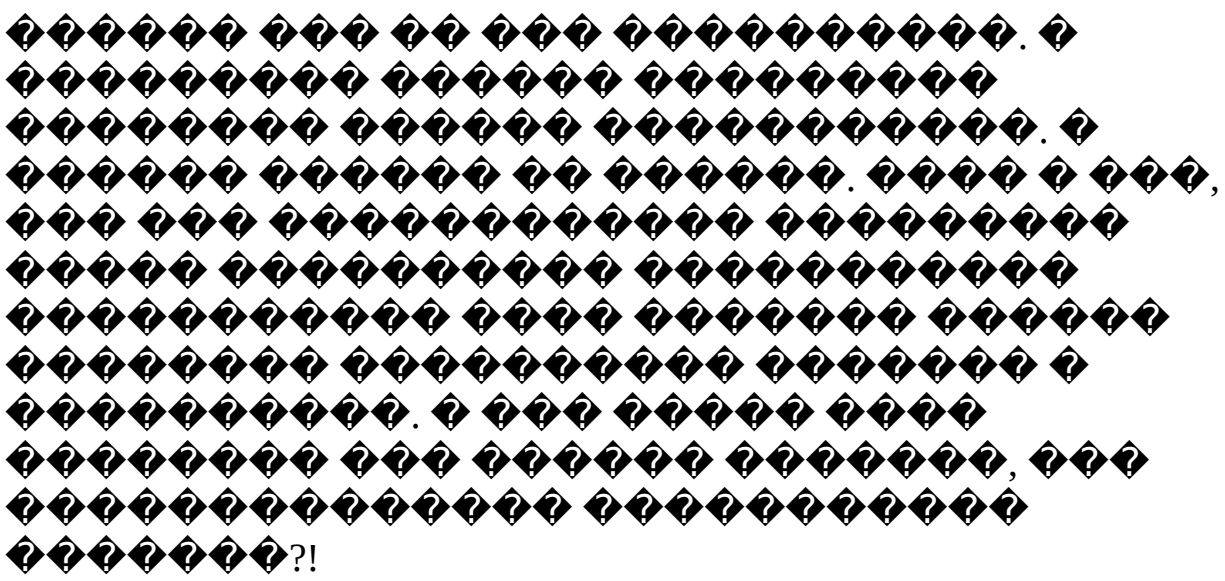


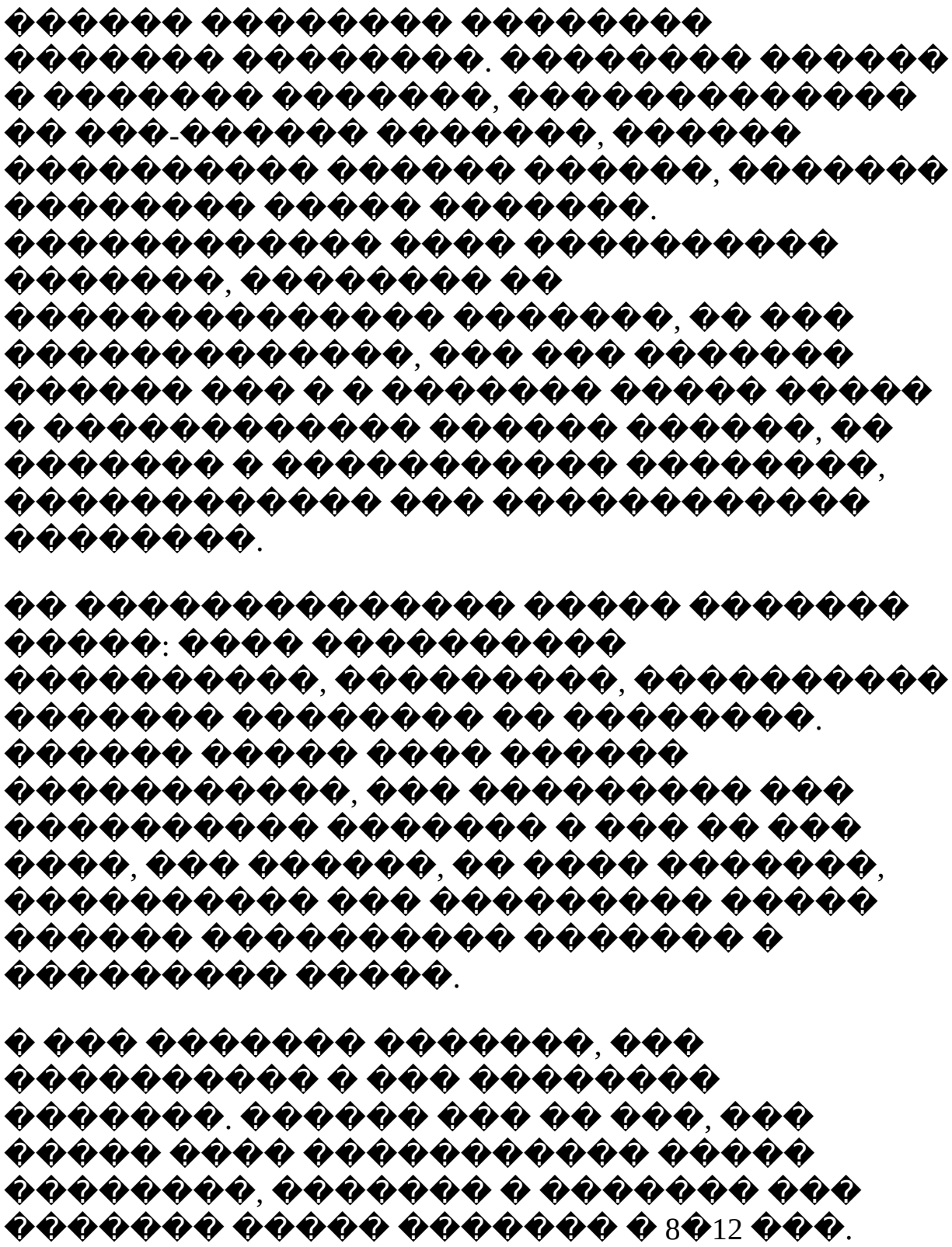


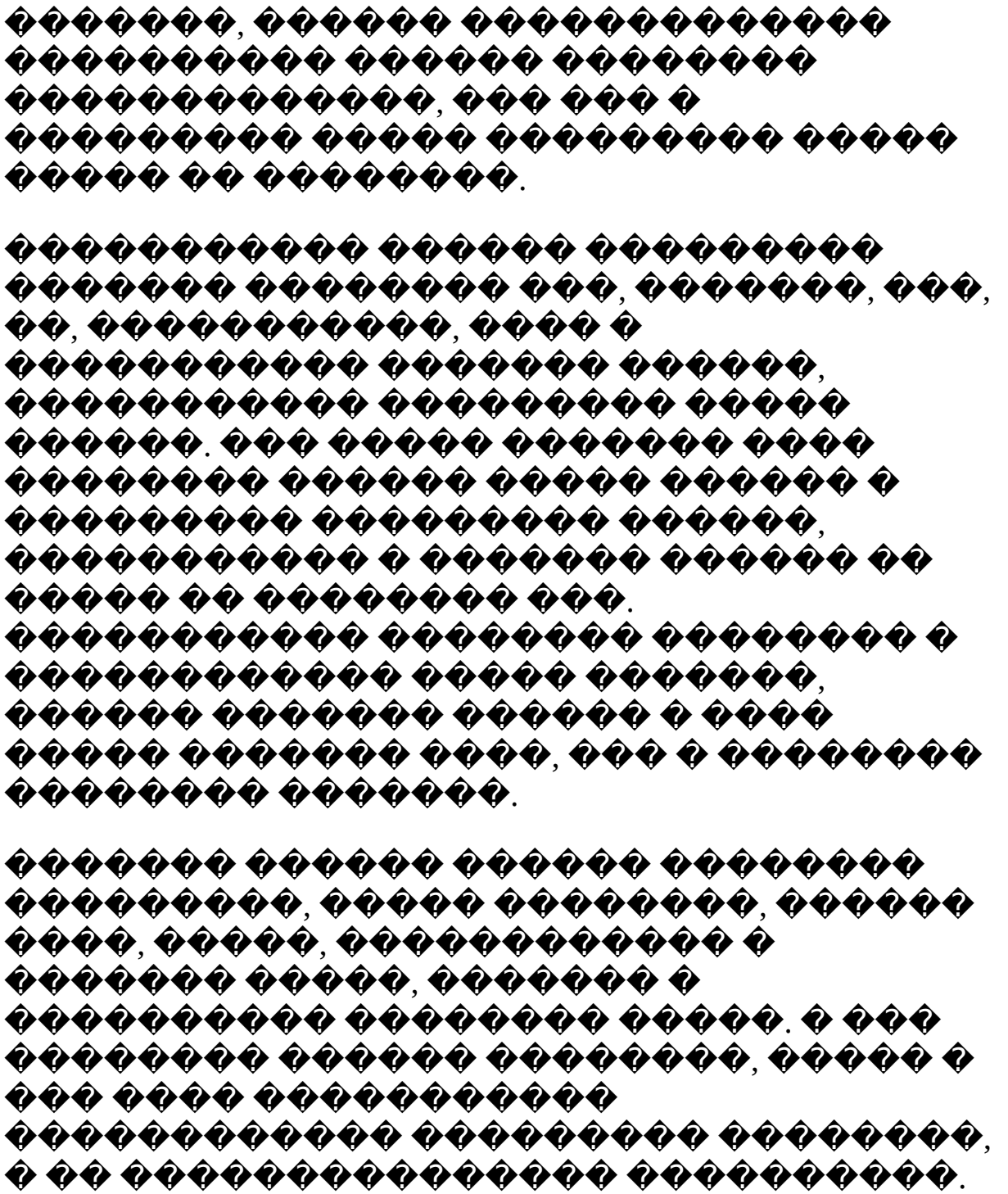


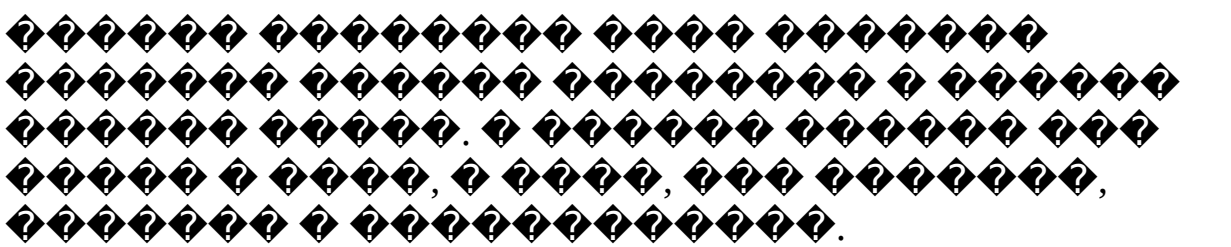


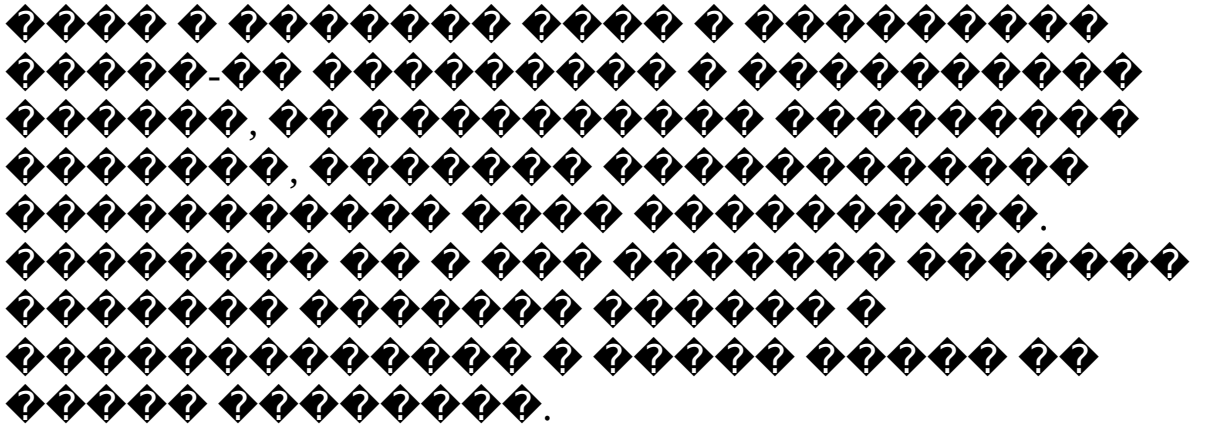


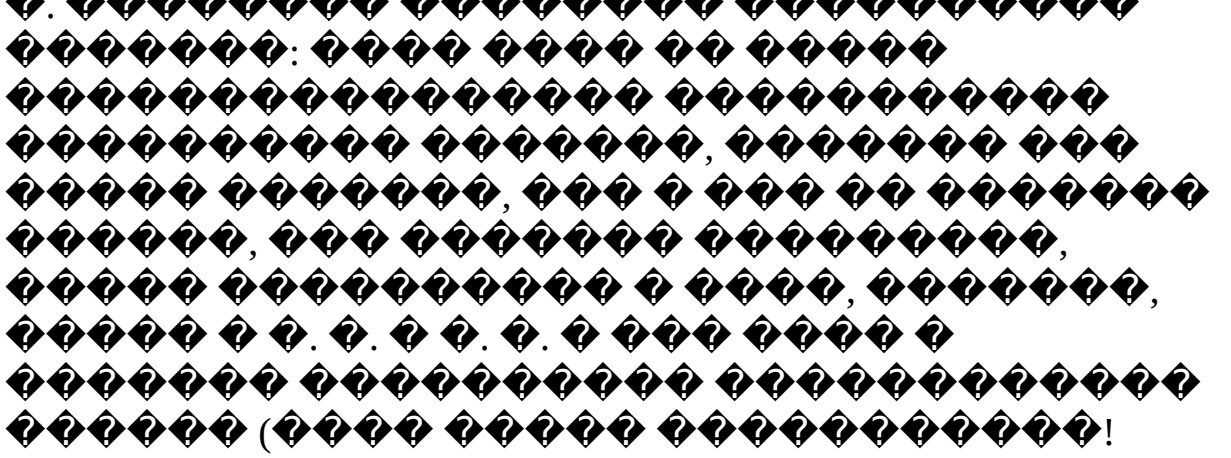






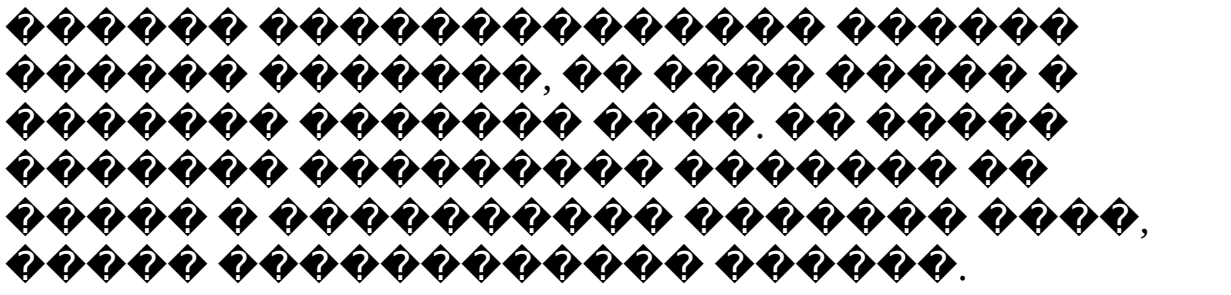


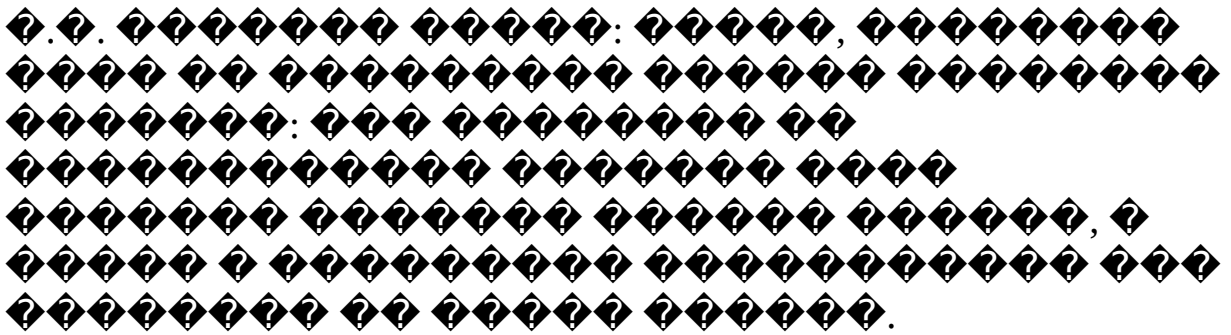


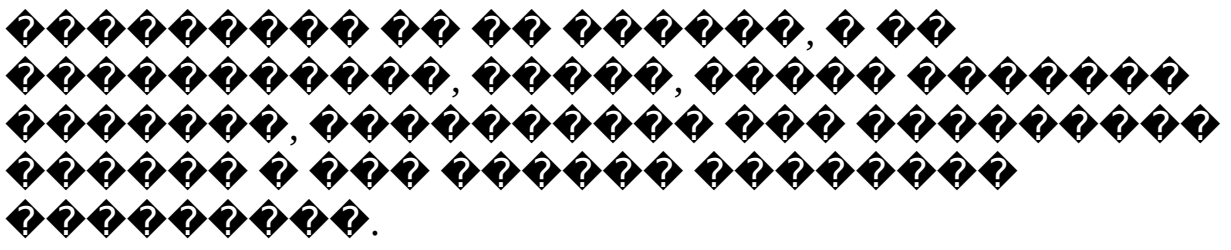


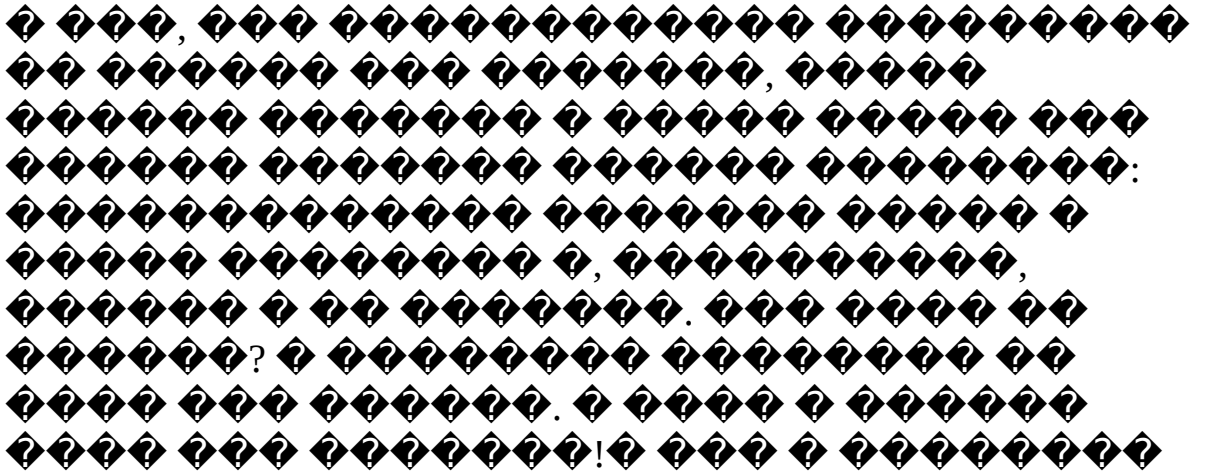
��� ����� ��������!�), ⁄ ����� ����
����� ������ ������ ����
��������⁄ ⁄ ������: ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄:
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄?

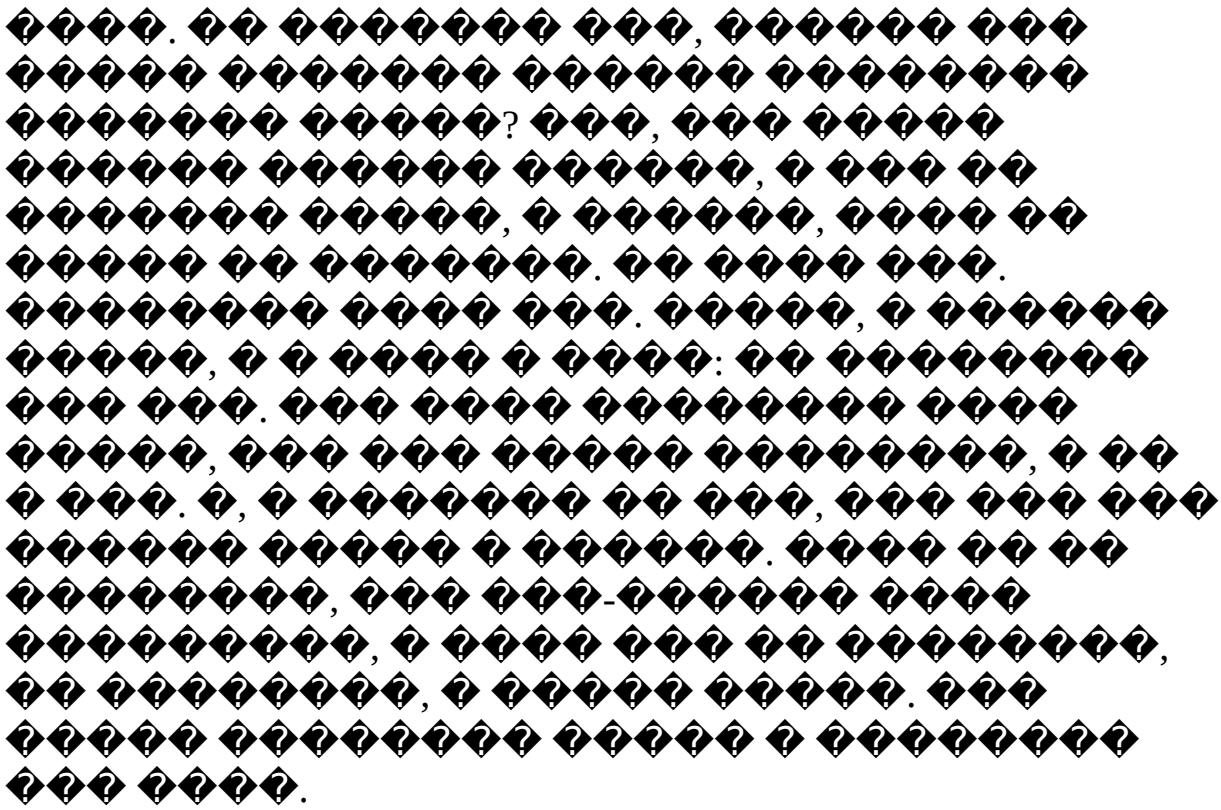
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

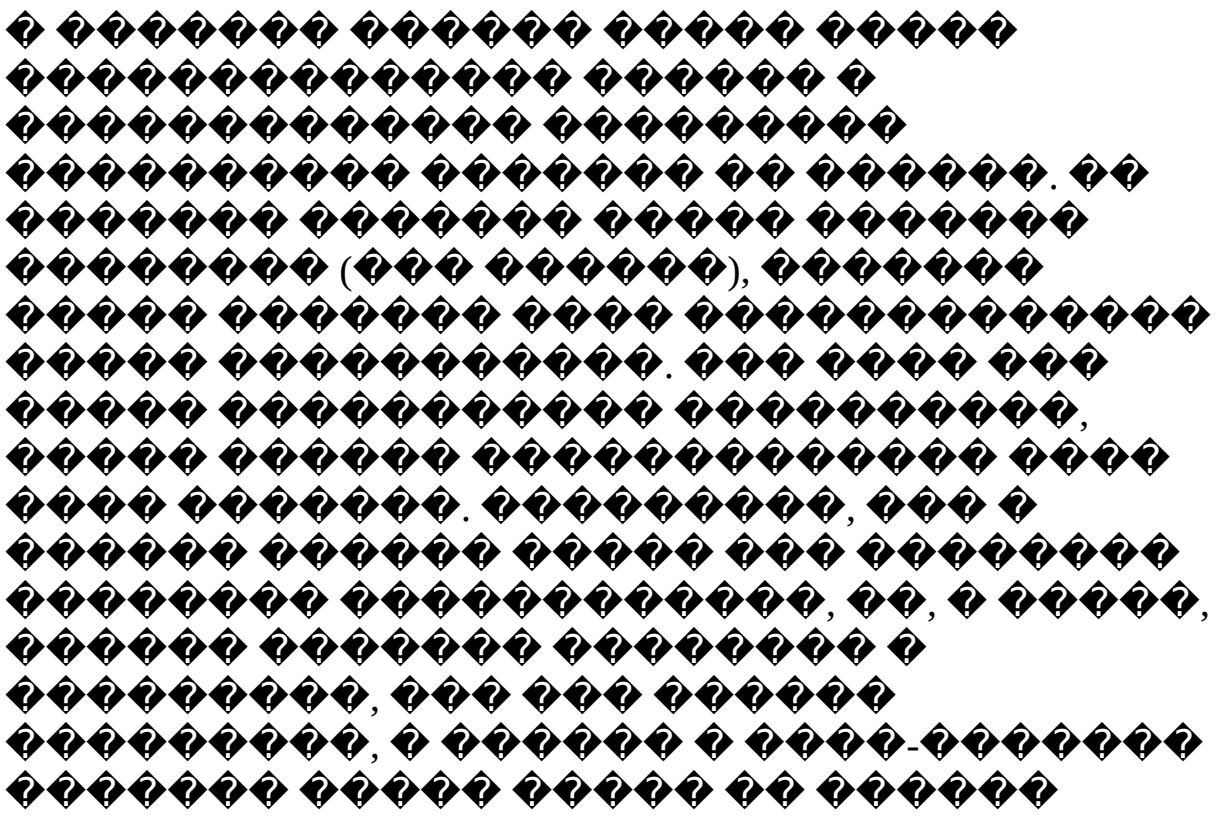


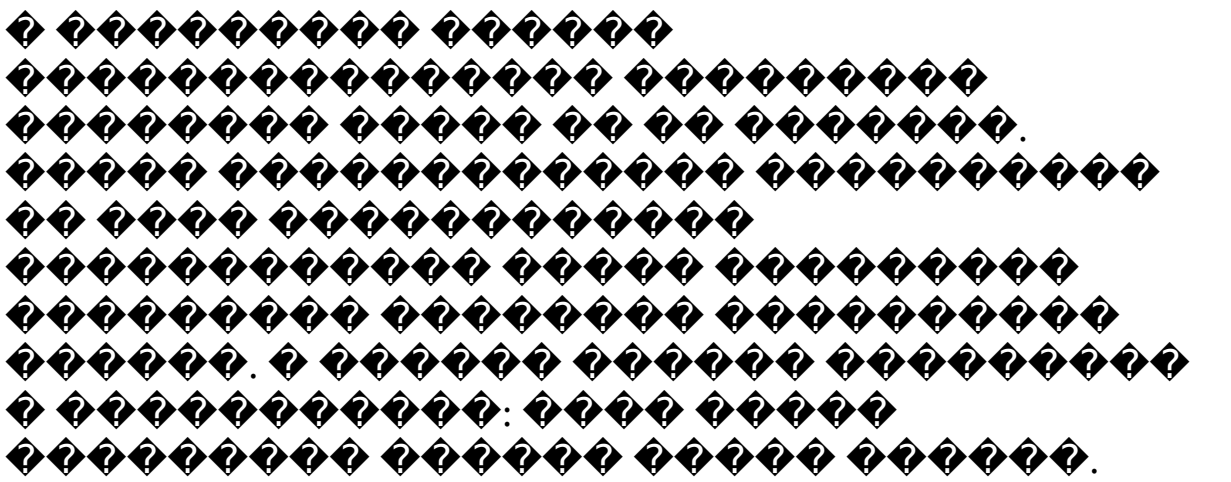


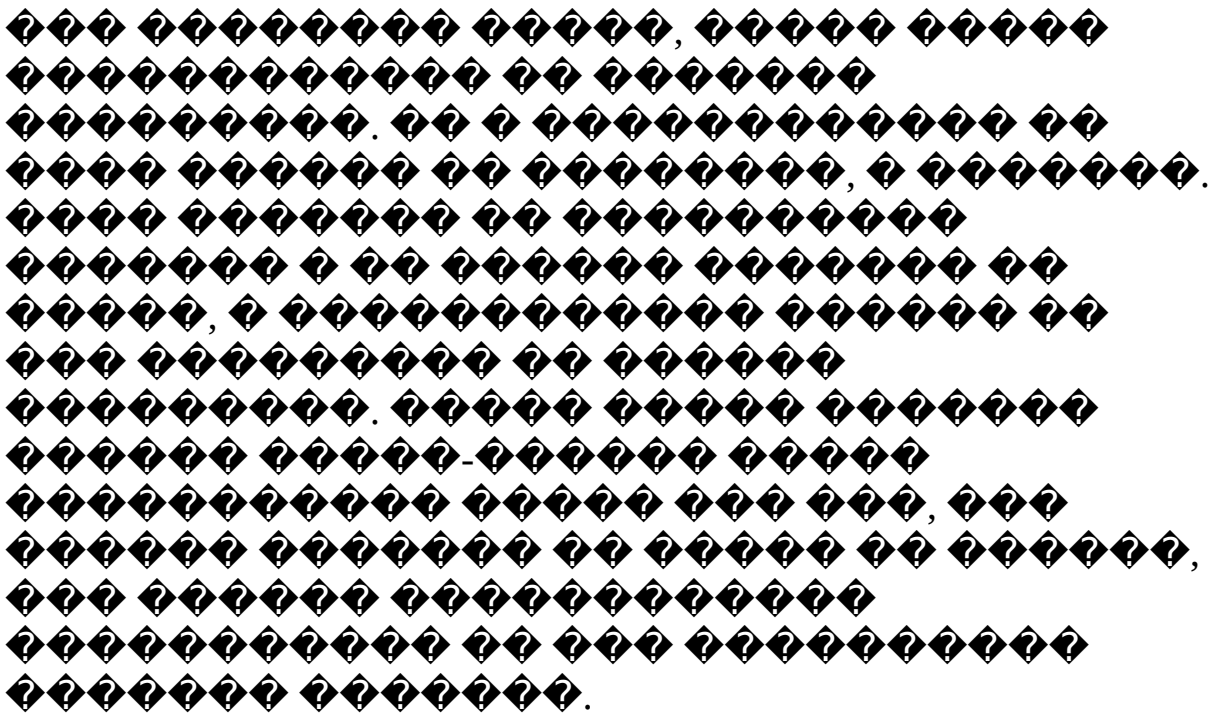


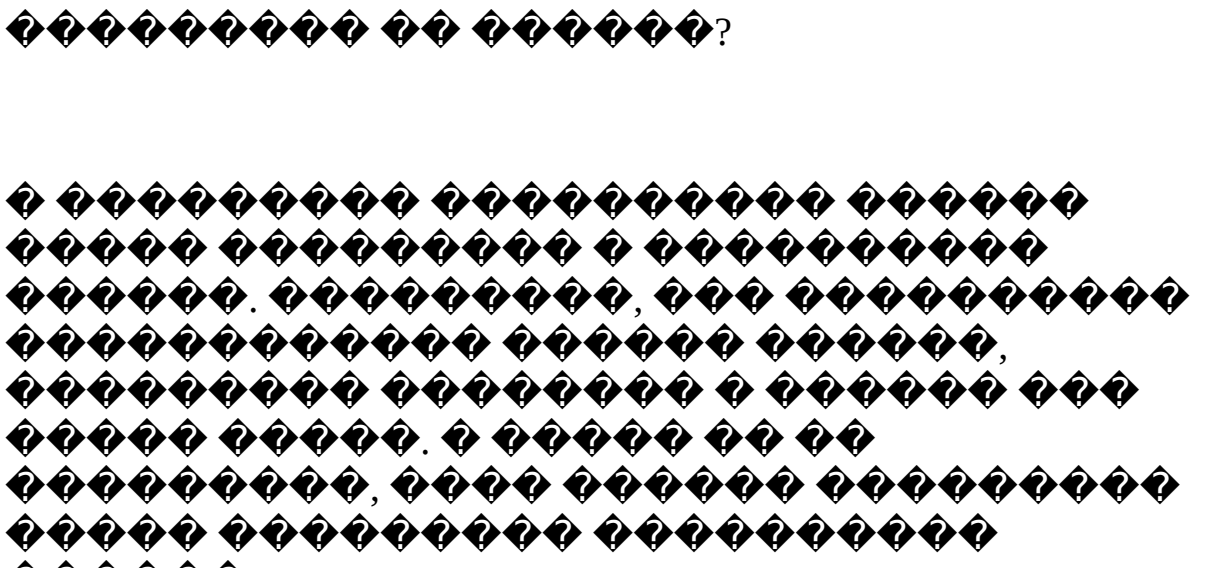


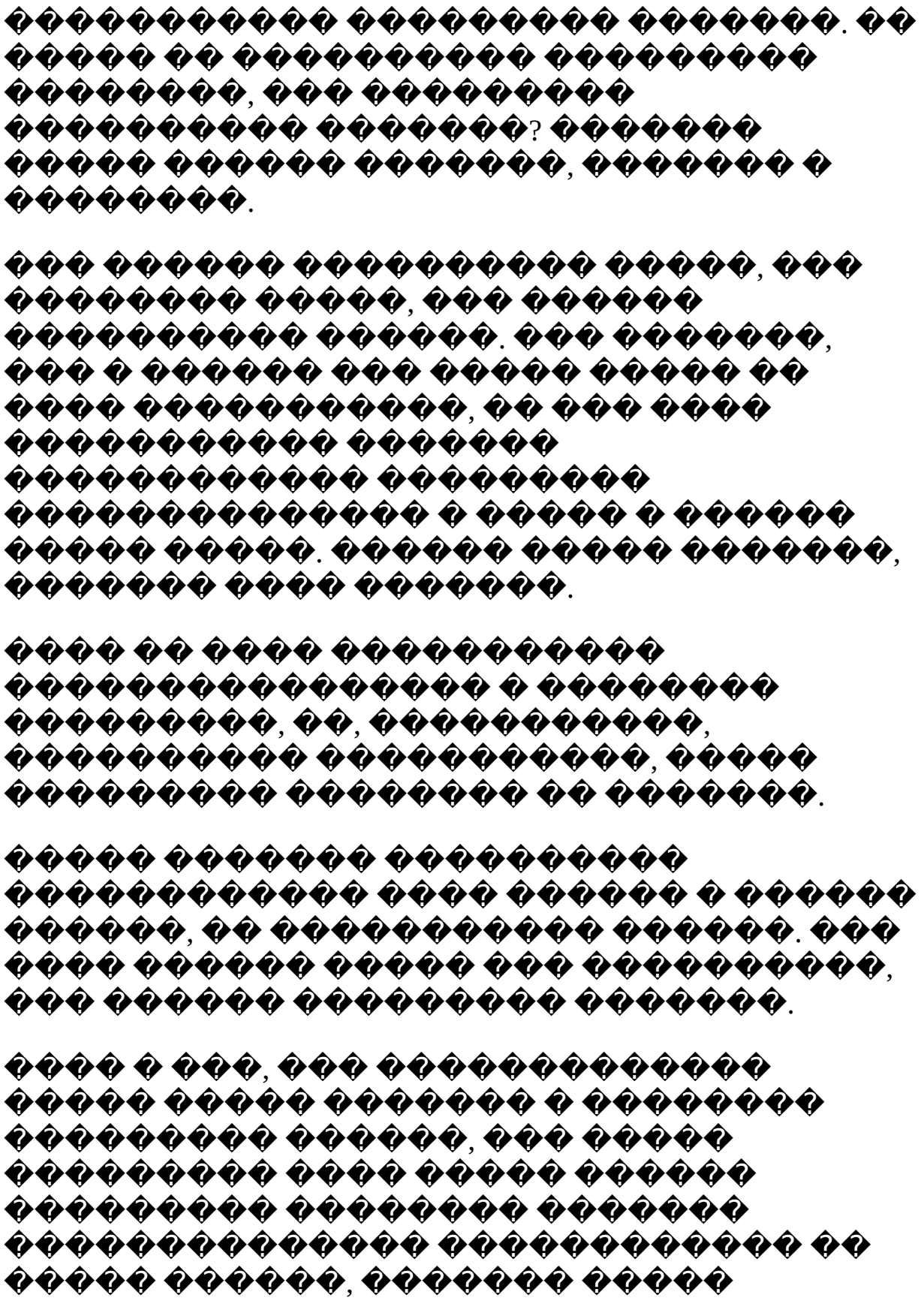


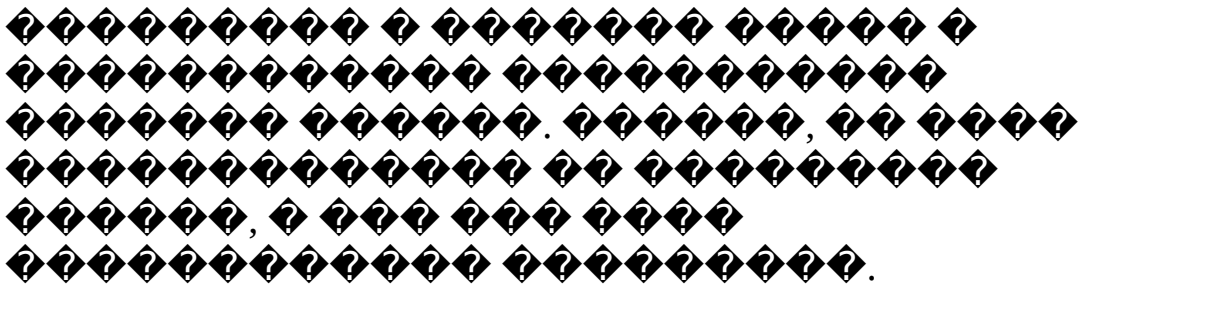


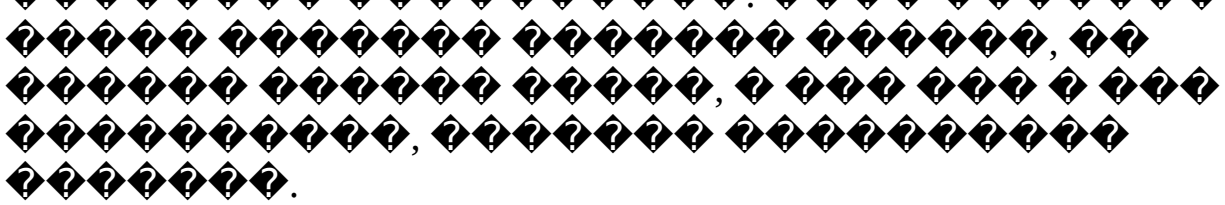


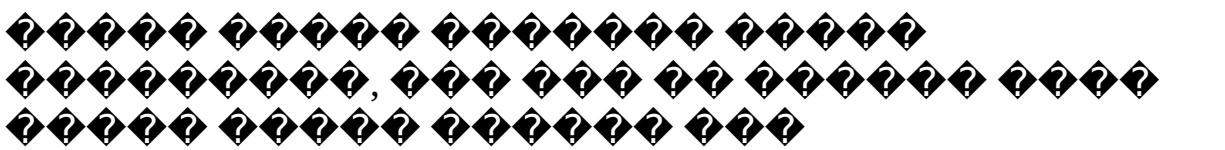


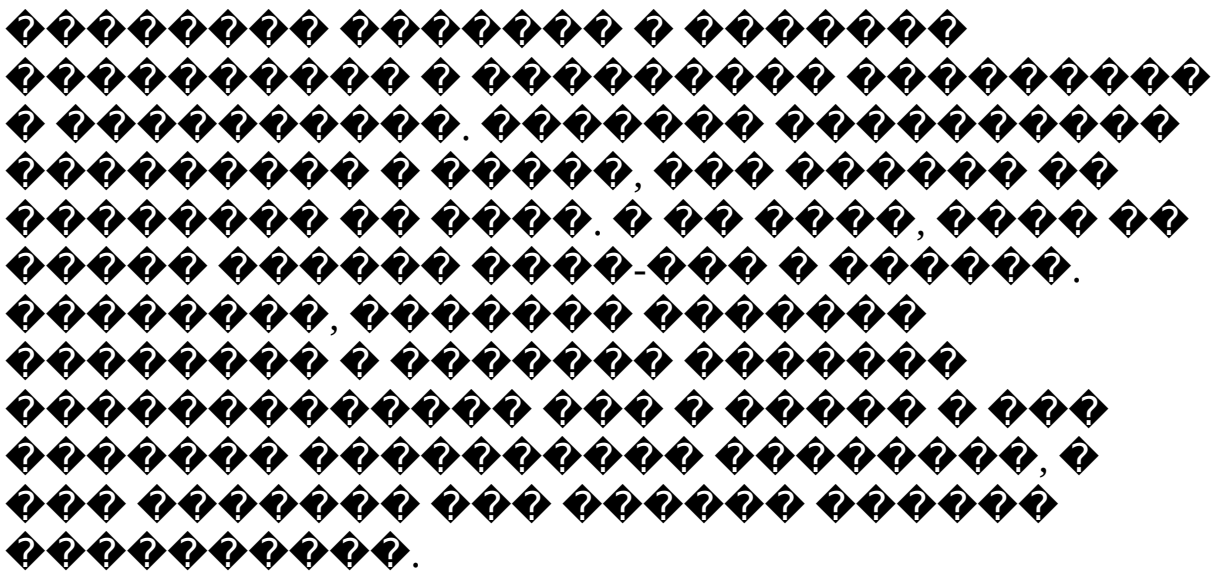


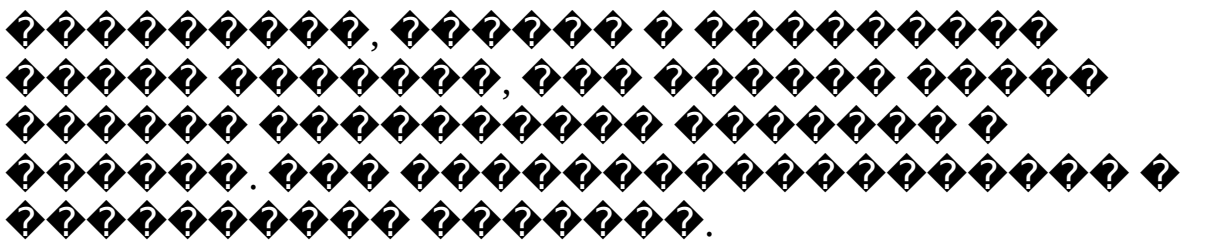


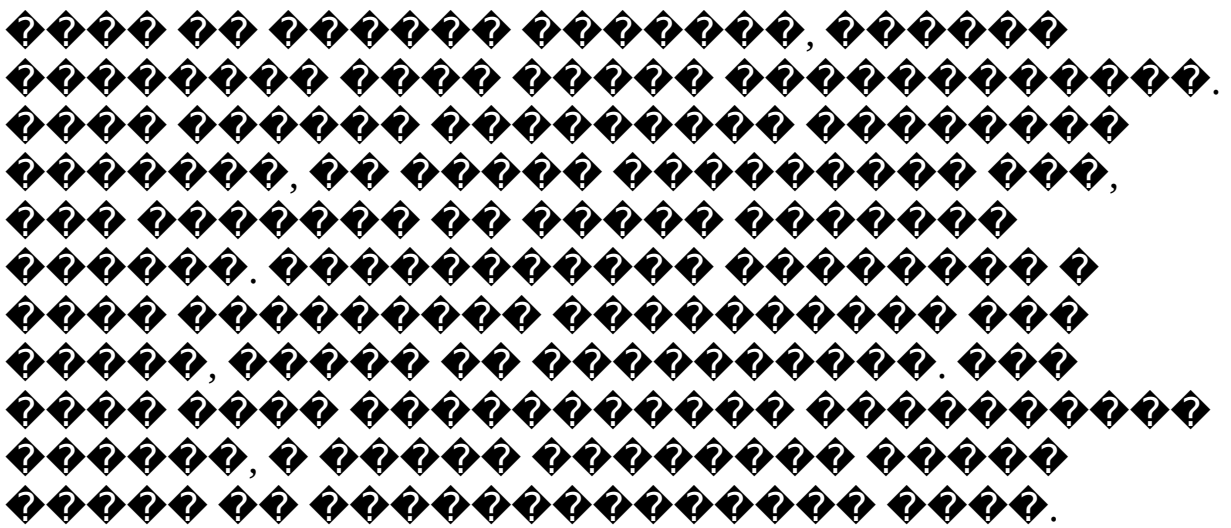


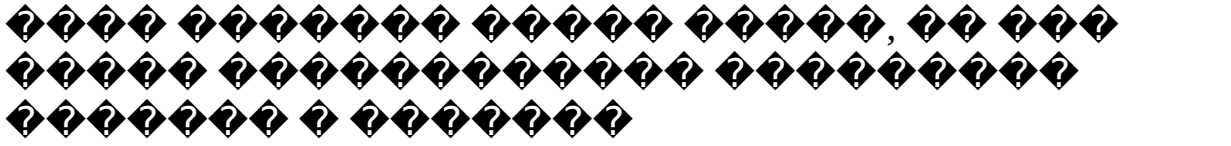


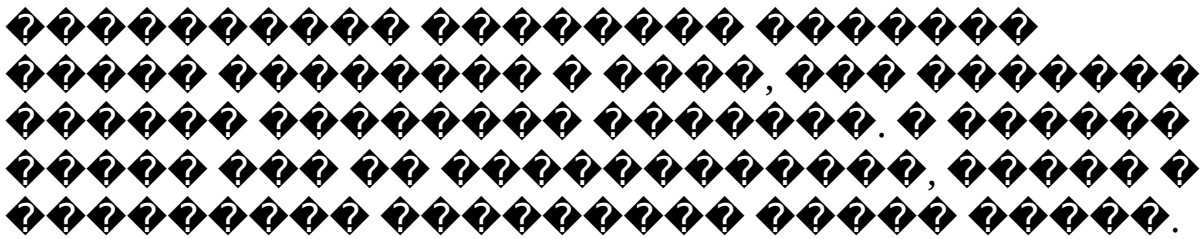


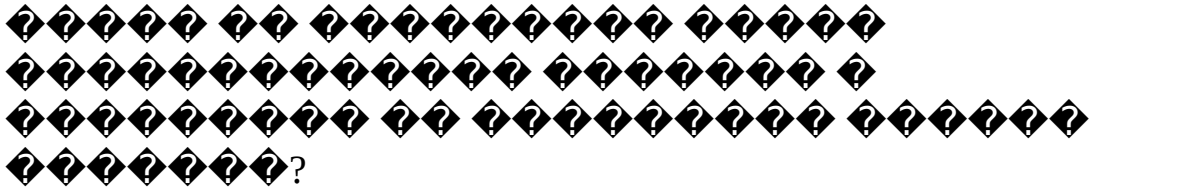


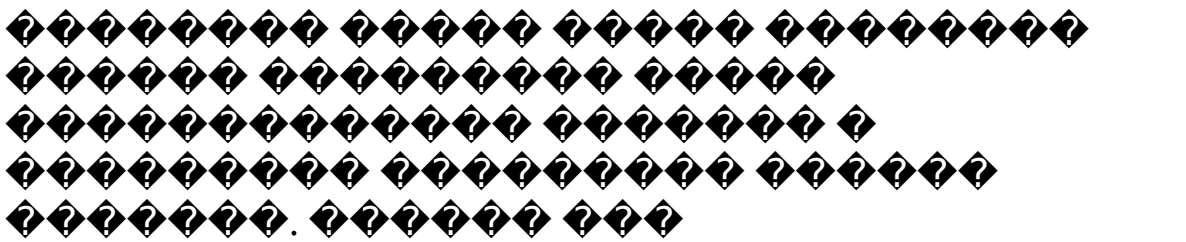


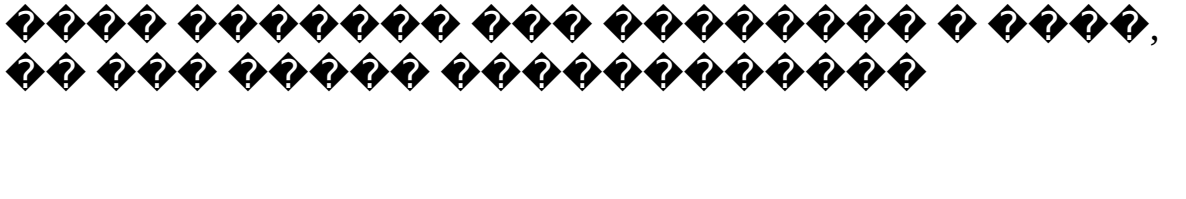


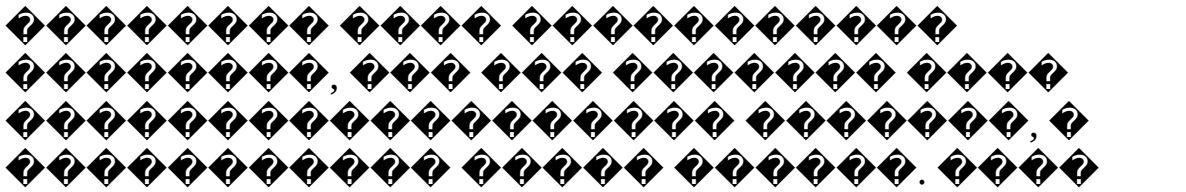


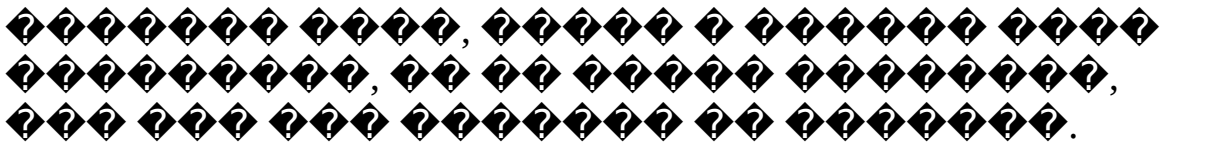


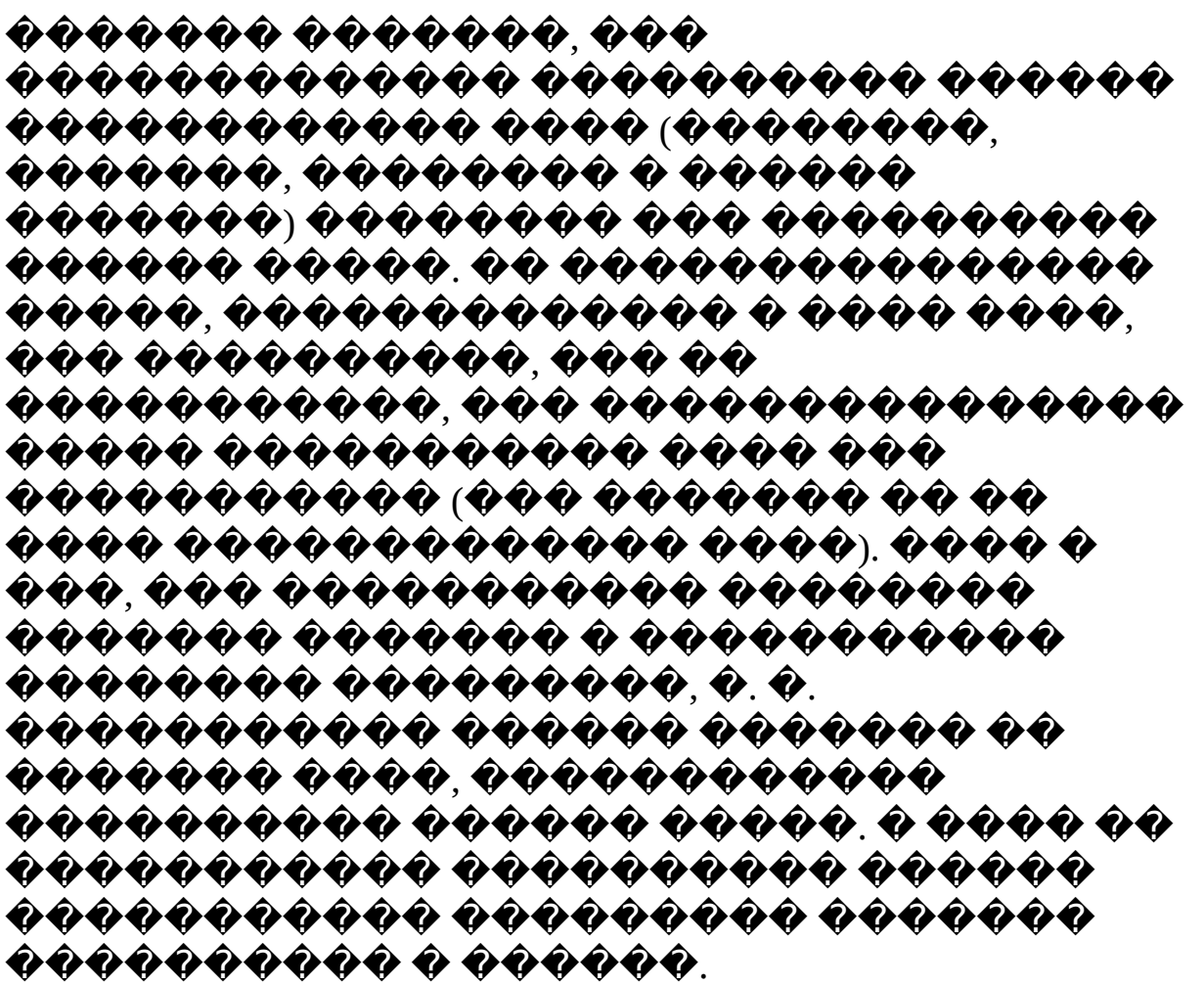


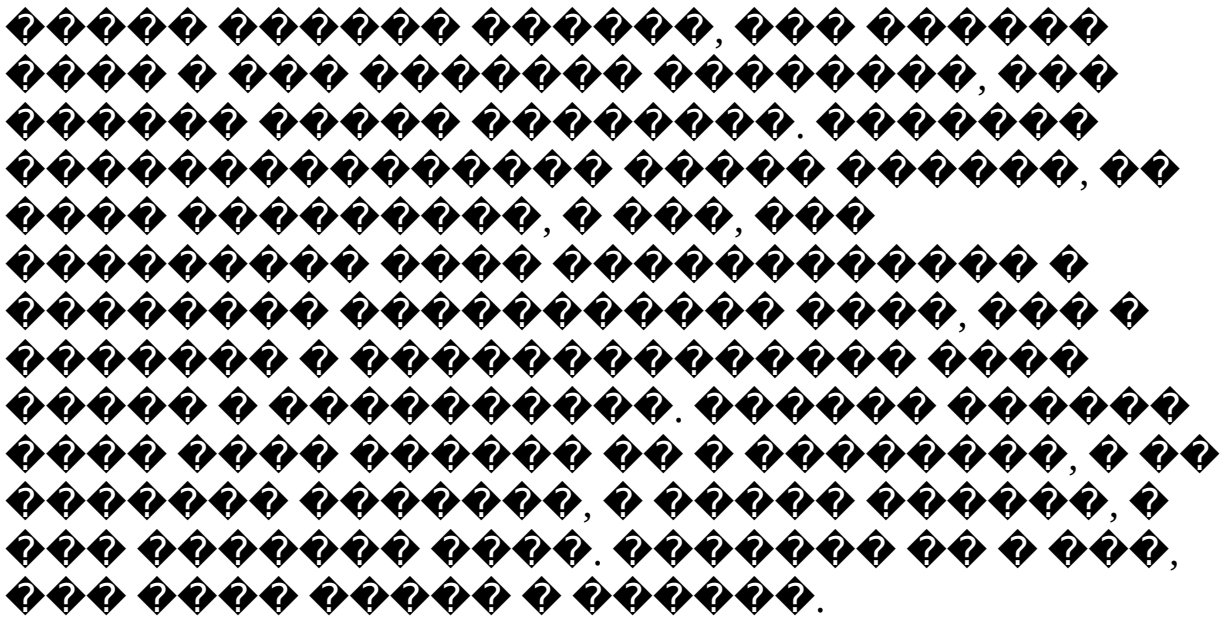


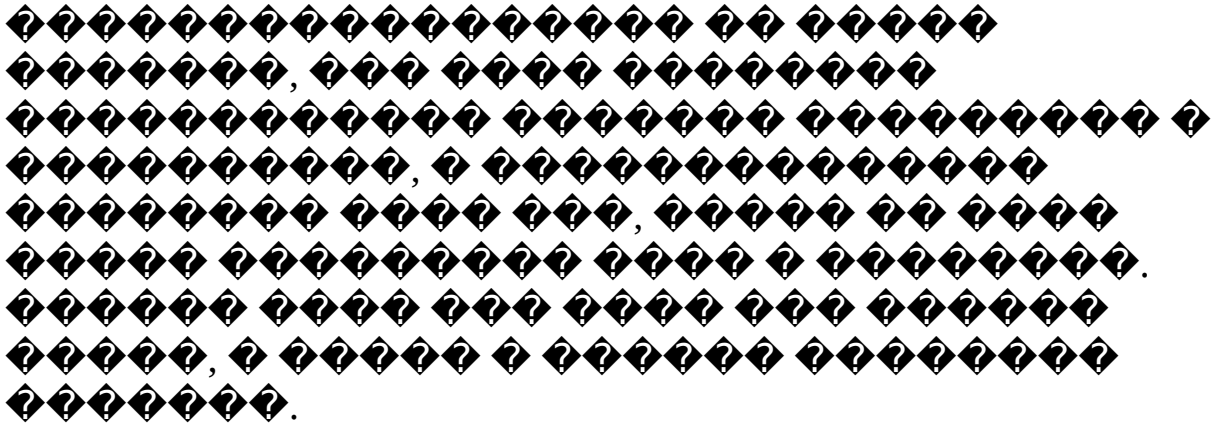


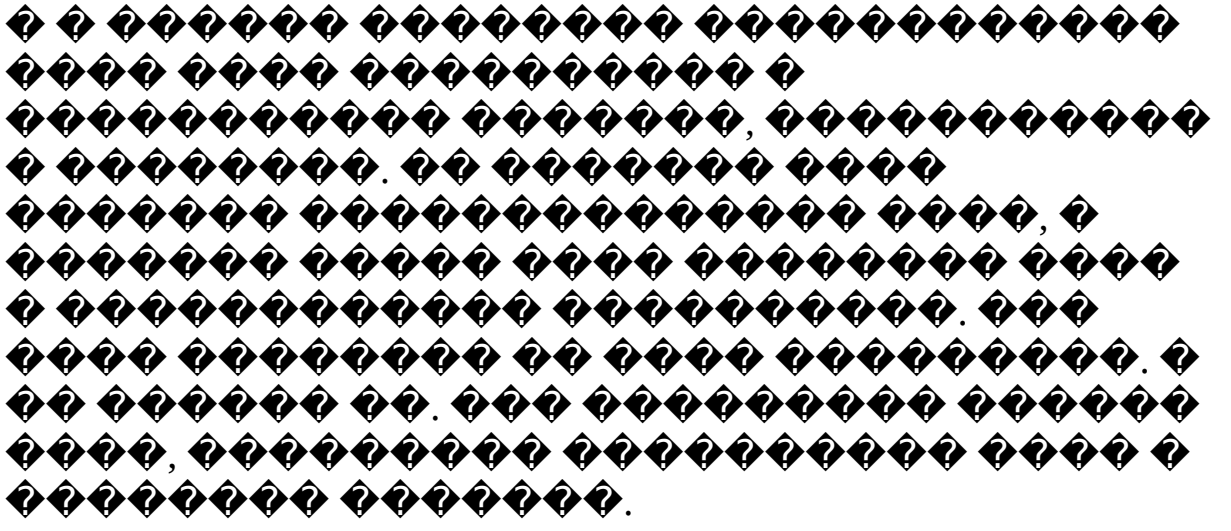


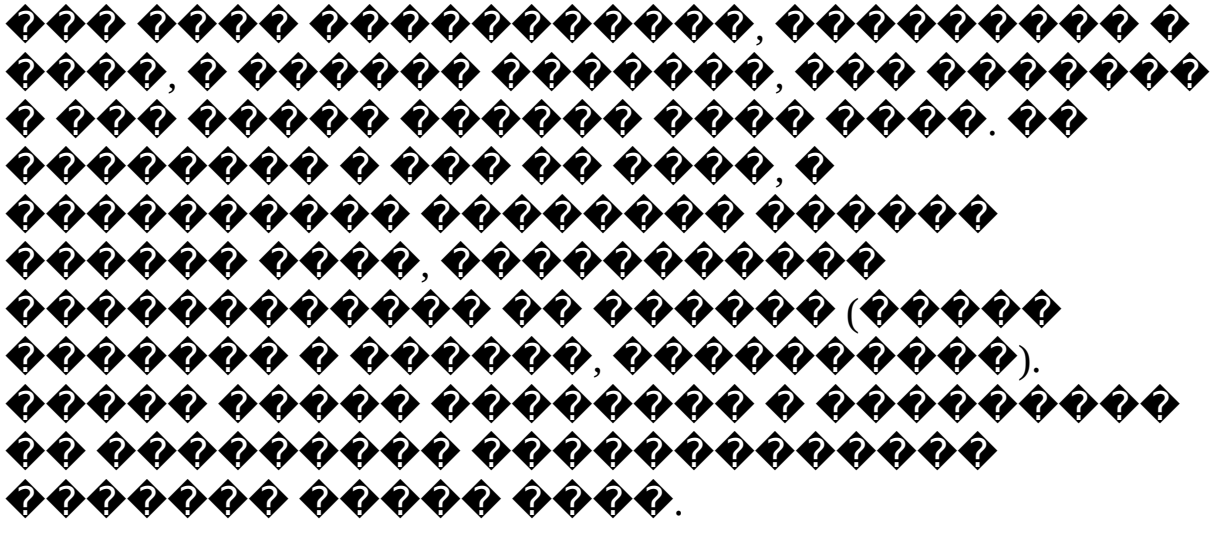


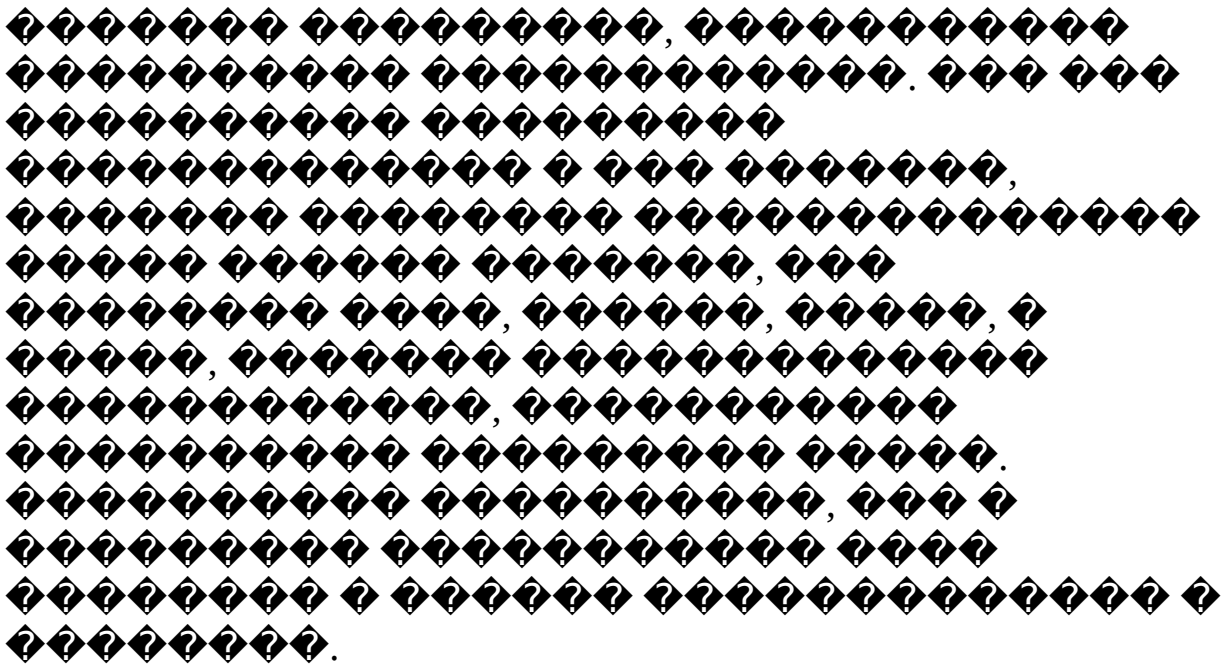


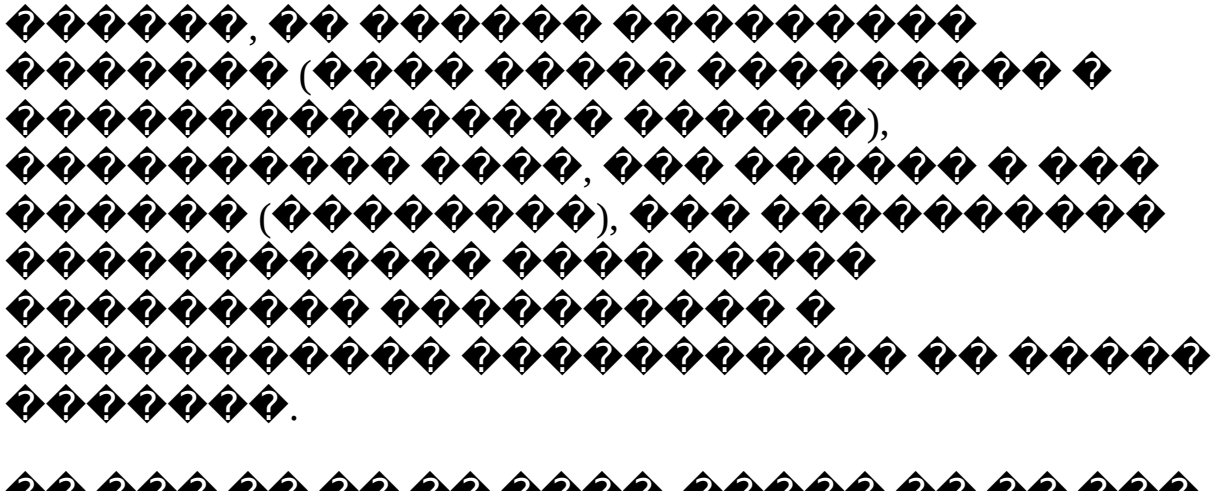


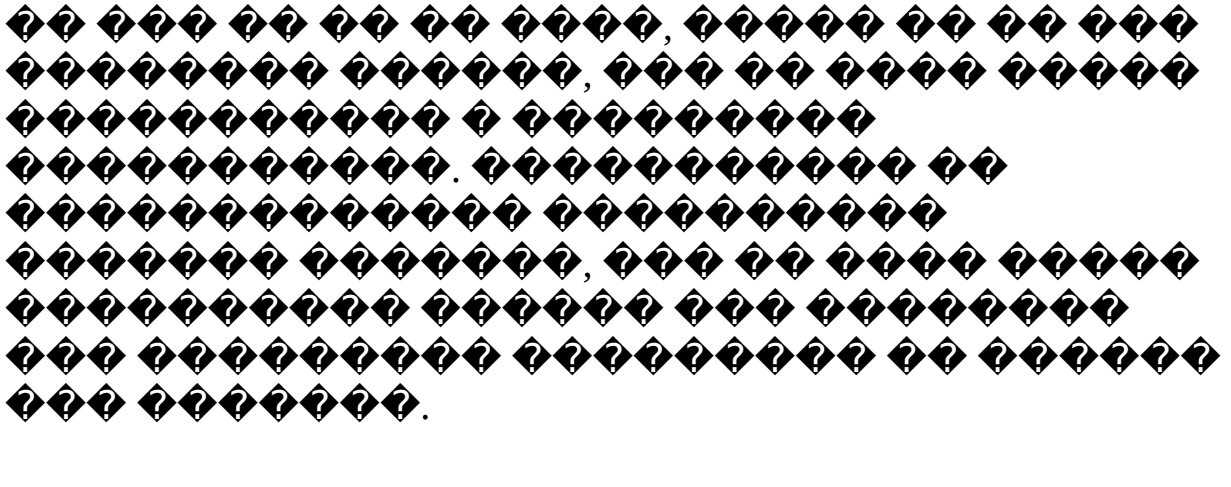












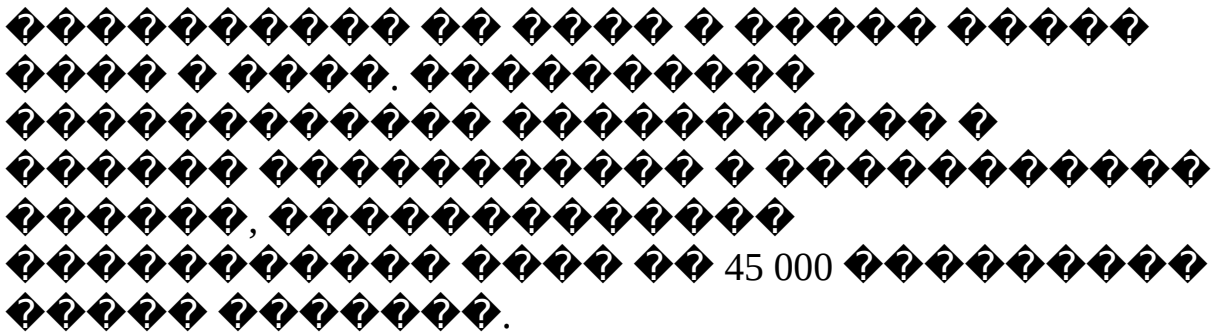
��� ������������ ������������������ ����
������ ������ ������������ ����
����������, ��� ��� ����� ��� ����� ��
������, ? ������. ?? ?????????????????
????????????? ????? ?????? ?
????????????? ?????????? ???????,
?????????????? ??????????????????,
???????????????? ??????, ???
????????????? ???????????????,
?????????????, ?????????????? ?
????????????. ????????? ?????? ? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ????? ???????.

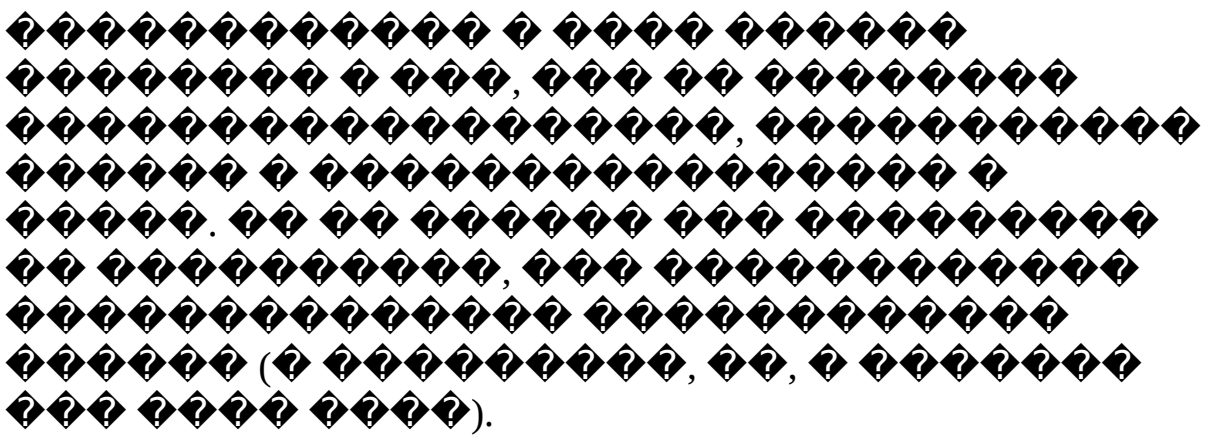
? ?????????????? ?? ????????? ?????????? ?
????, ??? ????????? ????????????? ?????
?? ???????? ?????? ????????????, ????? ???
?????? ????????? ? ????? ??????????
????????? ?????????: ?? ?????????? ?
???????, ? ??????????, ? ?????? ?????????
?? ?????, ? ??????? ? ??? ???????????.

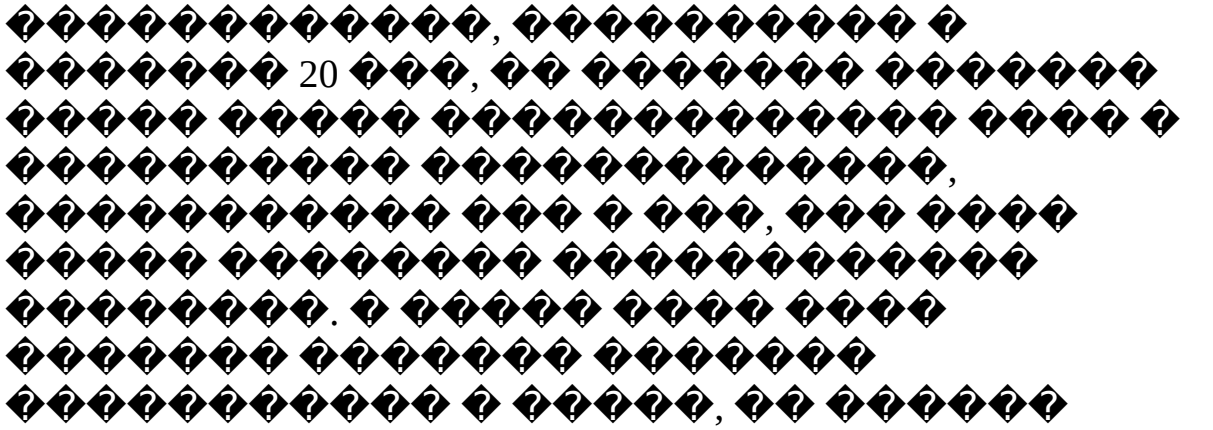
?????? ?????, ???????????? ???????
??????????: ??-????????, ?? ????? ?????
?????????, ? ?????????????????? ???-??
??????? (?? ????????? ??? ?????????????
????????????? ??? ?????), ?, ??-???????,
?? ???????????? ????? ????? ??????
????????? ???.

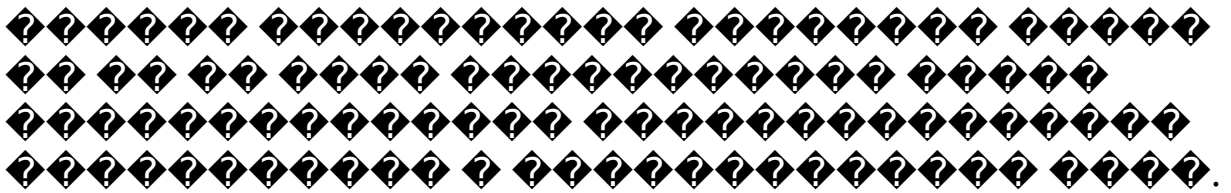
????? ? ???????????? ?????

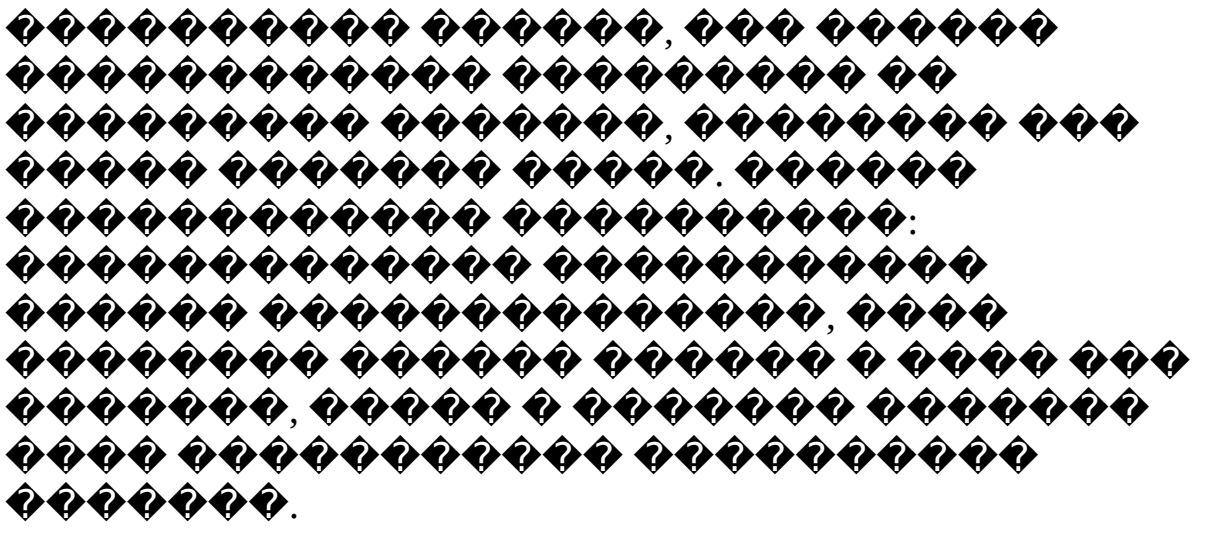
? ????? ?? ?????? ?????!? ? ???????????
???????? ???????, ??????? ?????? ?

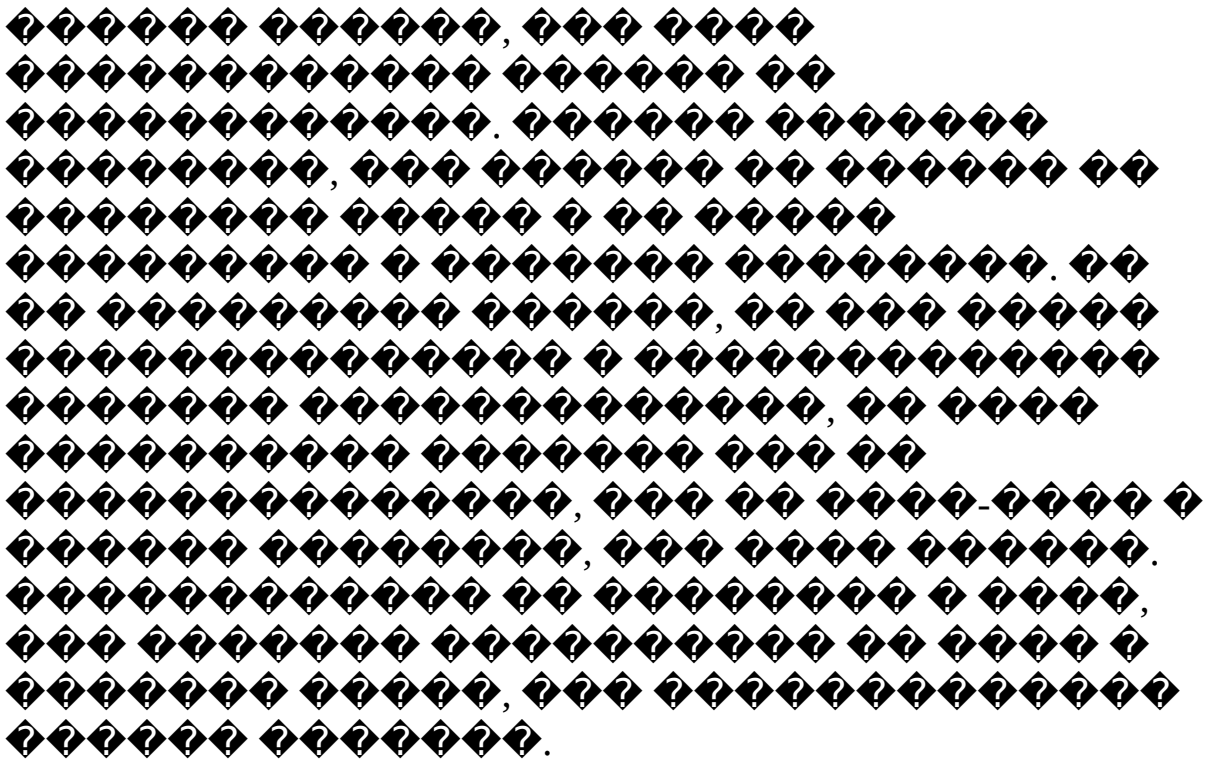


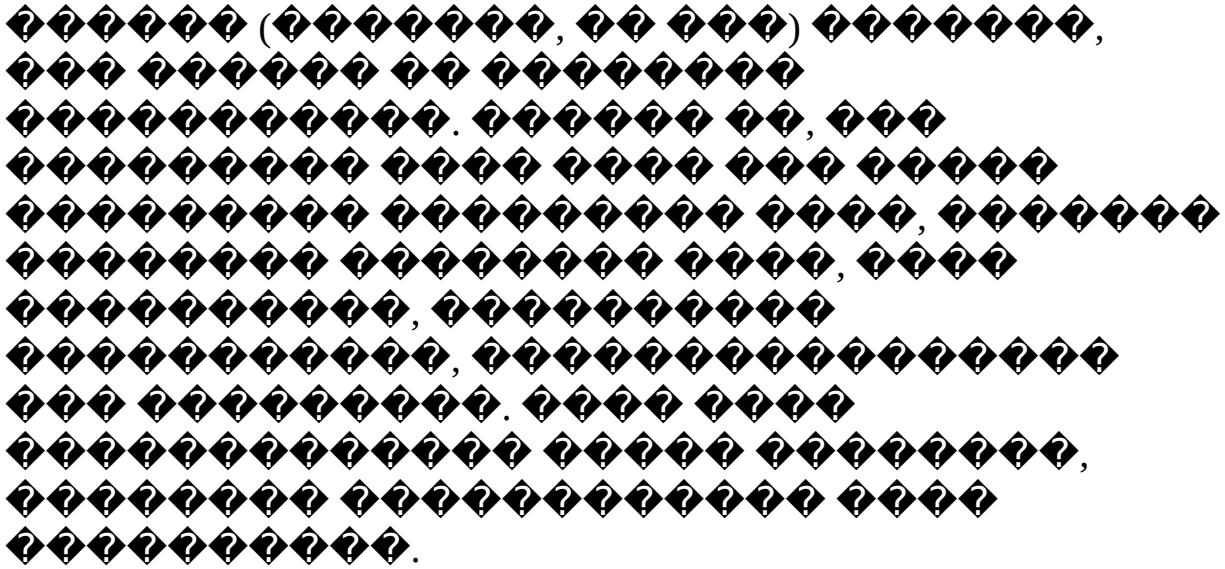












������ ������ ������������, ���

������������ ����

������ ��

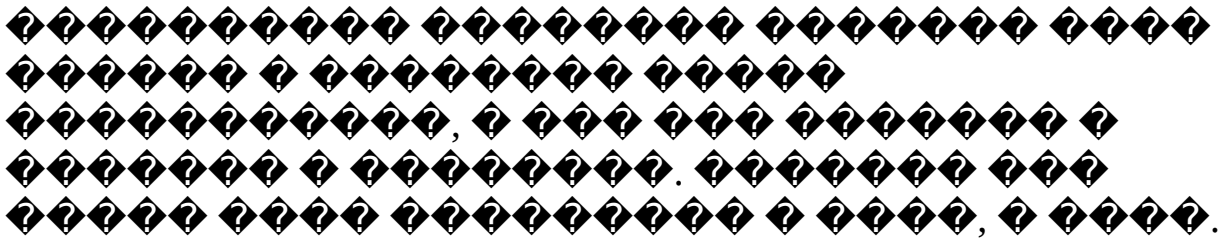
������ ��

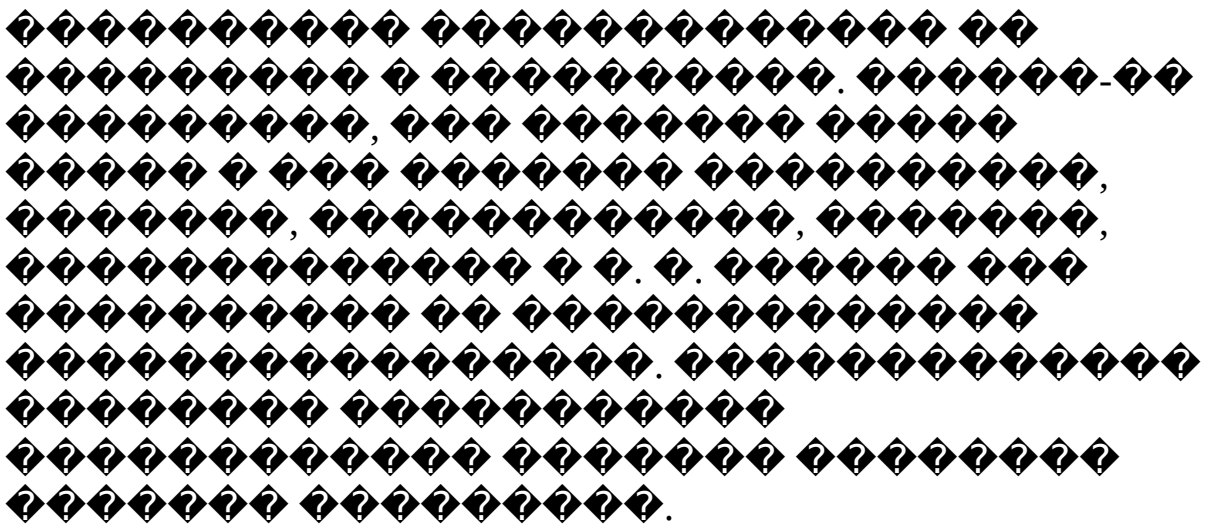
������ ⁄ ����

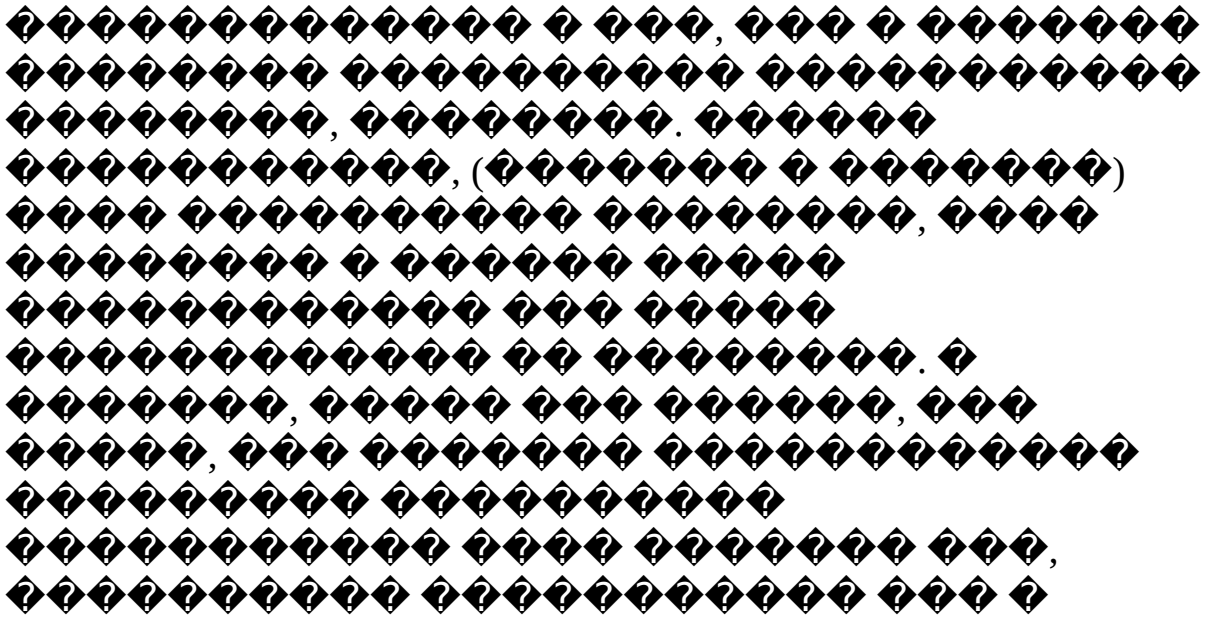
⁄ ������ ⁄ ������

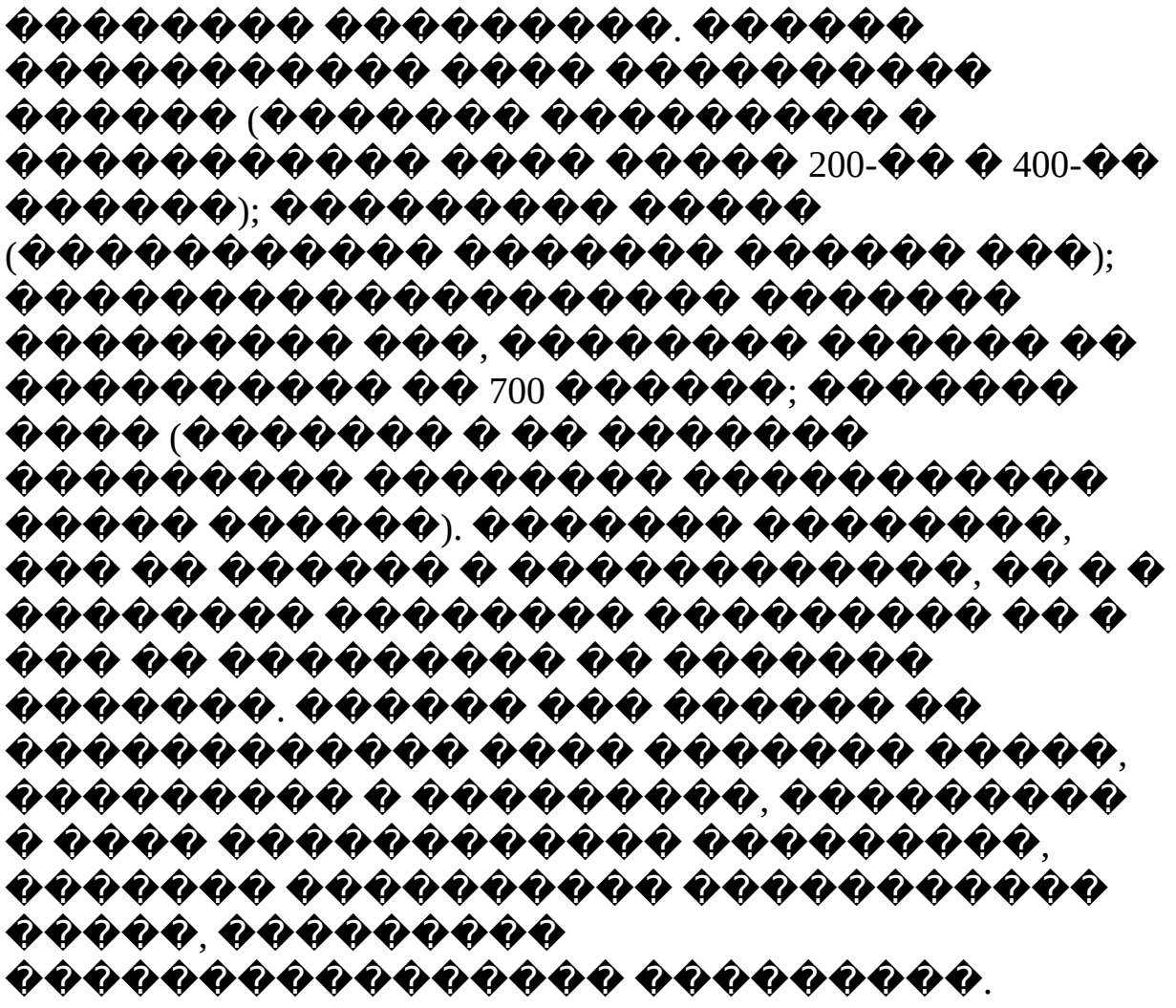
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄

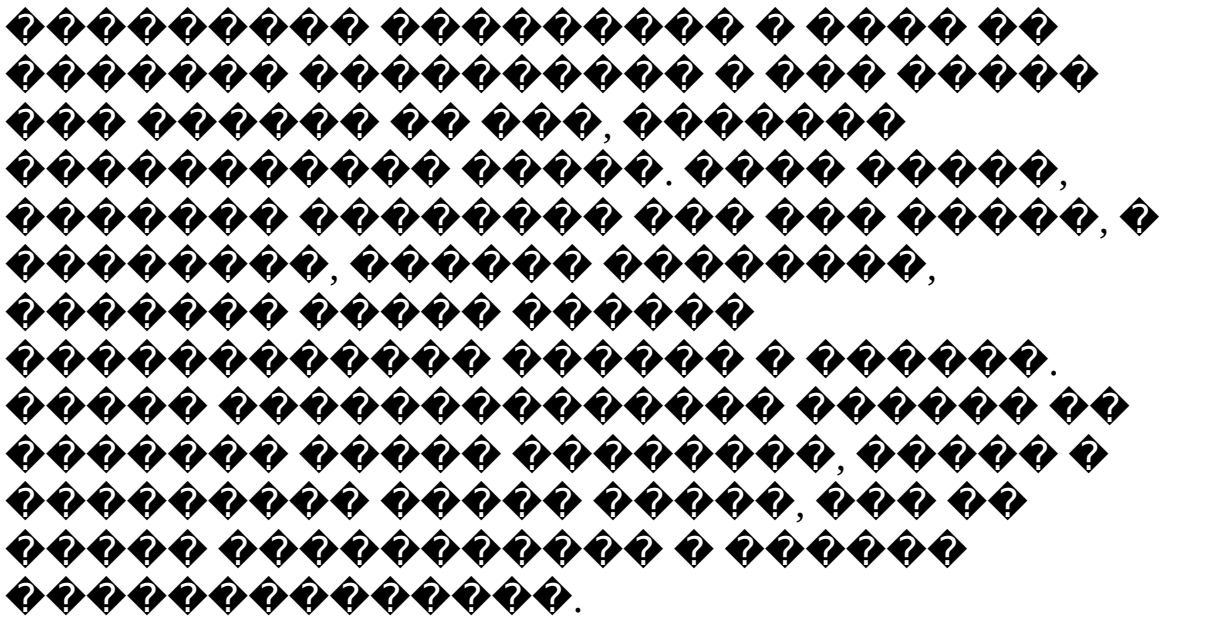
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

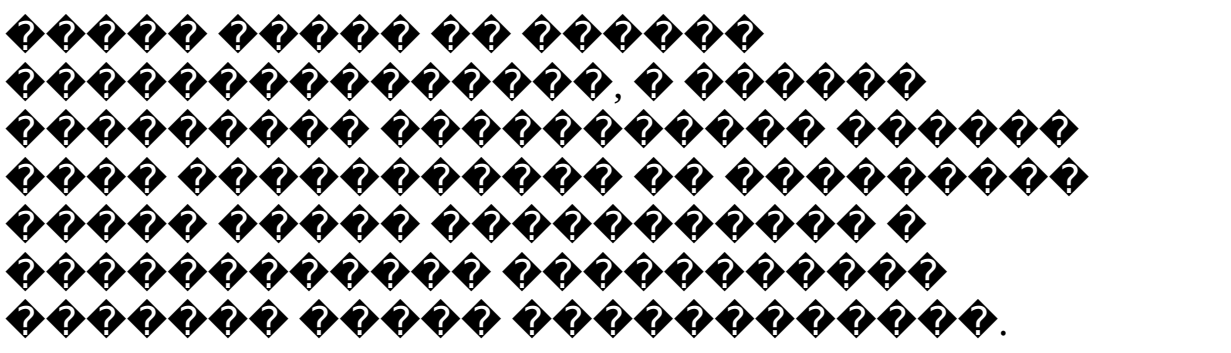


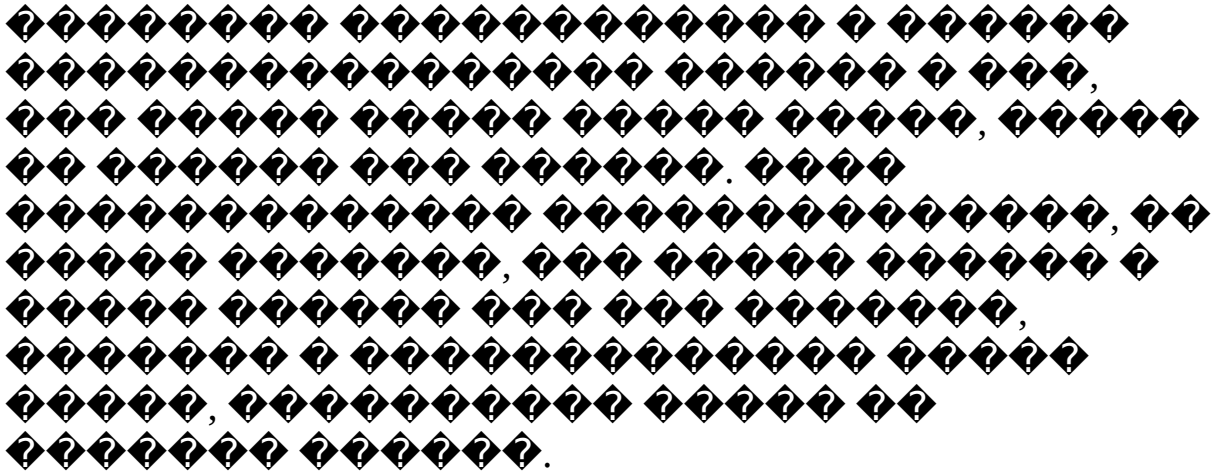


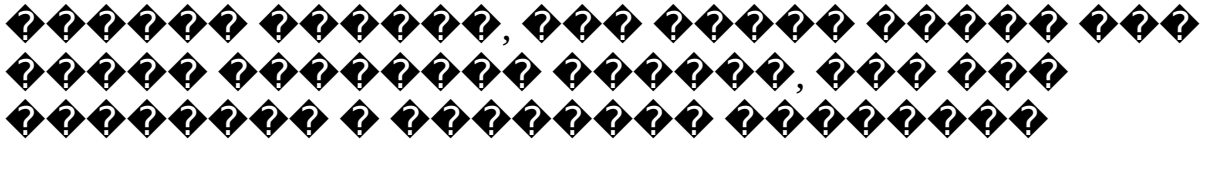


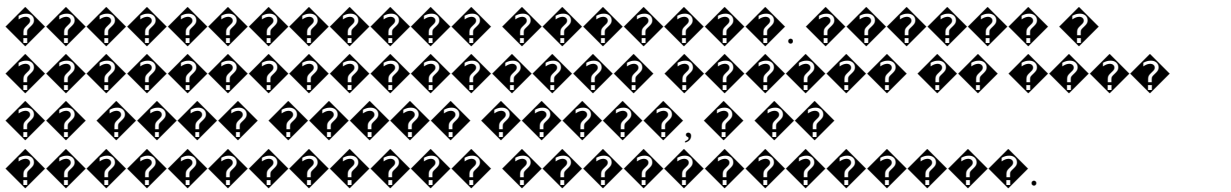


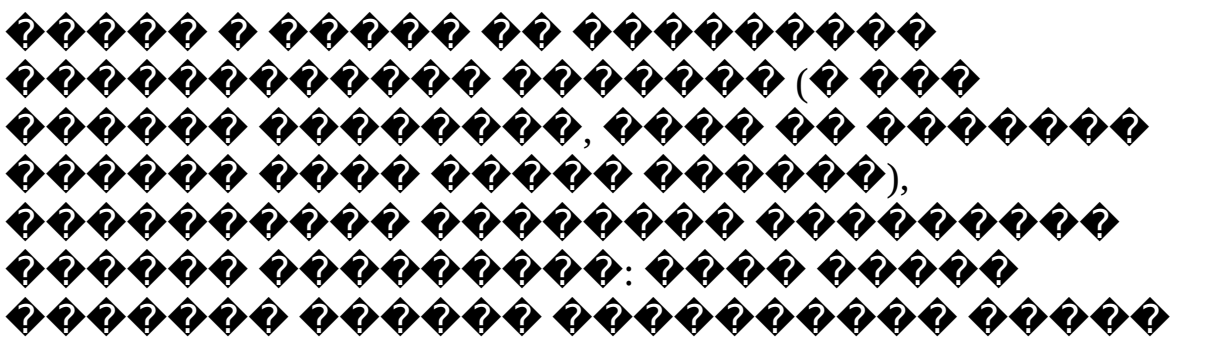


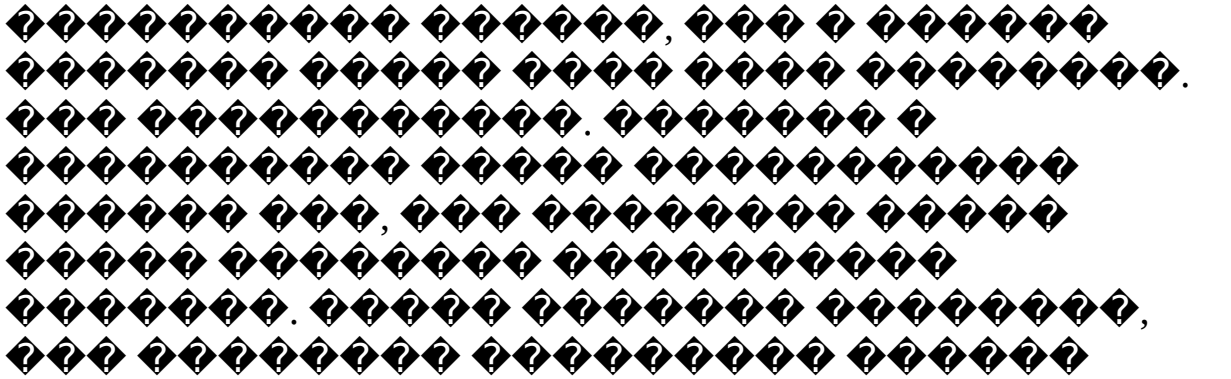


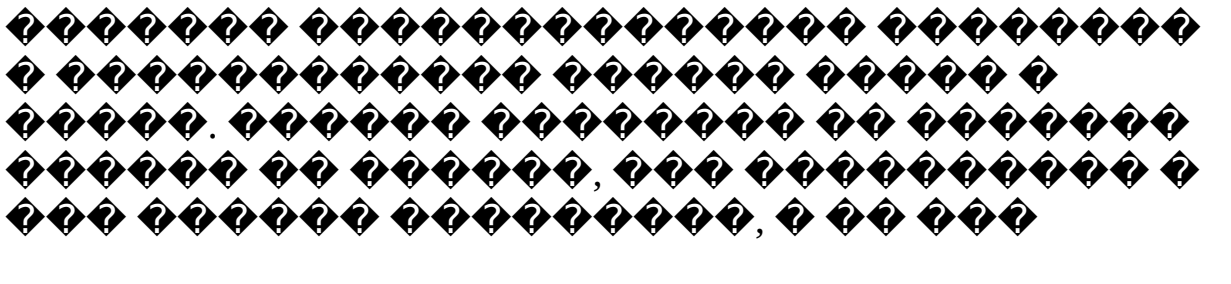


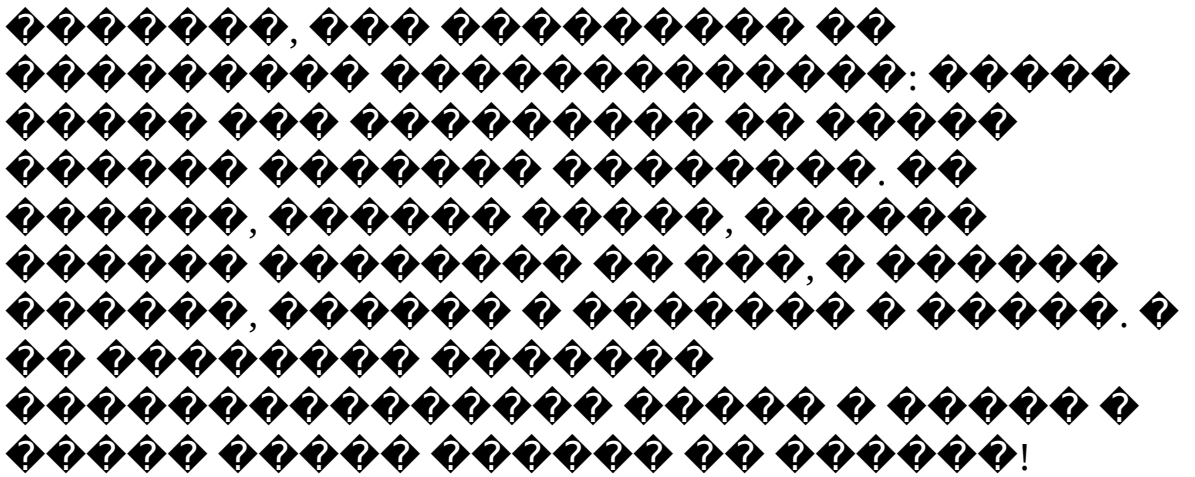


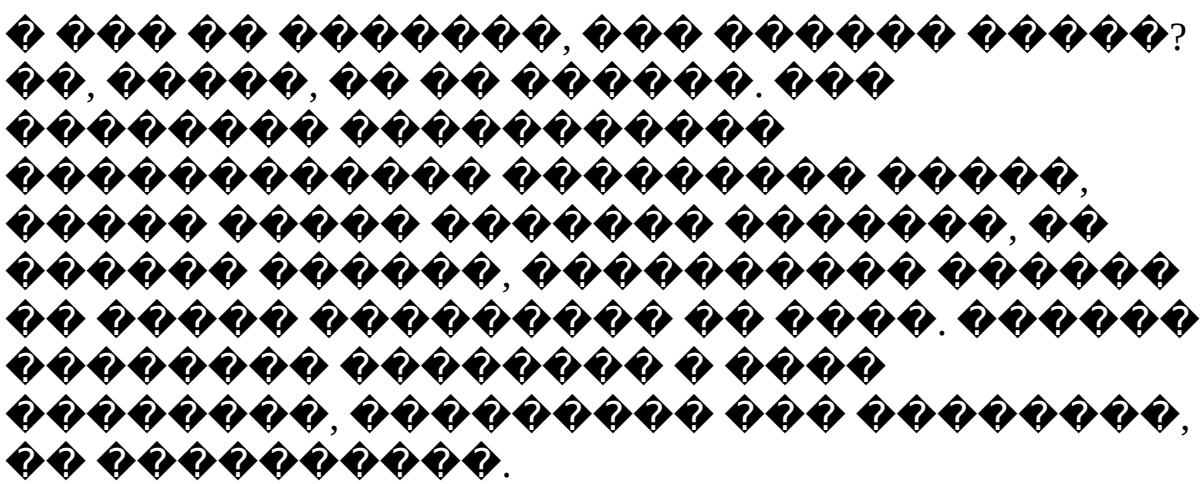


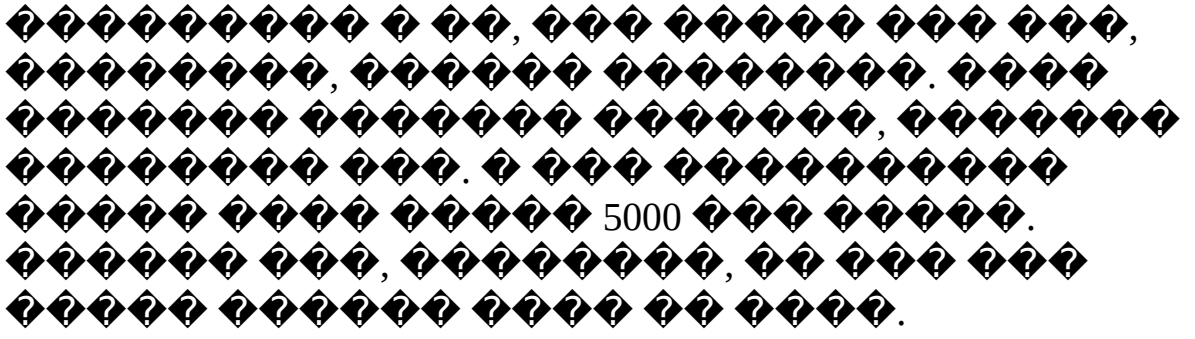


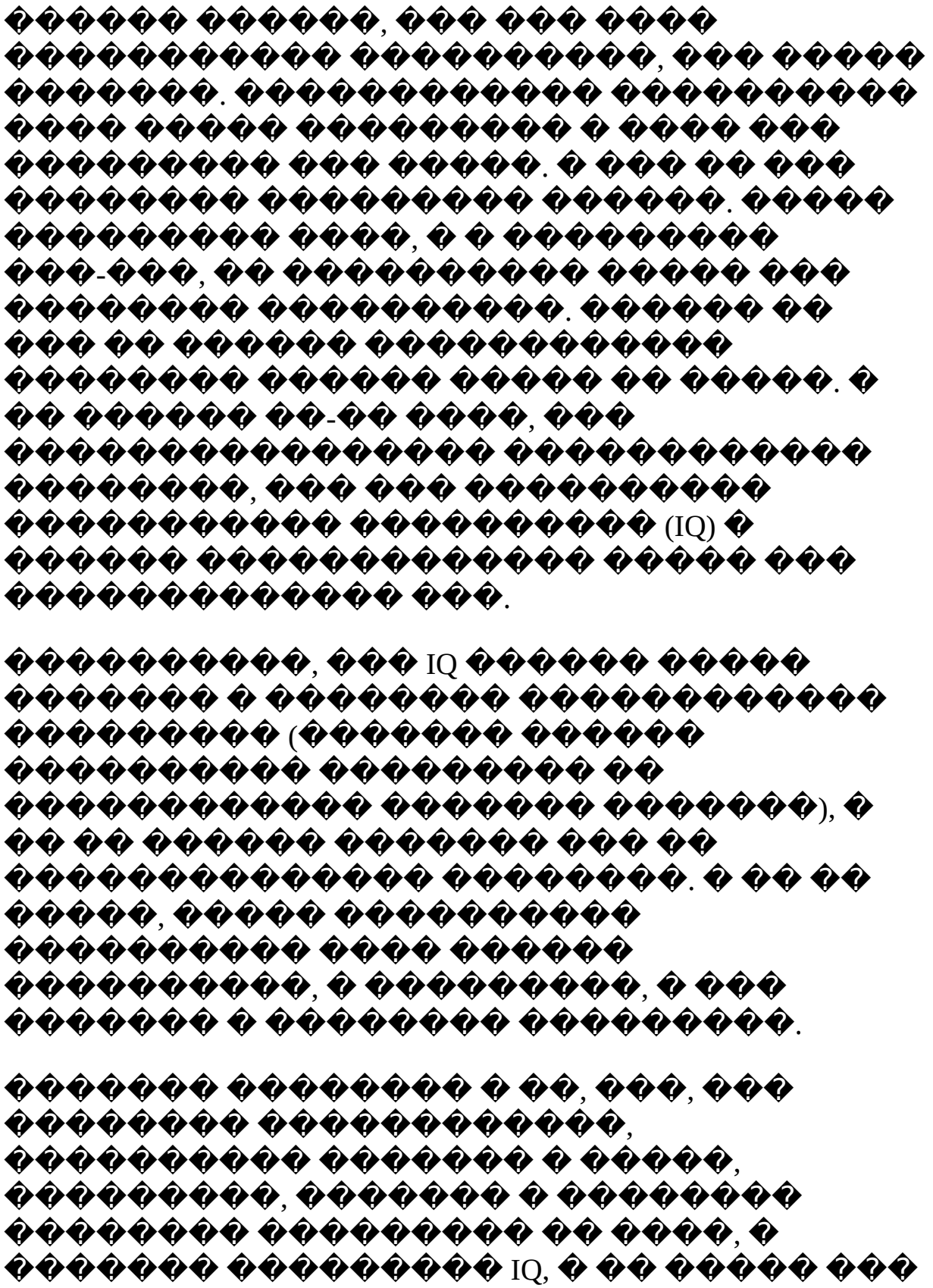












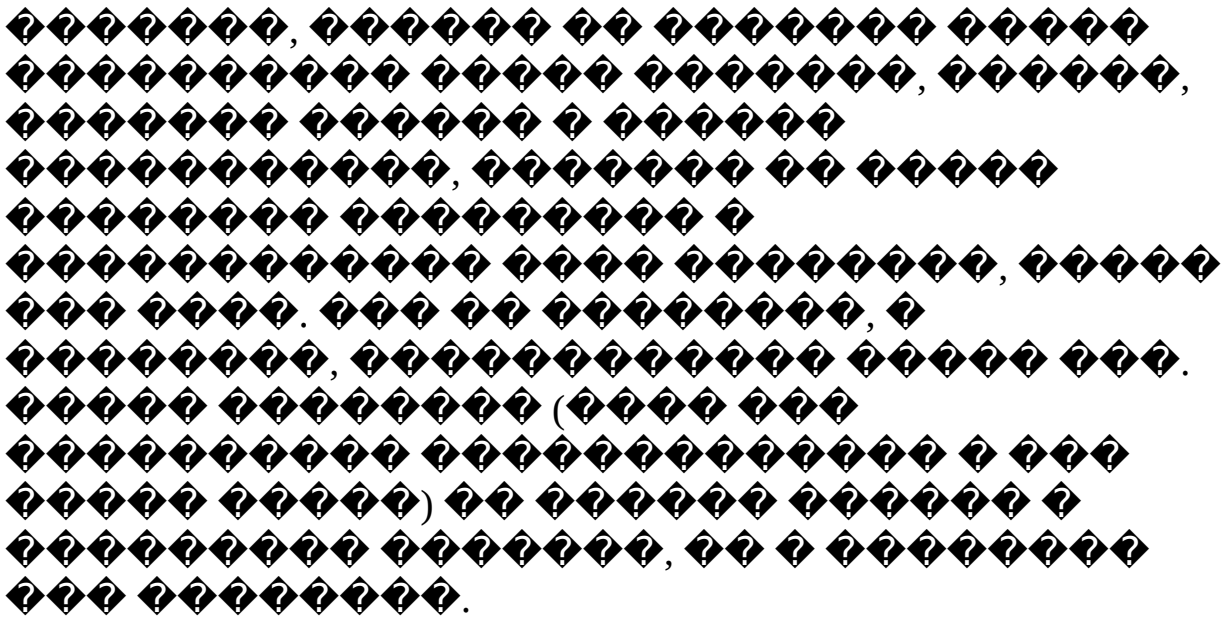
��, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

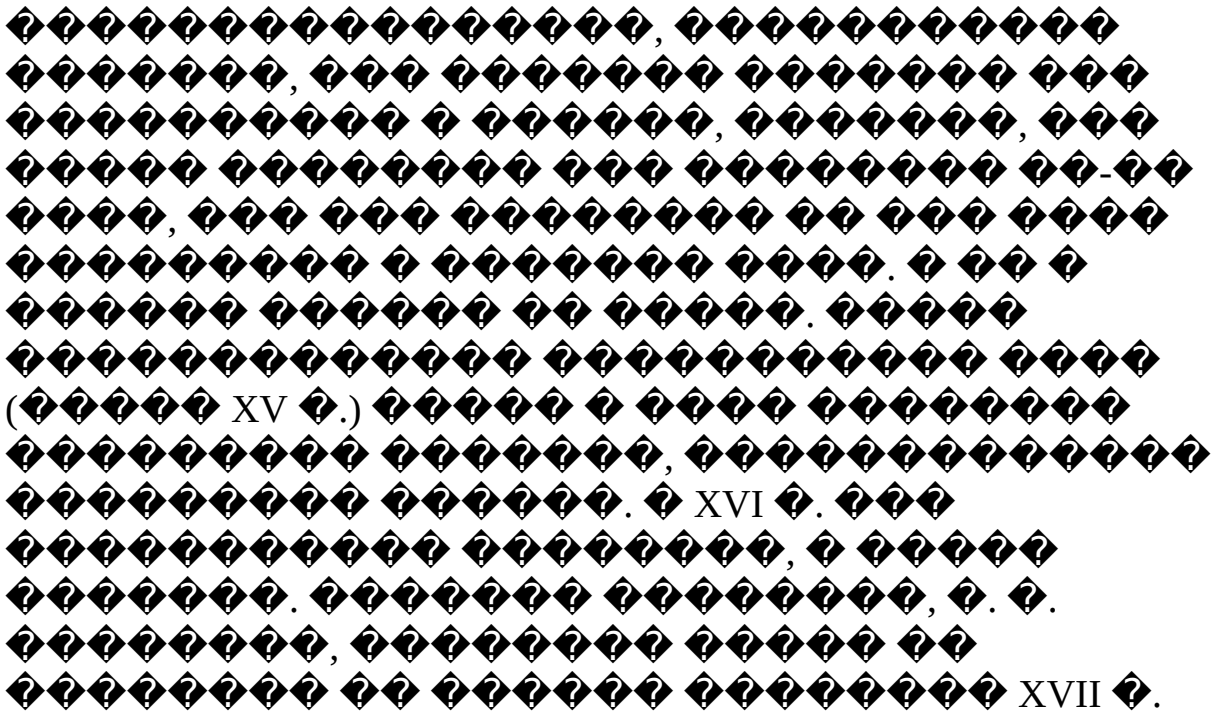
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ IQ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

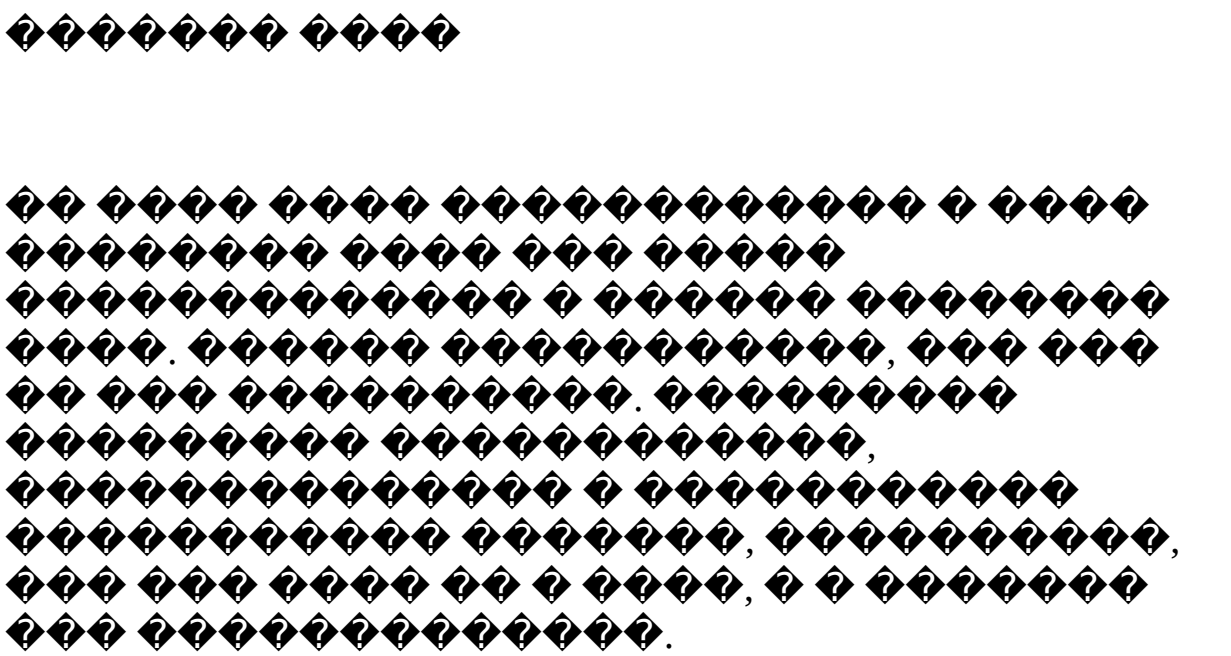
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (IQ),
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄? ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

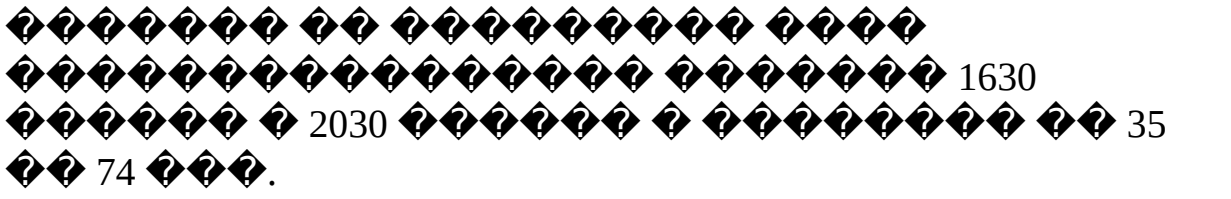
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ IQ
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 1916 ⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ IQ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 100. ⁄⁄⁄⁄ IQ
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 120⁄135, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 160, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

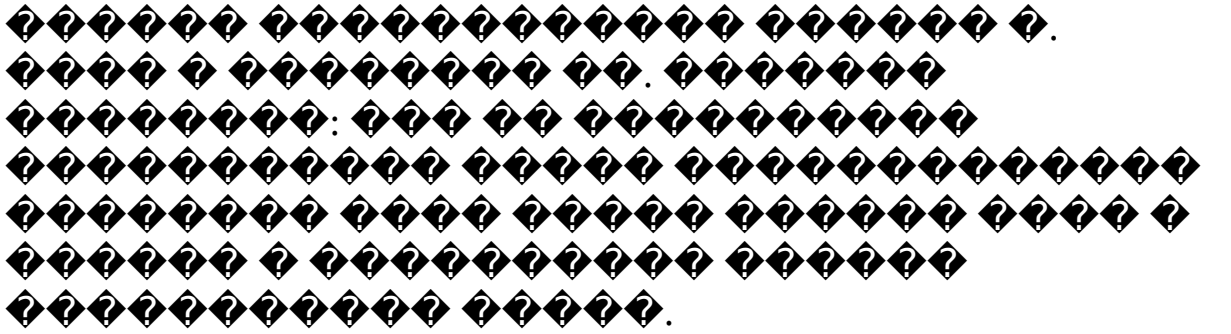
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

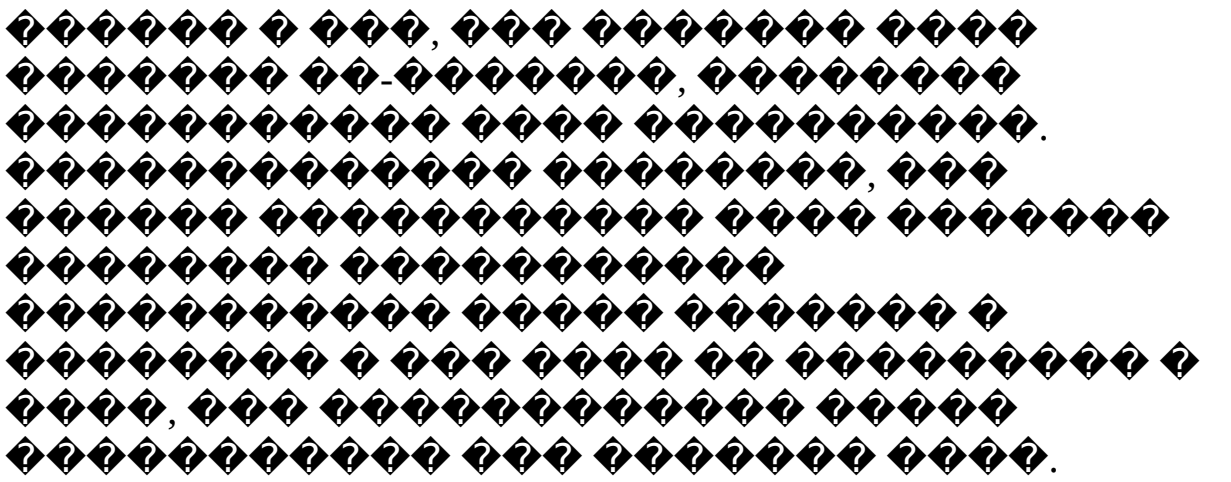


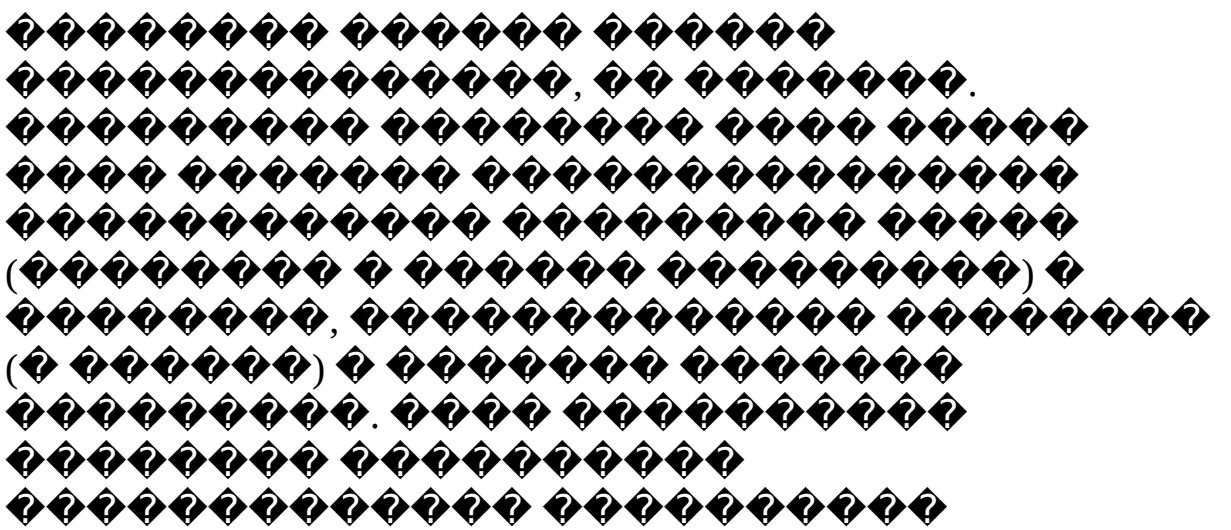


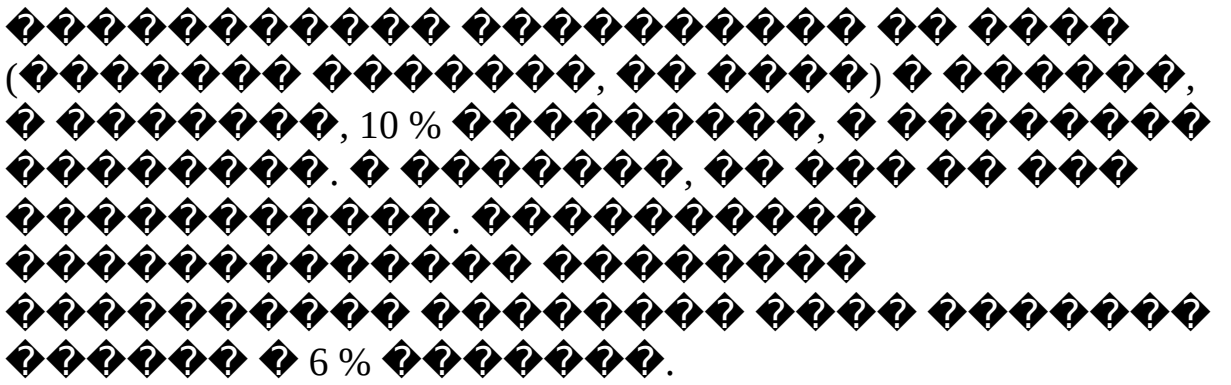


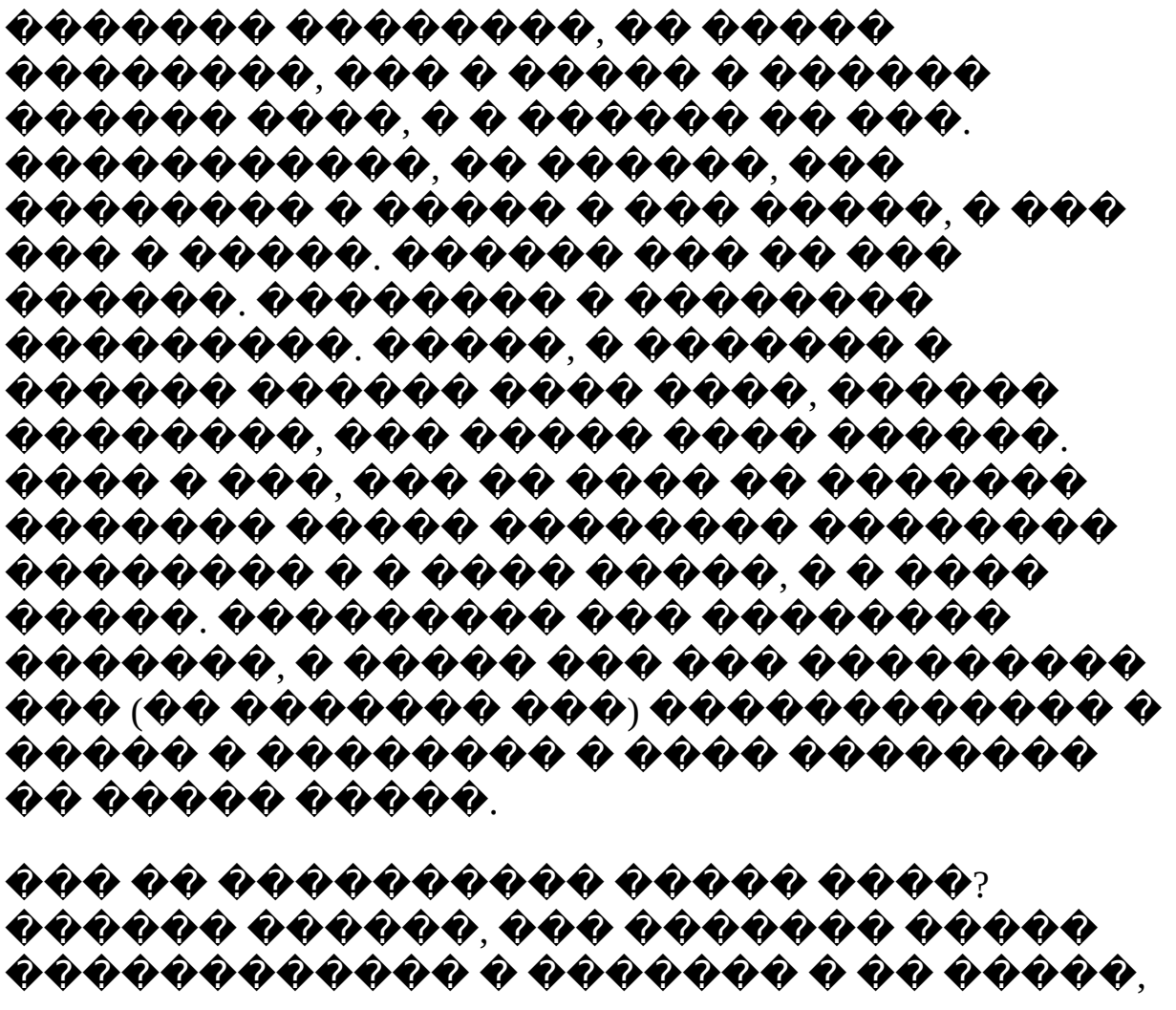


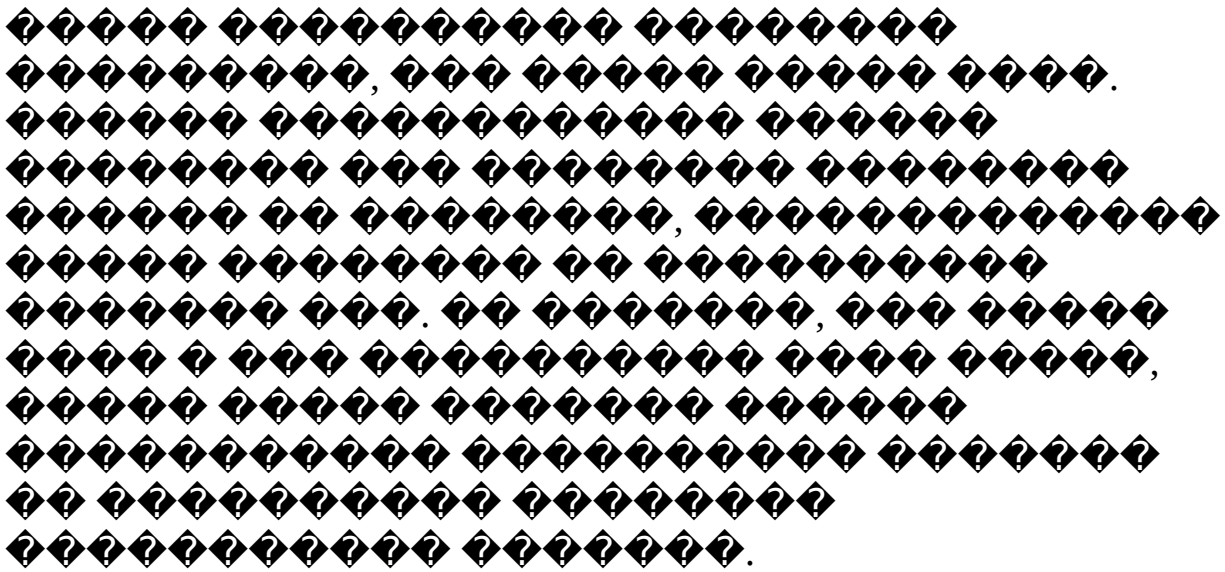


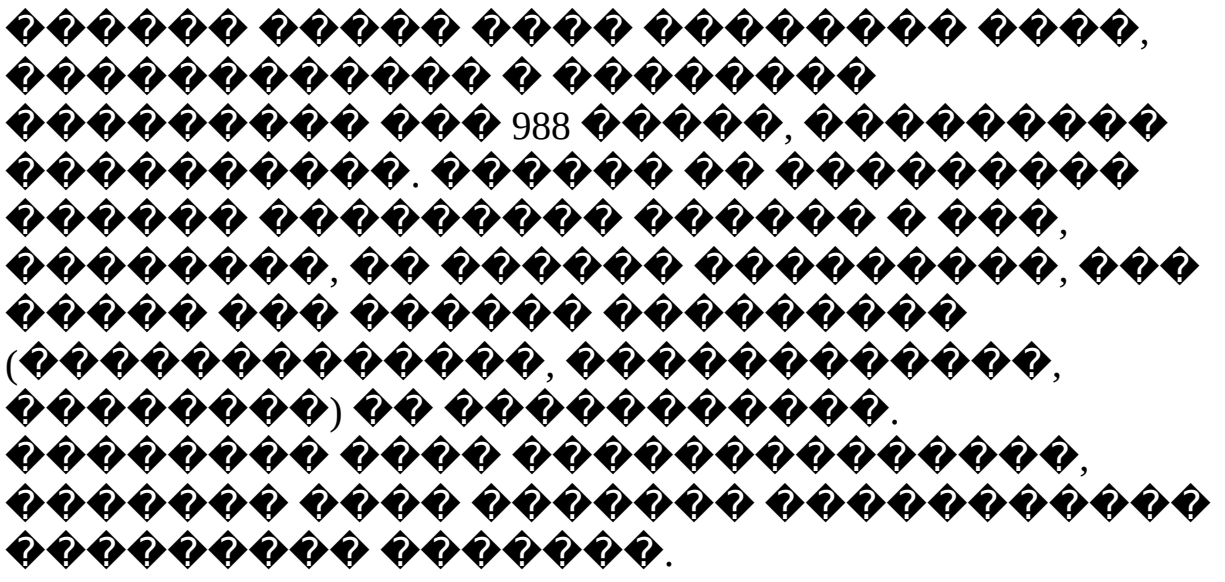












987
988
989
990

������ ������

� ������������ ������ ��� ������ ������ �����

��� ��������� ���������, ⁄ ������ ⁄ ��⁄ ⁄ ⁄

���� ��������������

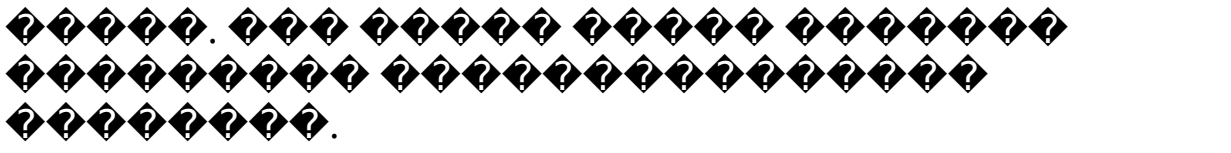
��� ��, ��, ?

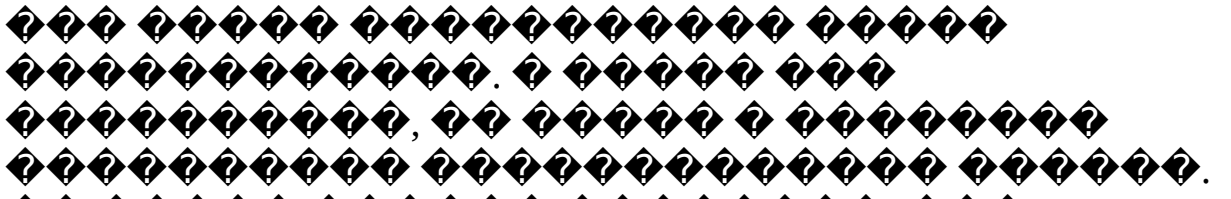
��, ?

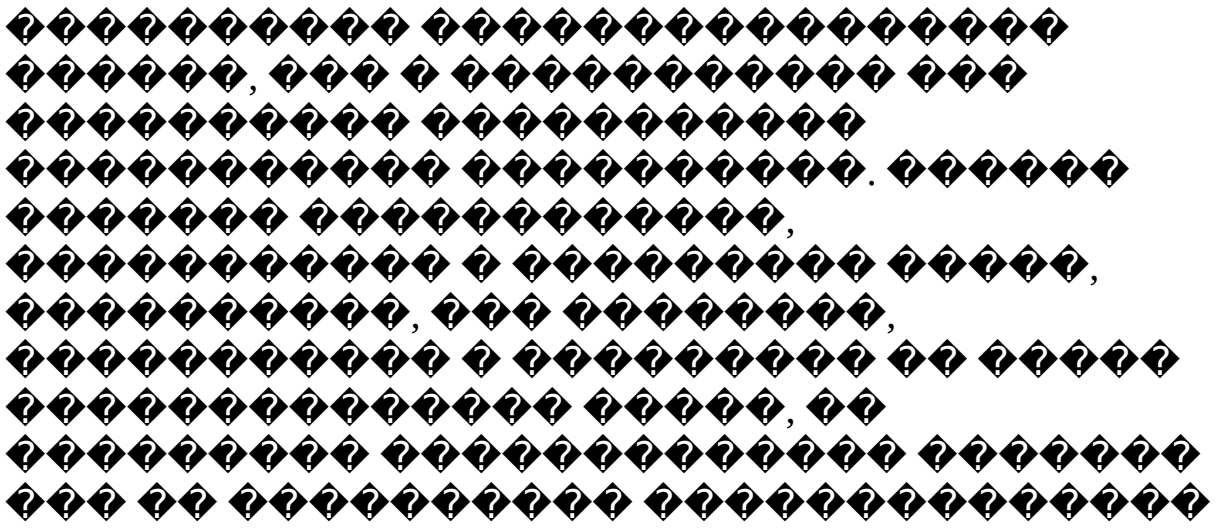
?

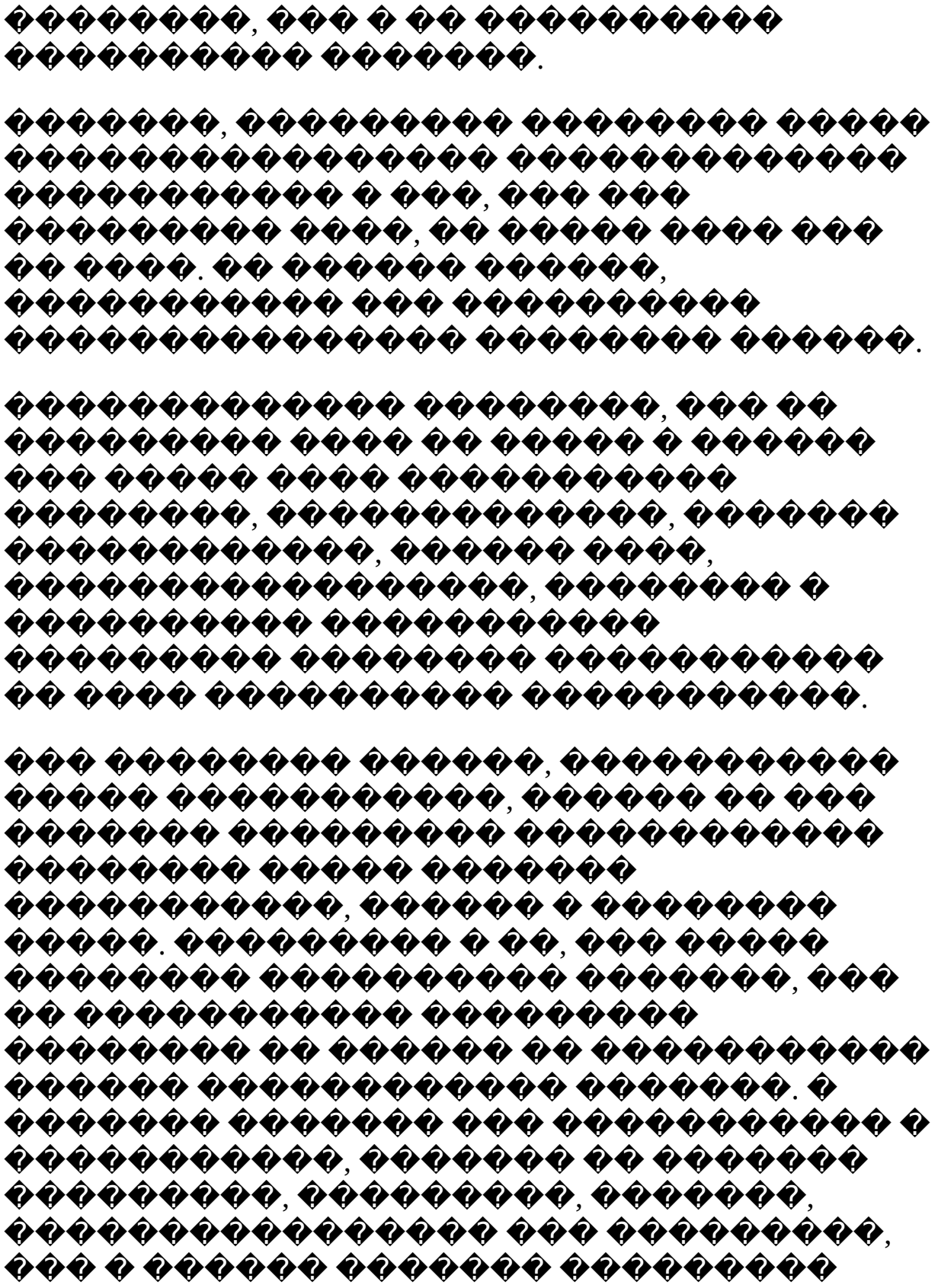
?

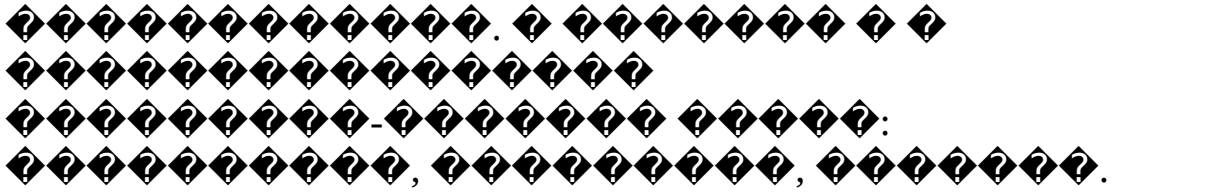
###

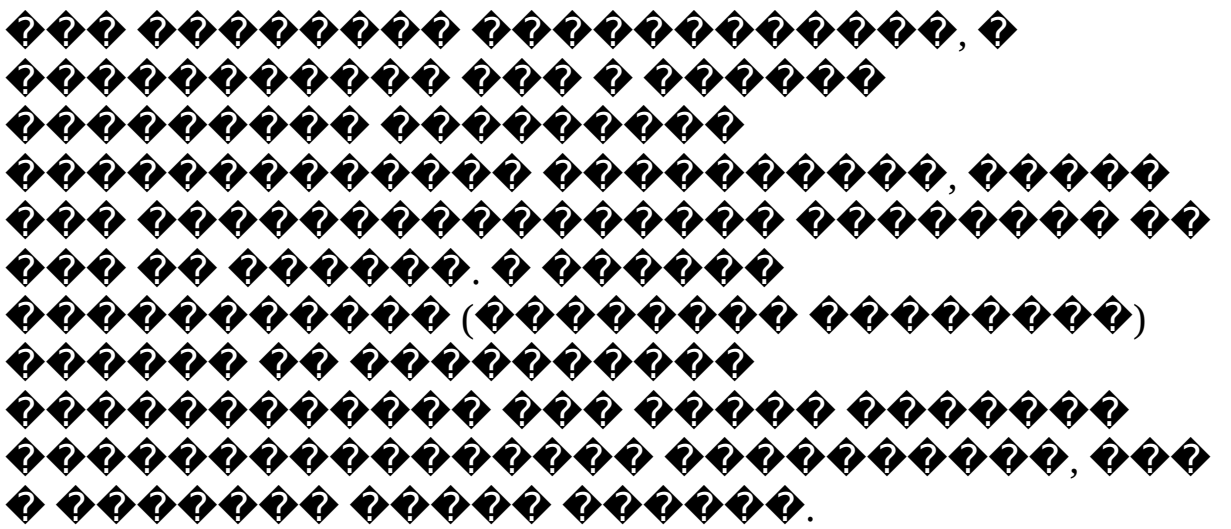


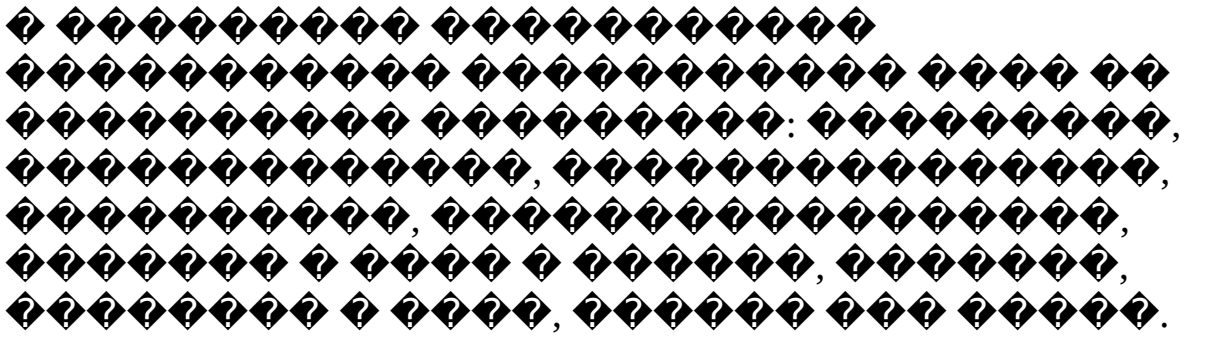


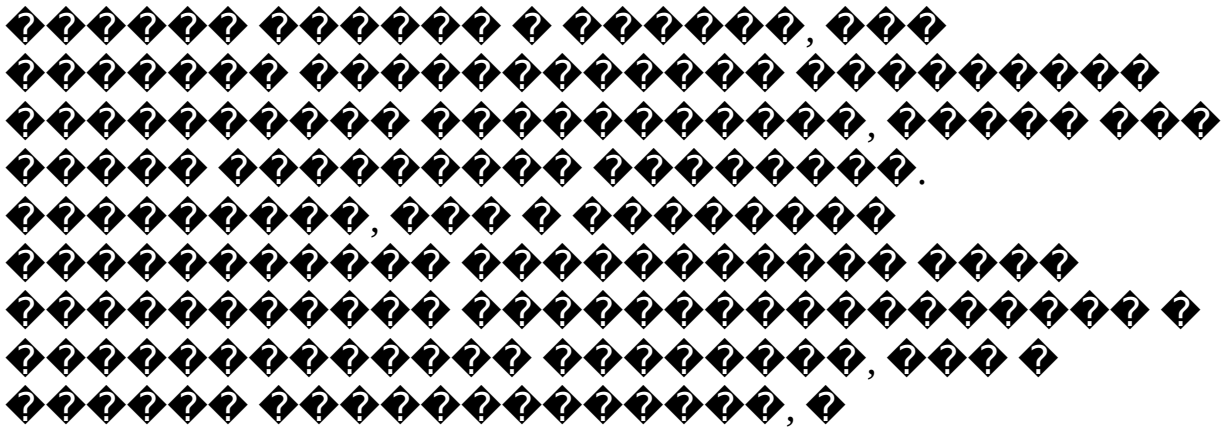


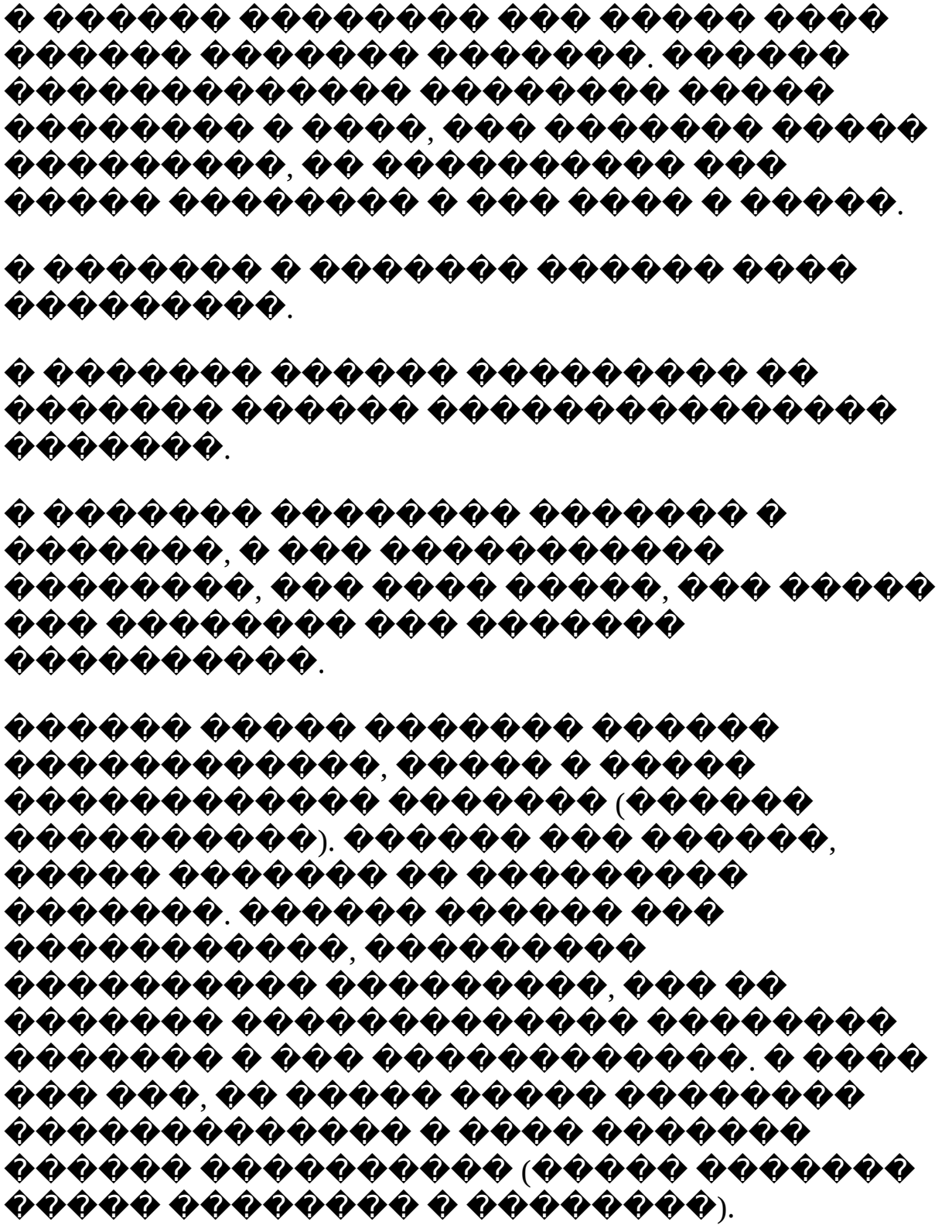


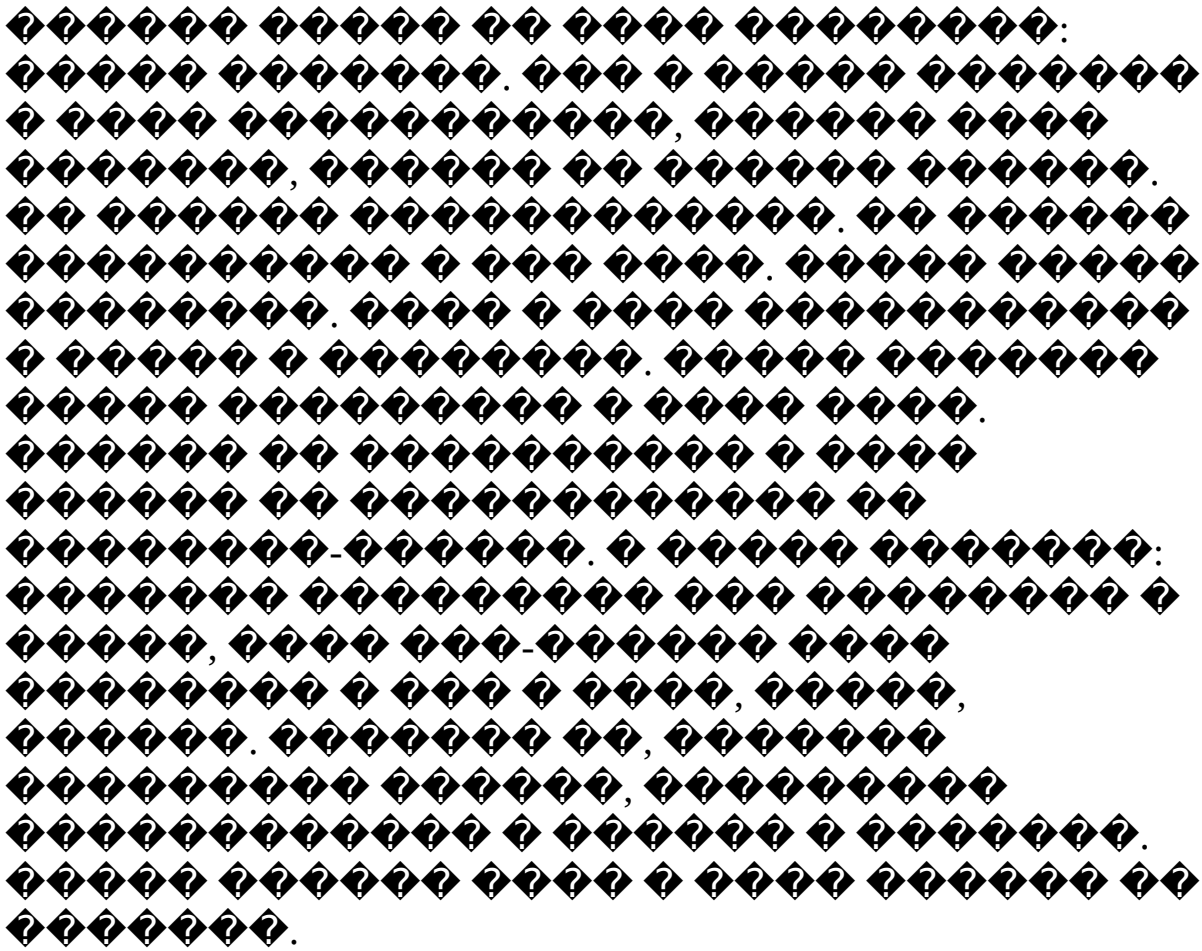












##########

########## ###### ####### ##### ###### ########## #####, ###### ####### # #######, # ##### ## ###########; # ##### ###### ## ##### ########, ### ## ###, #######.

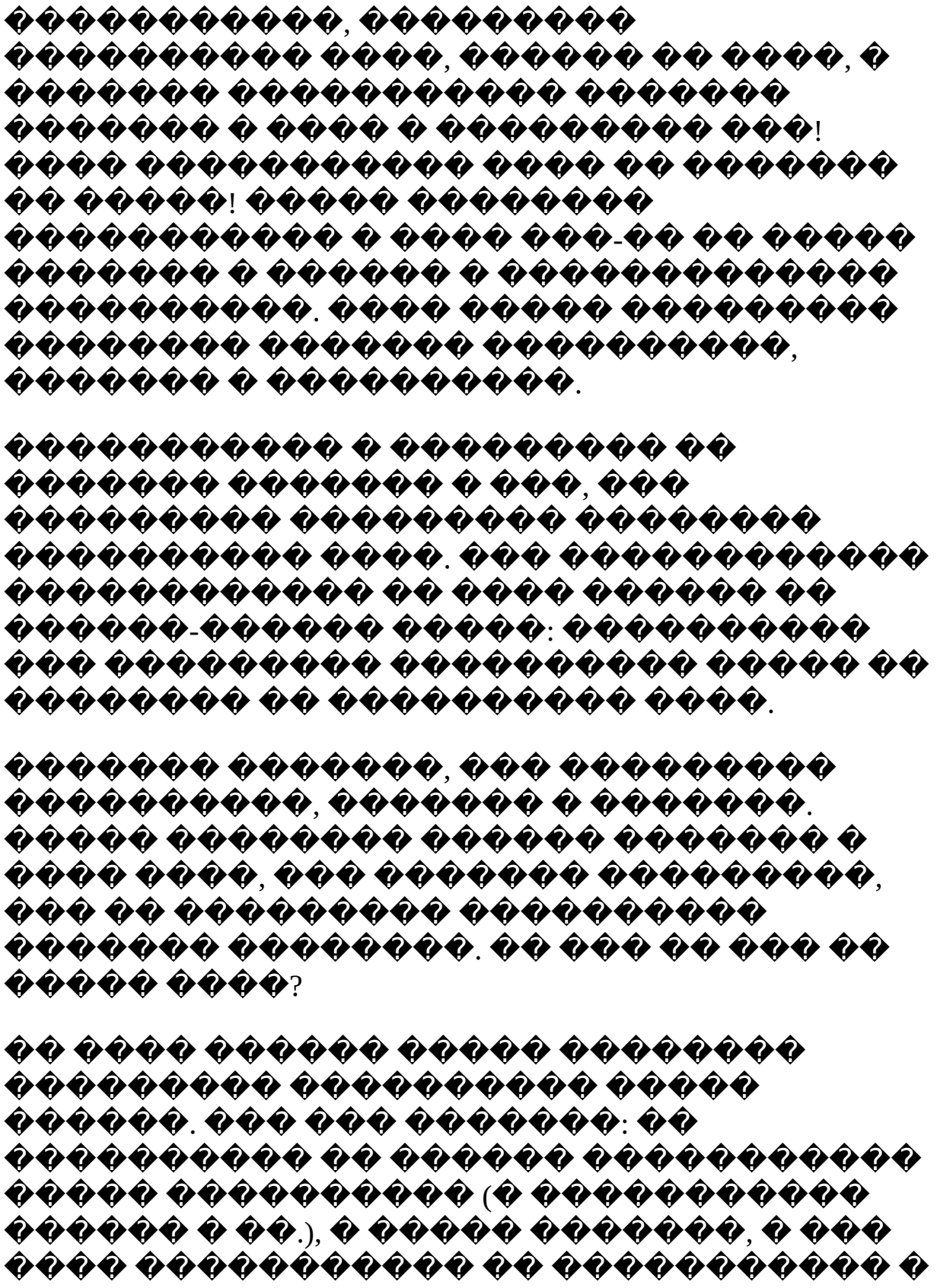
##############

########## ########## ####### ########### ###### # ############ ##### ################. ### ############, ### ## ### #####:

###########, ###-## ######## ######

########

########### ###### ## ############## ##########, ############ ########### ### ########## ########## ###### ############ ######## ####### ######################## ################## ####### # ###############, ## ### ######, ############### ###### ####### ### ## ########## ##### # ########## ############. ## ## #######, ########## ###########, ######### ###### 60

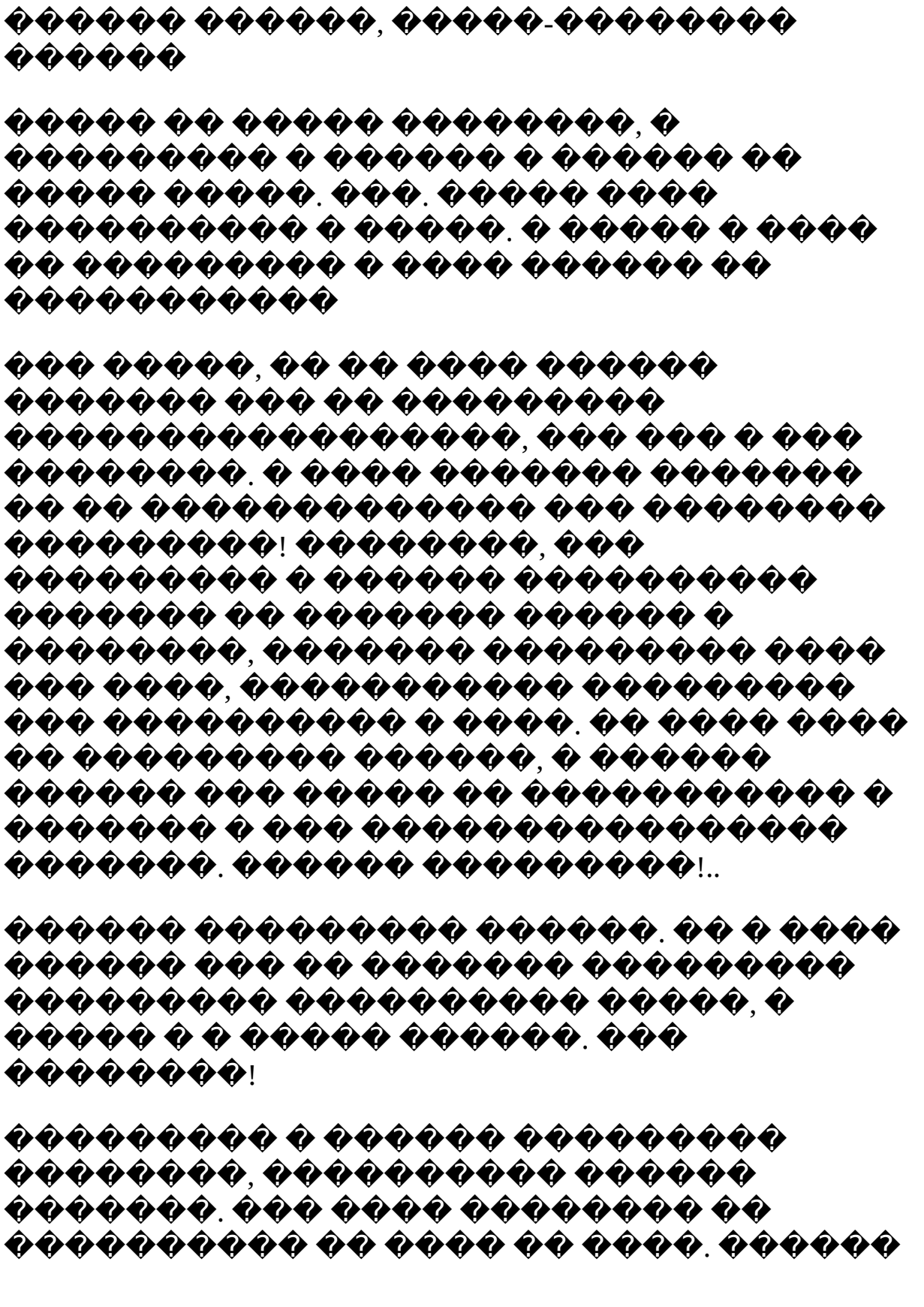


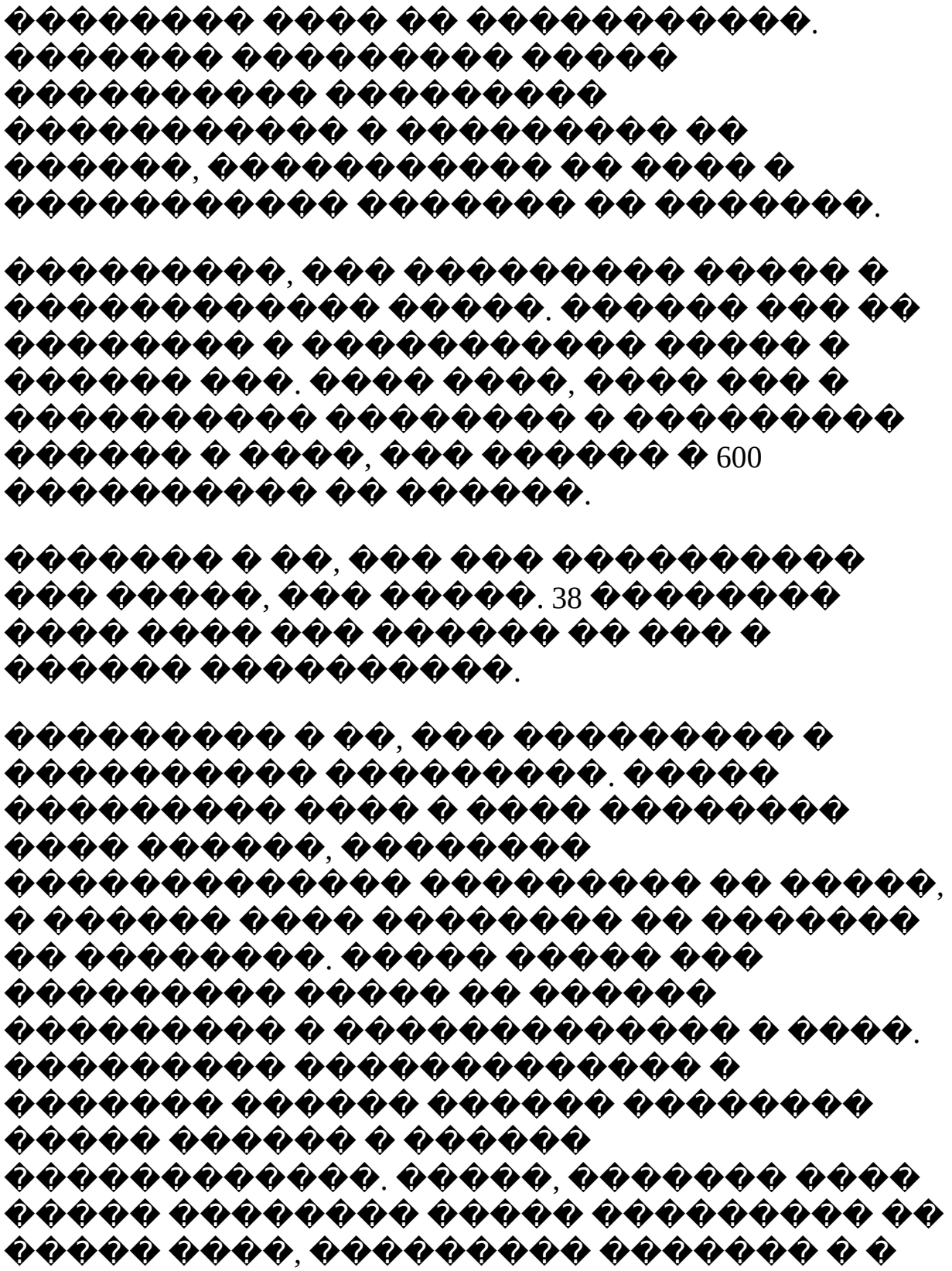
�� ������������ ������, ? ????
????????? ? ?????? ?????????????? ?
?????? ???????.

?????? ?????? ????? ?????????????? ?????
? ?????????????? ???????. ??
?????????? ????? ?? ?????????? ??
????????????? ???????
?????????????? ????????
?????????? ? ????? ????? ? ??????? ?
????. ?????? ????????? ????? ?????? 20
?????????????. ? ????????? ??????????
???? ? ???????? ? ???????????????

? ???? ??????? ?????, ?????? ??
????????????? ? ??????? ? ??????????
?? 800-???????????????? ????????? ?
???????? ????? ?? ?????????? ???????
?????? ???????????. ????, ?? ???????
???????? ????????, ????? ??????
???????????????

?? ?????????? ????? ?? ??????
???????? ?? ???????????? ?
???????????? ????????,
???????????????? ? ???????????? ?????
? ???????. ? ?????? ?? ???? ??????????,
???????? ????, ? ???? ??????????
???????????? ? ?????? ???????, ??????
???? ????? ????????? ?? ??????? ??????
?????? ?? ?????????? ?? ??????????,
???????????? ????????????? ? ???????.
?? ????? ???????????? ? ????? ??
???????, ???? ?????????? ??????????
????????????? ??-???? ?????. ?????? ???
???????????? ? ?????????? ?????? ?????





�� ������, ������ ?? ??? ������ ??????????.

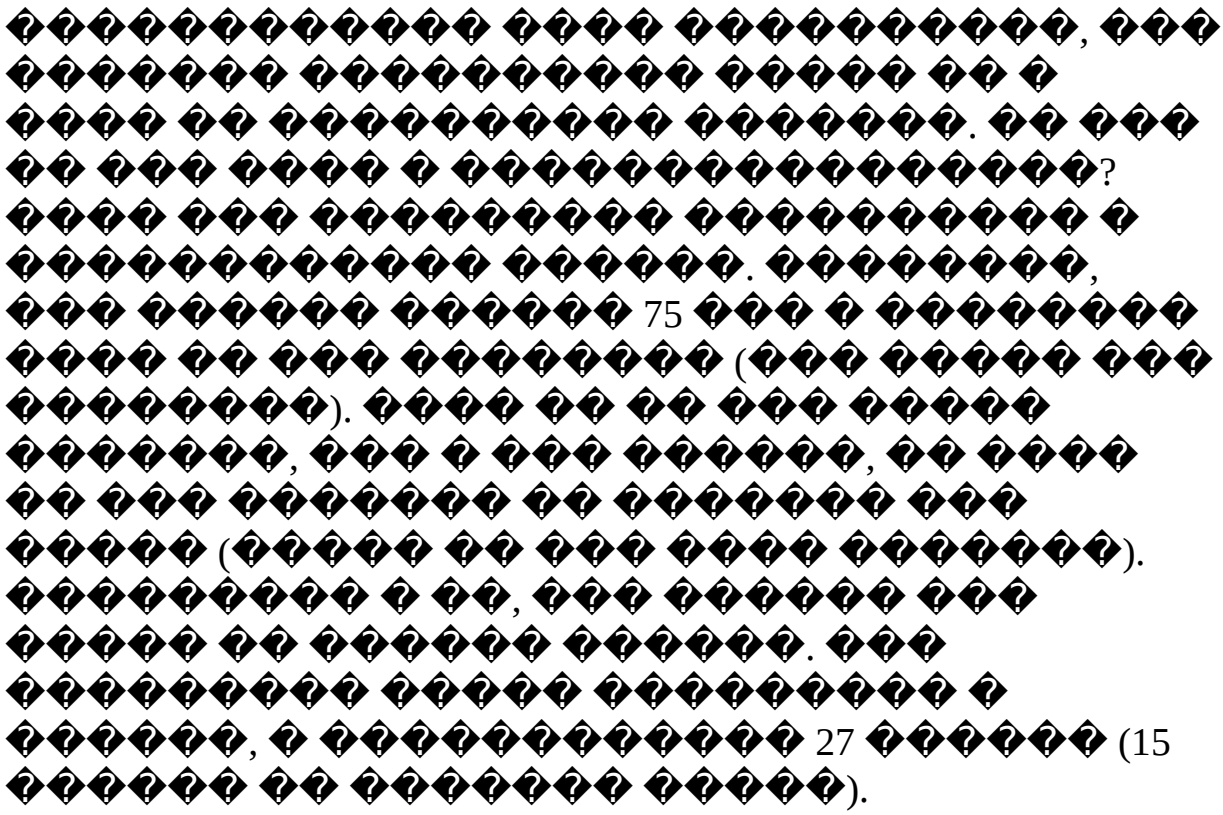
? ? ?????????????? ??????.
??????????, ?????????? ? ???????? ????, ?????????????? ?????????? ?????? ?? ??????, ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????????? ??? ?????????? ????????, ? ?? ??? ???????? ????????, ??? ????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ?? ???????? ????.

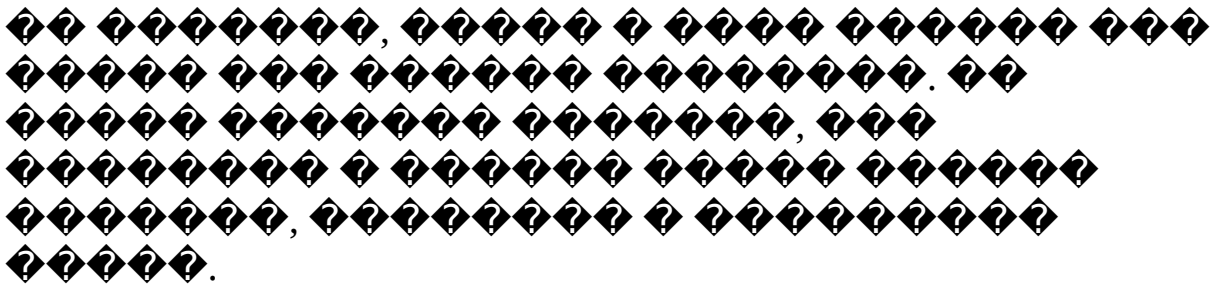
????

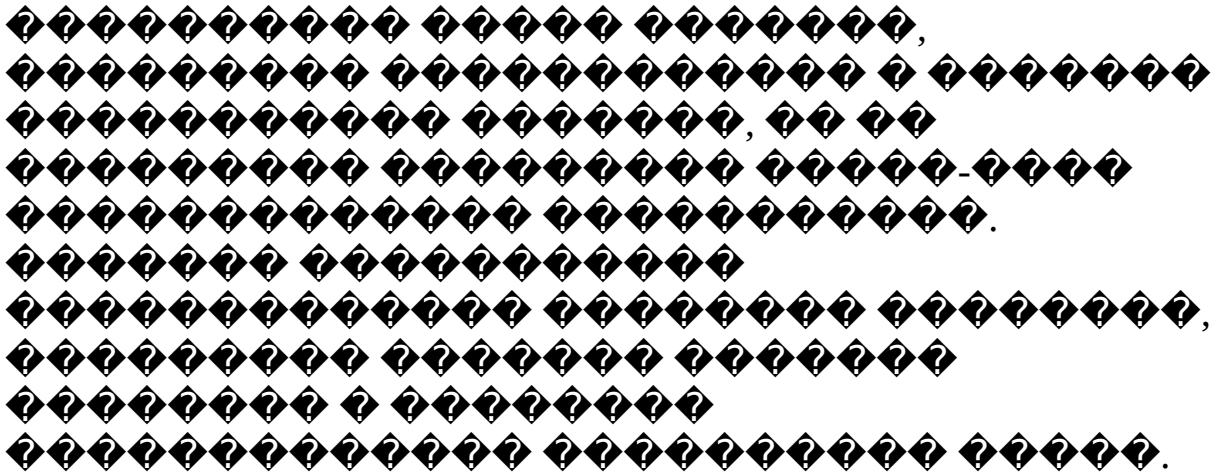
??????-?? ??????????, ? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ???????, ??? ????? ???????. ?? ? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ?????????? ????????, ?????????? ???????? ? ??????. ????? ????????? ???? ??????, ?? ????? ??????.

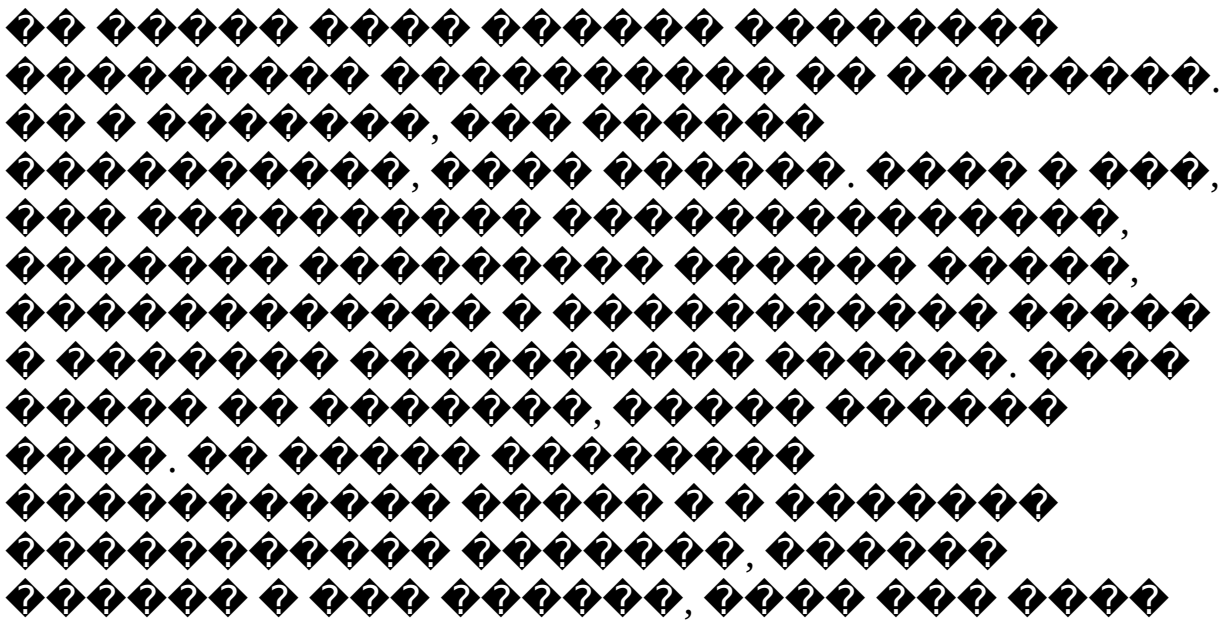
???????

? ????????? ???????? ? ???????????? ???????????? ?????? ???????????? ???????? ? ???????? ????????? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? (???? ????????, ??? ??? ????????? ????????). ???? ?? ??? ????????????? ? ???????????? ????????? ????????????.



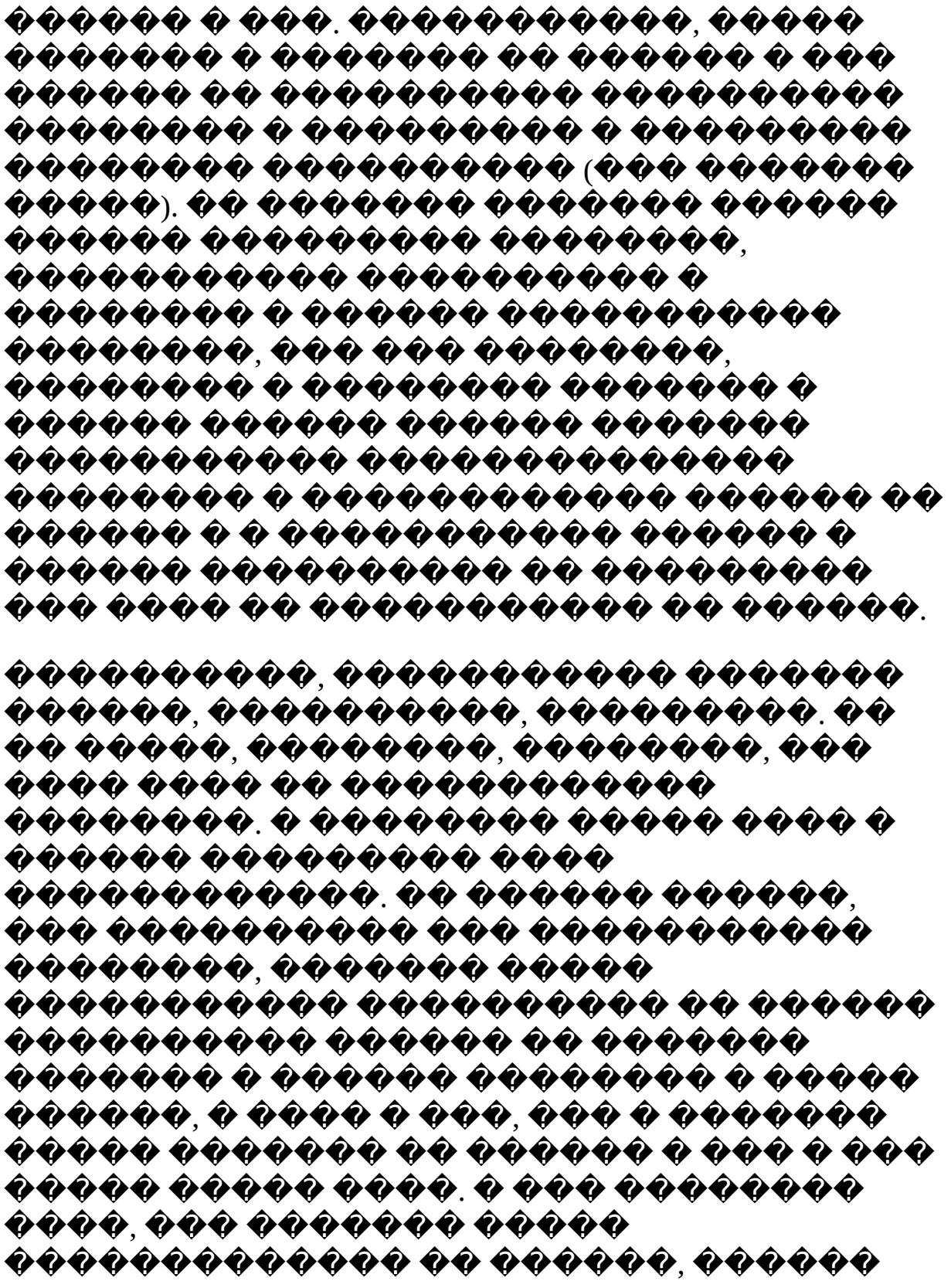


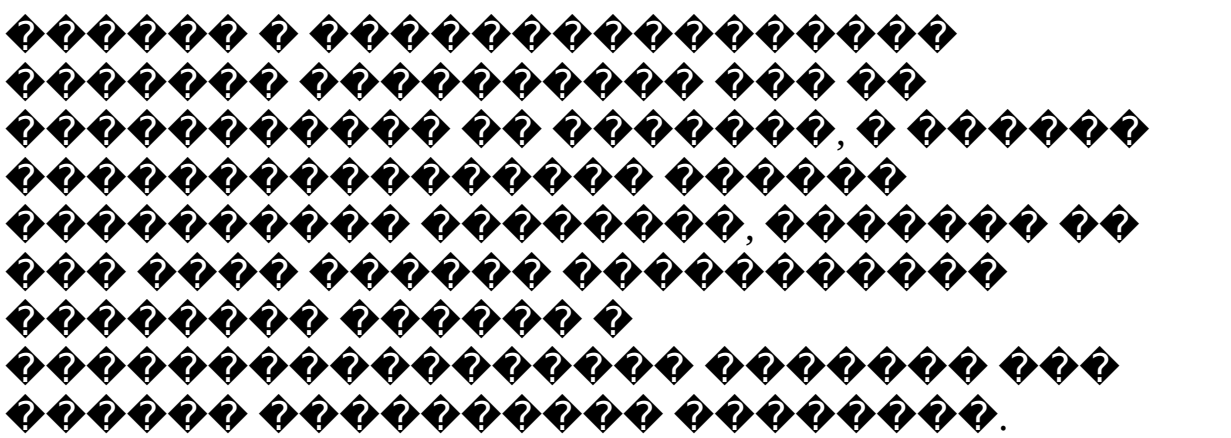


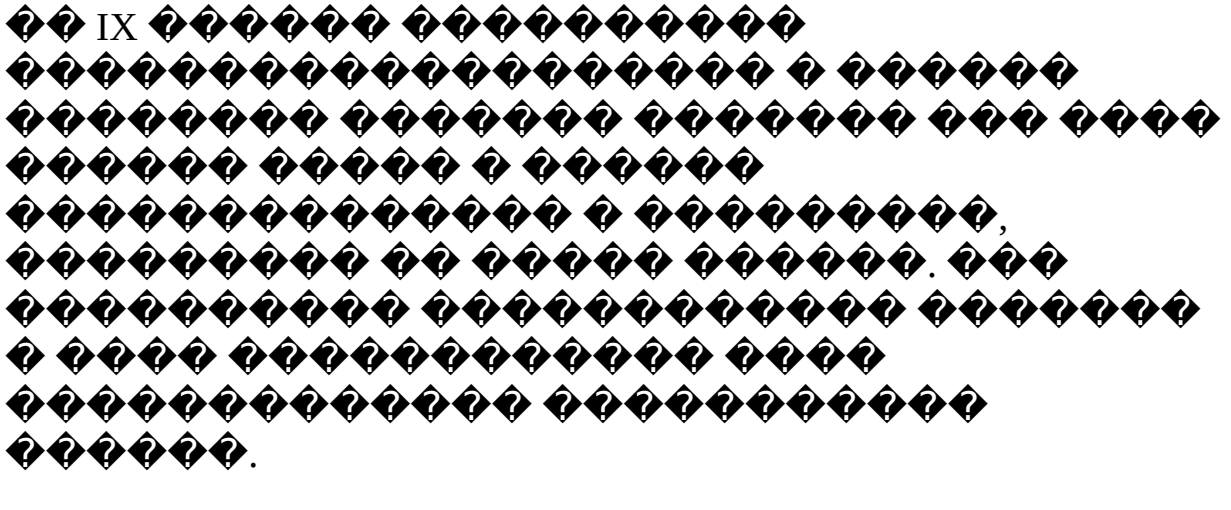


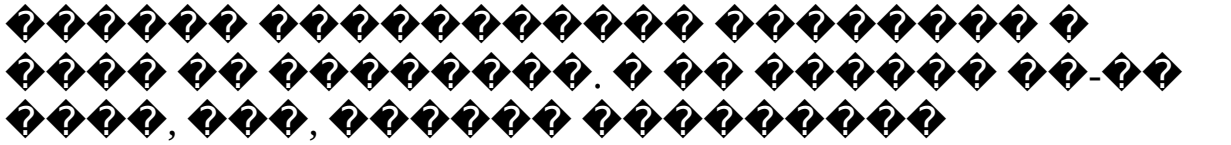
��� ����. ?

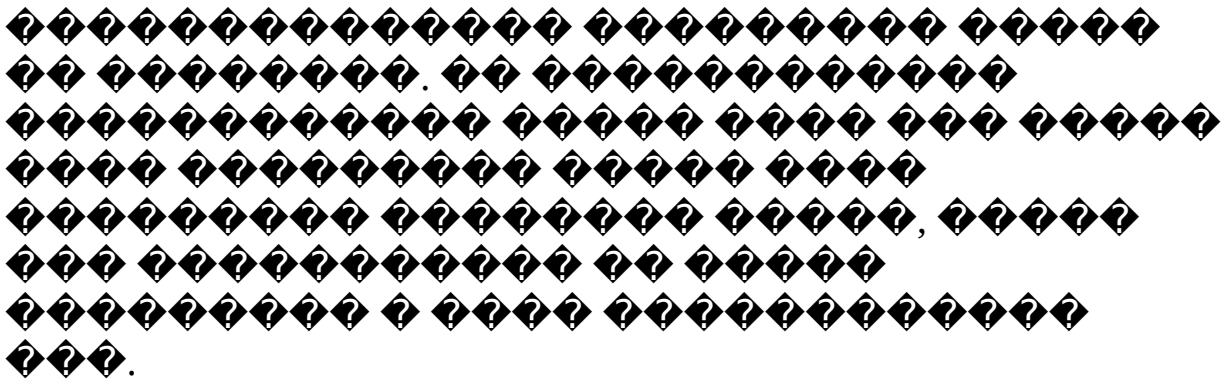
© ?

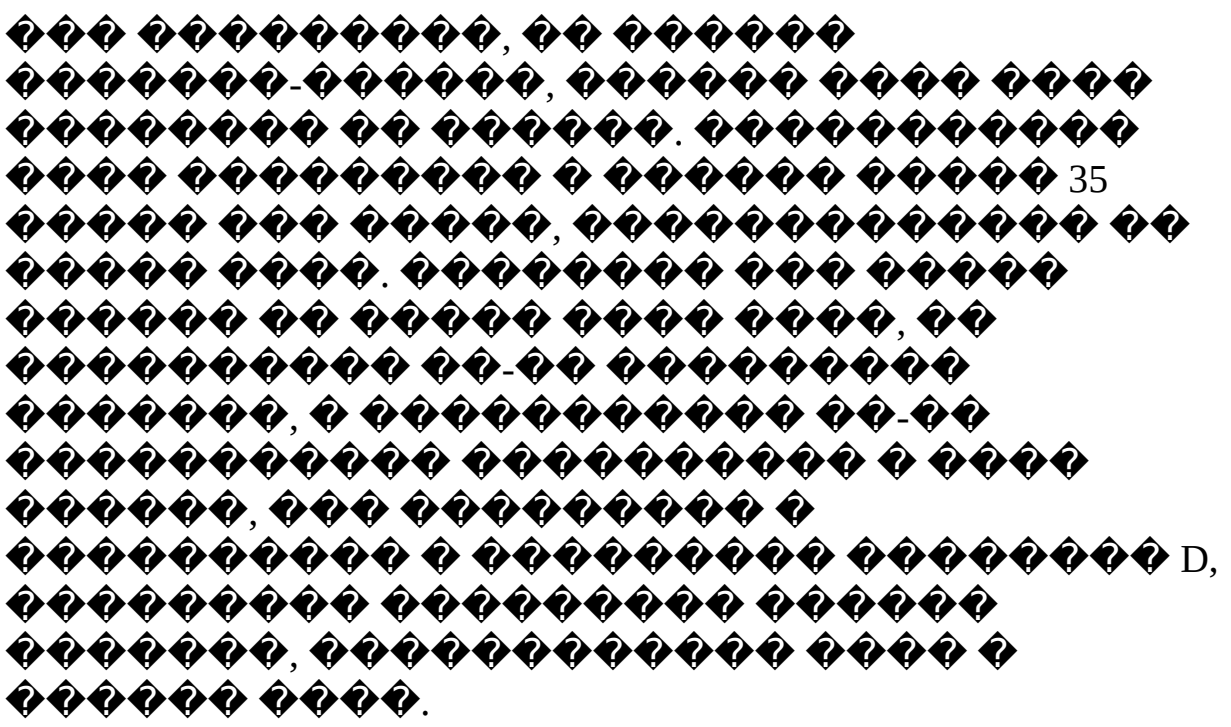


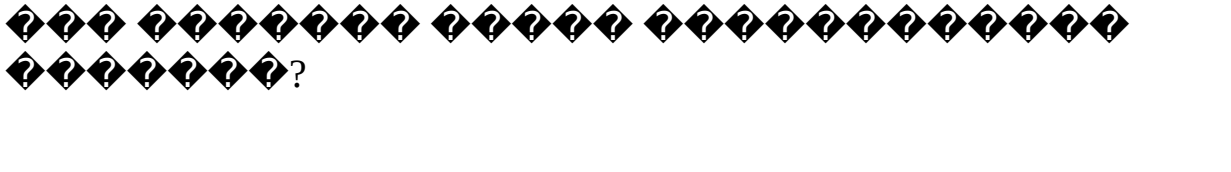


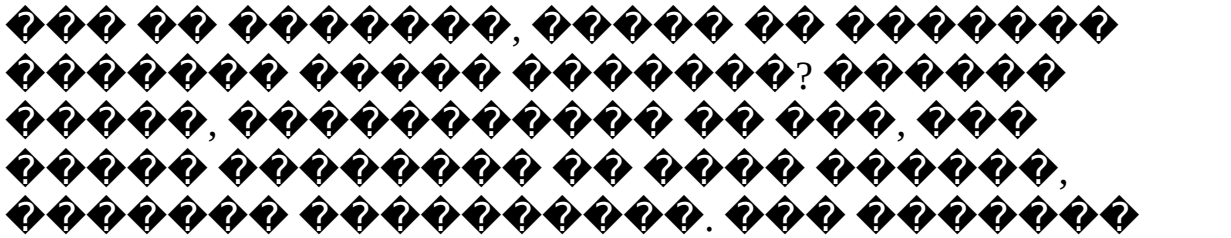






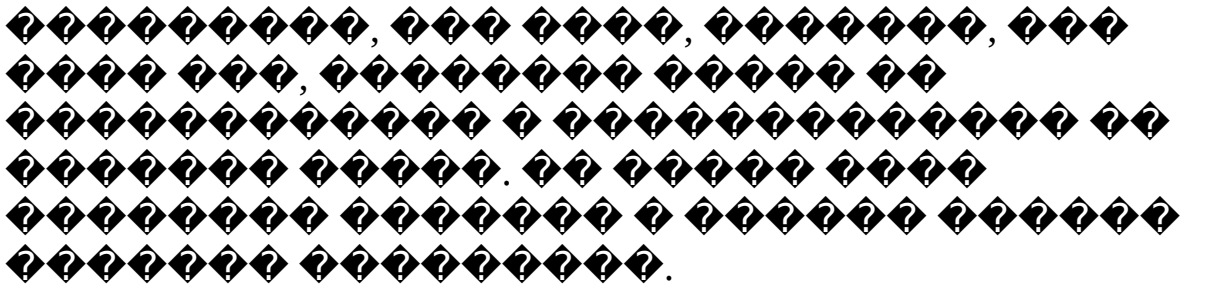


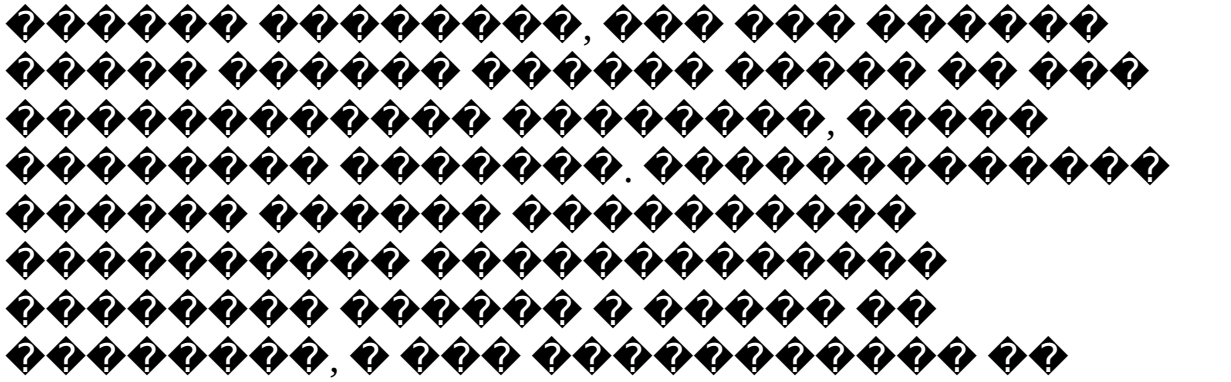


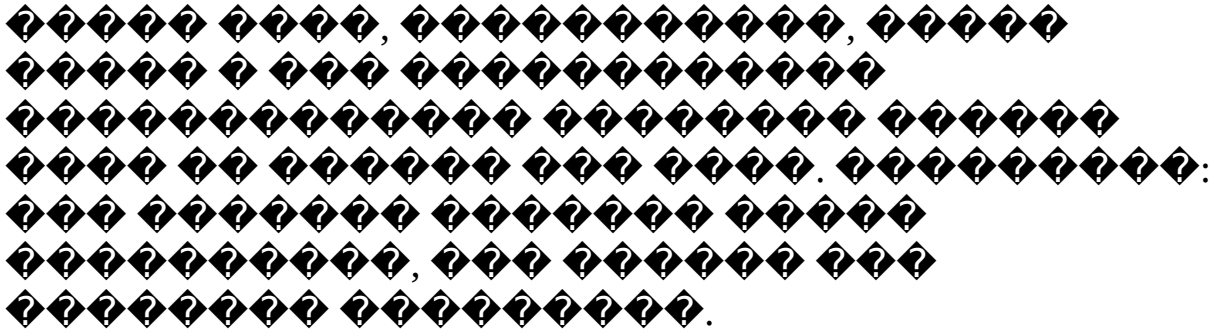


��� ������ ������, ������
��� ������ ���� ������ ���
������ ������.

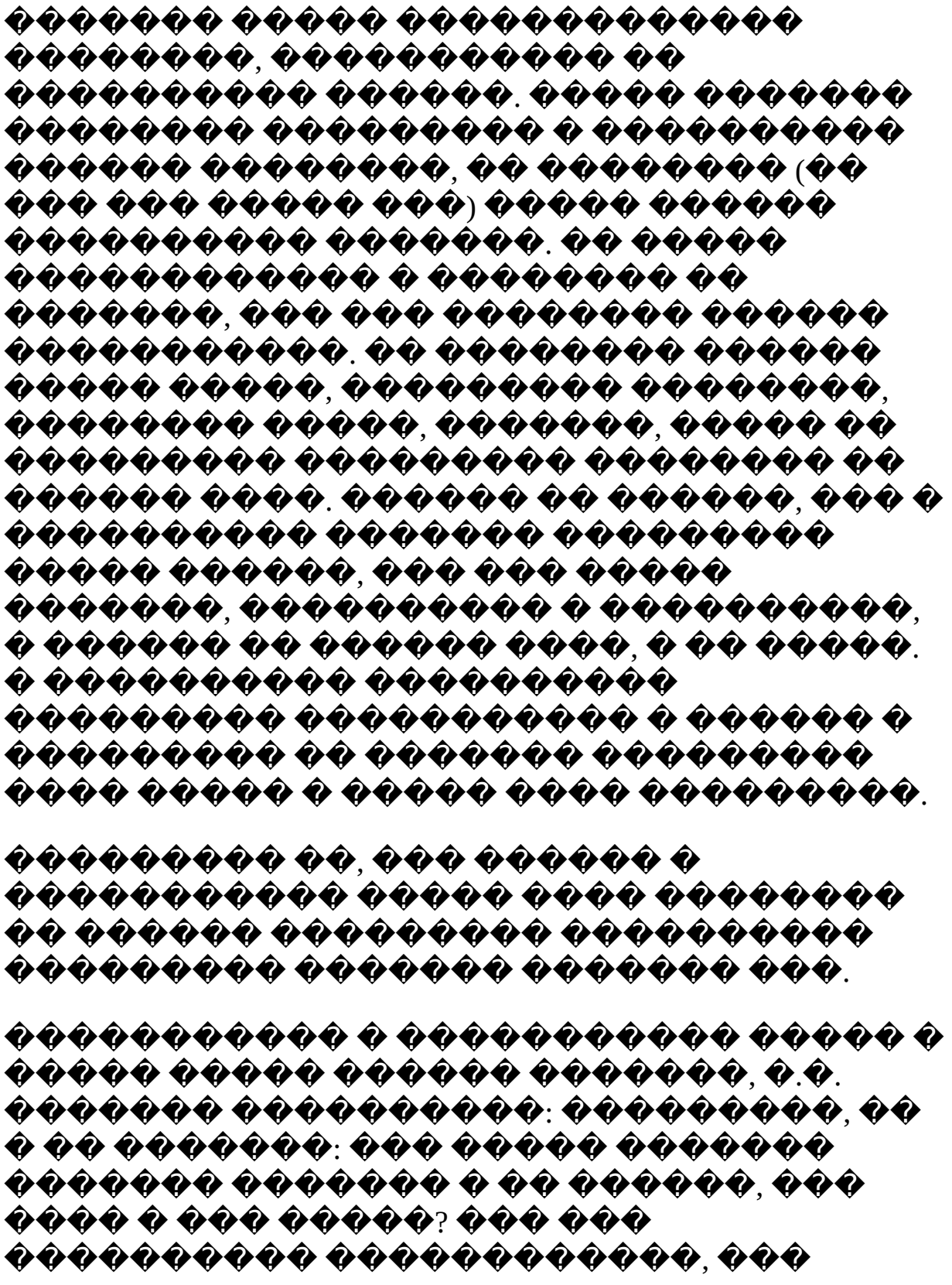
������ ������ ⁄⁄ ������
����⁄ ������ ⁄⁄ ������
������. ������, ⁄⁄ ���⁄ ����⁄
������ ⁄⁄ ��⁄ ����⁄ ������
������ ������ ������. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄

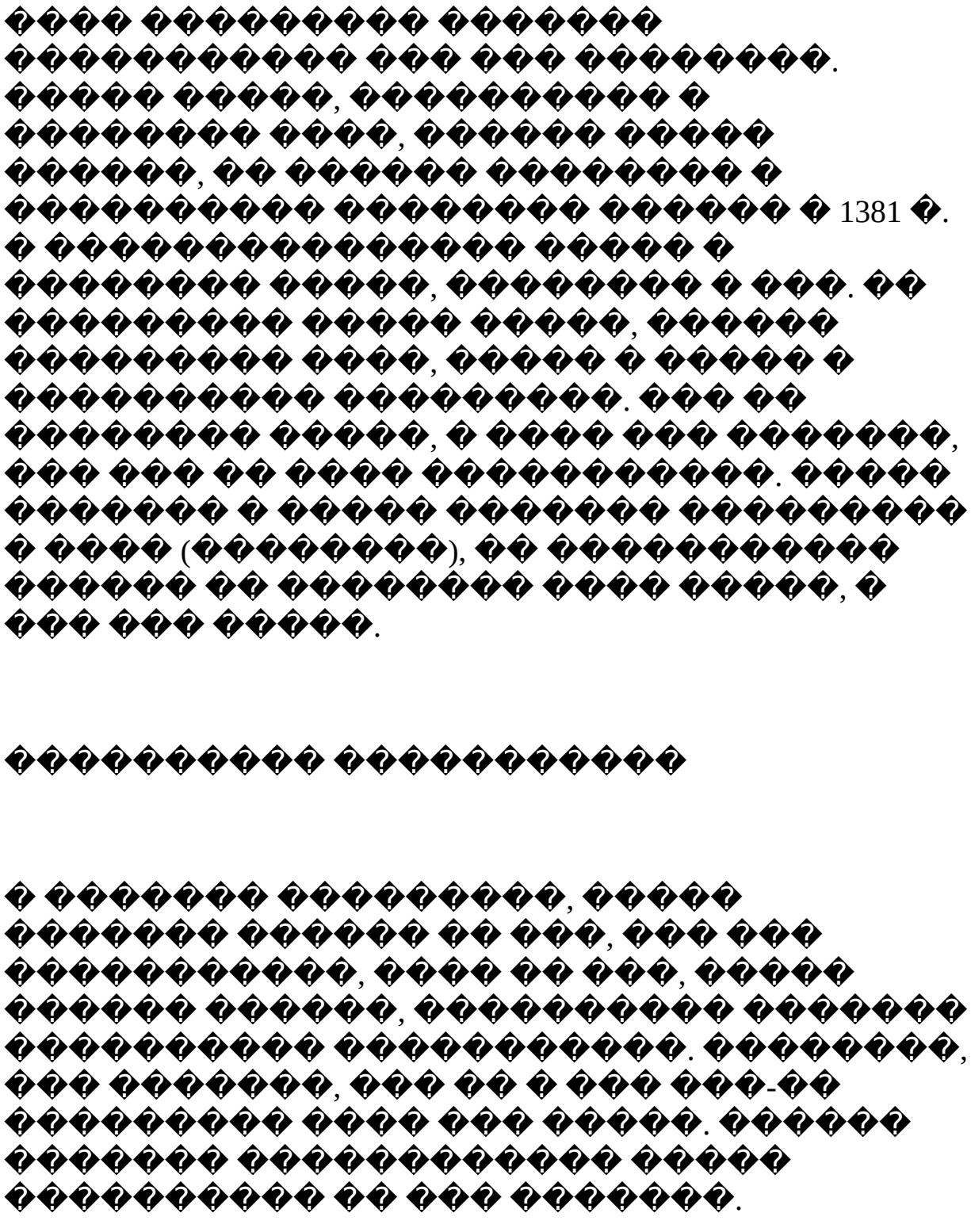




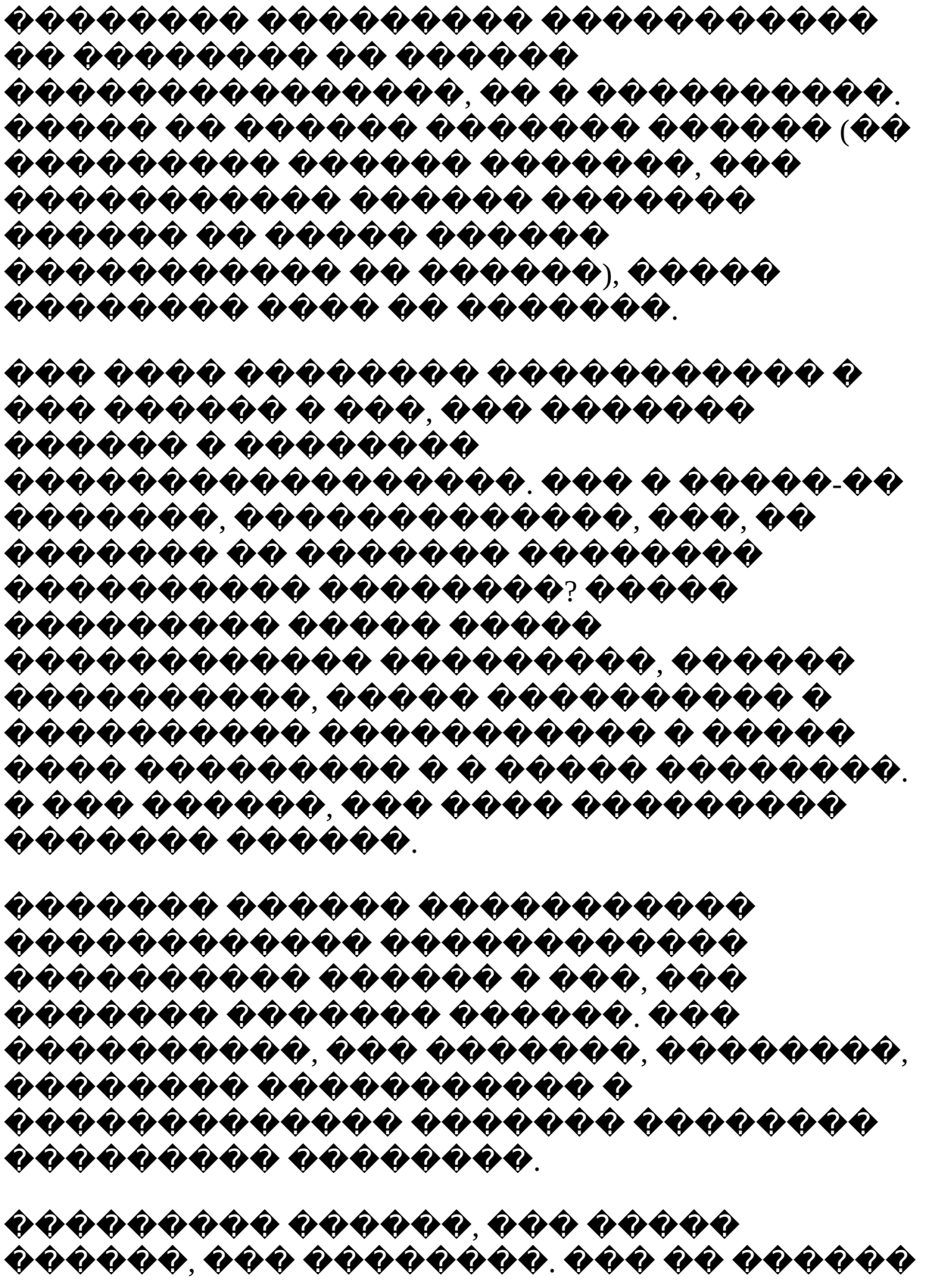


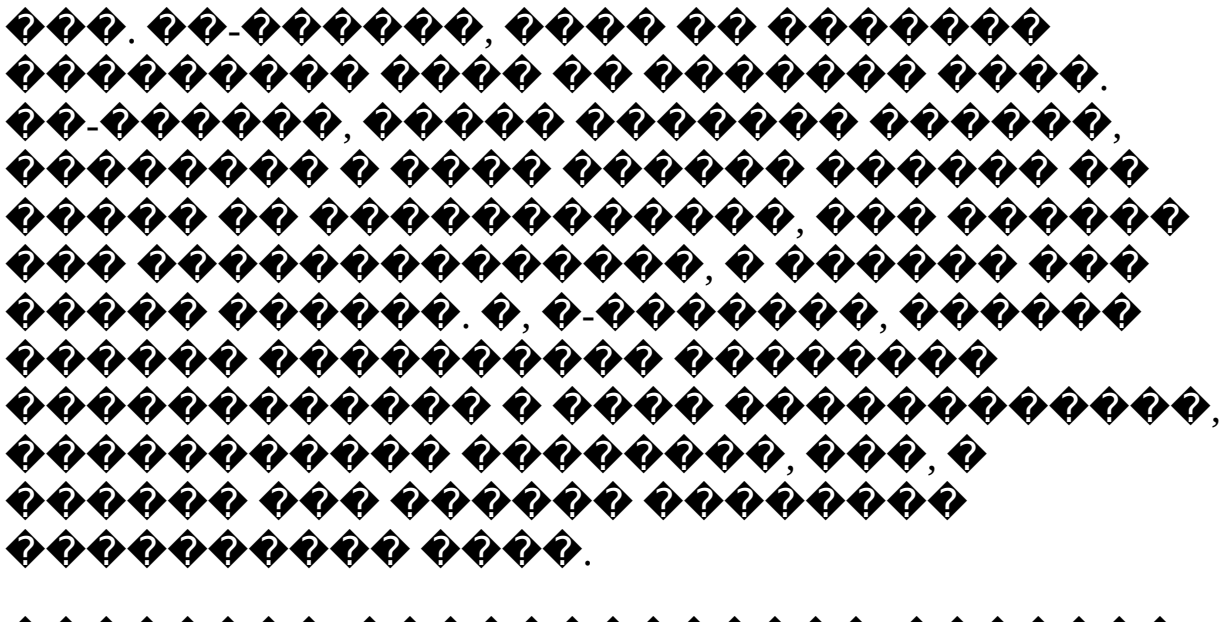
��� ���� ���� ��� ����, ��������
�����, ��������, ������,
������ ������ ������, ������, ��
��. ������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������ ������

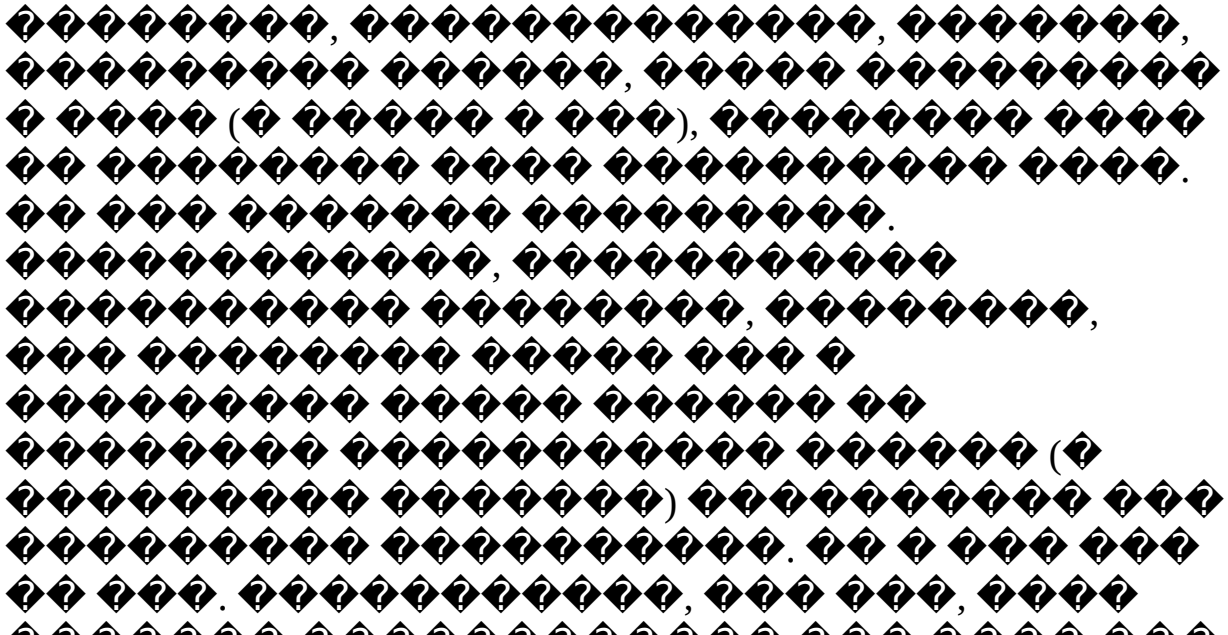


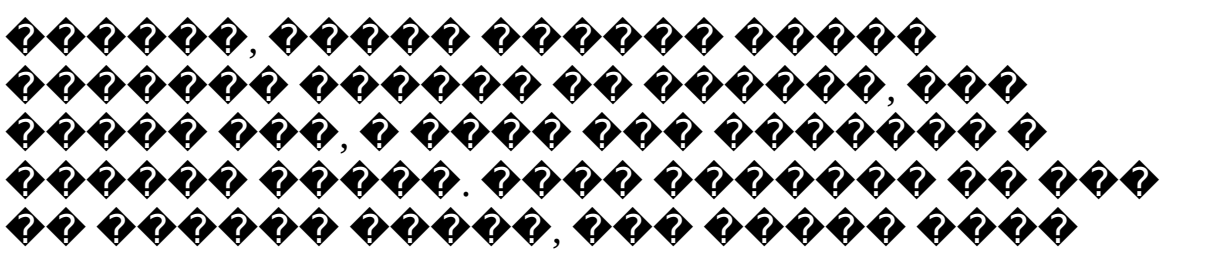

1381

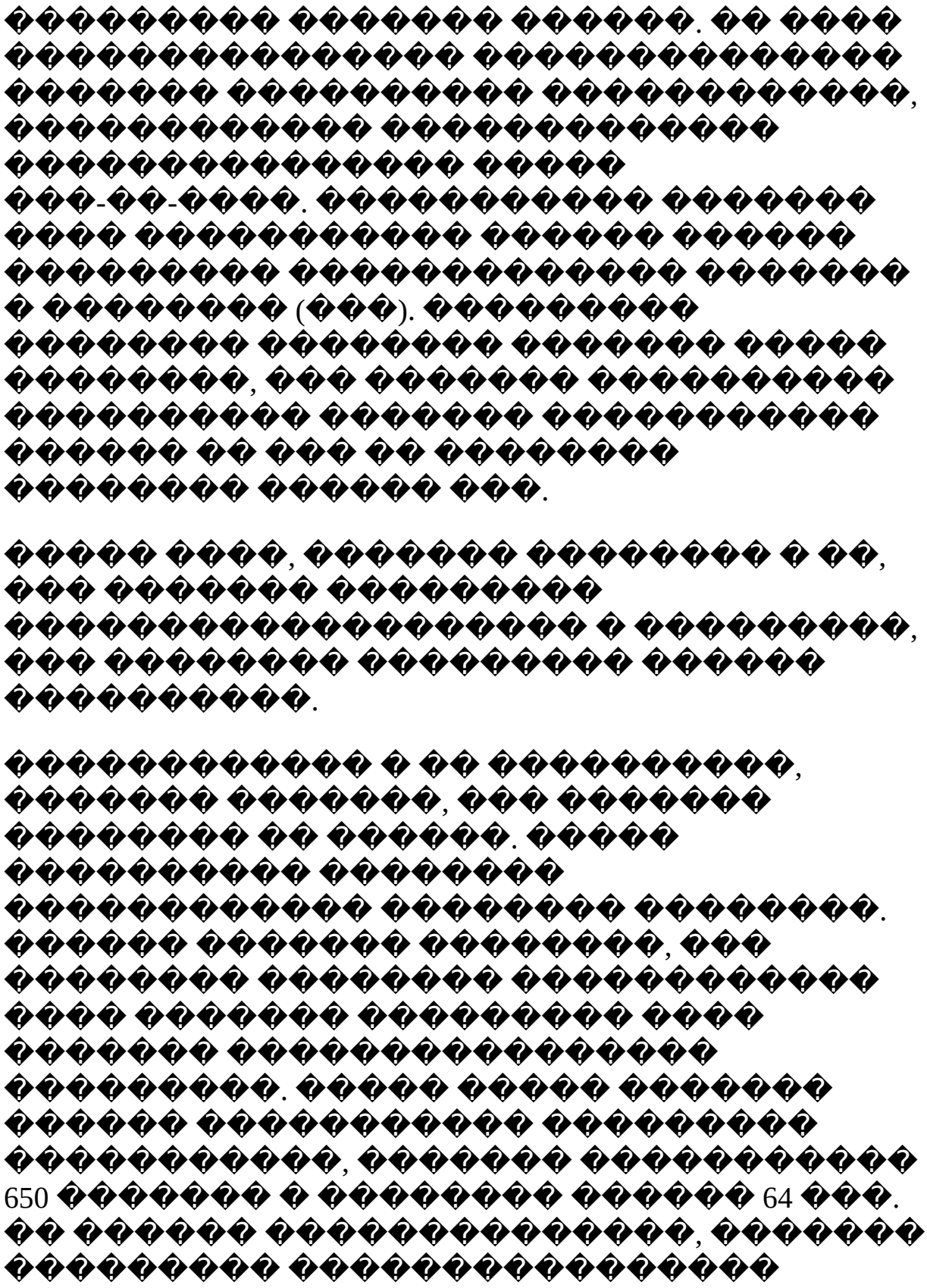
��� ������������ ��� ����: ������ ������ �����

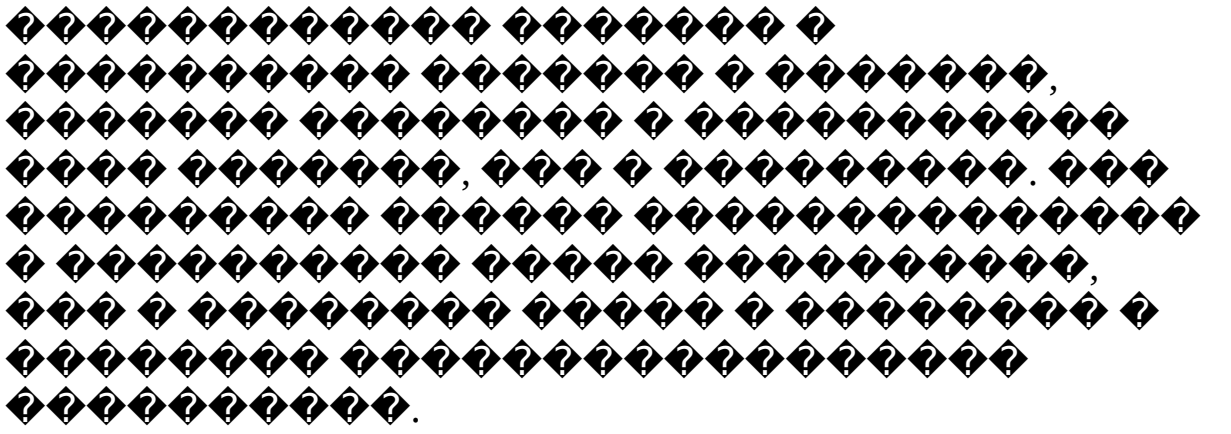
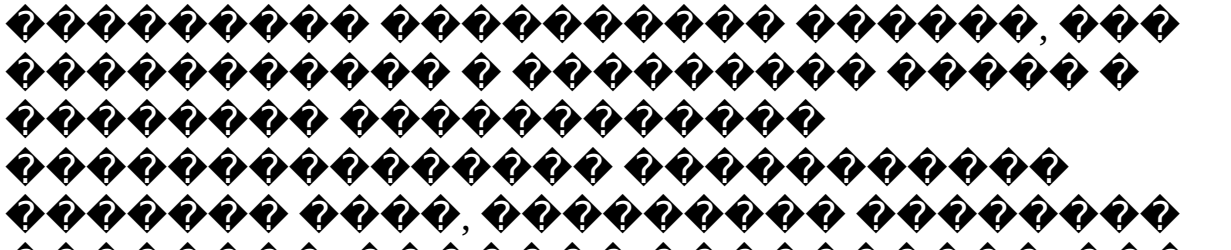
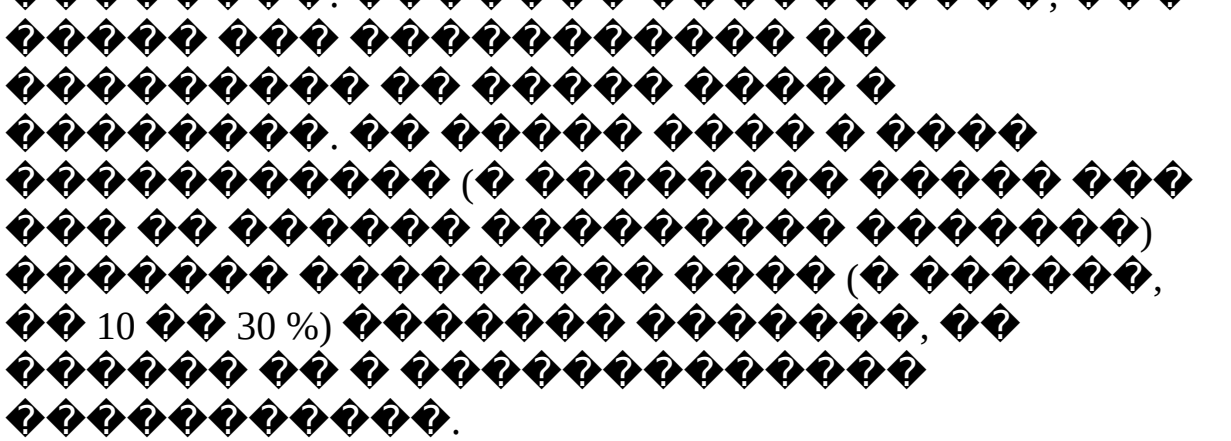
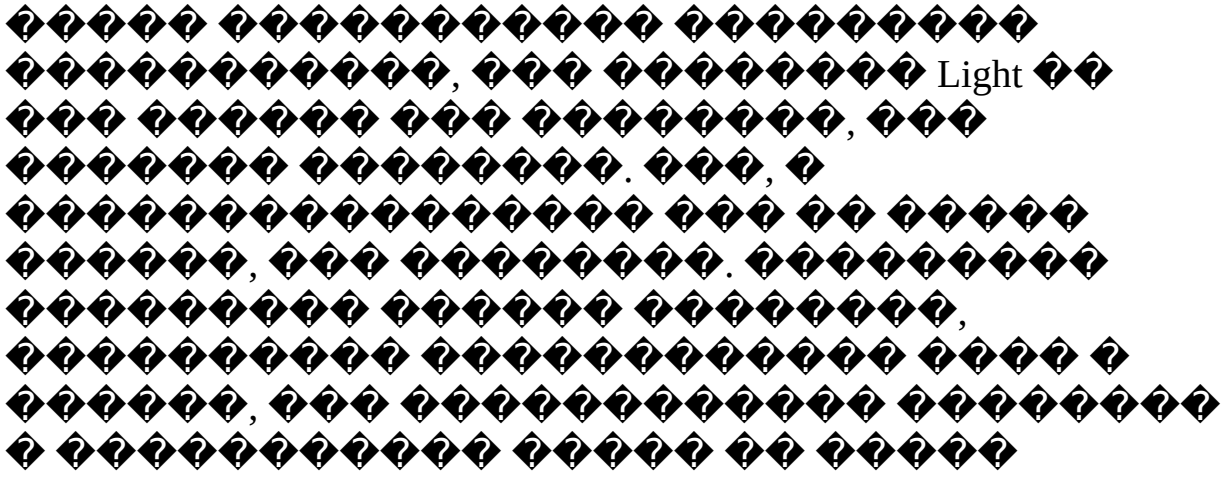


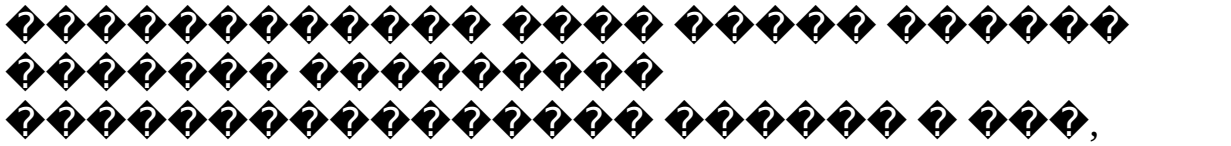


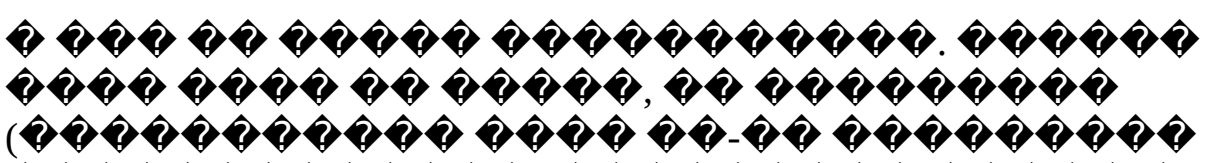


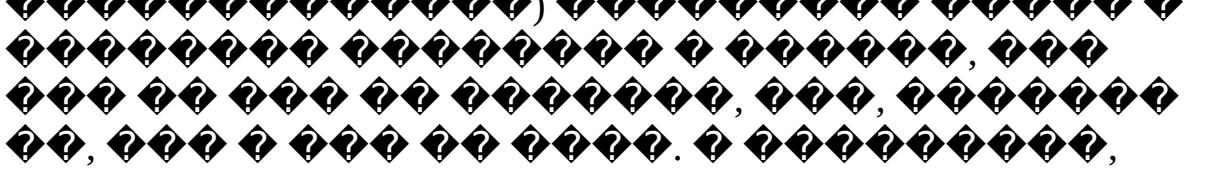


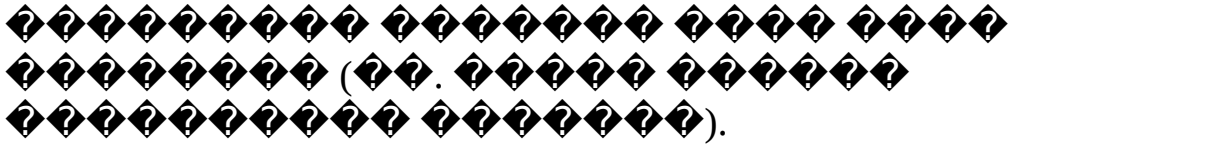


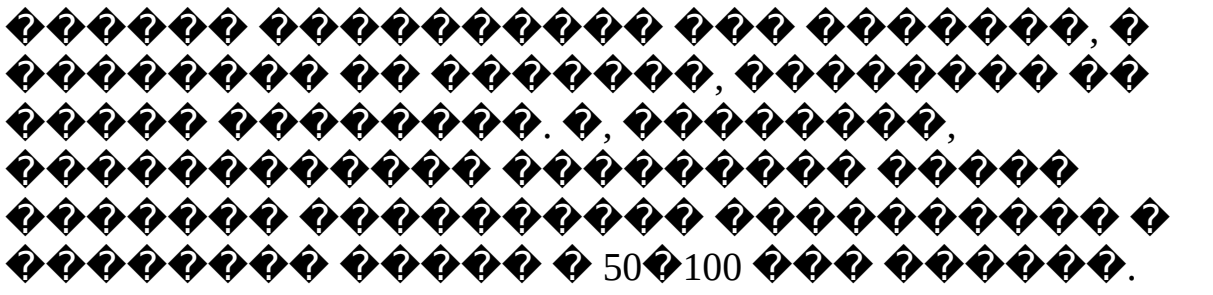





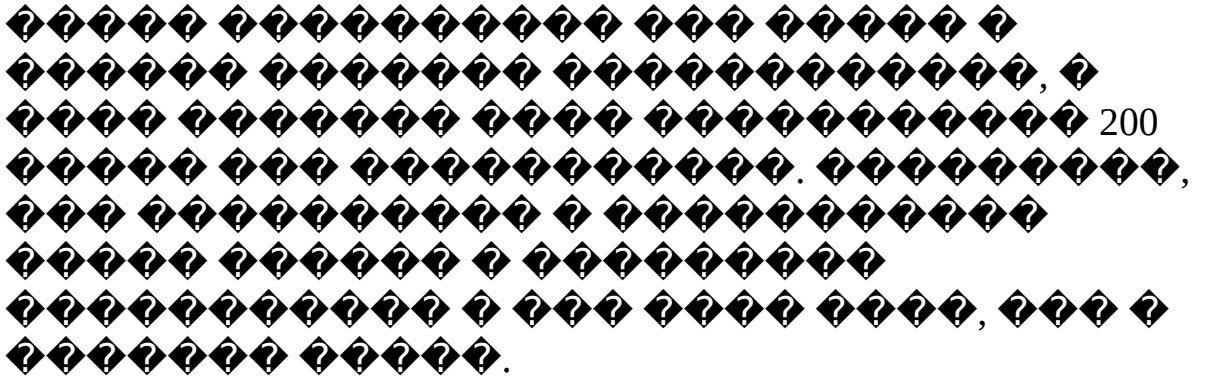


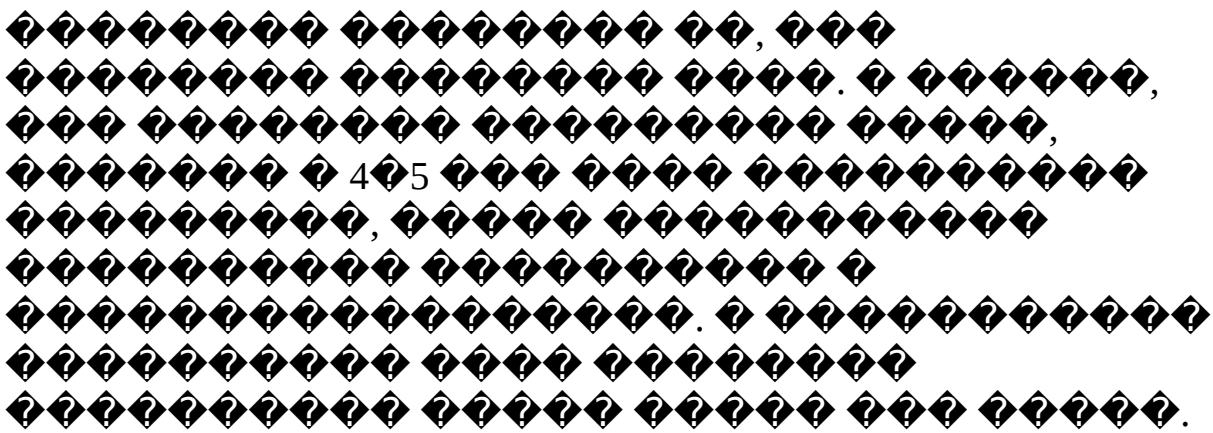


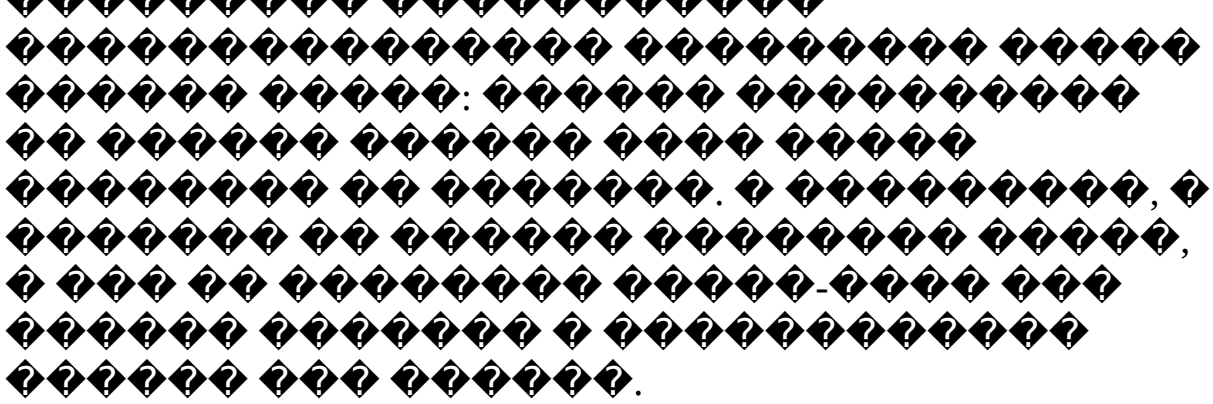


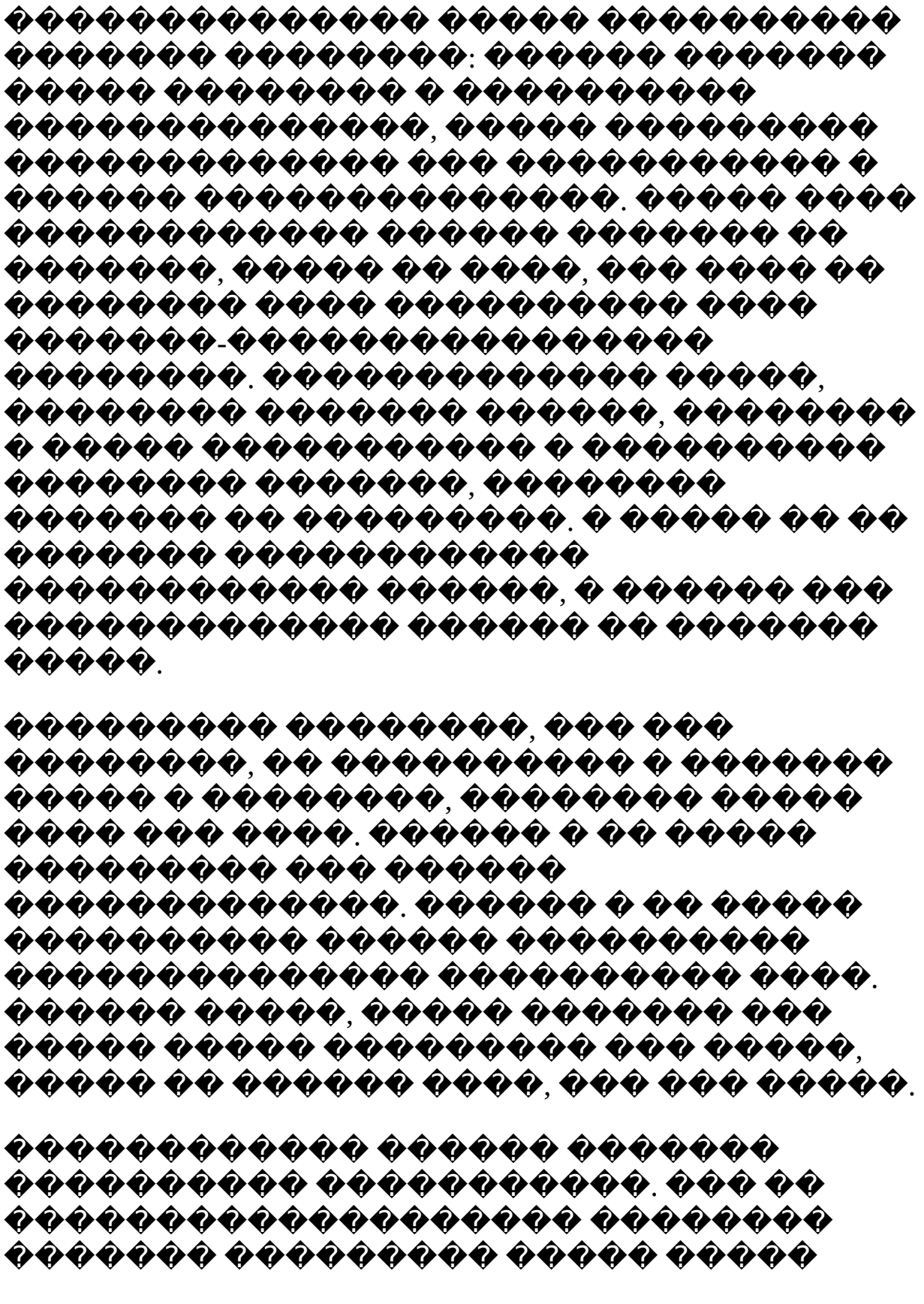


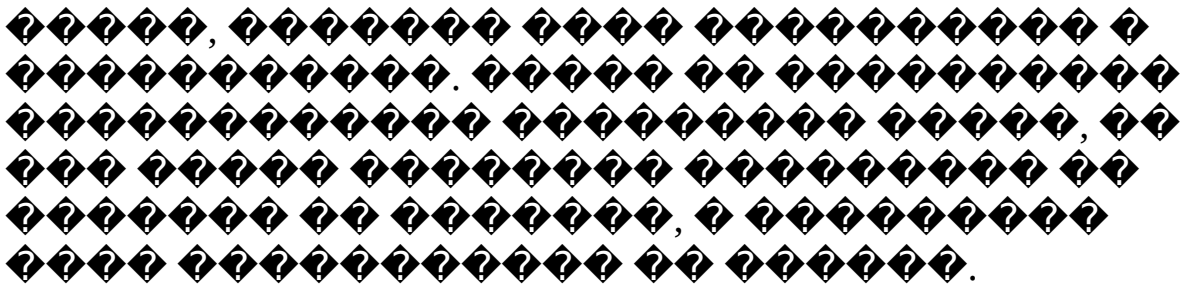


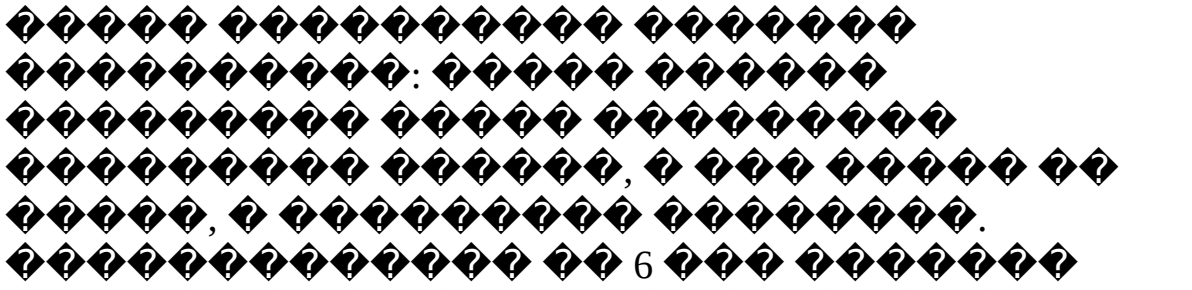


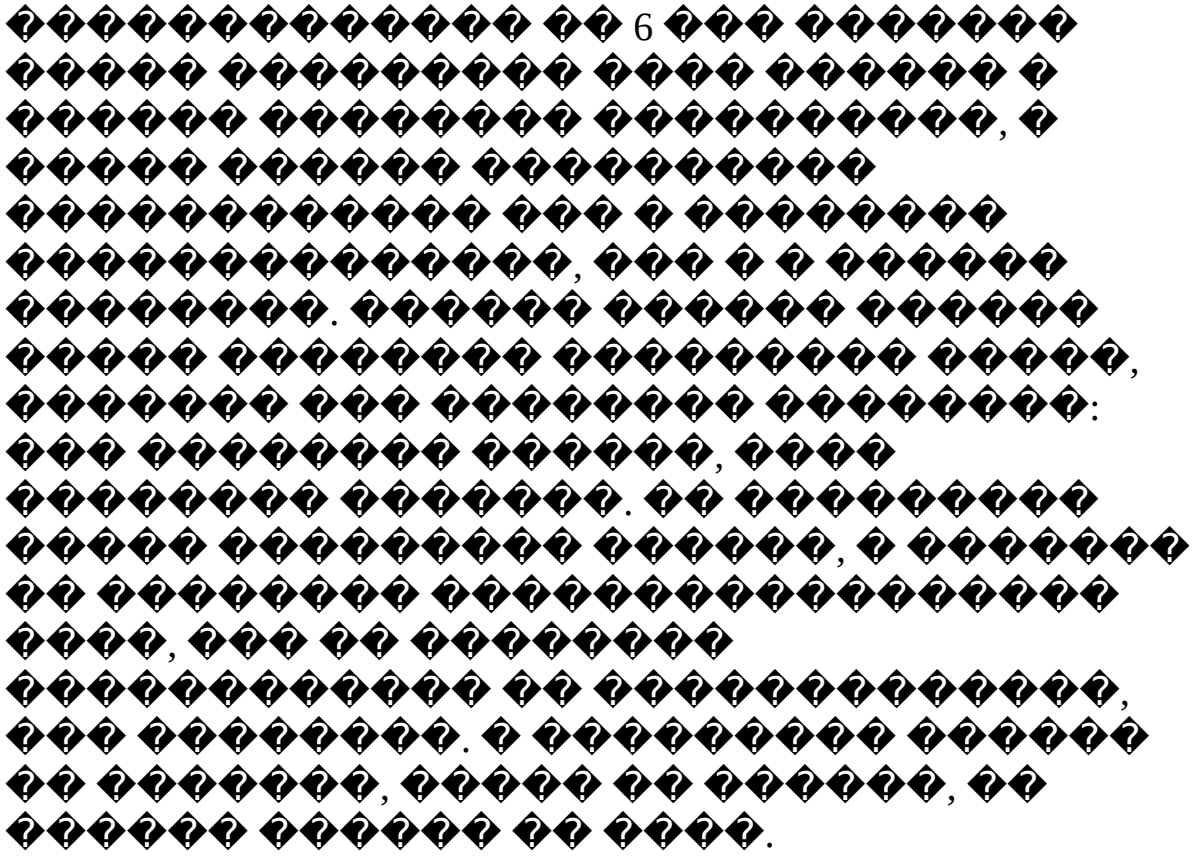


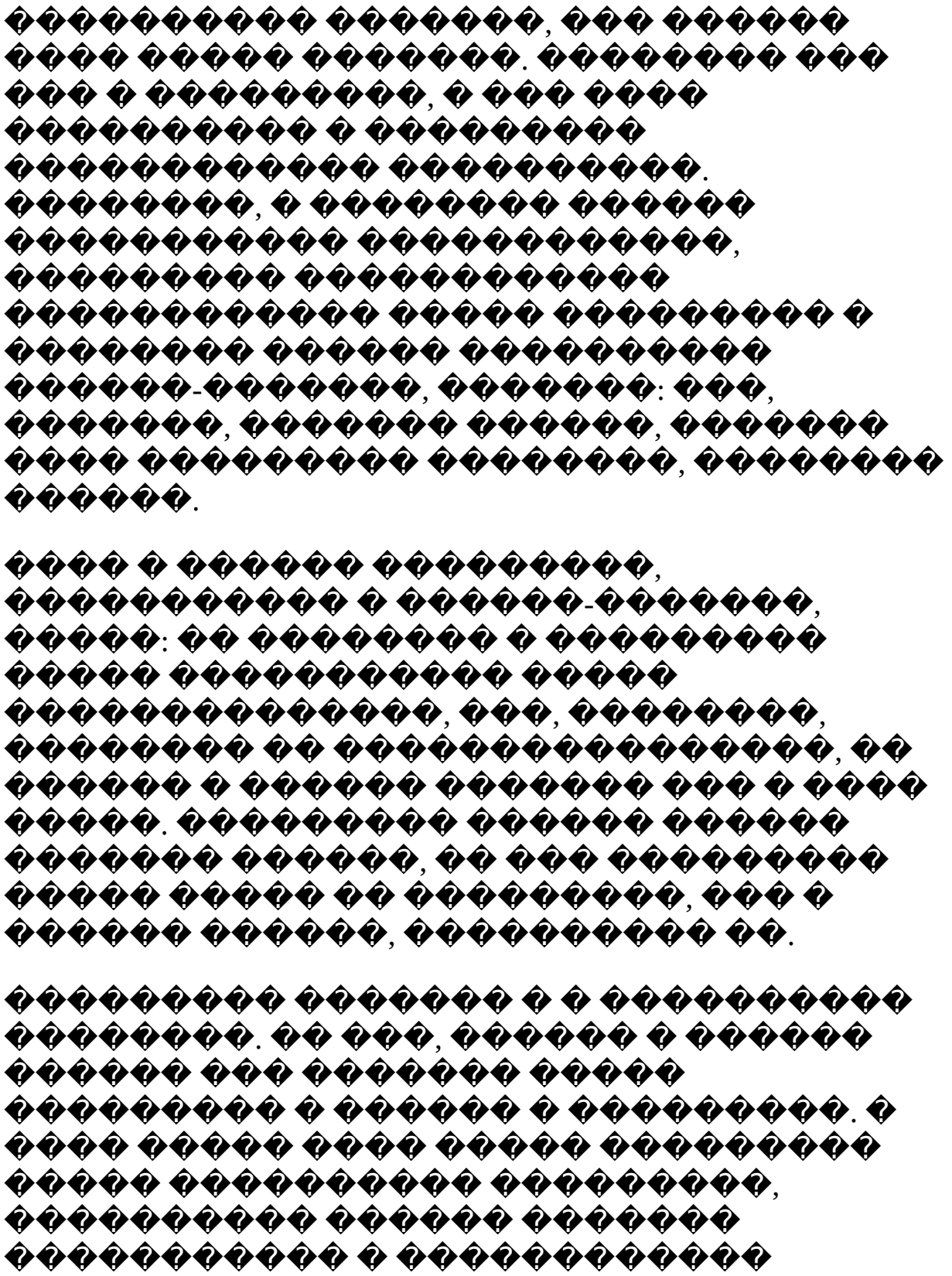


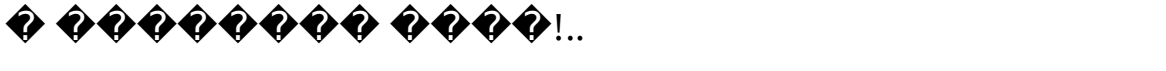


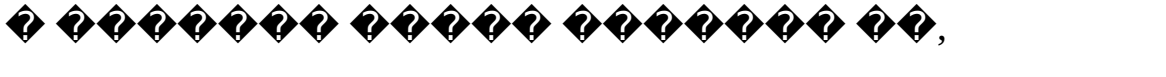












����� ?? ???????,

?? ?????????? ??????????

?????? ?????.

???????? ? ????? ????????

??????? ?? ????.

???????? ???????? ???????,

?? ????? ???????

? ????? ??????????????

???? ?????,

???? ? ???????? ?? ???????????

�� ��������.

������ ������ ��������� ? ������,

������ ��������.

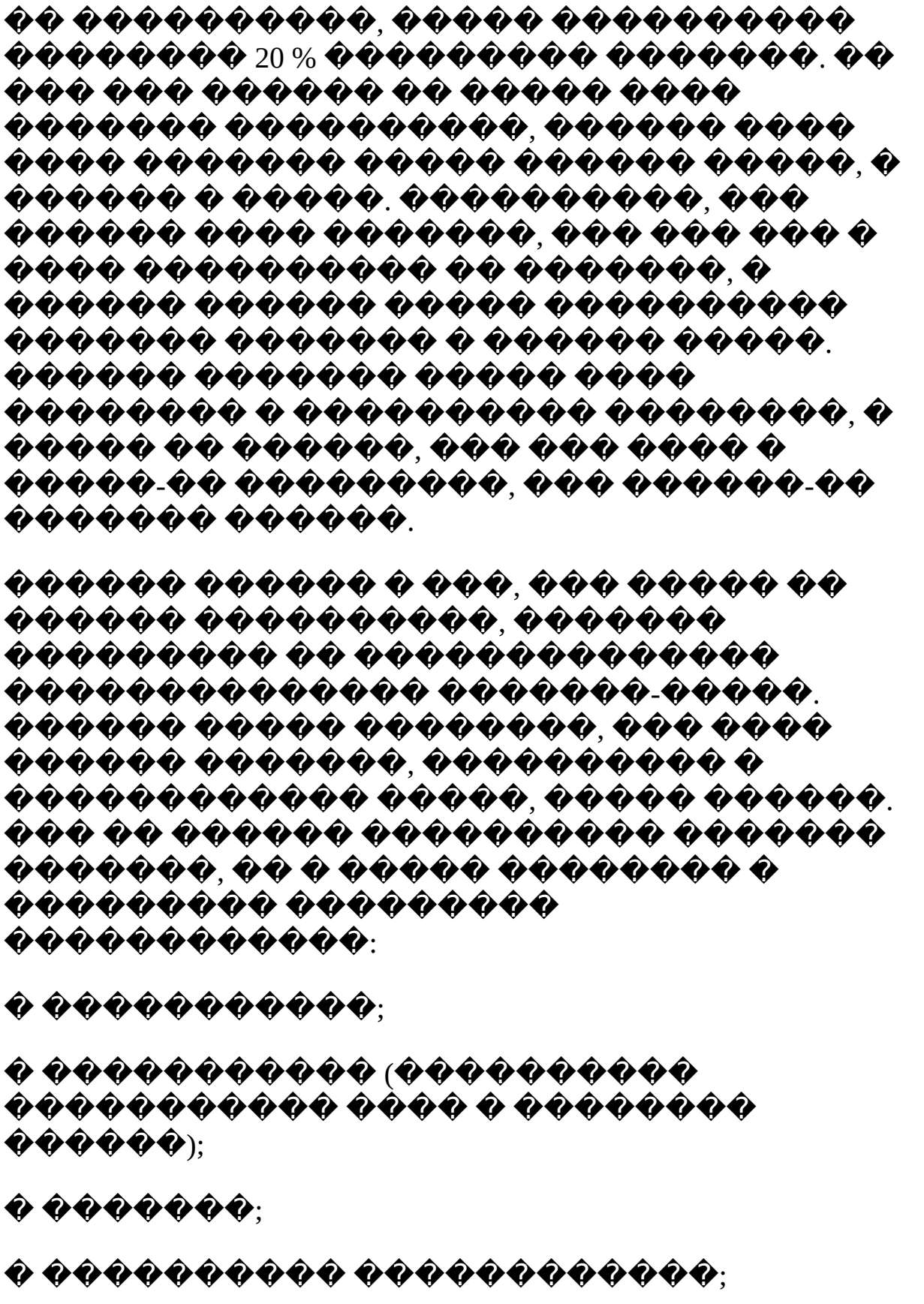
?, ������ ������������ ������,

�? ?????? ?????

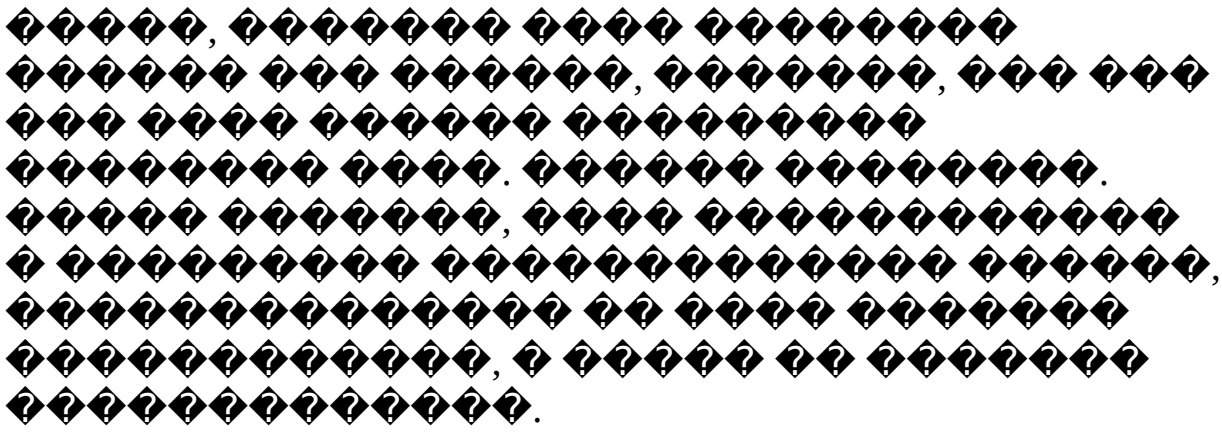
������ ?????????? ???????????
???????? ? ????????
??????????????????? ??
???????????????.

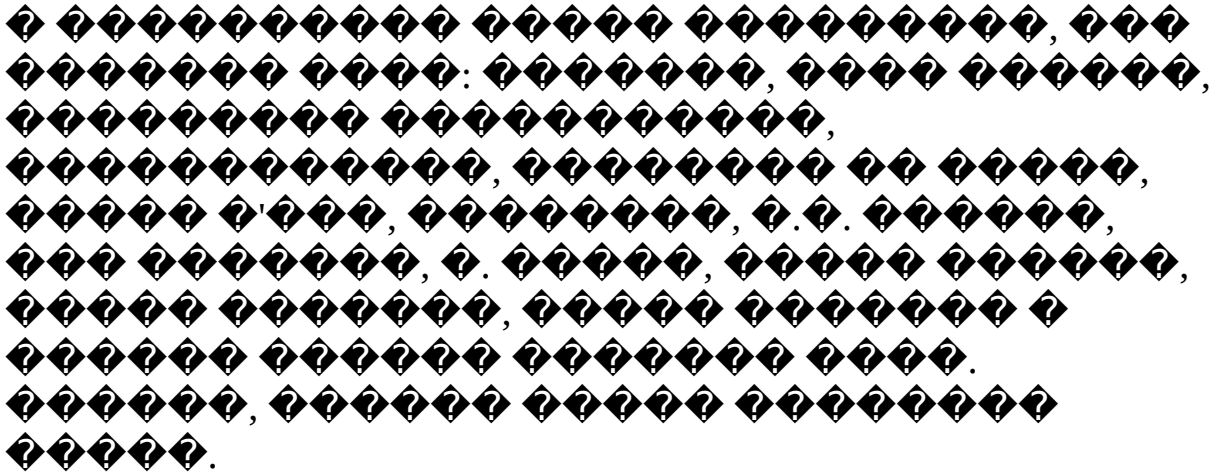
????????????? ? ? ???, ??? ???????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ???????. ??
??? ????? ???. ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
40 ???. ????????, ?? ???????? ???????
??? ??????? ??????? (? ????????,
????????? ????? ?????? ?? 25 ???).

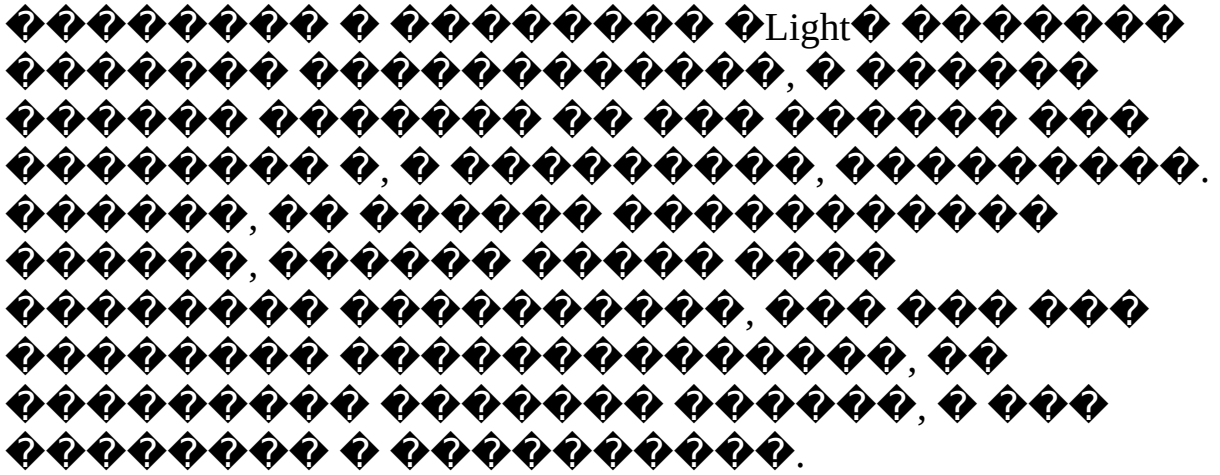
??????



- ������ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄







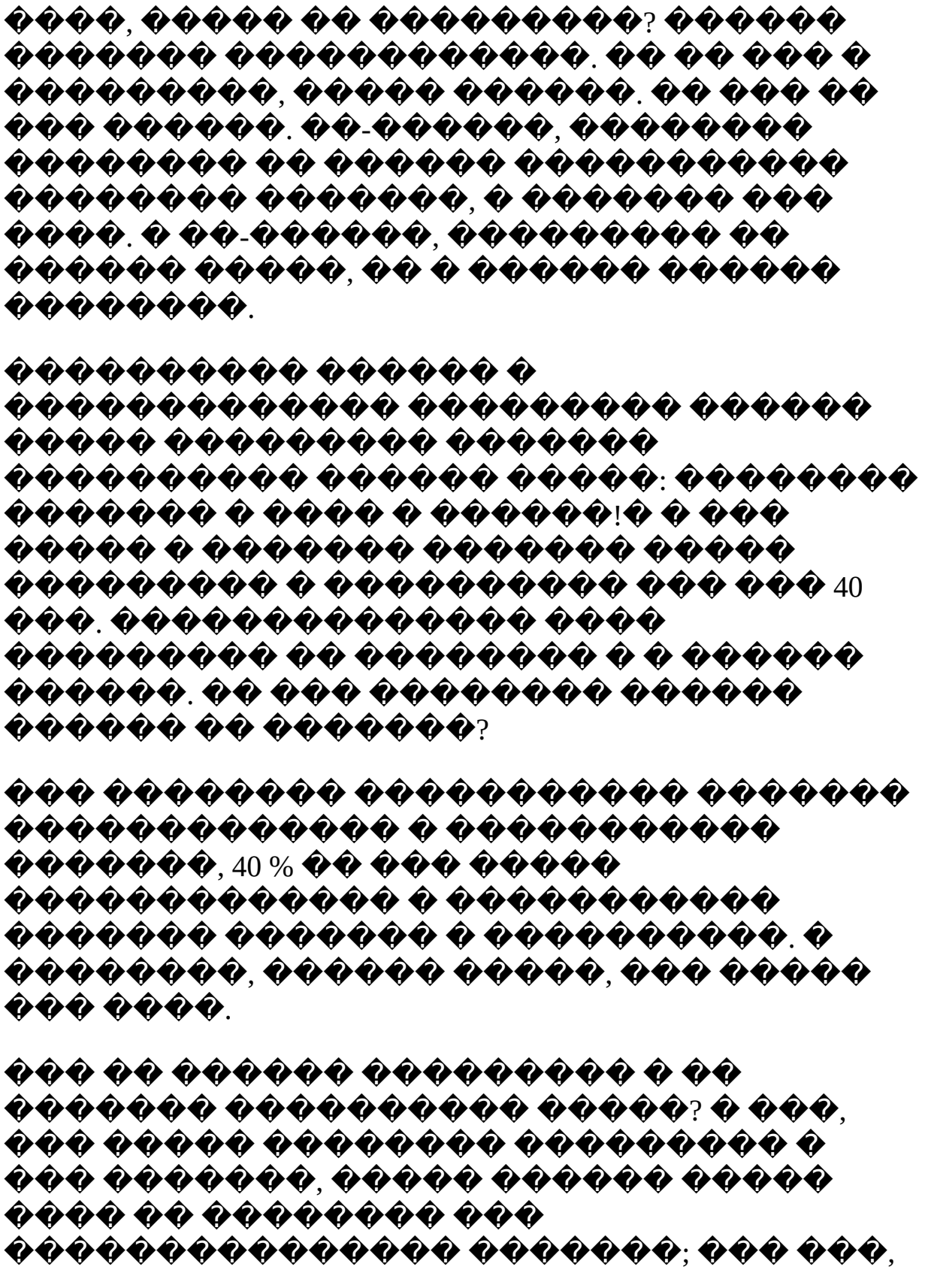
������ ? ?????????

????????? ????????? ????????? ? ????????? ????????? ????????? ???????? ???????? ??? ?????????, ???????? ?? ? ?????? ?????????????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????????, ?????? ? ????? ??????? ??????. ?? ?????? ????????? ?????????, ??? ????????? ???????? ? ????????? ?? ?? ?????????????? ?? ? ????? ???????, ????????? ??? ????????, ???????? ?????? ???????????????? ???????, ????????? ???????????????? ????????, ? ??? ????????? ? ??????????????? ???????? ?????? ????????? ?????????.

????????? ?????? ???..?

?? ?? ??????? ???????????????, ??????, ??? ????????, ???????? ????????? ??????, ??????? ????????? ??????? ?????. ? ????????, ??? ????????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????.

??????? ????? ?????????



��� ������ ��������� ��
������������; ��� ���, ��� ������
��������� ������������, ���������
������ ������������ ������, ? ?. ?.

? ������������, ��� ������������
������������ ��������? ���������.

������? ������������? ������������?
������������? ������������?
������������? ������������?
������-������������?
������������?, ������������? ? 1997
????? ? ������������? ���������? ???
������������? ���������? ??????
������������. ???????
������������?? ???????
������������? ???????, ? ???????
????? ???????? ???????? ? ???????
������������? ?? ������������? ??????
???.

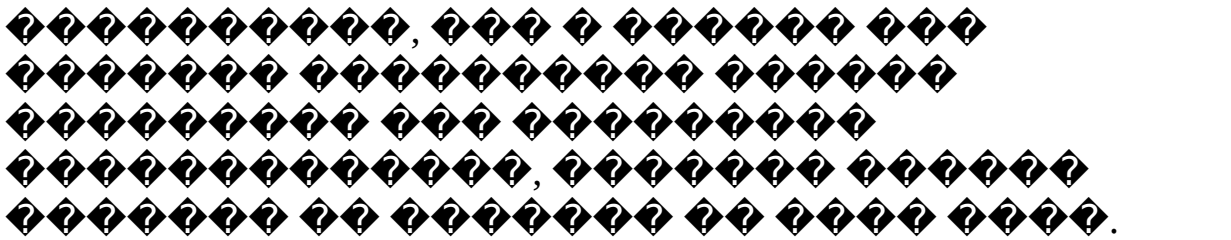
?? ������������? ������������? ???????
������������? ������������?
������������, ������������?
������������?? 33 ������������
???????? ???????? ������������,
������������? ? ������������ ? 1994 ?????.
?? ������������? ??????? ������������? ?
������������ ? ??? ????? ???????? ??????? 2
������������? ????????.

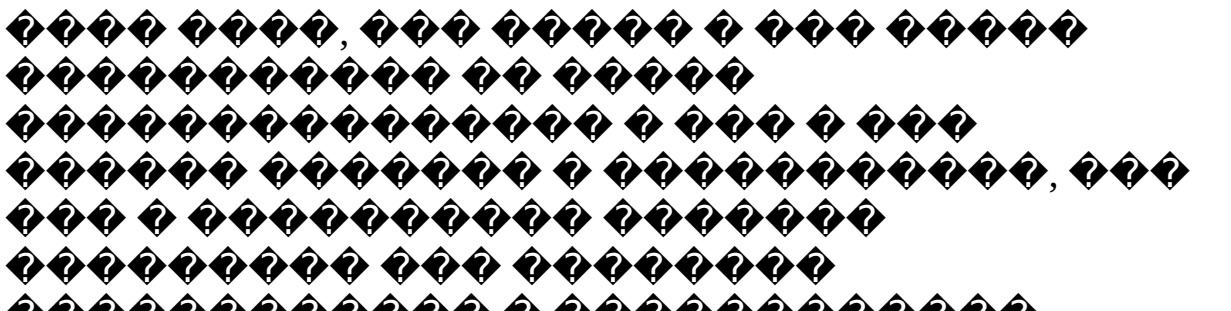
???????? ???????? ????? 2 ������������
������������?, ? ?????????????? ??
������������?, ������������? ? ????????.

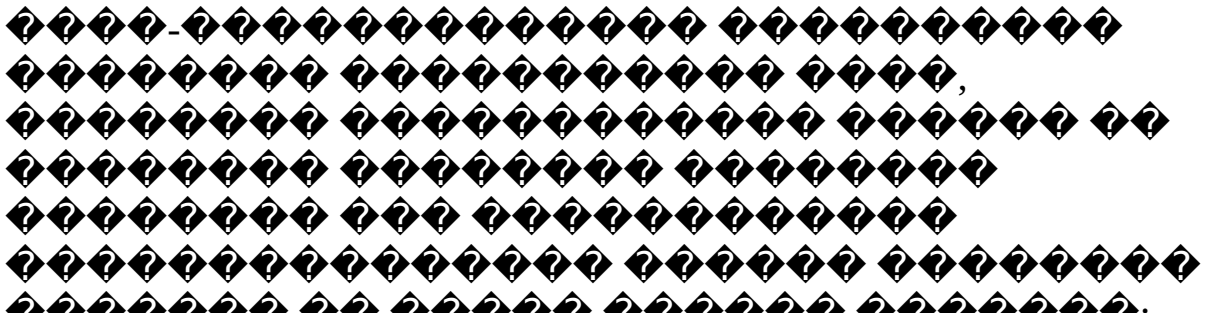
��� ������, ��������� ����������
��������� ��������� ������
����������� ����������, ���
����������� ������ ������,
������ ⁄ ����. ⁄⁄ ����. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
������ ������ ����. ��������. ⁄⁄
2 ��������. ������. ������.
����������. ����������. ����������.
����������. ��������. ��������.

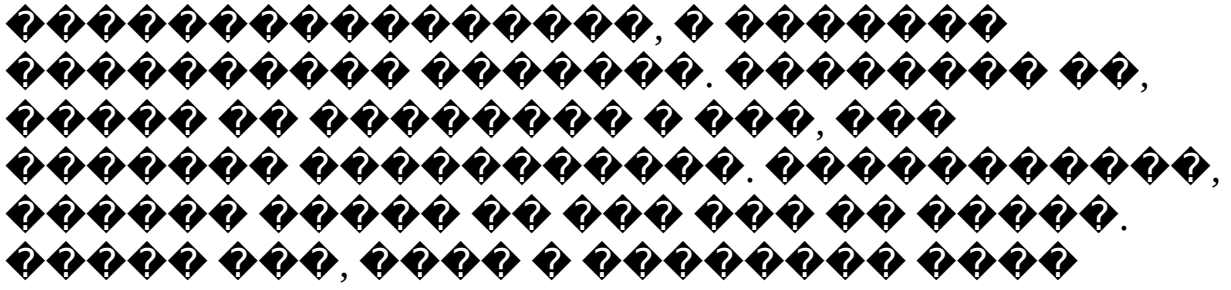
������ ��������. ⁄ ���. ����, ���
����������. ��������.
����������. ����������,
����������. ������, ���. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������. ����������. ����������.
��������, ����������. ������. ⁄
������ ����������. ������.
����������. ������.
����������. ⁄⁄ ����������.
������, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ������.
����������. ����������,
����������. ���. ��������.
����������, ⁄ ��������. ������.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ����������. ������. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
���. ��������. ������. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
����. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

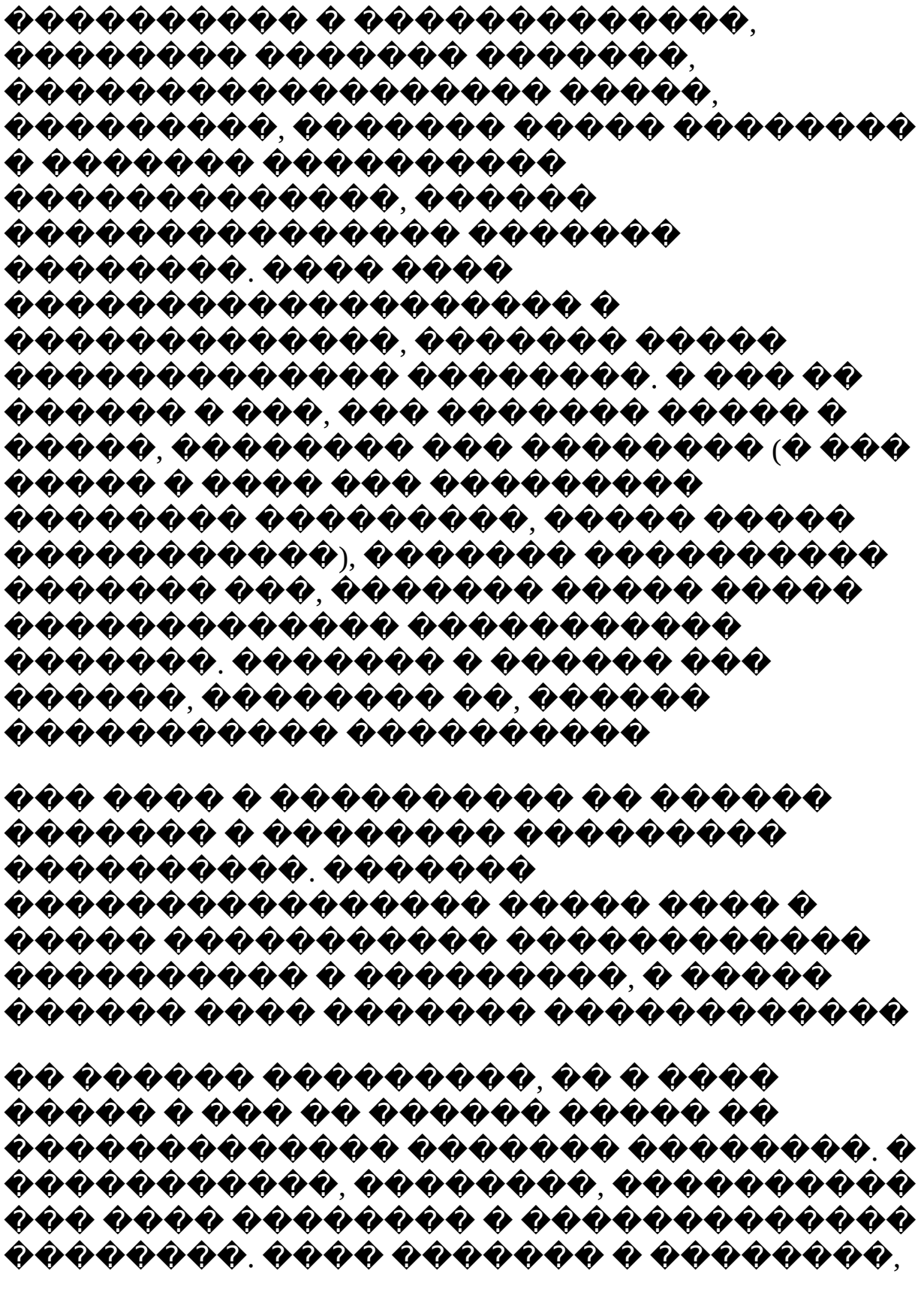
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 1990 ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 3 ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄

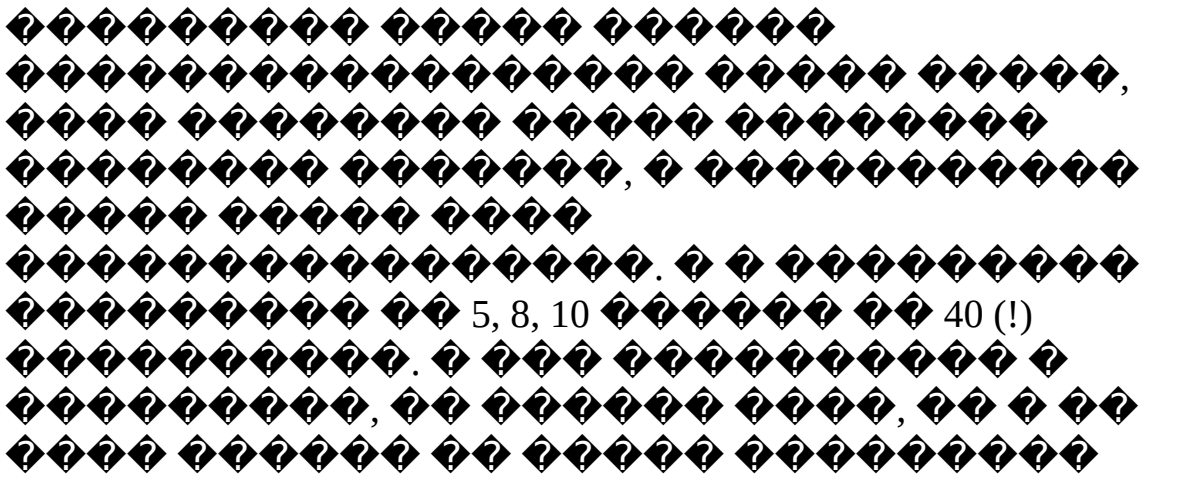


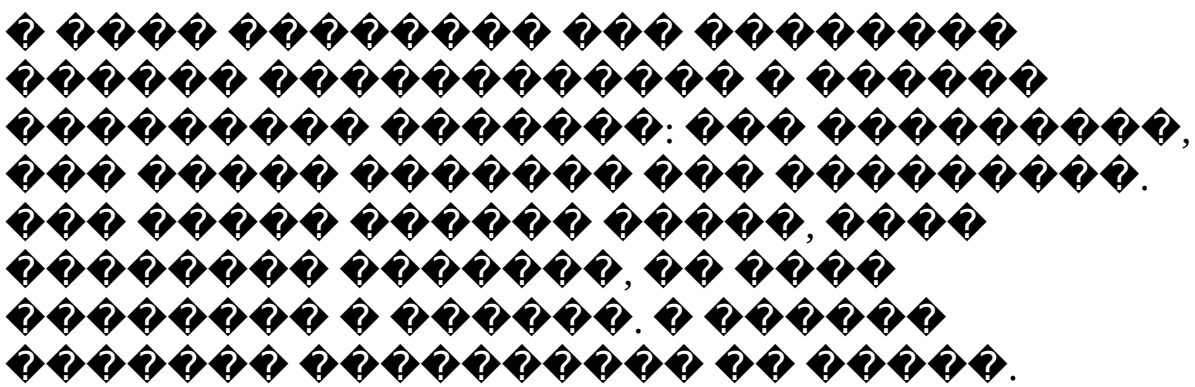









5, 8, 10
40 (!)

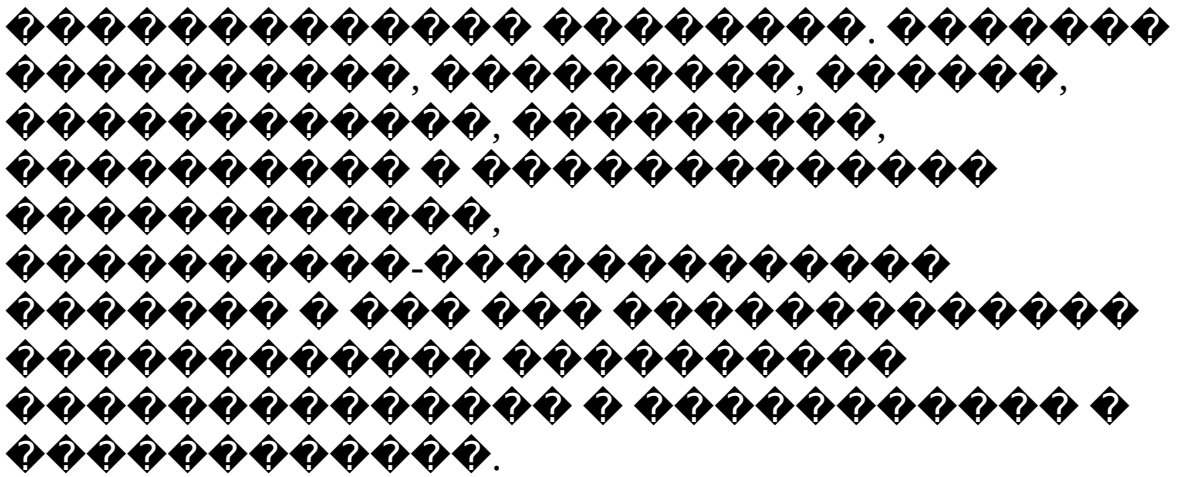


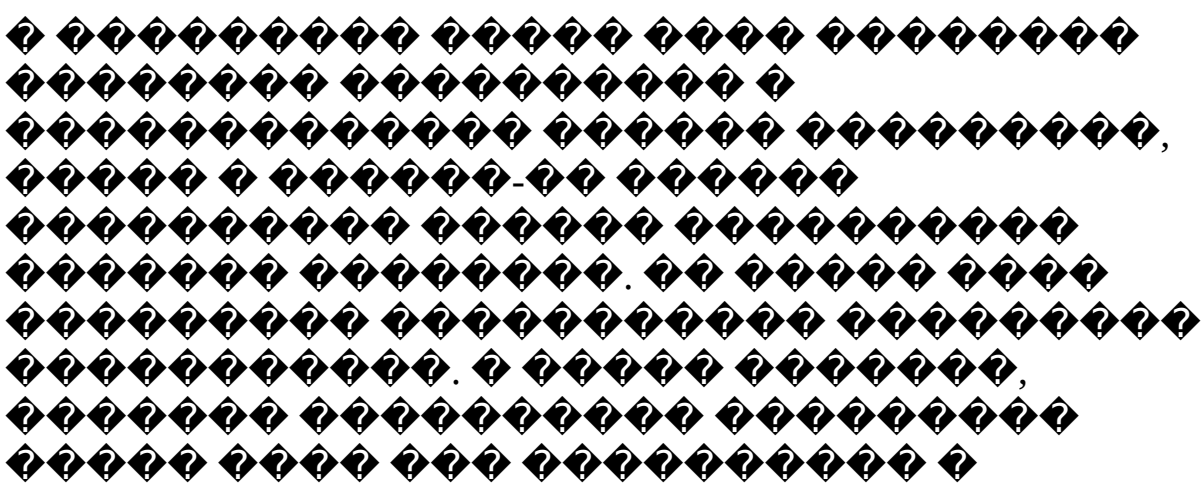
Причина смерти	Количество
Болезни сердца	734 090
Рак	536 860
Инсульт	154 360
Побочное действие лекарств	106 000
Хронические болезни легких	106 000
Несчастные случаи	90 140
Пневмония, грипп	82 090
Диабет	55 390
СПИД	55 390
Самоубийство	32 410

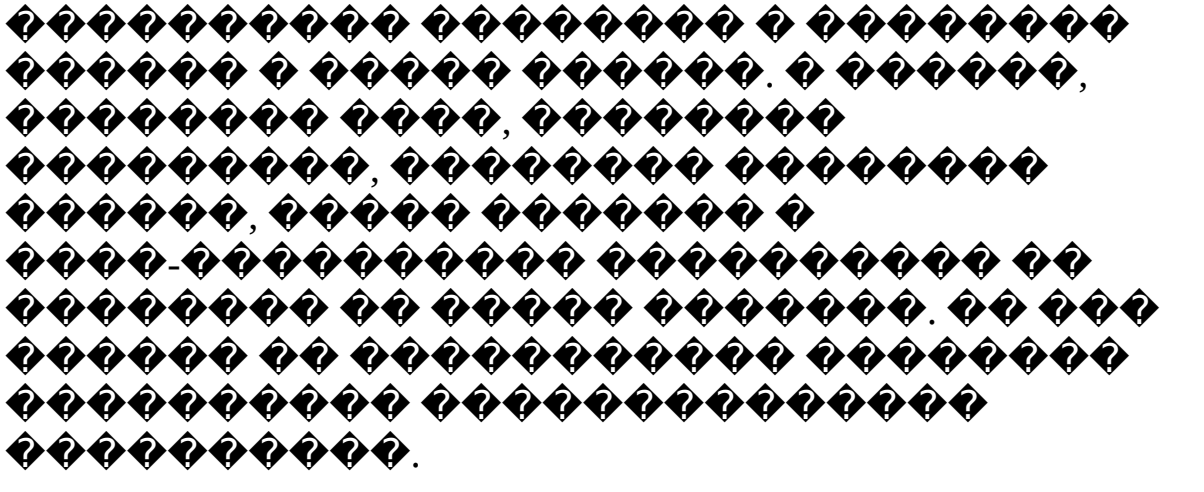
[illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

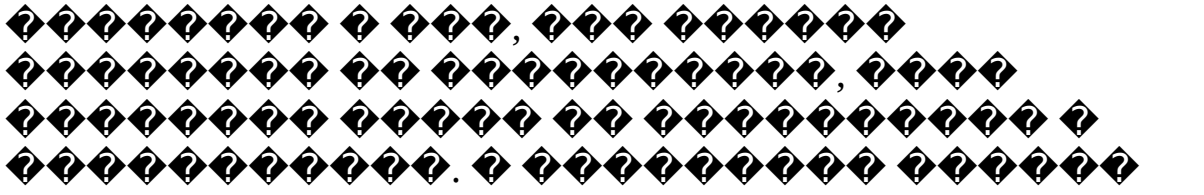
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

? ? ?





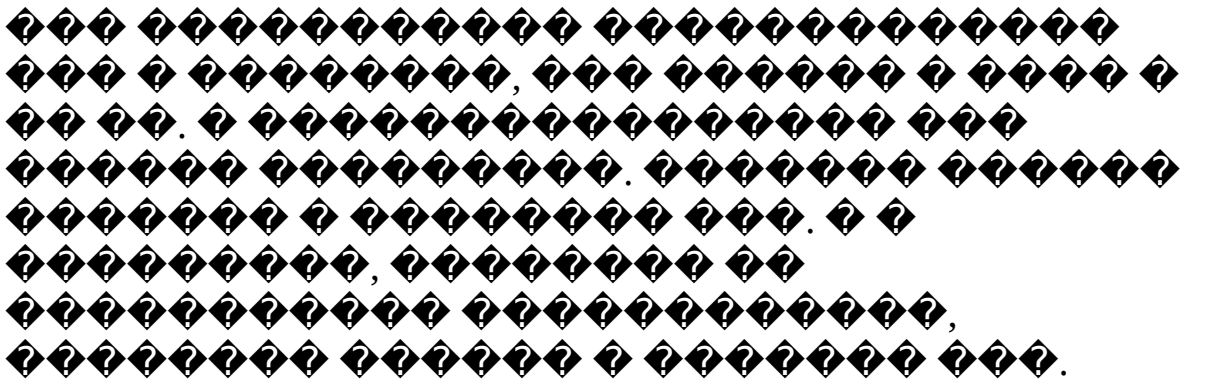


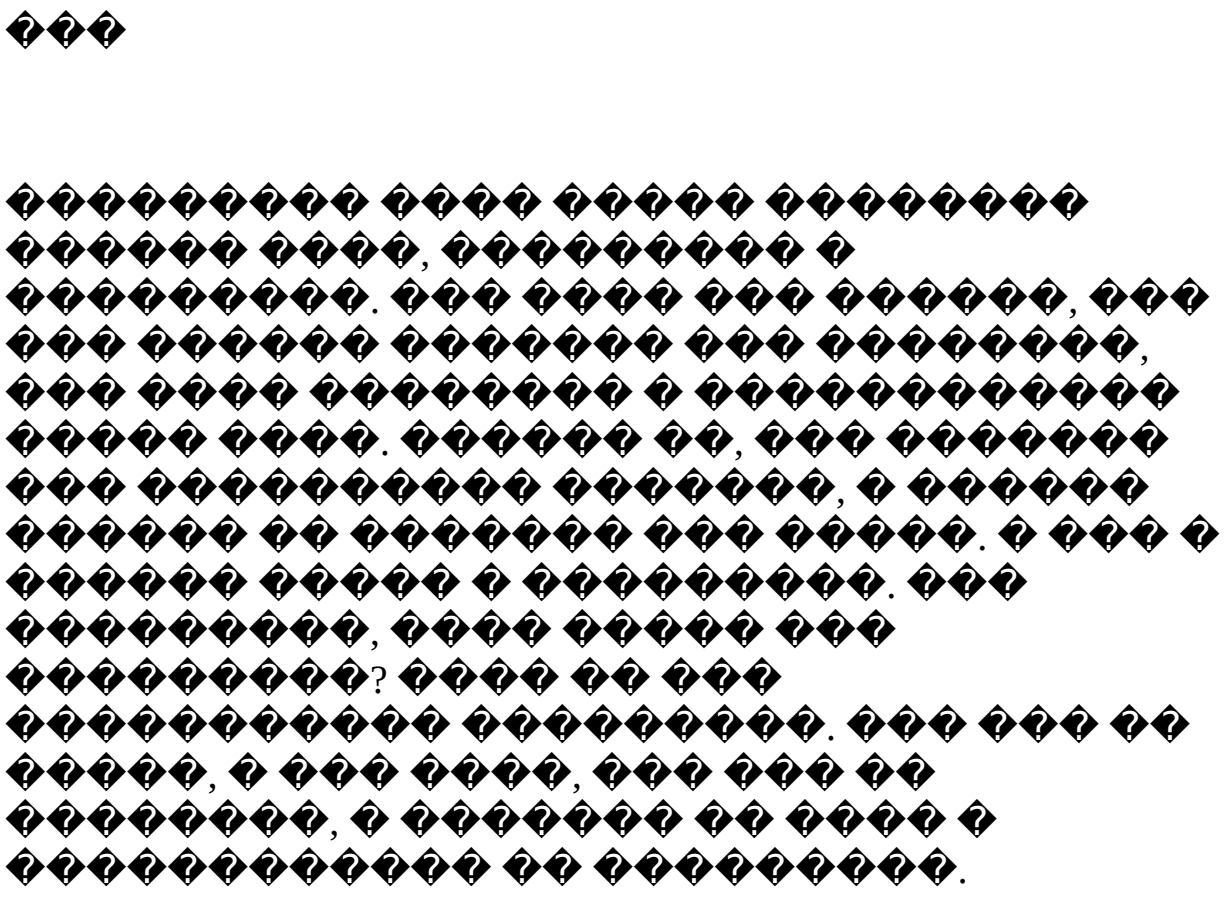


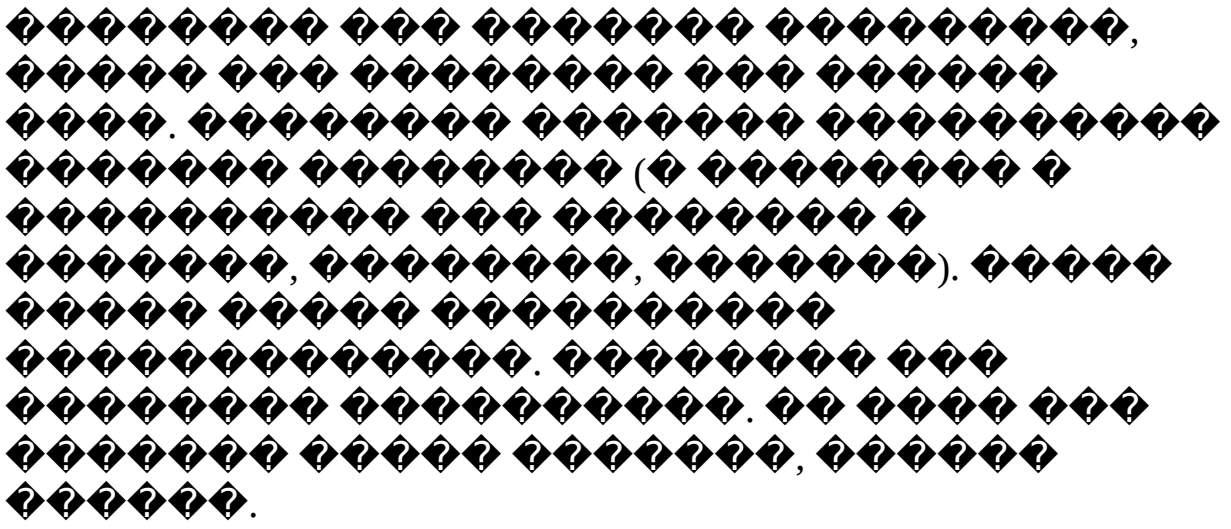
��-�� ��������� ������������ ������ ������ ������ ������-��������.

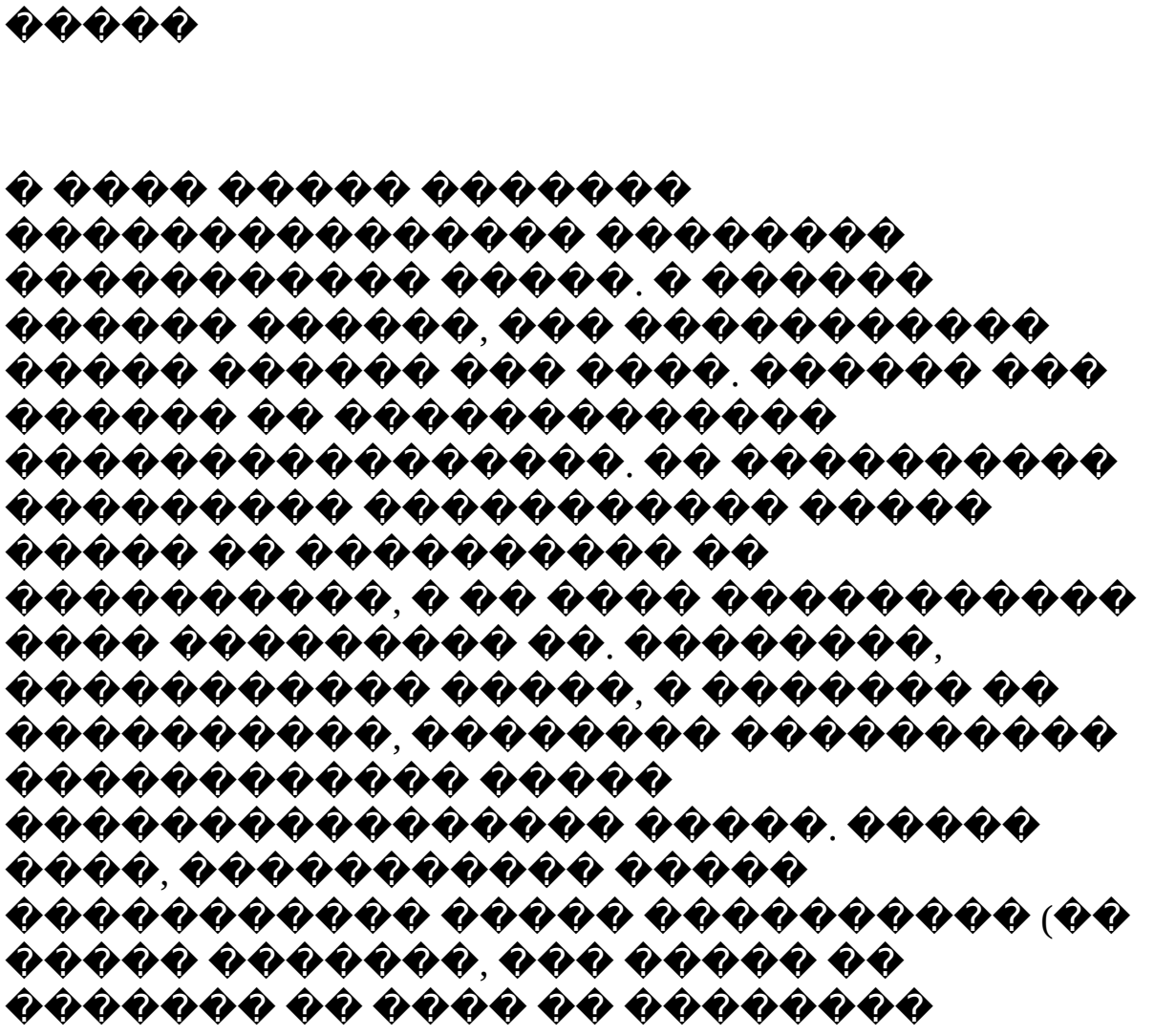
��������� ������ (������ ��
������ ������) ����
������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ⊠ ������, ��
���
������ ������ ������, ⊠ ������ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠
������ ������.

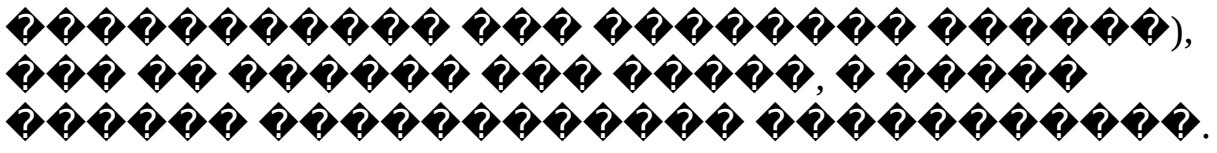
⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠-⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠

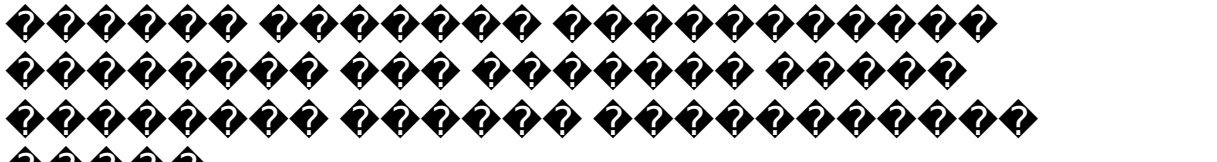


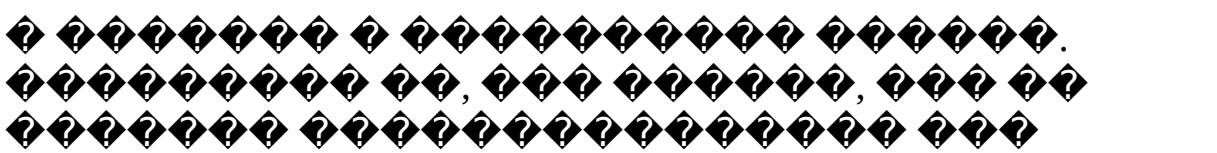


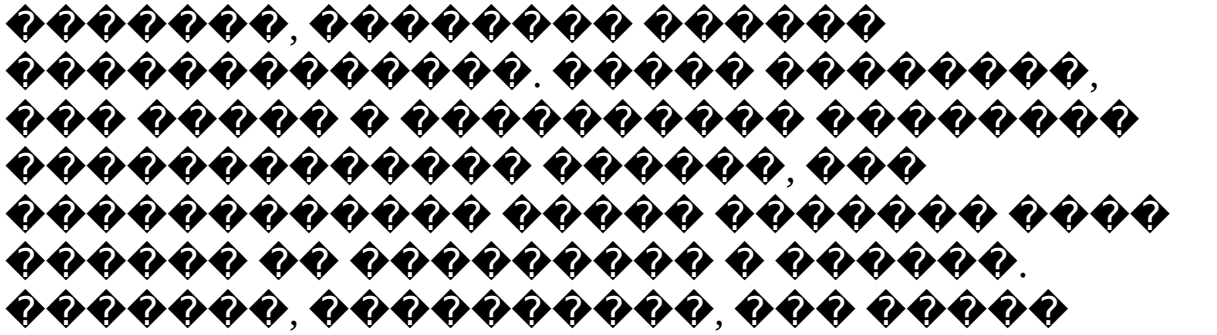










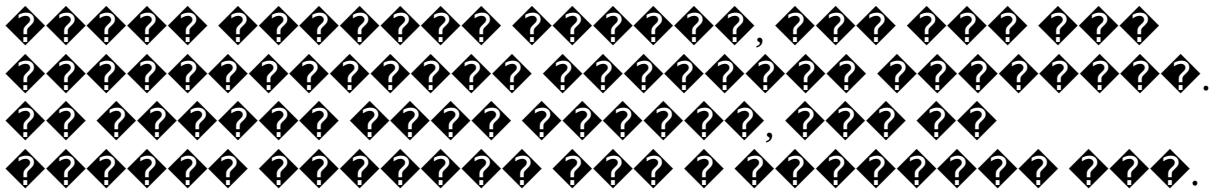


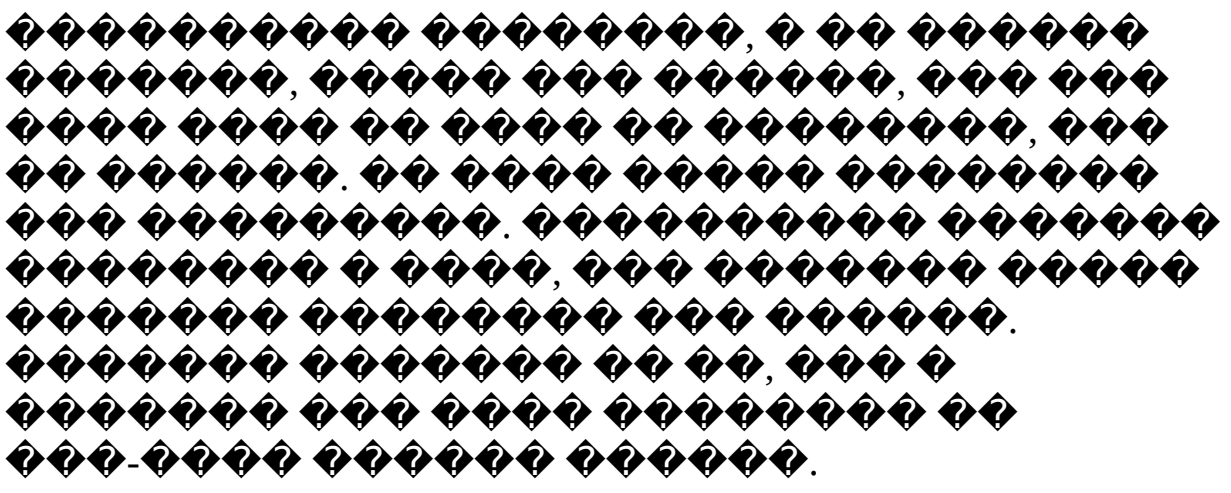
��� �� ��������, ��� �� �� ������,
������ ���� ����? ������ �� ����
������� ������ �� ��� ����������,
��� ��� ������ ����������.

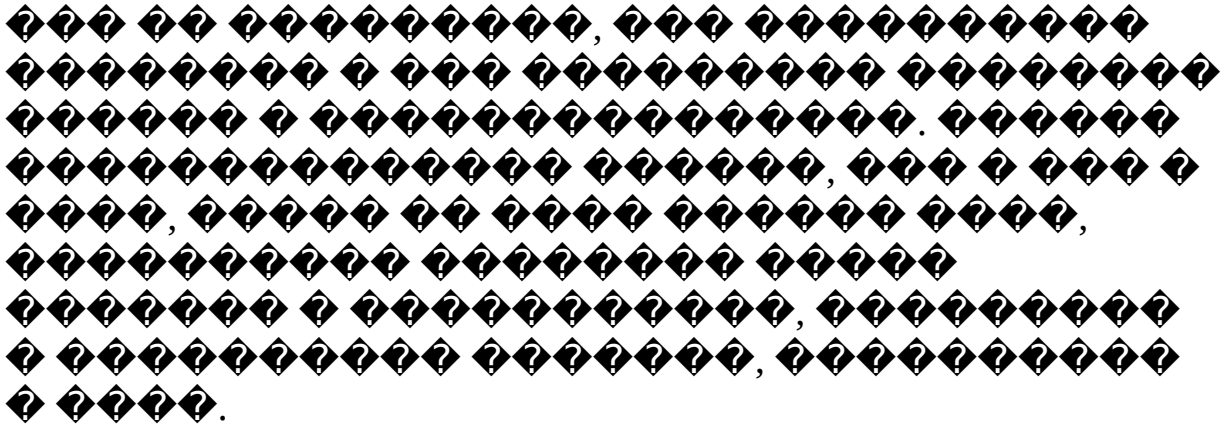
��������, ������ ���������� ⁄ ���, ���
���� ����, ���. �� ���� ������
�������. �� ������������ ������
���������� ��������, ������������ ���
����������, ������ �� ������
���������� ���������� �� ����������,
���� ⁄ ���������� ����������
��������. ⁄ ������ �� ����������
�������� ��, ���������� ⁄
����������, ��� ����������, ������
�������� ������ ���������� �� ���. ⁄
������ �������� ⁄ ������ ������.
���� �������� ������, ��� ���
���������� ���� ���� ������ ���
������ ������, �� ��� �� ����������
���, ��� ������ ����������, ������ ��
������.

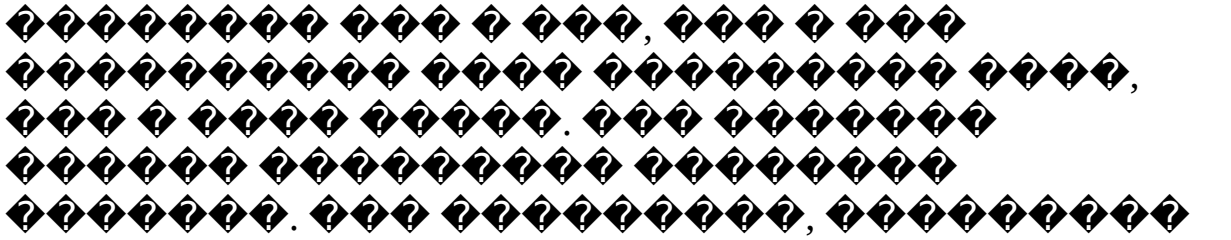
��� �� ���������� ������ ����, ����
��� ����������, ��� �� �������� ����?
������ ���������� ���� ������ ��
������������ (���� ����������,
���) ������ �� ���������� ������
����������:

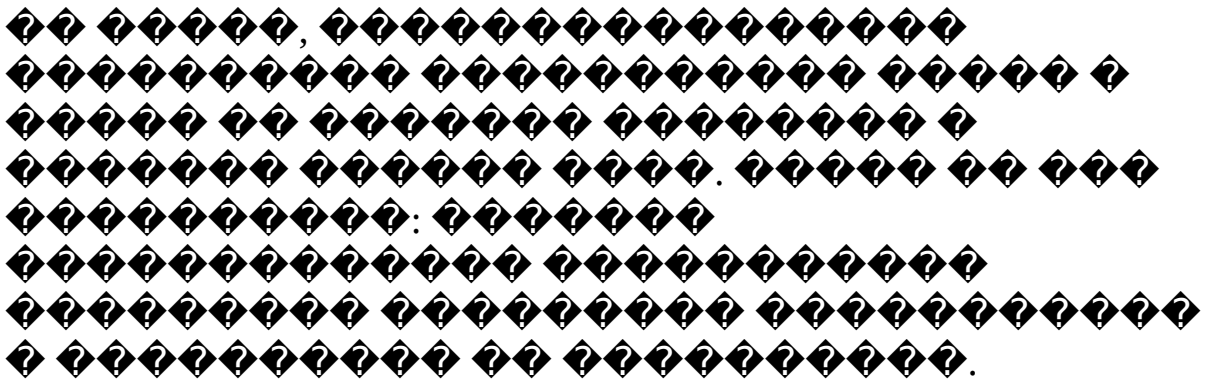
�������� ������������ �������� ���
��������. ������ ����, �� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-�� ����������, �������� ��
���������� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

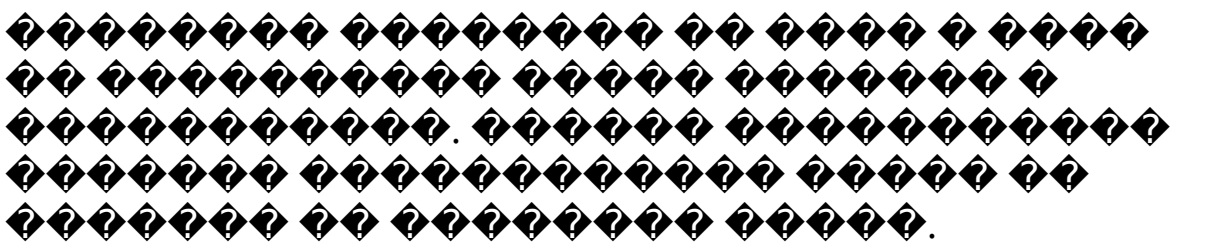


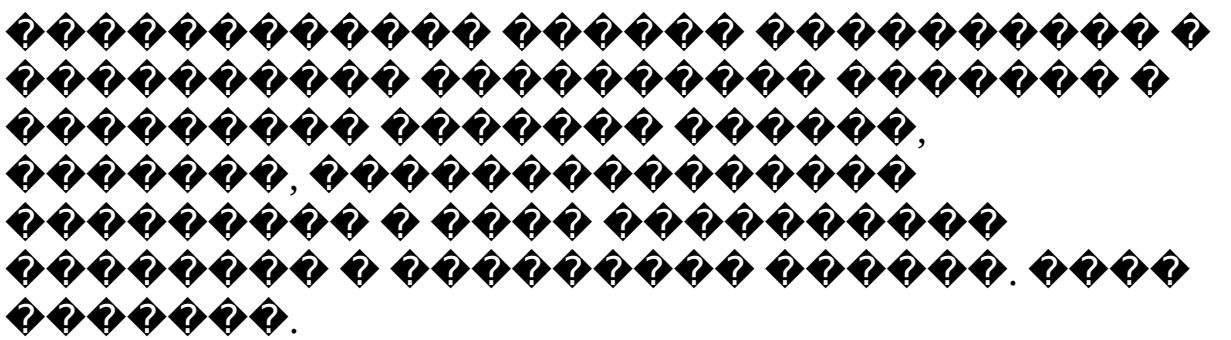


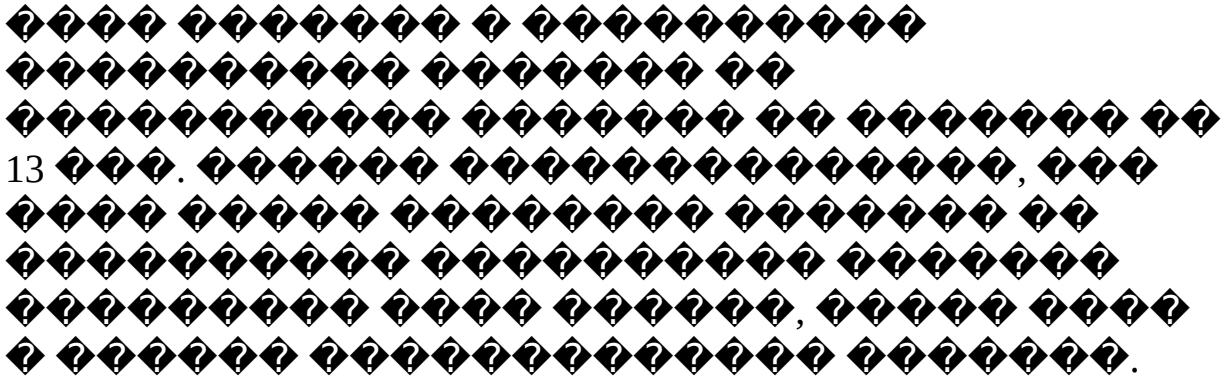


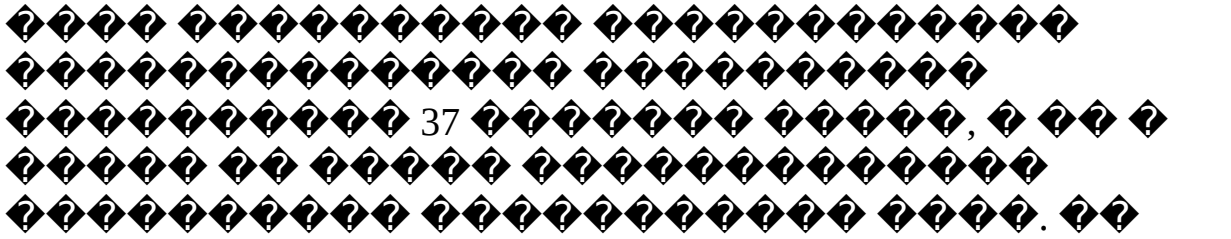


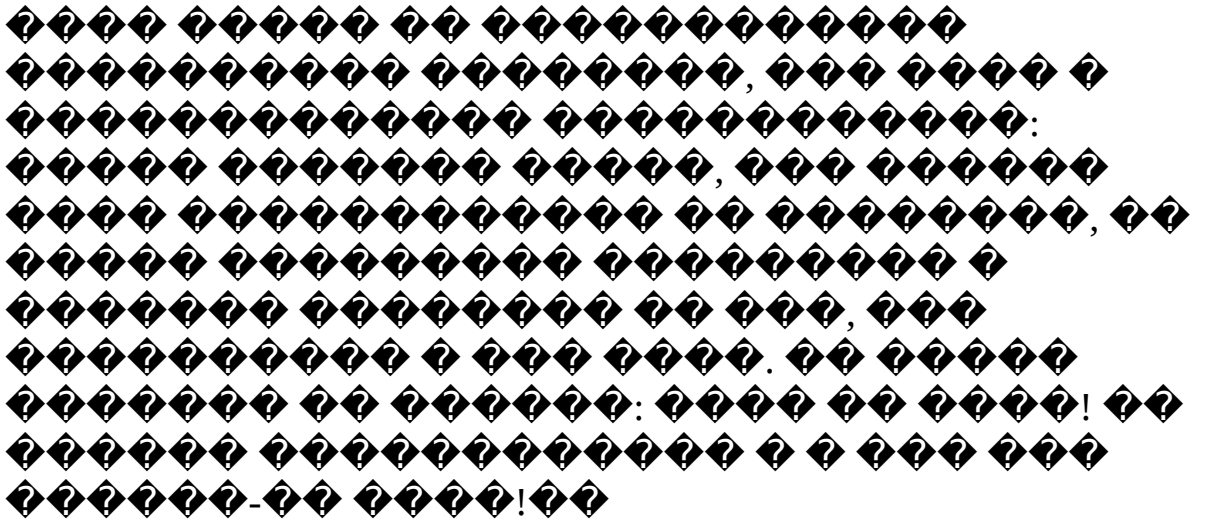


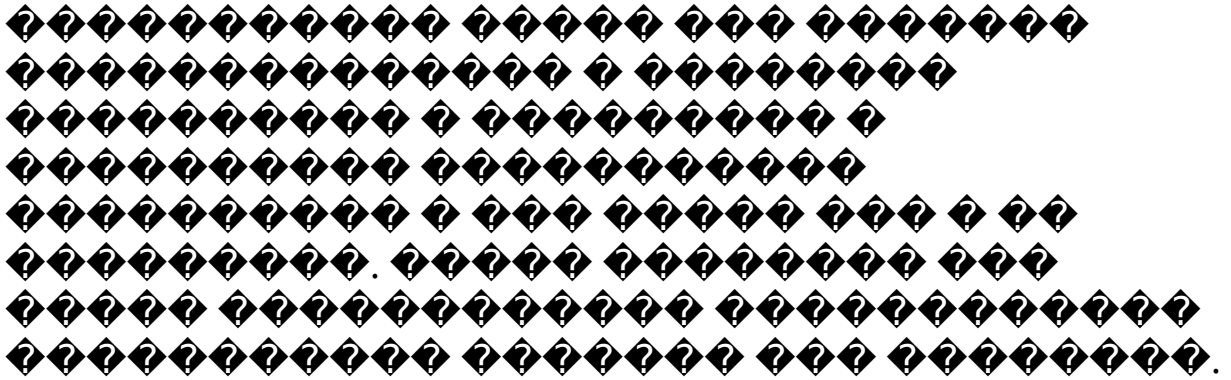


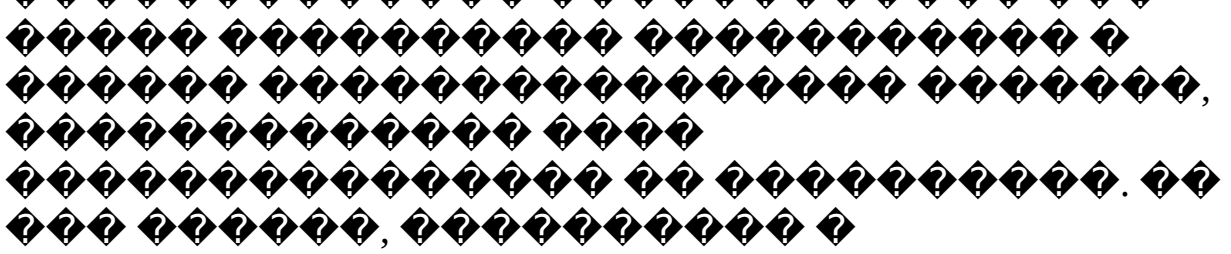


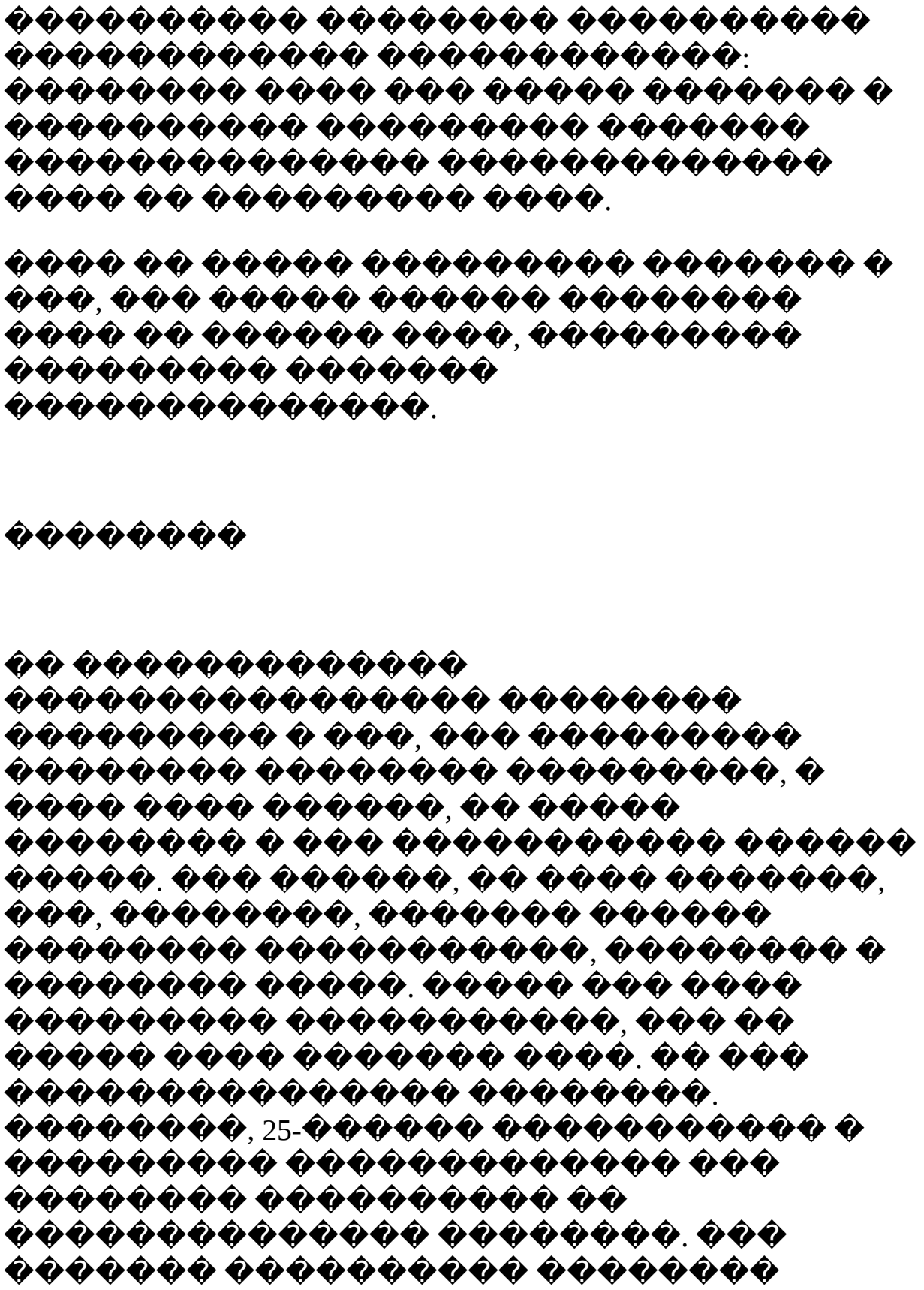


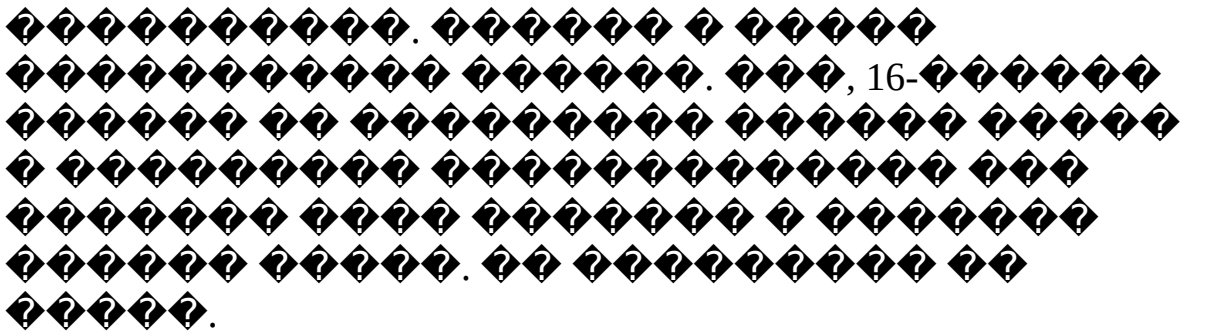


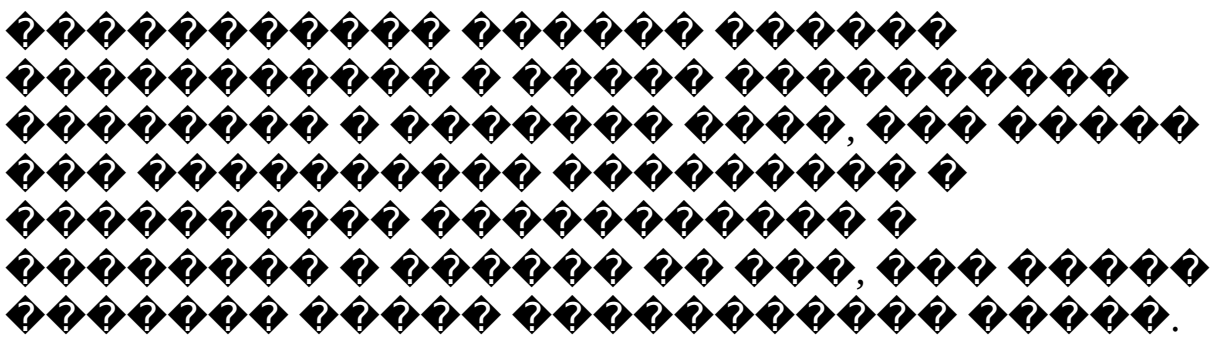


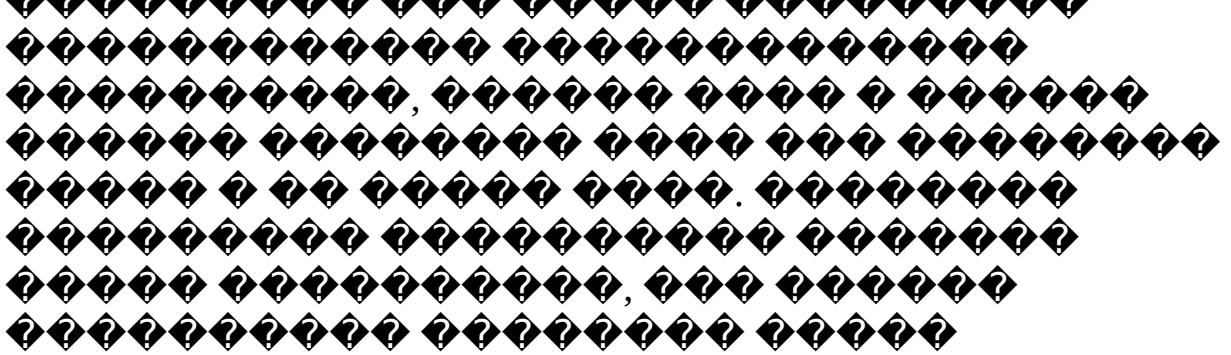


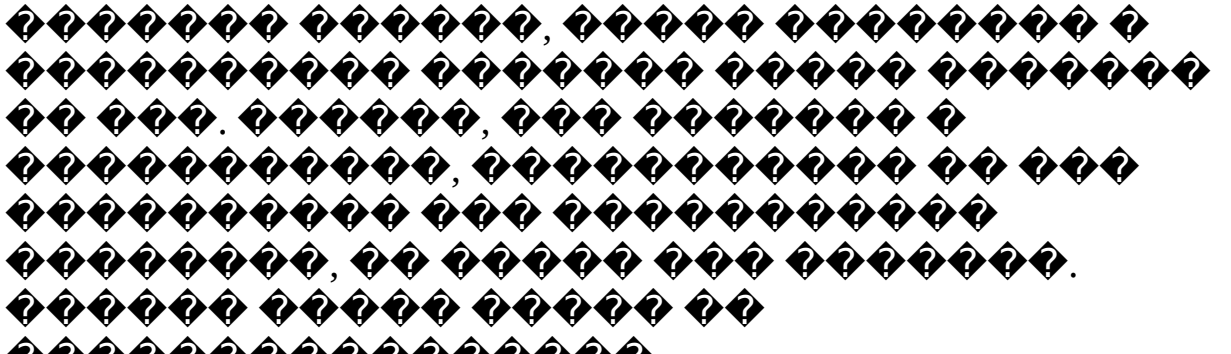


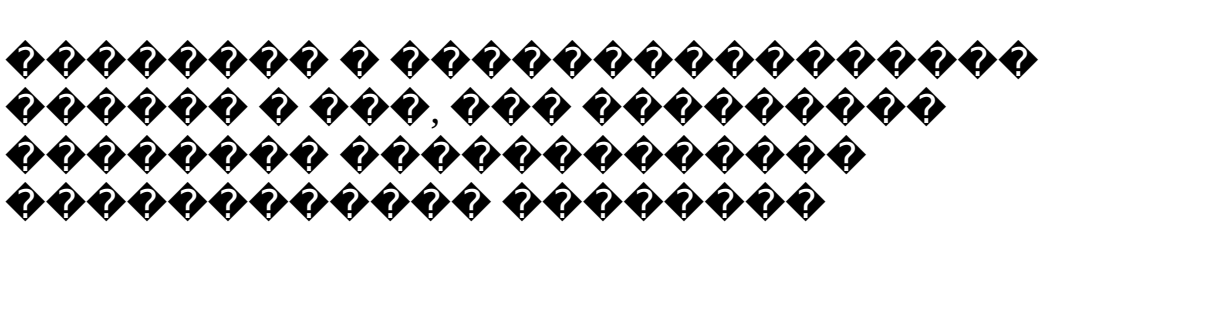


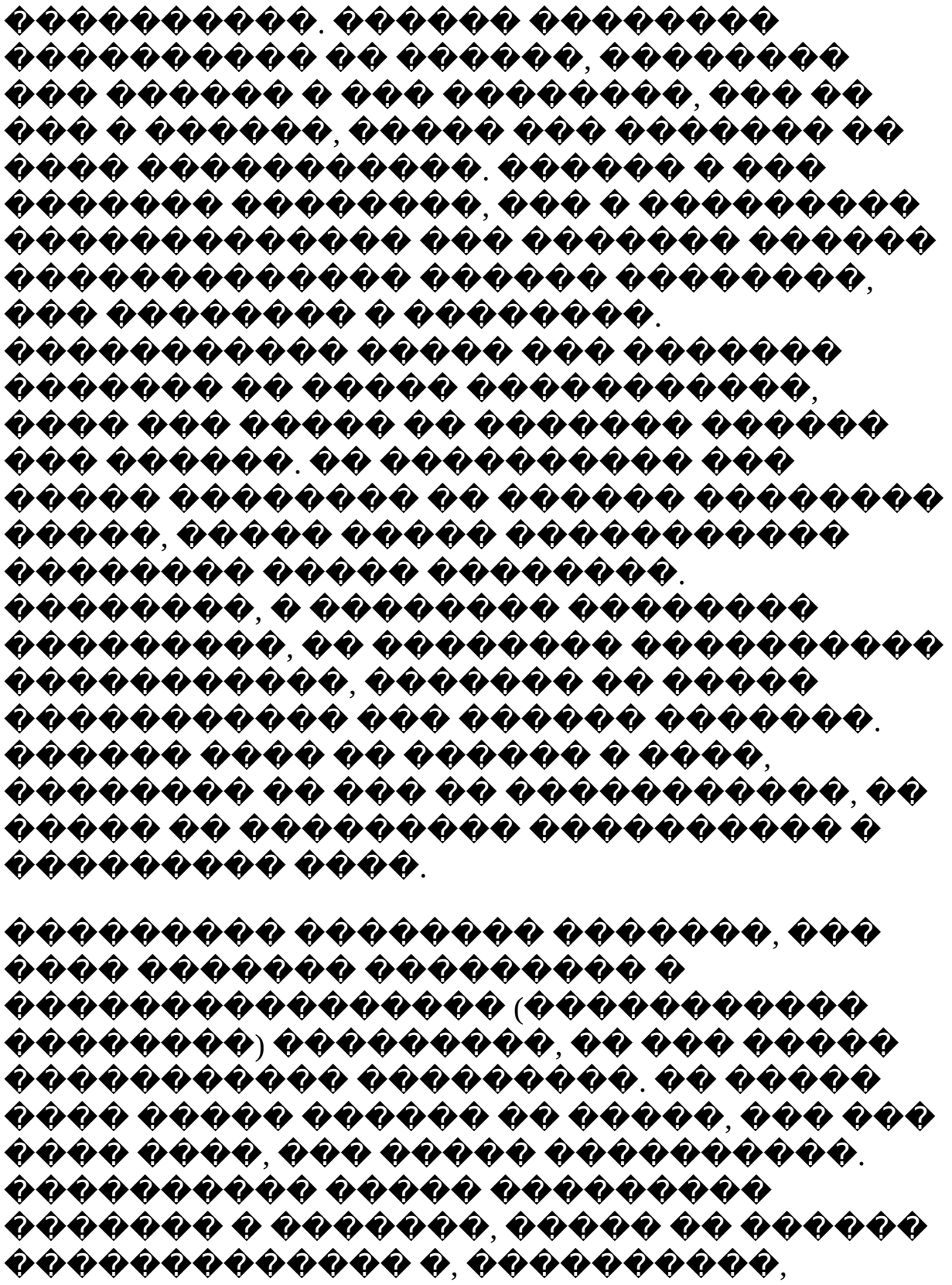


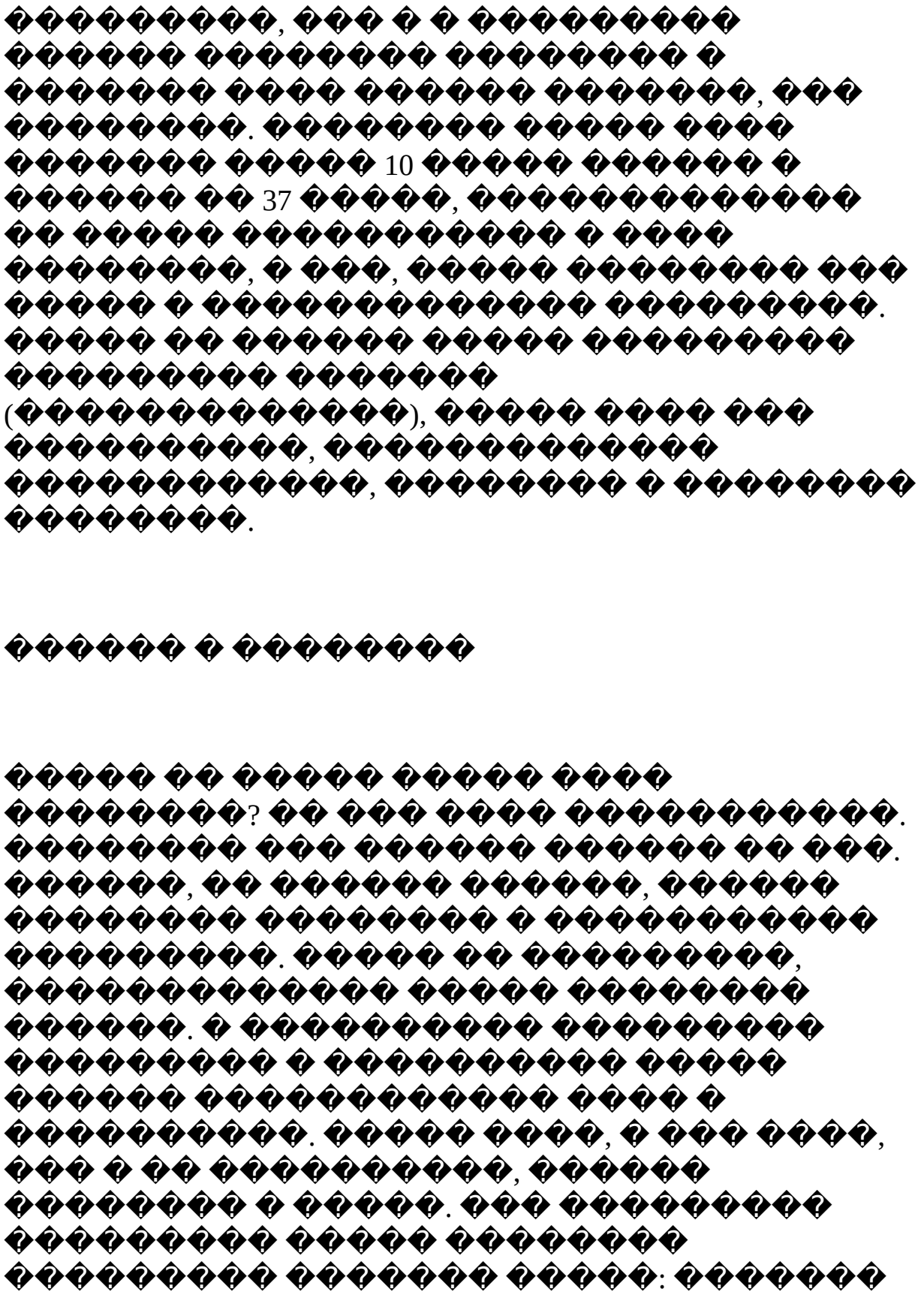










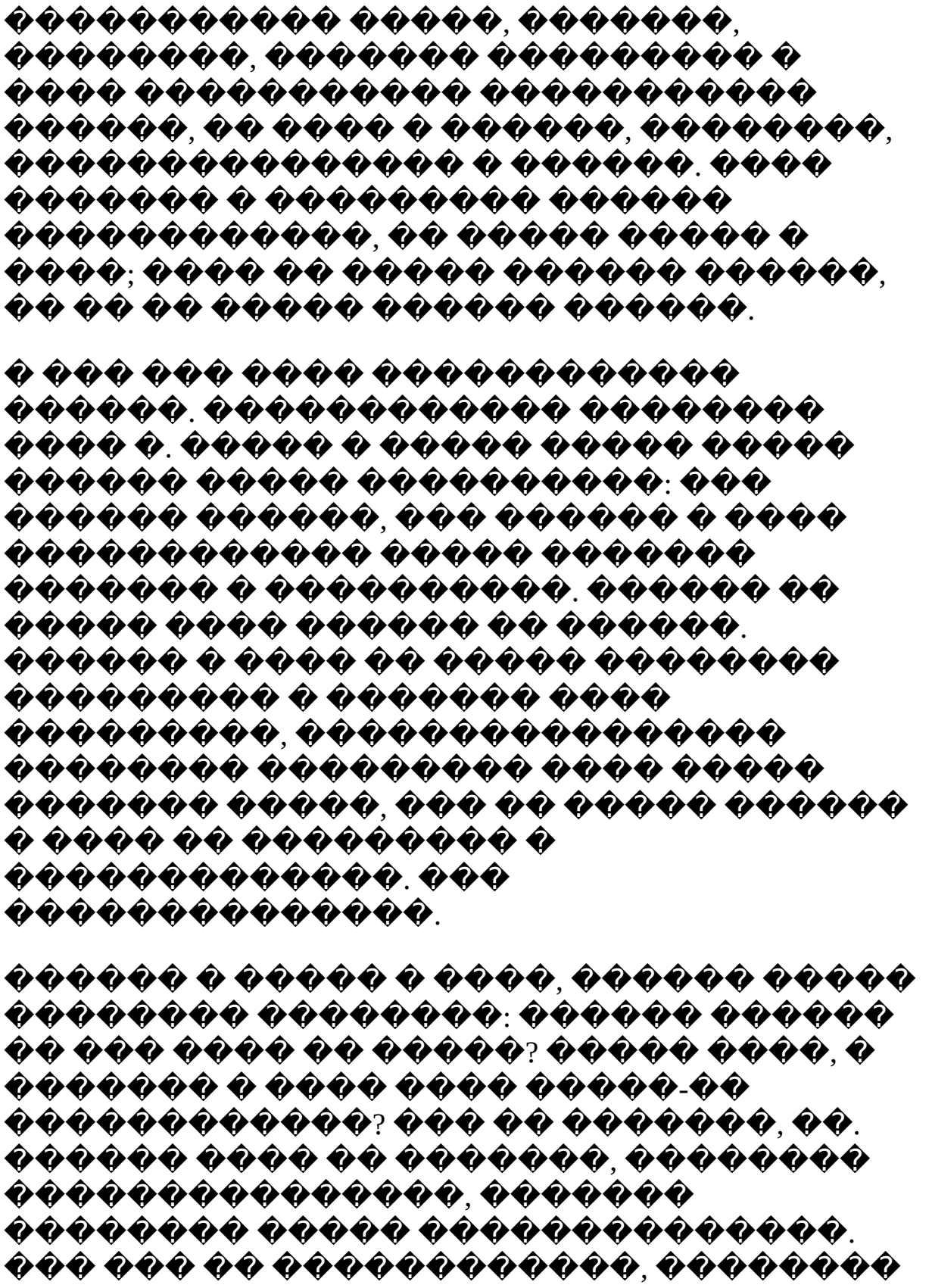


����� ⍰ ����� ��������� ����������. ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰-⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰



�� ��� ������ ������? ����, ����
�� ���� �� ������, ��:

 �������� �� �� ������������
 ������ ������, �� ��� �� ������
 ������ ������ ���� ���� ��
 ������;

 �� �� ������ ������ ������
 ������, ������ �� �� ������
 ������ ���� ������;

 �� �� ������ ������ ������ ����
 ������ ������������ ��
 ���� �� ������ ������, ��
 ������ ������ ������ �� ����
 ����;

 �� �� ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������, ������
 ������ �� ���, ��� ��� ������
 �� ������. ��� ���� ������, ������
 ��� ������ ������ �� ������ ���
 ���� �� ������;

 �� �� ������ ������ ������
 ������ �� ������ �� ������
 ������, ��� ������ ��� �� ������
 ������ ������ ������;

 �� �� �� ������ ������ ��
 ������ ������ ������ ��
 ������ ���� �� ������
 ���� ������;

 �� �� �� ������ ������, �� ������
 ���� ��� ������ ������ ��

������������ ��������� ��� ��������, ������ ����
������ ������ ������

6. ������ ?? ?? ????????? ?????
????????? ? ?????????????

7. ????????? ?? ?? ????????????
???????????? ????? ?????????????
????????? ? ????????? ?????????

8. ????? ?? ?? ????????????
?????????, ??? ????????? ???-??
????? ????????????

9. ������ ?? ??? ????????? ????
????????

10. ????????? ?? ?? ??????????????
?????? ??? ??????, ? ???????? ??
???????

????????????? ????. ?? ?????? ?????
???? ? ?? ???????? ?? 2 ?? 9 ?????????
?? 5 ??????; ?? ?????? ??? ?? ????????
1 ? 10 ? ?????? ?? 5 ??????.

35?50 ??????:

??????????, ??? ?? ?? ??????
???????????, ?? ??? ?? ?????
????????? ? ???? ???????, ???????
???? ??? ????????? ? ??????. ? ???
?? ??????? ????????????????? ????
??????? ? ????? ?????????????????
???????????. ?? ???????????, ???
?????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
??????. ??????? ??????? ???? ? ??????
???????????, ? ??? ????????? ?
???????? ? ?? ???????? ??????
????????? ????????? ????????????.

15�30 ������:

������ ��������, ������������ ?? ?????
???????. ????????????, ?? ??????
?????????????? ?? ?????. ?? ?? ???????
????????????? ????? ?????????????,
???????????? ????????????? ????????? ??
????? ??????????, ? ?????? ?? ??????????
???????. ???? ?????? ?????????? ? ????
????????????? ? ??????? ????? ? ????
????????????? ? ???????????????? ???????
??????? ????????? ? ???????.

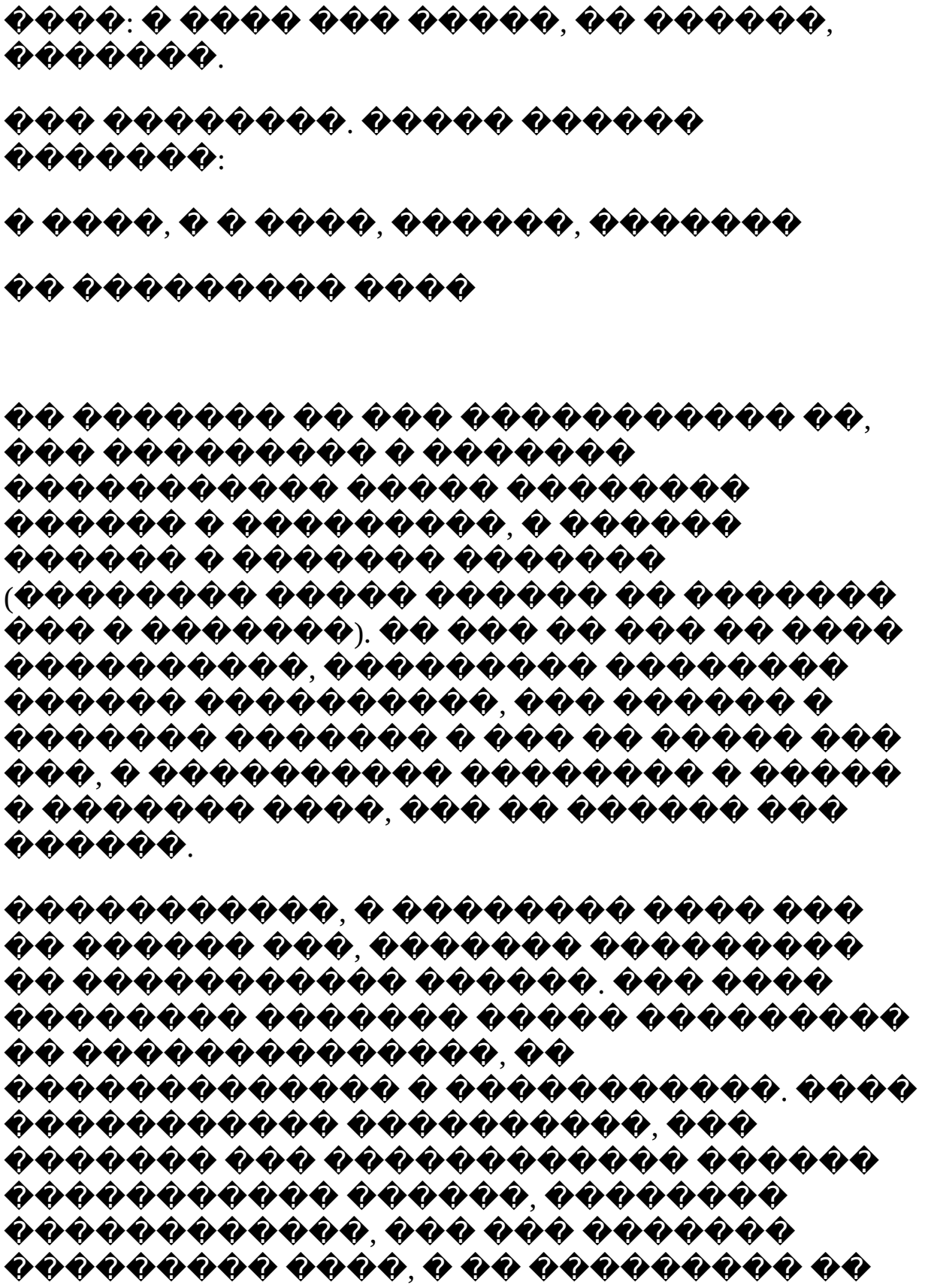
0?10 ??????:

?? ???????????????? ?? ??????? ?????!
????????????? ??????, ???? ? ?????
????????? ????-?? ??????? ?,
???????????????, ???? ????? ?????????
????????? ????????????. ???????
????????????, ?????? ?? ?????????????
????? ? ? ????????????? ?????????????
????????????? ????????. ??????? ??????
????????????. ????????????? ?? ?????!

??????? ? ???????? ??????

?????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ??????.
?????? ? ???????? ??????? ????????????.

?????: ? ?????, ? ???? ?? ??????, ???? ????
??????



�� ����, ��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

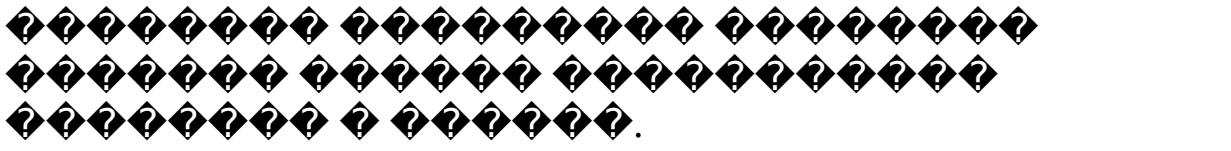
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

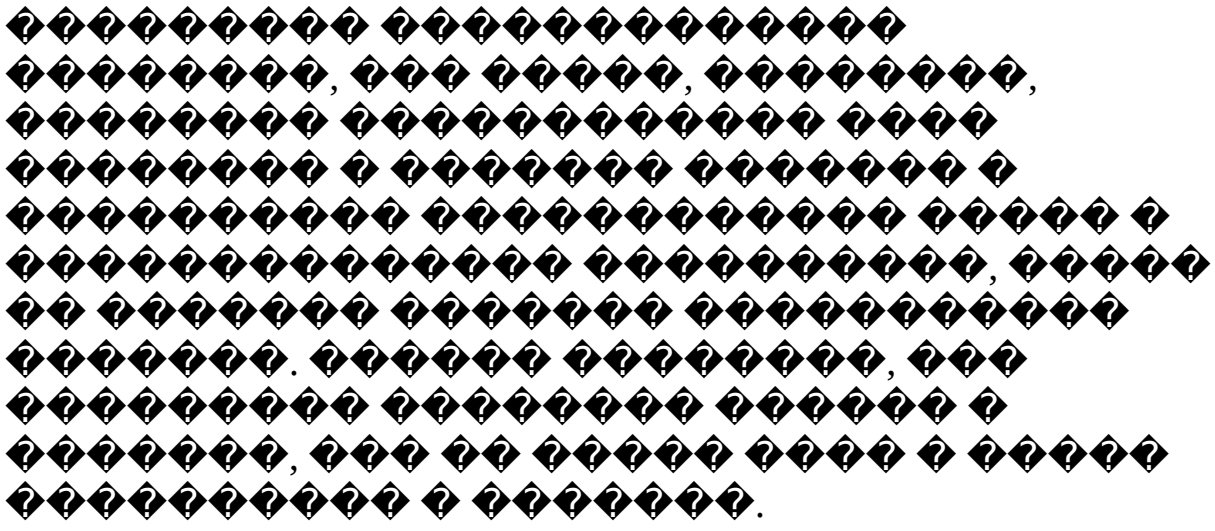
����� ��������� ������ ������ ������.

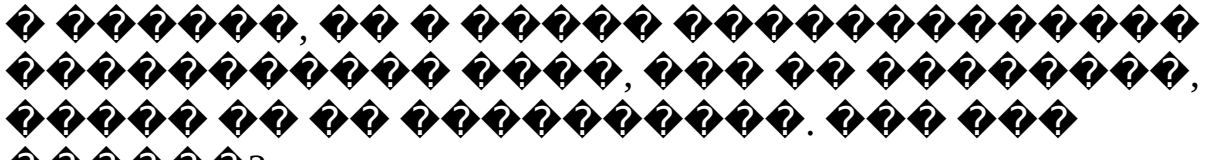
 ��, ��, ��: ������, ����, ������ ������ ������: ������, ����, ������, ������, ����. ?? ?????? ?? ?? ������, ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ����? ?????? ??????. ?? ?????? ??????, ?????? ????? ?????? ??????. ? ????? ???, ??? ????? ?? ????? ???? ????? (??? ??????).

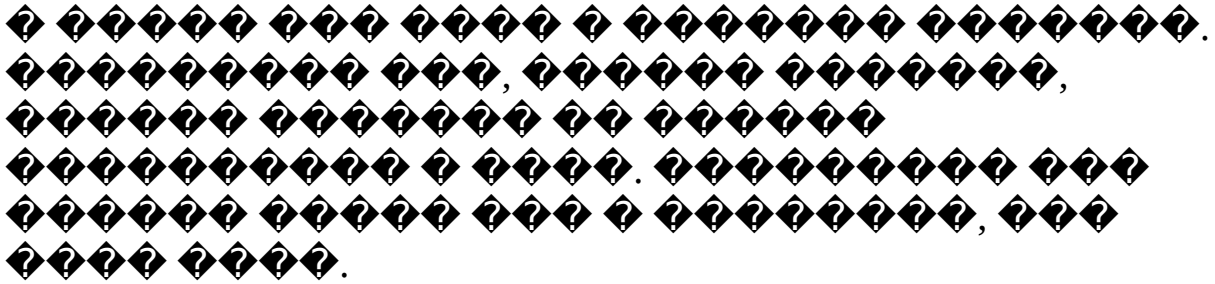
 ? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????, ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??. ??? ????? ??????, ????? ? ?????? ??????, ?????? ?????? ??????, ?????? ??????, ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?????.

 ????? ?? ?????? ??????, ????? ?? ??????-?? ????? ?????? ??? ??????, ?????? ???? ?? ??????, ??? ? ?????. ?? ?????? ????? ?????, ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ??????, ????? ?????









��������� ? ???????:

? ?????????, ???????, ??? ???????
???????????!

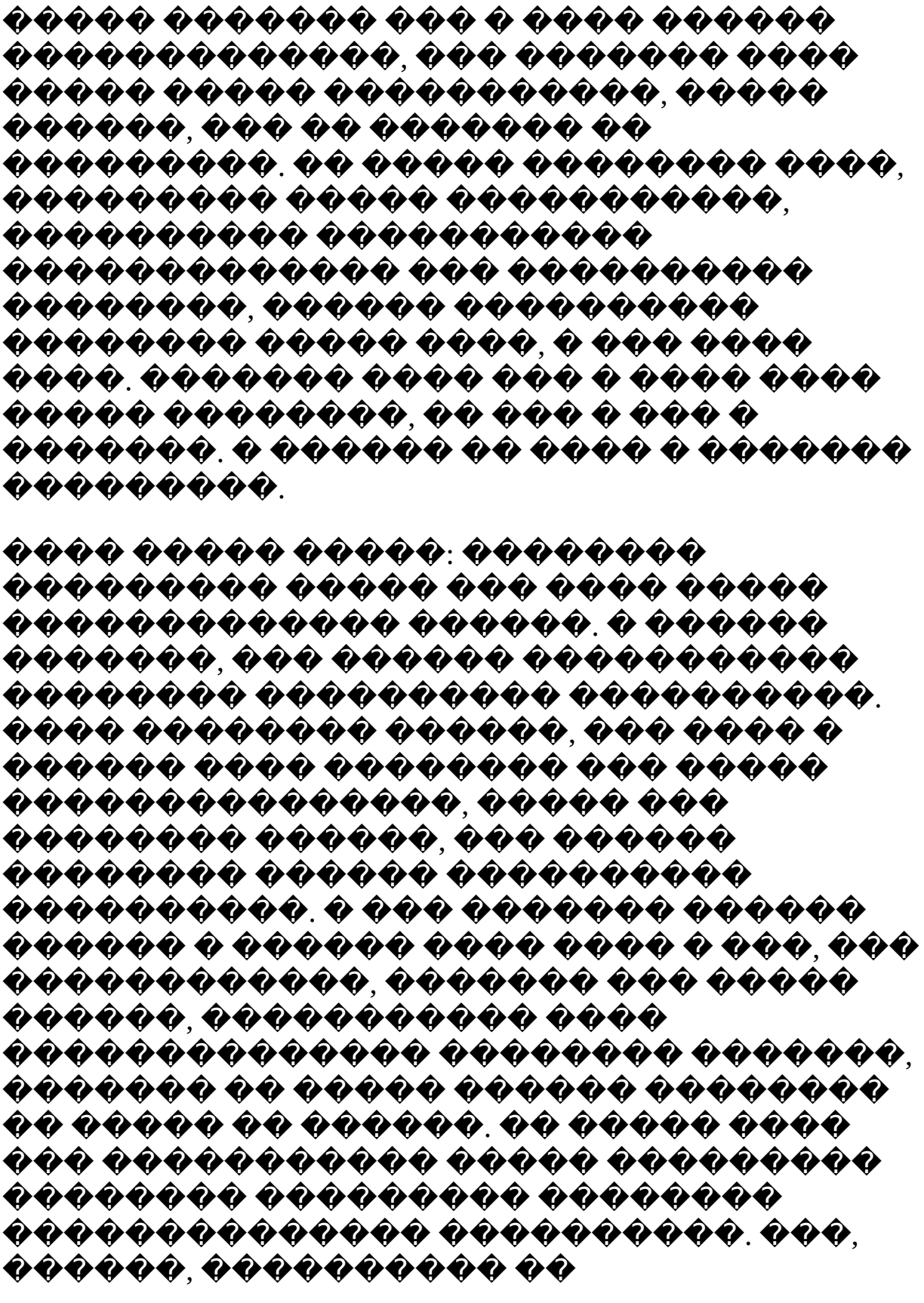
? ? ??? ? ?????????, ?? ???????????

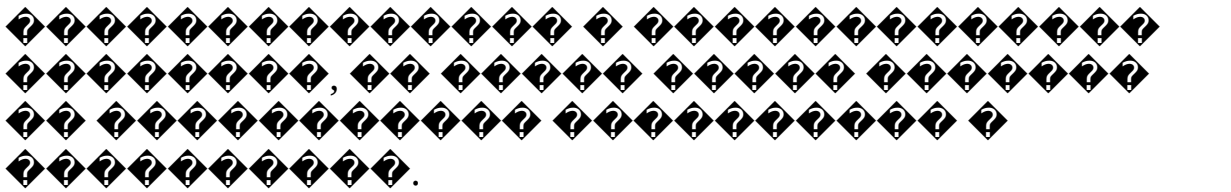
????????, ???, ???? ? ??? ? ???
??????????? ???????????? ?? ????!

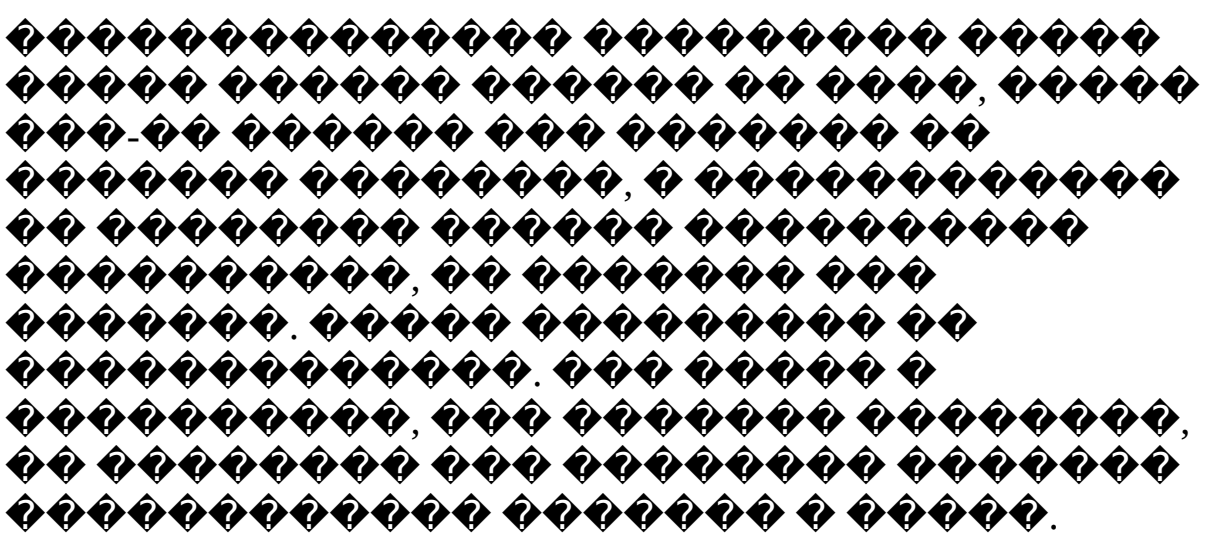
??????? ?? ?????????
???????????????

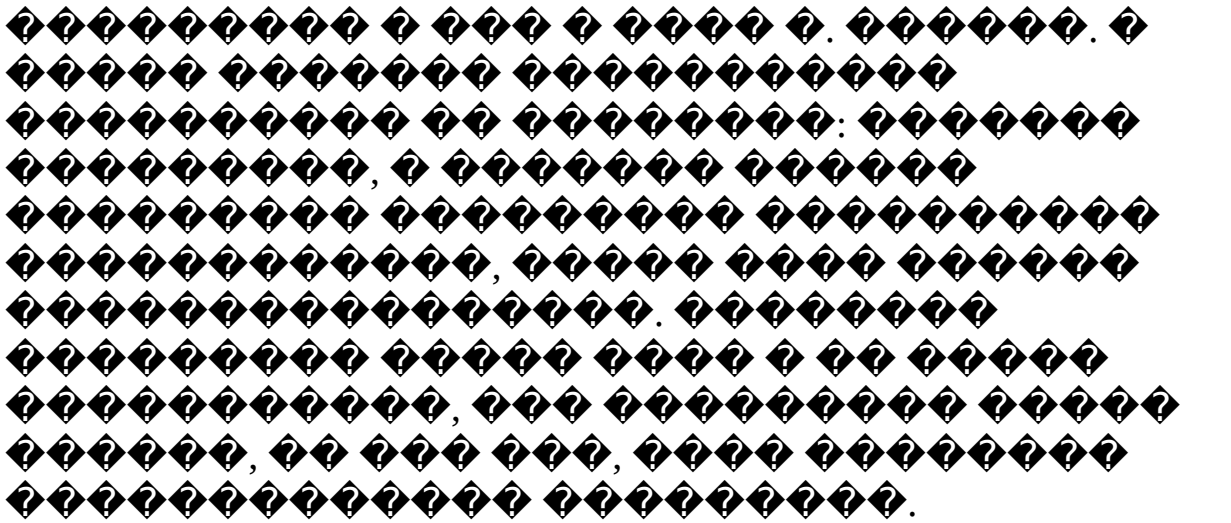
???????????? ???????, ??? ???????????
??????? ????????? ???????
???????????? ?????????????. ?? ??????
?????, ?????? ?????, ??? ???????????, ??
???????????? ?????????????????? ??????
????? ??????? ???????.

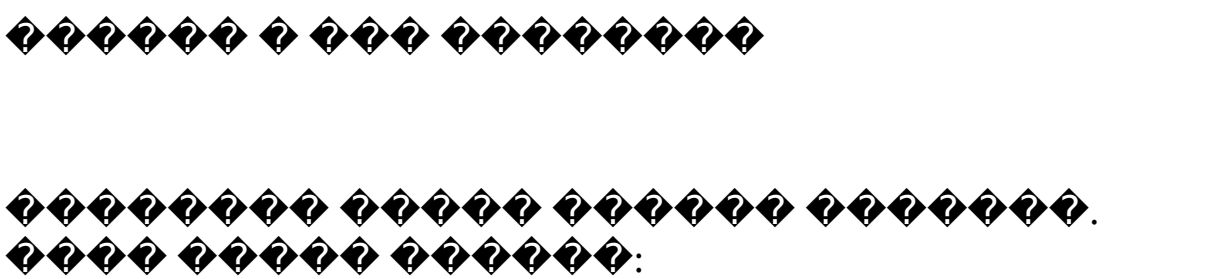
????? ?????? ?? ?????, ??? ?????? ??
???????, ???????????!? ? ?? ????? ???
?? ?????? ? ? ????? ??? ?????????, ?
??????? ????????? ??????????
????????? ???????????? ??????? ??
????? ??????? ?????. ?????? ????????????
????????? ? ?????? ?? ?????????
???????????? ???????????????????, ??? ??
????? ?????? ???????????. ??????? ??????
?????? ???????? ?????????????????
???????????? ?? ????????????
????????????? ????????????. ??? ??
????? ???????????????????? ???????????
?????? ????????????.

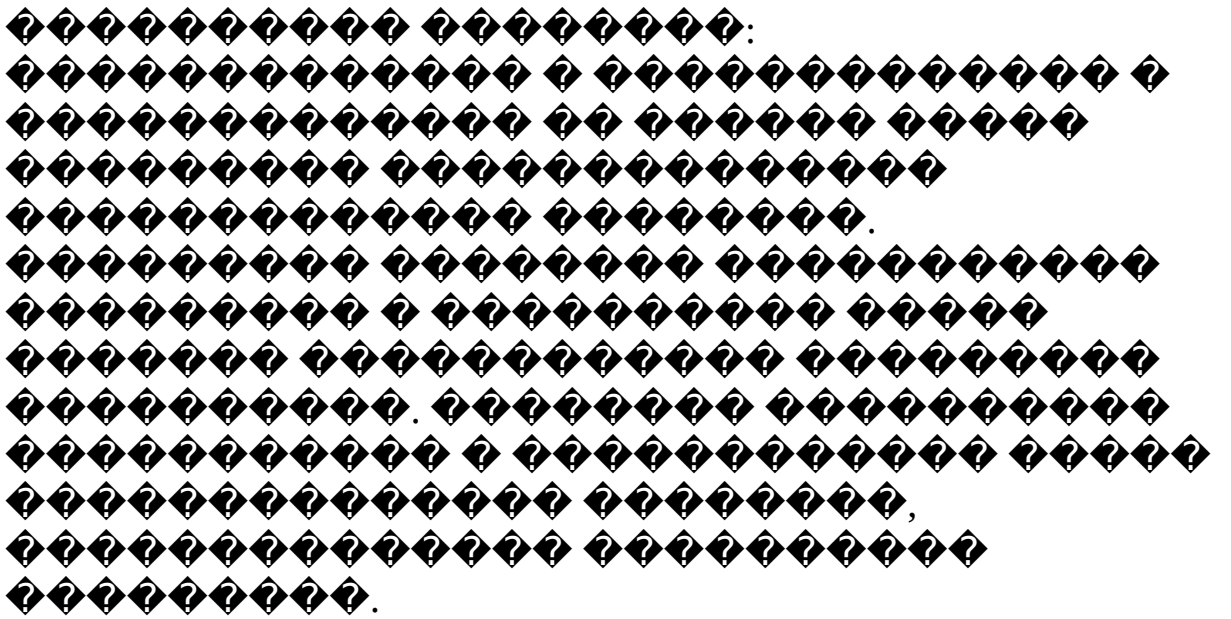
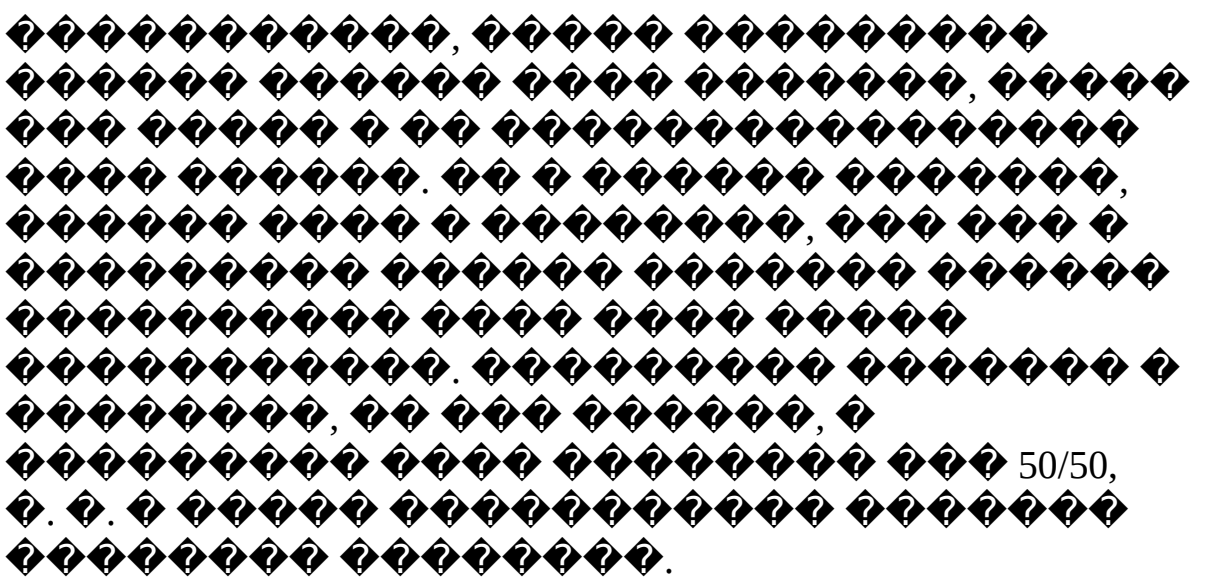
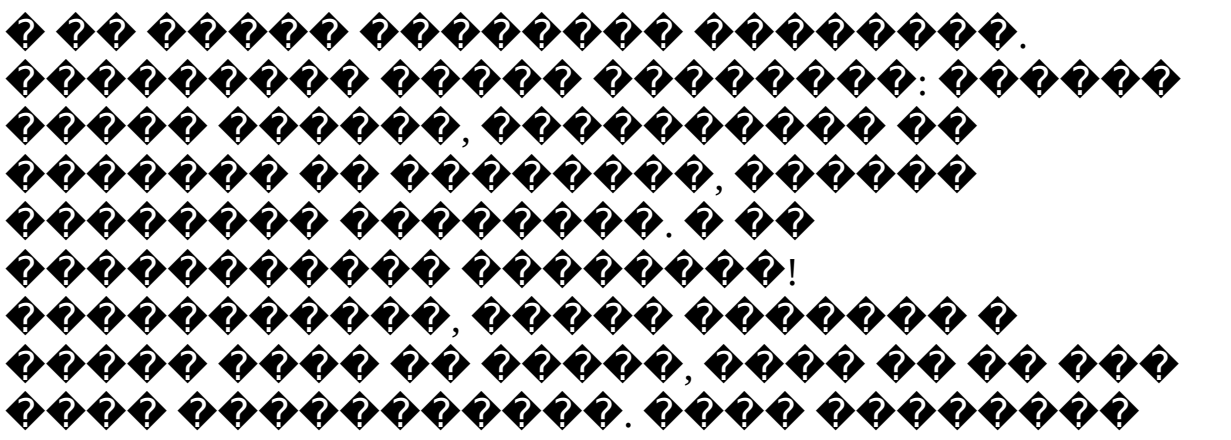


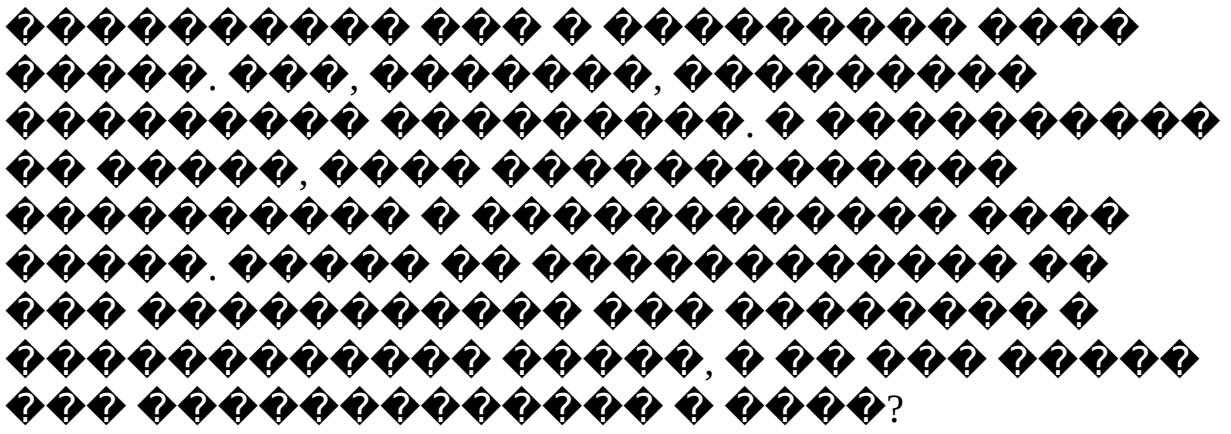


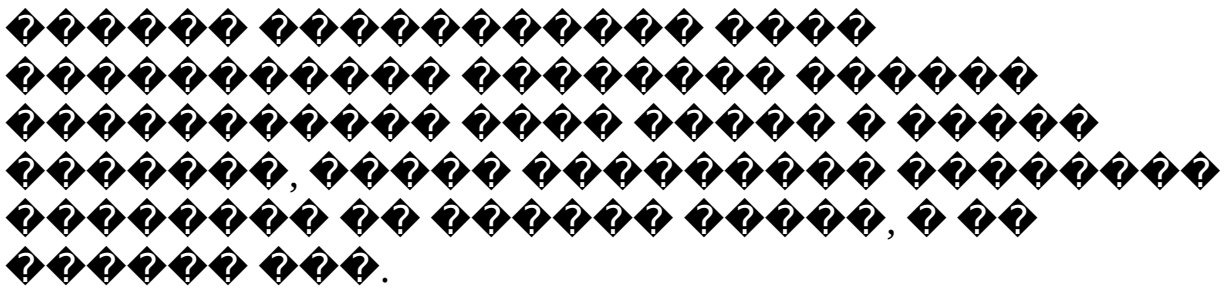


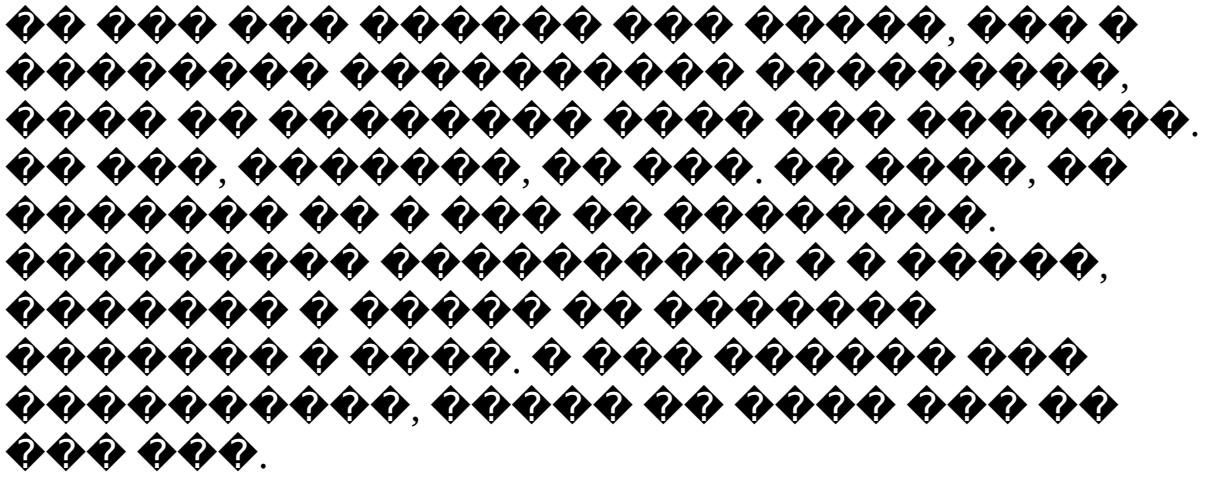








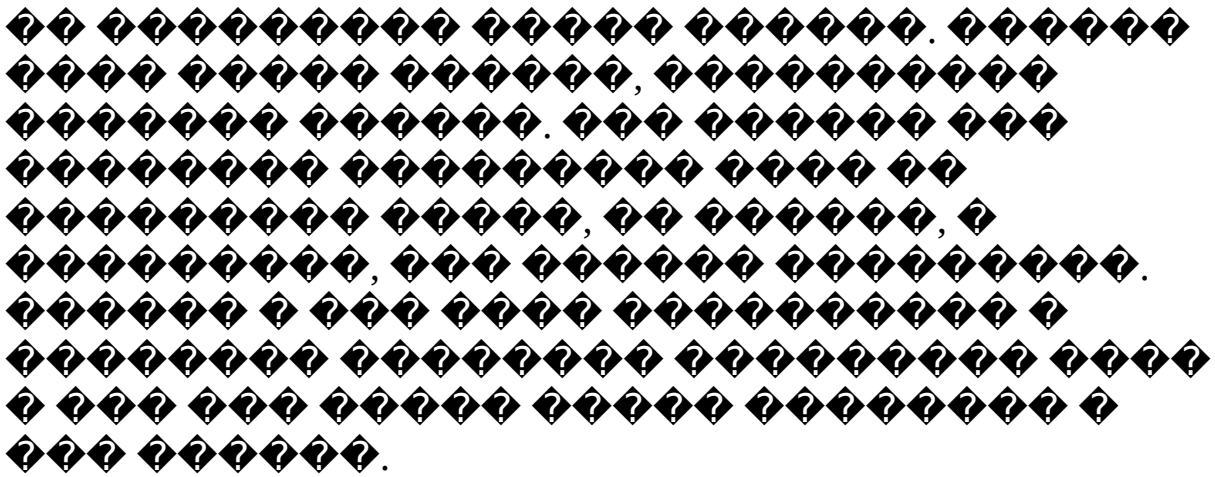


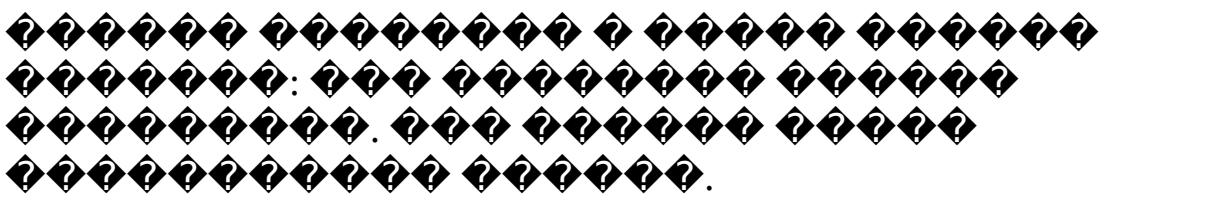
��������

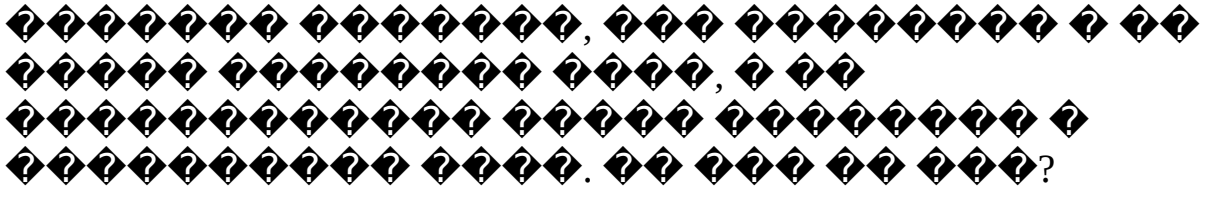
������ ����

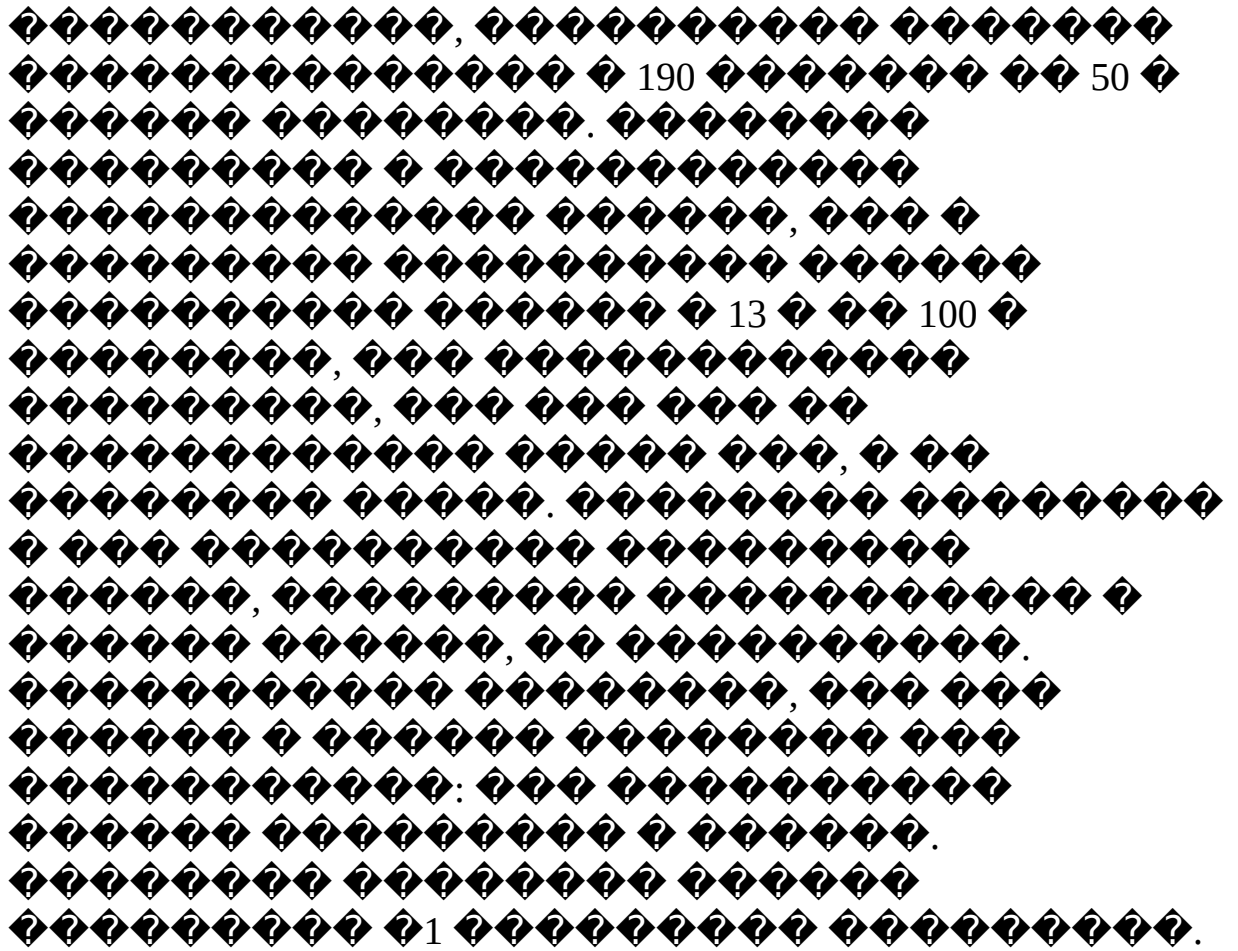
� ���, ��� ������ ����
������ ������ ��
������, ��
������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������
���
������ ������ ��
������.
������ ������-
������ ������
������.

������ ������-
��.
������ ��
������: ������ ������
������.
������ ��
������ ������ ������.







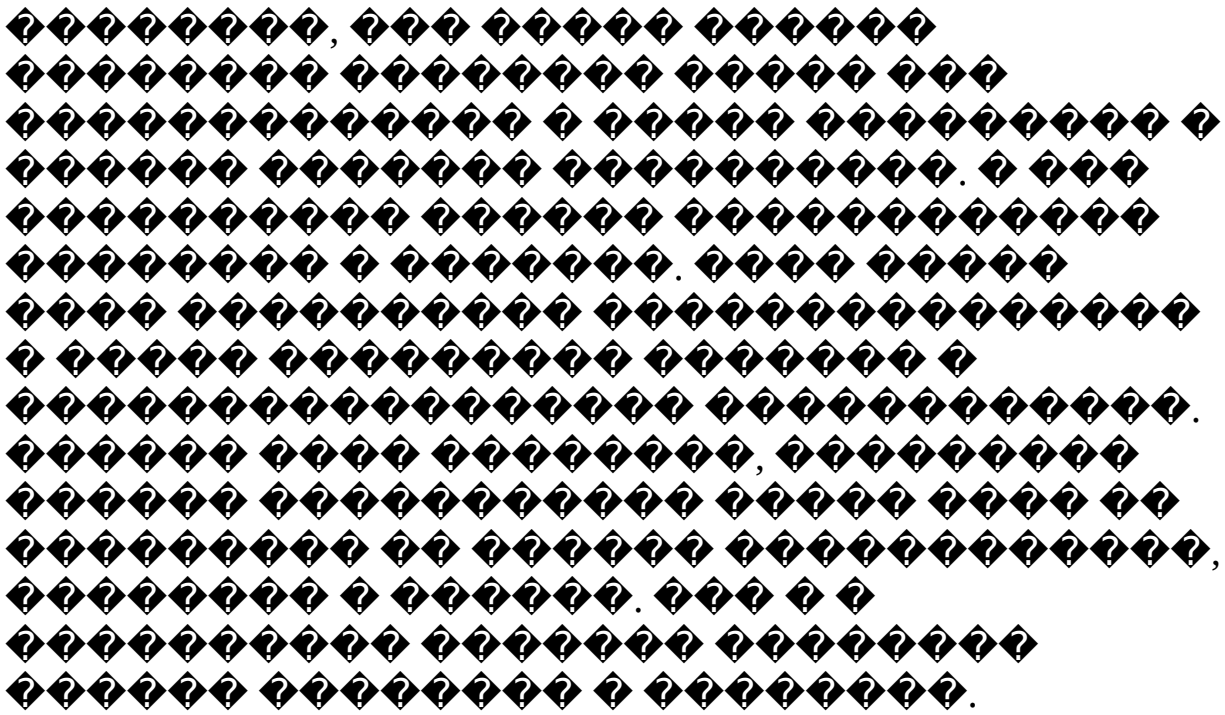


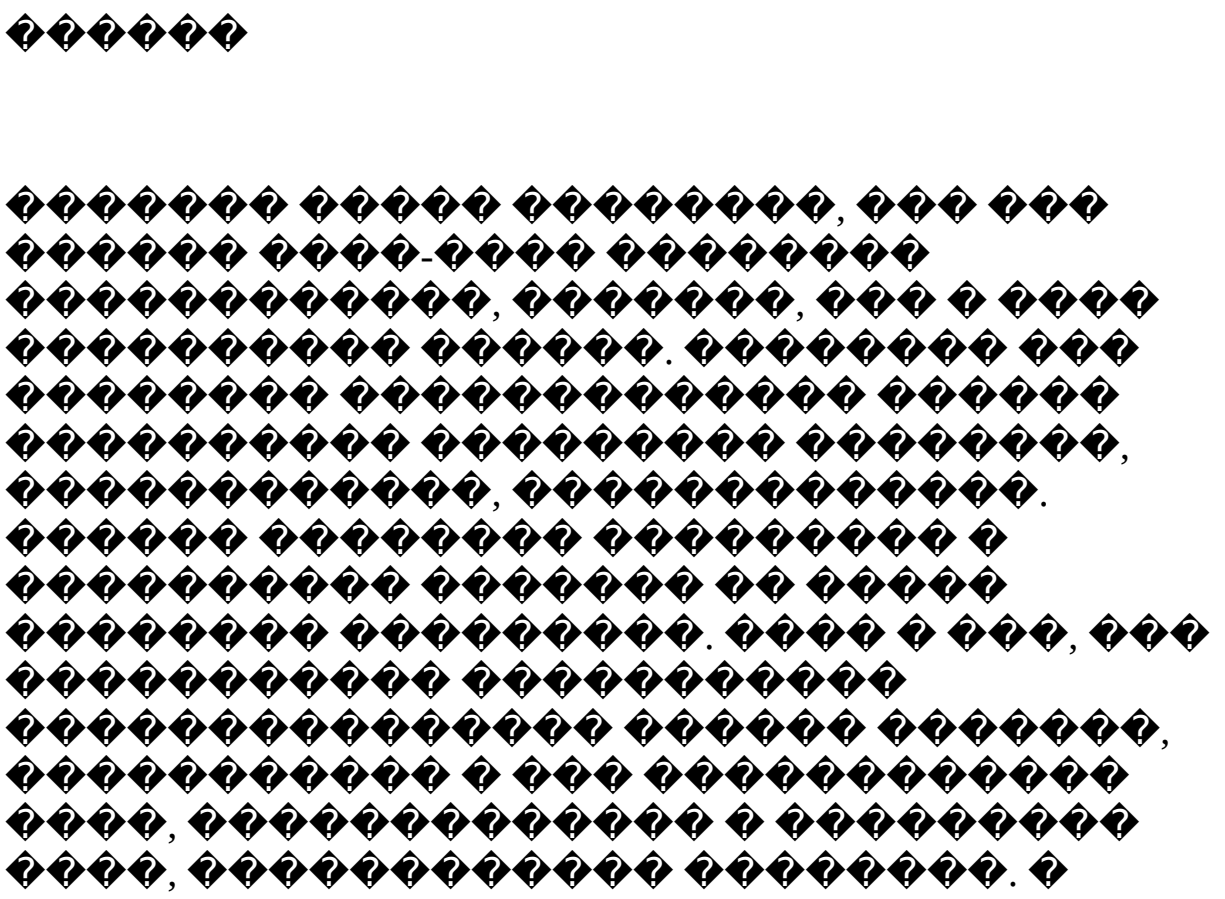
⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜

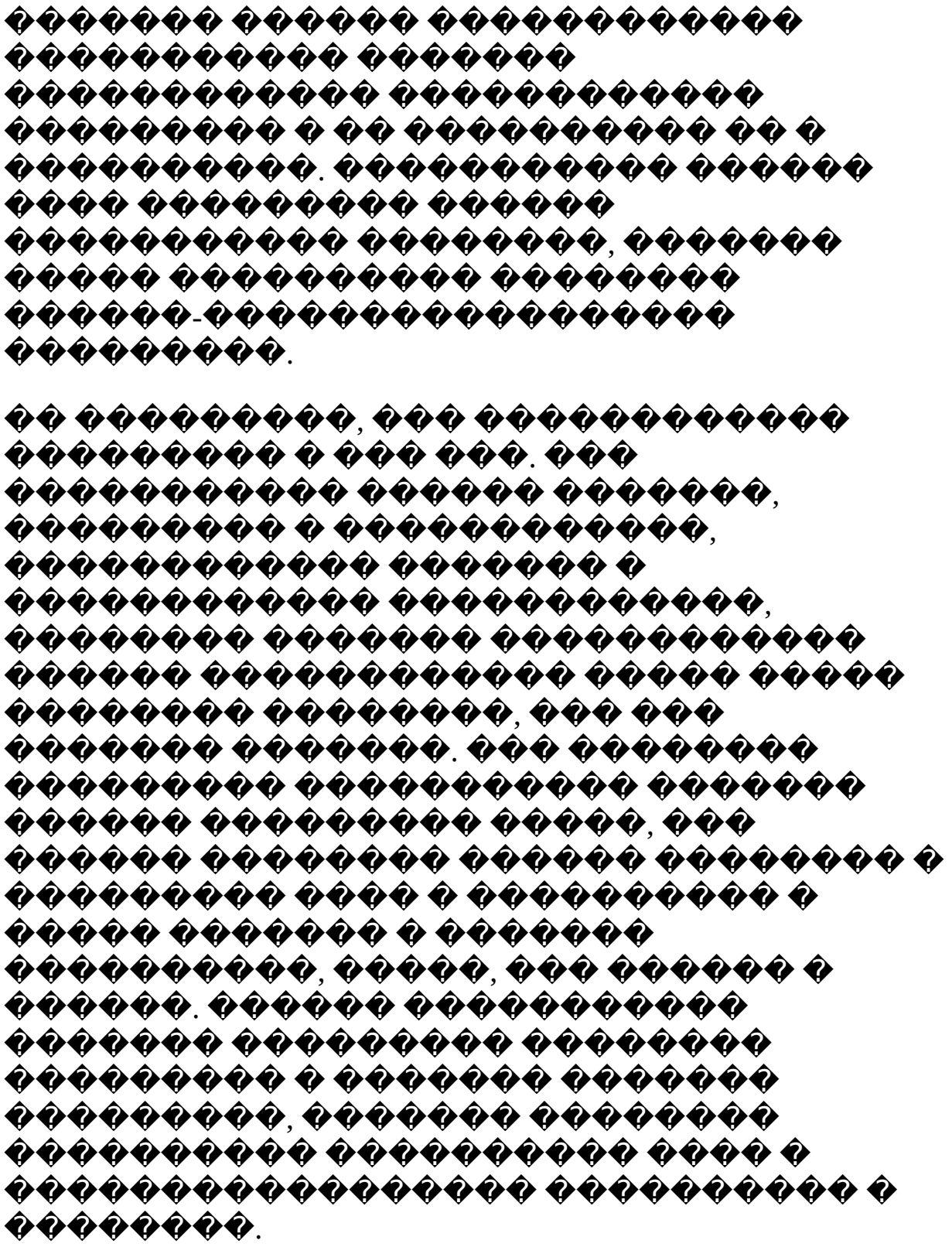
⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜? ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜.

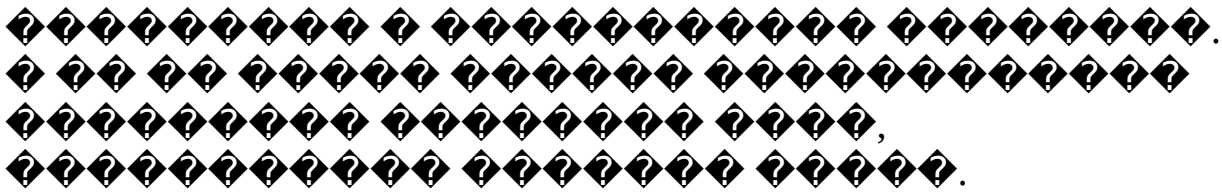
⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ (⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜) ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜⬜-⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜.

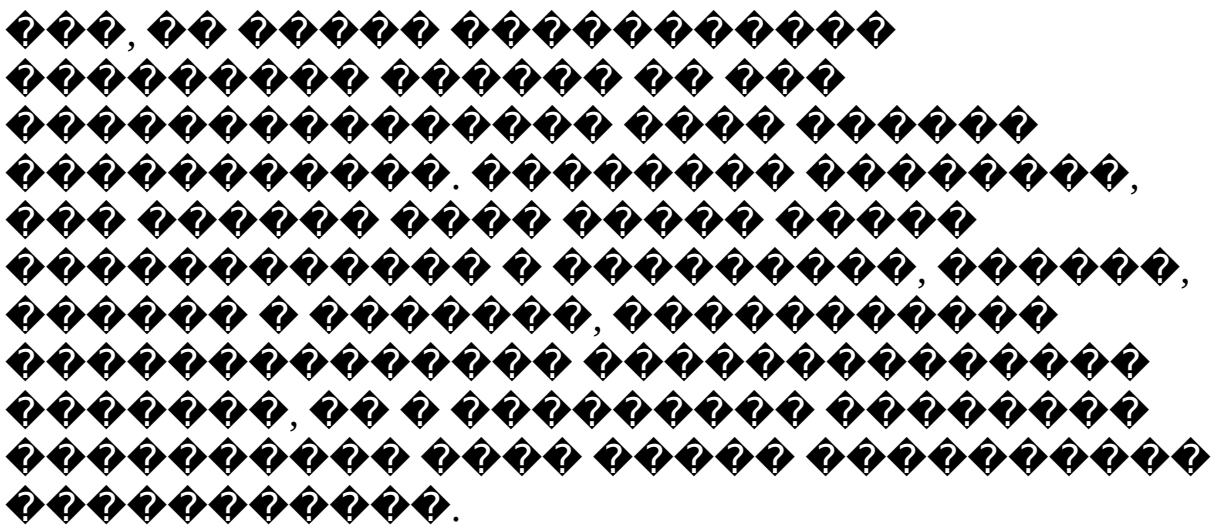
⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ (⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜) ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜

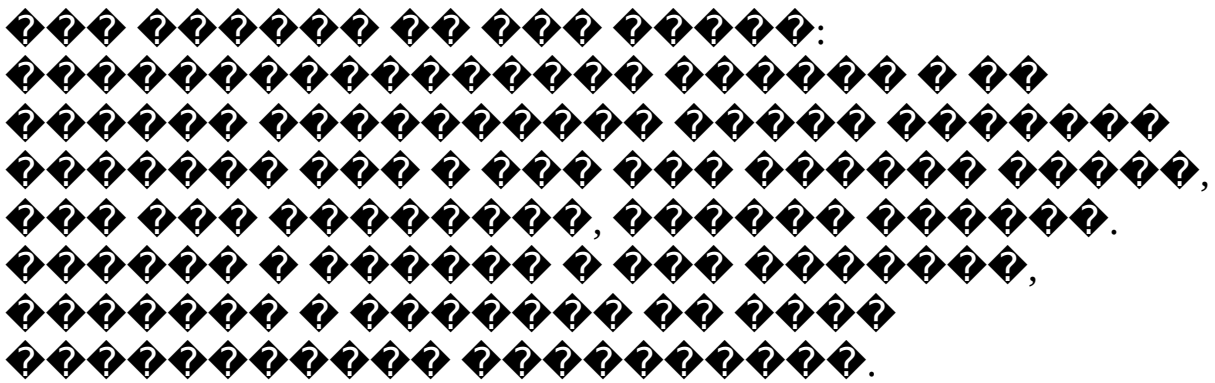


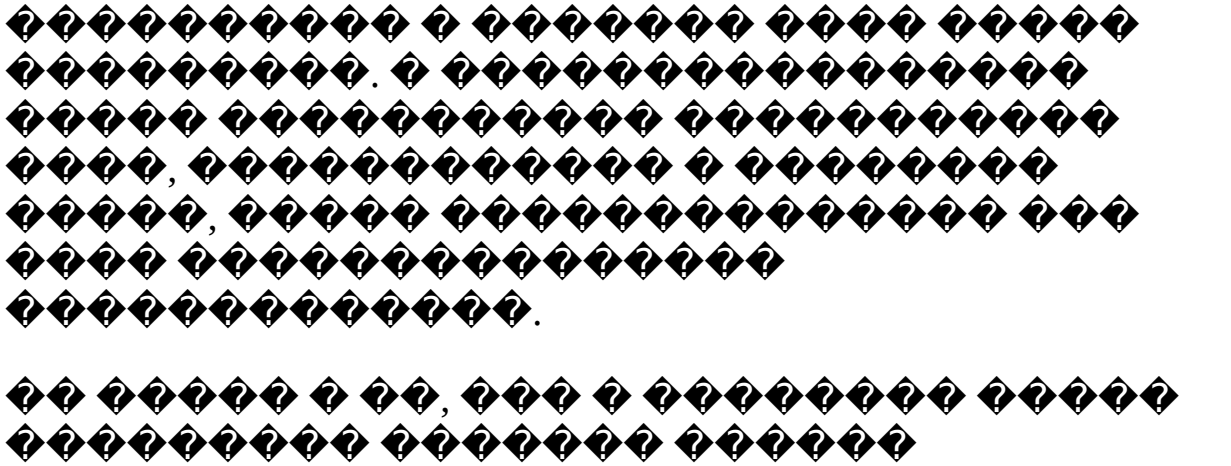


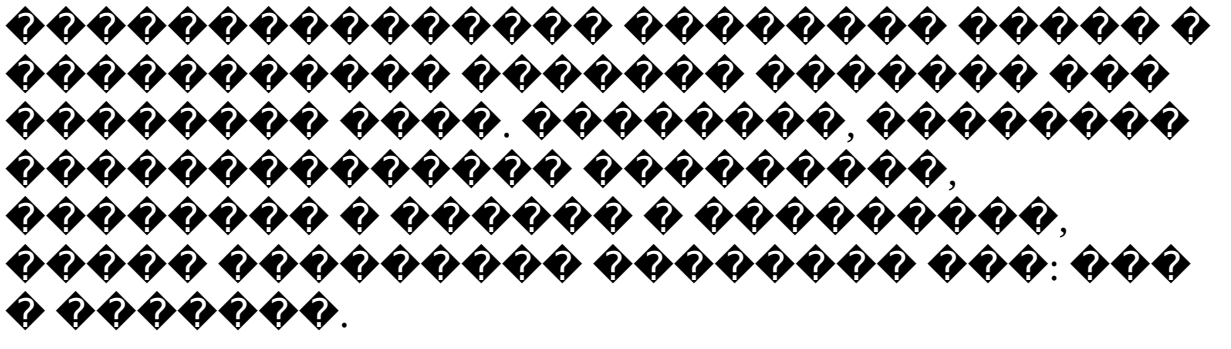


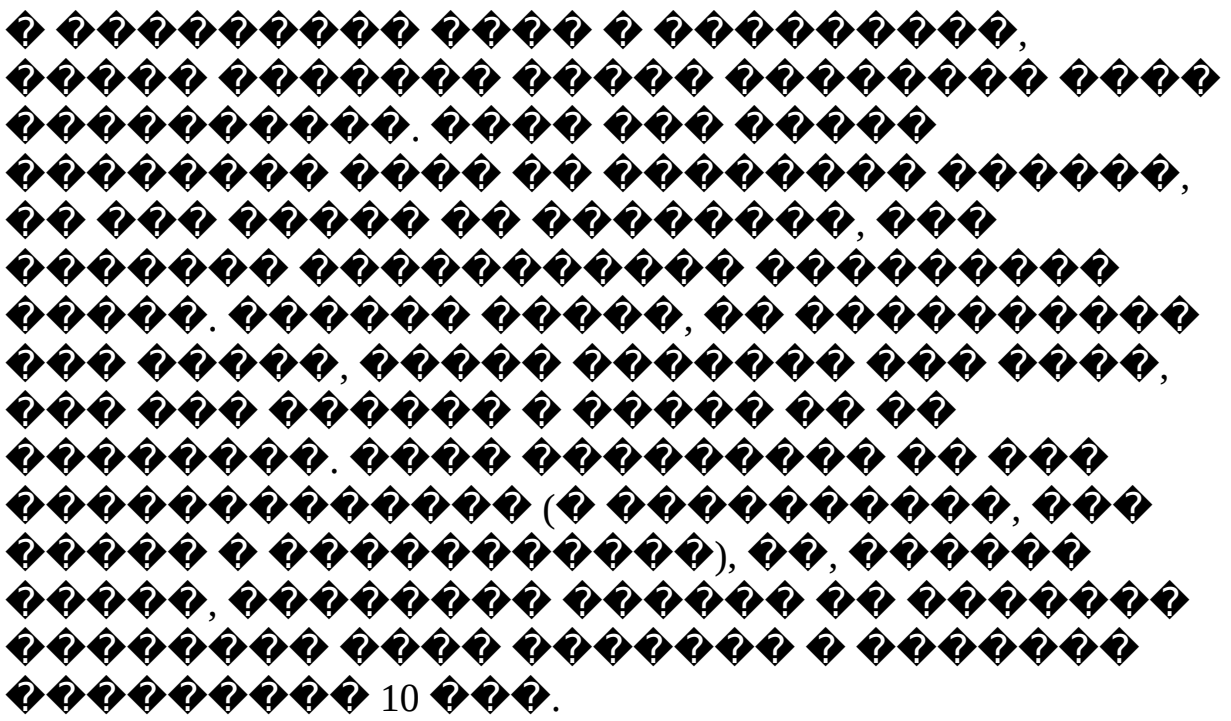


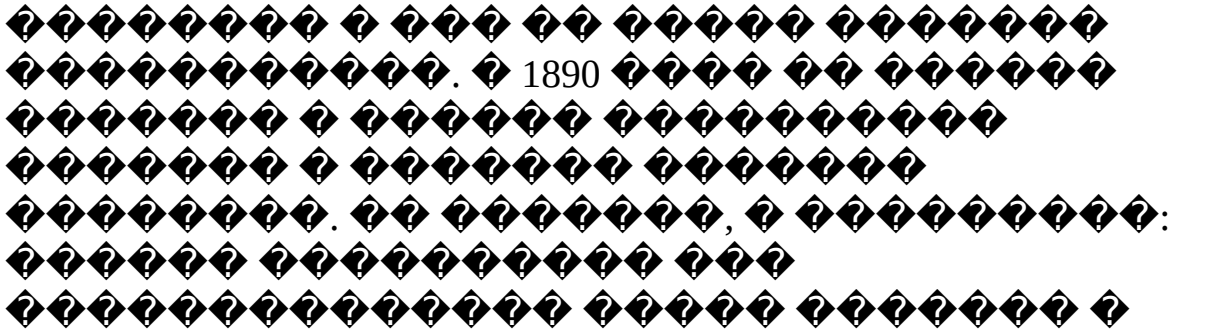


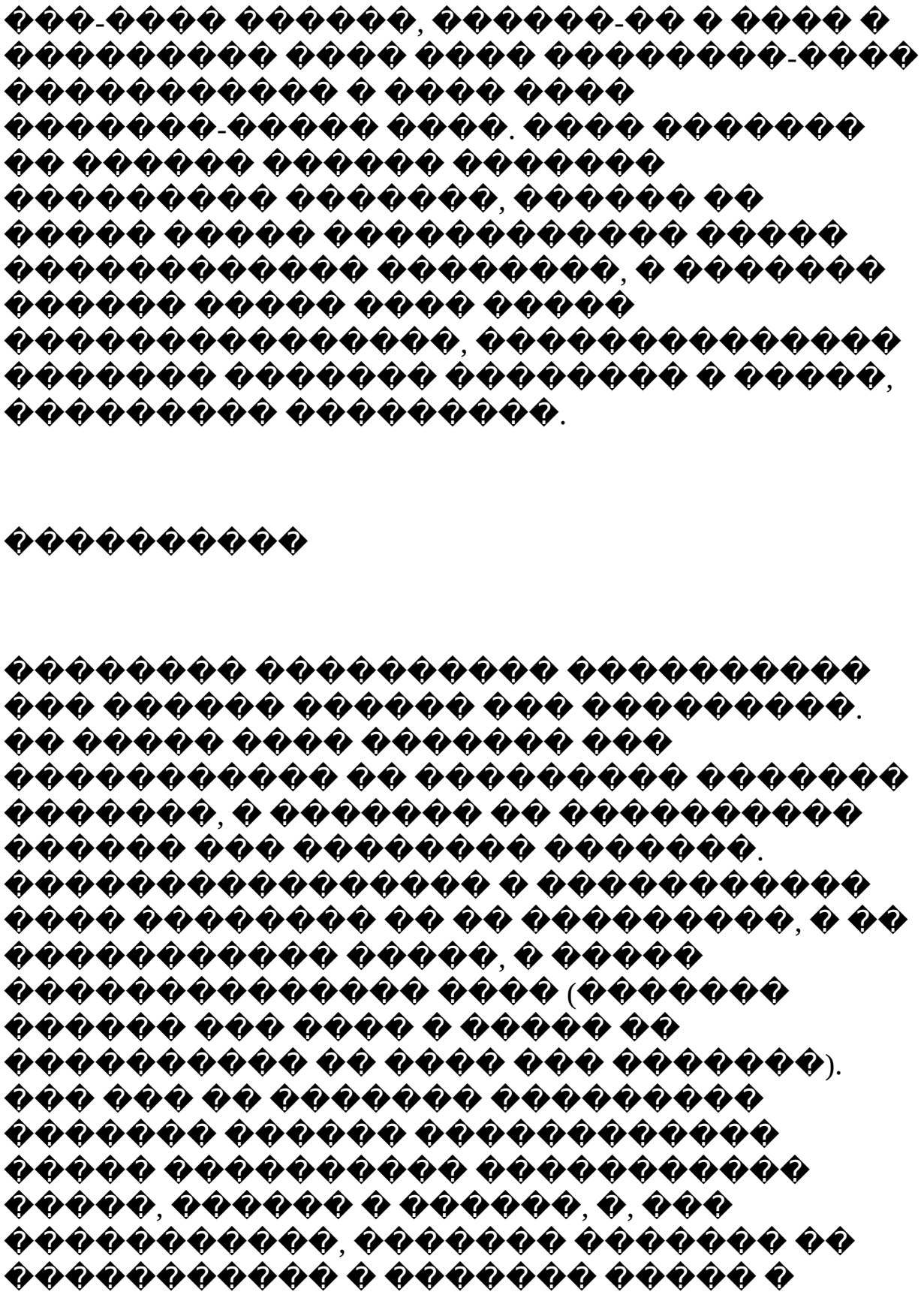


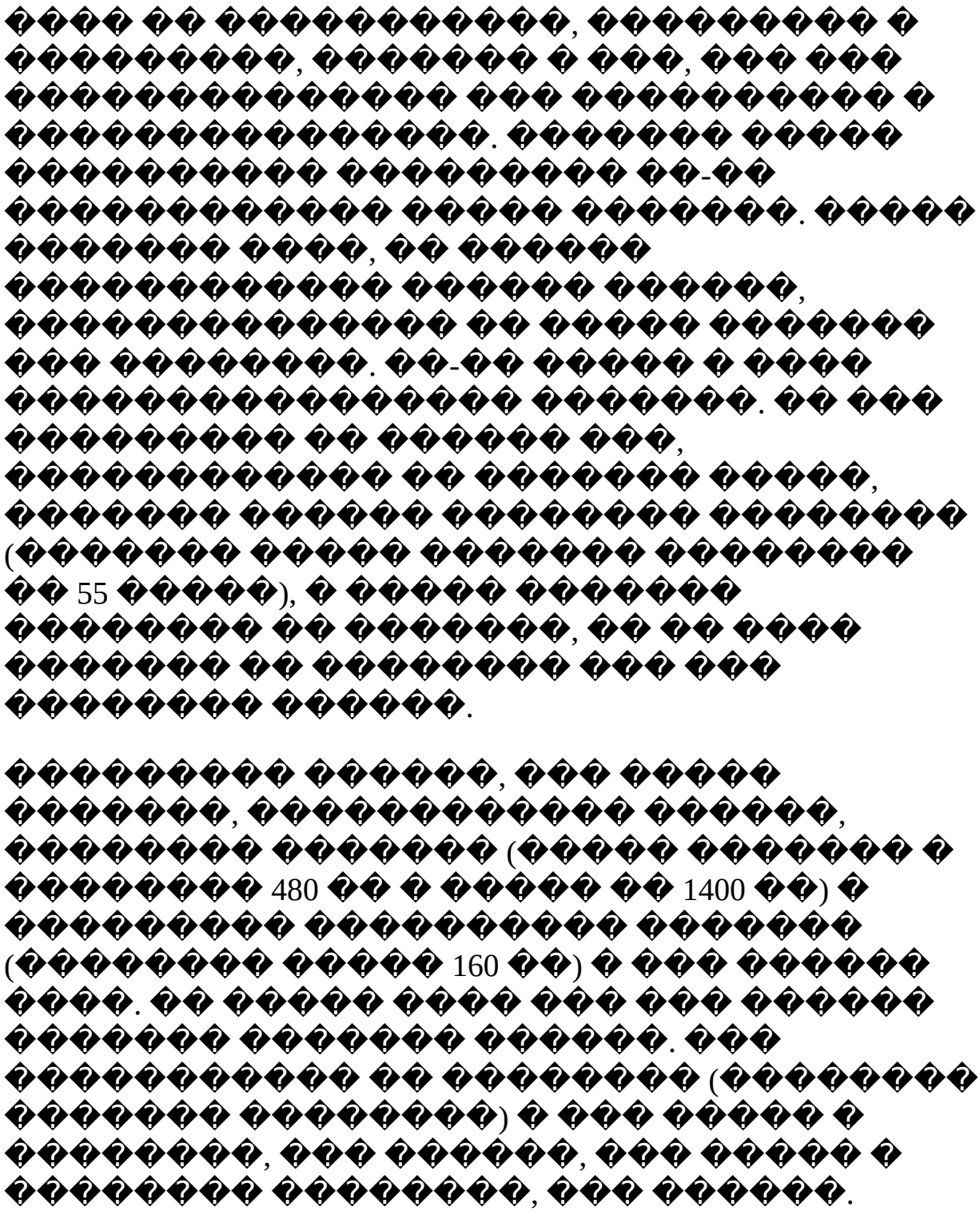


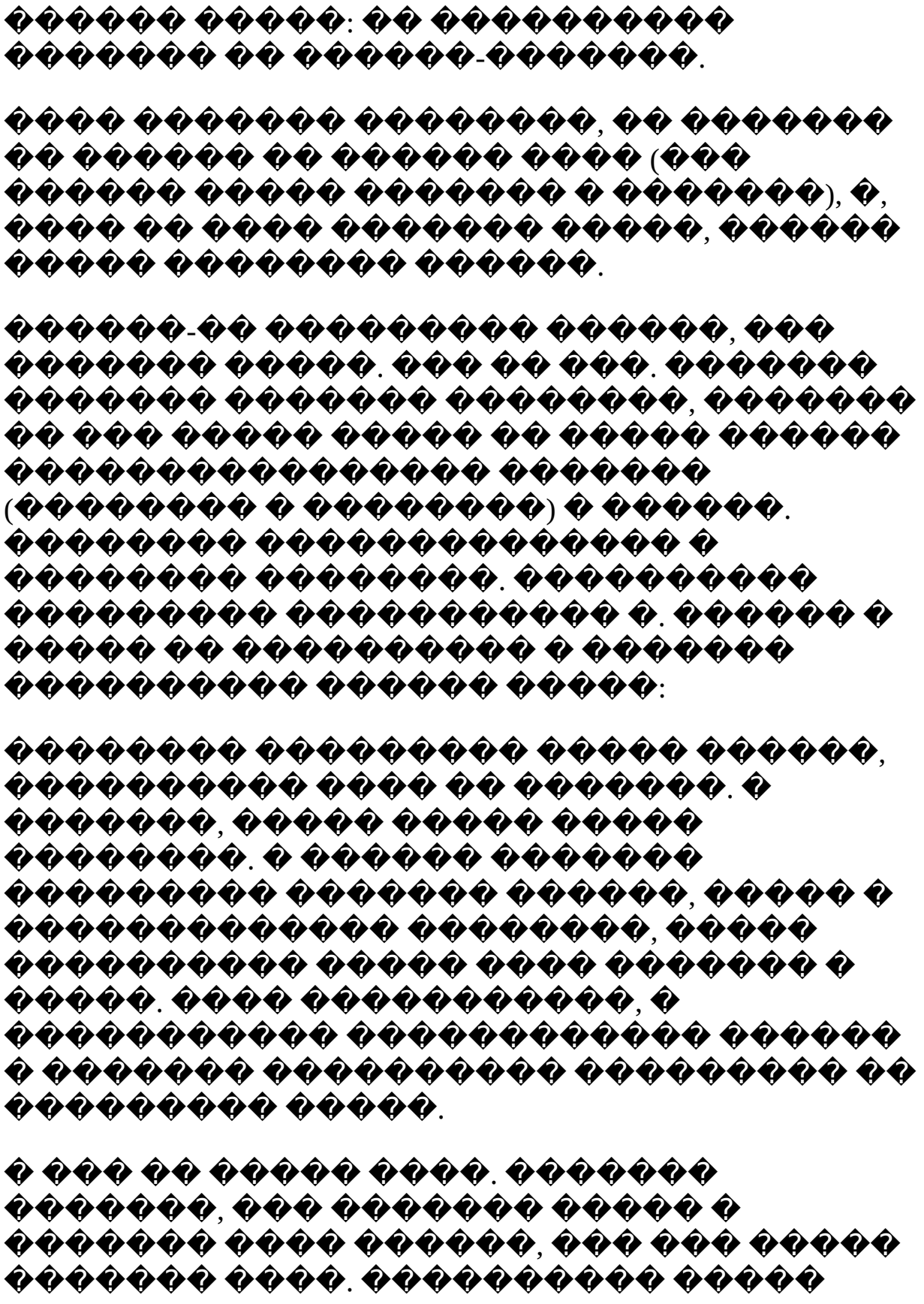


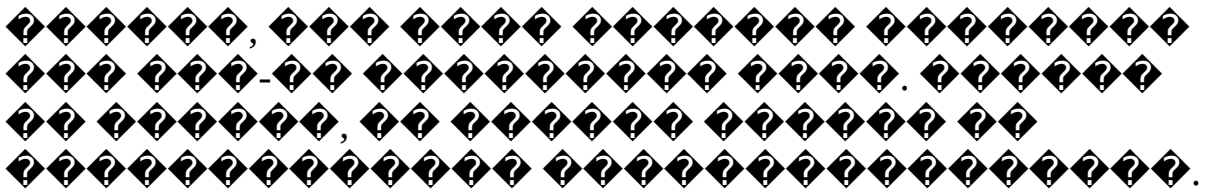


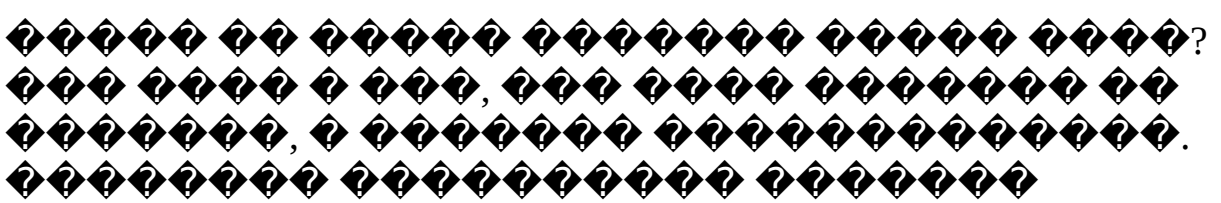


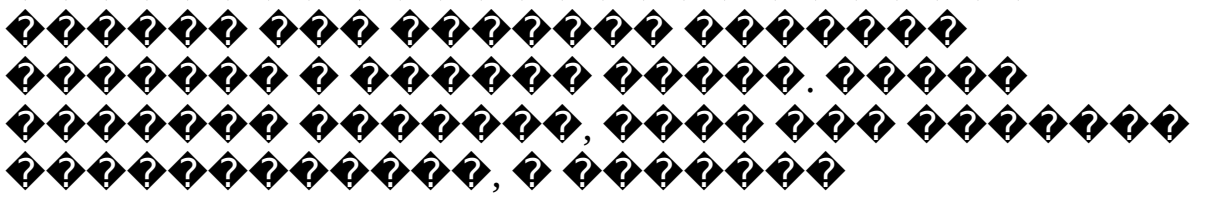


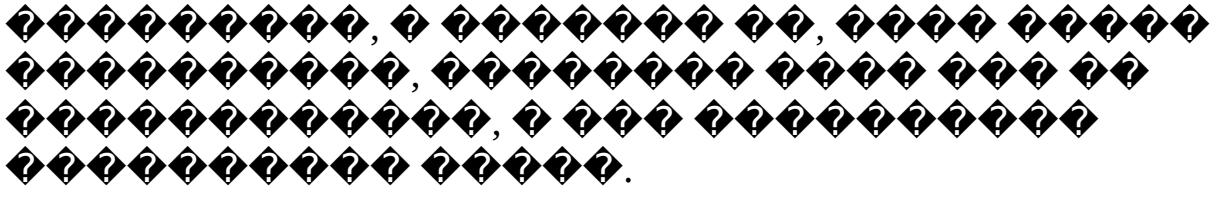


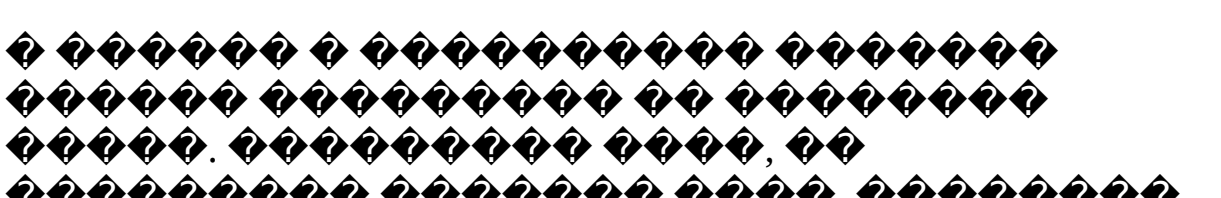


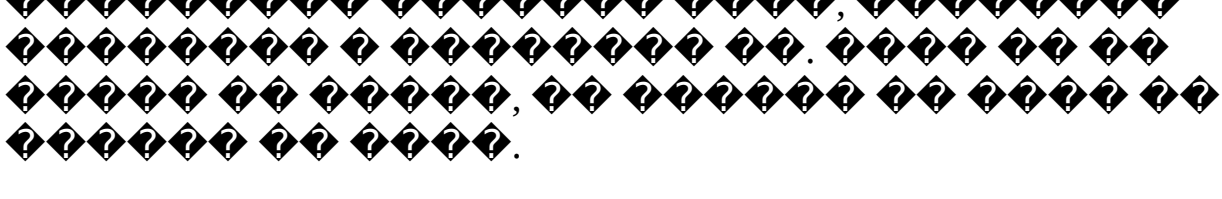


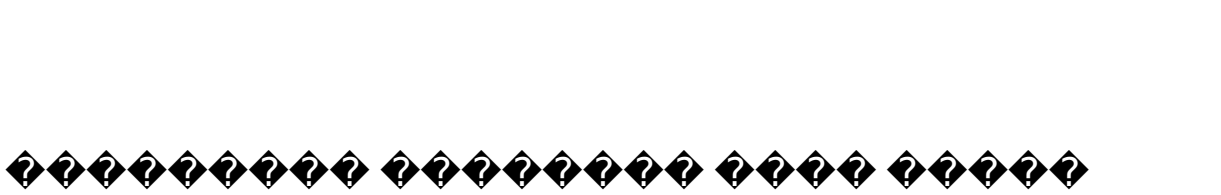


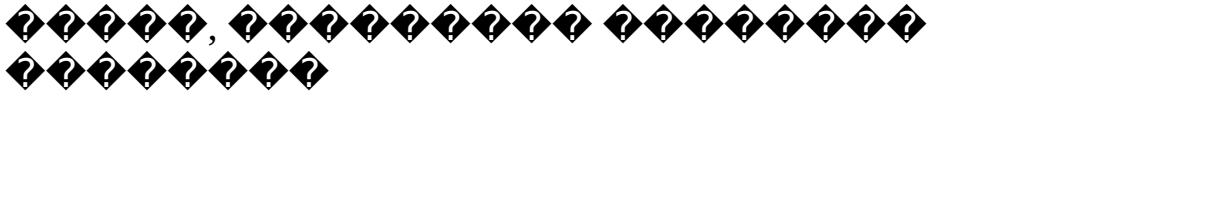


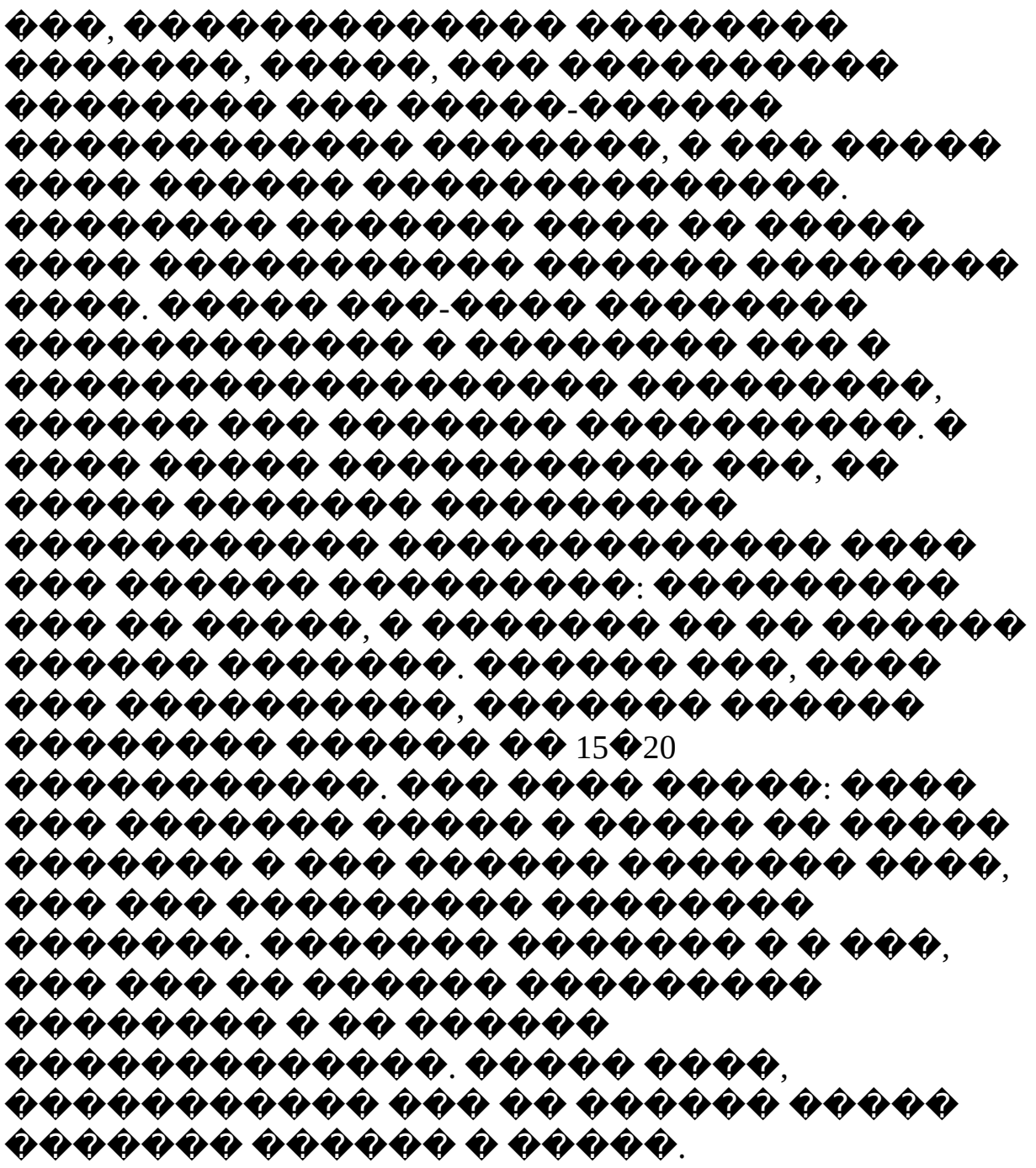






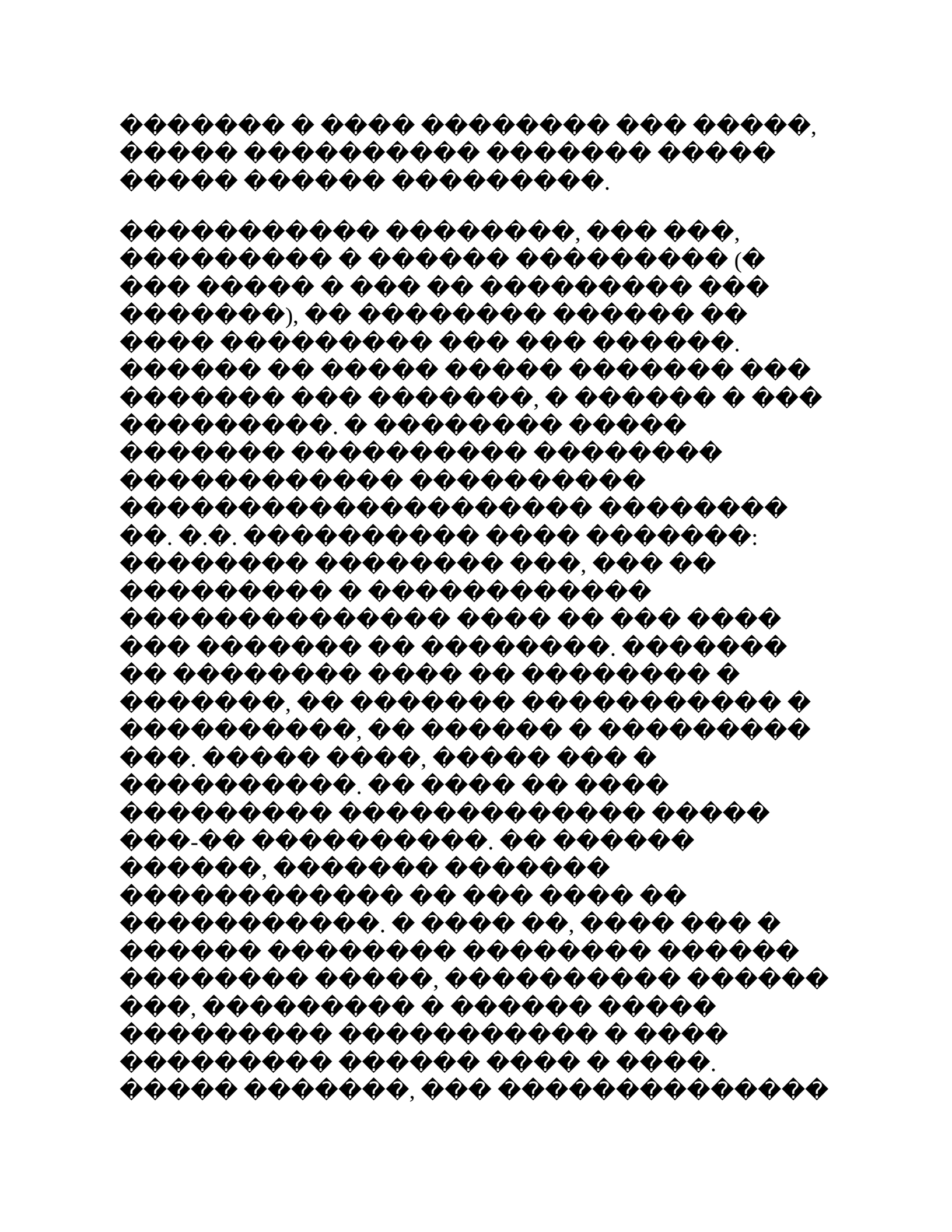


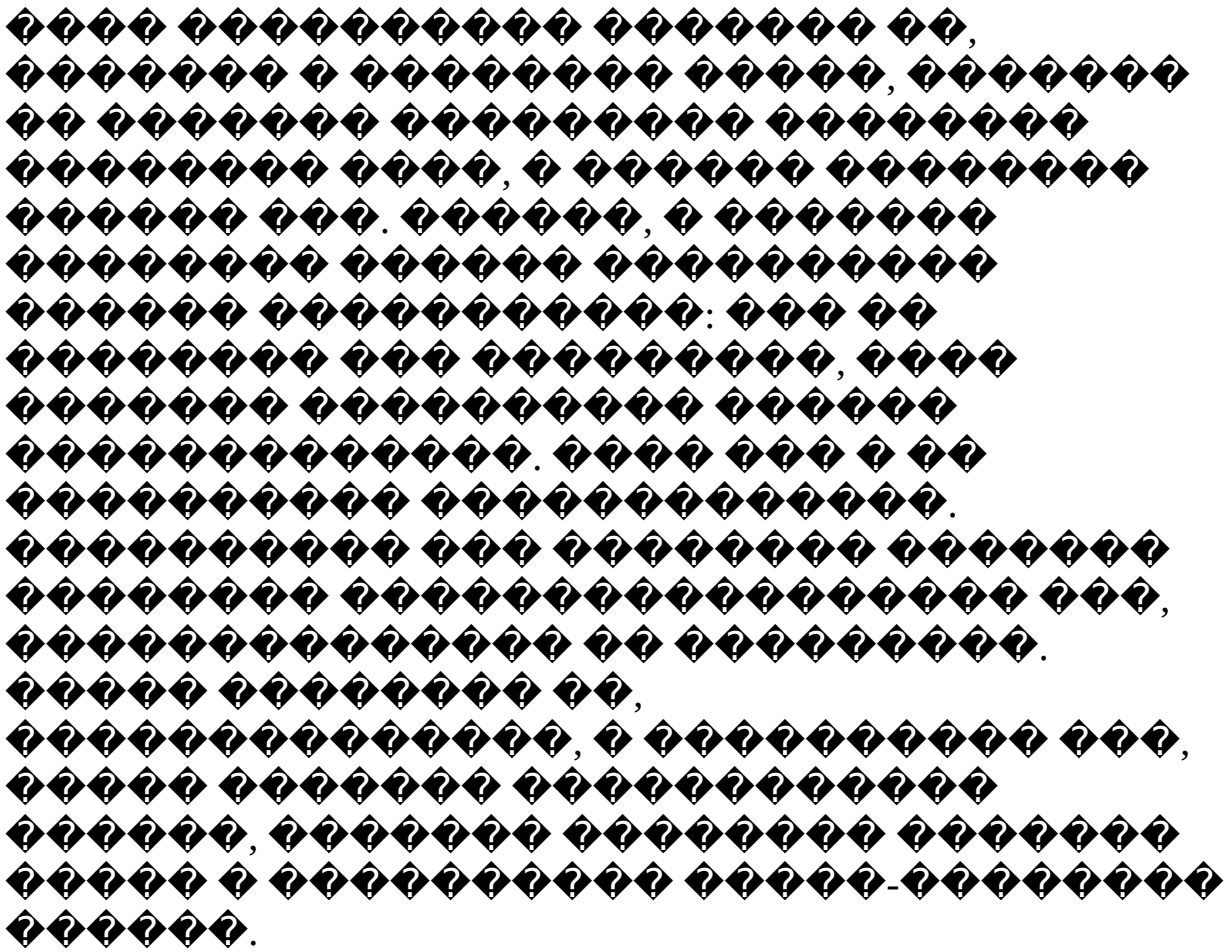


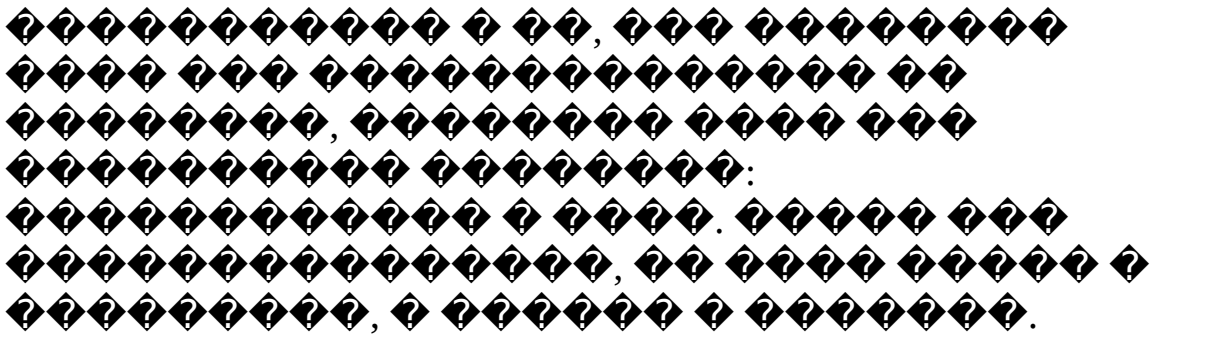


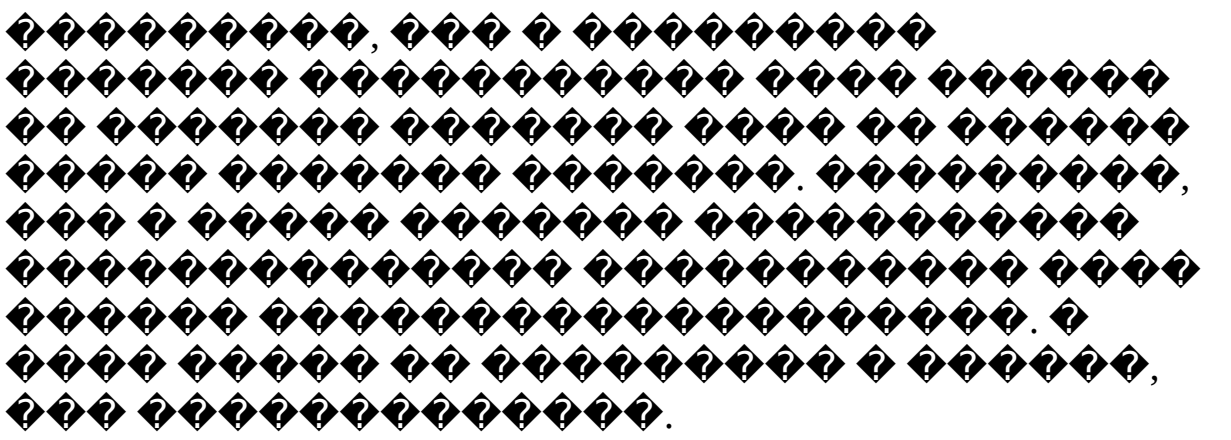
��� ���

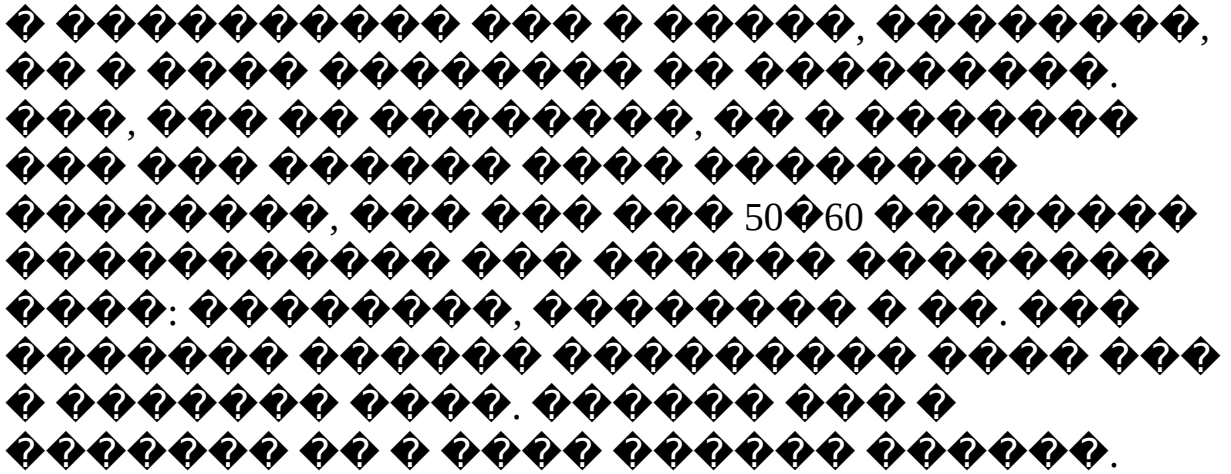
������ ������, ��� ⁄ ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ��. ������ ������, ������ ������ ⁄ ���, ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������, ��: ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄

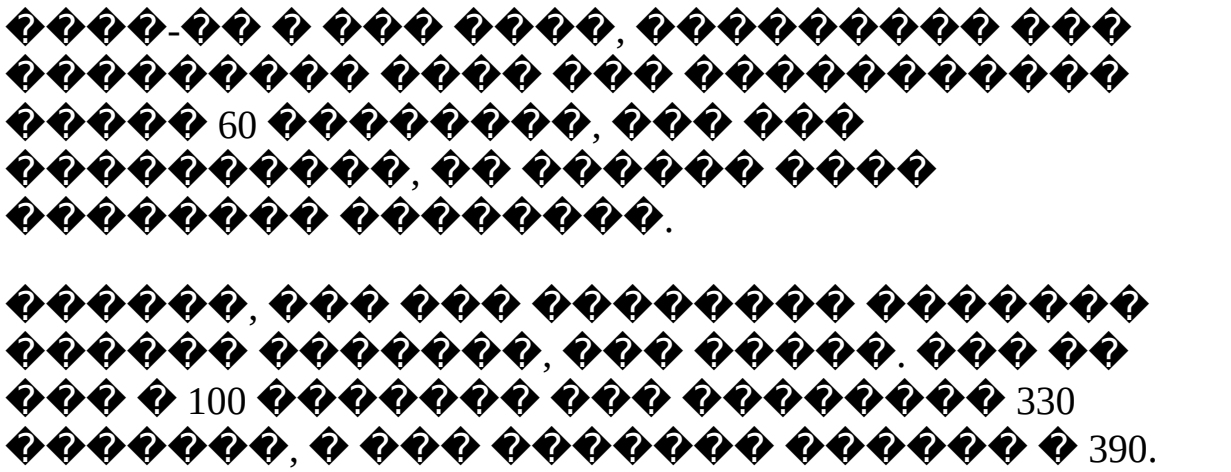


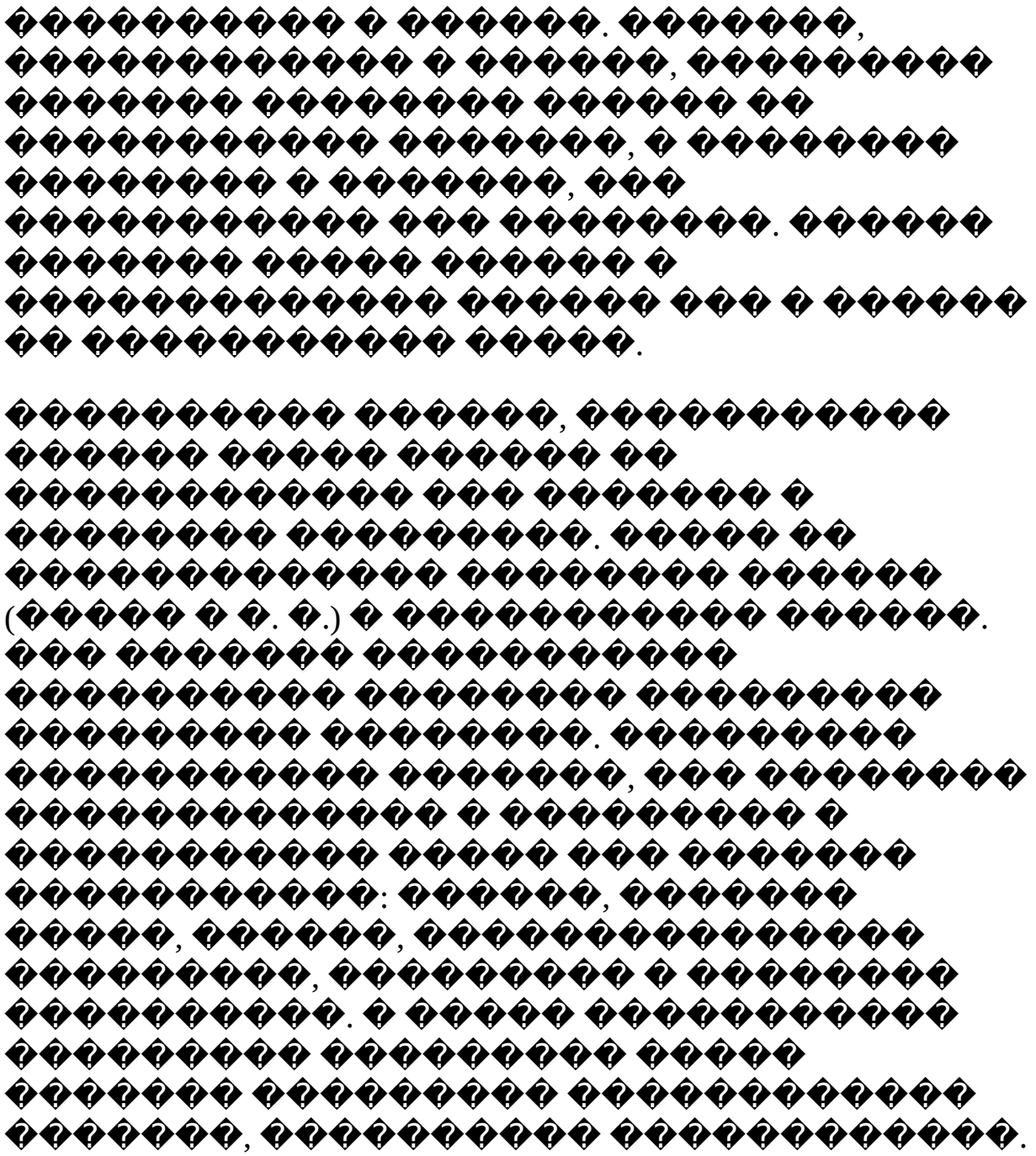


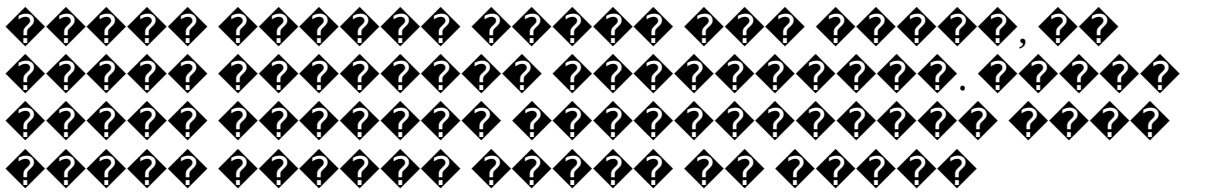


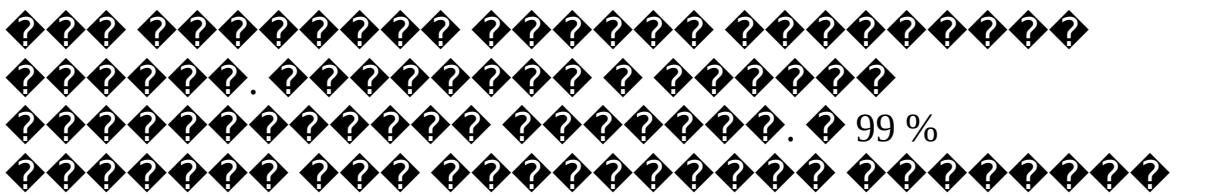


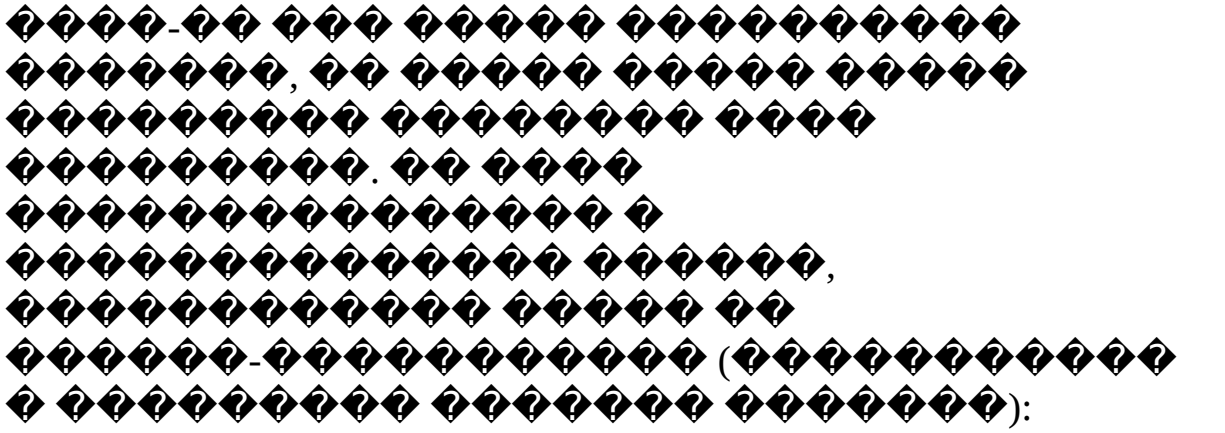


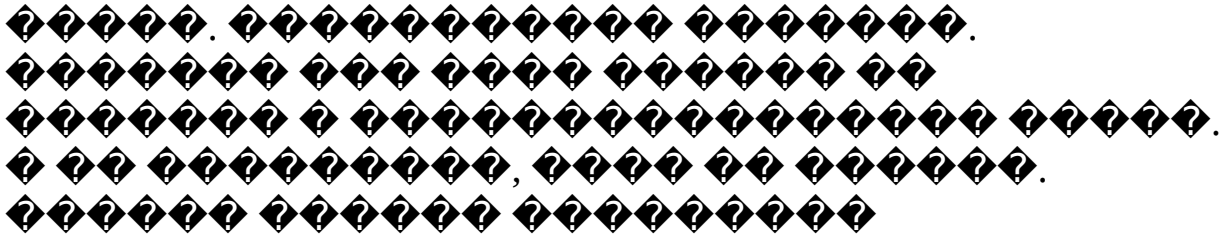


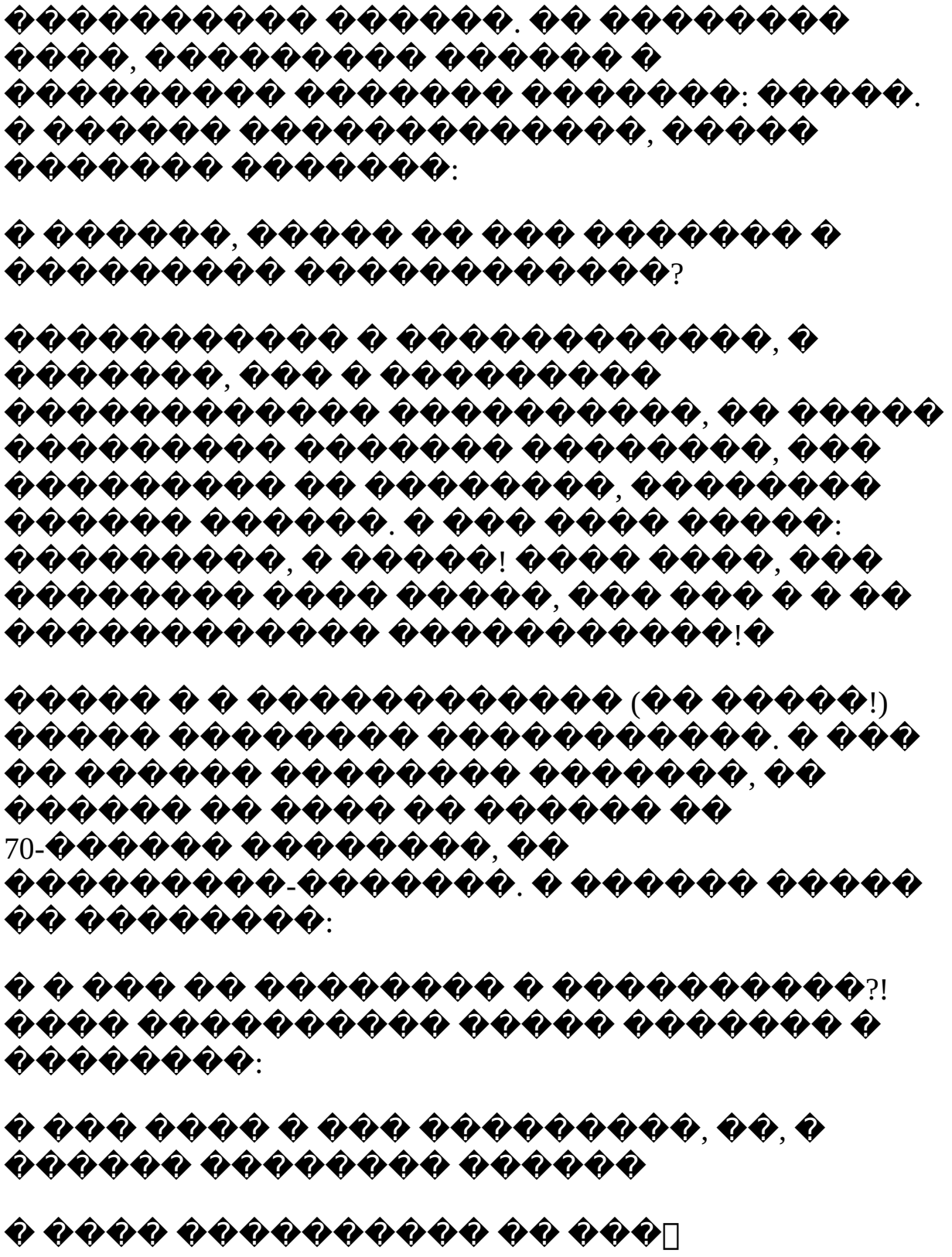


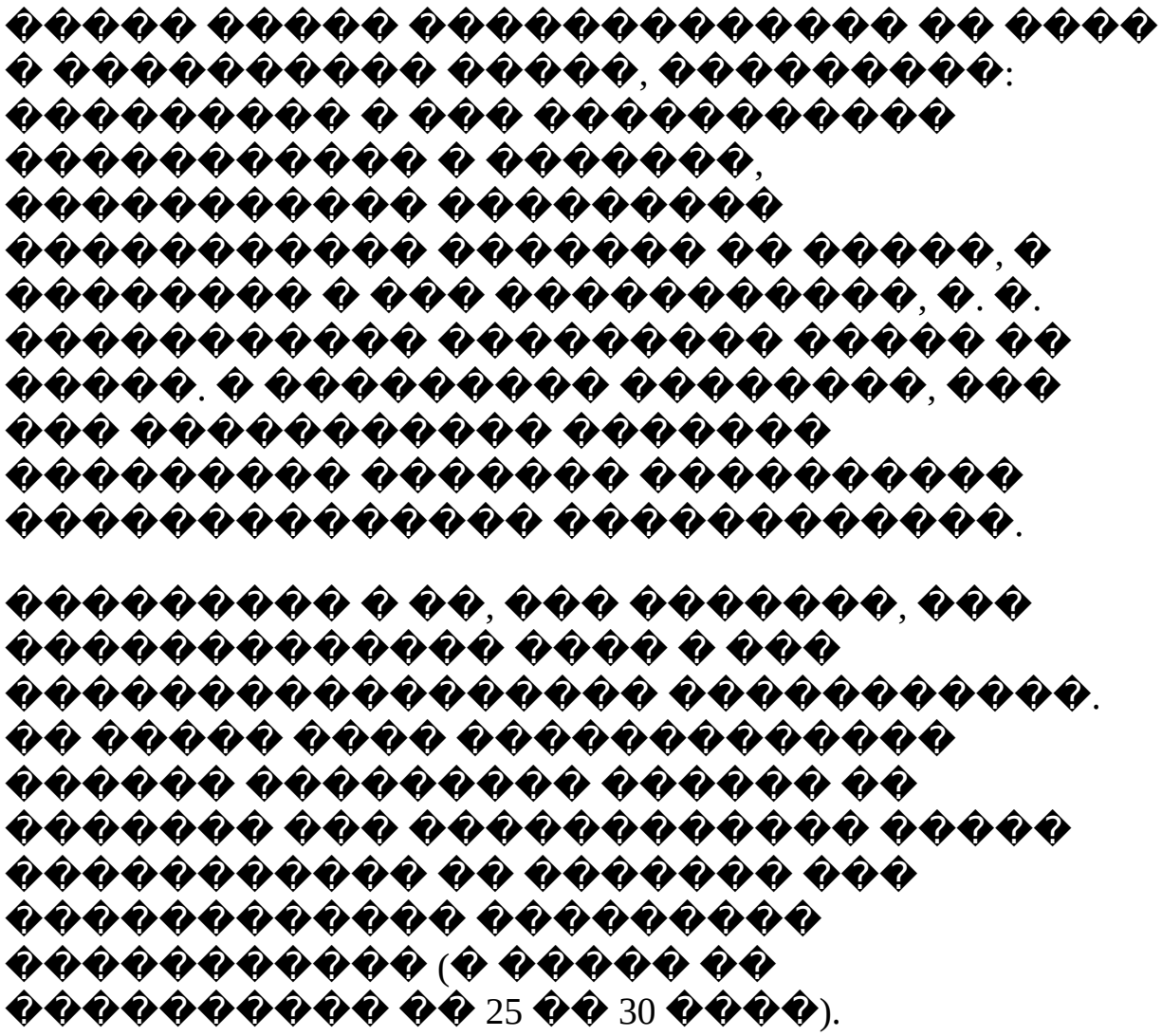


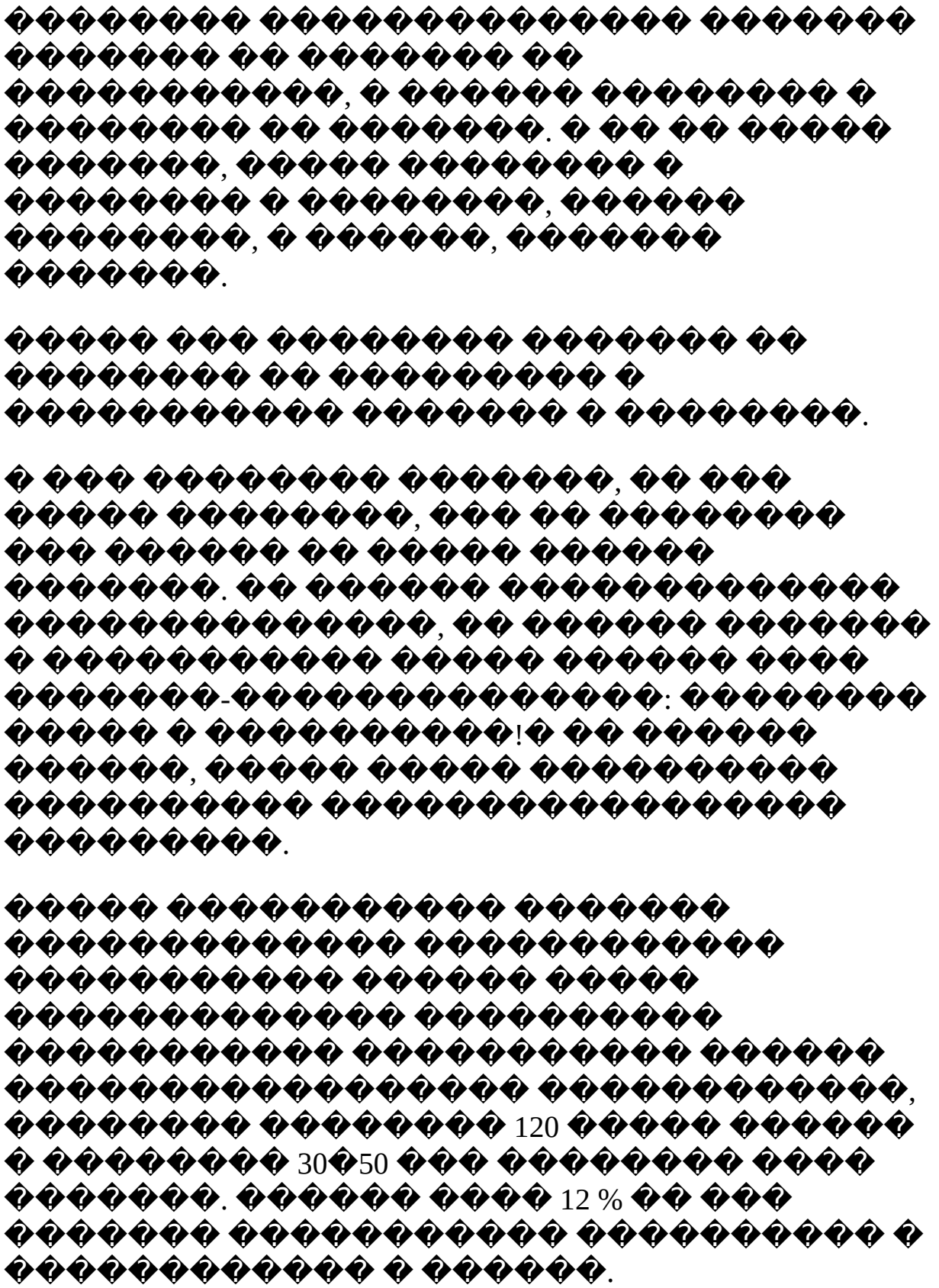


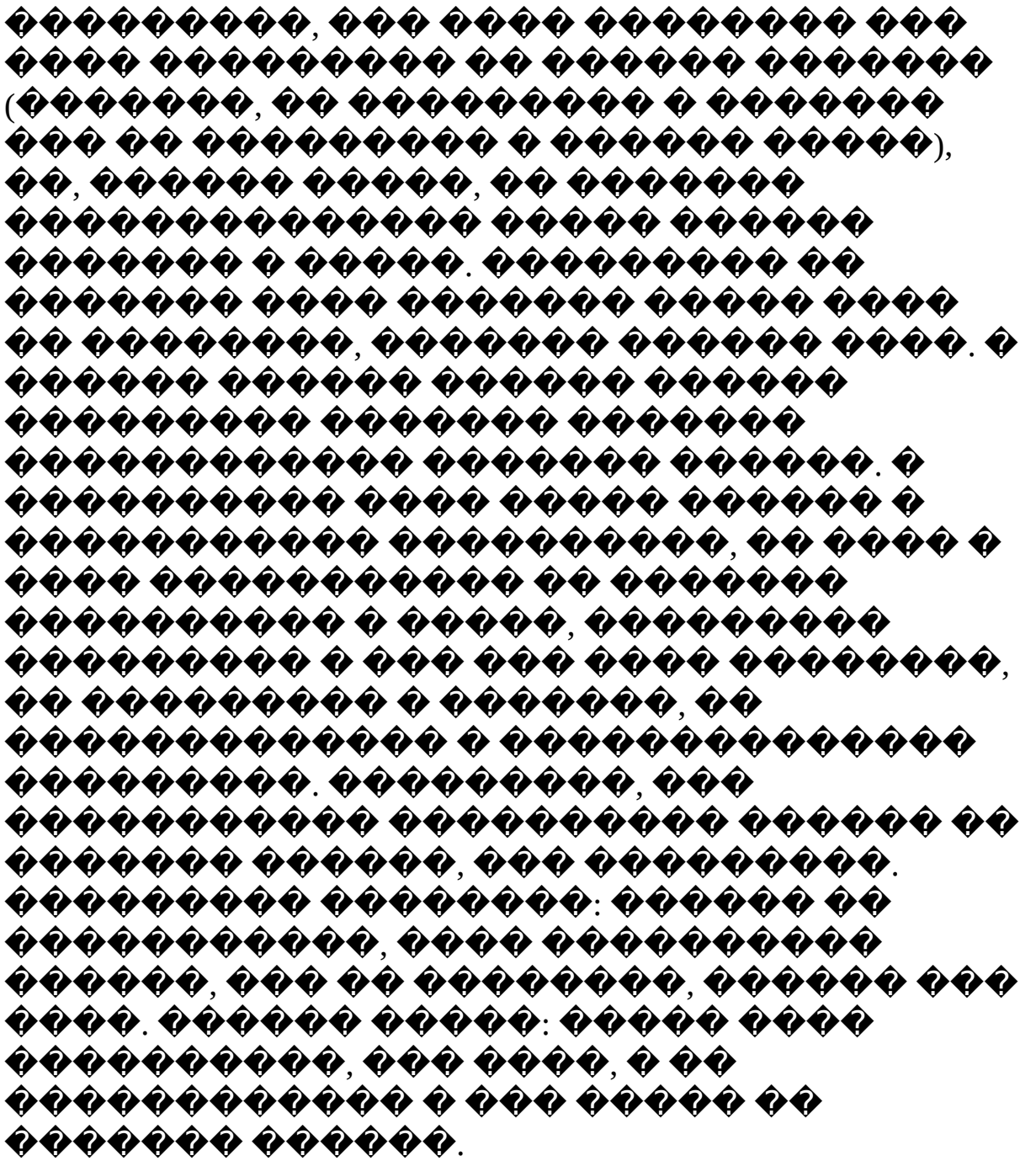






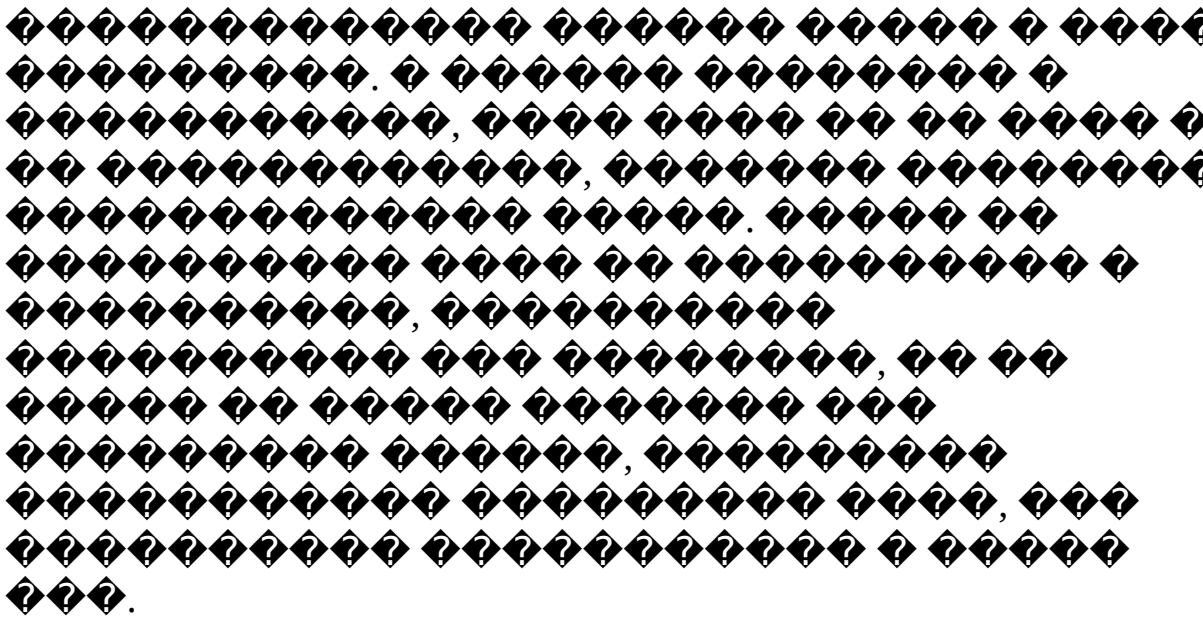


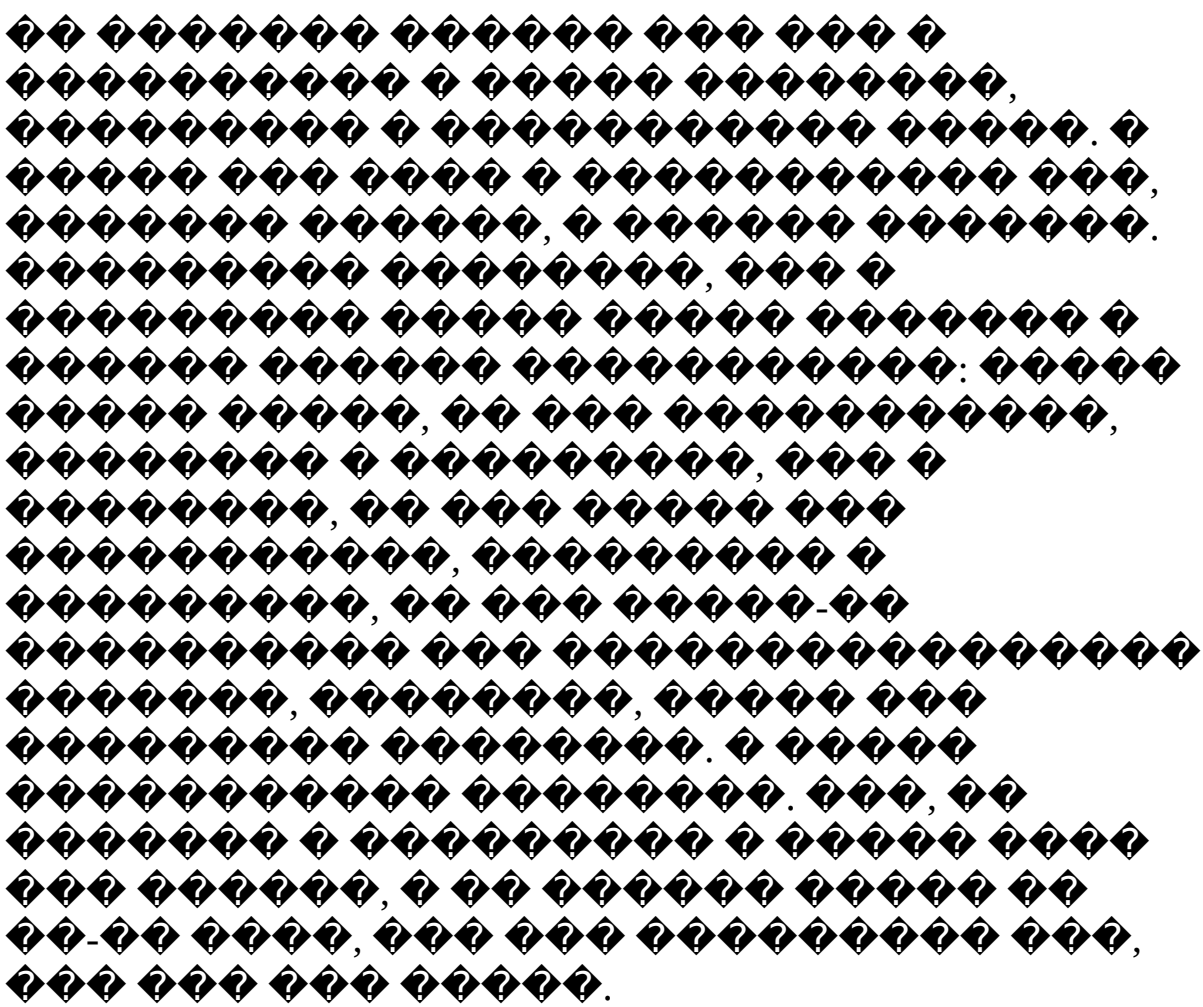


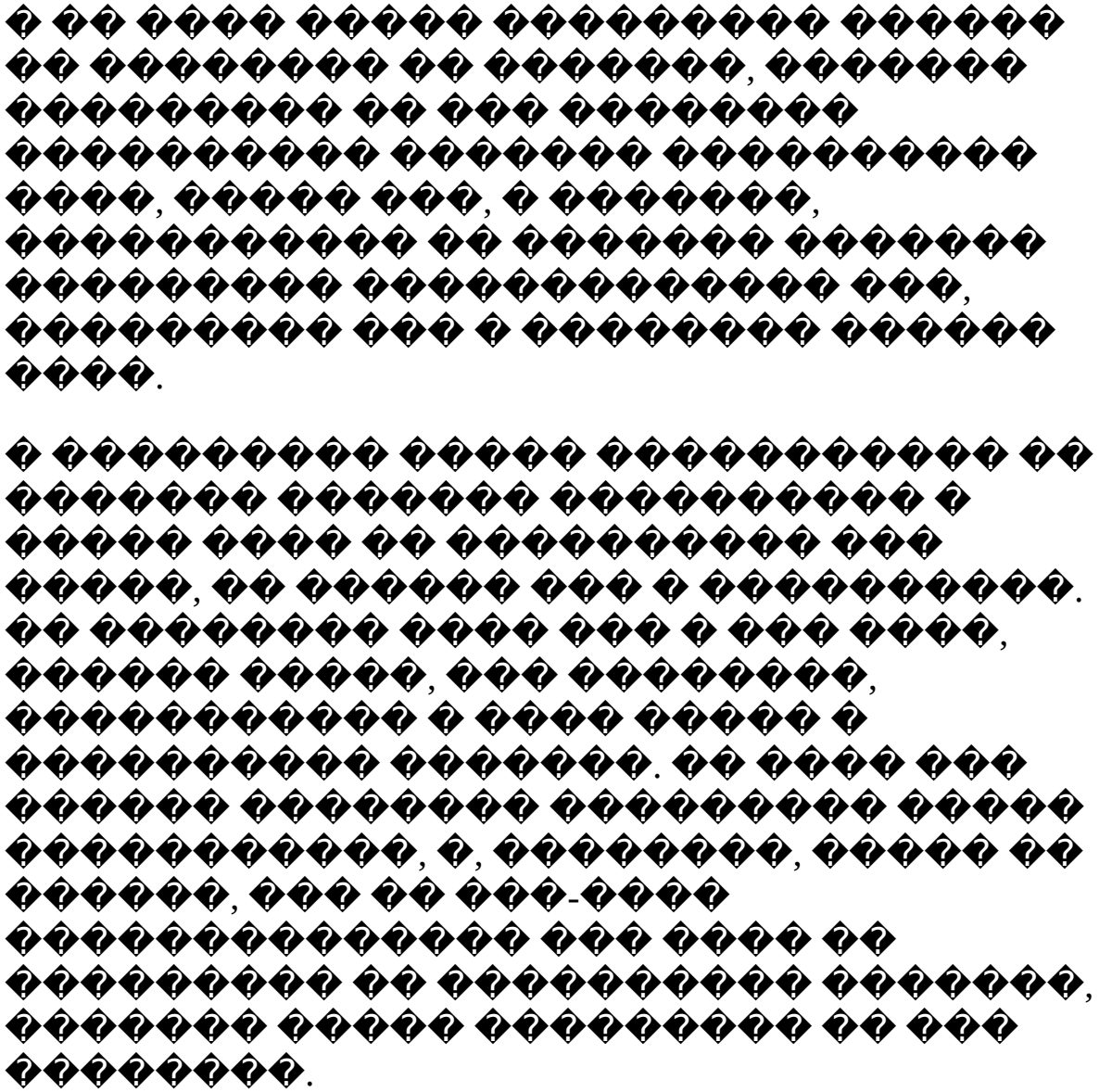


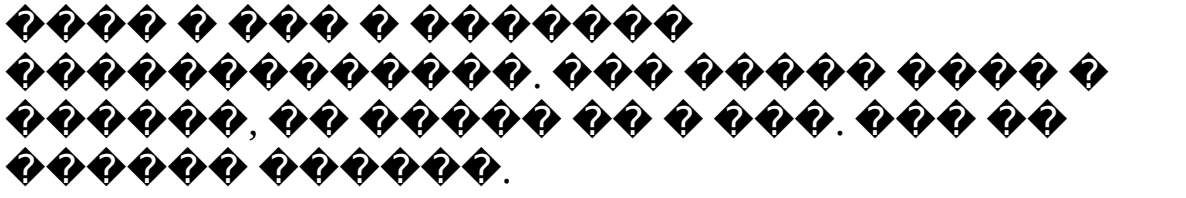
��� ������ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

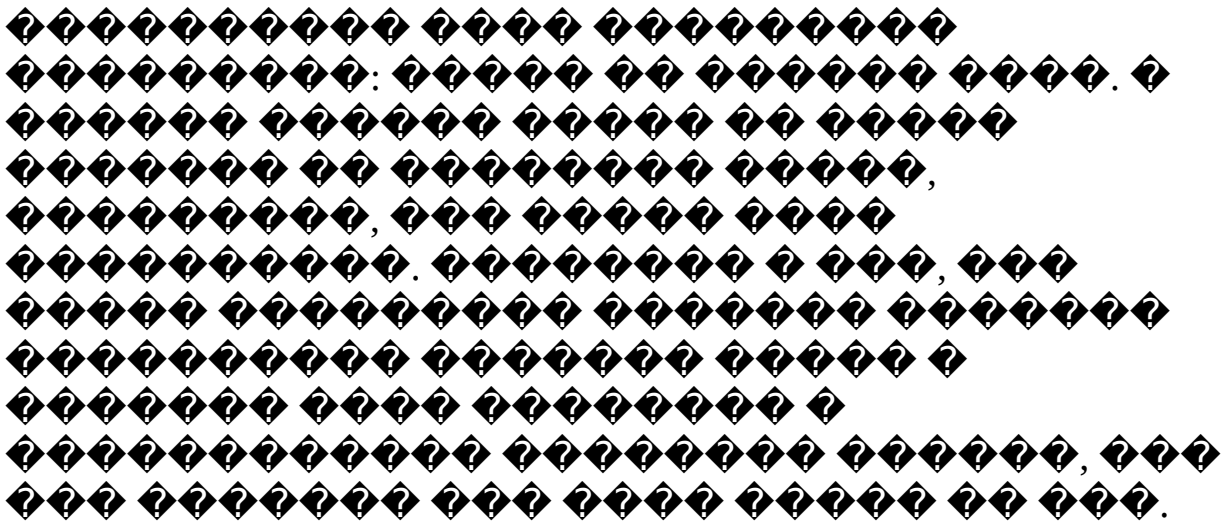
⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

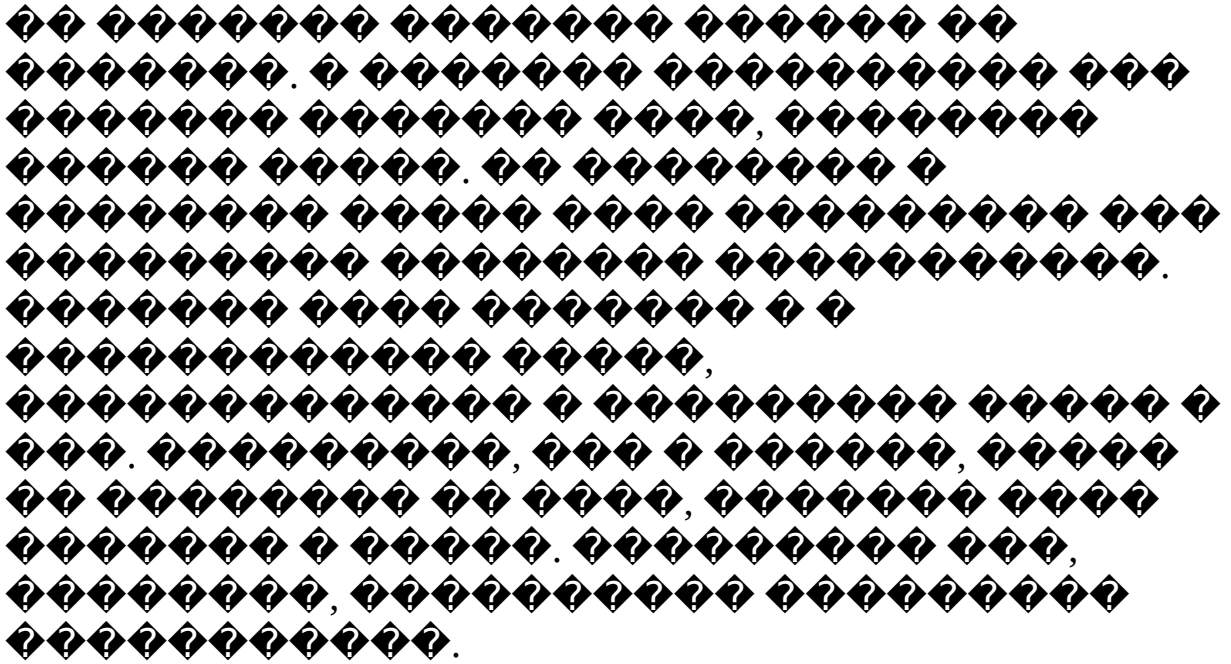


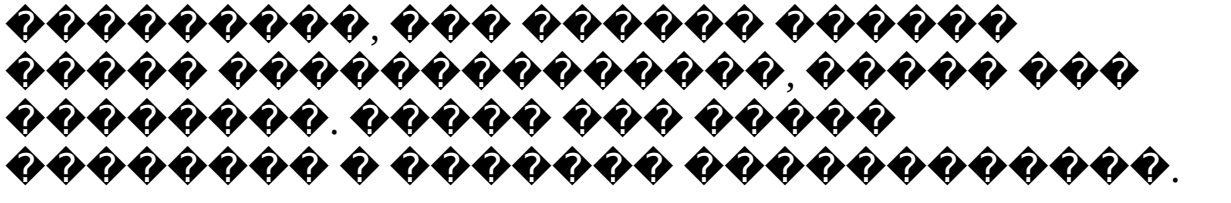












����, ������ ������: ����
������ ������ ������
����, ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������
.

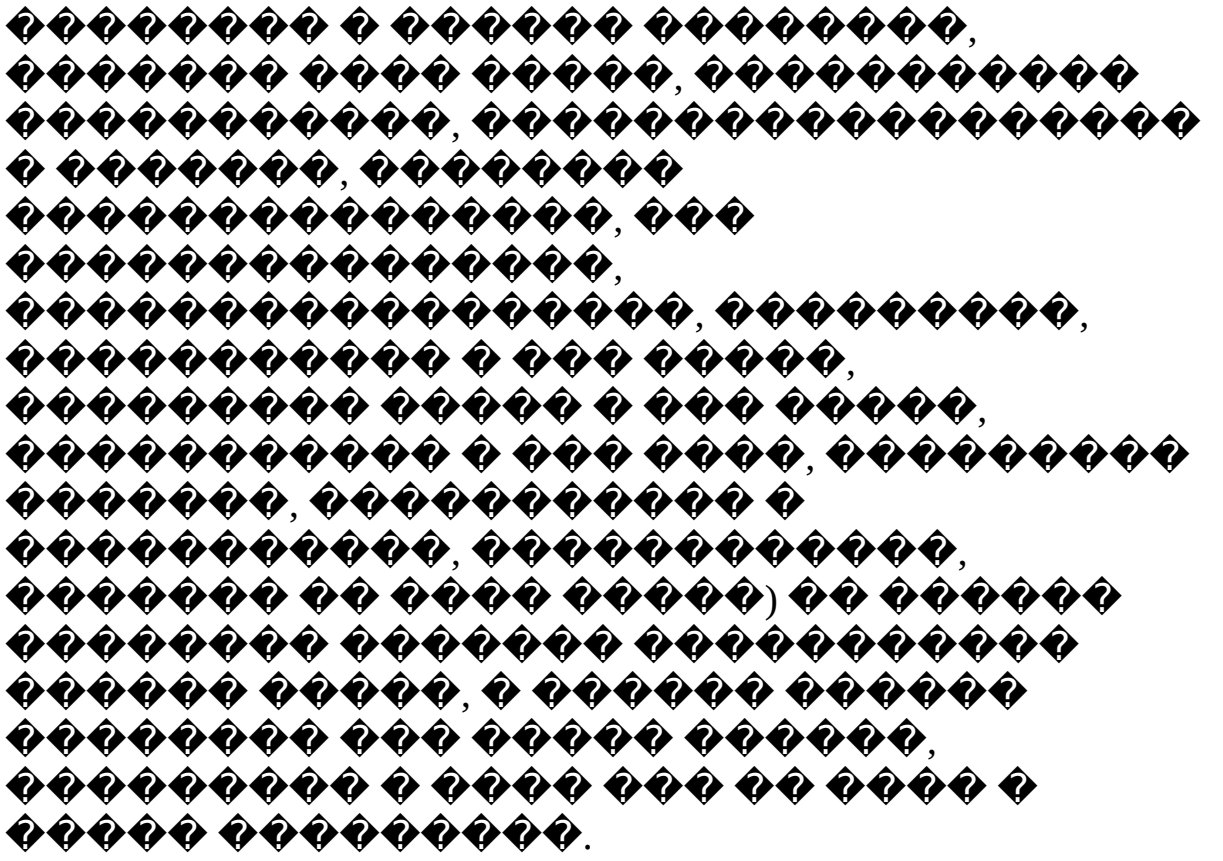
������, ������ ������,
��⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

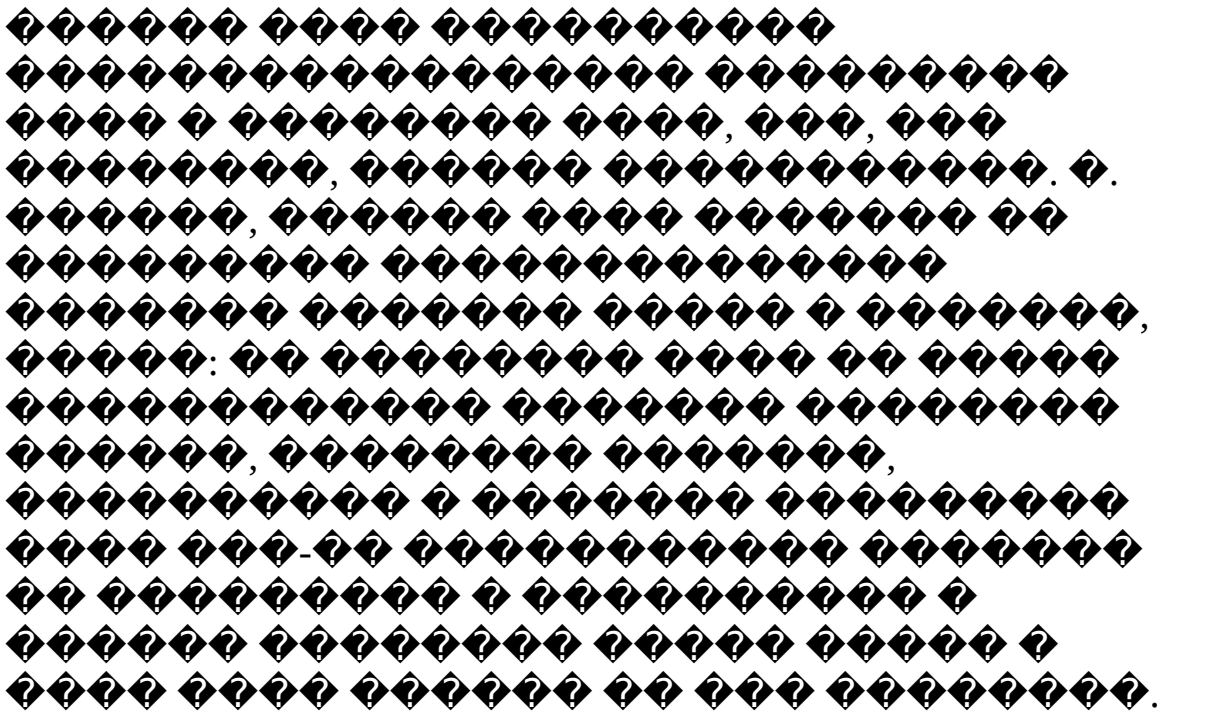
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄

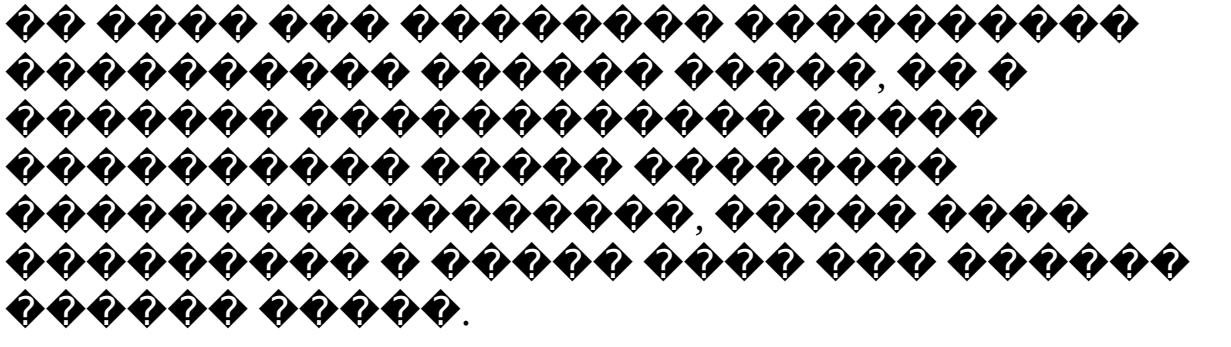
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

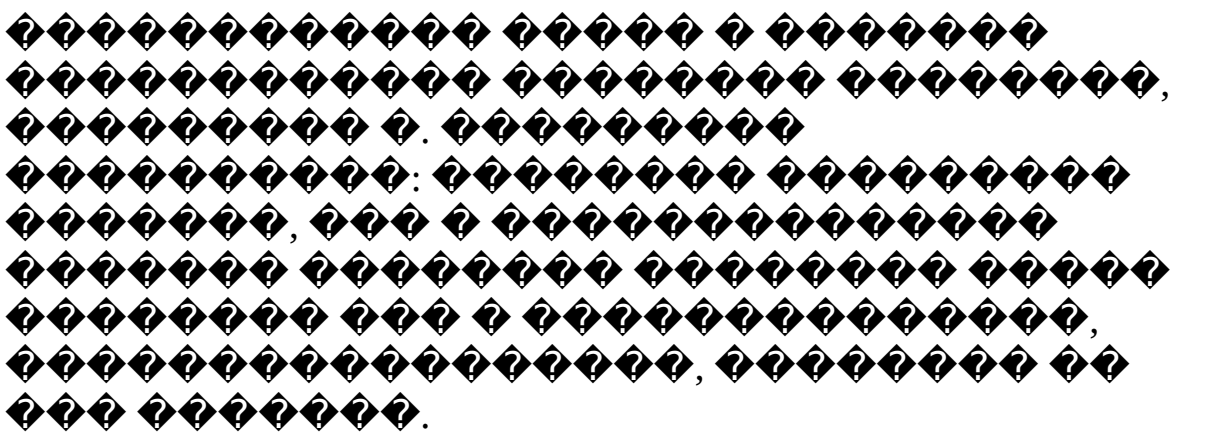
⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

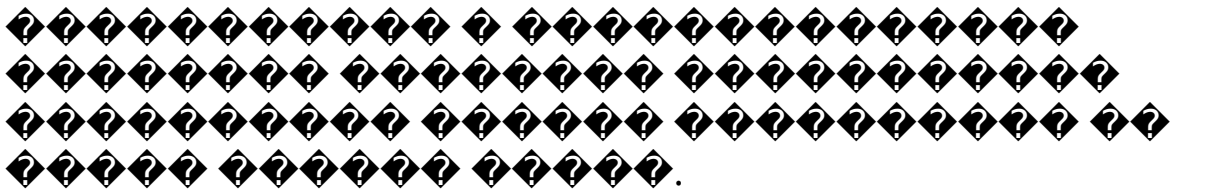
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
(⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄)⁄,

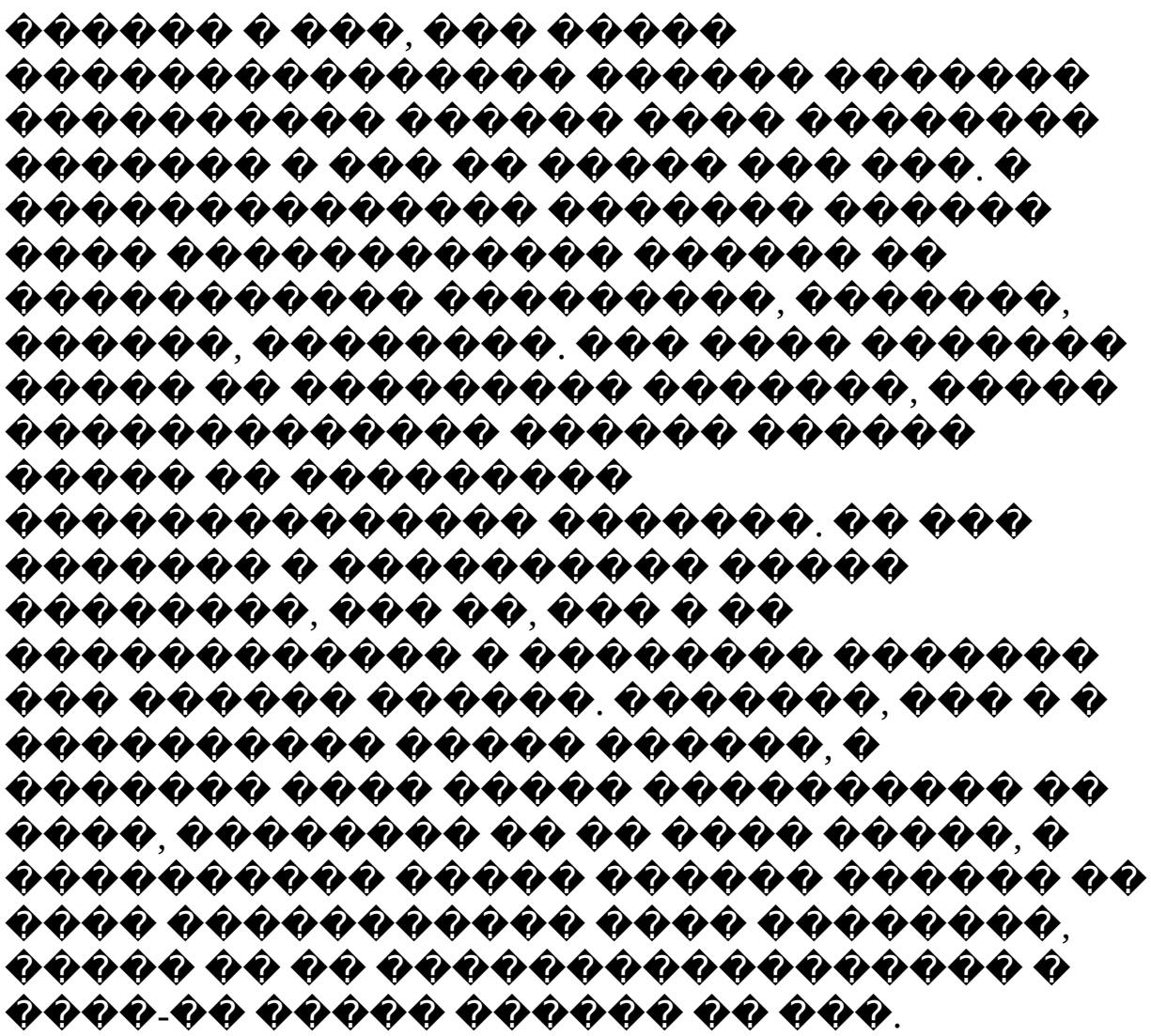






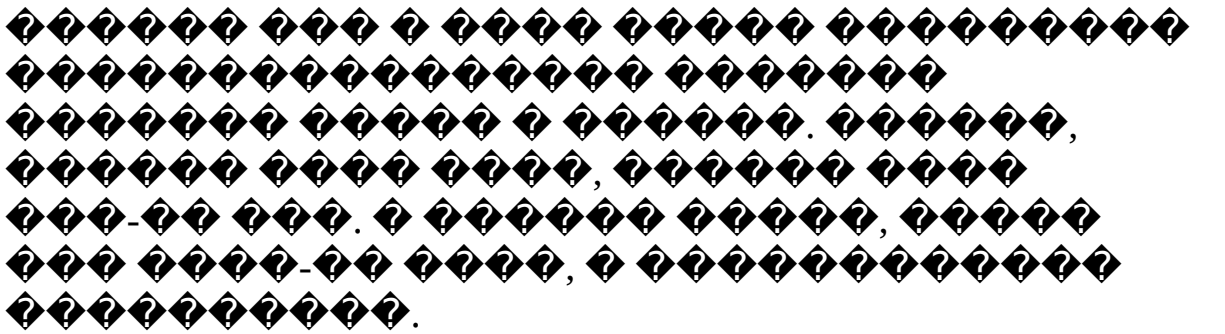


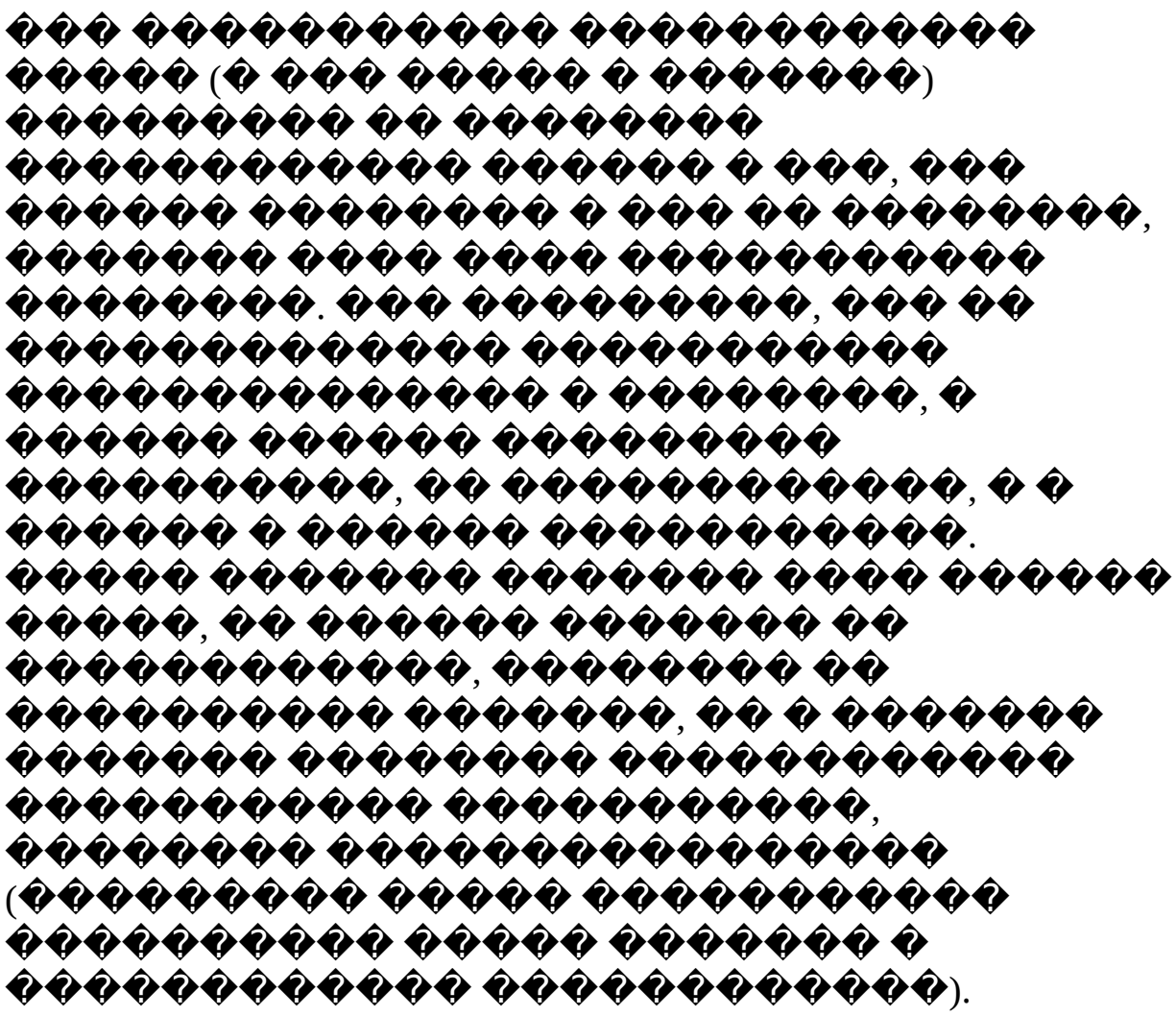


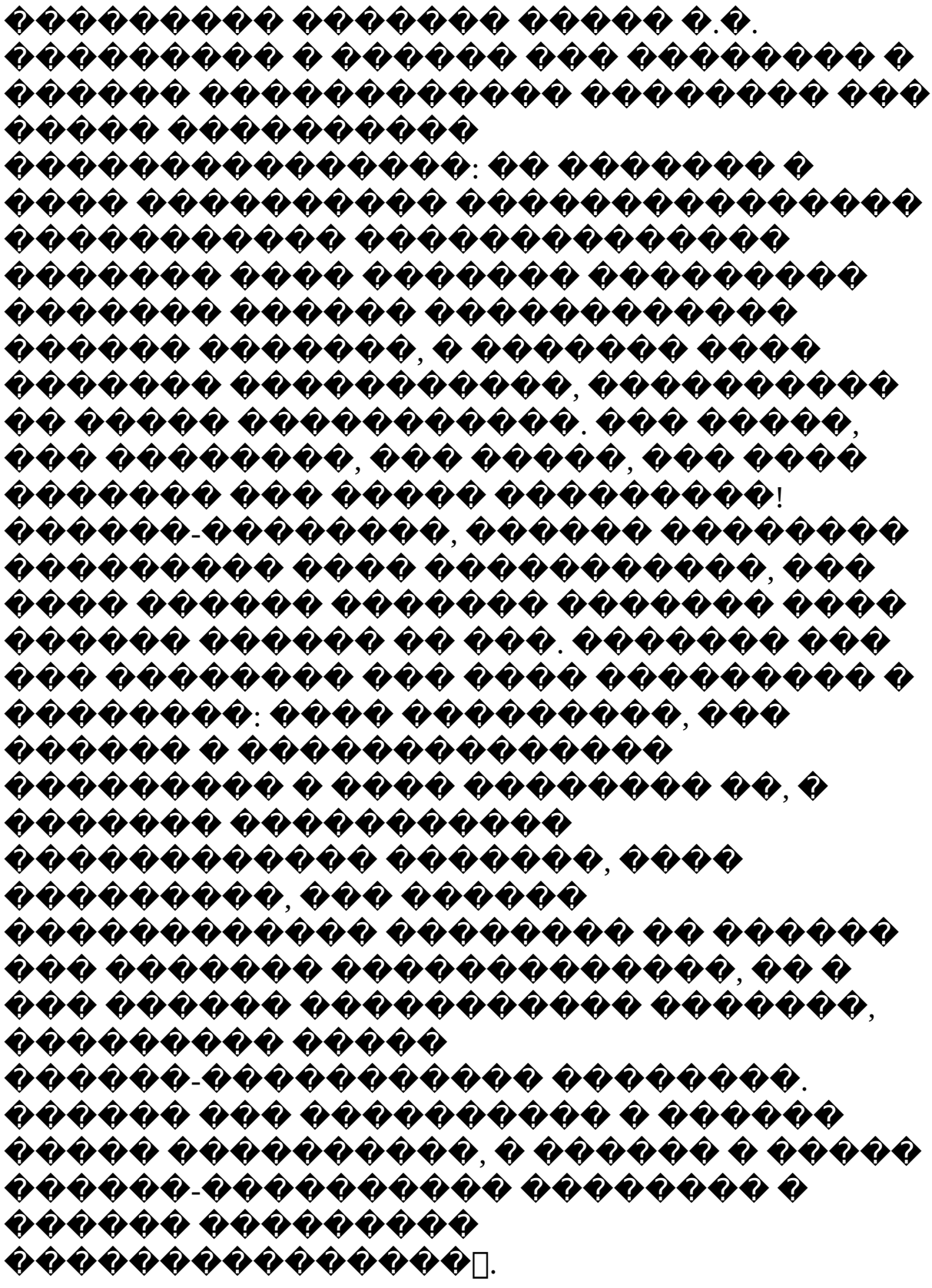


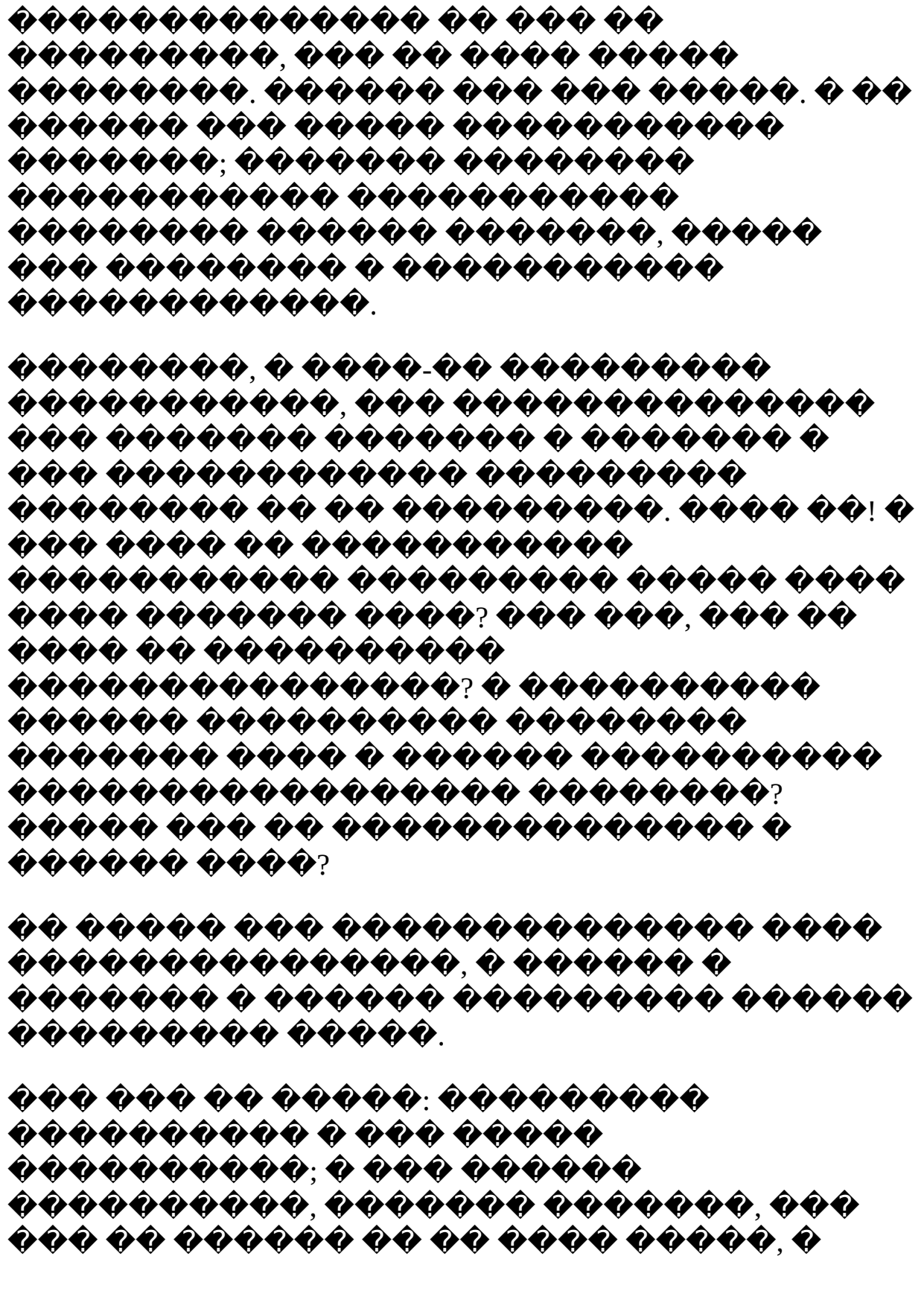
������������ ⁄ ������������

������ ������������ ������ ⁄ ������������. ������ ����
������������, ������,
������������������ ⁄ ⁄ ������,
��������� ������������, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ����
����
����
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄



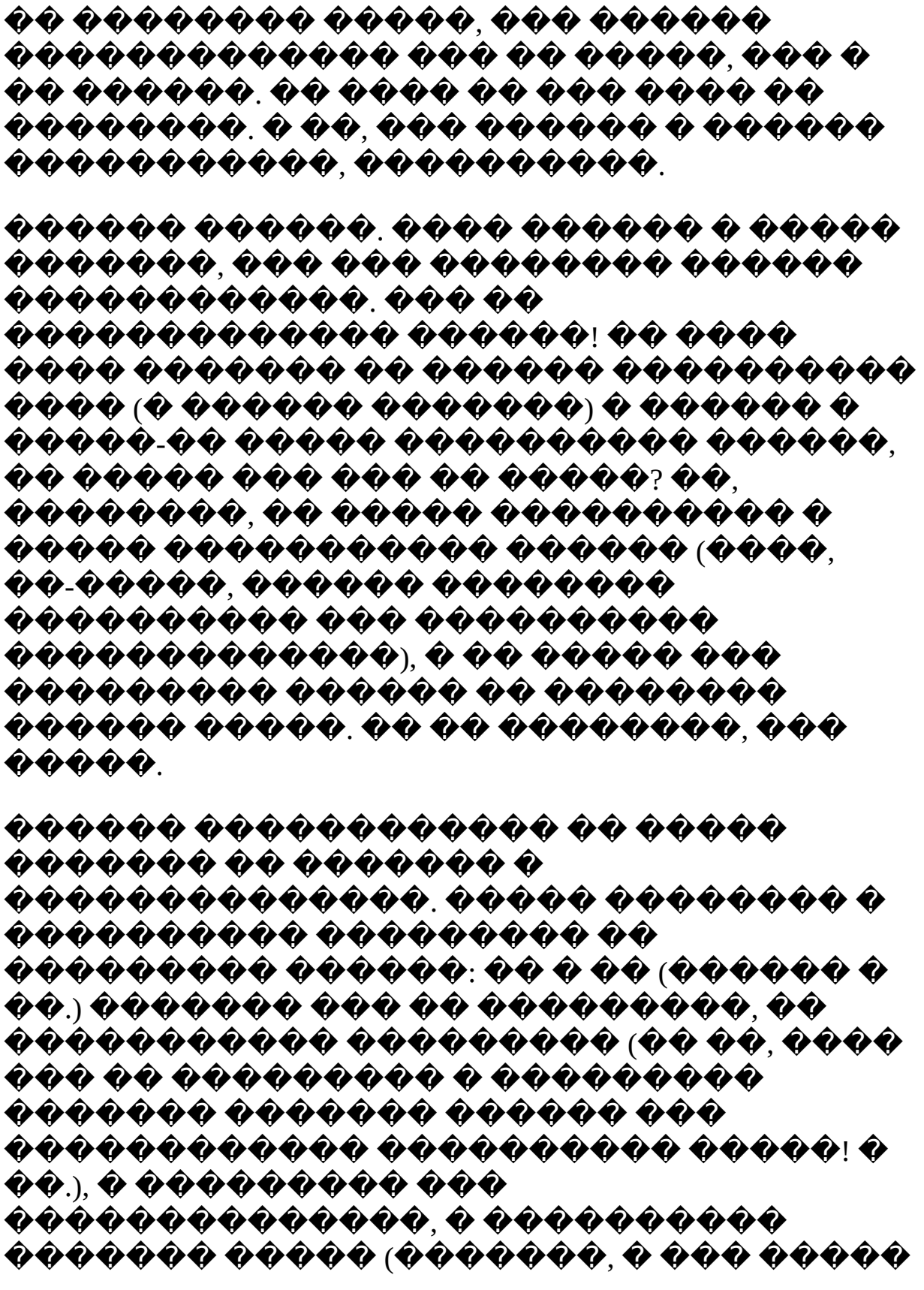


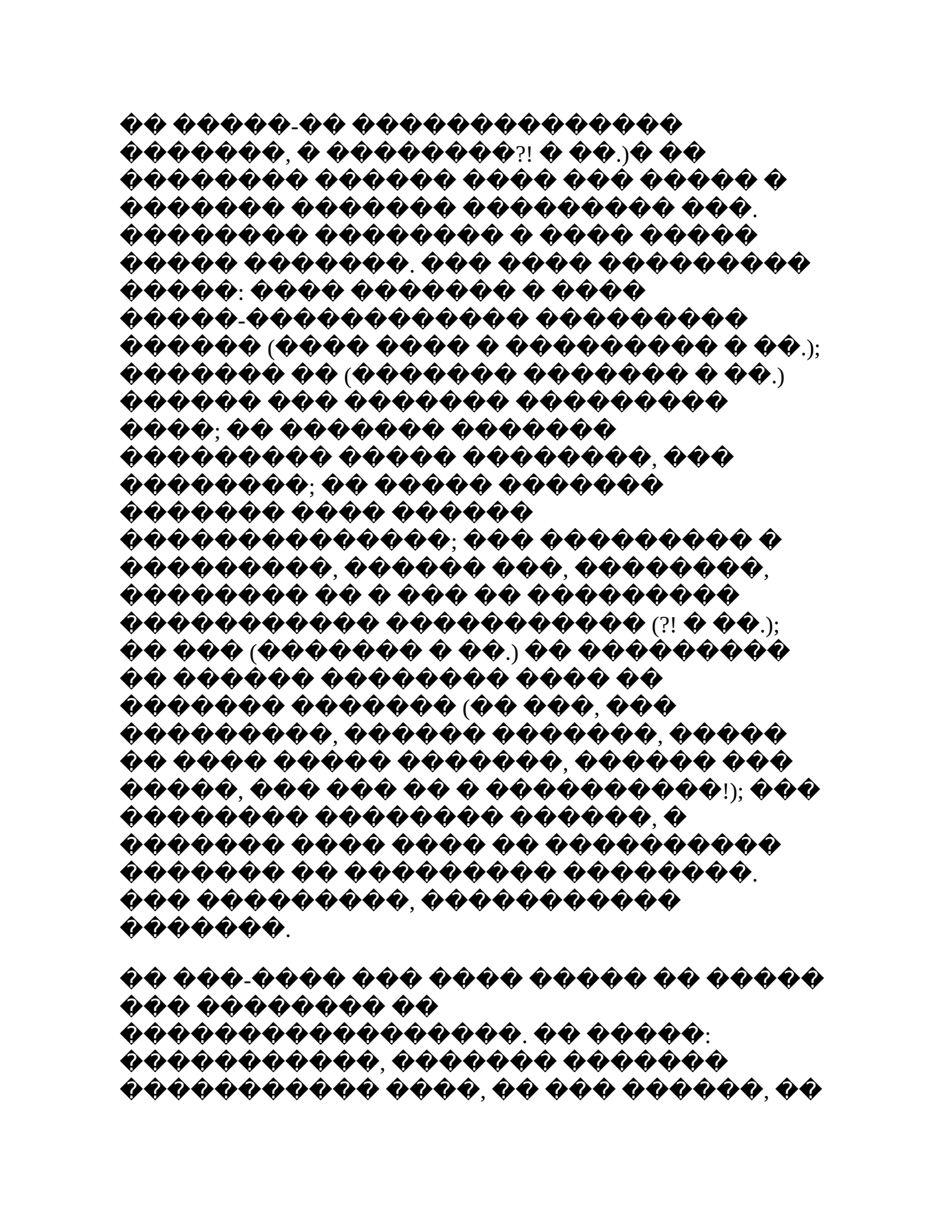


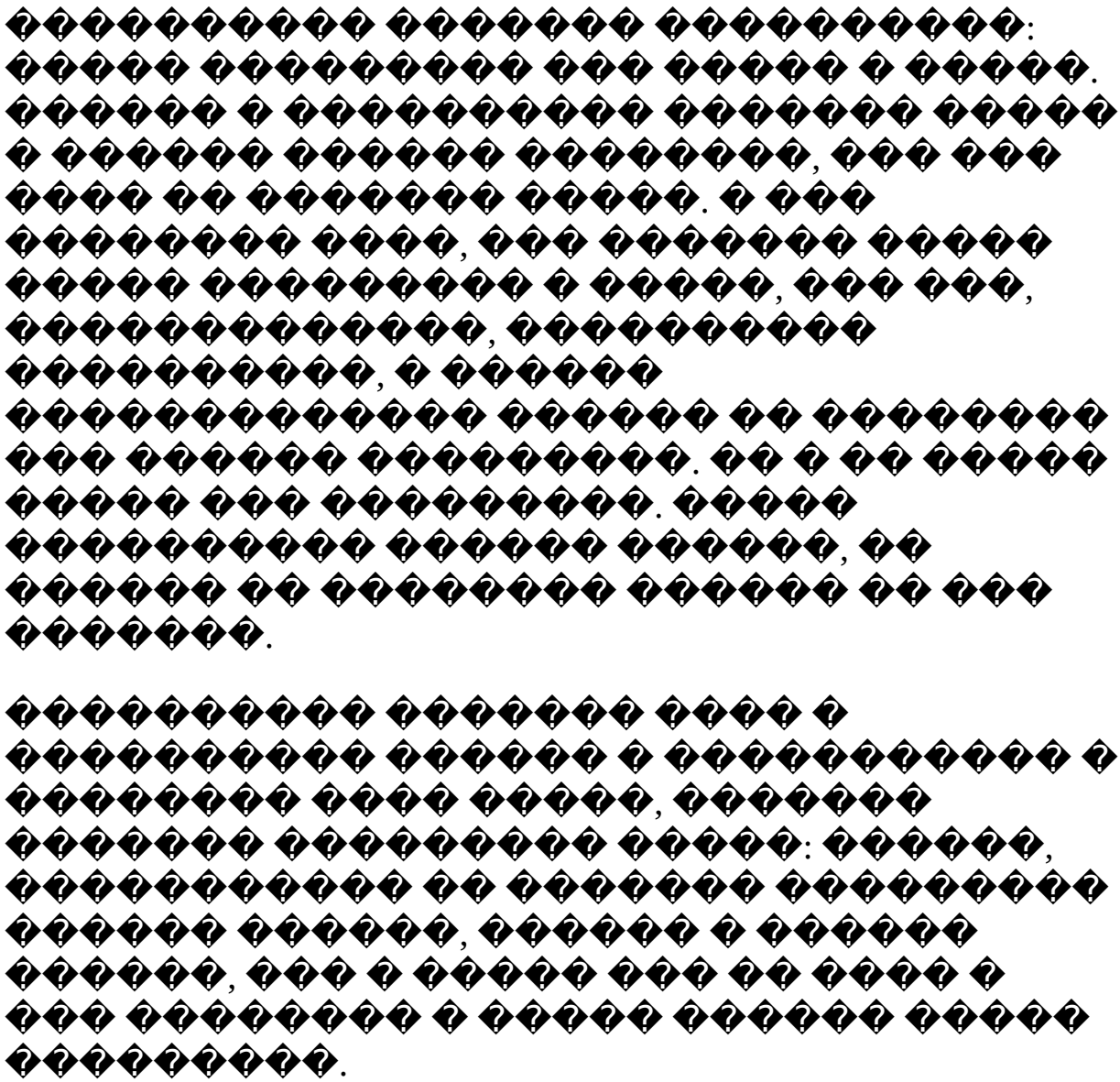


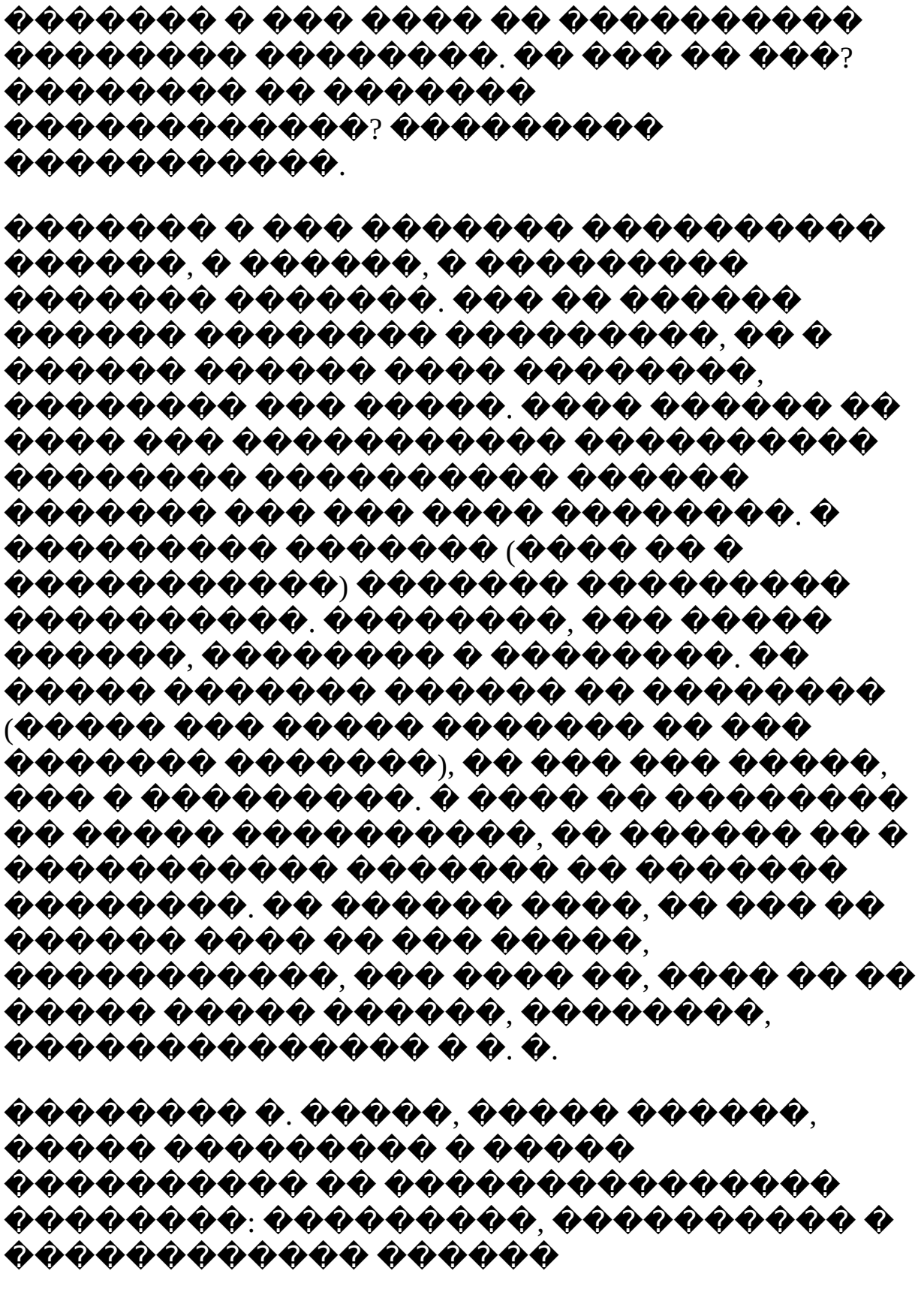
��� ��������; ��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰; ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰; ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰; ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

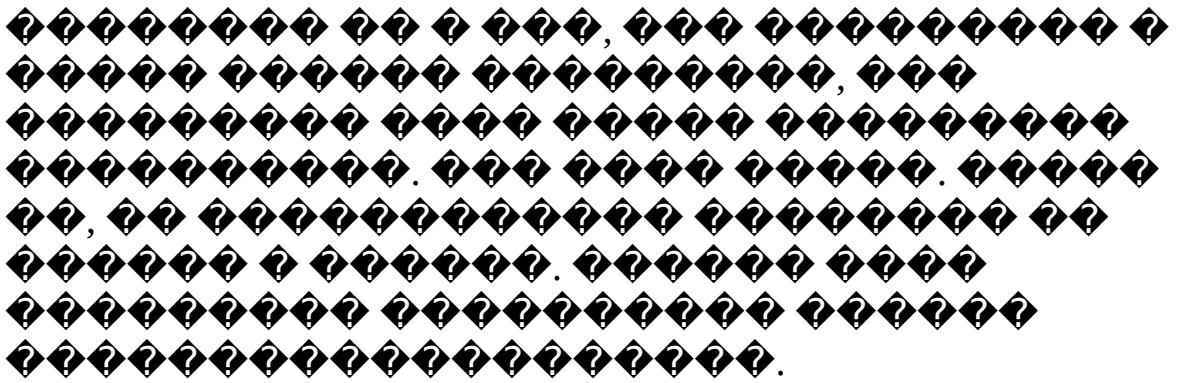
⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

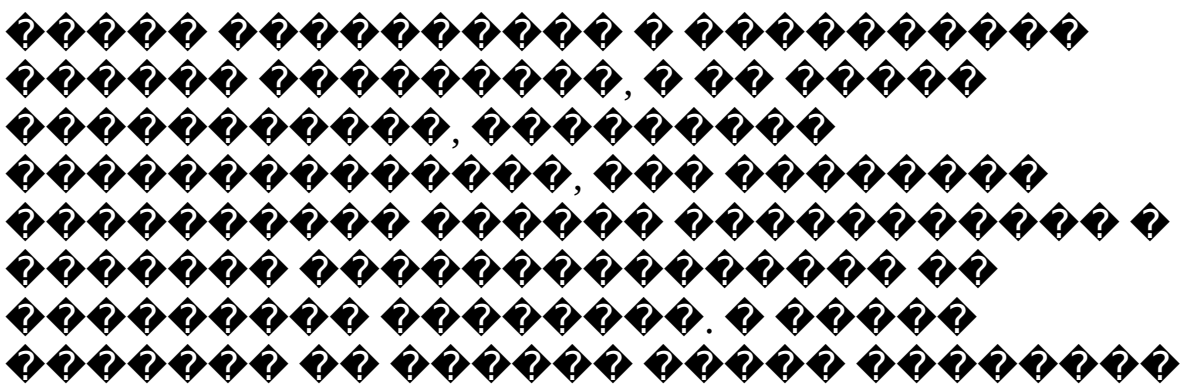


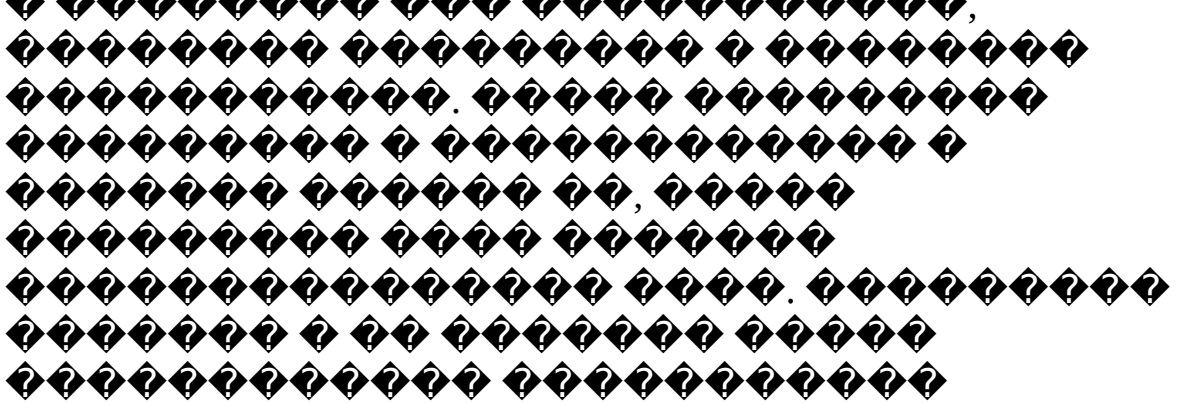


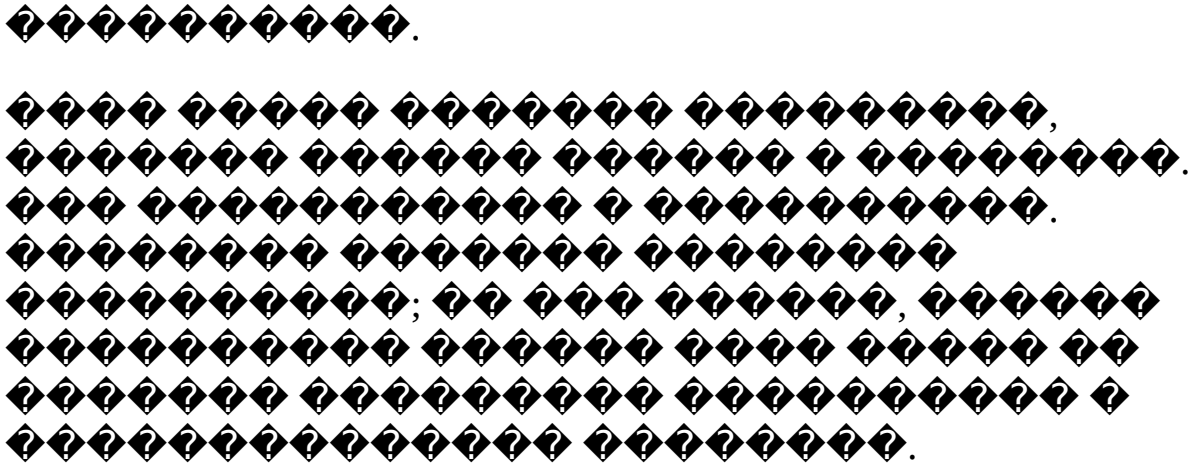


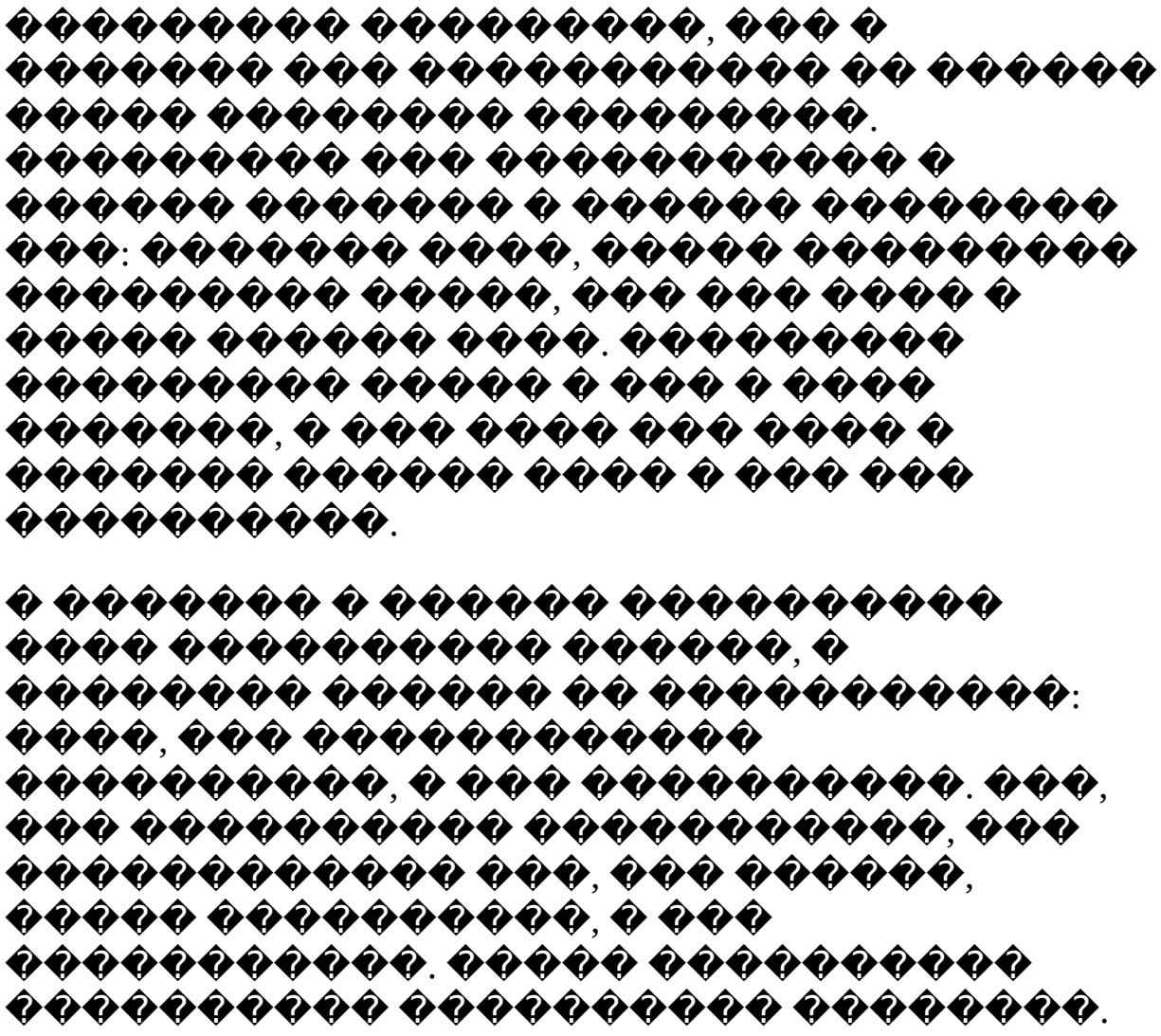












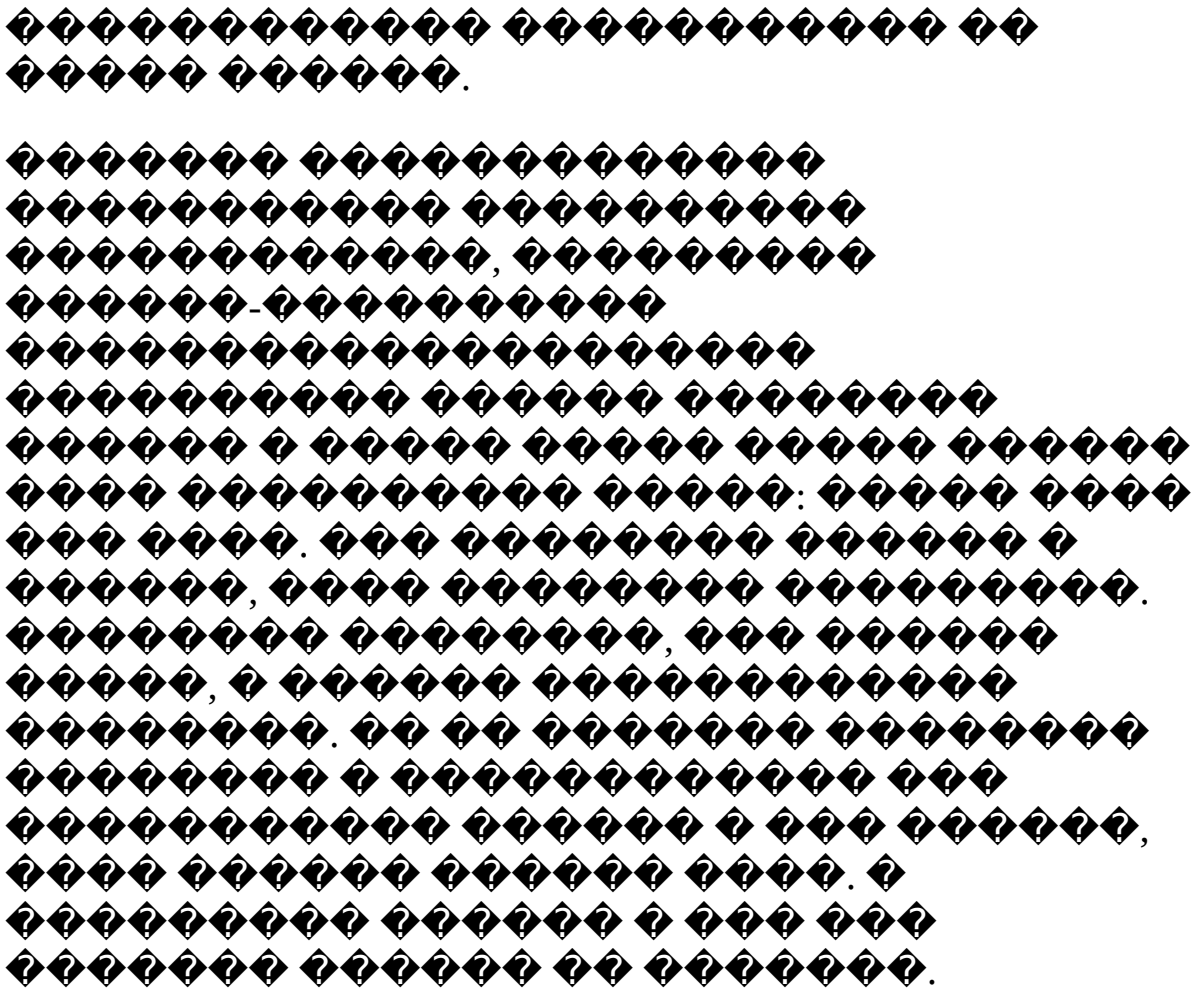
��� ������������. ����, ��, ���
��������� ? ���, ��? ?????? ??? ????,
��������? ???????, ???????? ?
??? ?????? ???????????? ???????? ?
???????? ??????.

??????? ? ?????????????????? ???????
? ???, ??? ???????? ?????? ???
???????, ? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ????????
? ???????? ????????????
?????????????? ??????????????.

???????? ?????? ??? ???????? ??,
??? ???????????? ??????? ?????? ??
?????? ?????????????. ??????? ???
??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????
??????? ???????. ??????? ????????
??????? ?????, ?????? ??????? ?????.

?? ??? ?????, ? ??? ??????? ????? ???
????????? ???????????? ????????????
????? ? ??????? ???????, ?????? ???????,
??? ??? ? ?? ???????? ?????? ????????
????????. ???????, ??????? ? ???????
??? ???????????? ???-?? ????????.
???????-?? ??? ?????, ??????
?????????????????????????? ????? ??????
???????, ?????? ????? ????????????
???????????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??
???????.

? ???, ??? ??? ?????? ? ????????? ??
?????? ???????, ????????? ? ???????
????????????? ????????. ???????
???????, ??? ????????????
??????????????, ??? ??? ??????
????????? ????????????? ? ????????



����� ������ ������, ������ ��
������ ������, ������ ������
������ ������ ������
������. ��
������ ������! ��
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������, ��
������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������
. ������ ������
������ ������ ������
, ������ ��
������ ������ ������
, ���, ������ ������, ������ ������
. ������ ������ ������
.

2. ������.

������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������.

3. ������ (������) .
������ ������ ������ ������

(��������, �� �� ������ ������ �������� �� �� ���������� ����������). ����, ������ �������� �� ���������� ������ ��������, ���� ������ ������ �������� �� ���������� ������������������, ������ �� ������������ ������������. ��������, �������� �� ������ ���������� ������ ������ ���������� ���������� ���������� ������. ���� �� ����, ���� �� ������������ ����������, ���������� �� ���������� �� ������������ ������������ �� ������ �� ������ ������ �� ������������ �������� ��������), �������� ������������������ ���������� �� ��������.

4. ������������ ������ (���������� �� ������).

�� ������ ������ ���������� ���������� ������ ������, ���� �� ������. ��������, ������������ ������������ ������, ���������� �� ������������ ������, ������������ ������������ �� �������� ������ ������ ������ �� ��, ���� �� ��������. �� ������ ������ ������������ ������, �� ������������ ������������ ��������, �� ������������ ������������ ������������ ��������.

5. ����������.

�� ������������������ �������� ������ ���������� ������ ������, ��

6. ������ (������, ������, ������).).

7. ������.

8. ����.

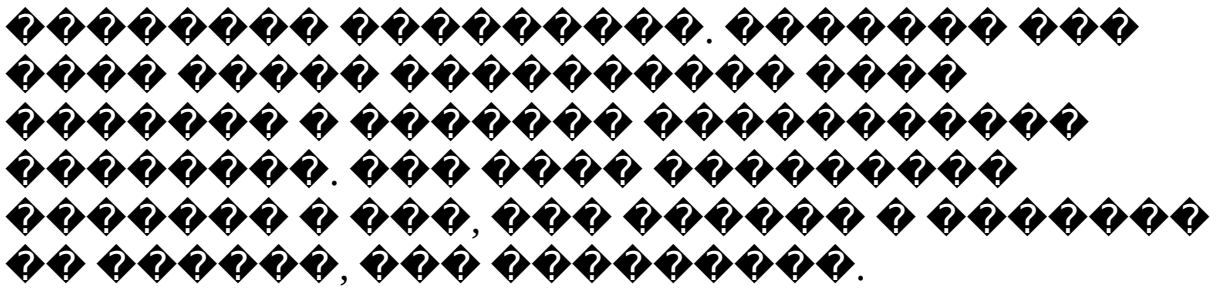
��������

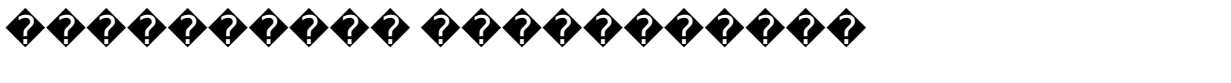
������ ������

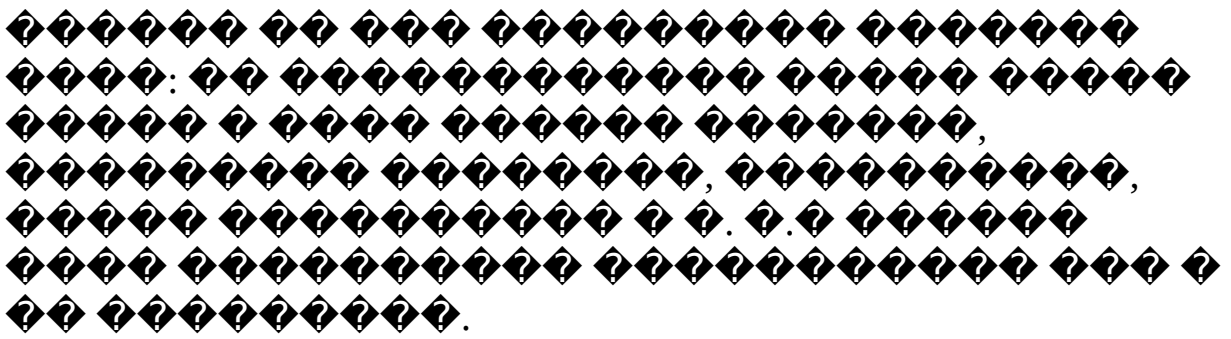
������ ������

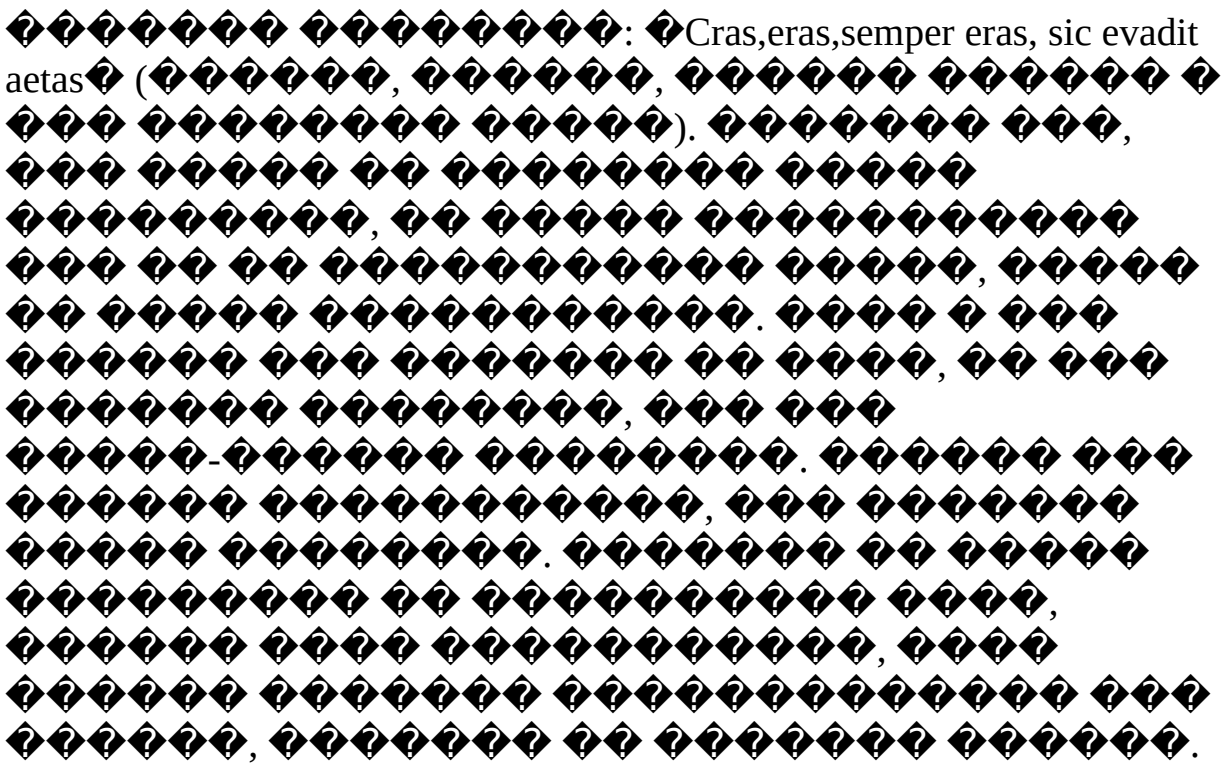
������ ������

##







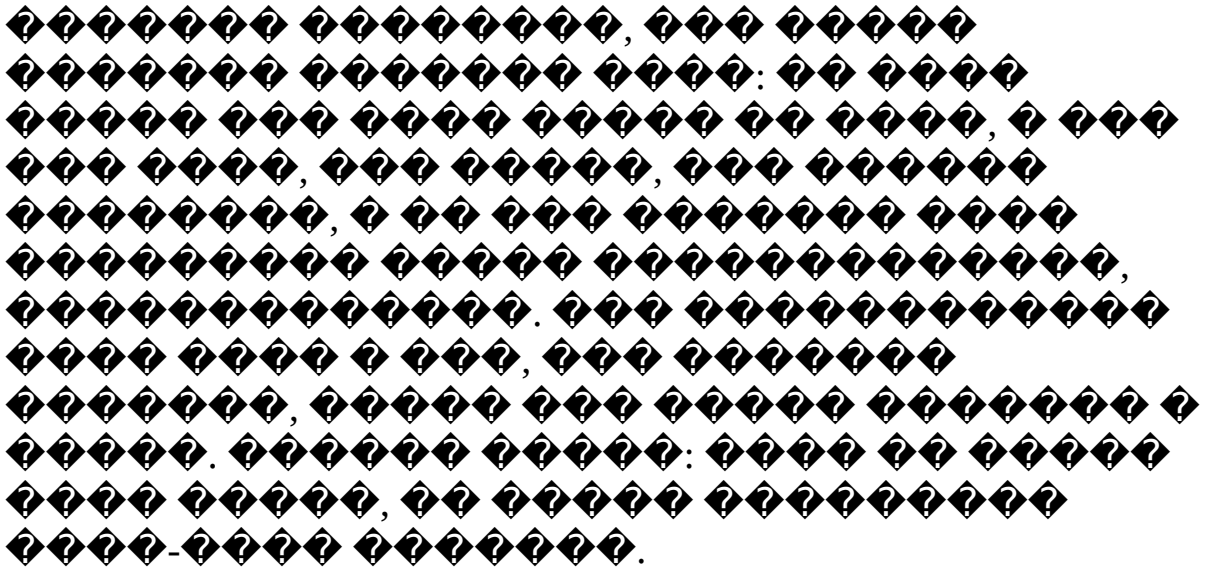


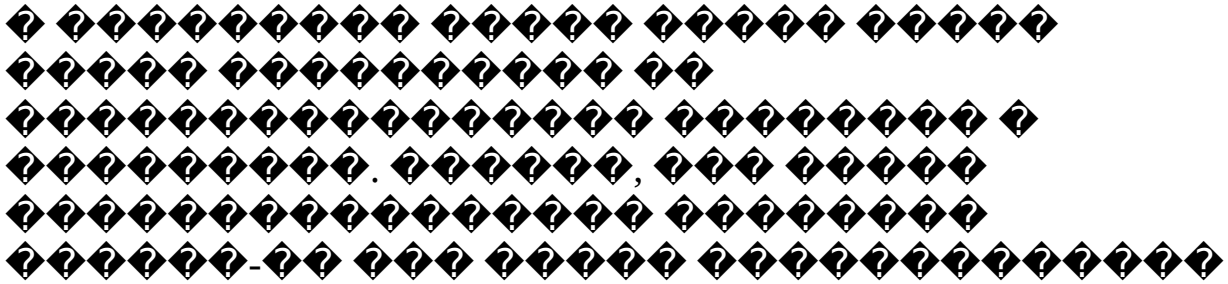
����

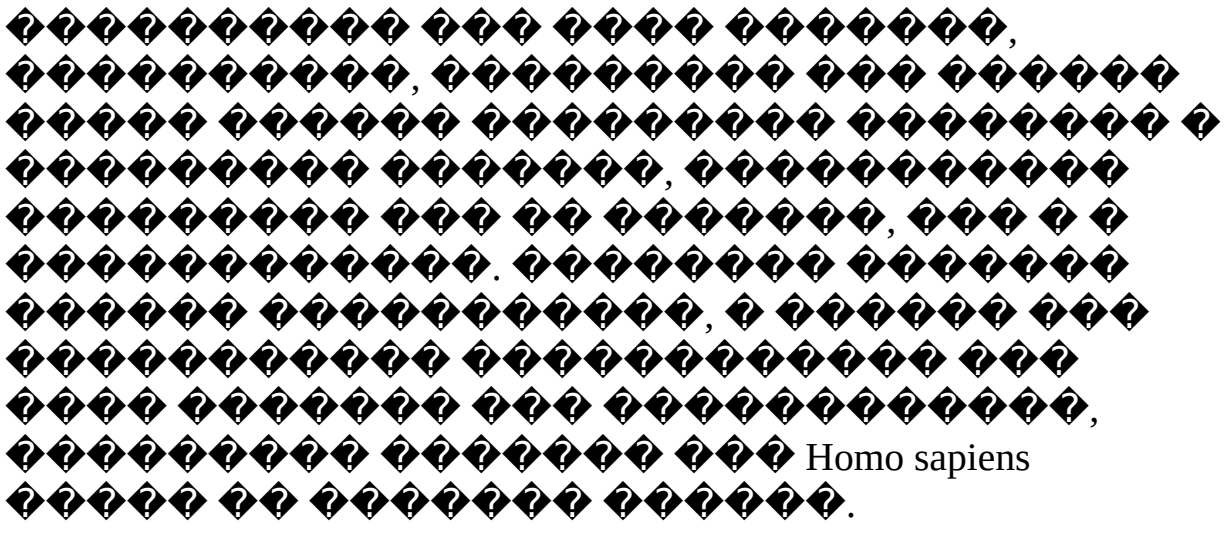
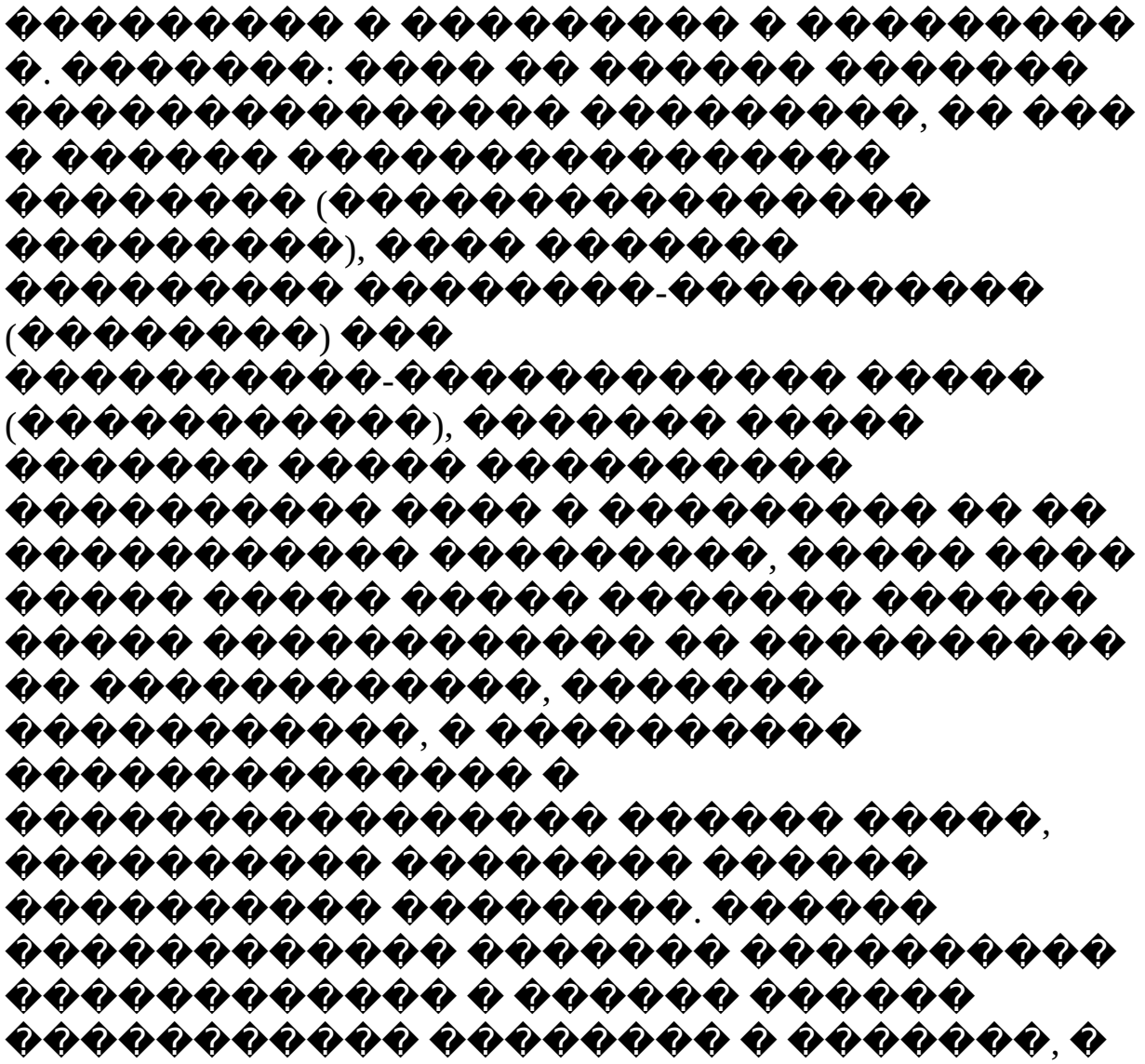
����

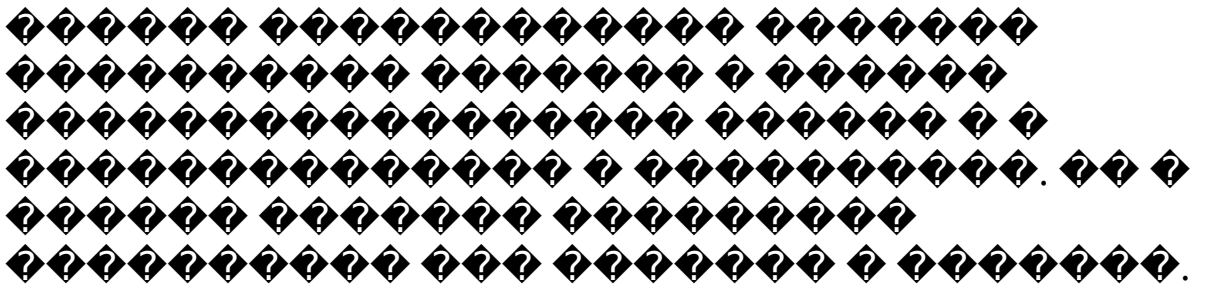
����

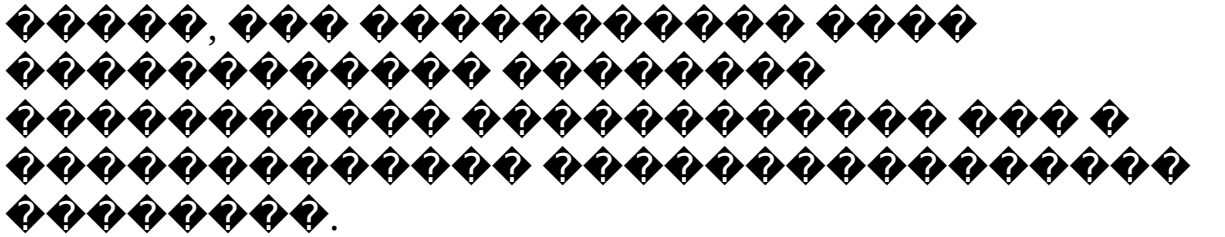
##

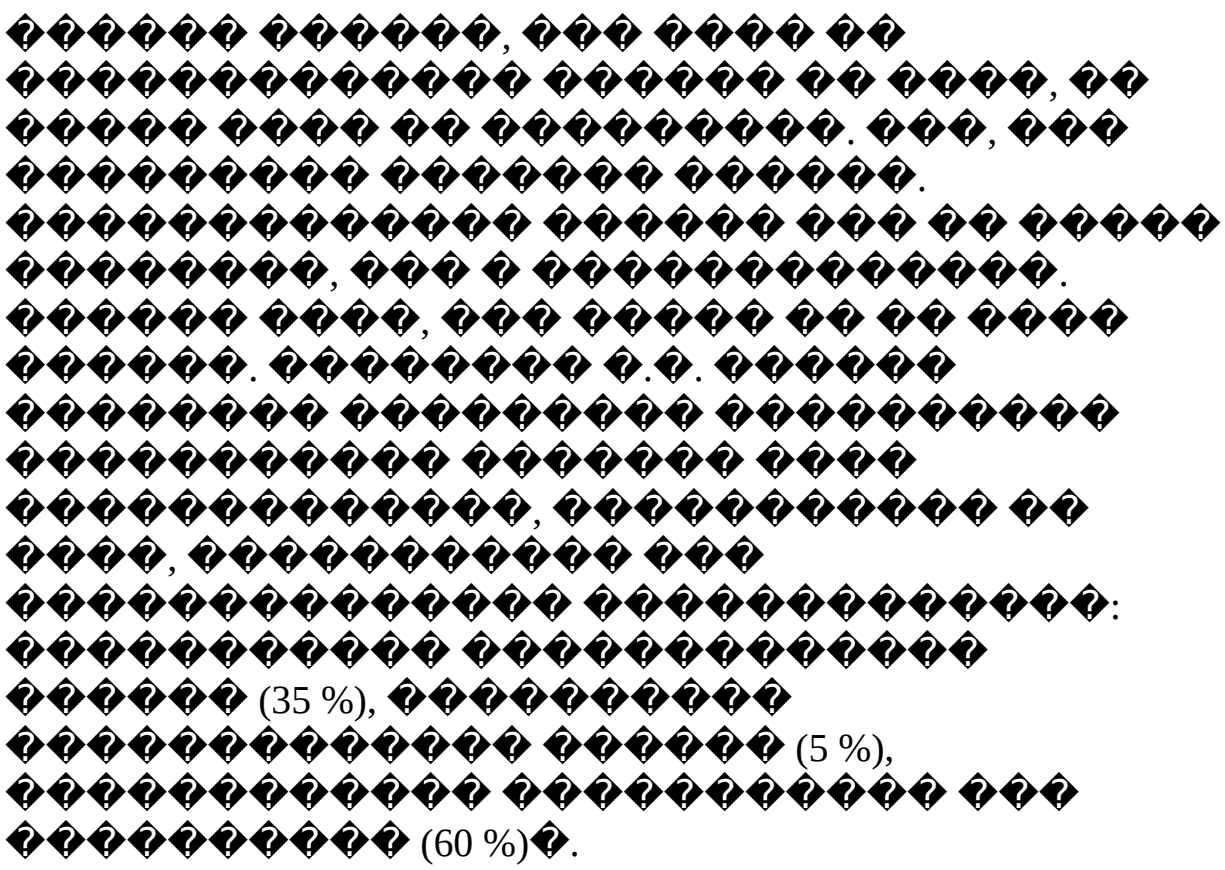


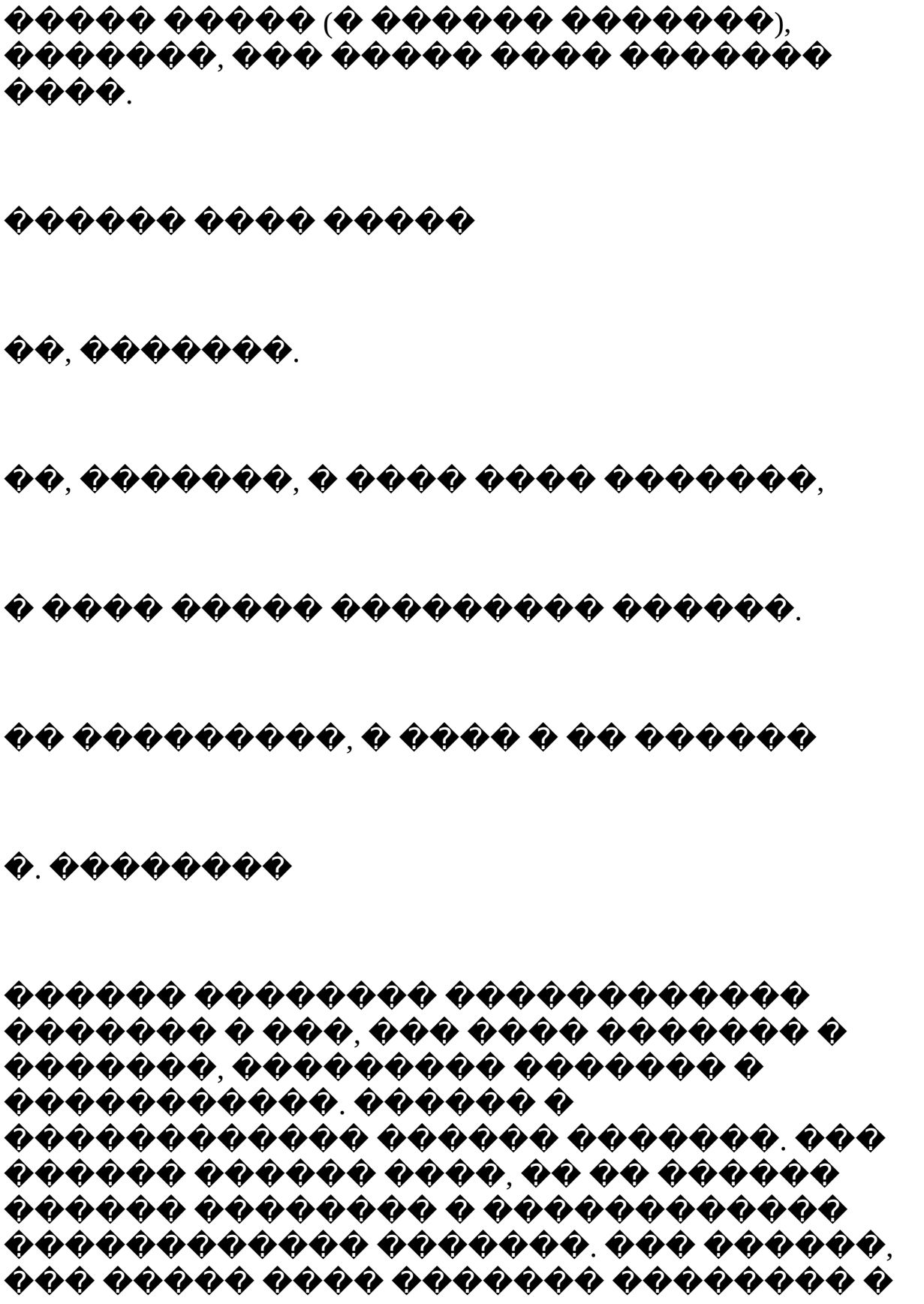


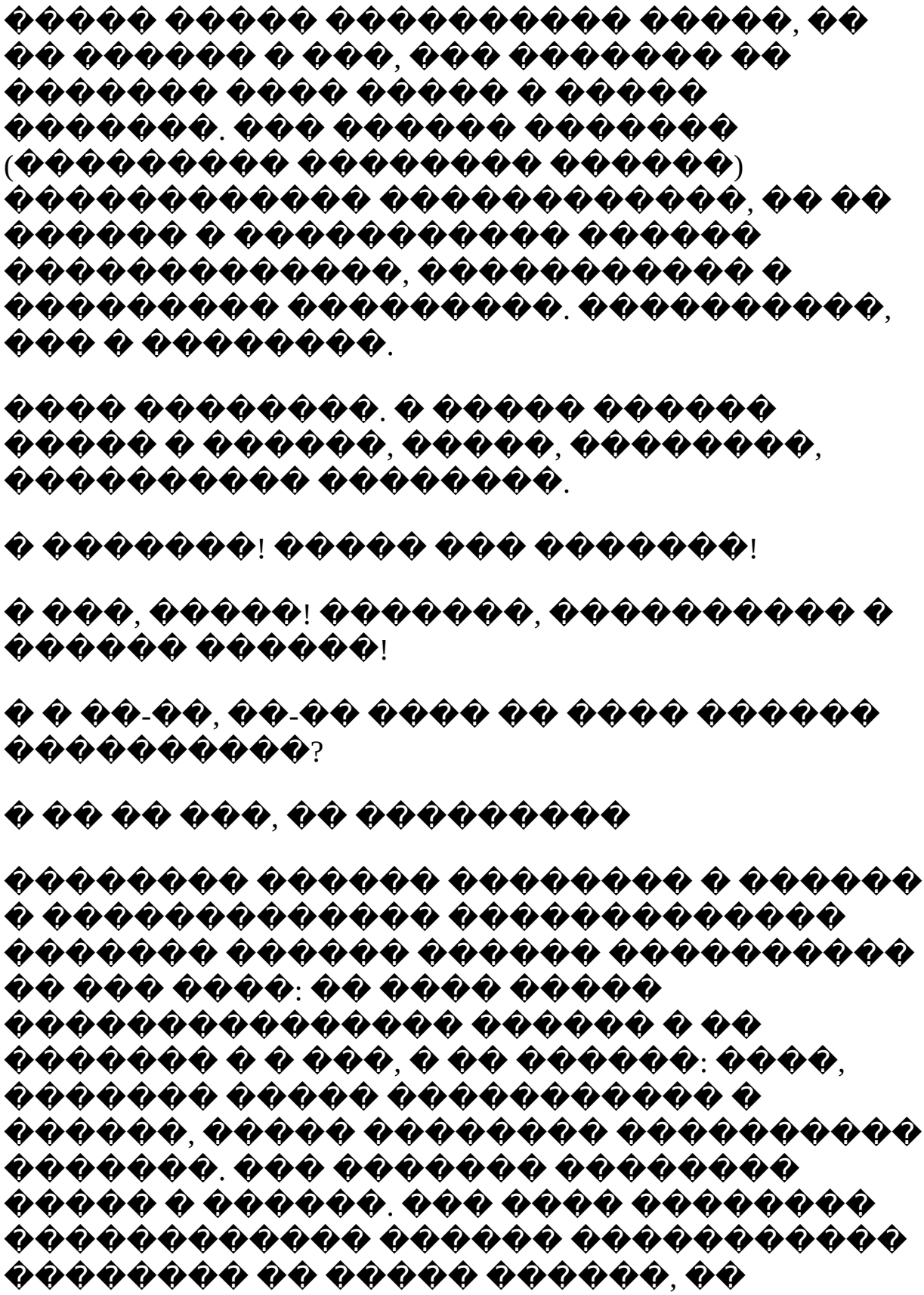

Homo sapiens


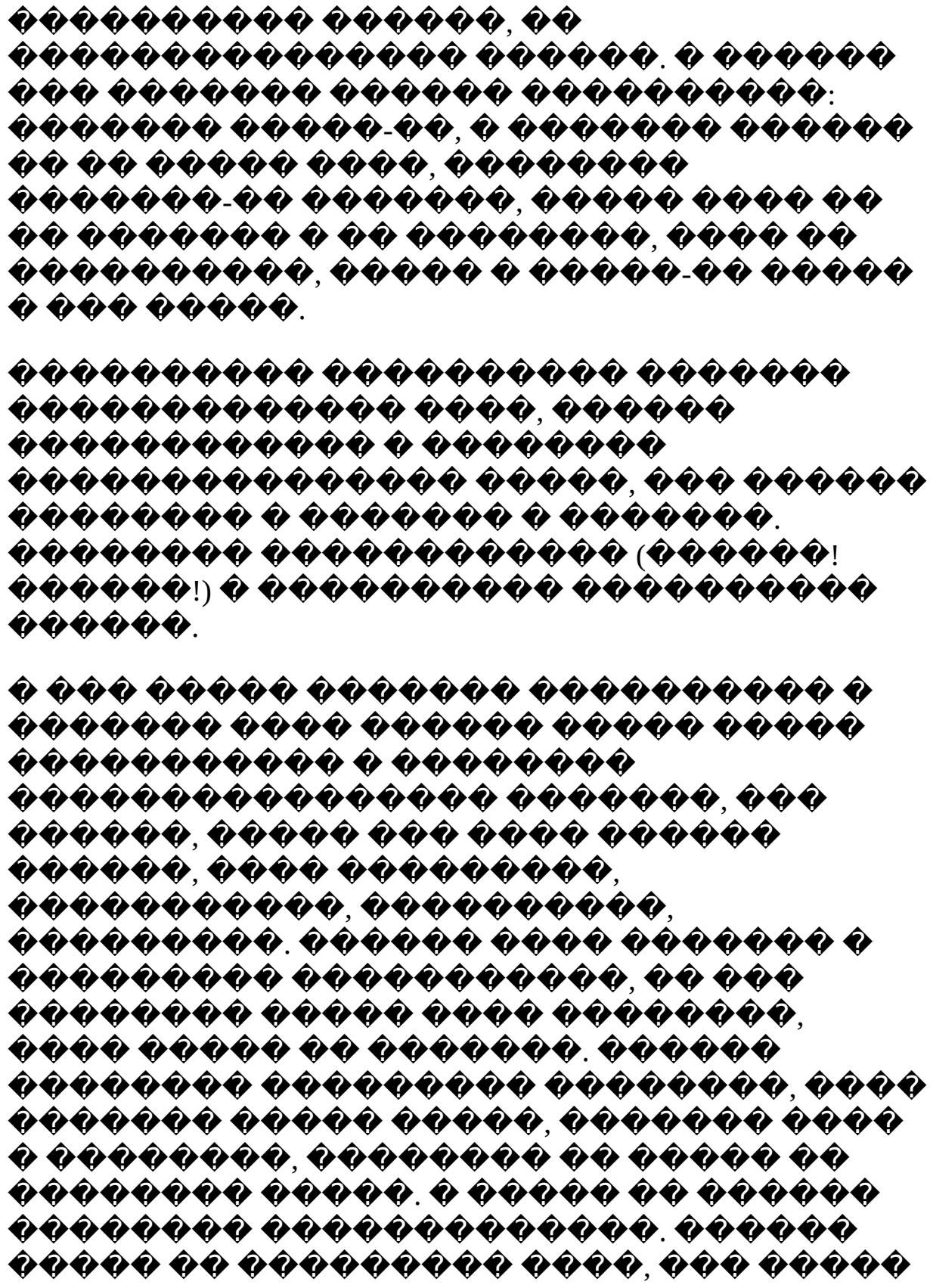


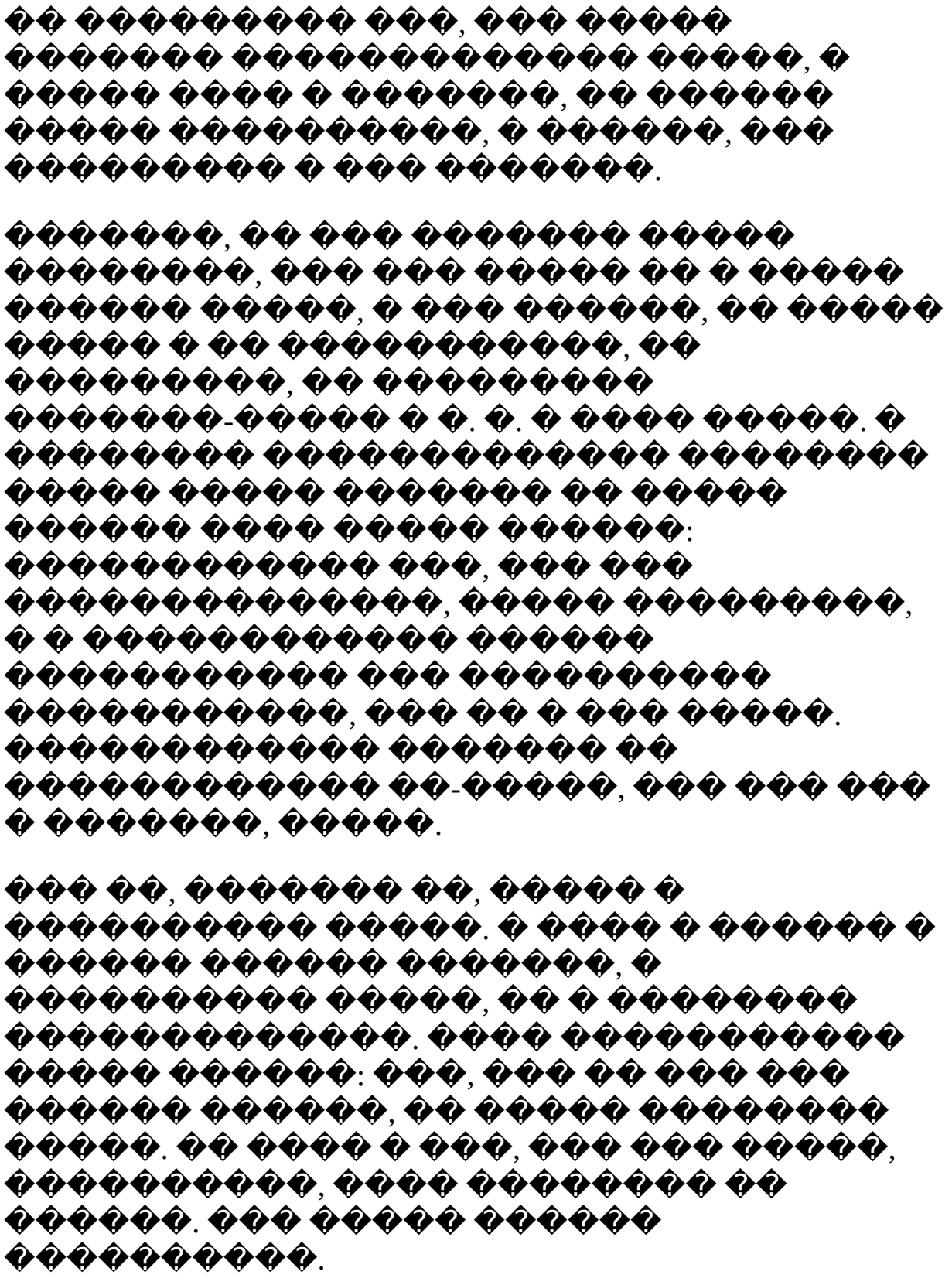


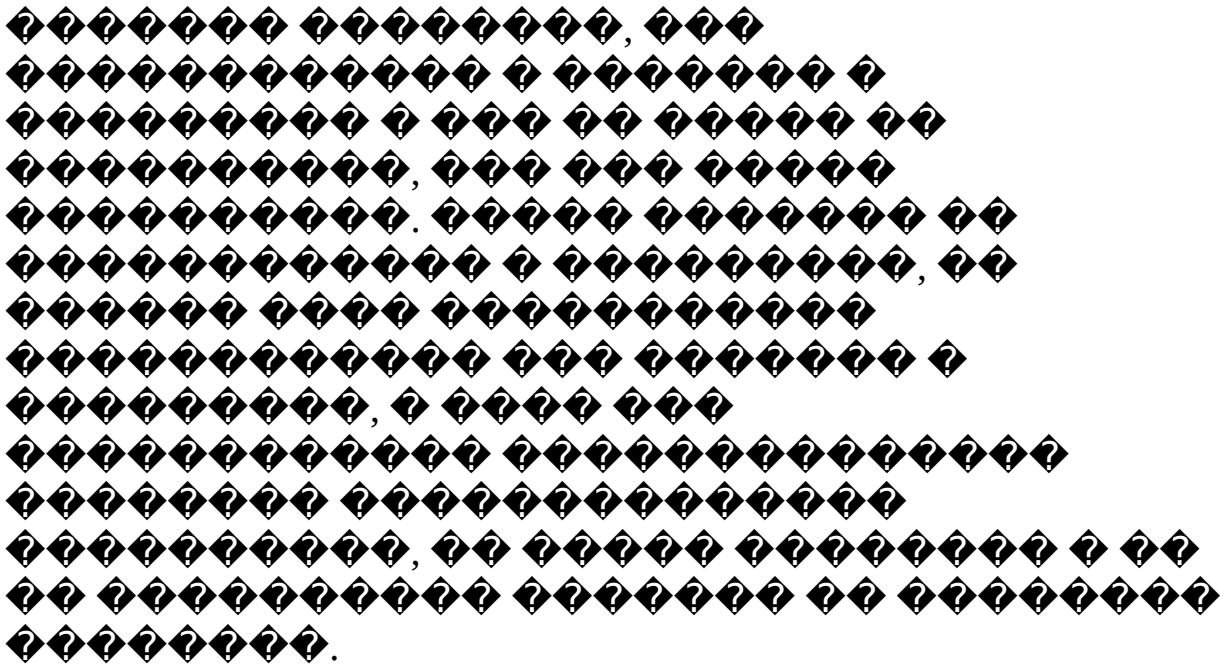


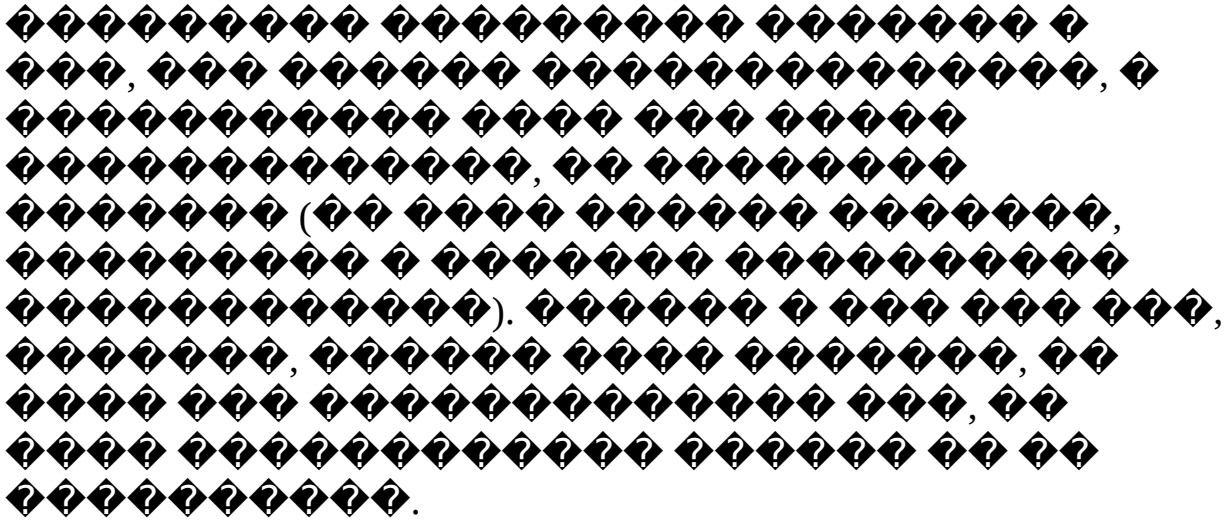


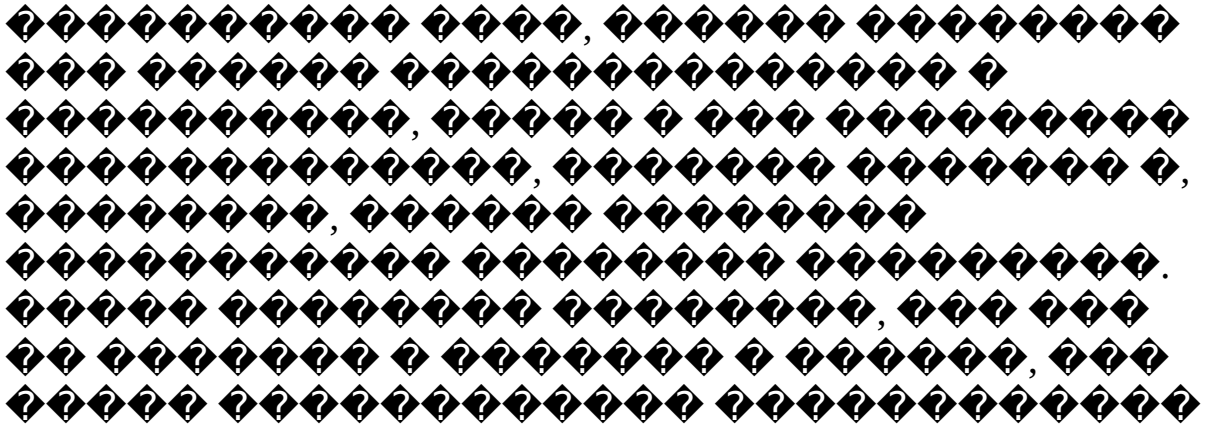


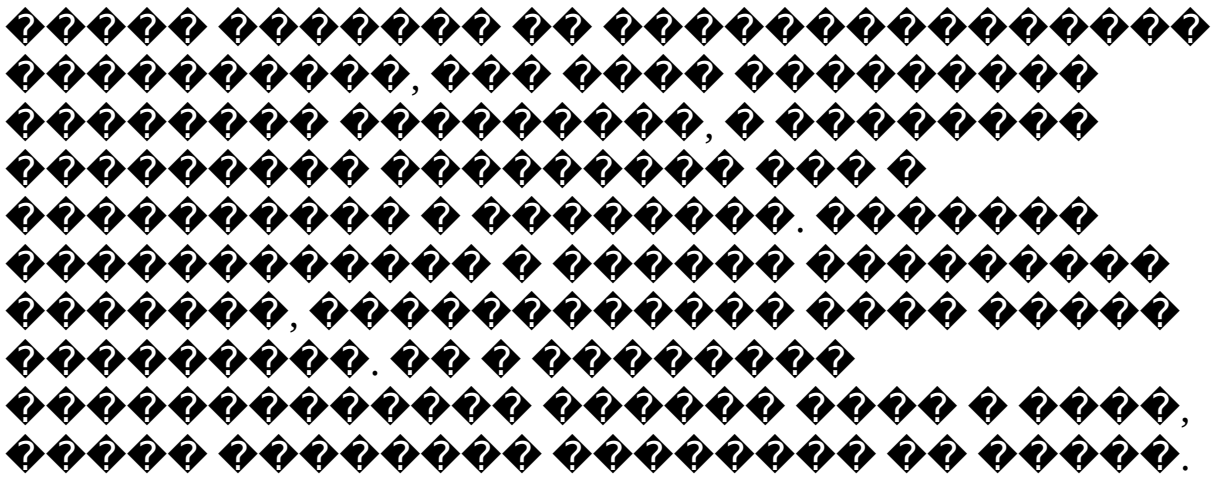


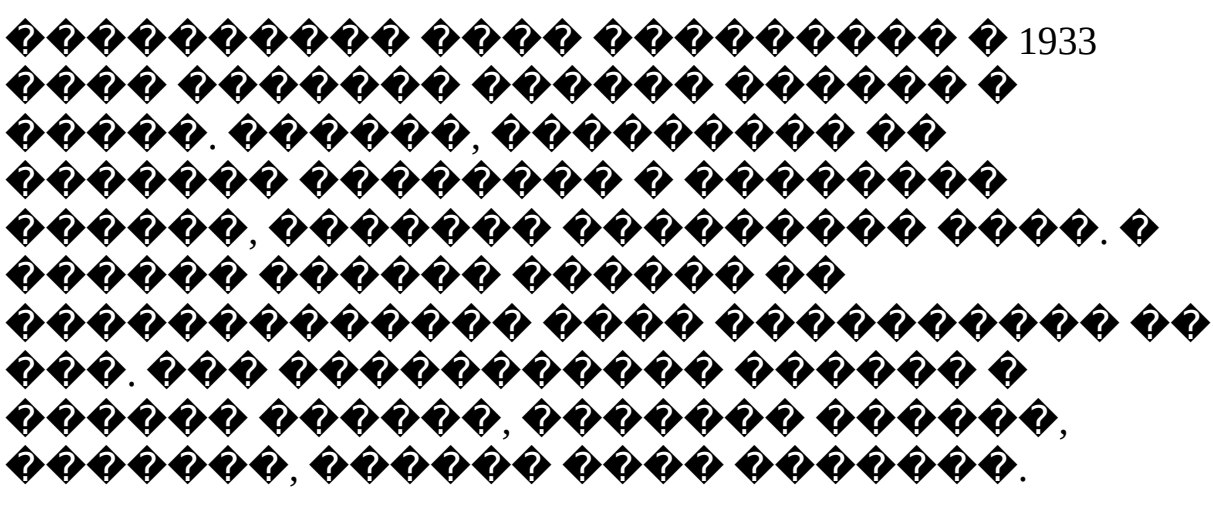


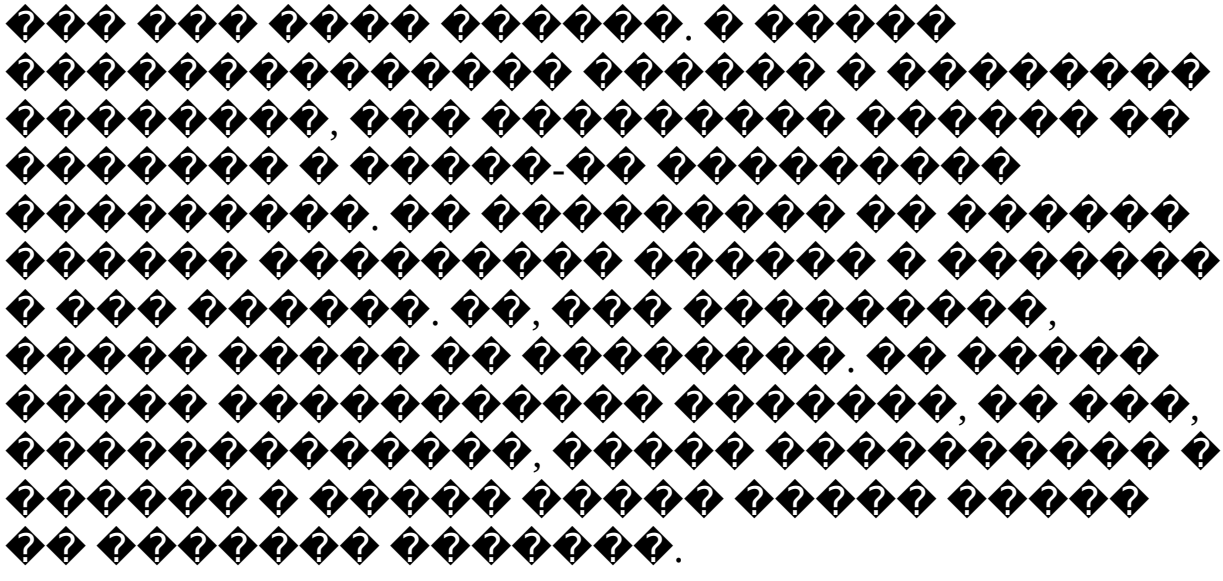




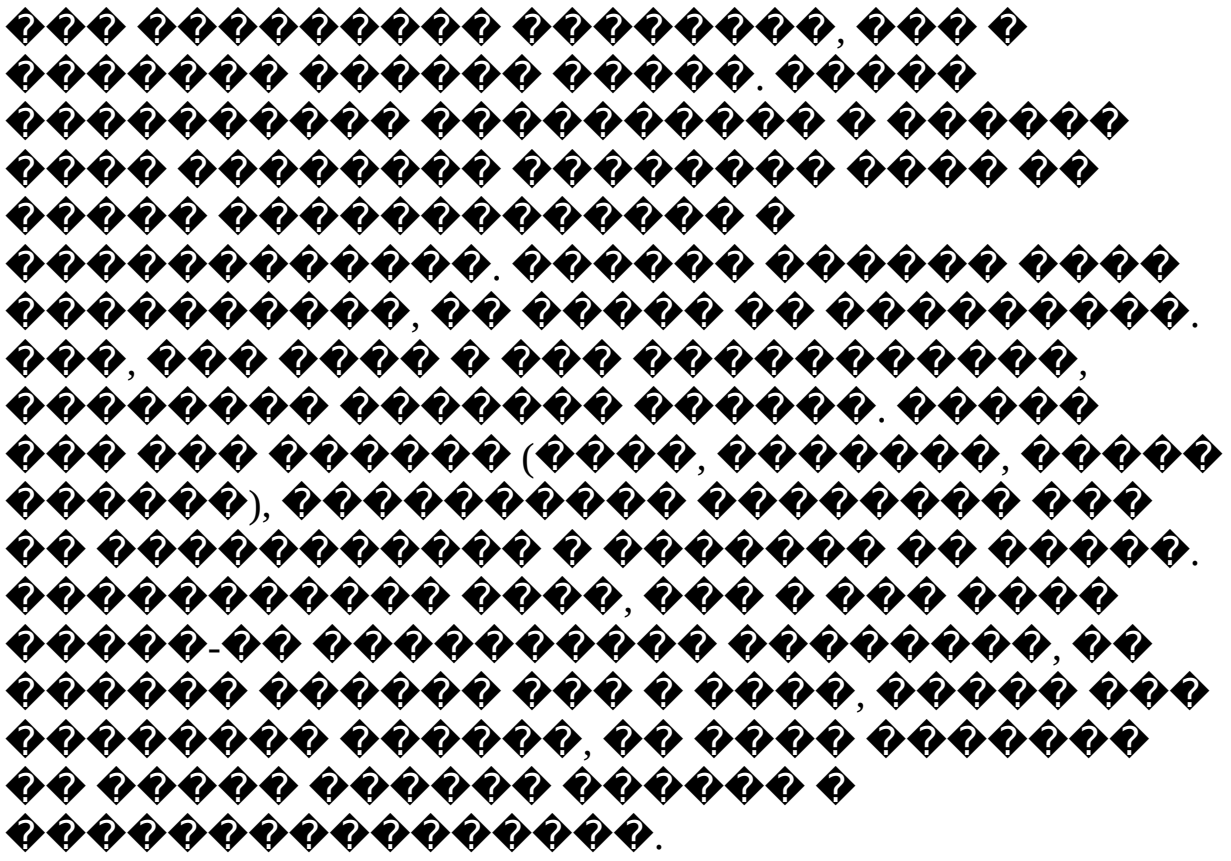


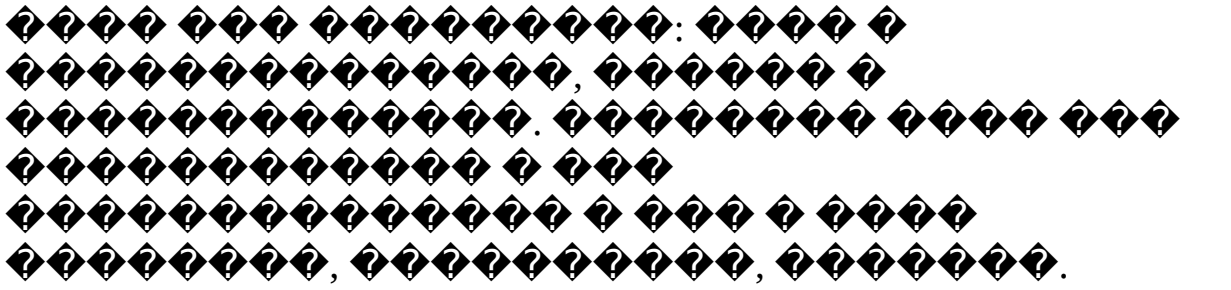


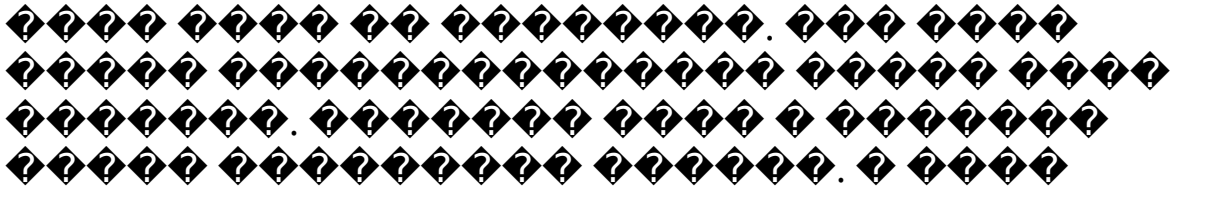

1933

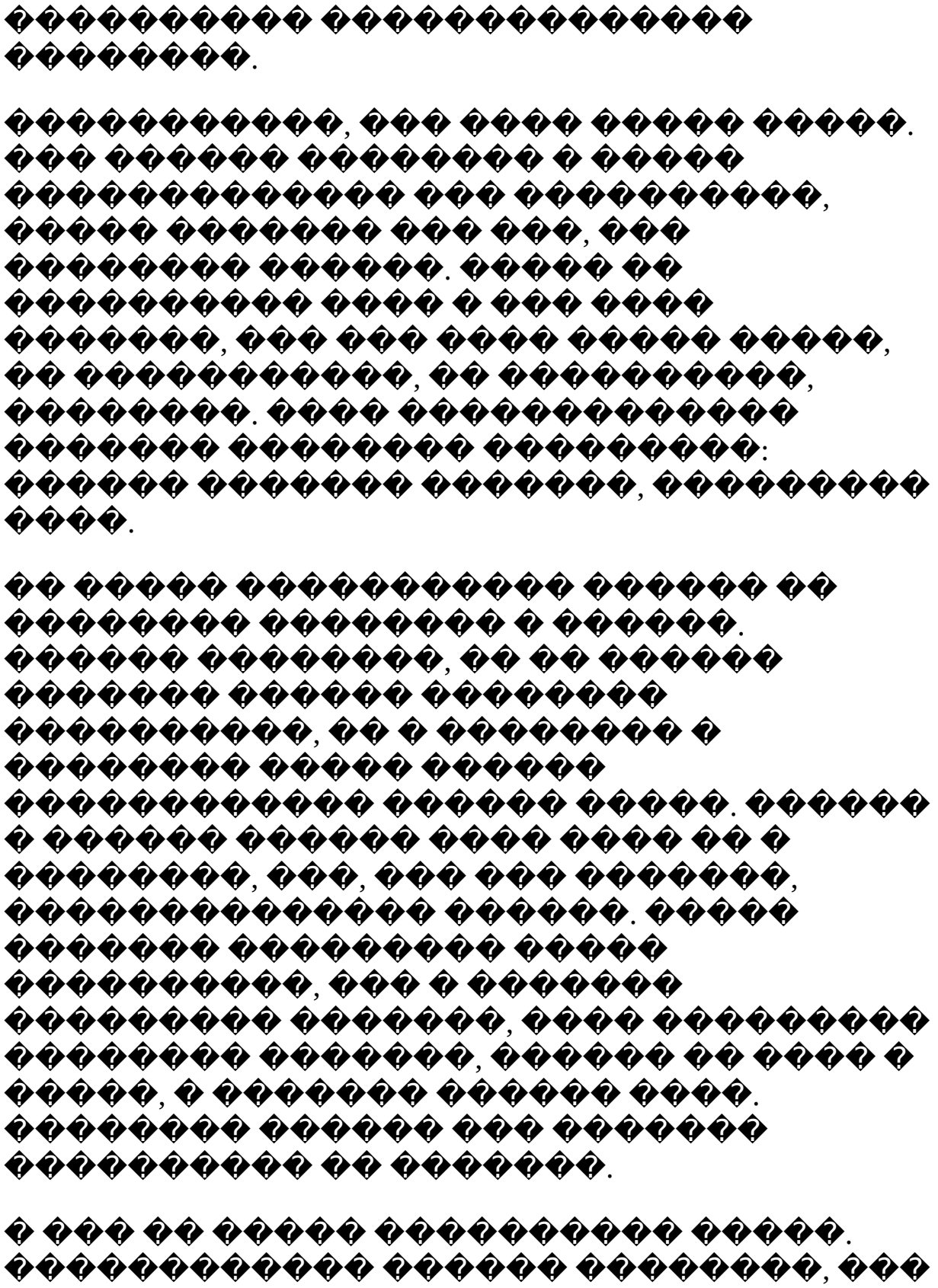


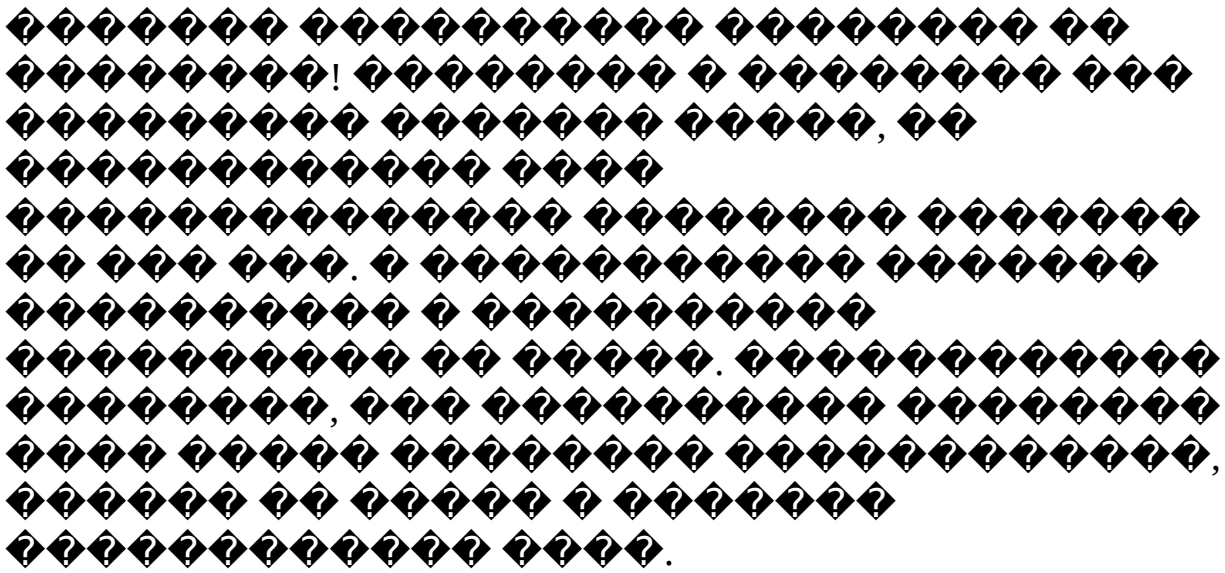
�� ������ ��, ��, ������, ��
������ ����, ��, ������? ����
, ,
, ,
, ,

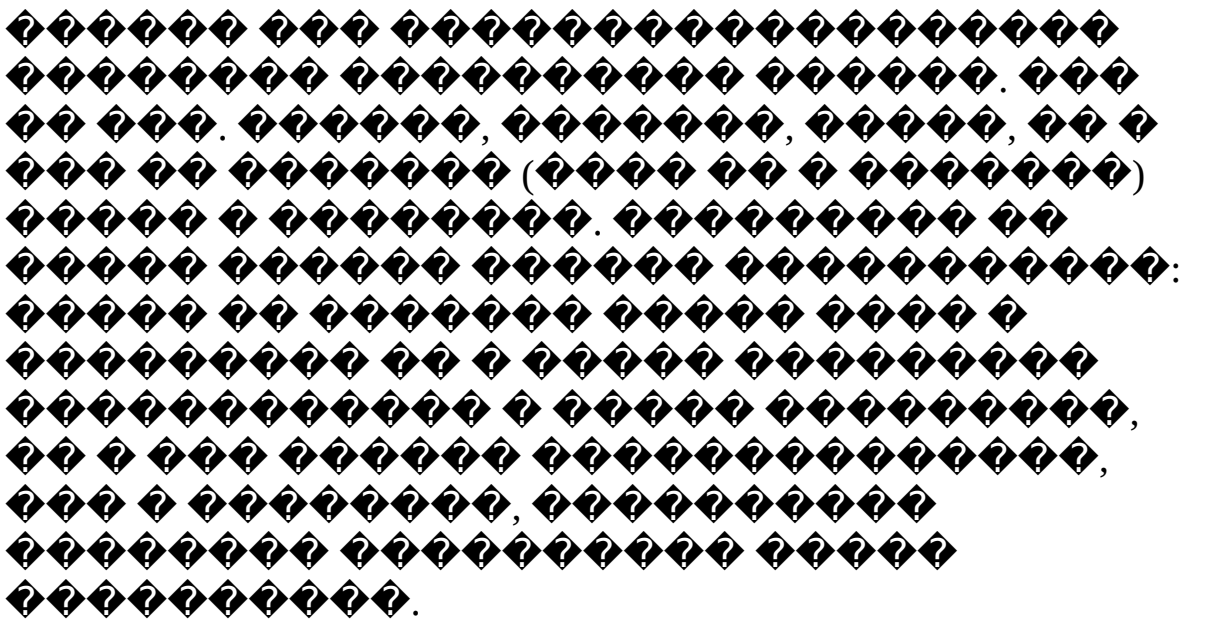


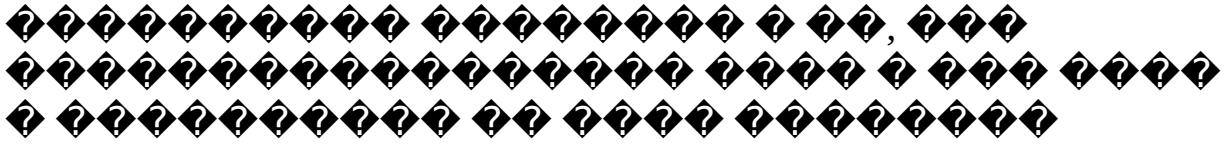


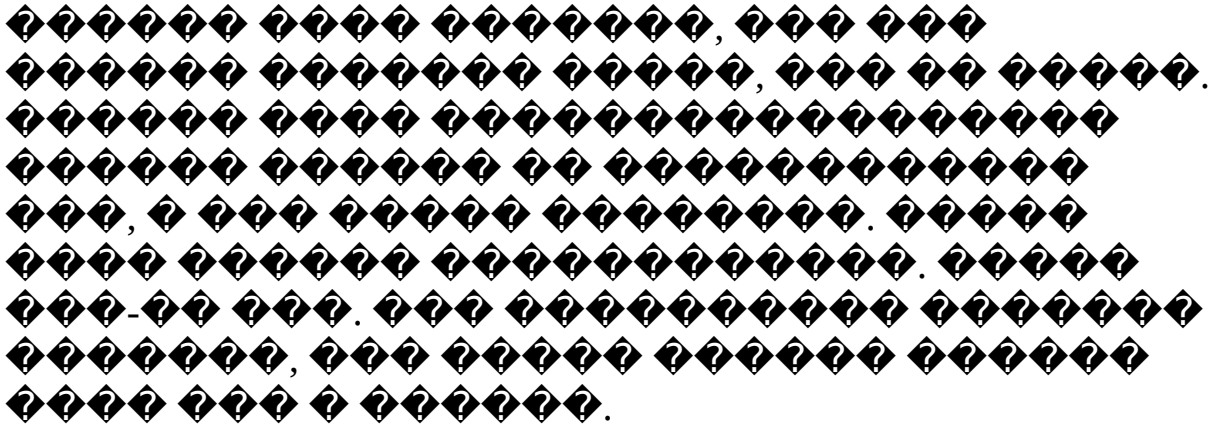


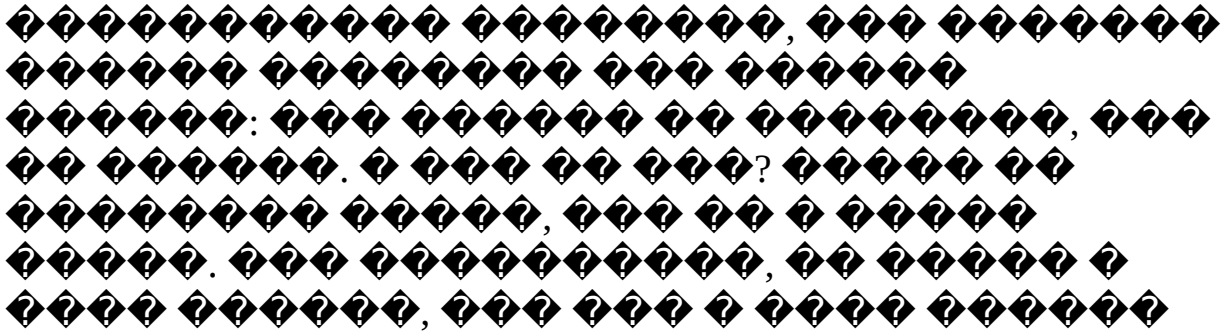


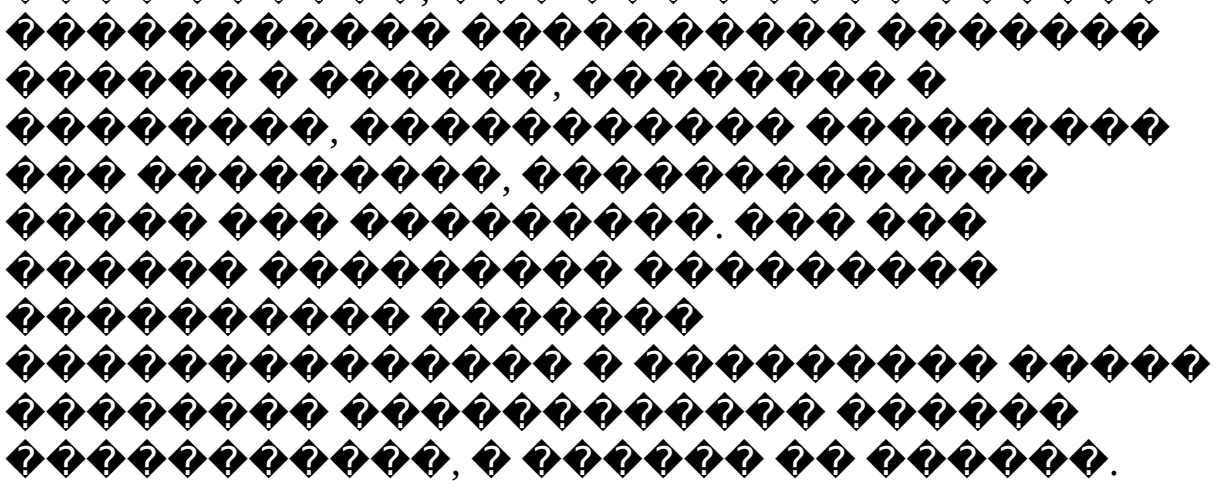


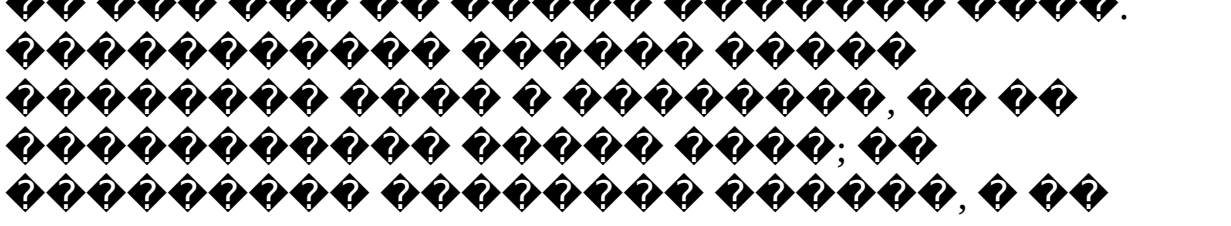


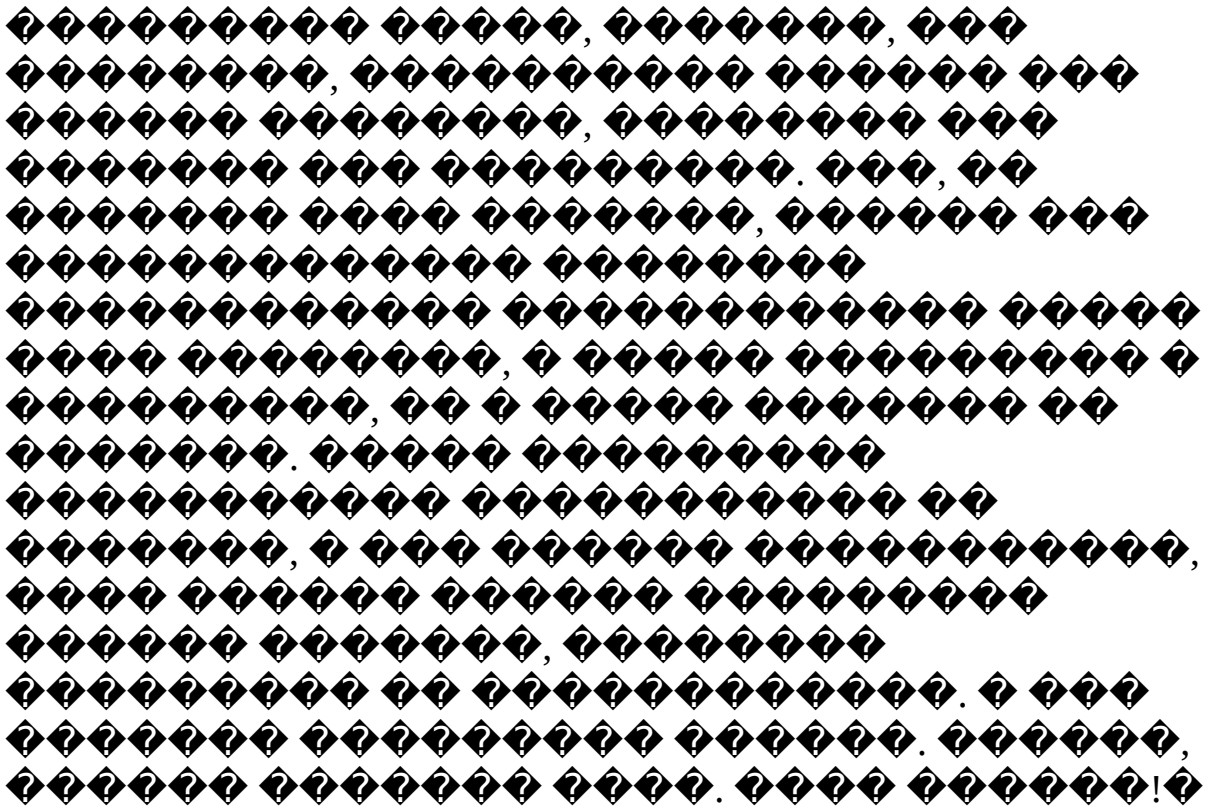


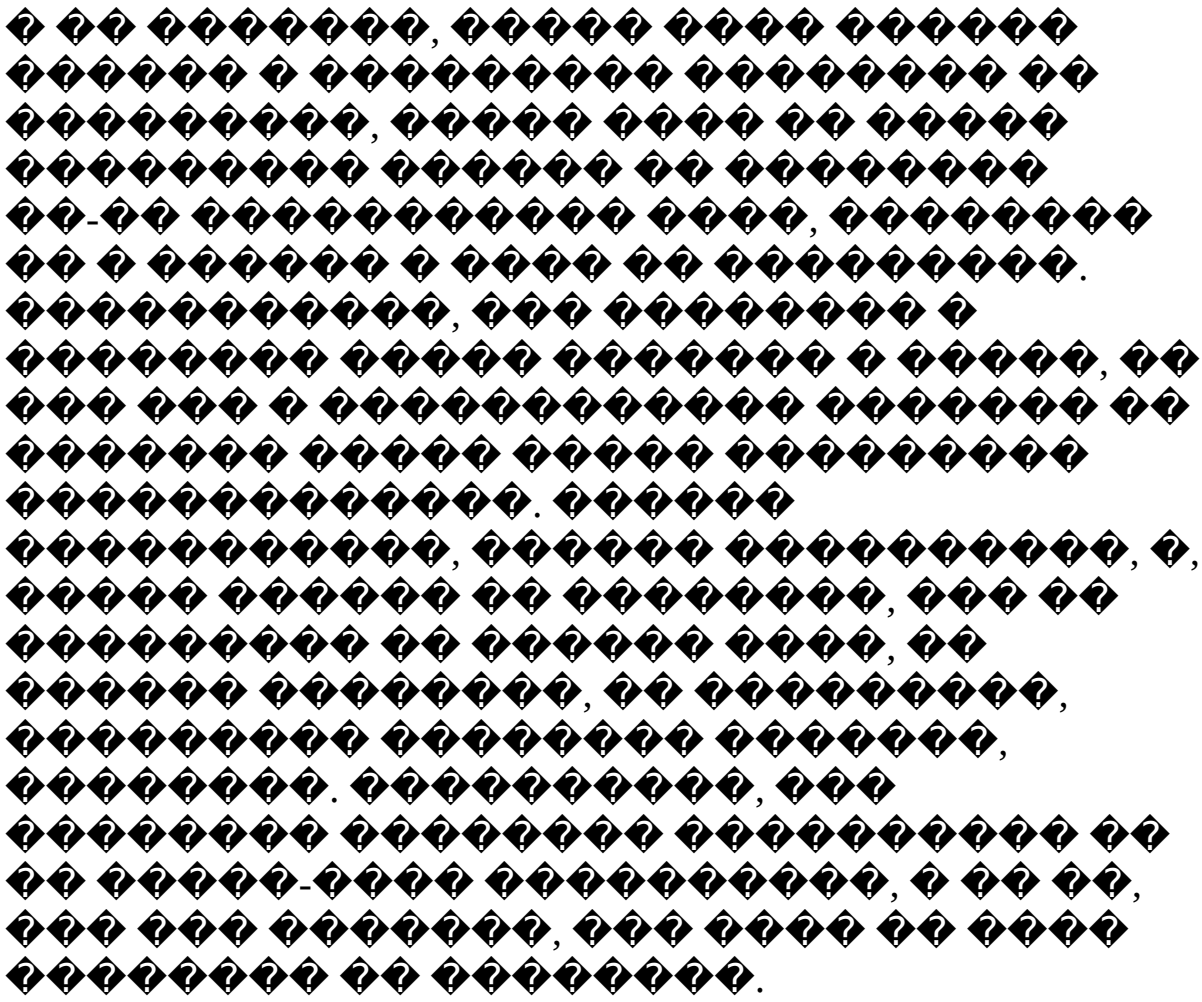


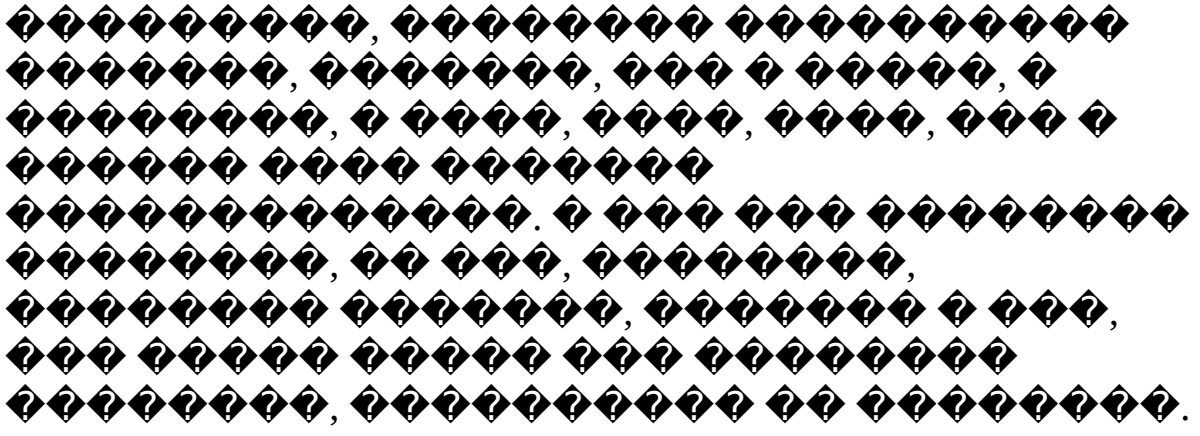


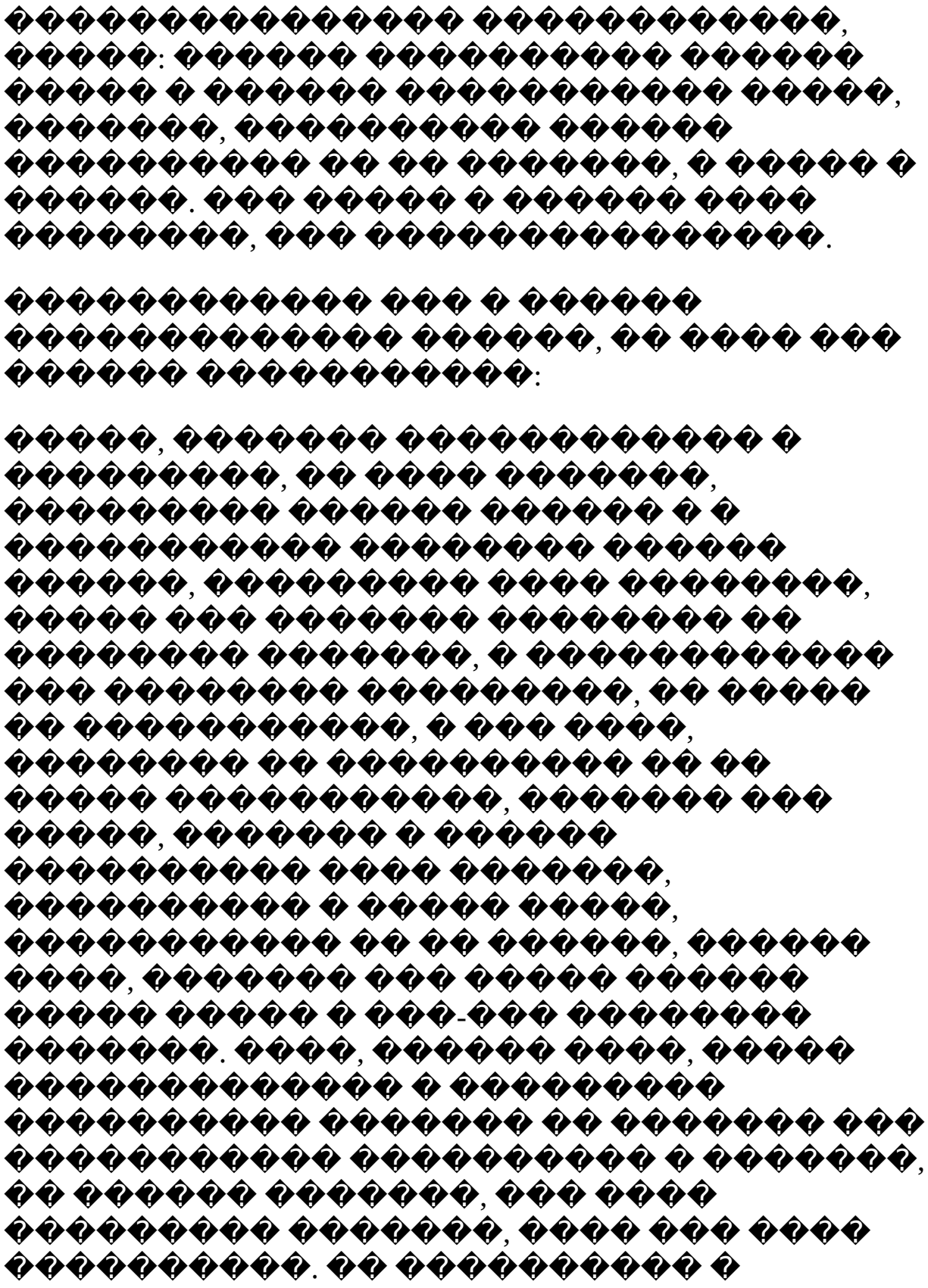


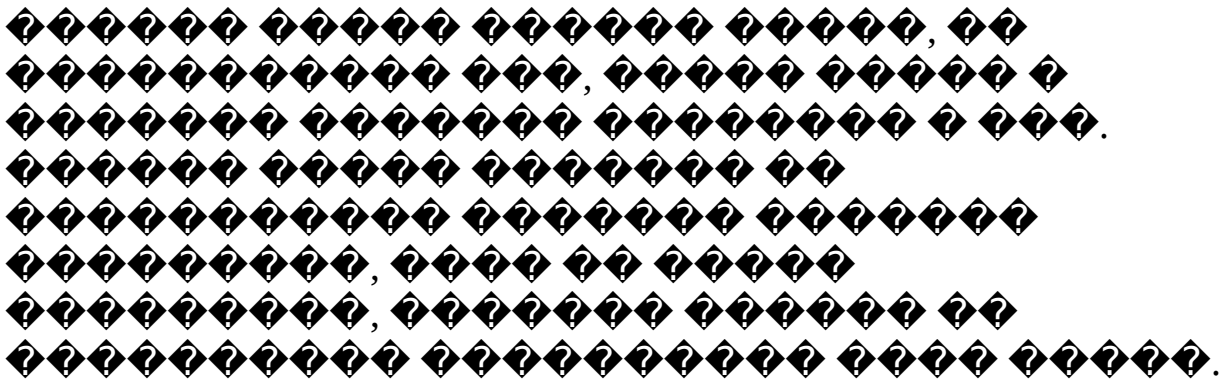


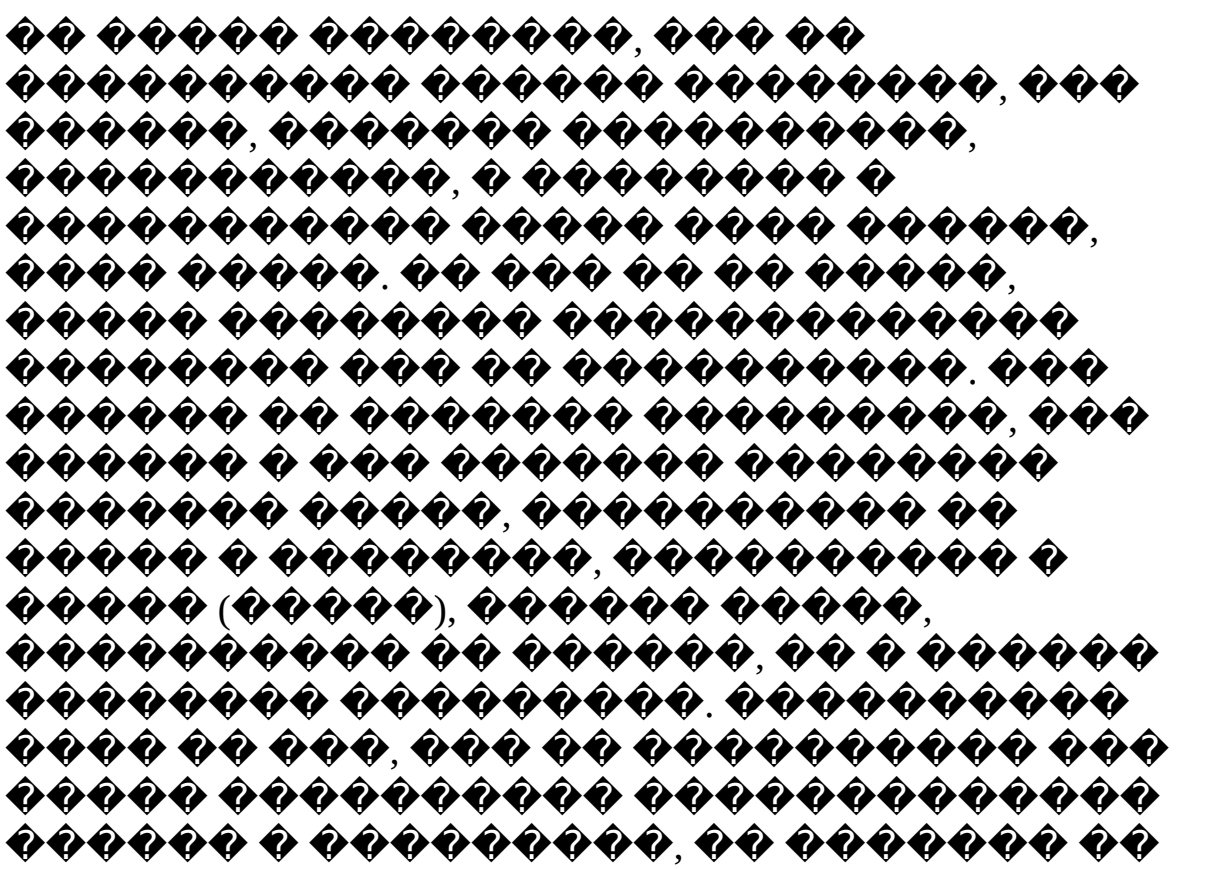


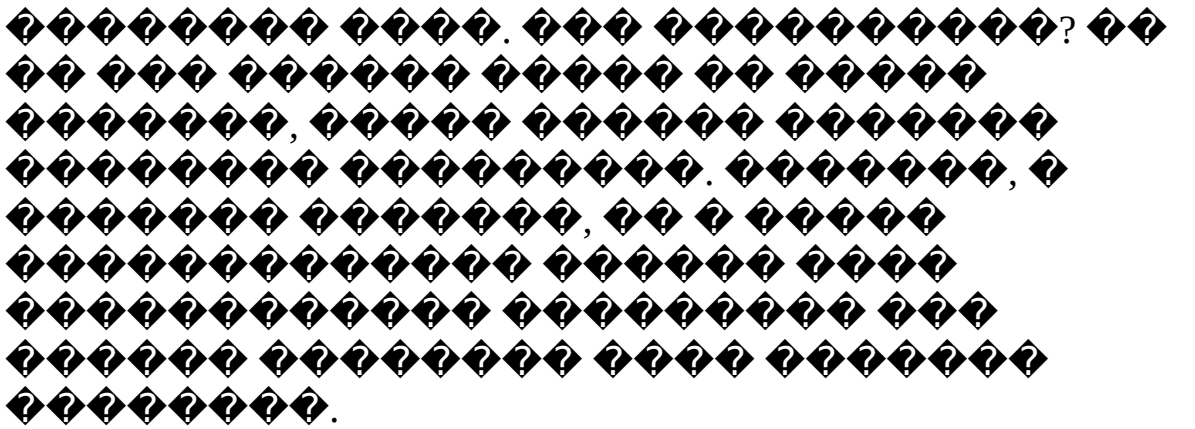


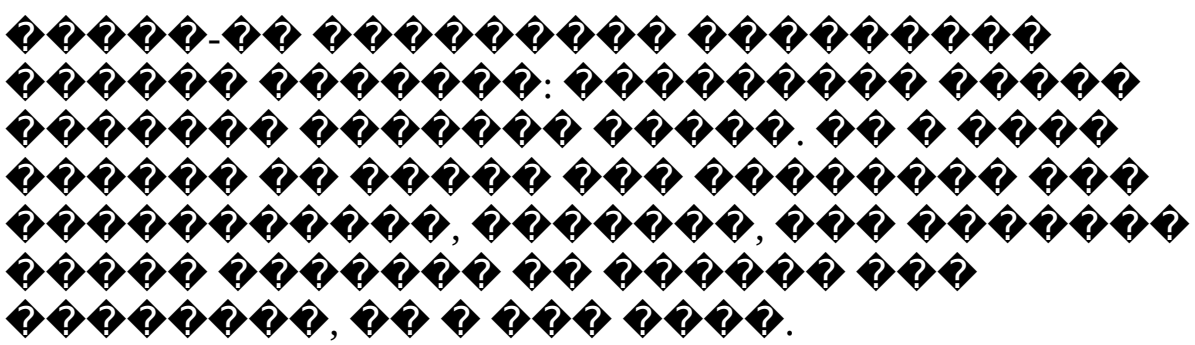


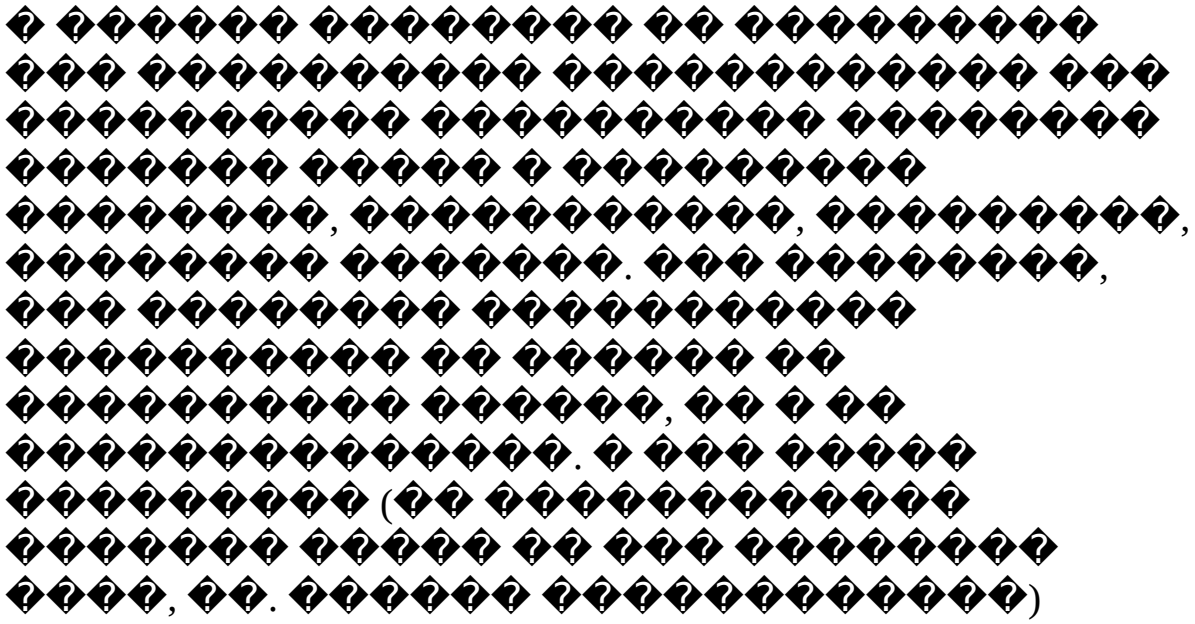


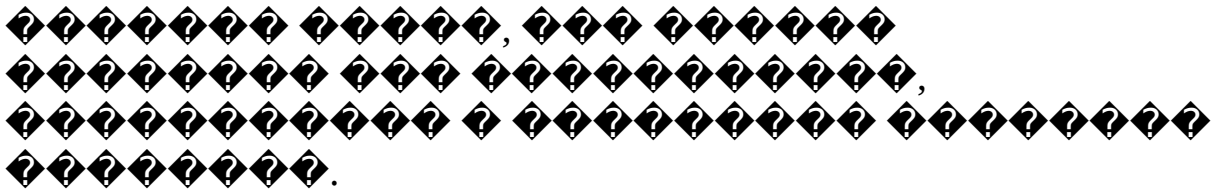


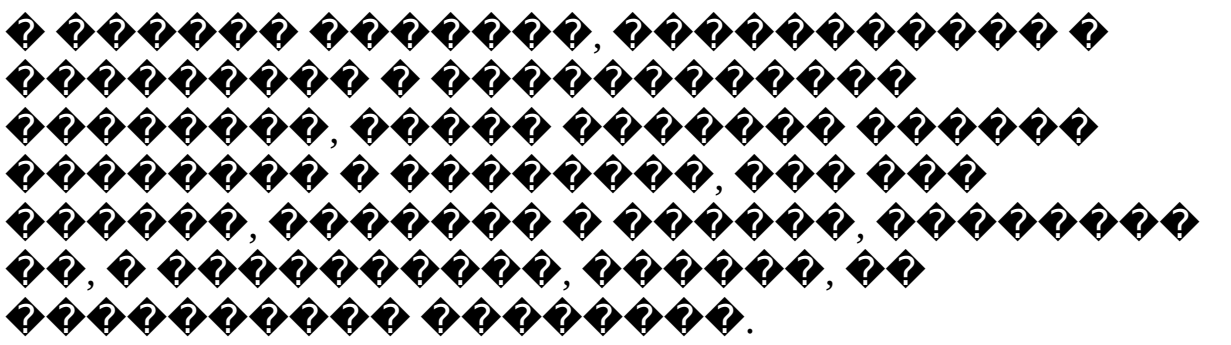


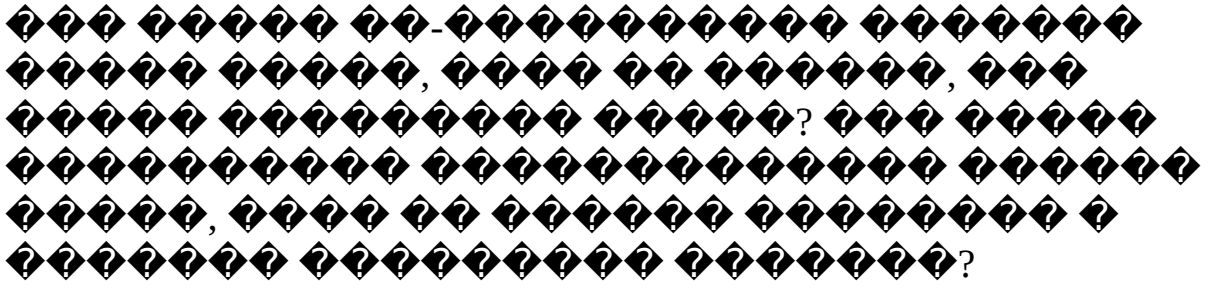


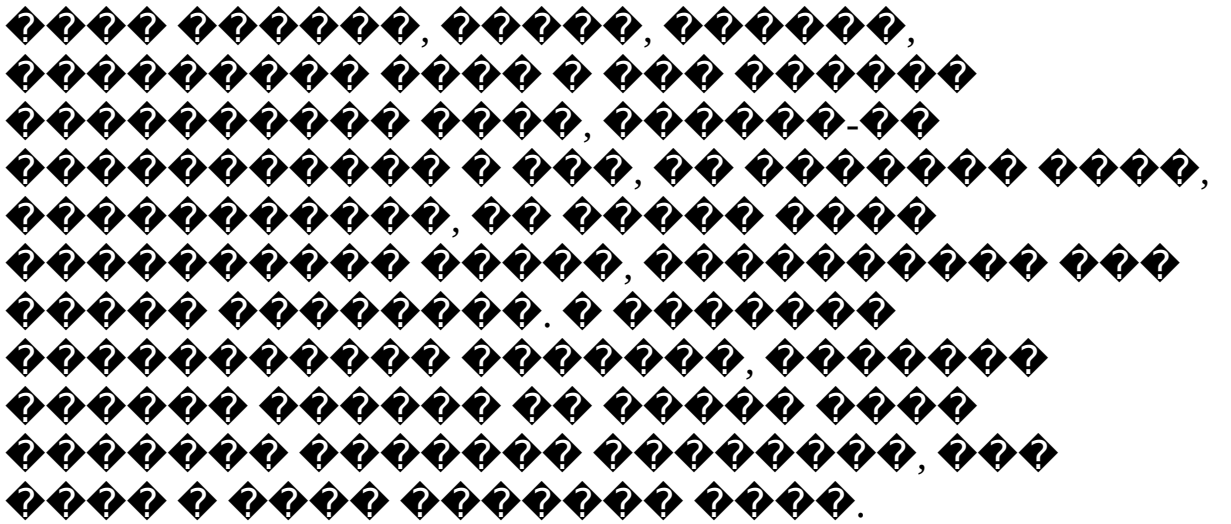


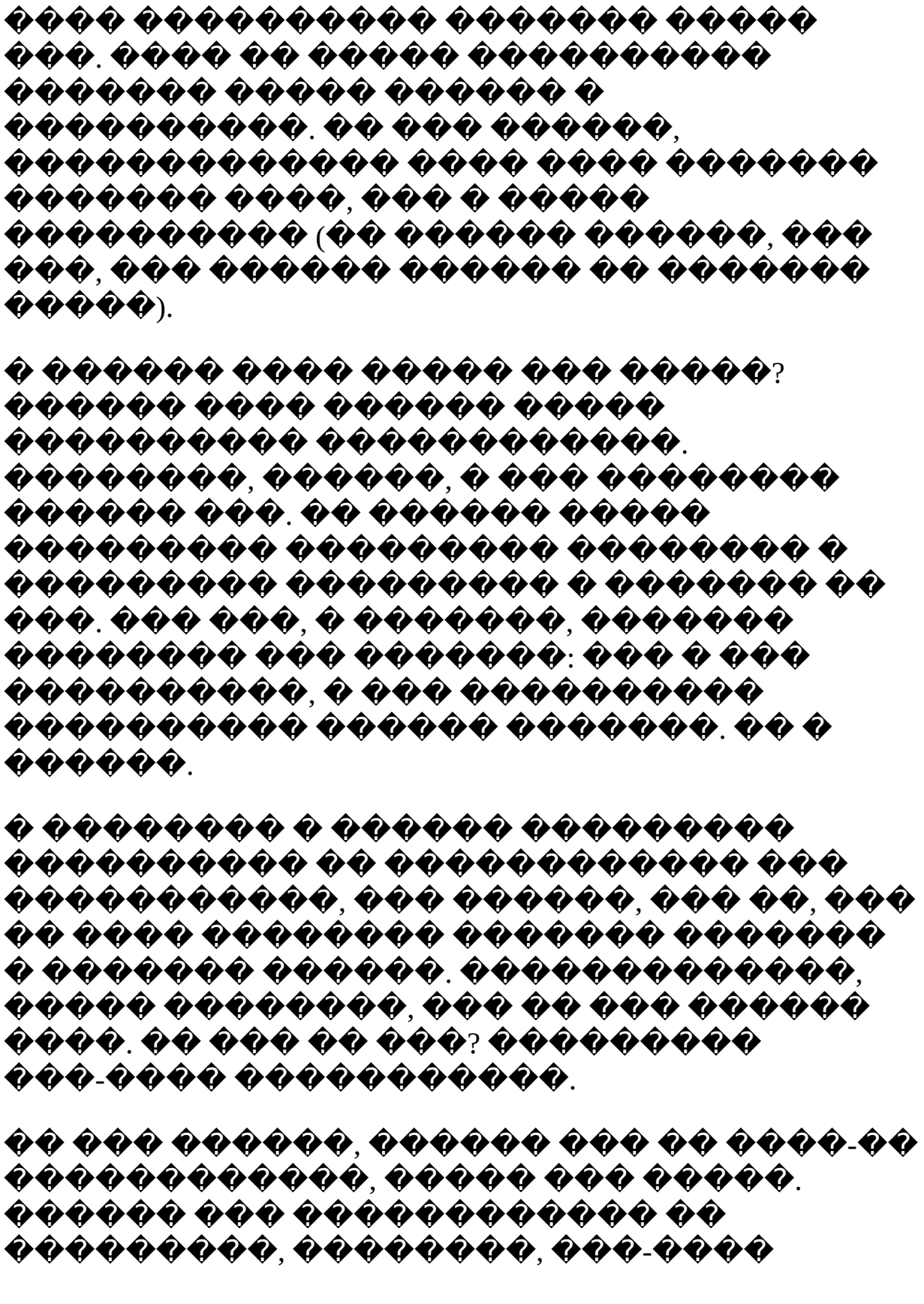


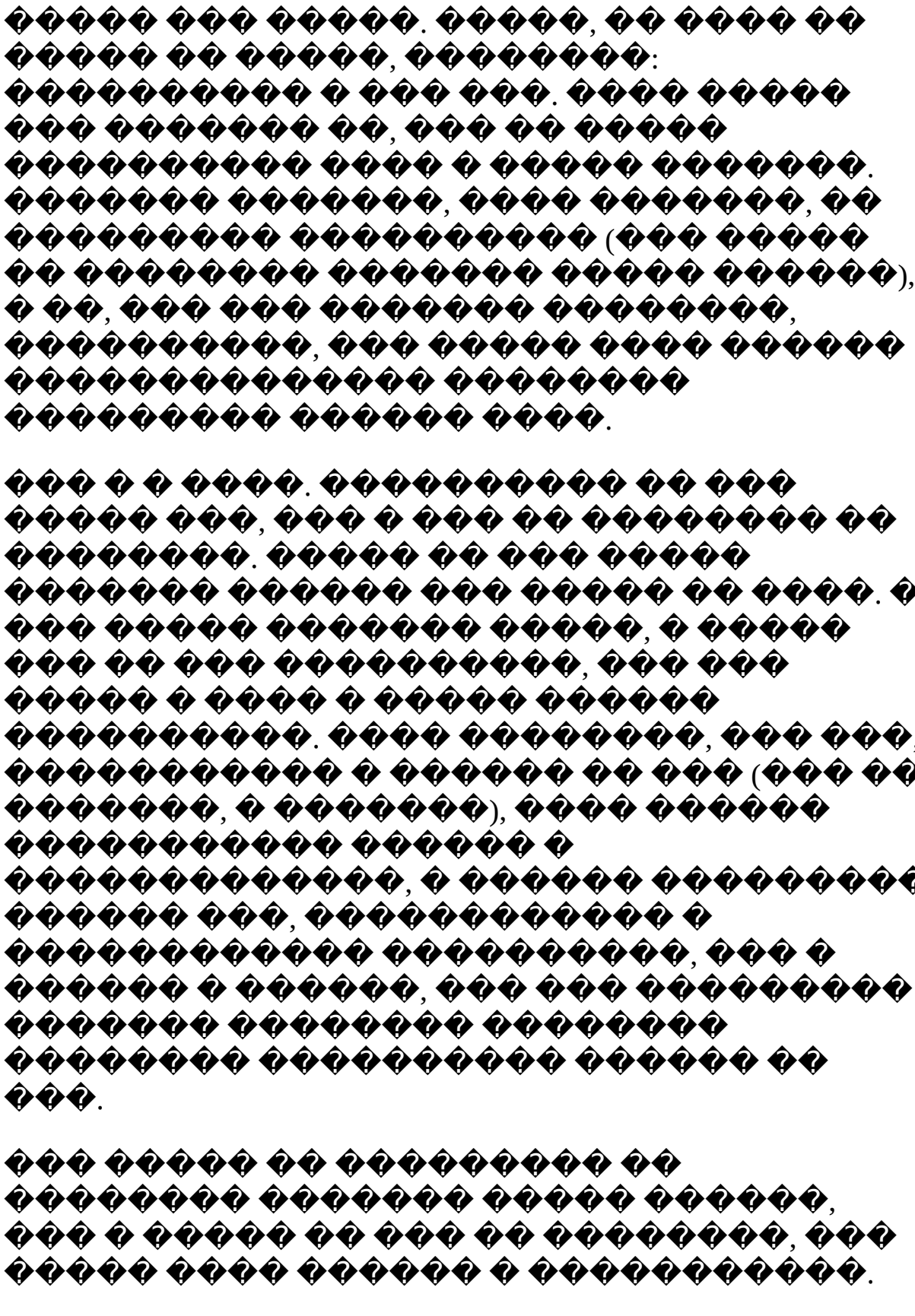










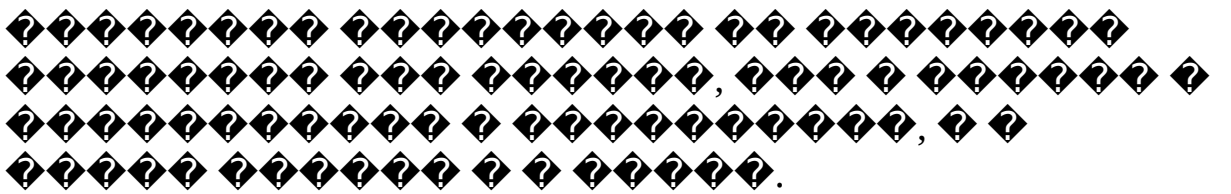


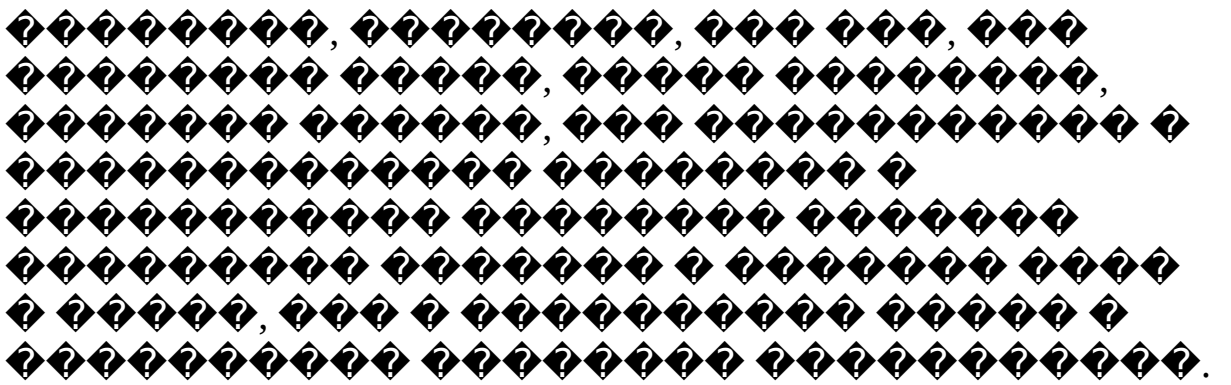
���� ������ ������������
������������ ���� ������ ��������
�� ��������� ���, ��� ��, ��� ?
���������, ? ��� ������ ?? ??????? ??
?? ???????????, ?? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????? ?
?????? ???????????? ??? ??? ??????
???????????? ?? ????????????
??????????. ? ??????????? ??????
??????, ??????, ??????????? ??????,
???????? ?????????? ? ???????????
???????????????? ???????? ?? ???, ???
?????????? ?????????? ??? ? ??????? ?
???????????? ????????????.

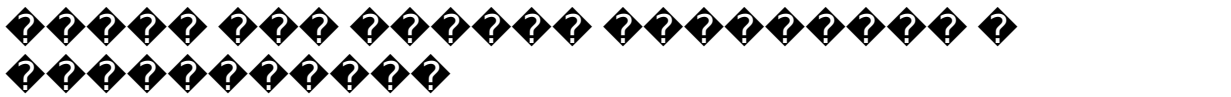
??? ???-????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??, ??
??????? ? ??? ????????, ?????? ?? ??
?????? ? ???????????, ? ??????? ? ??????
???????????? ? ???????? ????????????:
??? ??????? ??????? ?????? ???????.

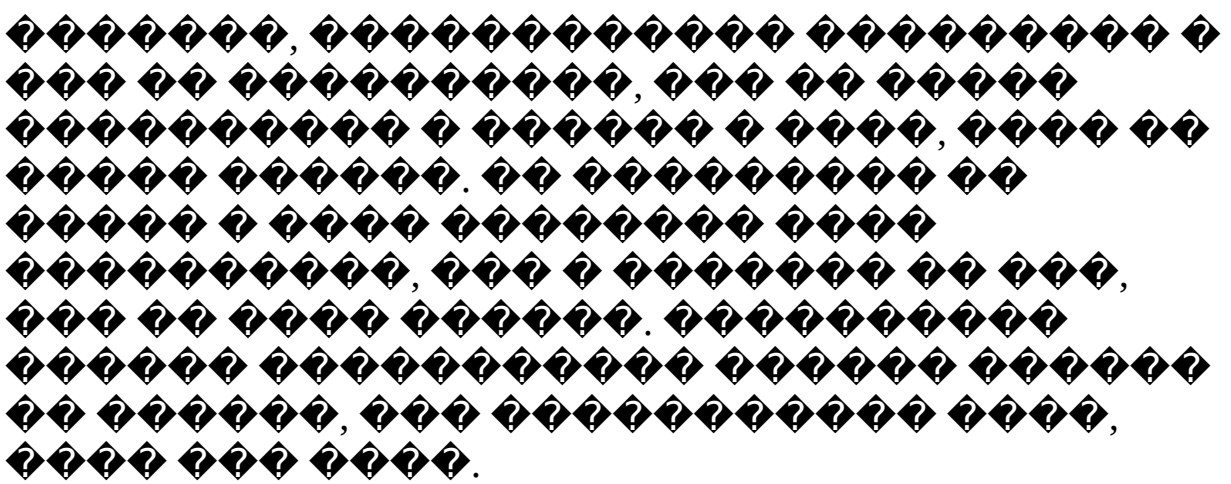
?? ?? ???????? ??????, ?? ??? ?????? ?
????? ??? ????????

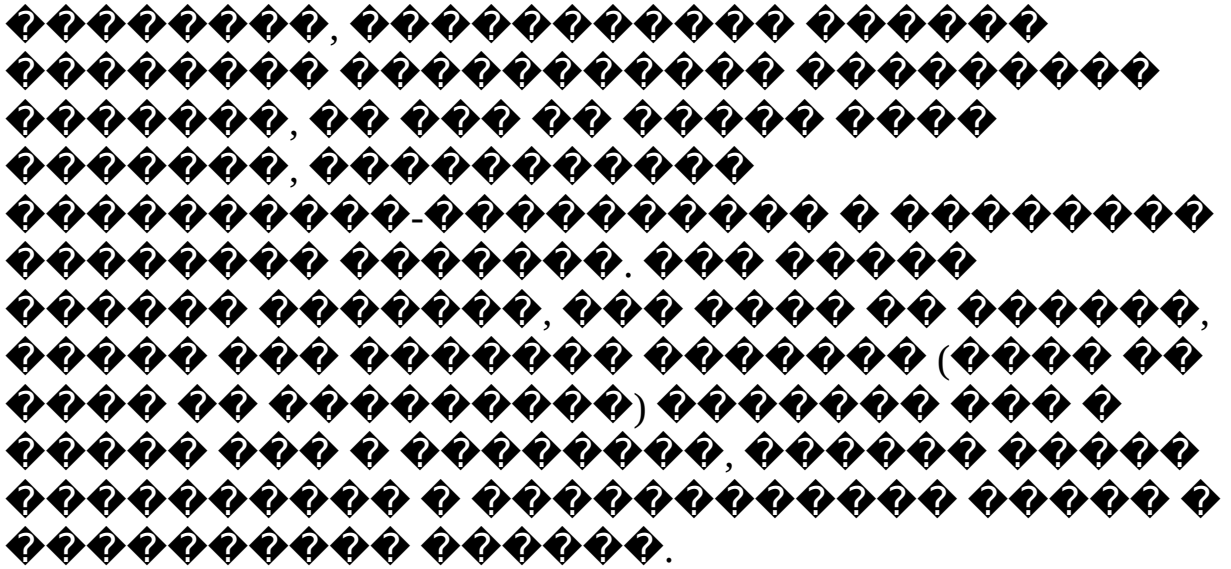
???????? ??????????, ??? ??? ?????,
?????? ???????????? ??????????
????????????, ??????? ?? ????????????
?????? ??????-?? ??????? ????????. ?
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????????????
????? ???????????????? ????????????
???????????????? ??????? ????????
?????. ?? ??????? ? ???, ??? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ???????????? ? ??????????,

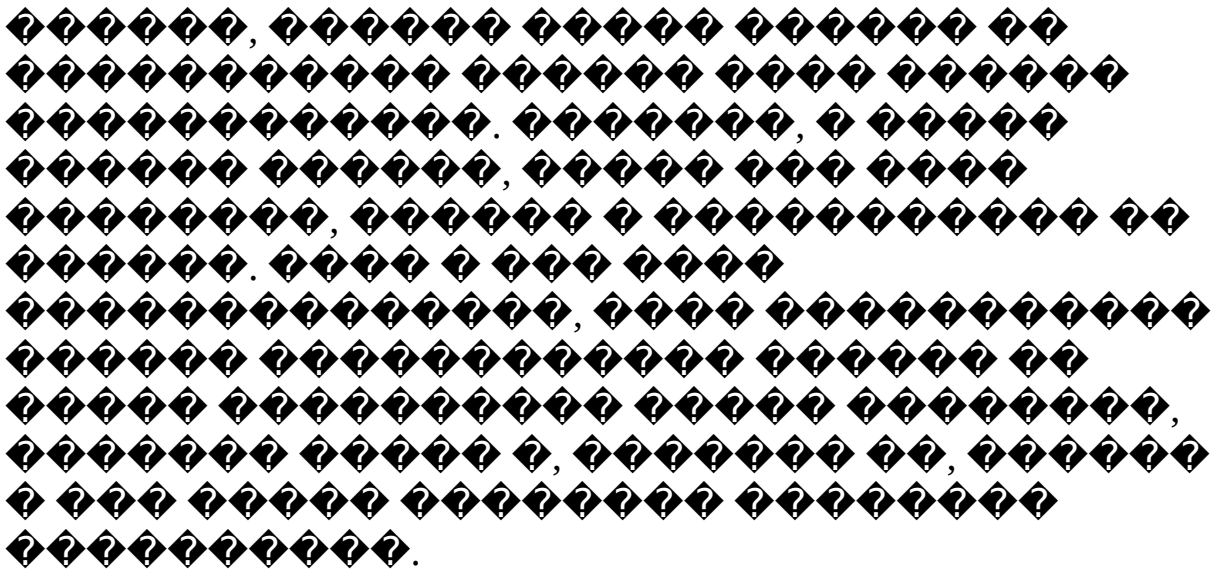


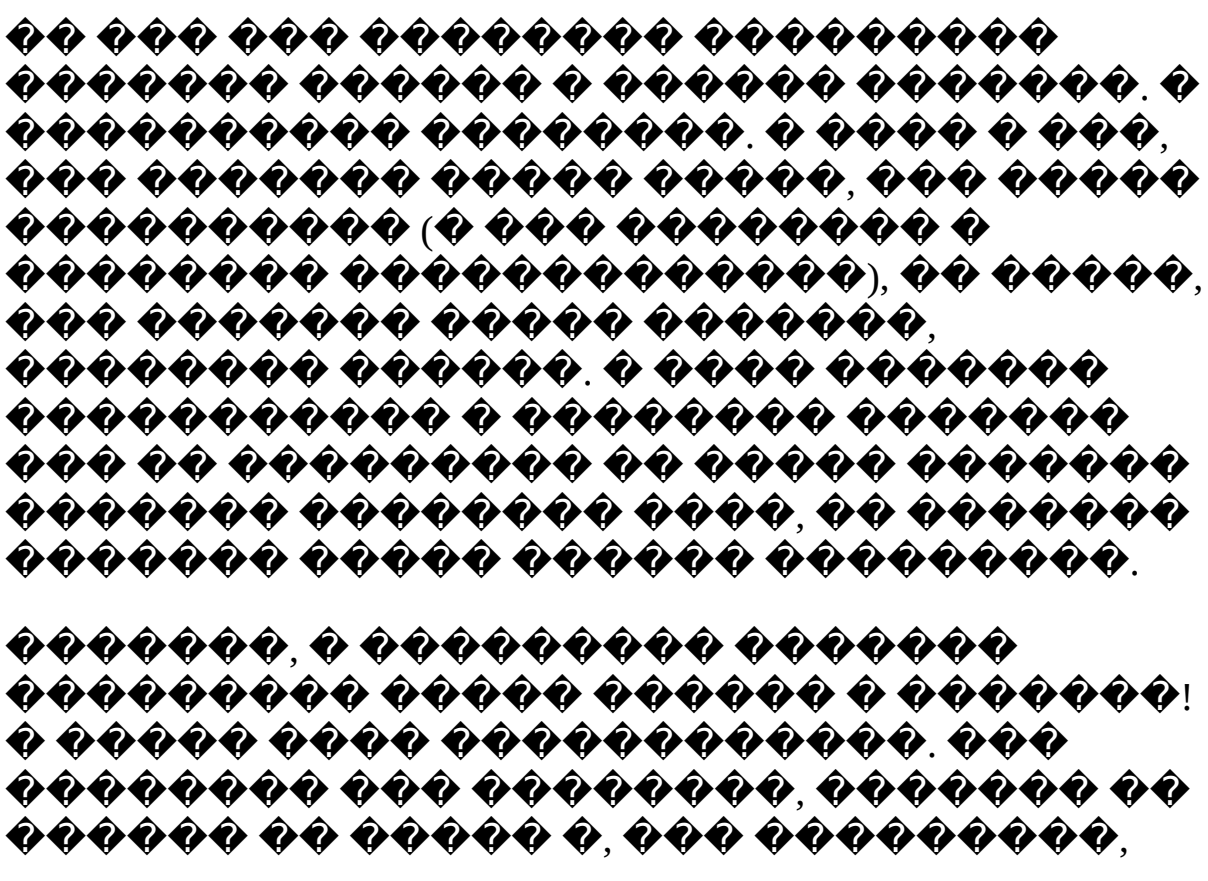


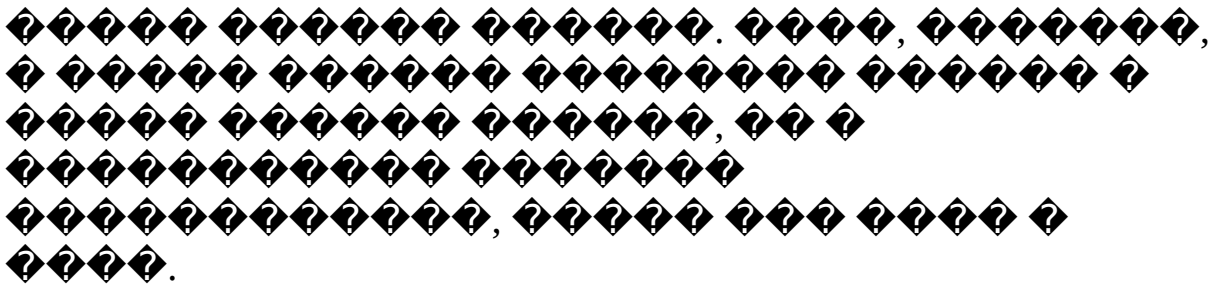












:

?

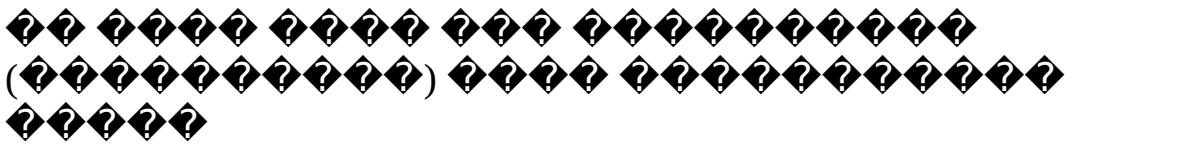
.

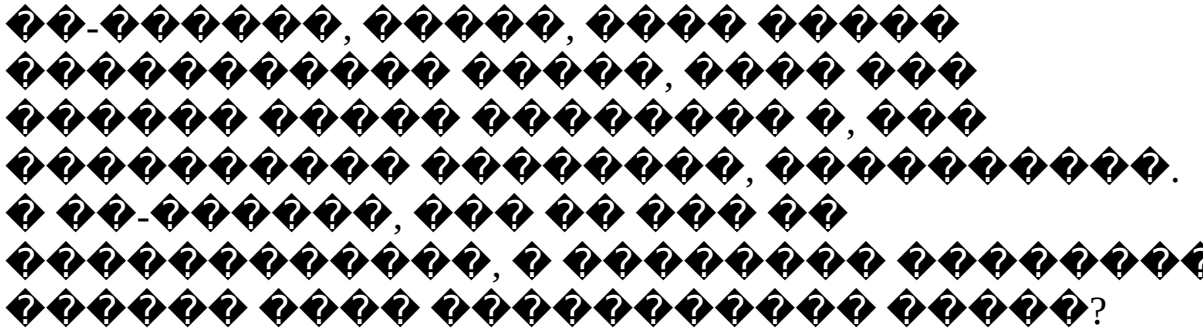
.

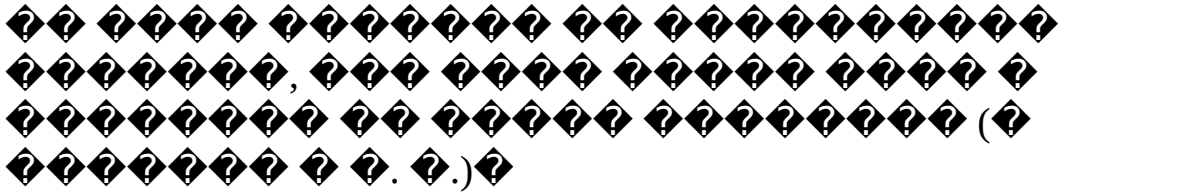
.

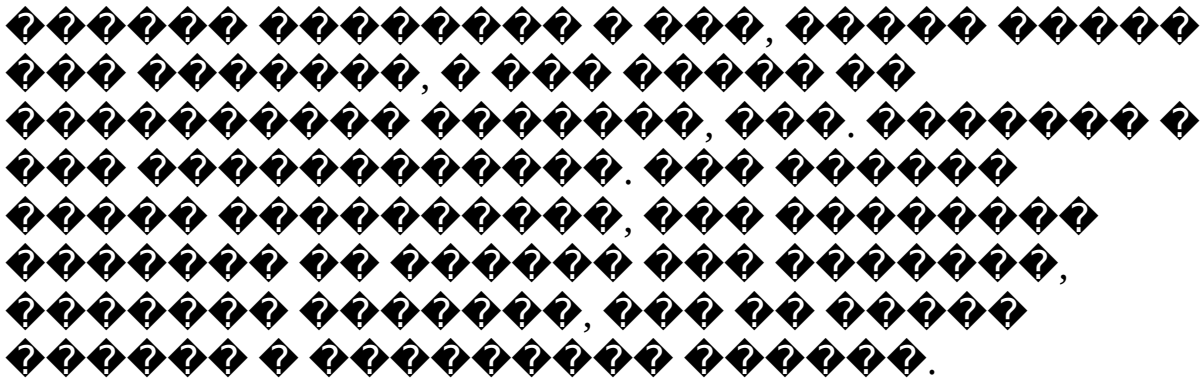
.

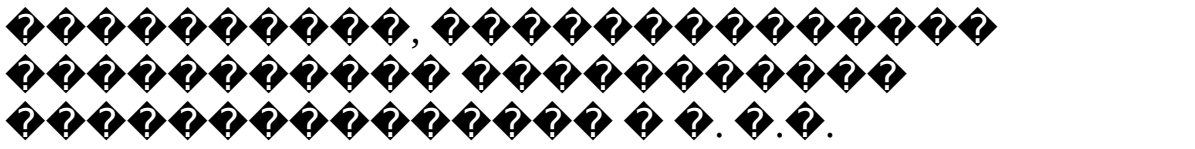
?

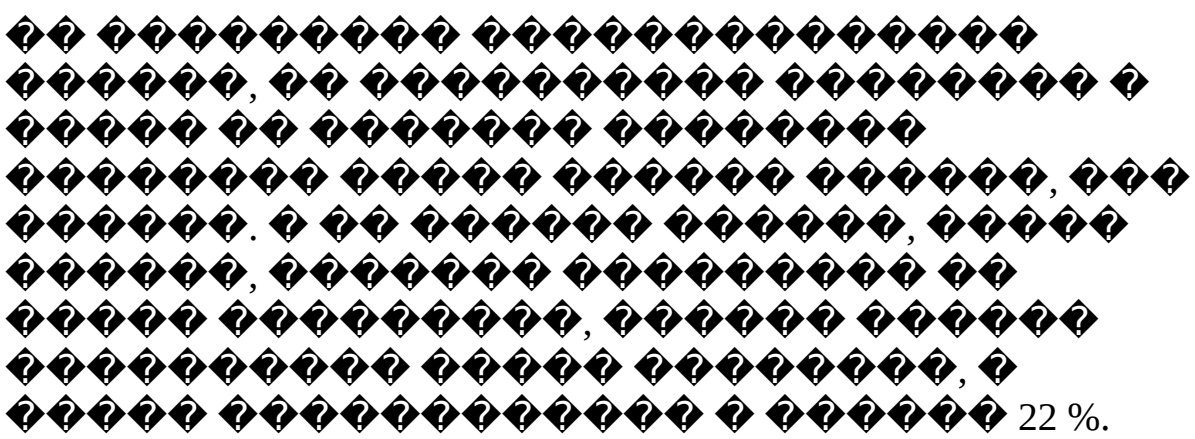


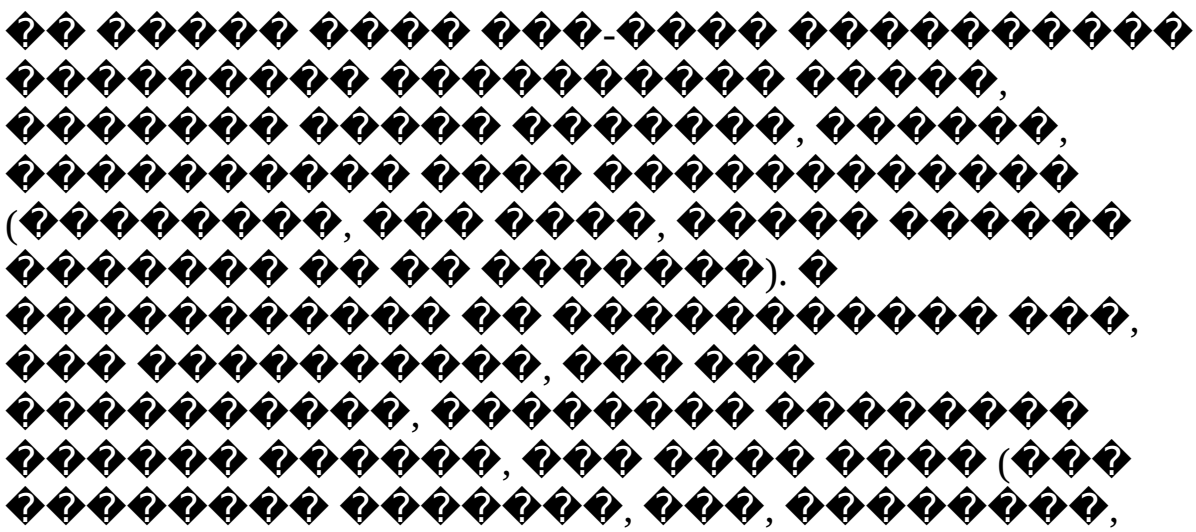








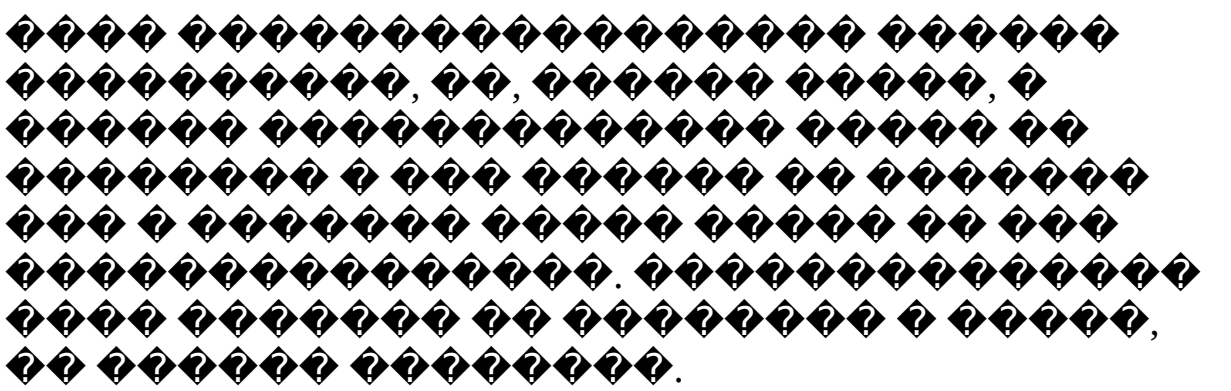


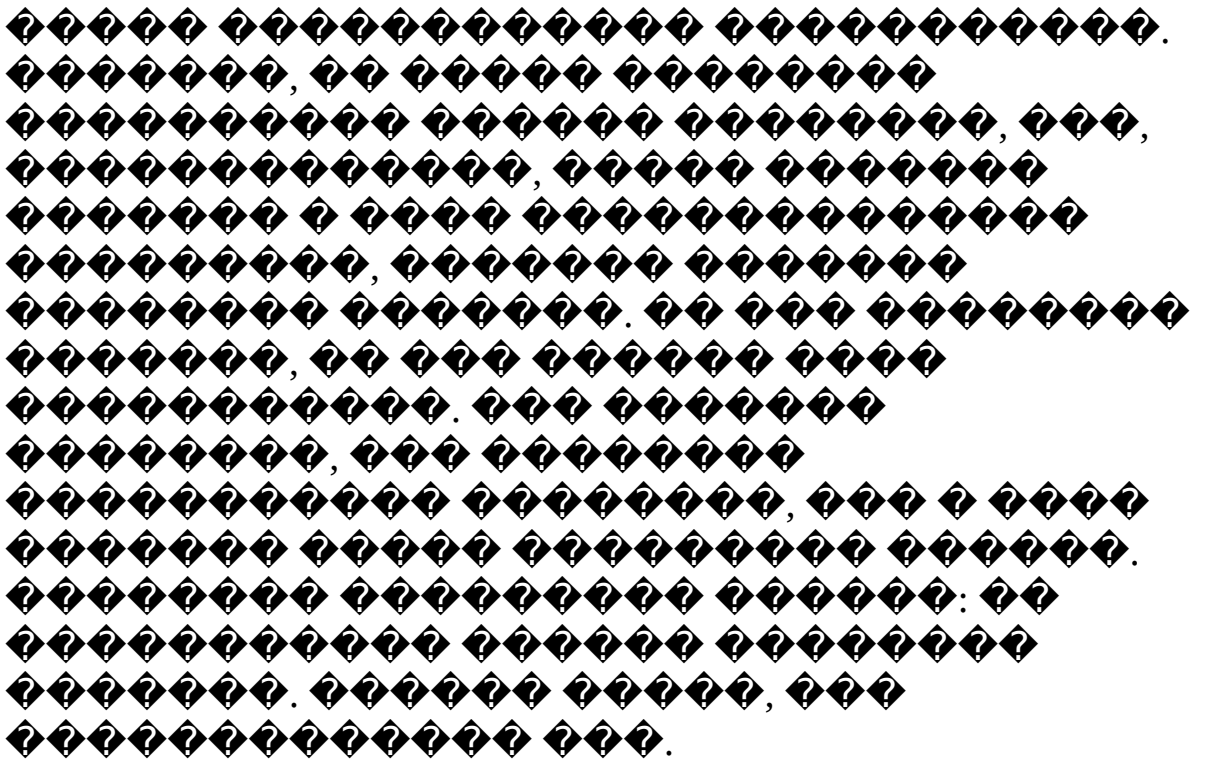


������ ����� ����)
������������������ ?? ??, ?????
???? ???????????. ??? ??????????
????: ?? ???????? ??????????, ????
???? ??? ???????? ???????, ????
????? ???????? ?? ??????? ? ?. ?.
?????????? ???????????
???????????? ??????????
??????????????????????.

??? ??? ????? ?????????

?? ?????????? ?????? ??? ???. ??
??-????????, ??????? ?? ???????, ??
???????????? ? ??????-?????
????????????? ??-?? ????, ??? ?? ???
???-?? ????????? ???????????????,
??????????, ??? ?? ???????????. ?
??-????????, ?? ????????????????
????? ????? ??????????
???????????????, ????? ?? ?????
????????????? ?? ??????? ????????????
?????????? ??? (????????? ?????? ??????
???????????????? ????????????
????????????? ????????????????).
???????????? ???????????, ??? ????????????
??? ??? ????? ????????? ???????
?????????? ????????????
?????????????, ??? ? ????????? ?
?????? ??????? ? ?????????????
???????????? ????????????????.

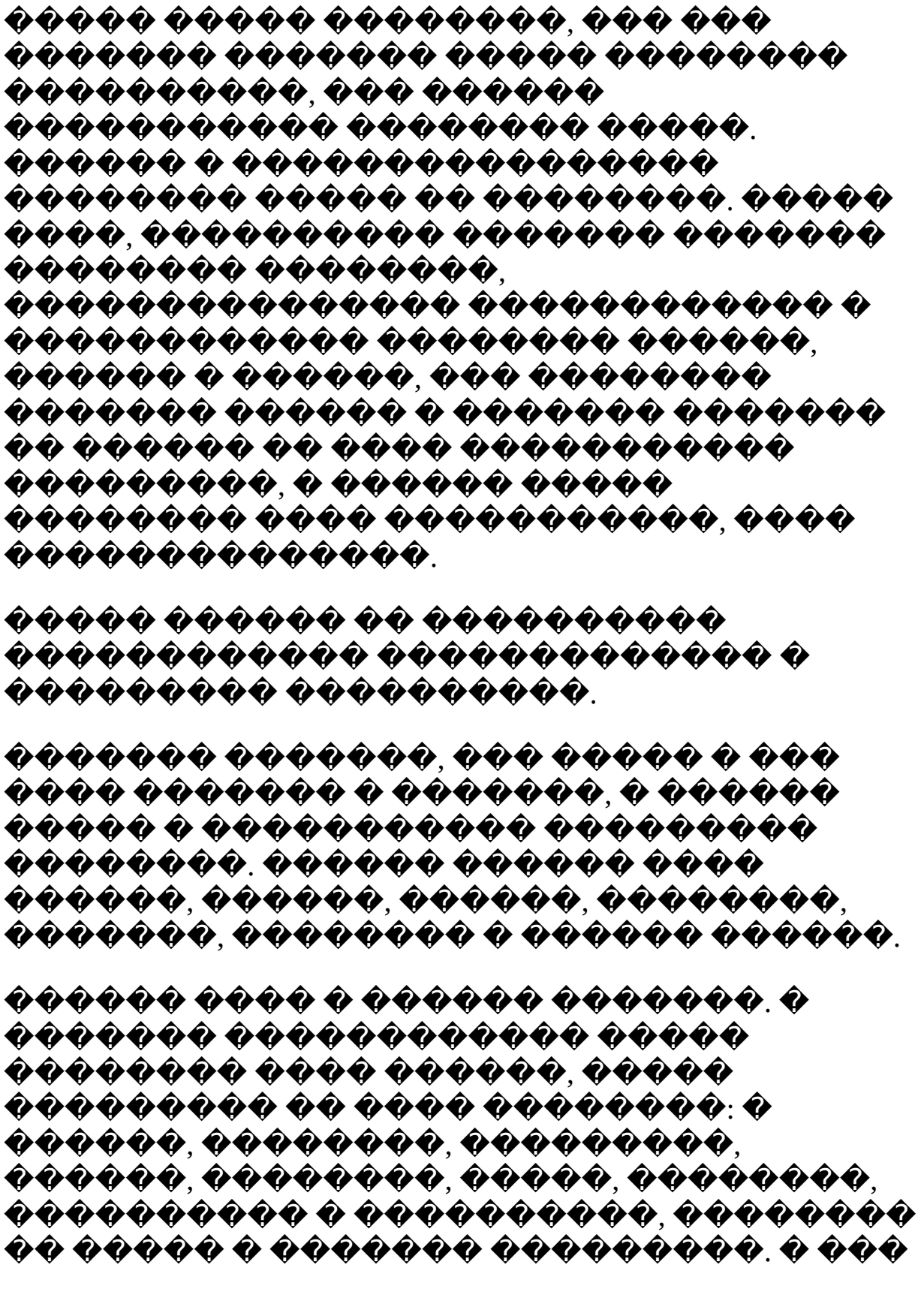


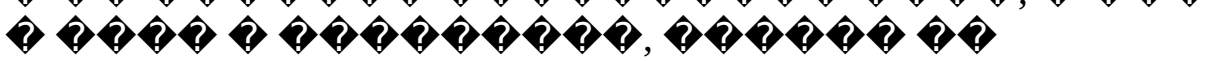


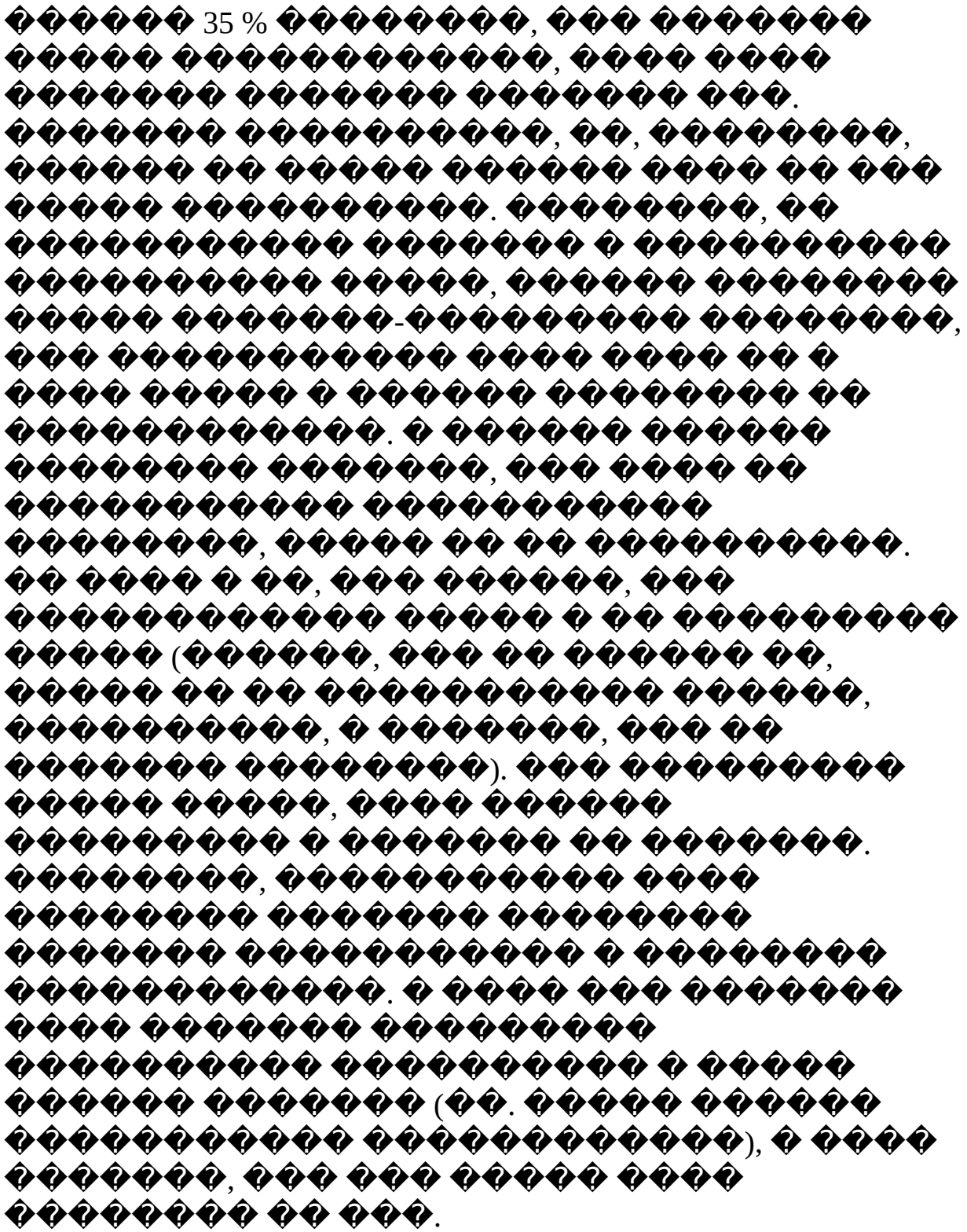
����� ⁄ ������

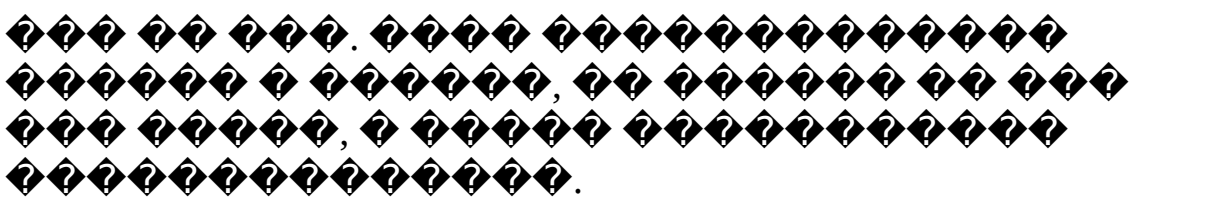
������ ������������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������ ⁄ ������ ����

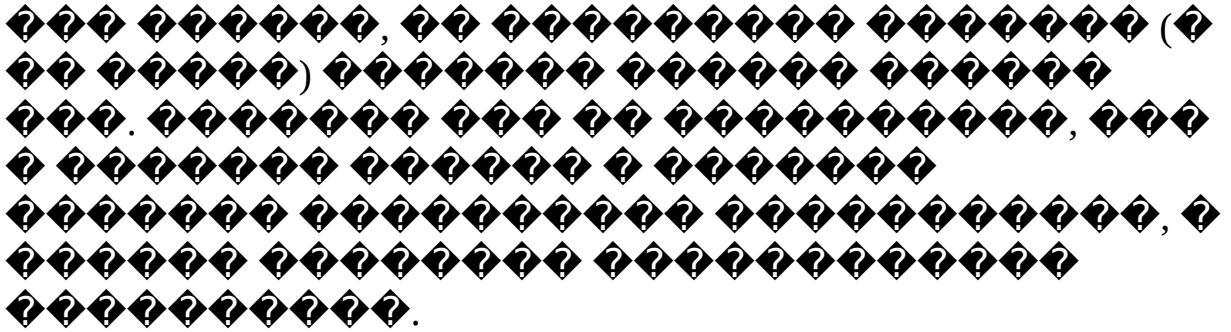
⁄ ������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄

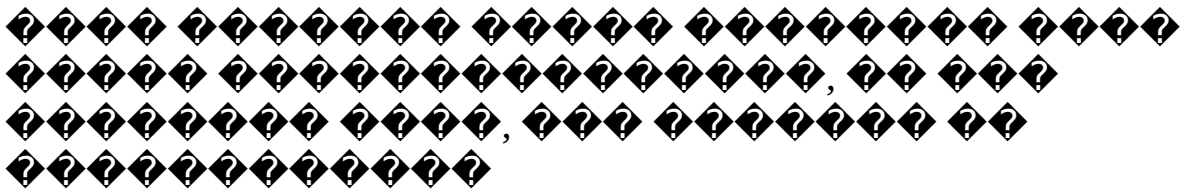


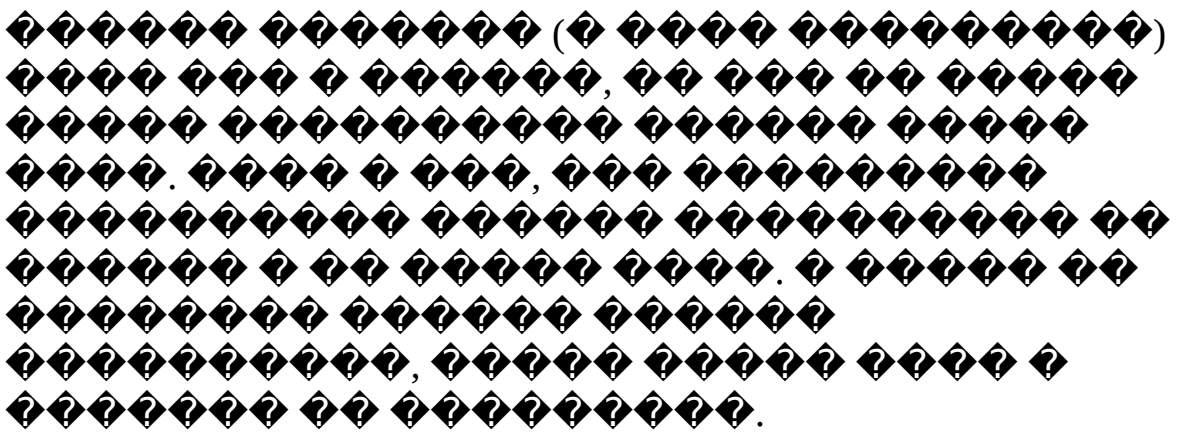


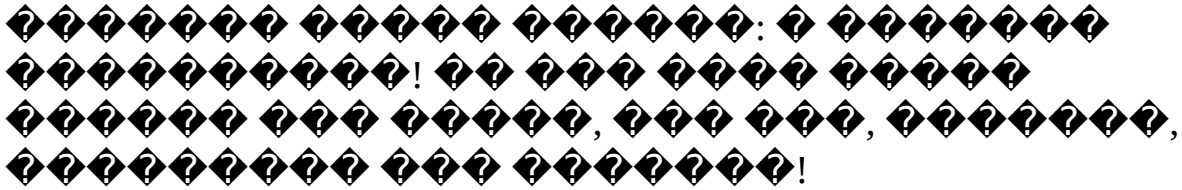


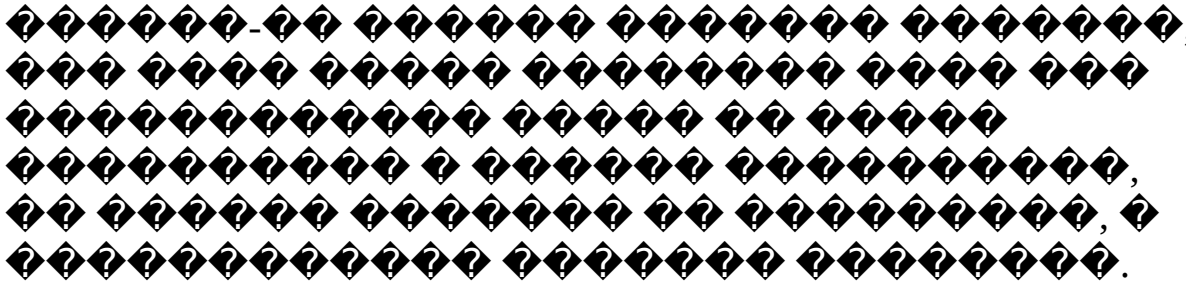




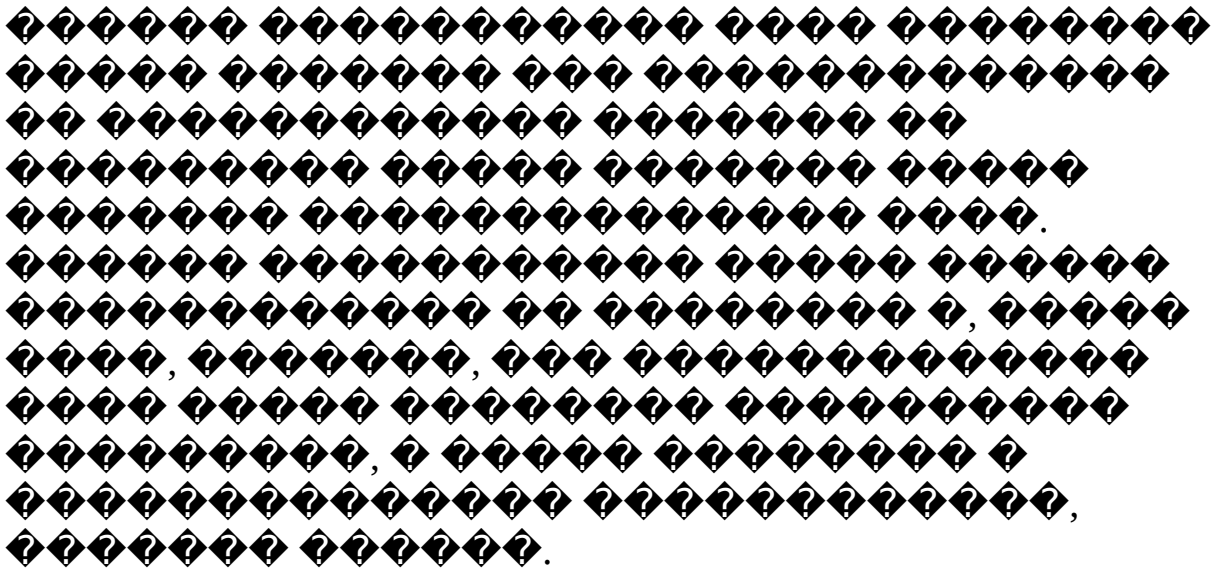


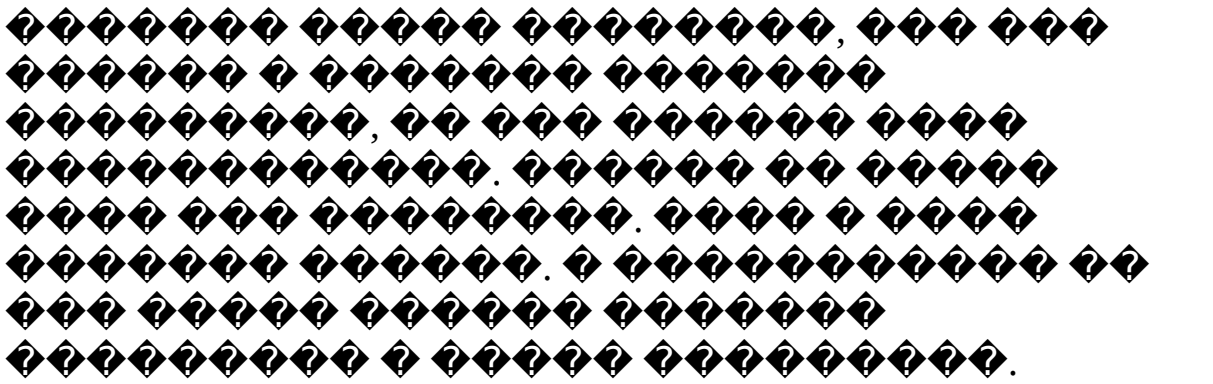


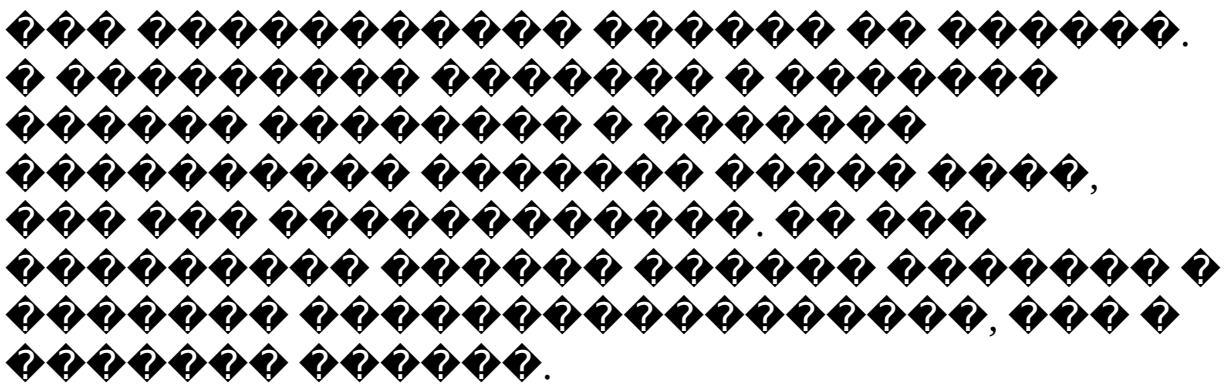


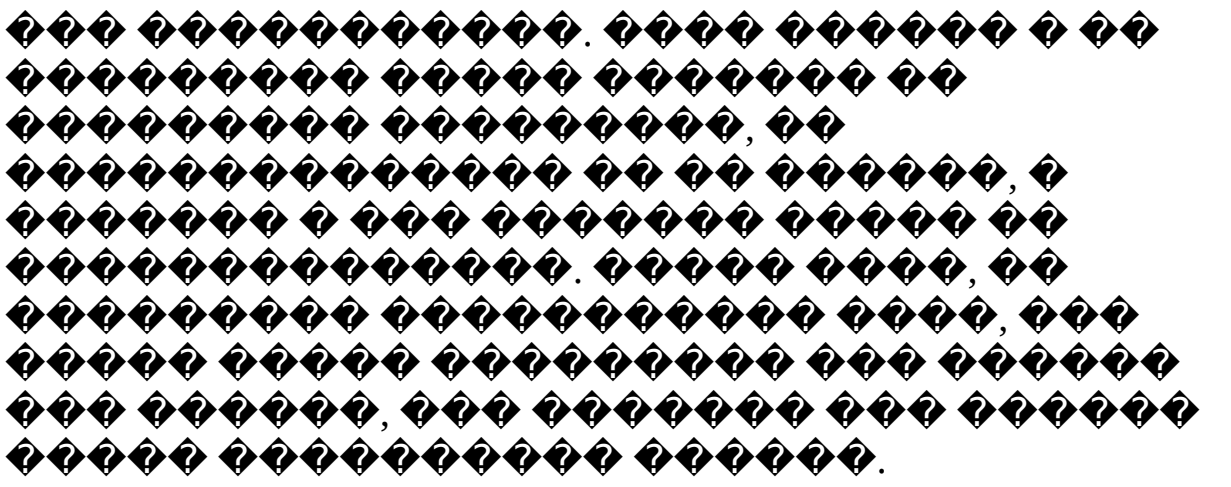


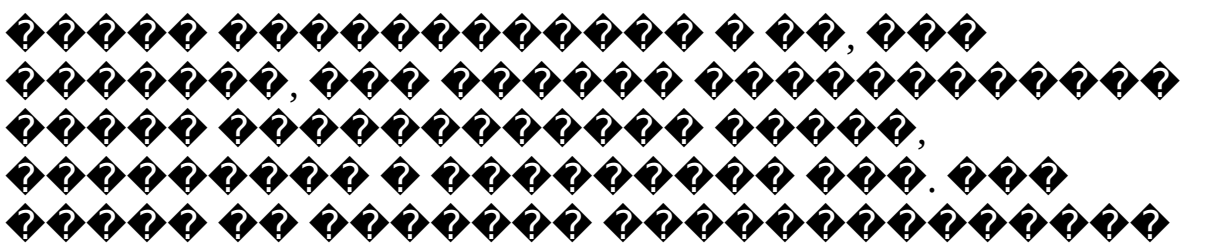
���, ��� �� ������ ���. ���� ������ ������ �� ������ ������. ��� ����-�� ������ ���� ���� ���� ������, , �� ����-�� , , �� ��� ���� ������. , ���� ������ ��� ������ , , ,











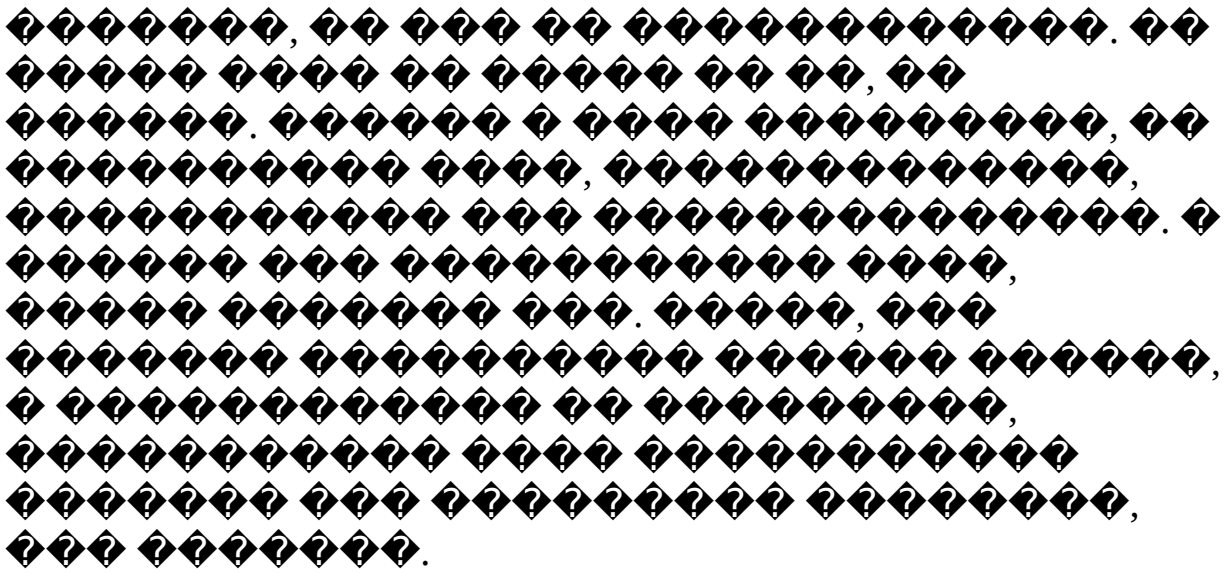
�� ����������, ���� ������ ��
���� ������ ����� ��������
�������.

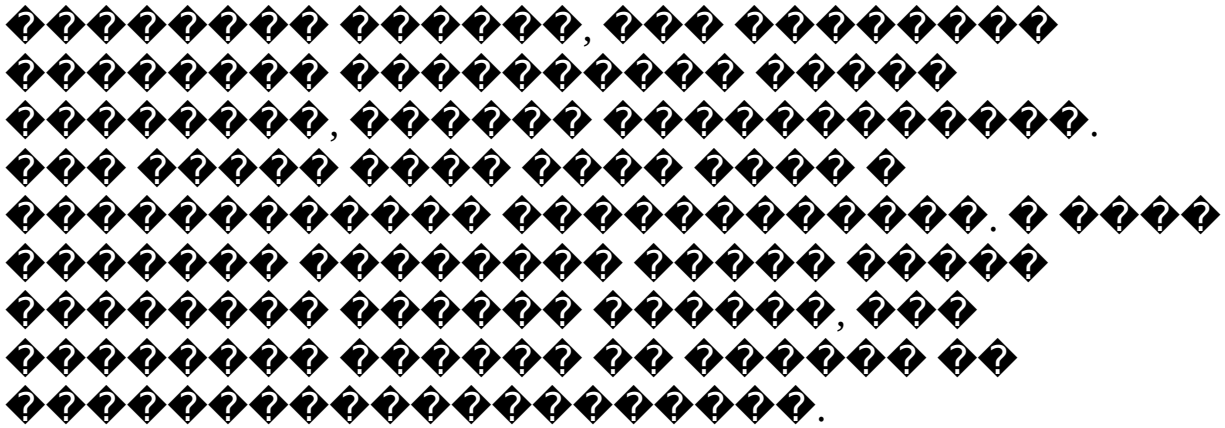
������ ������������ ?? ������ ??
? ������ ����� ������������,
������ ??? ??? ?????????? ??????

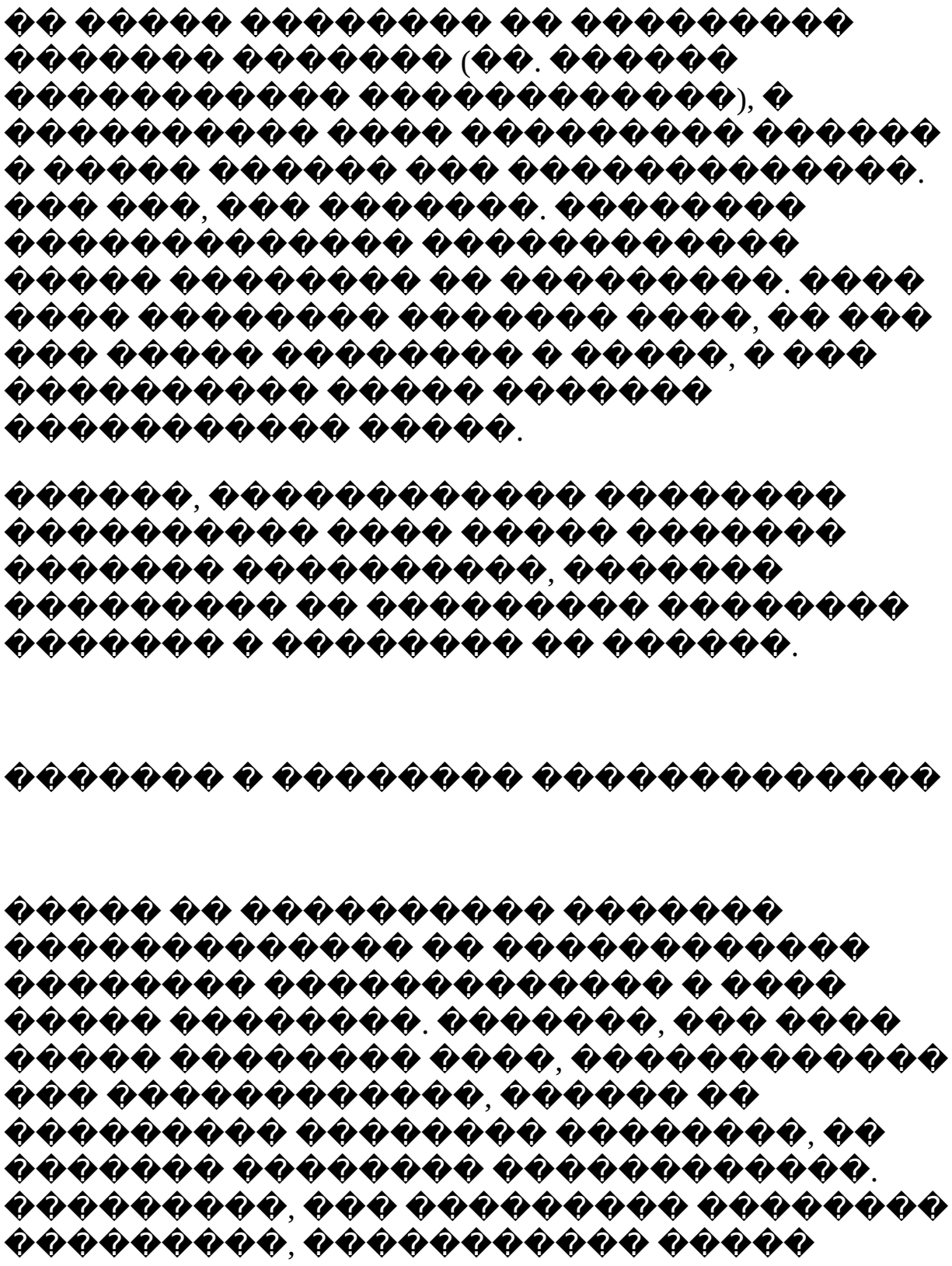
???, ???? ?????? ?????????? ??????
?? ??????, ? ?????????? ????? ?
????? ????, ? ???? ?? ????? ?????.
?????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????
?????????? ?????????????? ????, ?
??????? ?????? ????? ???????? ?
??????????. ? ??????????
???????????????? ??????????
???? ?????????? ????? ??????????
? ?? ????? ?????????????? ????, ???
??? ?????????? ???? ?? ?????
???????? ? ?????? ??????????
??????????.

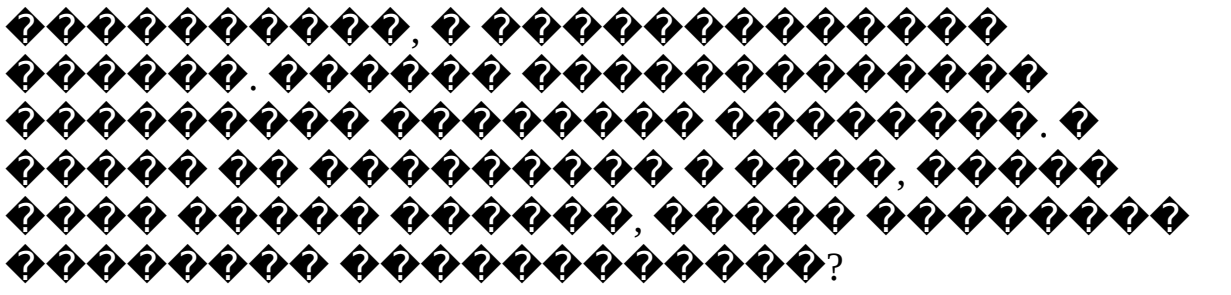
?????????????? ??????, ??????? ????
???????? ? ???????? ??????????????
?????????? ???????

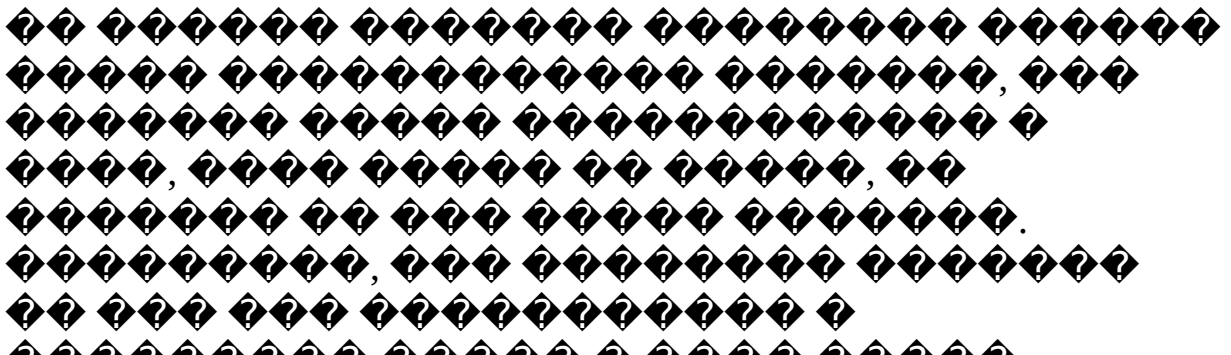
????? ?????? ??????????
??????????????????, ??? ? ??????? ? ???,
??? ???? ???????? ?? ??????????

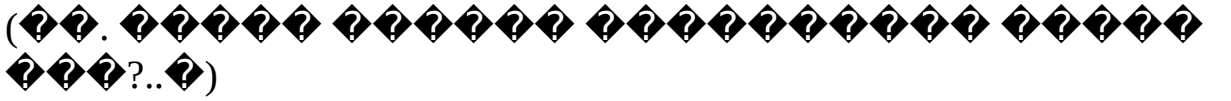


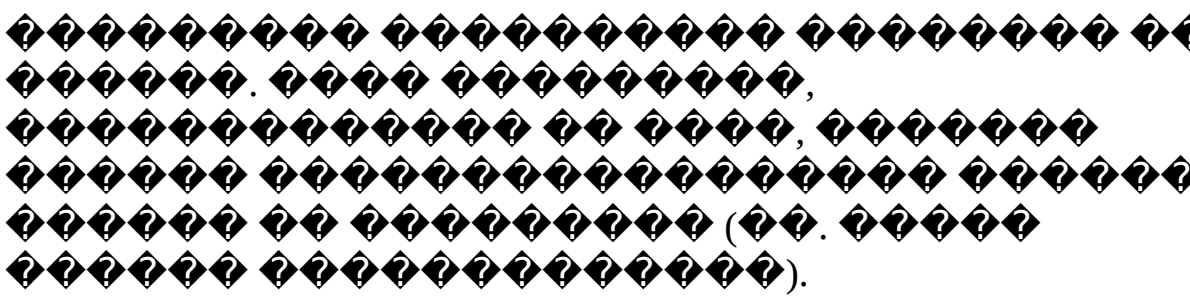


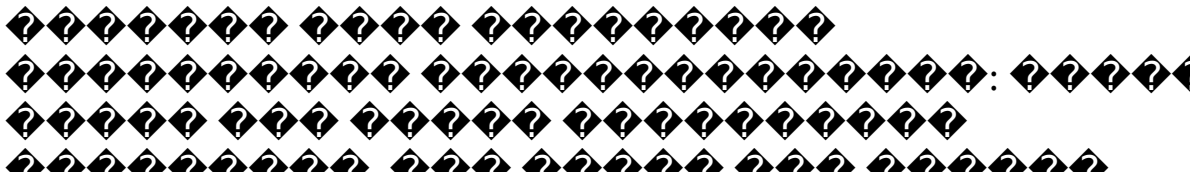


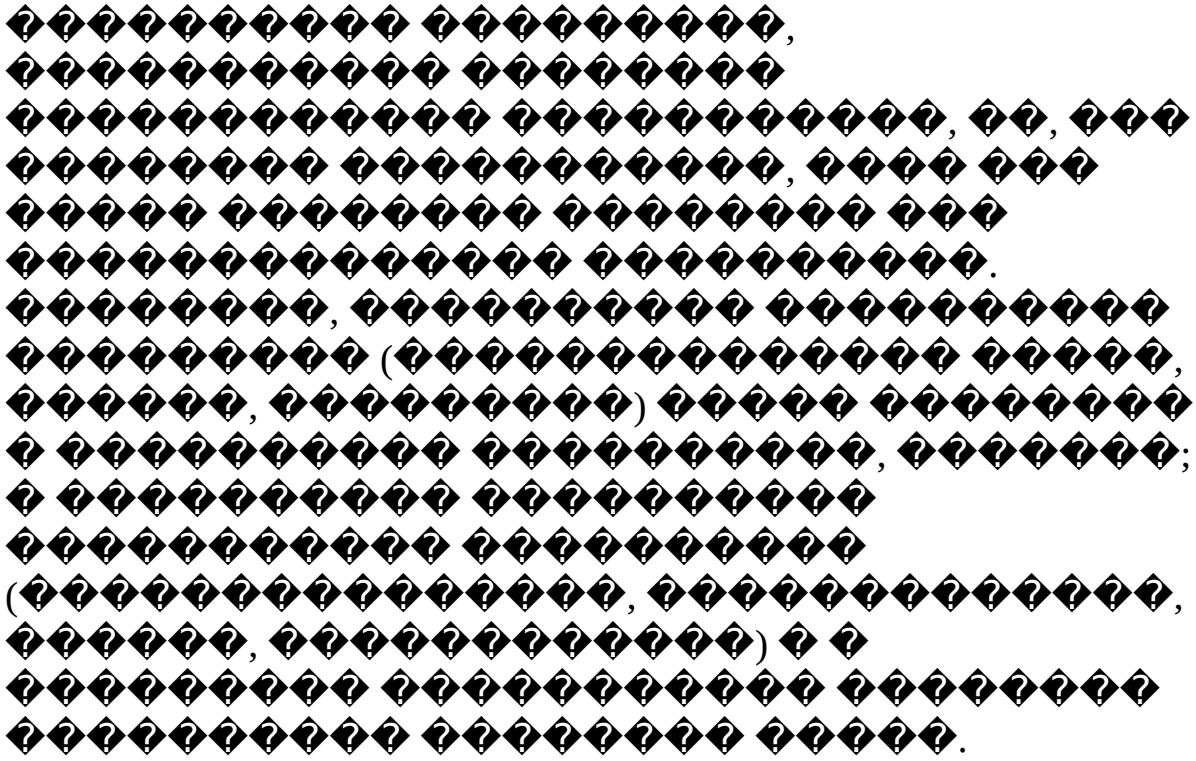


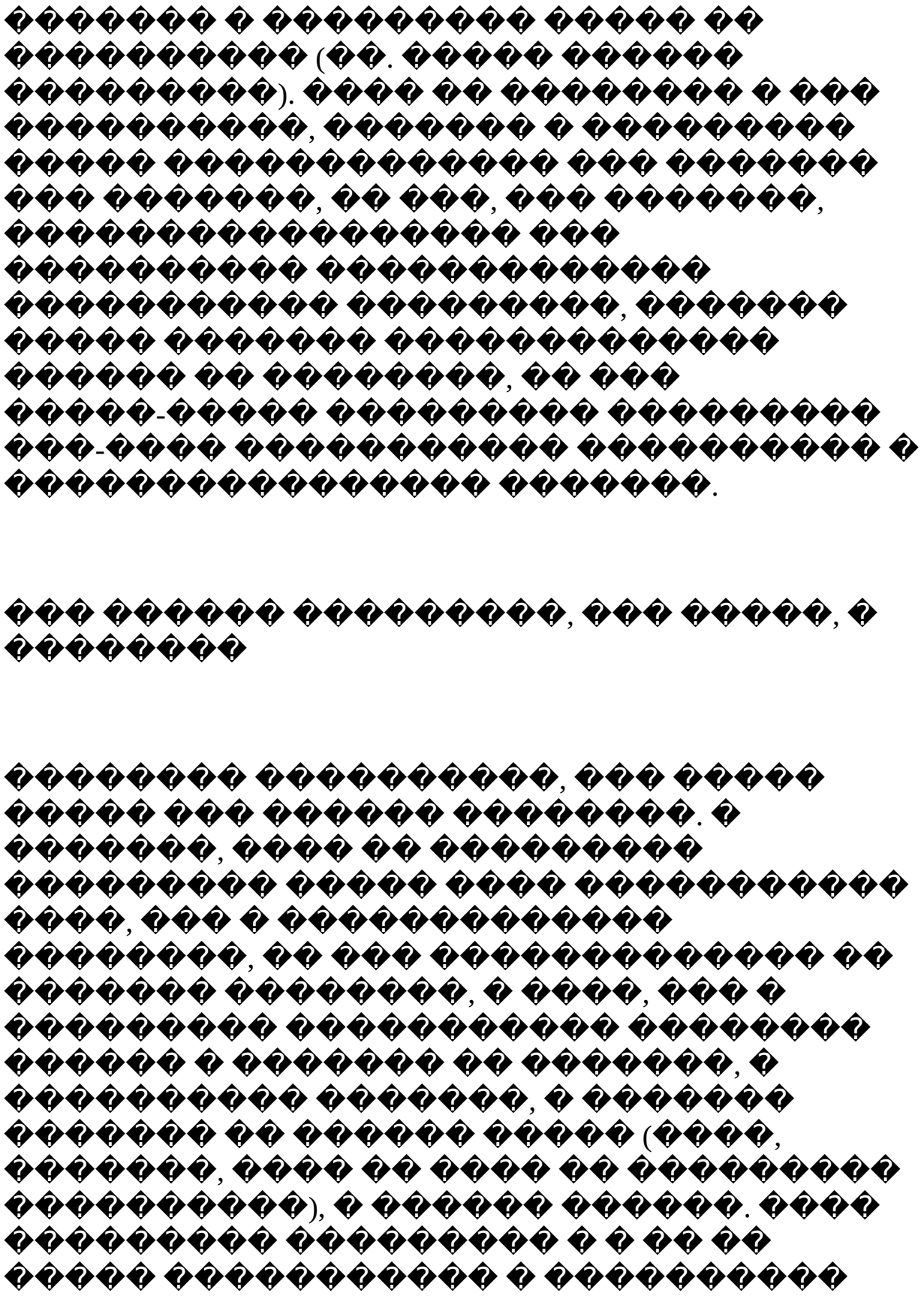


()





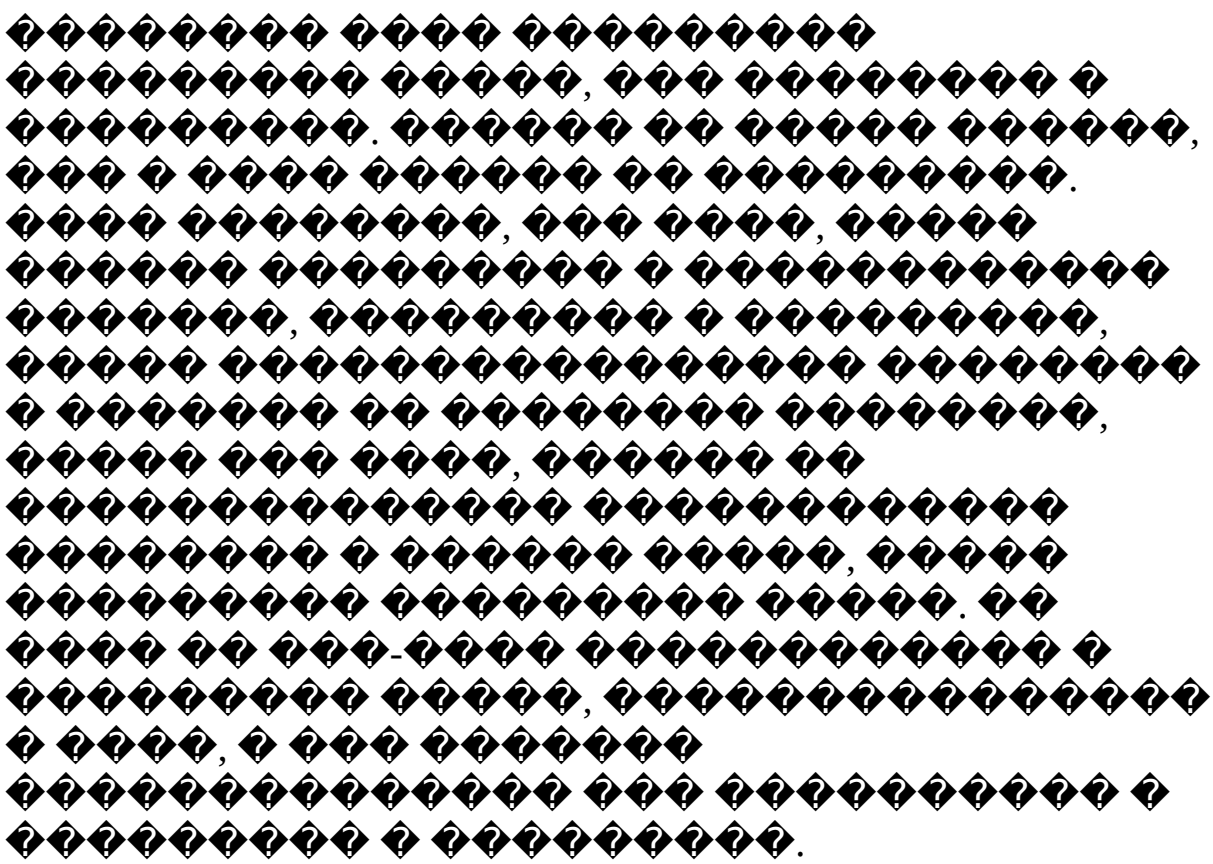


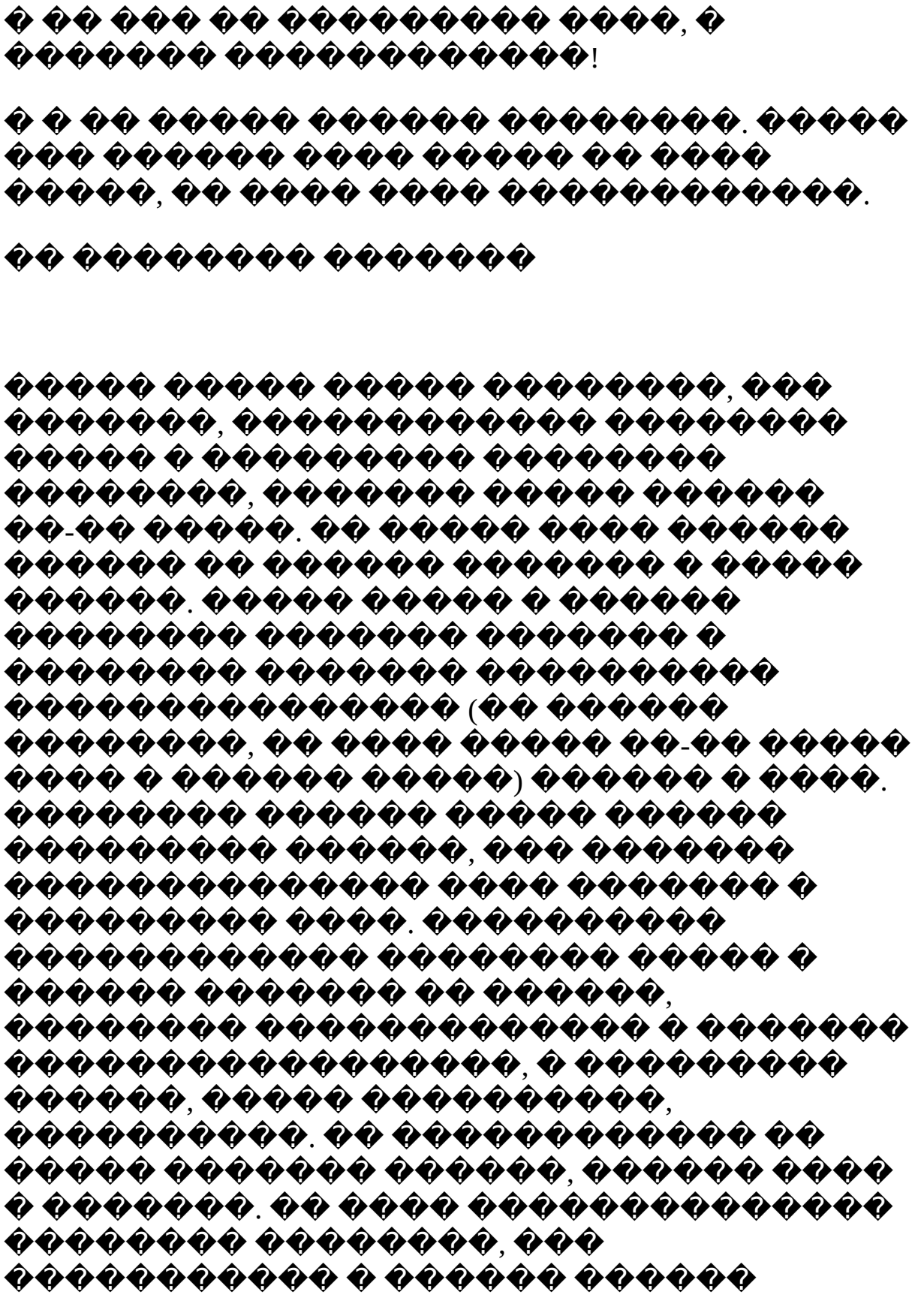


(������������, ��������) ��������.
��������, ������������ ��������,
��� ������������ ��������
������������, ������ ��
��������� ������������
������������ ? ������������,
���? ????? ????????.

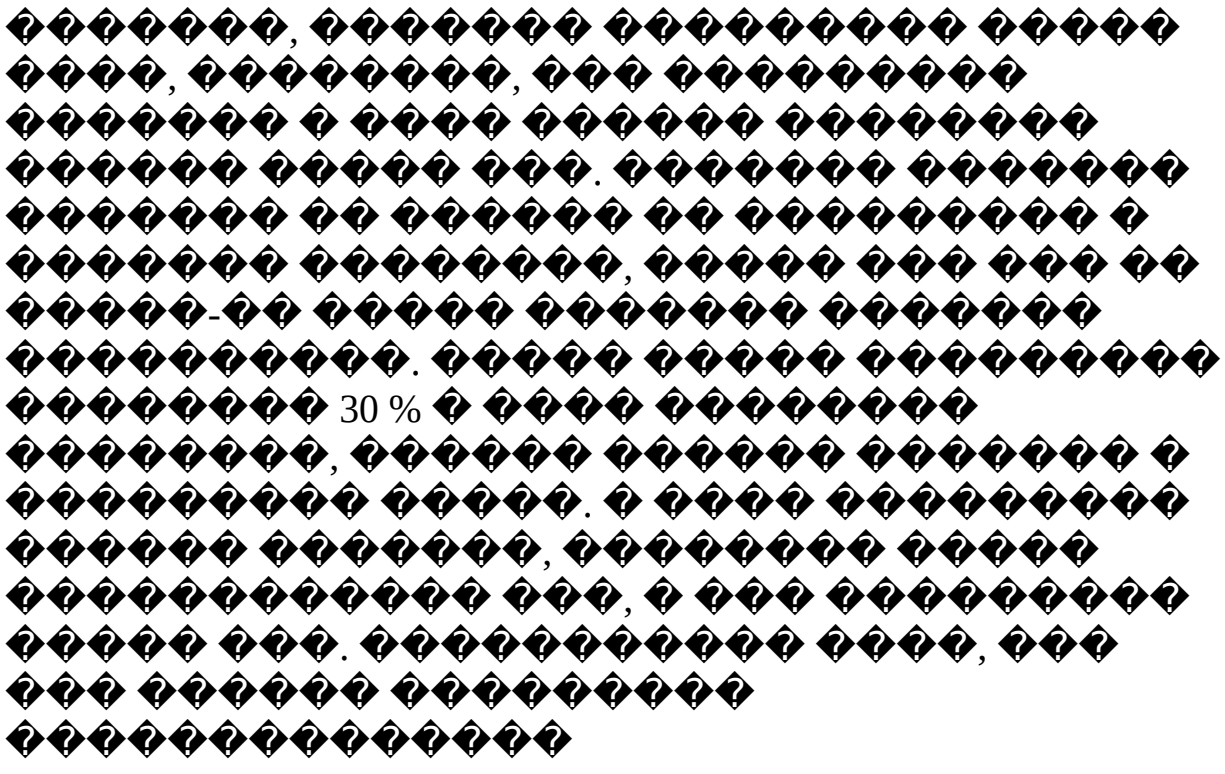
??????? ????? ????????? ???????????
??????? ????????? ?? ???????

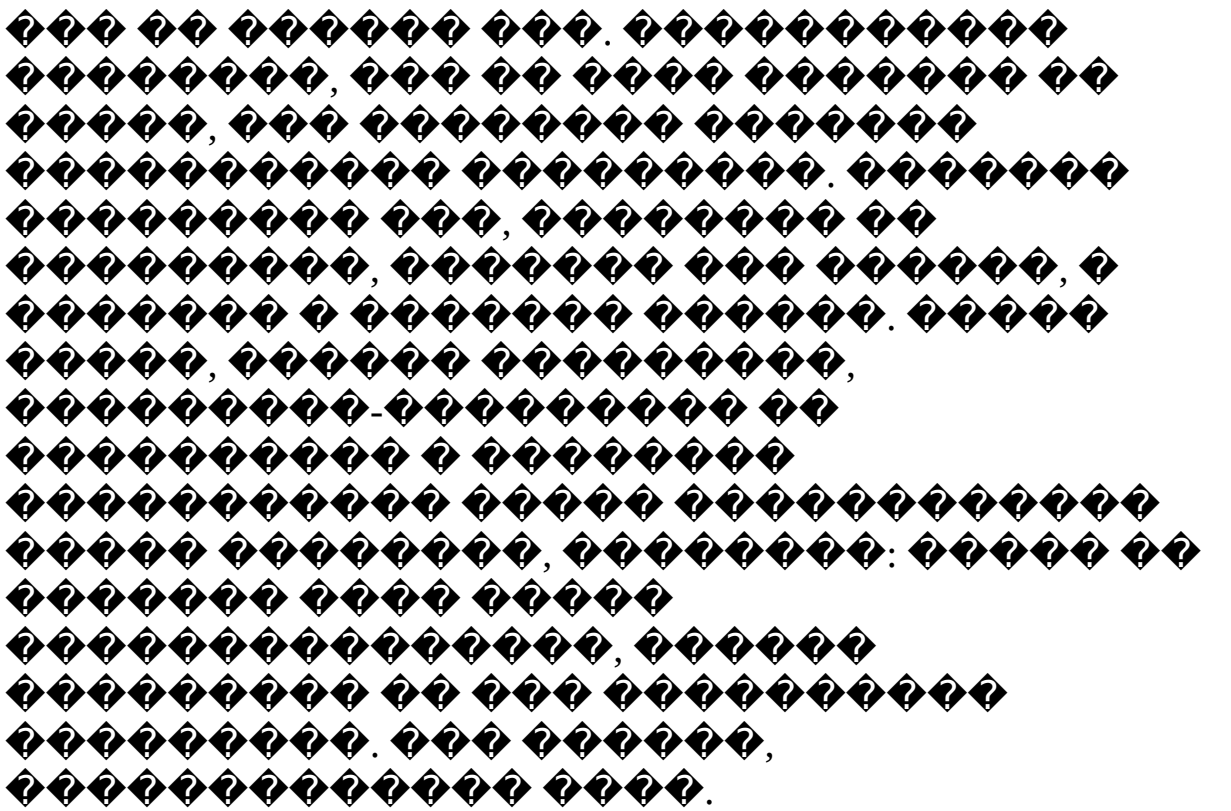
???????? ?????????????? ????
???????????? ? ???????
?????????????? ???????????. ???????
???????? ????????, ??? ????????????
????????? ????? ???? ??? ? ???????
????????????? (???????????,
????????????? ?????????????? ?????? ?
????????, ??????, ????????, ?????? ???
????????), ??? ? ? ???????? ???????
????????? ????????. ? ???????, ????
???? ????????? ?????? ???????-??
????????????, ??? ??????? ?? ???????
????????????? ????????????, ??? ????
?????????????? ???????????? ??????????
????????? ? ???, ???????? ???? ?
????????? ? ??????? ????????????. ?
??? ?? ????????, ?????? ? ??? ???
????????????? ?????????????
????????????? ???????????? (??-??
?????????????, ????????? ???
????????? ????????? ?????????),
?????? ???????????

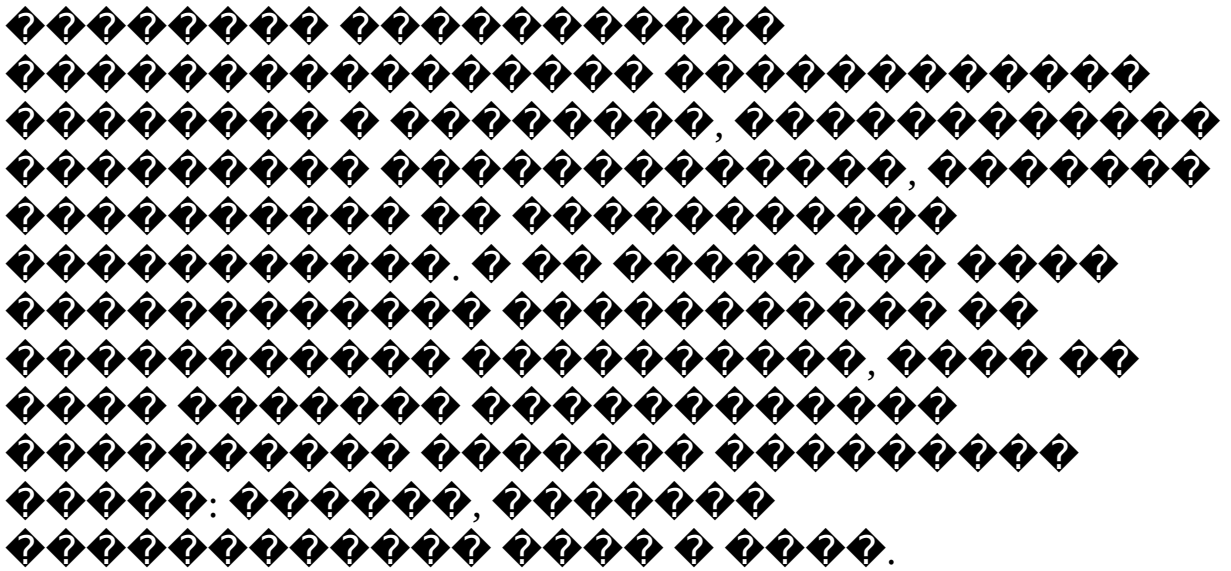


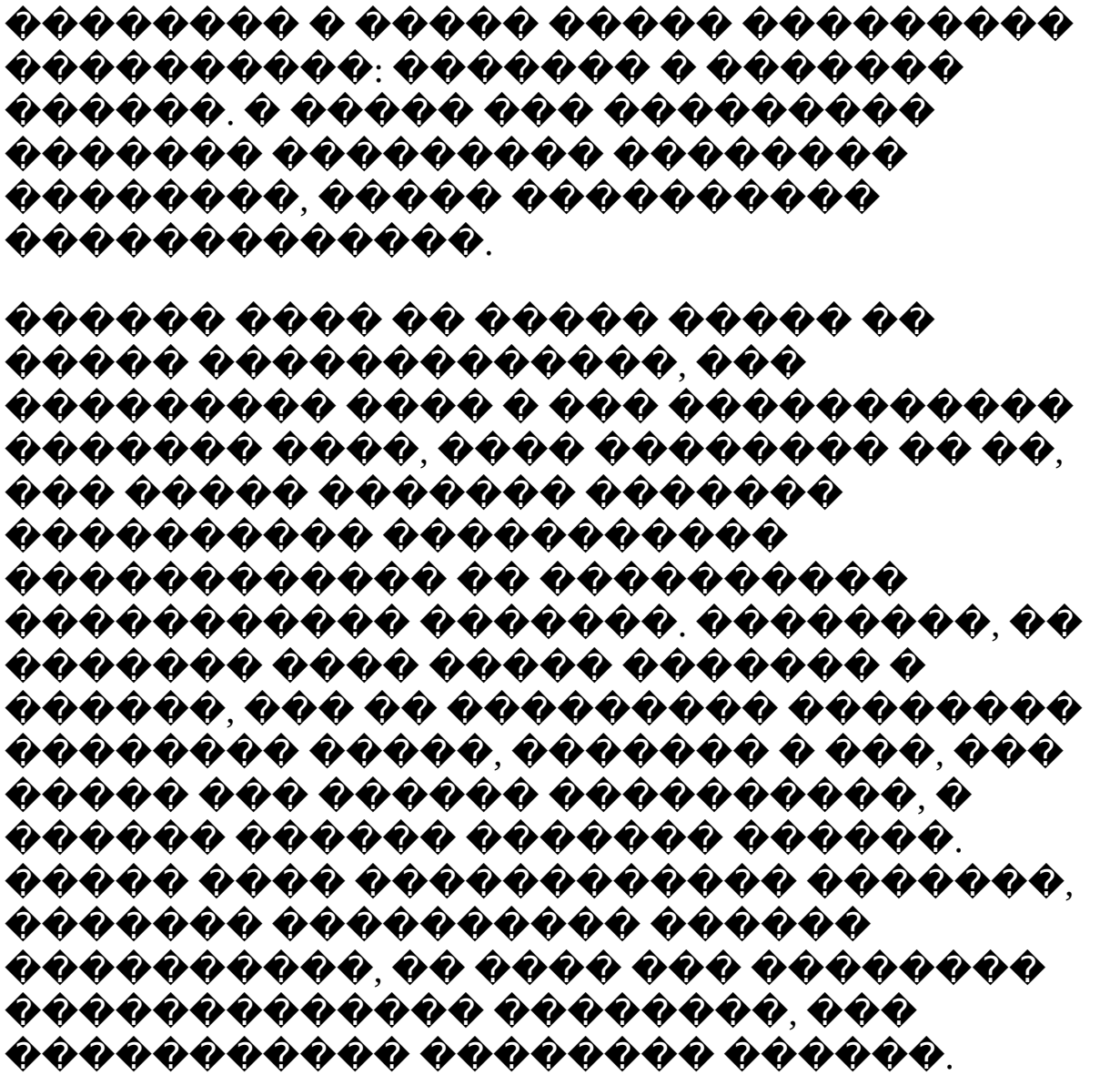


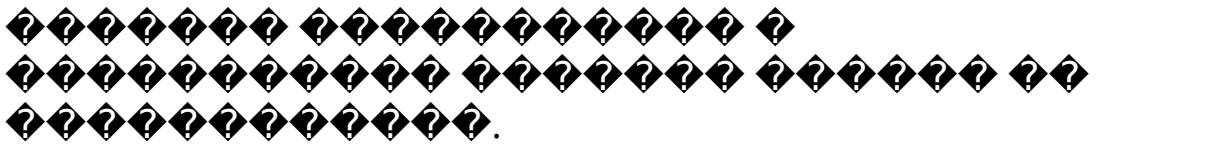
�������� ��������� ������ ⁄ ���, ��� ������ ���� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ���� ������ ������ ������. ⁄ ������ ��, ��, ⁄ ������ ������ (⁄⁄ 40 ���) ������ ������ ⁄ ������ ������ ⁄ ������, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

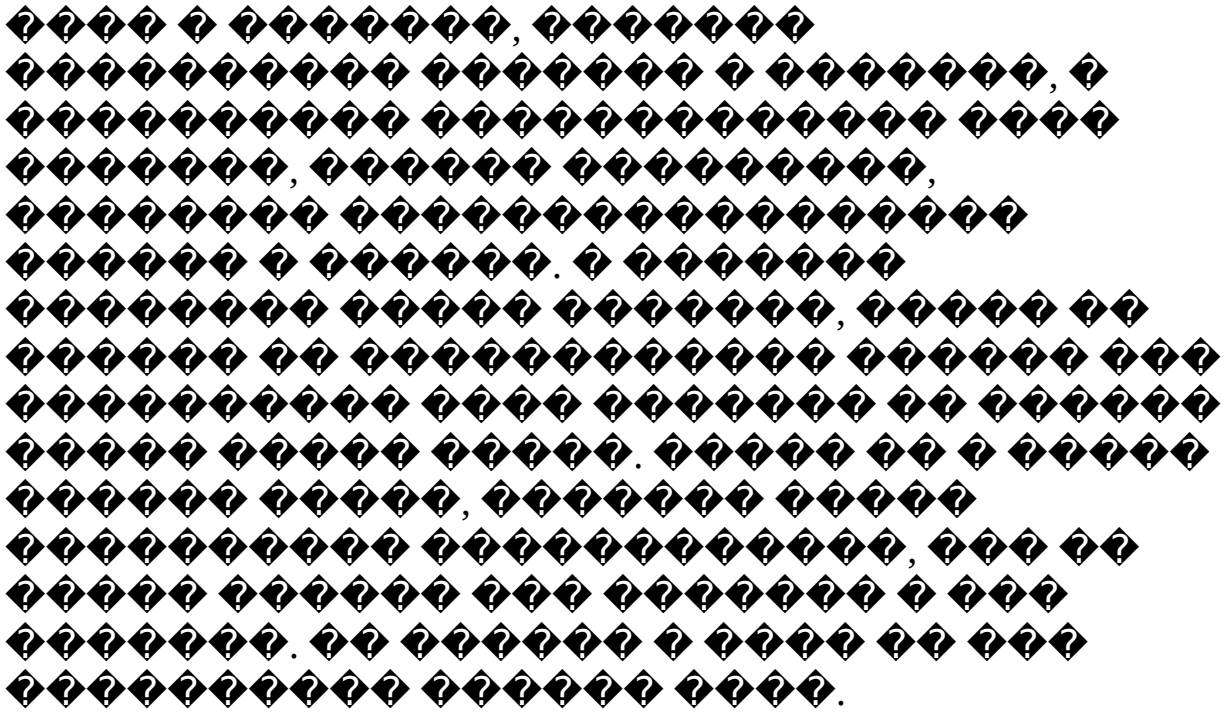


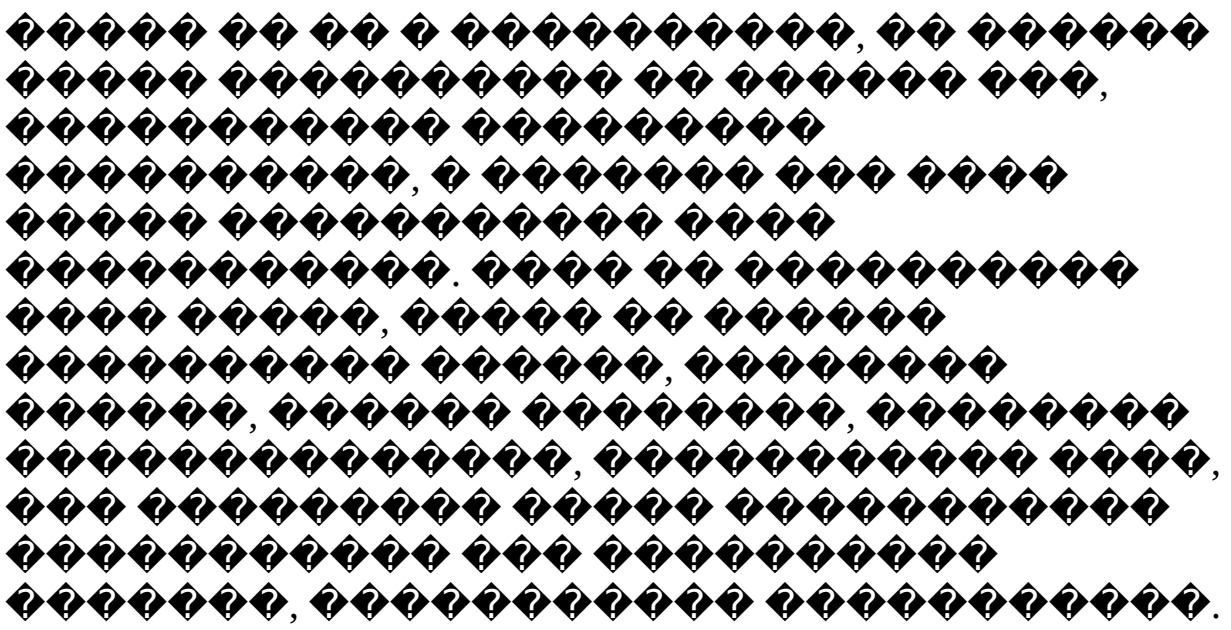


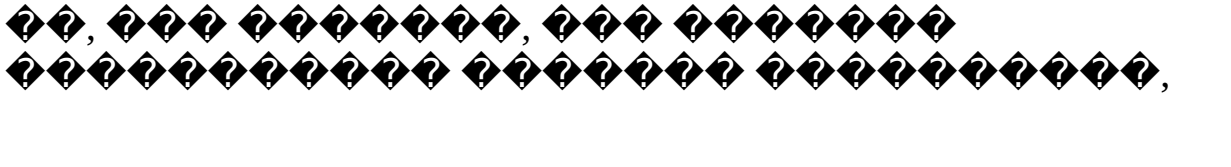








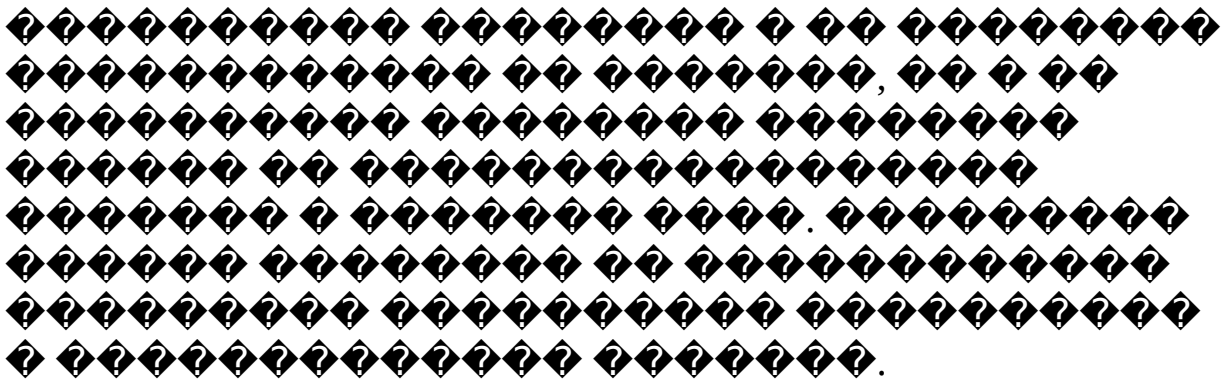


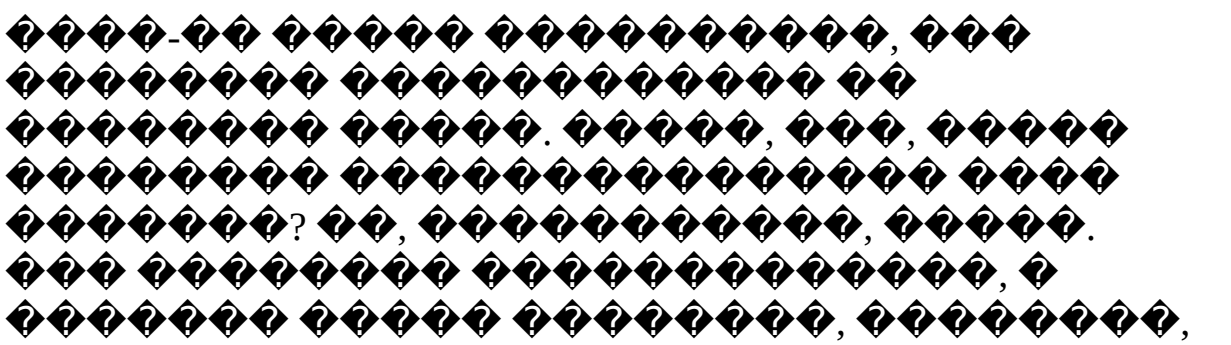


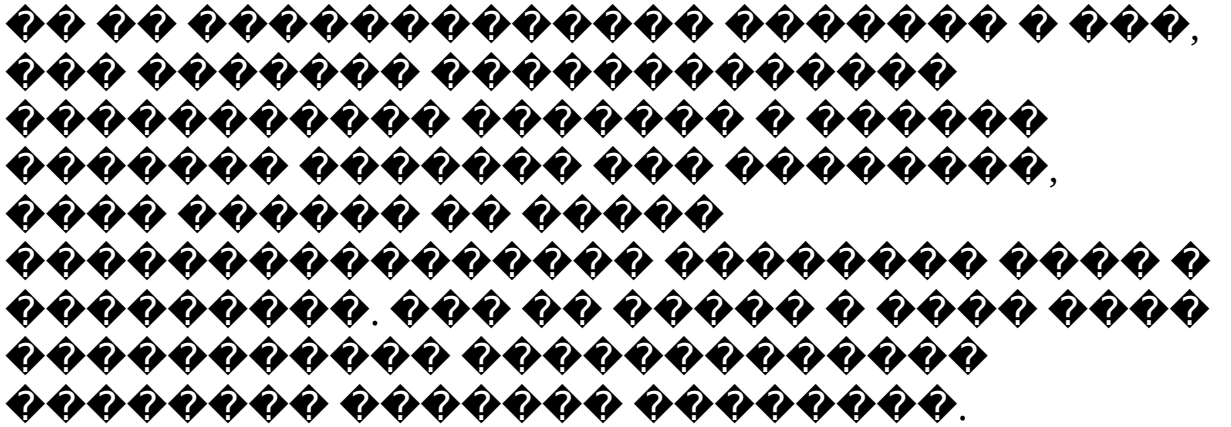
��������. ���, ������������,
������������ ��������� ? ��������,
��������, ��? ? ?????? ???????? ?
������������ ???????? ???
�������������????? ?????????????
?????????? ????, ??? ? ??????.

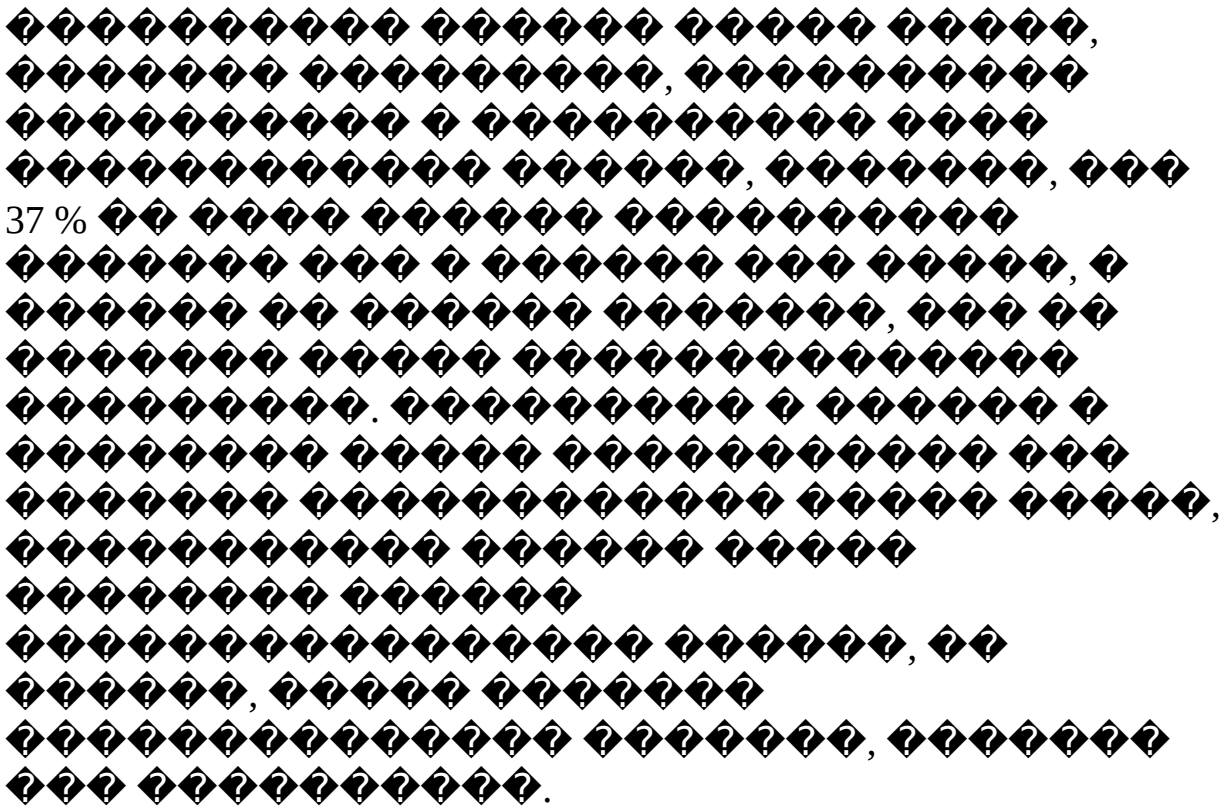
?????? ????????? ??? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ?????? ????????????? ??????:
????????? ?? ??????? ?? ???????
??????, ?? ? ?? ??????? ??????. ?
????????? ?? ?????????-?????????,
????????? ???????, ? ?????? ????????,
??????????????????????, ? ? ??????? ?
????????? ? ?????? ?????????????,
????????? ???????? ?? ?????????
????????, ?? ?? ??????? ????
???????????? ????????. ????????,
????????????? ????????, ???????
???????????? ?????????. ?????? ??
???????? ???????? ???????????????
??? ???? ??? ????????????????????
??? ??? ??????? ???????????.

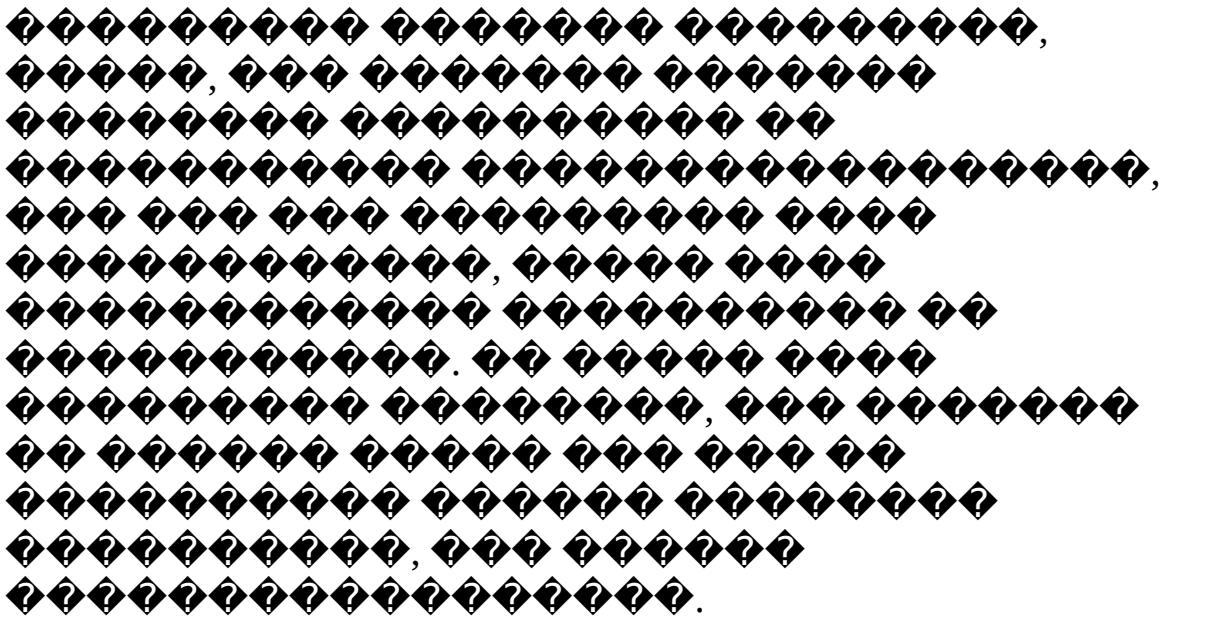
?? ??? ?????? ? ????????????
???????????? ????????? ????????? ?
???, ??? ???????????? ??????? ??
????????? ??????? ????????????
????????????? ???????? ????????
????????? ????????????????
????????????? ???????? ? ????????,
????????????? ?????? ??? ????. ???
??????? ???????????? ????????????
??? ??????? ????????? ??????
???????? ????????? ??????, ????????

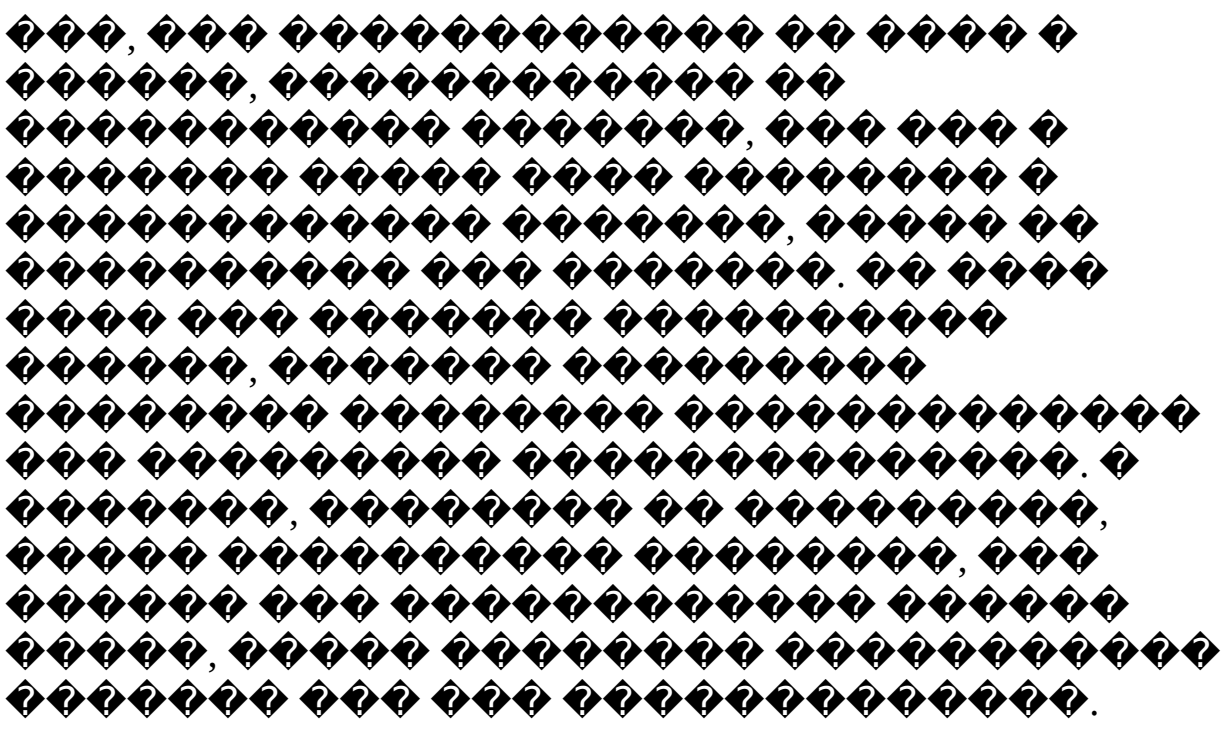


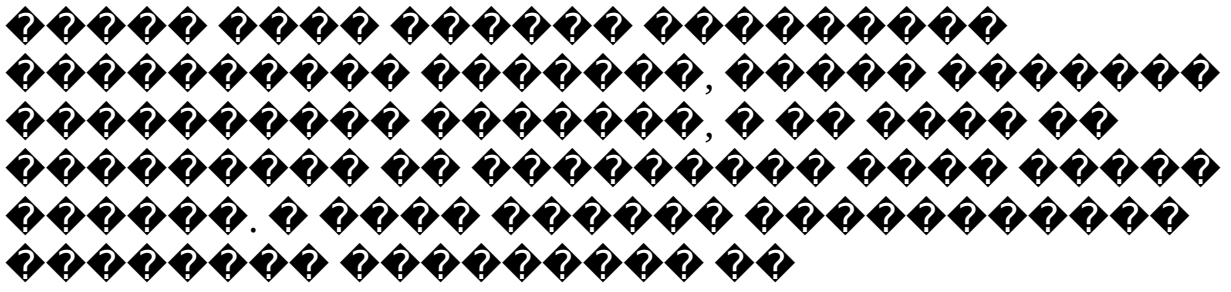


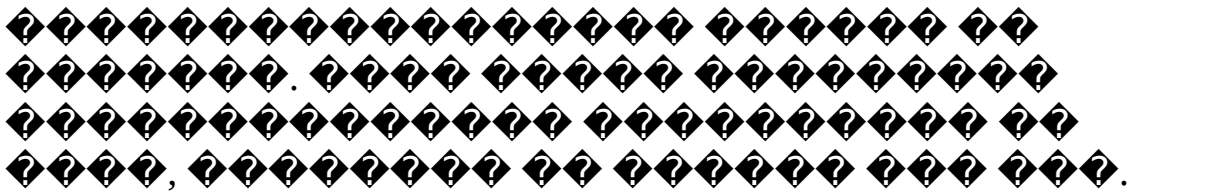


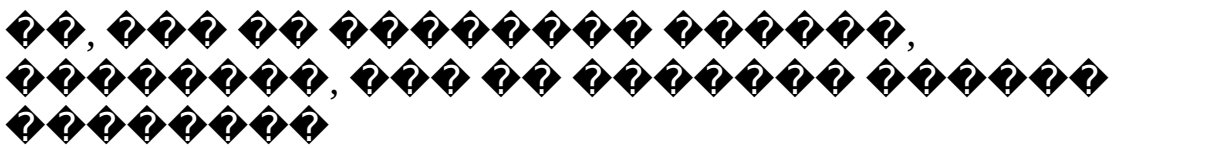

37 %

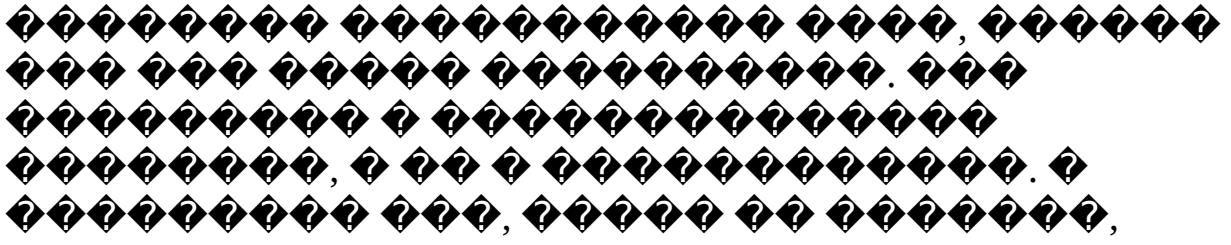








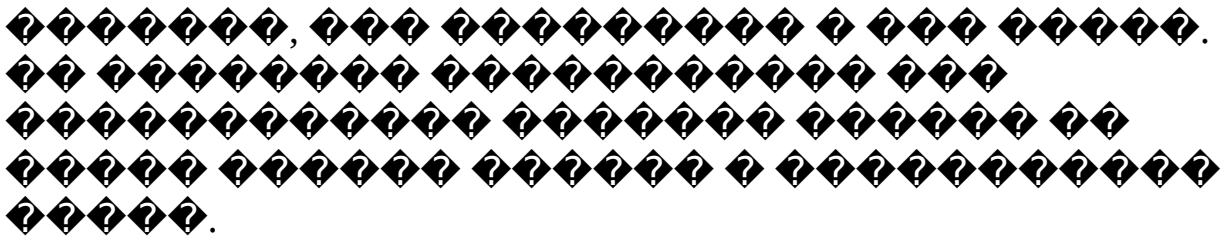


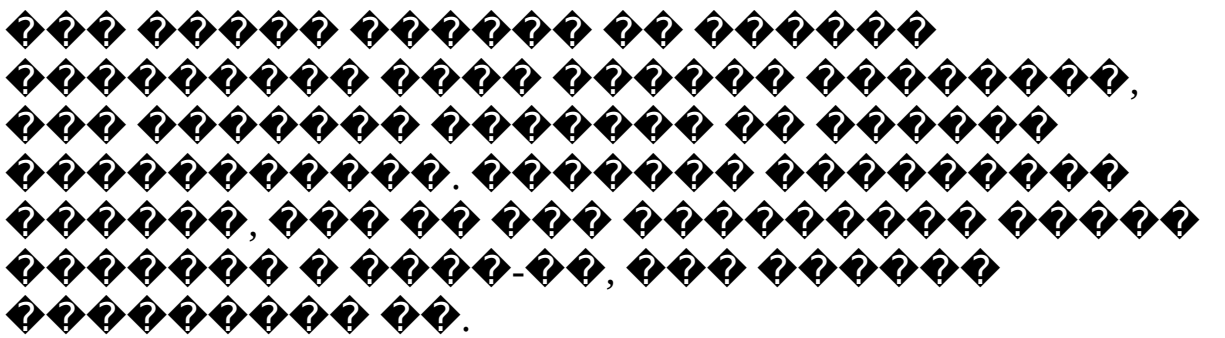


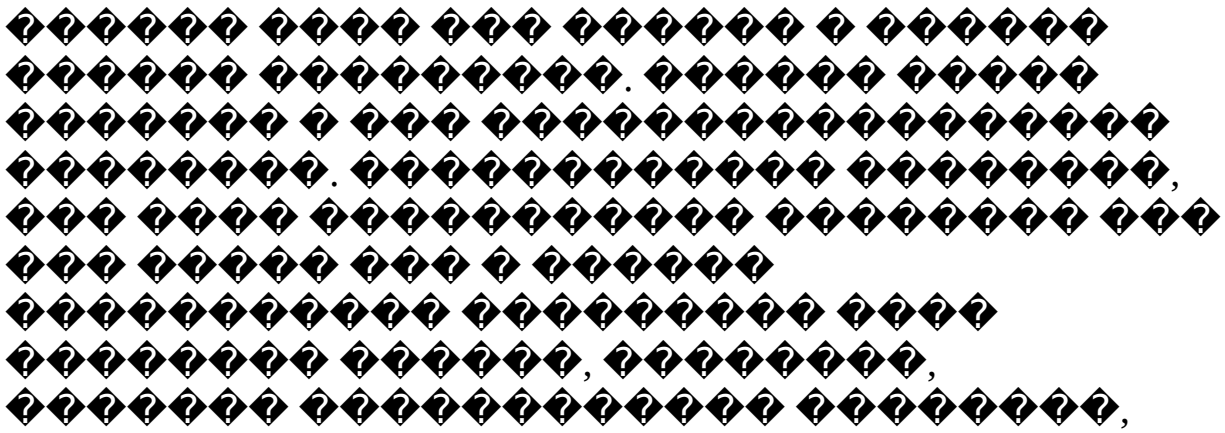
��� ��������� ��������� ������, ������ ������, ������ ������, ��� ?? ?? ????? ???? ������. ?? ????????? ???? ???????????? ????????????? ????????????? ???? ??, ?????????, ????????????, ?? ????????? ?????? ????????? ???????? ???????? ??? ????????? ????????????, ?????? ???; ?????? ??????, ????????? ?? ?? ??? ???????????????? ???????????? ????????. ??? ??????? ????????????????? ???, ?????? ????????????? ???? ??? ???????????????? ????????????????, ?? ???????? ???????? ????????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ???????? ??????.

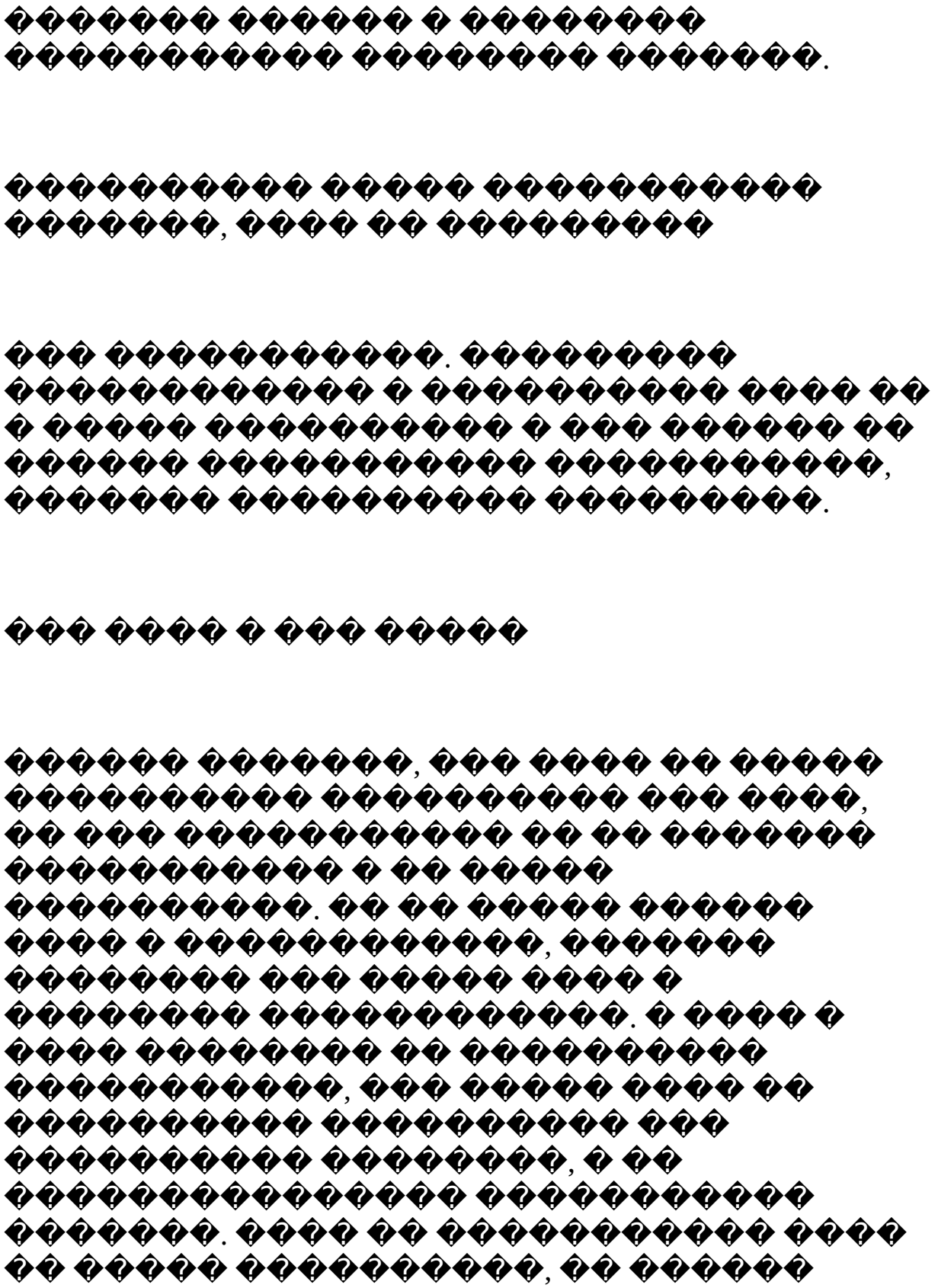
???????? ??????? ?????? ? ??????

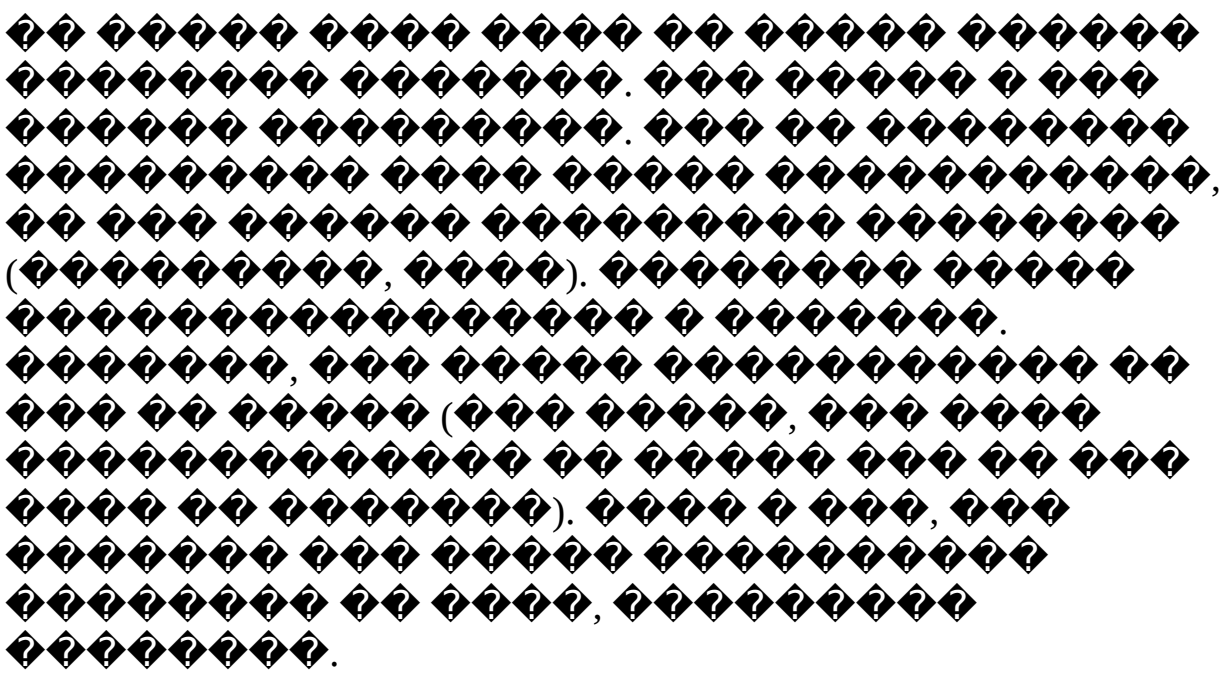
?????? ??????, ??????? ???????????, ????????????-????????? ?? ????????????? ? ????????? ?????????????? ?????? ?????????, ?????????: ???????????????????, ??? ??????? ???? ? ??? ?? ????, ??????? ????????????? ????????. ? ???????????, ?????? ????? ???????? ???????? ???????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????????? ? ??? ????????? ????????????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????????. ? ?? ????????? ???????????????? ??? ?????????

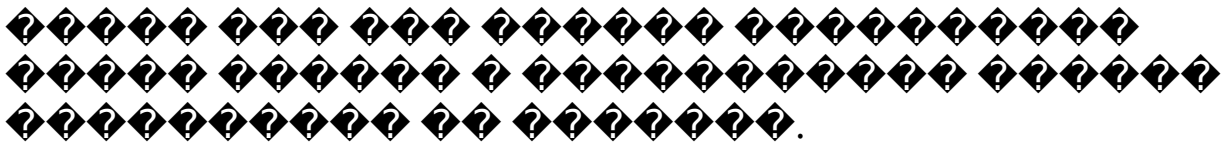


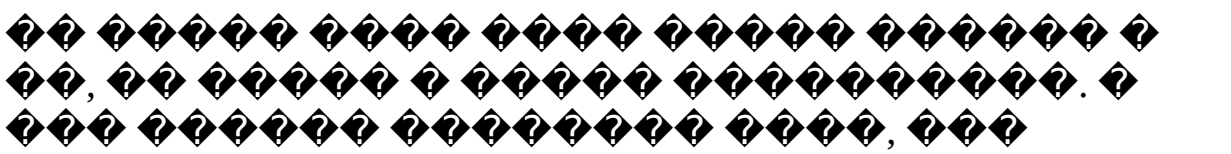


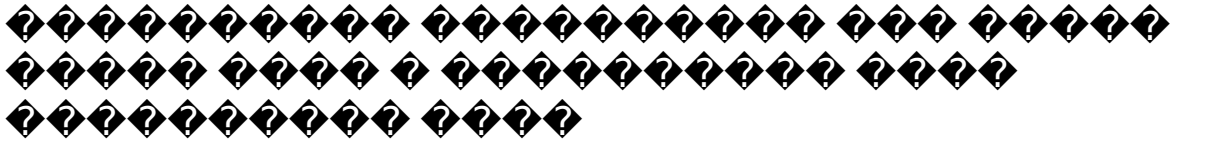


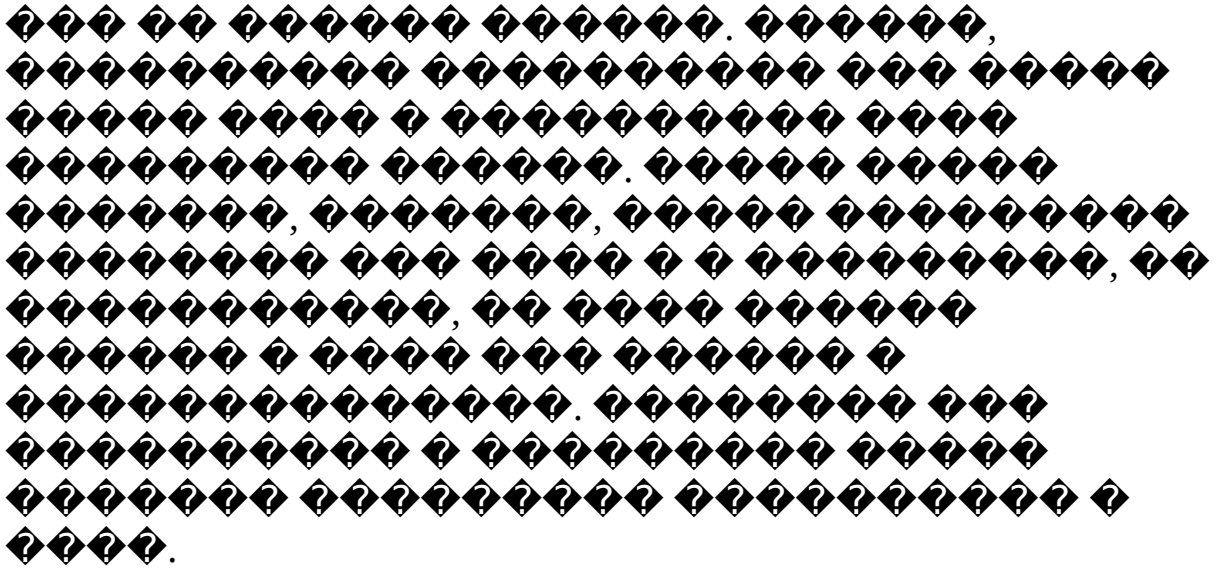












���� ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠

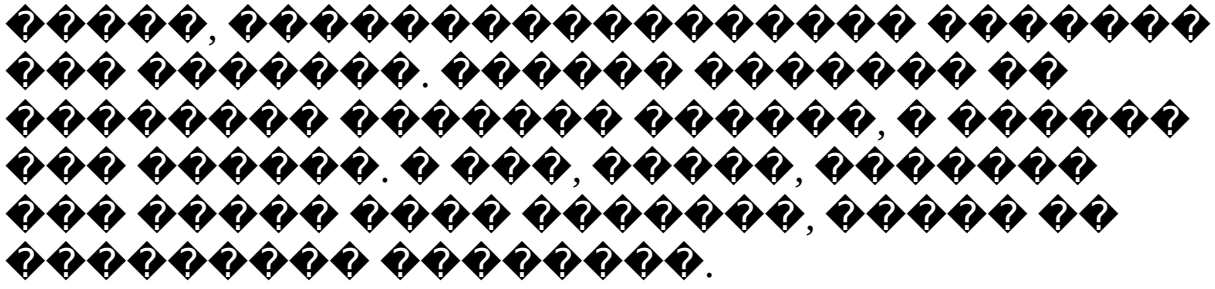
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ (⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ № 9 ⊠⊠ 1998 ⊠⊠⊠).

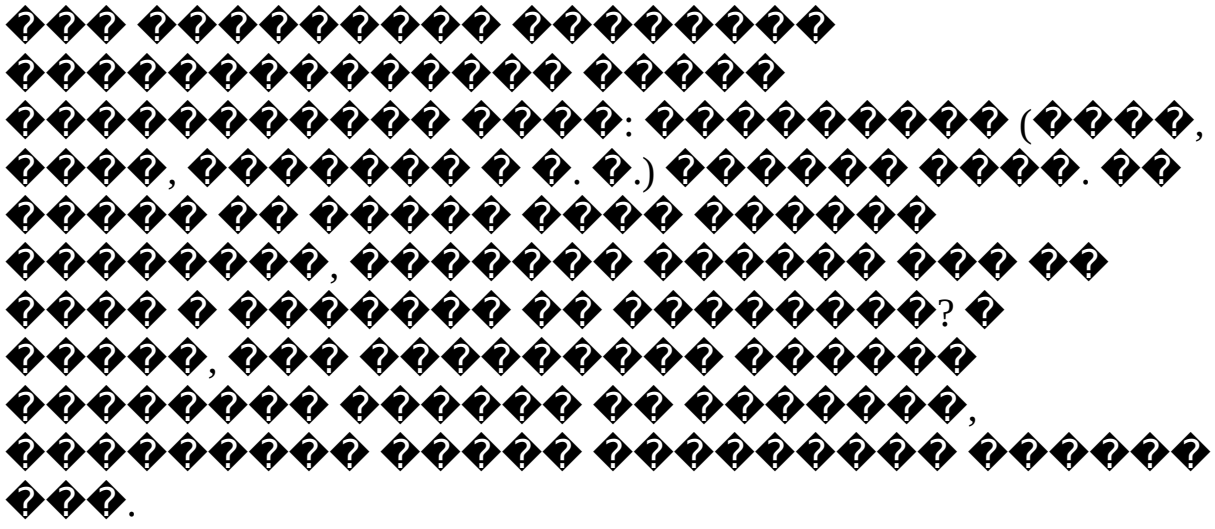
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠

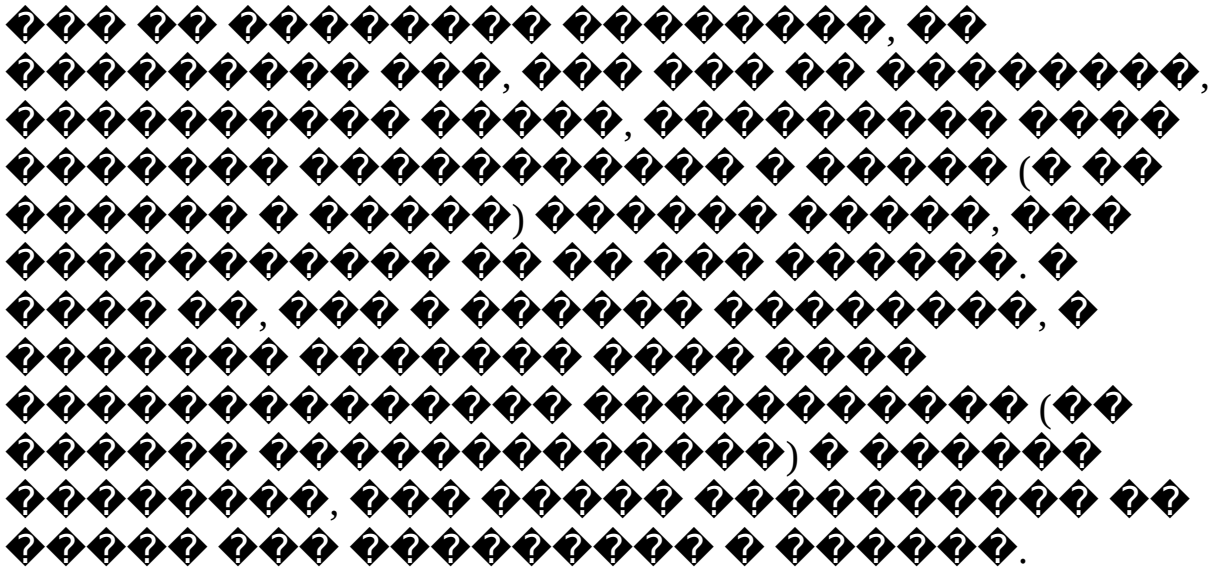
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠.

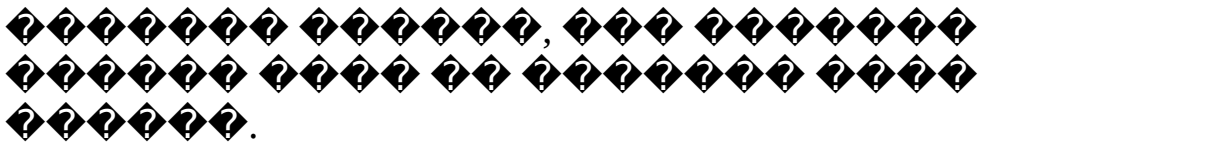
������������ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡

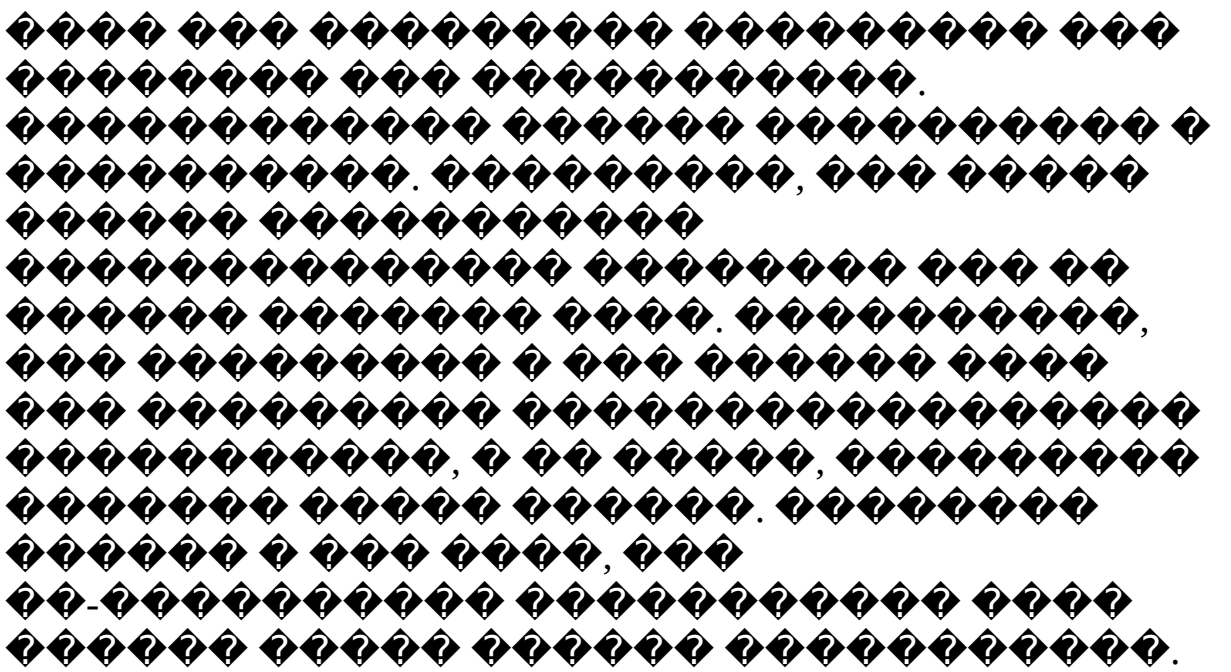
⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

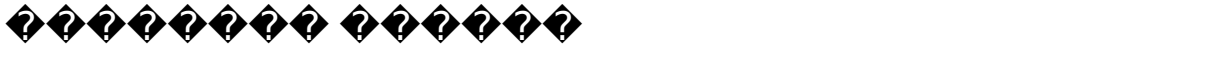




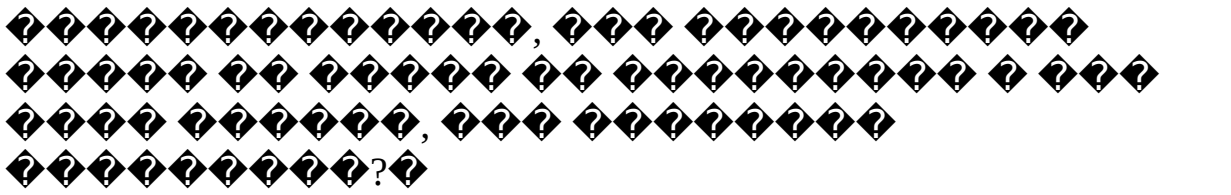


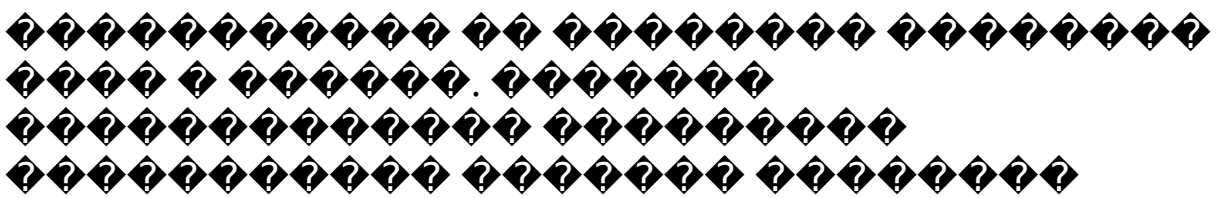


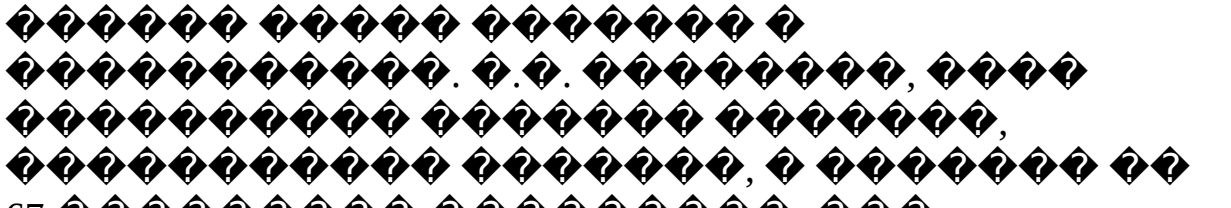


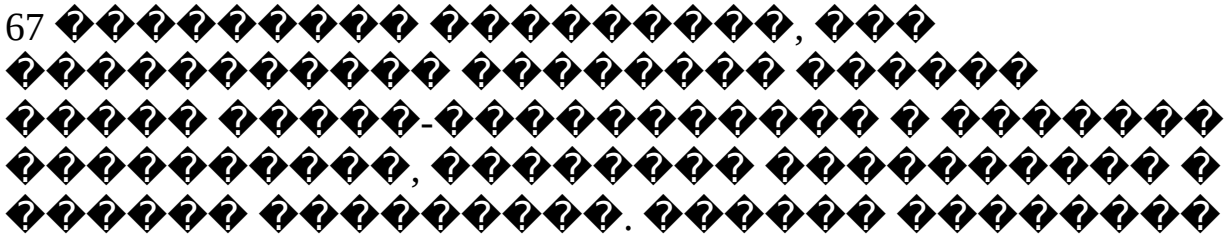


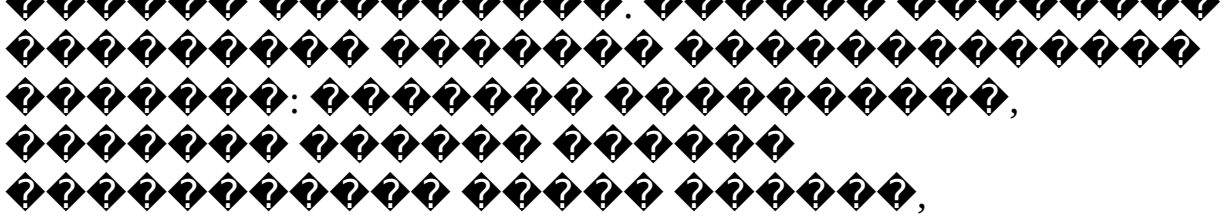
����� �� ��������, �� ������������
���� �� ������ ���������� ������,
 �������� ������ �� ������������ ������
 ������������ ��� ���, �� ��
 ������������.
 ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������������,
 ������ ������
 �������� ������
 ������ ������ ������
 ������������, ��� �������� ��� ������
 ������������ �� ������������ ������������.
 ���,
 ��������, ������������
 ������������ ������������
 ������������ �������� (1837 ���):
 ������������ ������������ ������
 �������� �� ������ ������������
 ������������. ������������ ������������,
 ��� �������� ������������ (��
 ������������ 41 ������������
 ���) �������� ��������
 ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������ , �������� ������ ������
 ������ , ������ ������ , ������ ,
 , , ,

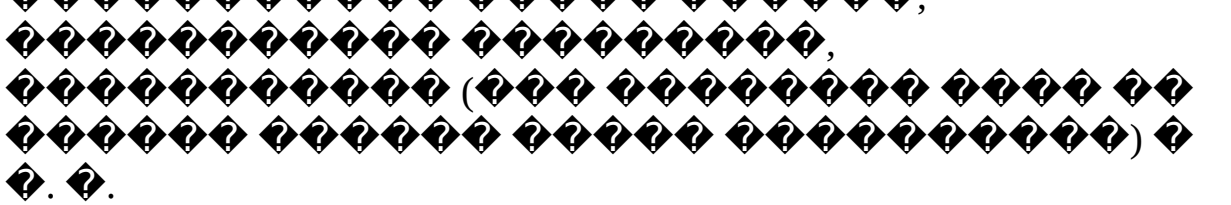


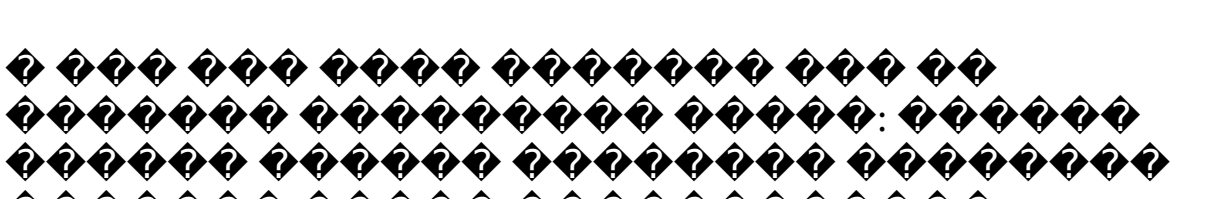


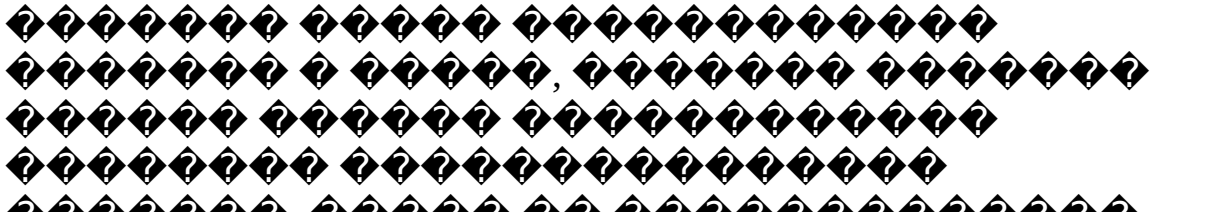


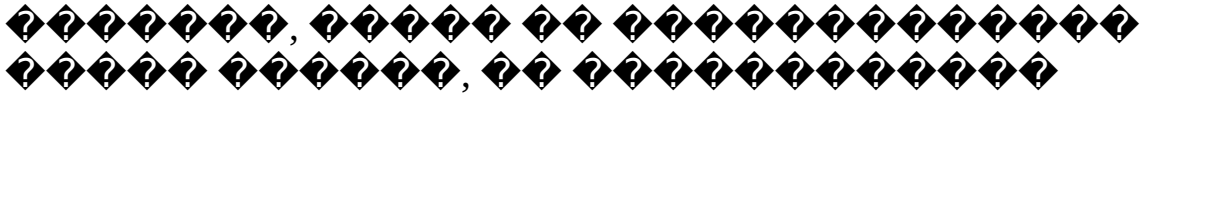


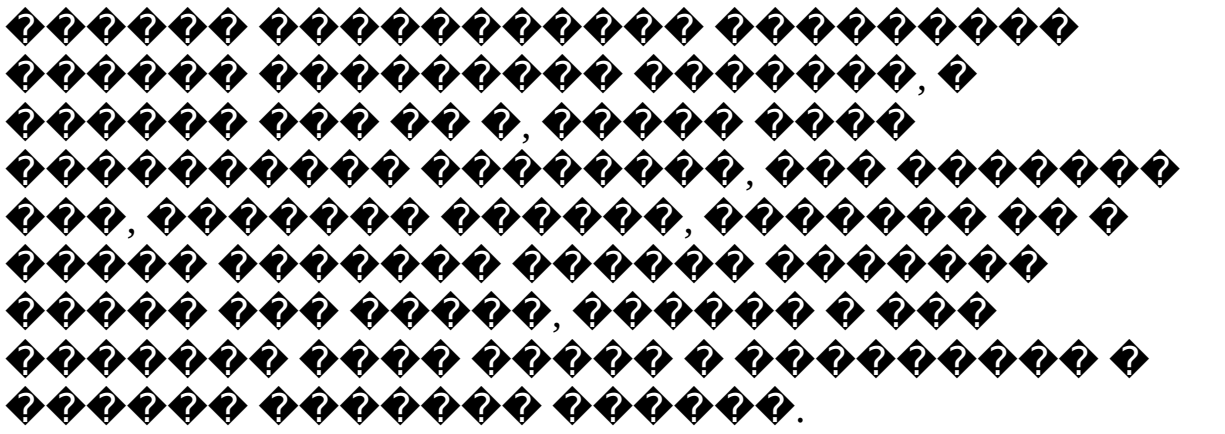


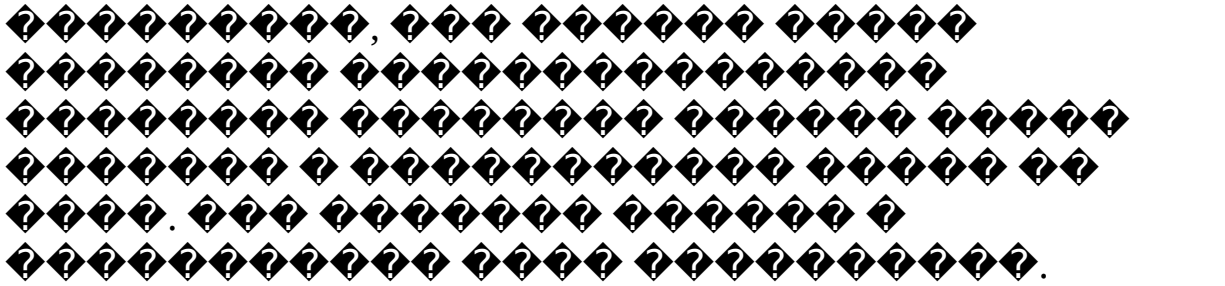


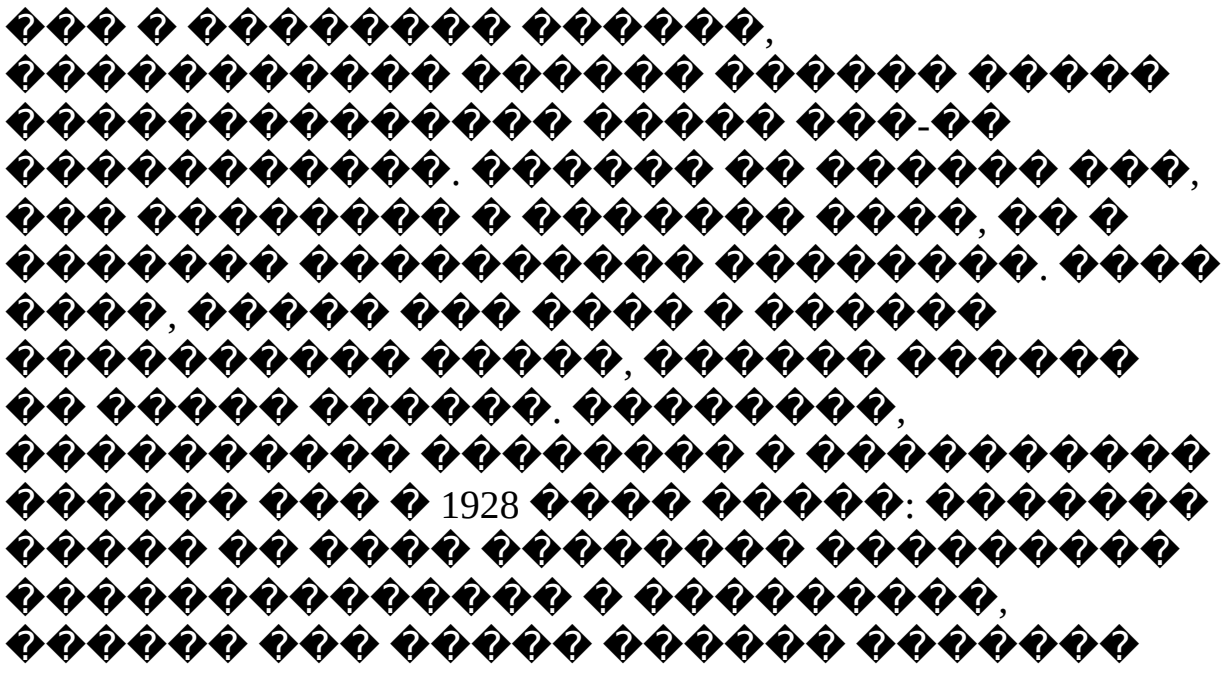


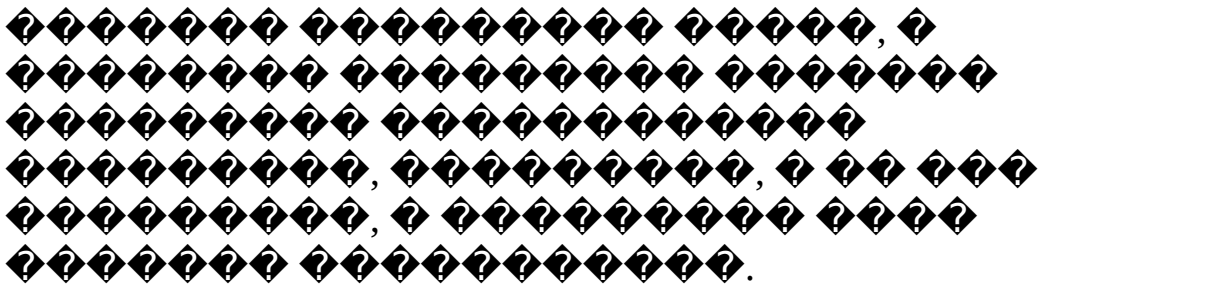


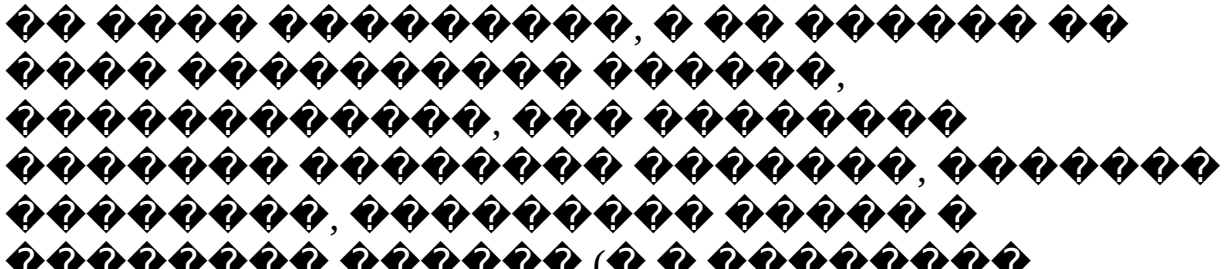


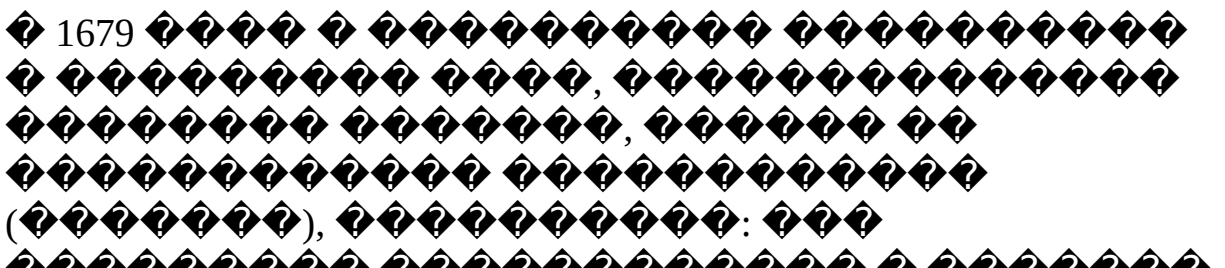


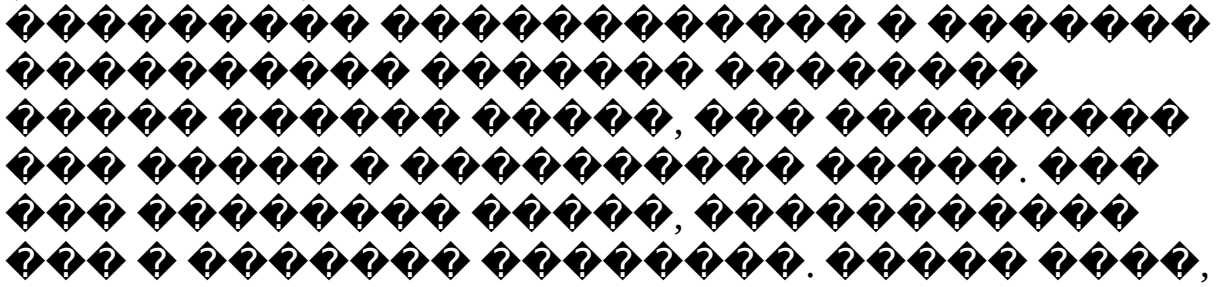


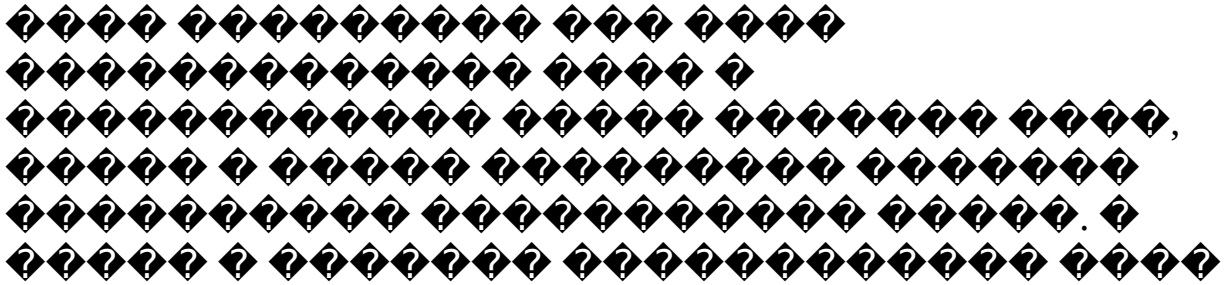


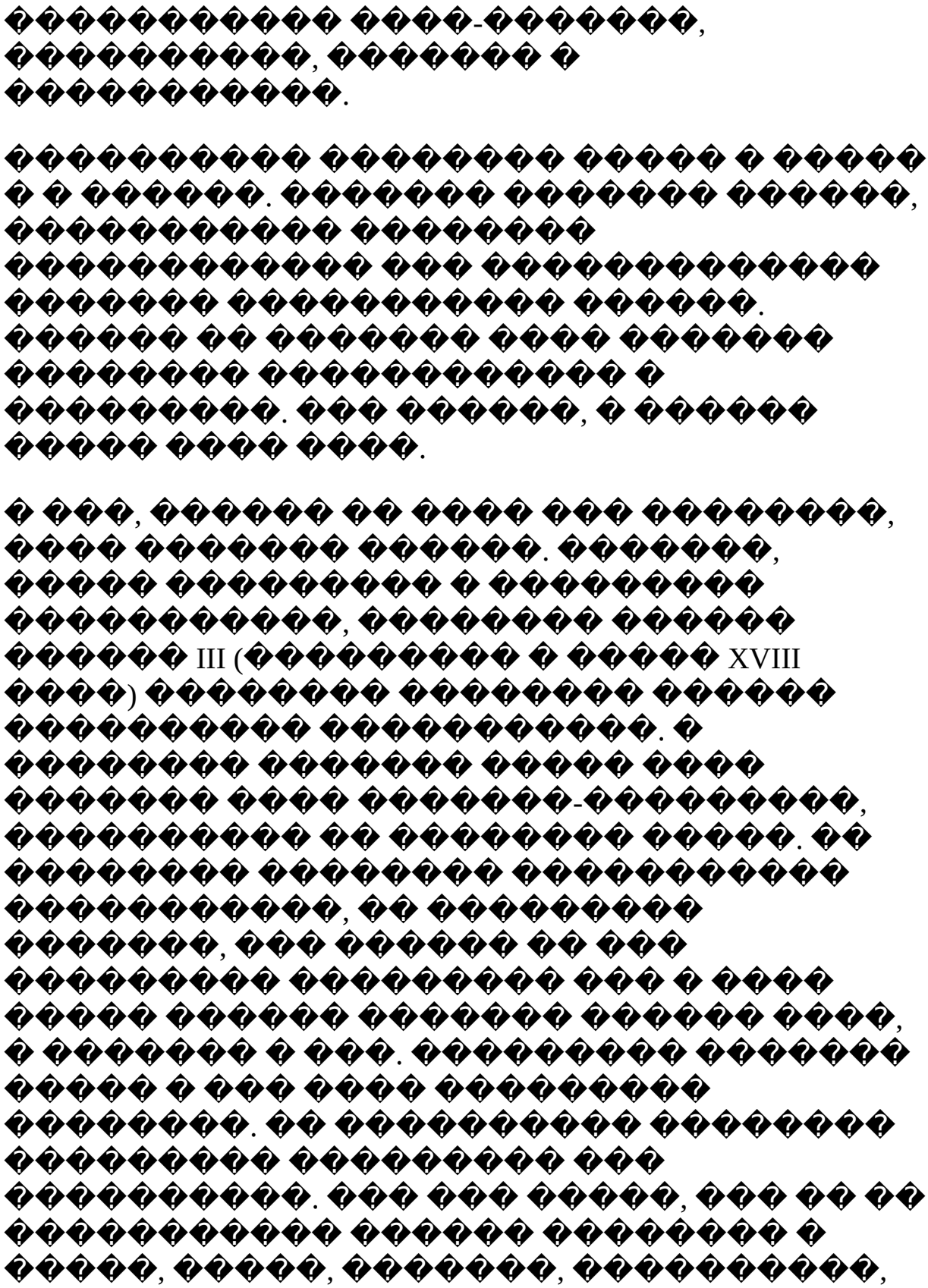








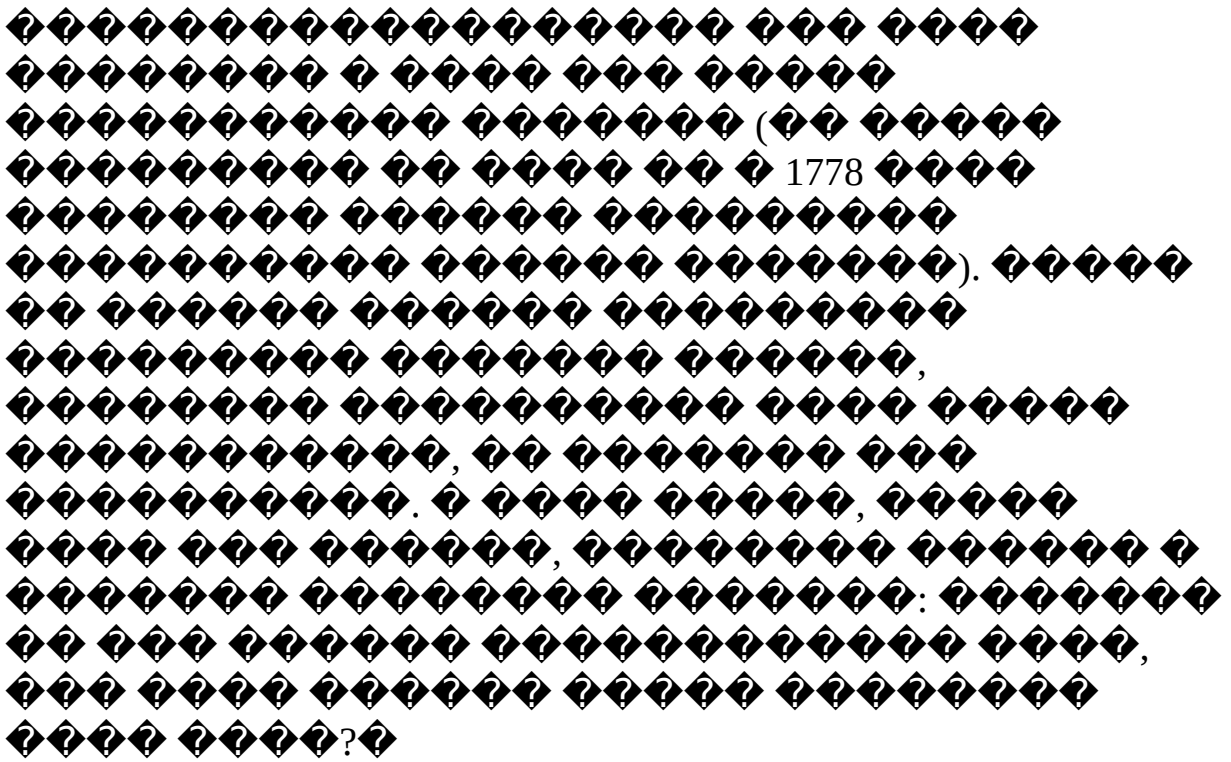


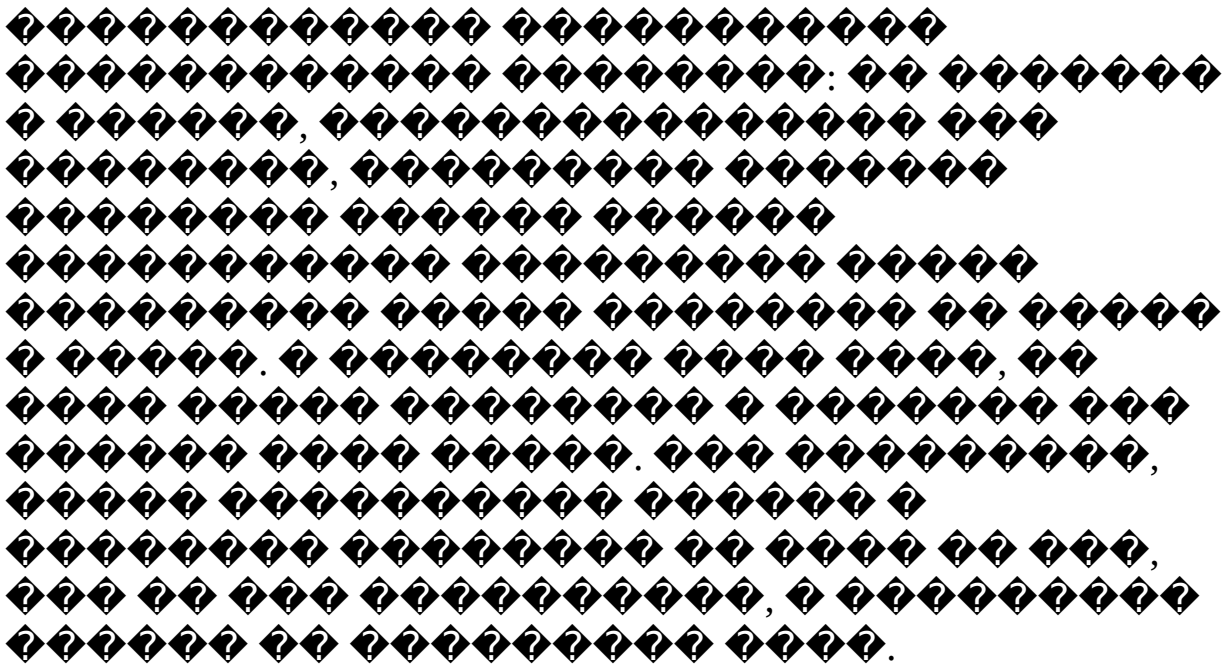
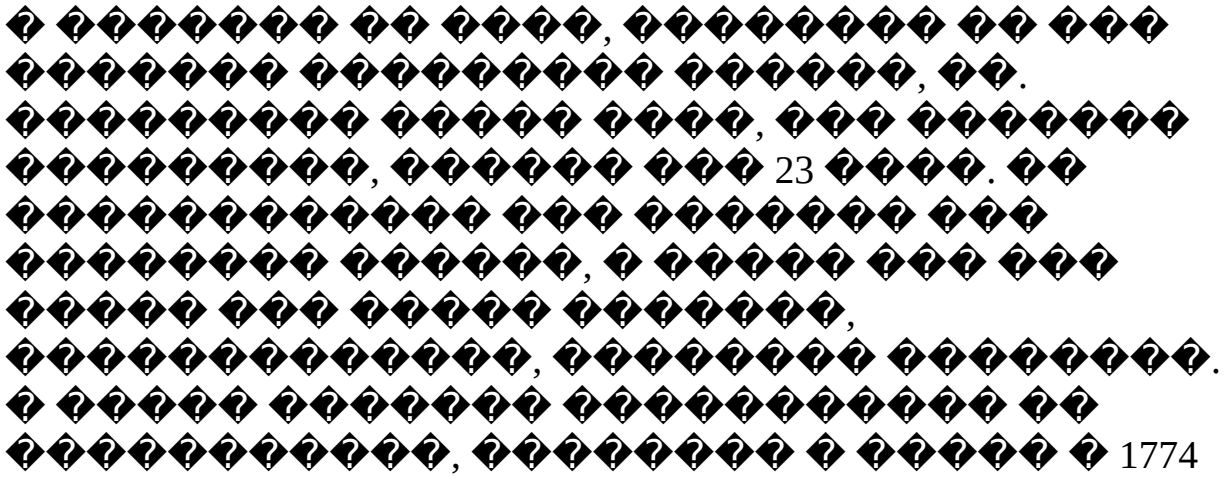
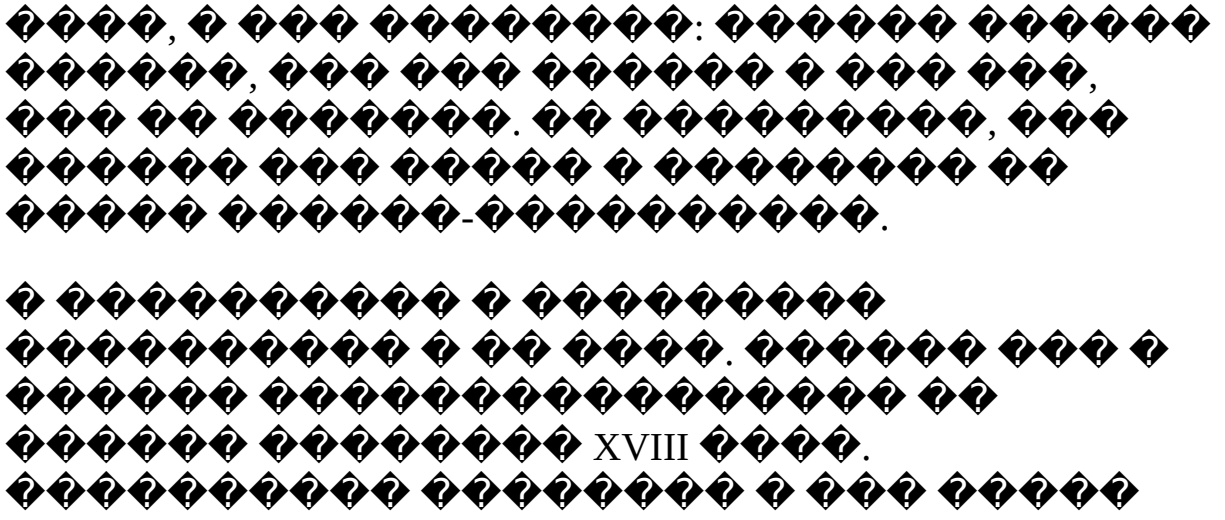


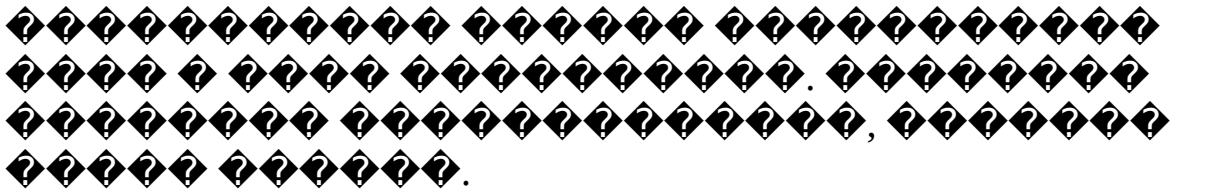
��� ������������������ ��������� ��� ��������� ���������.

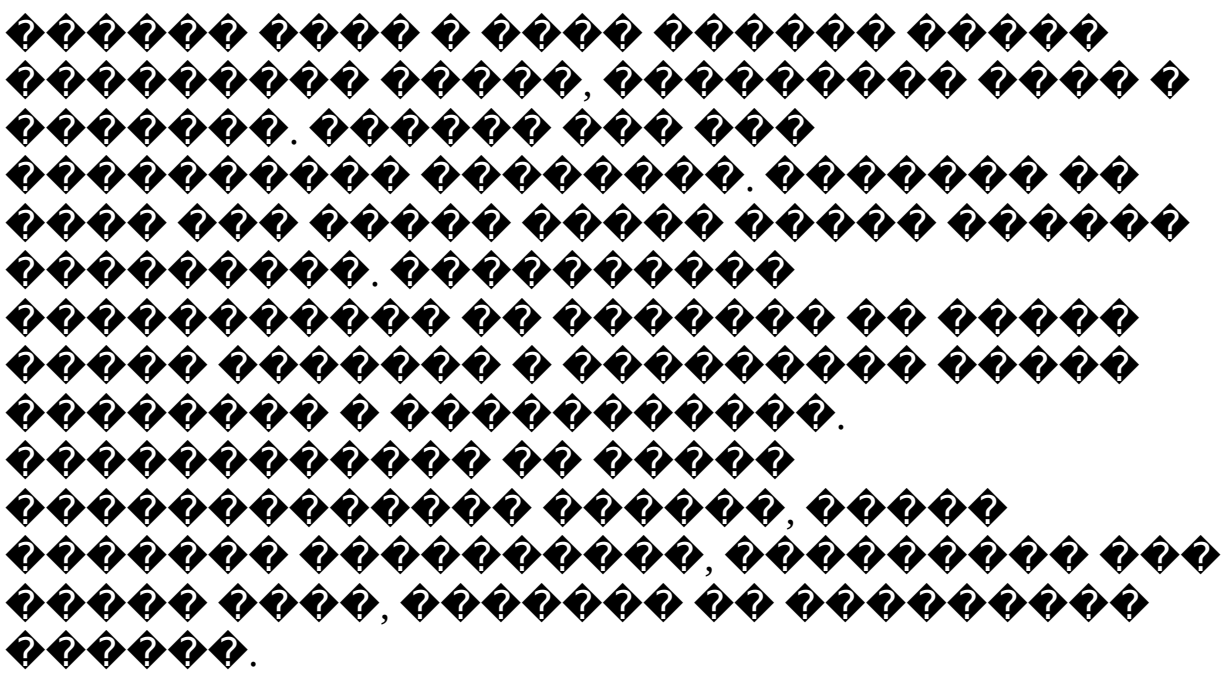
������������������ ��������
������������ ������ ����
������������ ������ ��������
�������. ? ���������, ��������
������������ ������������ ��������
������������ ? ��������
������������������ ������������
��������
������
��
459

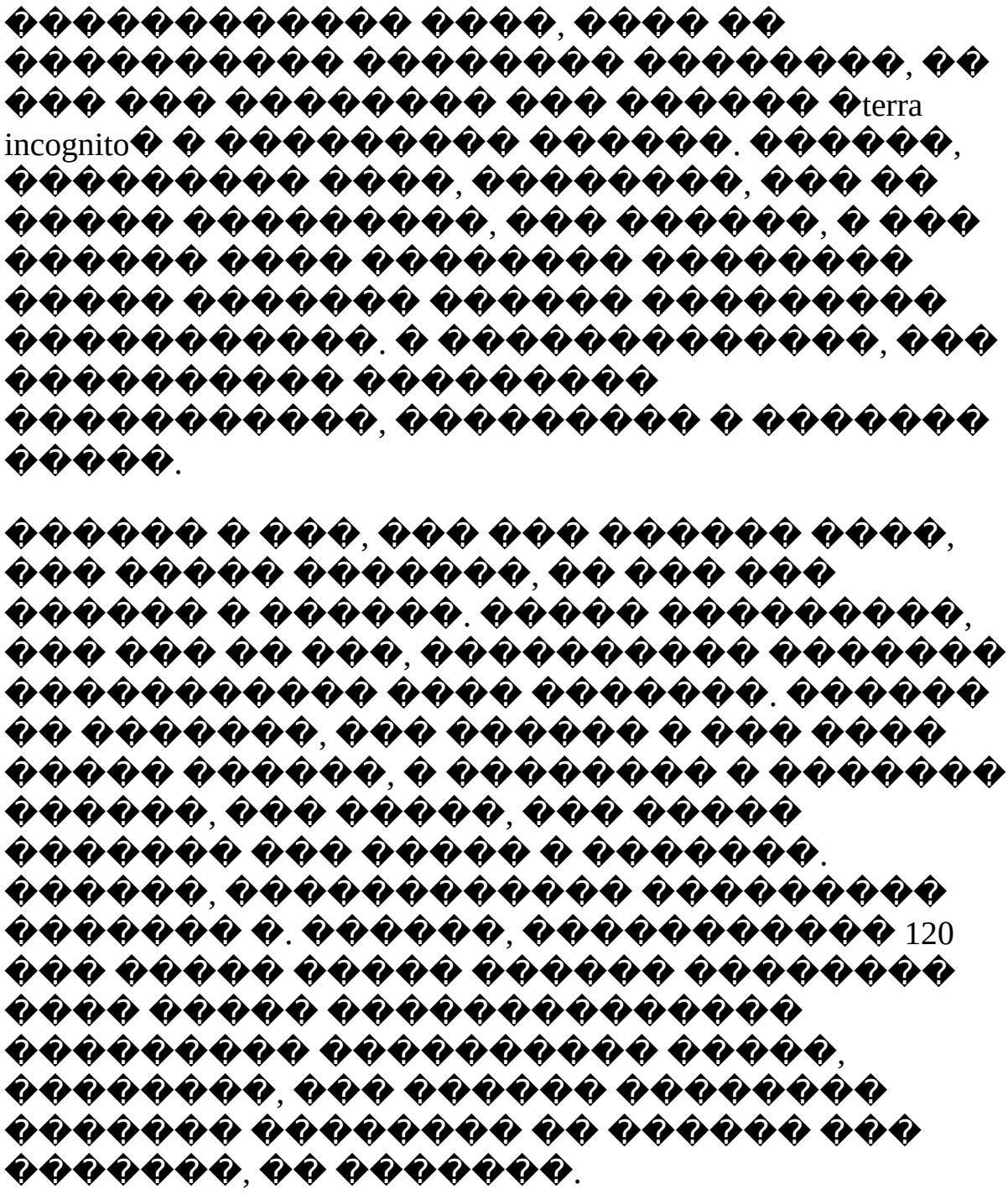
, ? ,
, ? ,
, ,
? ? ?



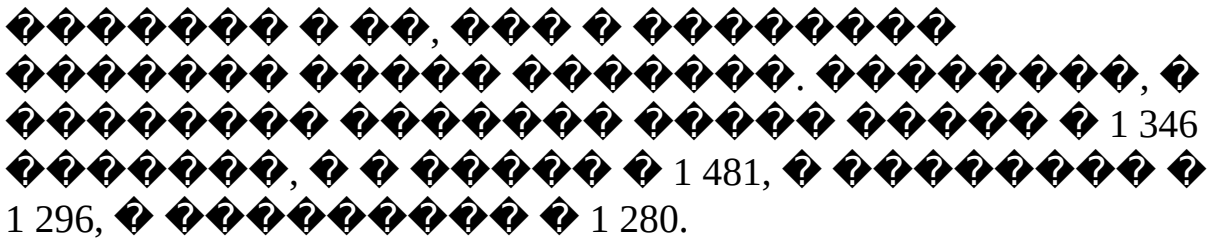




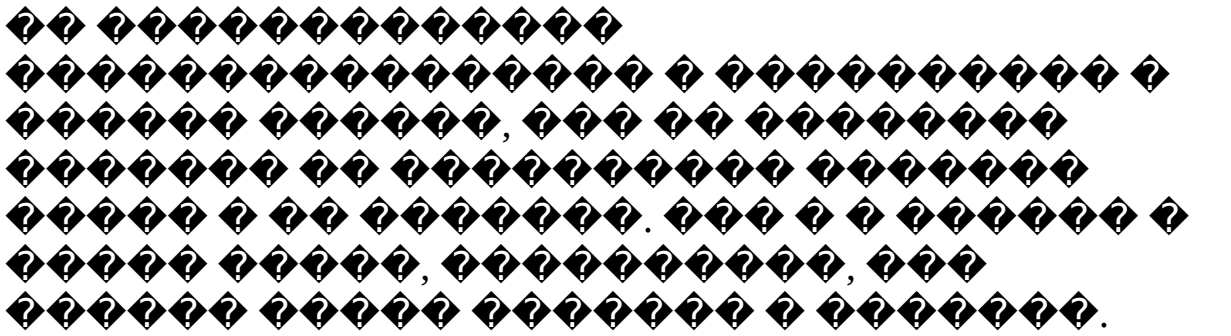


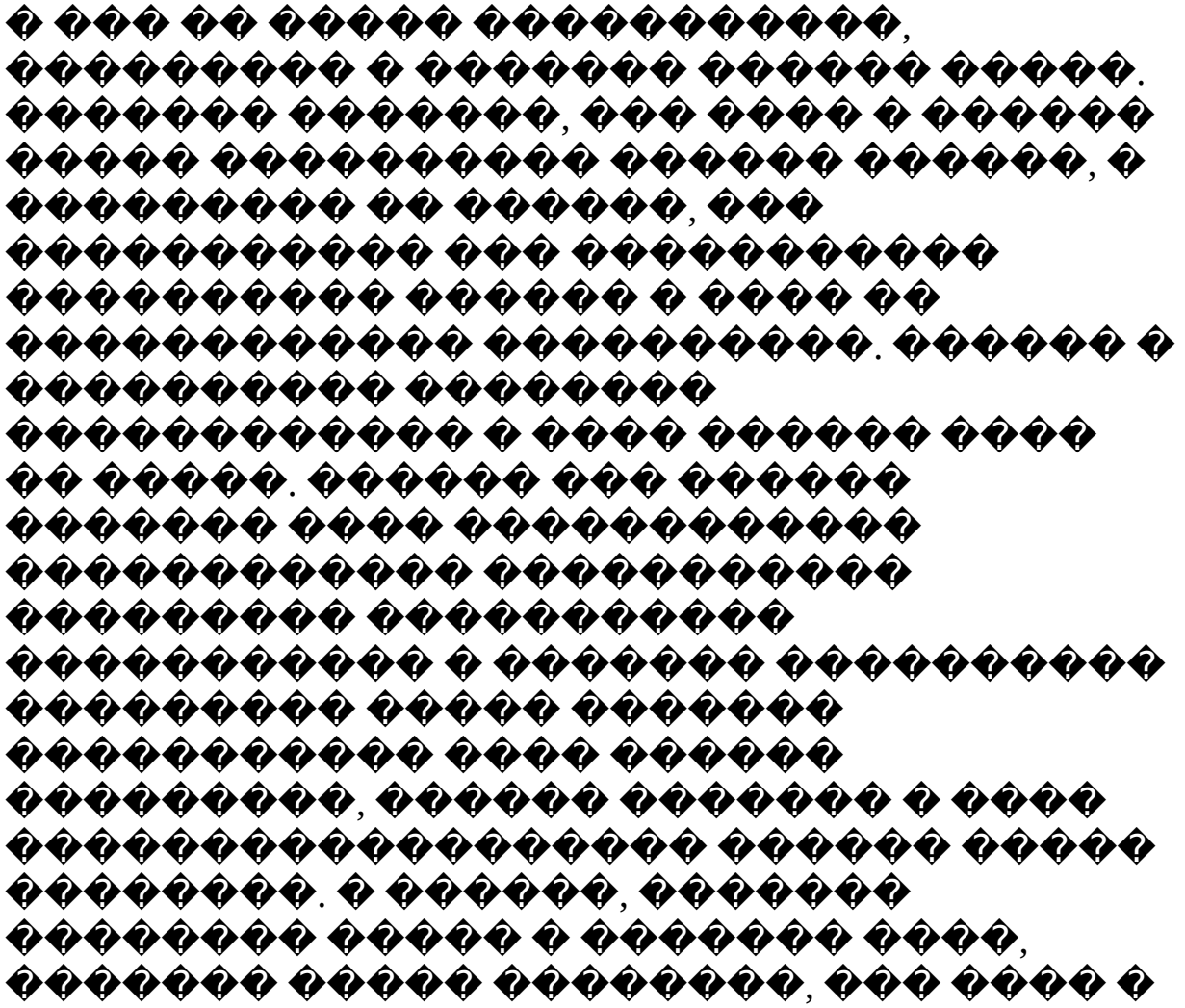




	Вес мозга (грамм)
Знаменитый поэт Байрон	2 238
Английский политик Кромвель	2 300
Писатель Тургенев	2 012
Великий поэт Сергей Есенин	1 920
Зоолог Кювье	1 872
Канцлер Германии Бисмарк	1 800
Бетховен	1 750
Владимир Маяковский	1 700
Писатель Теккерей	1 658
Философ Кант	1 650
Знаменитый физик Лев Ландау	1 580
Поэт Шиллер	1 580
Немецкий математик Гаусс	1 492
Физиолог Павлов	1 457
Андрей Сахаров	1 440
Физик Гельмгольц	1 420
Поэт Данте	1 420
В. Ульянов (Ленин)	1 340
Поэт Уитмен	1 282
Юрист Кони	1 130
Французский писатель Анатоль Франс	1 017


1 346
1 481,
1 296,
1 280.

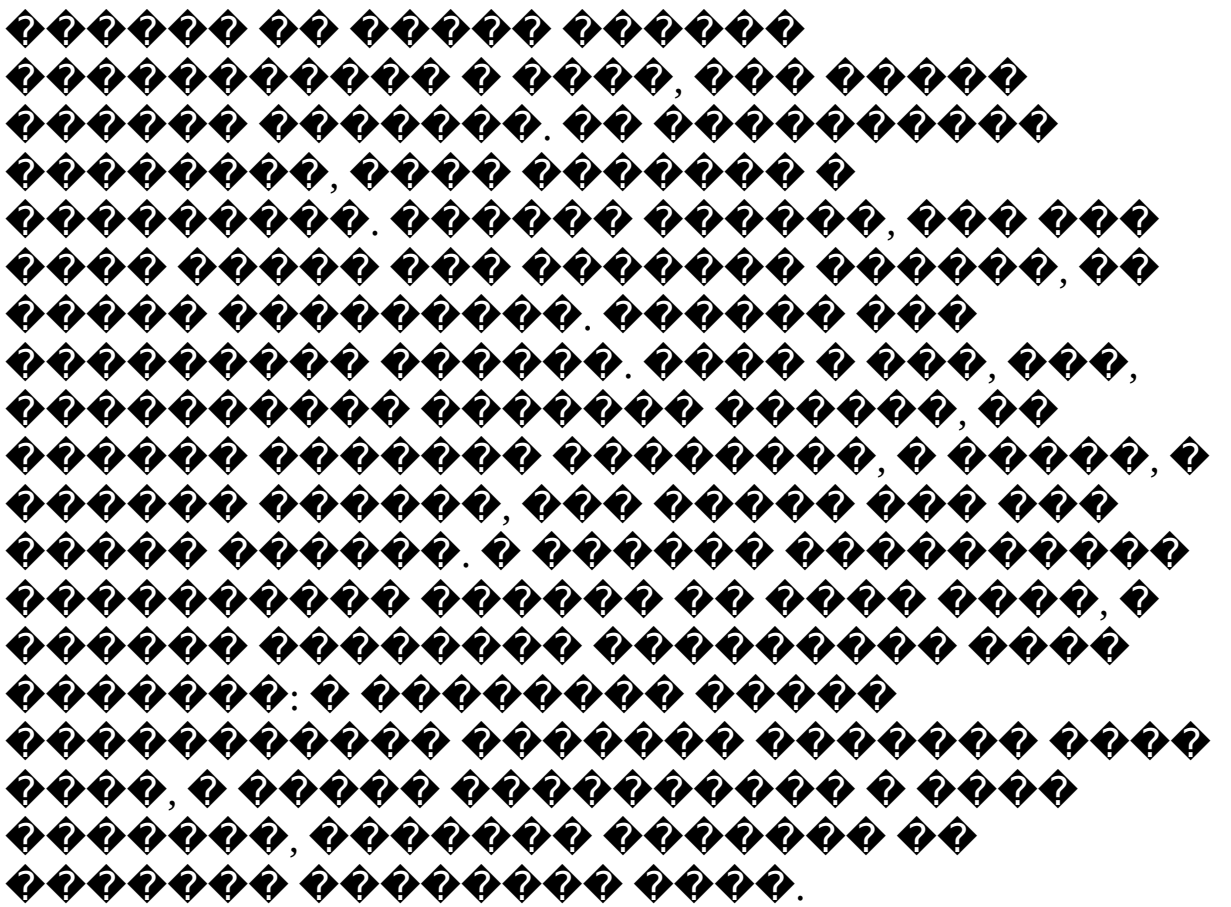


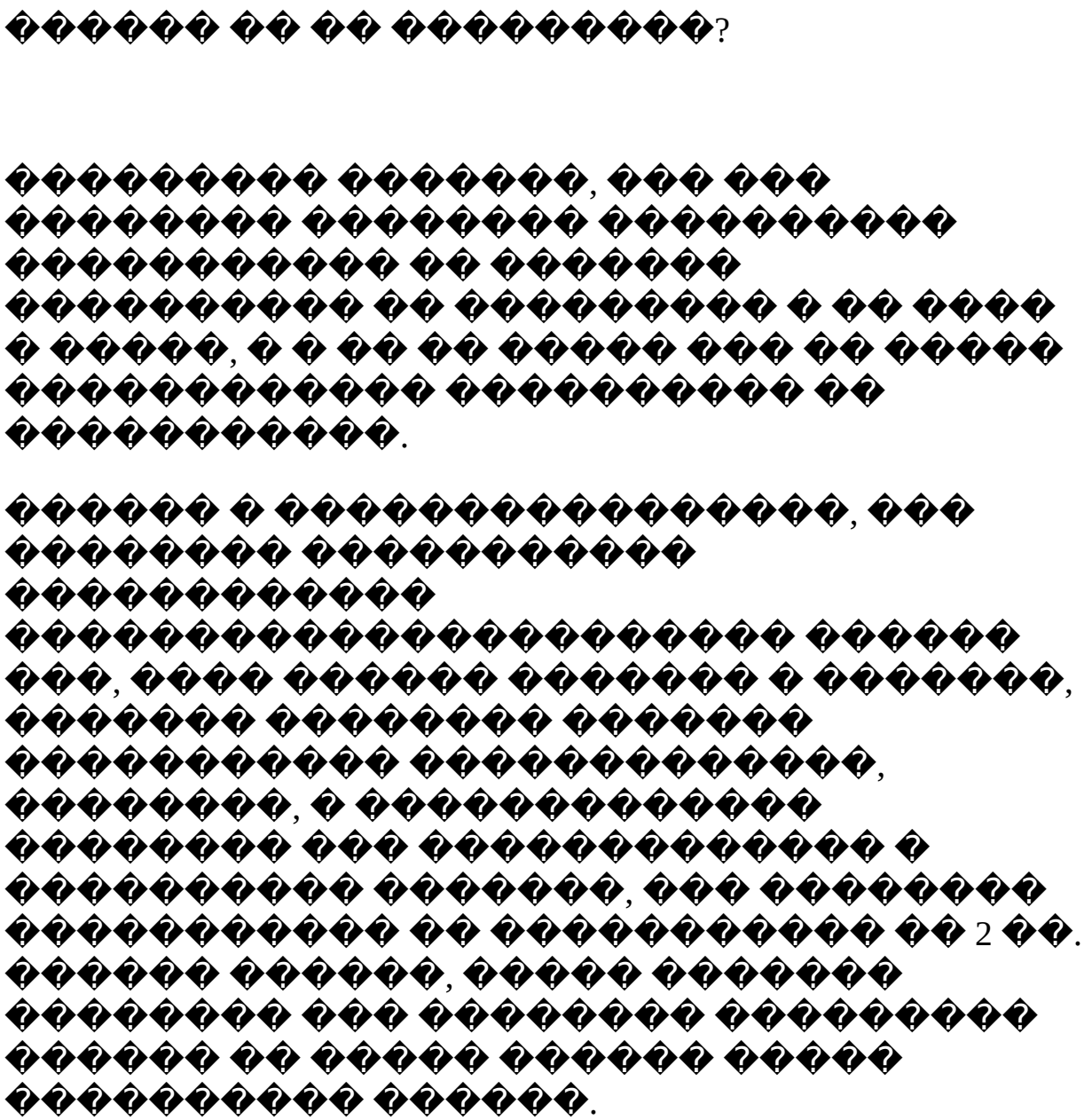


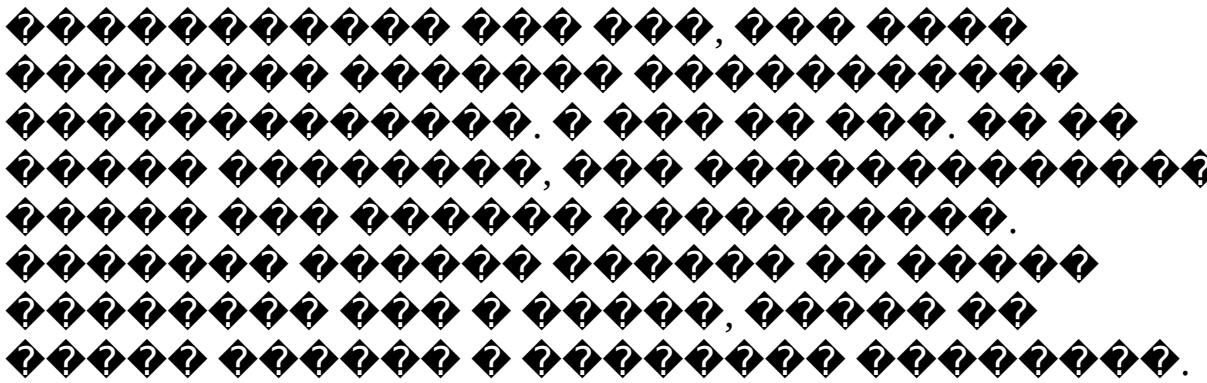
������ ������������ ������.
 ������������ ������ ������-
 ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������.

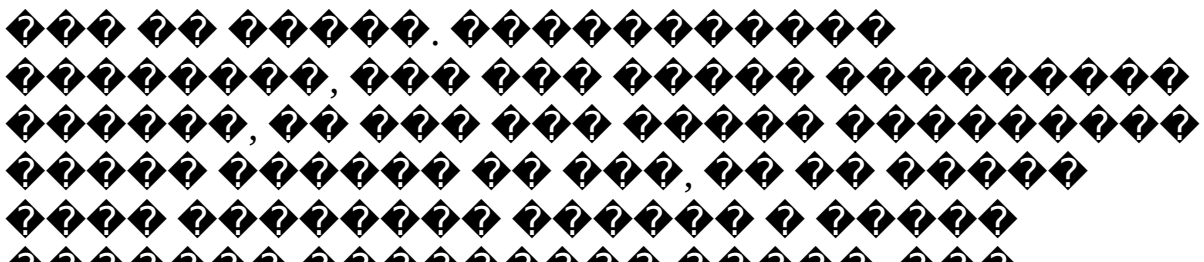
 ��� ������ ������ ������ ������ (2049) ������ 50-������ ������ ������ 23 ������ 1975 ������ ������ ������ (���). ������ ������ ������ ������ (1565) ������ ������-������. ��� ������ ������, ��� ������ 1096 ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ (������) 1977 ������. ������ 31-������ ������. ������ ������, ������ Stegozaurus, ������ 9 ������ ������ ������ ������ 70 ������.

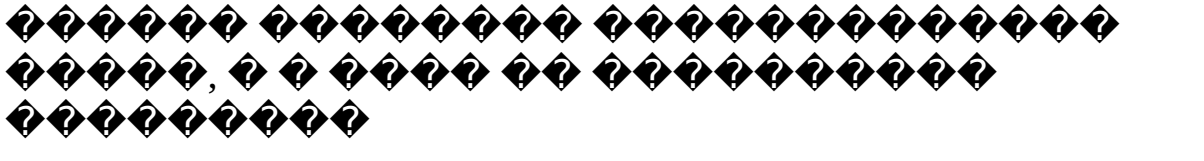
 ������ ������ ������ ������, ���, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������. ������ ������ ��� ������ ������.

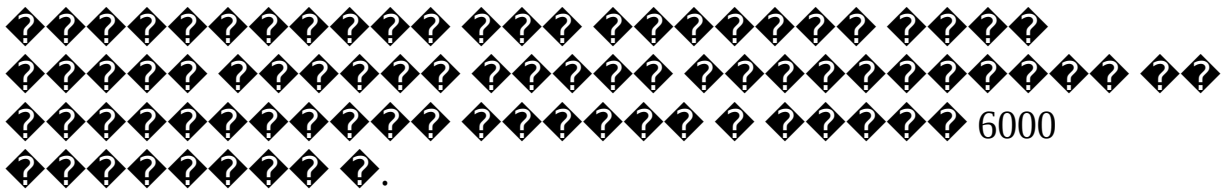


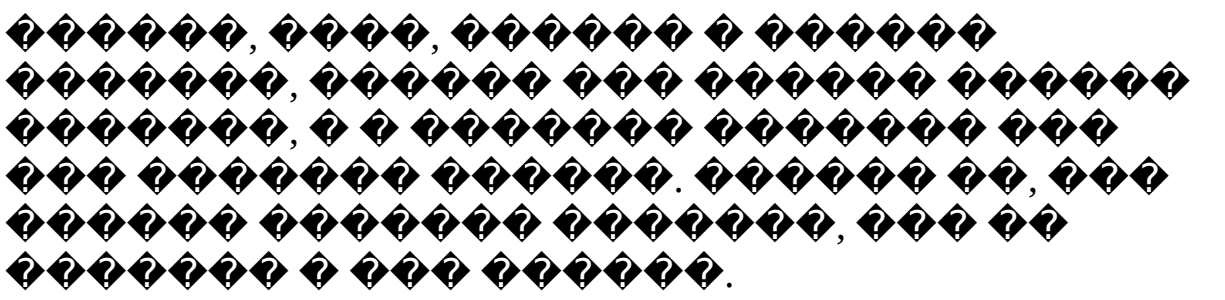


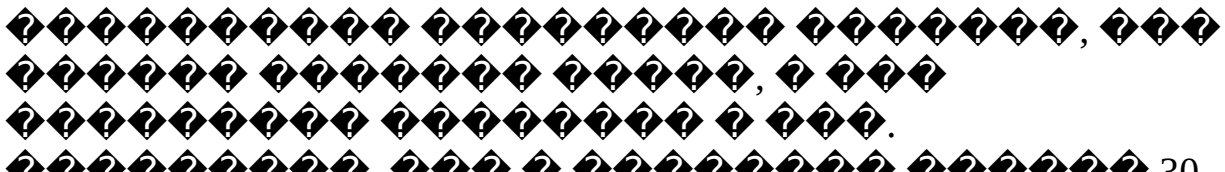
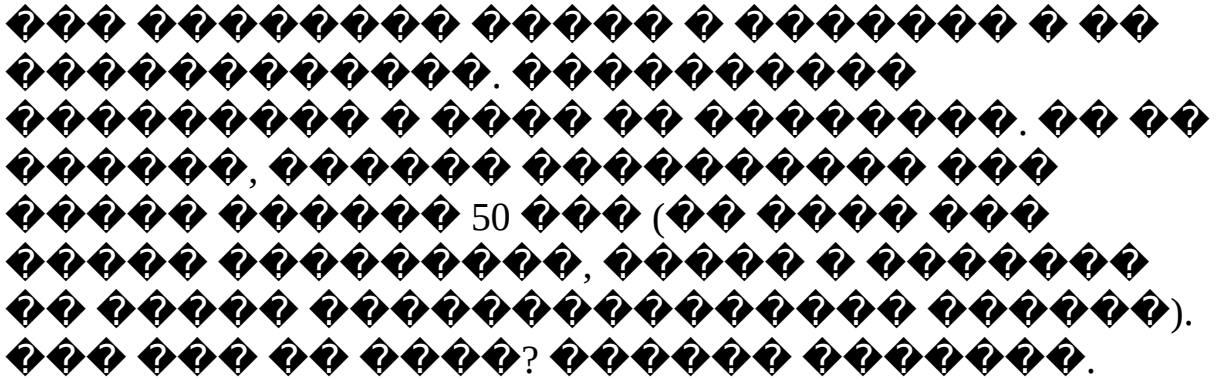
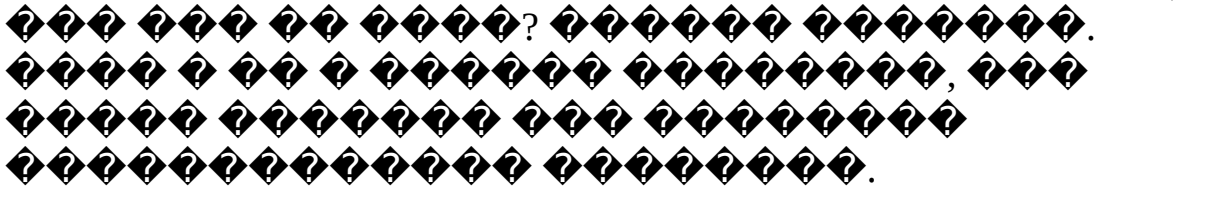


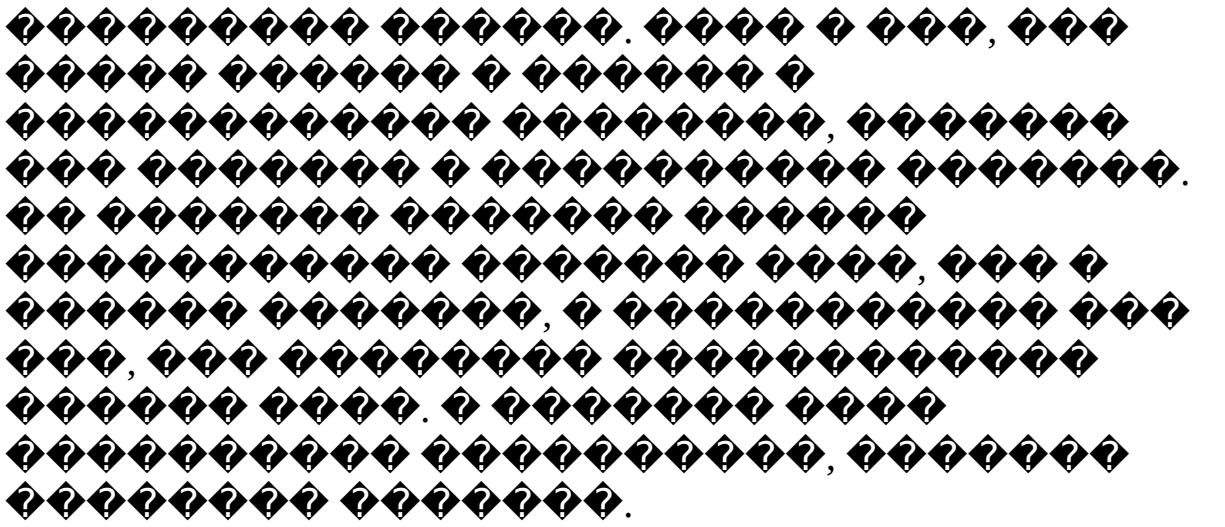


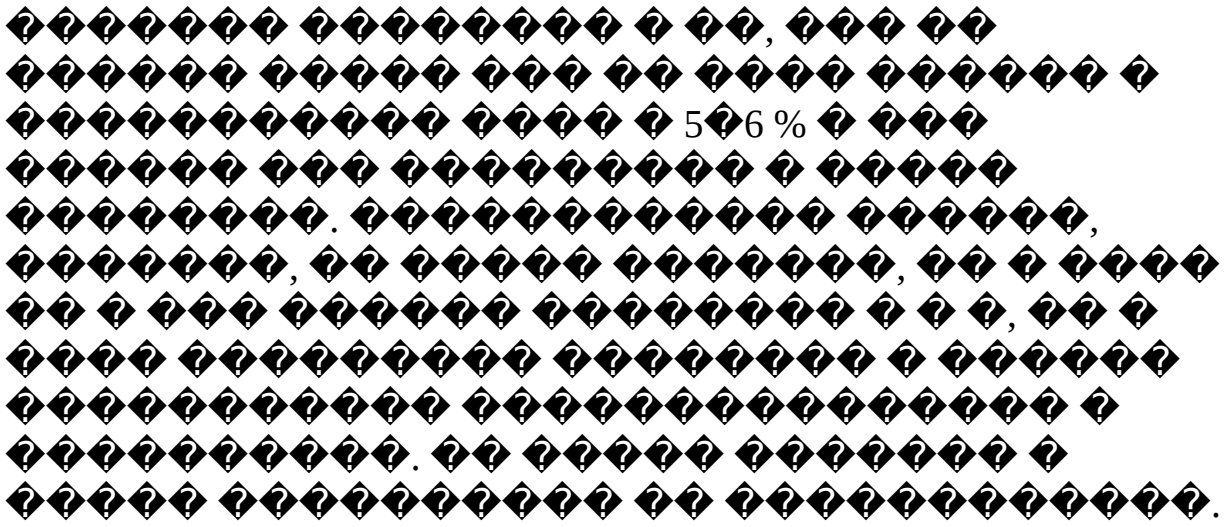


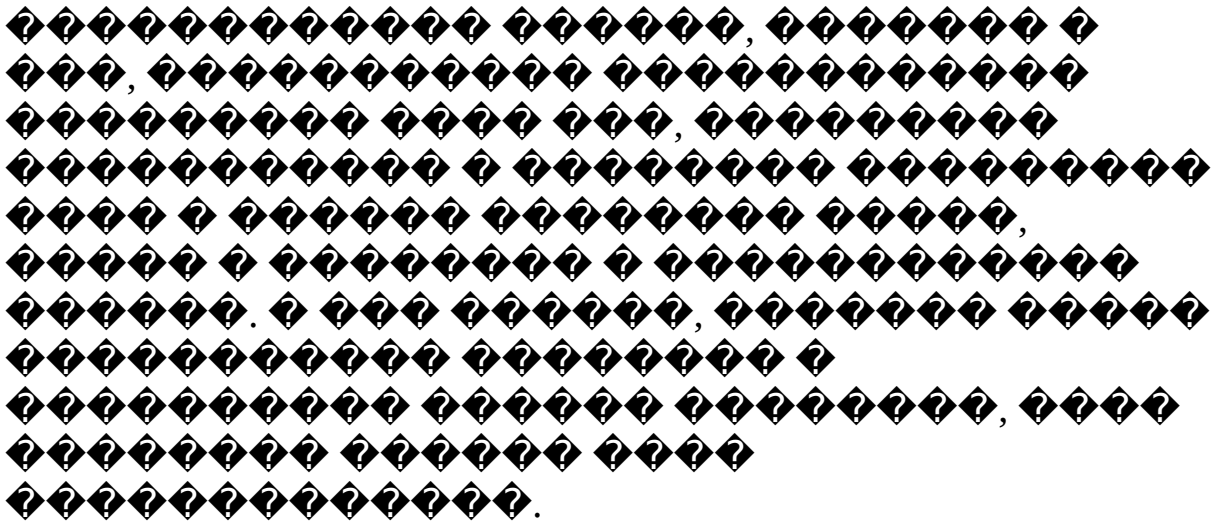

6000

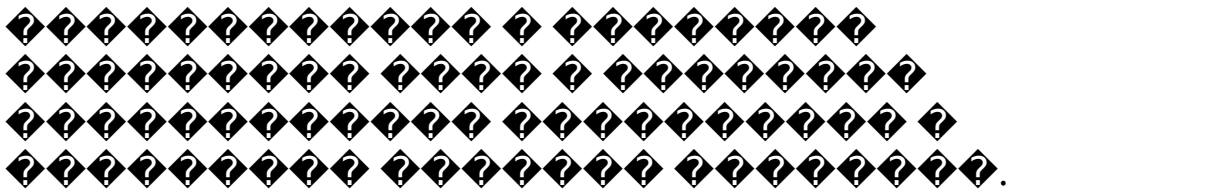


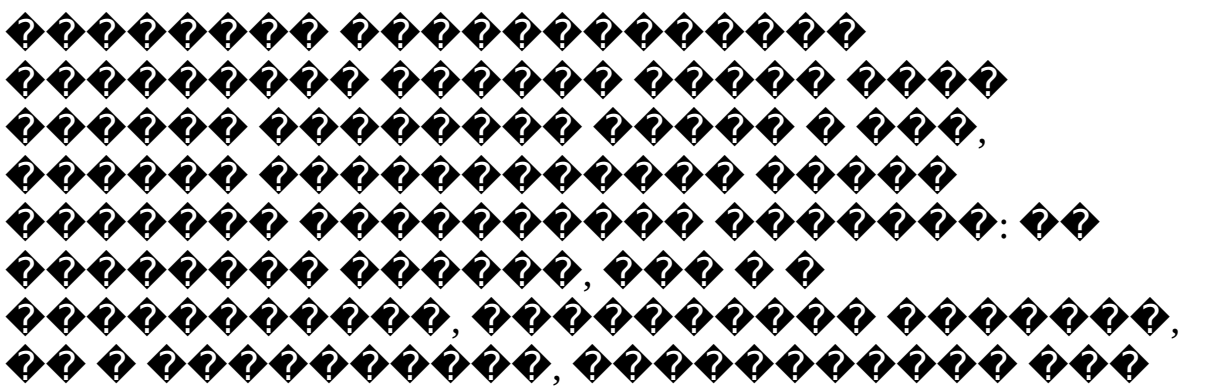

30

50


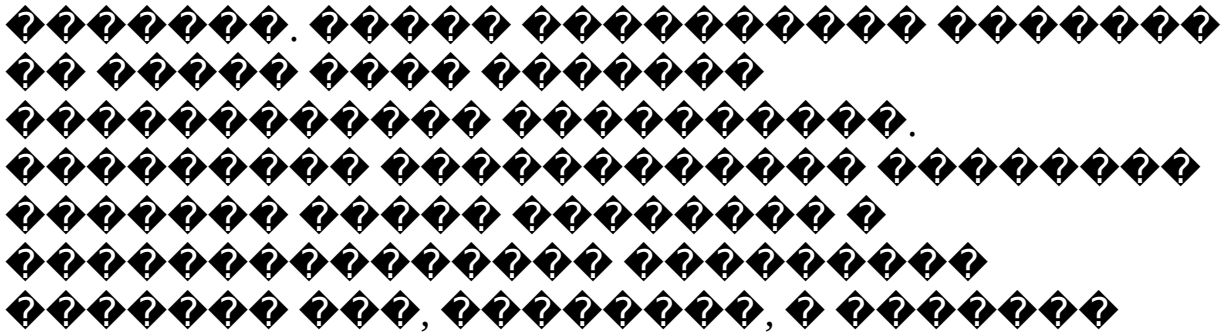


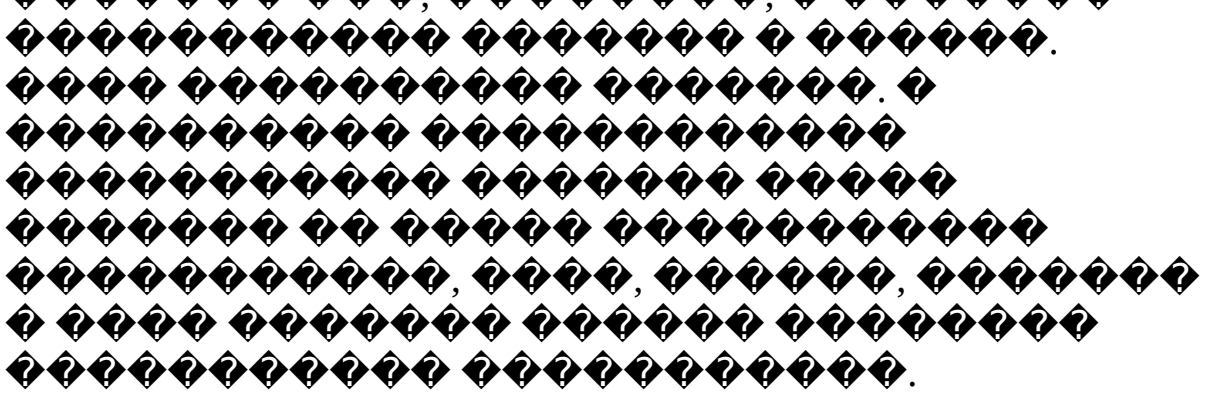


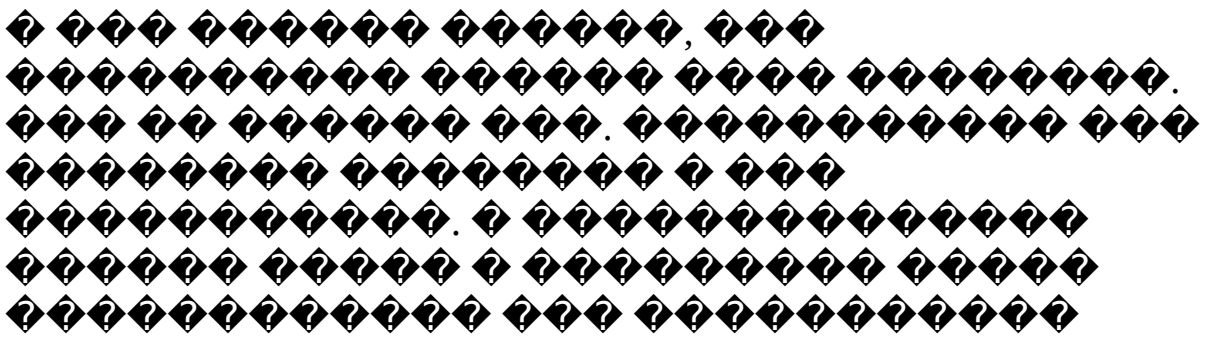


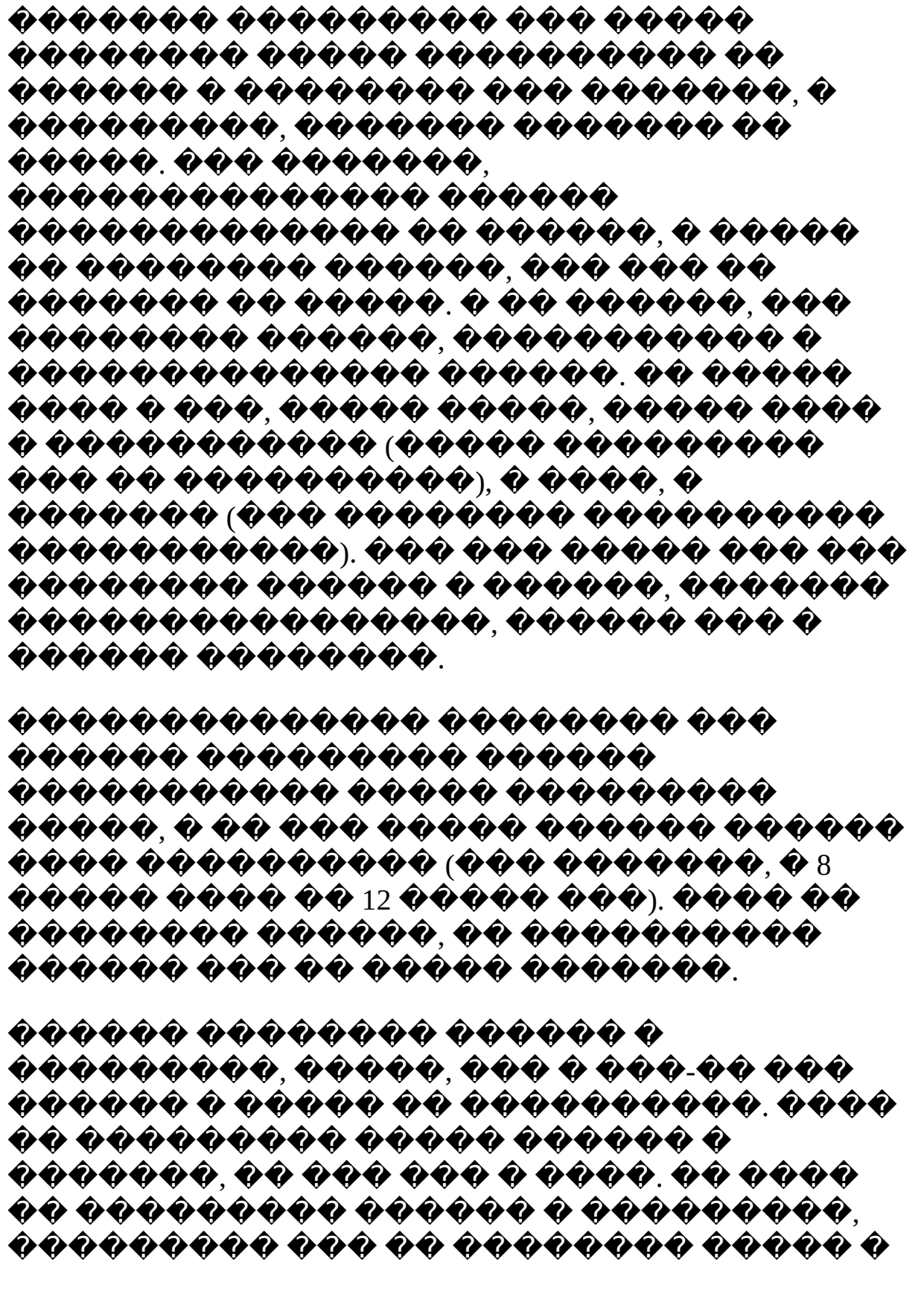


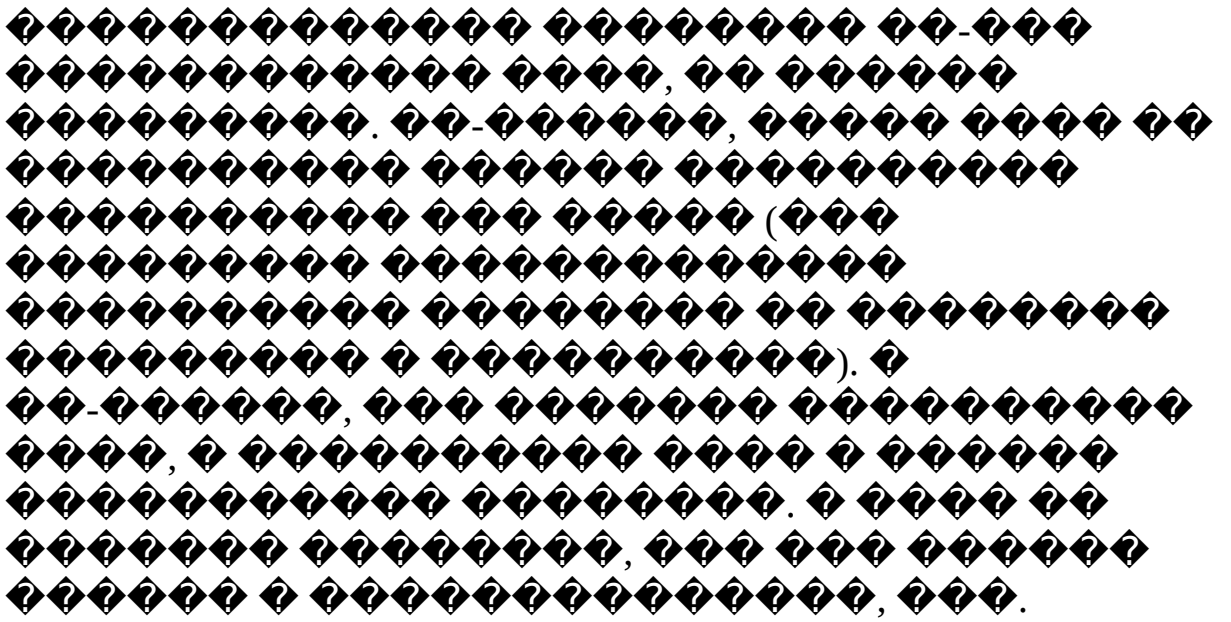


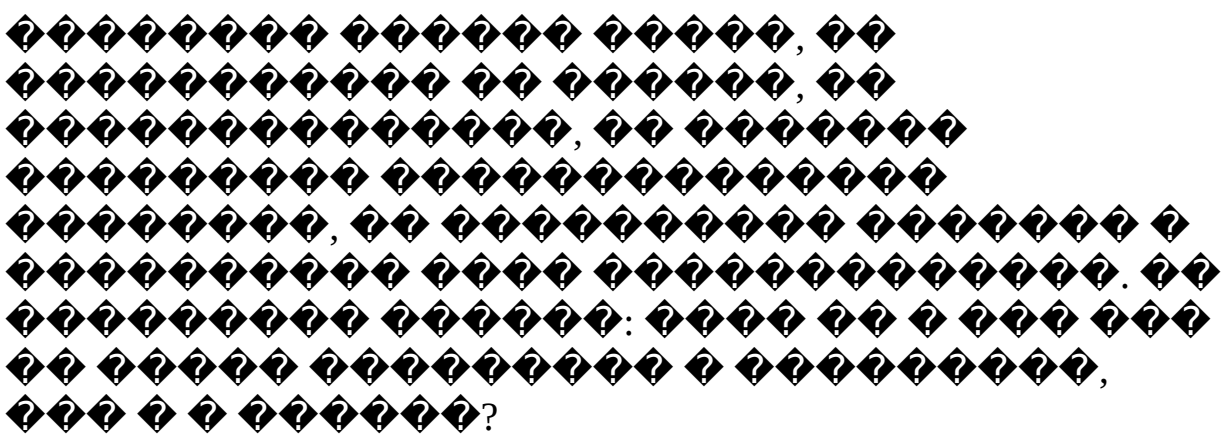


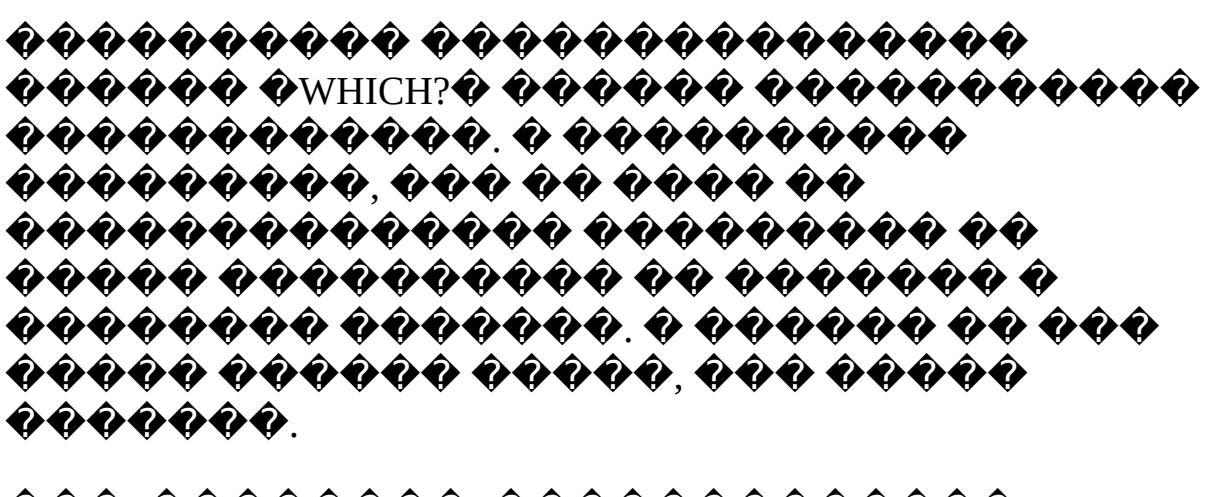




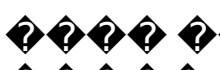


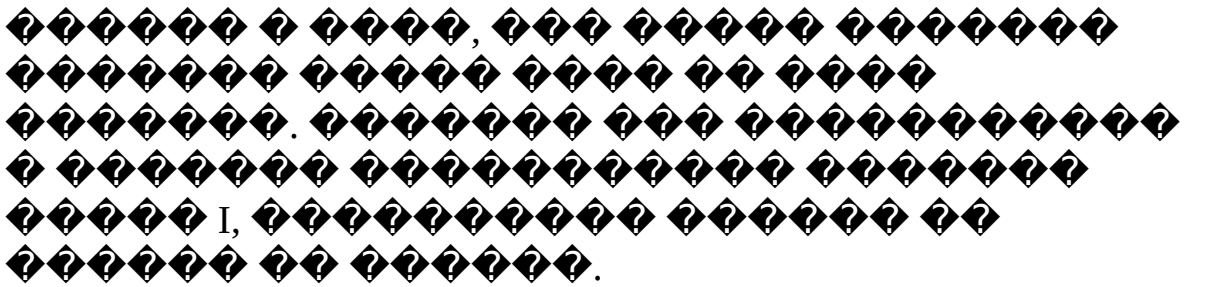


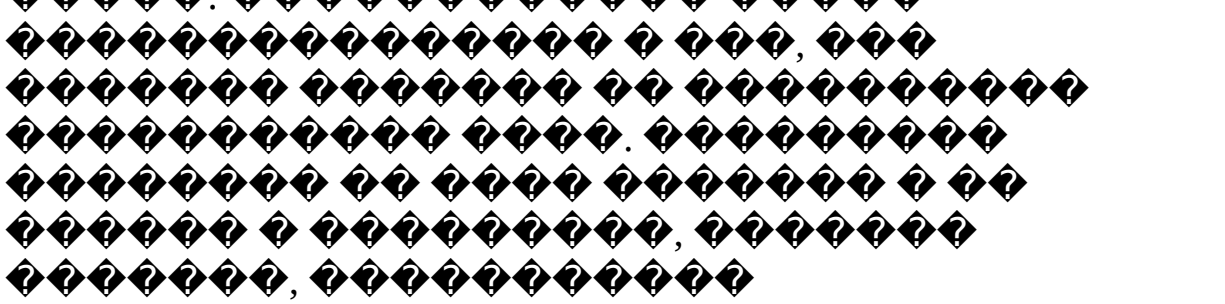


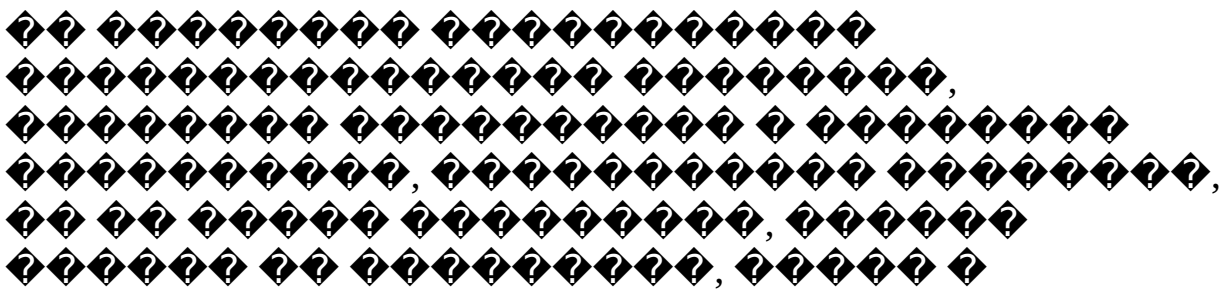


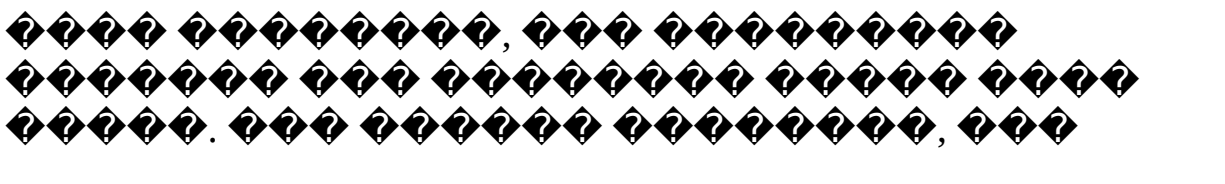
��� ������������ ������������ ��� ����, ����
�� ��������. ��
��� ����
 ������ ��
 ������ ����
 ������
 ������.

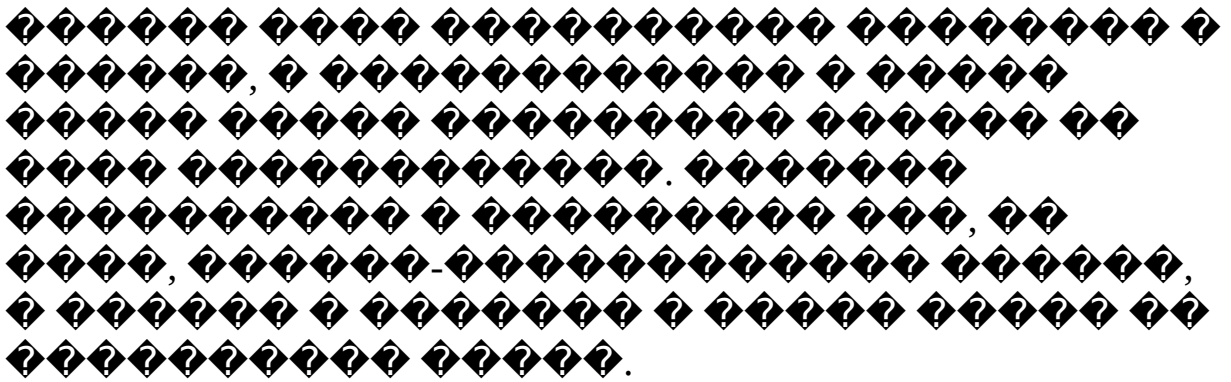


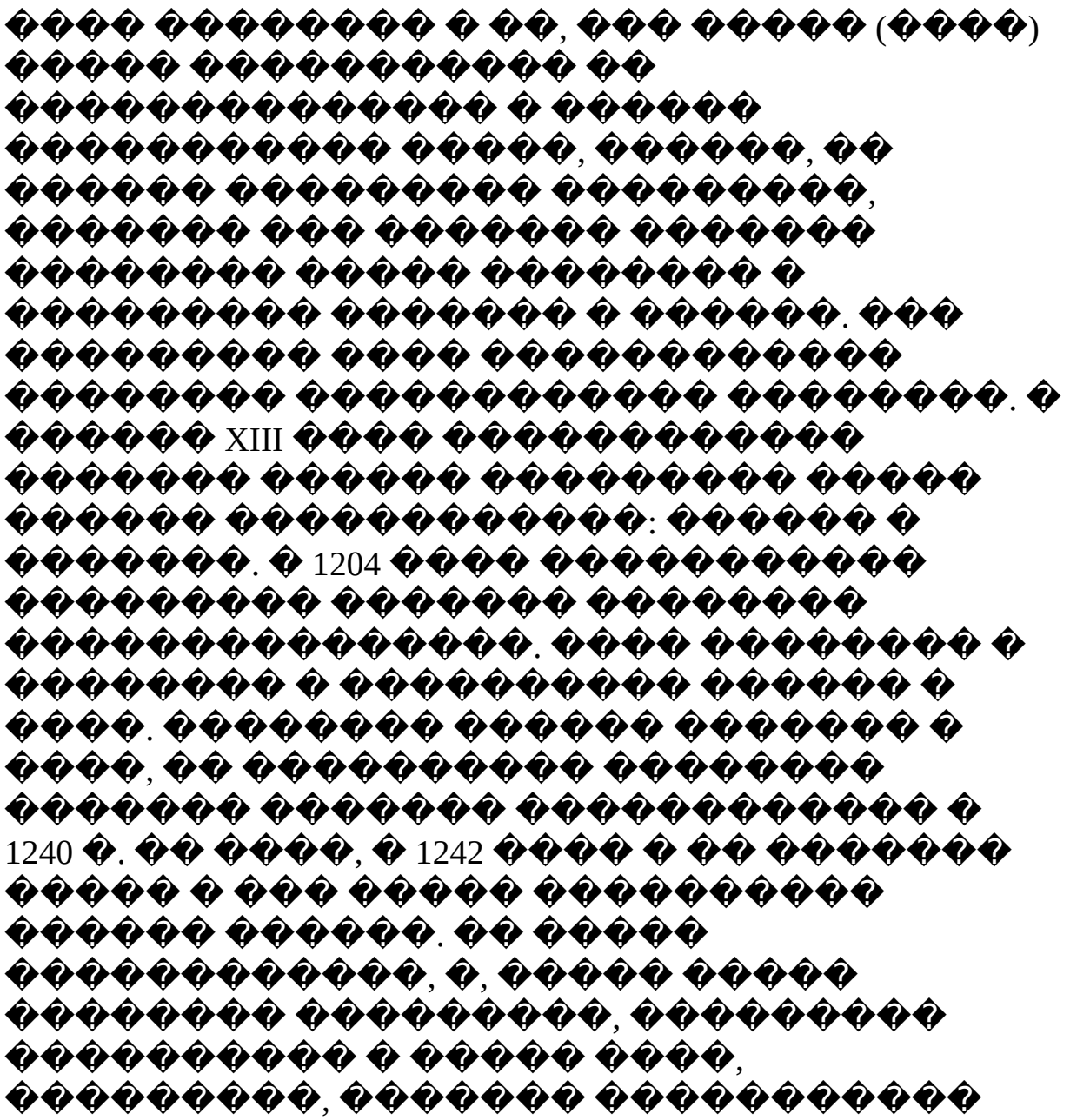


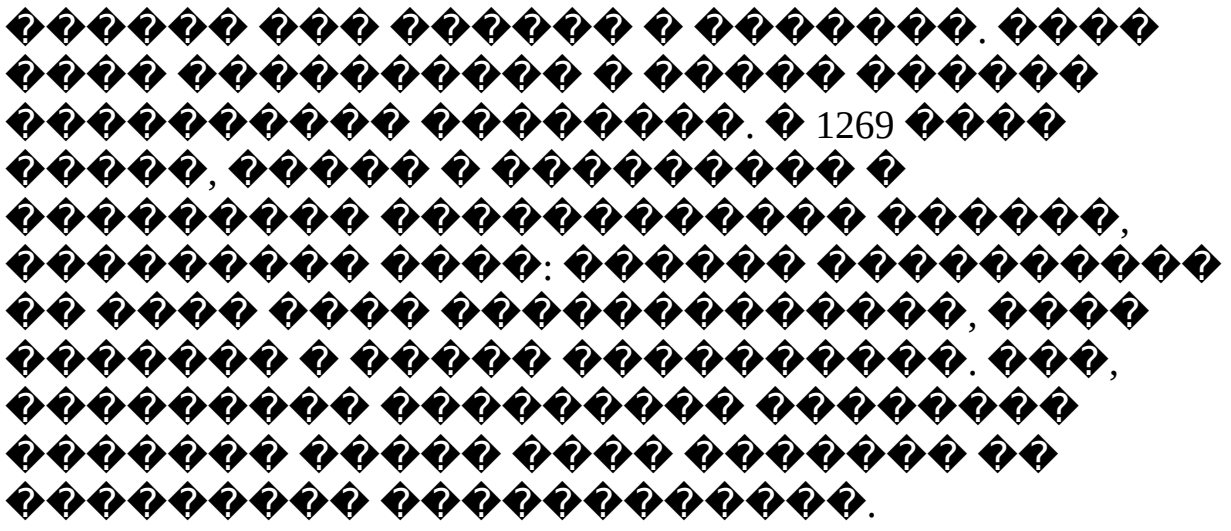


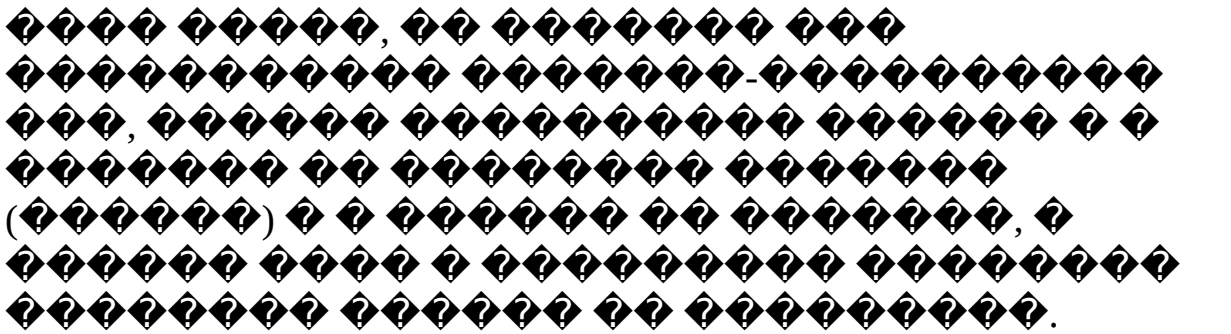


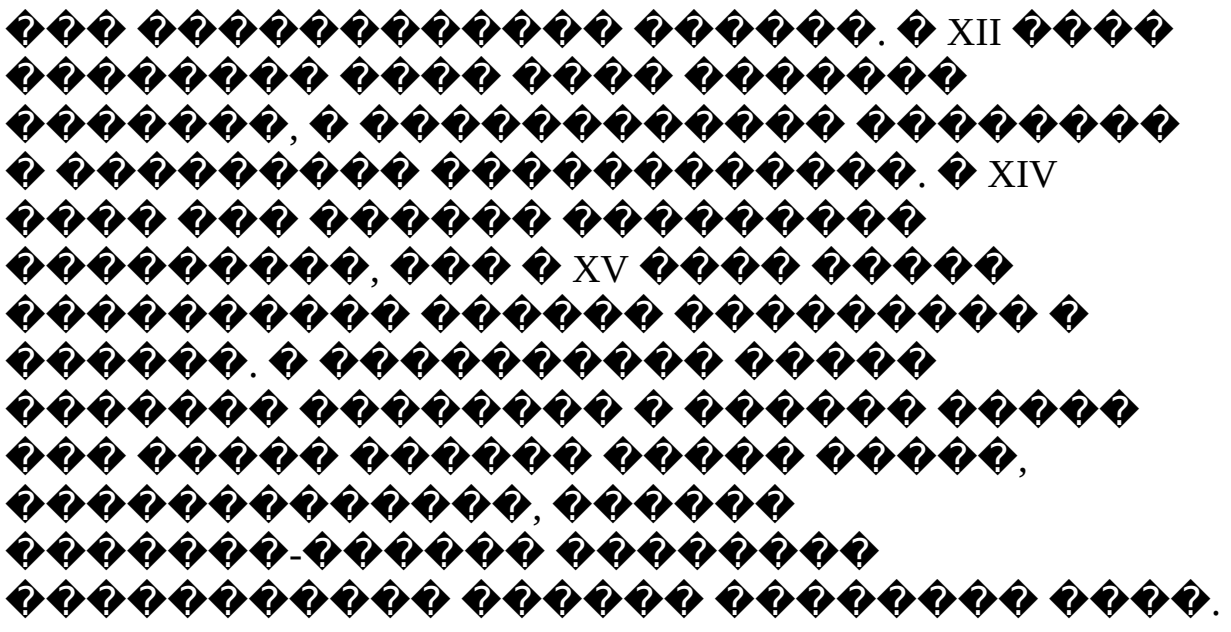


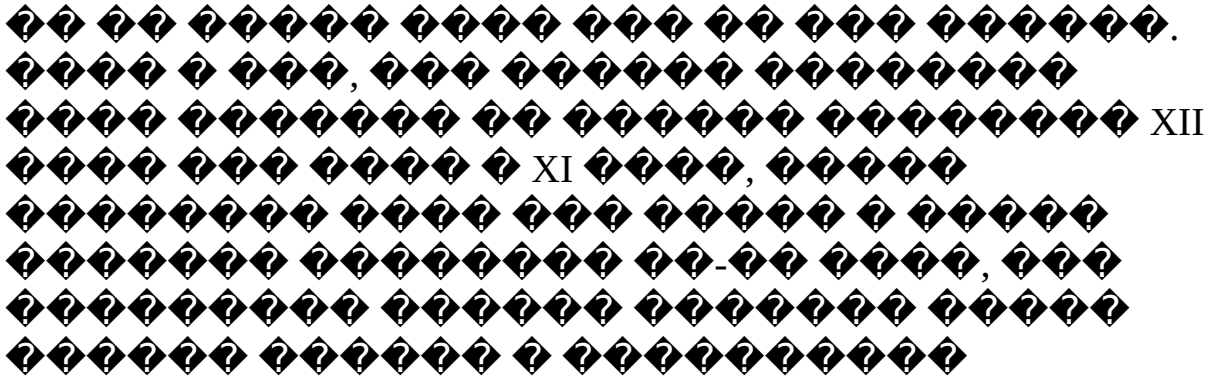






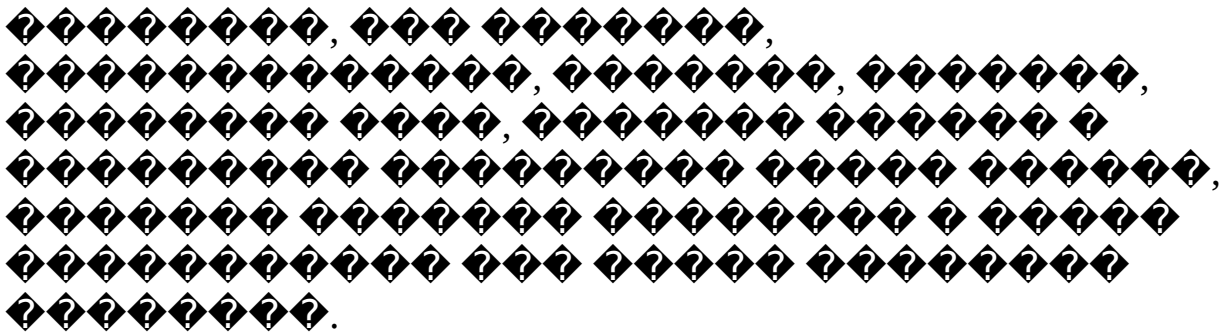


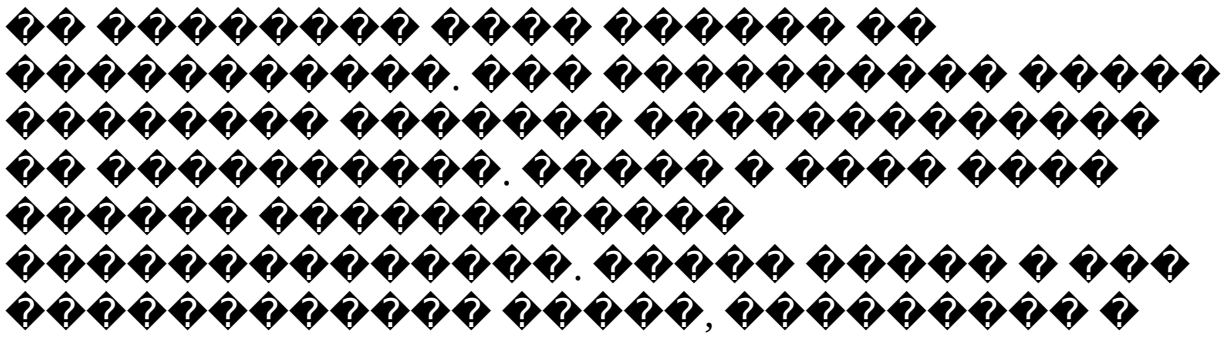


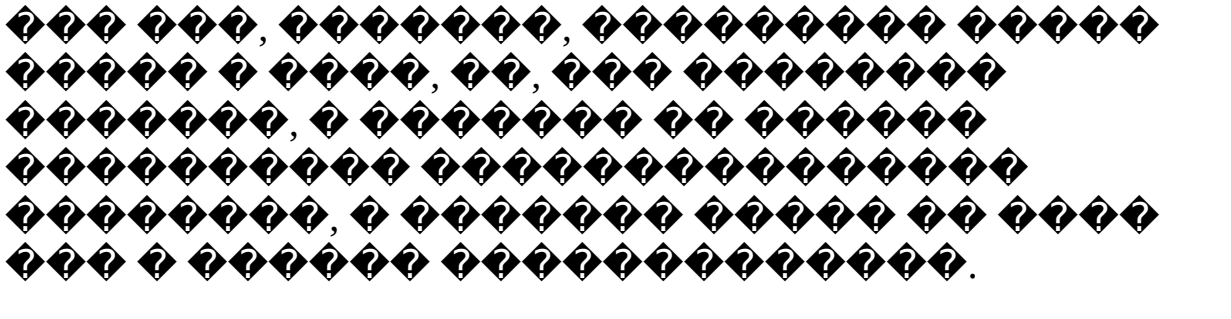


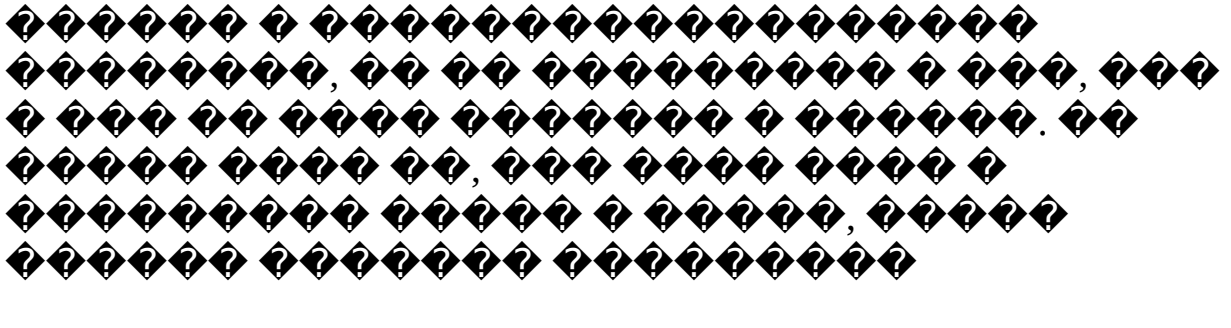
��������. ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓,
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ 200 ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓.

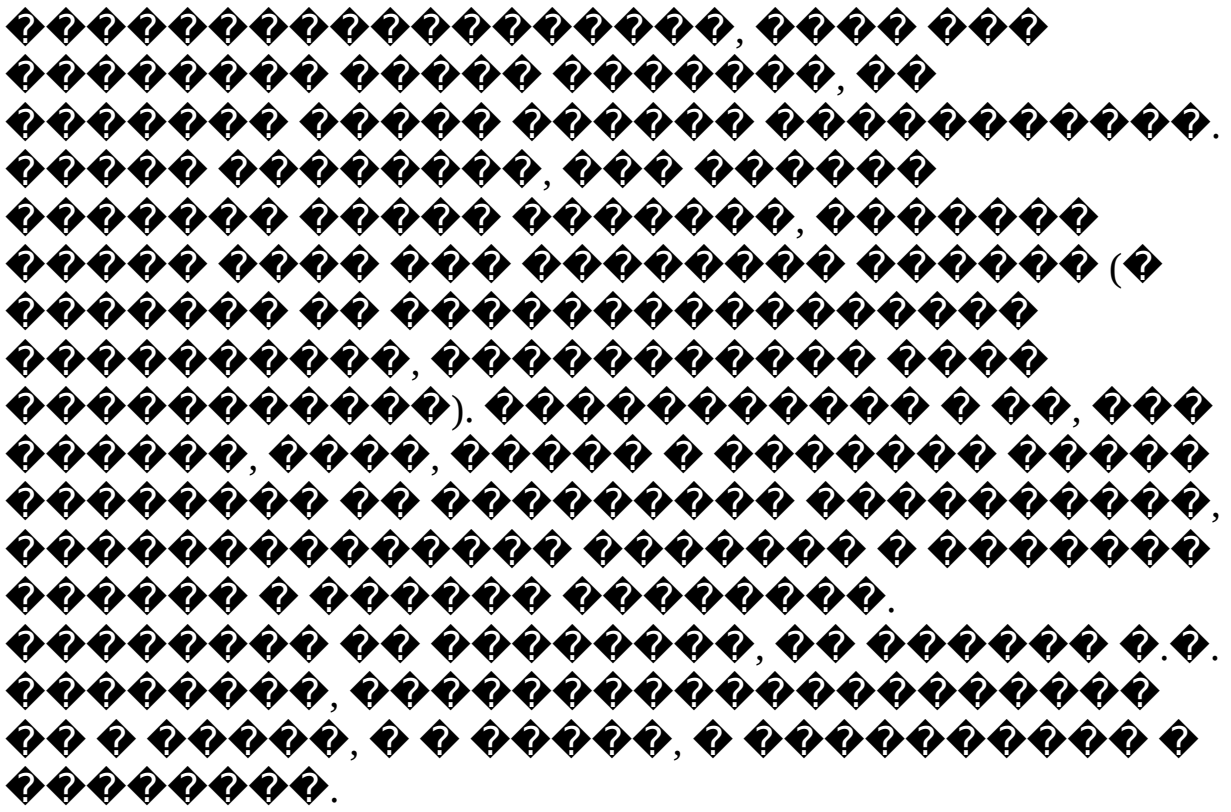
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

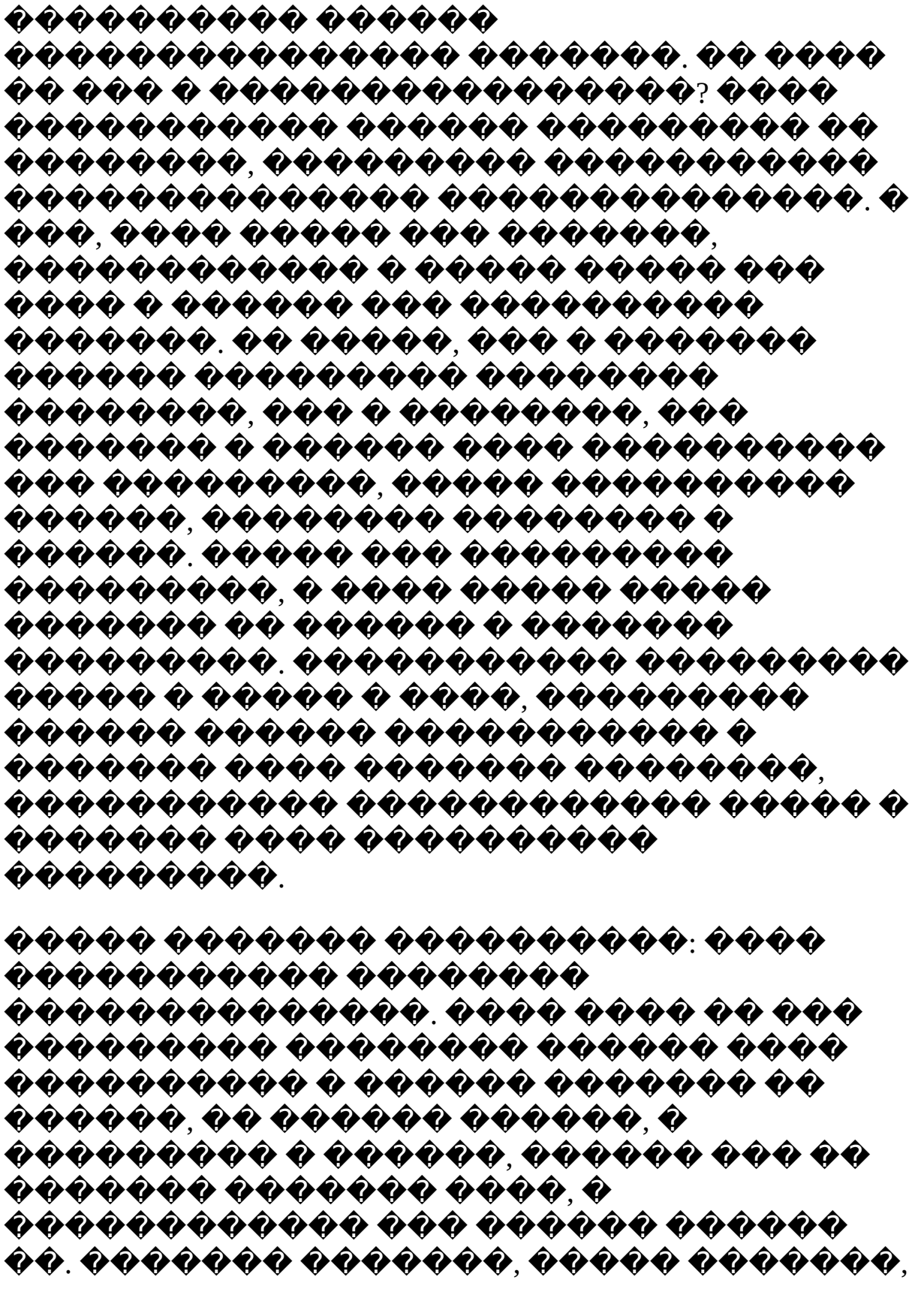


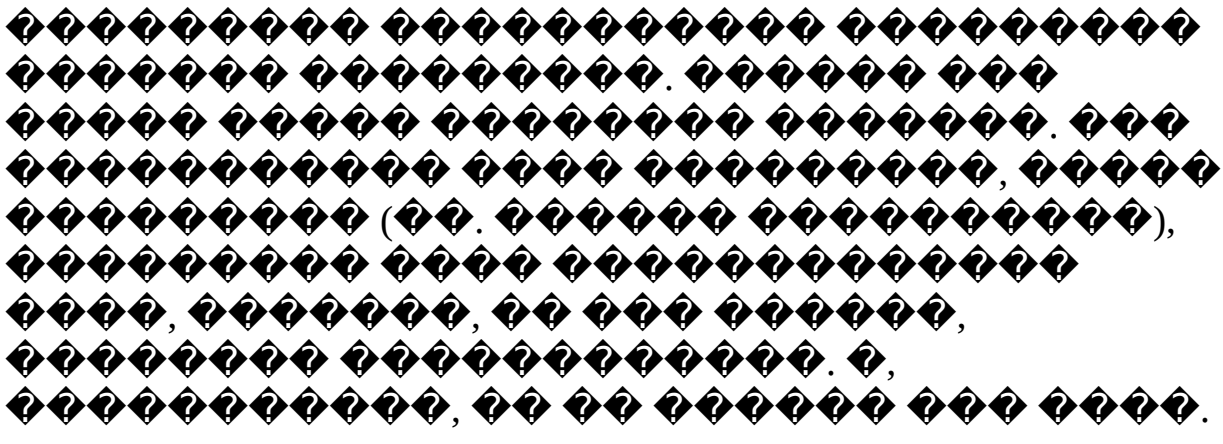


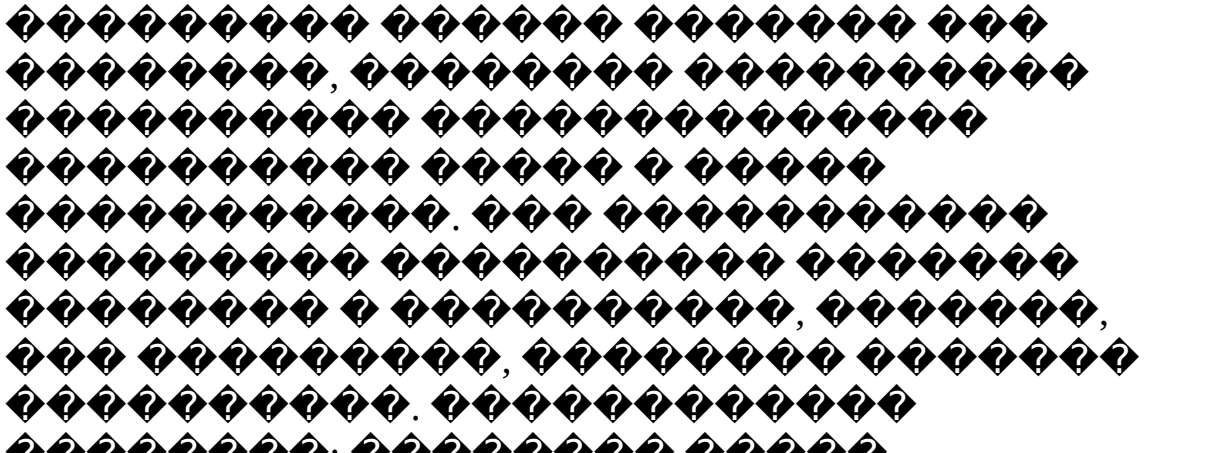


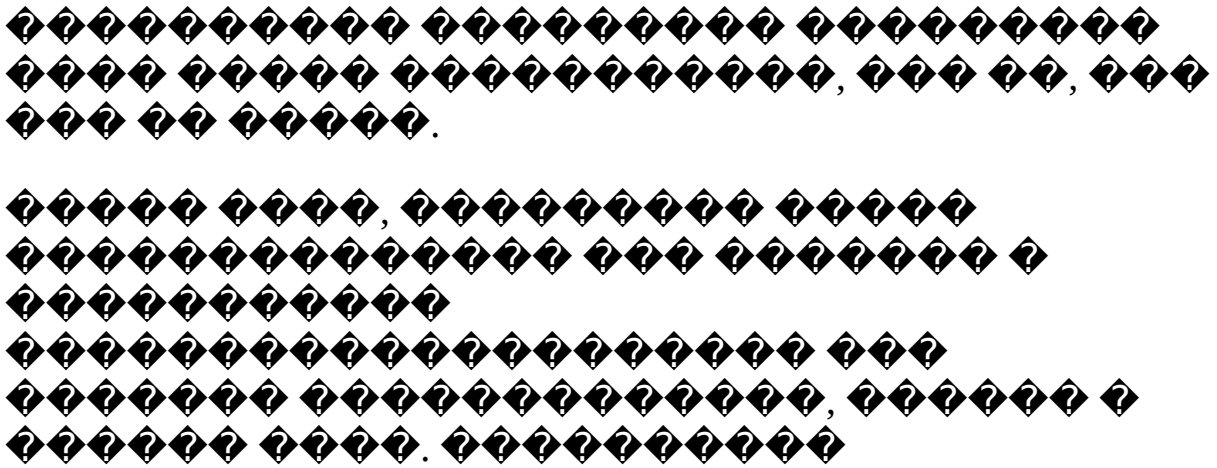


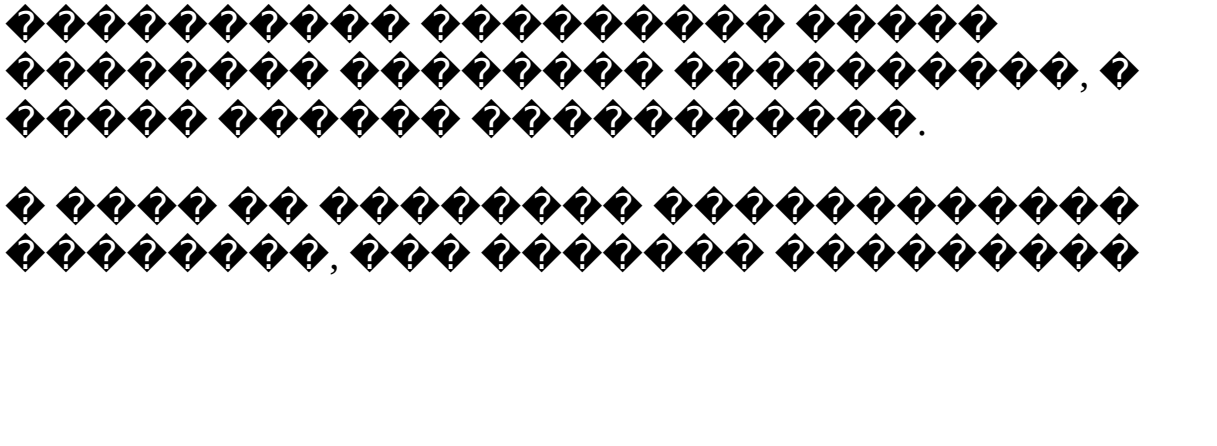


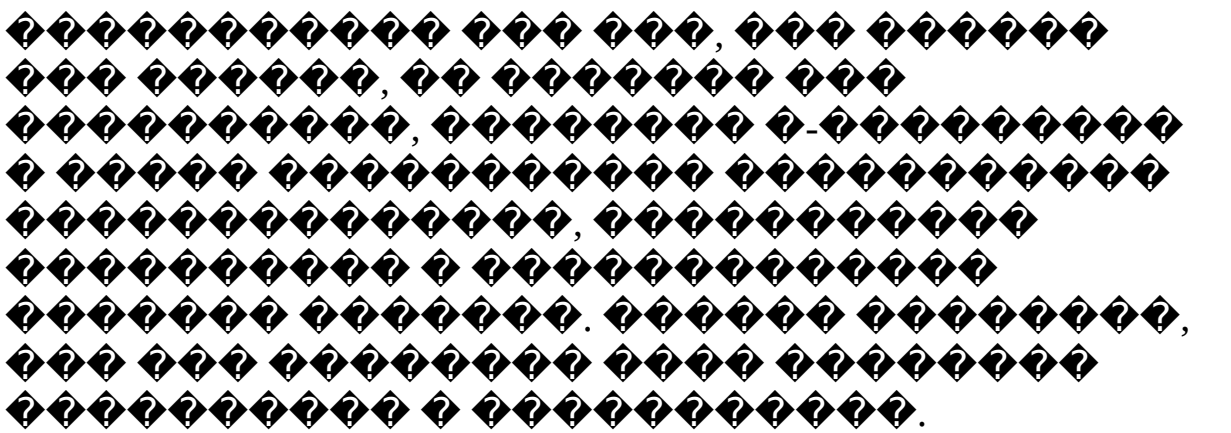


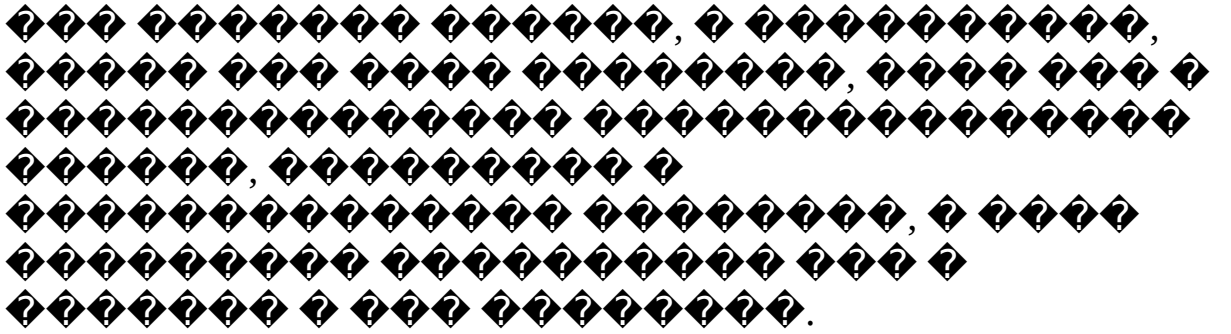


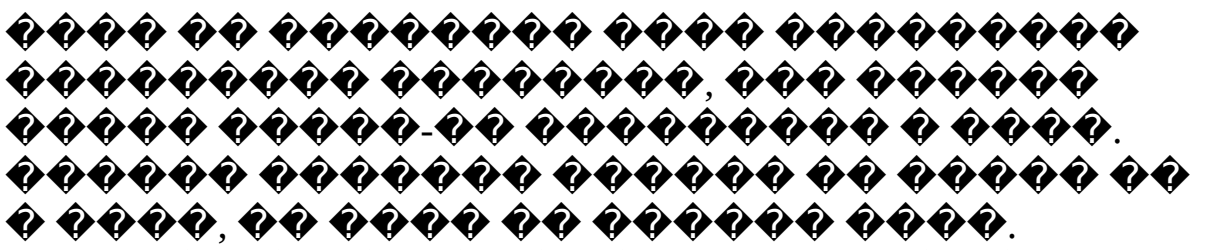


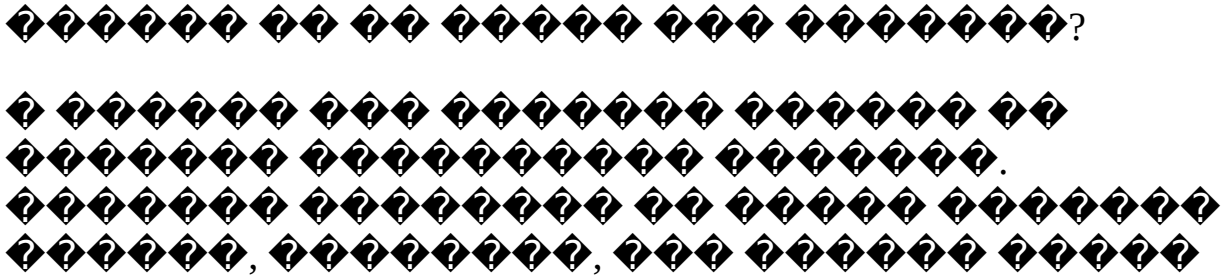


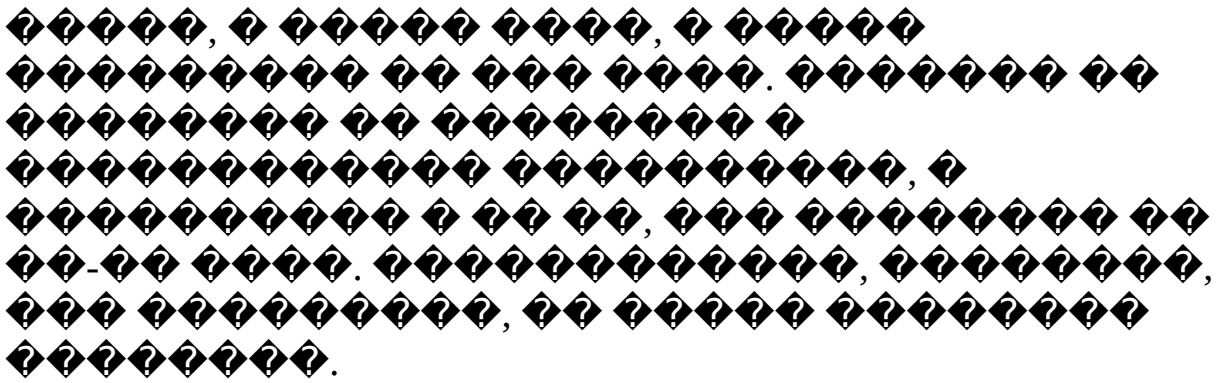


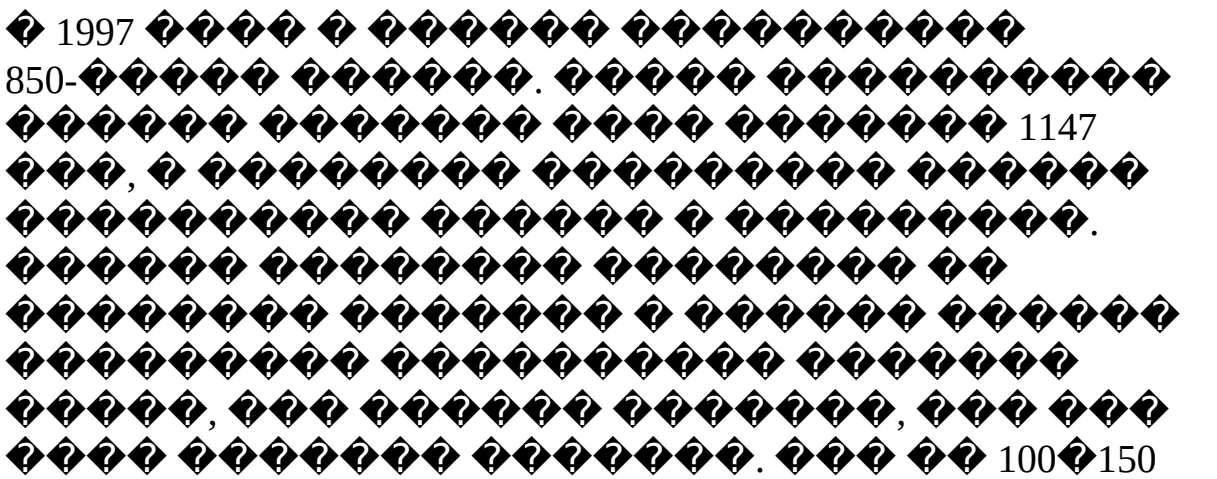


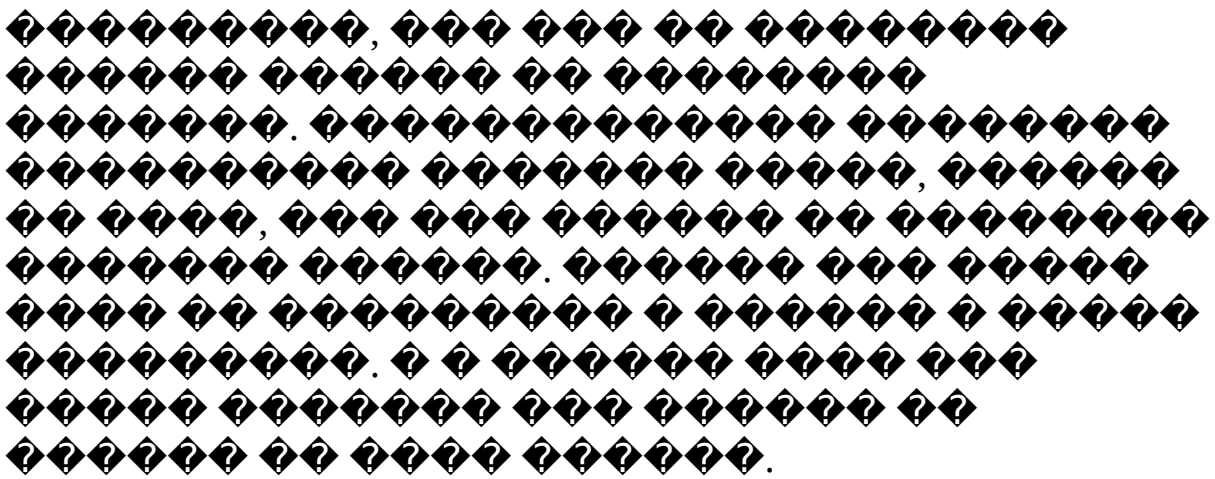


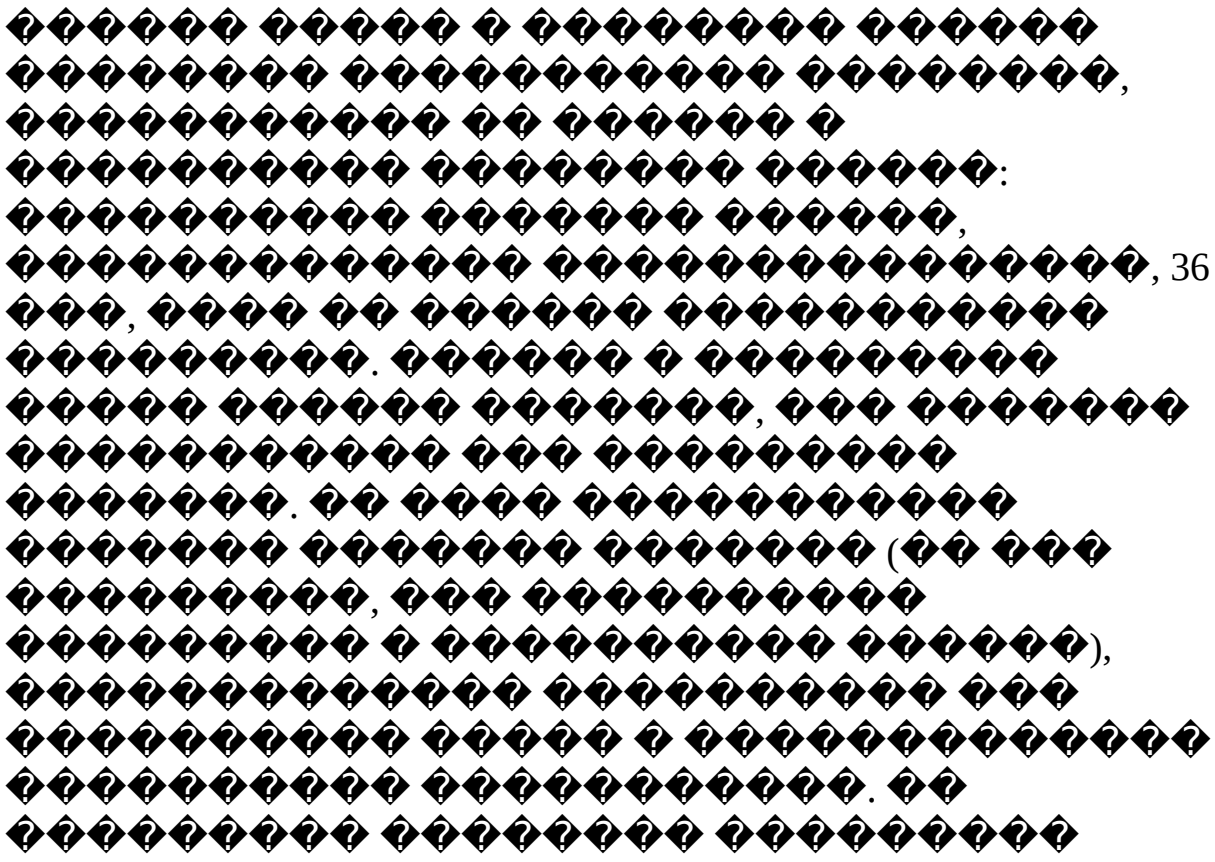


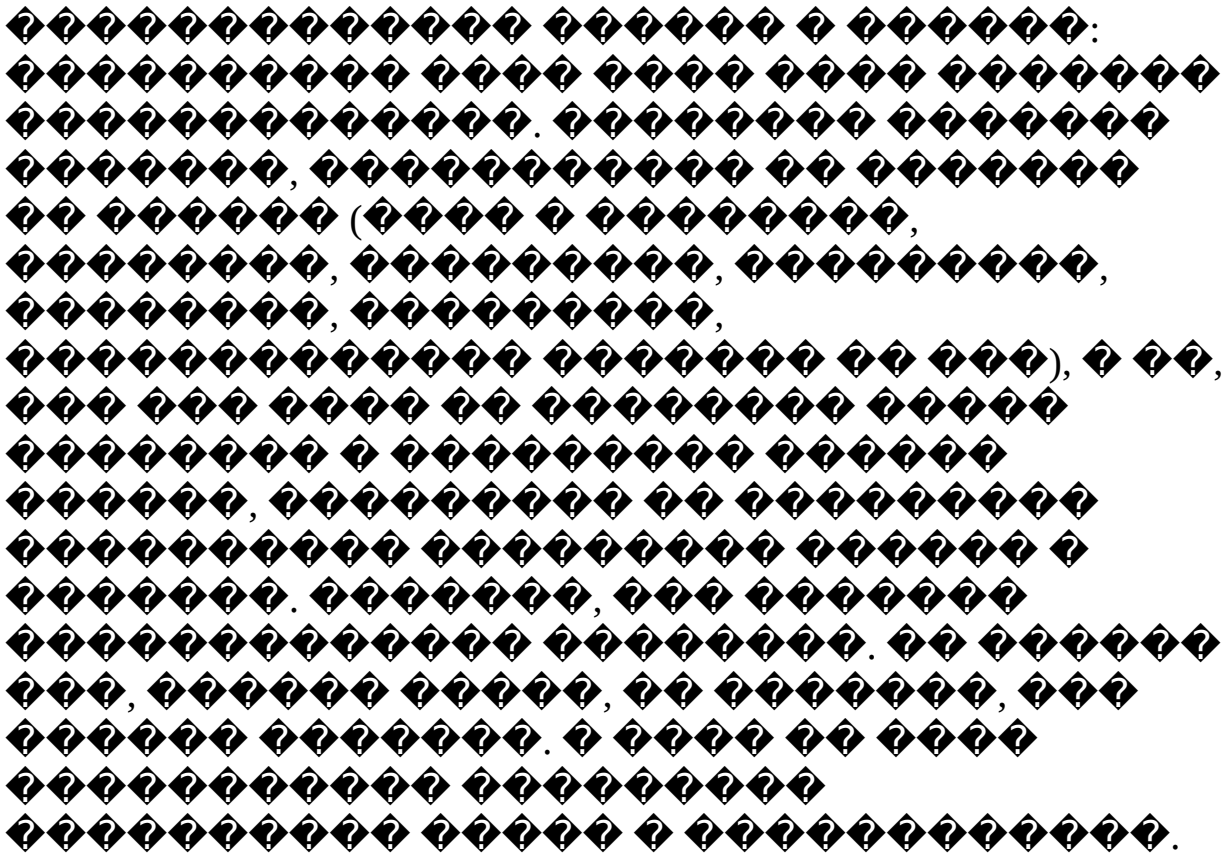


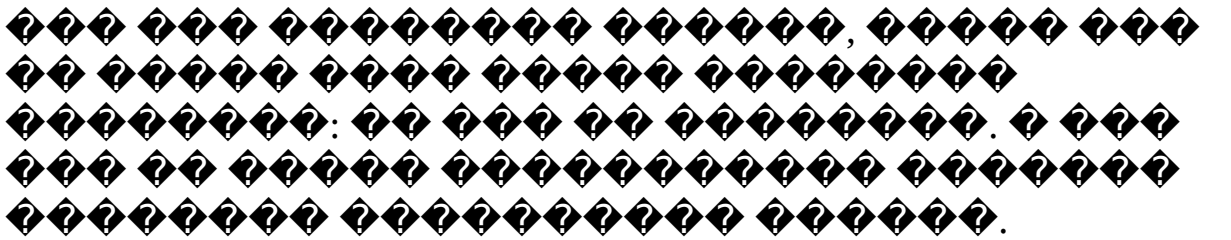


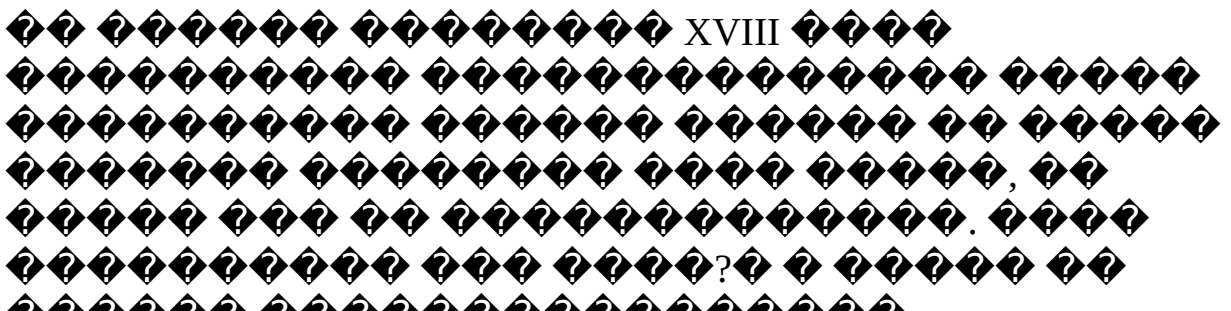


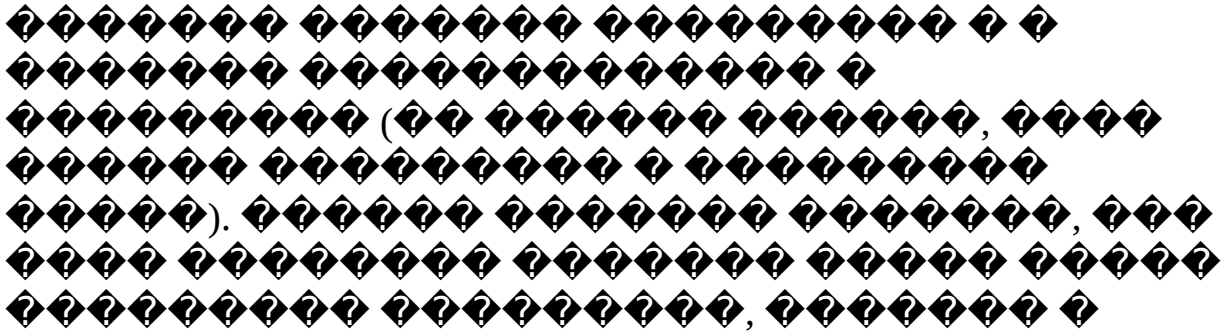


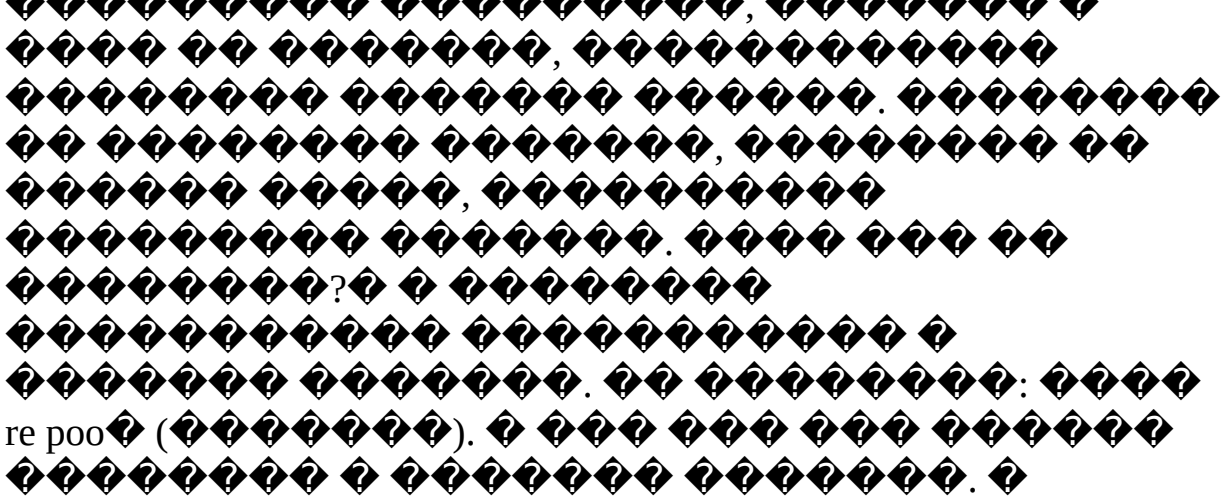


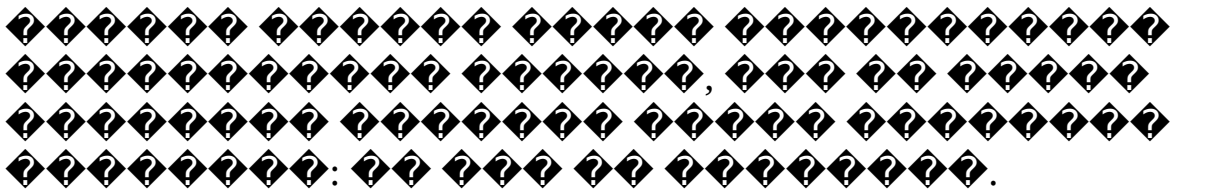


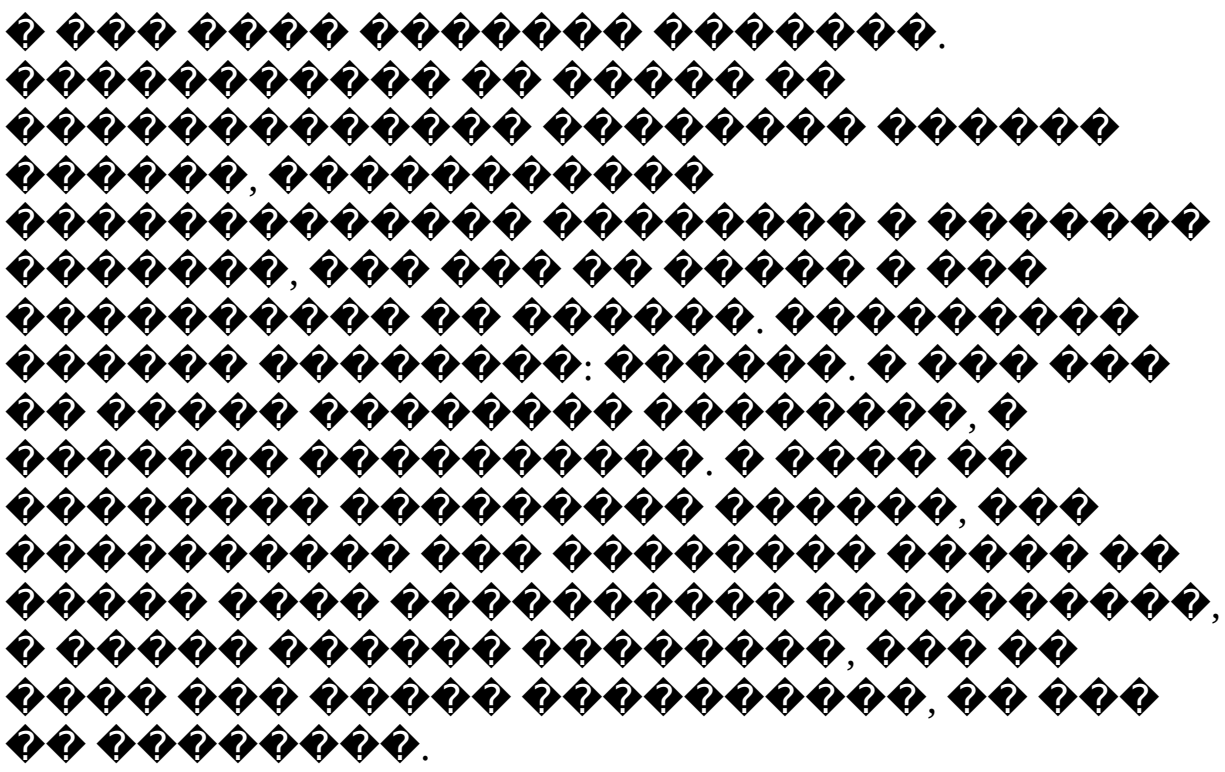


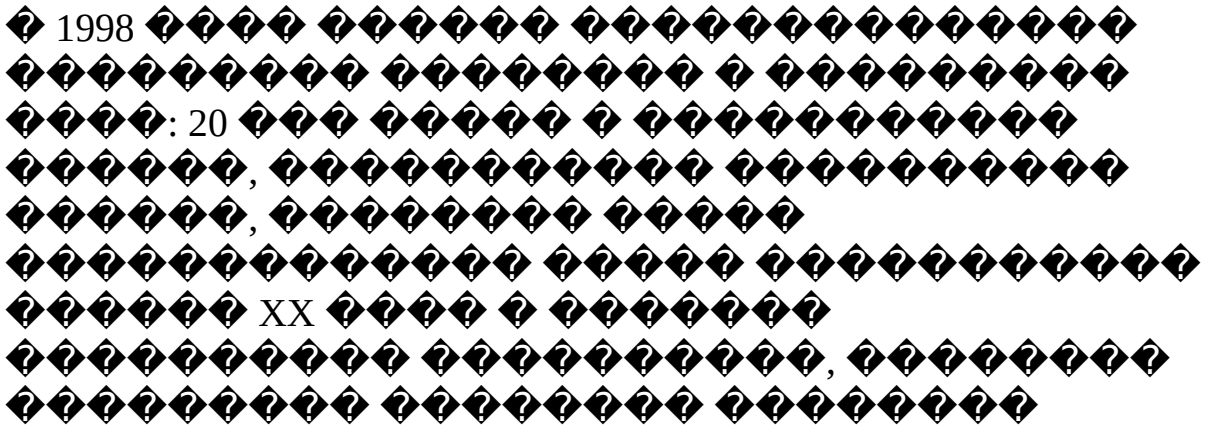


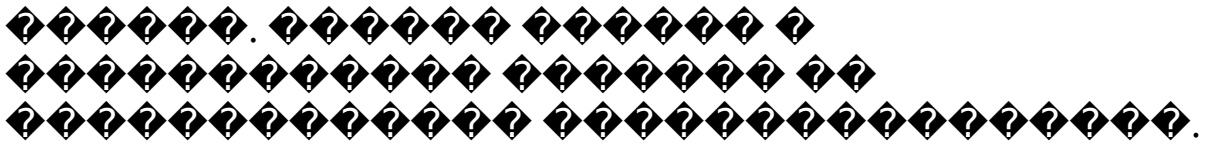


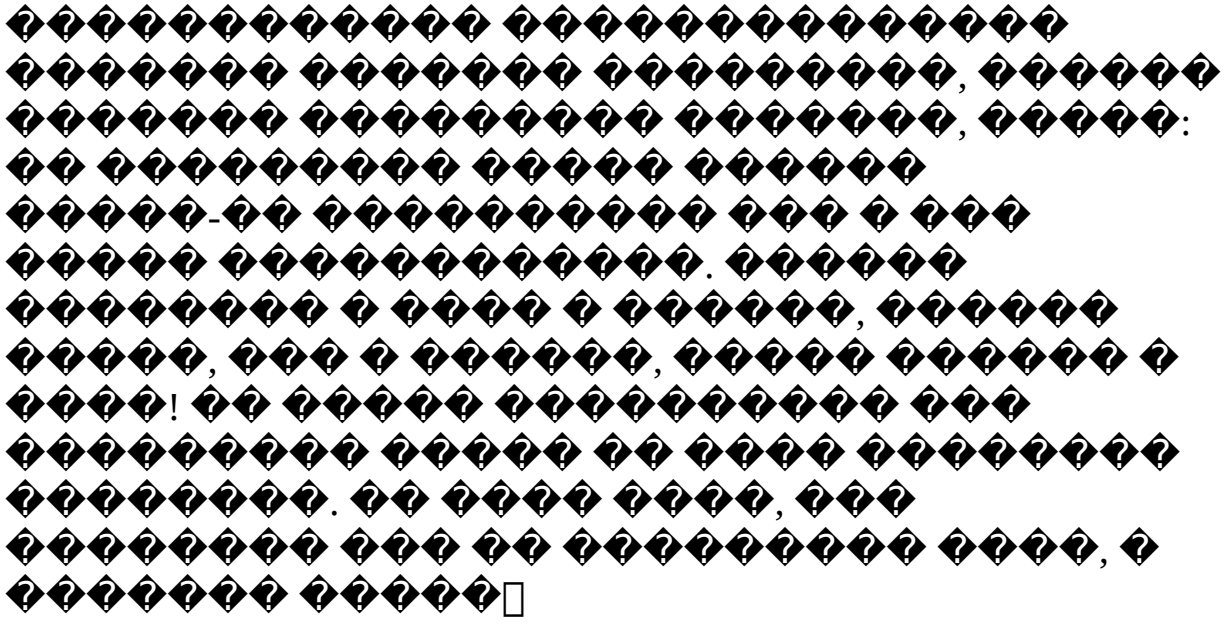


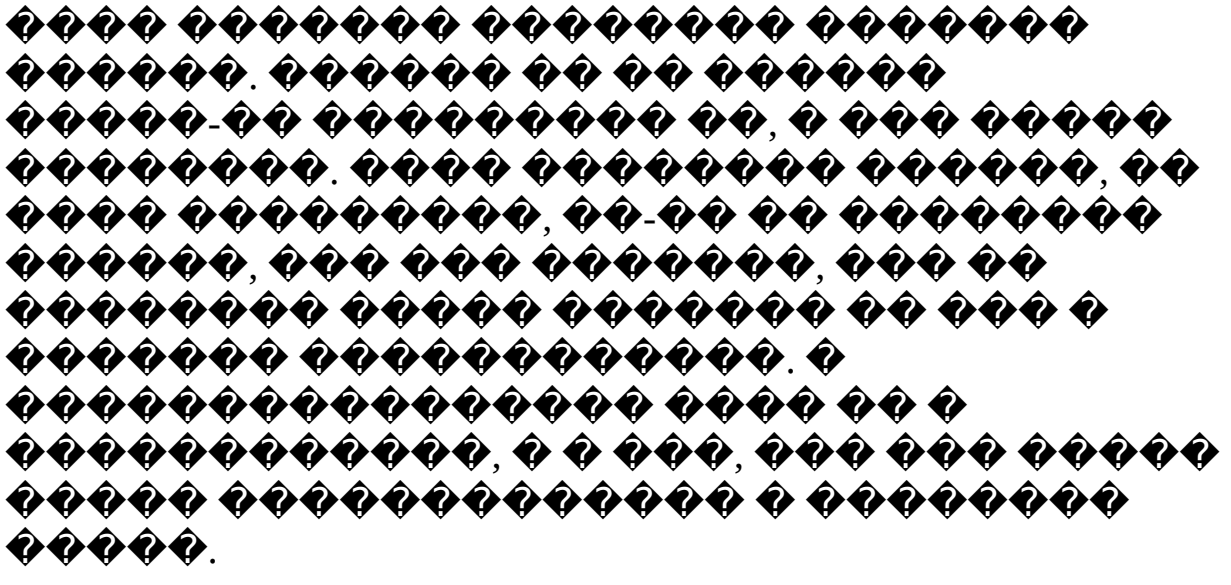


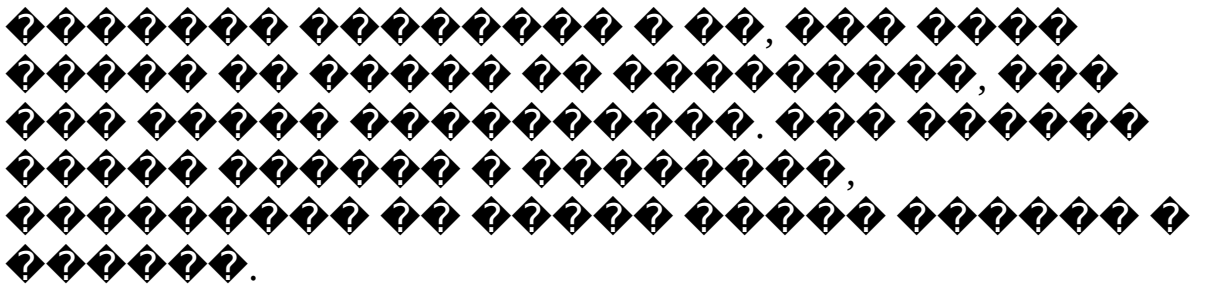


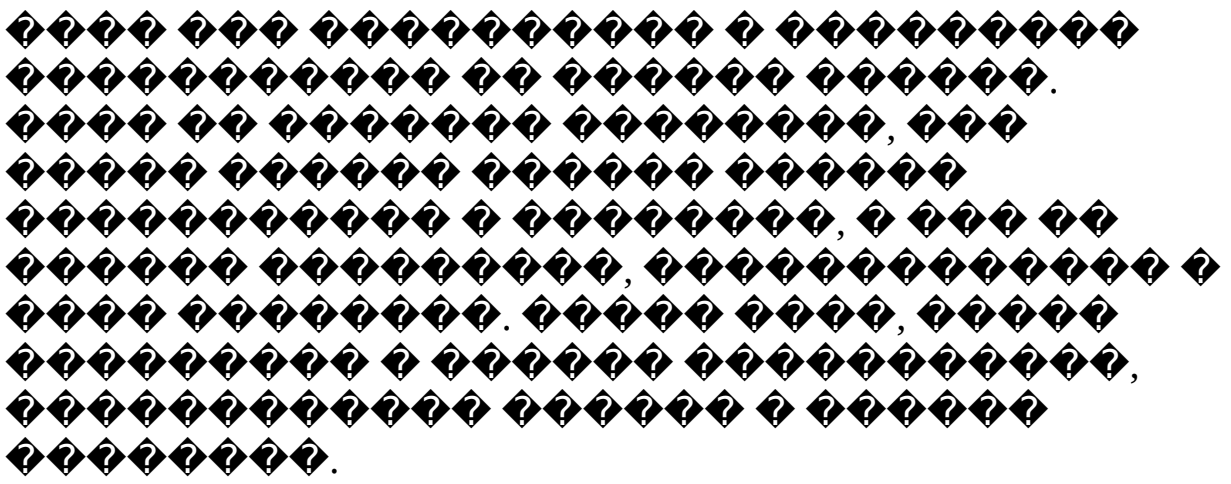


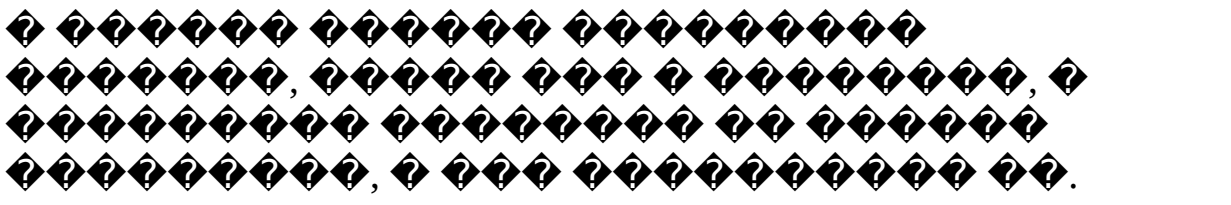


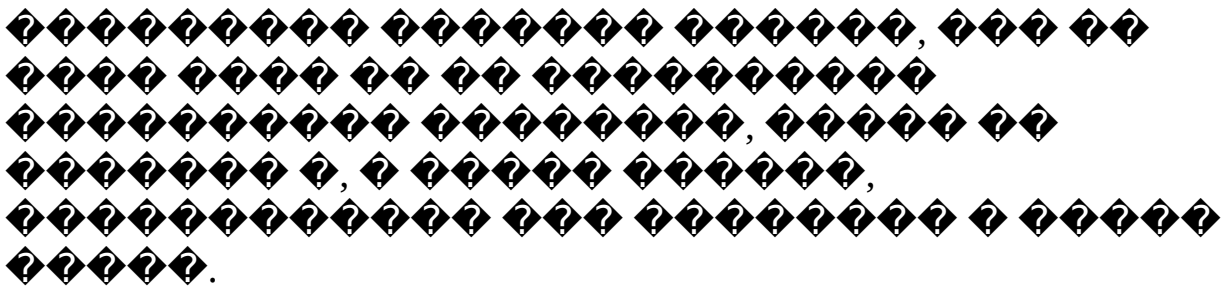


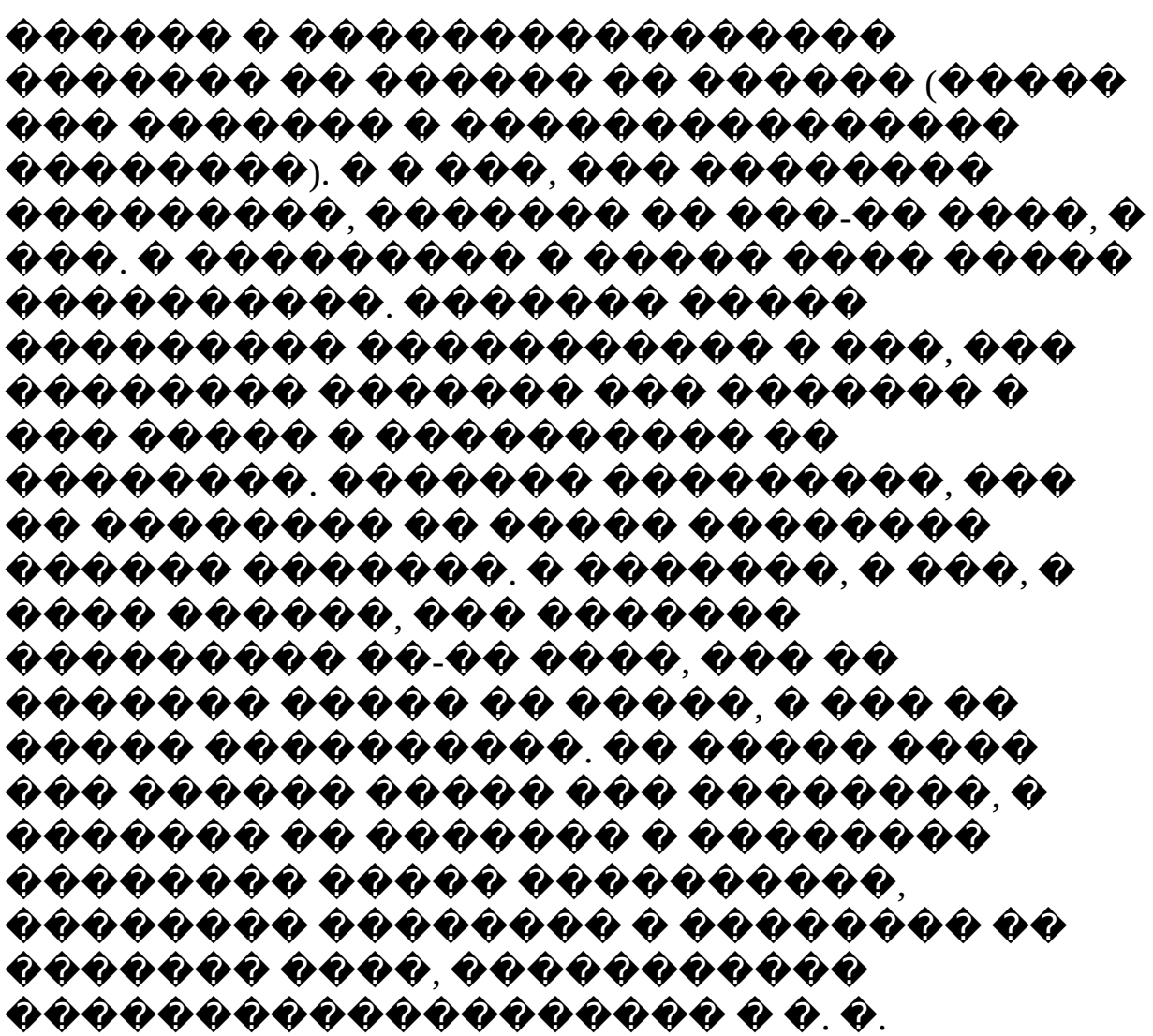


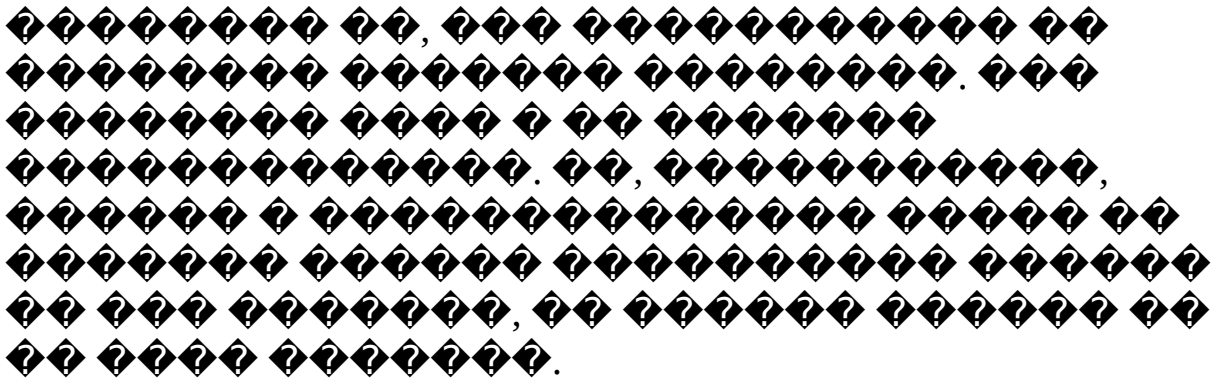


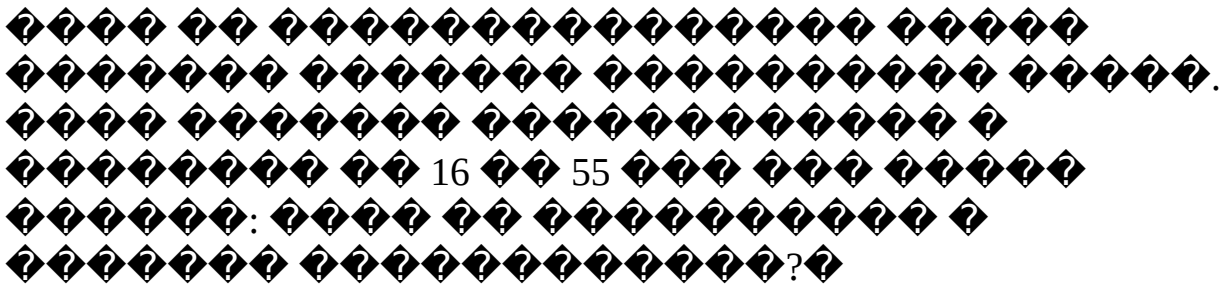


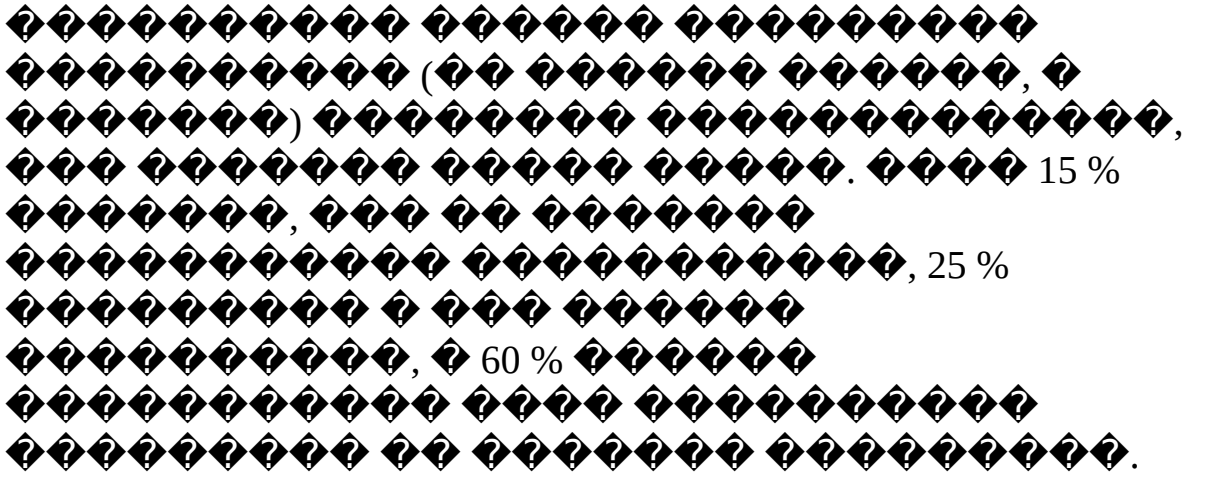


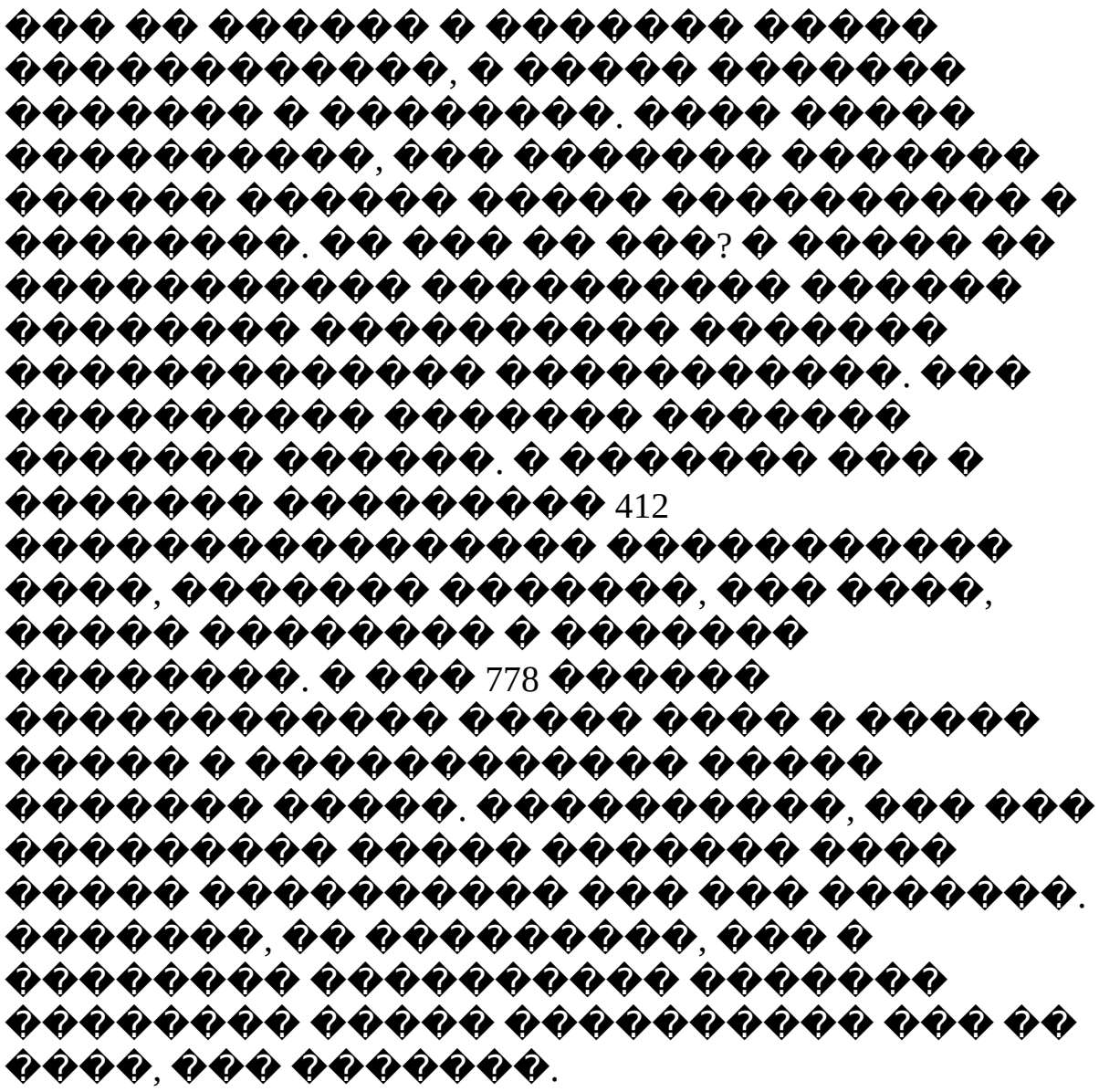


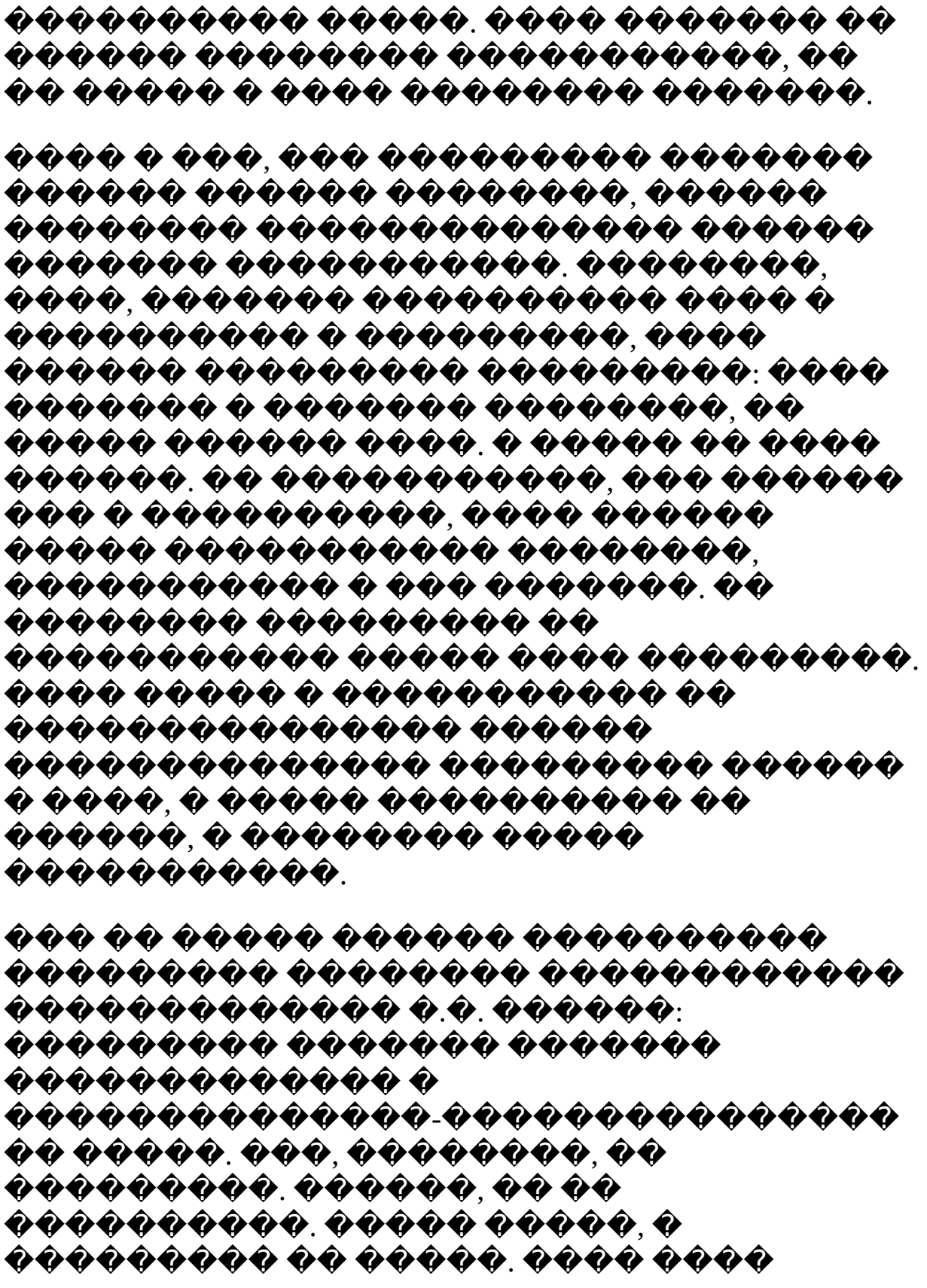


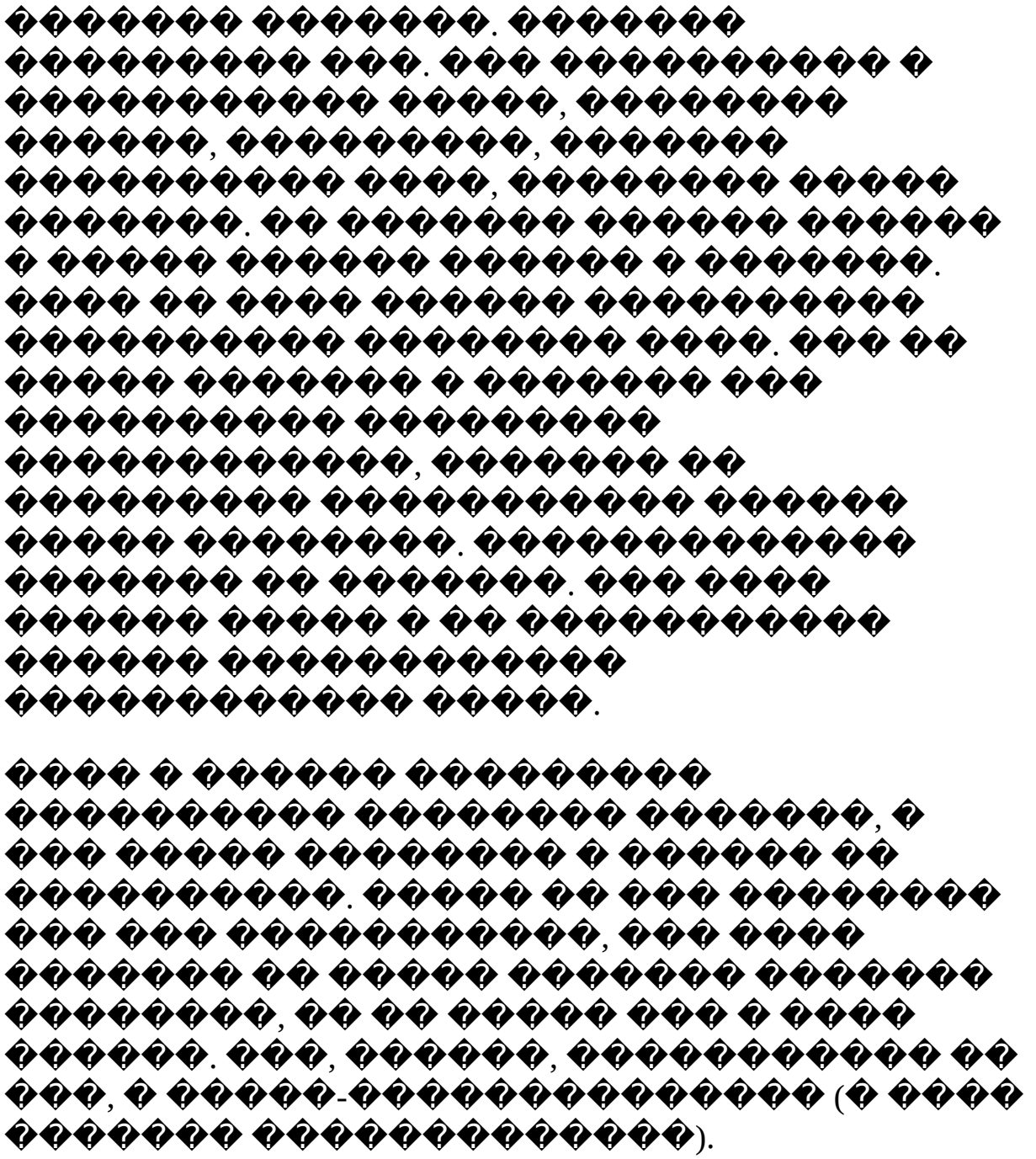












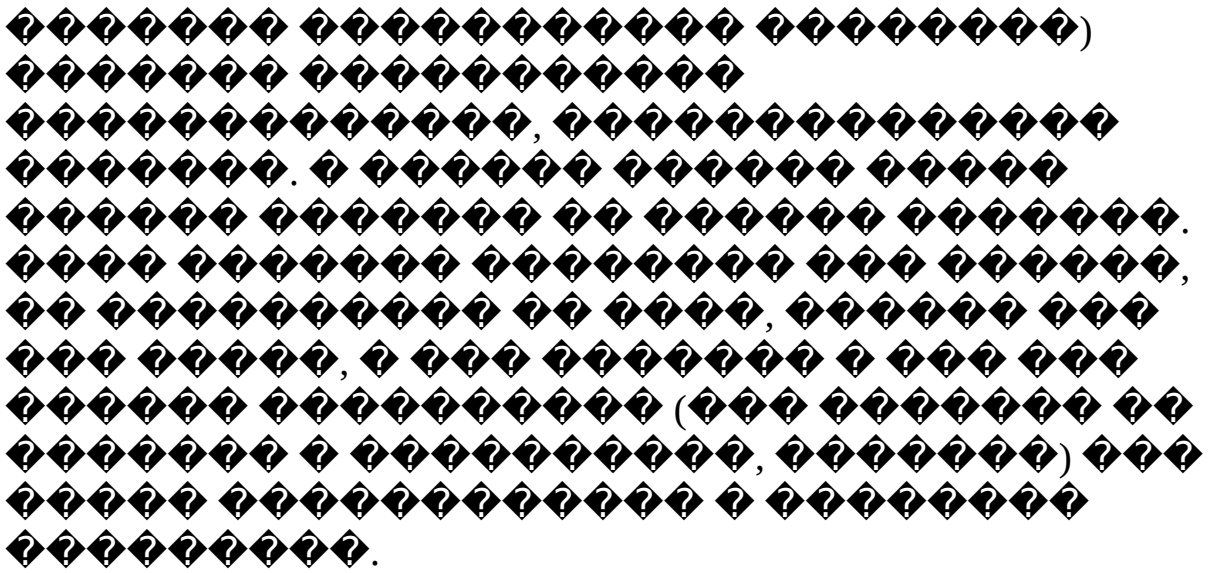
��� ? ?????????, ????????: ? ???????-?? ??? ???????????? ? ???????? ??????????????. ??? ???? ? ???, ??? ?? ????????? ????? ??? ???????????? ????? ????????????!

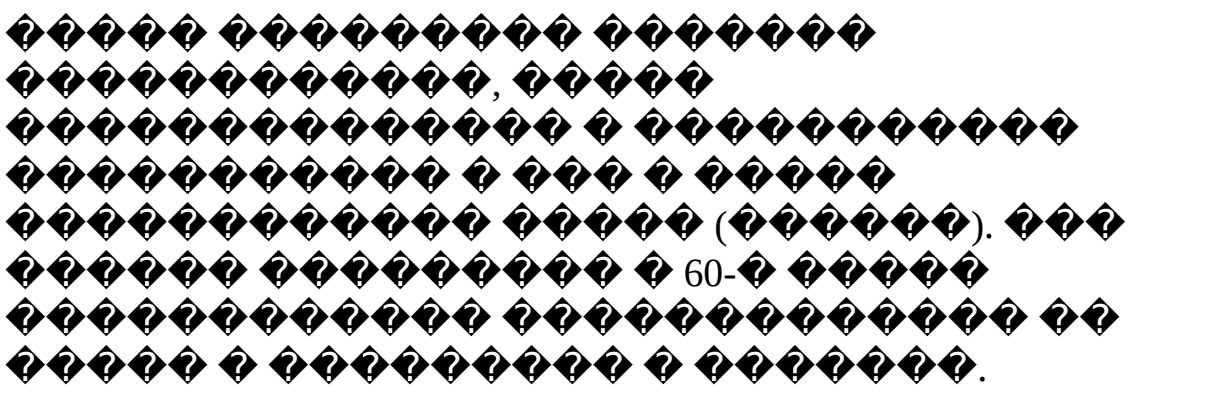
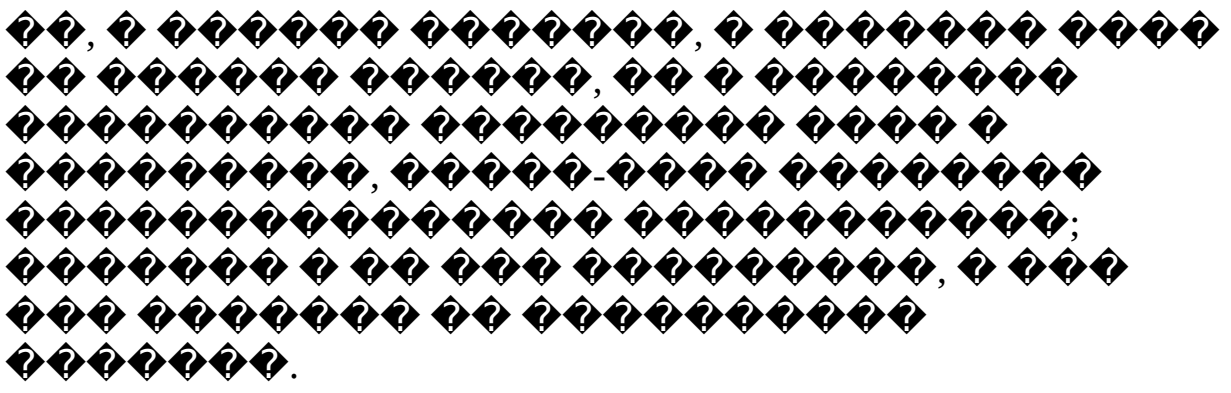
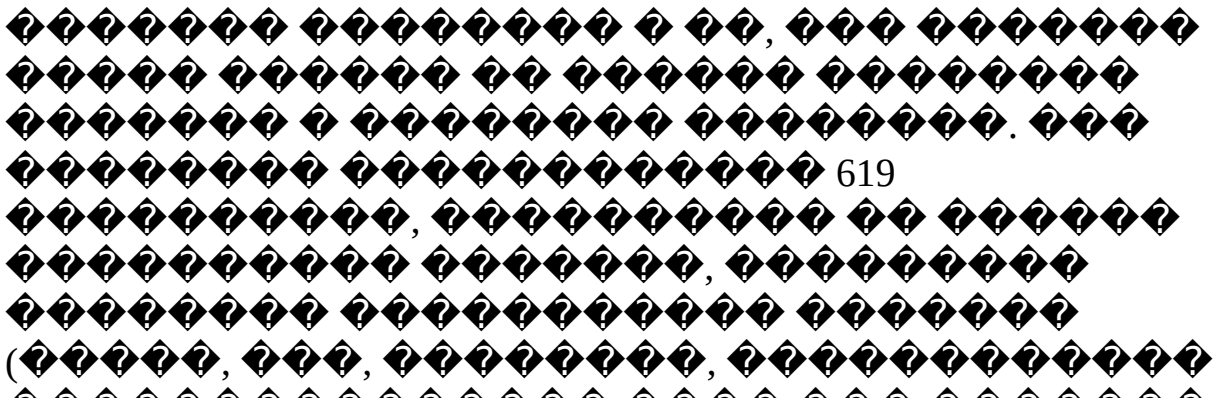
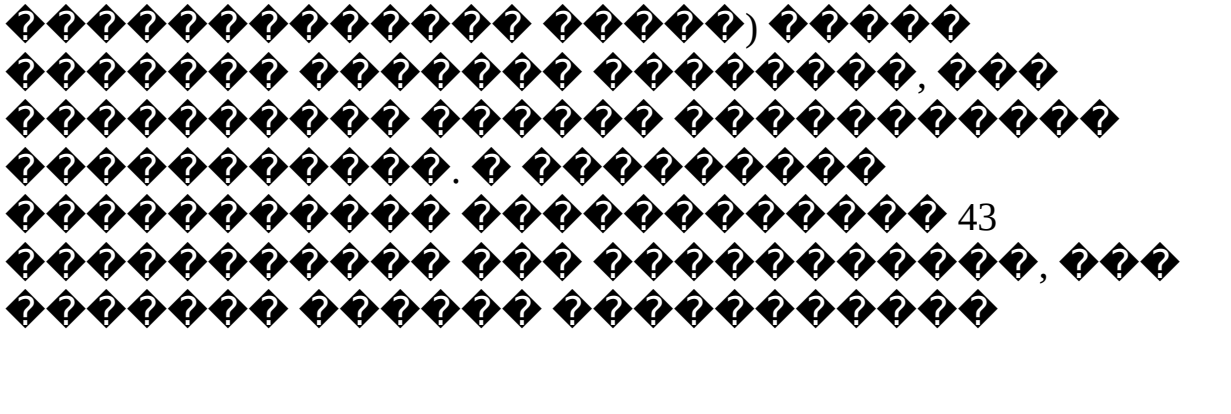
?? ???????? ????????????

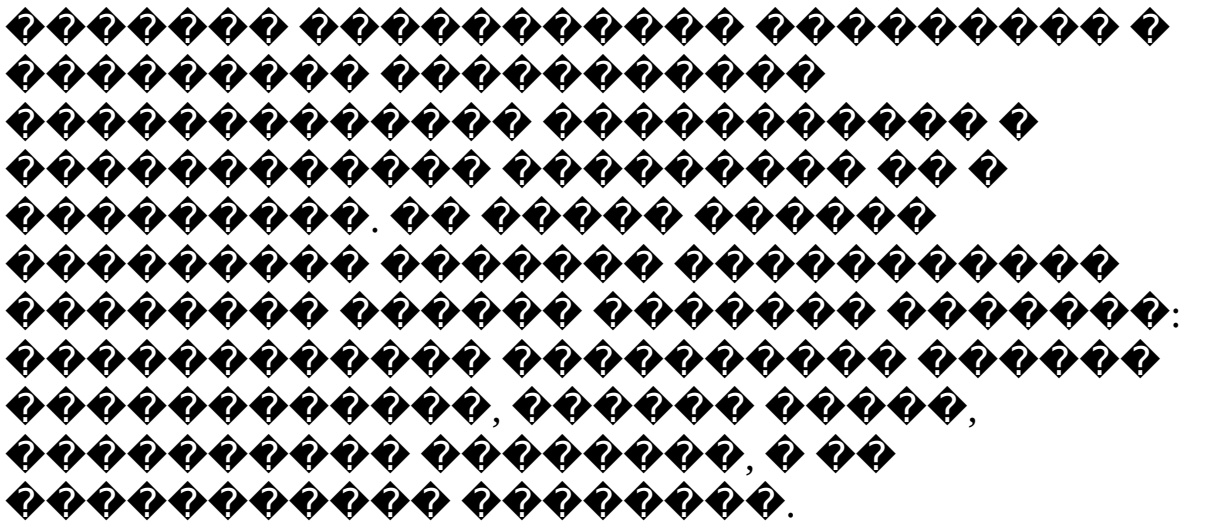
??????? ???????? ???????-?? ????????, ??? ??????? ???????? ? ???????? ????? ???, ??? ???????????? ???? ? ??????????????????????. ??????? ????? ???????? ????????? ???????????? ? ?????????????????? ?????? ???. ??????? ????, ??? ???????? ?? ???????? ????? ????????? ?????? ?????????? ?? ???????? ? ?????? ??????????????. ? ?????????? ? ??? ??????? ???????????? ? ????????, ?? ?? ? ?????????? ???? ? ???? ???????.

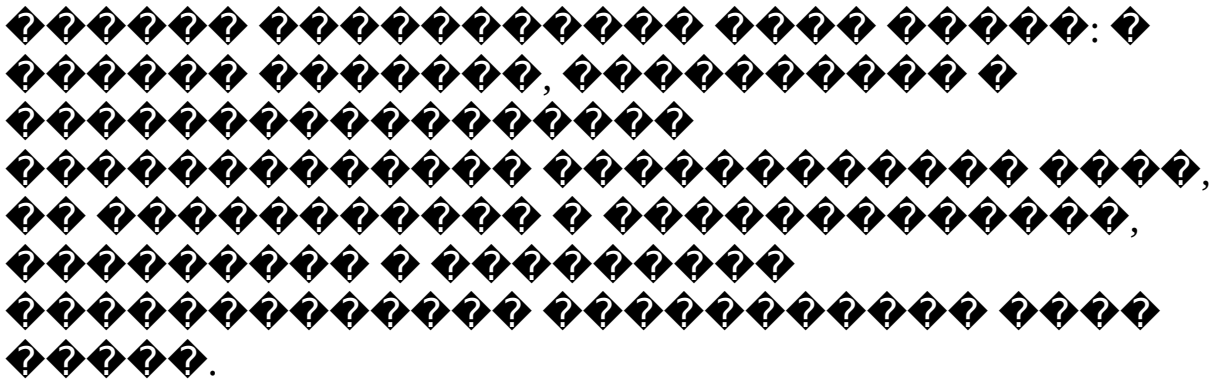
?????? ???????? ???????????? ???????

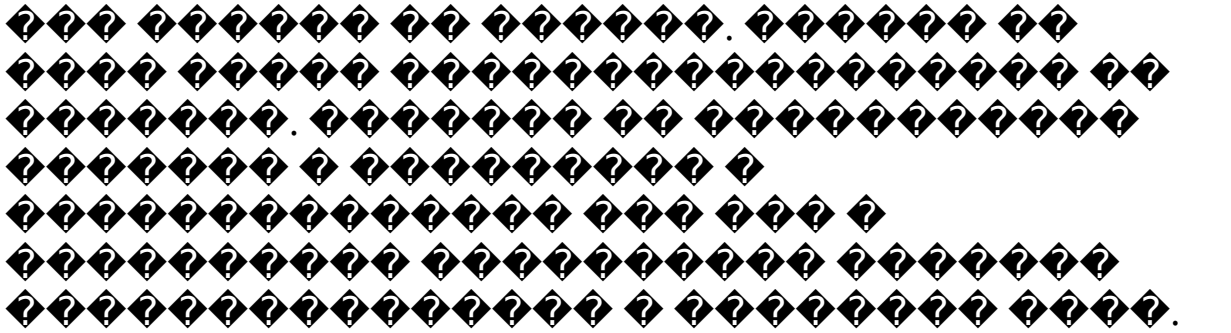
?????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ????????? ? ????????? ?????????. ??????? ? ???????????????????? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???????????. ? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????????????? ??????? ??????????????????, ? ?????? ??????? (????, ????????, ?? ?????? ? ???????

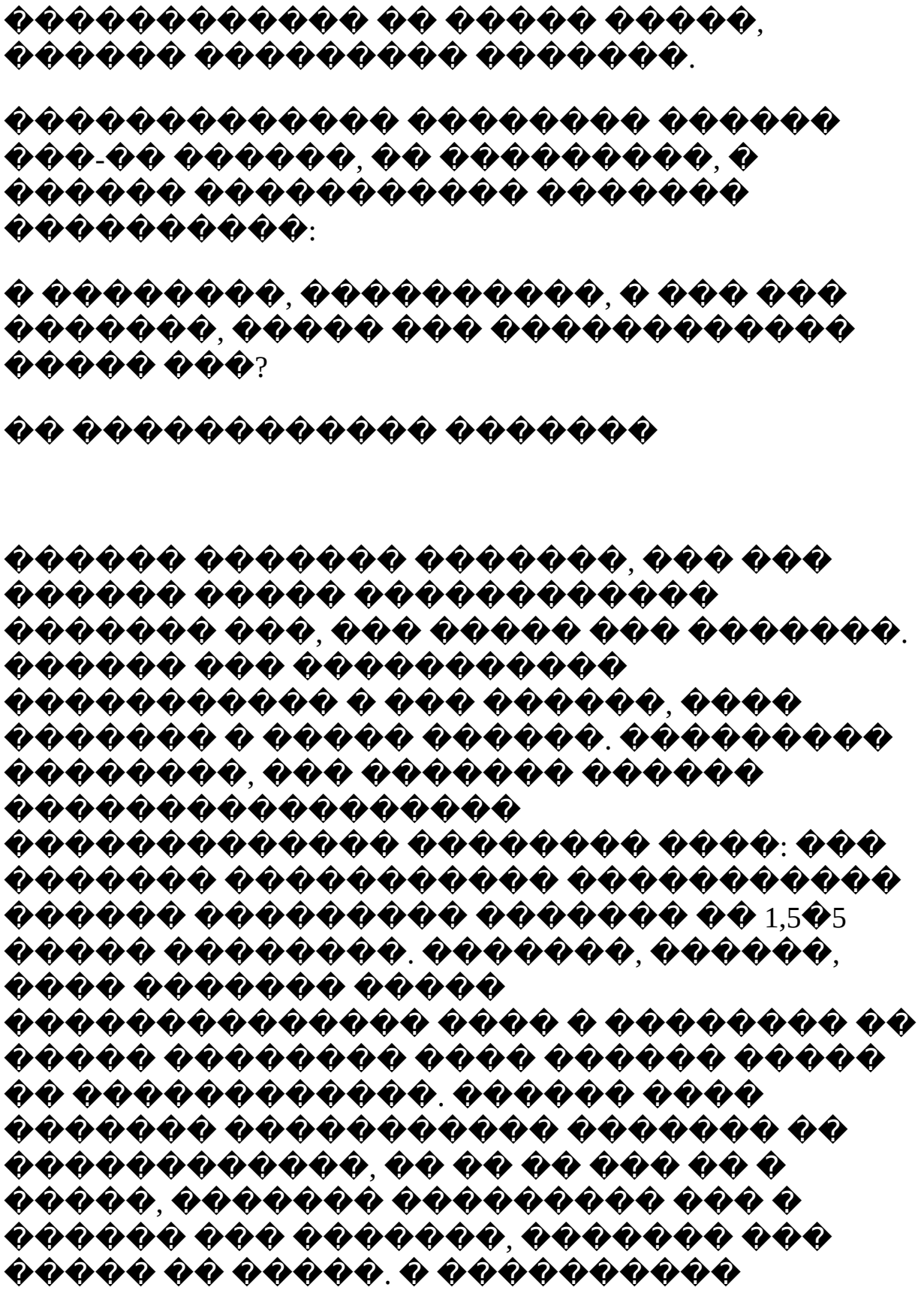


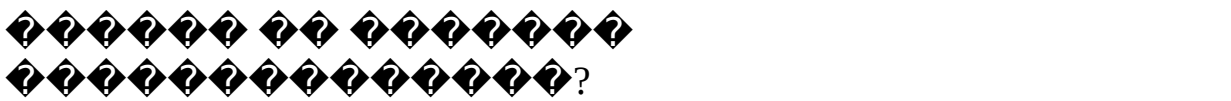





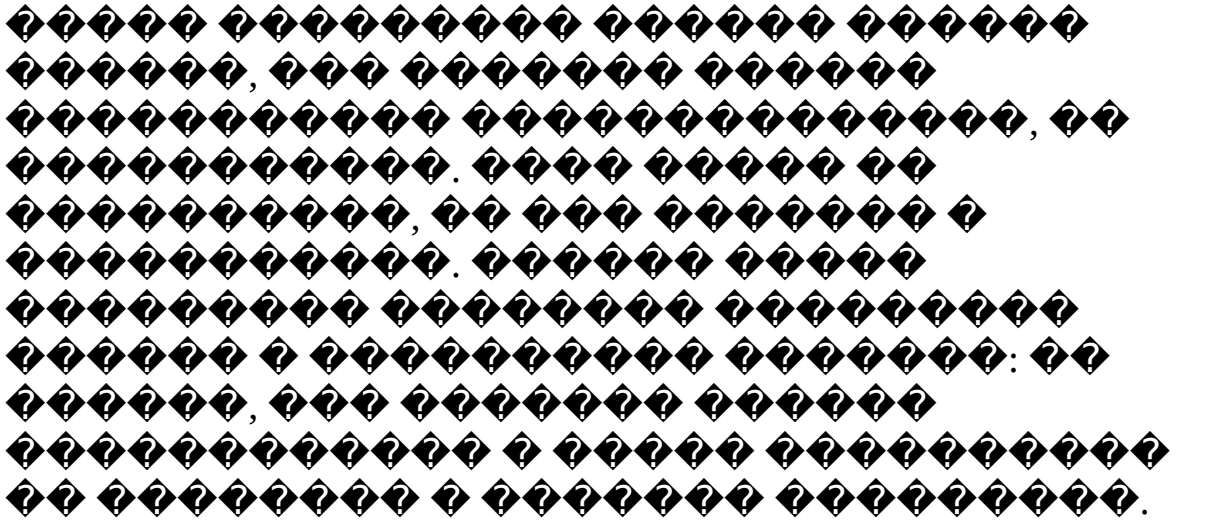


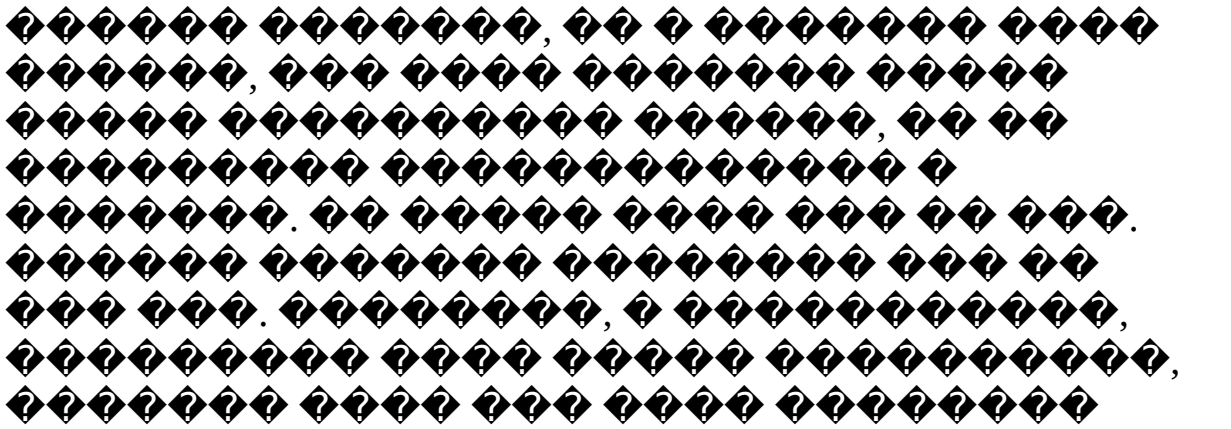


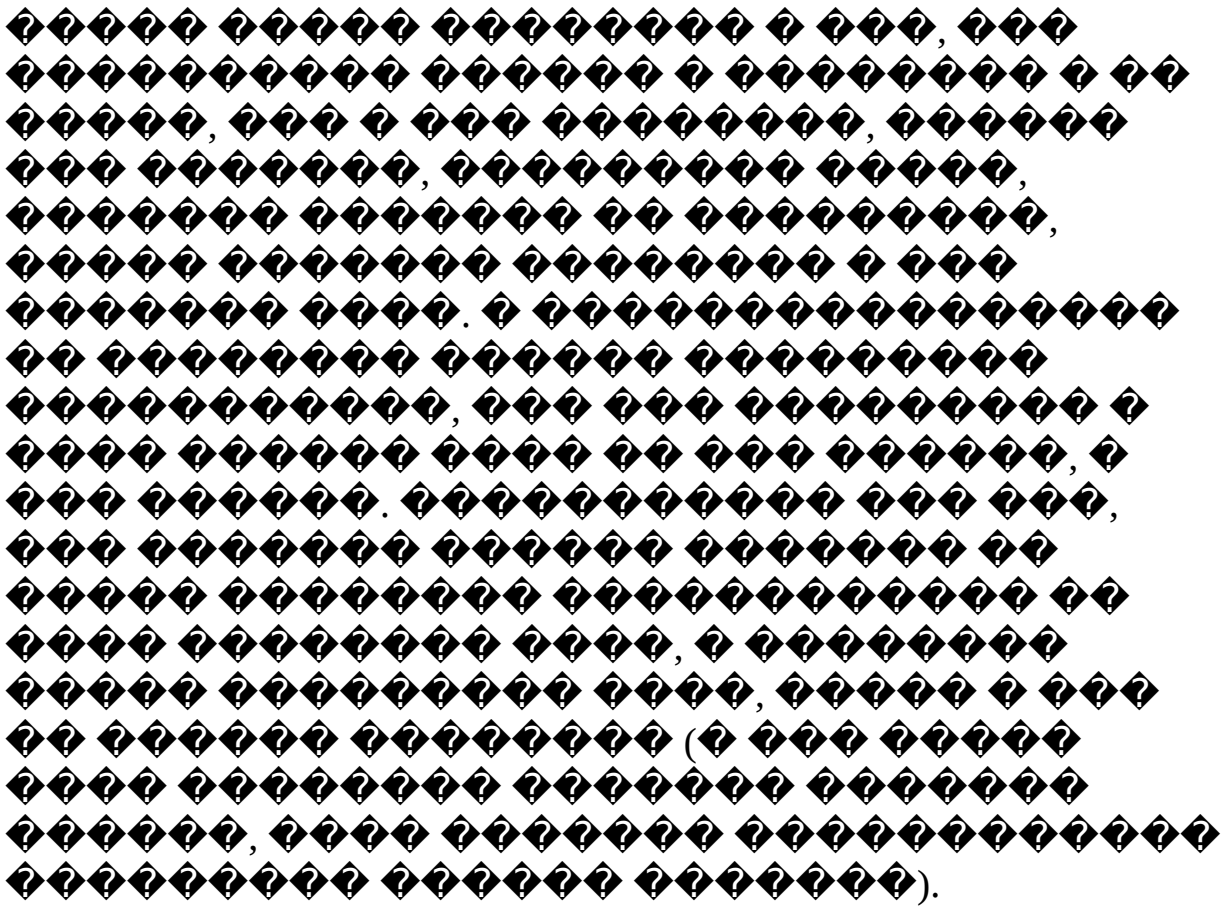


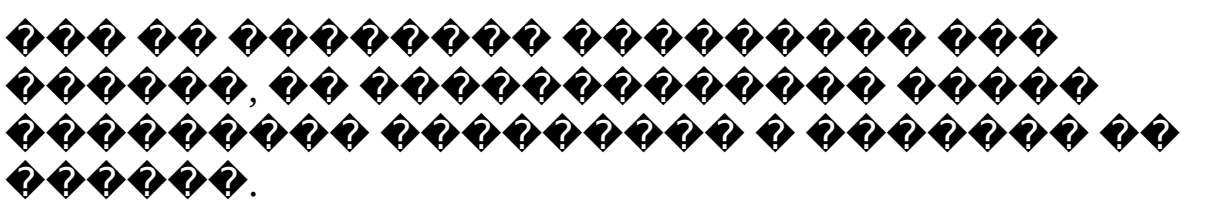


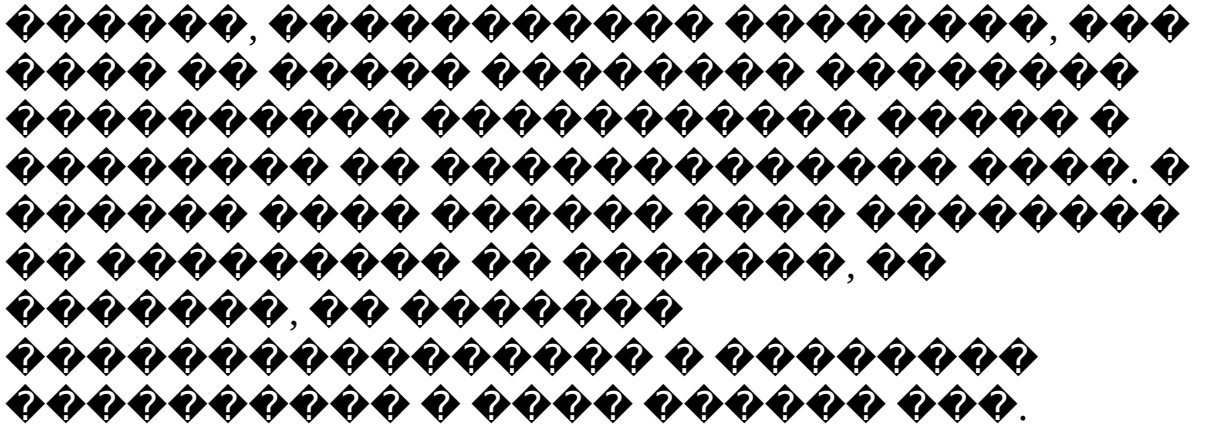


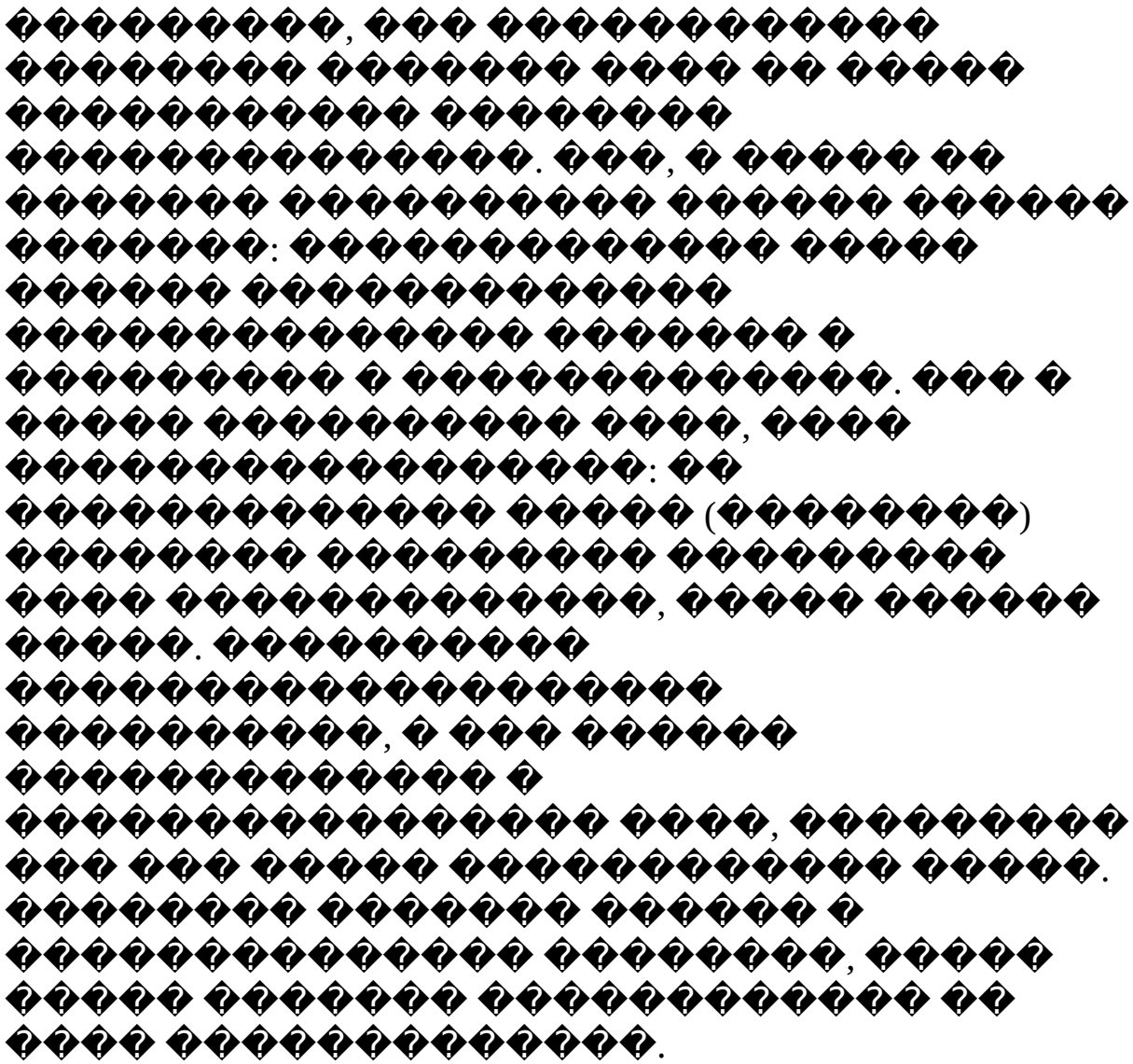


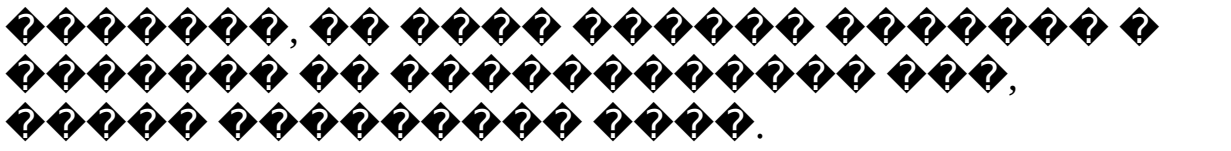


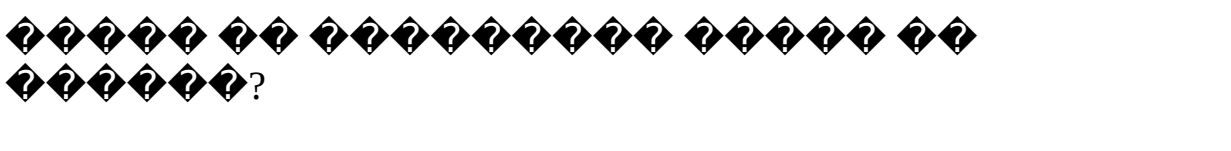


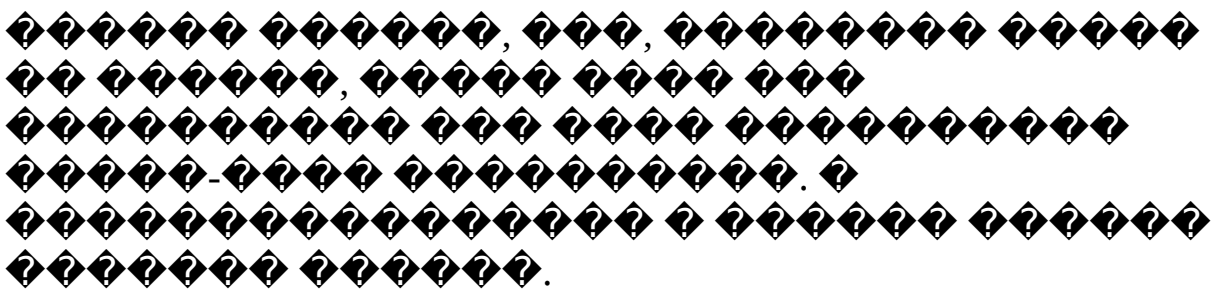


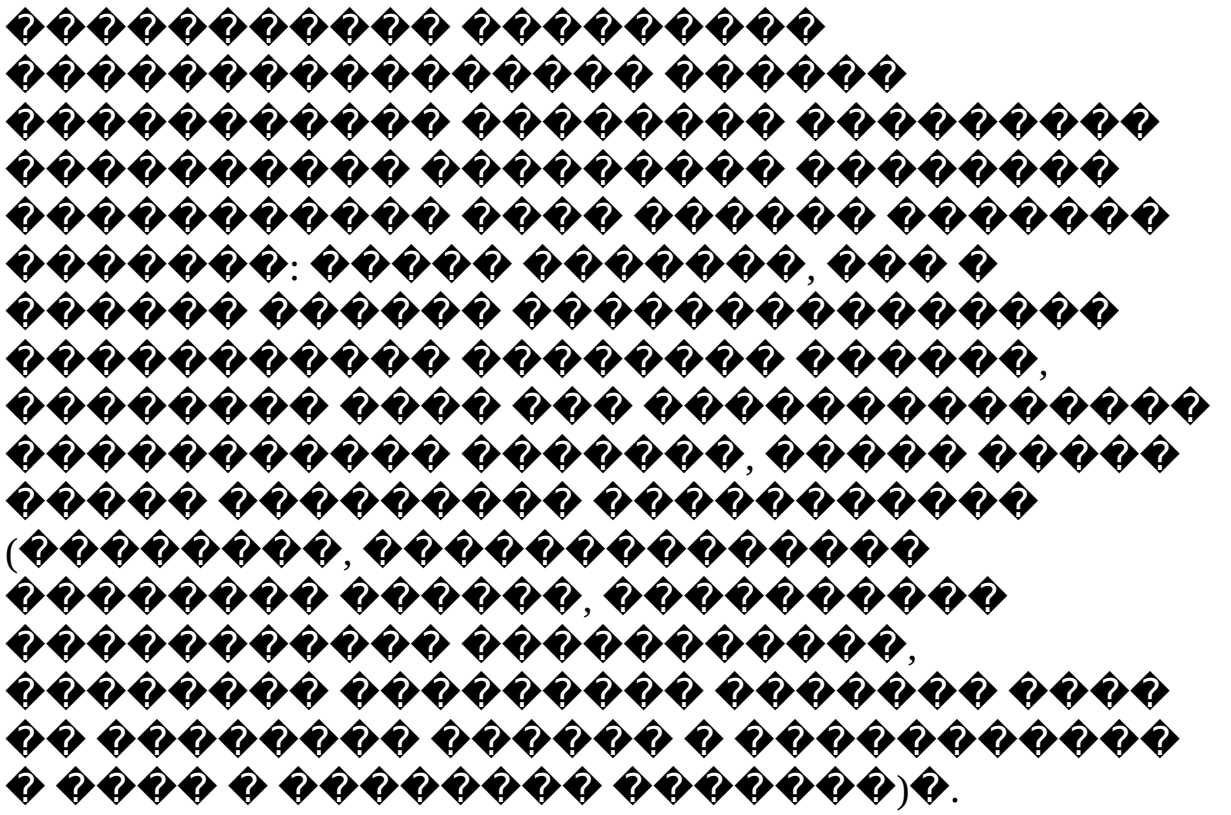












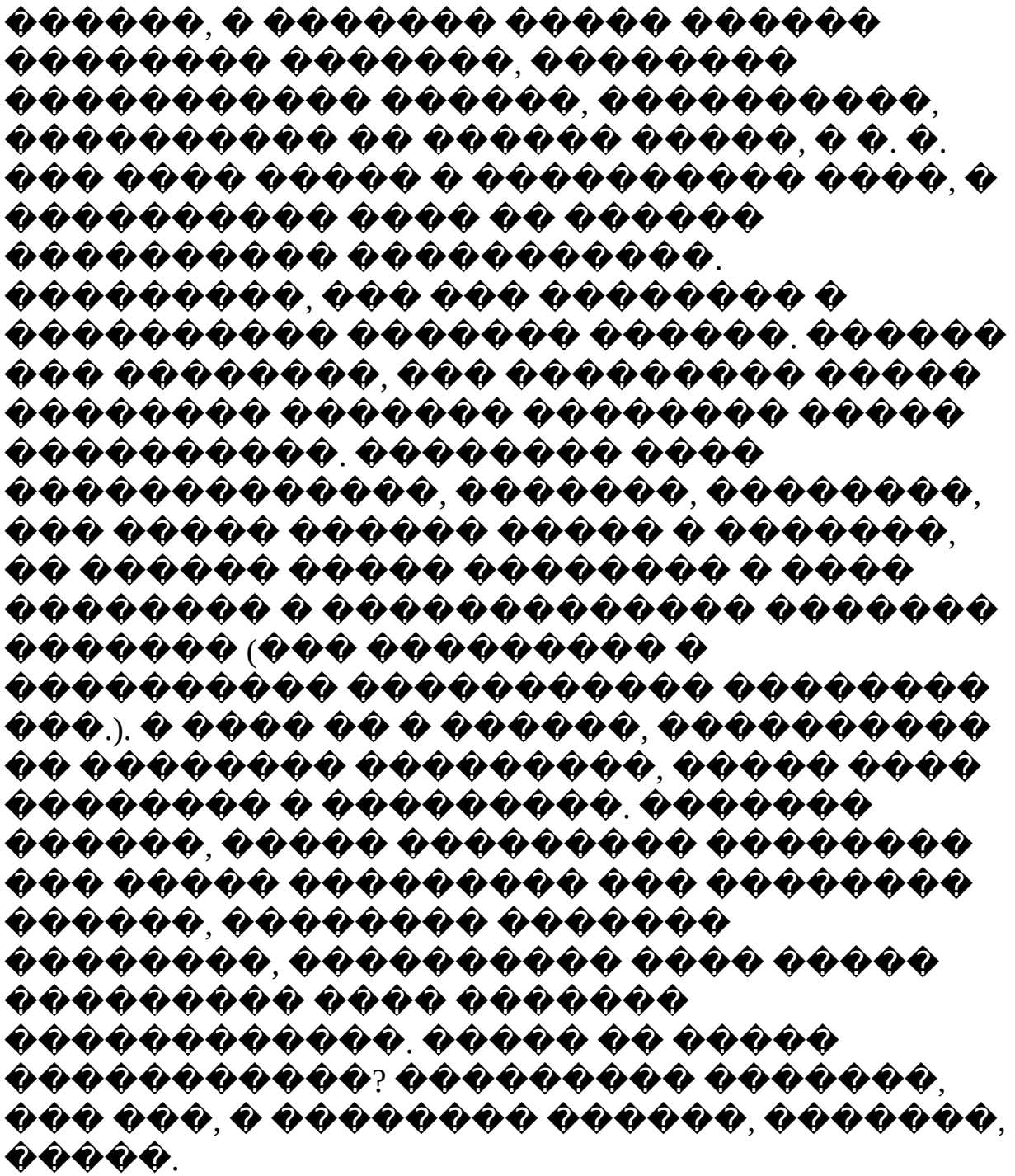
��� ��������� ������, ��������
������������ ? ������������
��������? ?? ????????. ??? ???????
???? ?? ????????? ?? ??? ????????
????????, ??? ??? ??????????????
??????? ????????? 3?4 ???????, ? ?? ???
?????? ???? ?? ????????? ???-????
??????????????????. ?????????? ??
??????? ? ?????? ??????? ????????
?????????? ??????? ?????? ????????
??????????.

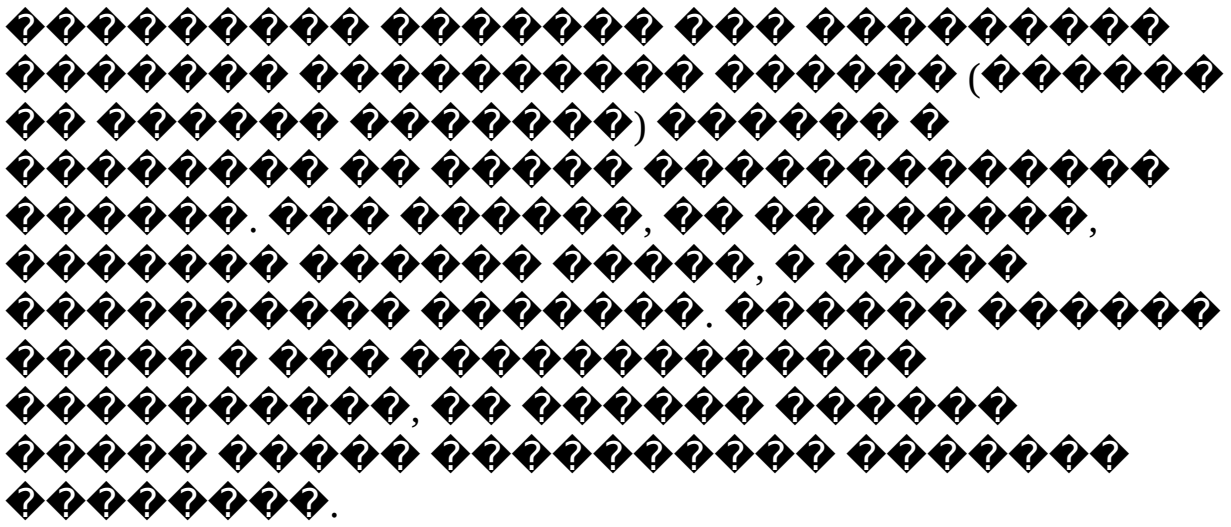
??????? ???????????????????, ????????,
?????? ???????? ???? ???? ???
?????????????????? ??????????????
???????????? ??????, ?? ??????? ? ???
????????, ?????? ???? ???????????
???????????? ?? ??????? ?
???????????? ??????????????
???????????? ????????? ? ??????????
(???????????????, ???????????? ? ??.).

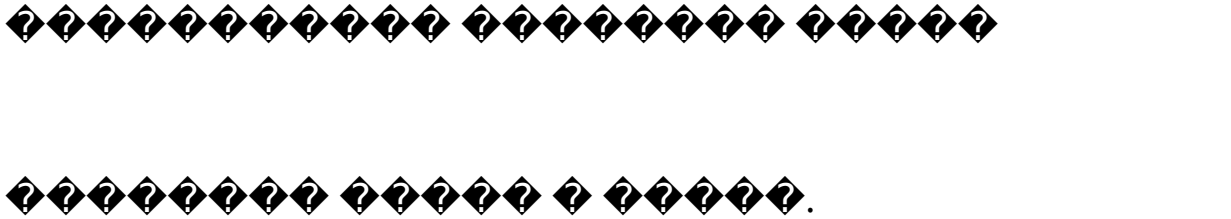
? ??????? ????????? ??????? ? ???, ???
?????-?? ???-?? ?????????, ????????
???????? ??????? ????????????????????.

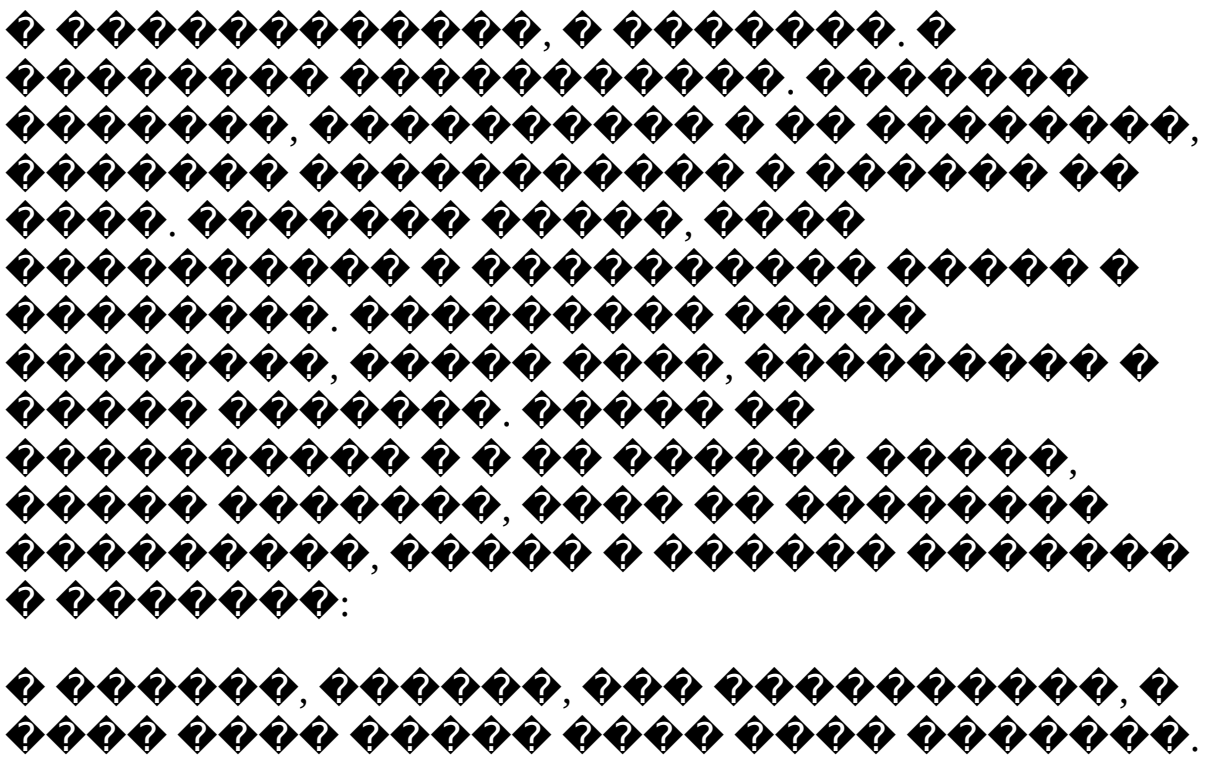
???????????? ???????

????????? ????????????? ?????????? ?
????????????? ?????? ???????
(????????? ? ?? ????????????
????????? ? ???????? ?? ??????
?????????????). ?????? ???????? ??????









❓ ❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓?

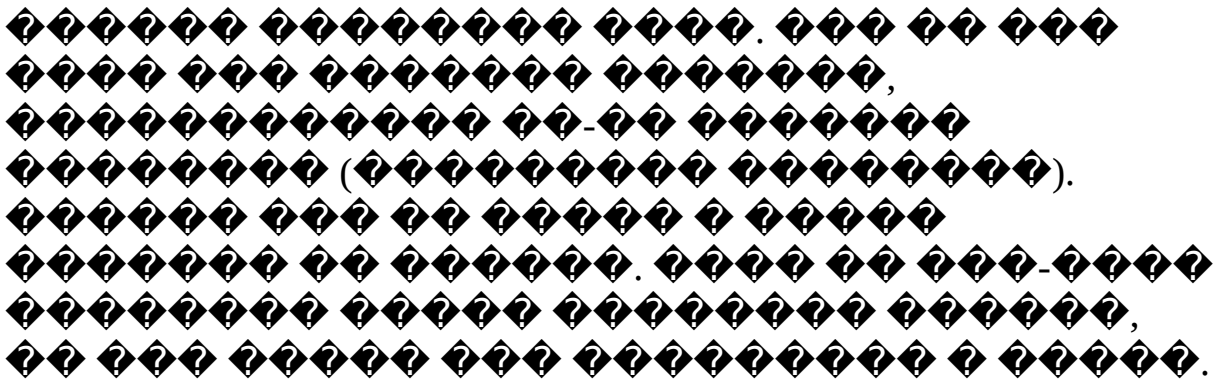
❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓? ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓-❓❓.

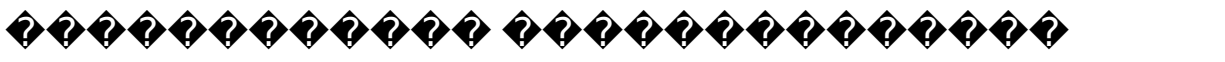
❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

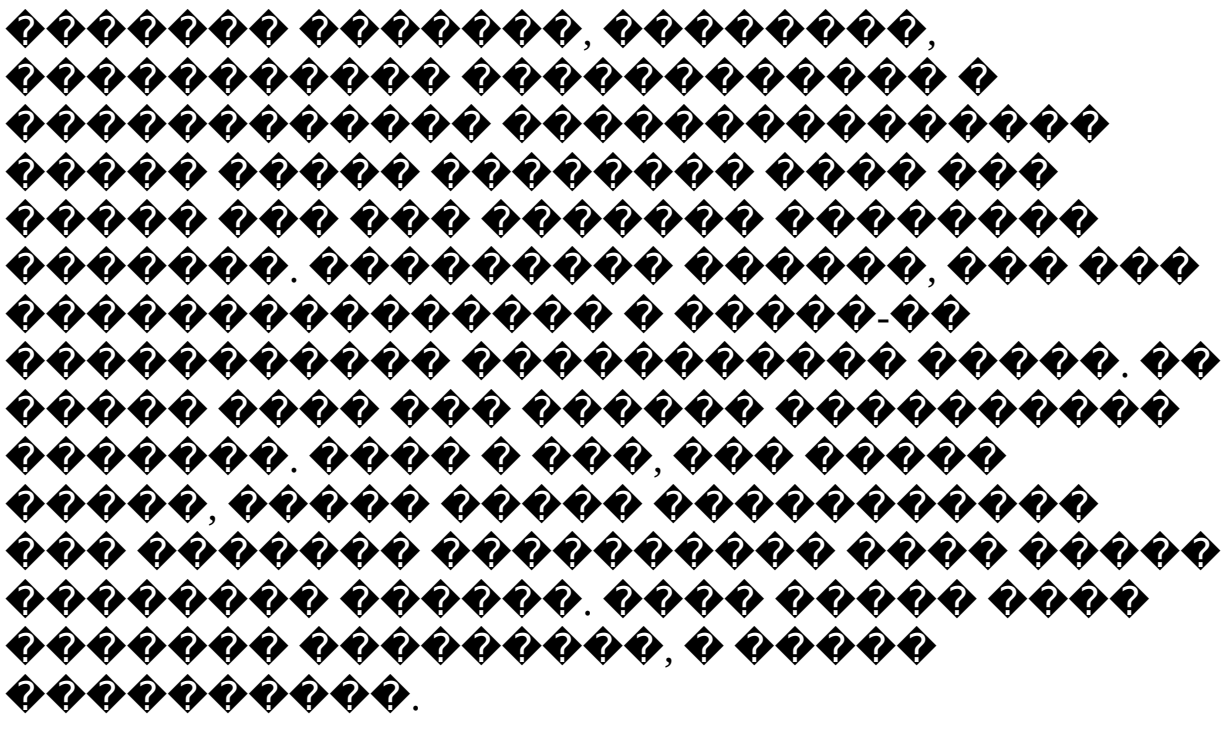
❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ (❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓) ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓-❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓-❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓ (❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓), ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓.

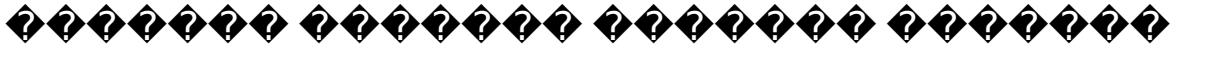
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

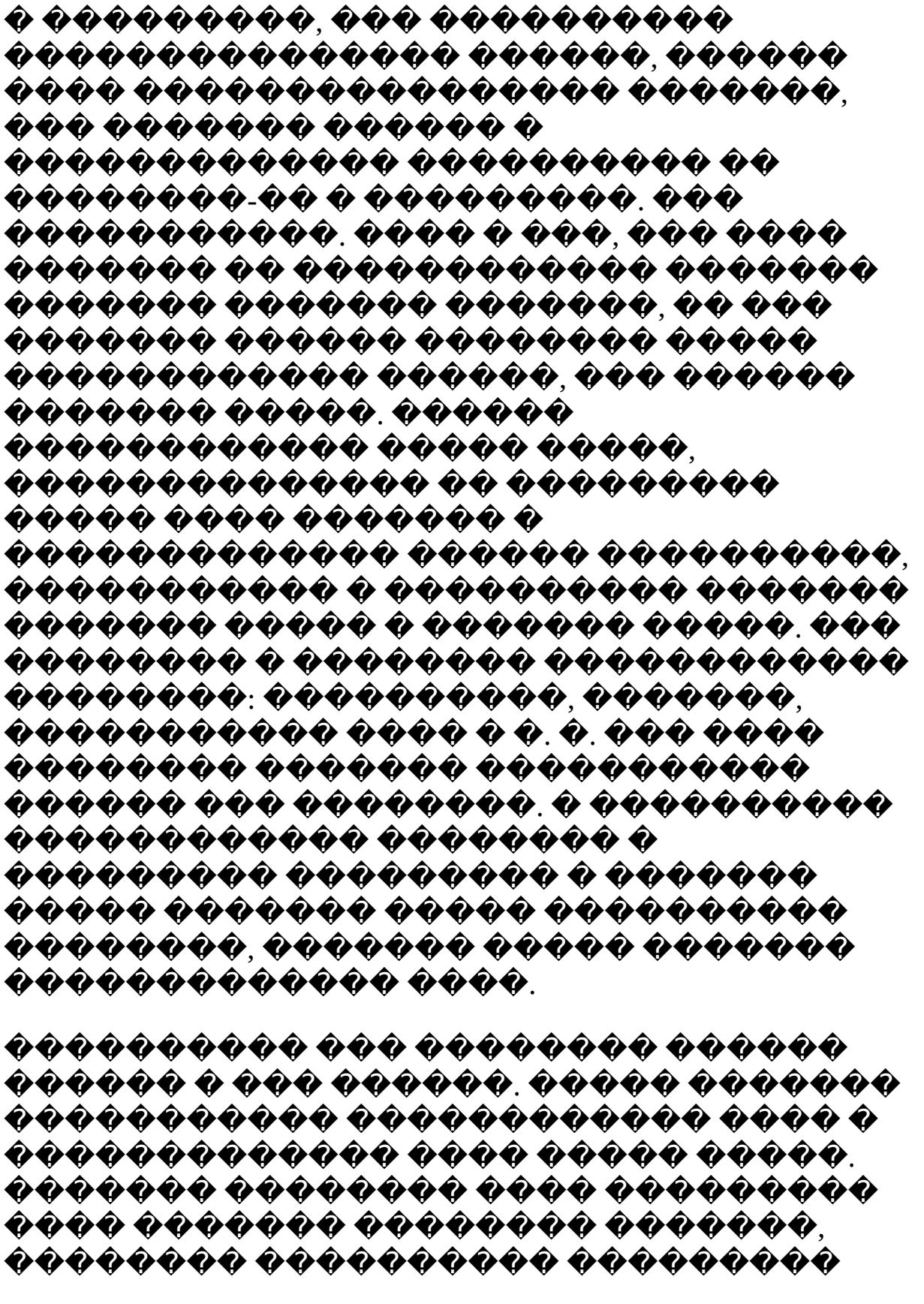
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓-❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓

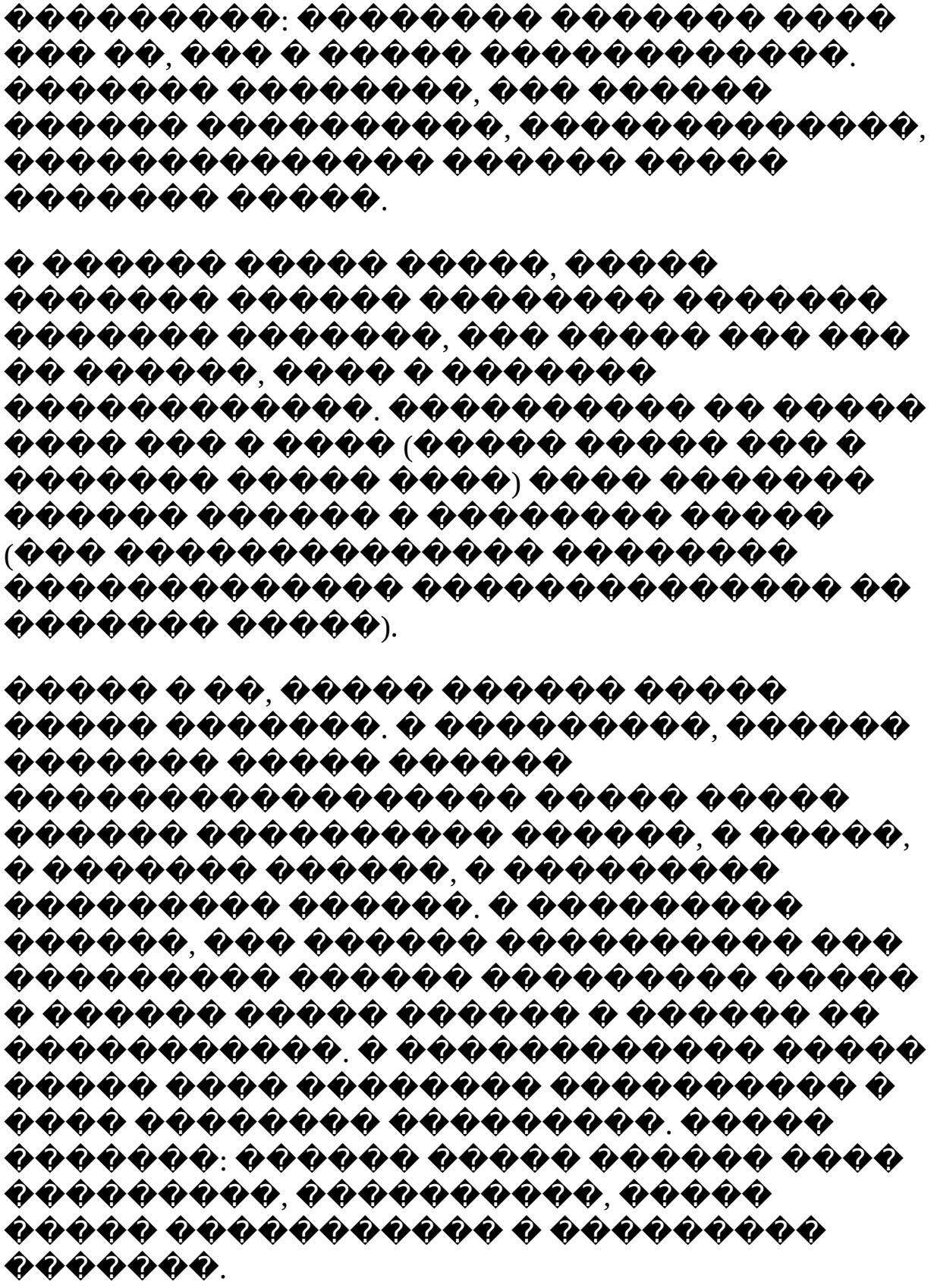


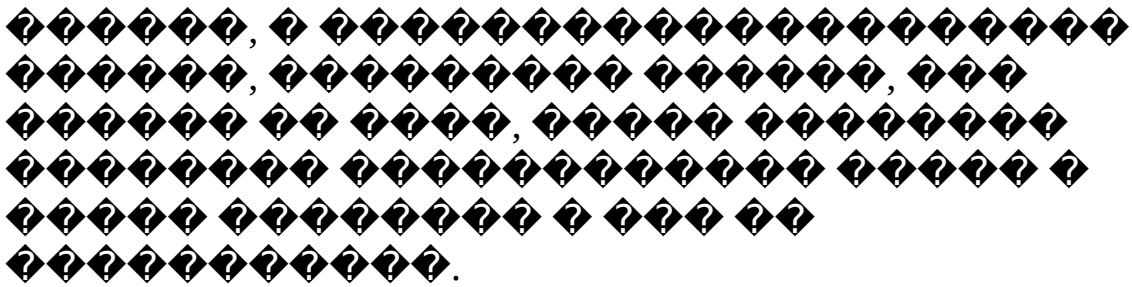


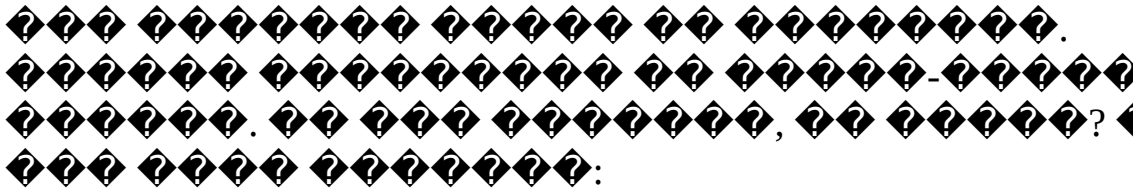


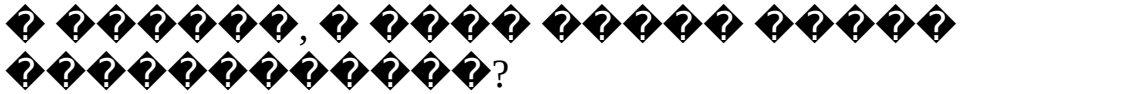


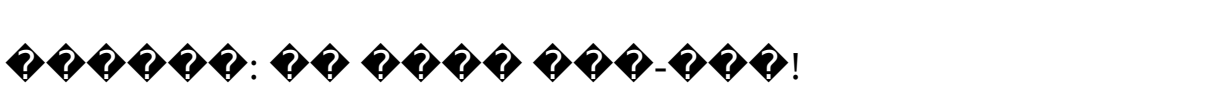


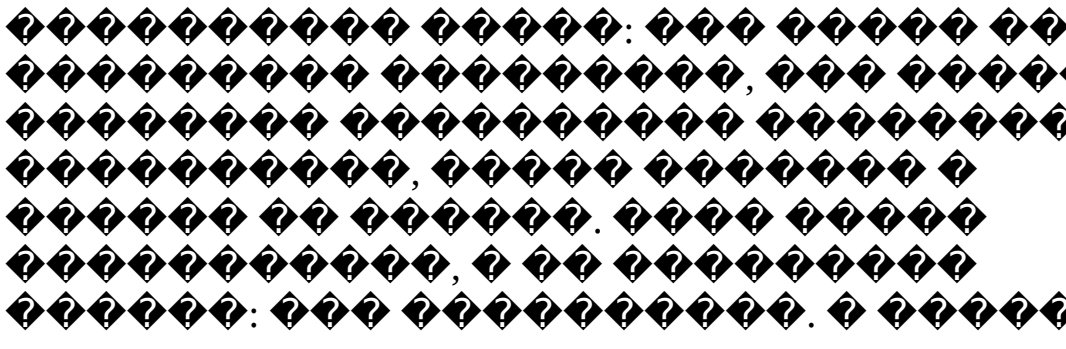


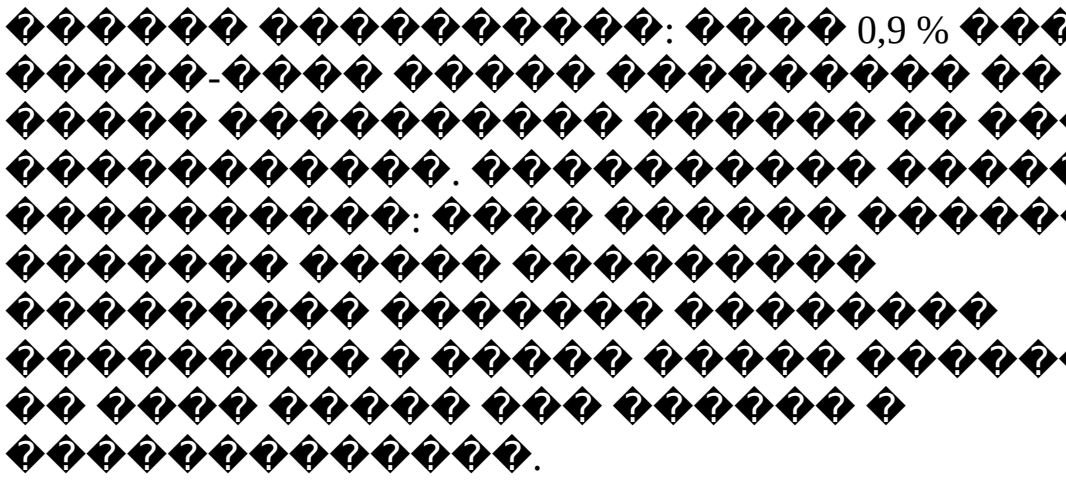


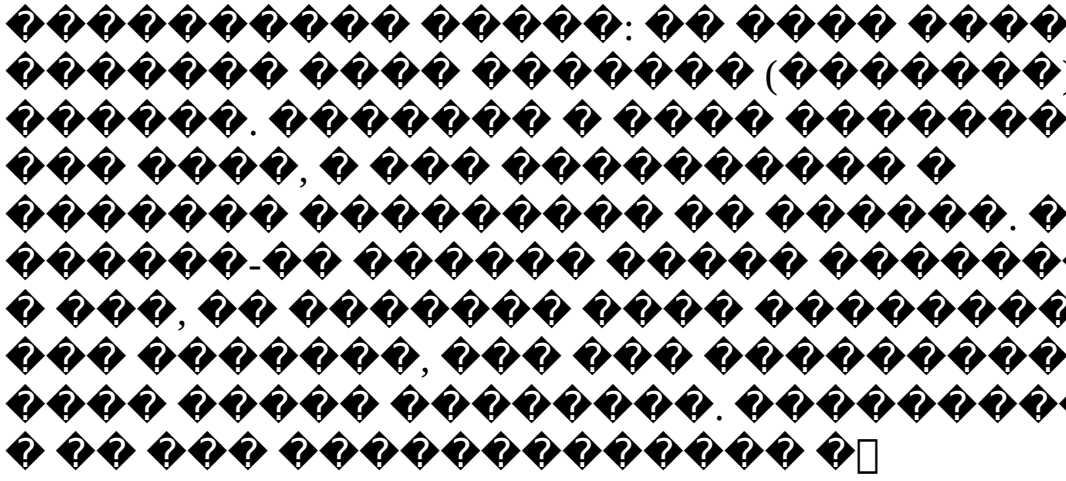


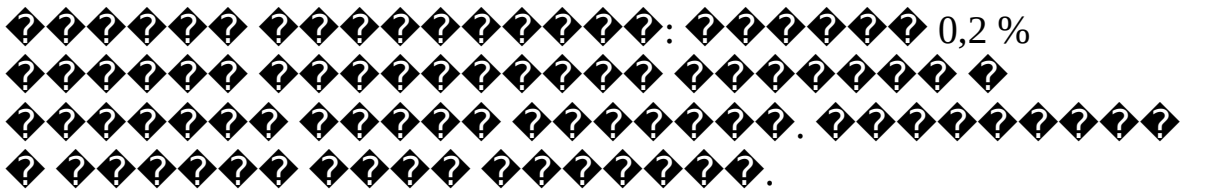




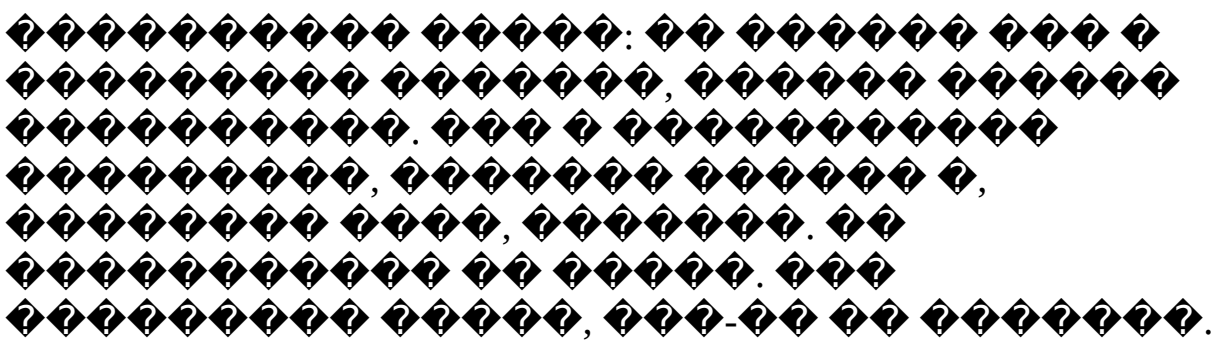


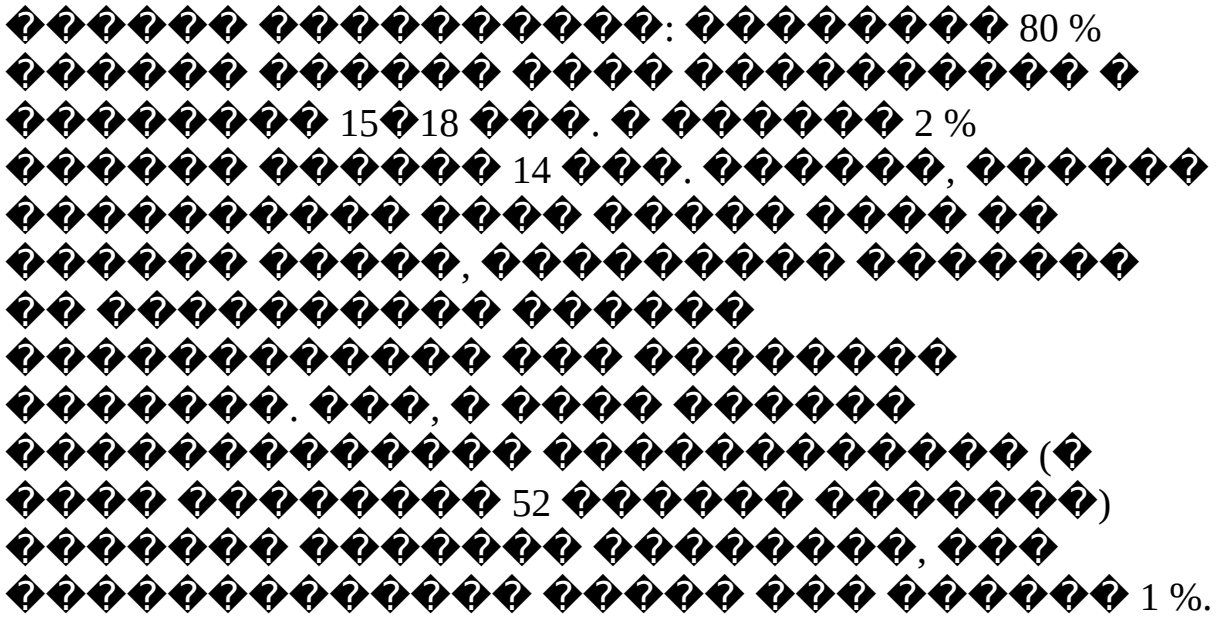


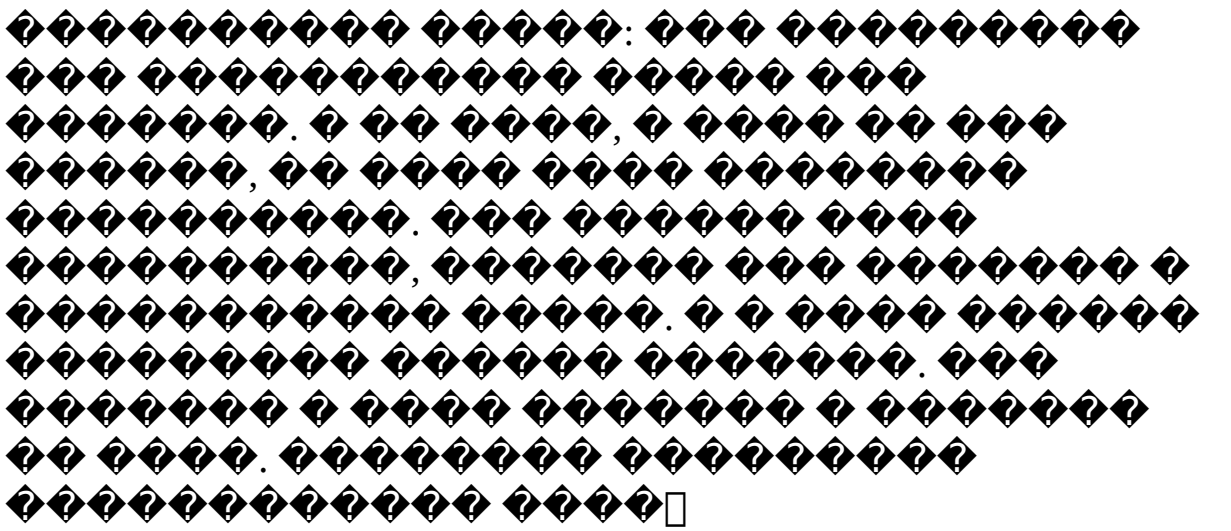
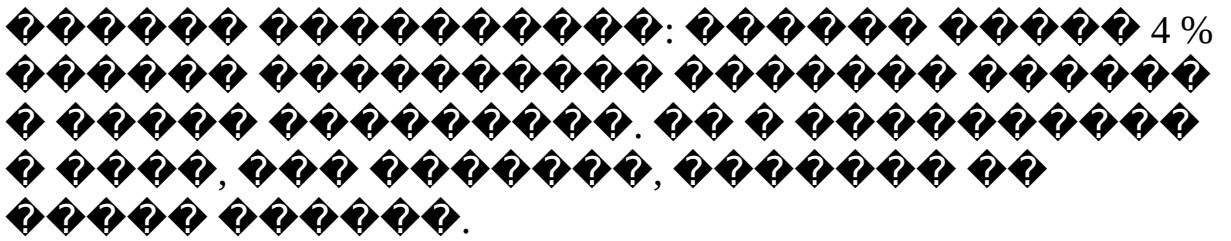


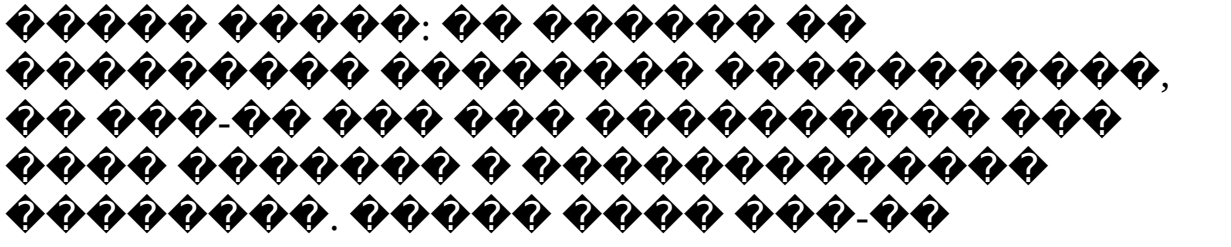

0,2 %

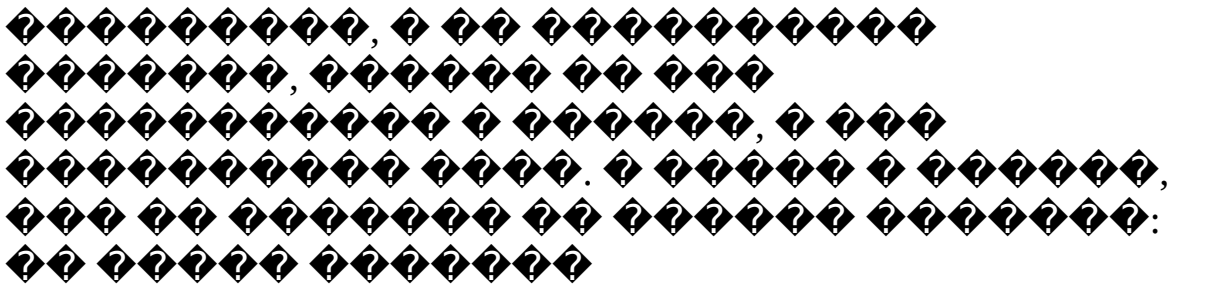
12

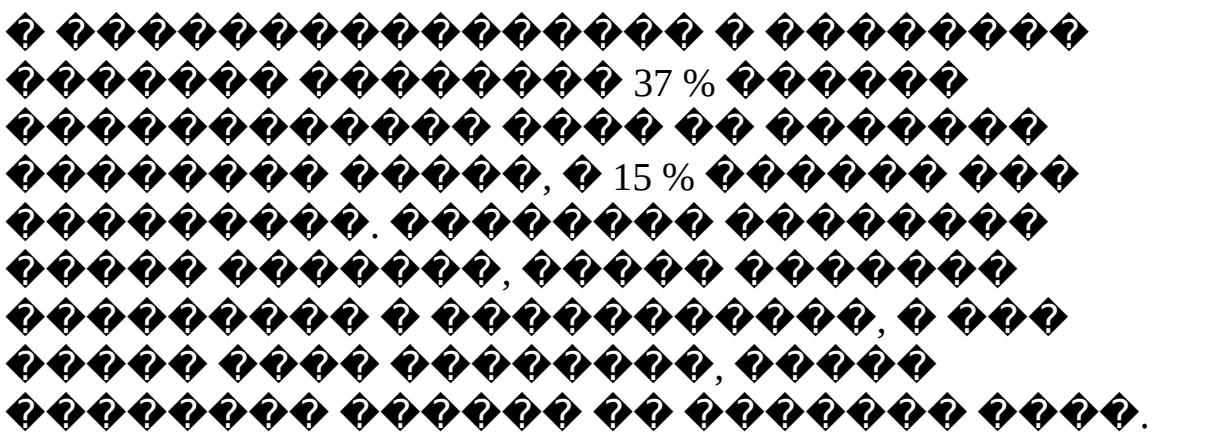


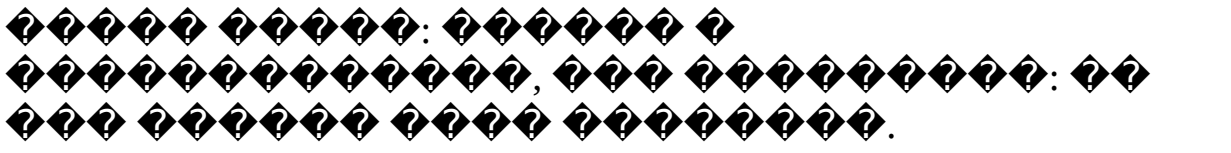

80 %
15
18
2 %
14
52
1 %.

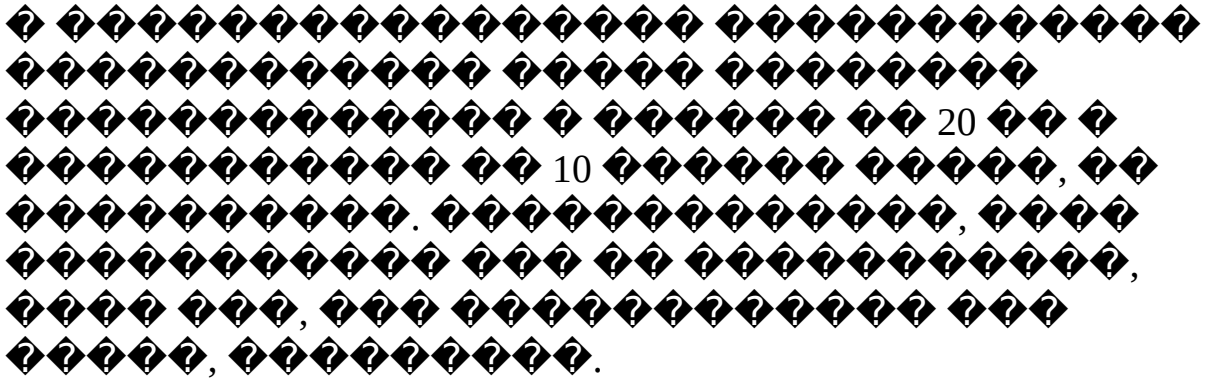



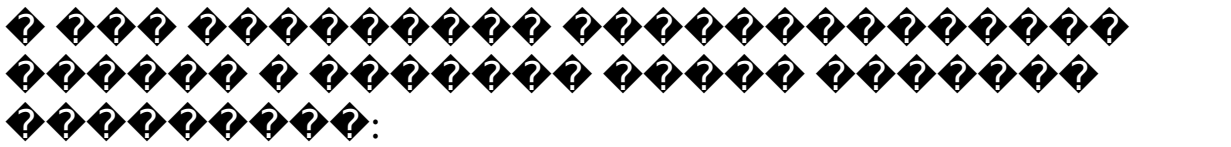


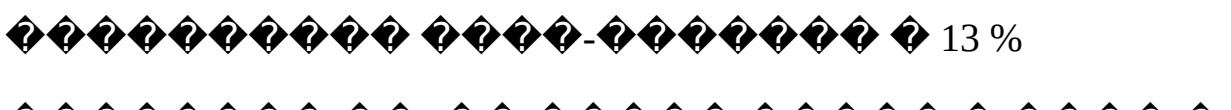


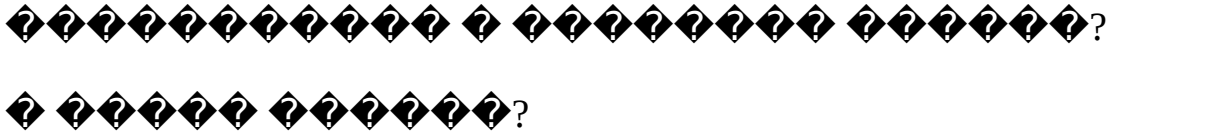


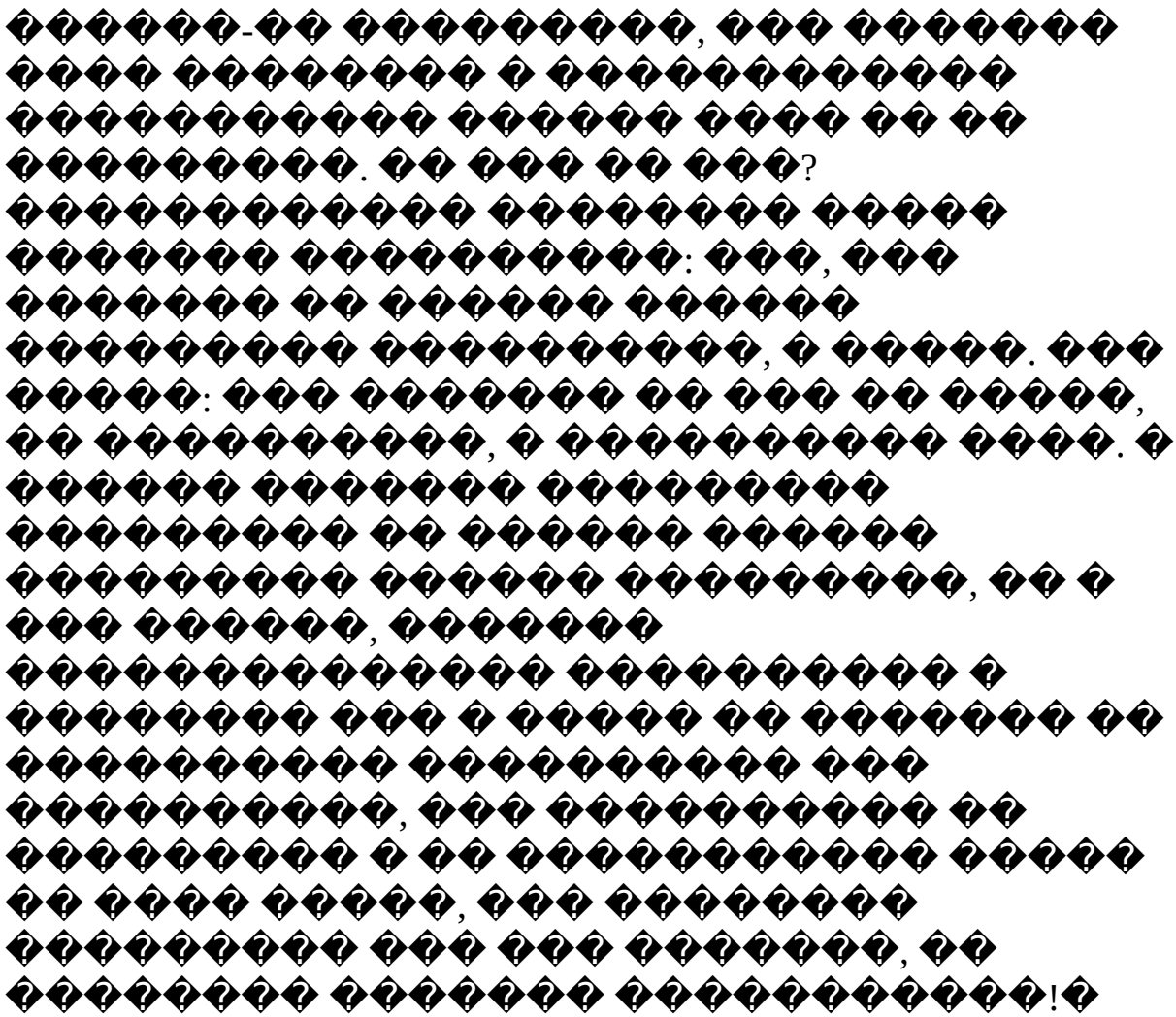


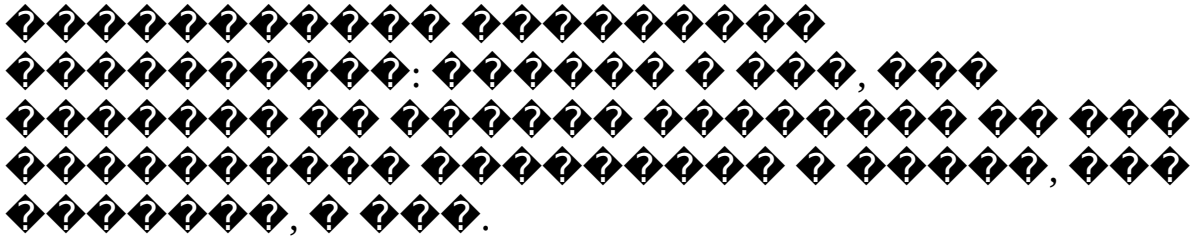






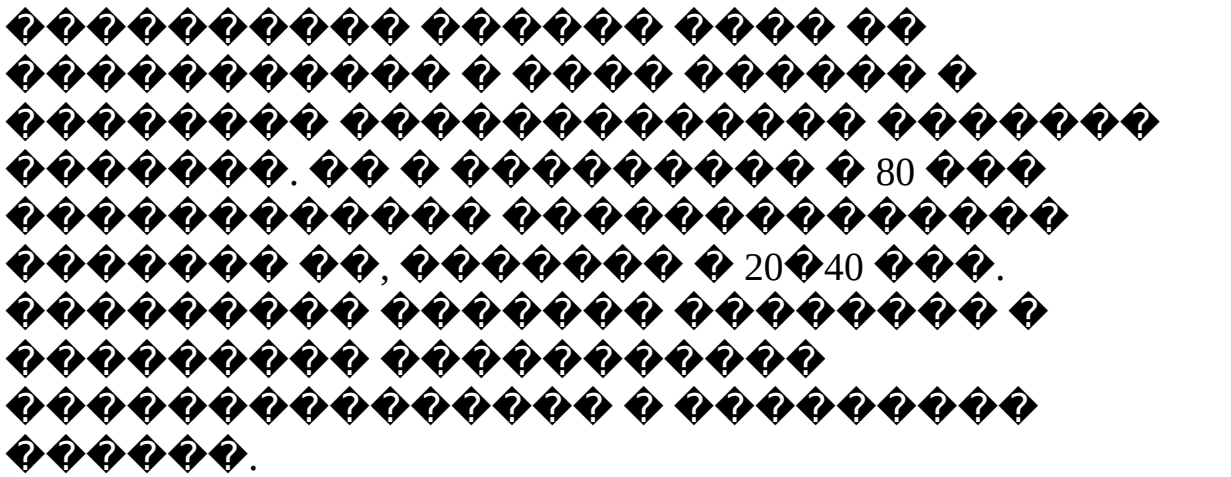


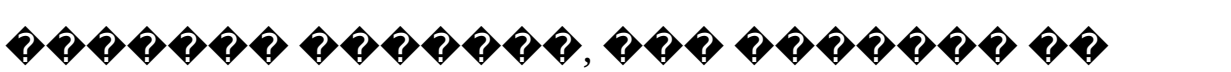


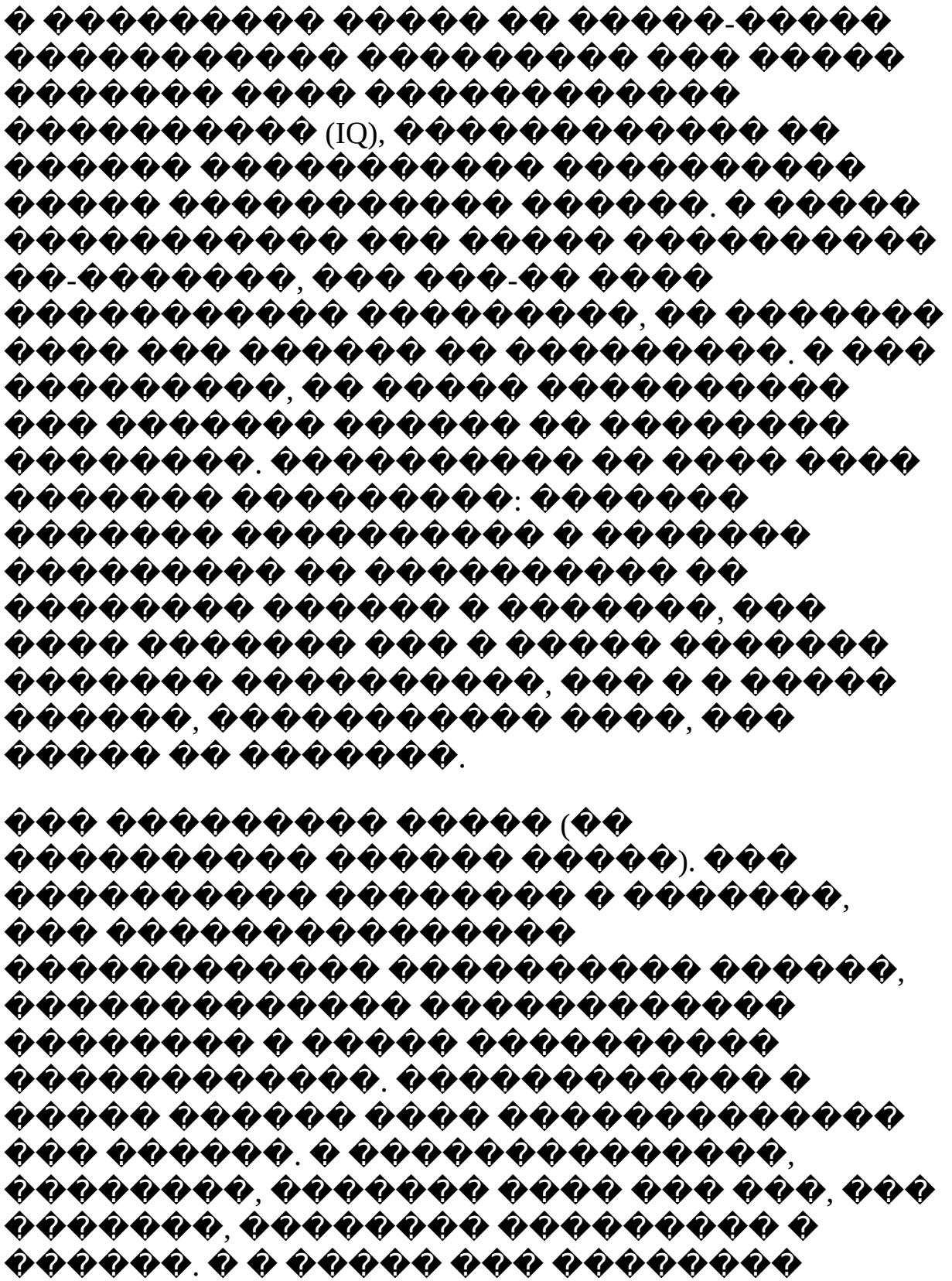


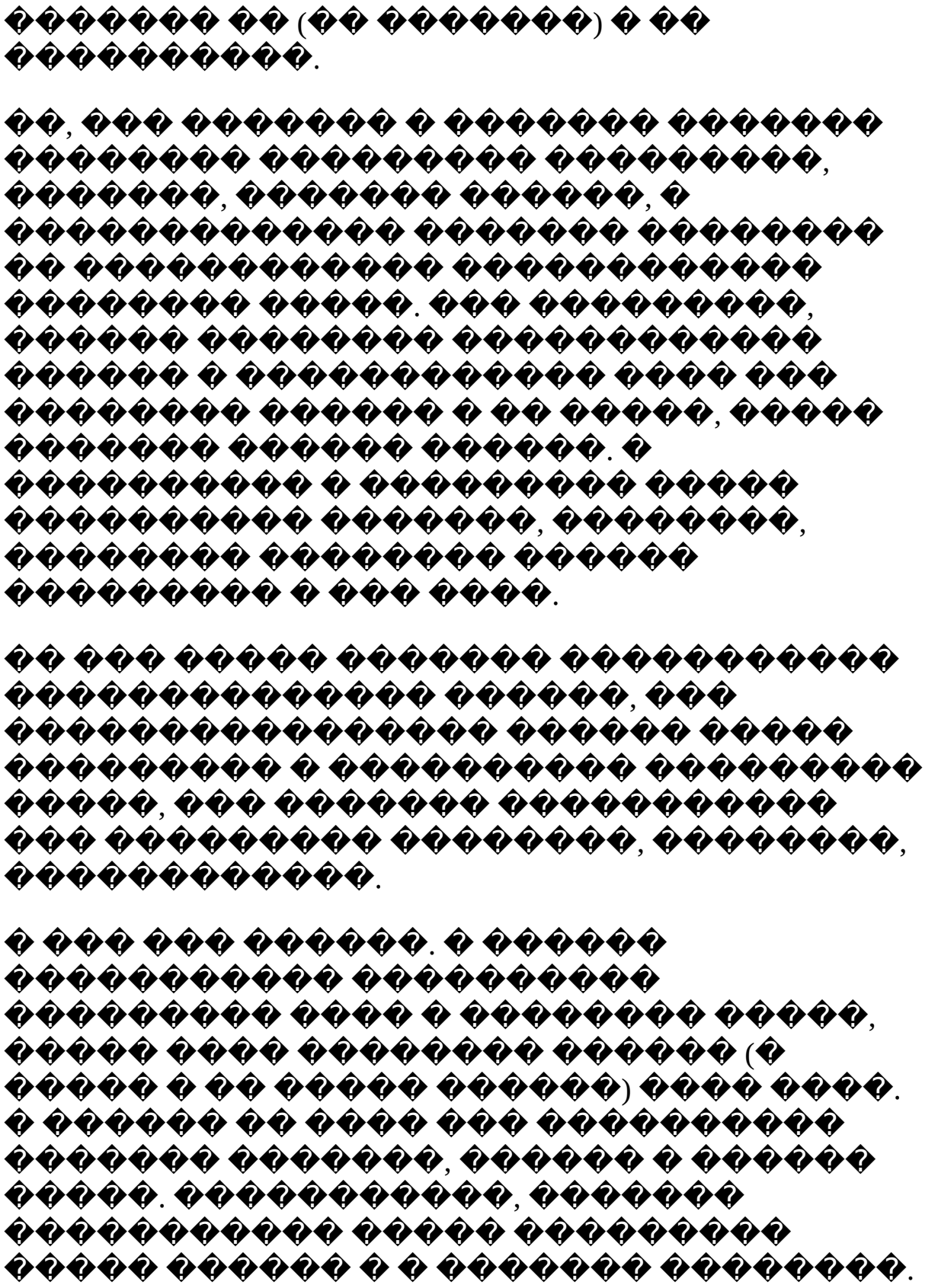
������ ������

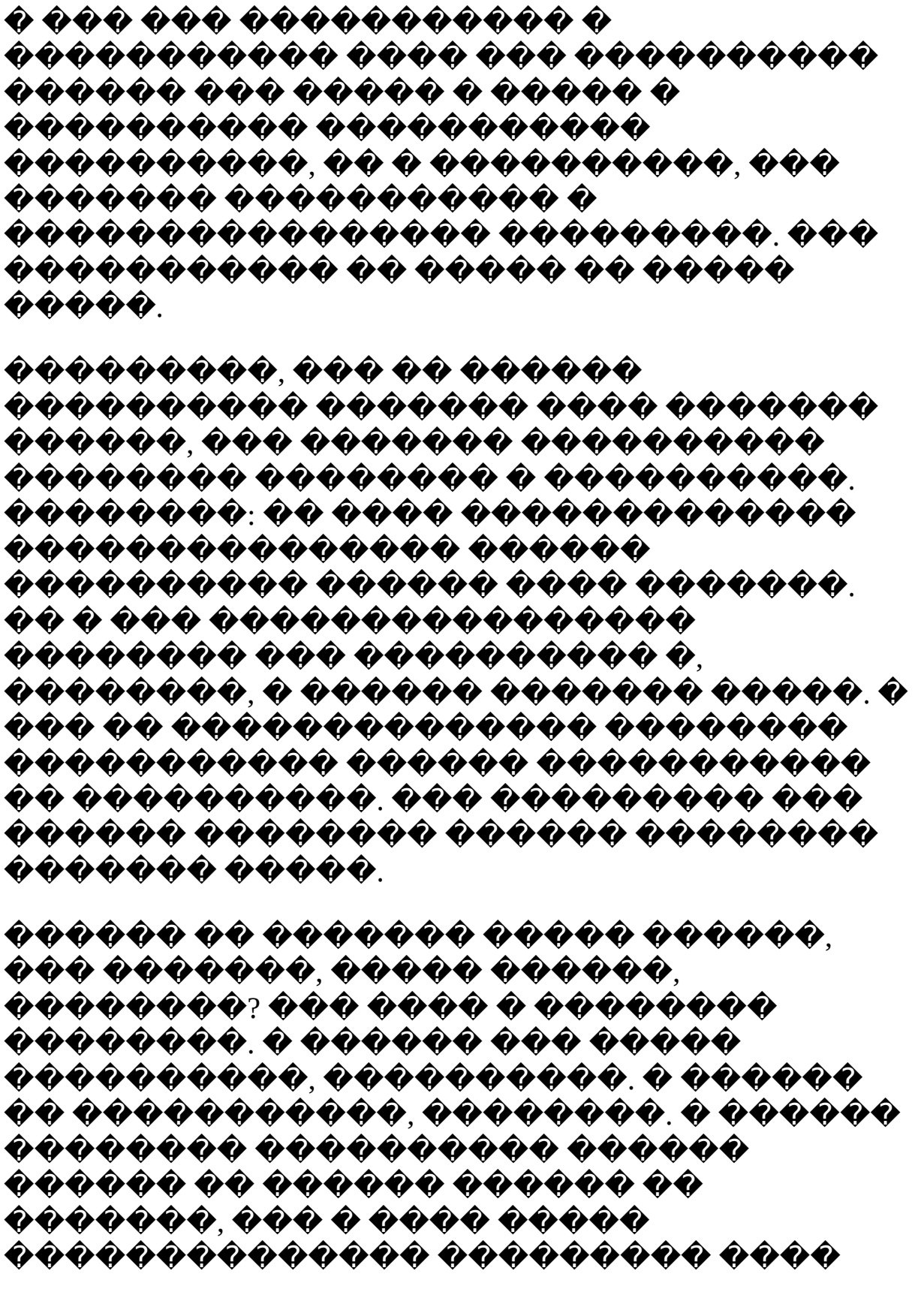
������ ������ �����

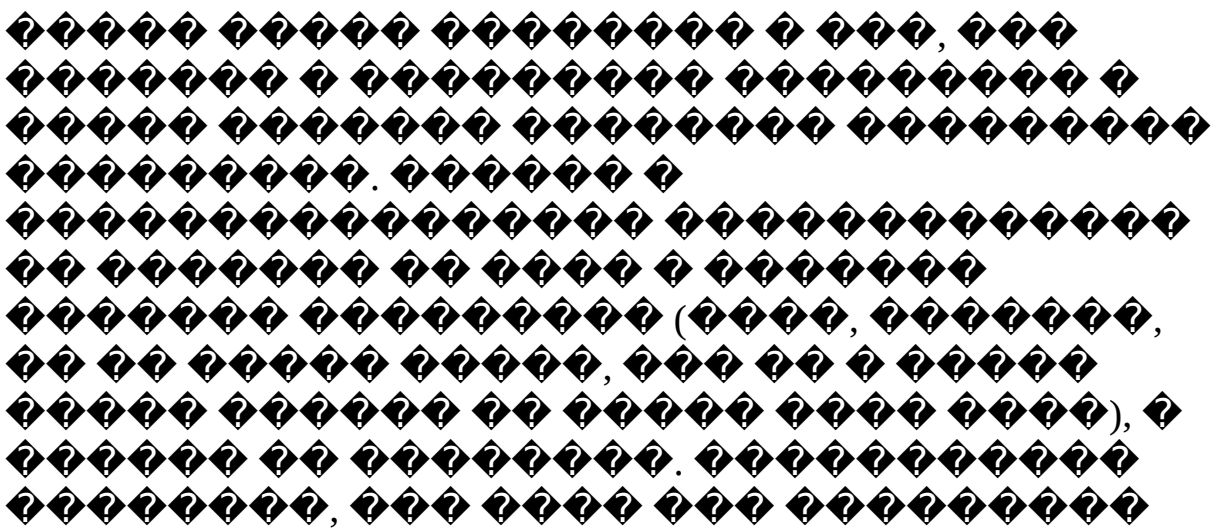


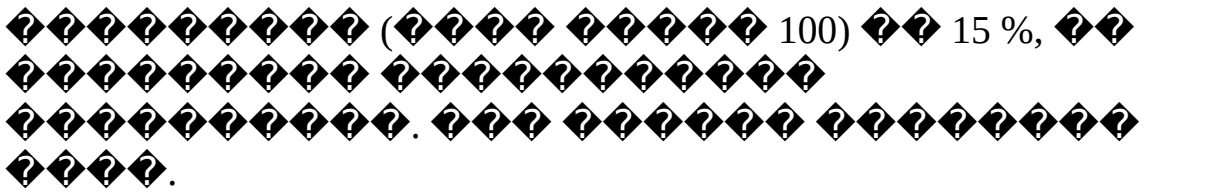


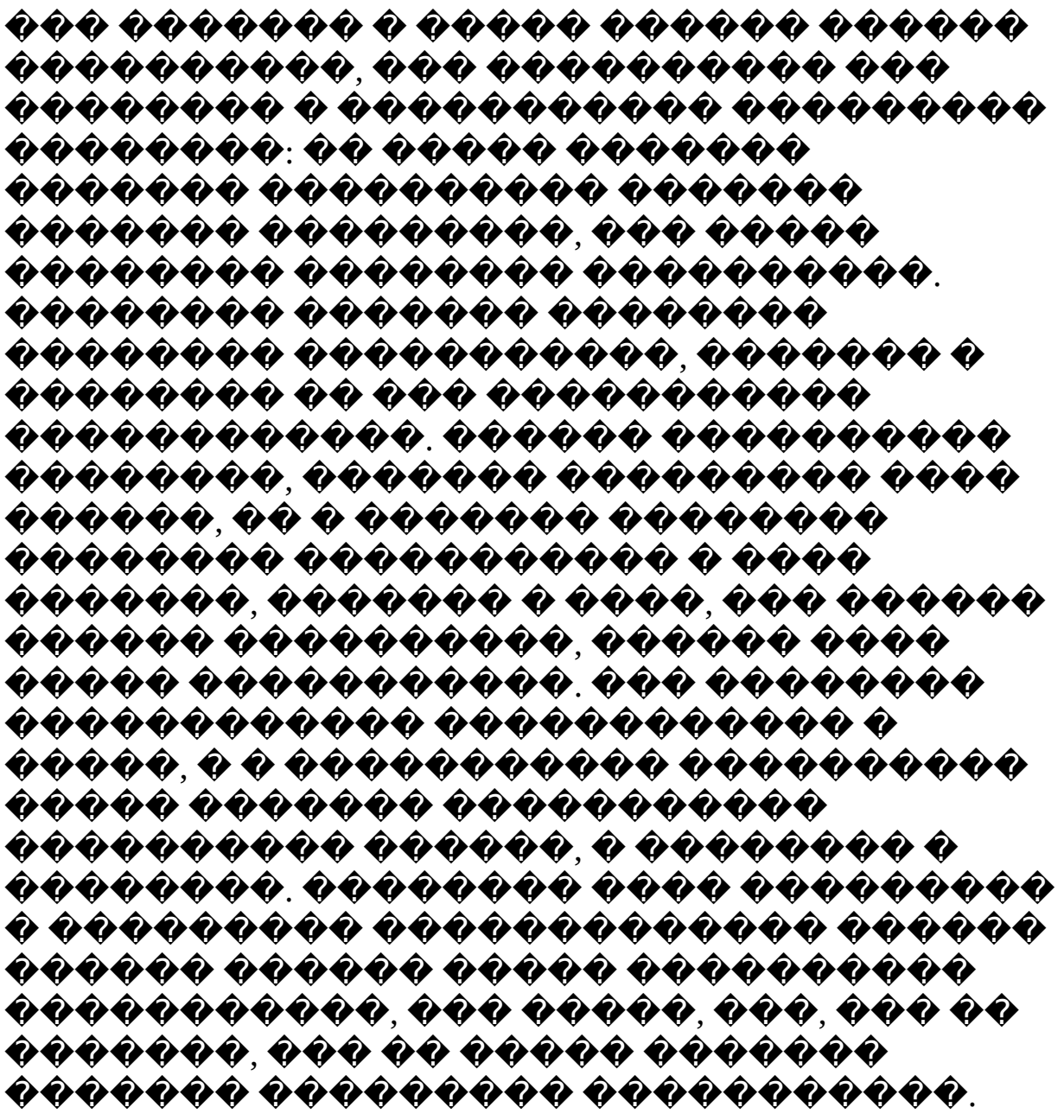


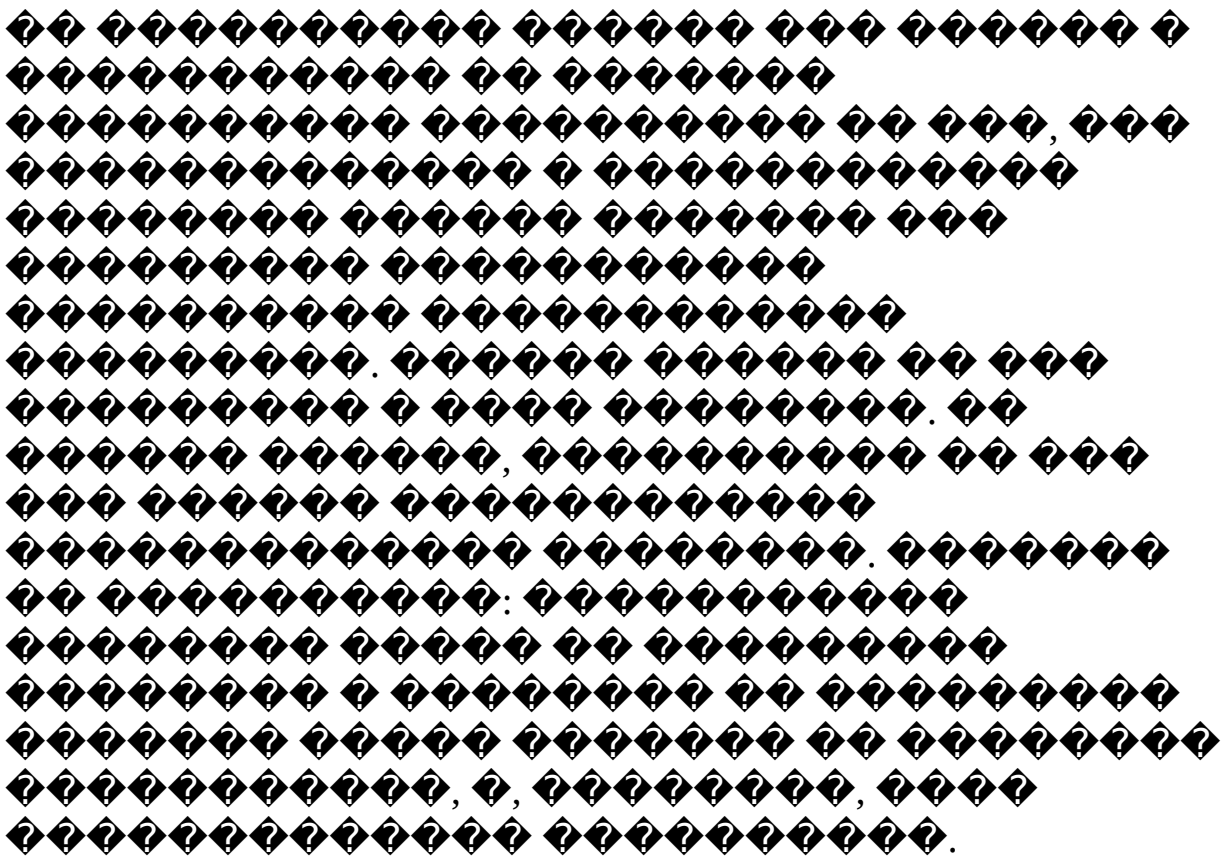


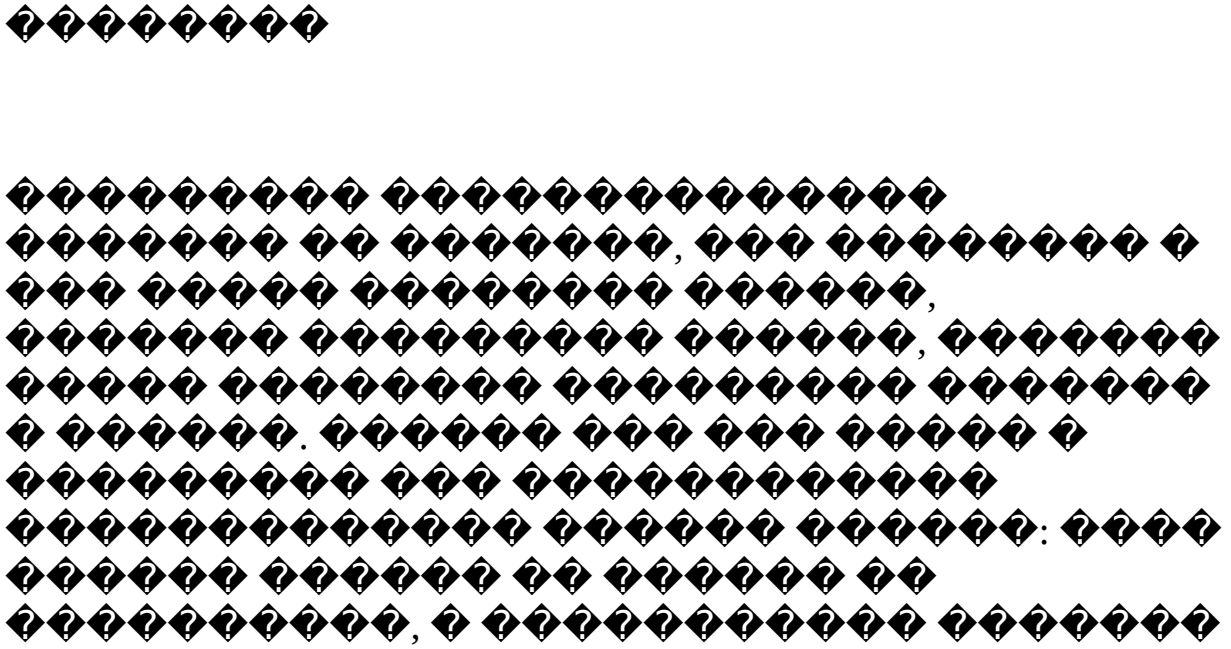


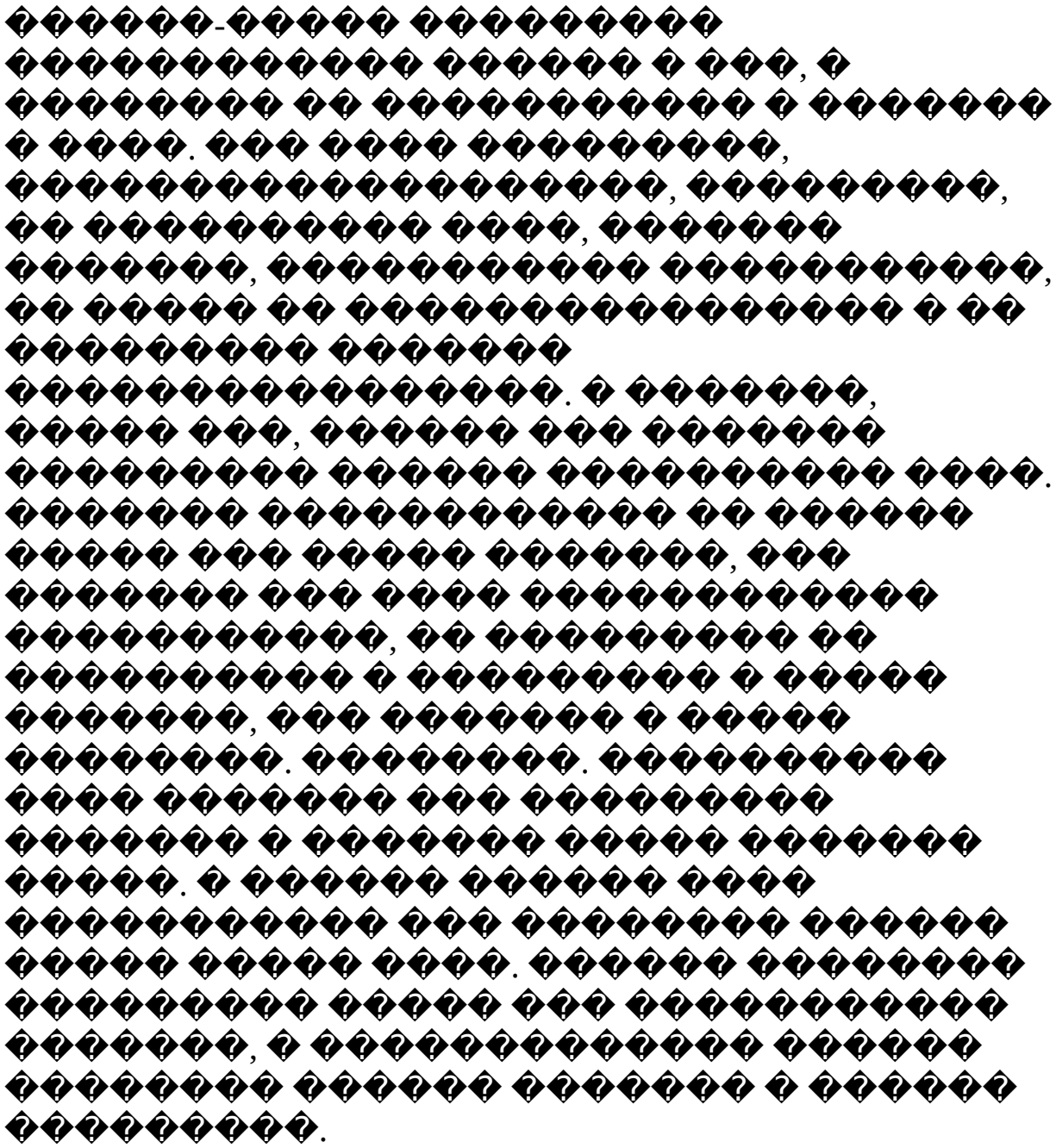


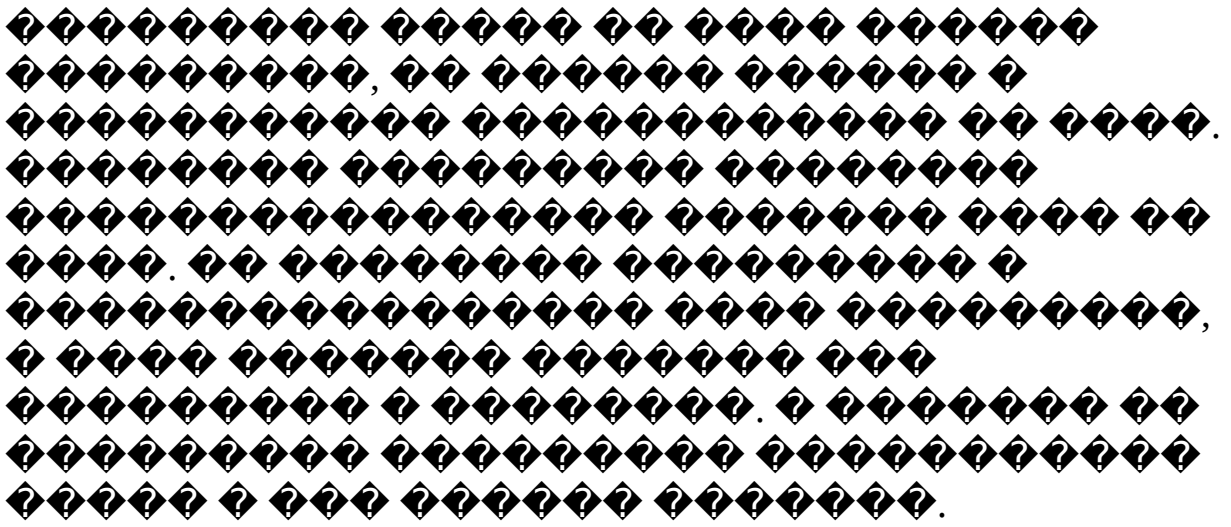


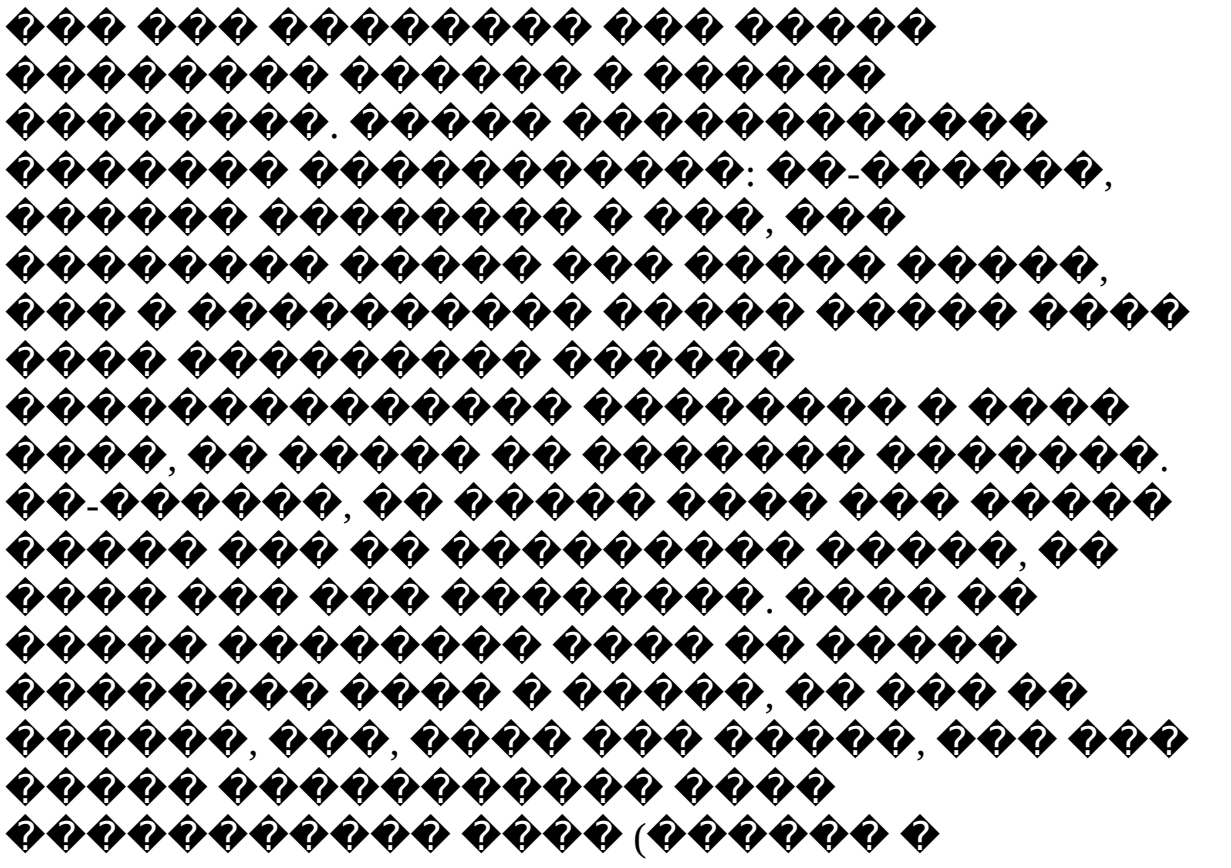


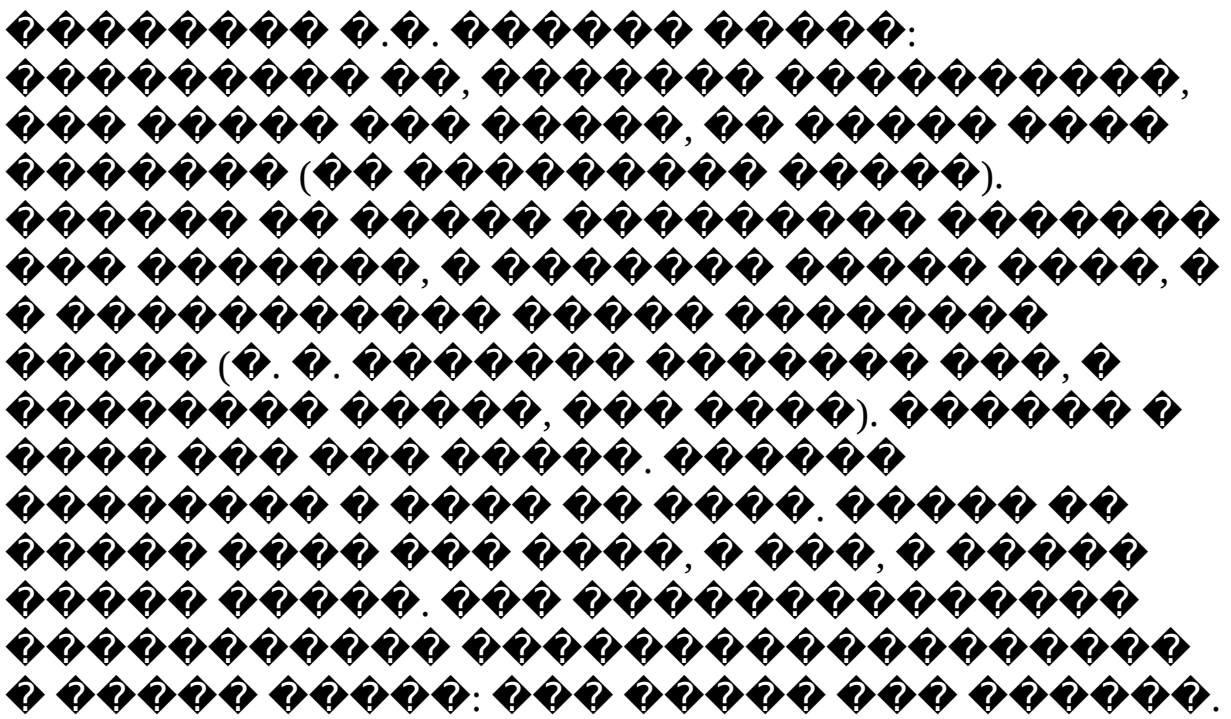


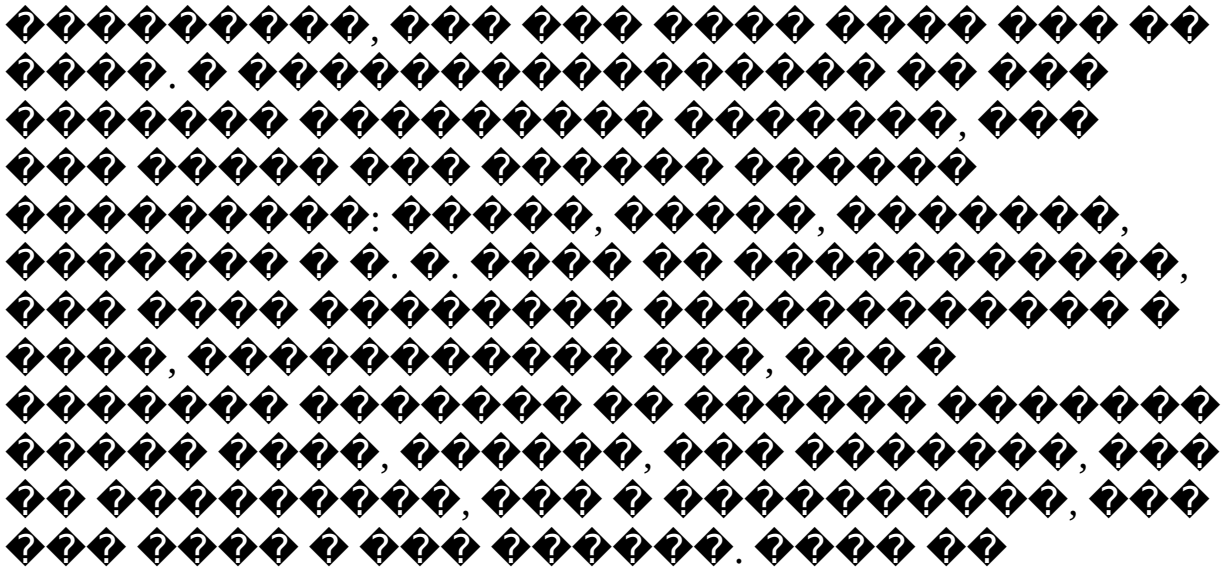


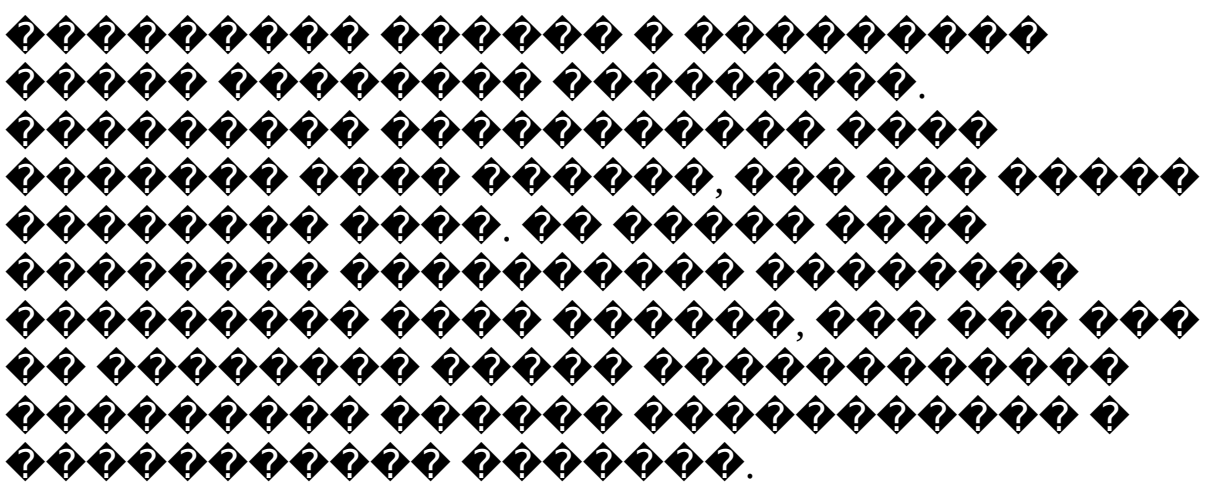


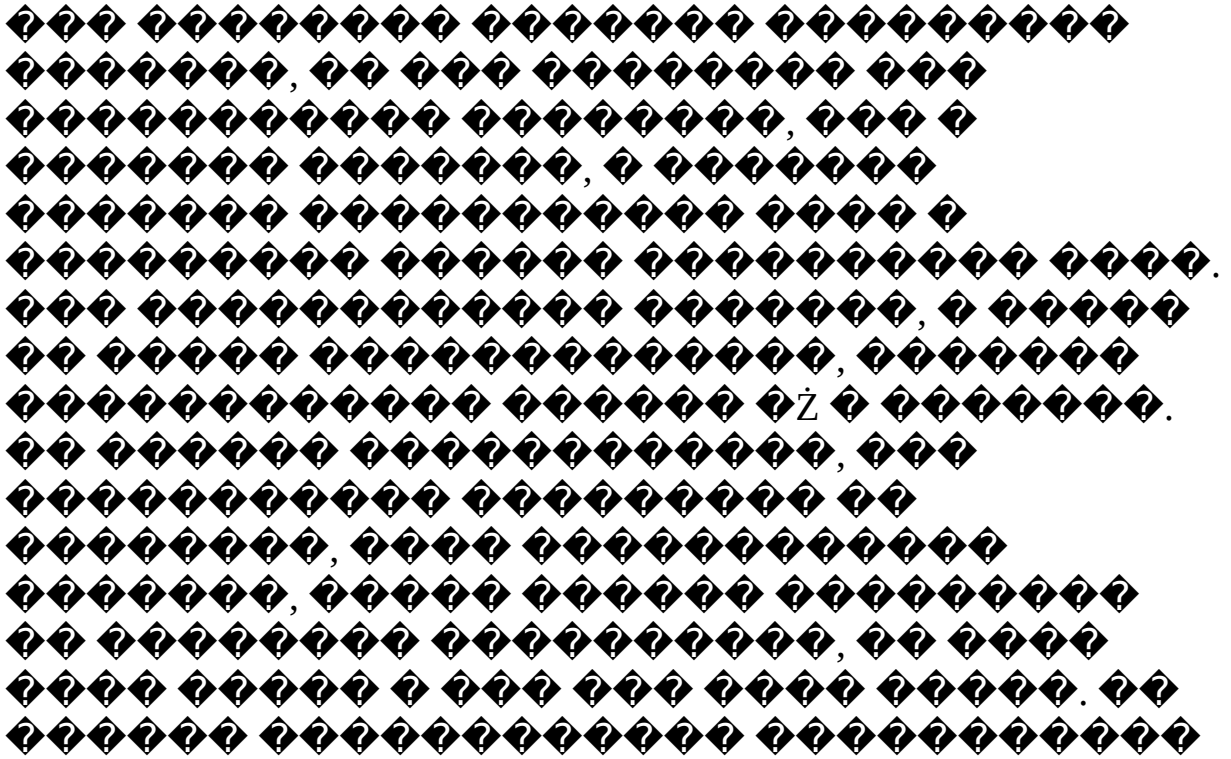


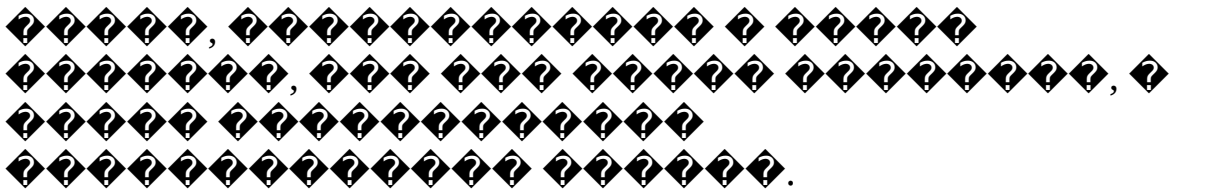


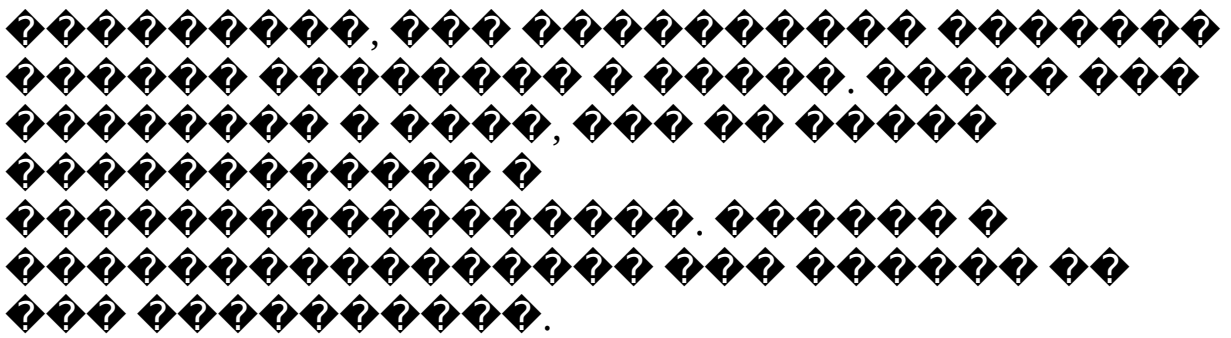


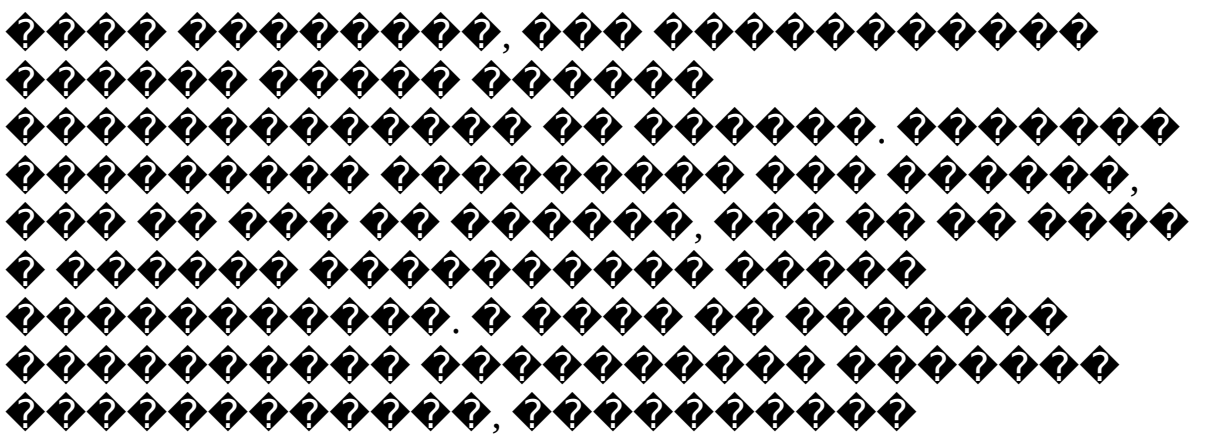


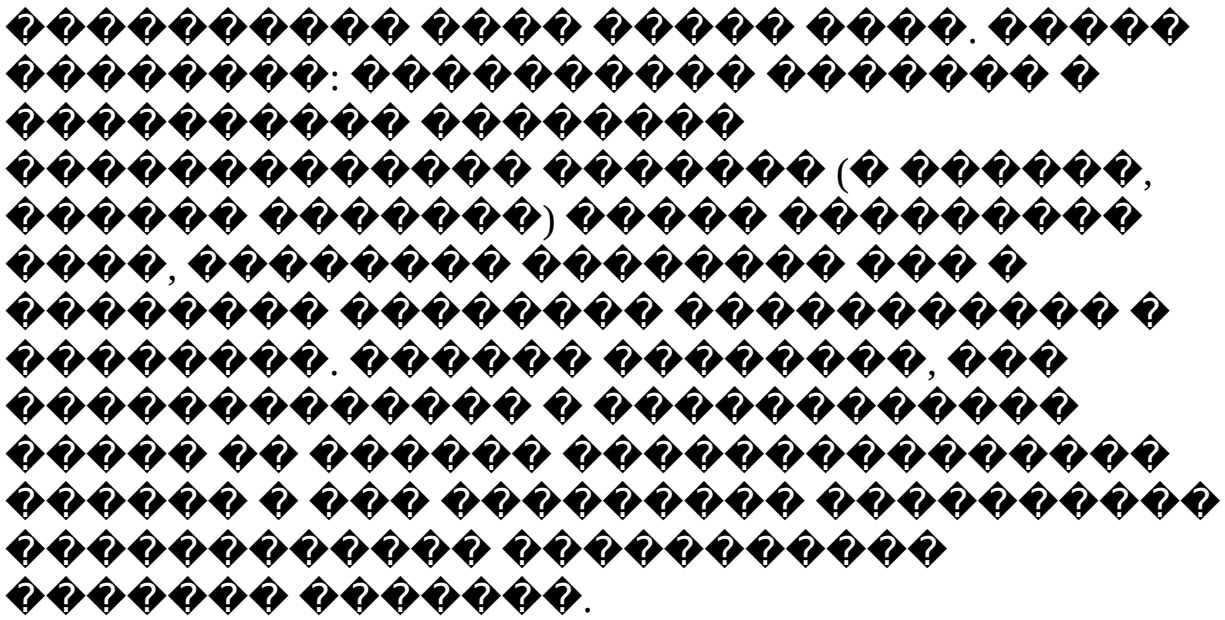


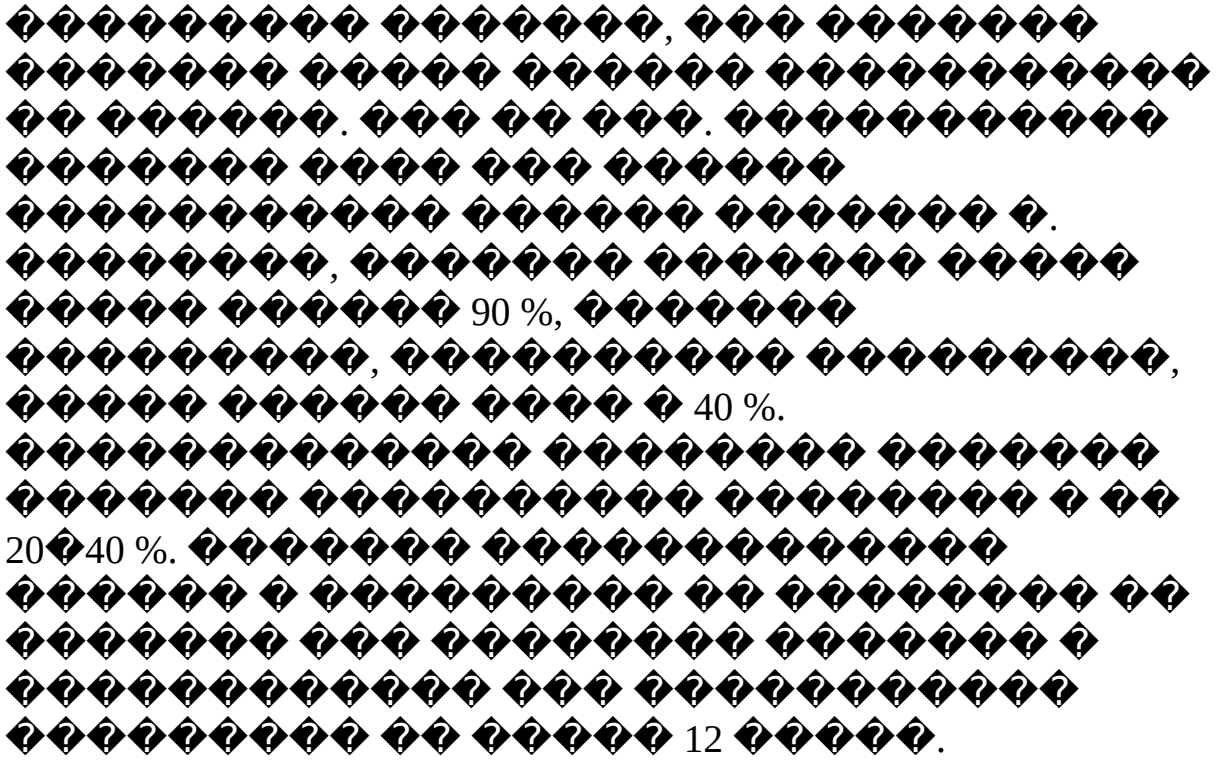












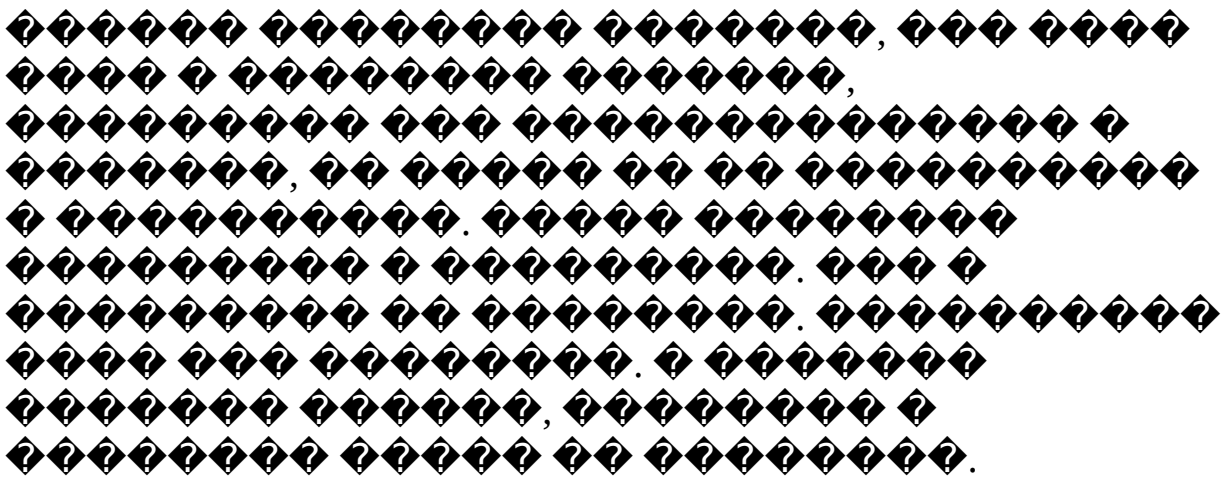
��������. ���-����

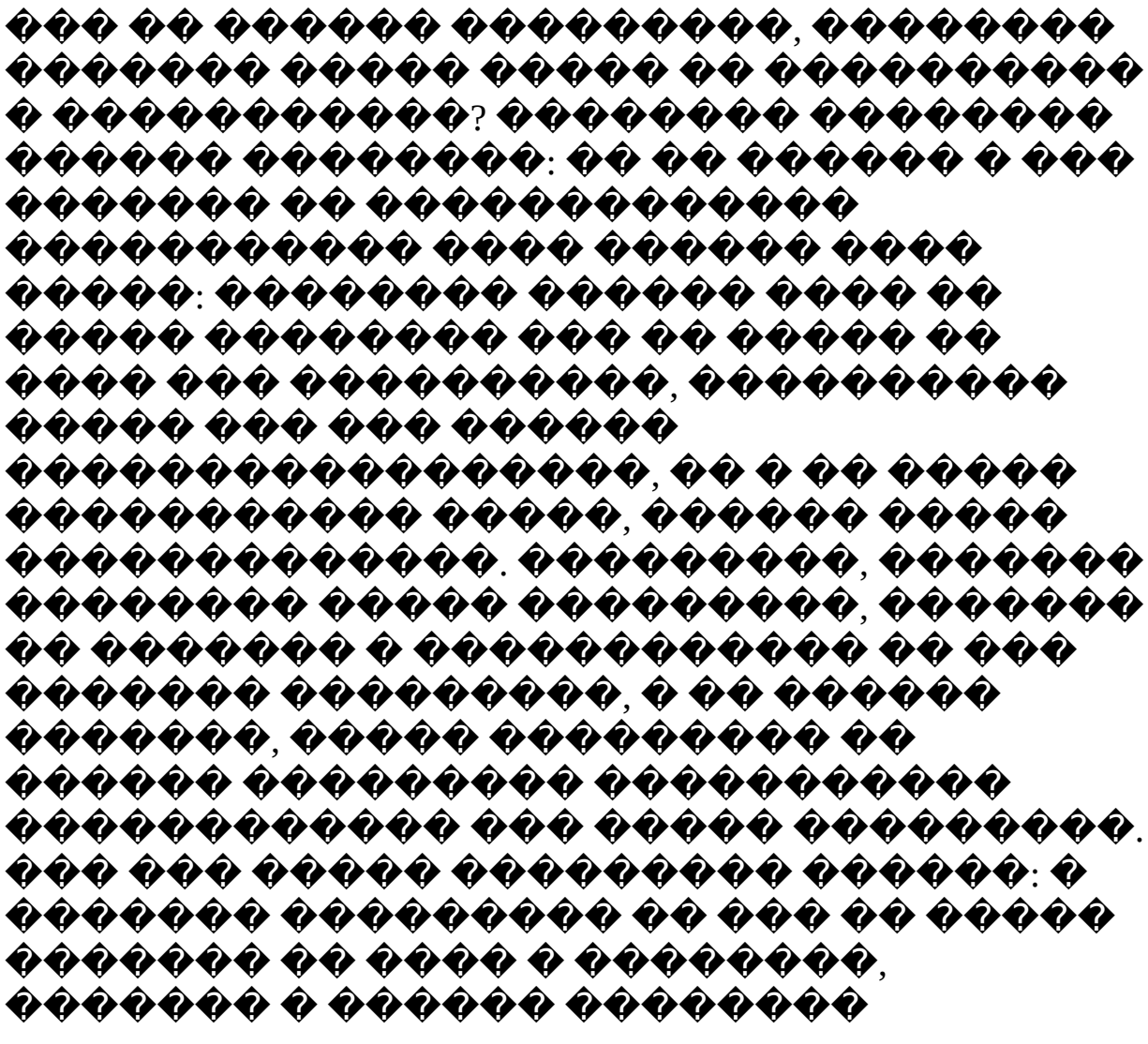
��

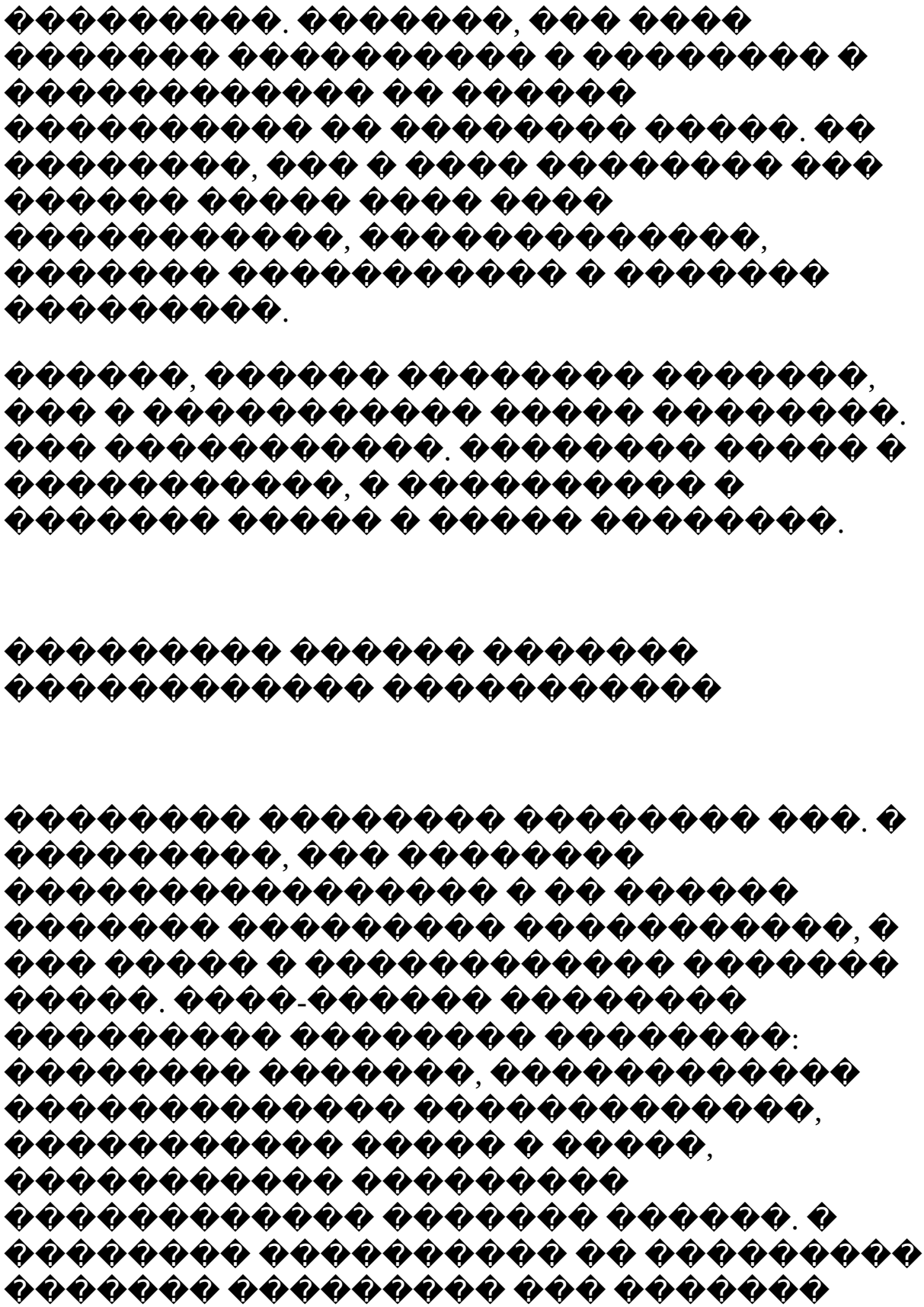
��

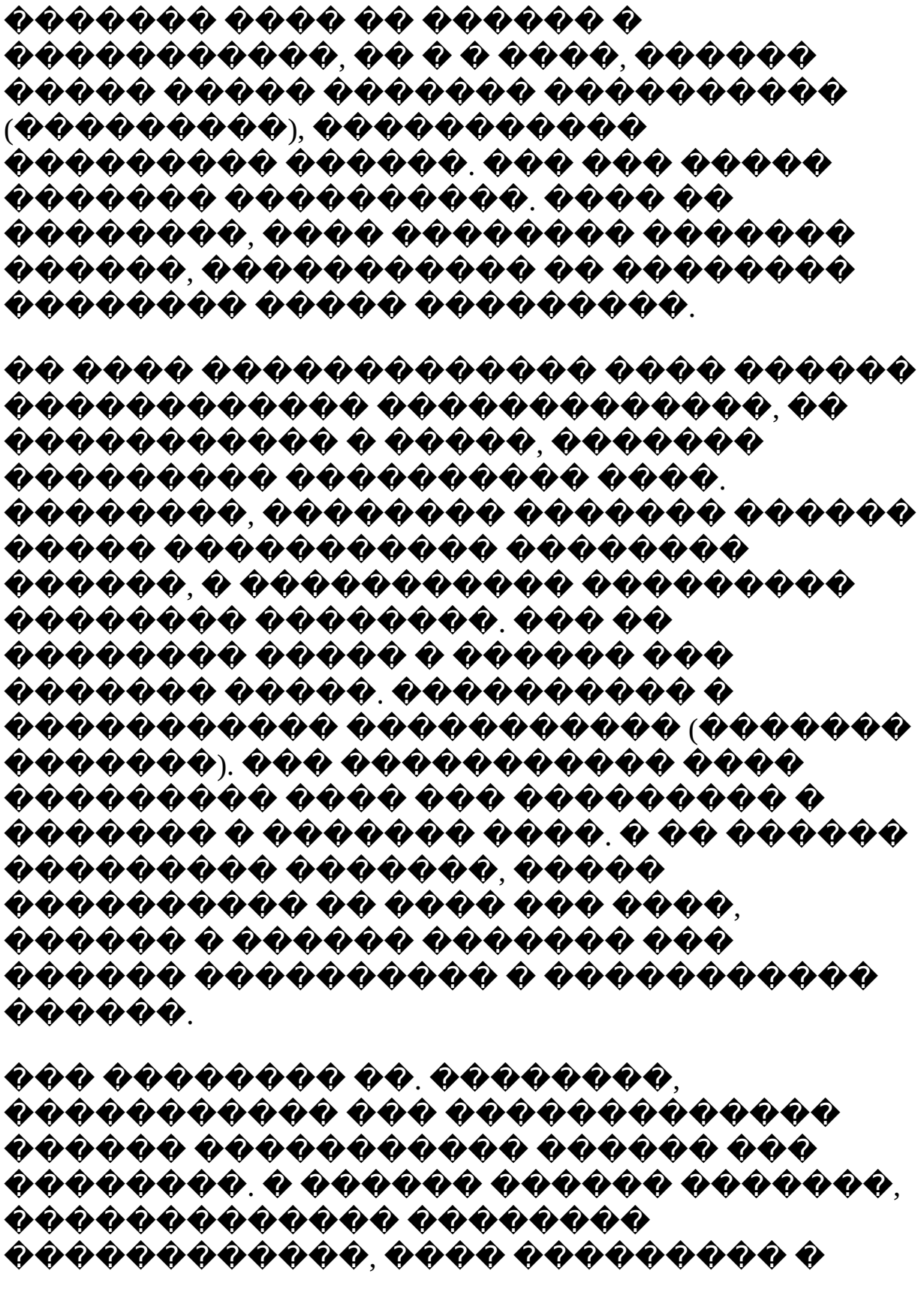
��

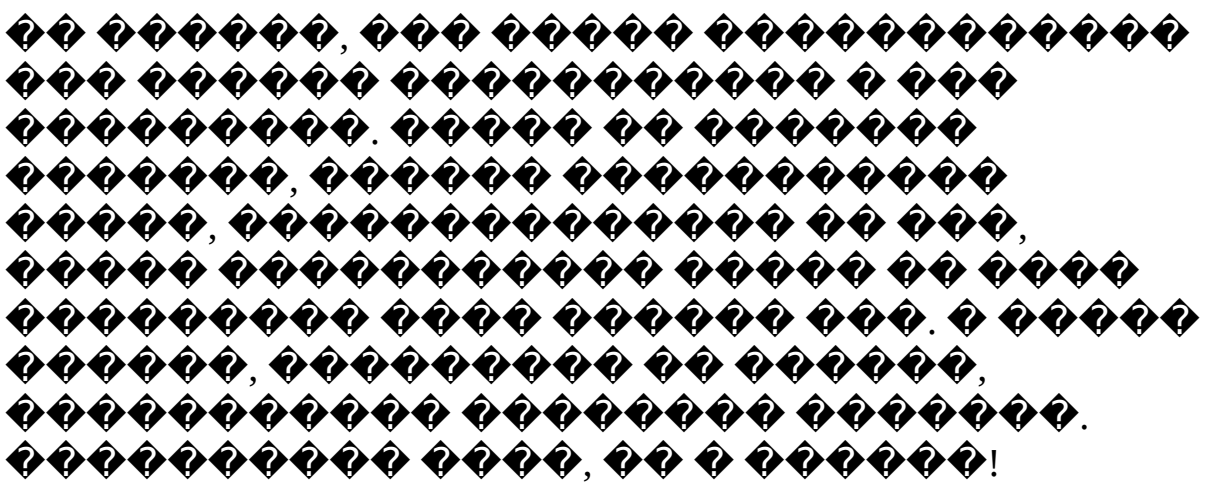
�

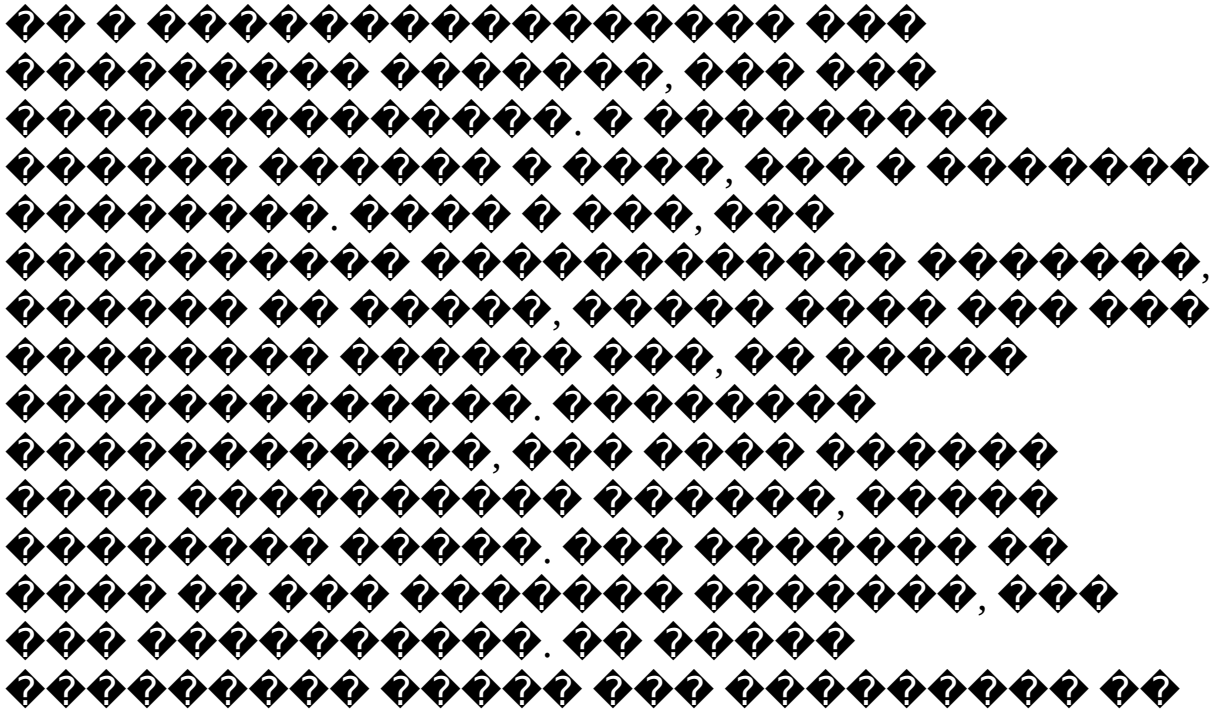


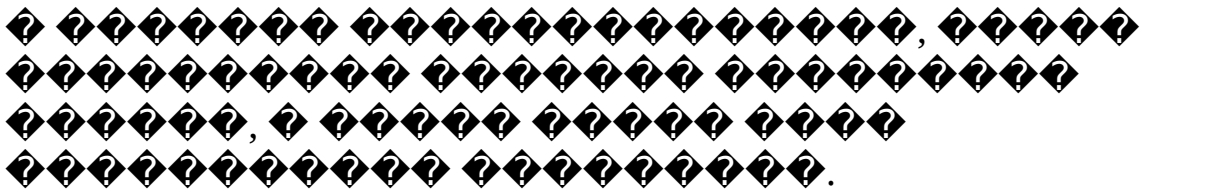


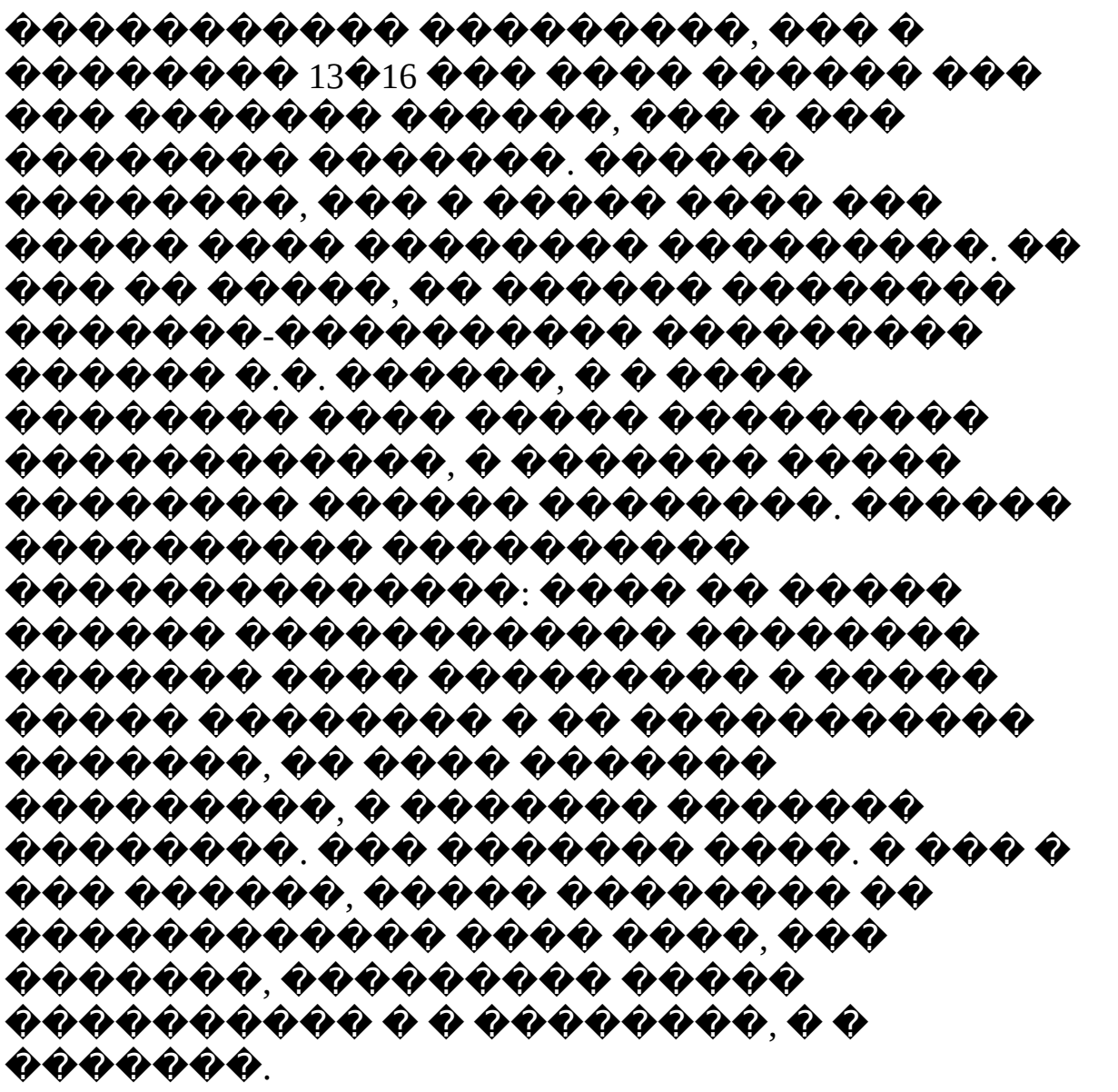


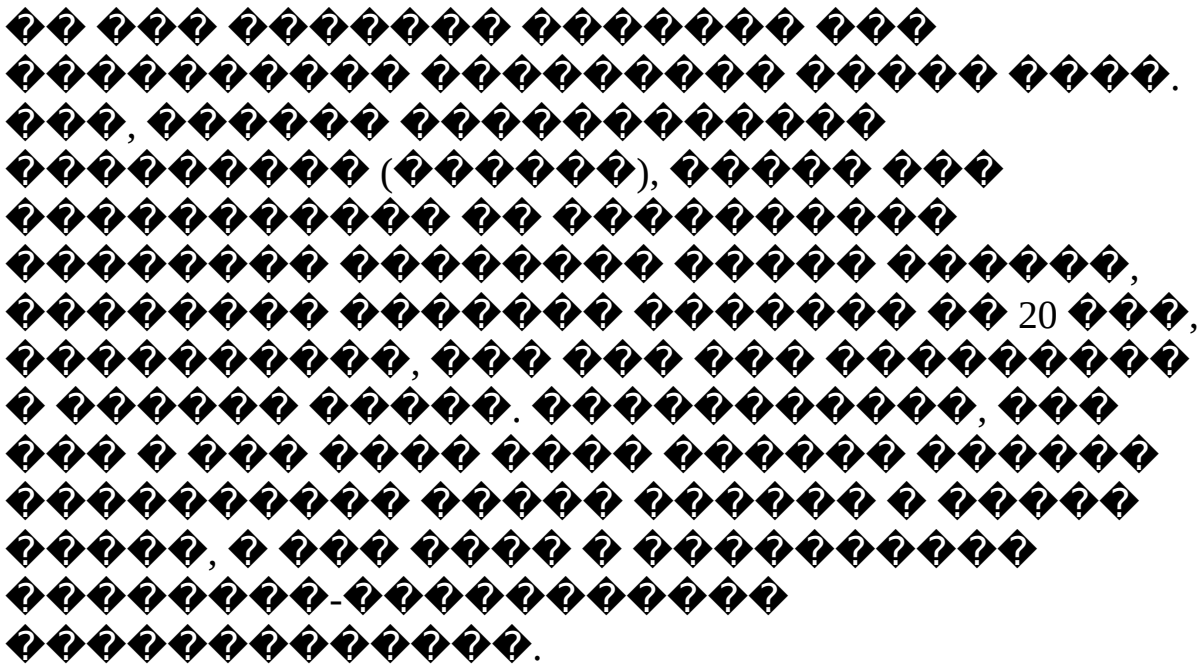


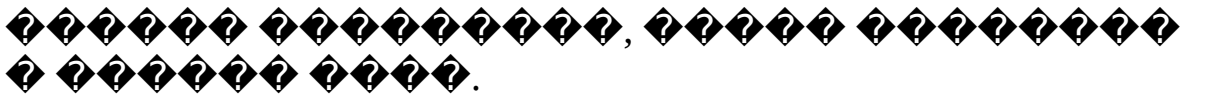


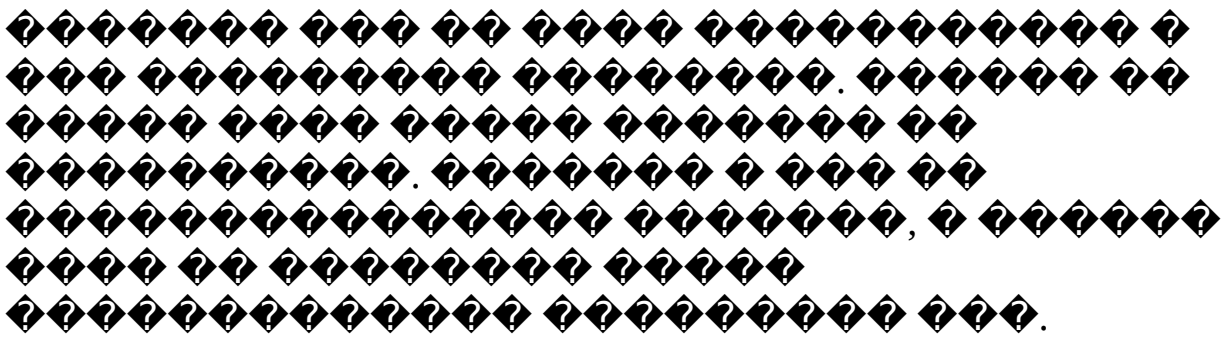


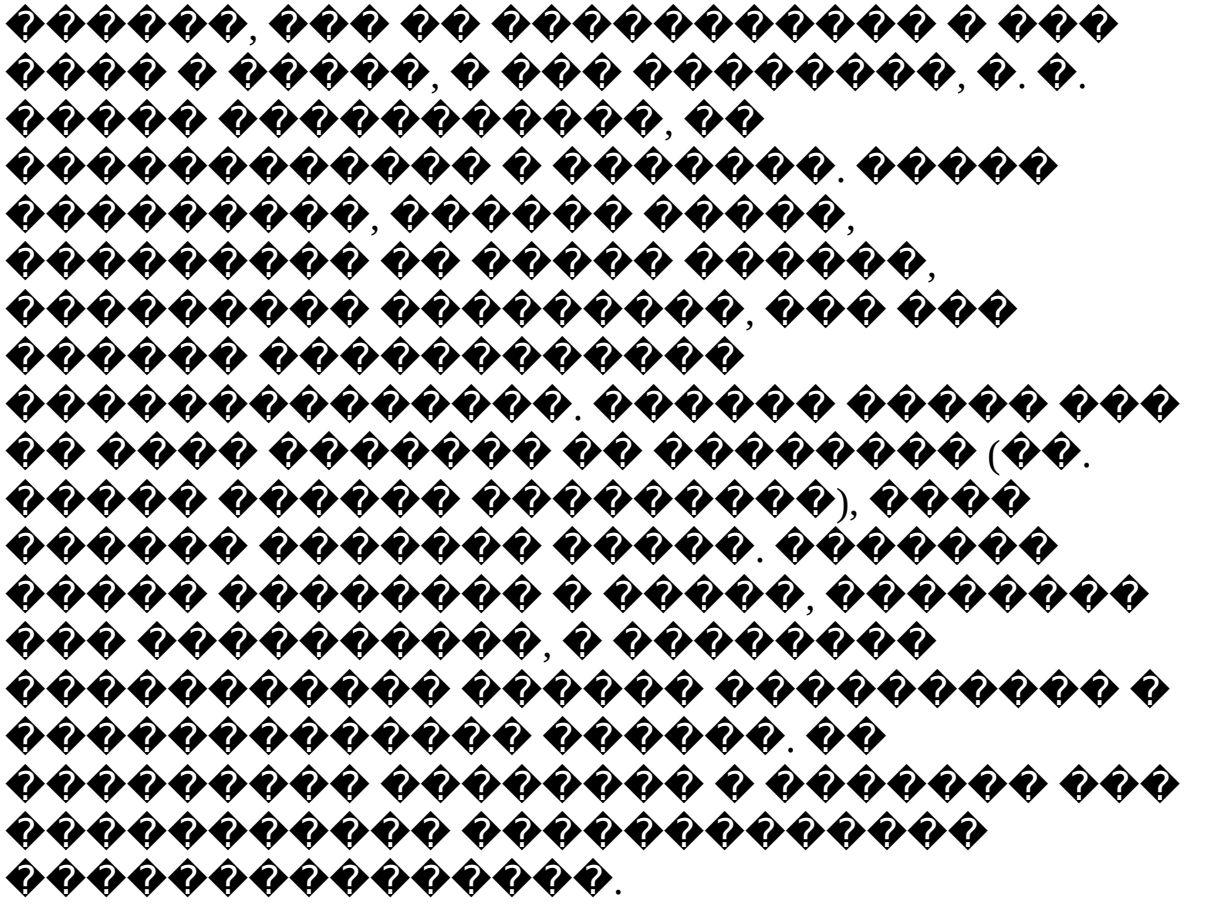


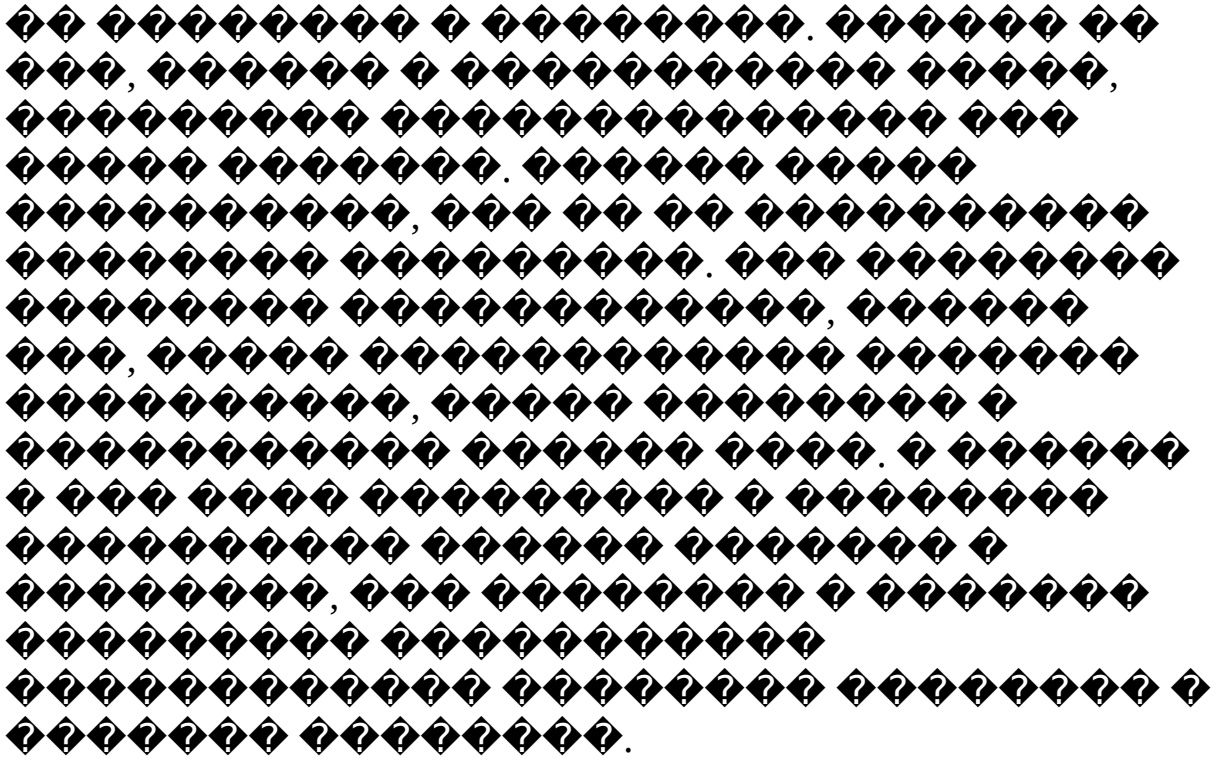


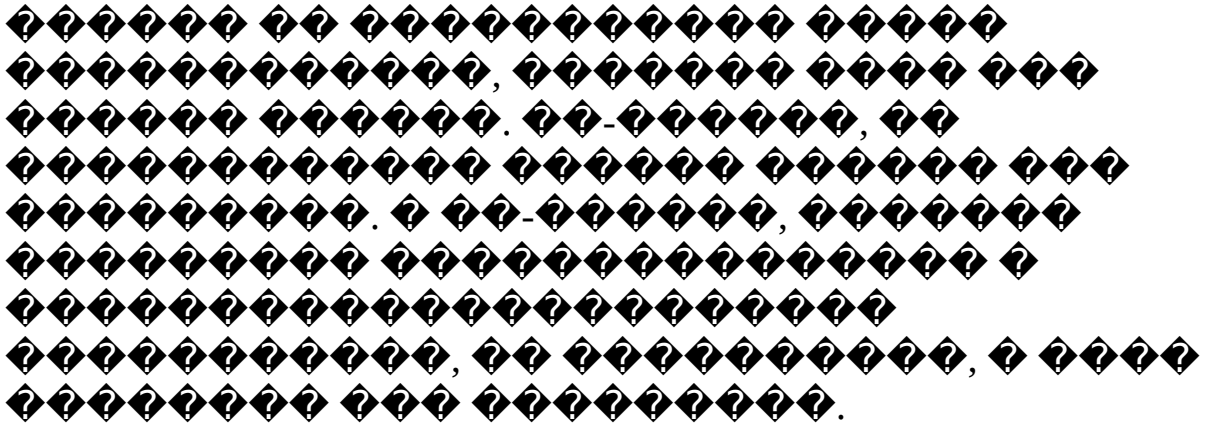


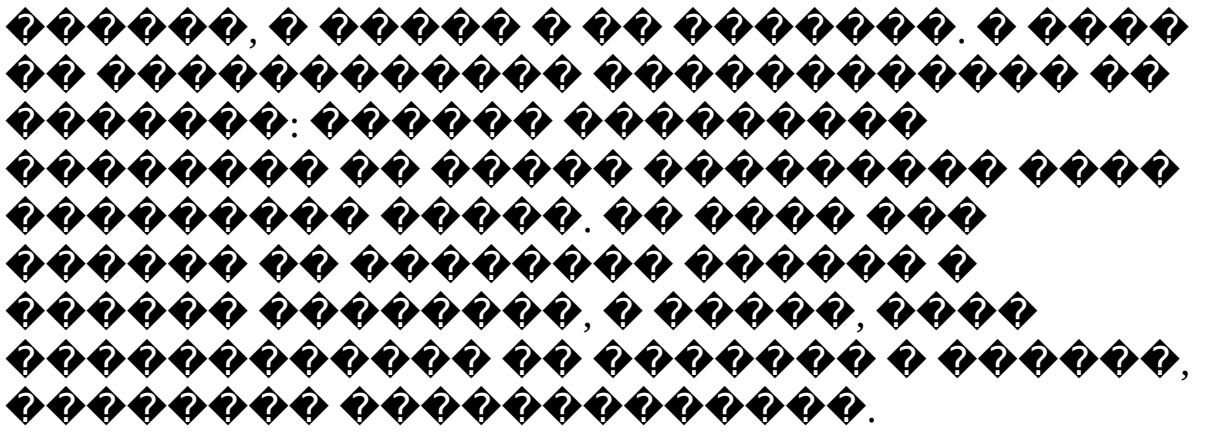


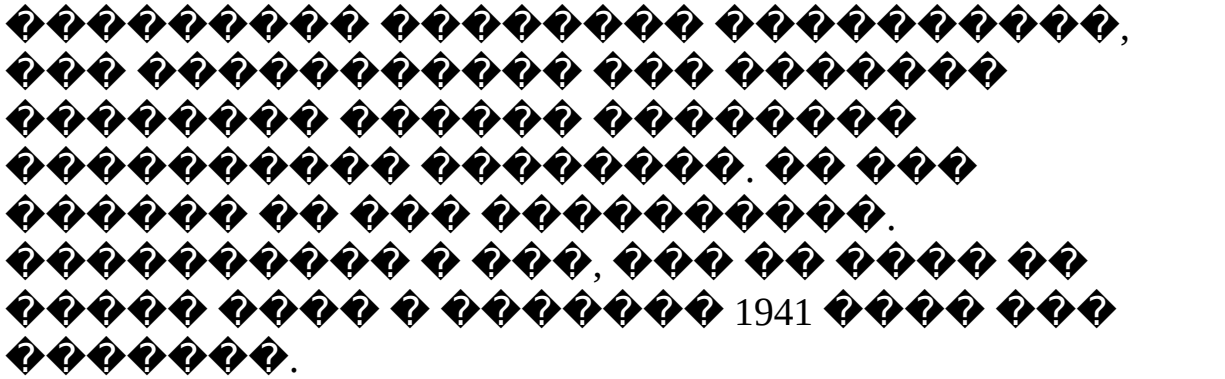
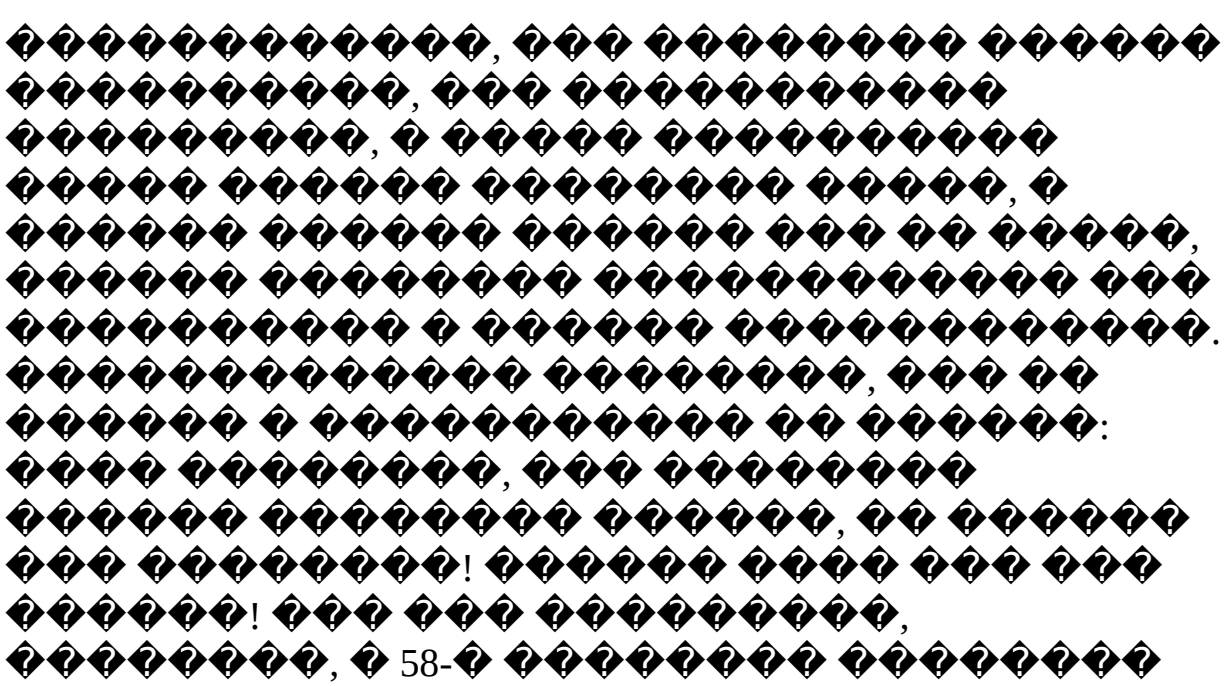










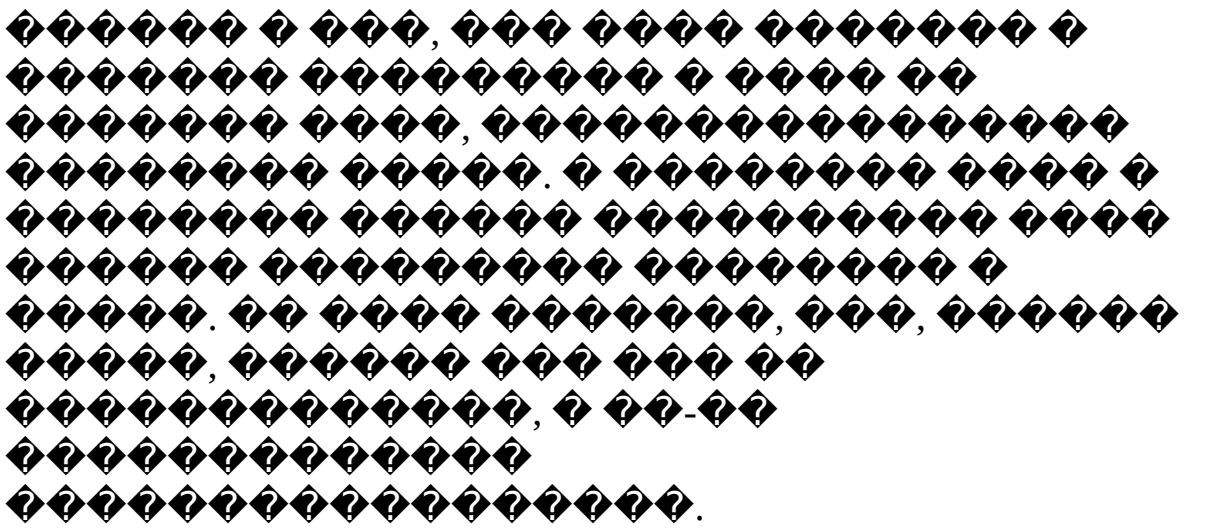
16-
: 157
198 1 731 5612.

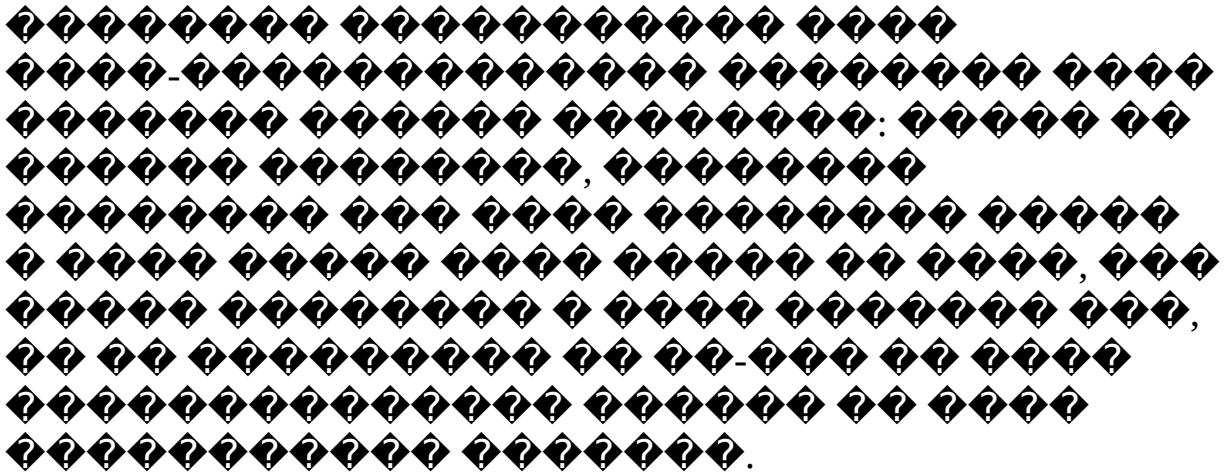
: ,
1 2 , ,
, ,
, .

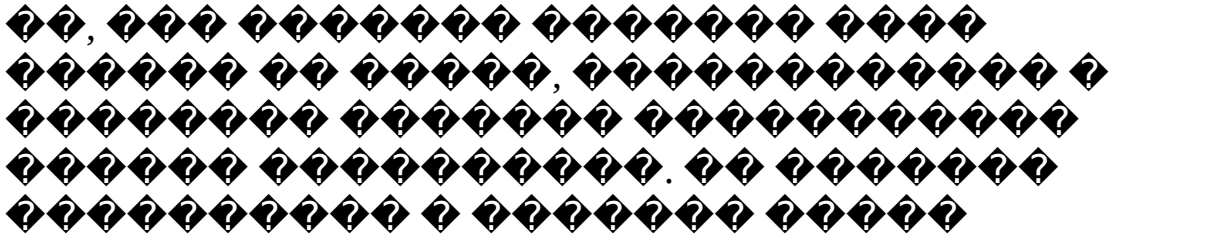
, , ,
, ,
, , ,
.
, ,
, ,
, ,
, ,
.

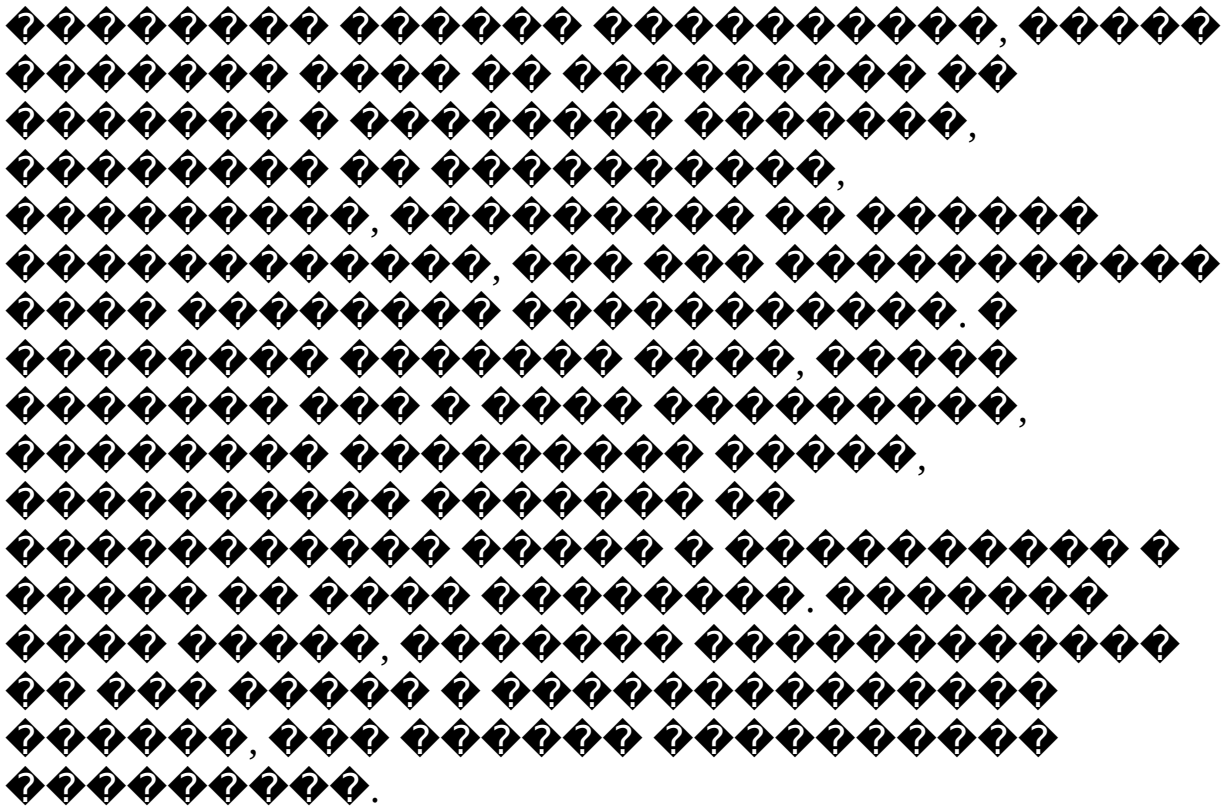
, , ,
, ,
, ,
,

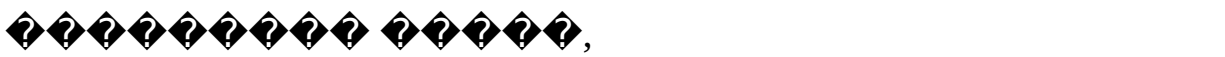
600











��, ��� ���! ����� �� ��������?

������?.. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰

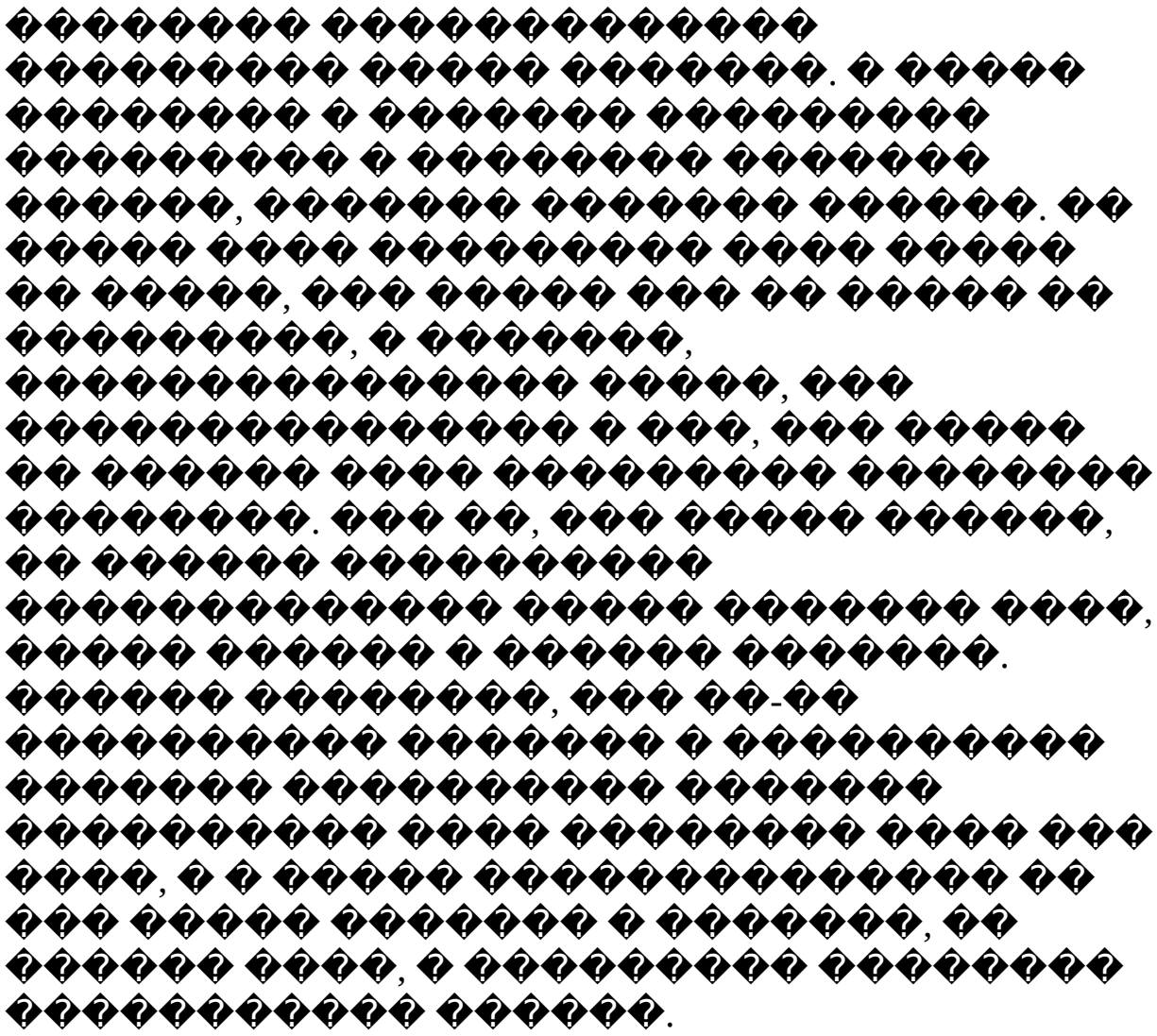
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,

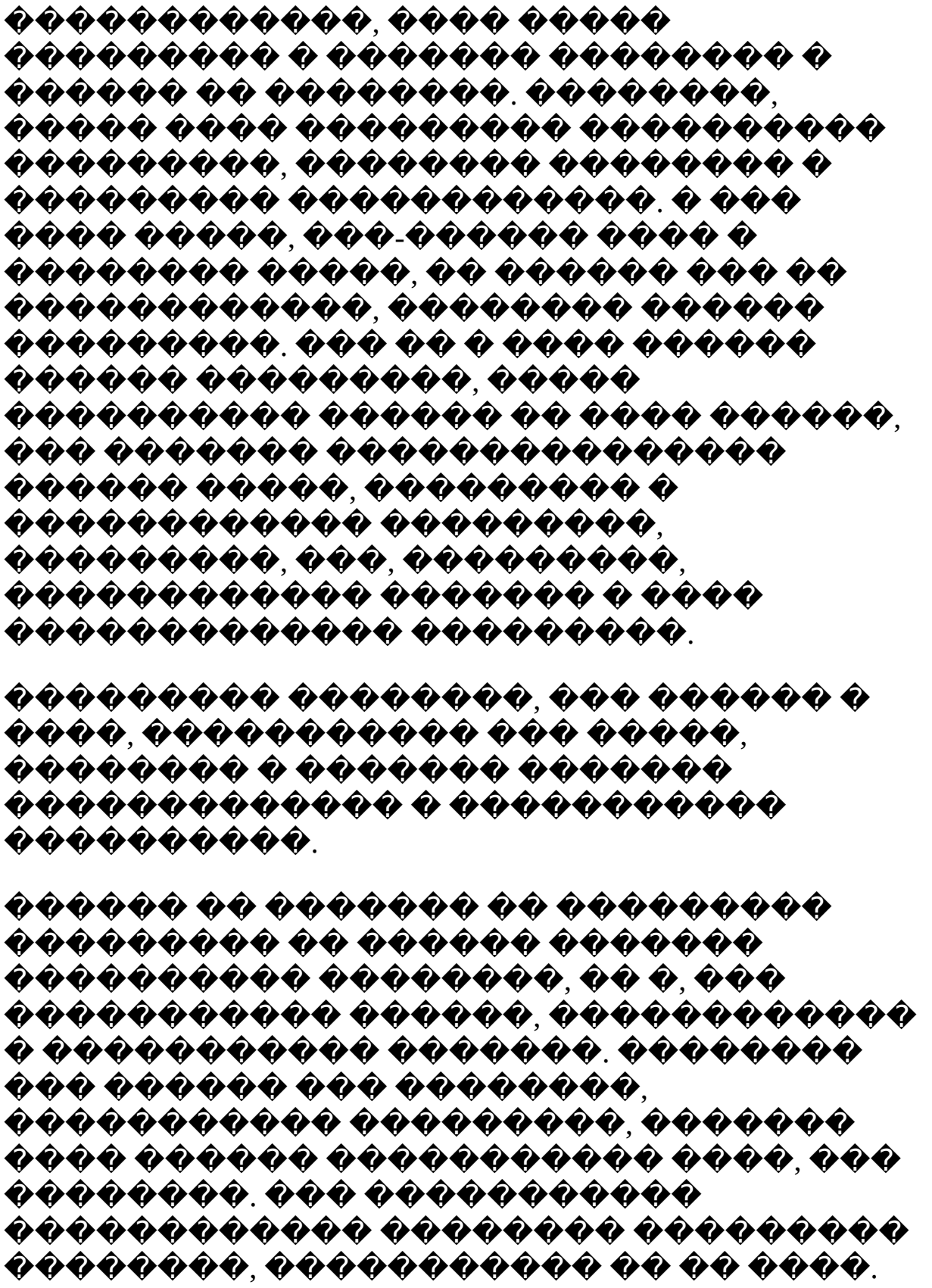
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰⍰!)

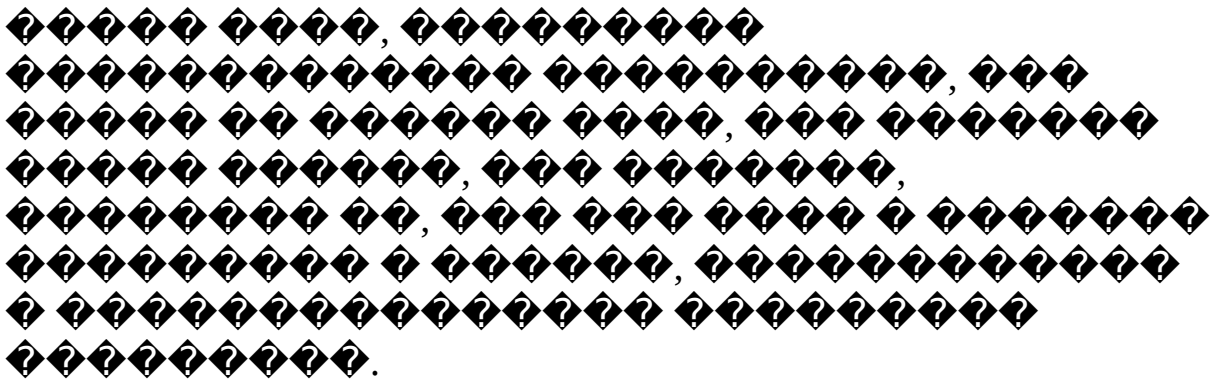
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

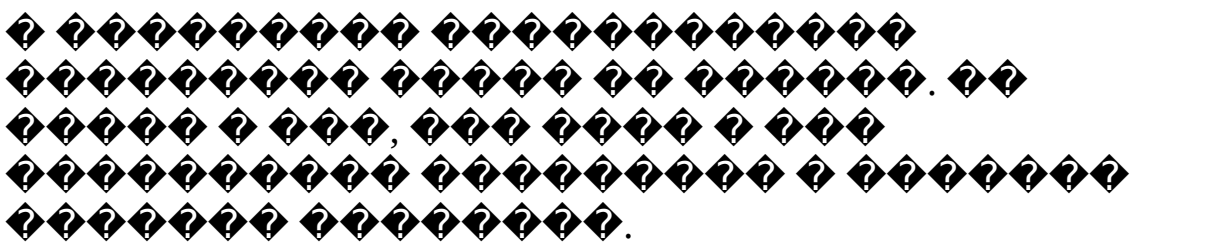
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰

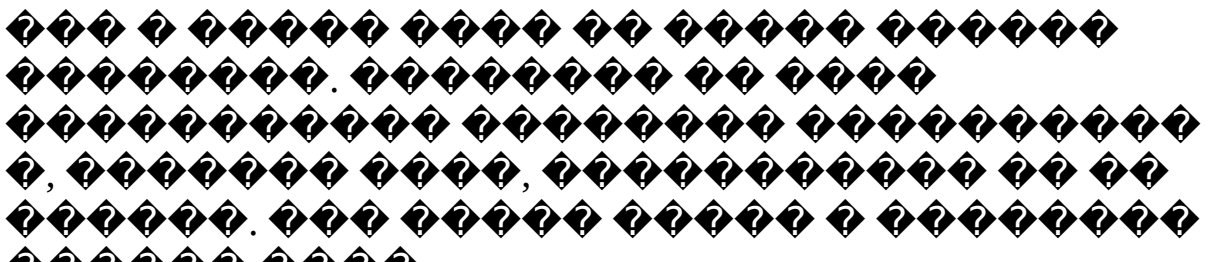
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰!

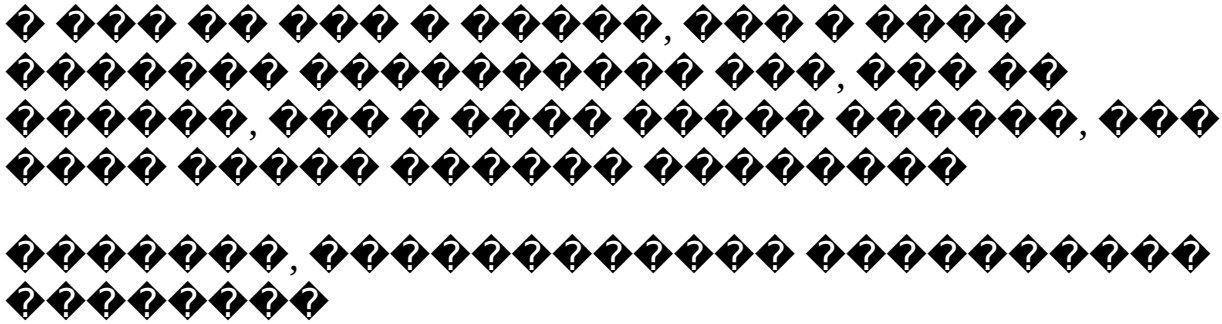




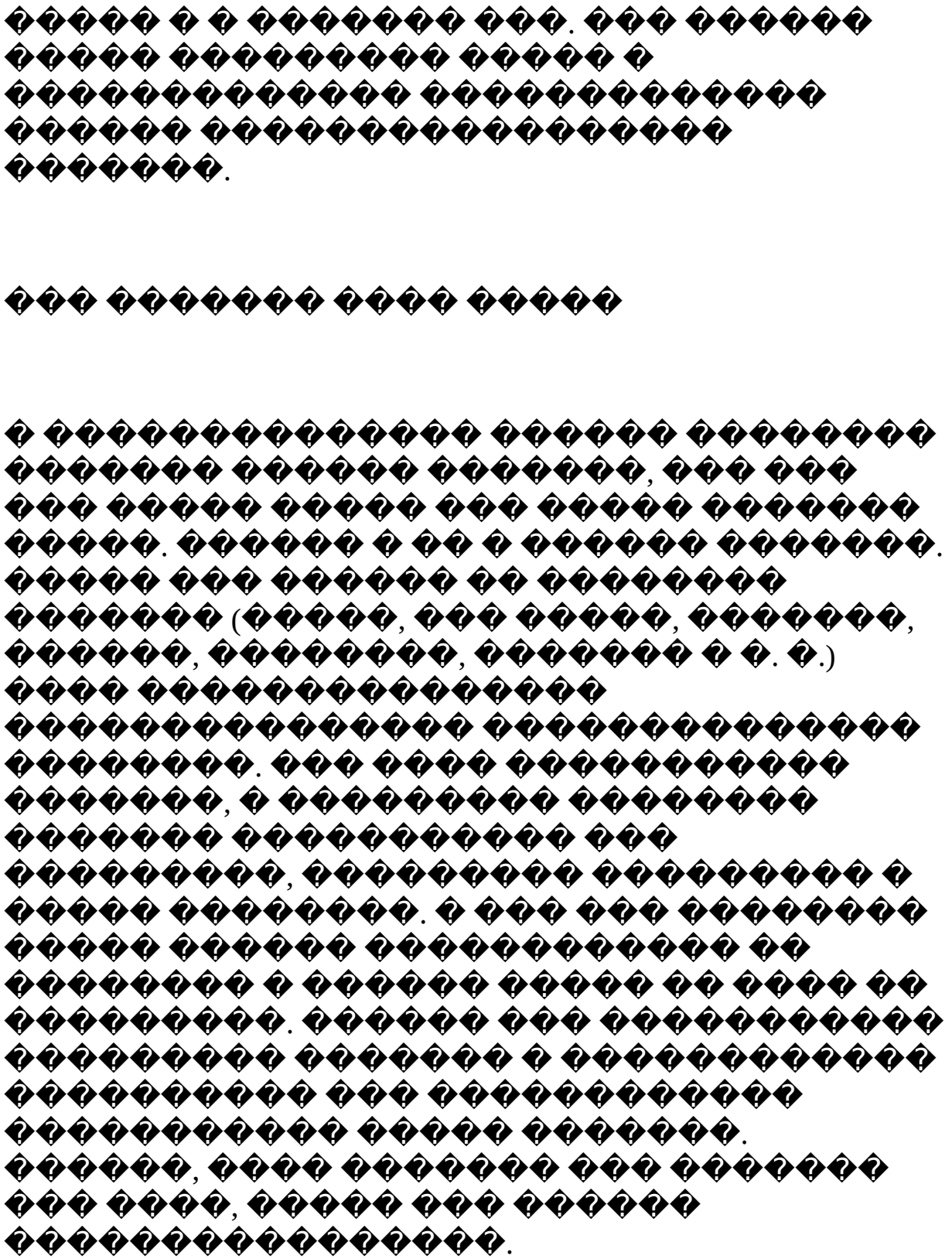


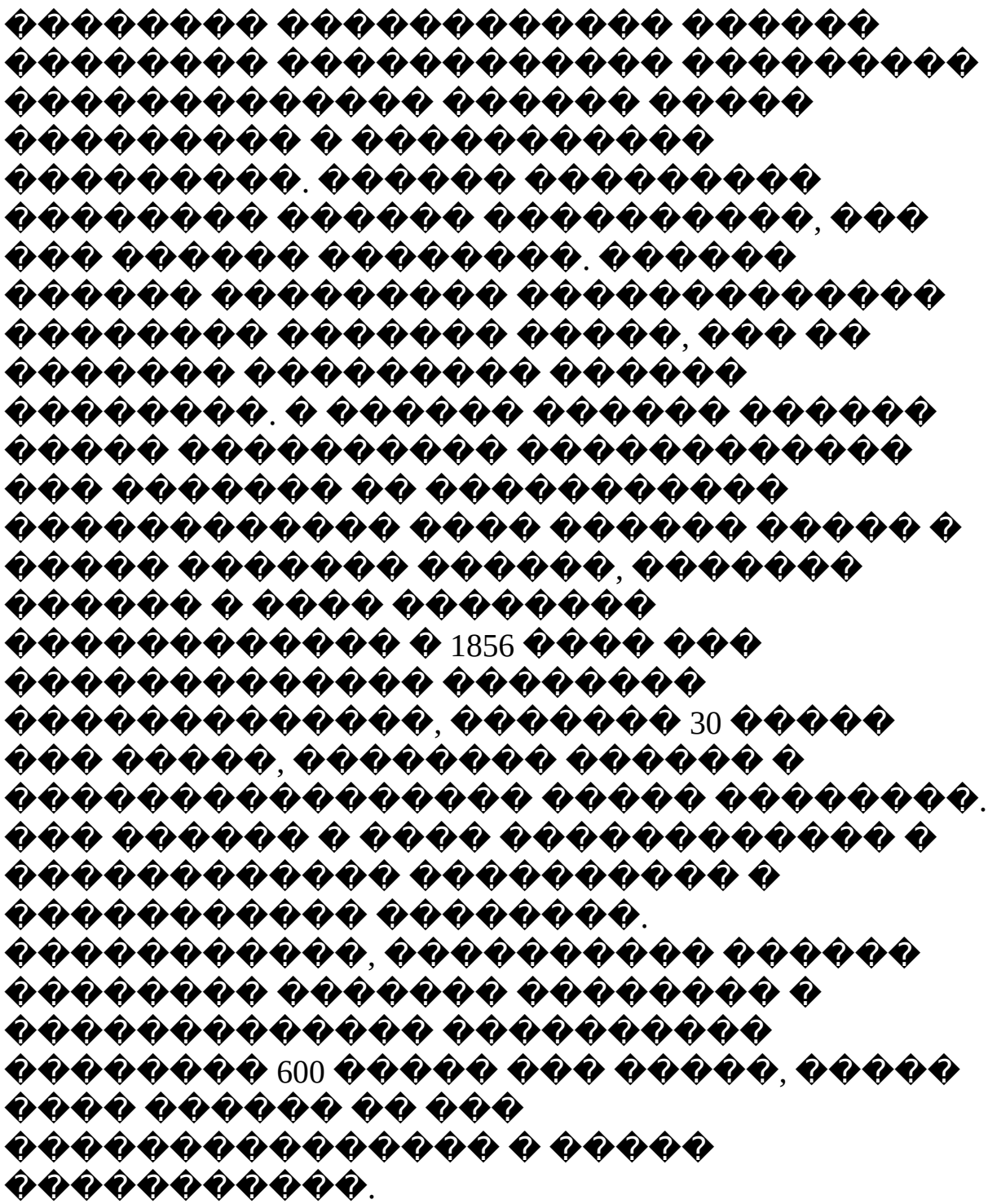


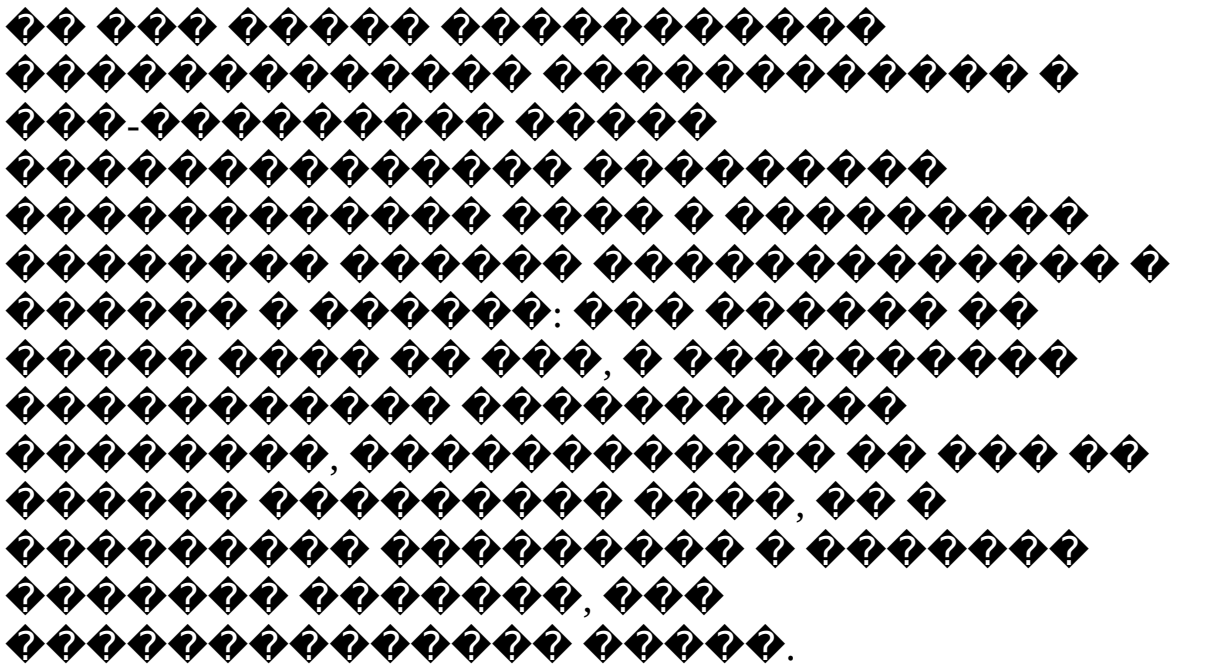


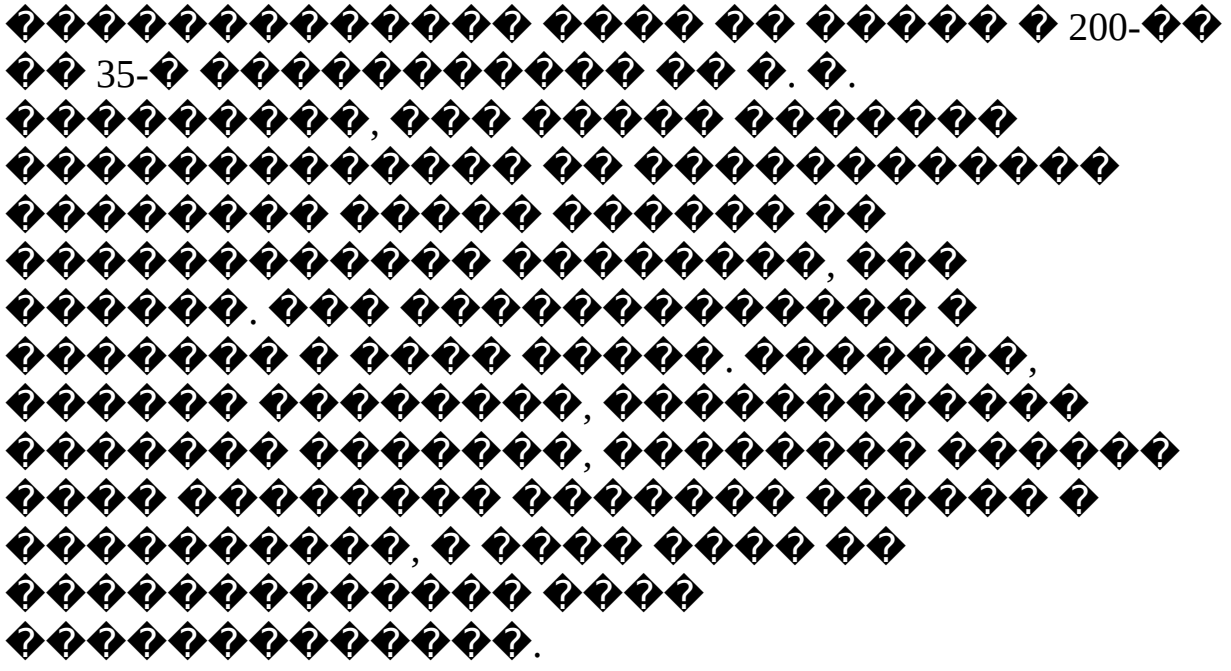


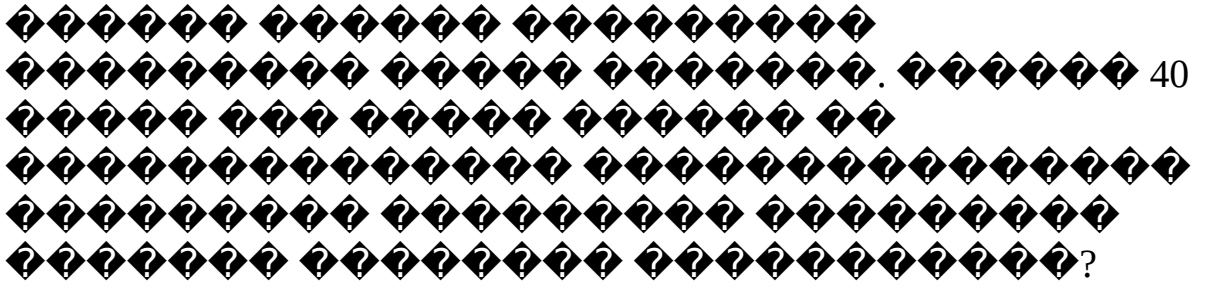
��� ������, ������, ������ ����
������, ������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������, ������,
��� ���� ����
����. ��

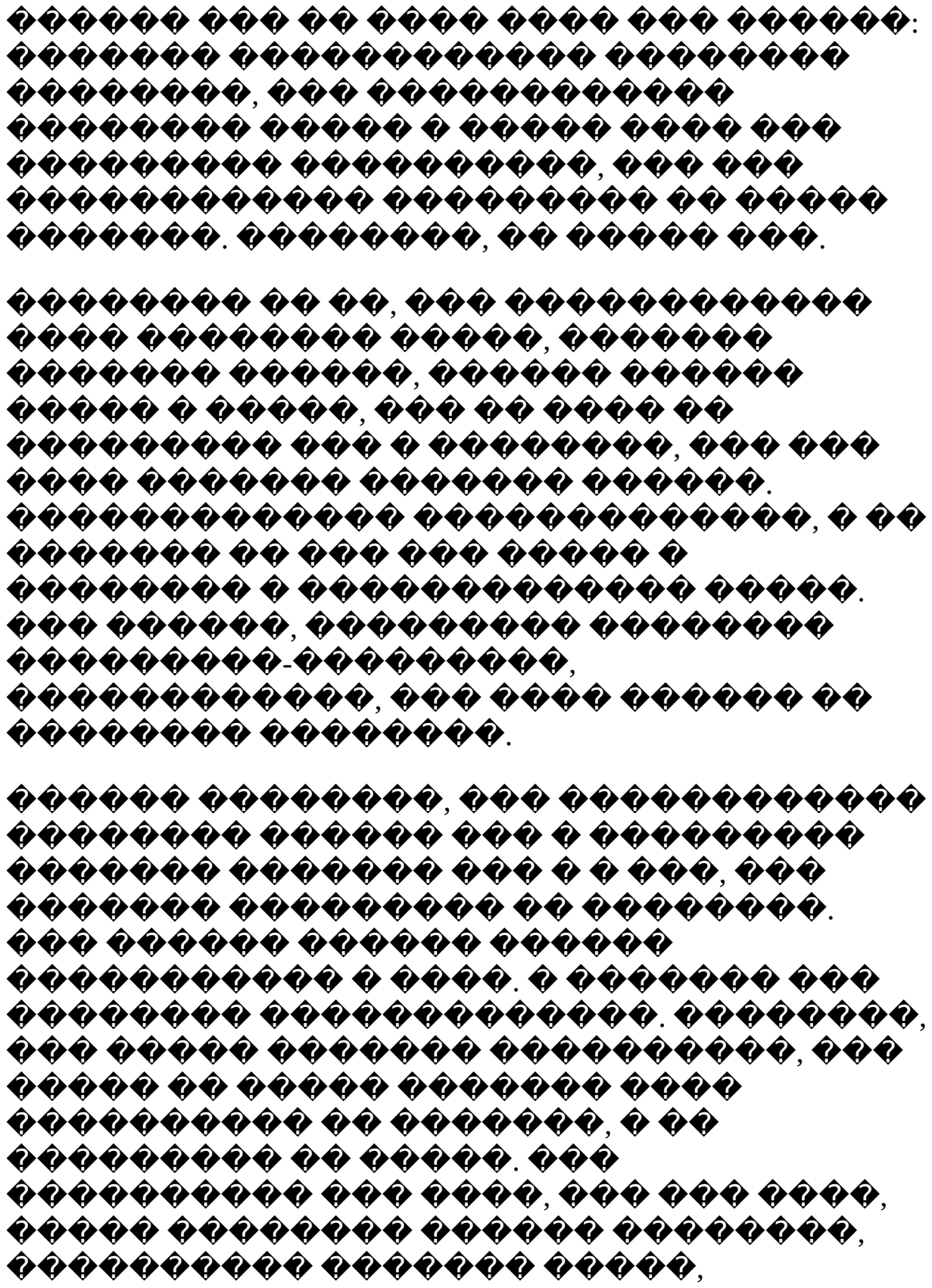


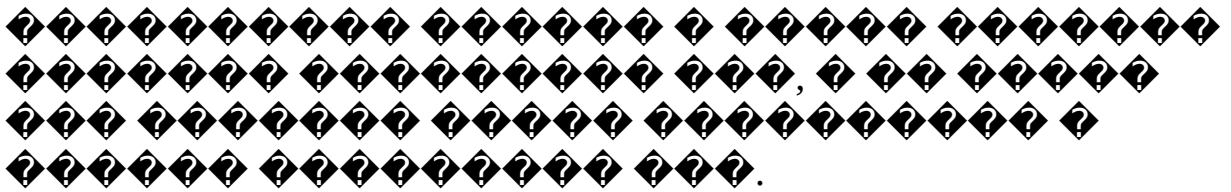


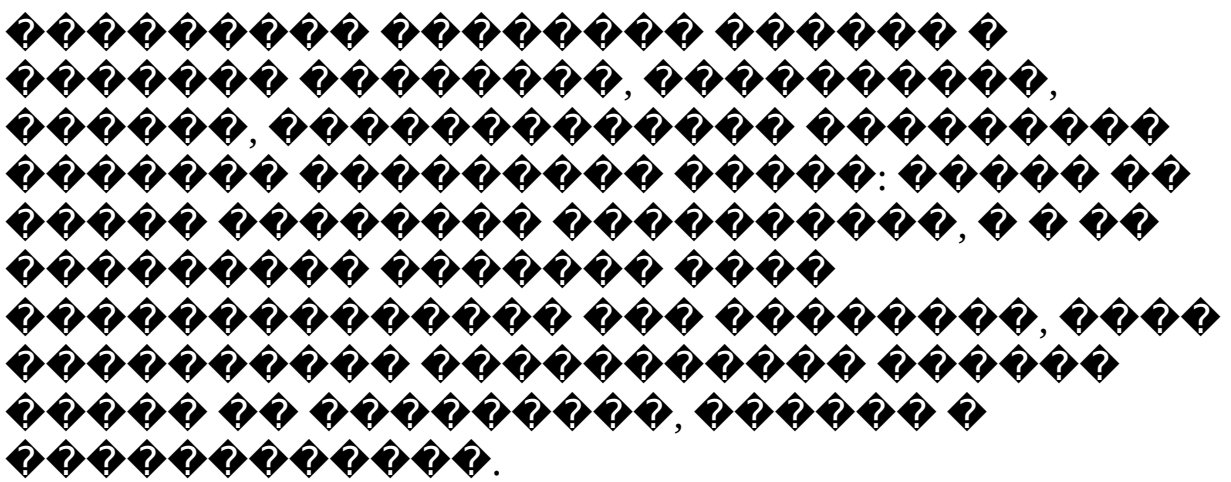


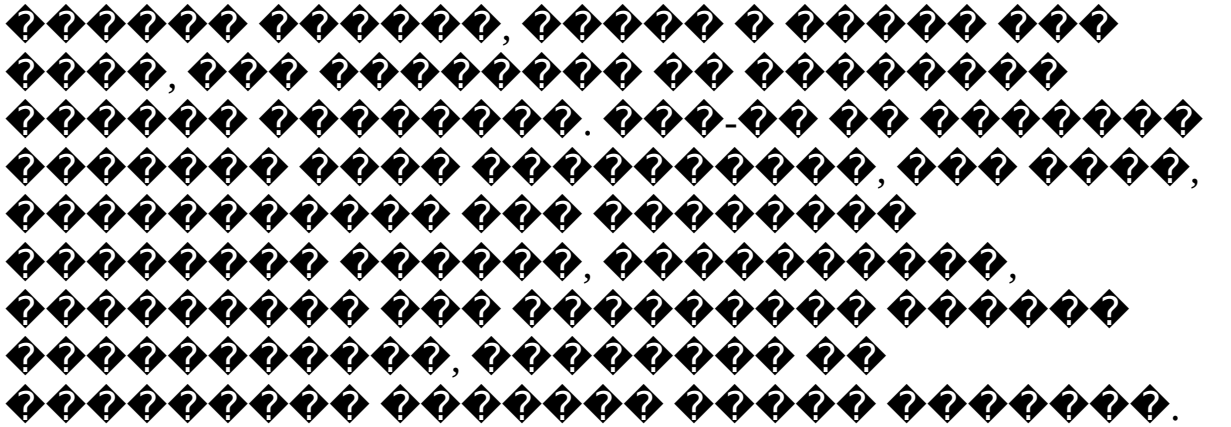


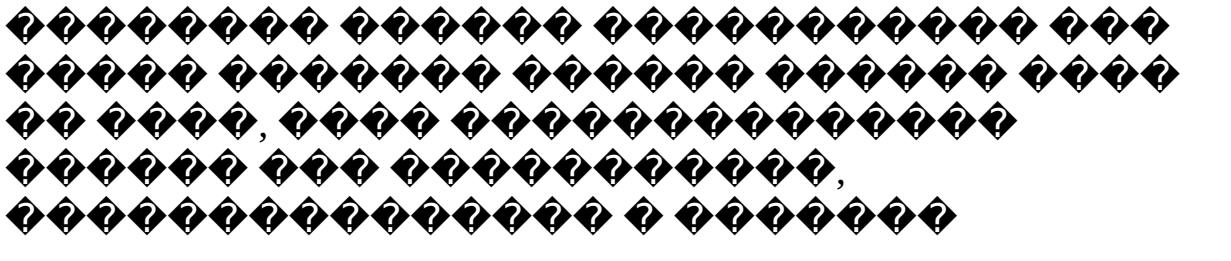


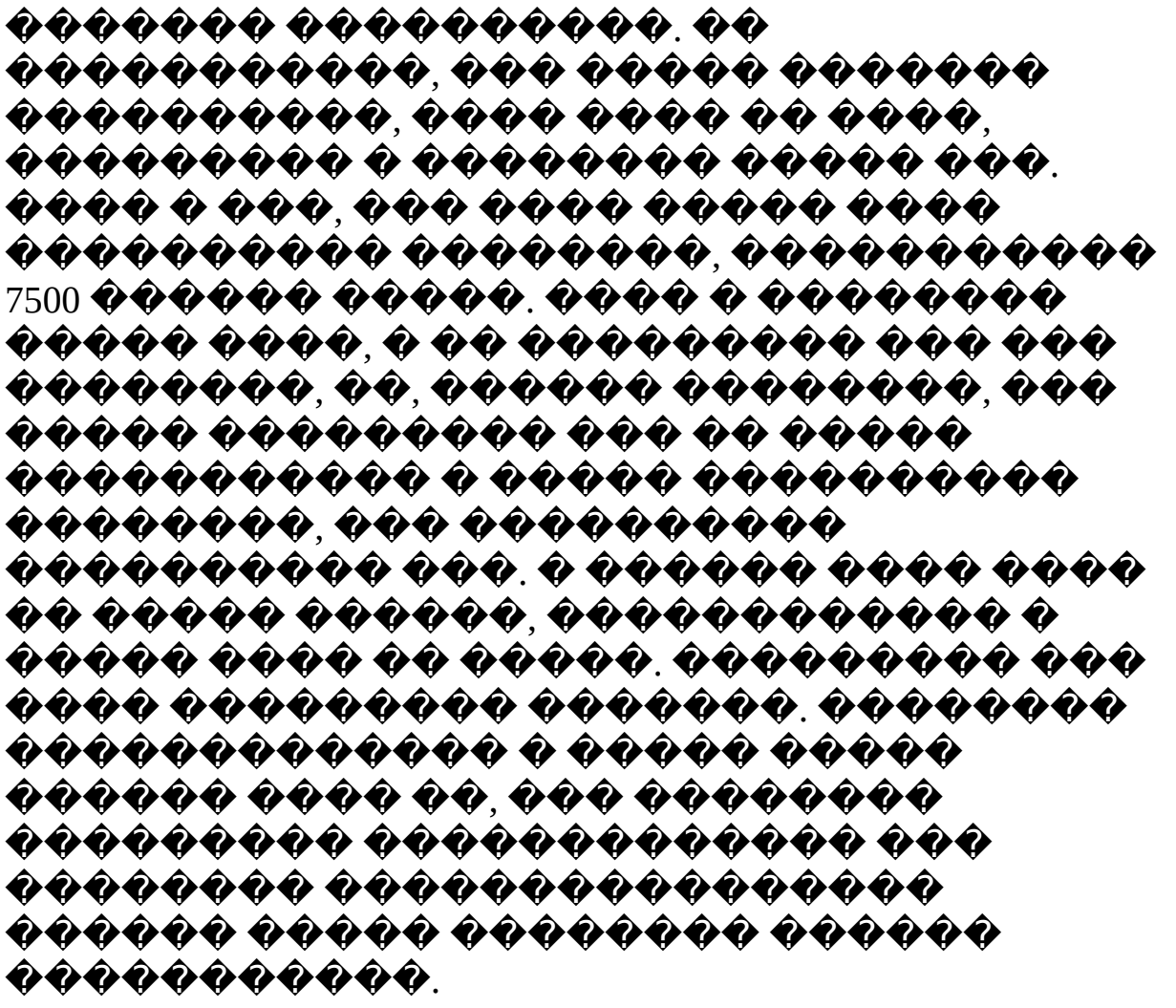


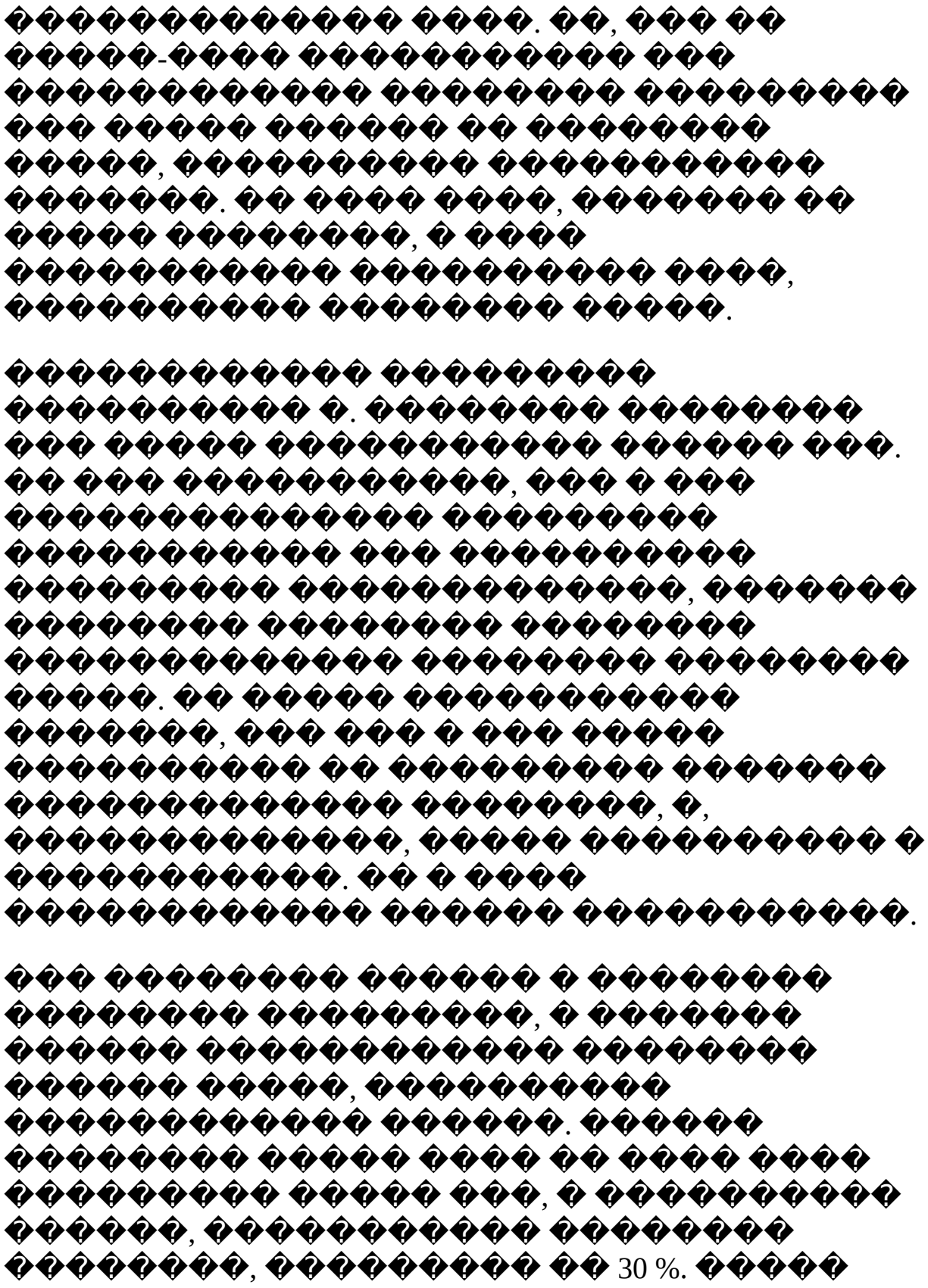






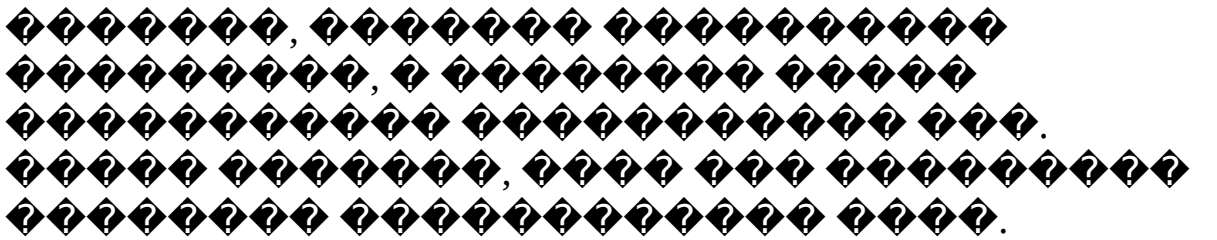


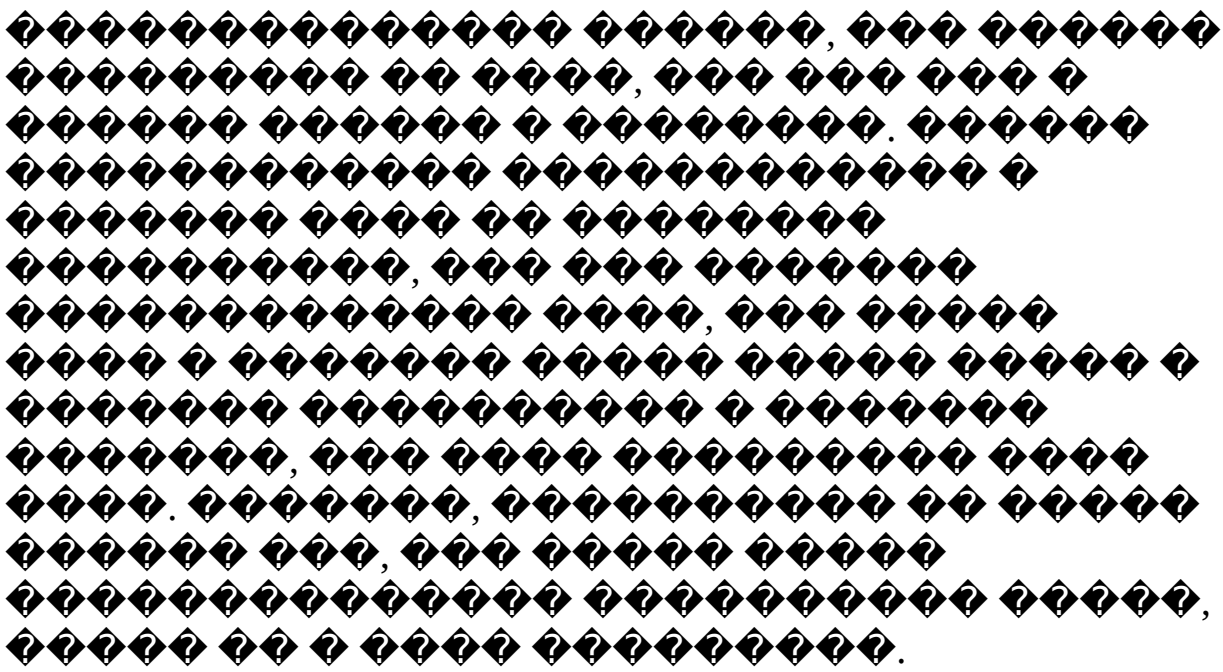


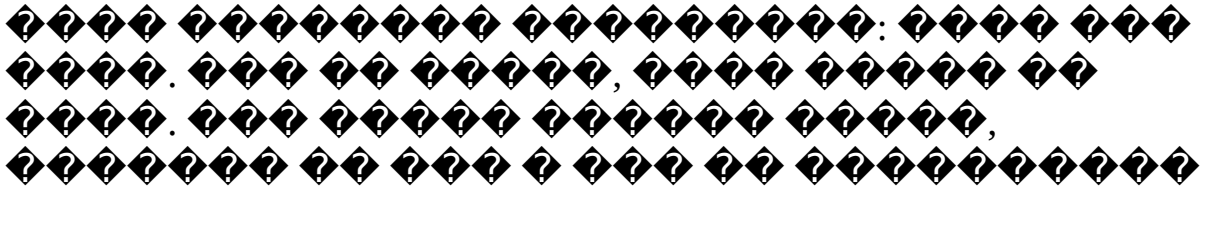


��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰



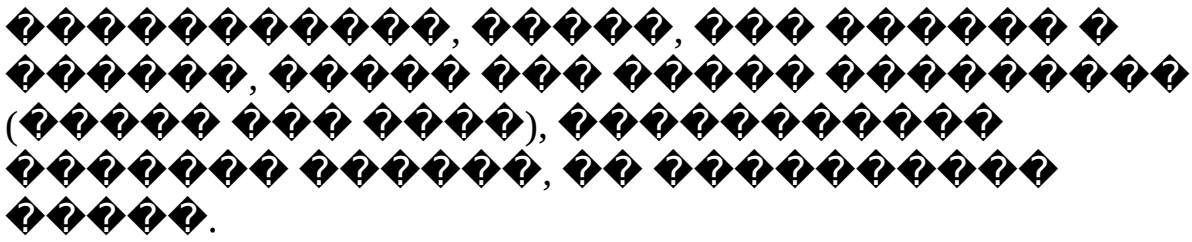


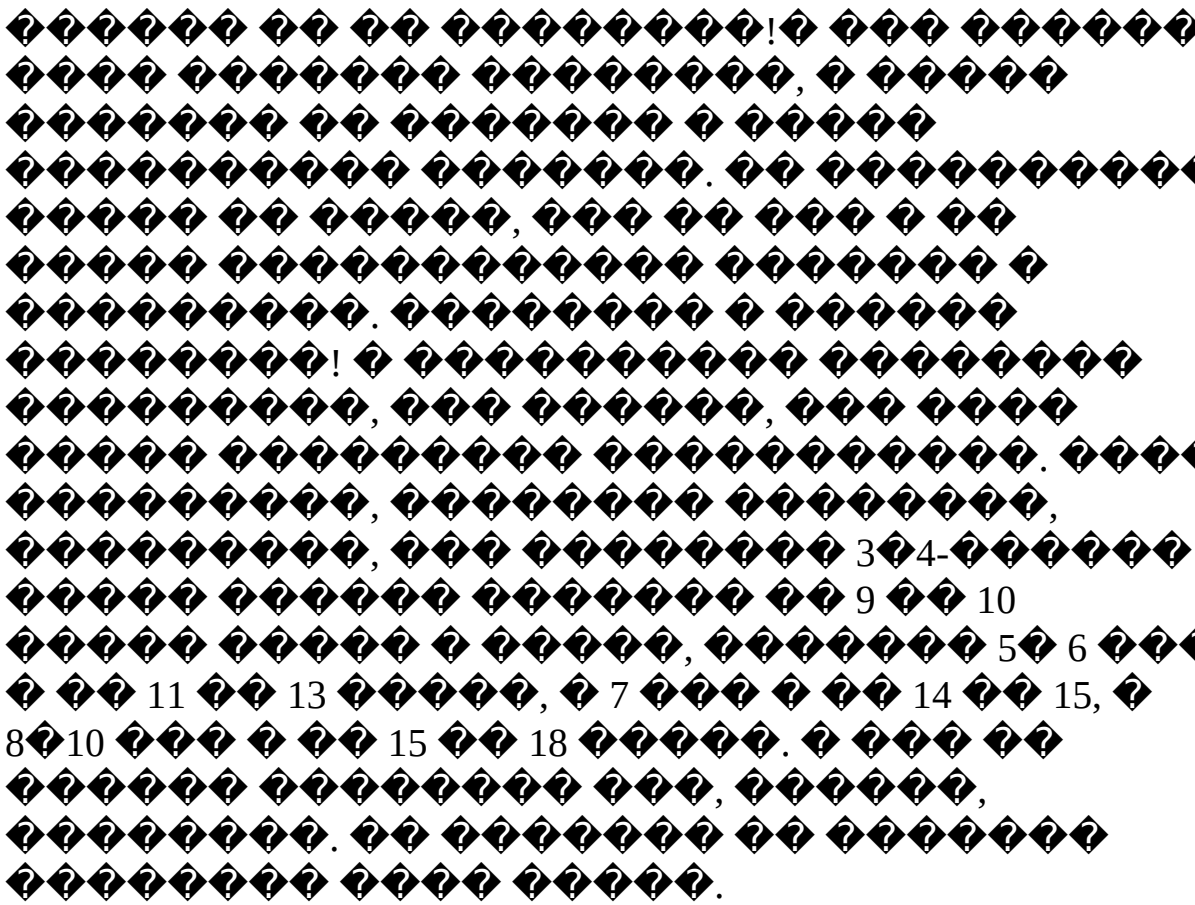


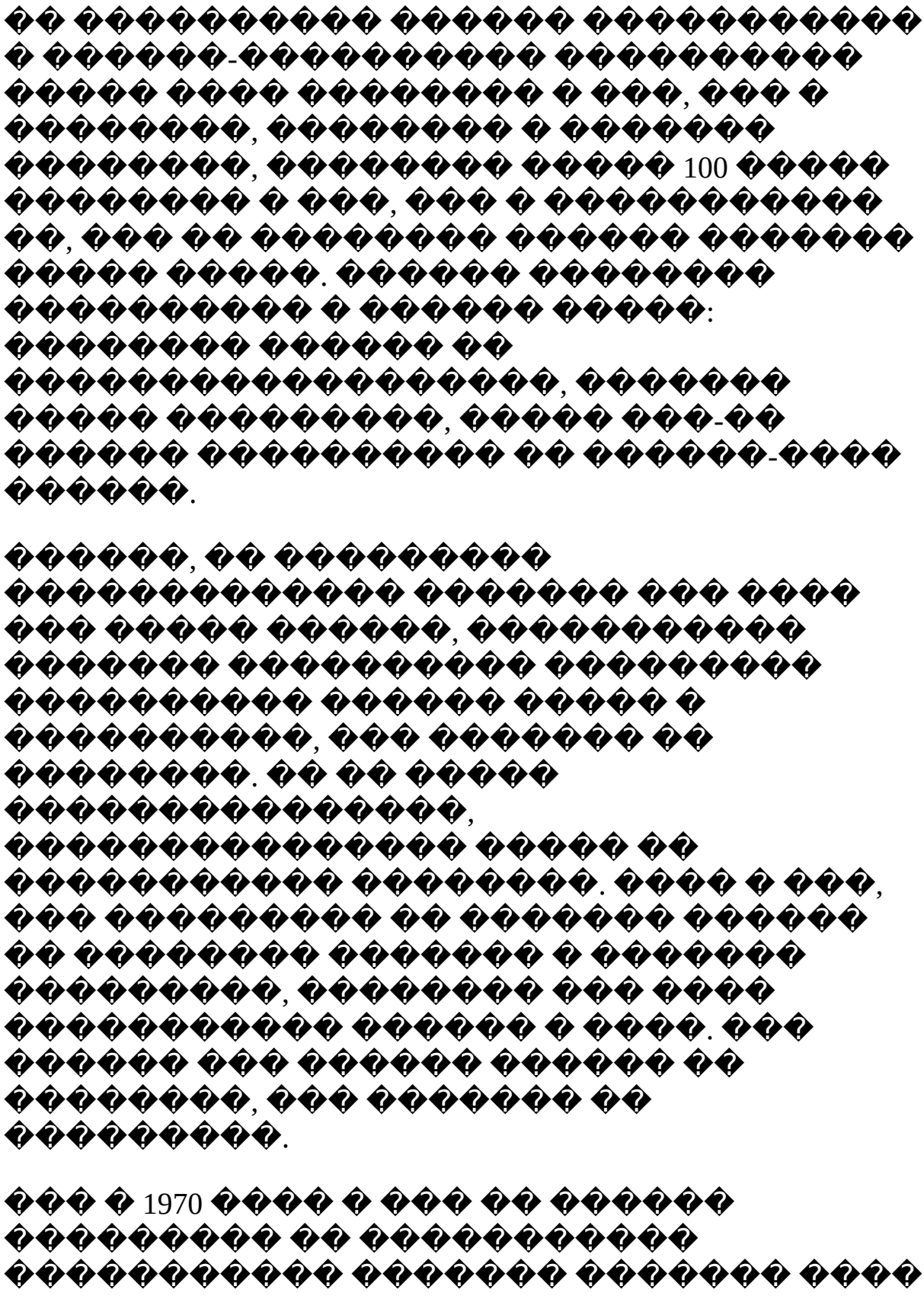
������. ��� ����������, ⁄ ����
��������� ������ ������ 20.30 ⁄ 22.30.
�������, ��� ��� ⁄ ��� ������
��������� ⁄ ���������.

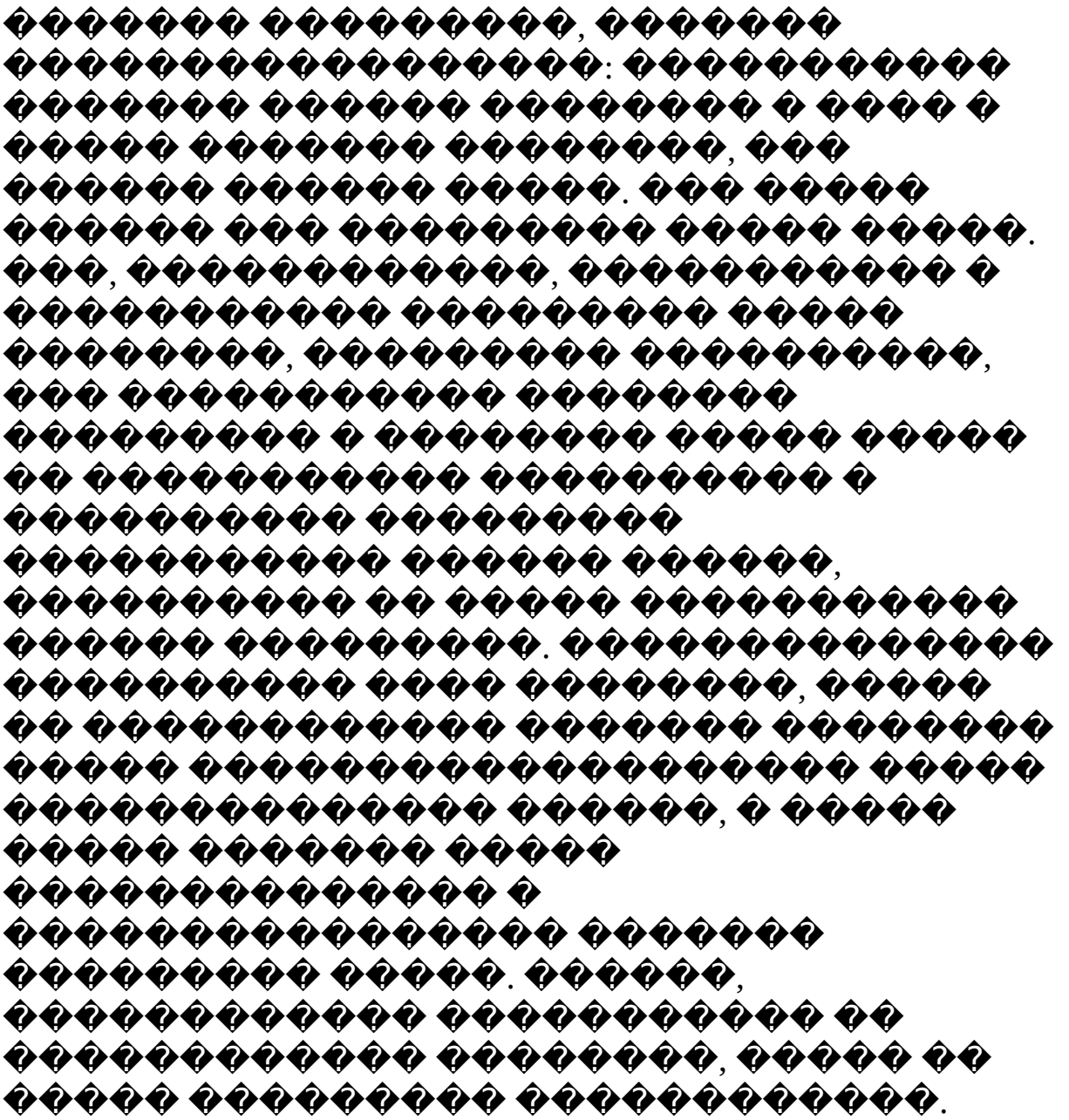
������������ ����������
����������, ��� ⁄⁄ ������������������
����⁄ ������������, ���������
��������⁄ ⁄ ���������. ������������ ���
������������⁄ ⁄ ������
������������, ⁄ ����⁄ ����⁄ ���������
������������, ����⁄ ����������⁄ ⁄⁄
��⁄ ���⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ���������. ��⁄ ��⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

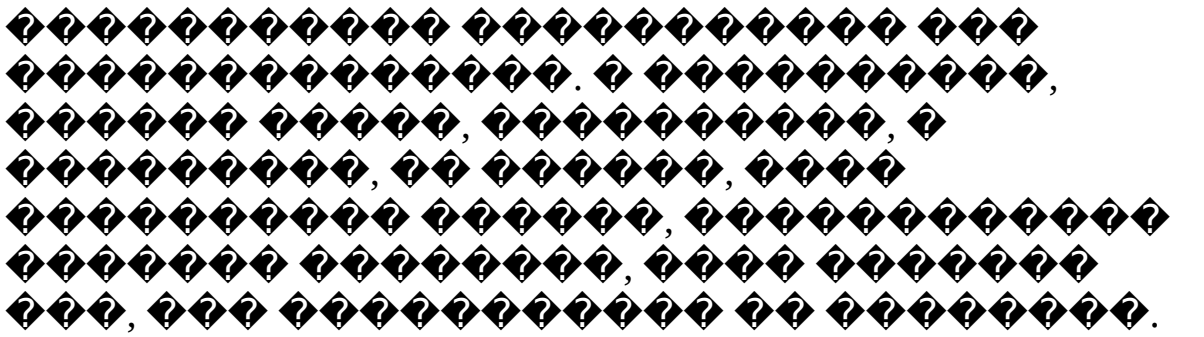
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

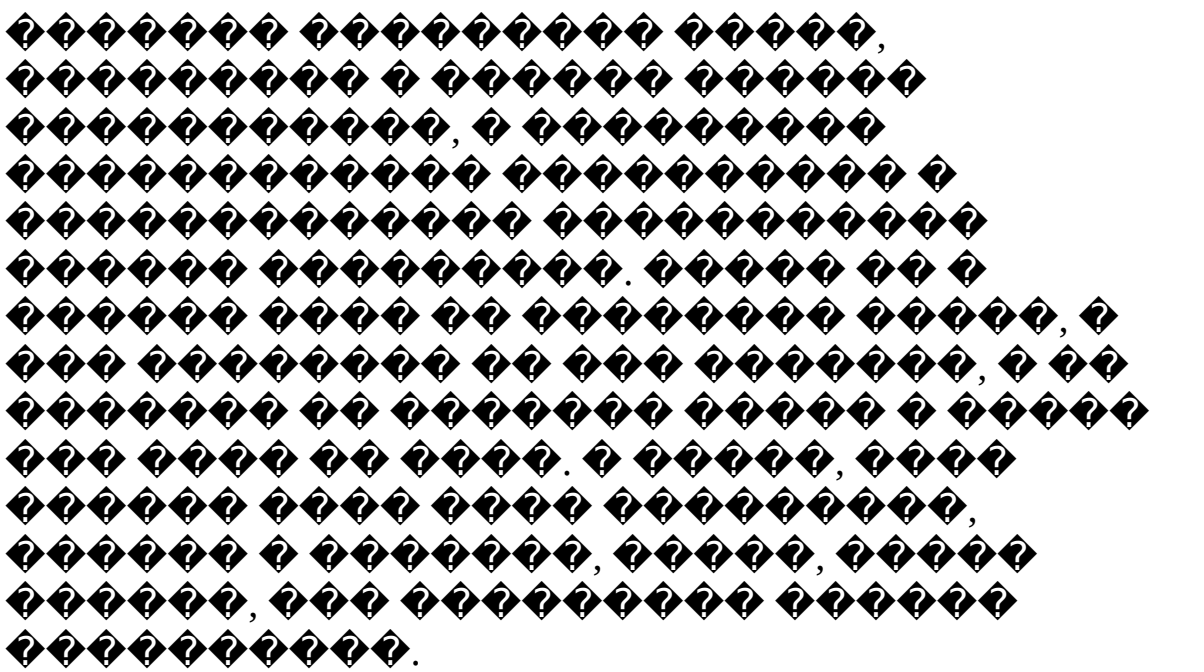


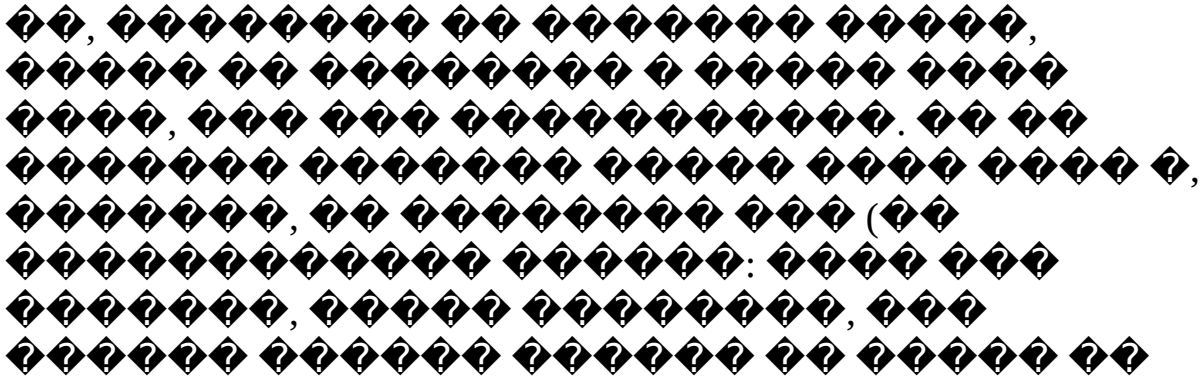


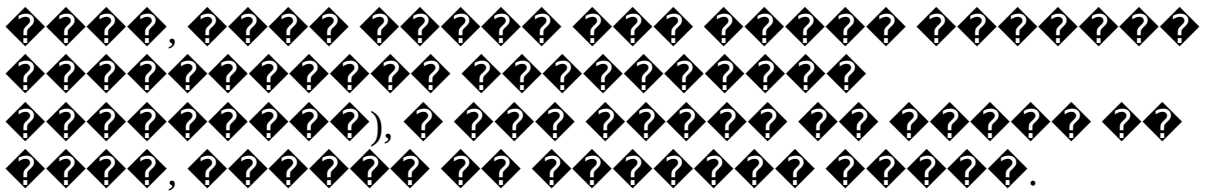


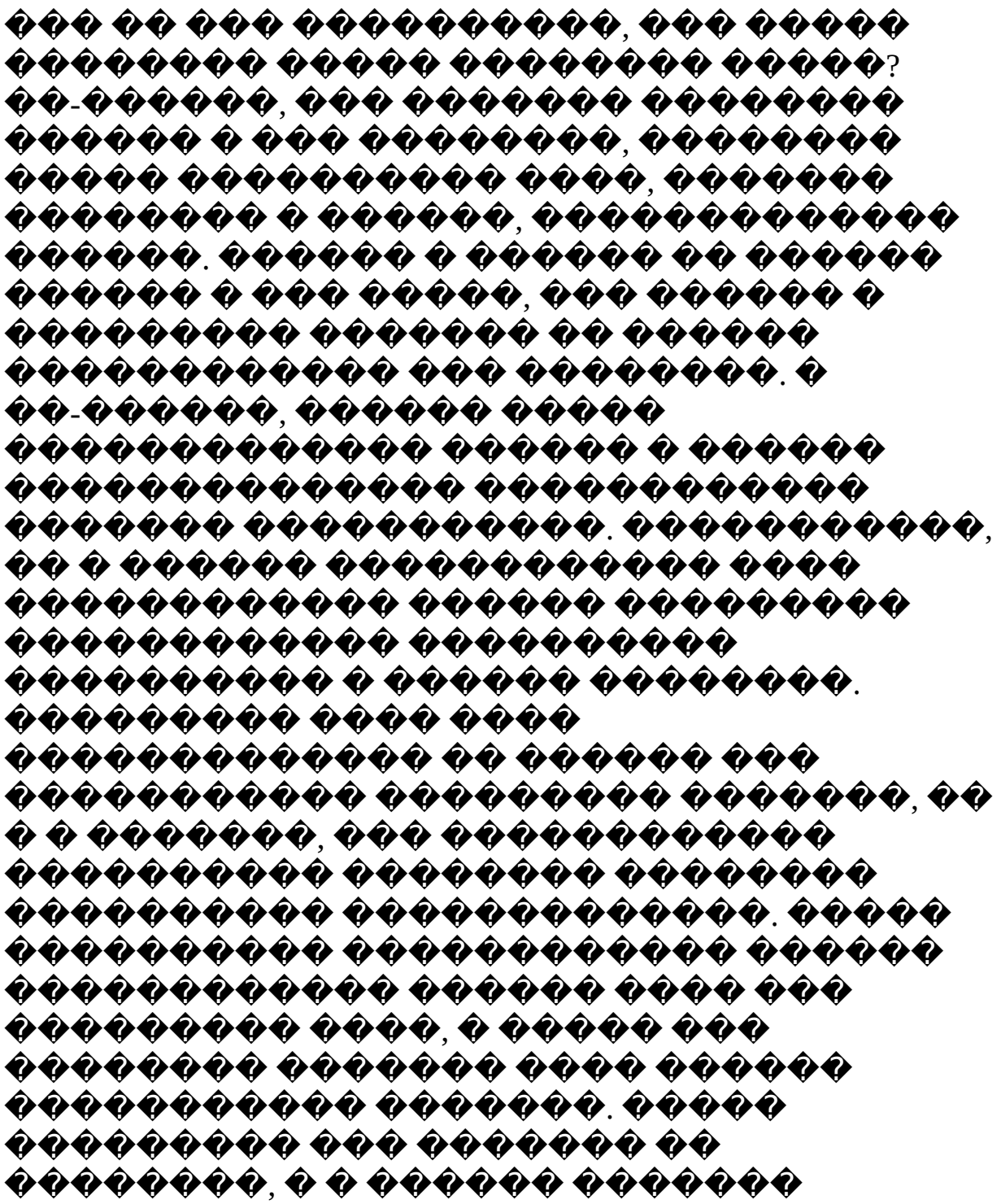


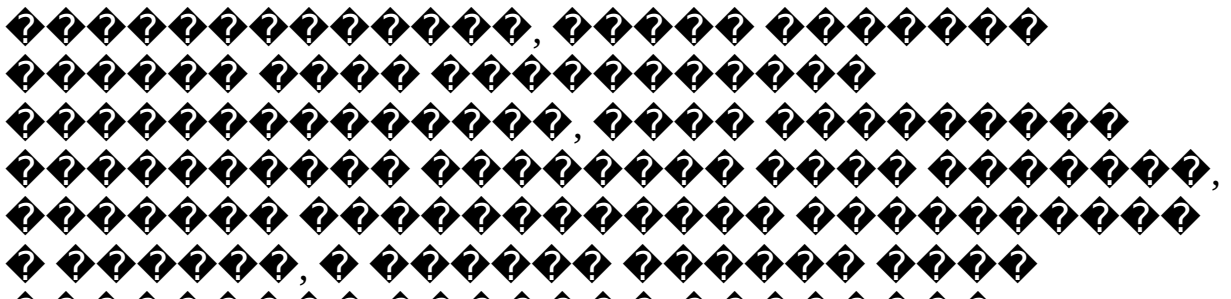


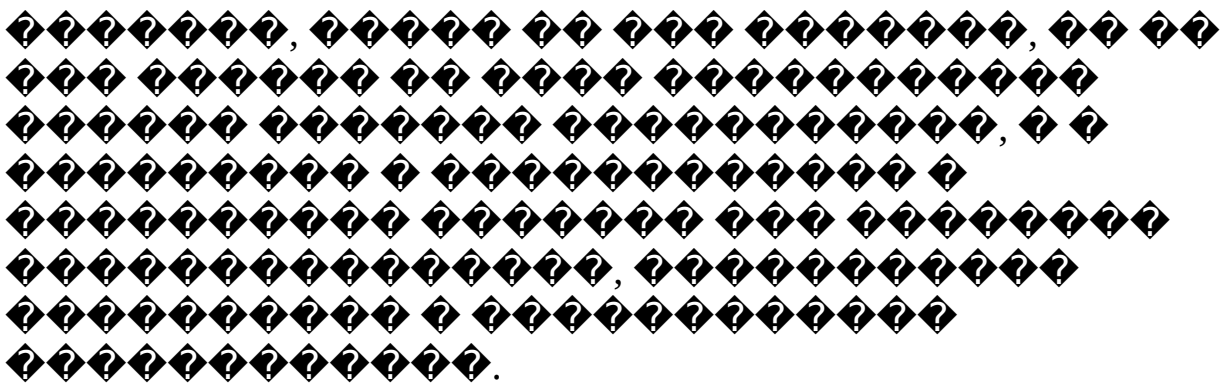


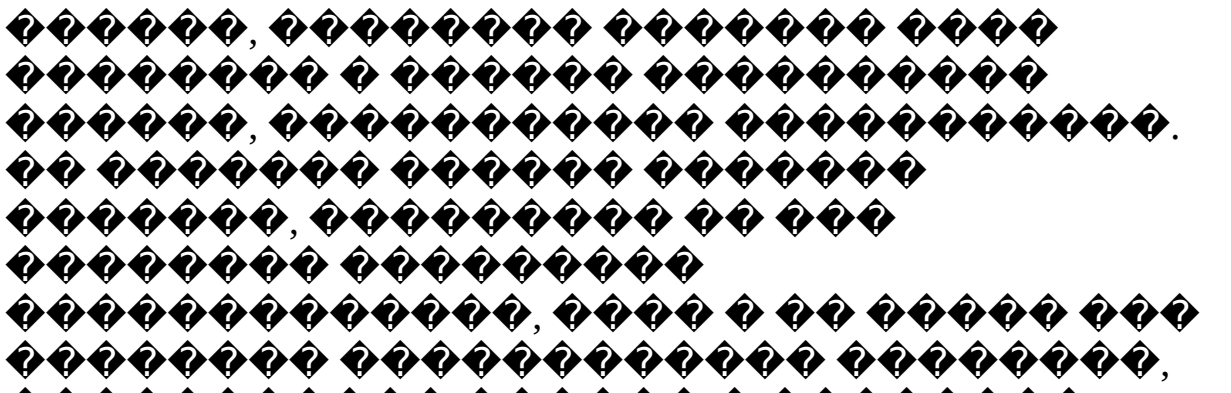


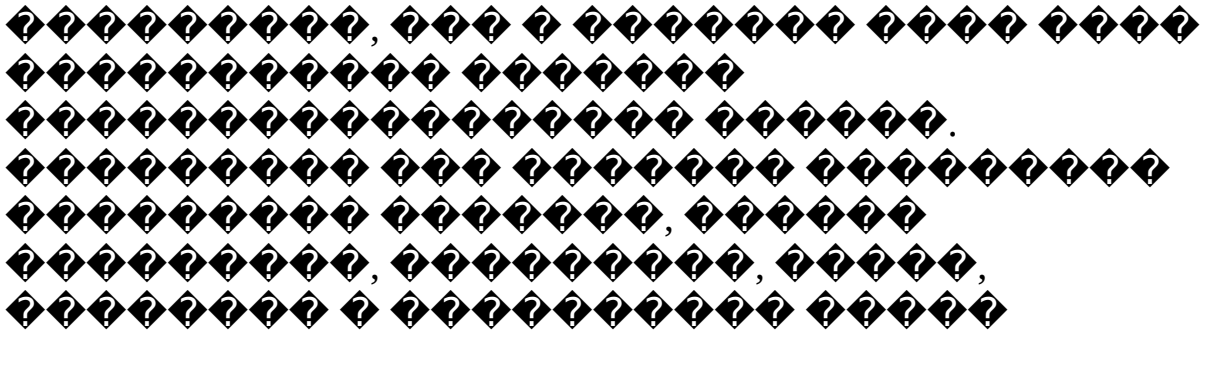


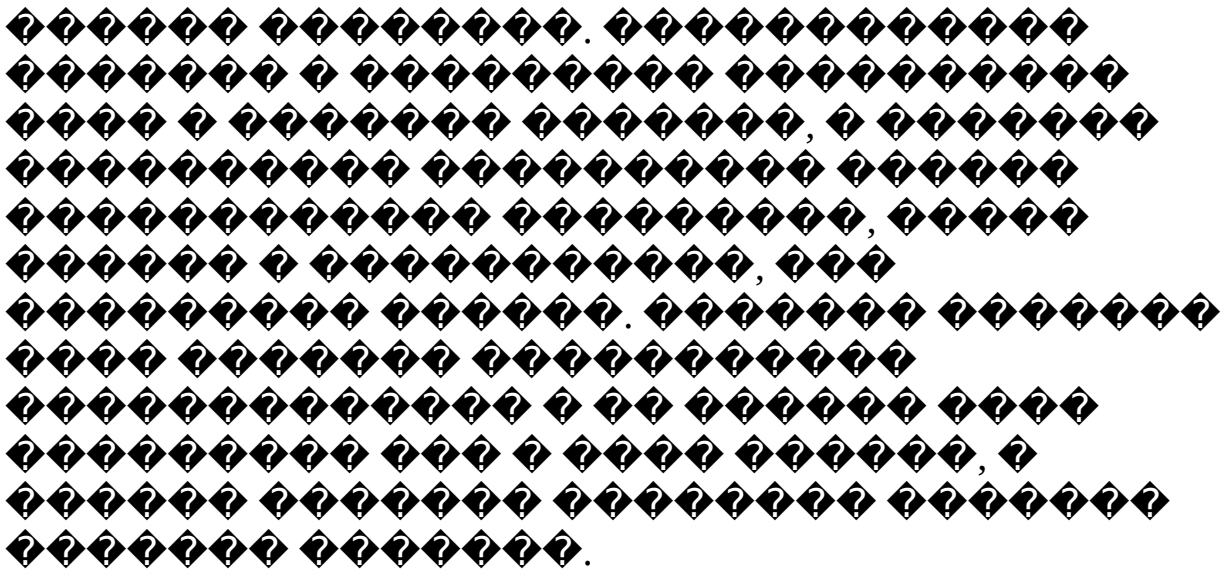


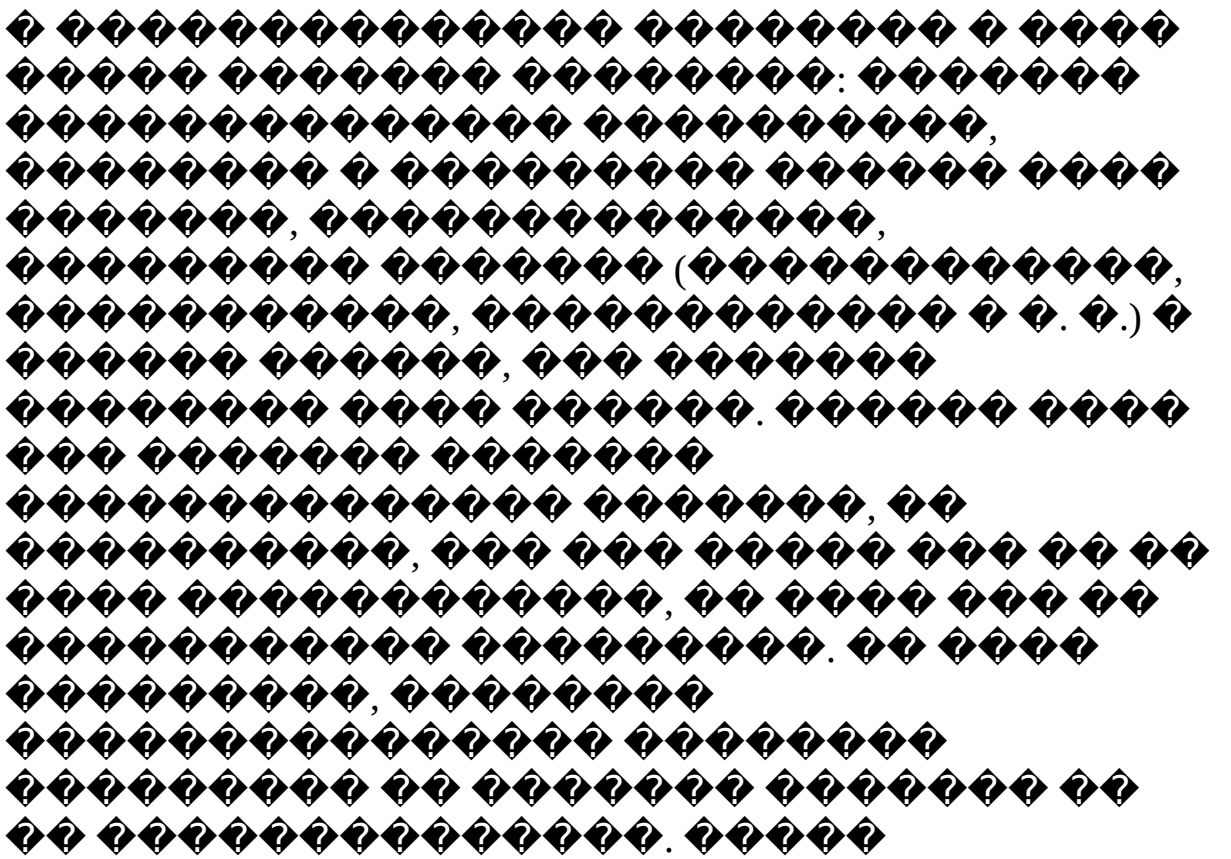


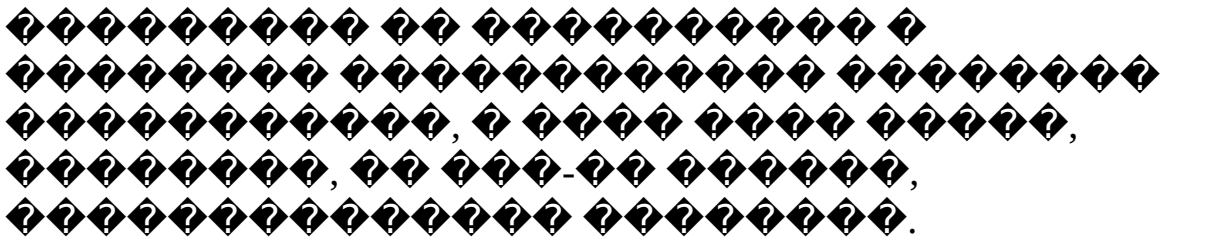


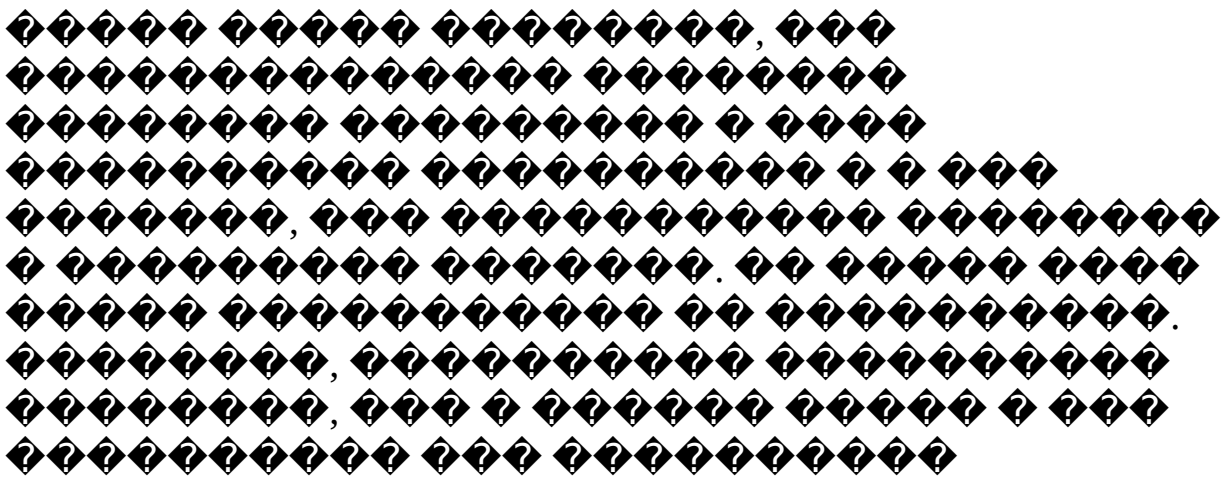


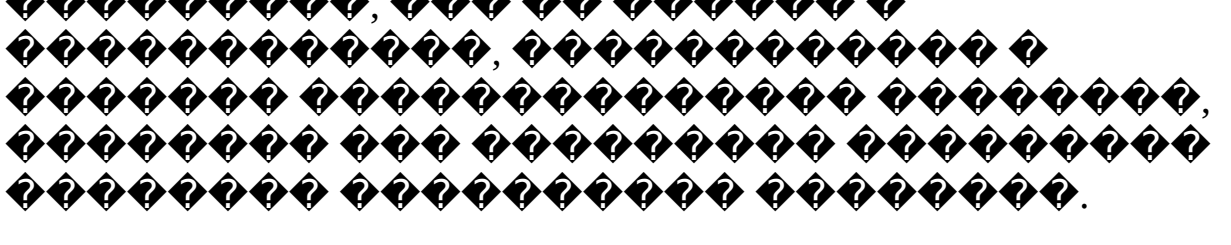












������ ������ ── ������ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯.

▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ── ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯!

▯ ──, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯

▯ ▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯.

▯ ──, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯.

▯ ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯!

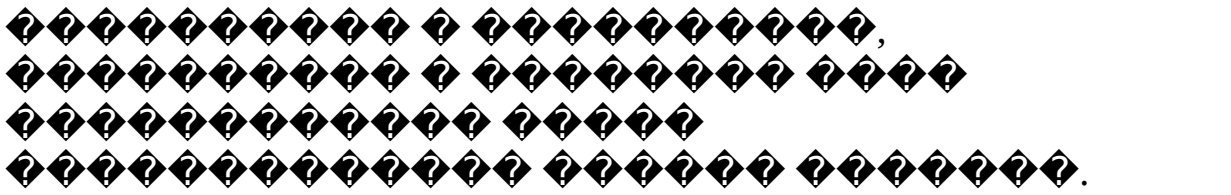
▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯.

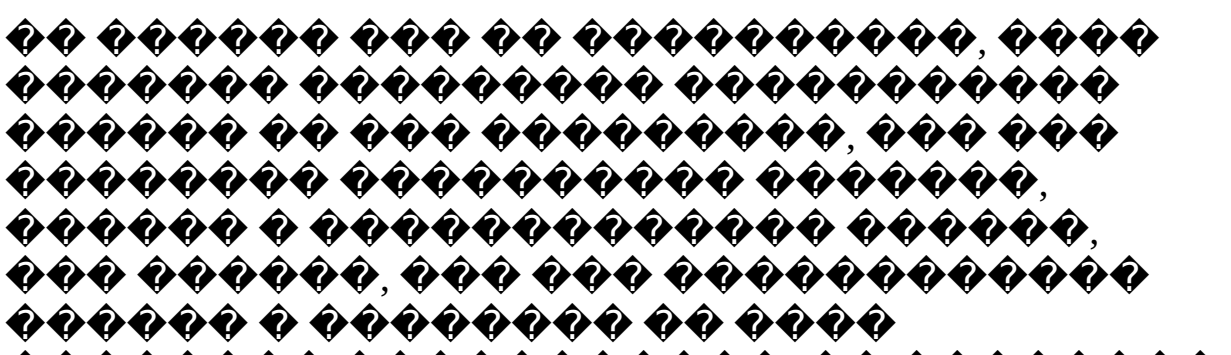
▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯! ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯! ▯ ── ▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯: ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯,
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯

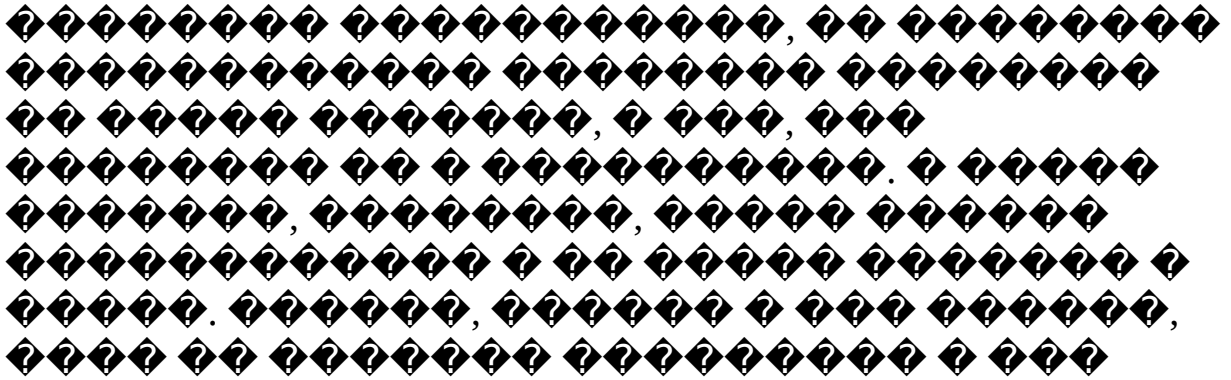
── ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯

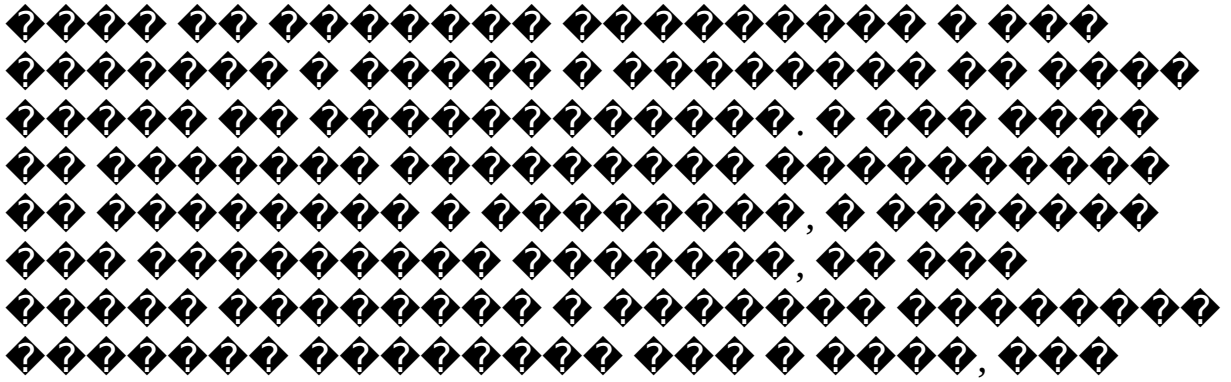
▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯,
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ──
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯.

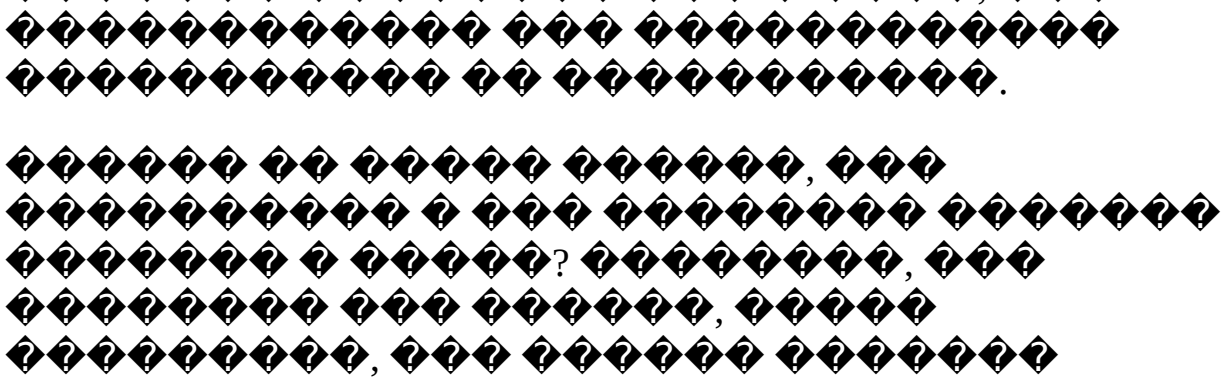
── ▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯
▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯

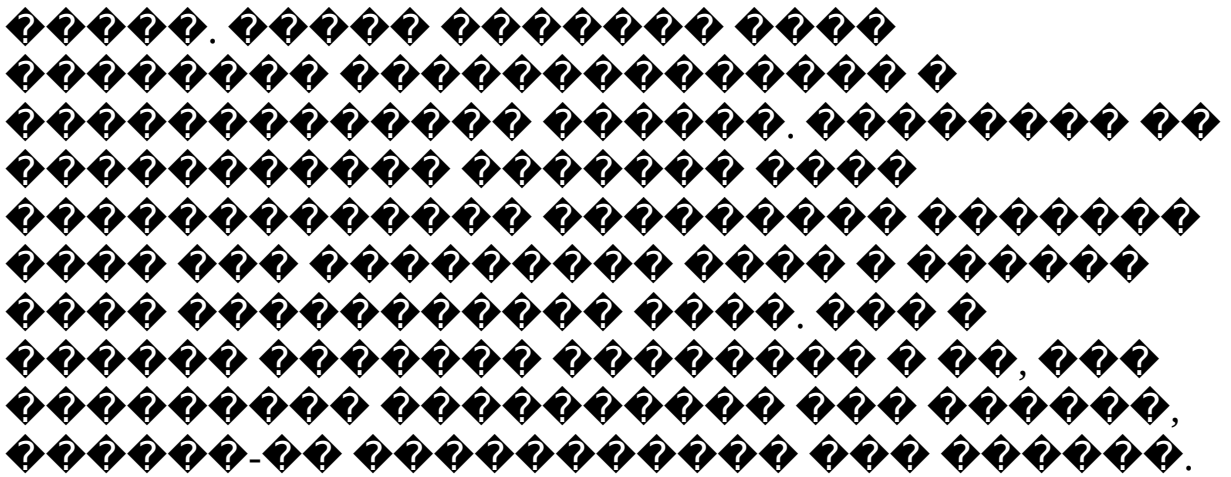


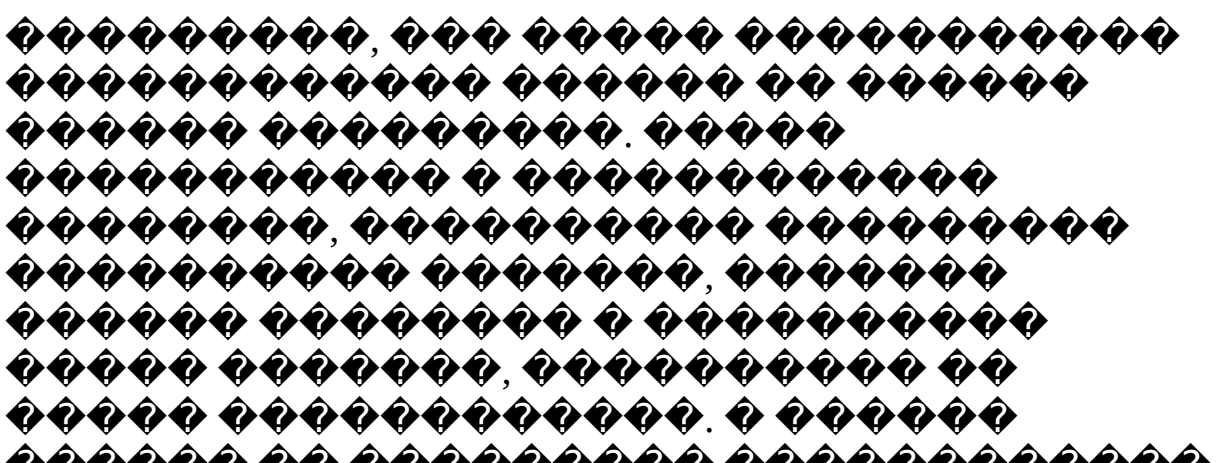


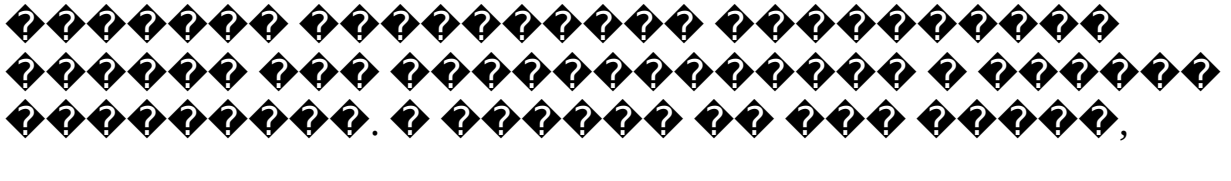


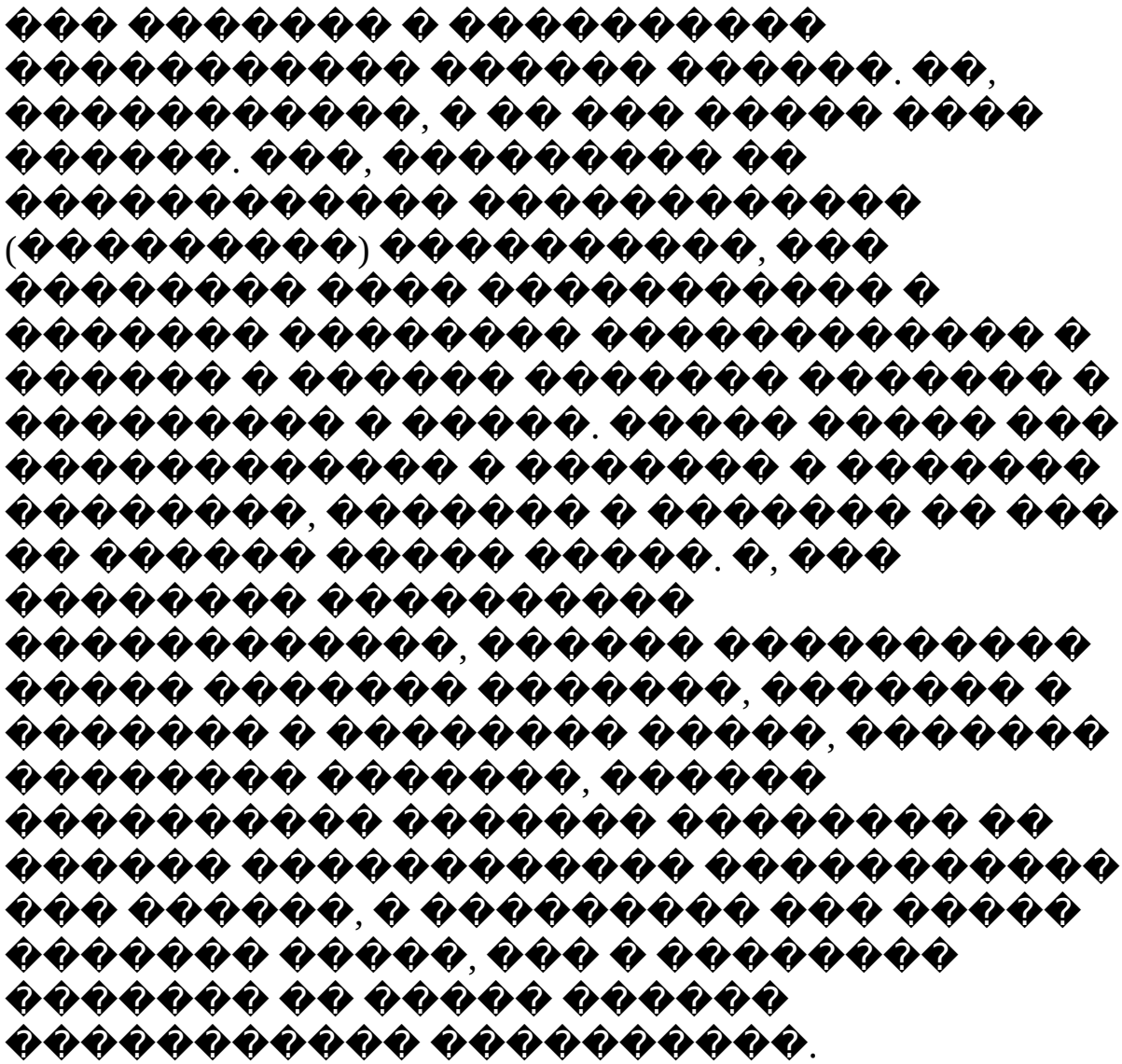


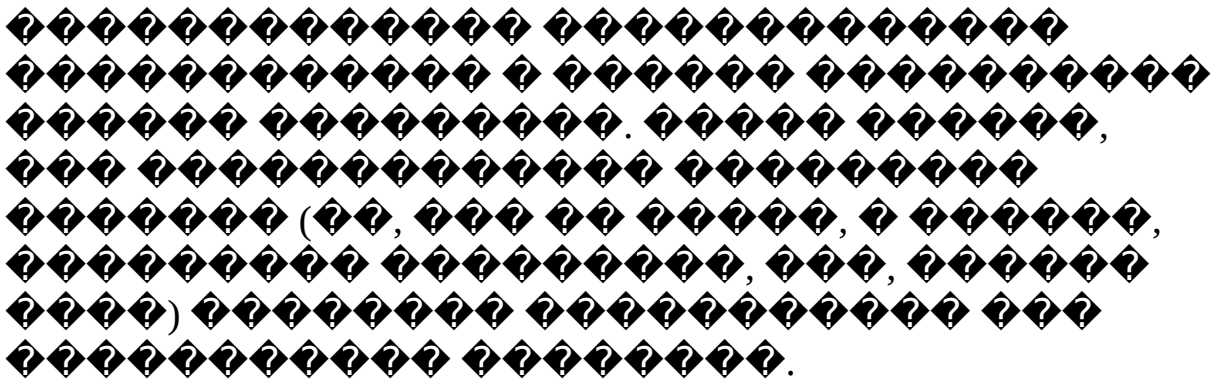


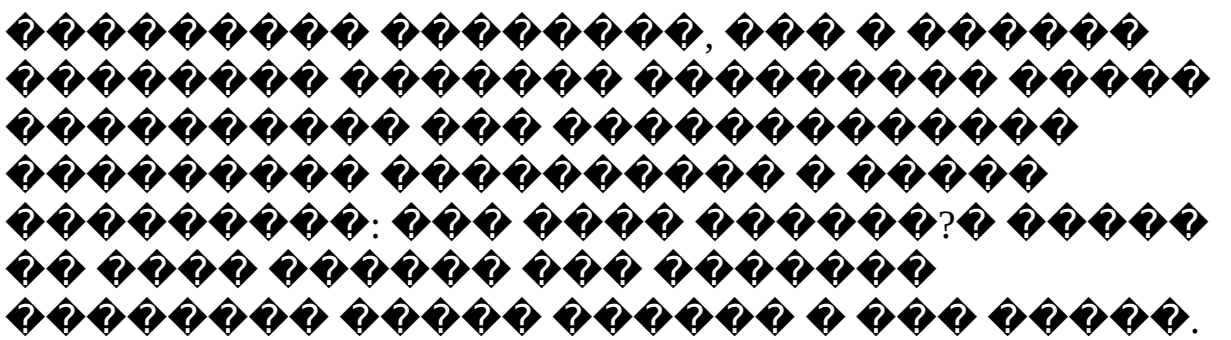


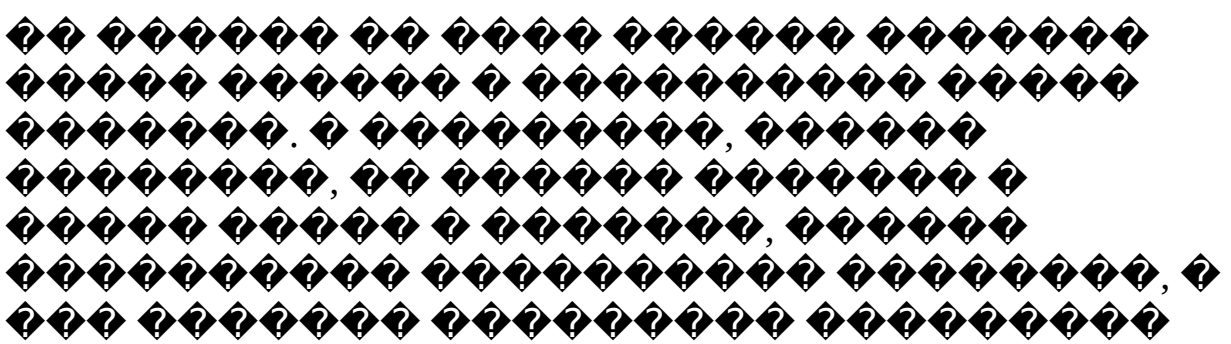


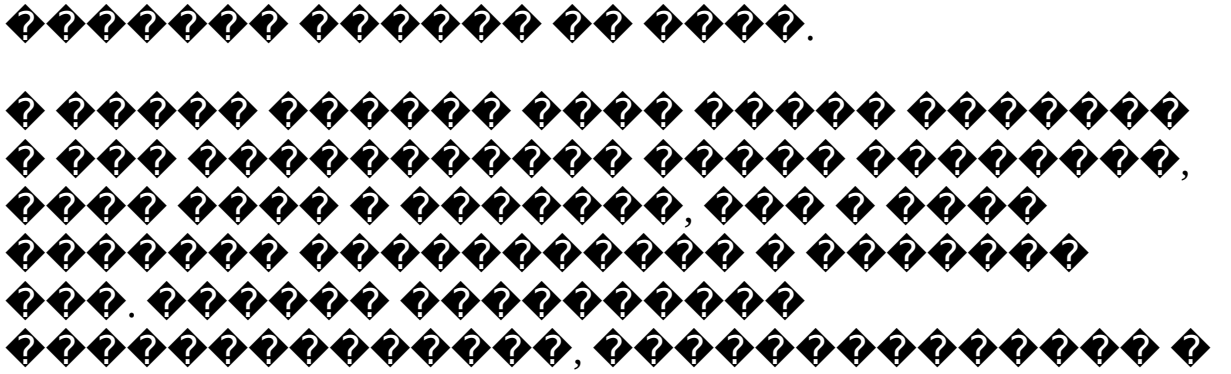


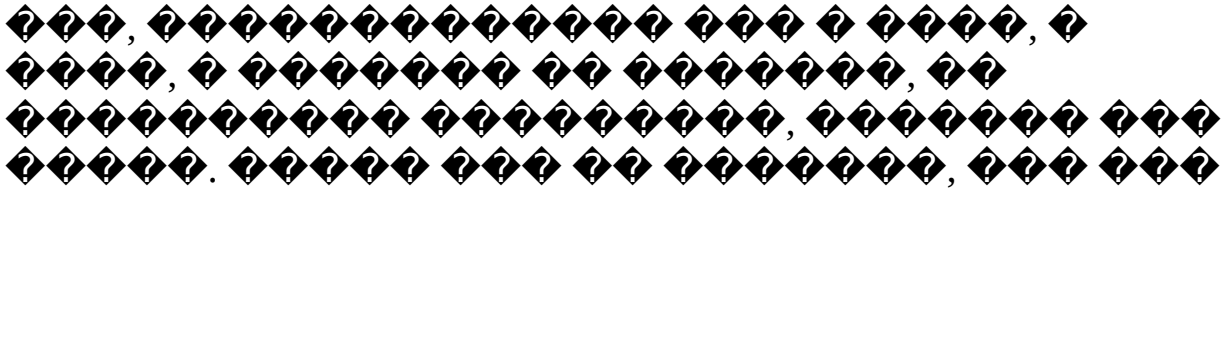


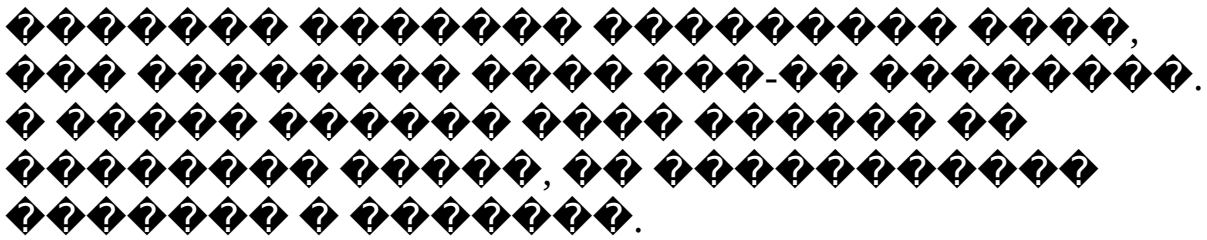


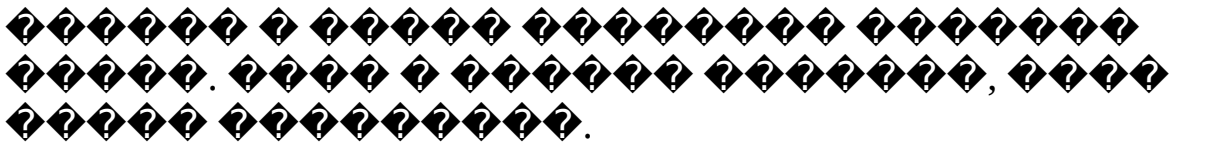


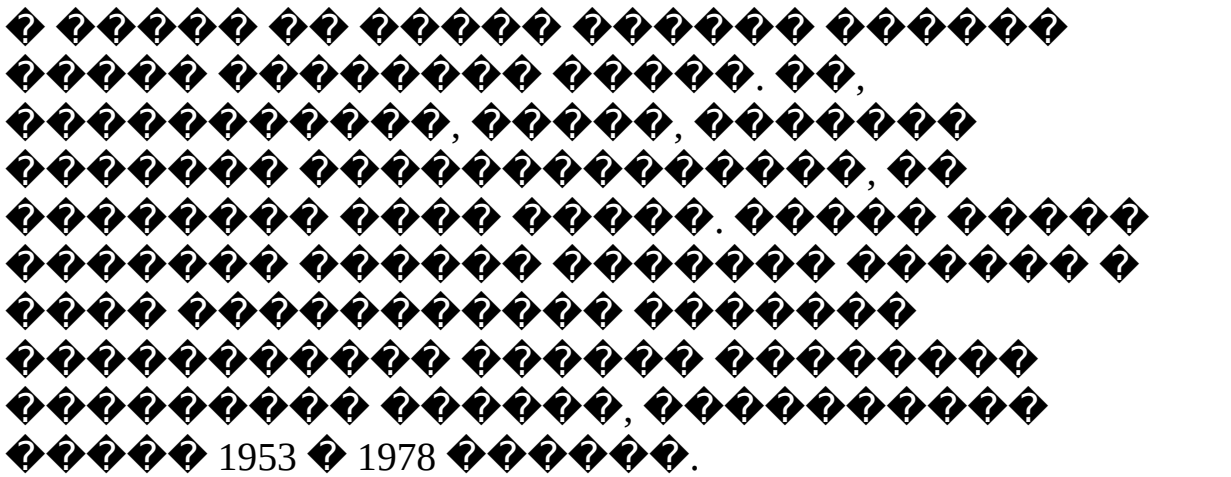


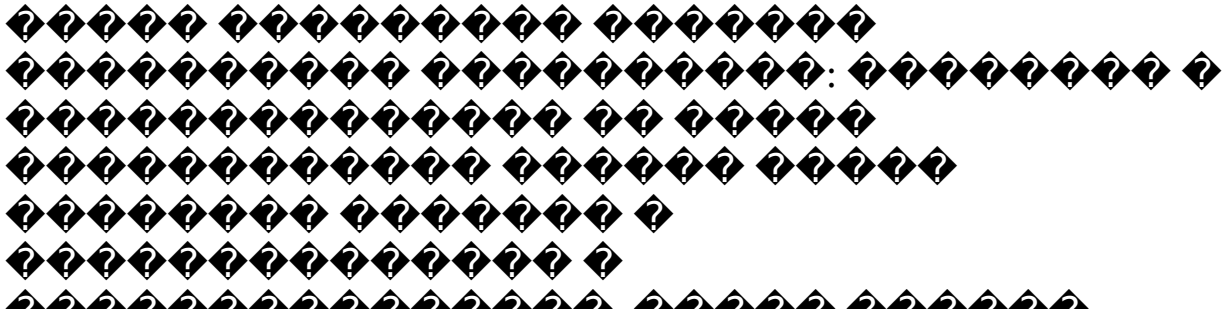


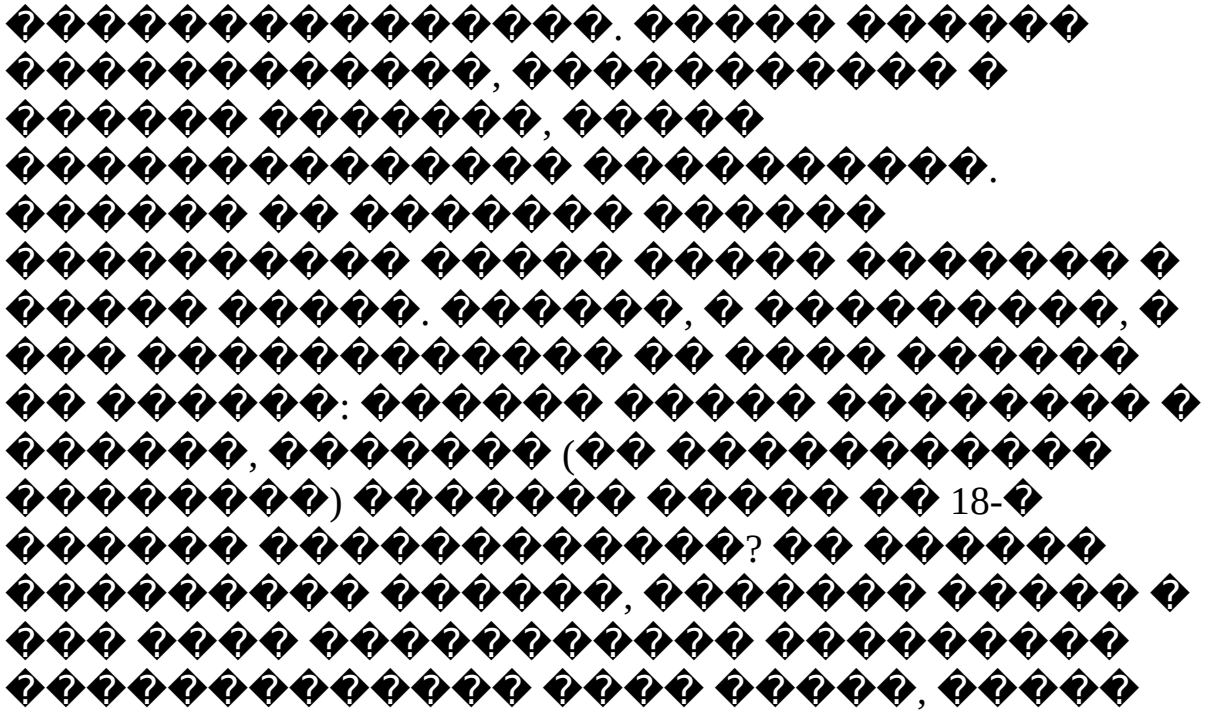










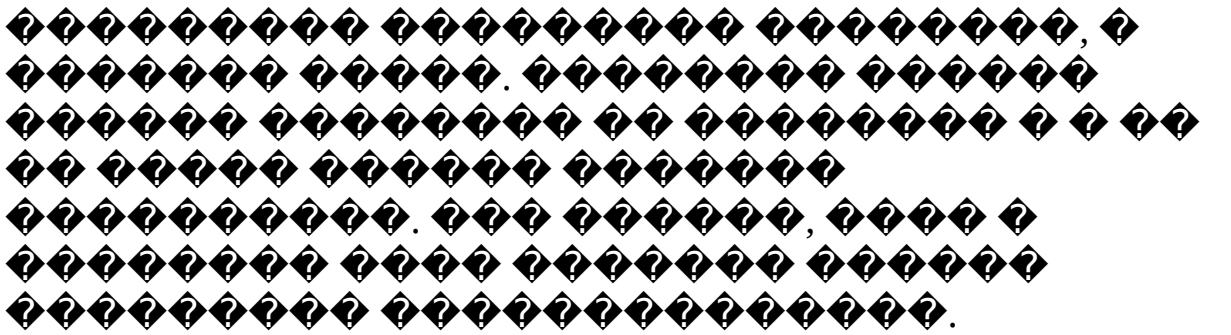


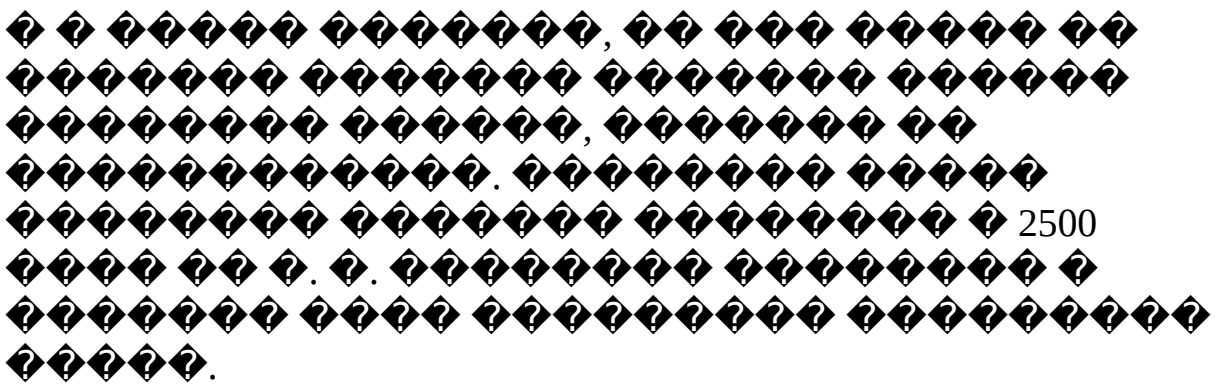
��� ������ ����������, ��� ���
������ ?? ????? ����������.

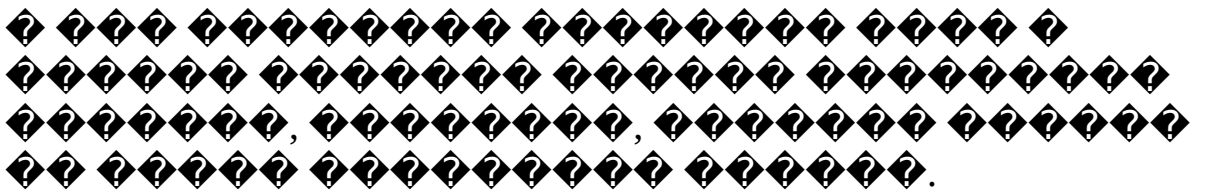
��? ???? ??? ? ???????
?????????????? ? ??? ??????, ??? ??
???????? ????? ?? ?????????????? ?
??????????. ?? ????? ???? ?????????
?????????????? ?? ???????????? ?
????? ??????? ???????????? ????????
????????. ???? ? ???, ??? ?????
?????????????? ????? ????????
???????, ???????? ???? ???
???????????? ????????, ? ???? ??????
?????????? (??????? ?????????????? ?),
?? ???? ???? ?? ? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???????? ???????, ??? ???? ????
?? ??????????.

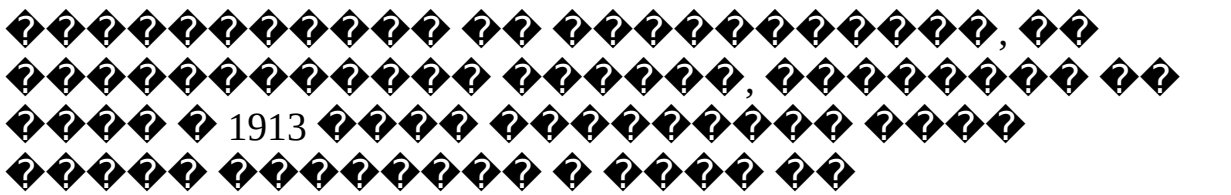
? ??????? ?????????? ?? ????????
?????????????? ??????????????. ???
????????? ?????????
???????????????? ????????, ????
???????? ????????? ???????? ???????
?? ???????????? ????????????.
????????????, ??? ??????? ???
???????? ????????????
?????????????? ????????????.

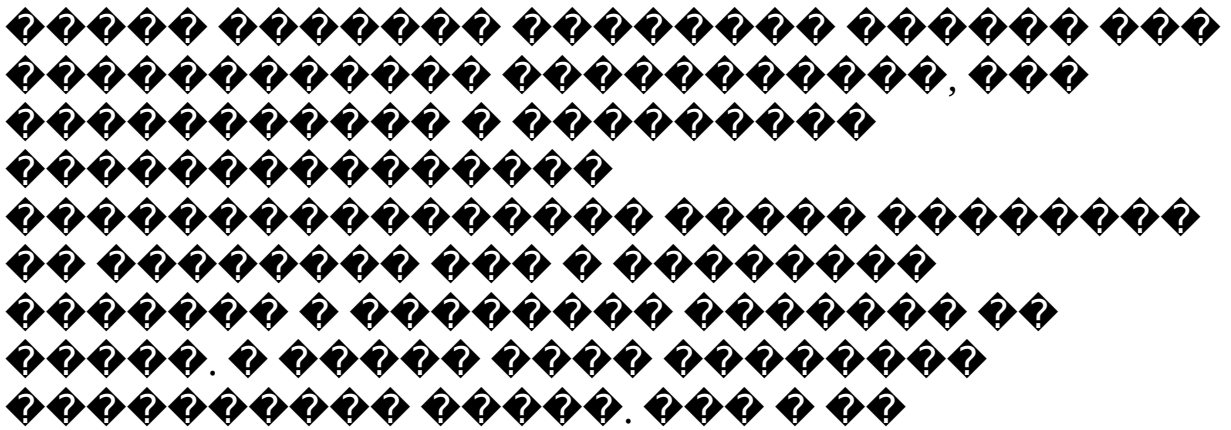
? ??????? ??????? ???????
?????????????? ???????, ????????????
???????????? ???????? ?
????????????????, ??? ???????? ???
???????????? ?? ???????????? ???????
? ????????? ????????: ?
????????????????? ? ?????????????????
????????????, ???????????? ?? ????????

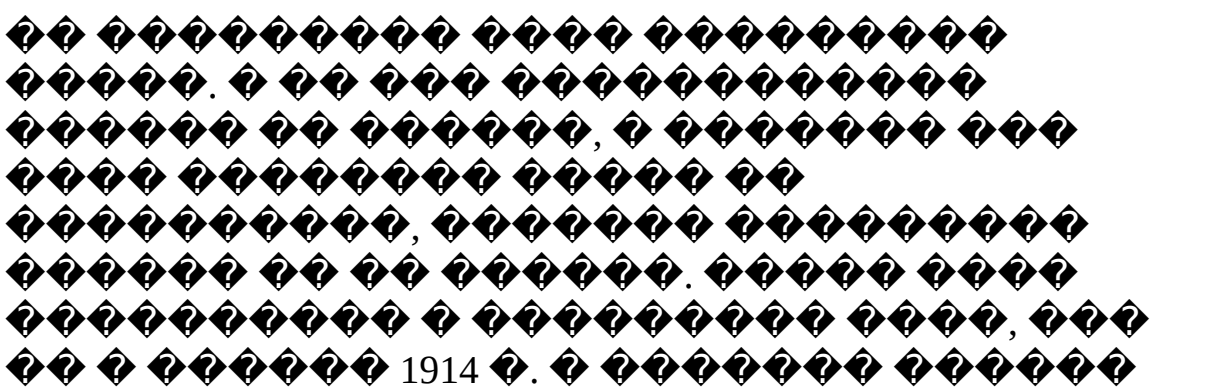


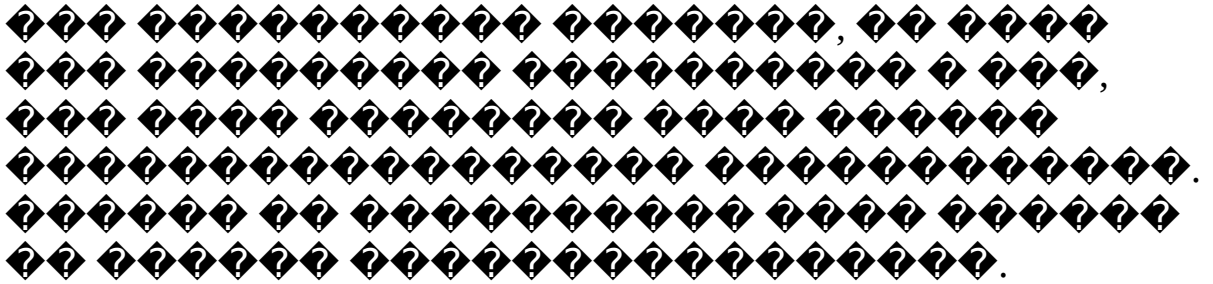


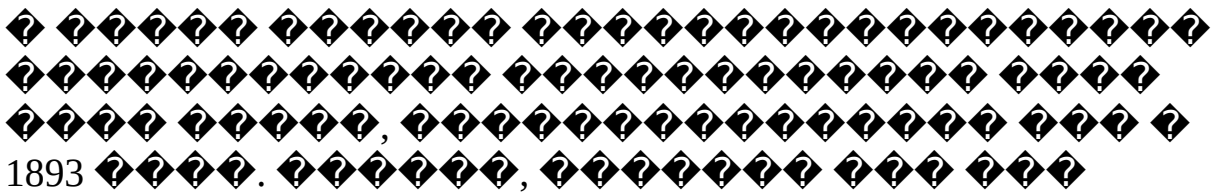


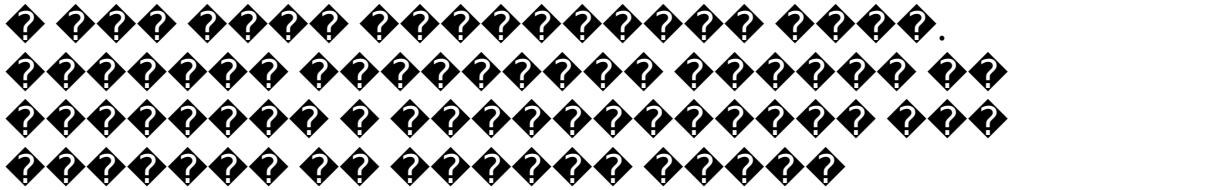




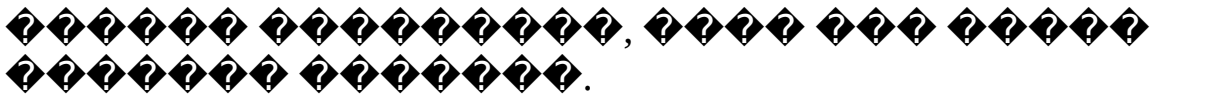


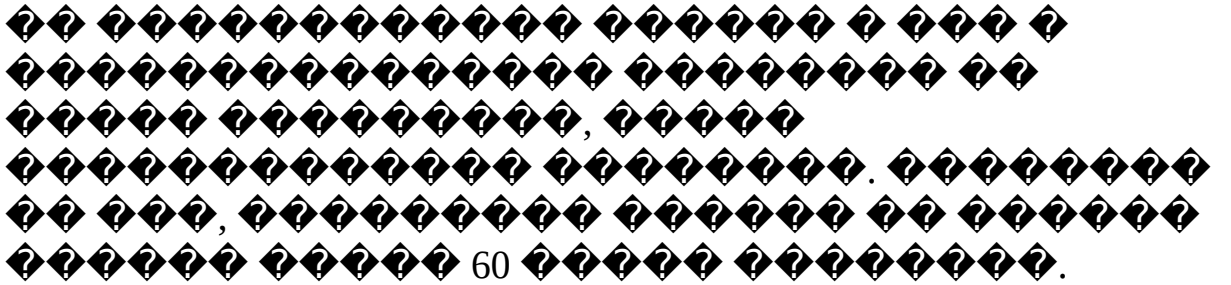


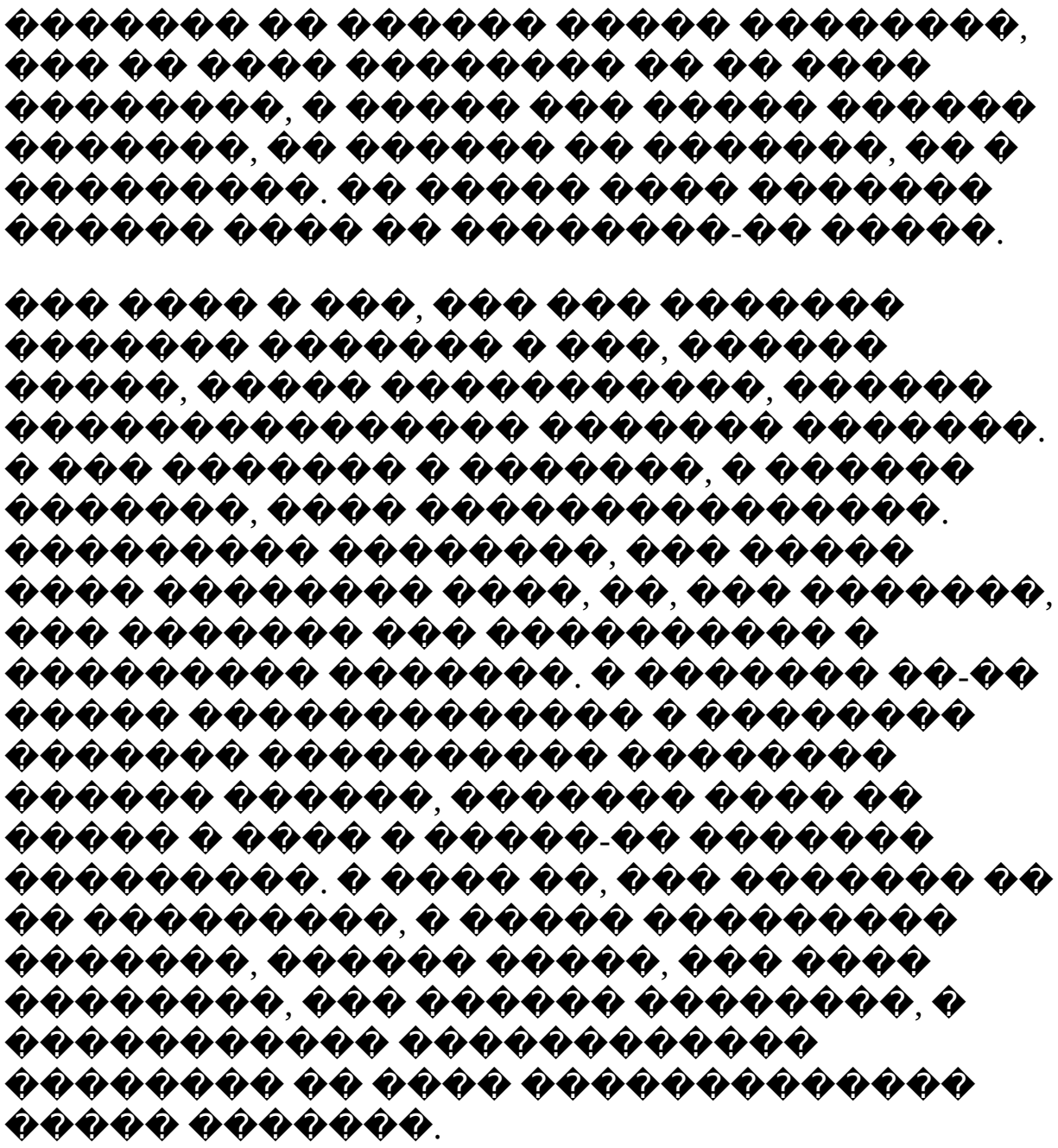




(������������) ( ) ( )
( ) ( ) ( )





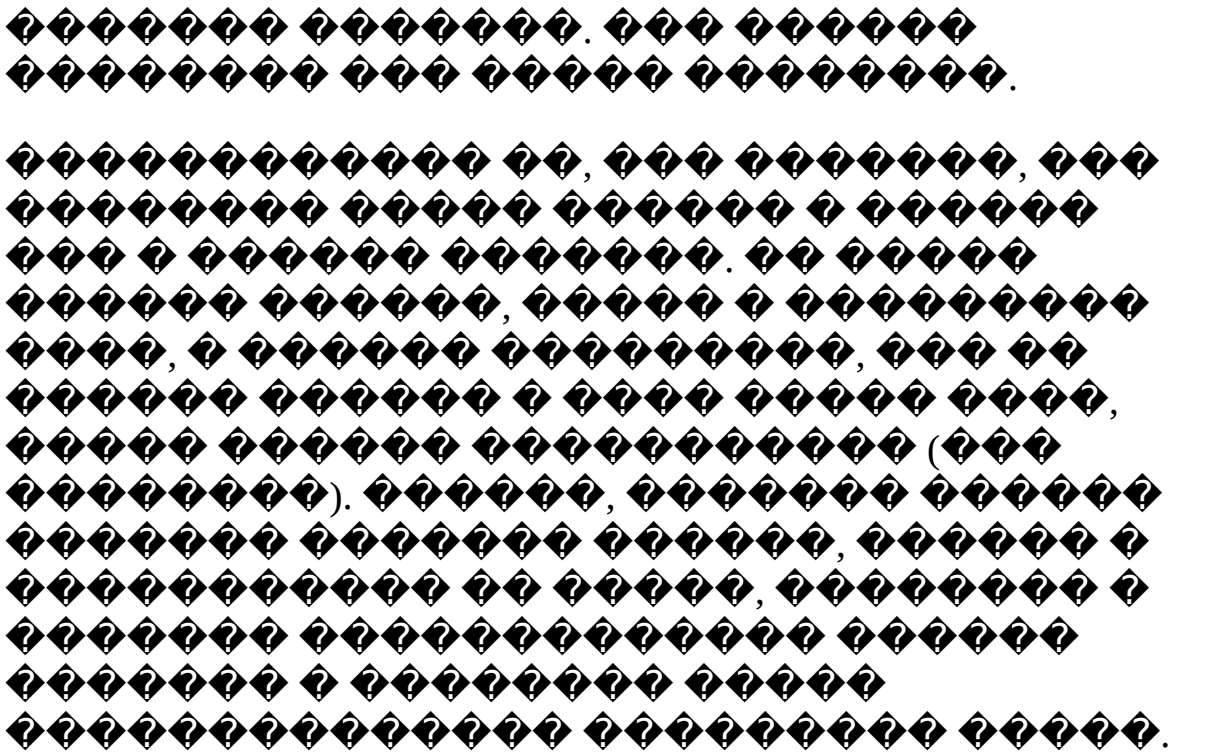


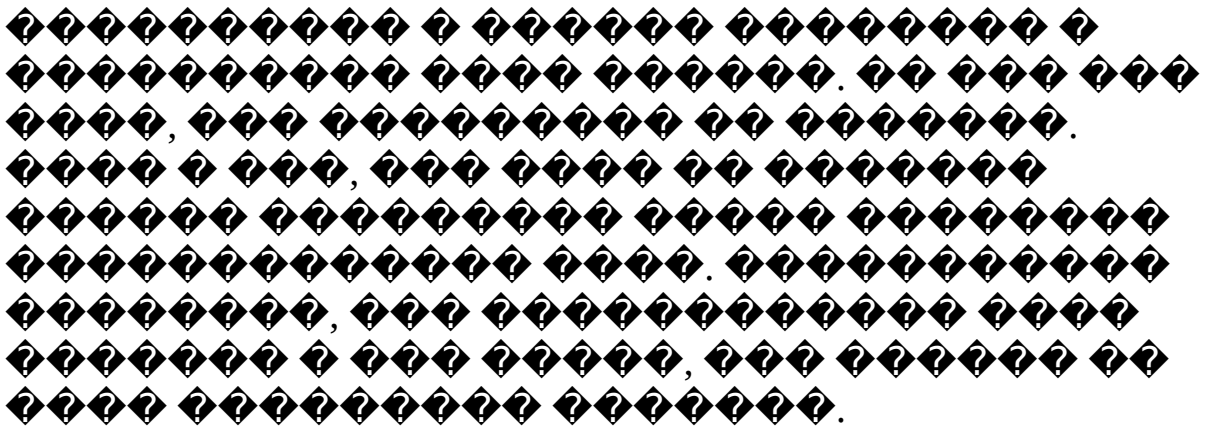
��������

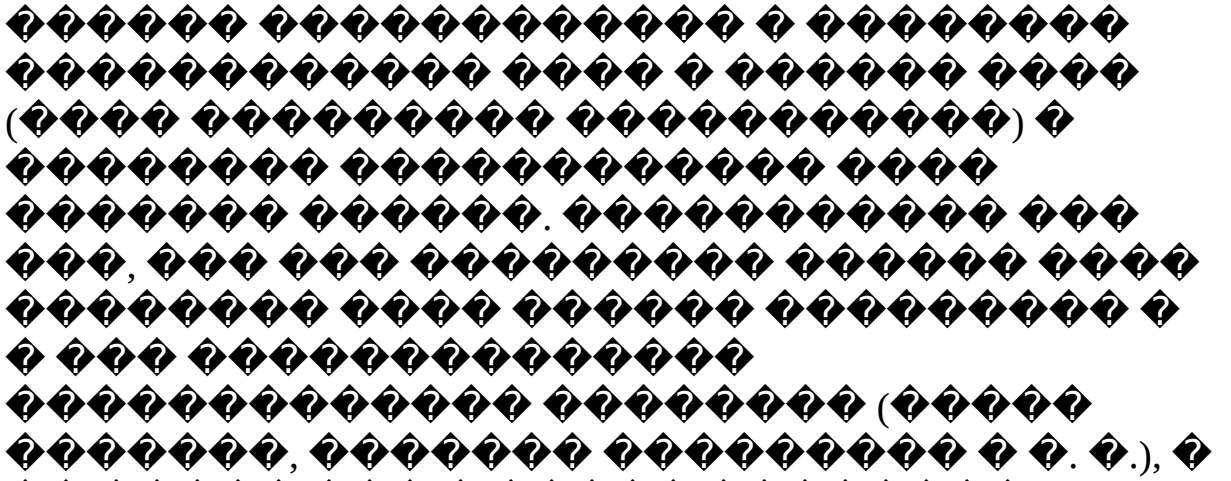
������ ? ������ ??

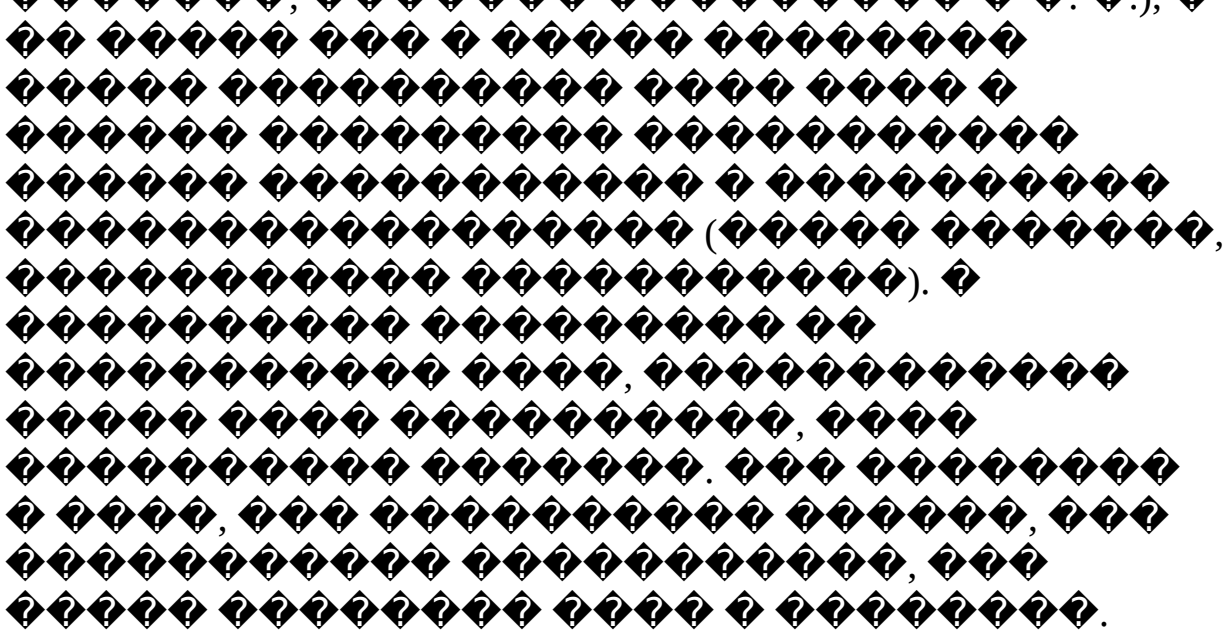
?????????, ?? ?????? ?????, ??? ??? ???? ???-?? ???? ? ?????? ? ???????. ?????????? ???????, ??? ??? ????????? ?????????? ??????. ??????? ??? ?? ???. ???? ? ???, ??? ??????? ???????? ? ????????? ???????? ??? ???? (??? ?????? ???????), ? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ????????? ?????? ??????. ??? ?? ?????? ????????? ???? ???? ? ?????? ? ???????? ????????????, ???????? ?? ??????? ? ????????, ???????? ????????? ????, ????????? ?? ???? ?, ?? ???? ????????????, ?????? ???????? ??? ????????. ???????, ????????????? ?????? ????????? ?????????? ???? ???????? ? ??????????.

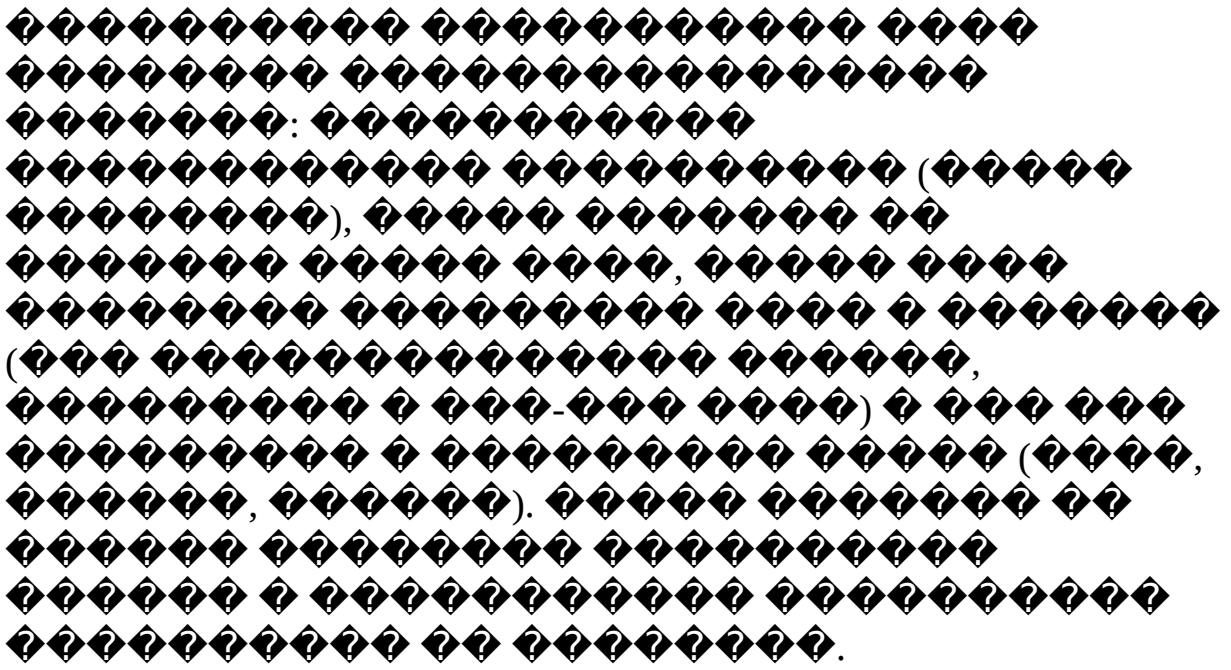
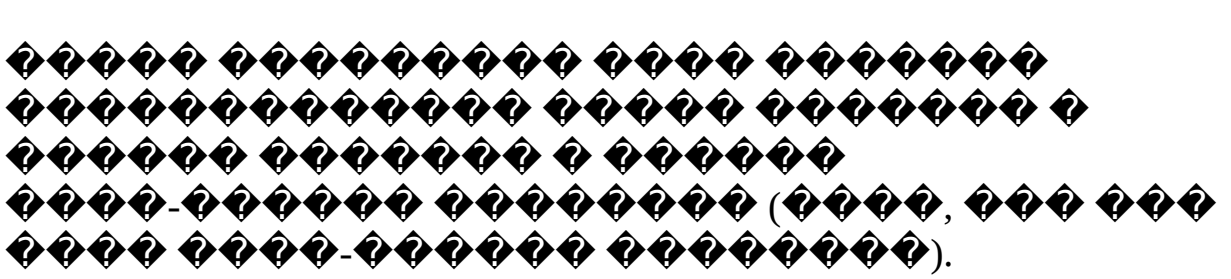
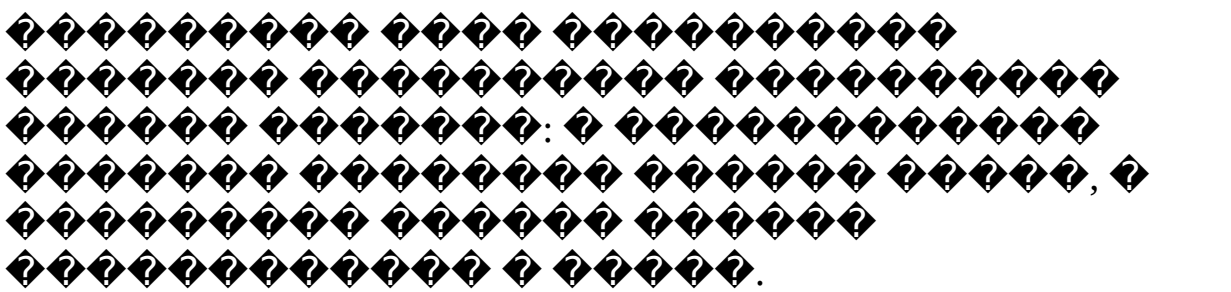
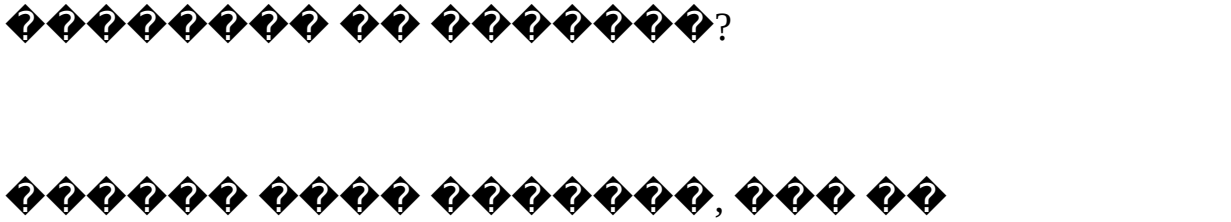
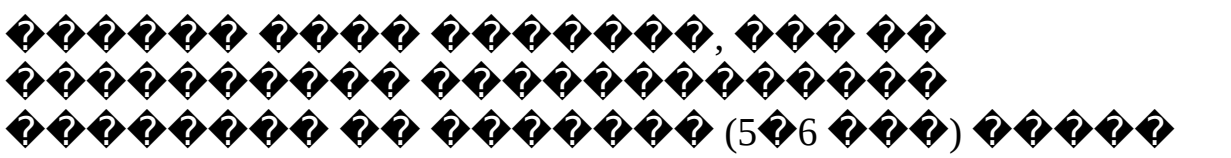
?? ? ??? ??? ?? ???. ?????????????, ?? ?????? ?????????????? ???? ????????????????? ??? ???????????? ???????????? ??????? (????????????), ???????? ?????????? ???????????? ????????????????? ? ???????????? ???????? ????????? ?? ????????????? ????????? ??? ??????????? ??????? ?? ????????????? ??????? ??? ??????????? ??????? ?? ????????????? ??????? ??? ??????????? ??????? ?? ????????????? ??????? ??? ??????????? ??????? ?? ?????????????









����� ������ ��������� ��������
������ ��. ���. ��. ������, ���
������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������.
�. ��. ������ ������, ����. ..
....
....
....

��� ������ �� ������ ? ������, ������ ��� ��������? ������ ?

? ������ ?? ??, ??? ?????? ?????????? ?????? ??? ?????????? ?? ?????????, ??? ????? ???? ?????. ?????, ???????? ?? ???????? ? ?????, ???????? ?????????, ????????, ? ?????, ???? ????????? ?????????, ??? ?????? ??? ?????????????? ???? ??????? ? ??????-?? ???????? ????????? ? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????????????. ????, ????????? ???????? ?? ?????? ???????? ????????? ????????:

???????? ??? ????????! ??????? ????????? ??????? ???????????? ??? ? ???????. ??????????????, ??? ?????????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???????????? ?????????????????? ?????? ?????????????????? ????????? ? ???? ????????? ? ??? ????????? ??? ????????? ? ?????????????? ??????? (???? ????????!?). ? ????????? ?? ?? ???, ?????????????? ???????????????????? ???????? ???????.

? ????????? ???????? ??? ???????? ????????? ??????? ? ??? ????????? ???????? ????????????.

1. ????????????? ??? ????, ????????????? ?????????????? ??????????????, ??? ???????. ??????? ???? ?????????????.

2. 99,9 % ???? ??????, ???????? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ??? ???????.

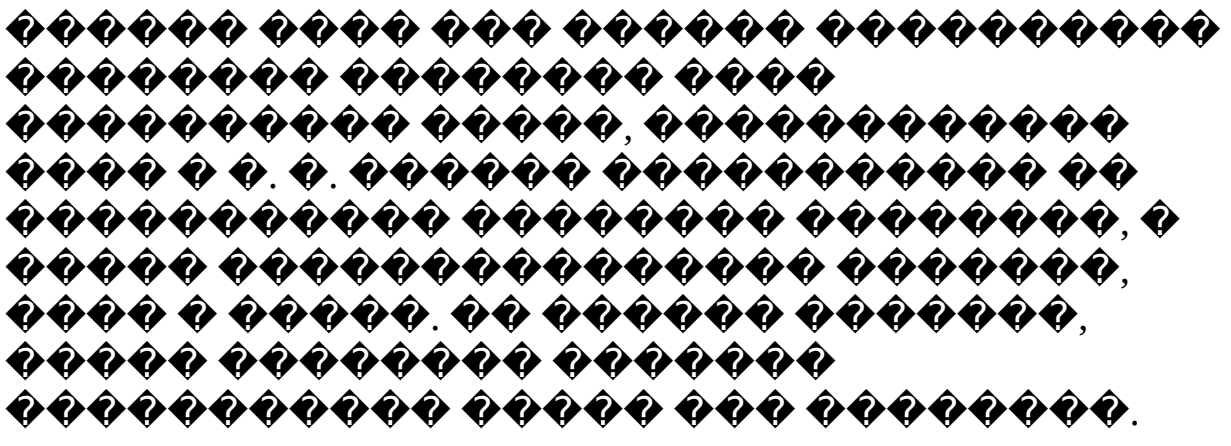
3. 100 % ���� ������ ��� ������.

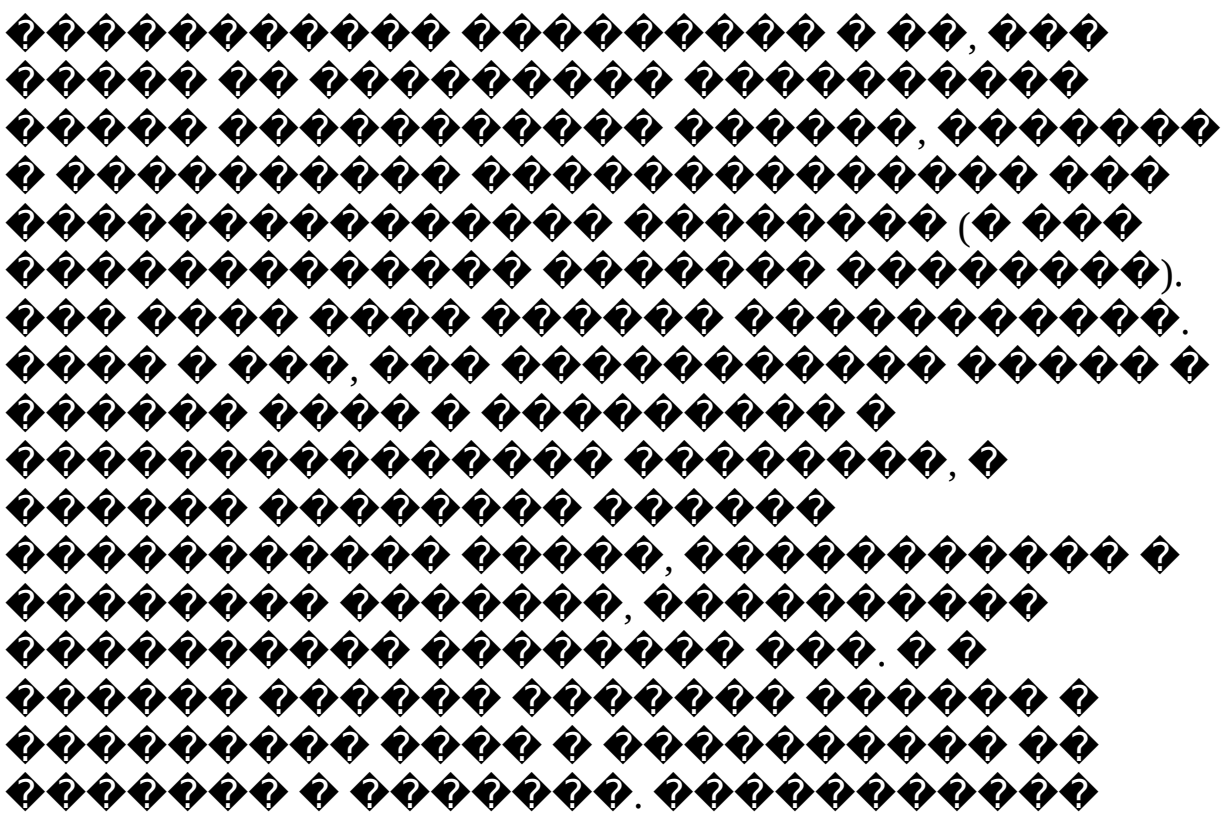
4. 99,7 % ���� ���, ������ ������ ������ ������ ����, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������.

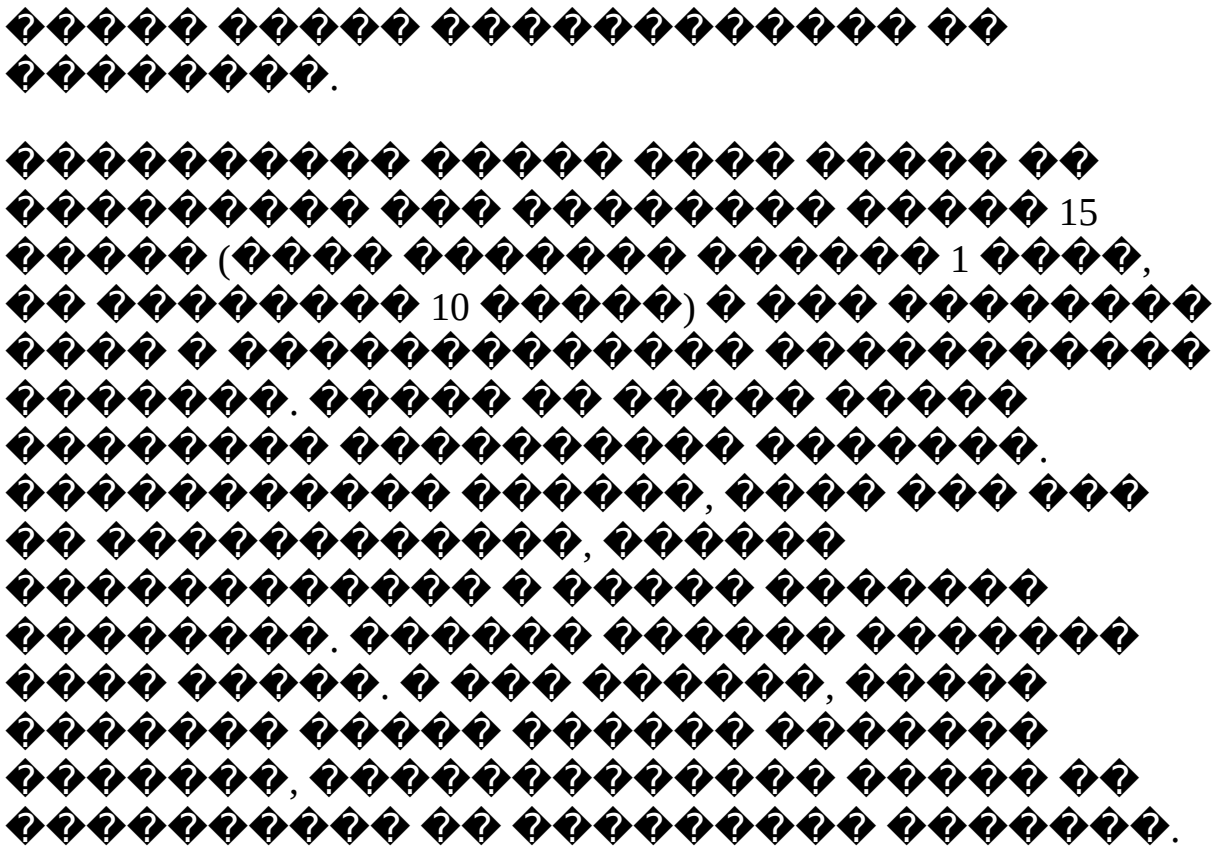
5. 93,1 % ���� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������.

���� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������: ������ ������, ������ ������ 1839 ���� ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ 100 %. ��� ���� ������ 1869–1879 ���� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ (������ ������, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������). ��� ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������-������: ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������ 20 ������ ������ ������ ������, ������ ������!

������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������, ������, ��� ������ ������. ������,







��� ������ ������ ?? ?????????,
?????????, ???? ??????, ??? ????.
????????????? ?????????: ?????,
??????? ????????? ????????? ????
????????? ?????????????, ????
????????? ??????? ??????, ????????
?????????-????????? ??????, ???,
?????? ??????.

????????? ?????

? ??????? ???????????? ?????????
????????? ??????, ??? ????????????
????????????? ? ???? ????????????
????? ???????????? ?????????
?????????. ????? ????? ????????
??????? ? ???????? ?????? ??
????????? ???????.

? ??????-?? ???????? ???
????????????????? ???, ?? ??????? ? ???
???????, ???? ???????
????????????????? ?????????????????
??????? ???. ???????
????????????????? ??????????
??????? ????? ??????????
????????????????? ????????.

????? ????????? ? ??, ??? ??????? ?
???? ????? ????? ?????????????
????????????? ???????? ????????
??????? ??????? ? ?????????????
????????????? ????? ?????????

�� ��� ��� ������ ? ������������ ����
????? ?????? ???????. ????? ?????, ???
????? ?????? ?? ???, ? ???????, ??????
??????? ? ????? ?????? ???????,
????????? ?? ??????, ?????? ?? ?????
??????? ?????? ???????. ??? ?????
?????? ?????? ????????? ??, ??? ??
??????; ? ?? ????????? ? ???. ???
???????, ? ?????????????? ?????? ??? ?
?????, ??? ?? ?????? ??????????
?????????? ??-?????????? ? ?????, ? ???
?????? ? ?? ?????????? ????? ??????.

????? ??? ?????????????? ??? ???
?????? ? ?????????????.

?????????????? ? ??? ????????

? ???????, ? ?????? ??? ??????????,
????????? ? ??? ???????

? ??, ????? ?? ?????????????????? ? ??
???, ?????? ????? ?????????????

? ???????. ????? ???????, ?? ??? ????? ?
?????.

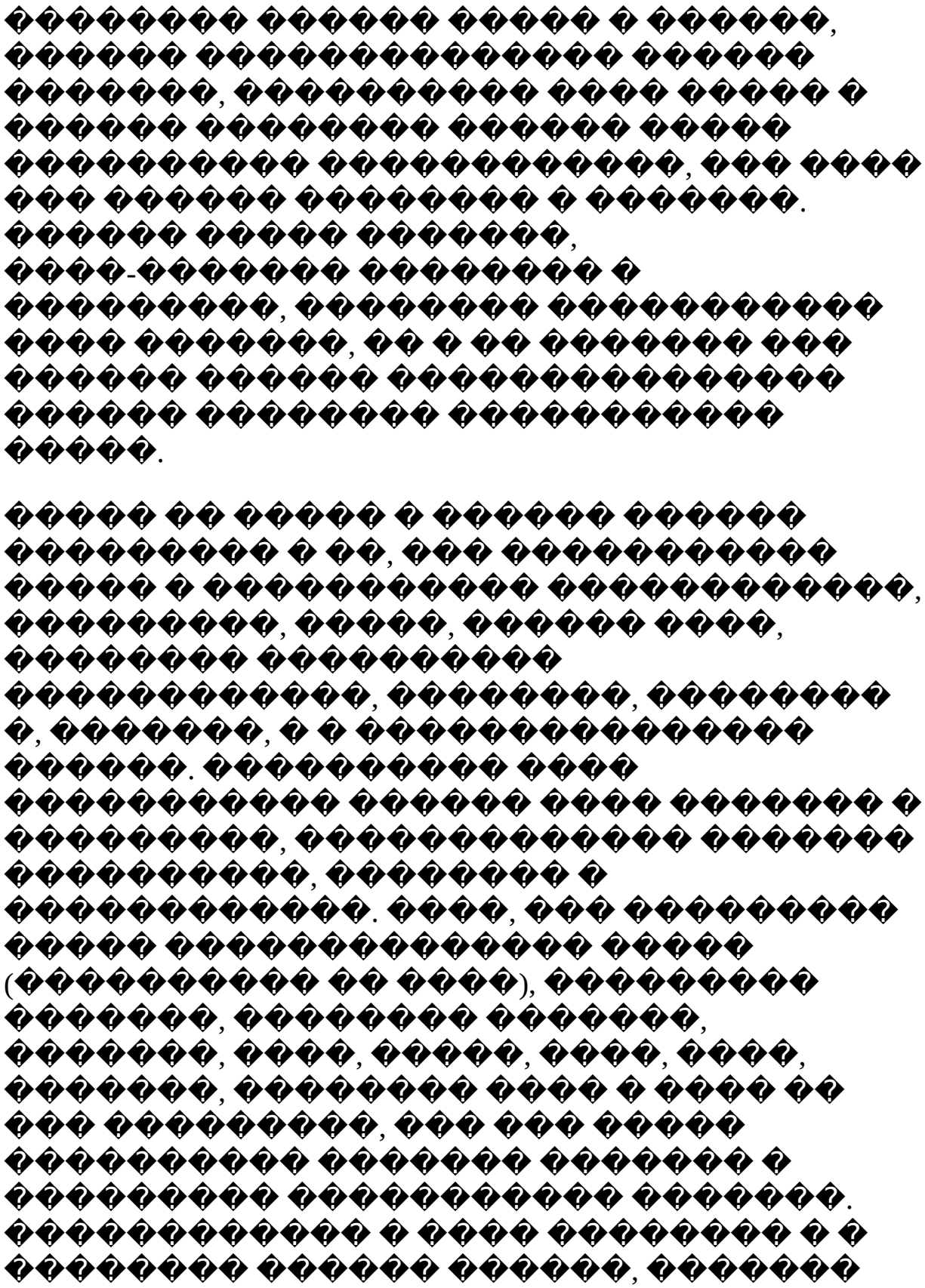
? ????, ?????????, ??????????. ? ???????
?? ??? ?? ??????? ????? ????????
??????? ? ??????????

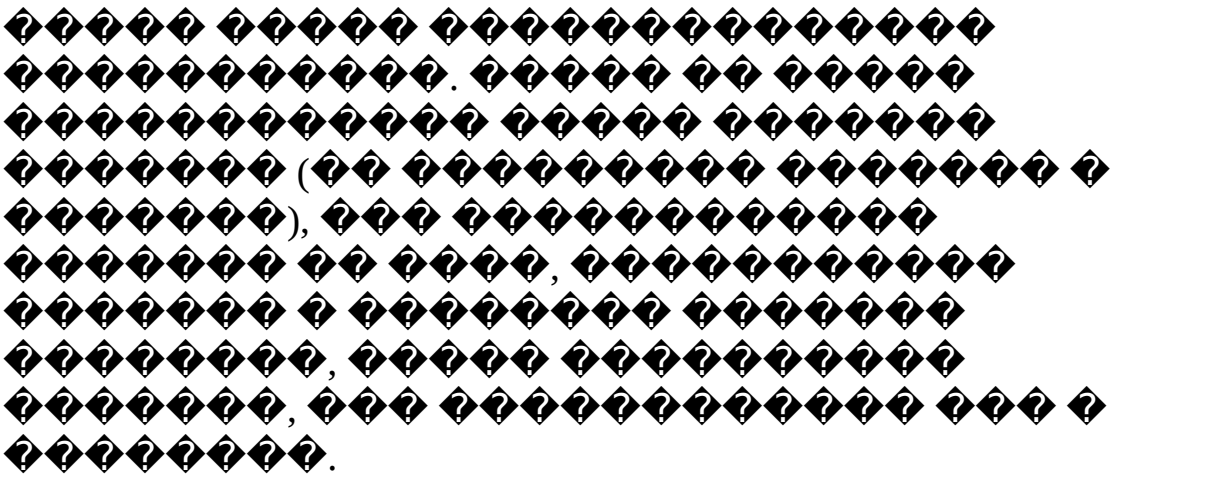
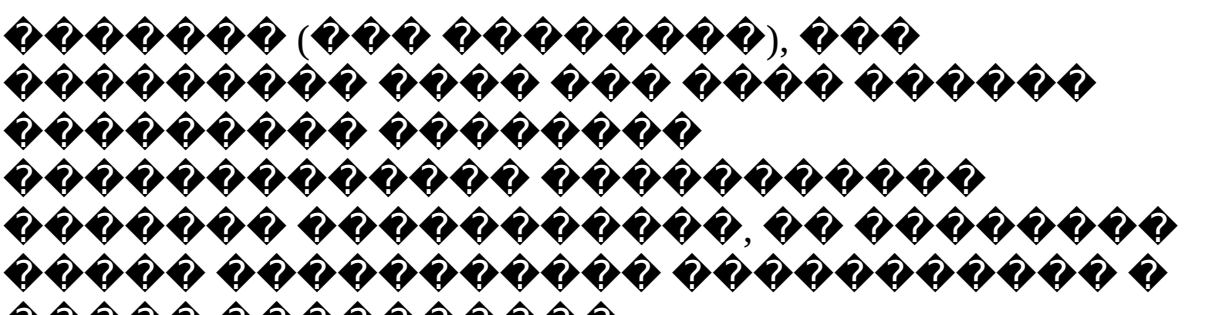
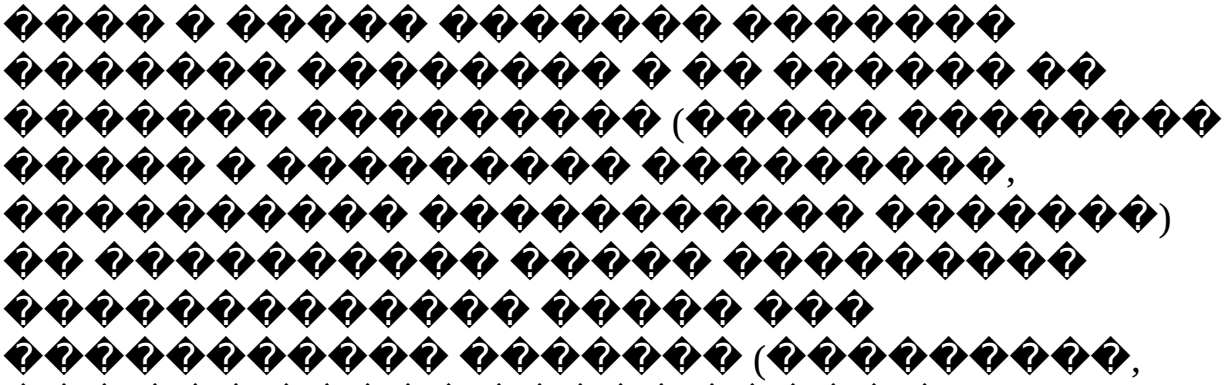
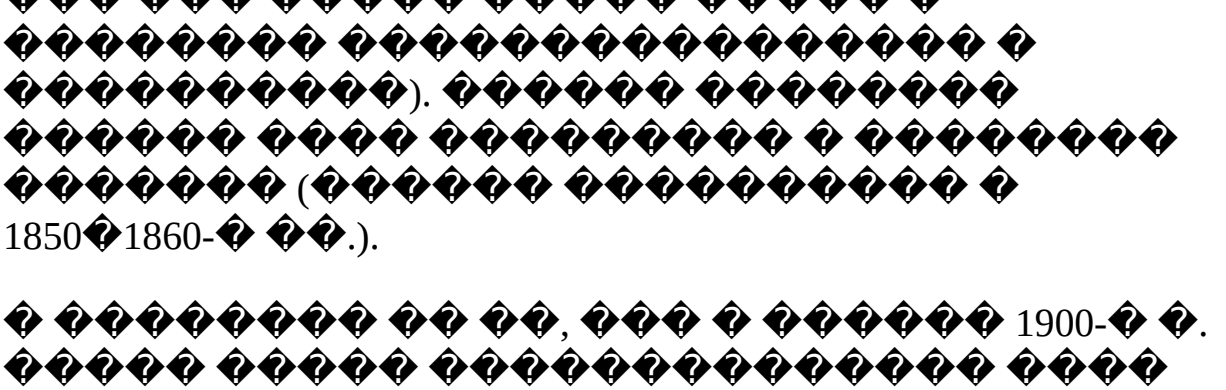
? ?? ? ????? ? ??????????. ???-?? ? ???
??? ??????????. ? ??? ????? ????????,

��� ⚀ ��� ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀

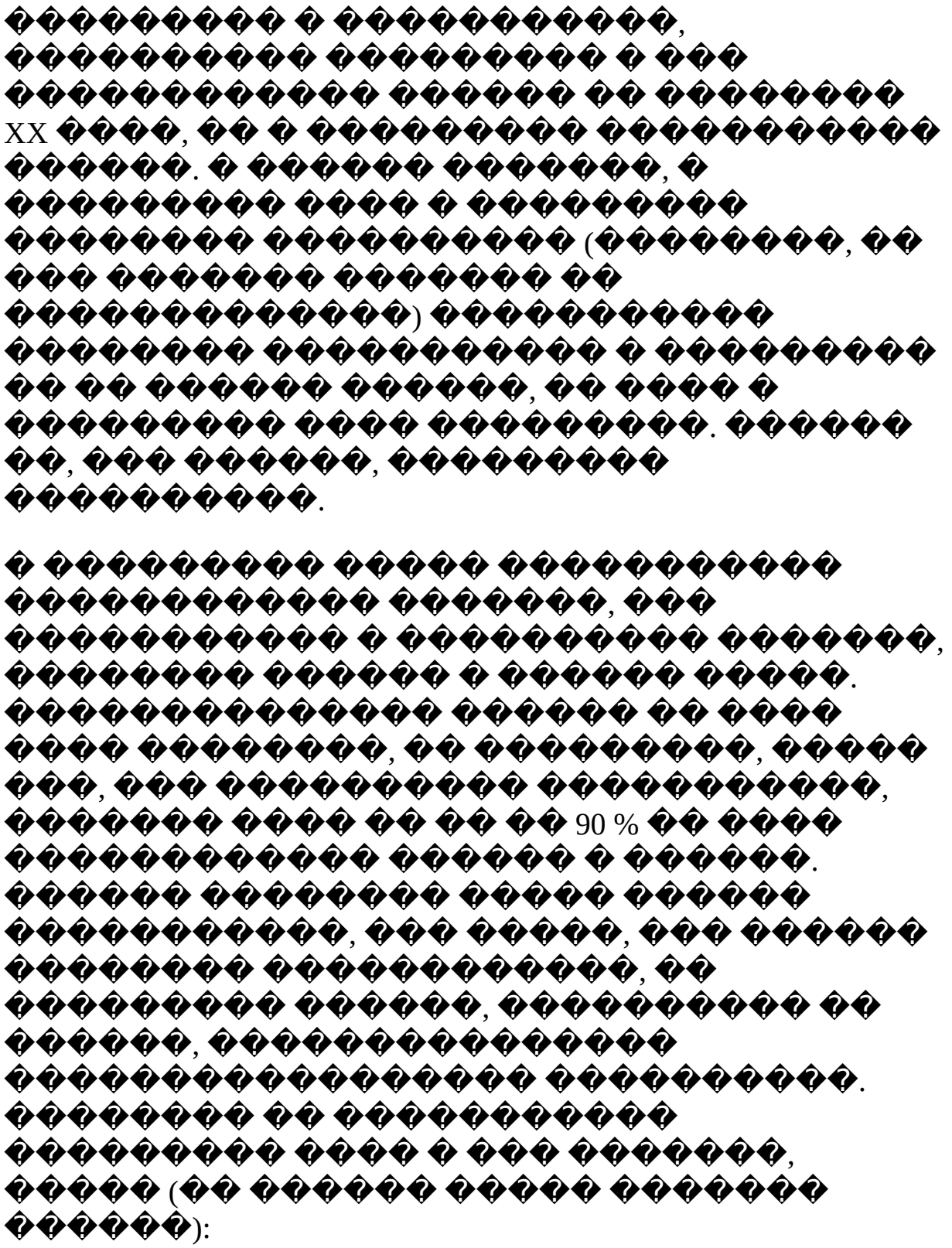
⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀

⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀
⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀ ⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀. ⚀
⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀
⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀ ⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀⚀







1850-1860-

1900-

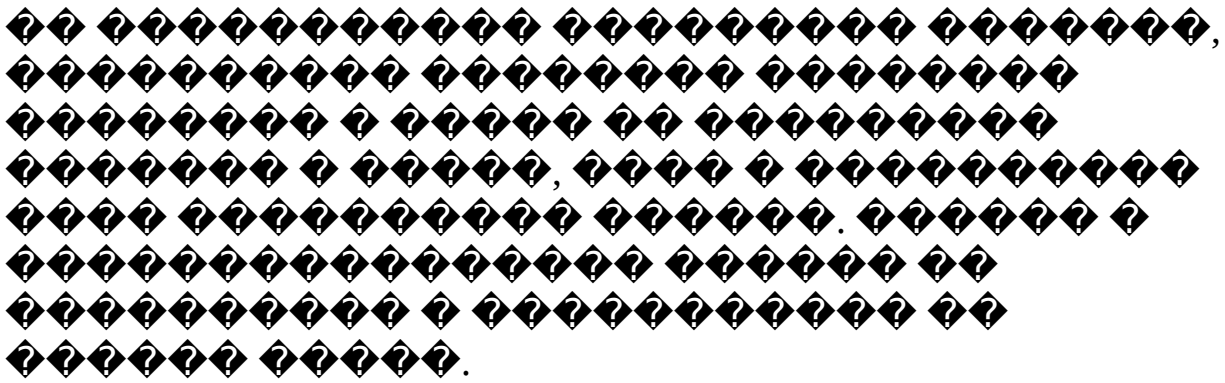


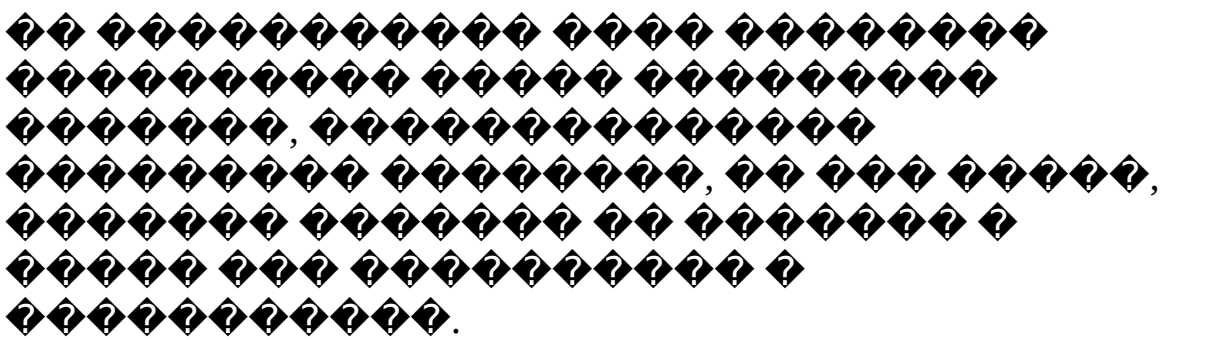
• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯ ▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯, ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

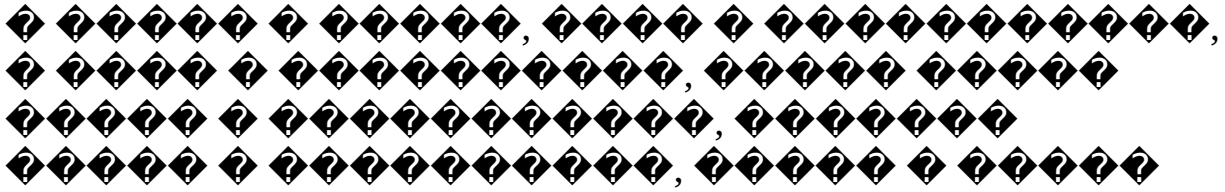
• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯ (▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯);

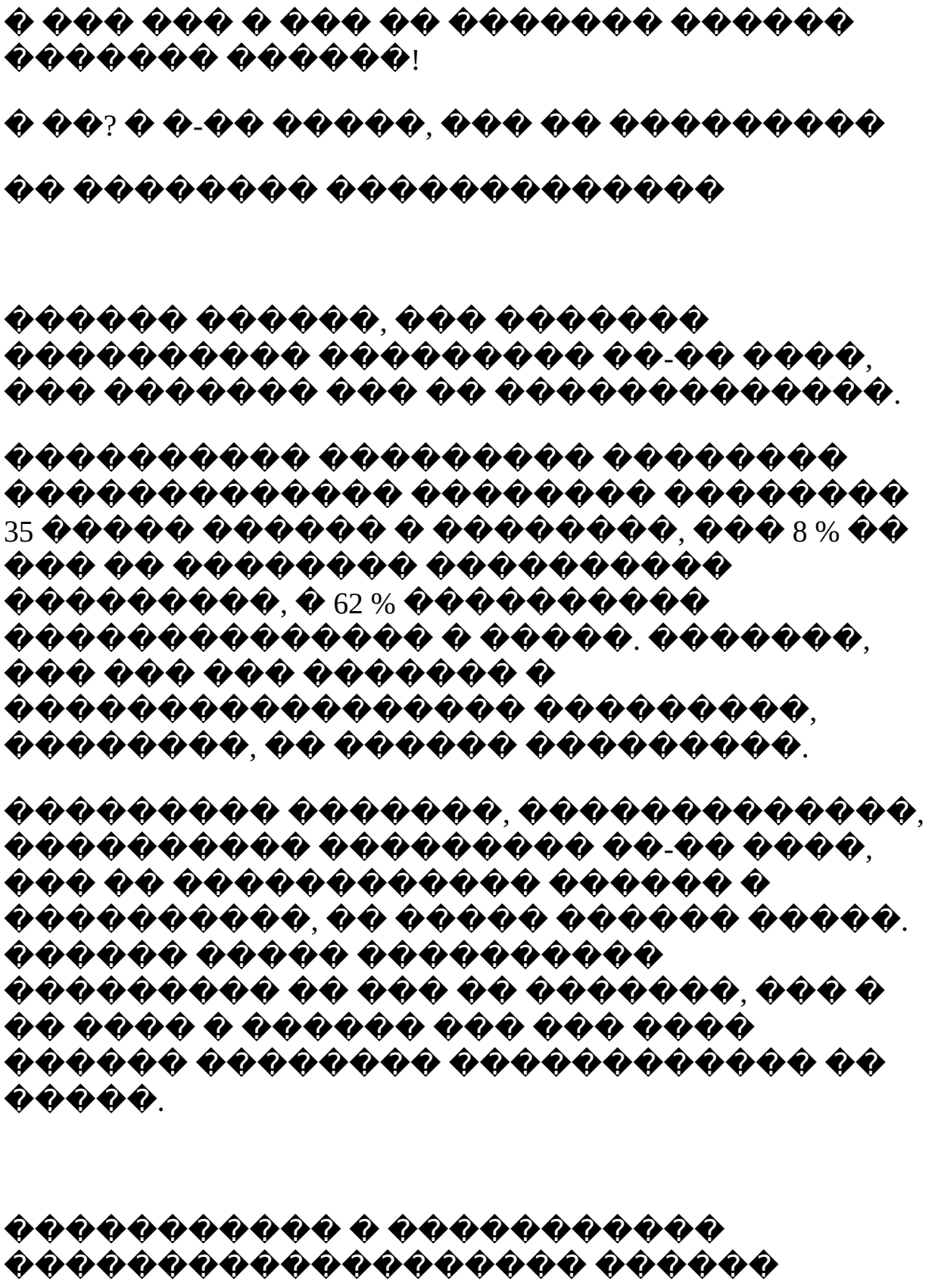
• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯-▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯ ▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯;

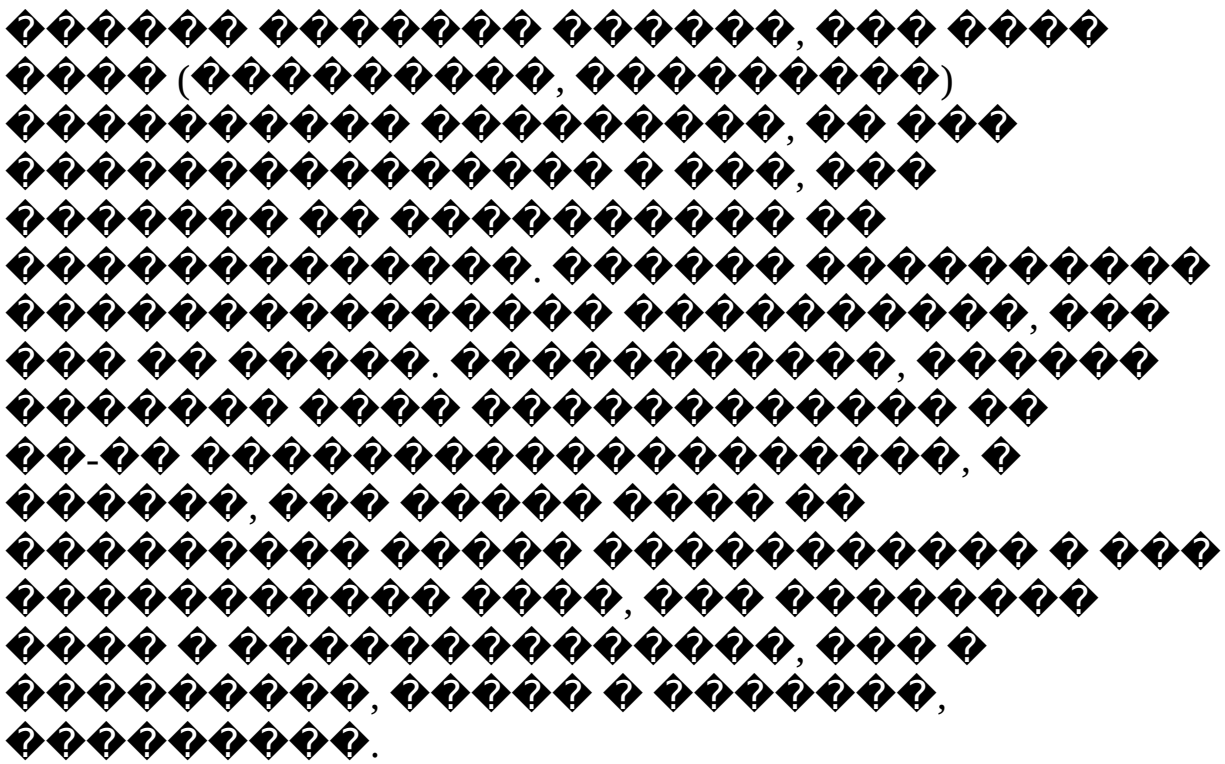
• ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯ • ▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯▯

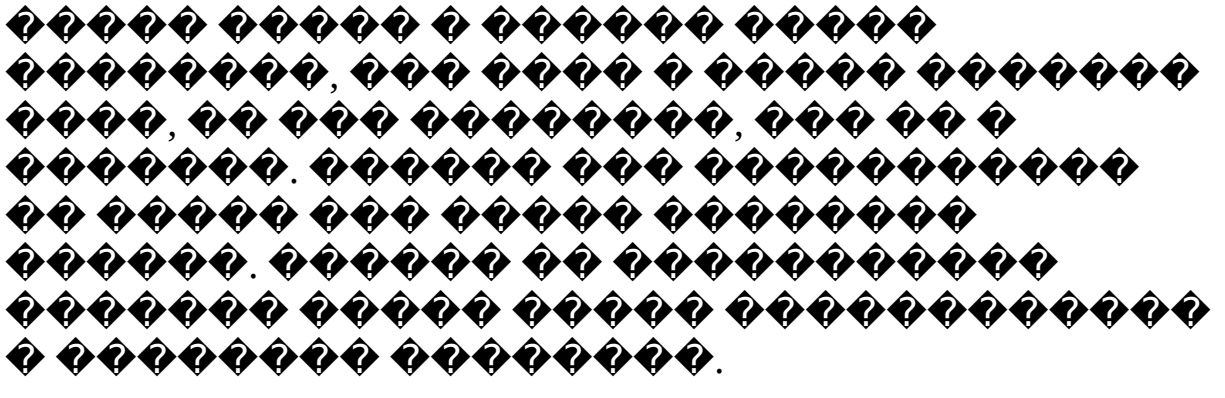




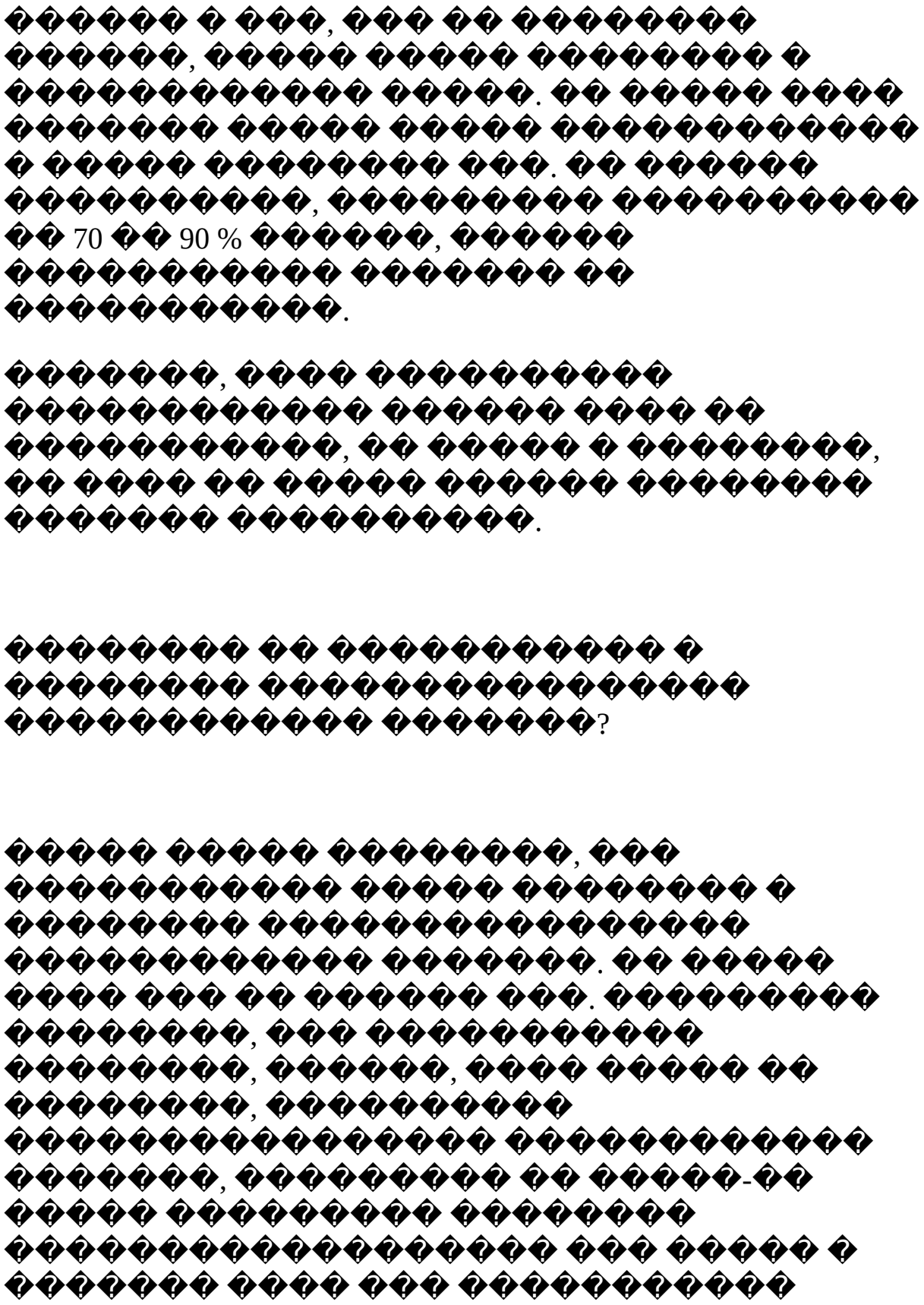


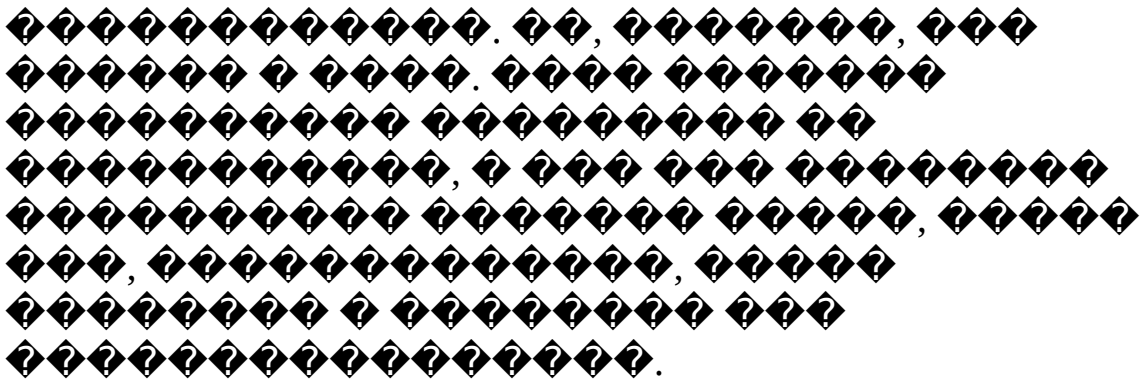


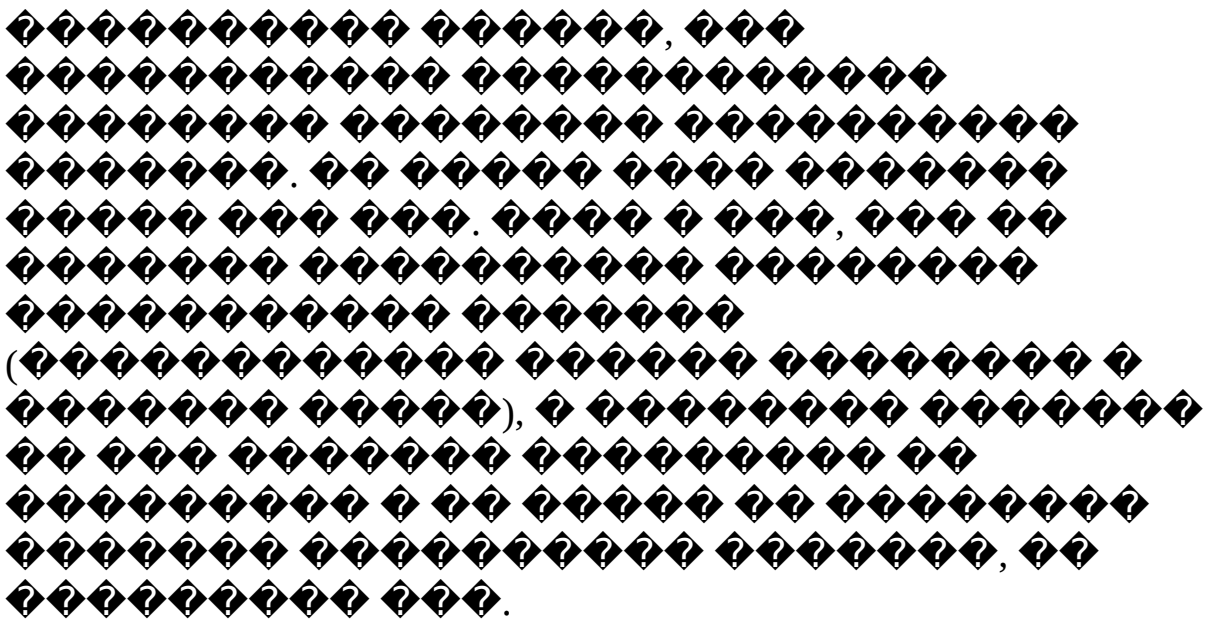




A.M.







�� ��������� ? ��������. ������ ������ ������������ ????? ????????? ??????? ????? ????????? ?? ???????????. ? ??????? ??????? ????????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ????????????.

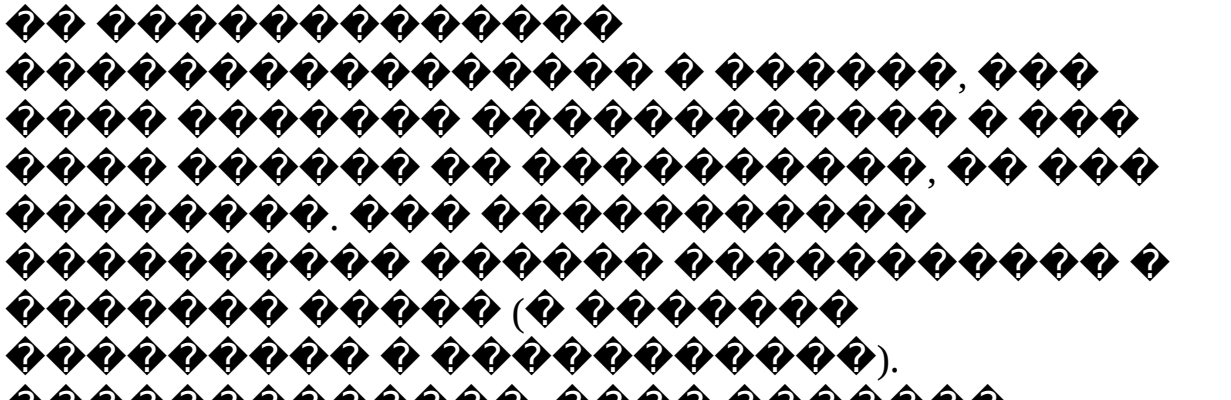
????? ? ?????????????

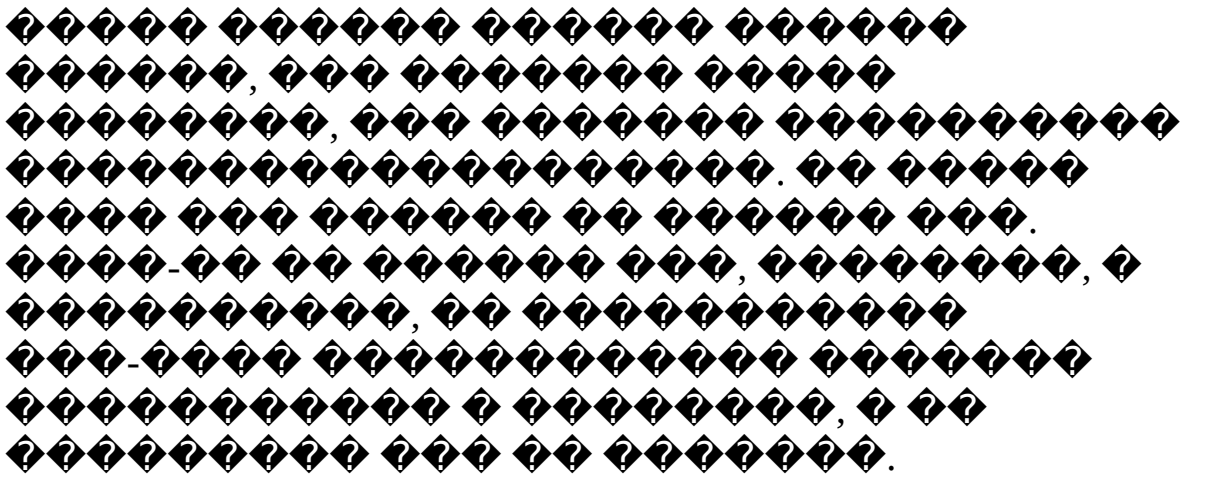
????????????? ????? ? ??????? ? ???, ??? ????????? ????? ????? ????????????? ? ????????????? ???????. ????? ??? ???? ?????????????, ??? ??????? ?????? ???????. ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ? ???? ???? ?? ????????? ????????? ?????????????. ? ?? ????????????, ?????????, ????????????? ???, ??? ? ??????, ? ????????????? ????????? ????????? ????????????, ?????????????????? ????????????? ??????????.

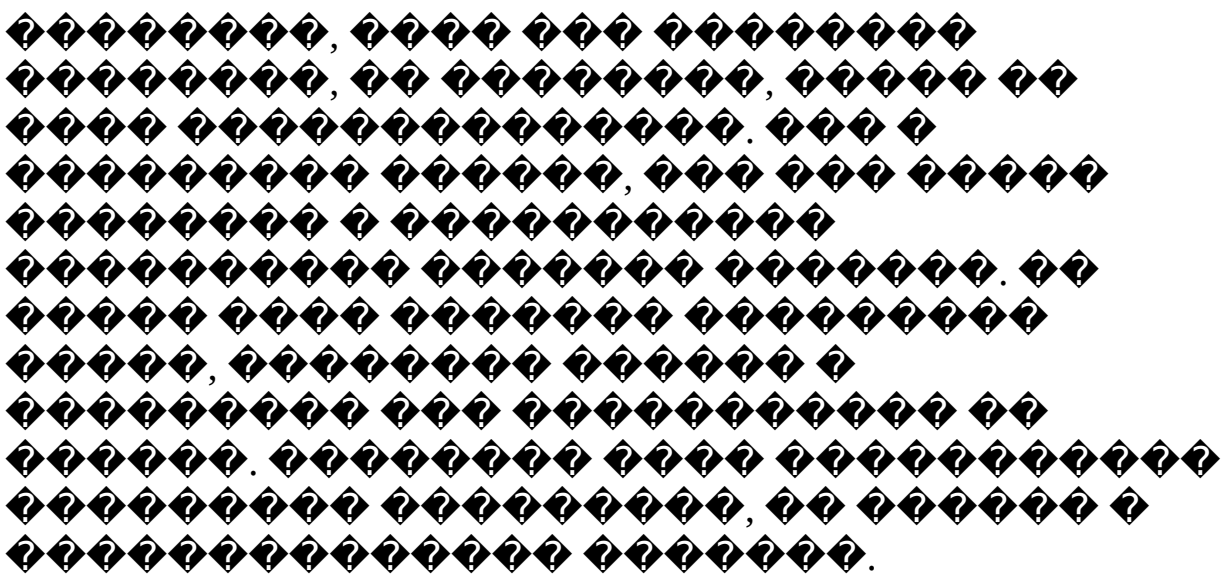
???? ???? ???????? ?????????????, ???????, ?? ????????????? ??? ???????????

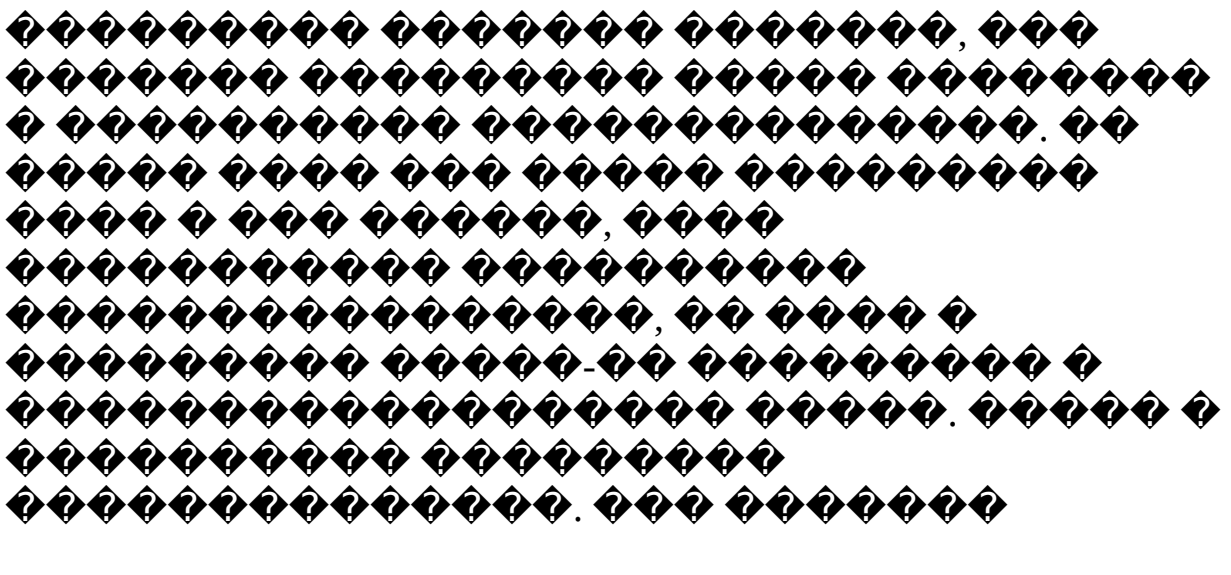
��� ������ �� ��� ��������.
���� ������ ���� ��������
�������� ��������, ���� ����
�� ���� �������� ��������
��������. ������������, ���
���� ���� ? ������ �� ������.

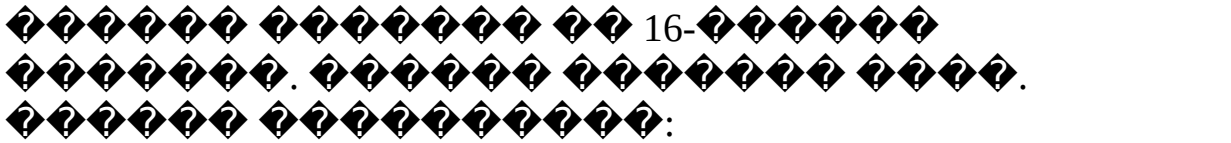
? ? ?

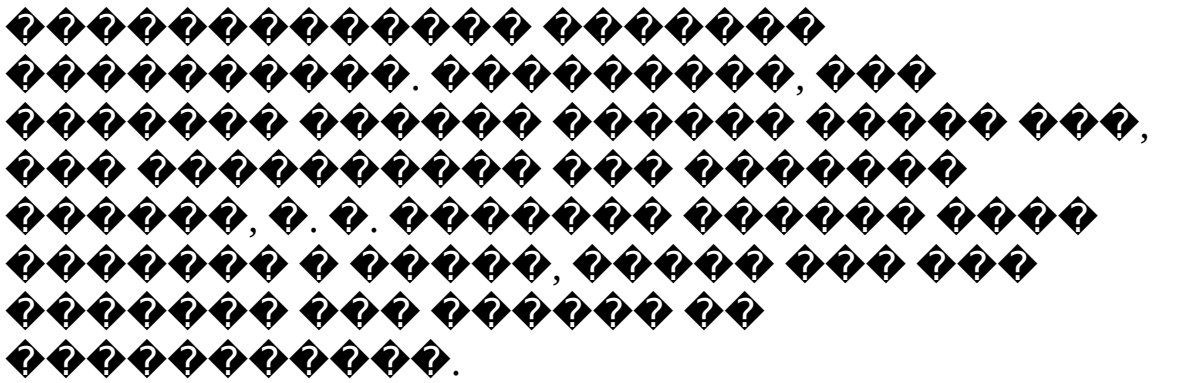


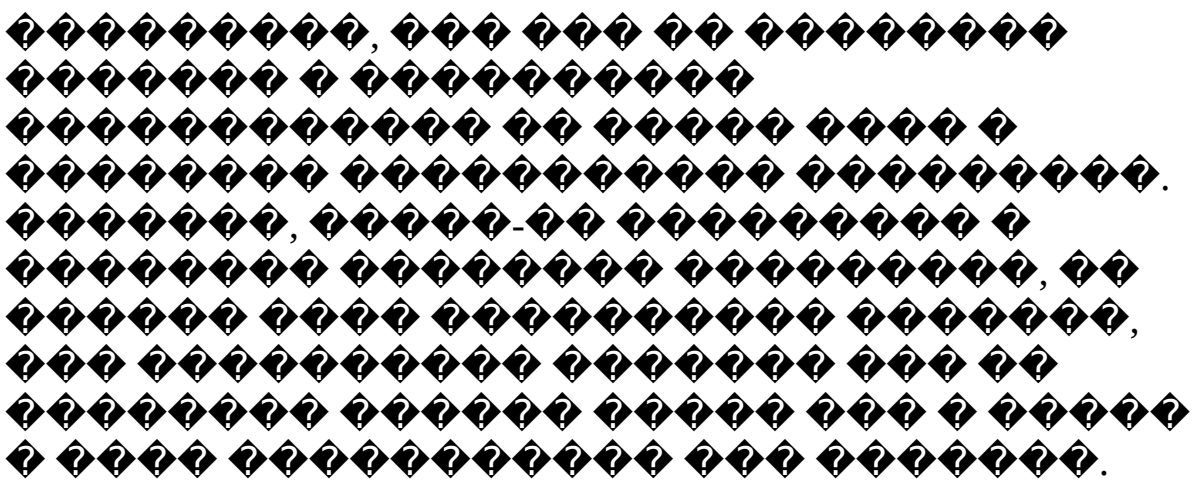


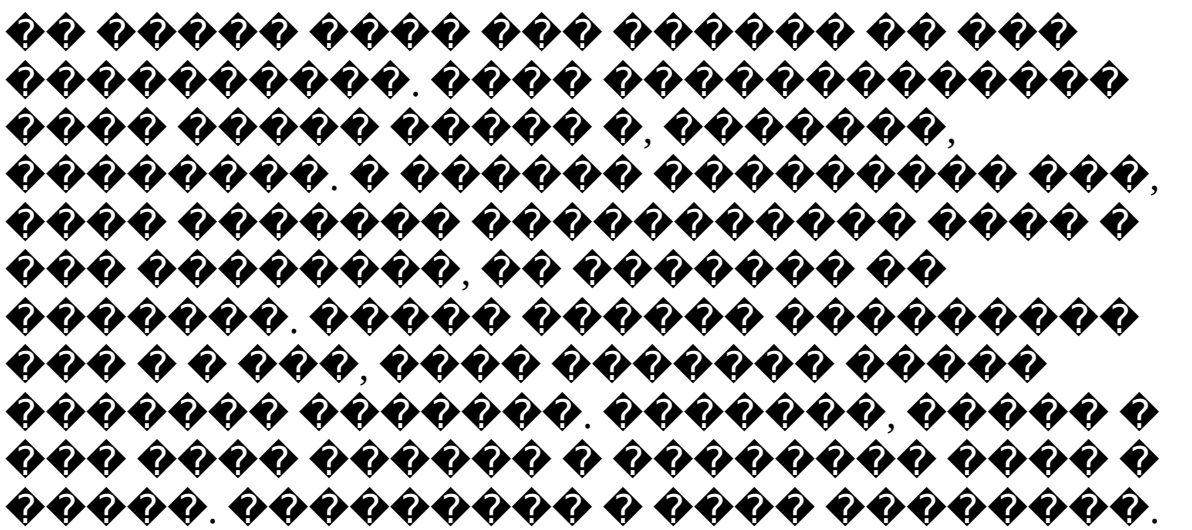


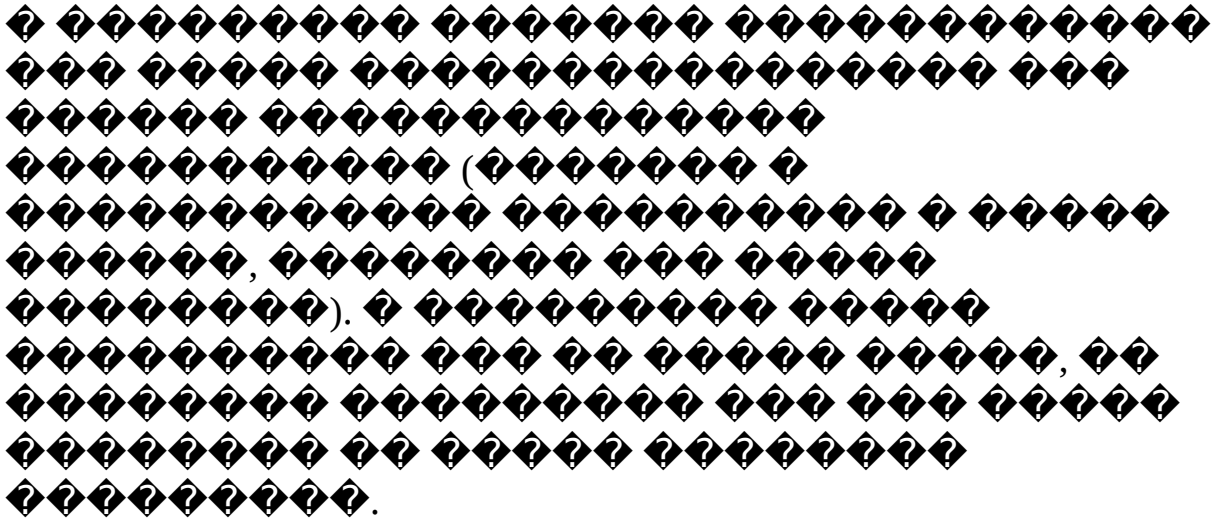


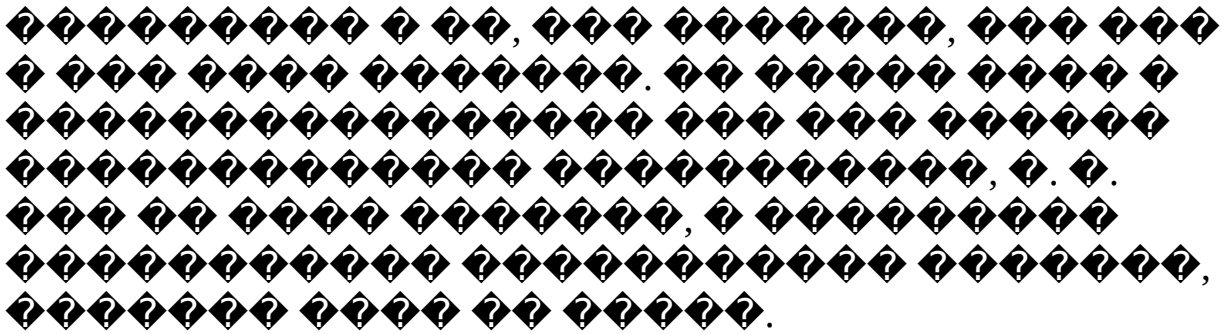


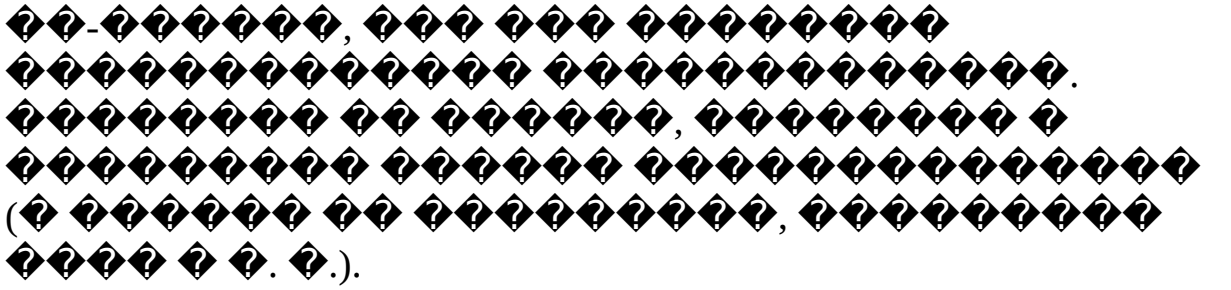


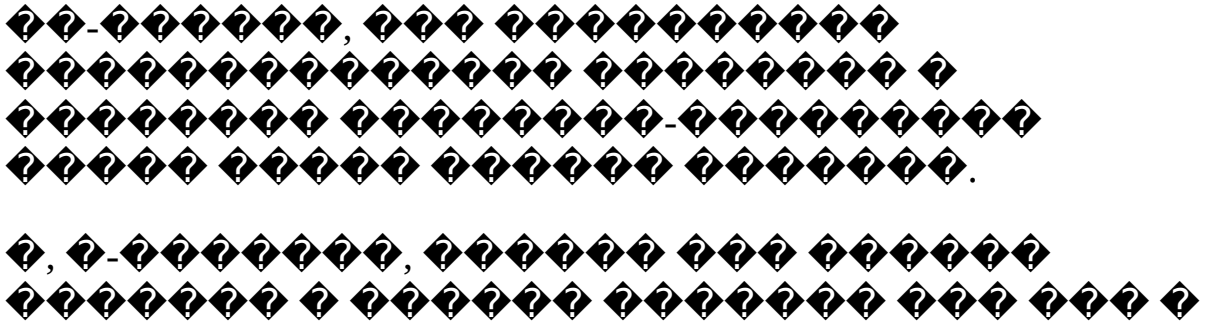


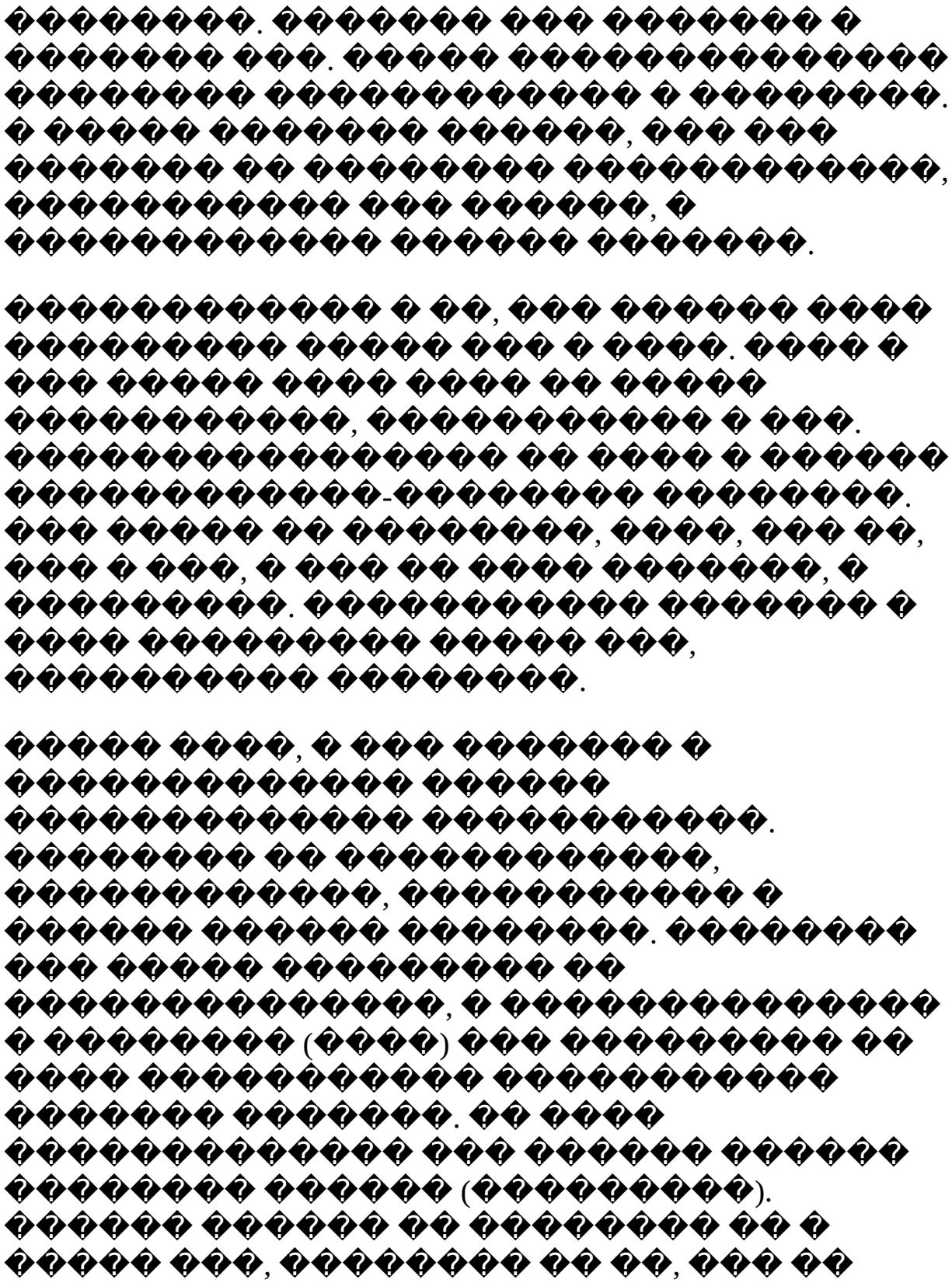


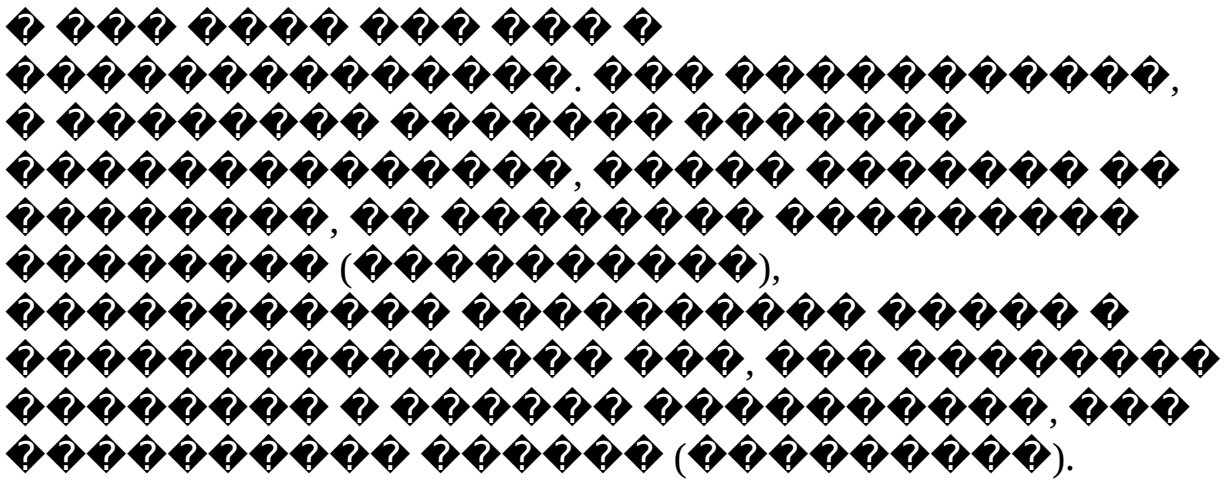


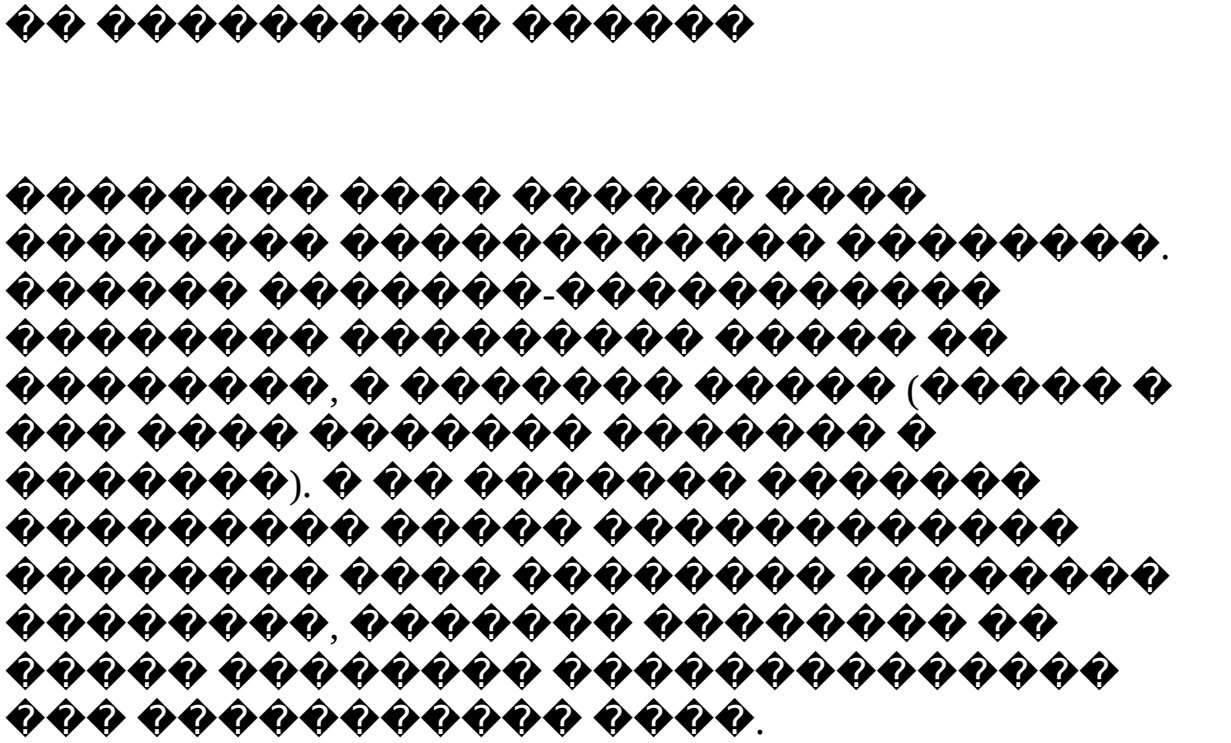


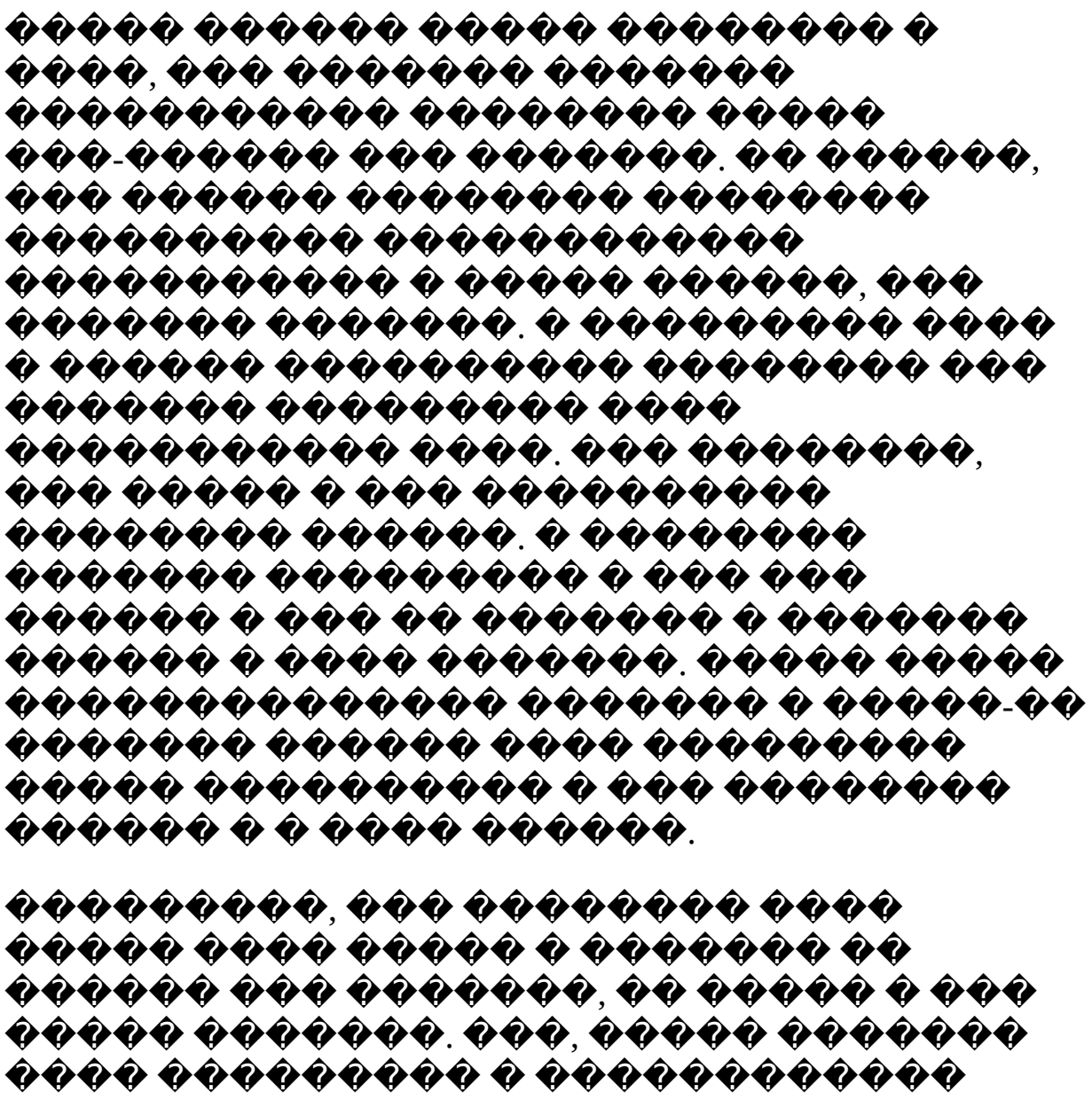


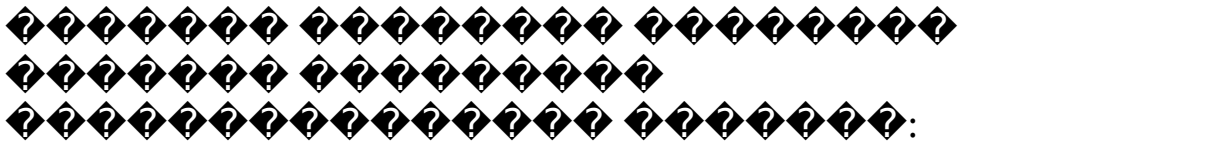


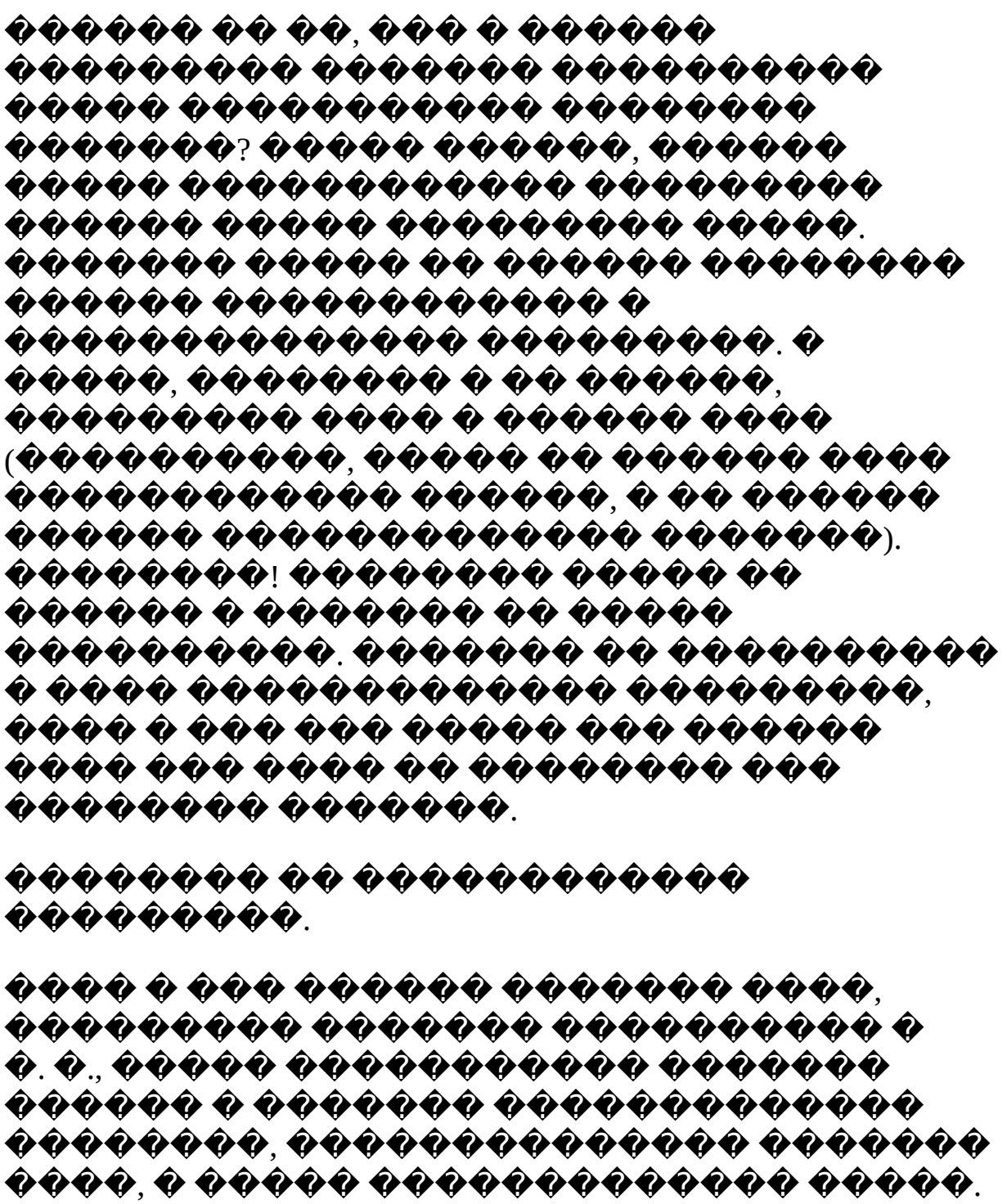


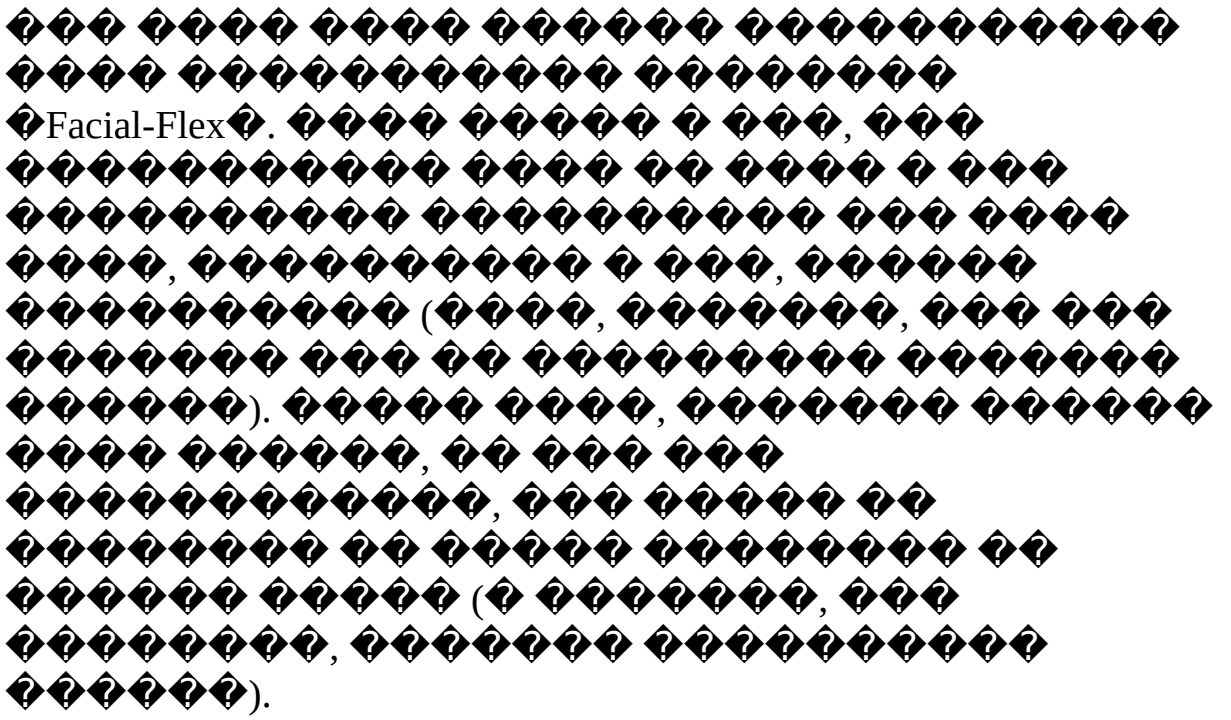


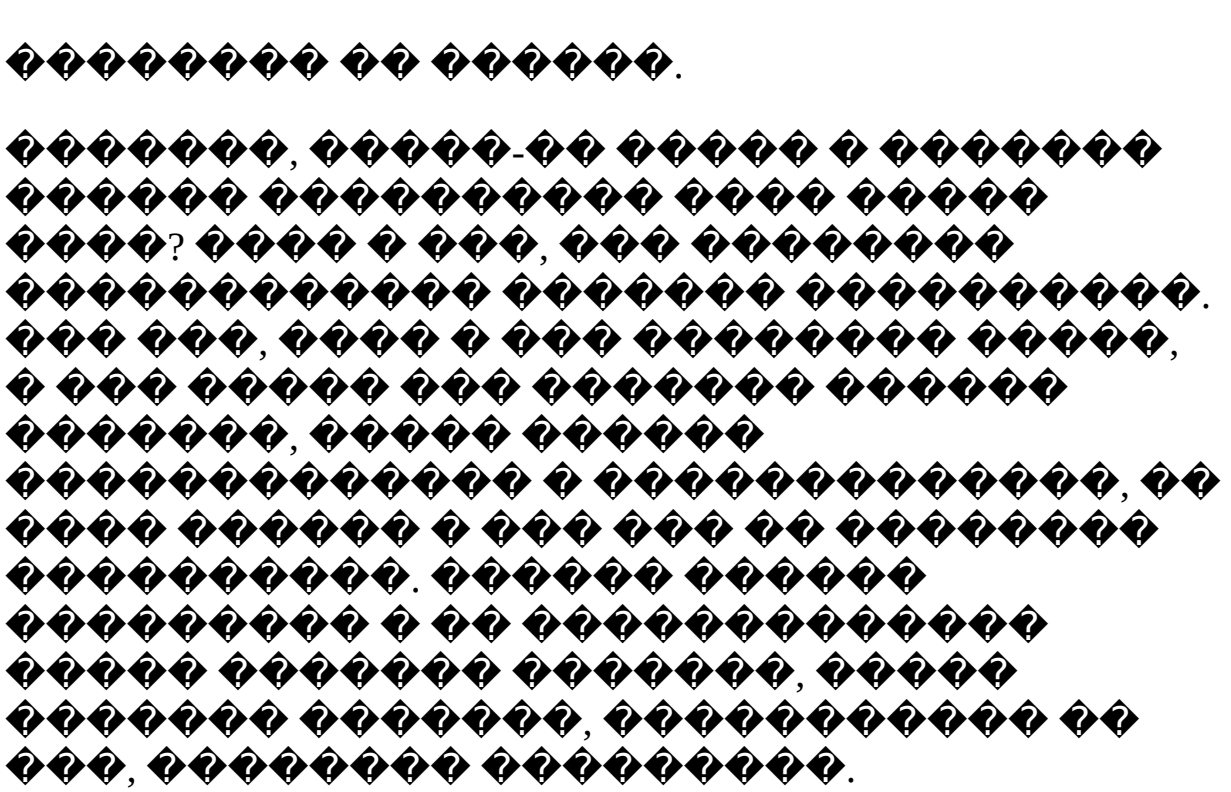


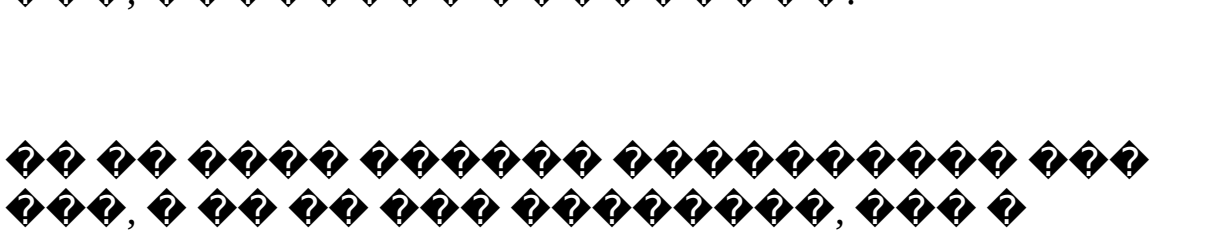







Facial-Flex



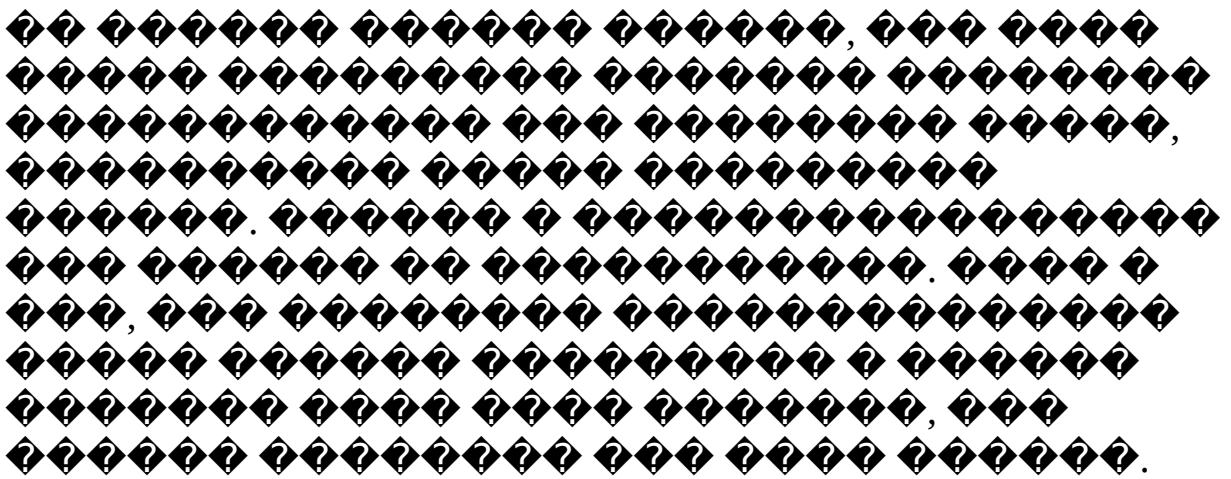


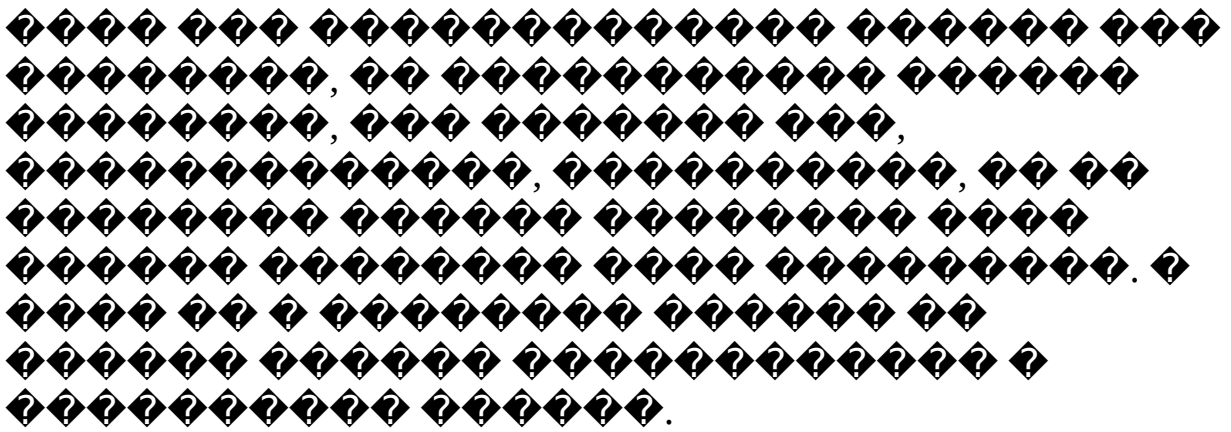
������ ����������

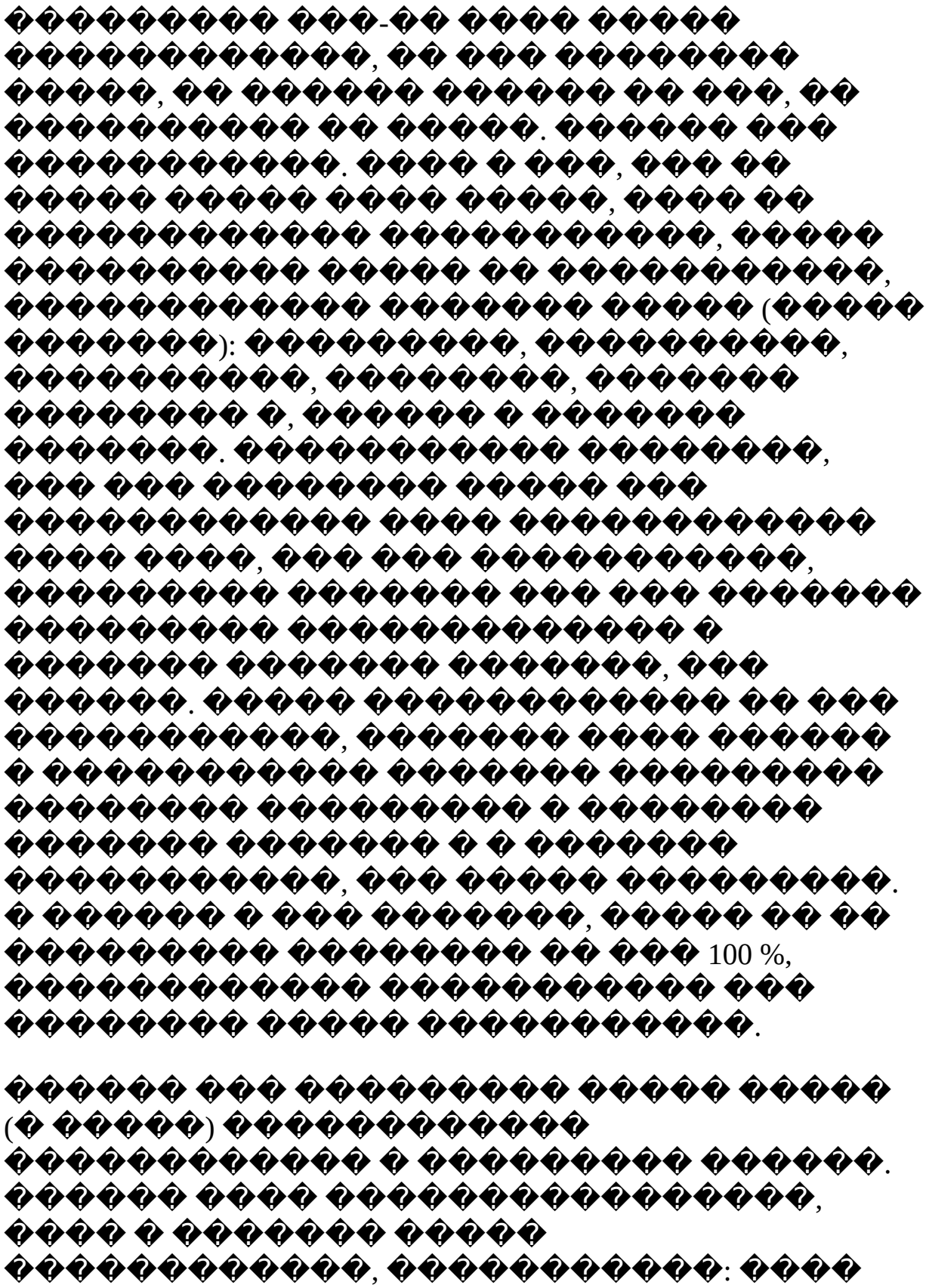
��� ������ ����������, ����������, ��
����������, ������ ������ (����������,
����������, ����, ������������, ��
������ ��� ��, ������ ������ ������).
������������ ����������, ����������,
����������, ? ��? ������������
����������, ������ ������ ������
������������ ???. ?? ????? ??
������������, ??? ??? ?? ????????????,
������������ ???????? ??????? ???
?????????????. ?????????? ????????
???????, ?????????? ??? ??????? ??
?????? ? ???????? ?????????????
??????. ?????? ?????????????
?????????????? ? ???????????,
?????????????? ??, ????? ?? ????????????
????????. ?????? ????? ?????????????
?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ?????????????, ??
?????? ?????????????.

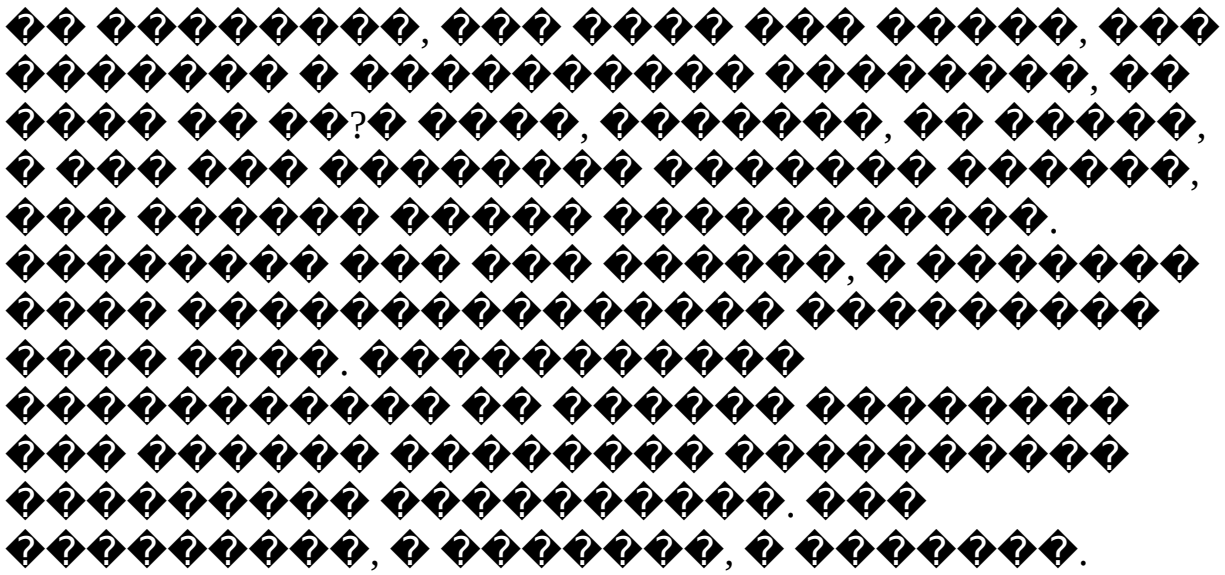
???????, ??? ?????????? ??? ??????
????????????? ???????????? ????????????,
??? ??????, ? ???????? ????? ??
?????????? ??? ?????????? ??????,
????????? ????????. ? ??????? ????????,
????????, ? ?????????????? ???????????
????????????? ?????????? ?????? ??
??????, ????????????? ??????????
????????? ? ????????????? ? ????????.

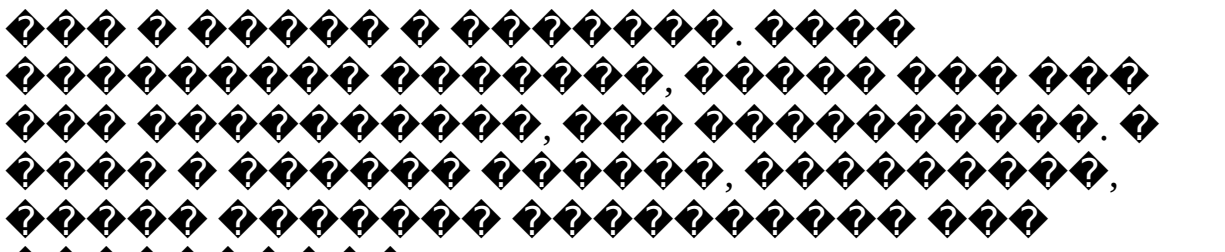
????????? ????? ? ?????????? ???????





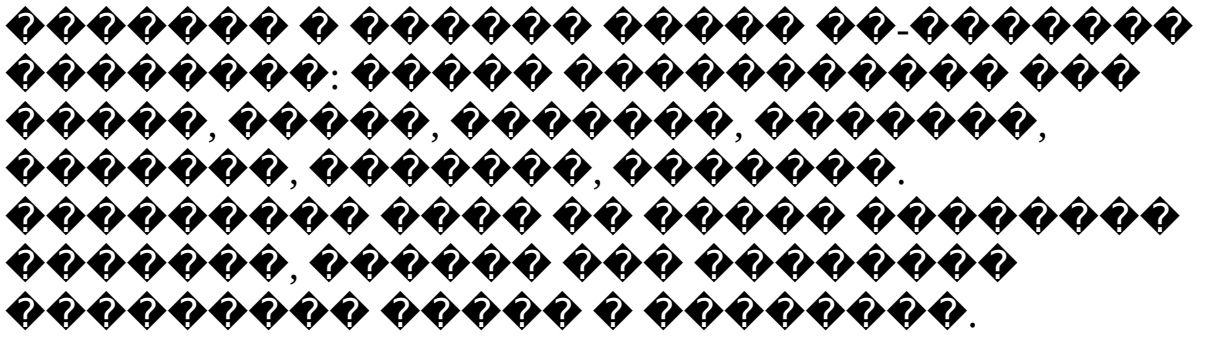






����� ��� ������ ��

.


: ������ ������ ��-

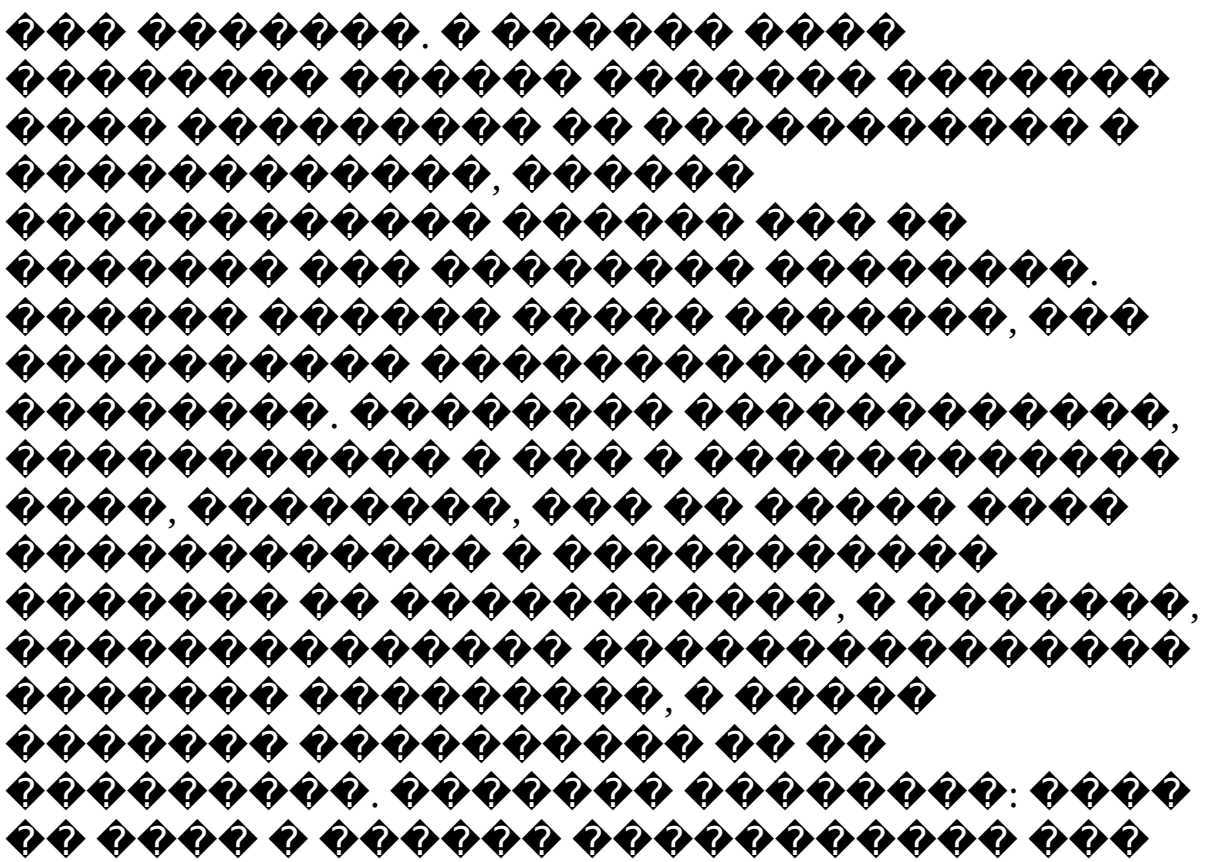
, ������, ������, ������,

, ������, ������.

, ������ ��

.

. ����


. ������ ����

, ������

.

, ���

.

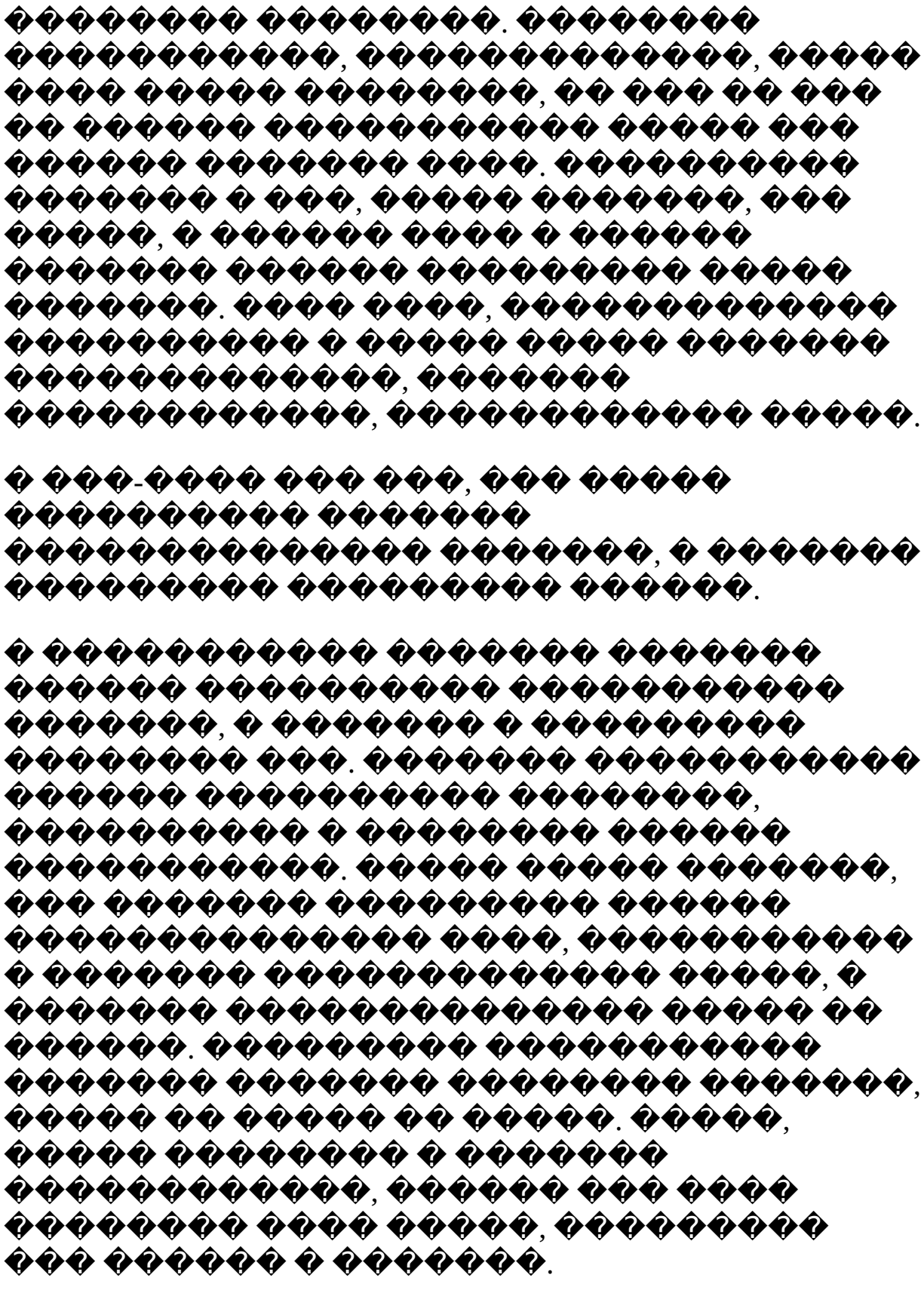
,

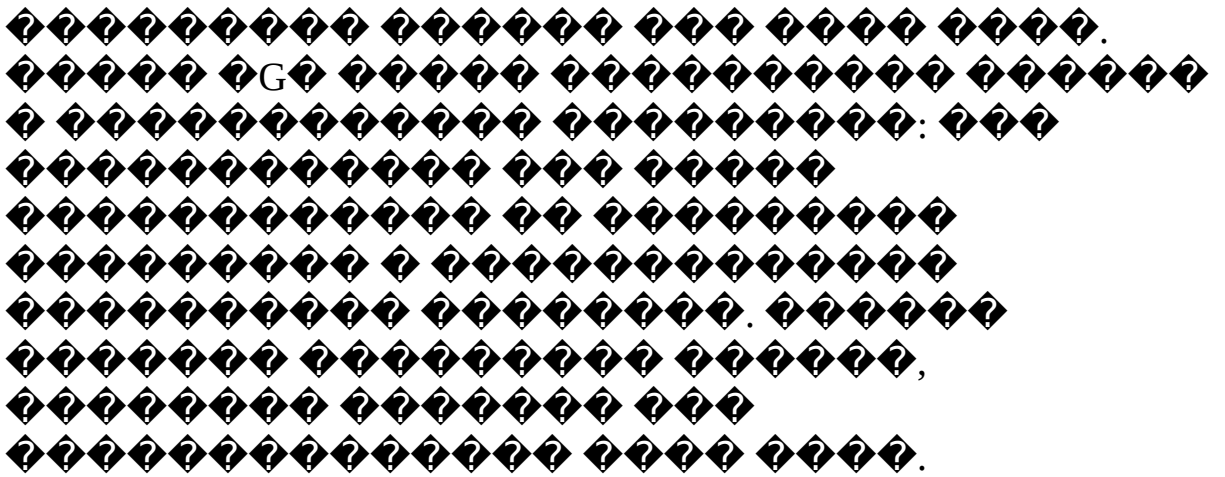
, ������, ��

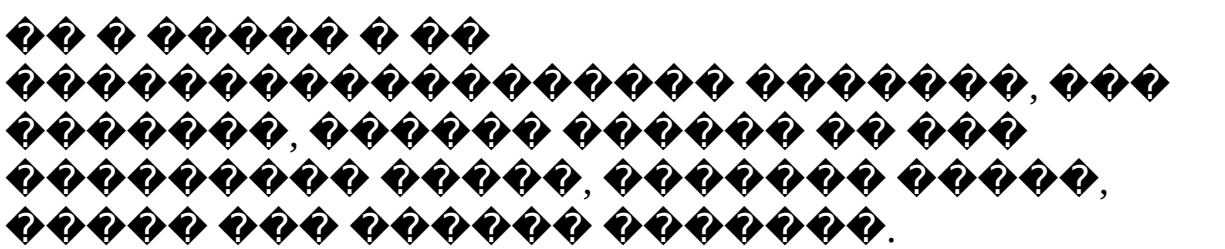
,

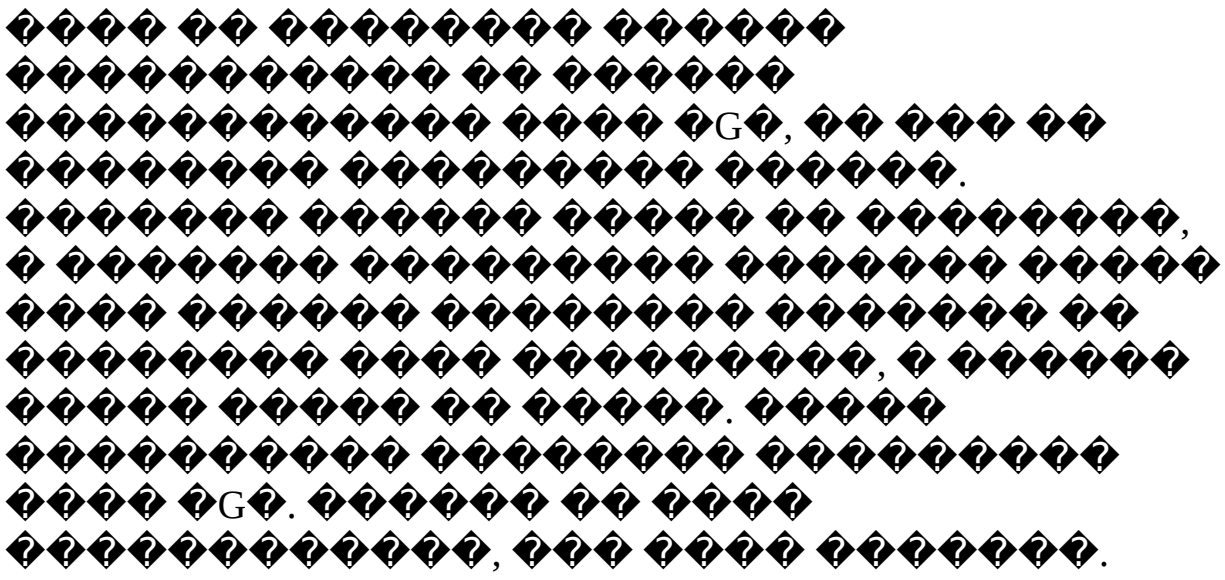
, ������

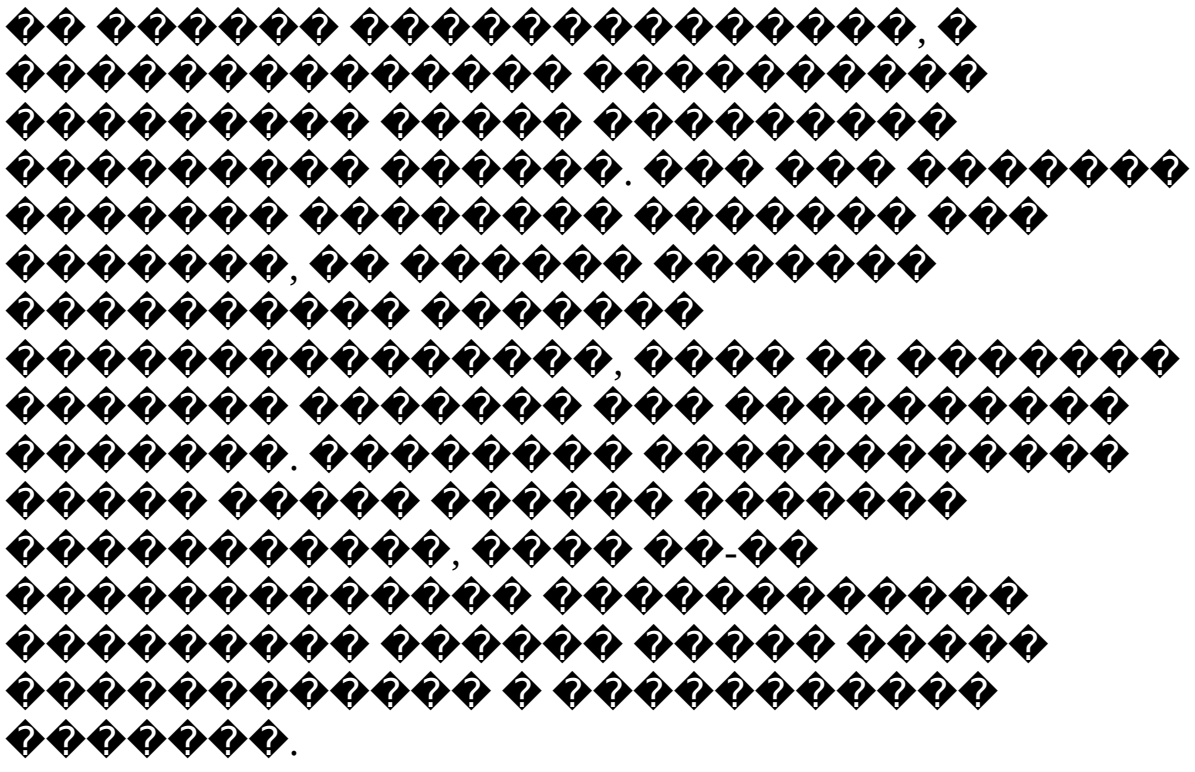
: ����

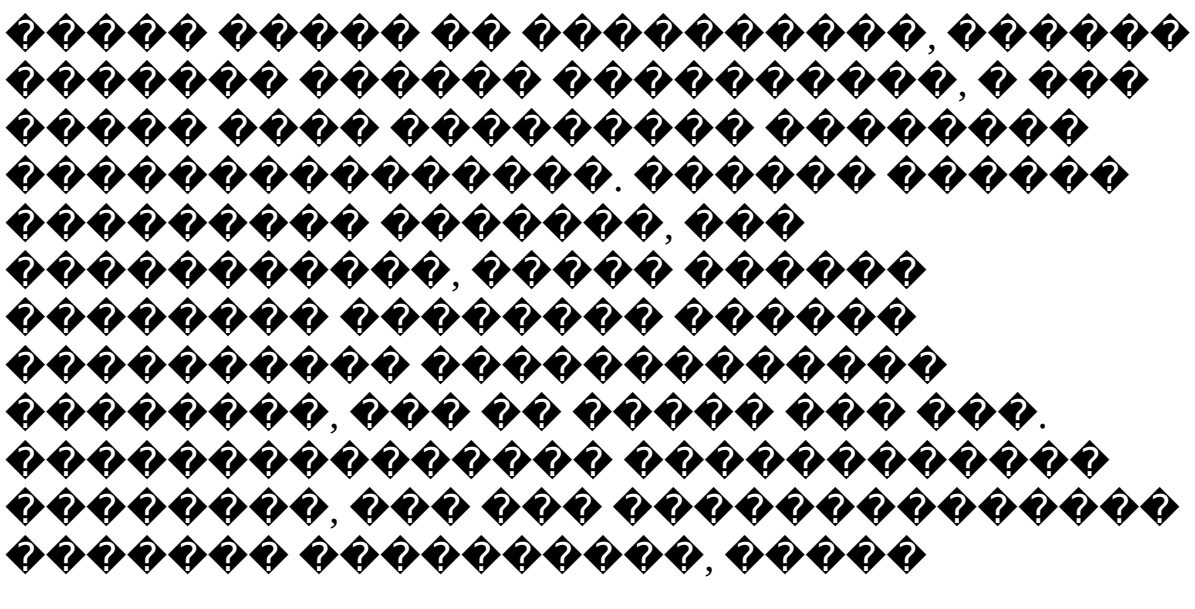


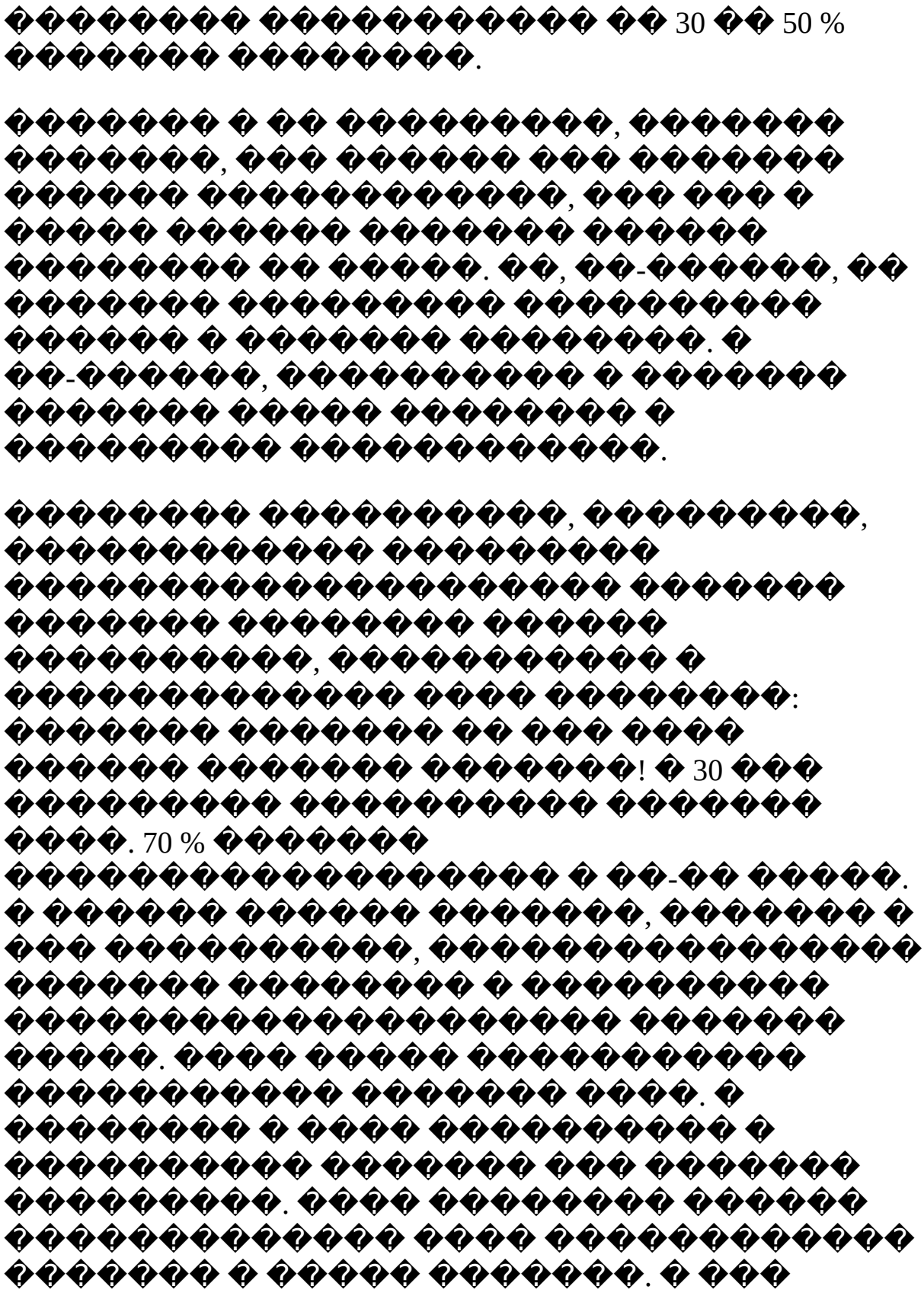


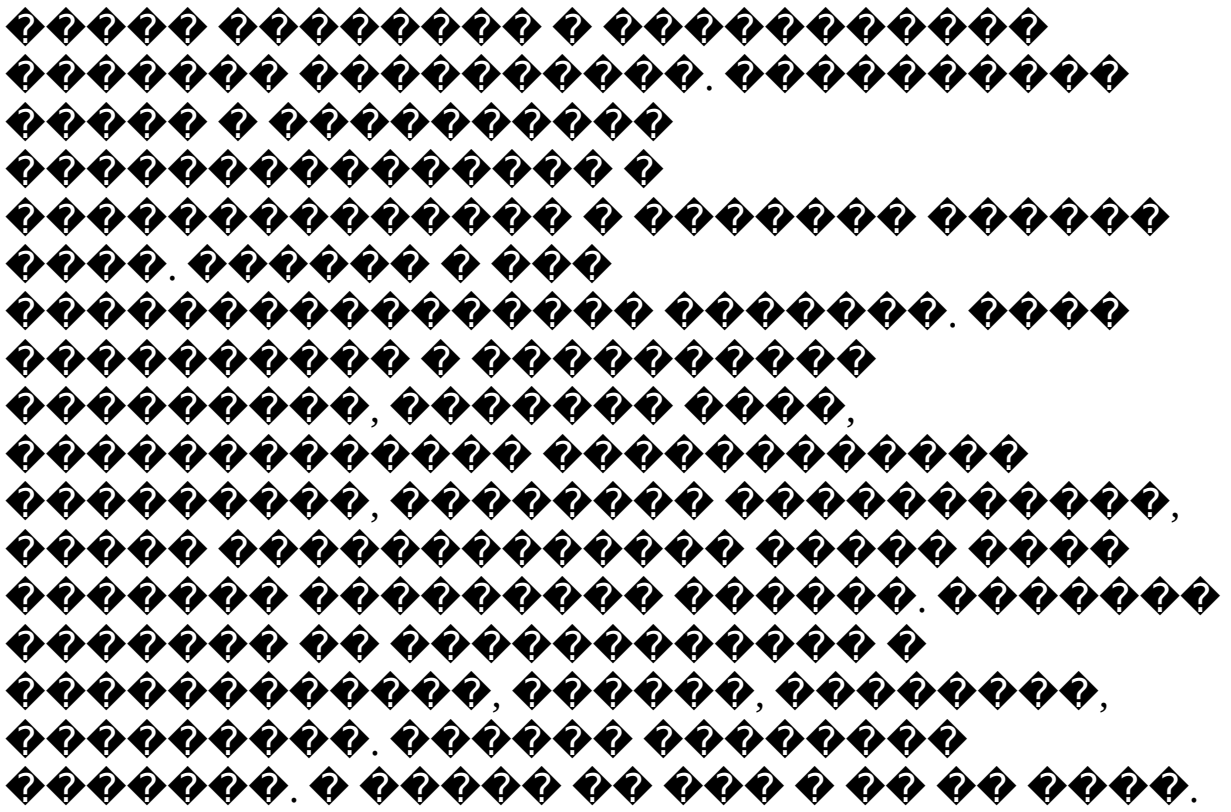


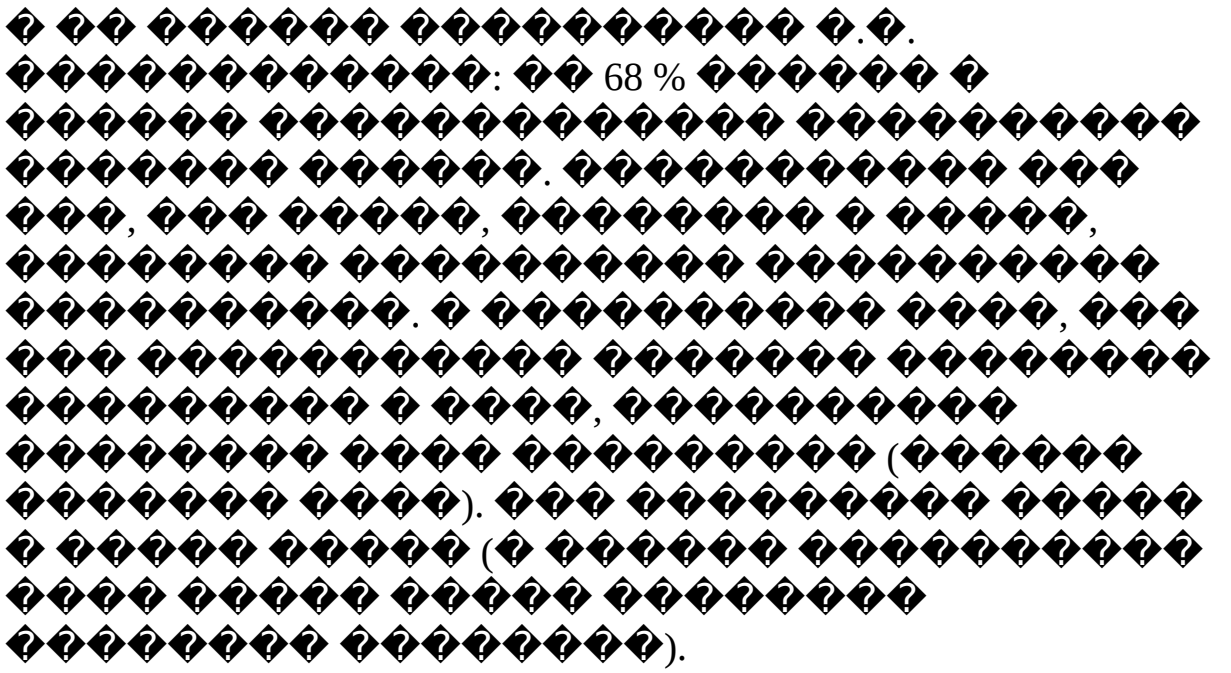


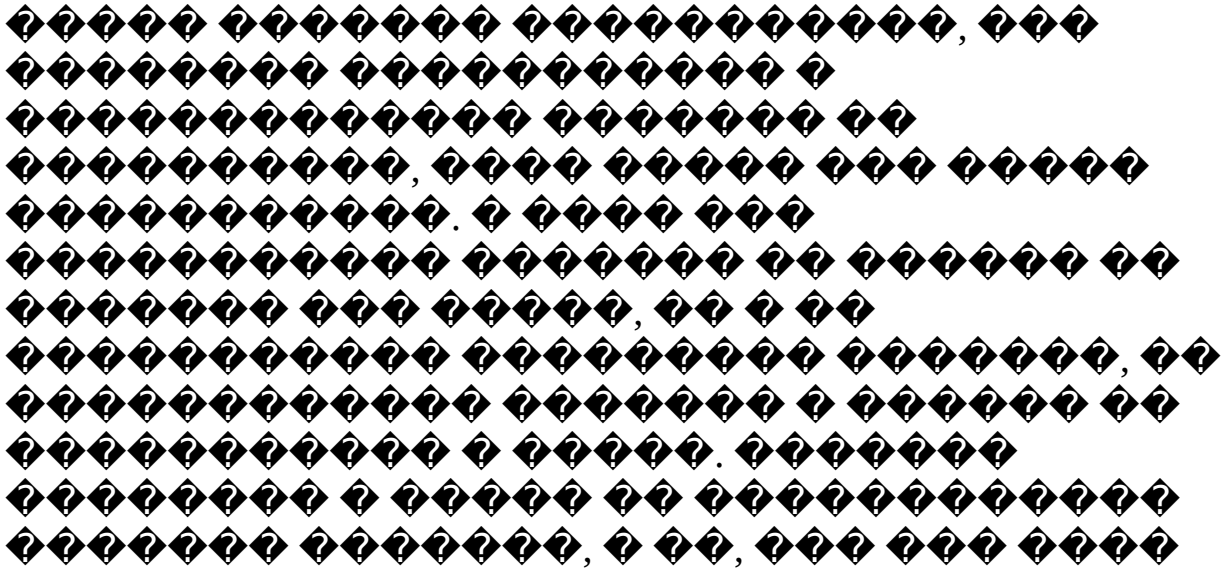


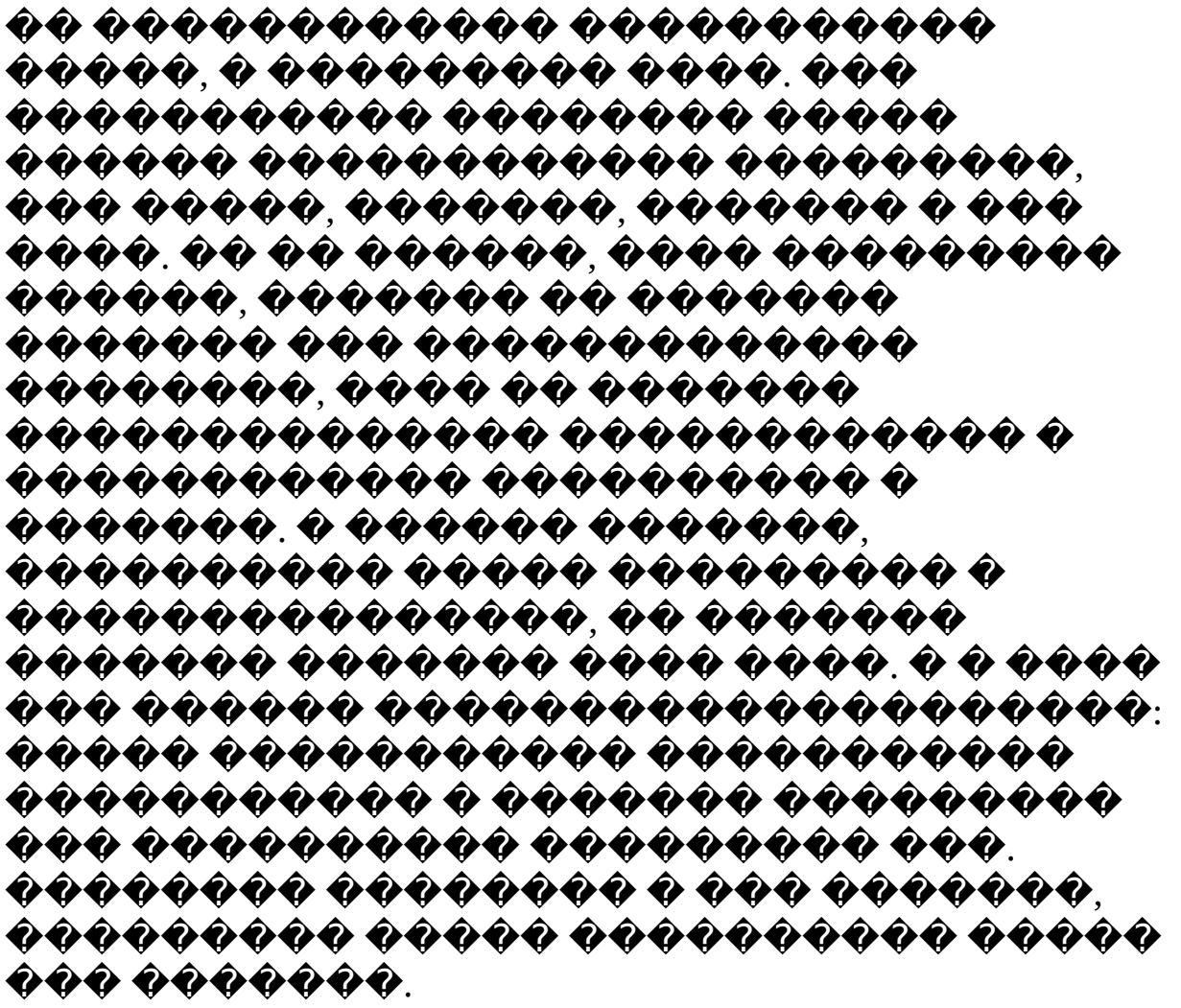


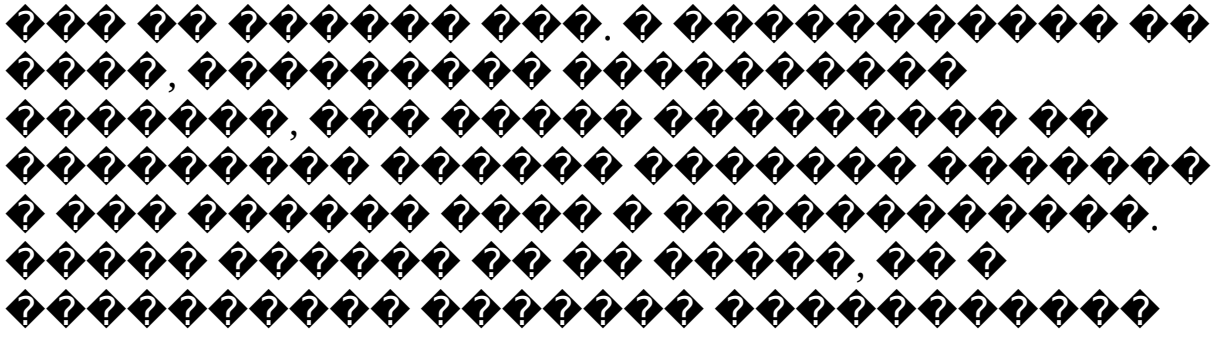


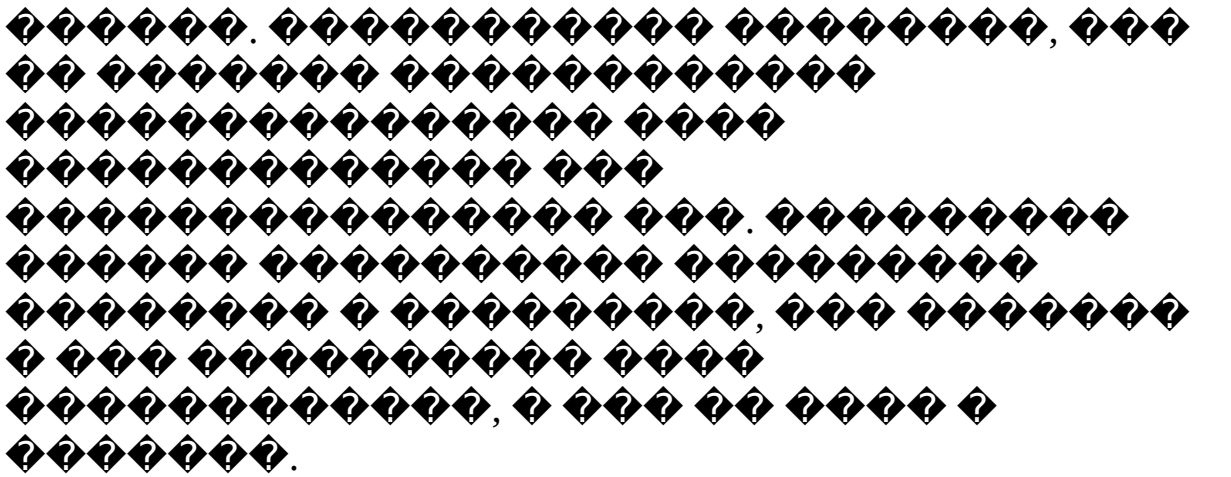


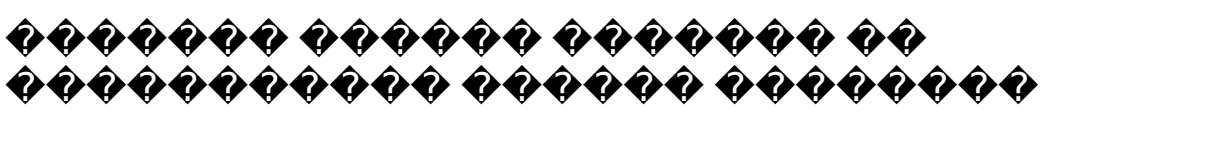


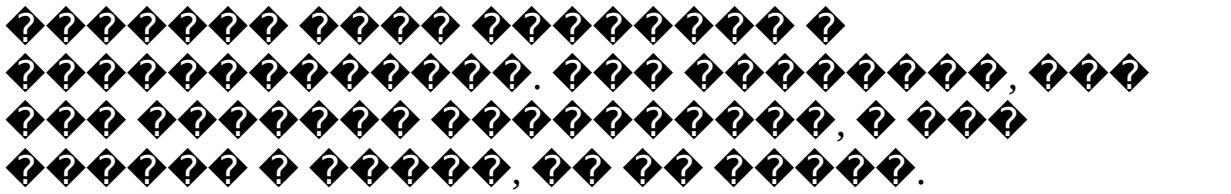


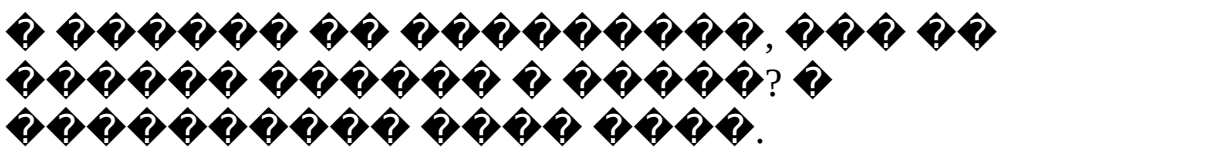


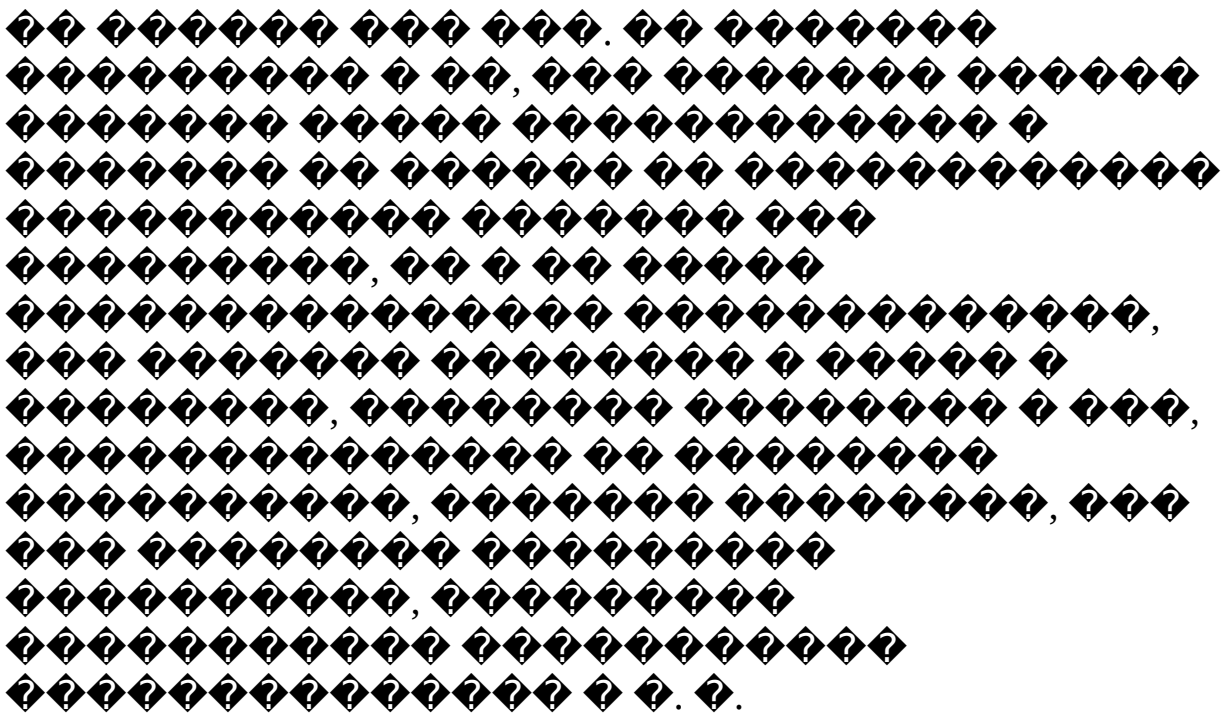


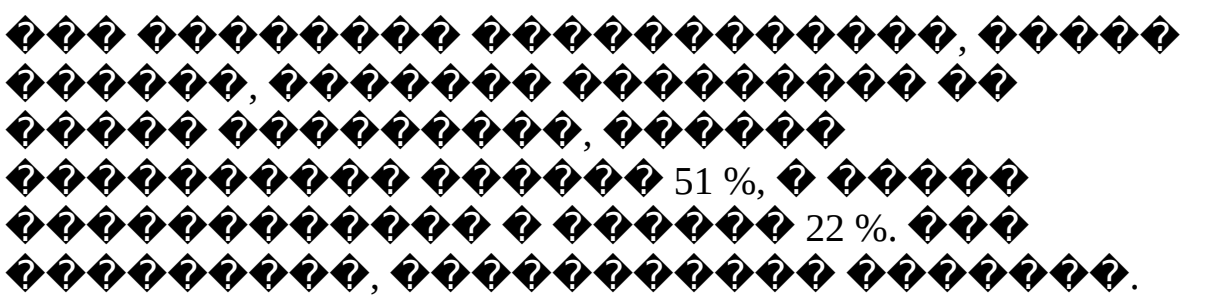


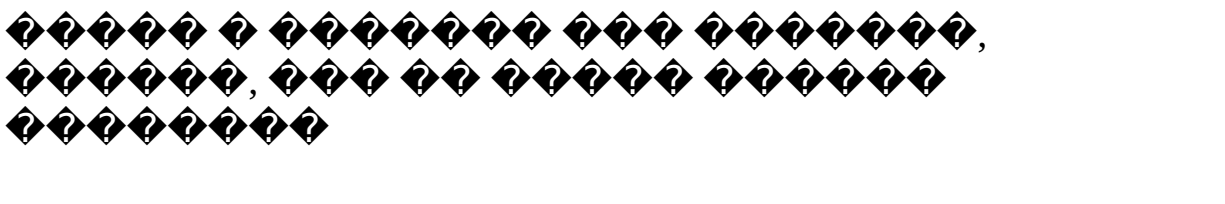


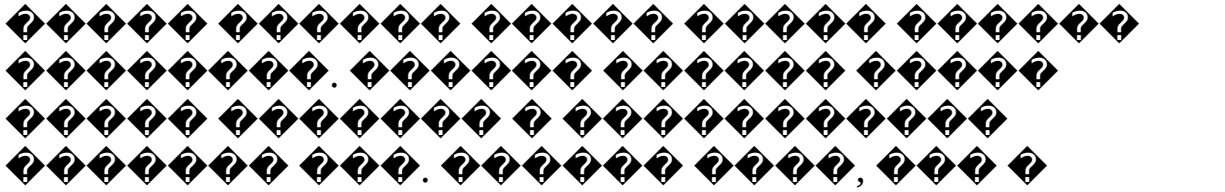


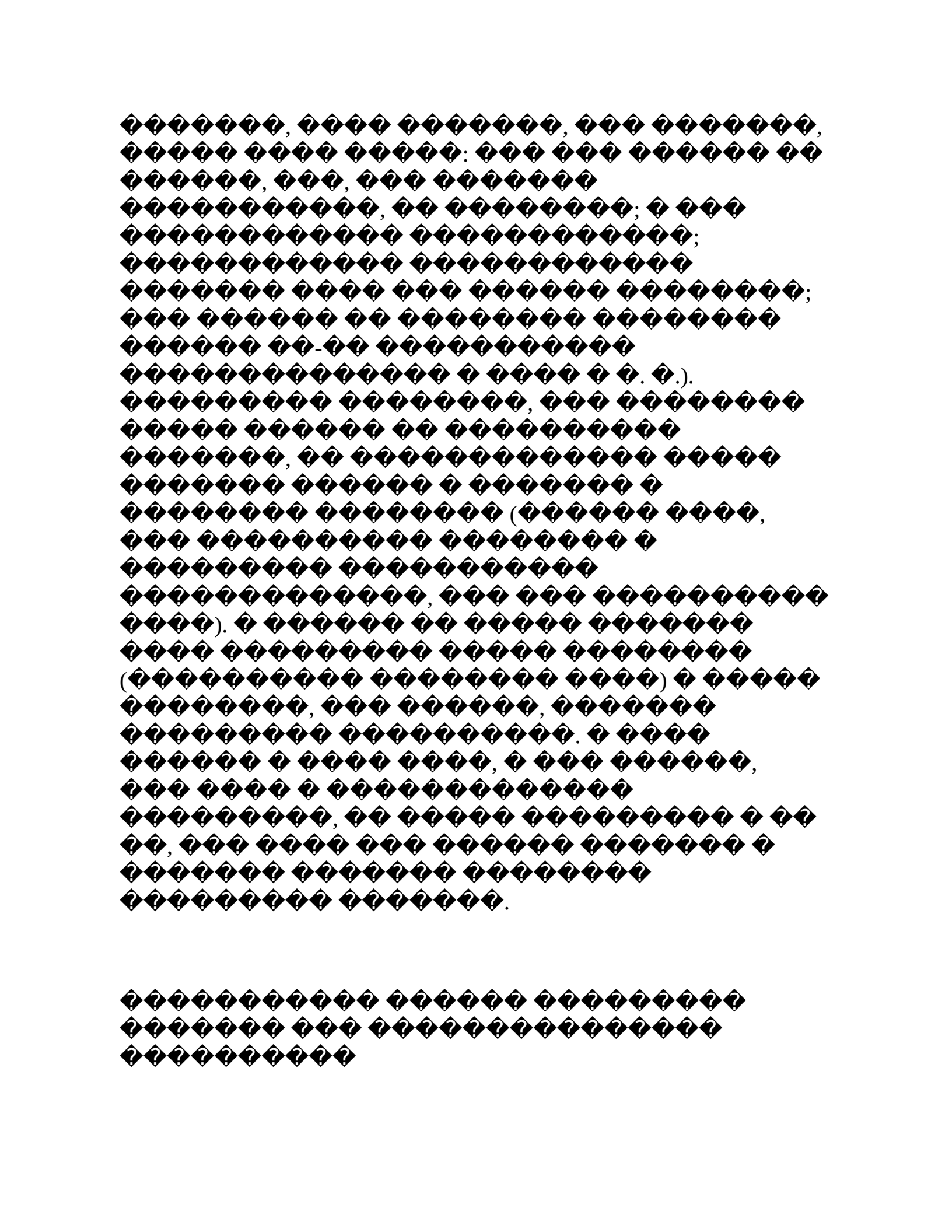








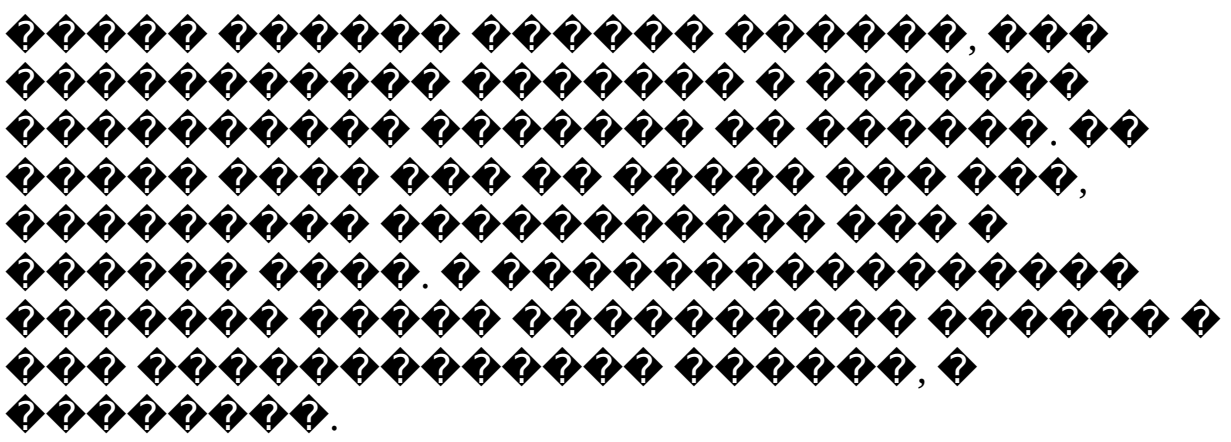


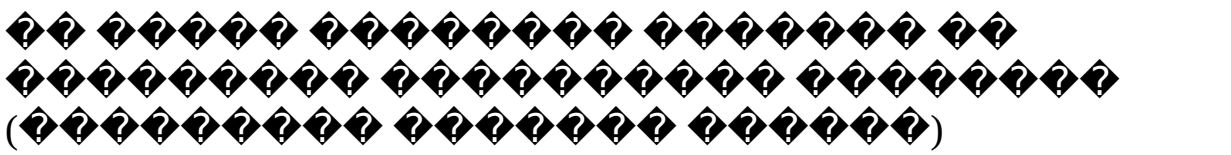


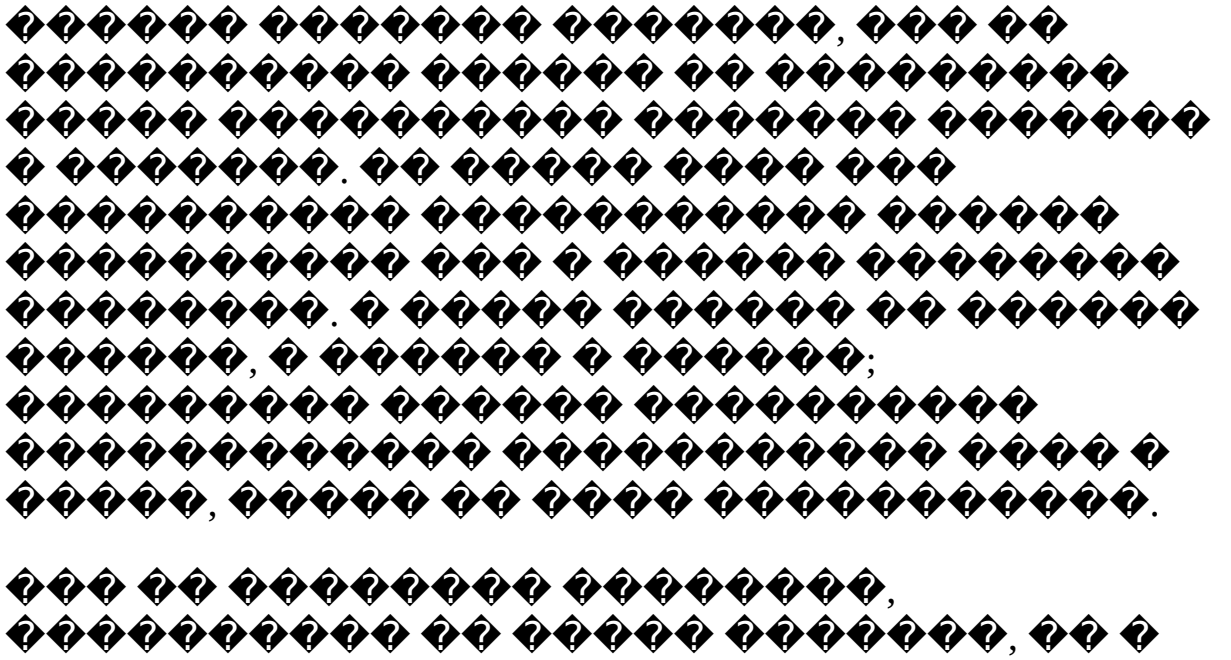
��� �� ���. �������� ��������,
�� ������ 30 % ������ ������ ��
���.

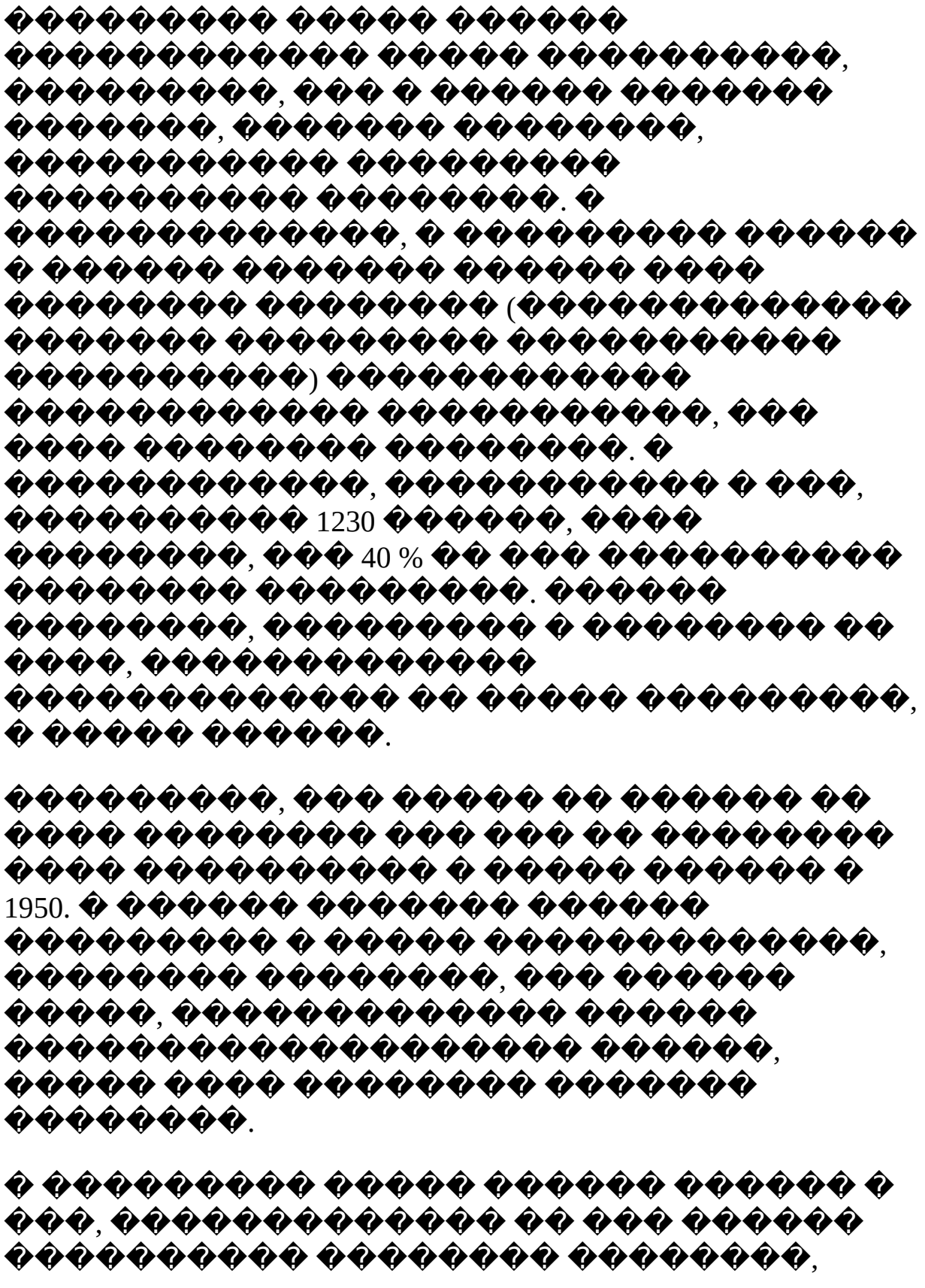
�� ���� ������ �� ������

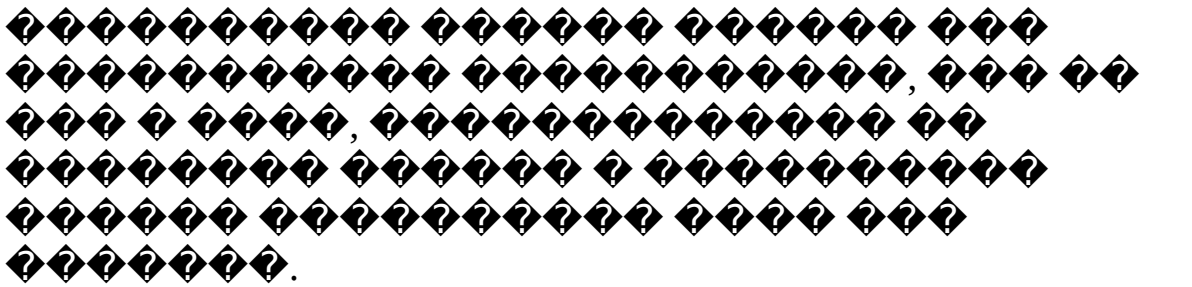
������ ��� ������ ������ ������,
������ �� ������ ������
������. ��� ������ ������ ����
�� ������, �� �� ��� ������
������ ���� ������.
������ ������ ���� ����
������, ��� ������ ���� ���
������ ������ �� ���,
  ������ ������. ��
���� �� ������ ������, ��� ��
���� ������ ������ �� ������,
��� ������ ������ ��
���� ������. ���, ������,
������ ������ ���� ������
  ������ ���� ������
������ �� ���� ������ ����, ��
���� �� ������ ������ ��
  ������ ������
  ������ ������
  ������, ���� ������
  ������ ������.

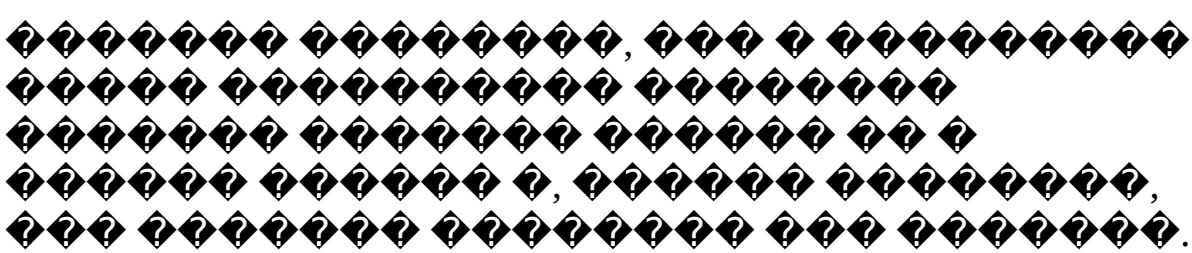


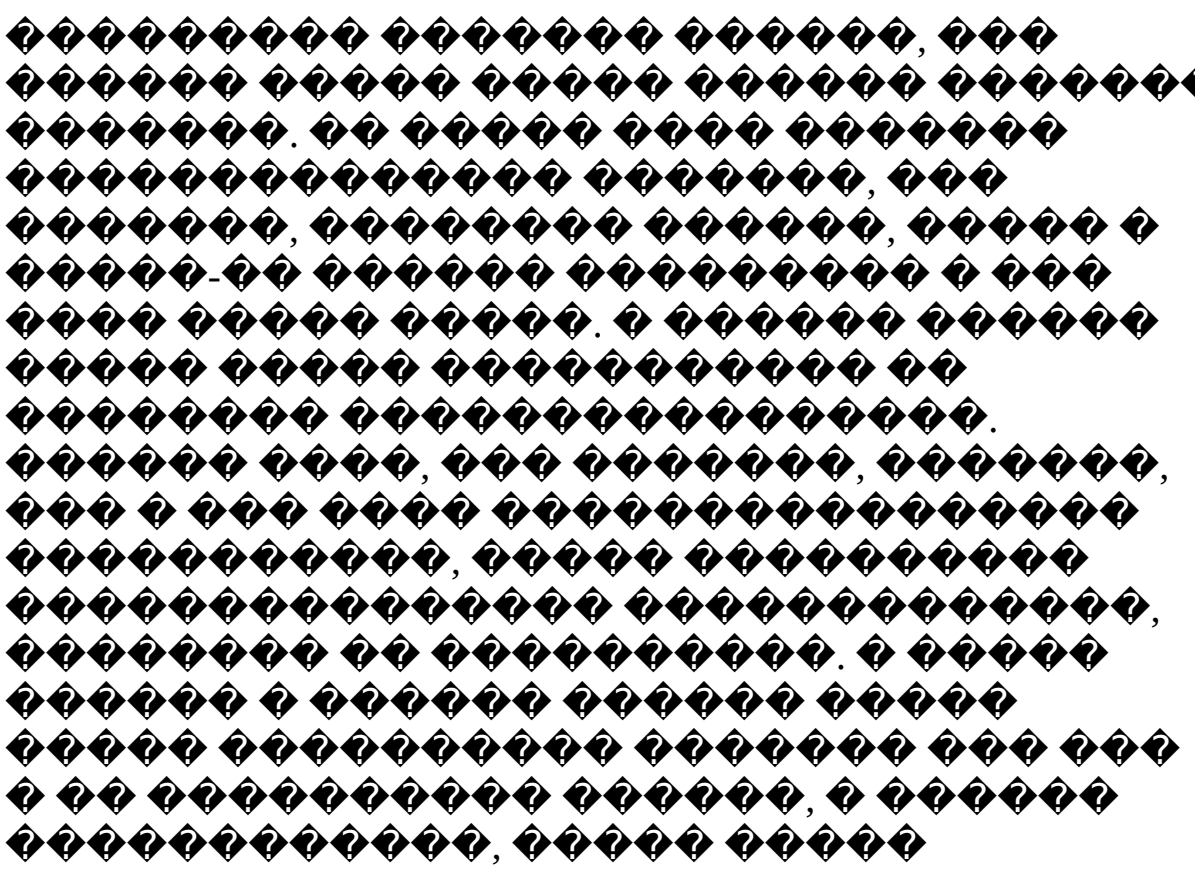

()

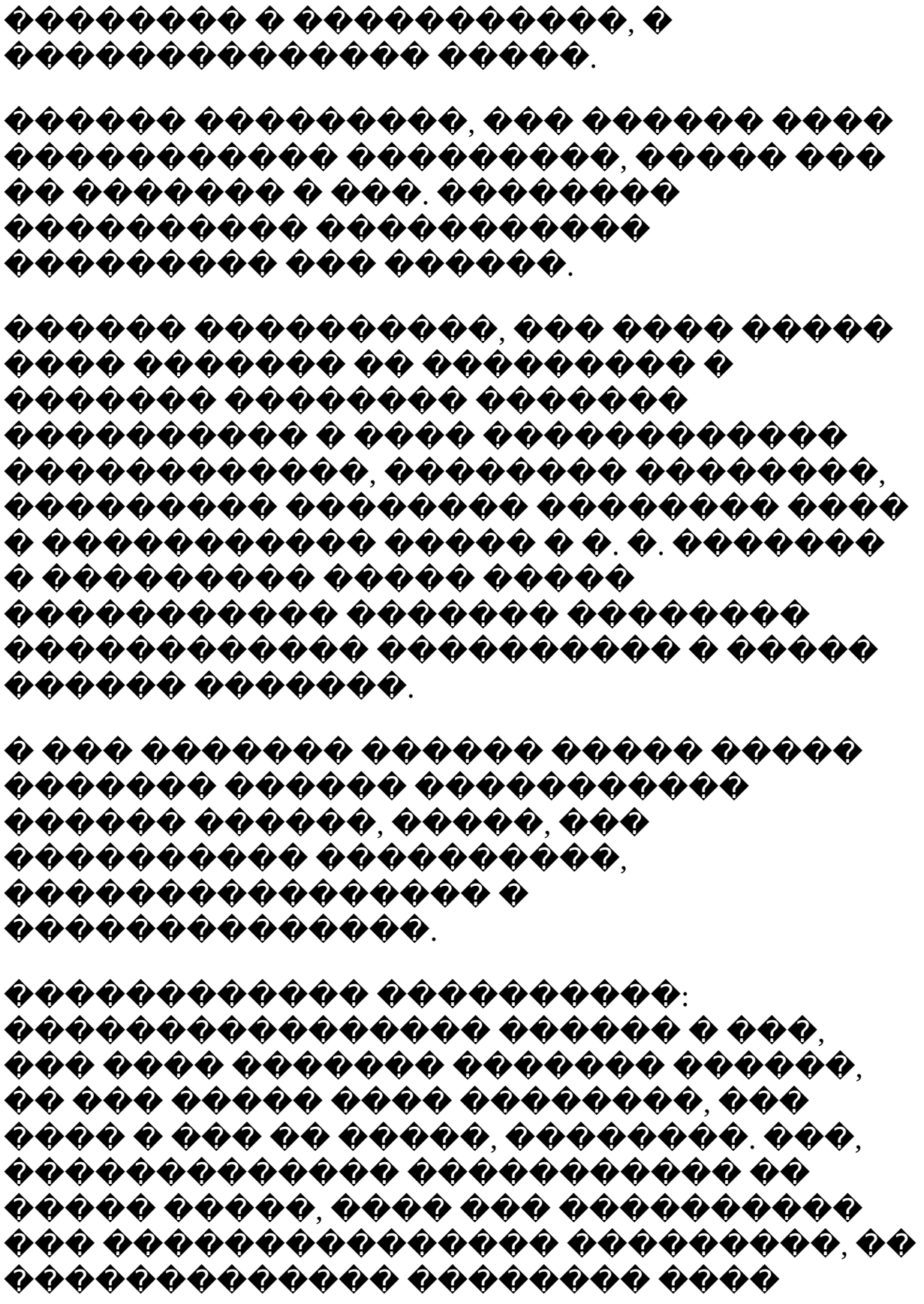


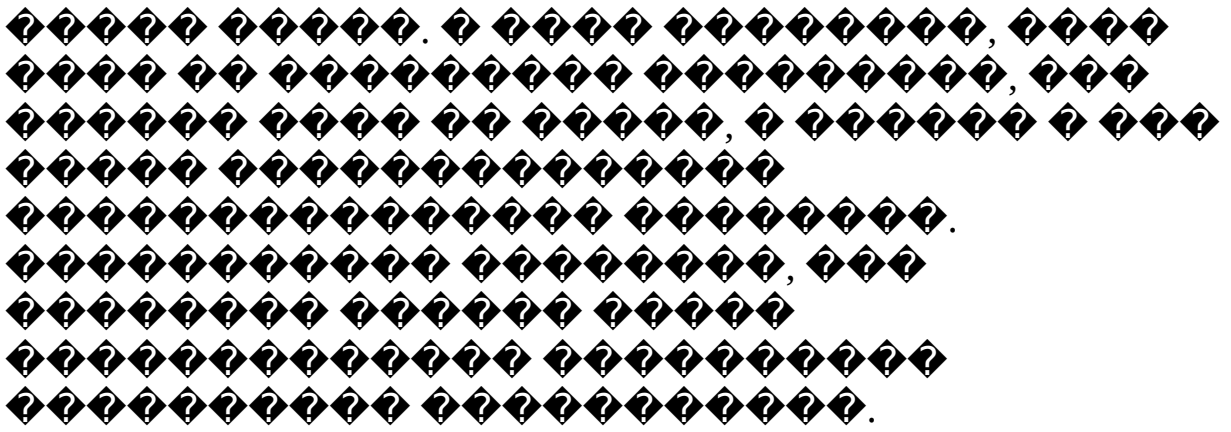


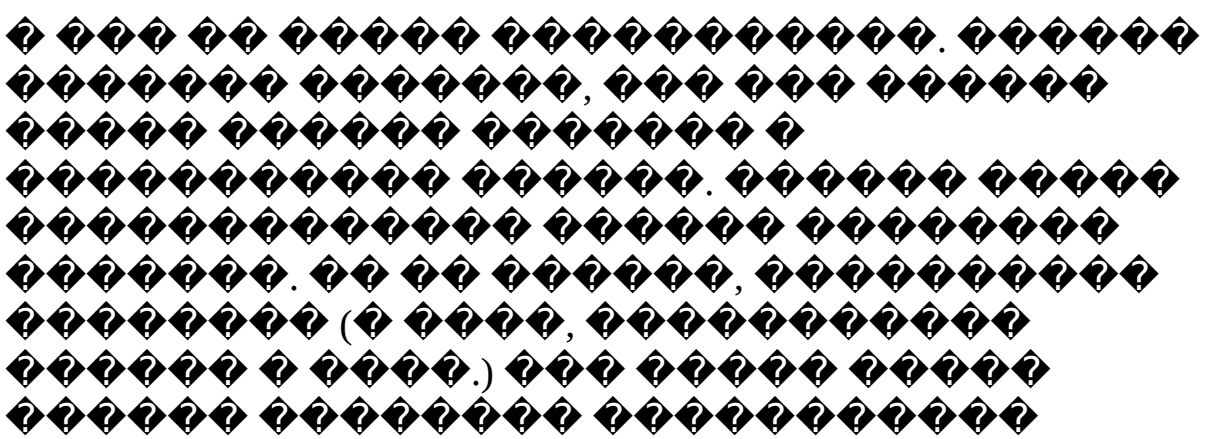


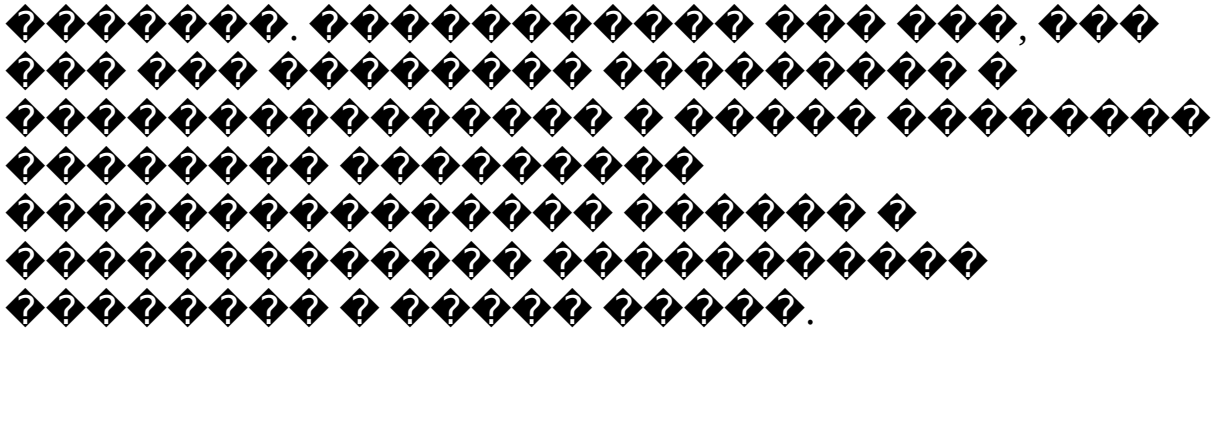


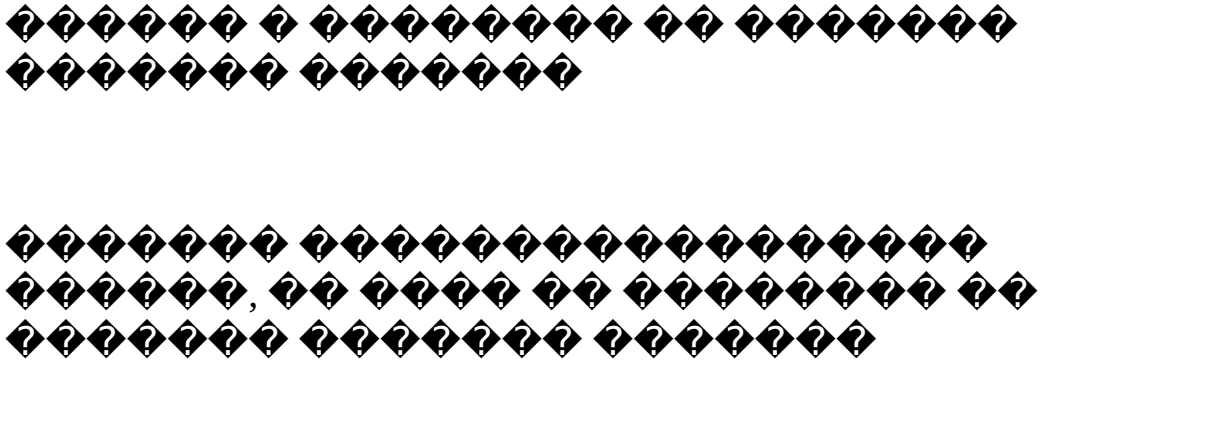


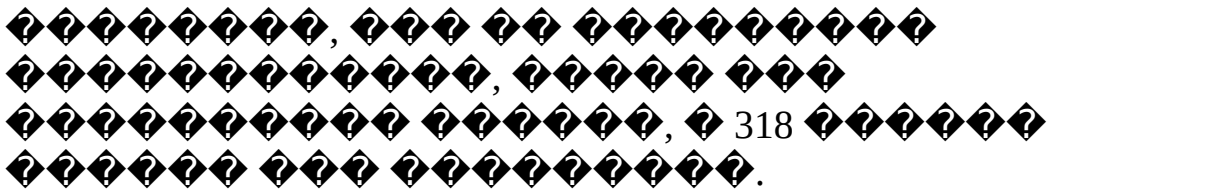
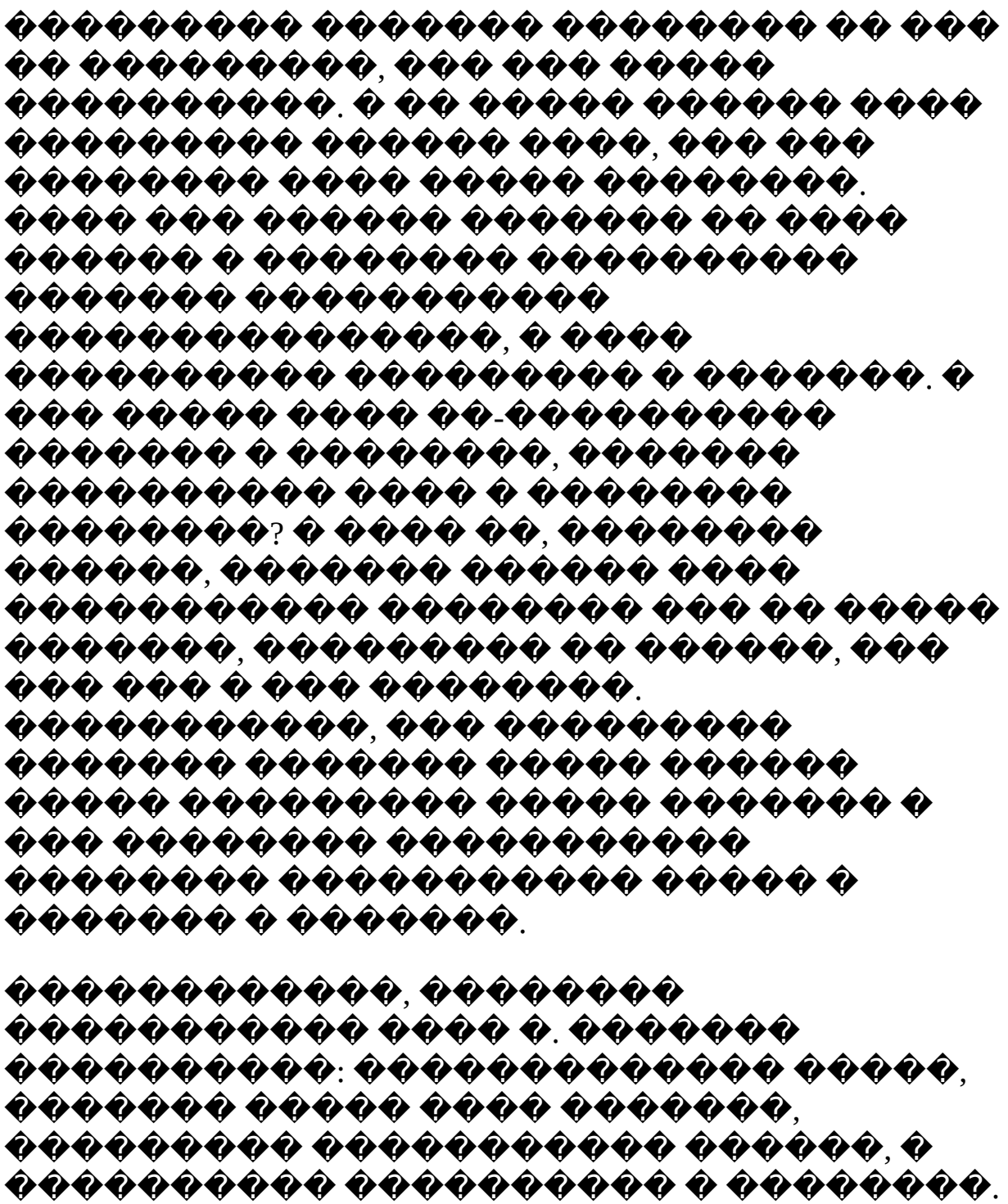








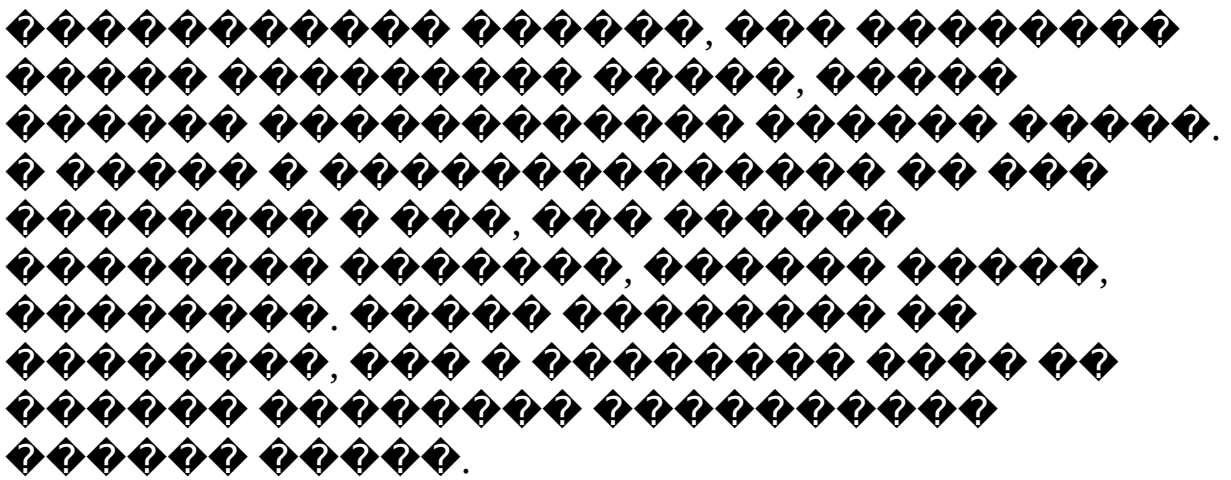


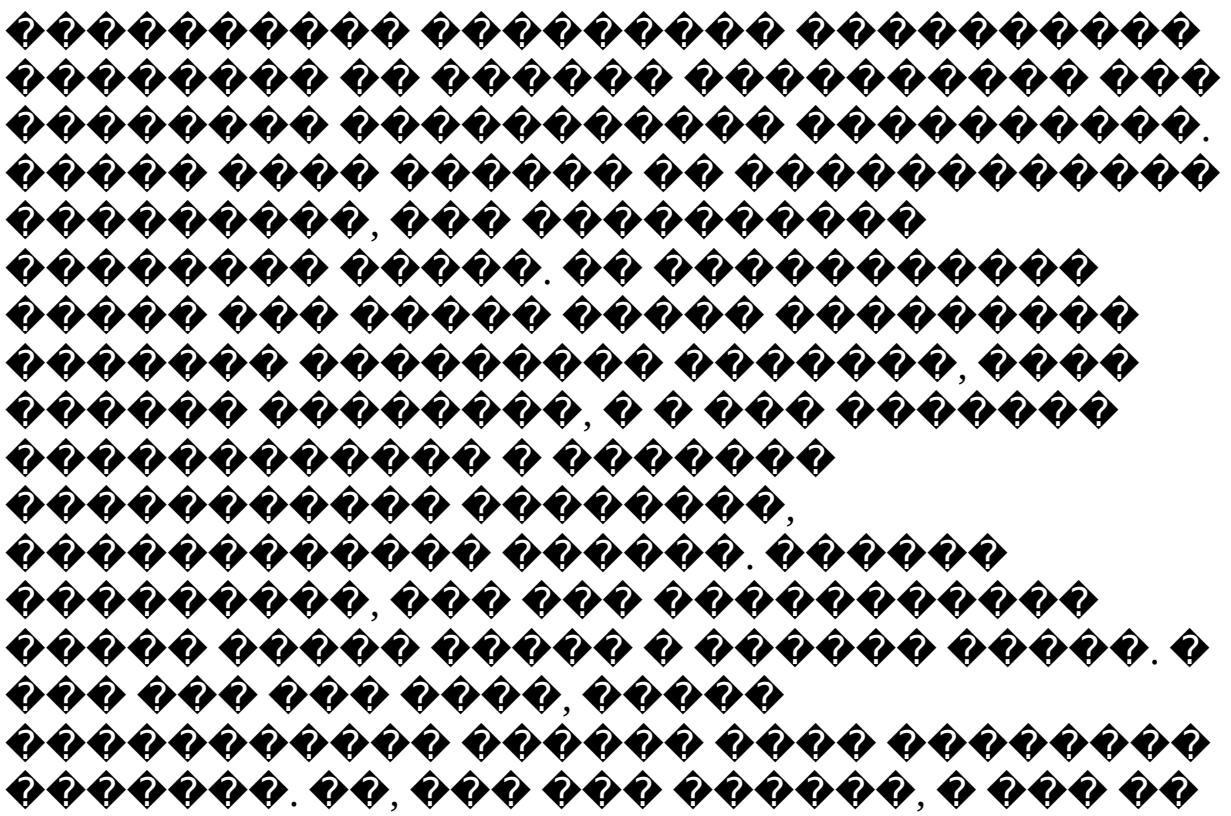



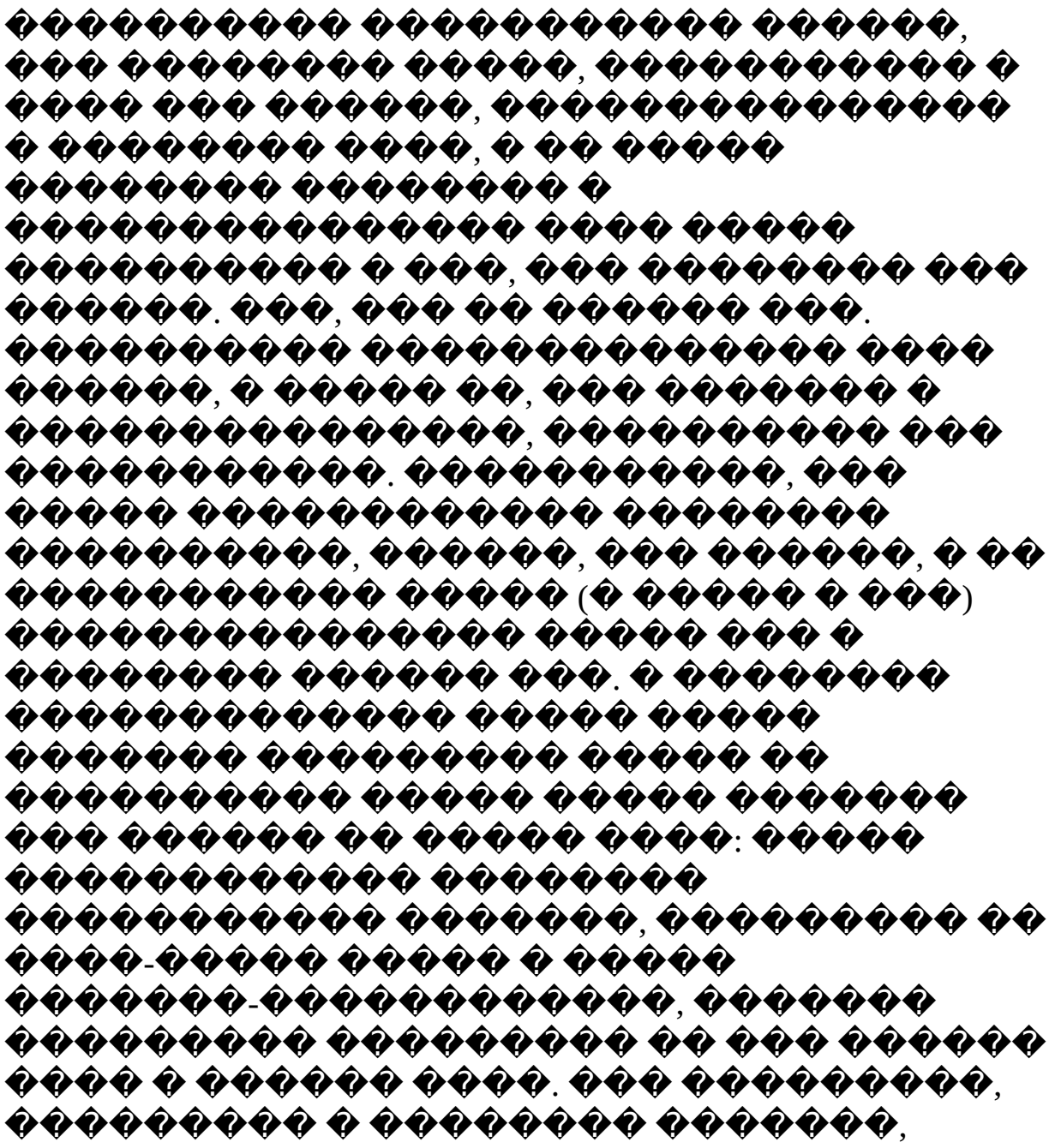
########?

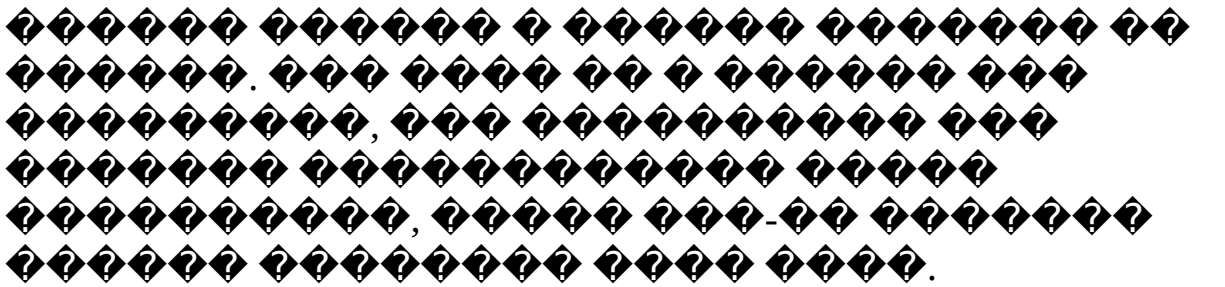
######## ########, #### ##### # #### ##
################ # ########## #######
######, #######, ######-## ###########,
######-## #########. ## ###### ##### ####
###########. #########
######## ############## ##################
###########. ###########
#################### ##########, ####
######## # ############## #### ####
############### ###########. ############### #
#########
###############, ## ########## #######
############## ################## ## ###### #
###############.

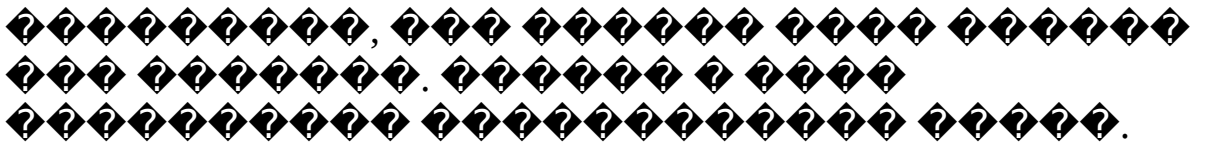
############### # ##, #### ###############
######### ##### ######### # ####
######### ########## ##########, ######
##########, #### # ##########
#########, ######## #########,
############. #########, ######### ######
############ ########## #######, ######
#
############ ##########, #
################## ## ############## ######
############### ###################. # #########
#########, #####
############### ############
##################, ######## ######,
######: ######## ###### # ##### ##
############### #########, ############

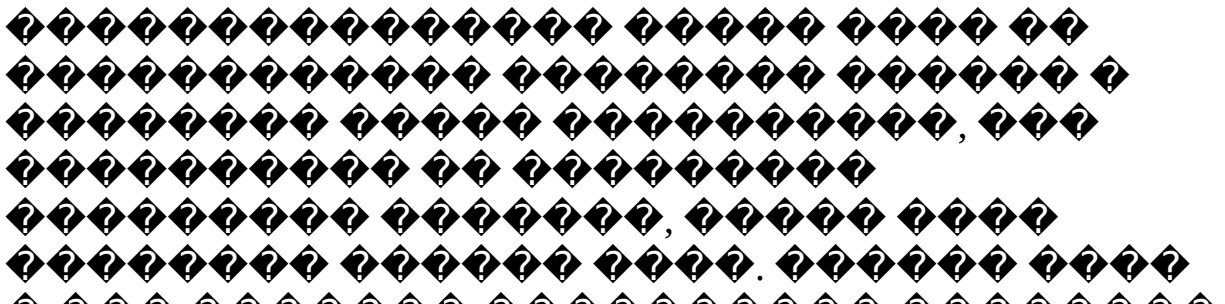


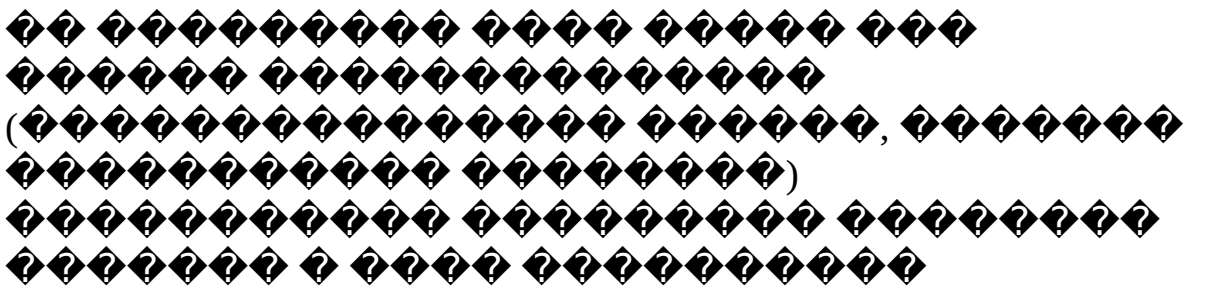


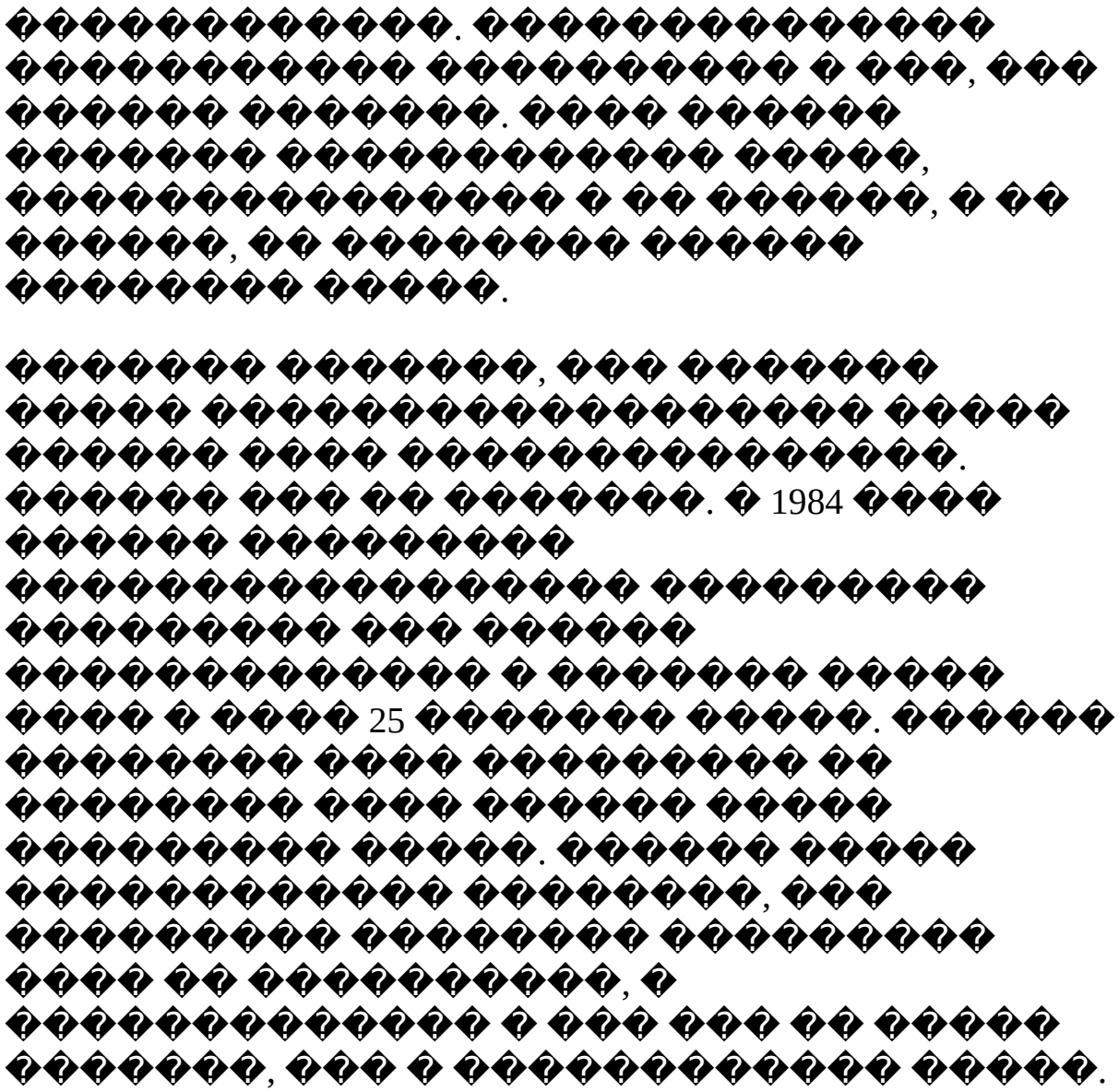


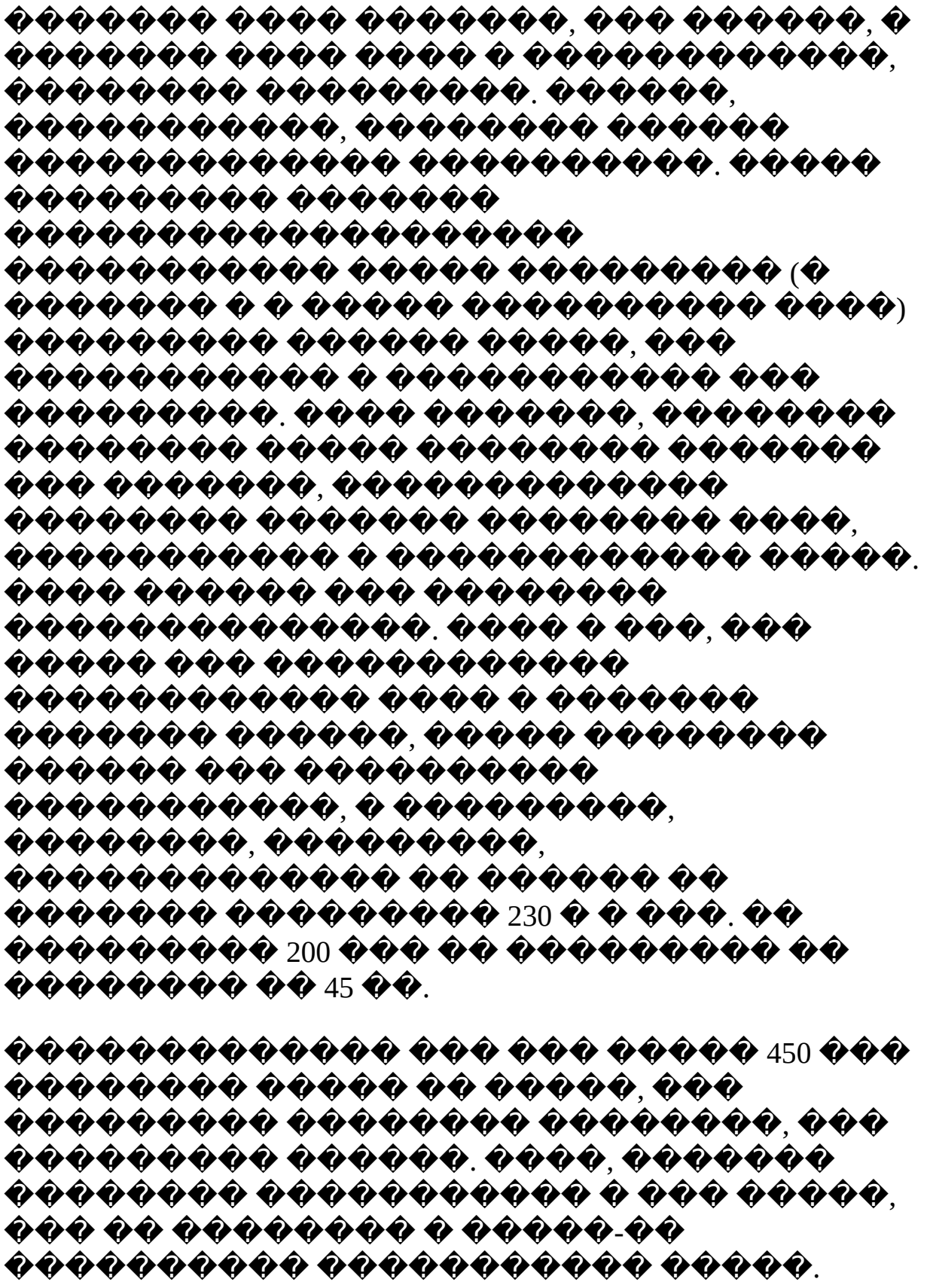


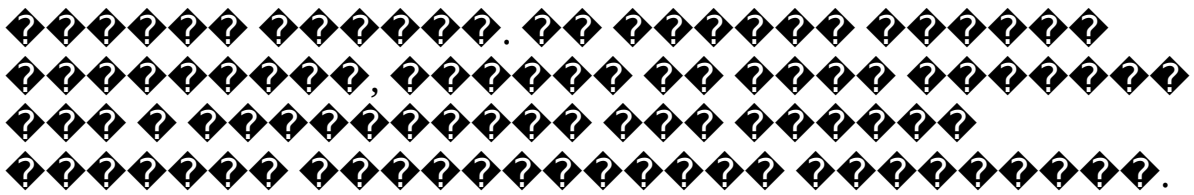


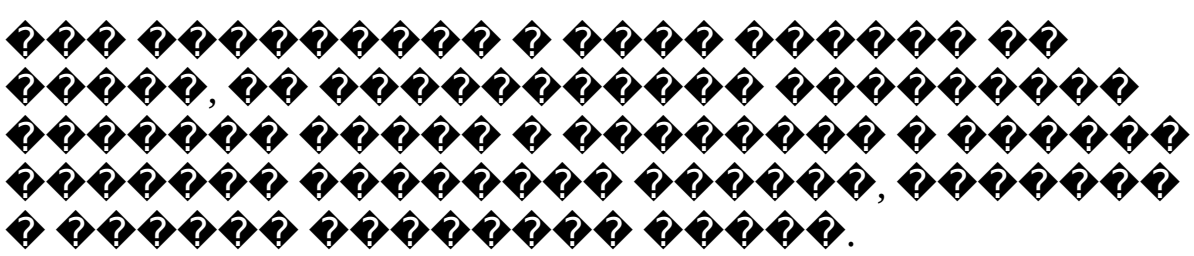


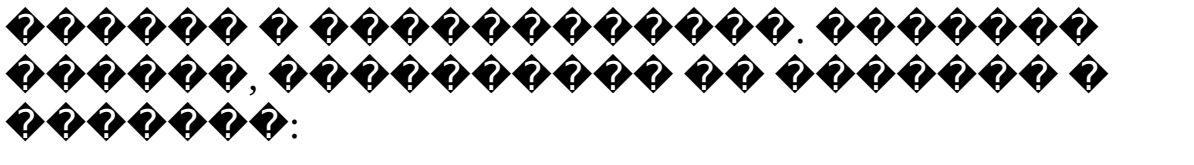


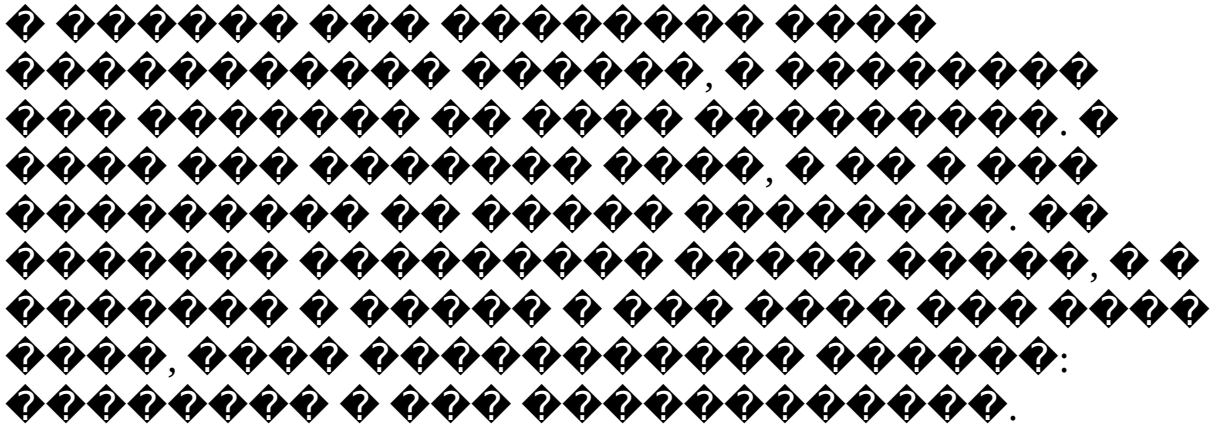


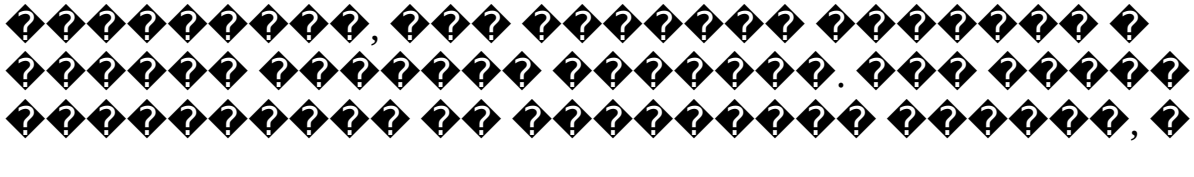


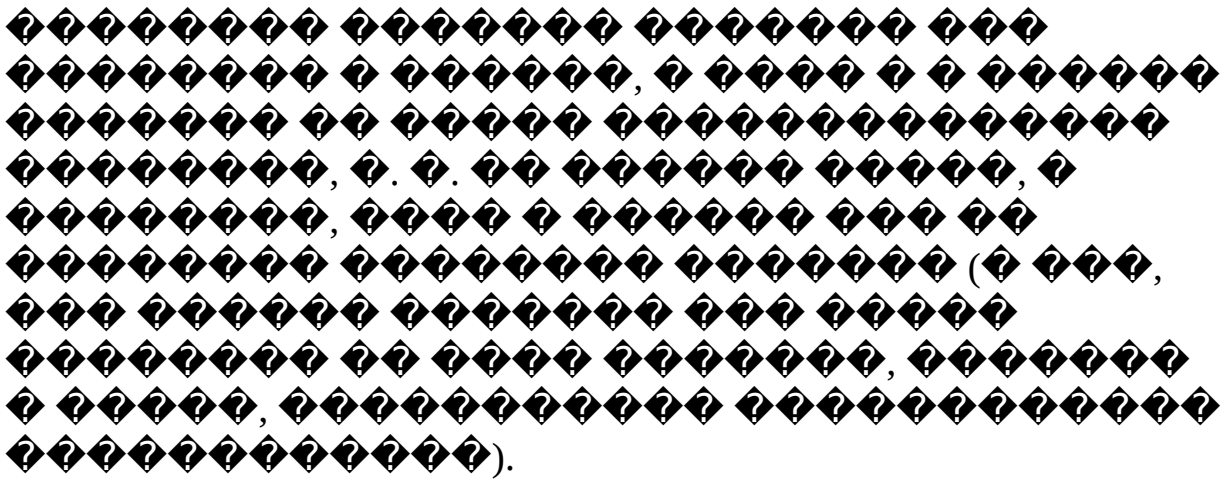


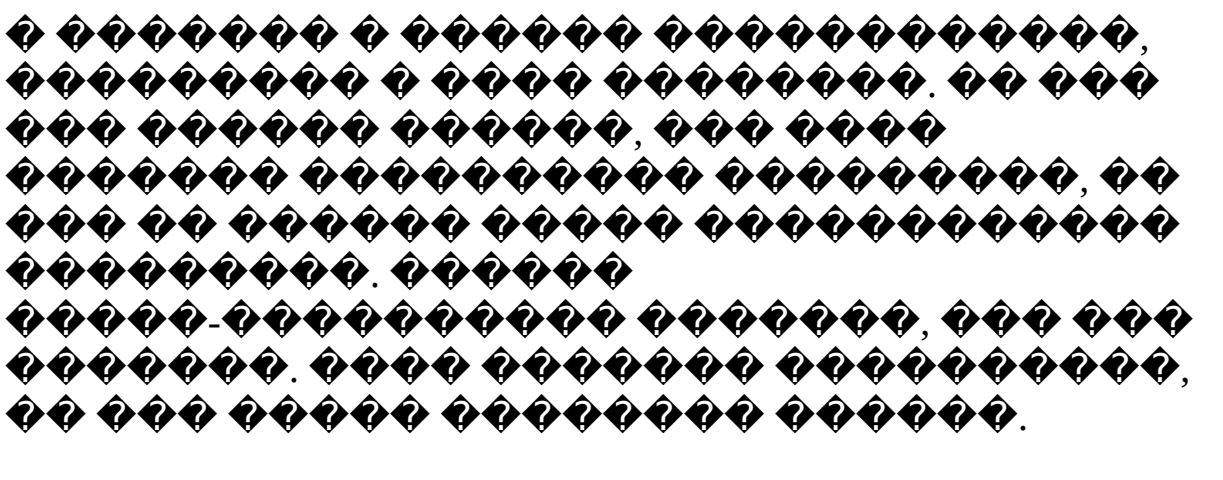


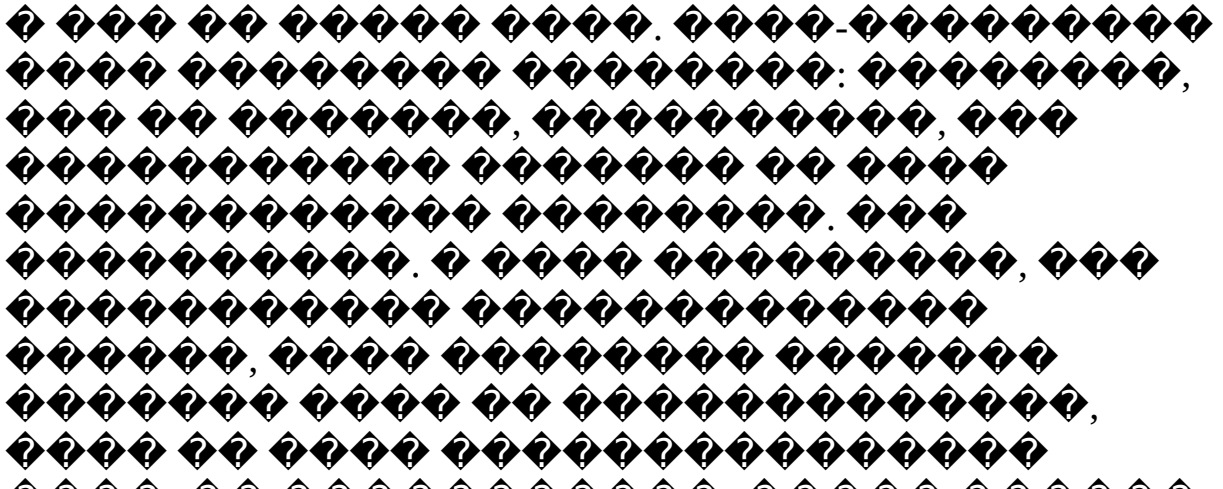


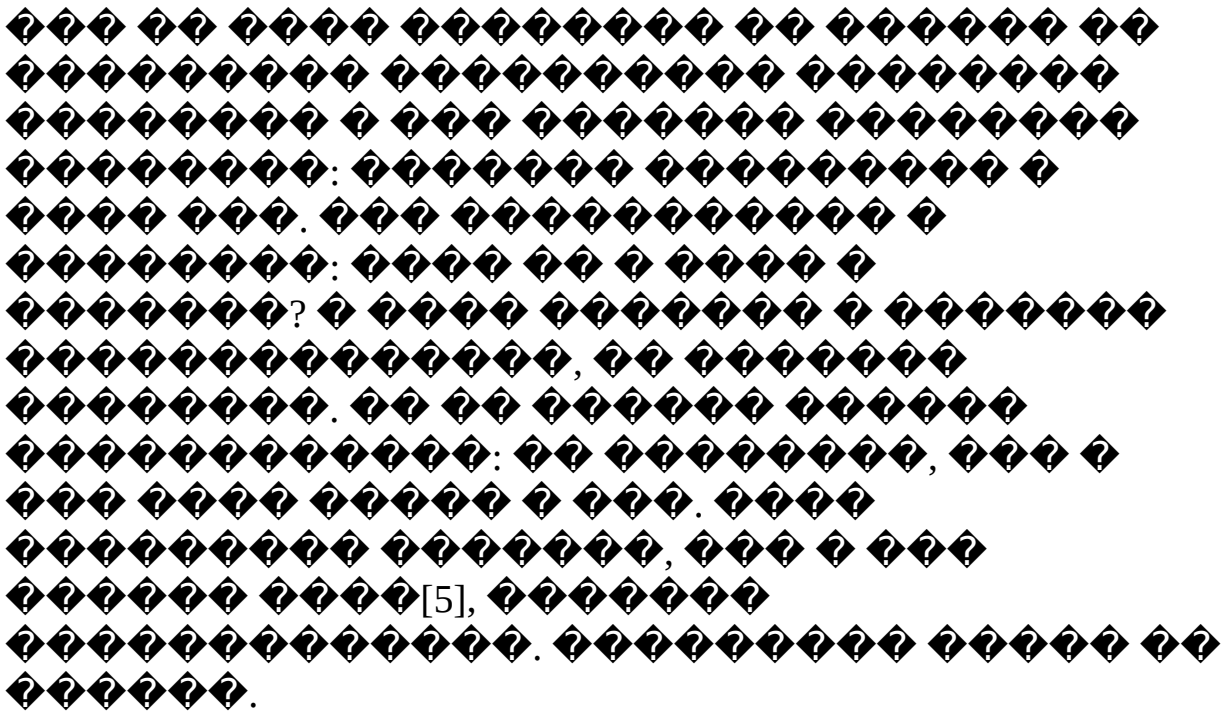










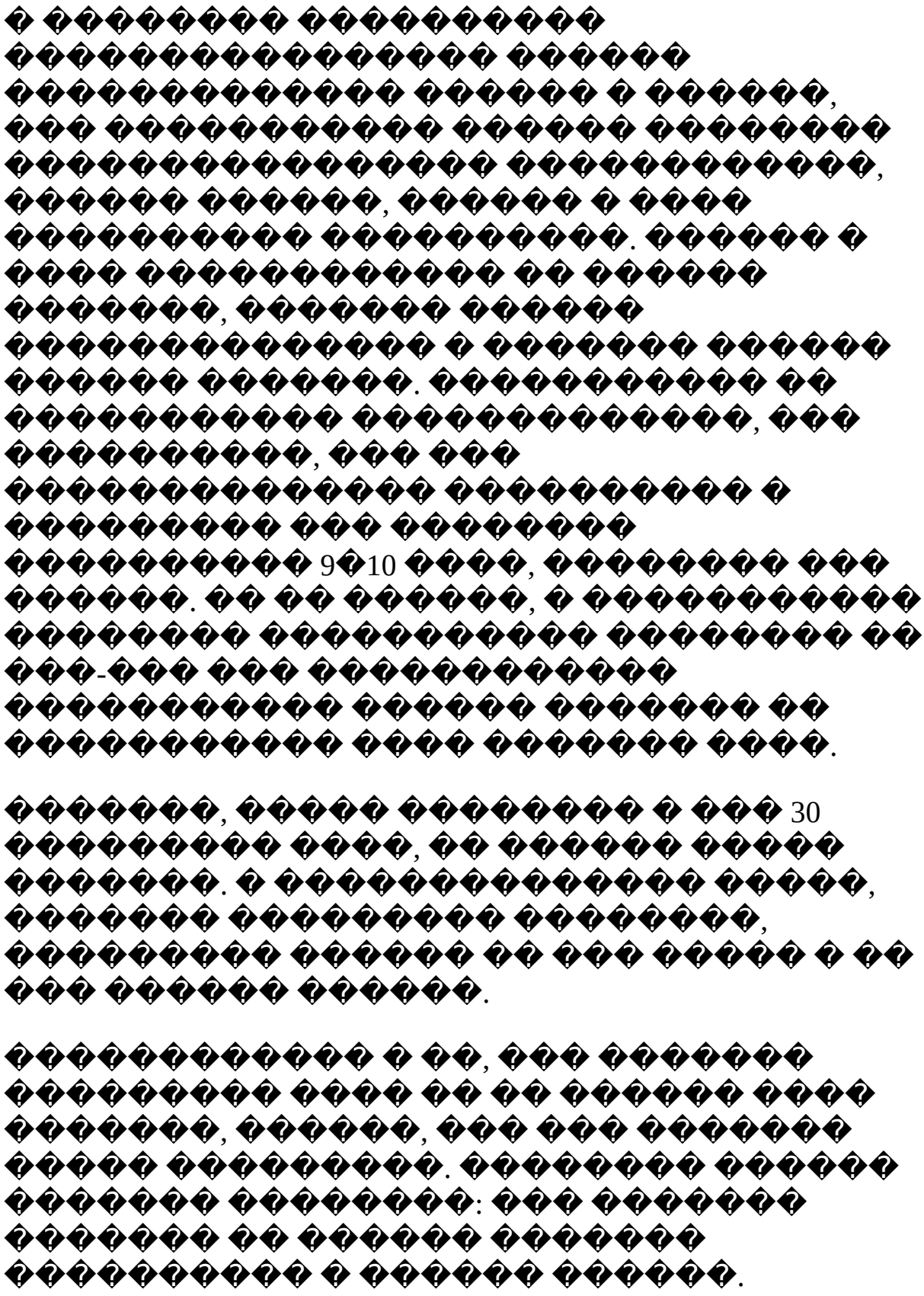


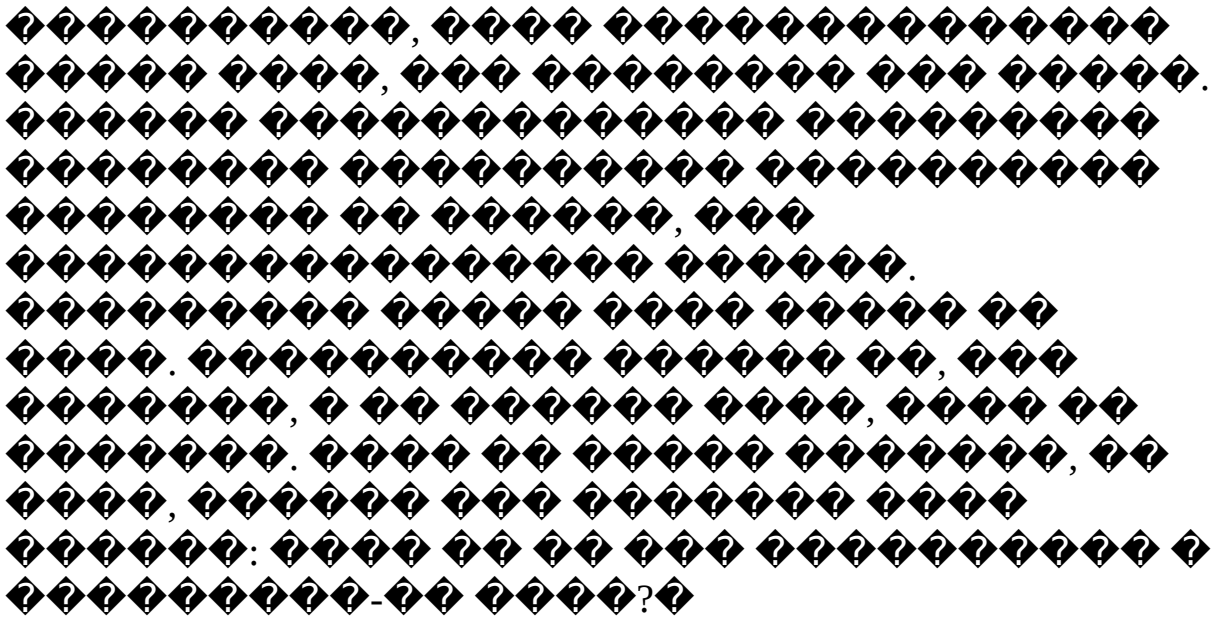
########

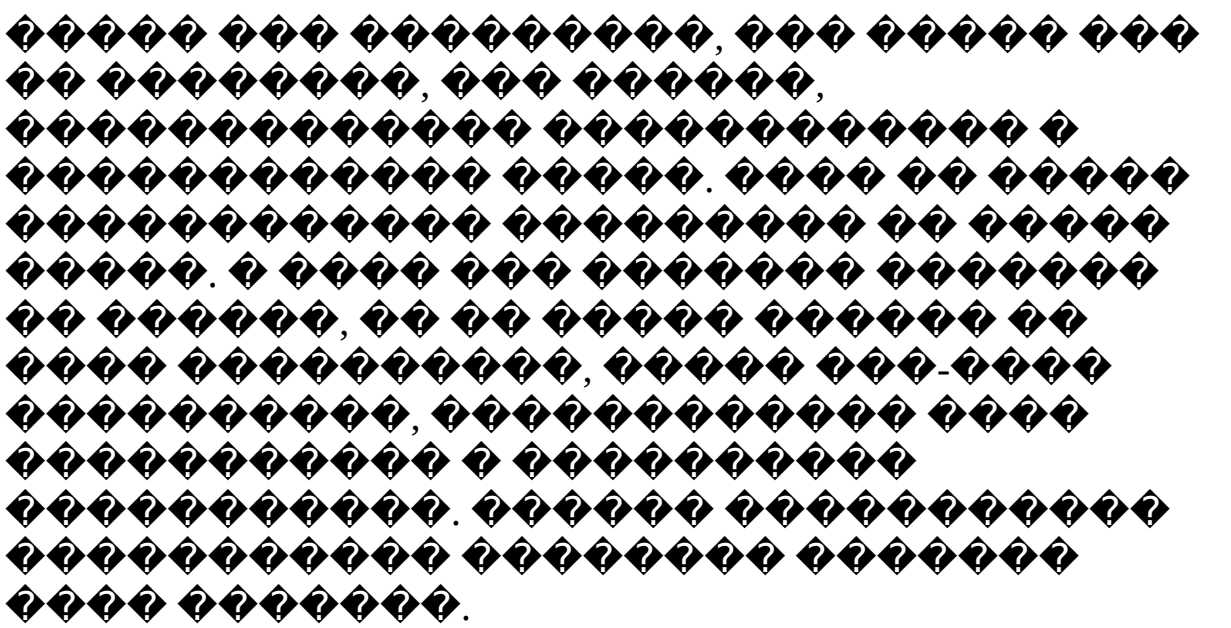
##########, ### # ##### ## ########## ##### ########## ########## ########. # ####### ########## ## ###### ########## ########## ######## # ########## ######### ###### ## ########## ##########. ## ##########, ##### # ########## ###### ###### ########## ###### # ##########. ##### # ###, ### # ###### ######## ## 24 ########## ######### ###### ##### ###### # ########## ########## #########.

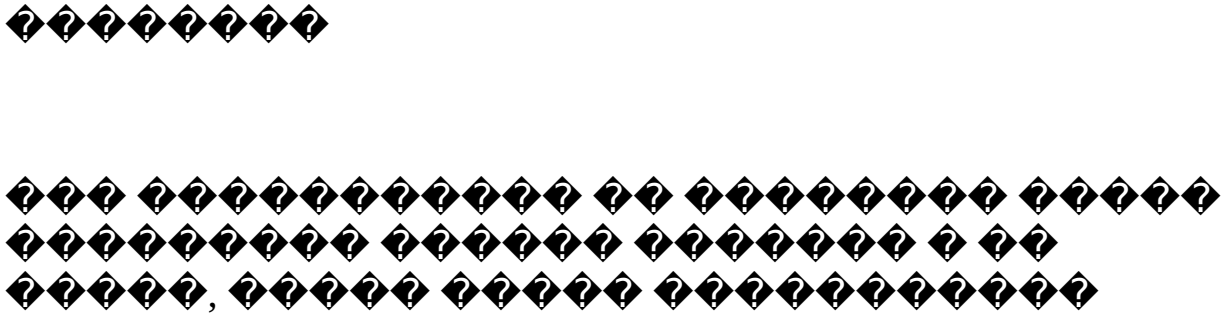
#######

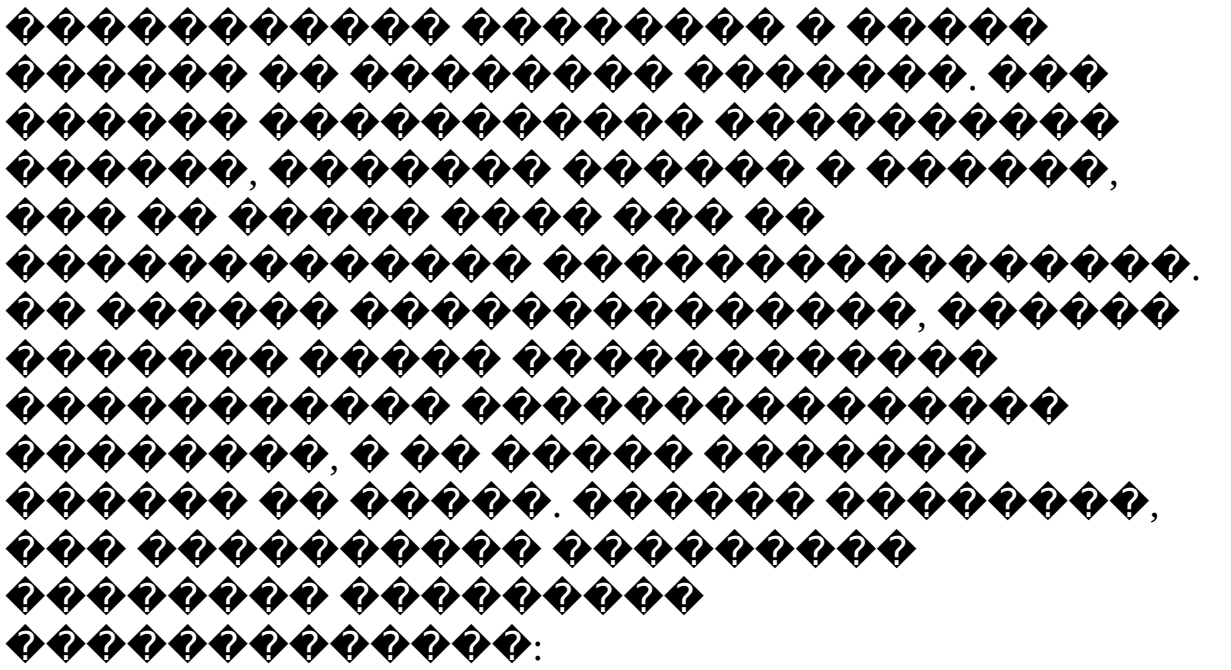
##########, ########## ### ## ### #######, # ########## ### ######## ##, ########## #####-##### ## ######. ### ## ## ##########! ########## ### ## ######### ##### ## ###### #######, # ## ## ### ## ###. ## ######## ########## ########## ########## ######## ######### ########## ########## ###### ### ### ###### ######## ## ########.

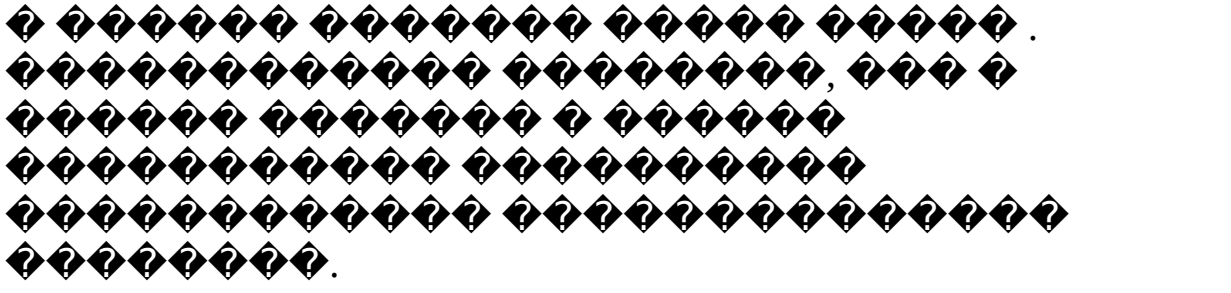


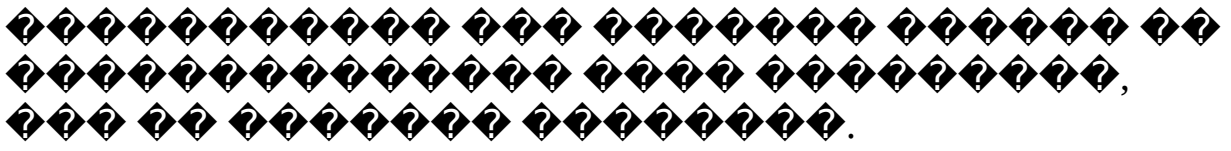


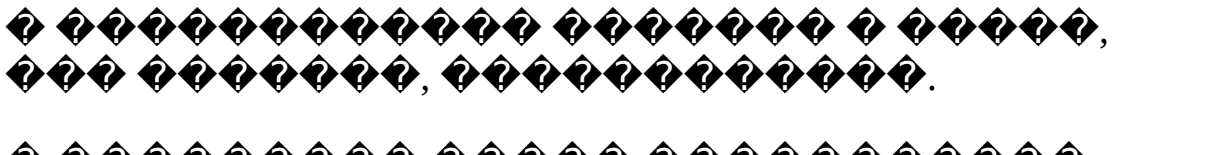


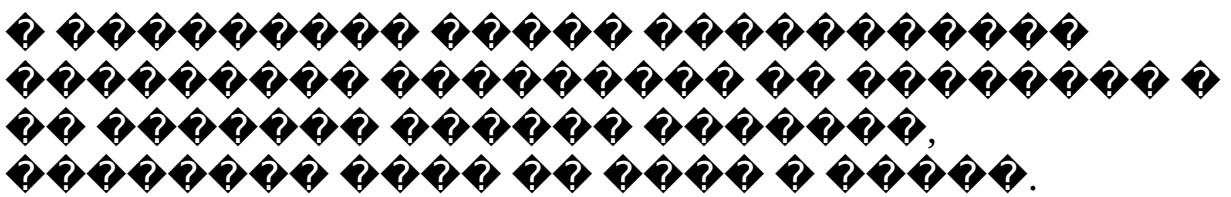


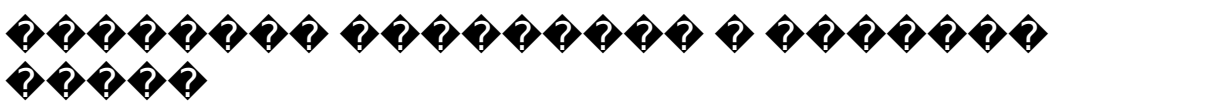


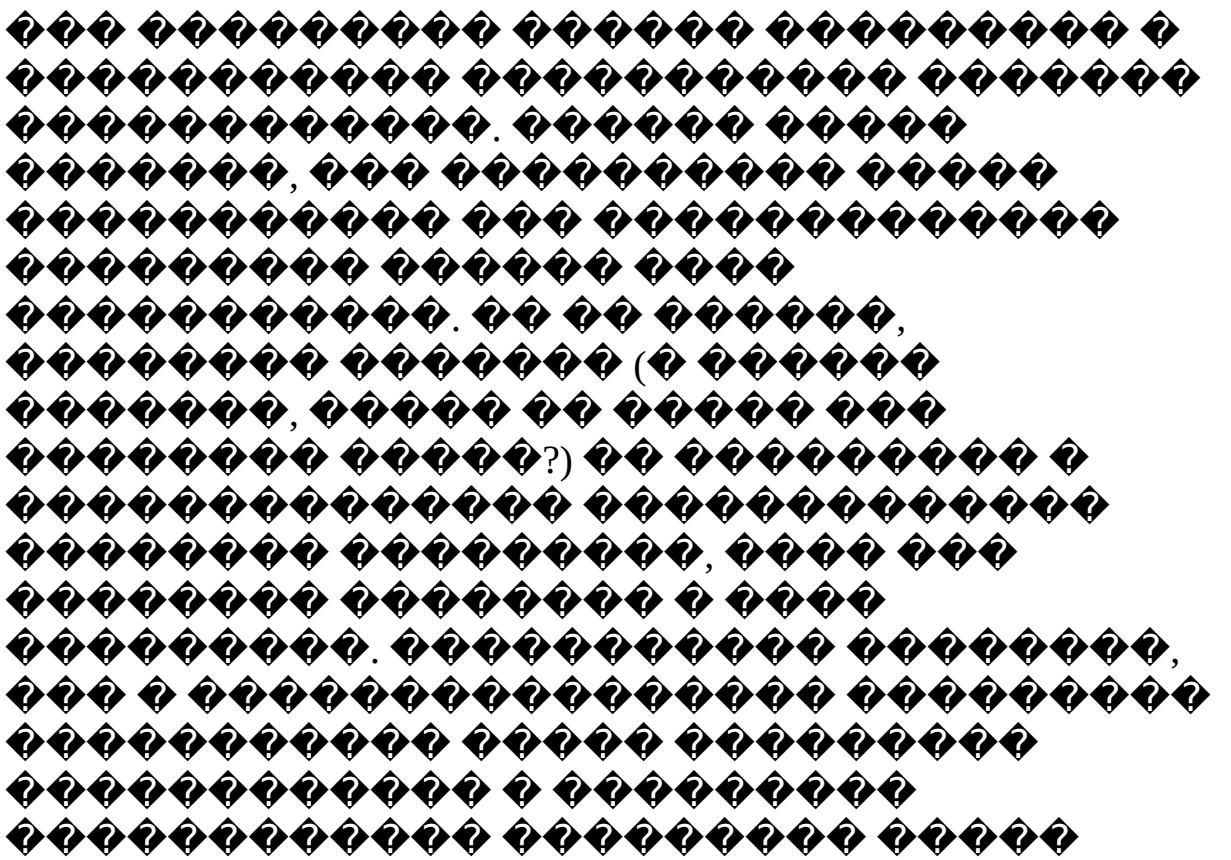


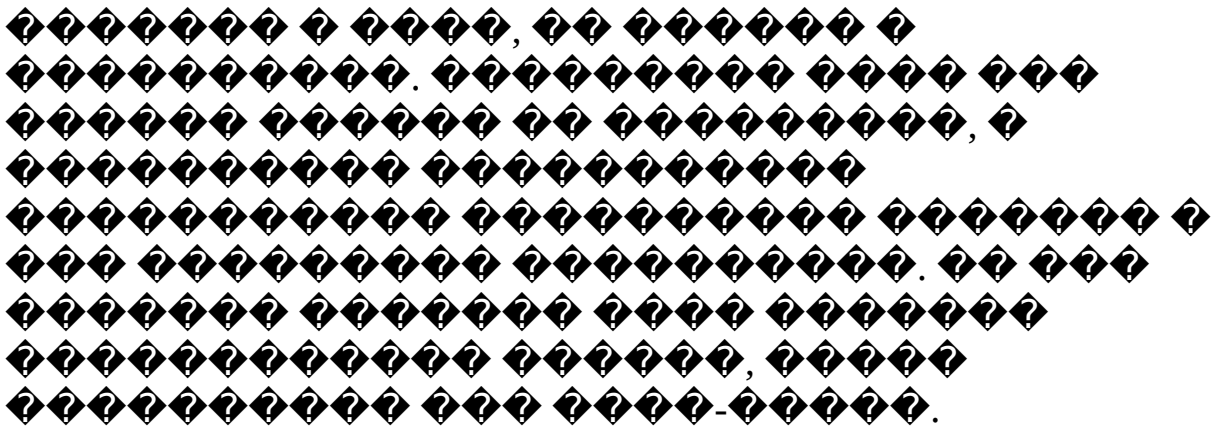


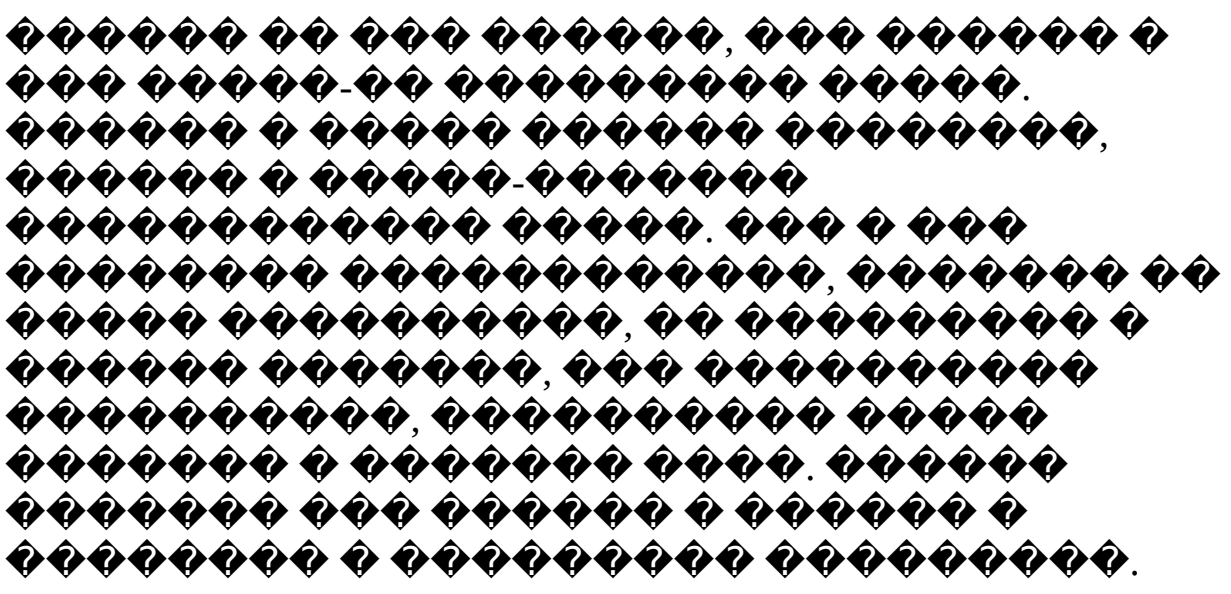


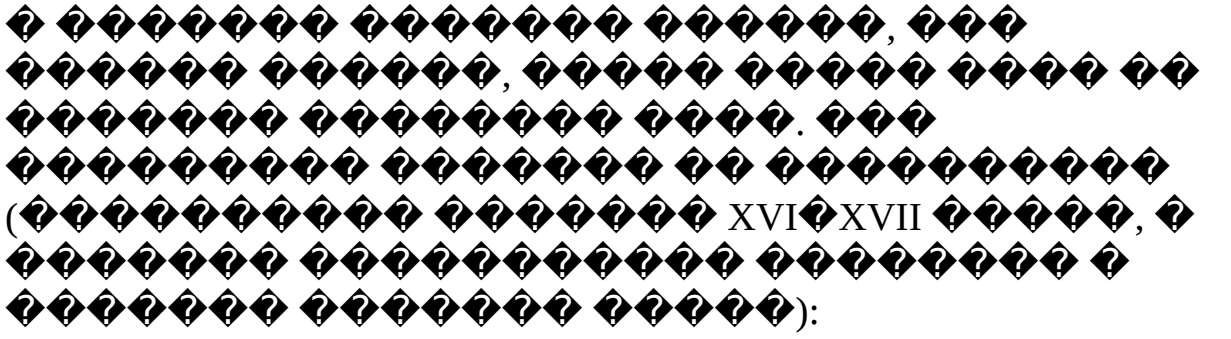


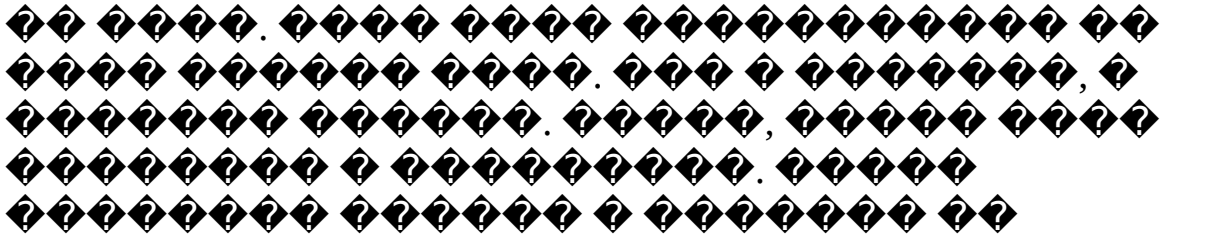


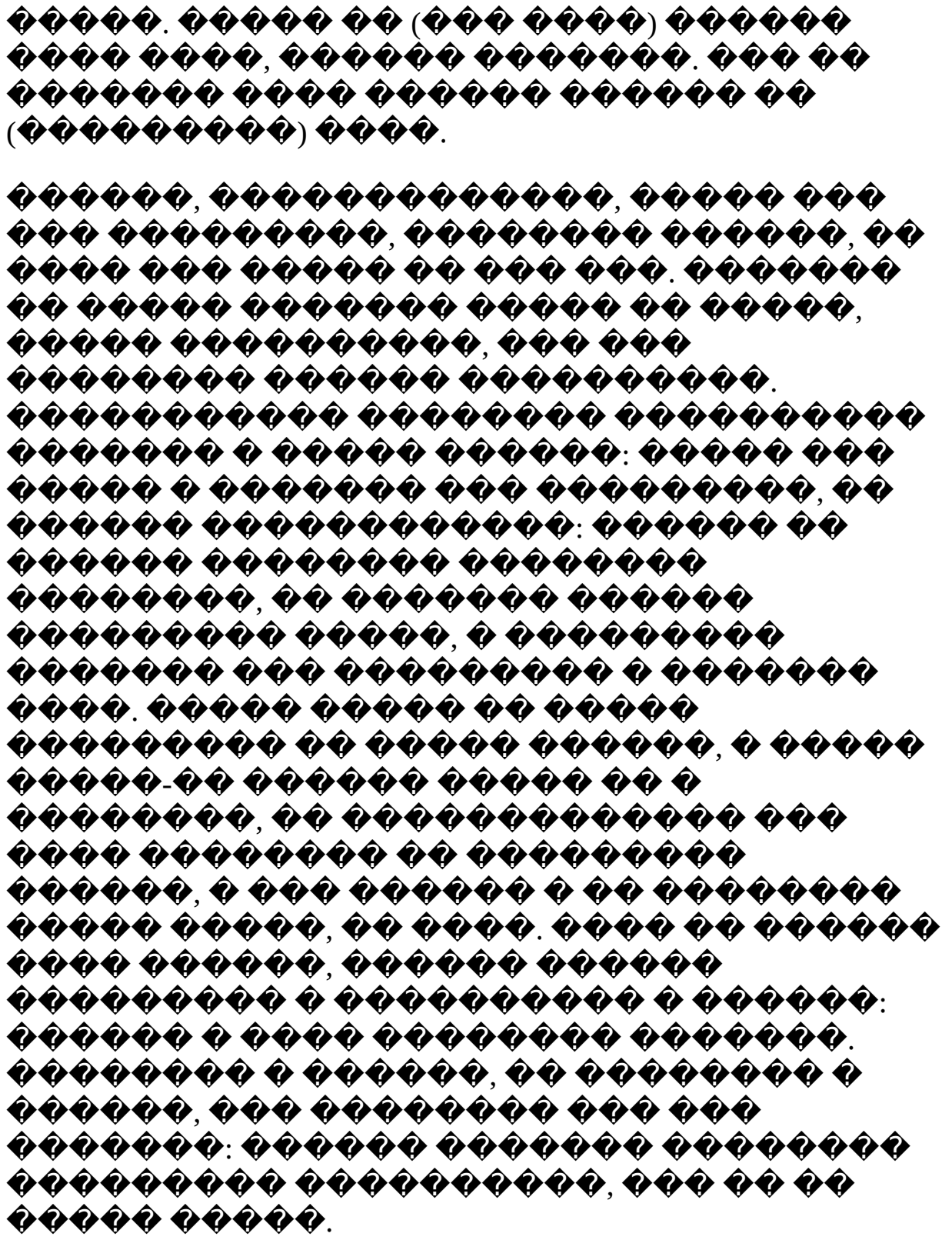


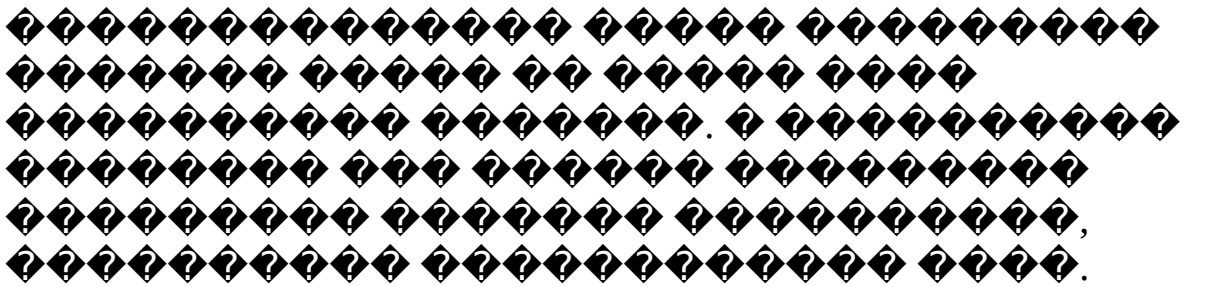


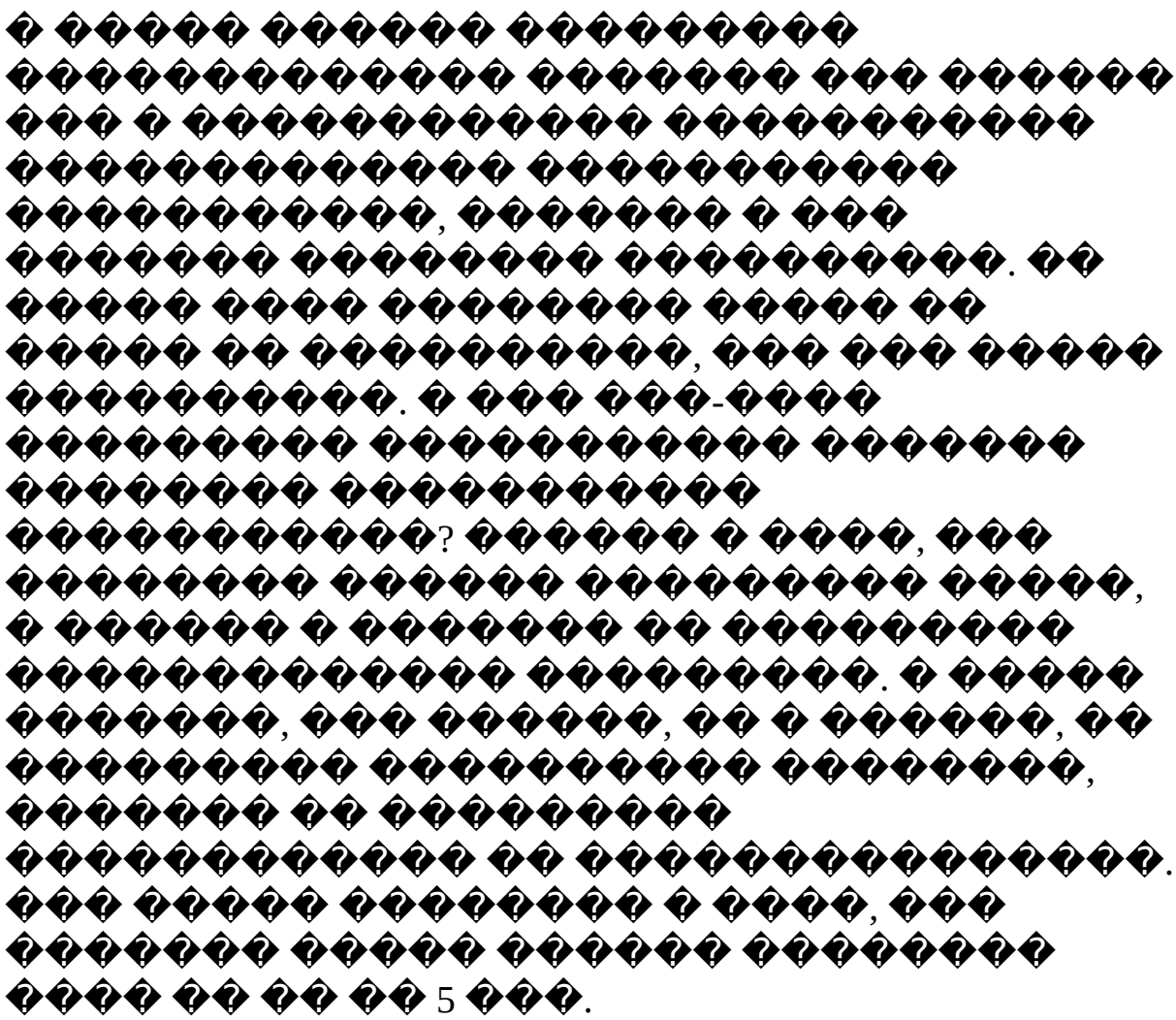


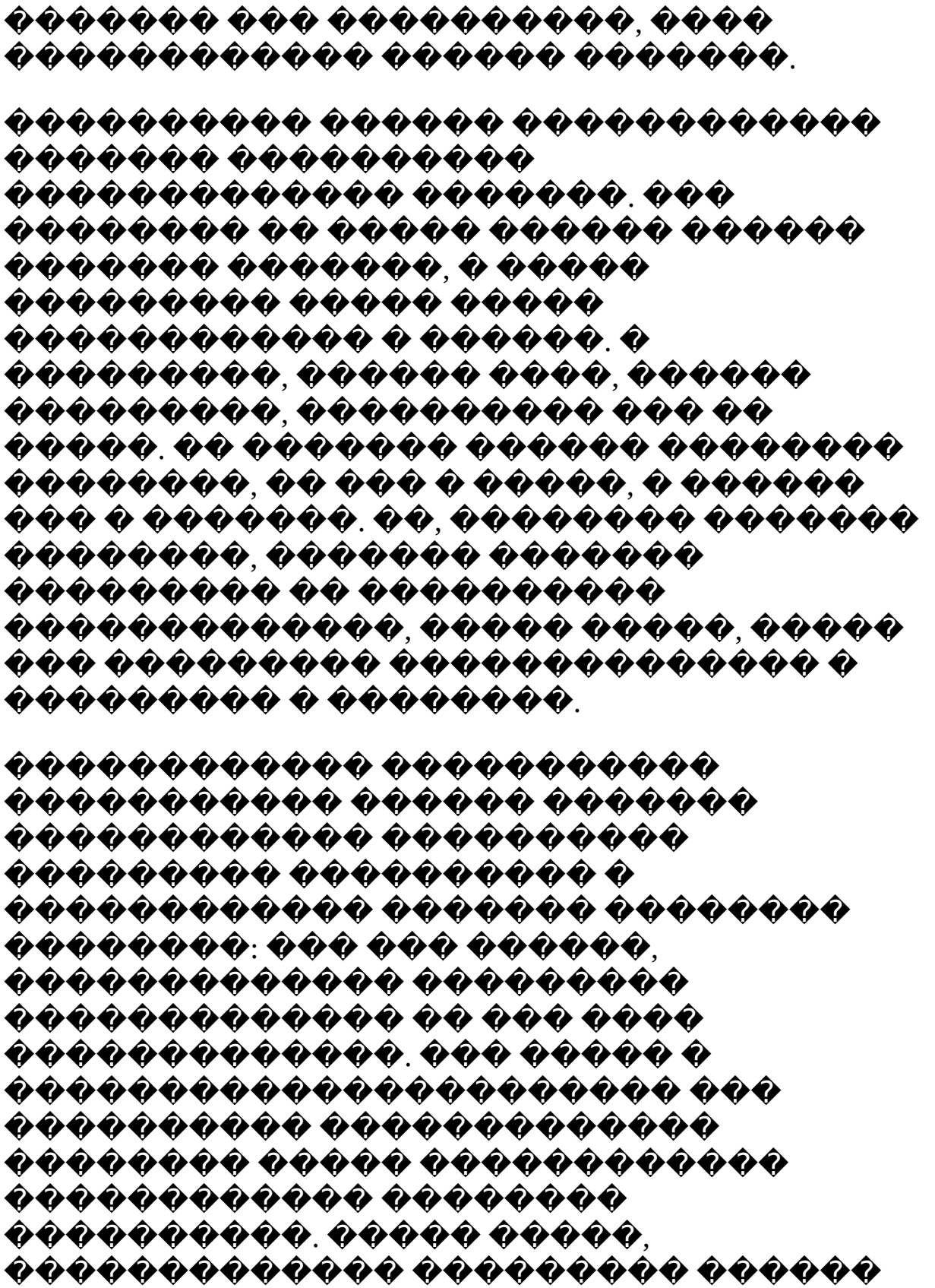

(
XVI
XVII
):







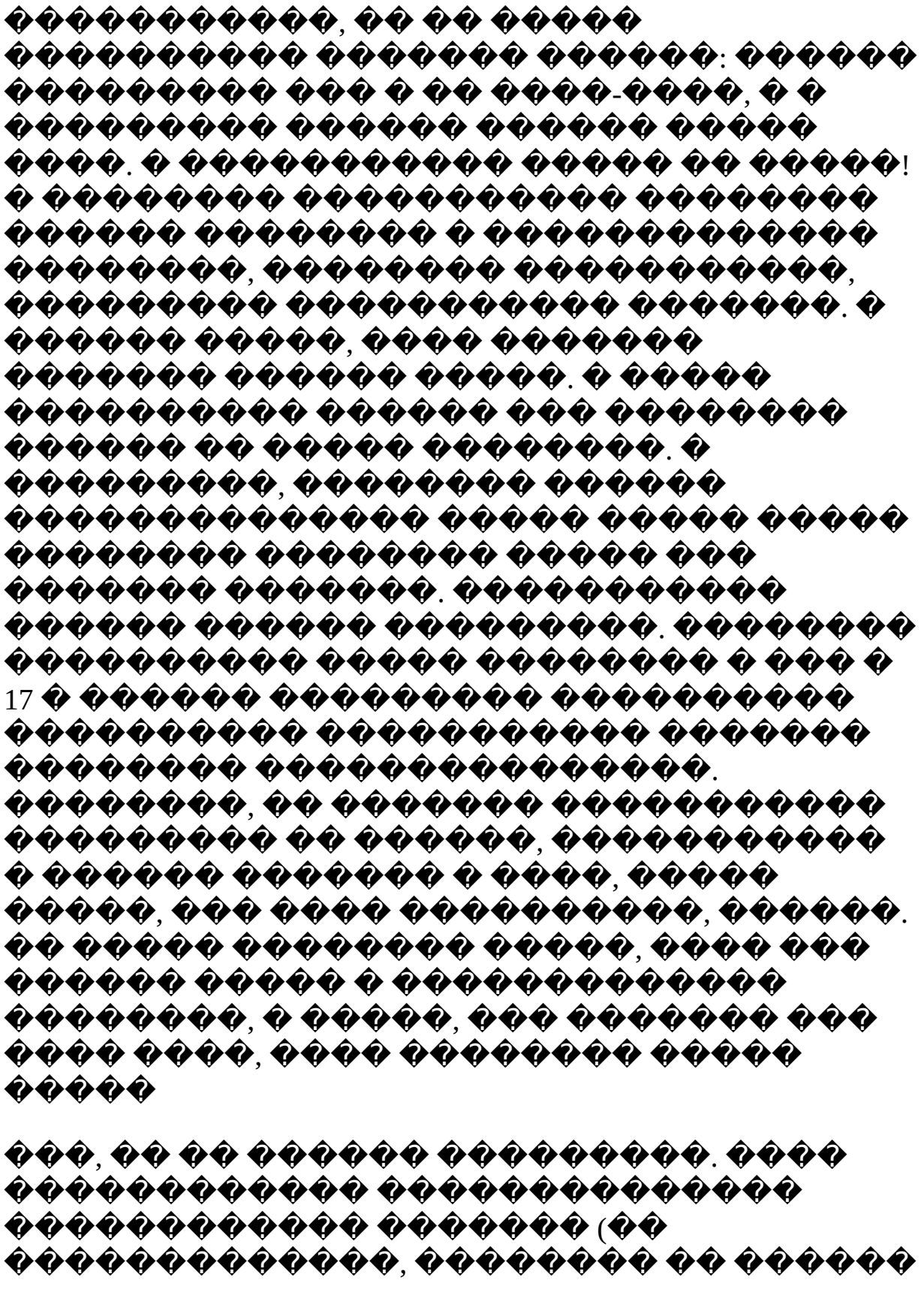


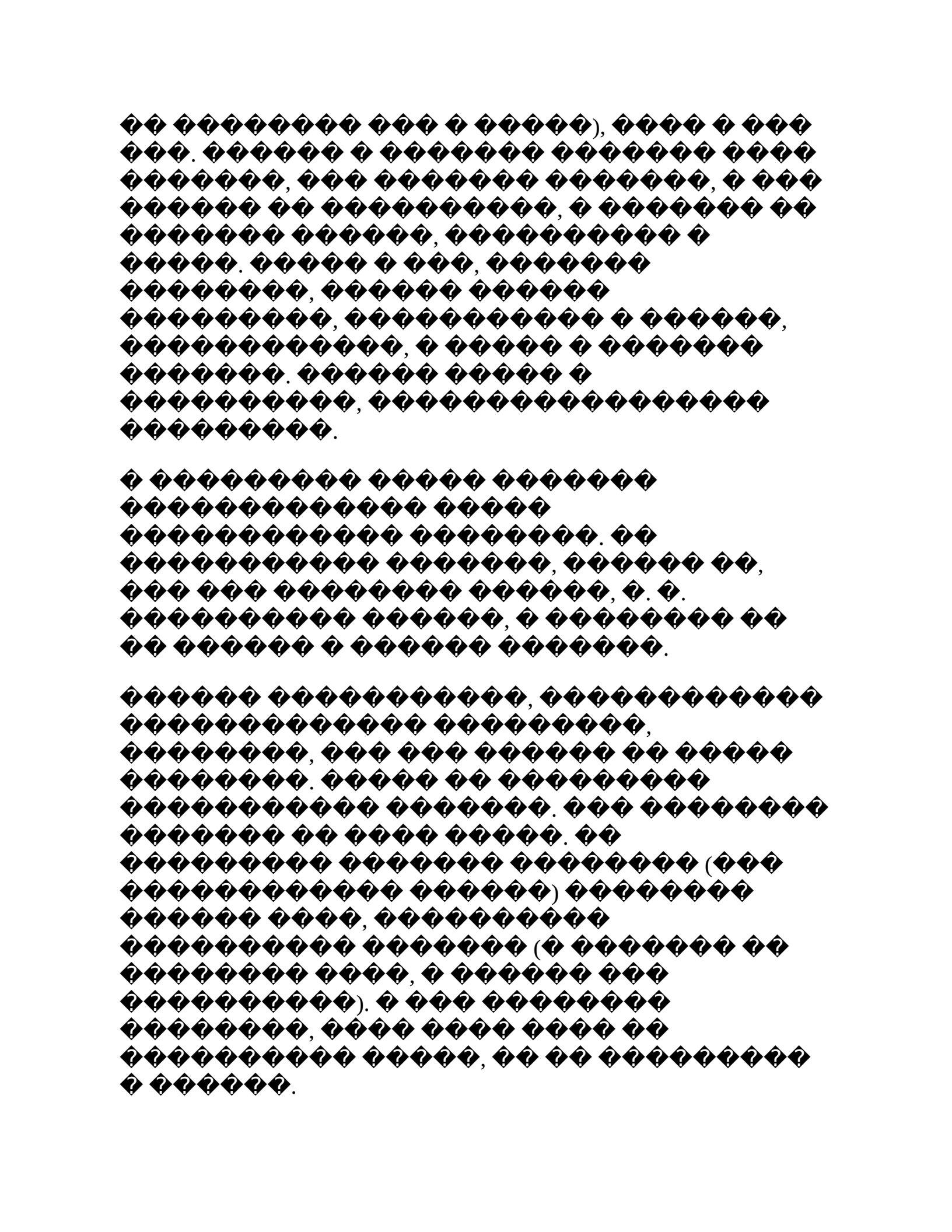


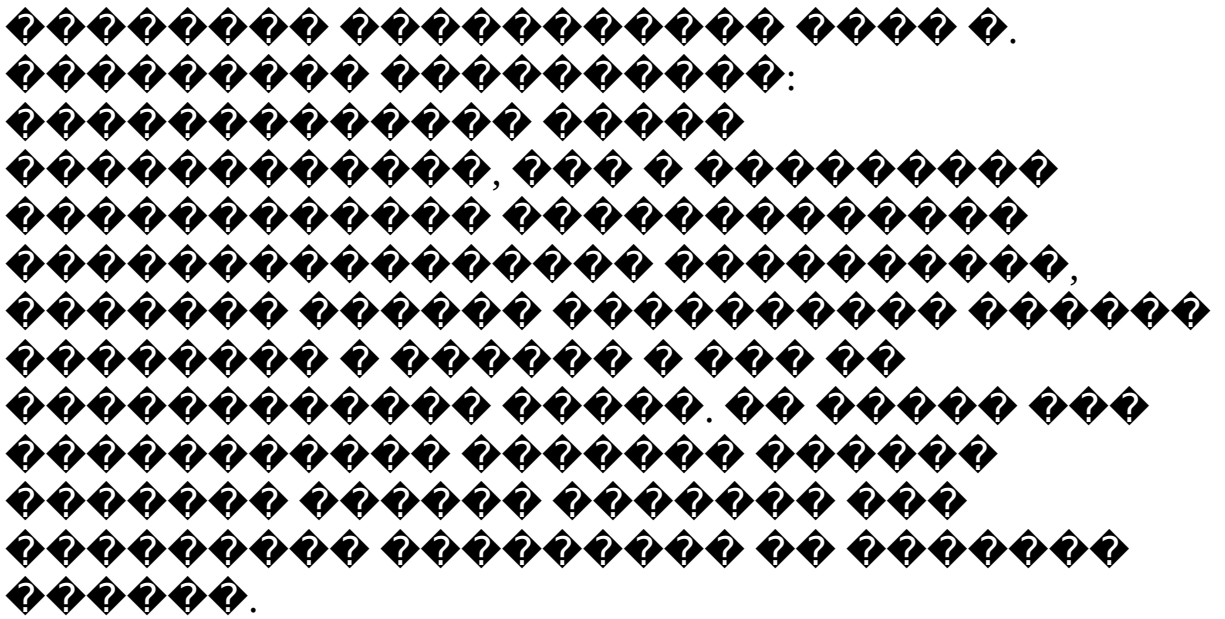
����� ����������������, ��
������ 3�4 ������, ��������
�� ������ ������������
������������ ������-
������-������.

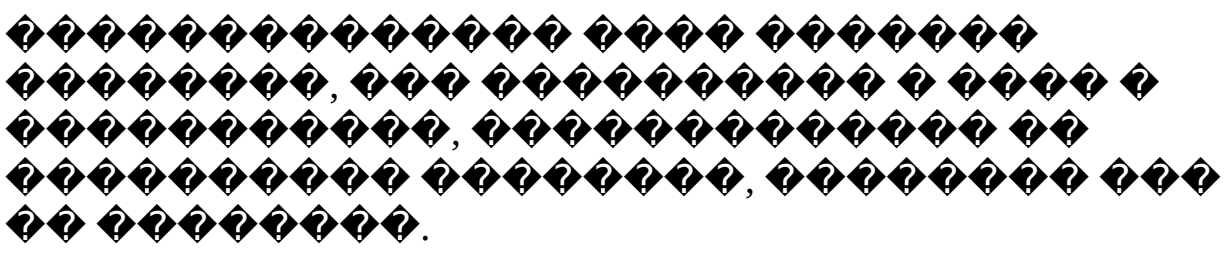
����� ������, ������
������, ������:
������, ������ ⁄ ������,
������ ����
�� ������ ������ ��
����
������. ������
������ ������, ���
������ ���
������ ⁄ ������
������. ⁄⁄
������ ������
⁄⁄ ������
(����
������ ������ ⁄
������ ⁄⁄
)
⁄ ������ ������
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄:
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

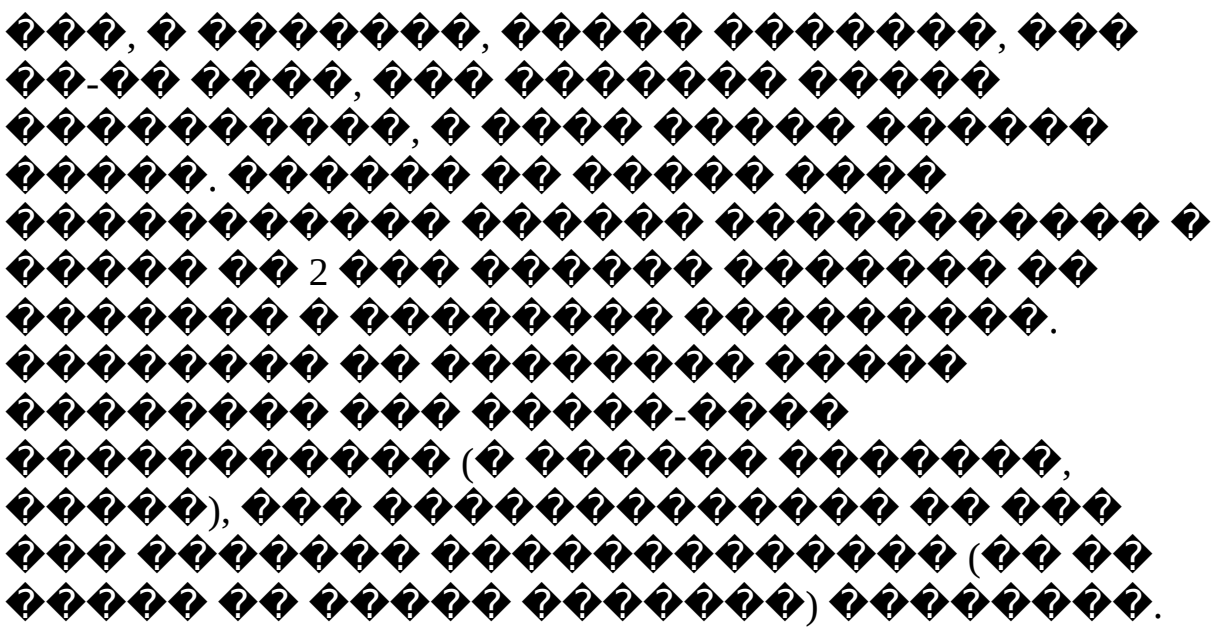
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄.⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄:
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄?
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄?
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

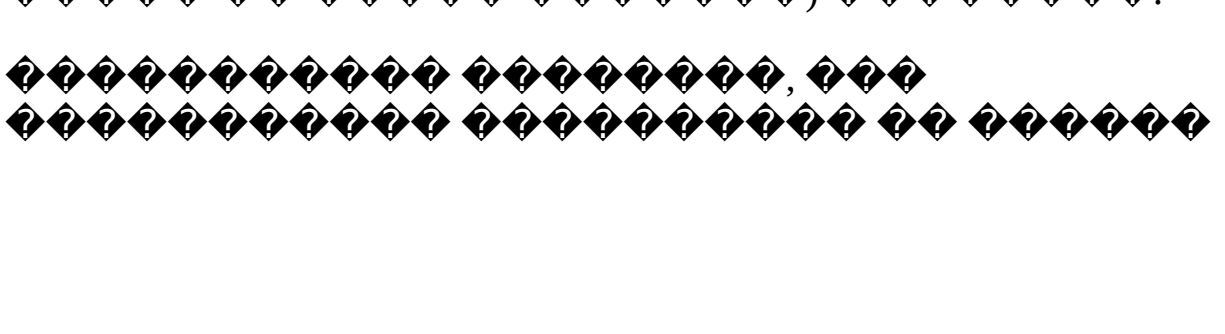


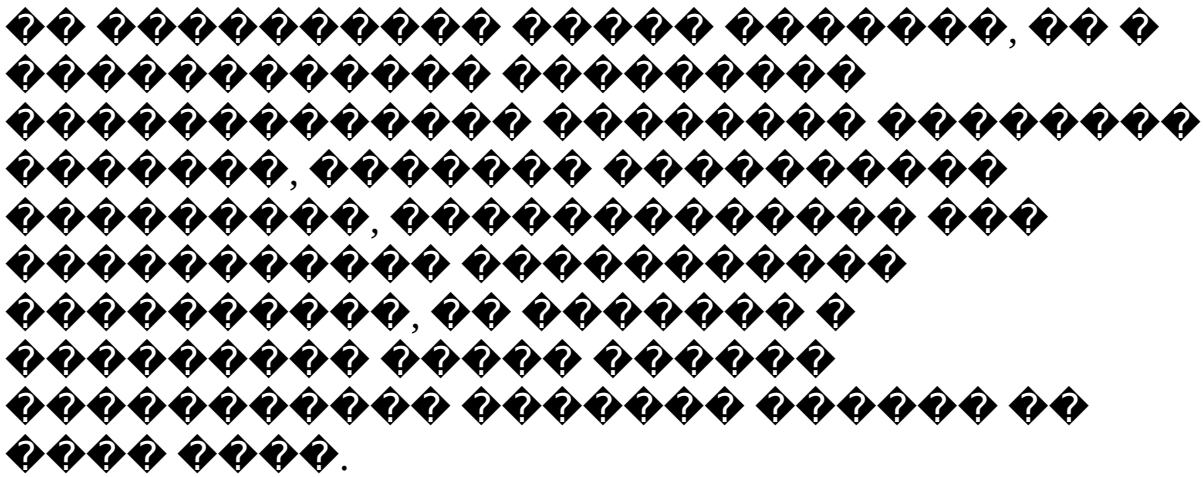


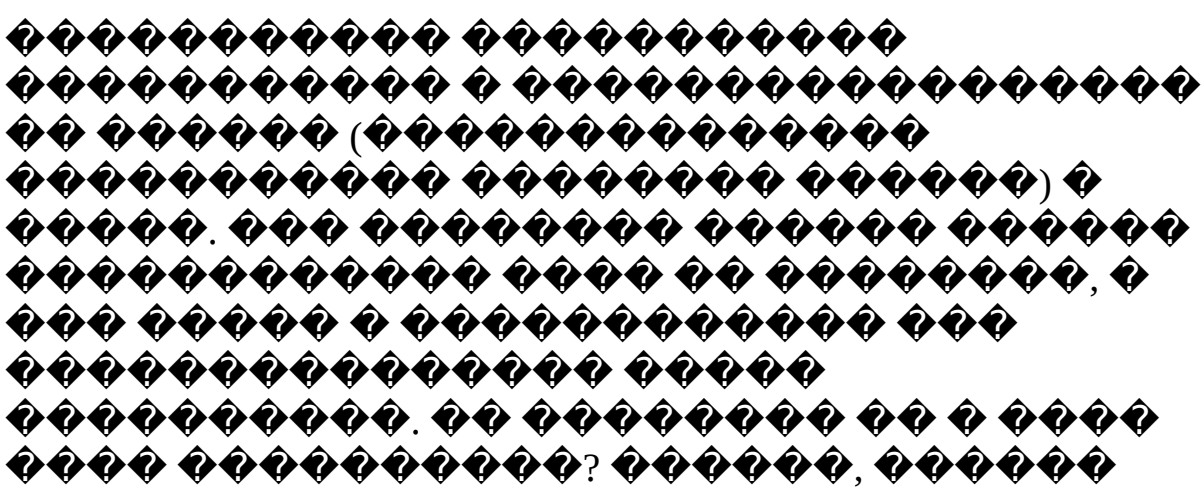


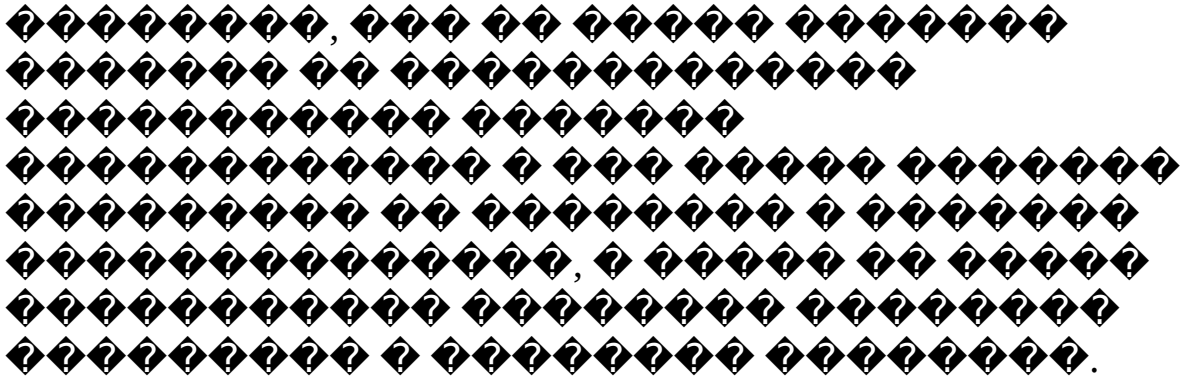


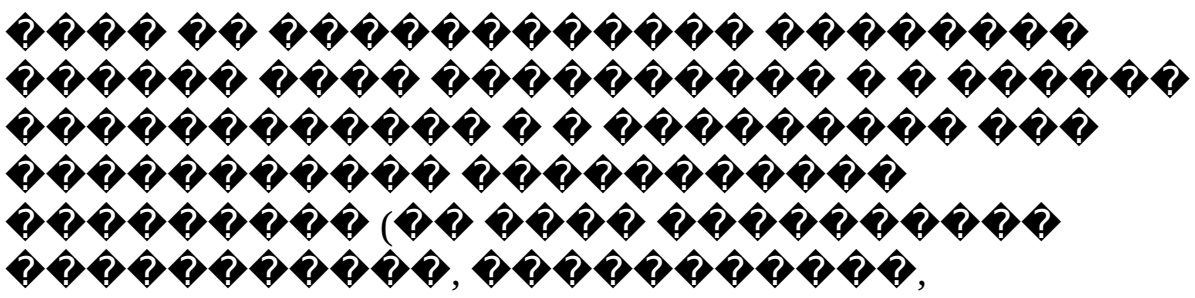












��������). ������ ������ �����

������

������, ������ ������ ������!

������?

��� ������?

��, ������ ������!

������ ������ ������? ������, ��

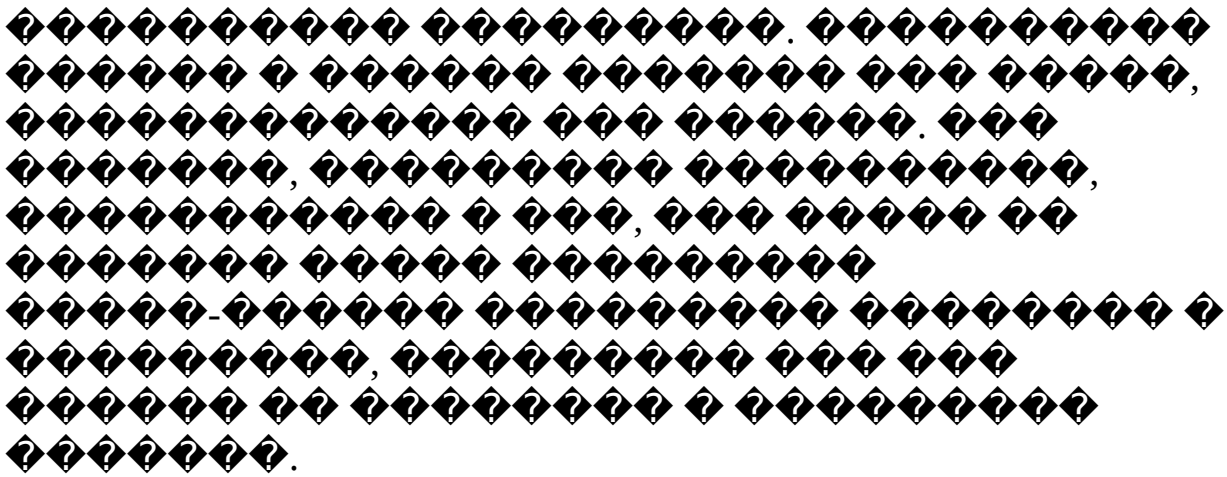
������ ������

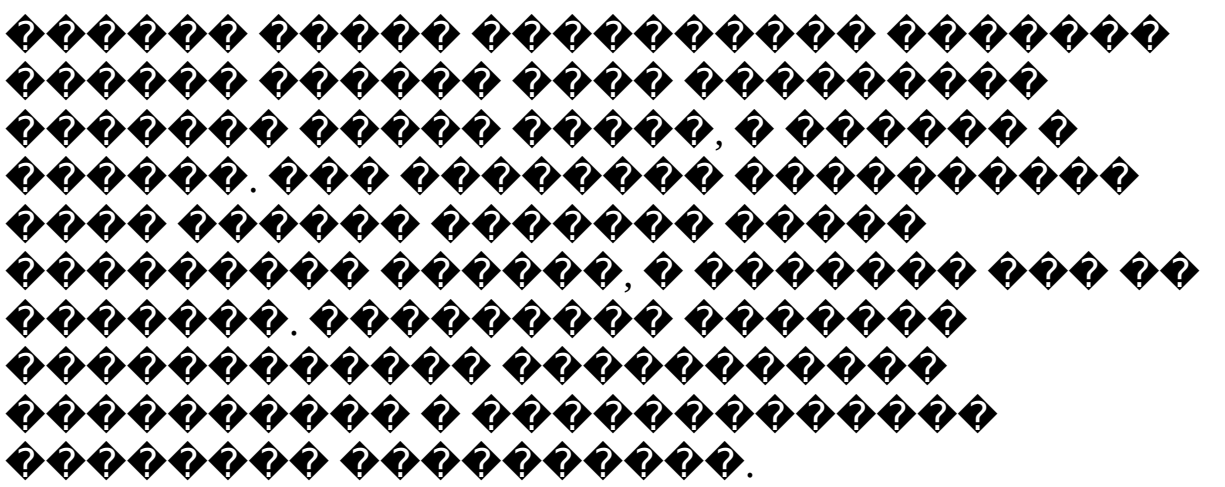
������, ��

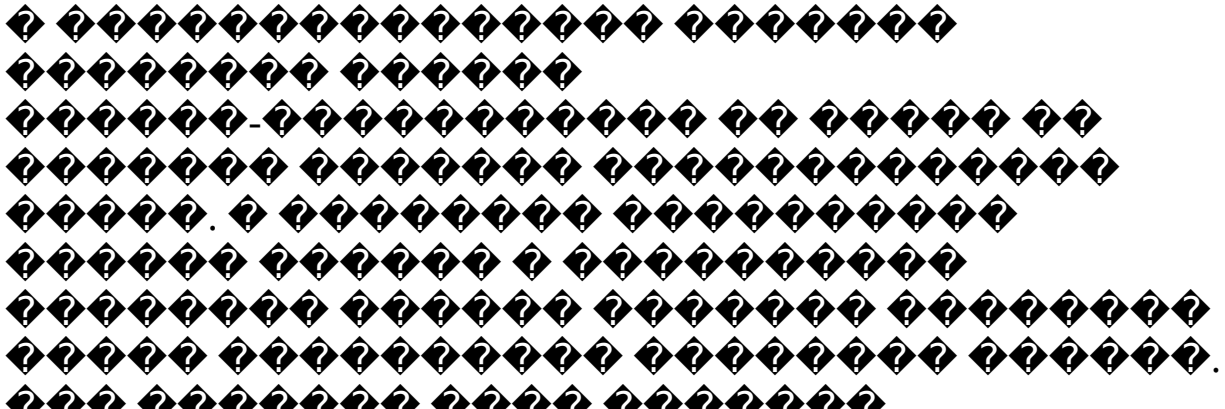
������ ������

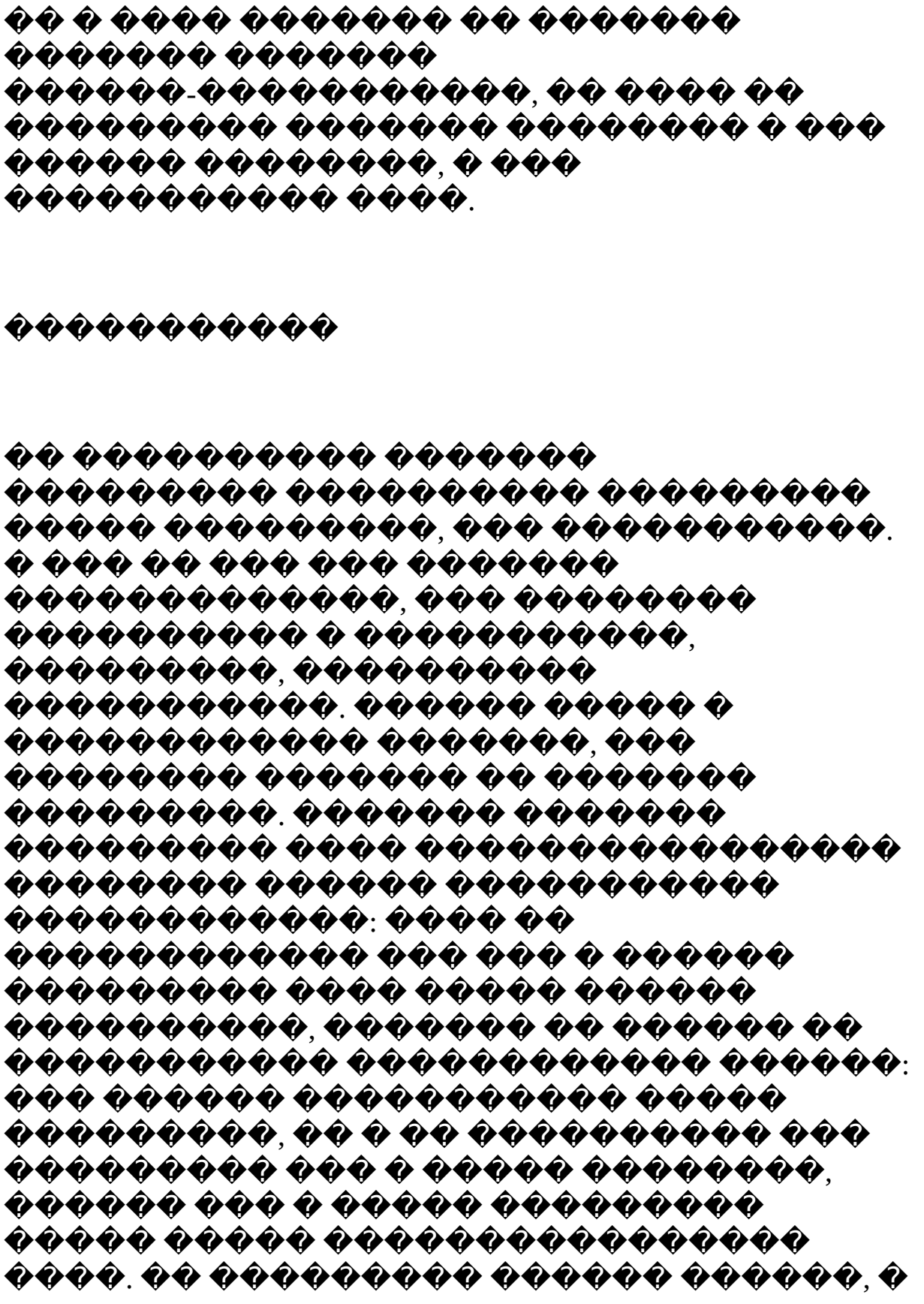
������ ������

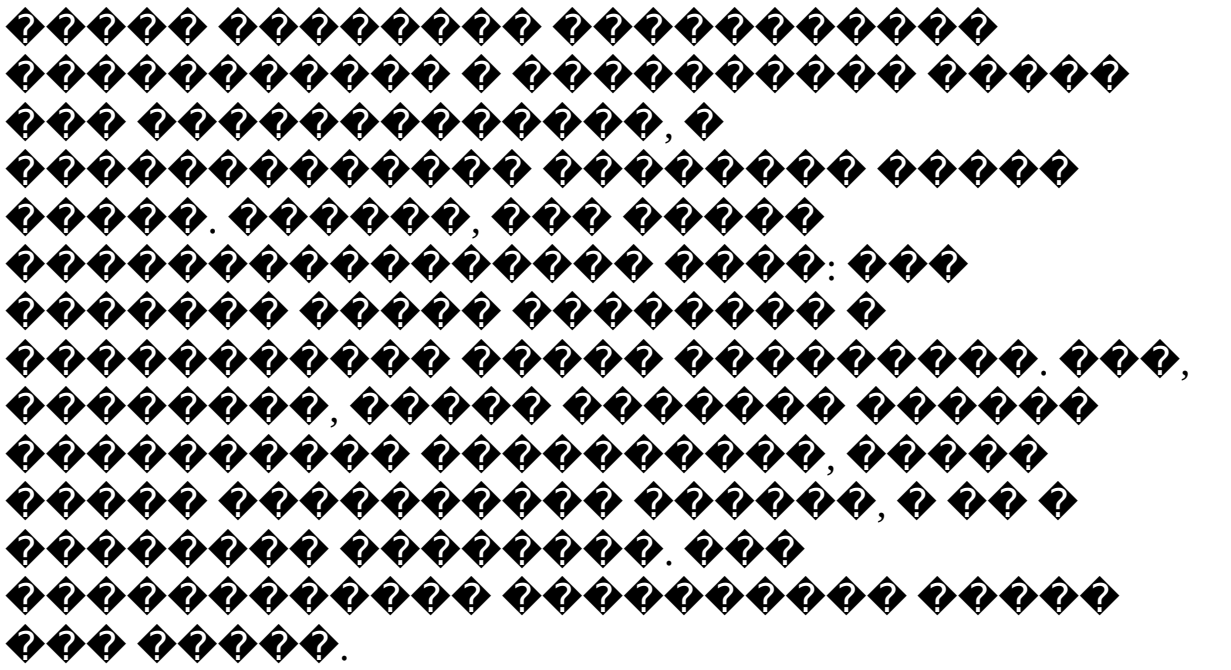
������ �����

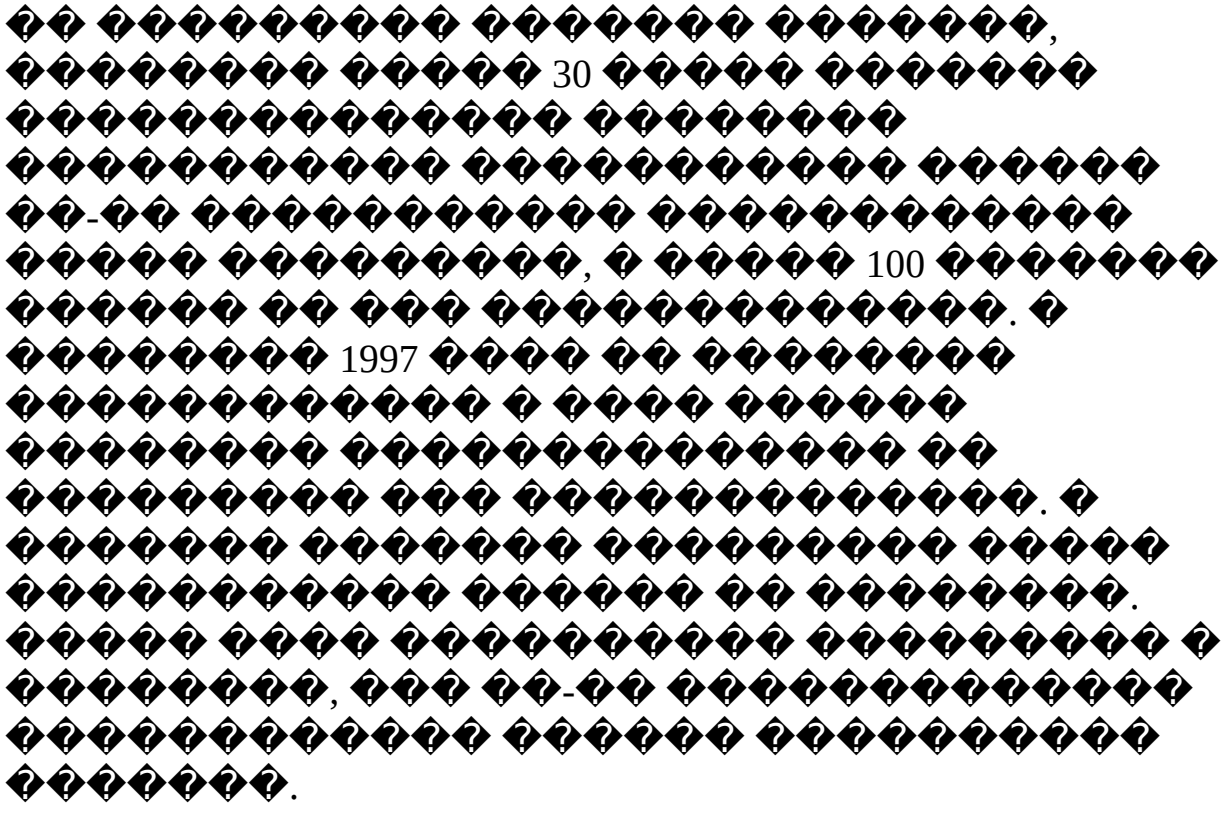


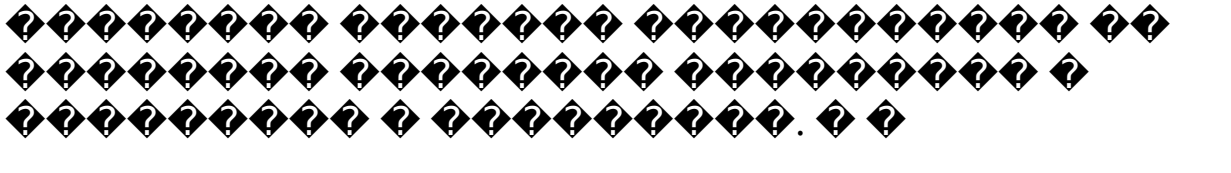




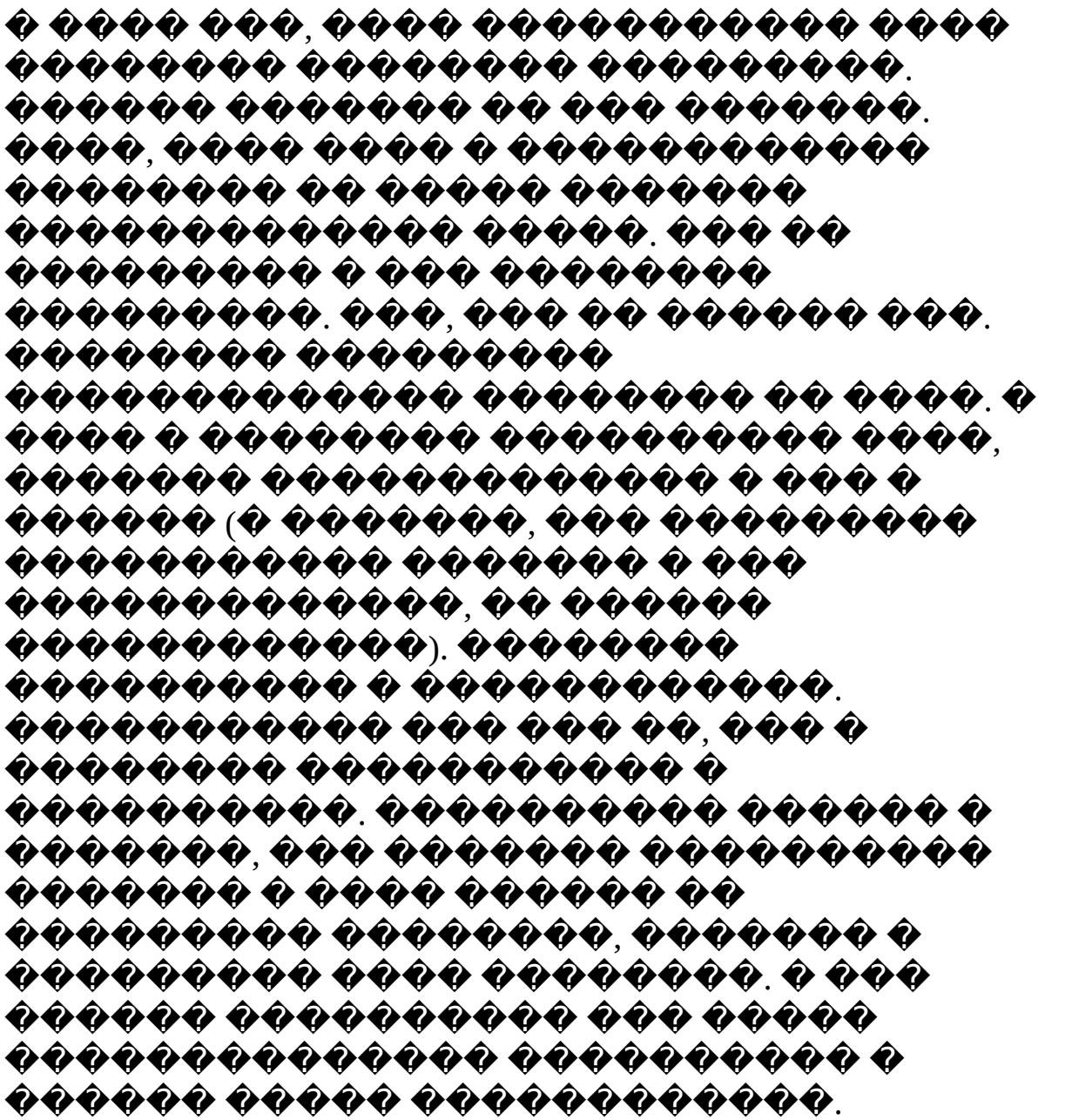




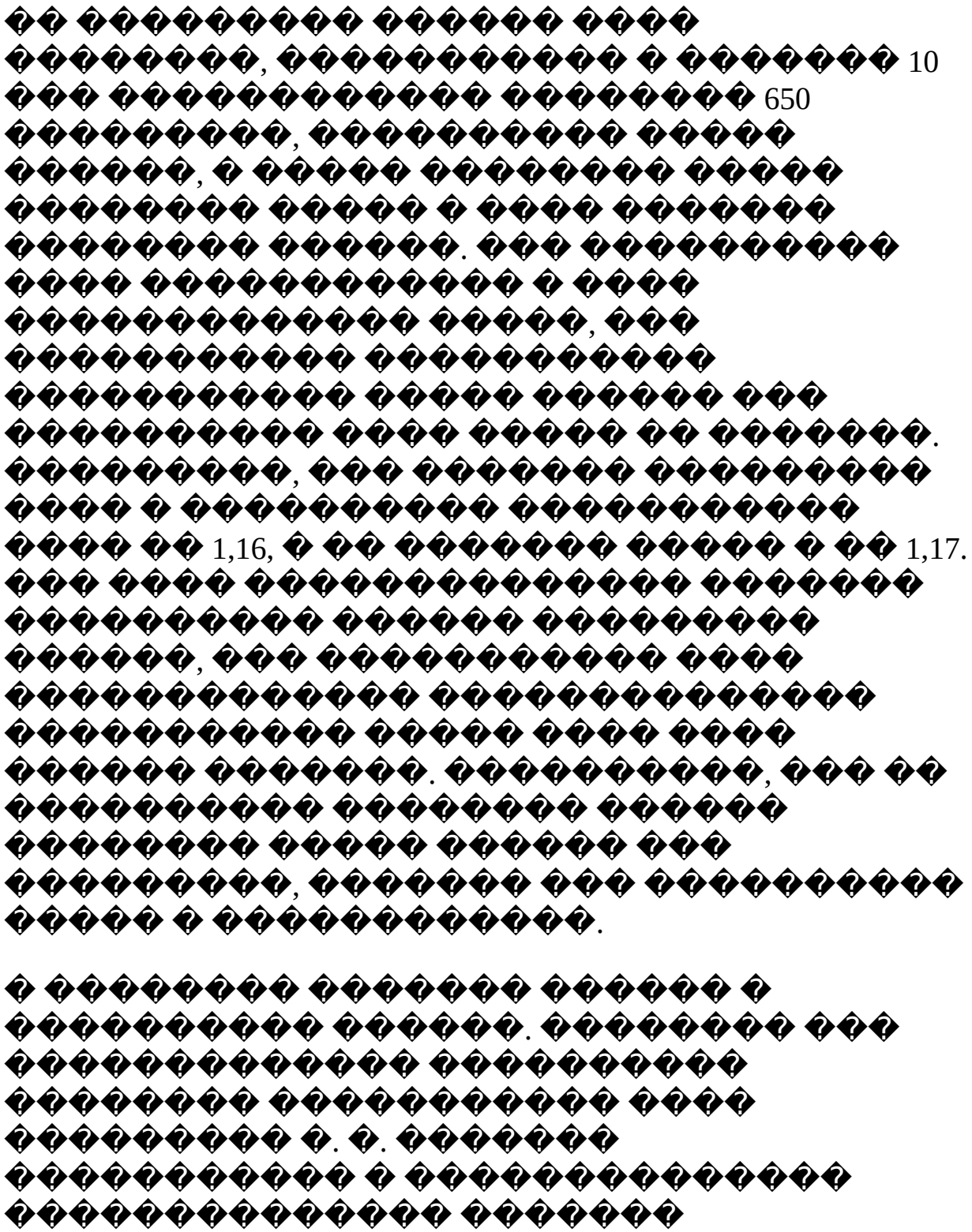


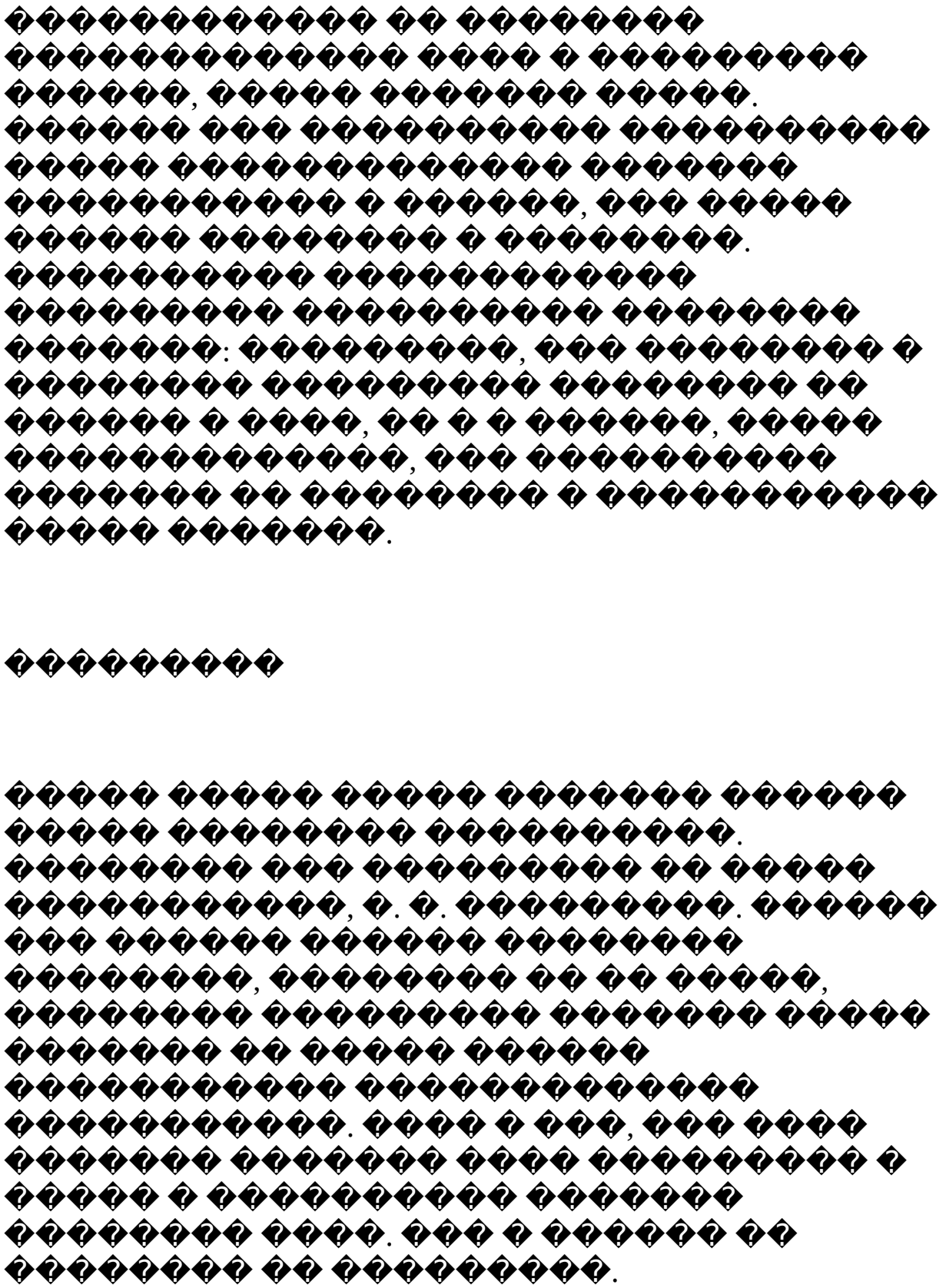


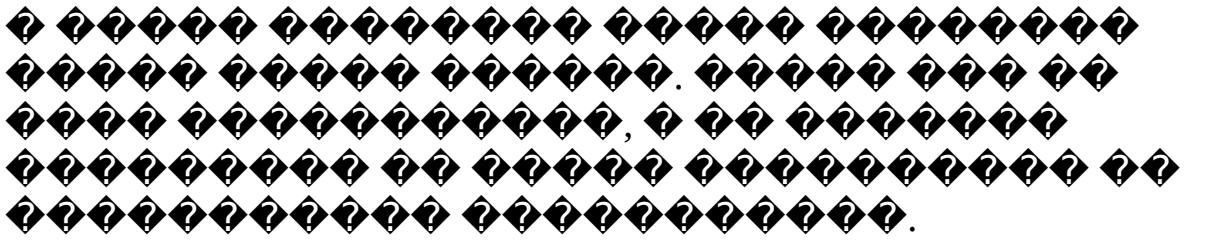
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

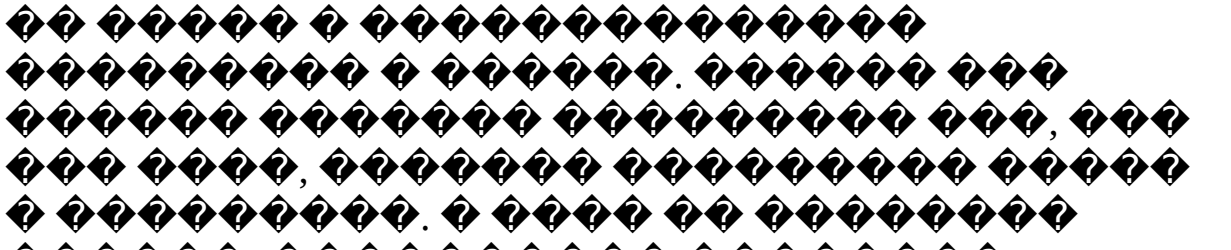


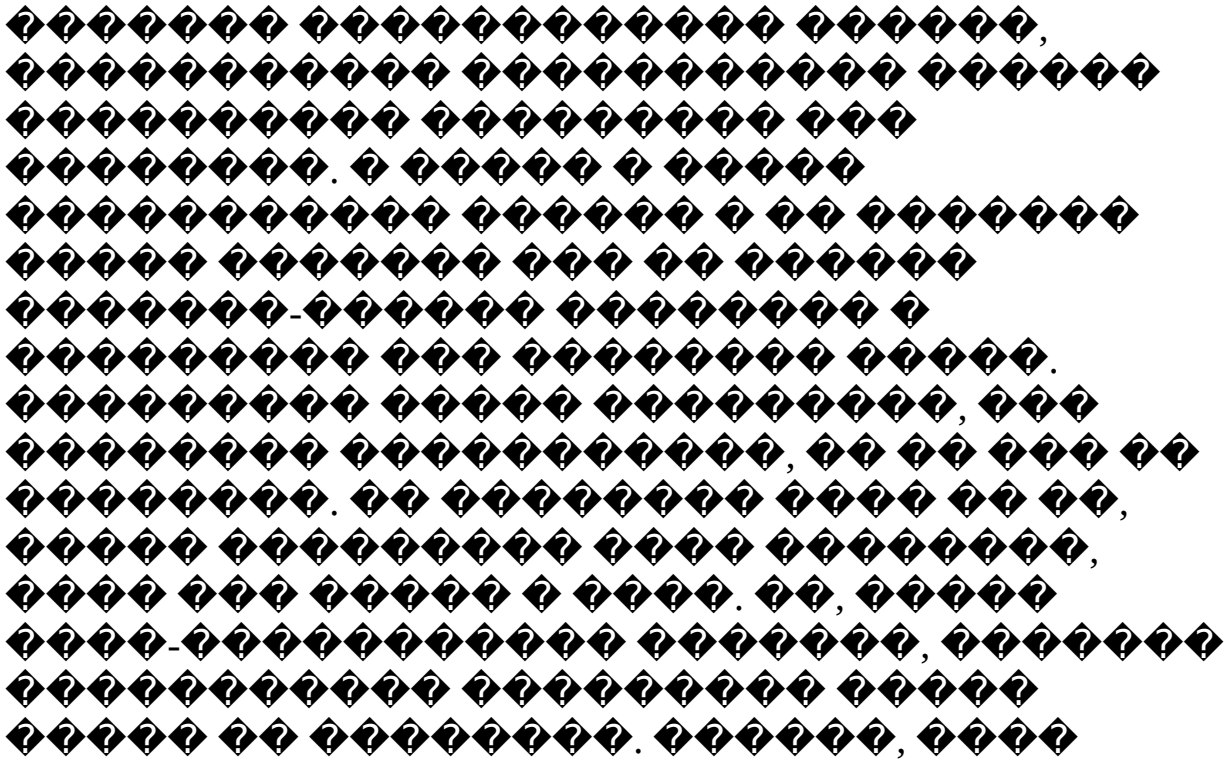
����� (��. ����������) ������������ ��
������ ��� ������������
������������ ����������, ������
�������� ��� ��, ������, ��, ��������
���������, ���. ��, ������ ���
���������, ������ ������ ��
������������ ������������
������������ ��������, ��������, ���
��, ���������, ��, ������������
������������ ������ ������������
����, ��, ������ ��
��, ������, ������ ��
, ������ ,
, ,
, ,
,

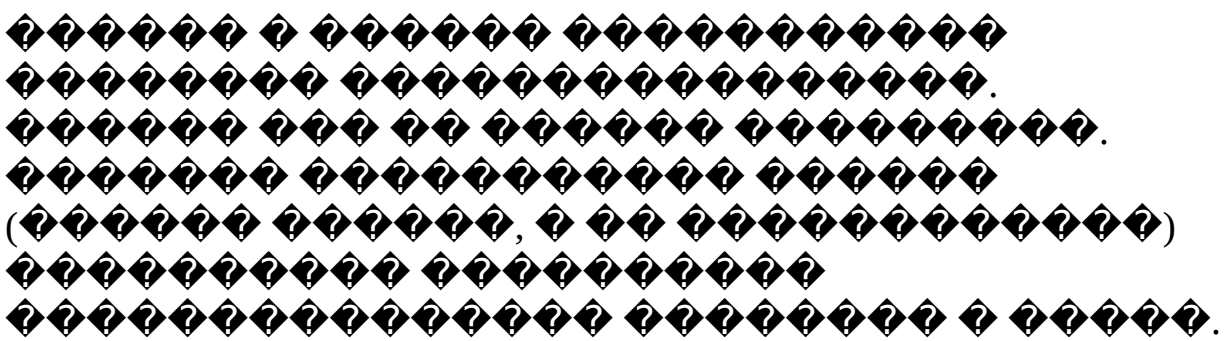


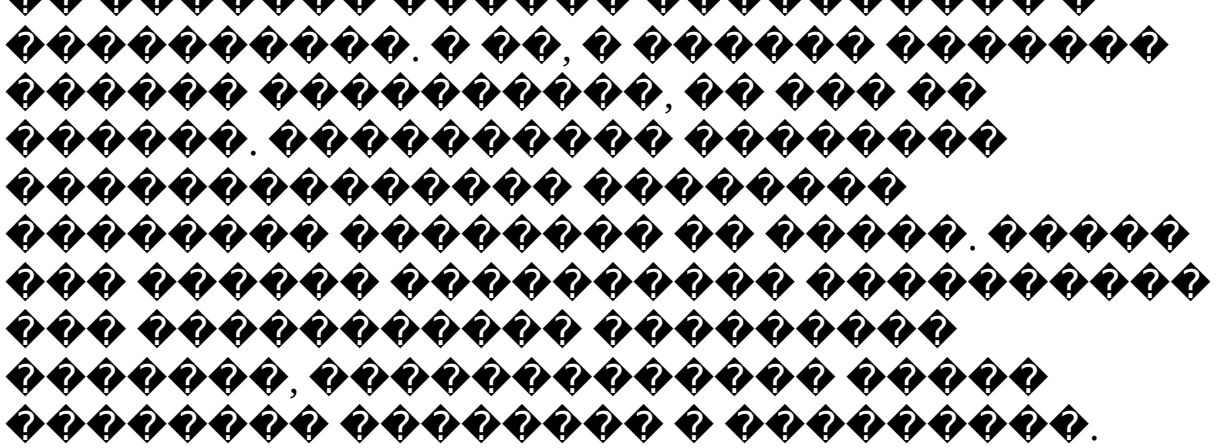


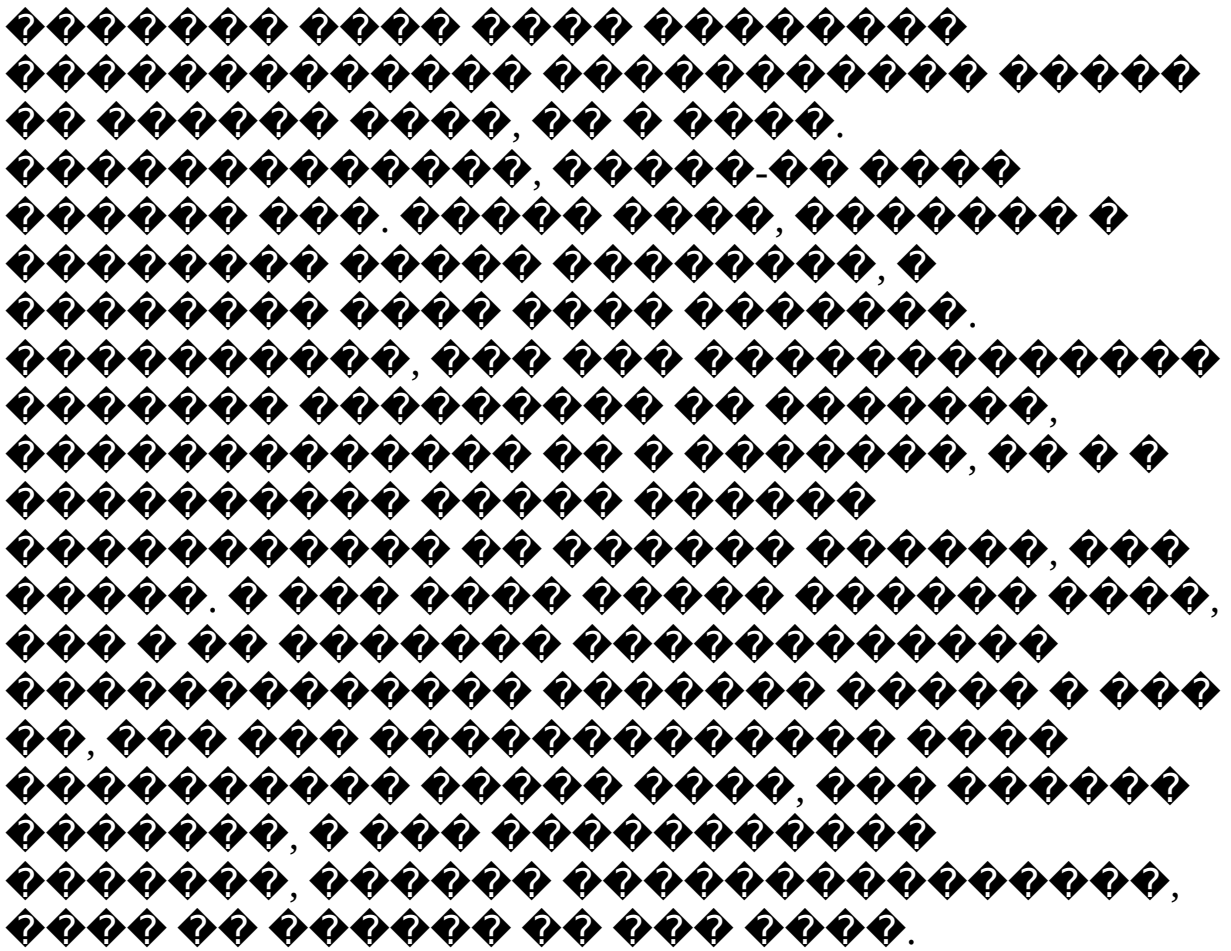


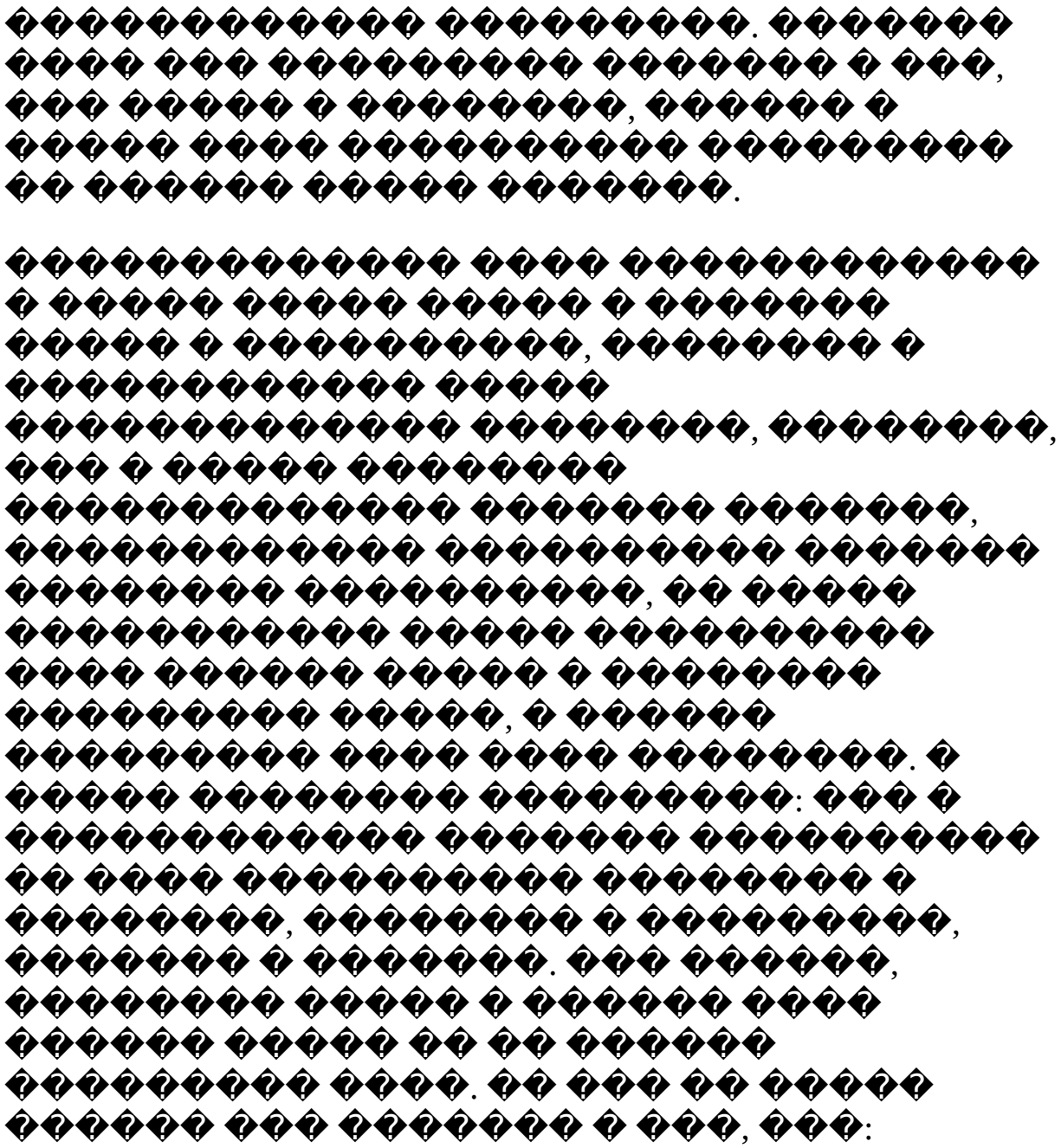


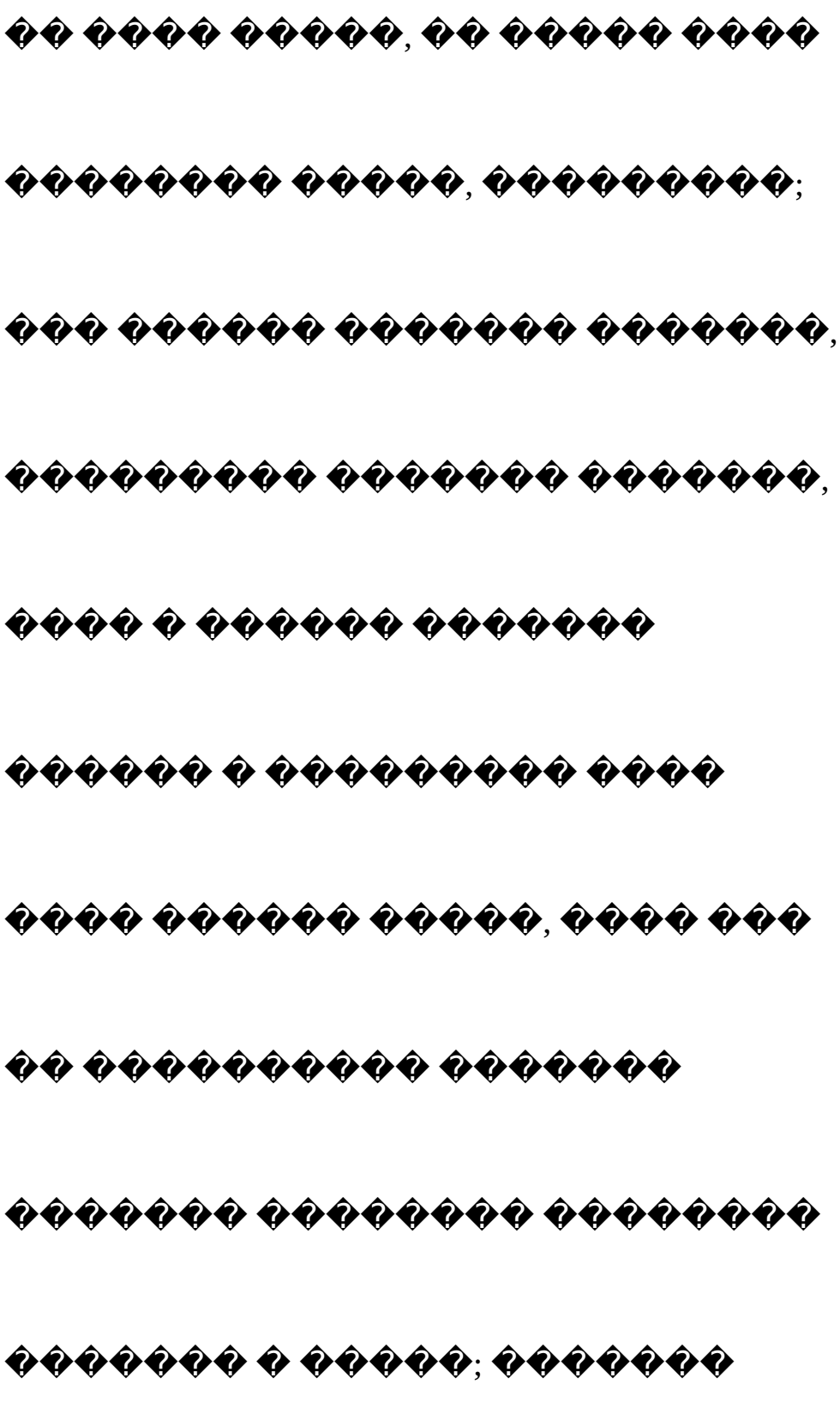












������ ?? ???? ?????? ?????

? ???????? ????????? ?????????;

? ??????? ???????? ????;

????? ???????? ??? ???????;

?????-????????? ???????

?? ????????? ????????,

? ?????? ???????? ?????????

????????? ??????? ????????

?.?. ???????.

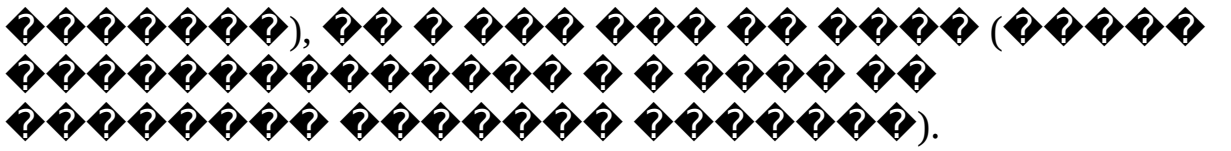
��� ����� ������������ ? ������ ������,
������������ ������������������
������������ ������������������
�������.

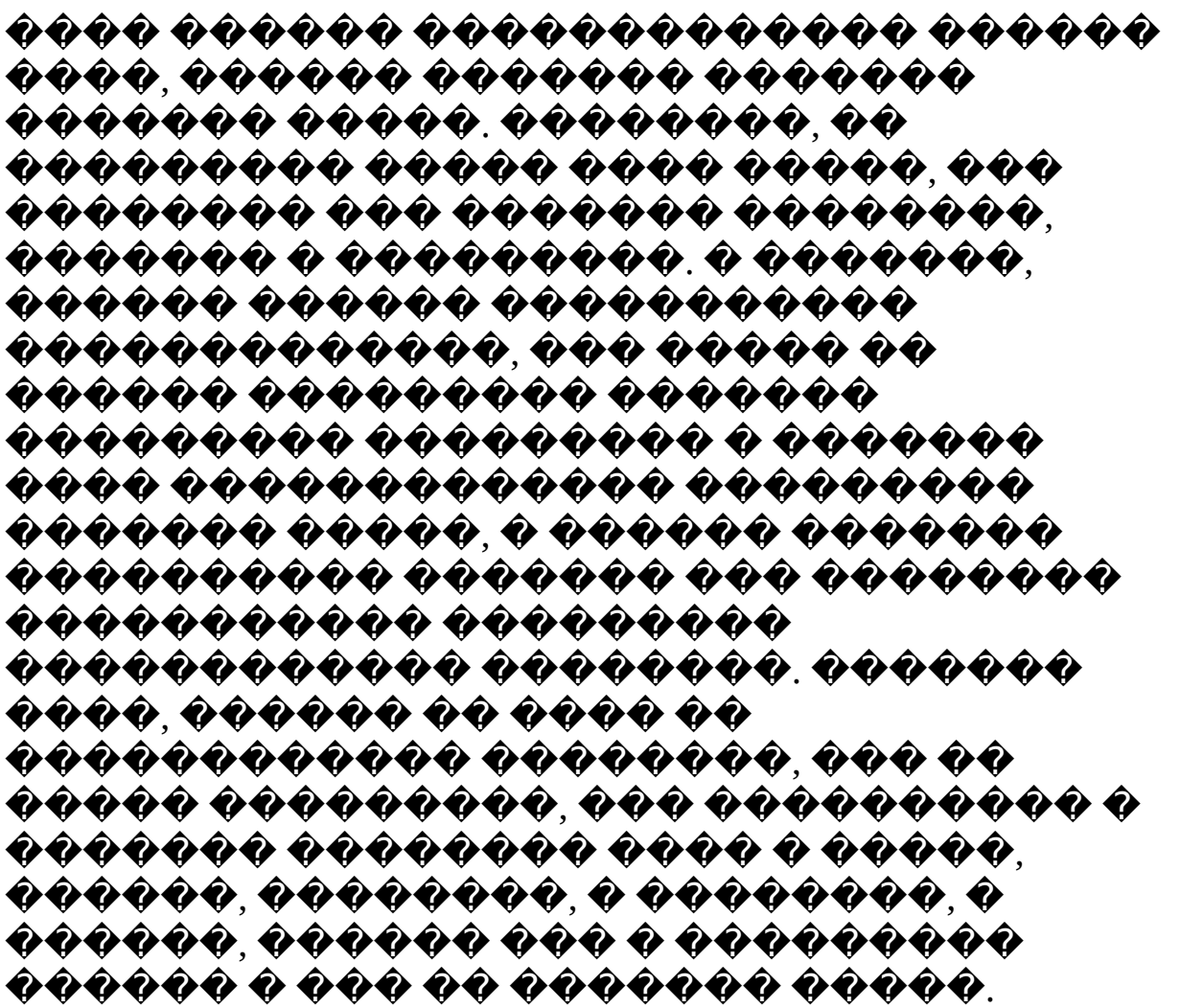
������������ ������ ��������, ���
������ ?? ??????? ????? ?????-??
?????????? ??? ?????????????????
??????????. ???, ??? ?????? ??????????
?????? ???????? ??? ???????, ??
?????????????????, ??? ????? ????? ?????
? ??????? ?????????????????? ????????.
?????, ??? ??????????, ??????? ?? ???,
??? ??????? ??? ??????, ????????
??????????.

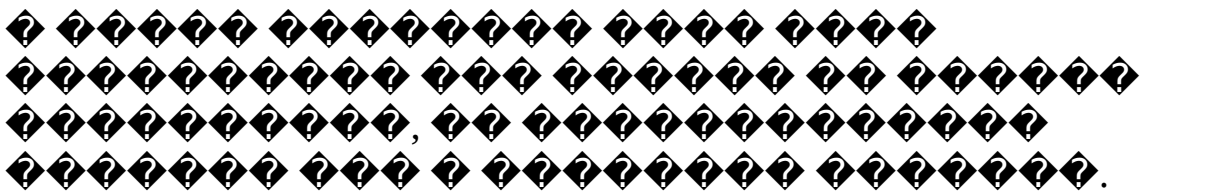
?????????? ??????? ??? ???
????????????, ??? ?? ?????????????
????????????? ??????????, ?????? ?
?????????? ??? ???????? ? ????????????,
?????-??? ??????? ???????????? ??????
??????, ???????, ???????????? ???
???????, ??????? ??????????.

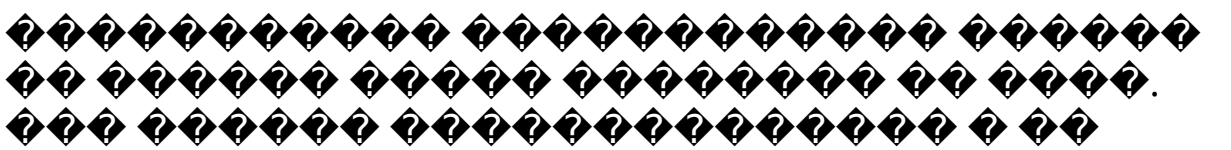
????????? ????????

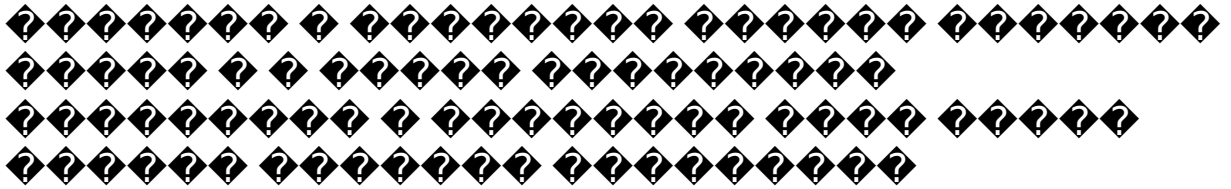
???????? ????????, ??? ????????
???????? ????????? ? ?????????????????
???????????? ????????? ? ???????? ?
???????. ??????? ??? ?? ??????? ???.
??????? ????????, ??? ???????? ?????,
??????????????????, ????????? ??????? (?
??? ? ?????????????????? ??????????

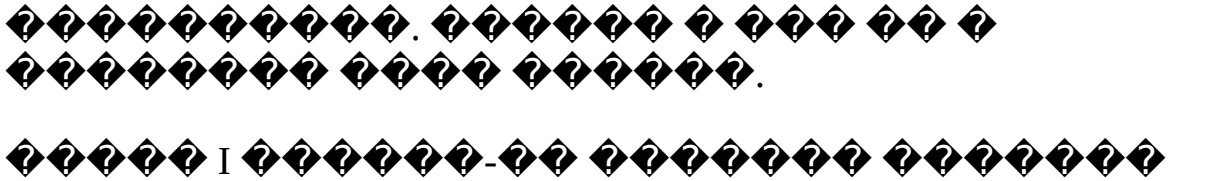


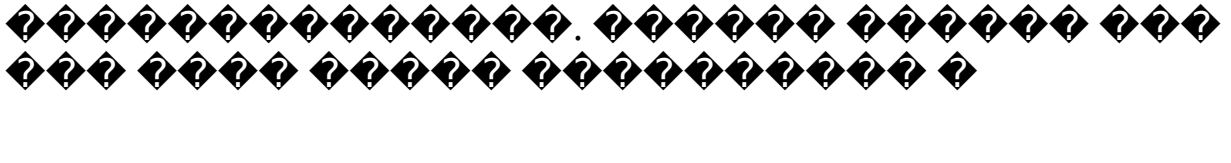


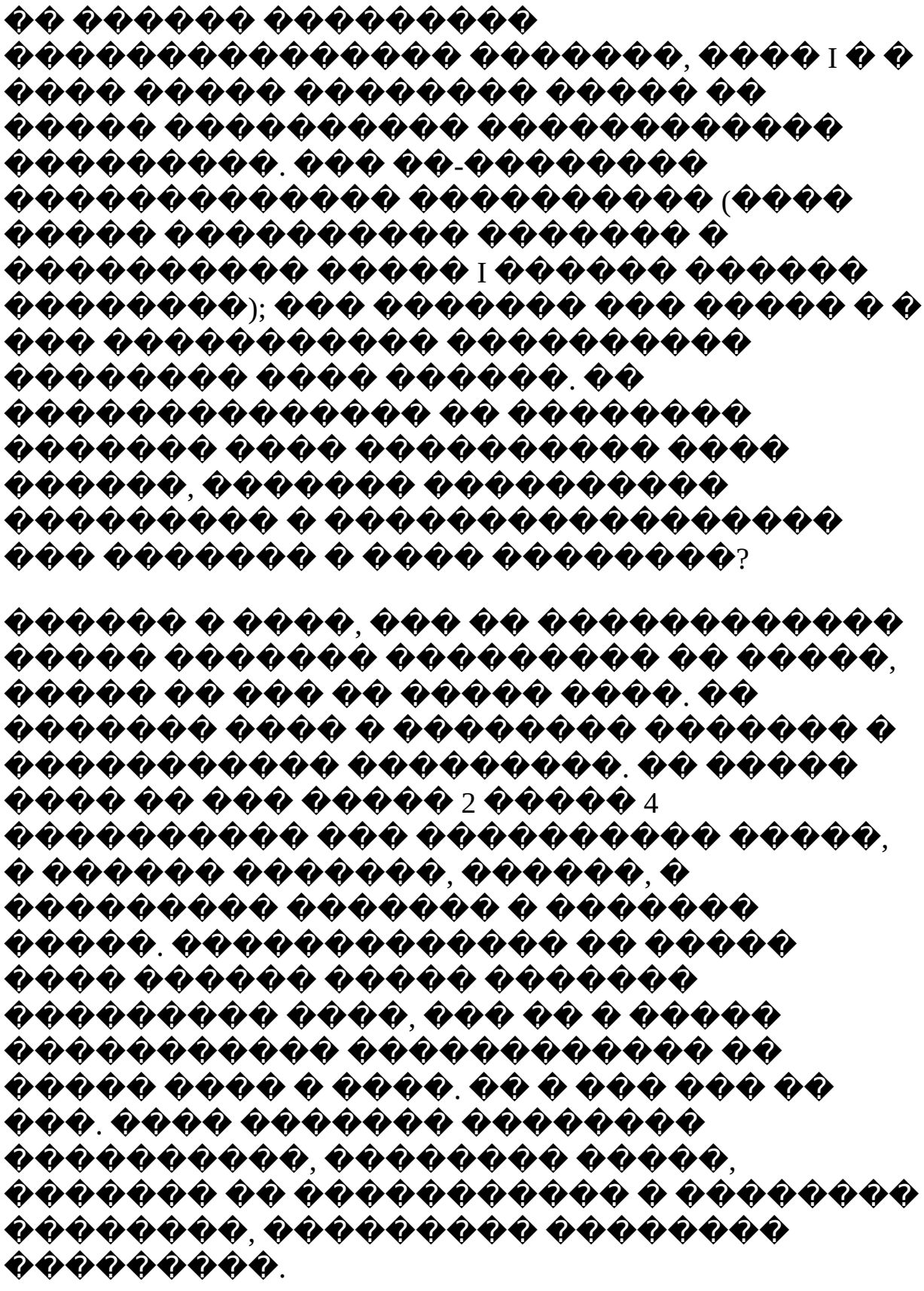


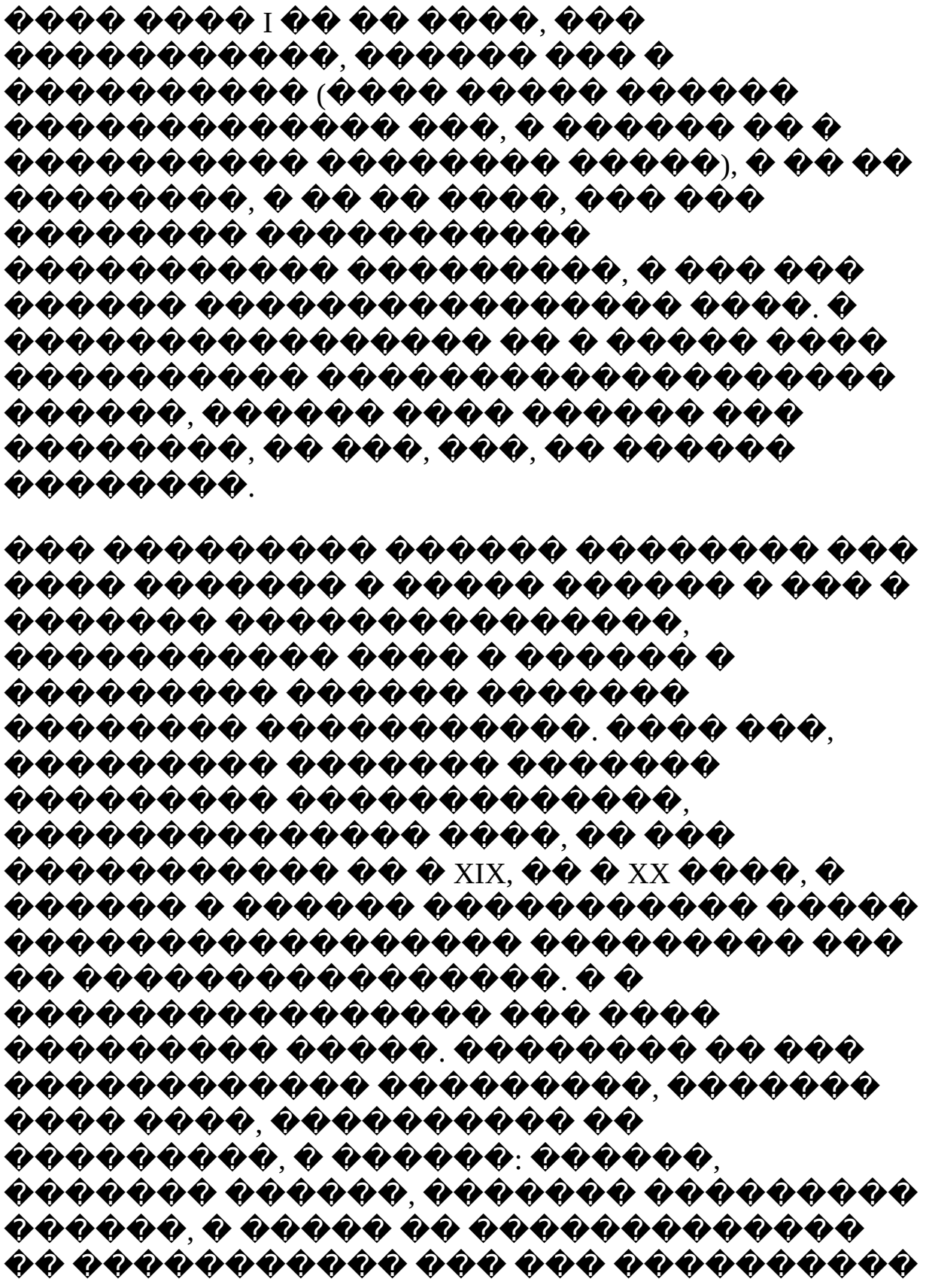


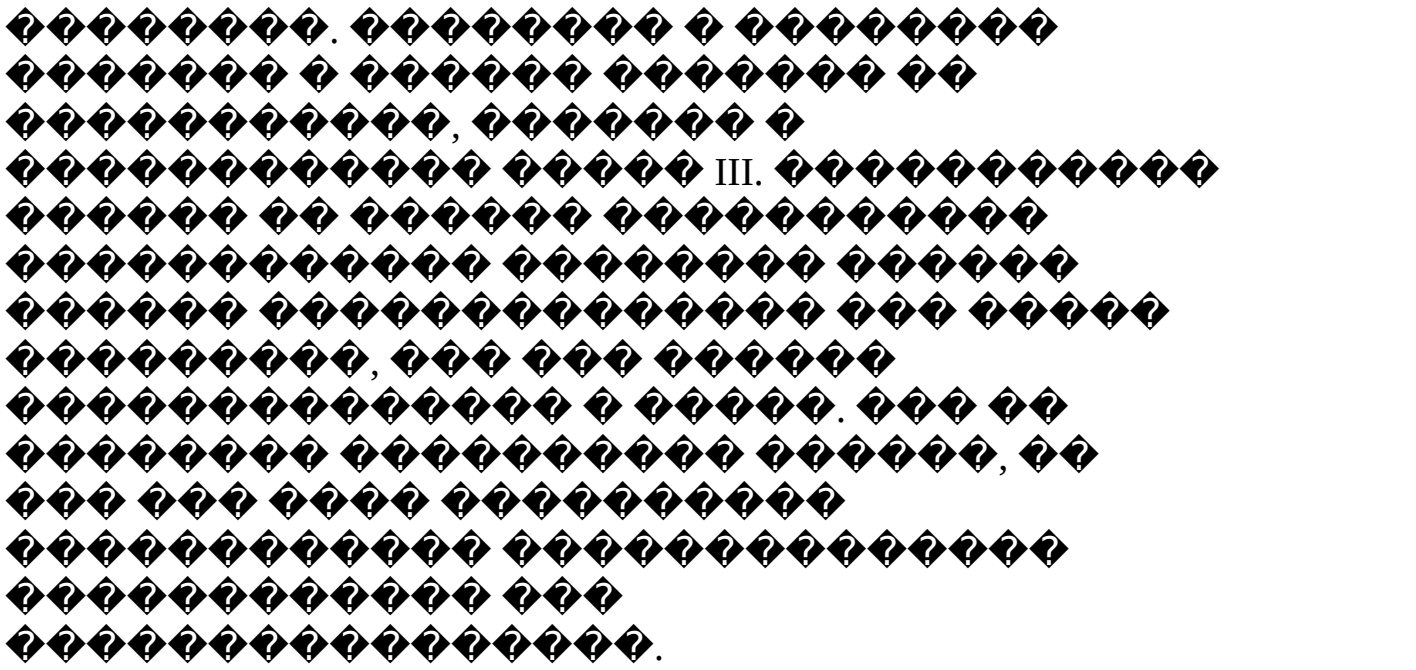


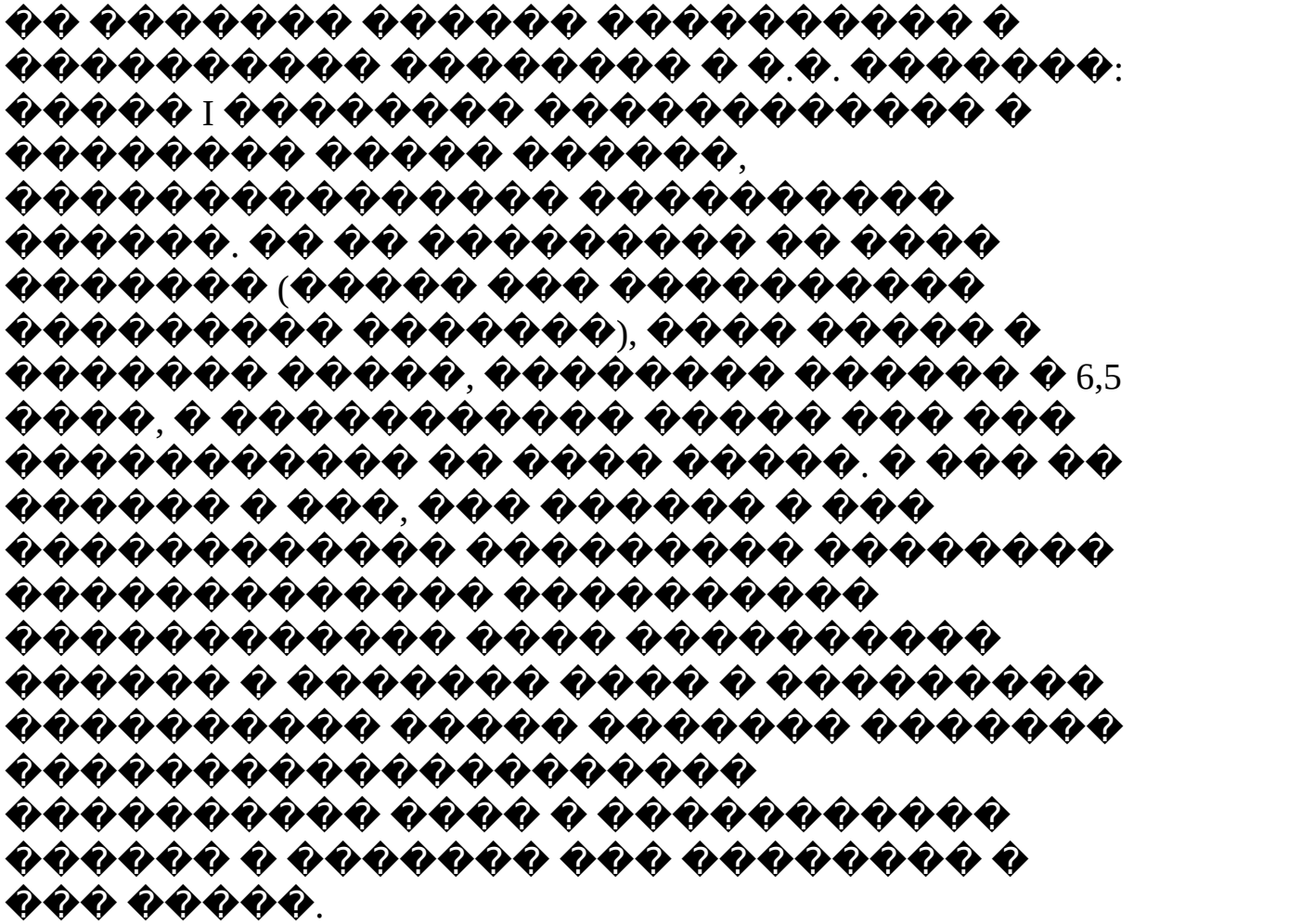


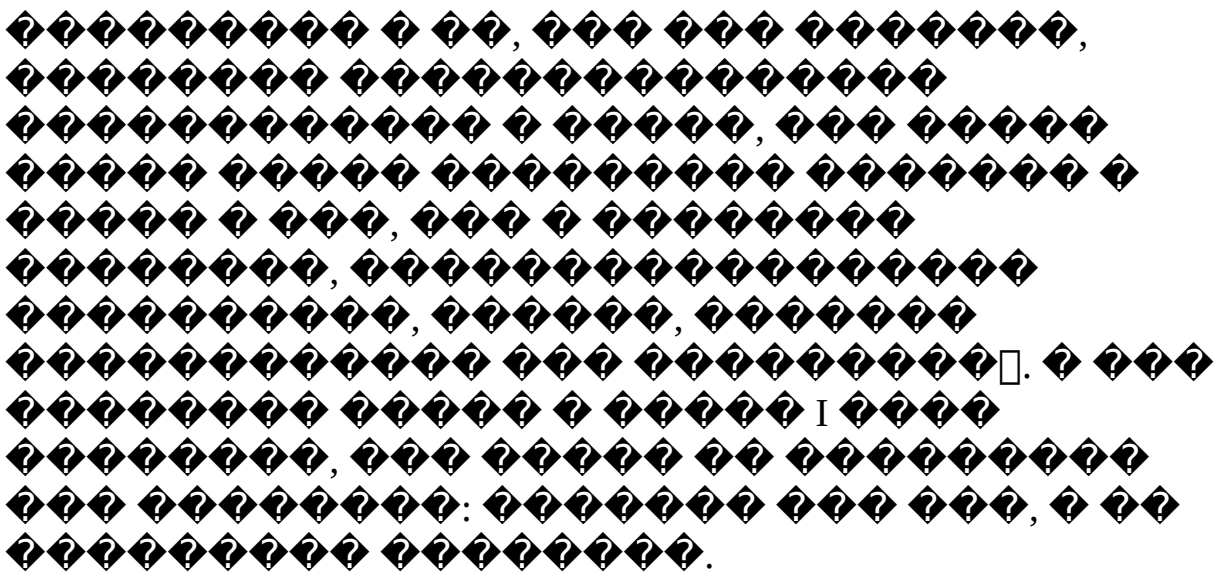


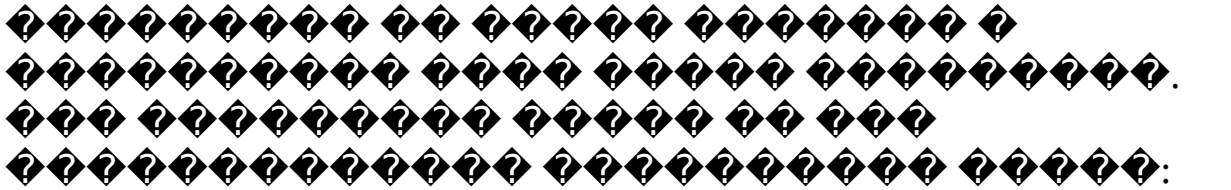












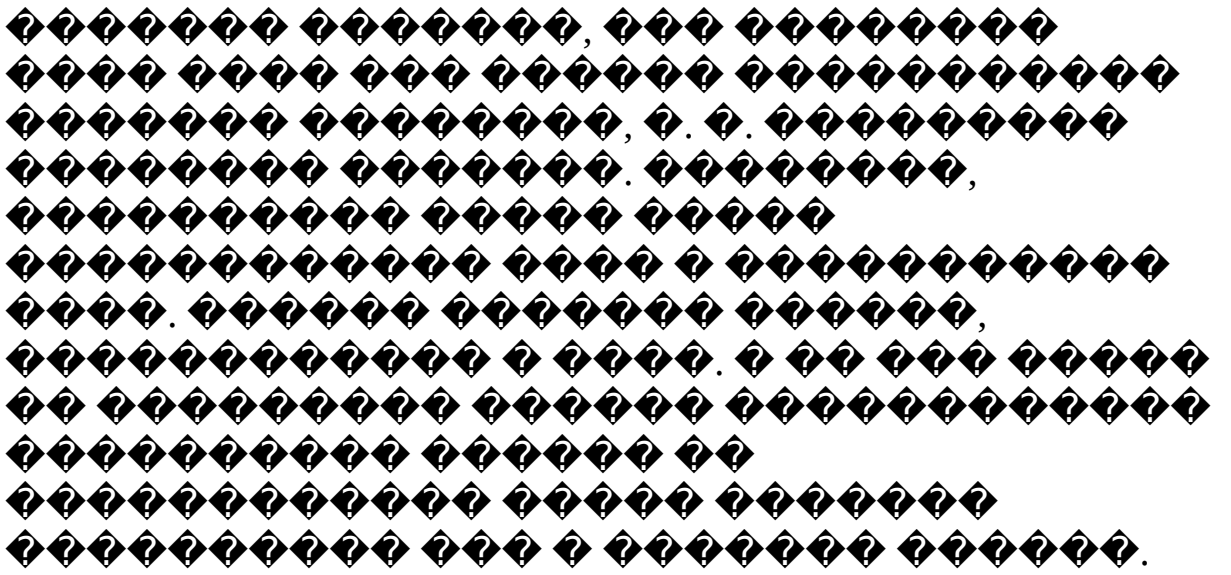
��� ����� ������? ��� ����� ���!

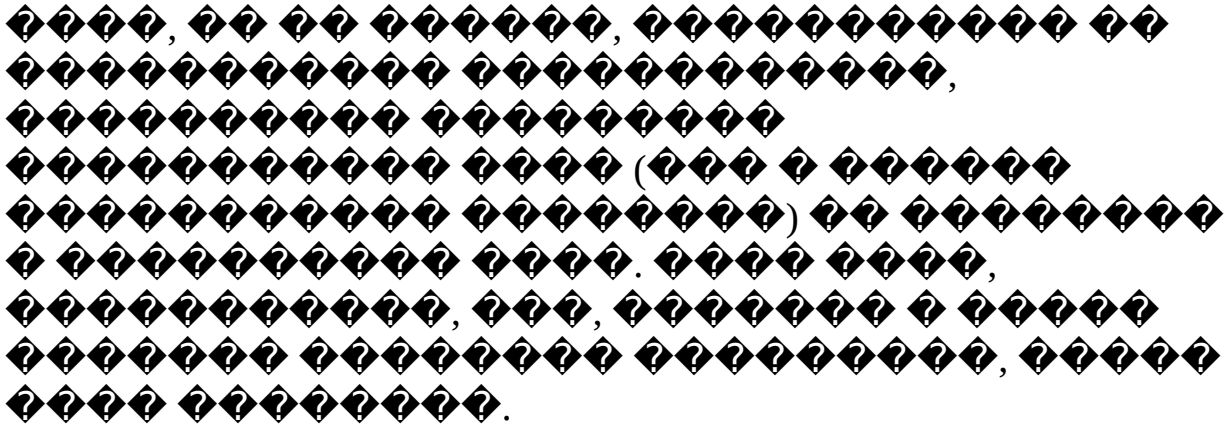
���� ������ ����-������������,

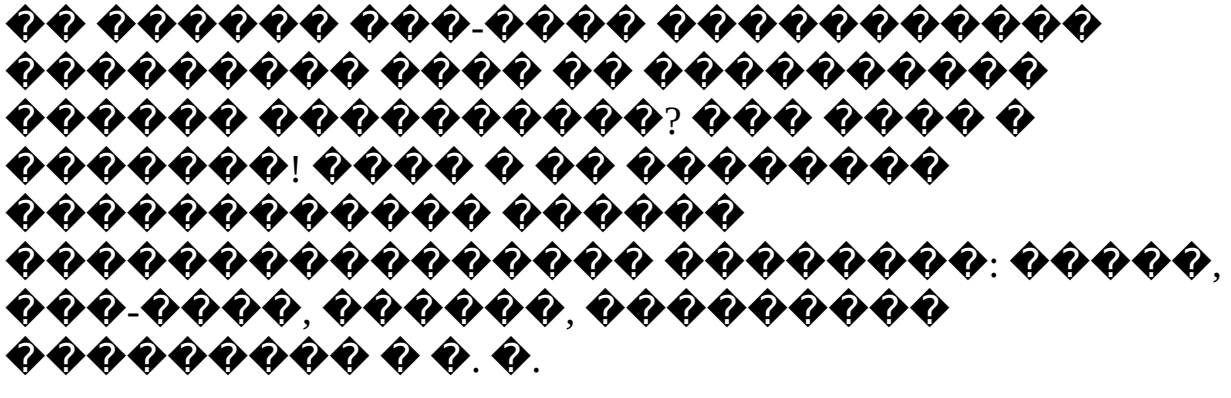
�� ��, ��� ������ ������

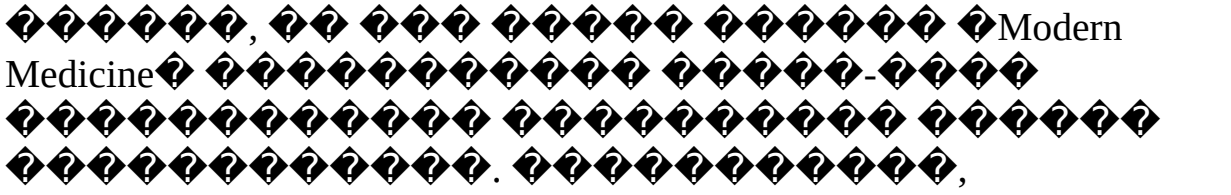
�� ���� ������ ��

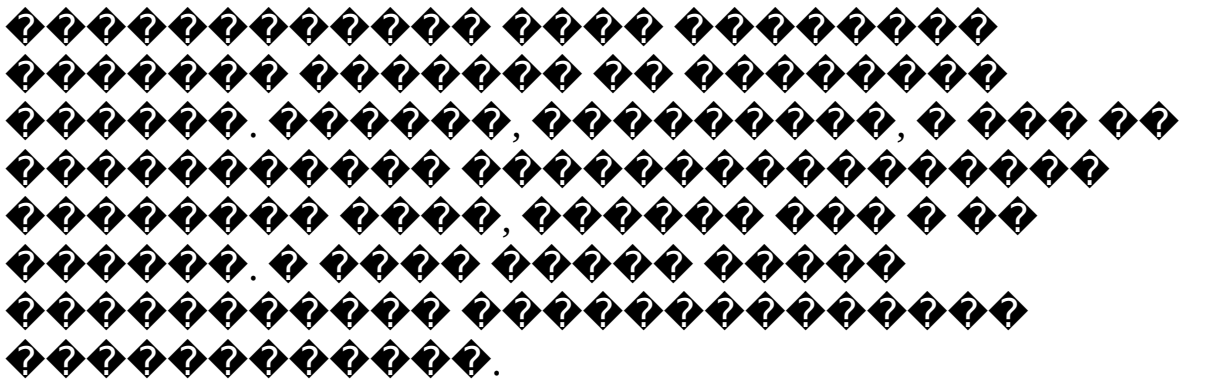
���

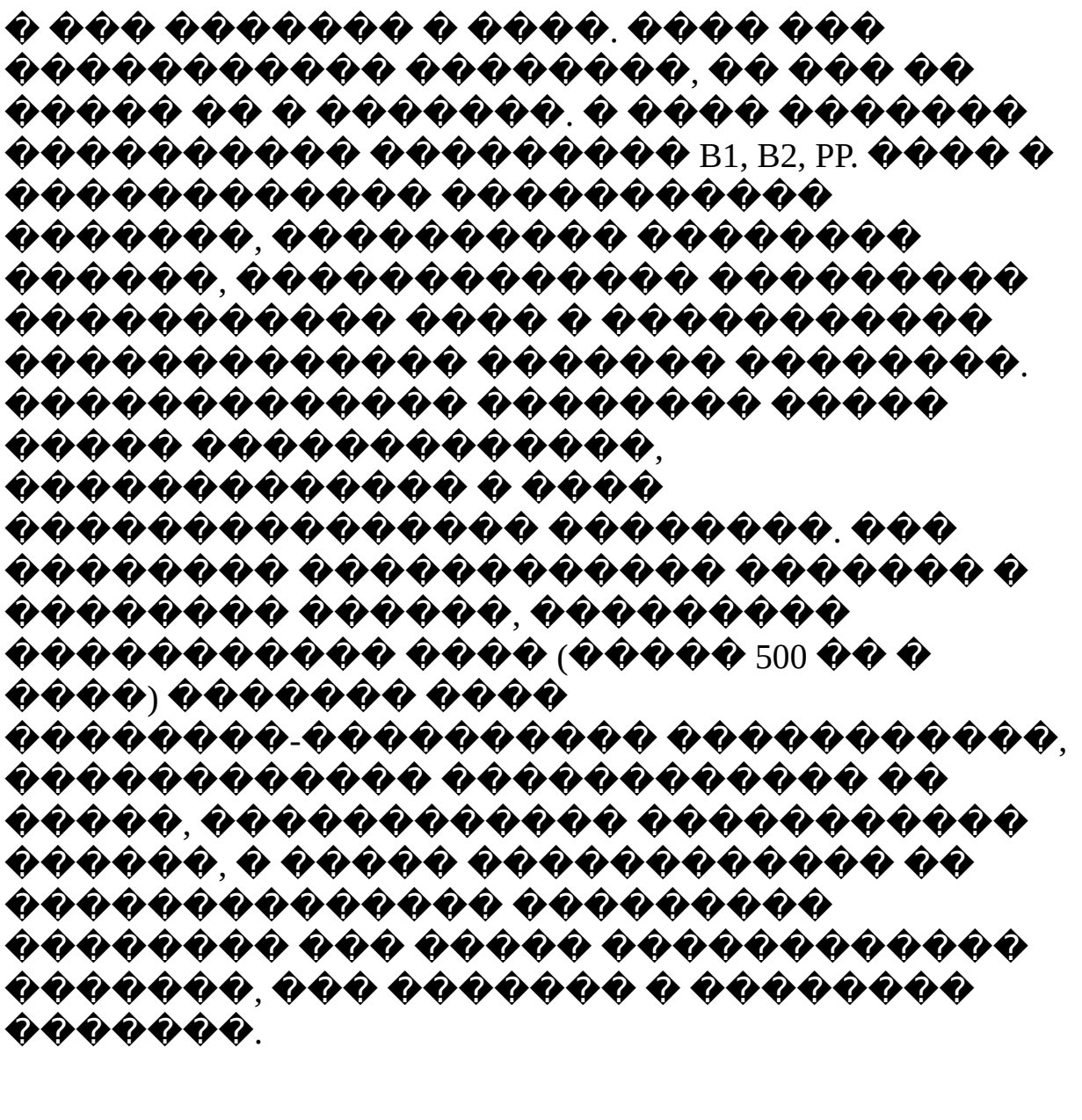


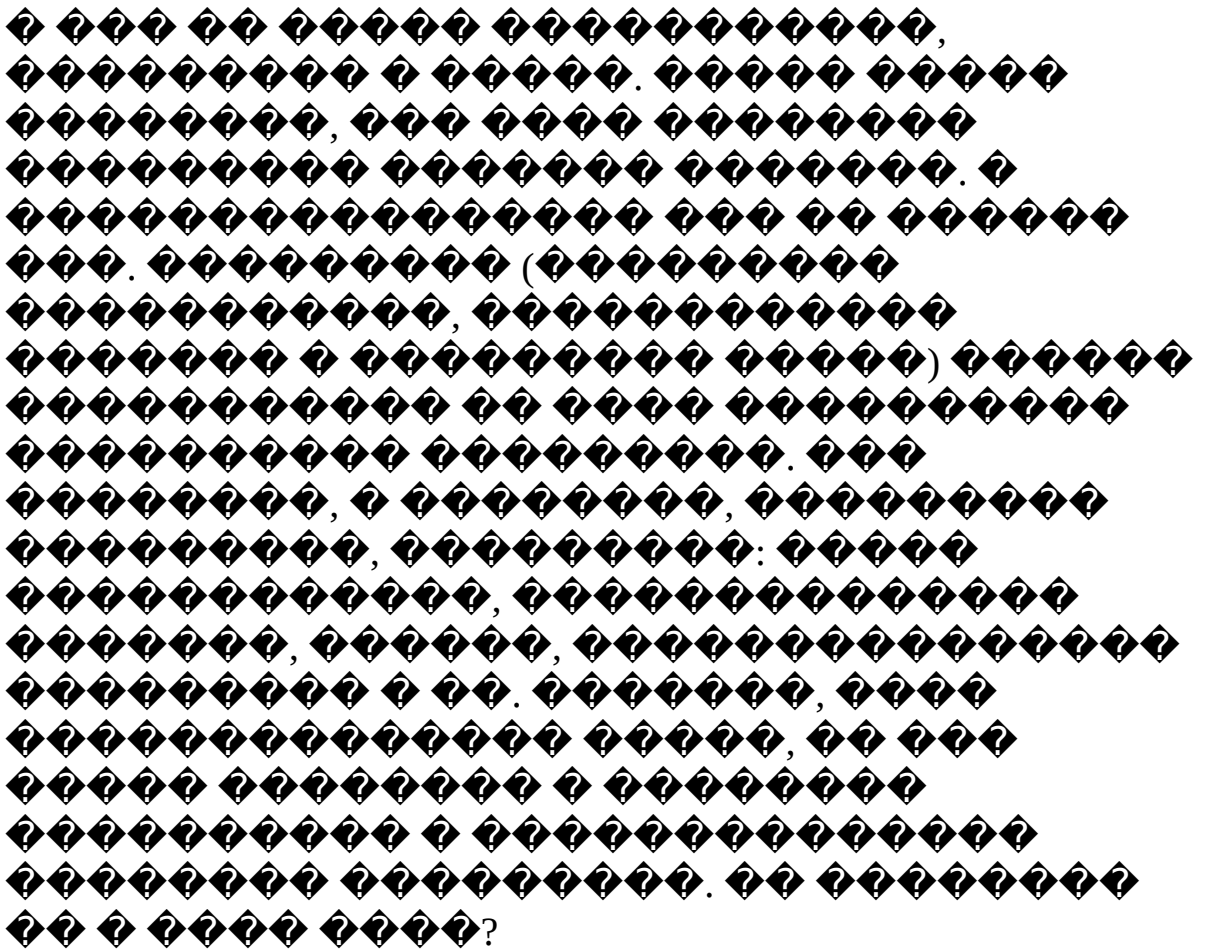


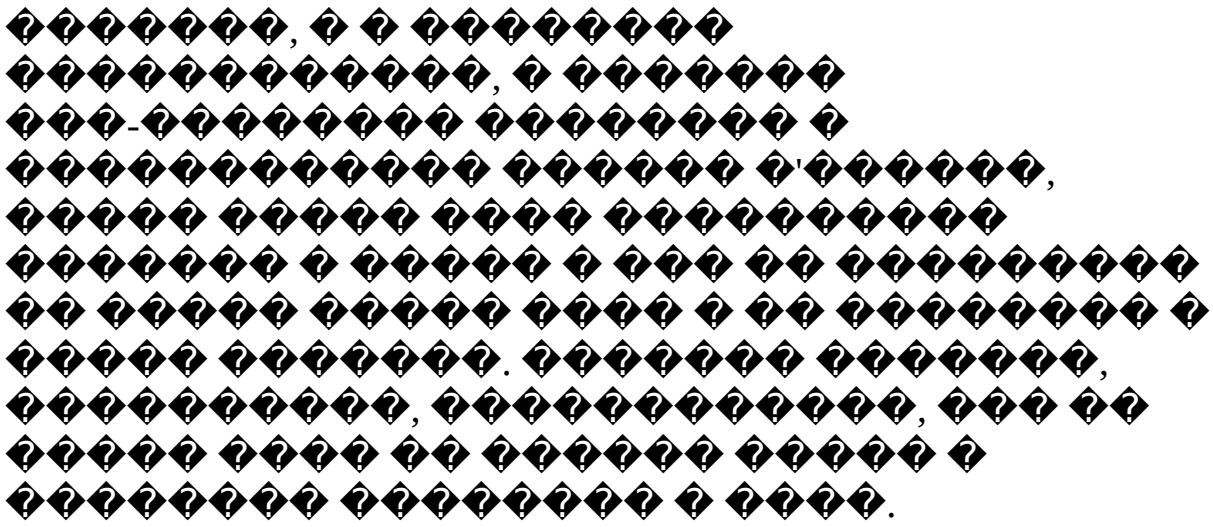


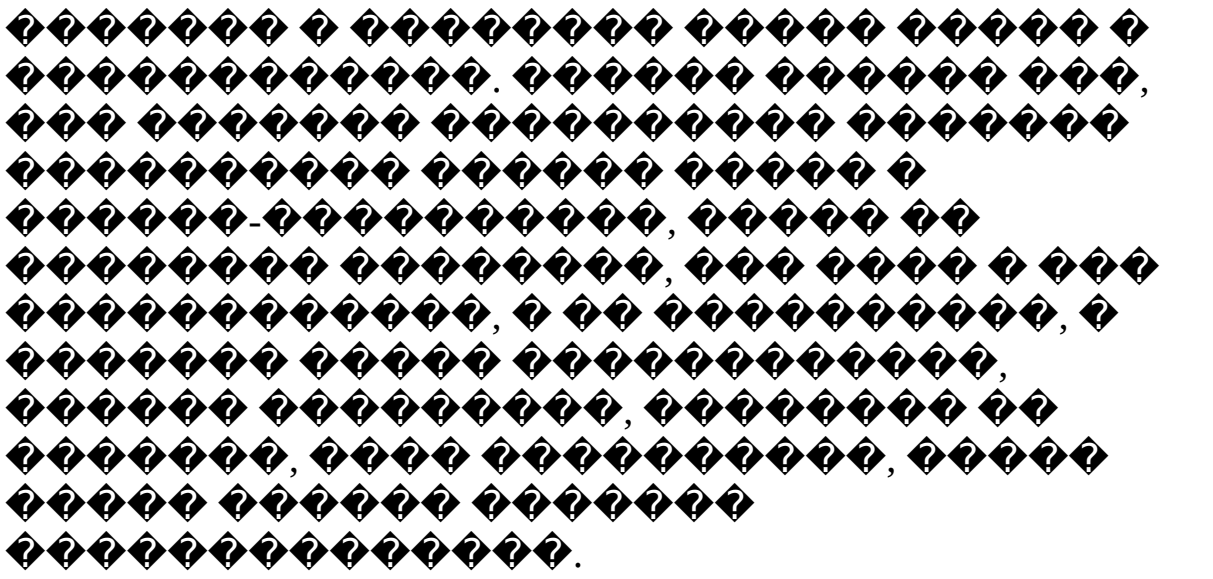


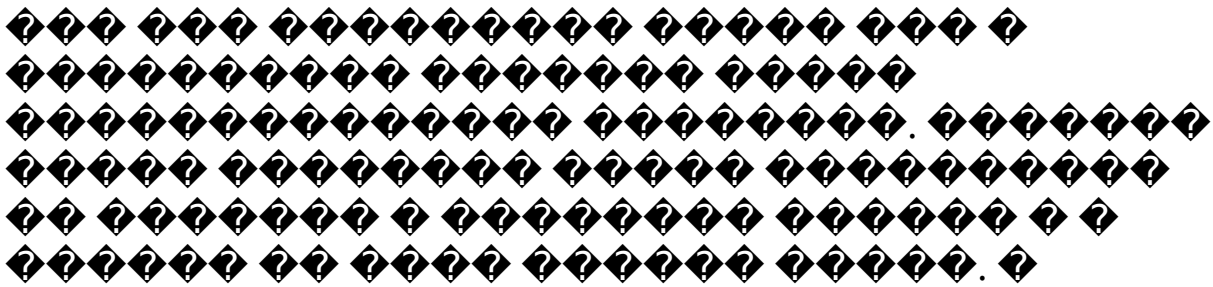


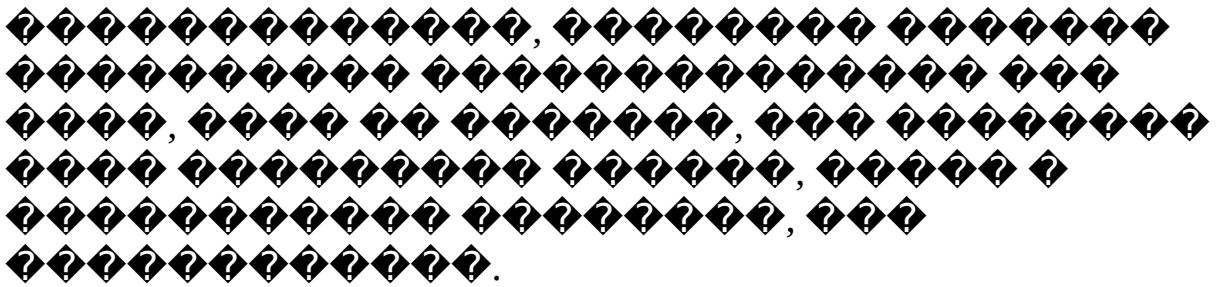

B1, B2, PP.

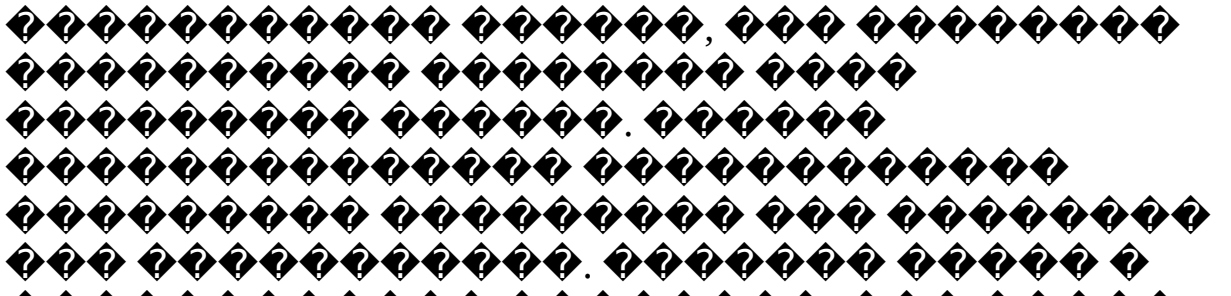


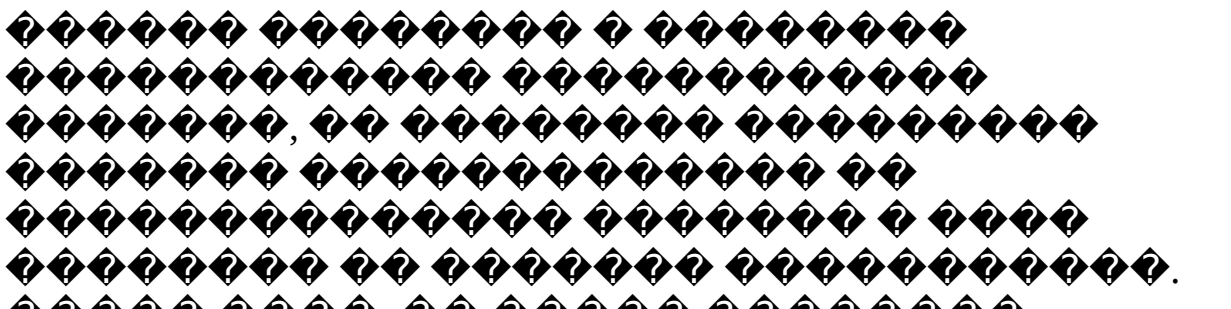


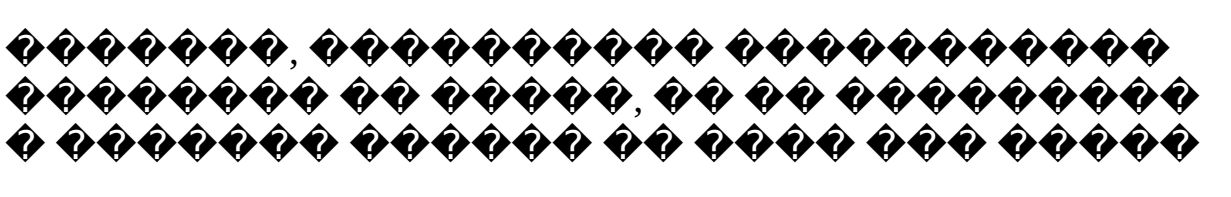


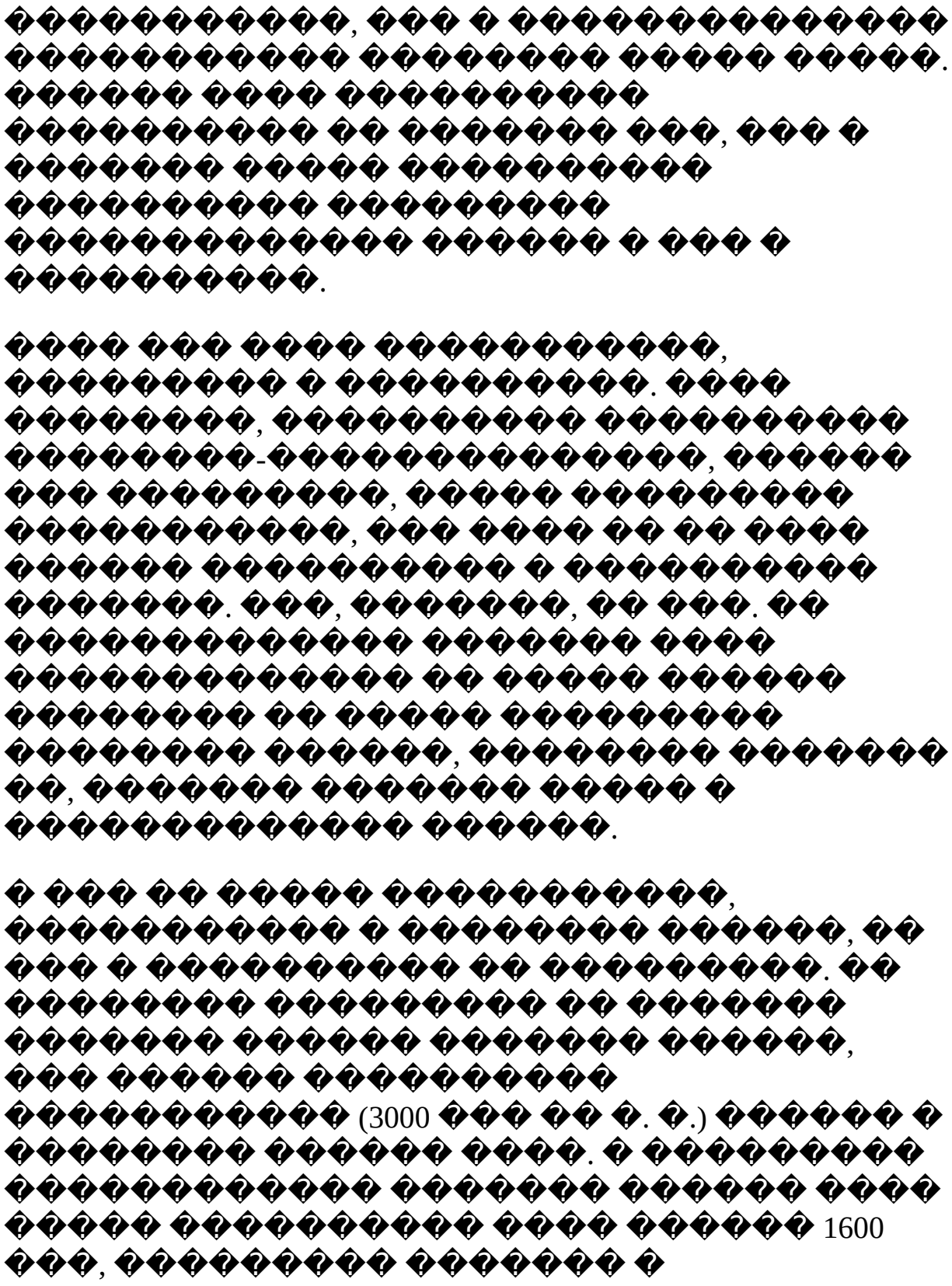


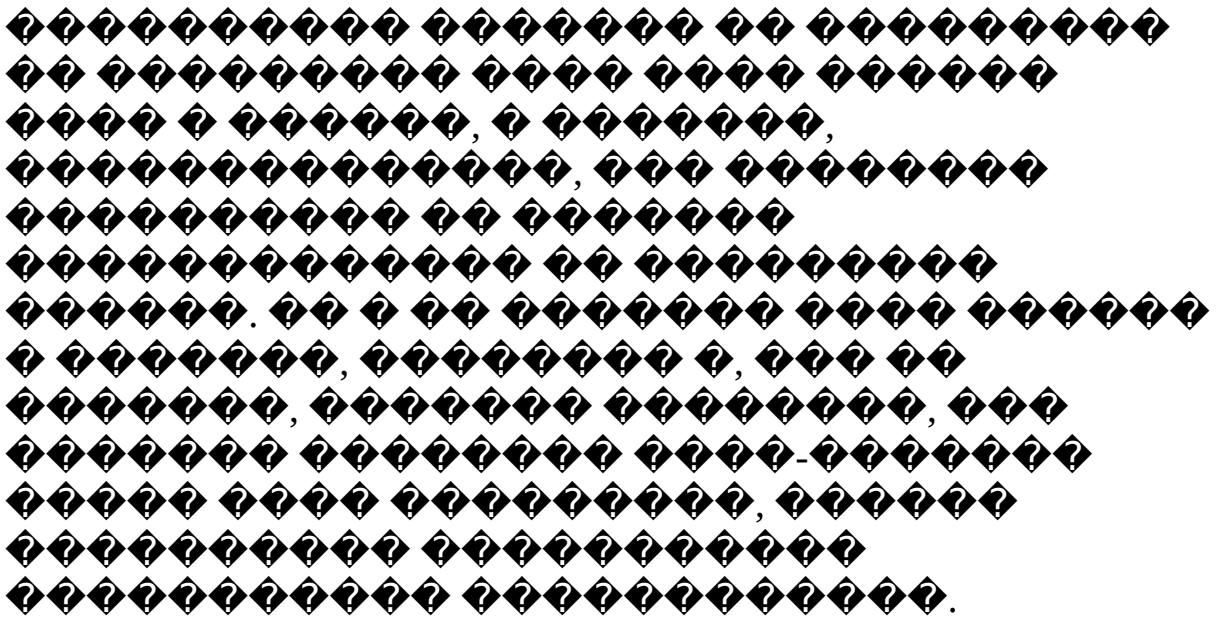


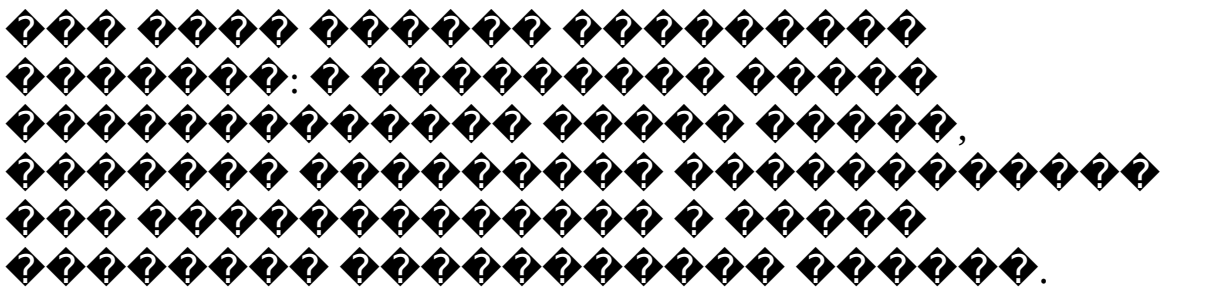
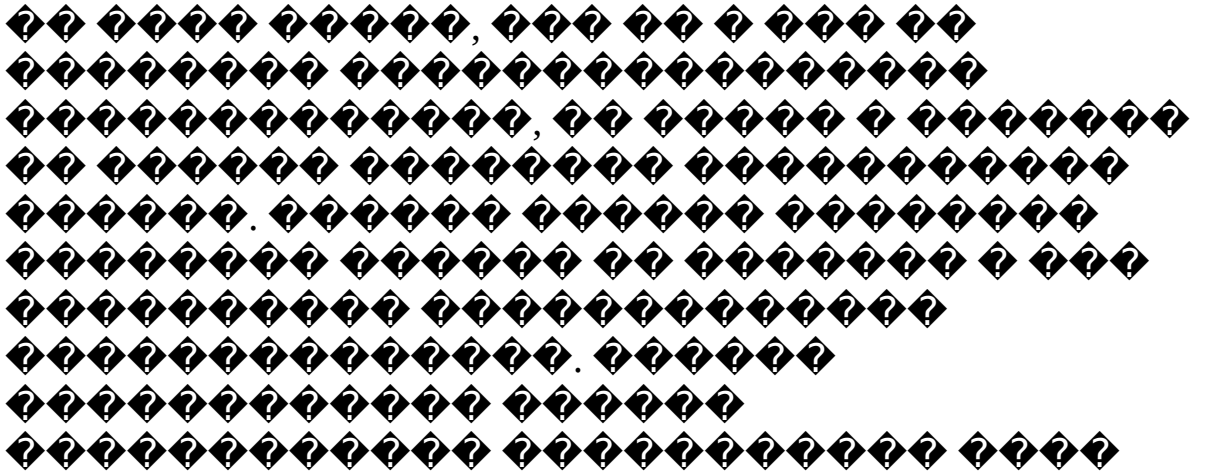


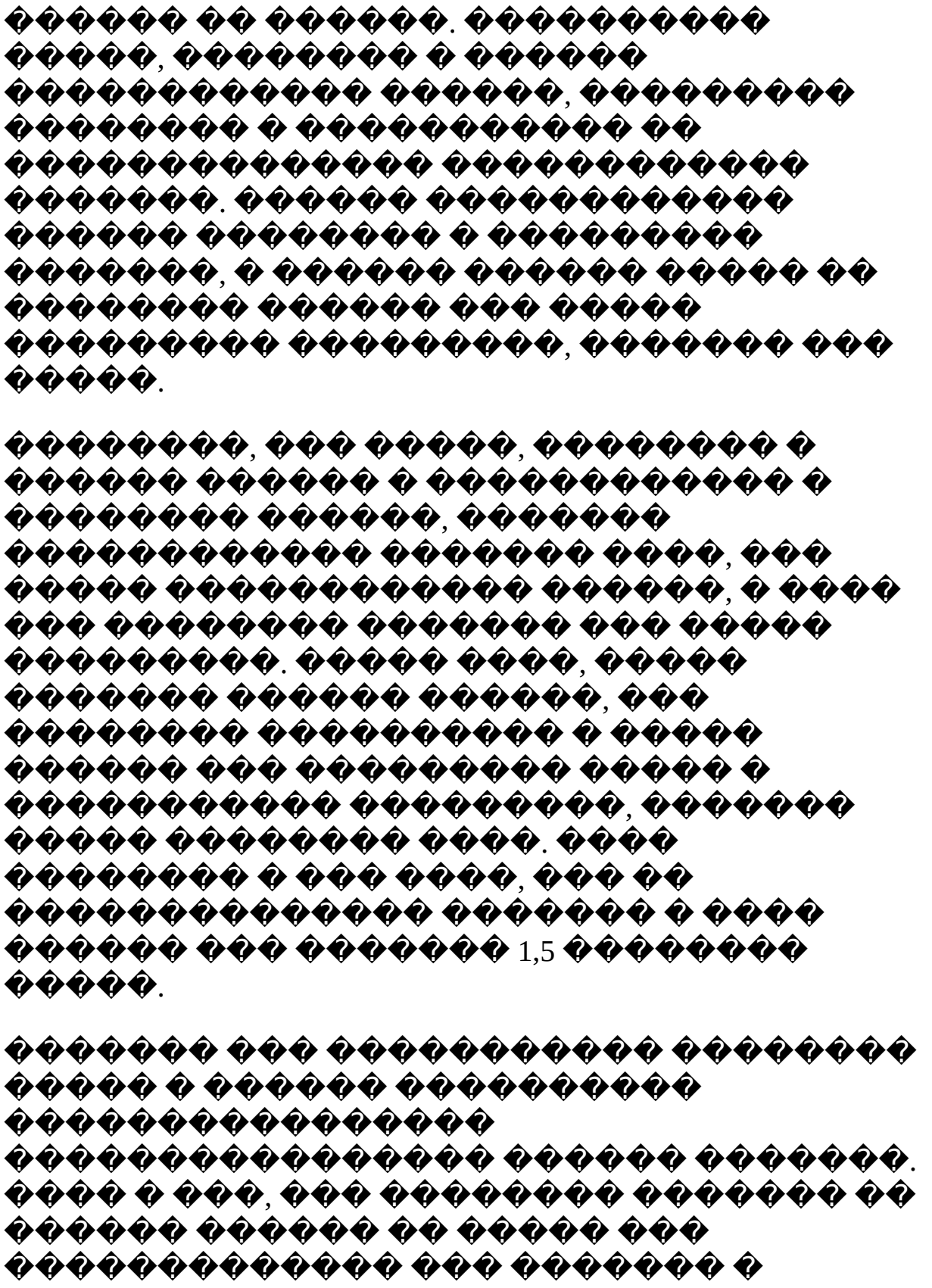


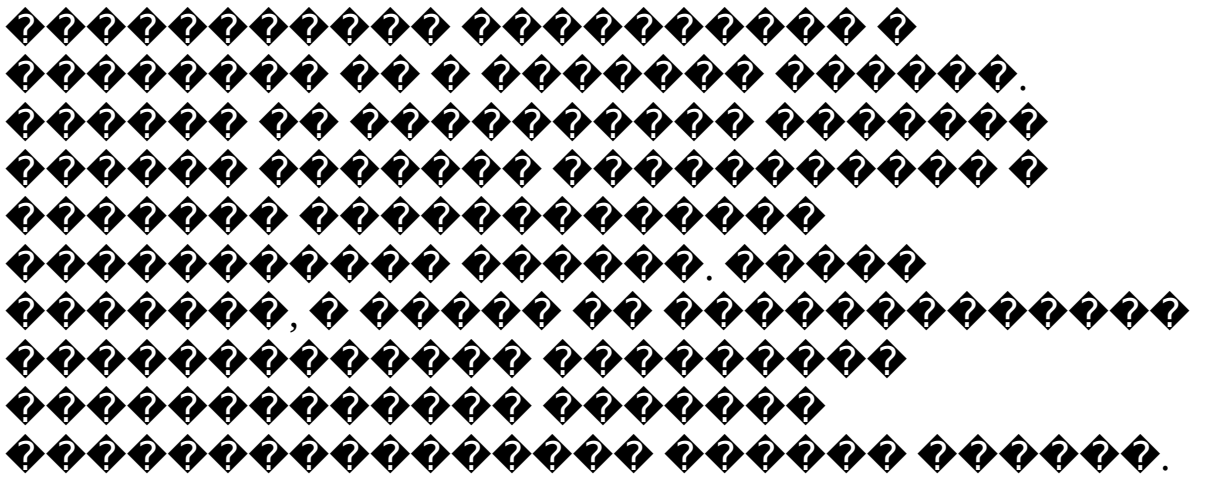


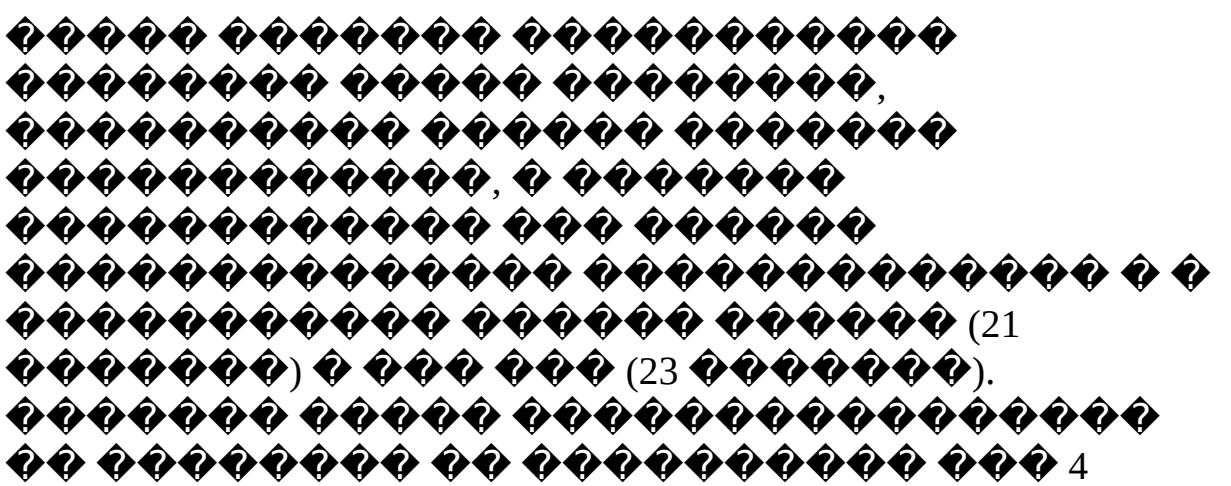


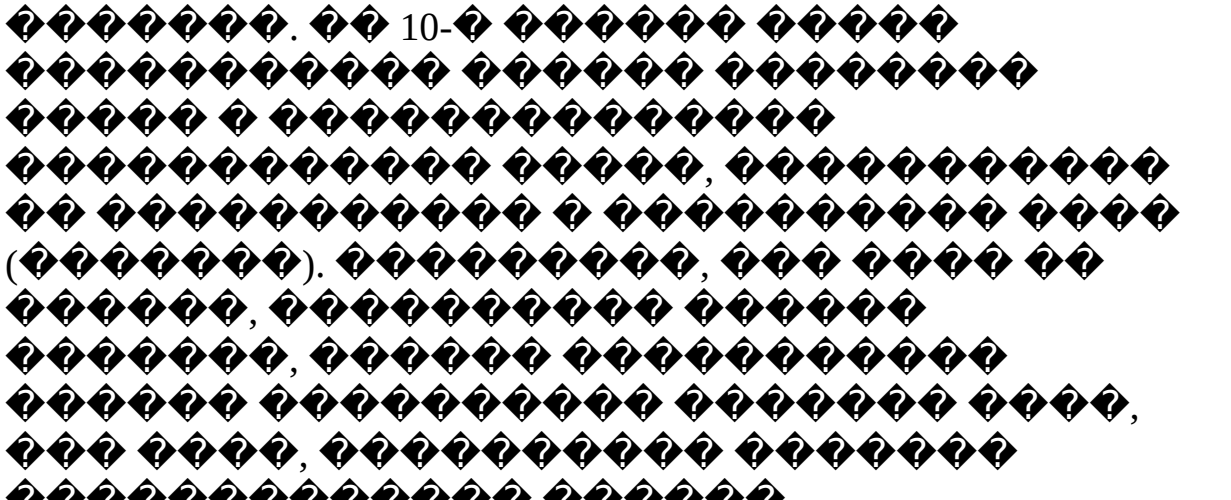


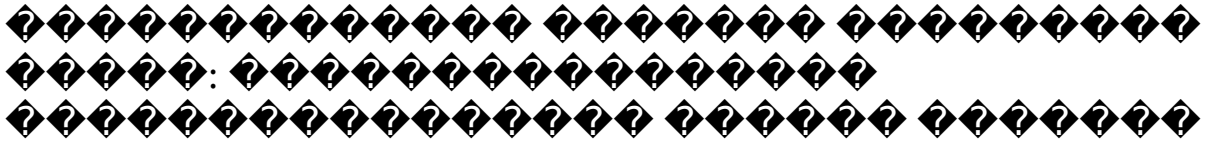



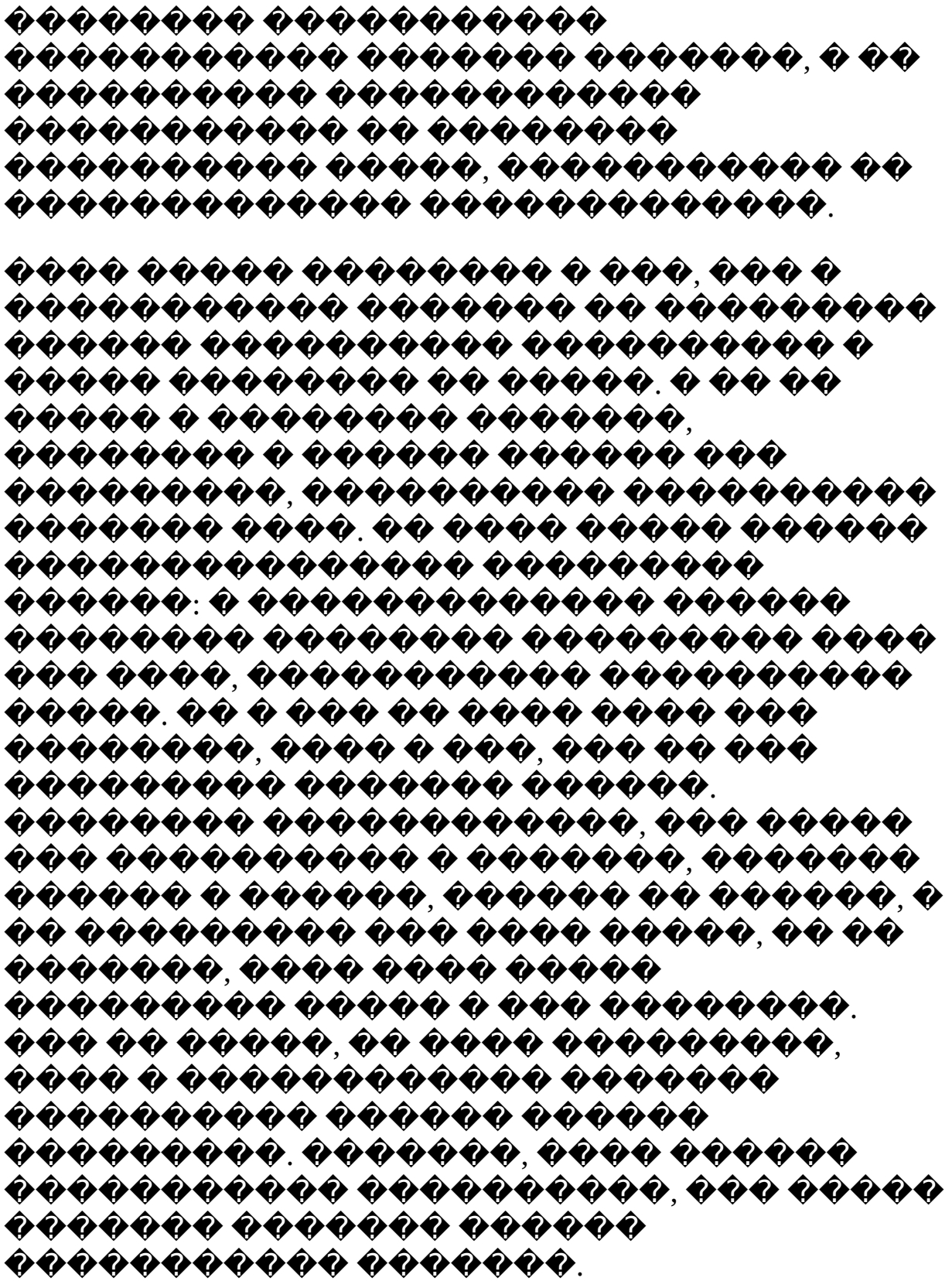


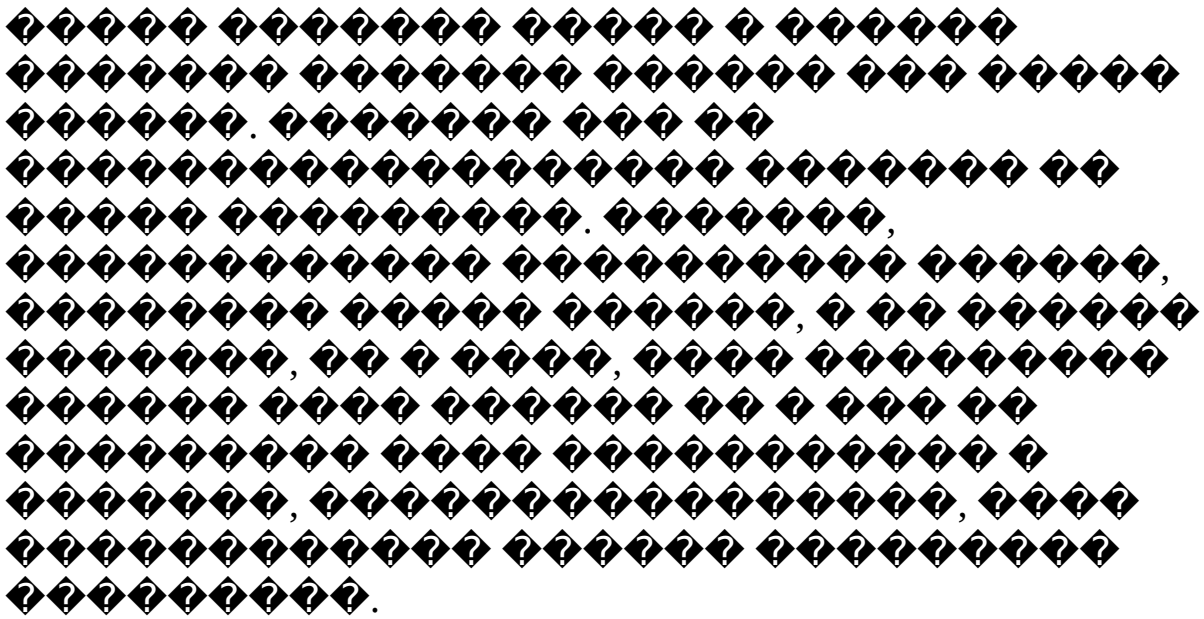


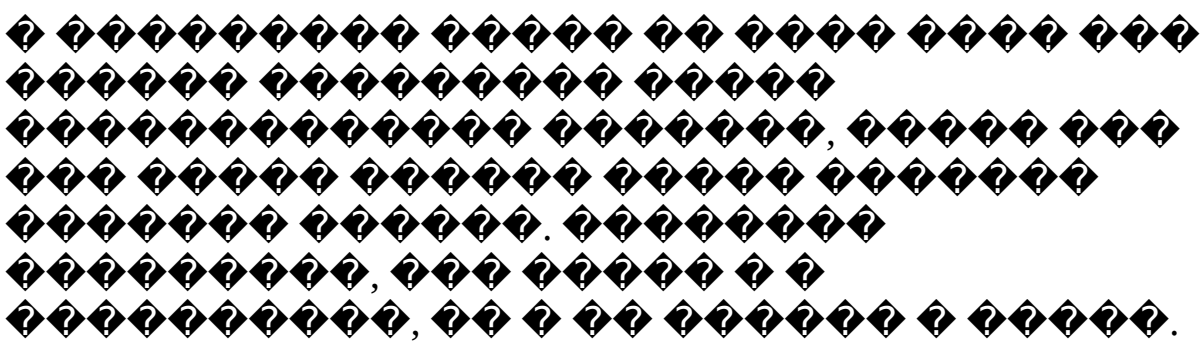


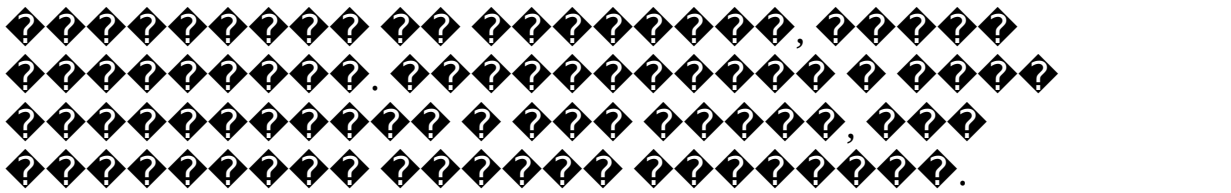


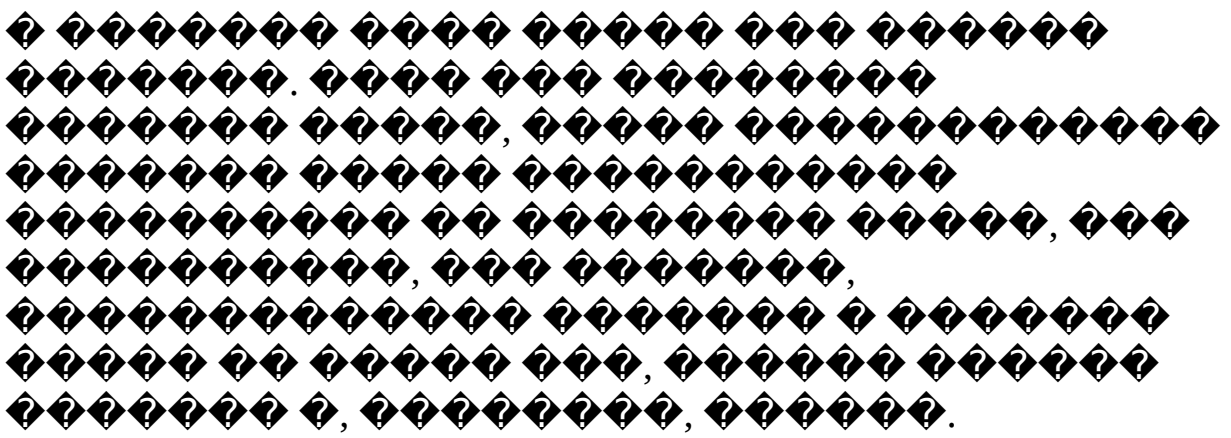


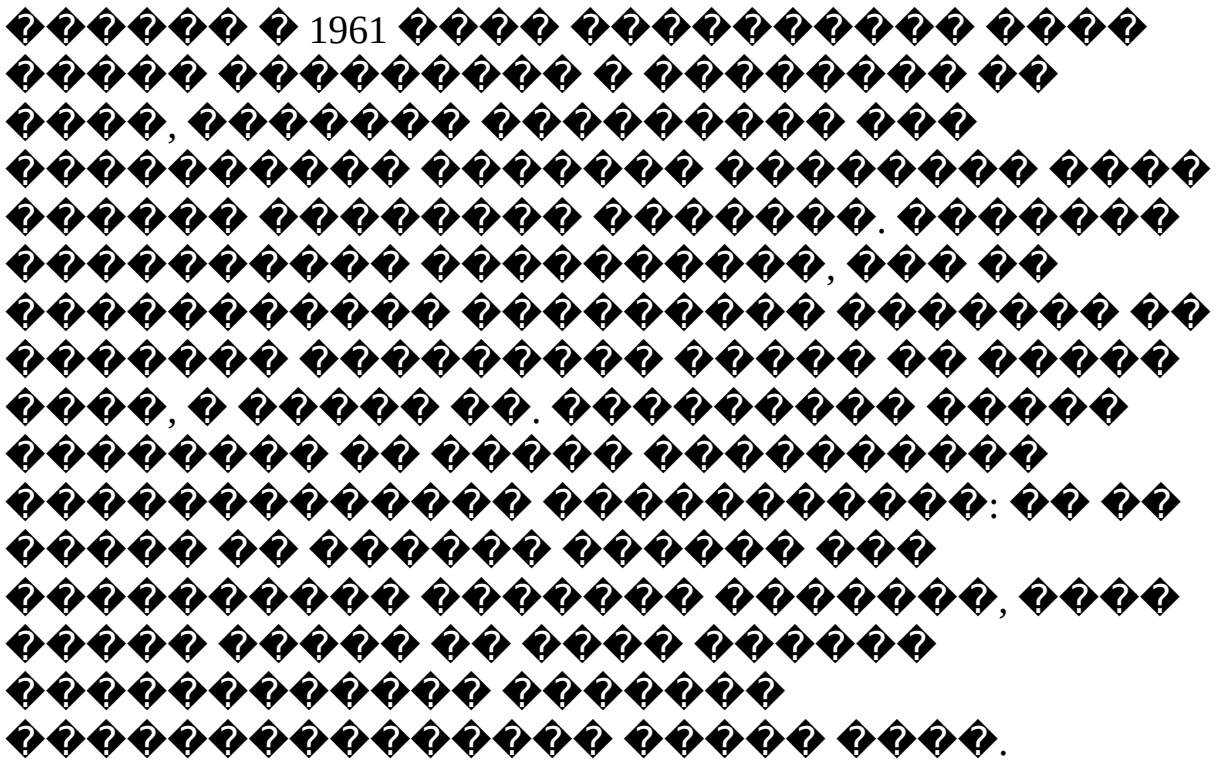








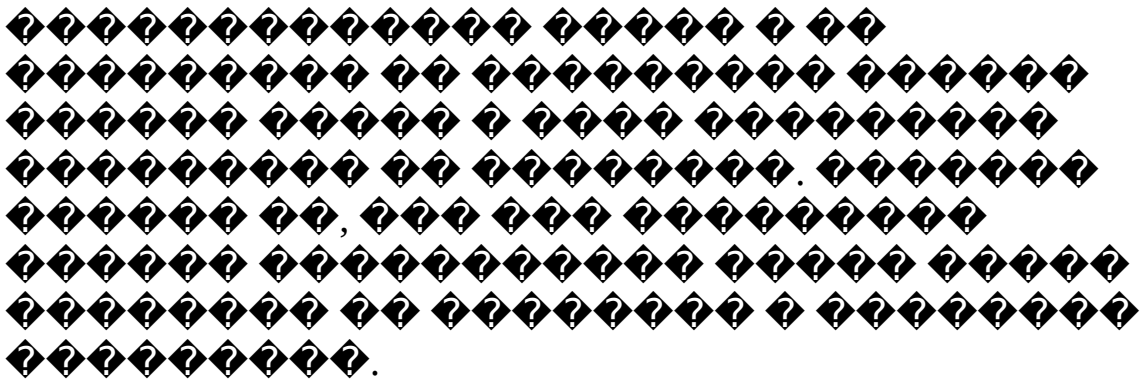


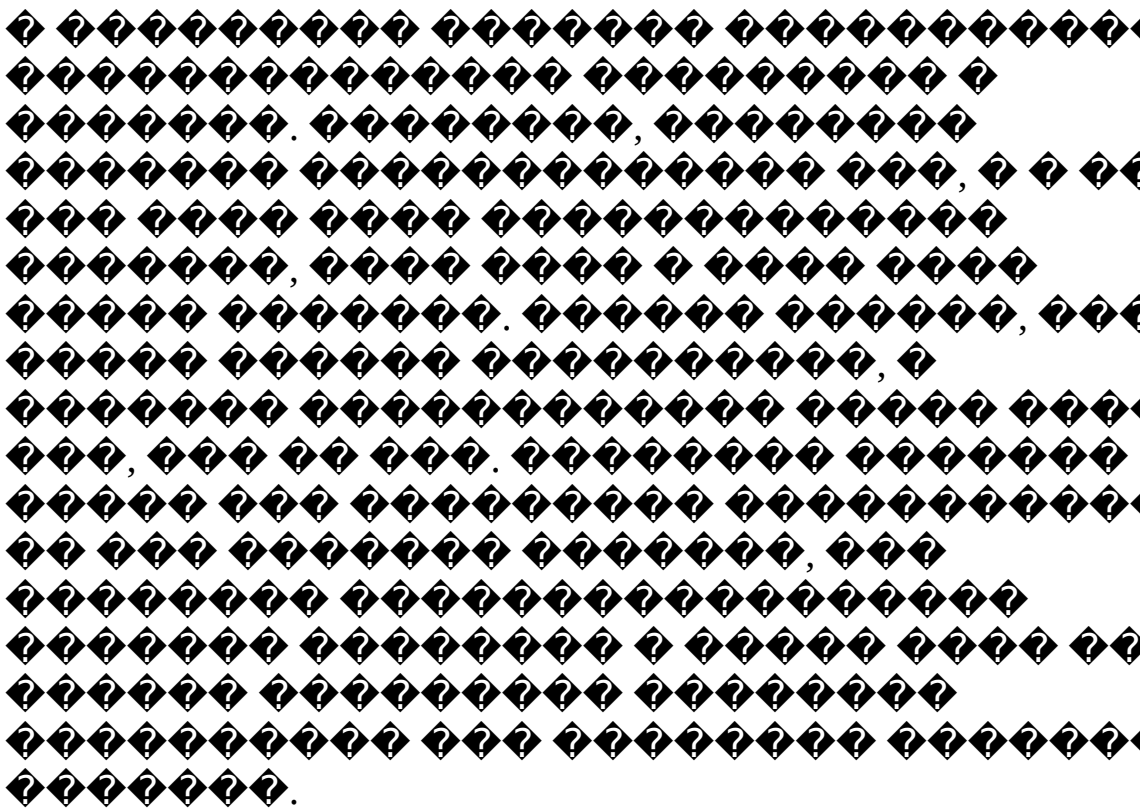


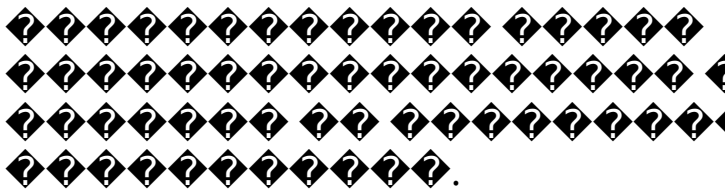
������ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

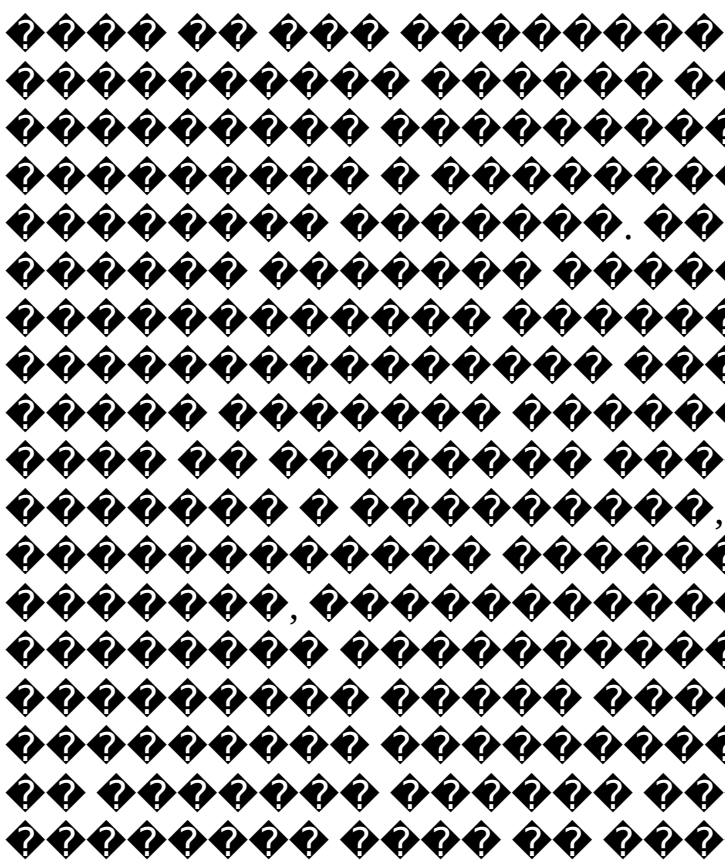
⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

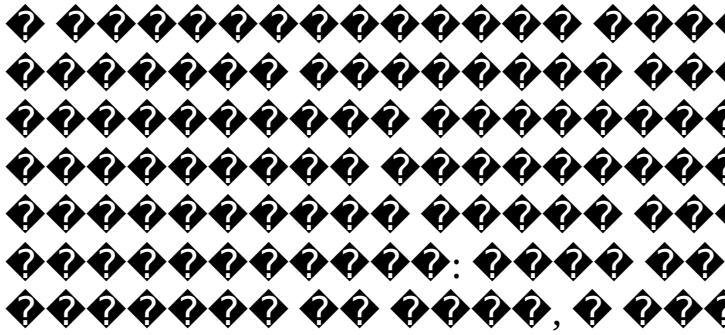
⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

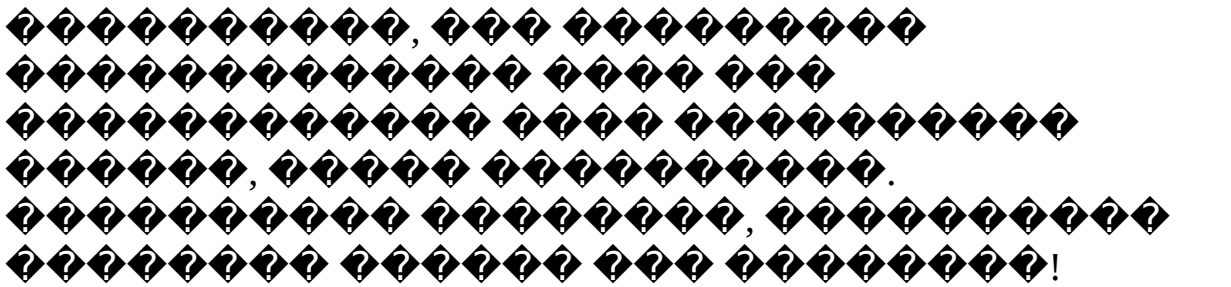


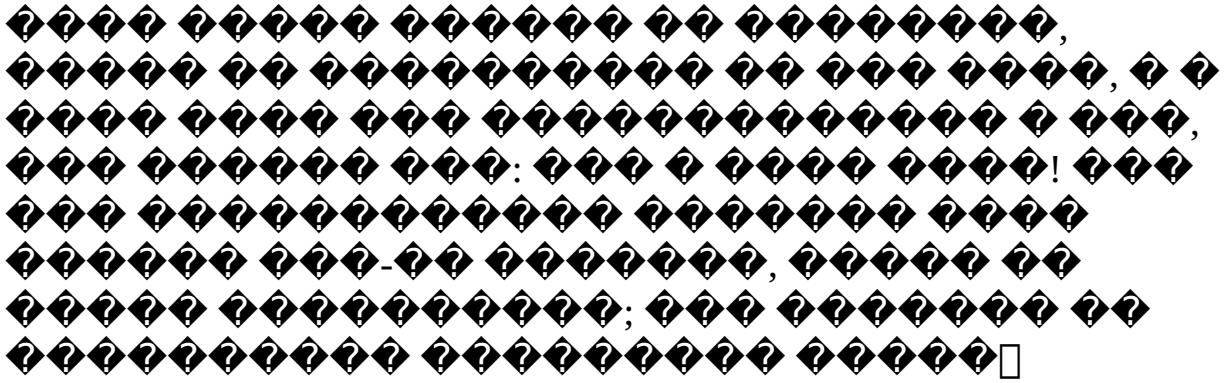


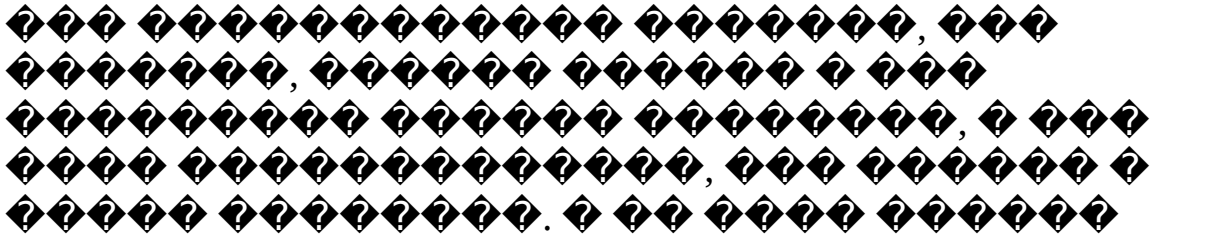


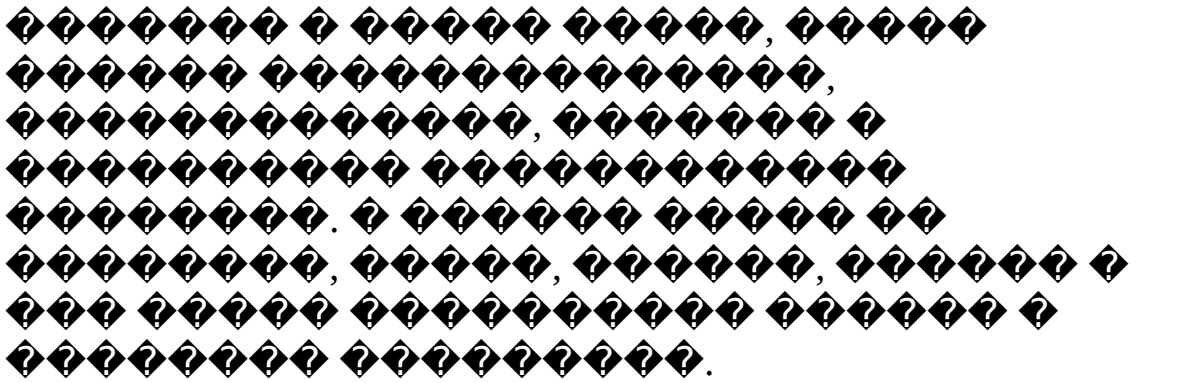


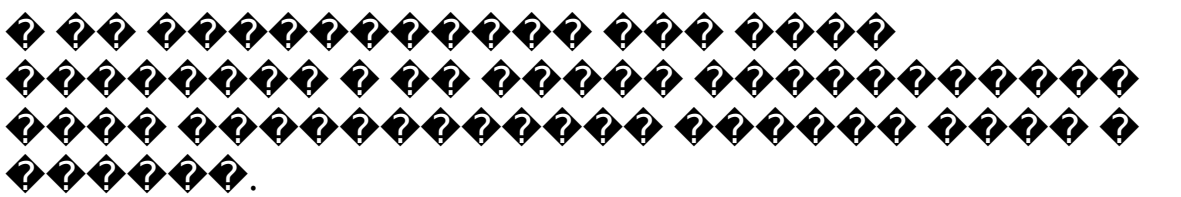


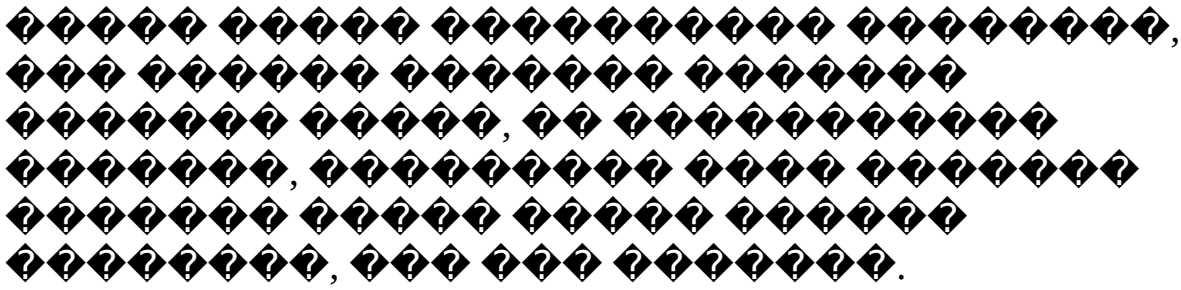


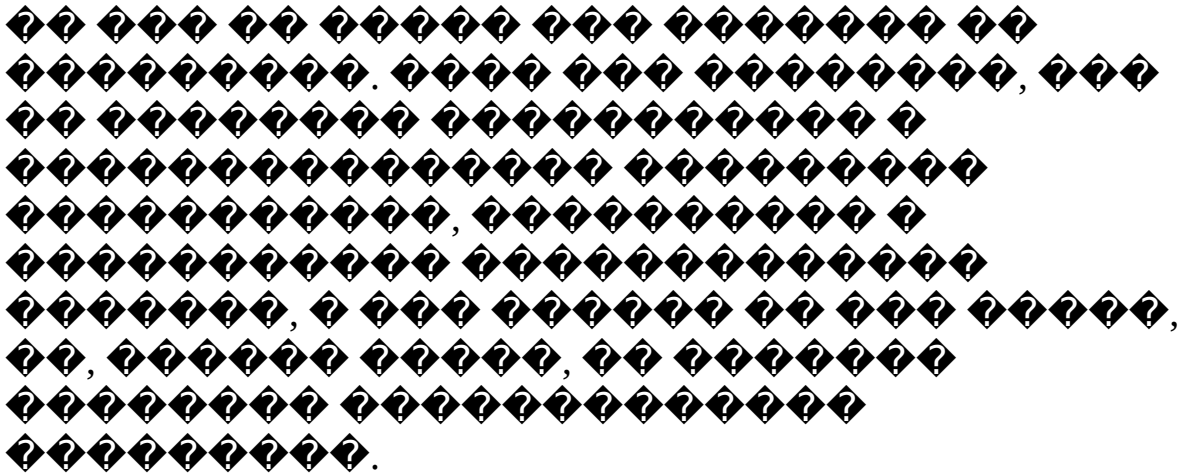












������

������ ������ ������������ ��� ��������� ��������, ������ ?? ??? ???????, ???, ???, ??????? ??? ???? ??-????????, ? ??????? ???? ???????? ??????: ???? ???? ???????????, ? ???? ? ???????. ????????? ? ????????, ???? ??? ????????? ????????? ??????? ???????? ???? ? ???, ??? ??????? ???? ??????. ???????, ?? ??? ???????? ???? ????????, ??? ??????? ???? ?????, ?, ??????? ??????, ????????, ??? ??????? ? ??????? ????????. ???????, ???? ?? ????????????? ???????????, ??????? ?? ??? ???????? ????????????? ?????? ??????????: ???????????? ???????, ?????? ? ??????? ???? ???????? ???? ??????. ???? ????, ???????????, ???? ? ??????, ??? ????????. ??? ????????? ? 829 ? 1010 ??????.

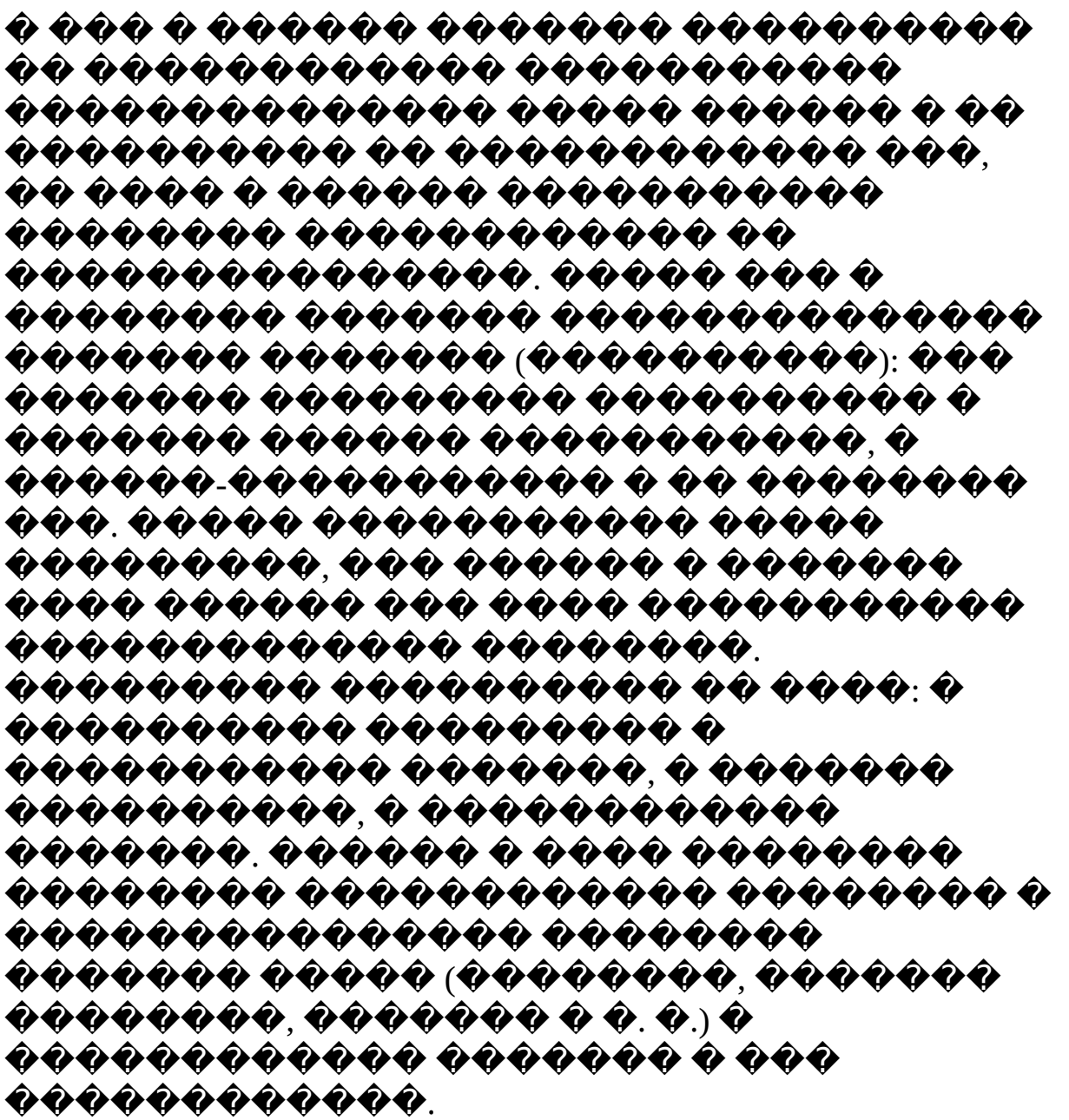
????????? ??????????

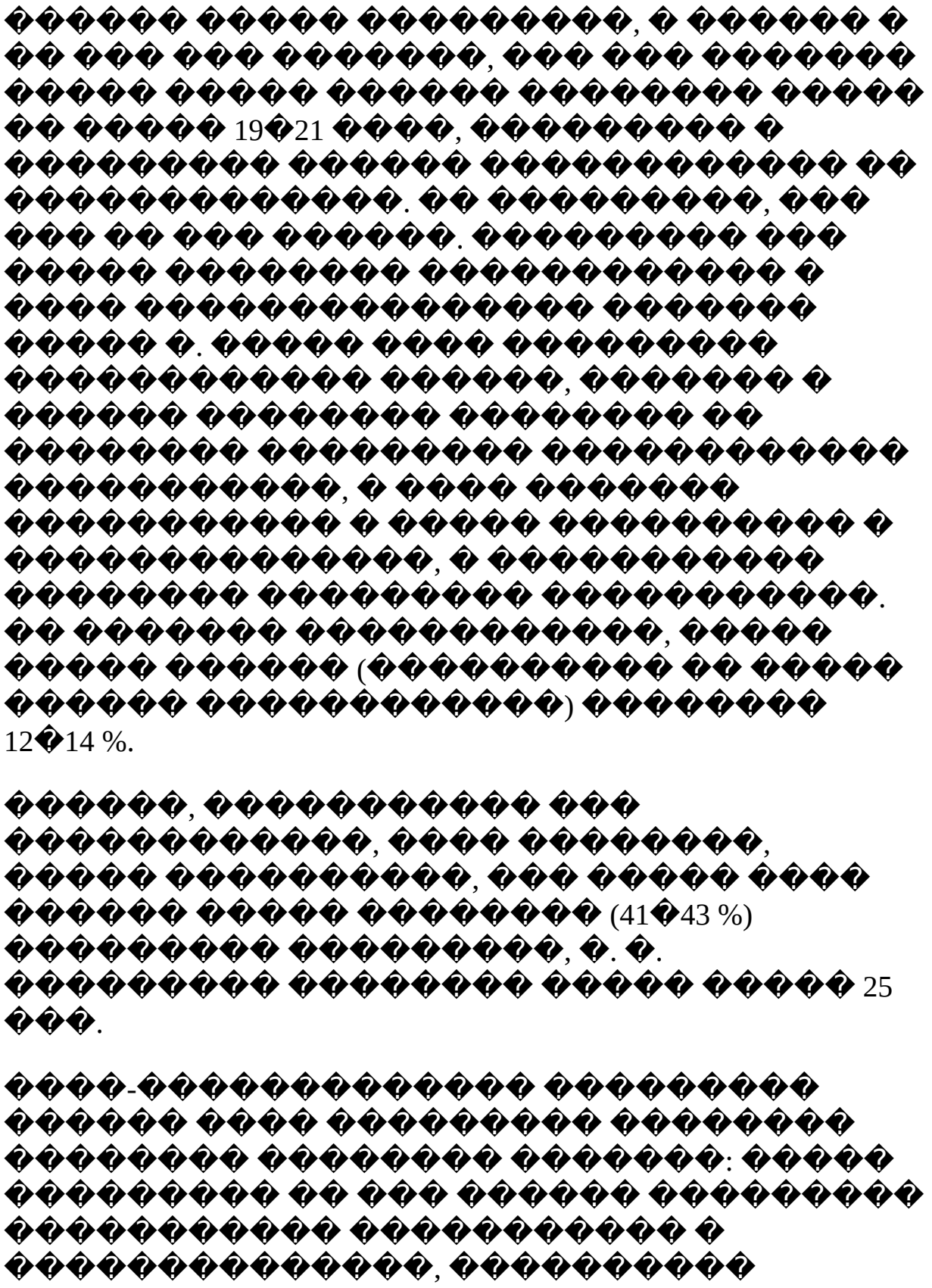
???????? ???????????? ???????, ??? ????????? ??????????? ???????????, ????????, ???, ???? ? ?. ?. ? ??? ???????????? ?????????????. ???, ??????? (????????? ?? ???????????)

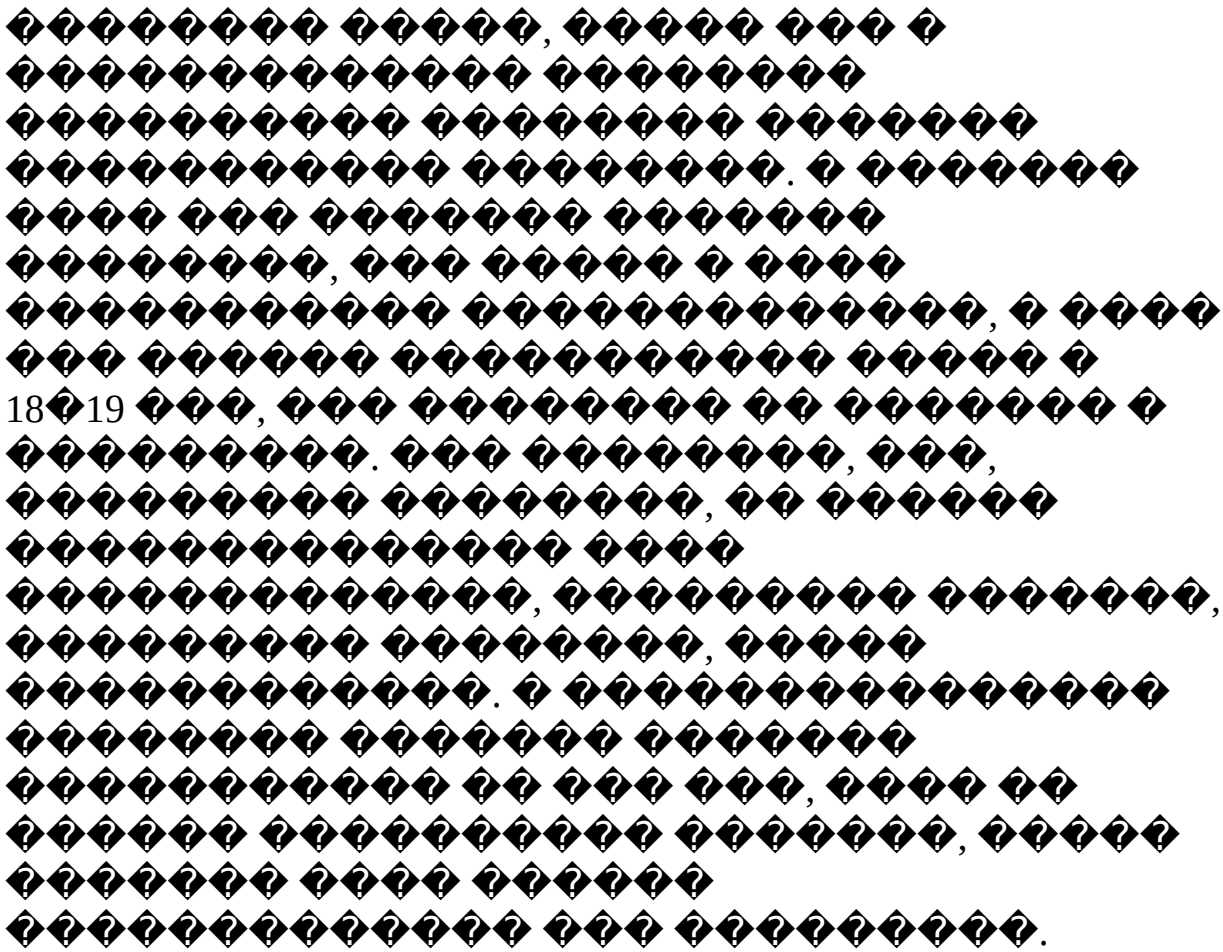
����� ����. ���, ��. ��. ���. ������ ������ �����

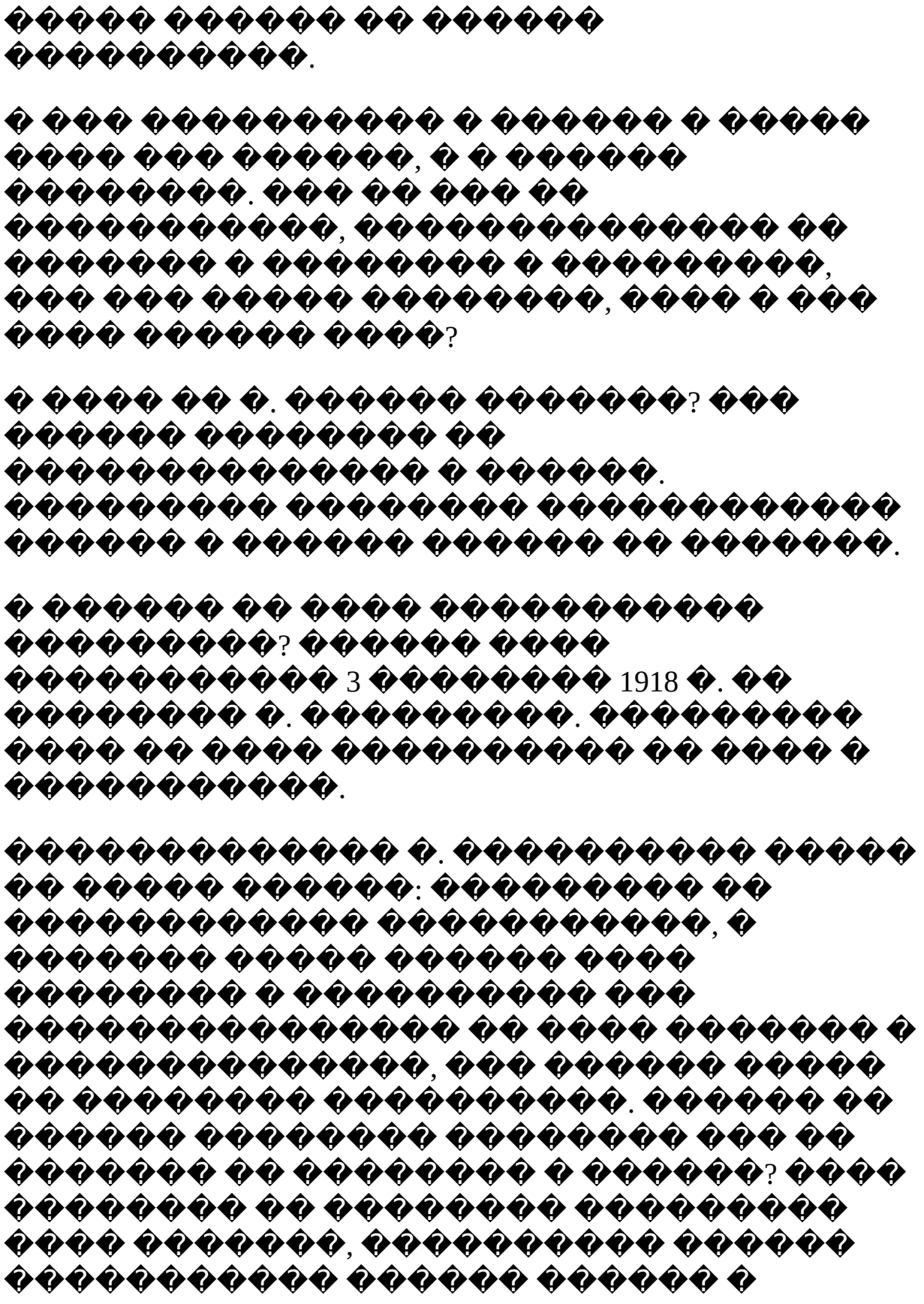
3. ,
, , , ,
, , , .,
.
4. (, ,
, . .).

5. , , ,
, , , ,
. . .
, , .









������, ��� ������������������ ������������ ������������������. ������ ������������������ ��� ? ������������ ?? ?????? ?????????? ?????????????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????????????? ?????, ?????????? ?????????????? ???????????? ???????? ?

? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ?????????????? ???????, ?? ? ???????????? ?? ????????? ?????? ??????????????: ?????? ????? ????????? ?????? ?????????????? ? ?? ???????????? ???????????? ??????? ?????????????? ?? ???????.

? ??????? ?? ????????? ?? ?????????? ?????????????? ???????????? ? ???, ??? ????????? ????????? ??????, ?????????????? ?? ????????, ?????? ??????? ?????????????. ?? ????????? ? ??????? ?????: ?????????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?

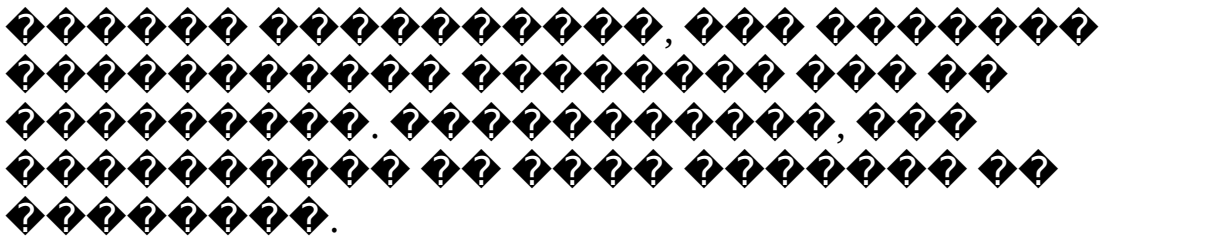
? ??????? ?????????????? ???????????? ????????? ? ???????????? ??? ?????-?? ??? ?? ????????? ?????????????????? ???????????? ?

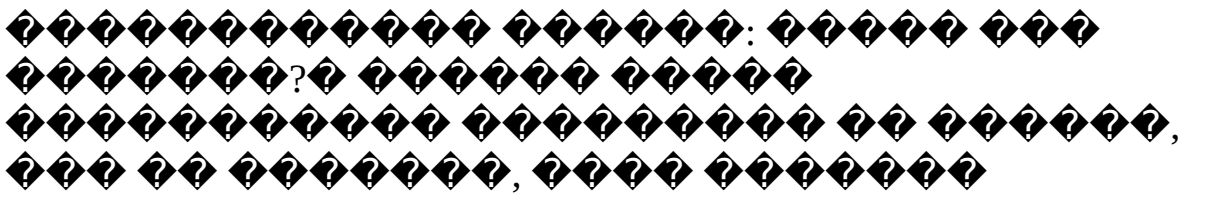
? ??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ???????? ??????? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????, ?????? ????? ?????????? ????????? ? ??????? ? ???????????? ?.

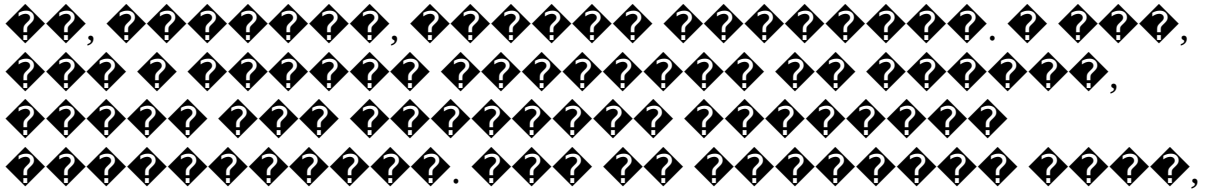
��������? ������, ������ �� ���� �� �� ������, ��� �������� ������.

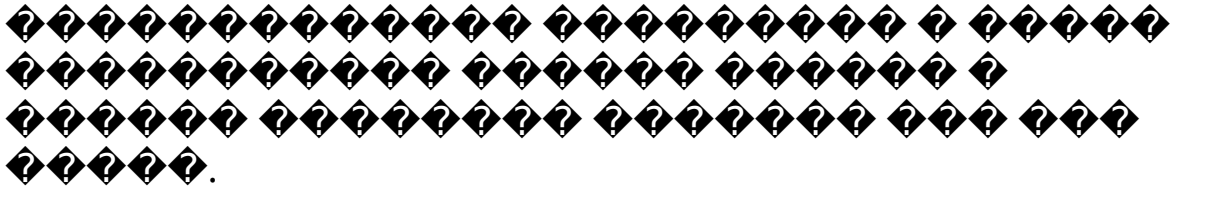
 ������ �� �� ������ ���� ������ ������? ��������, ��� �� ������������ �������� �� ������ �������� �� ������ ���� �� ��� �� ������. ������ ���� ������ �������� ��� ������������ ������������������. ��� ������ ���� ������ ������ �� ������ �� ������?

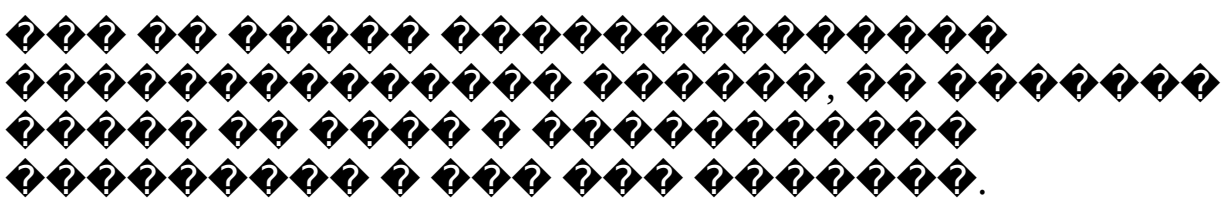
 ������ ������ ������ ������ �� ������ ������ �����

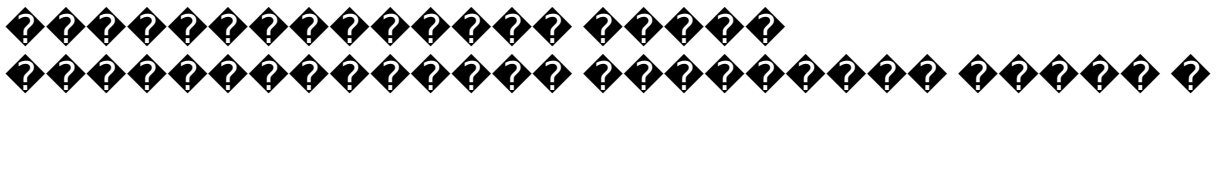












����

������

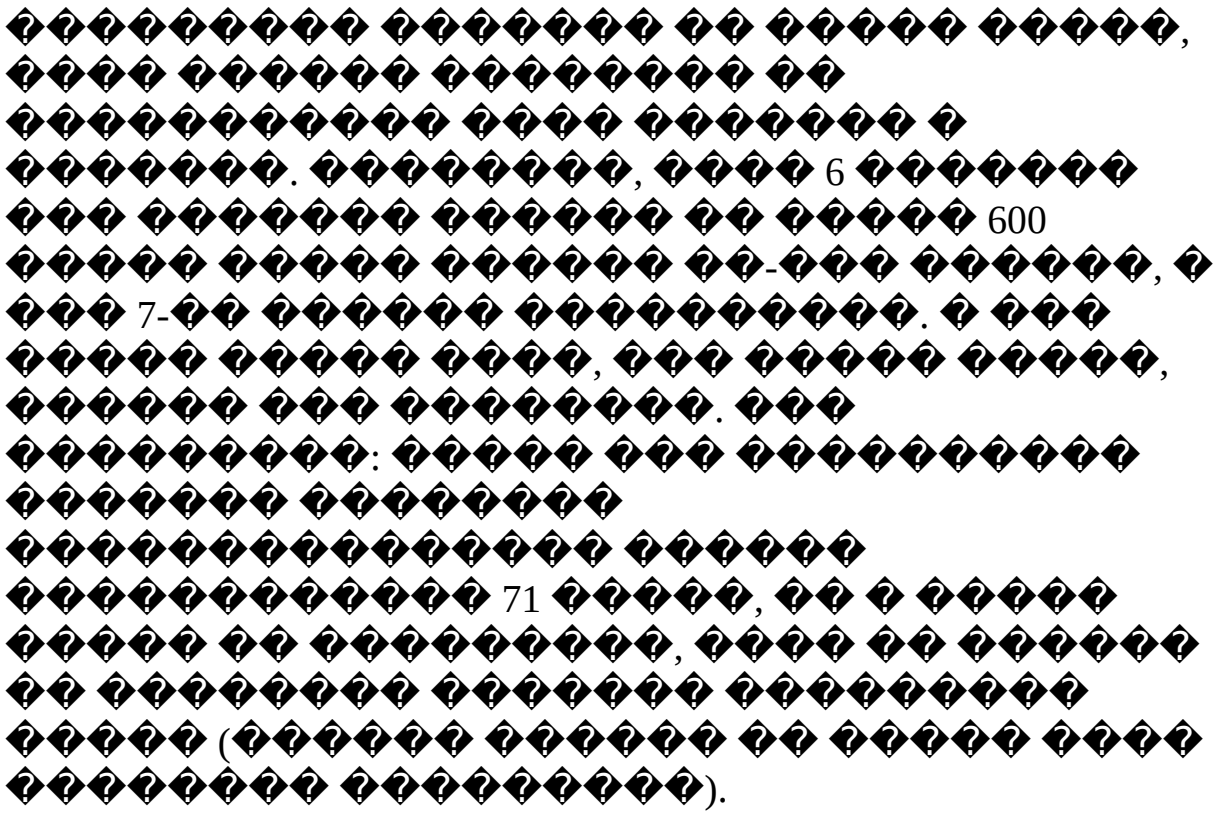
������, ������ ������,

������ ��������.

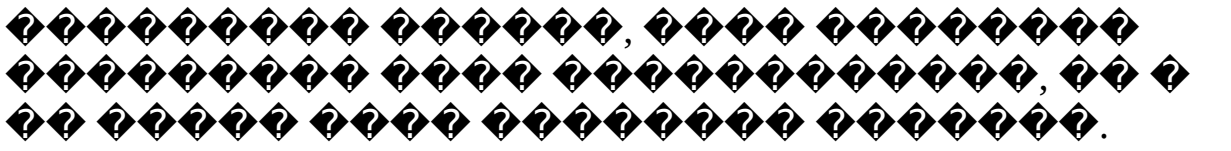
����

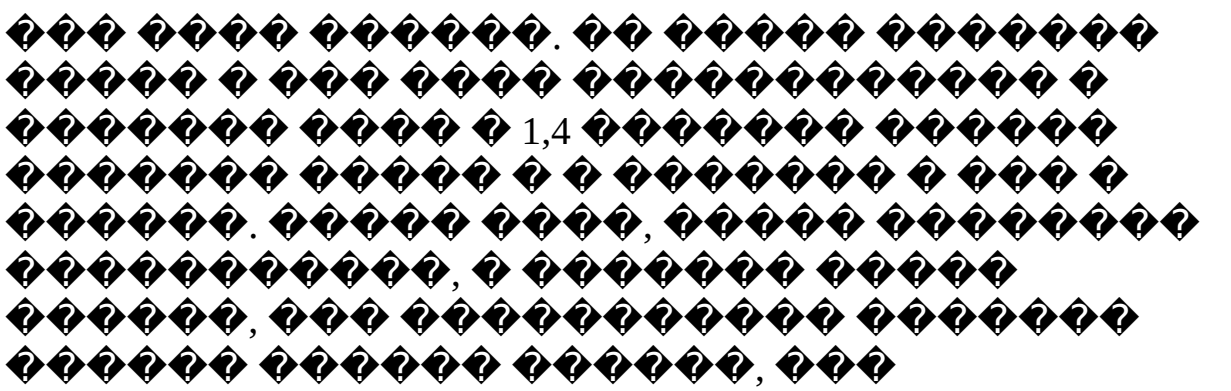
������, ������ ������

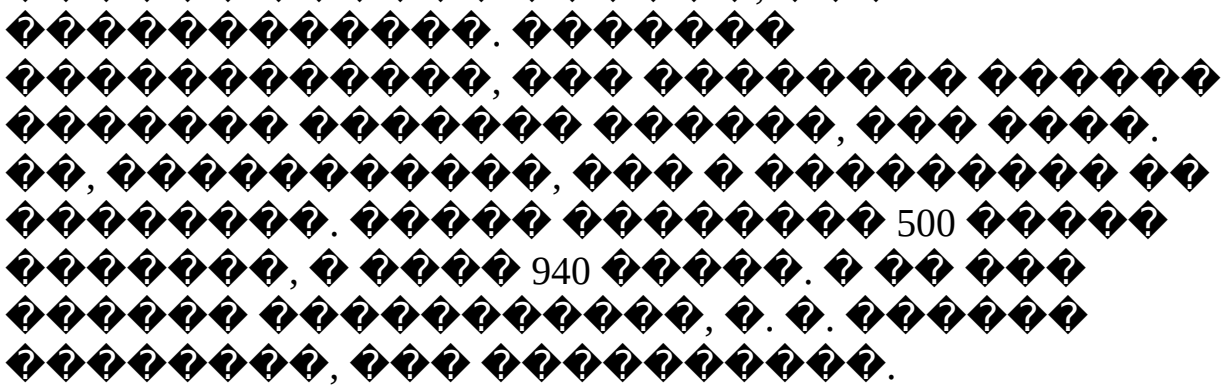
������ ������ �����

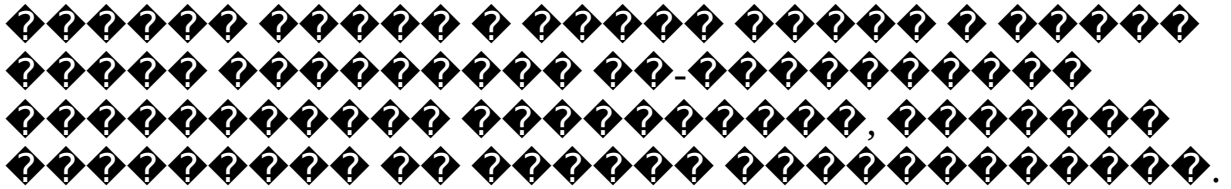


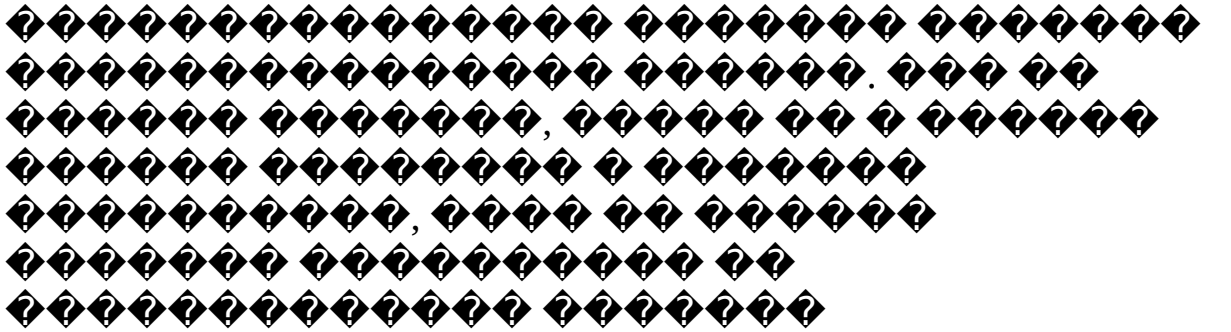
����� ����� ������������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������ ������ ������: ������ ������
������ ����

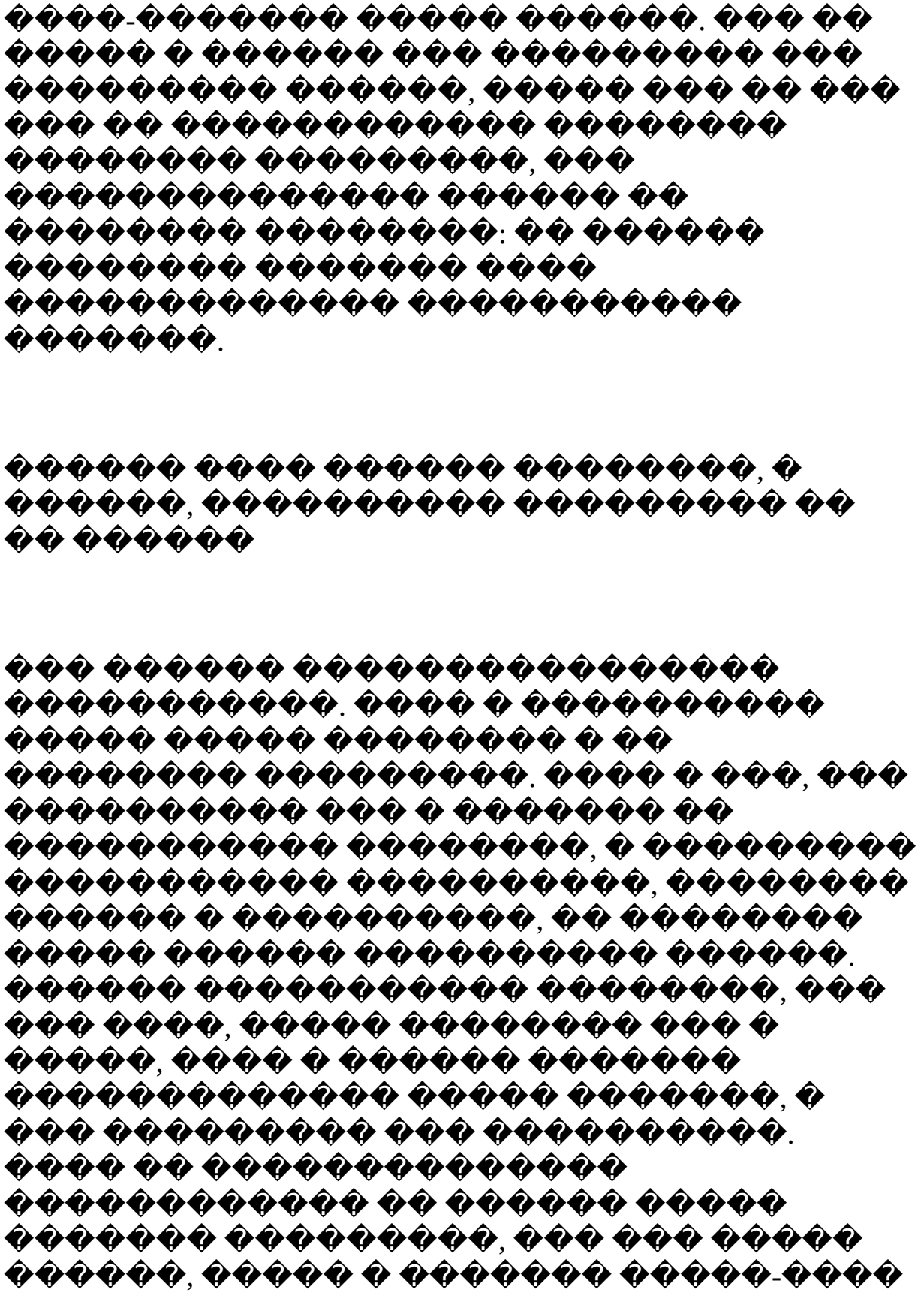


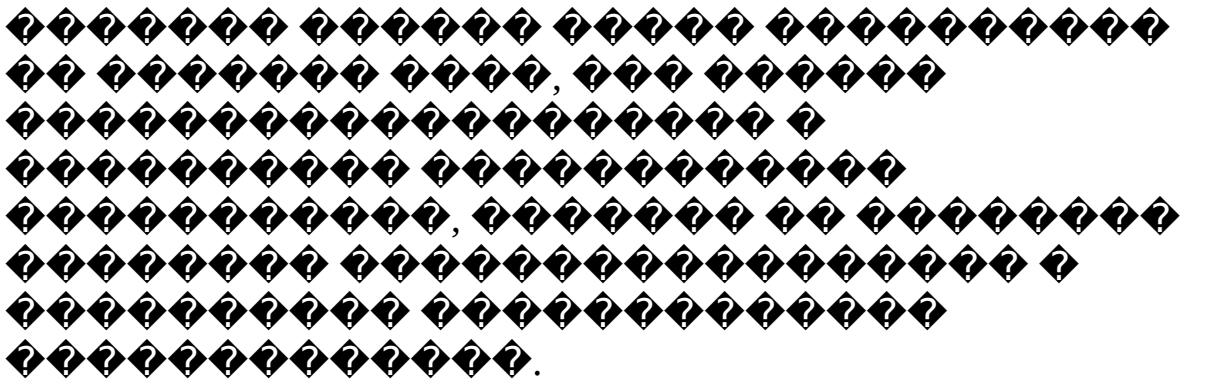


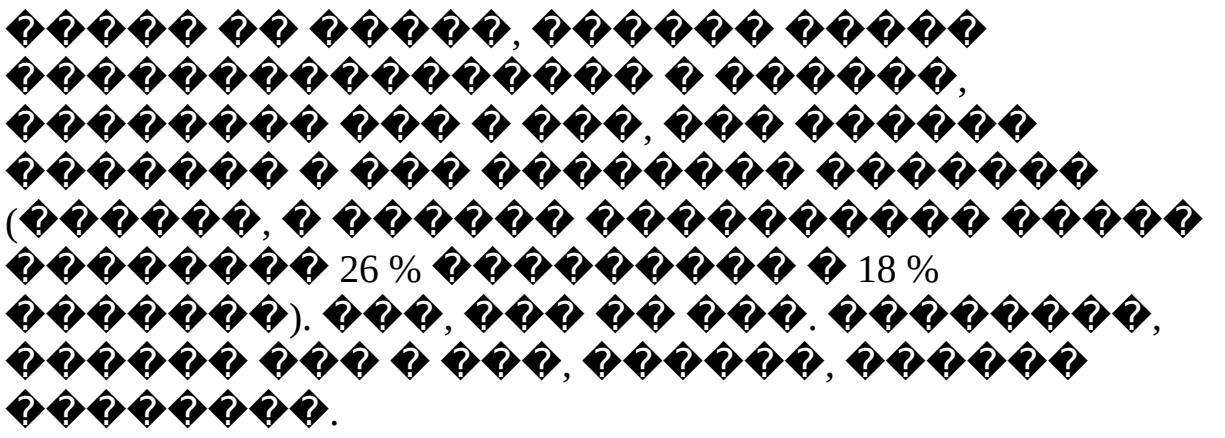


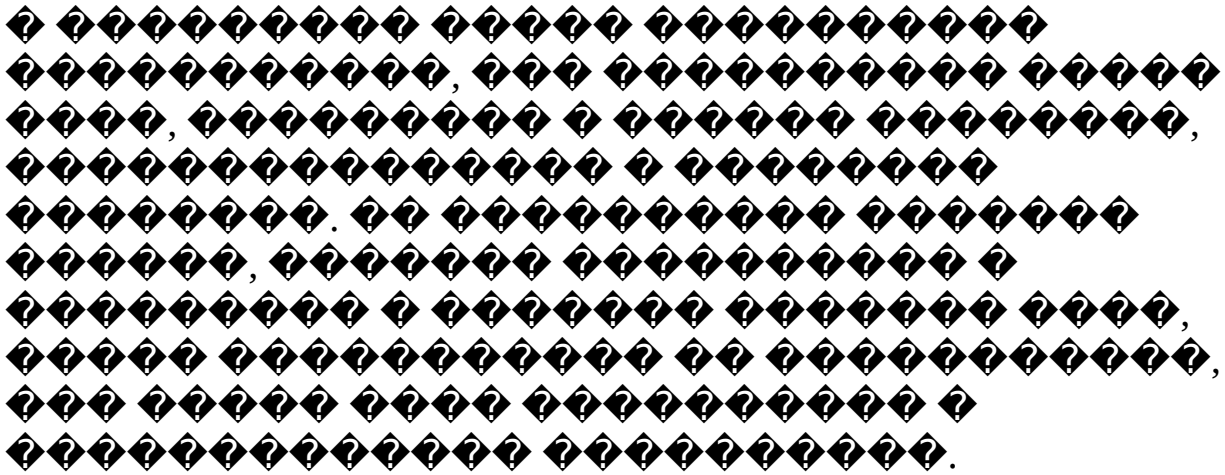


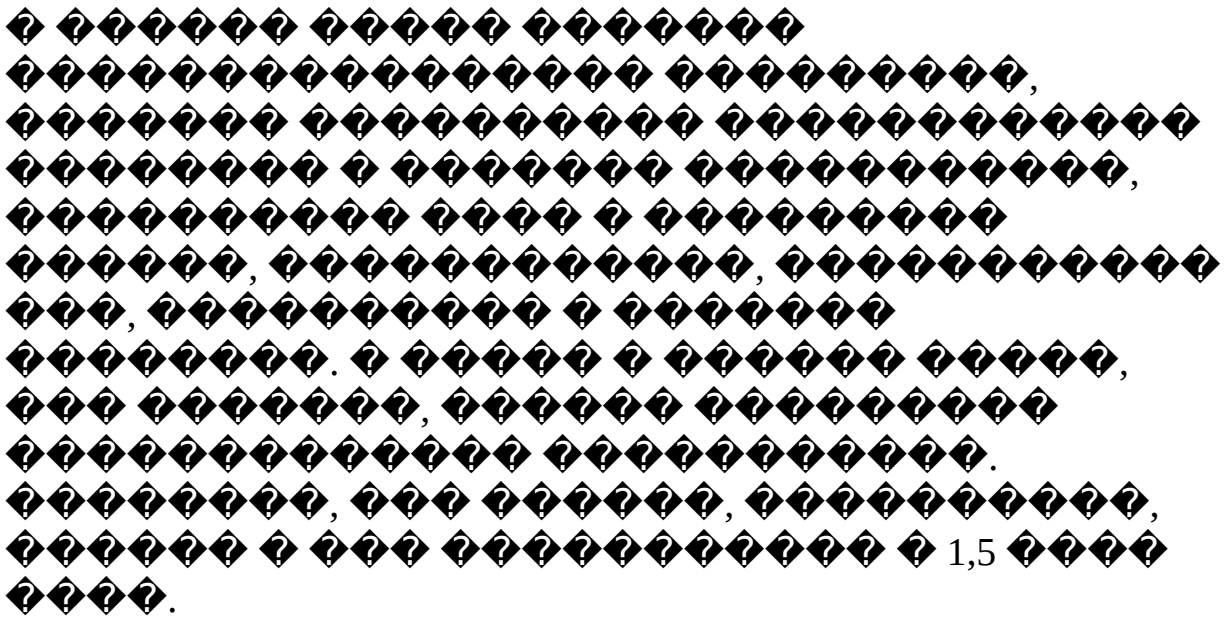












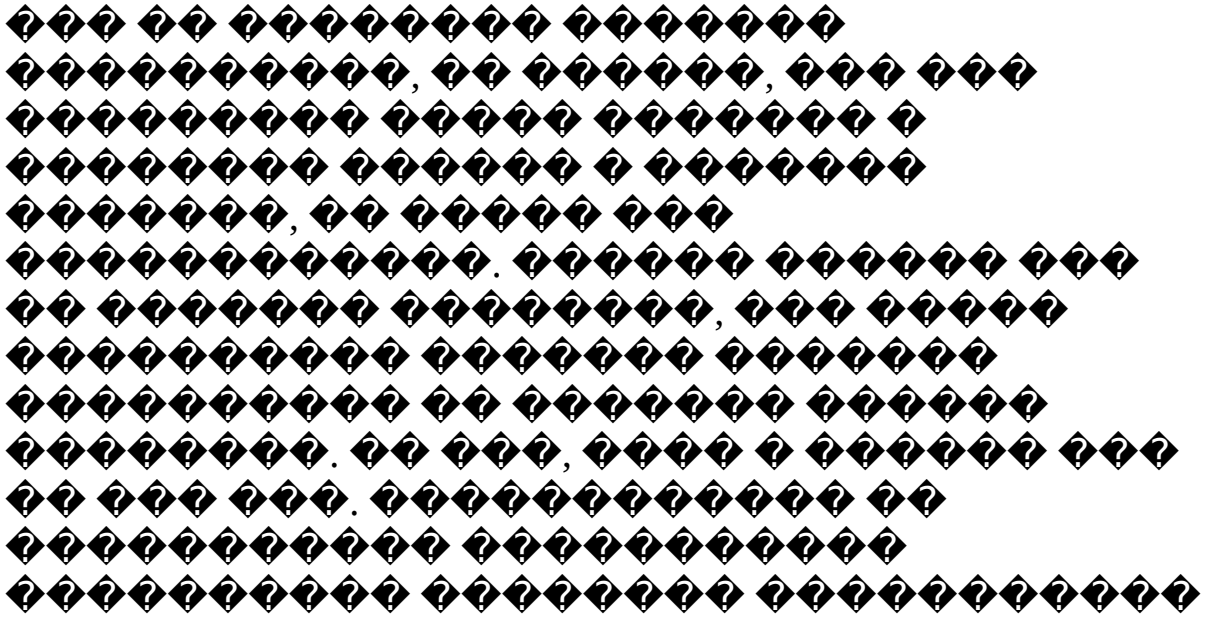
��� � ������ �� ������ ��������
������ ��� ����������. ������, ������
�������� ������ ������ ��������
�������� ������; ��������, ������
���������� �������� ������
����������� ���������� ������.

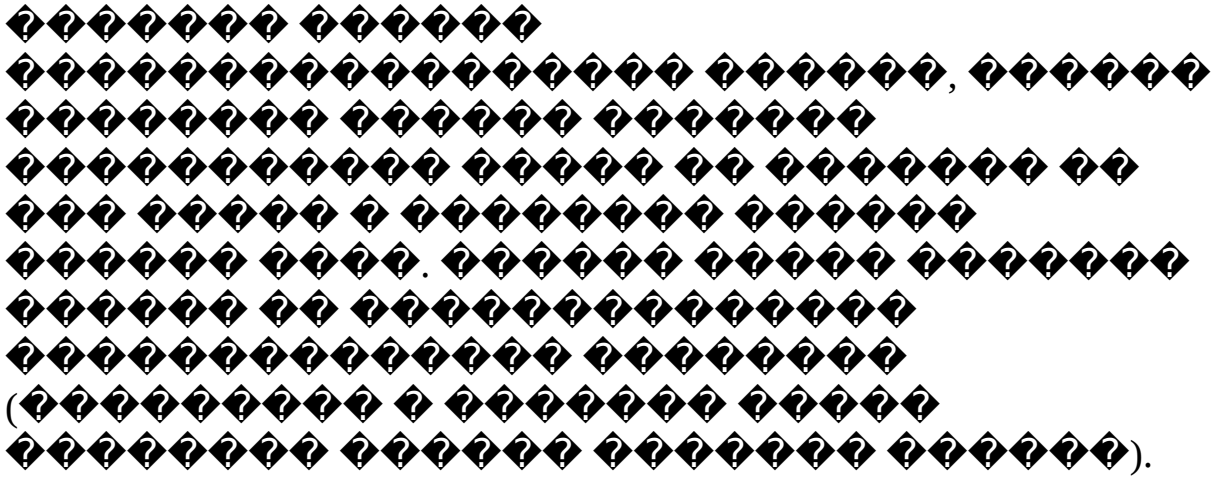
��-��-�����-��� (�������� �������� ��
������)

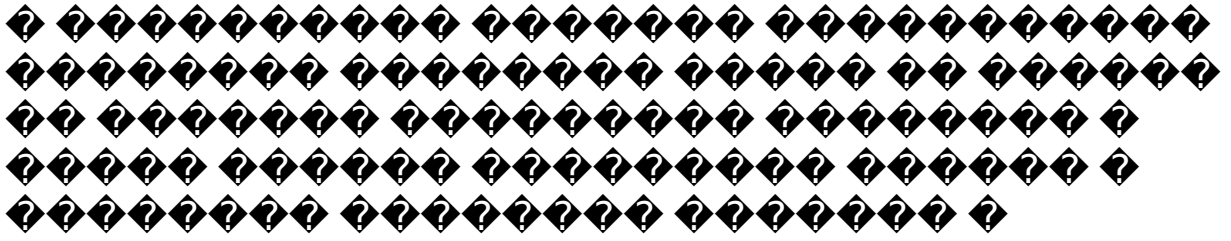
������ ����������, �� ���������� �� ��
��� ��� ��������, ��� ���� �� ��������
�������� ���, �� ������ �� ���� ��
�������� ����. �� ������ ���� ��� ��
������������������ ������������������.

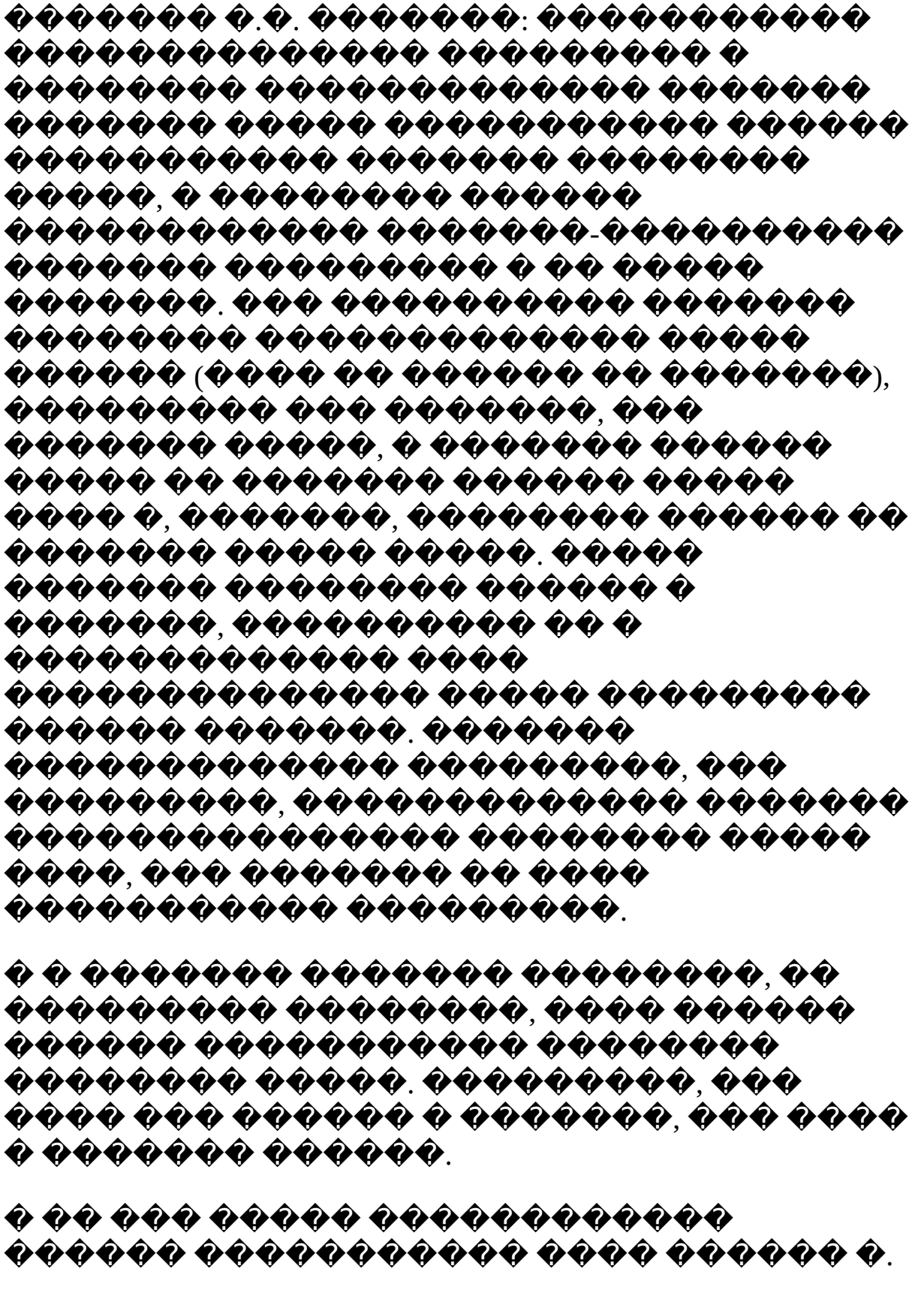
����������� ������������ ��
����������� ������ ������������
������������ ���������� ����������
������ �� ��� ��� ���� ���� ���� (��
���, ��� �� ��� ���������� �� ����
������������, ���� ����) ��
������������ ������.

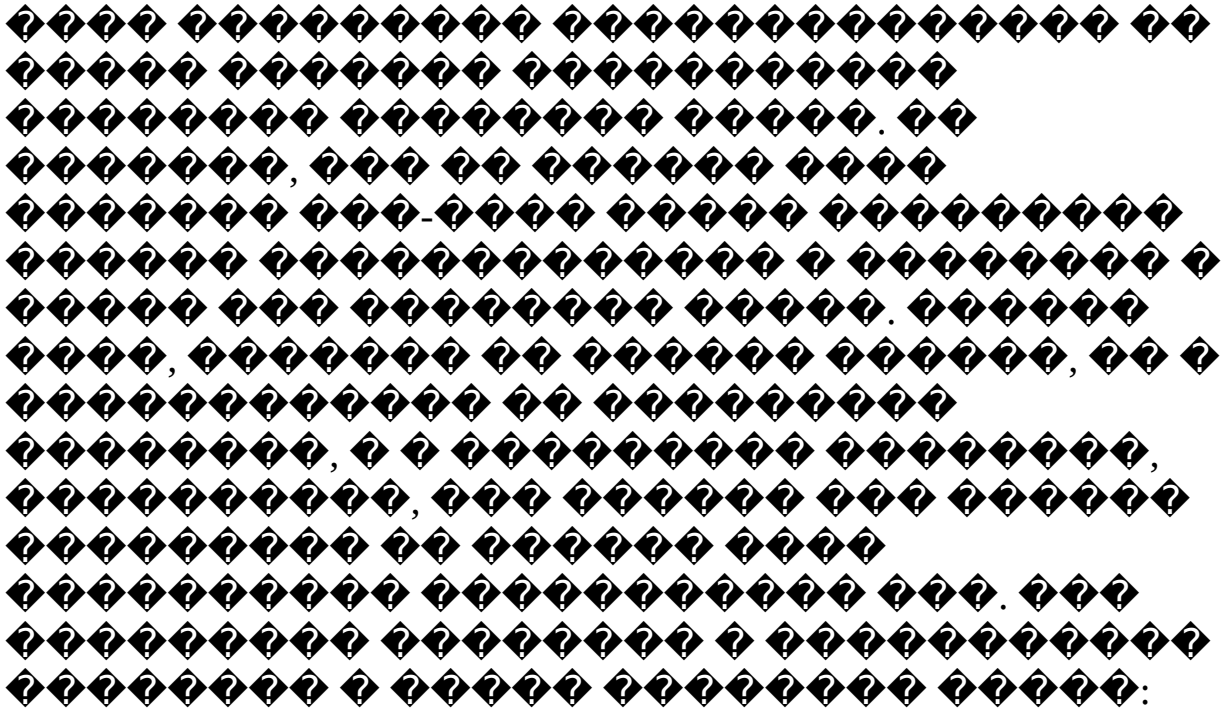
����������, ��� ������ ���-����
����������� ������ ������ ����������
���������� �� ������, �� �� ������. ��
�������� ������������ ����������
��� ������������ ������ ������,
�������� ��� ������������ ����������
�� ������ ������������. ������������
����������, ���
������������������
������������ �� ��� ������ ����

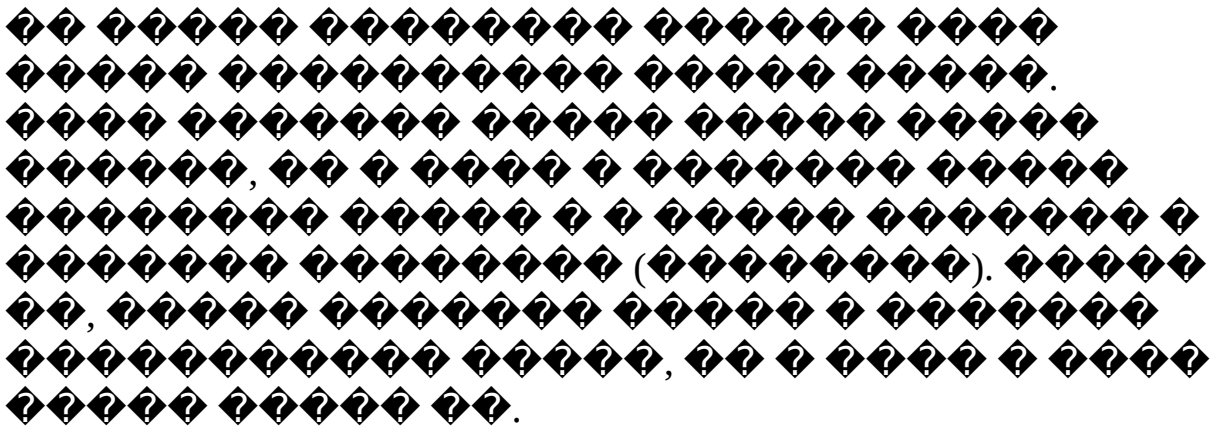


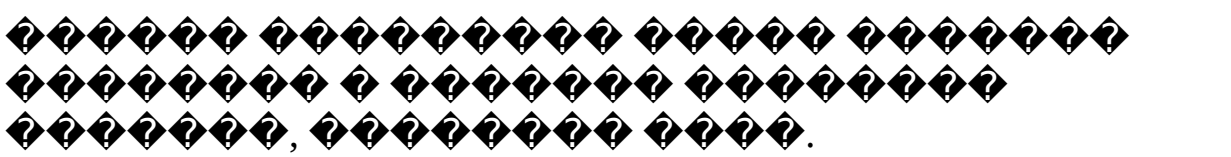


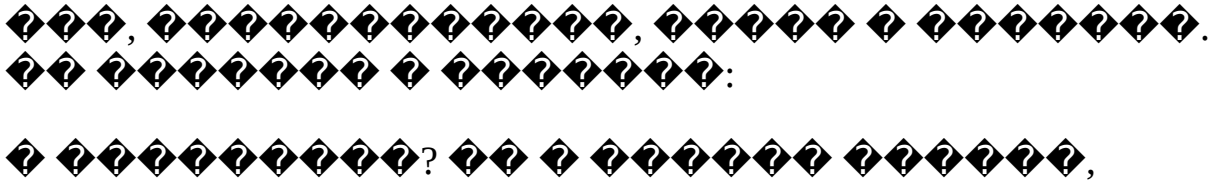


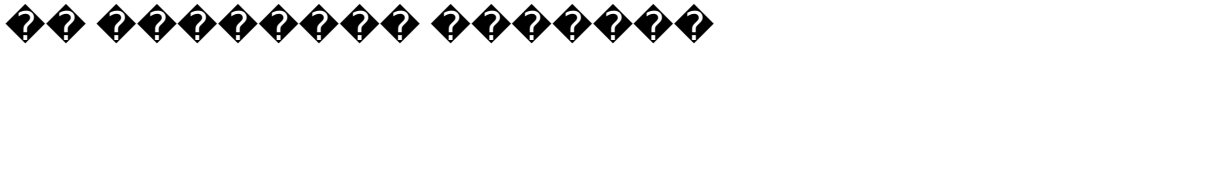


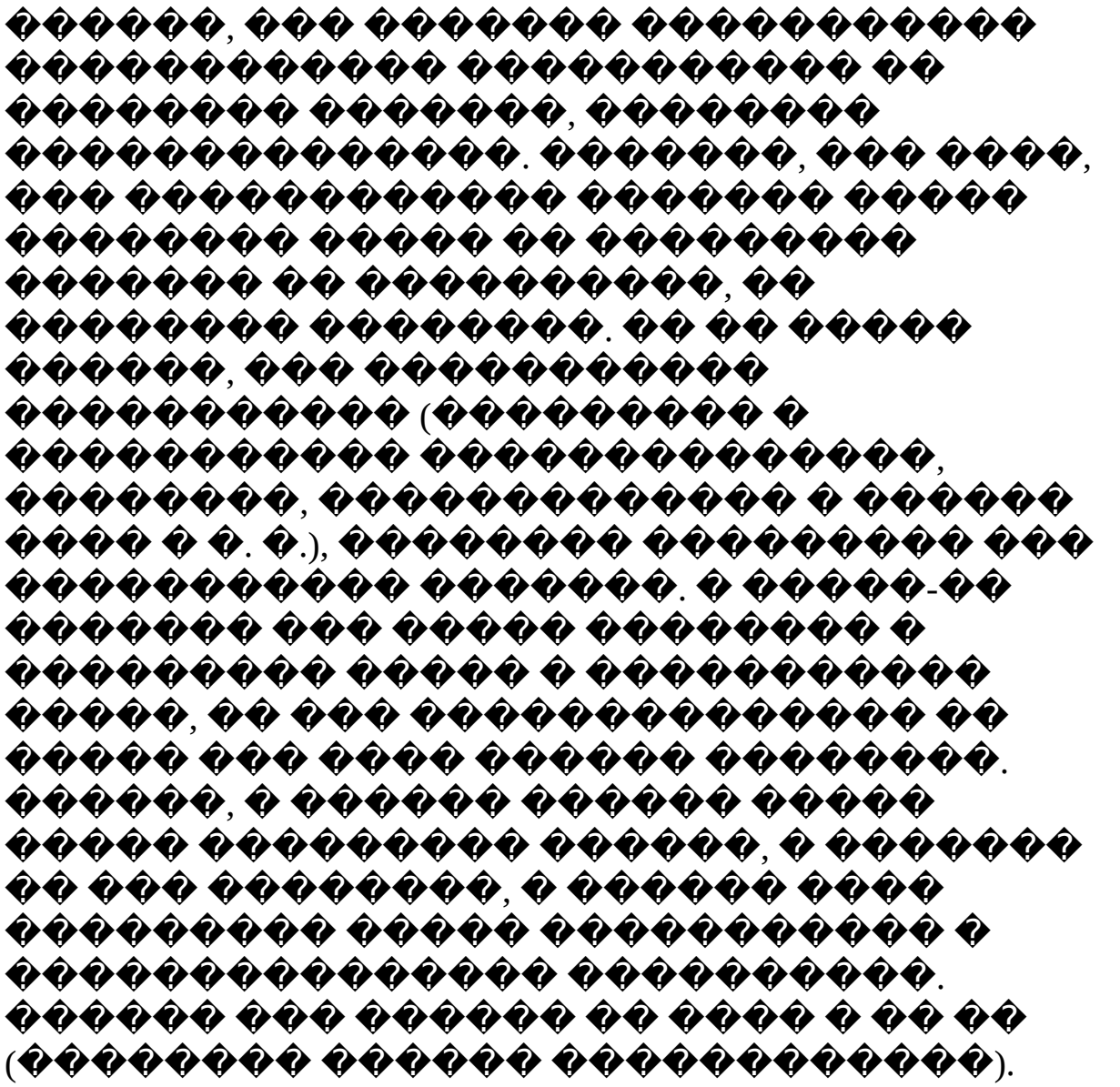


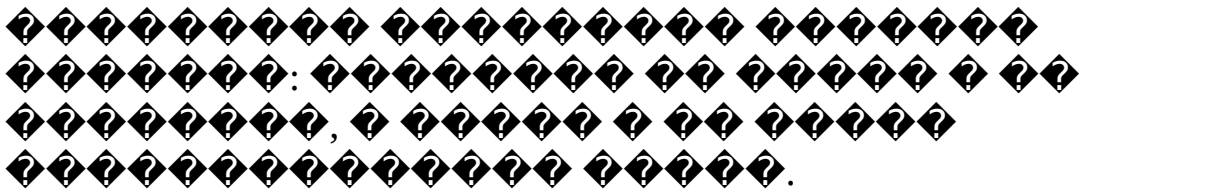


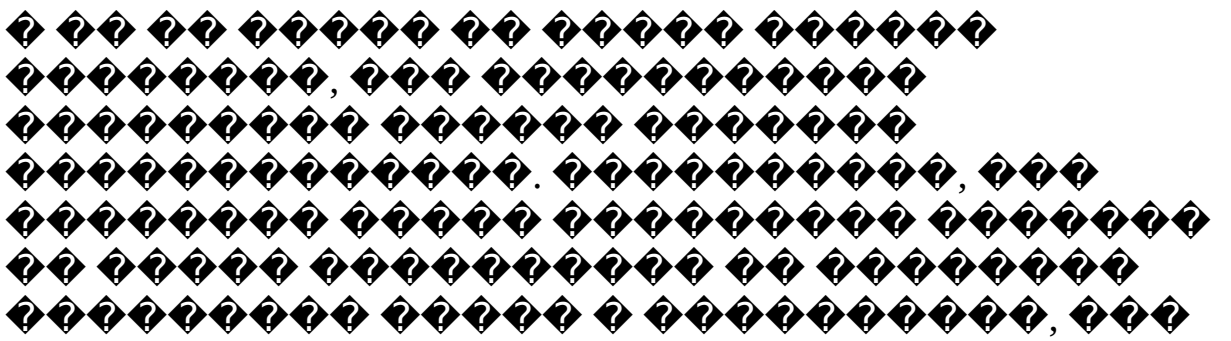


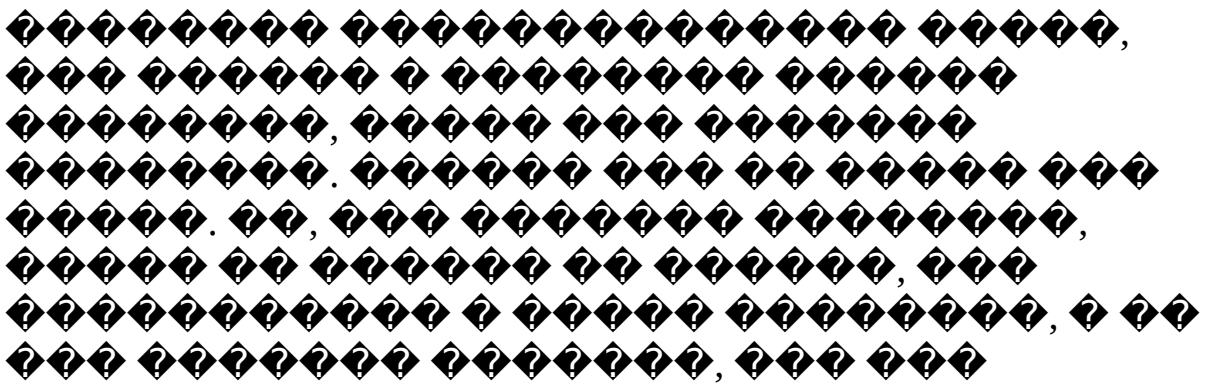












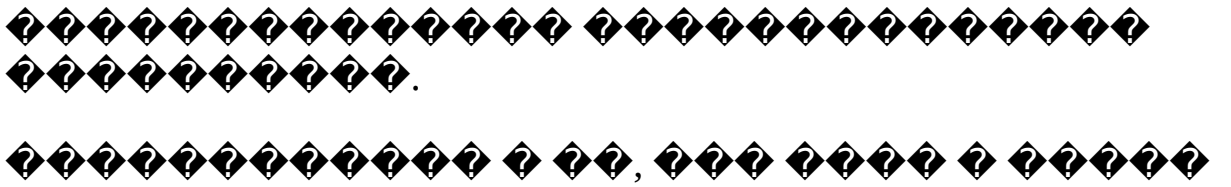
��������. ���� ������ ������������ ������������ ������, ?? ?? ?????? ?? ????????, ? ????????.

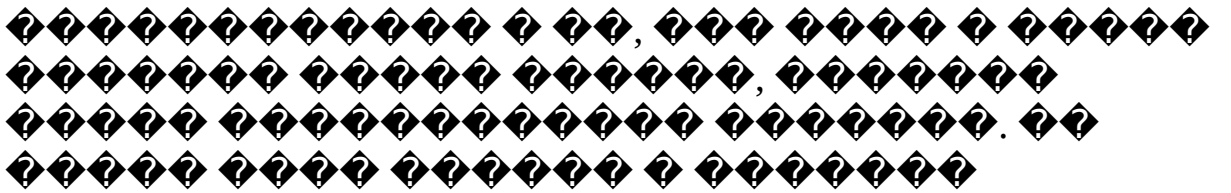
? ??? ??, ??? ?????????????? ?? ?????? ?????????? ???????? ????????? ? ???????? ????????? ???, ?????????, ?????? ?? ??????. ??????, ??????????????, ?????? ???????, ? ???????????? ??? ???????. ??? ???????????? ?????? ???? ????????? ? ??????? ??????????, ? ???????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ????????, ? ??? ? ????????????, ??? ????????? ????????? ? ???? ???????????? ??????.

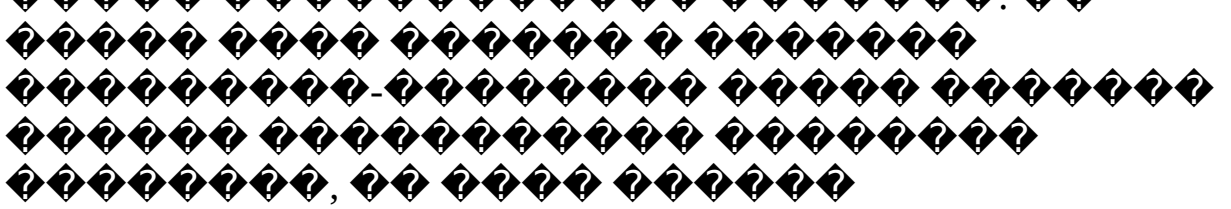
??????? ??? ????????????

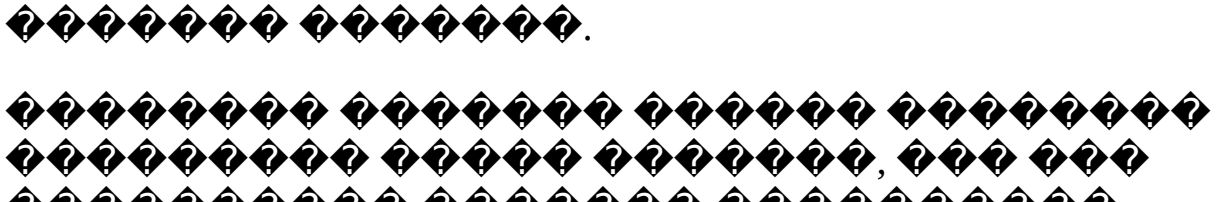
??? ????????? ?????????????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????????????? ?? ????????????, ??????? ????????? ??? ????????? ??????? ????????????? ??????? ?????? ???????? ??? ???????????? ????????? ??????????, ?? ?????????????. ??? ???? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ???, ?????? ???????? ??????, ? ???????? ???????????? ??????? ???????? ???????.

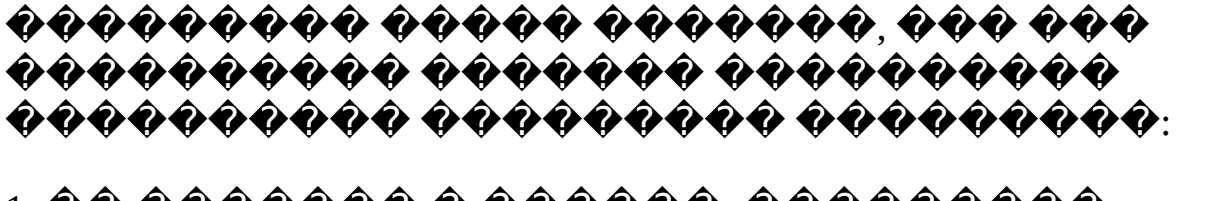
?????????????????? ?????? ? ?? ?????????????? ???????? ????????, ???????? ?????? ????????

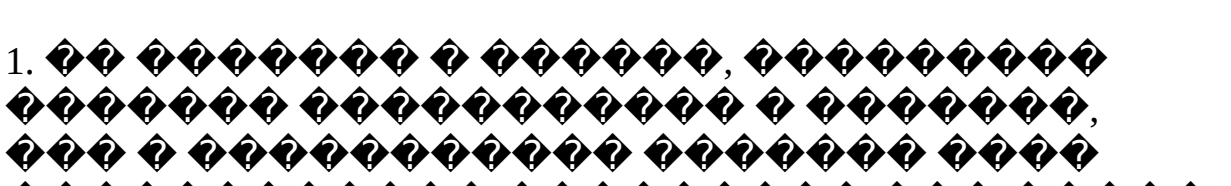






1. 

2. 

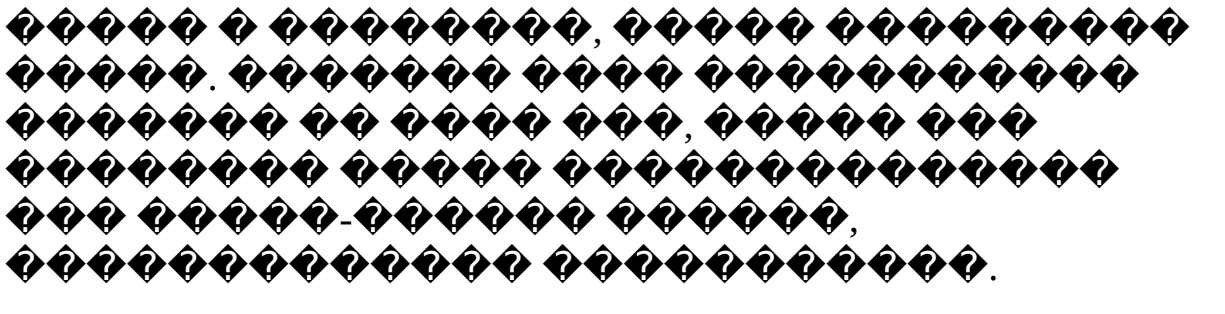
3. 

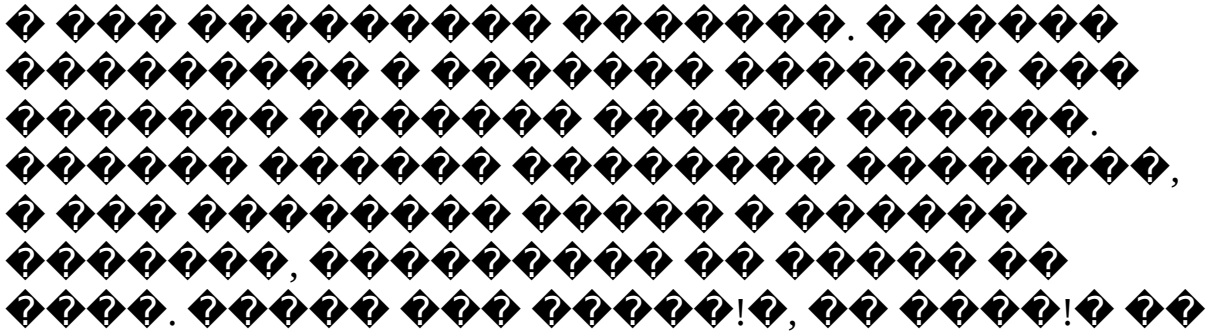
��������? ?? ??? ???????????

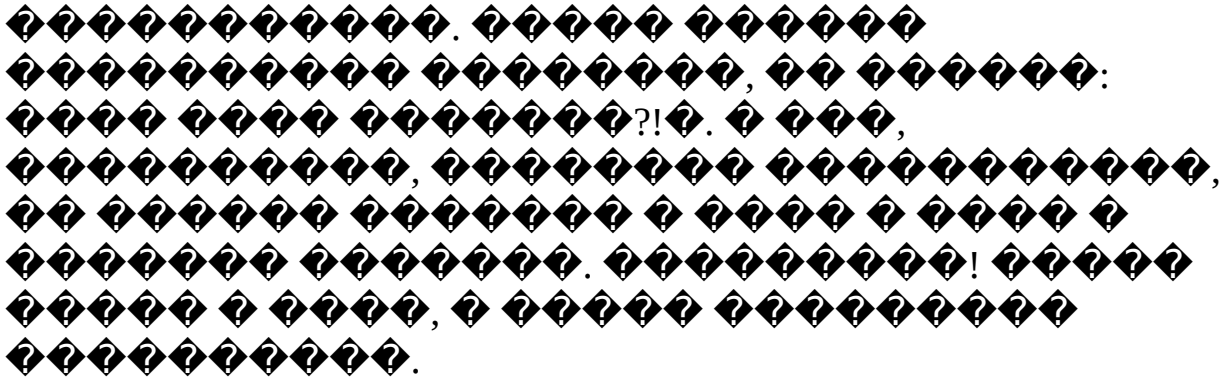
??????? ????? ???????? ????????, ???
????????? ?? ????????? ?????
??????????. ??????? ??? ??????? ?
???????. ??????? ? ??????????????????
??? ?? ??? ???????. ? ???????????
?????? ????????? ??????
???????????????? ?????, ??? ????????????
????????? ???-????? ?????? ????????????
????? ??????.

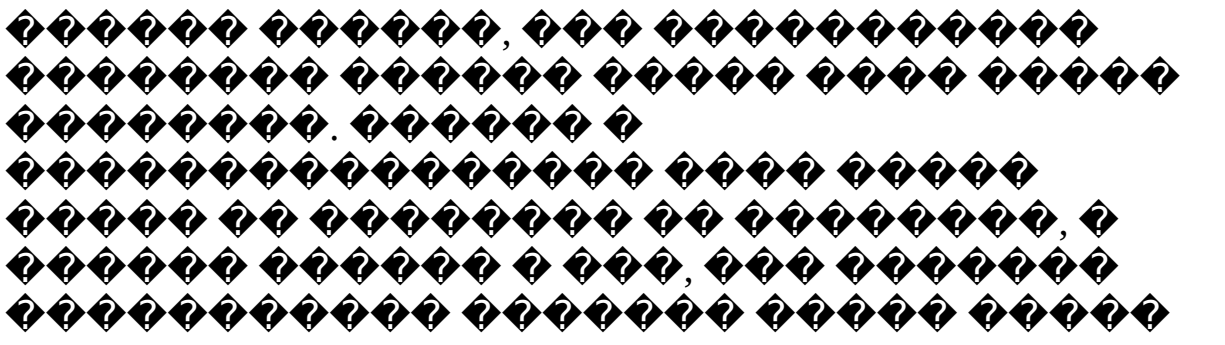
??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
????????????? ??????????????????
????????? ?. ???????: ?? ??? ????????????
?????????, ????????? ?? ????????????, ?
??????? ? ?????? ????????????? ??????
??????. ????????????? ??????,
??????????????????? ???????????????
?? ???????, ????????? ????????? ?
???????. ? ??? ?? ????????? ? ???????
???????? ????????????? ????????????
??????? ???????.

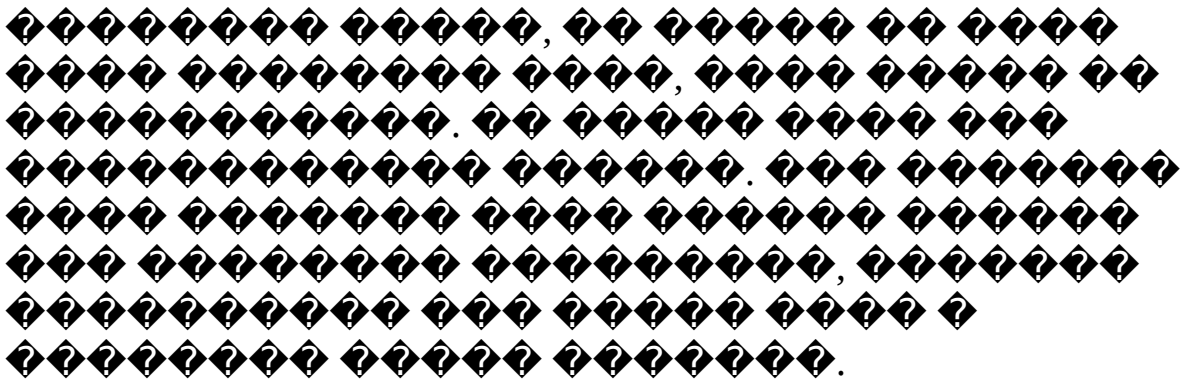
? ??????? ???????, ??? ?????? ??
????????????? ? ????????? ??????
????????????? ??? ? ?????, ???????
????????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ???
?????? ???????? ?? ????????? ?,
?????????????, ??? ????????. ???????
??????????????????? ?????????
????????????? ????????? ? ???????
????????????? ???????? ?????????????:
??????, ? ?? ?????? ?????, ? ?? ??
???????. ? ????? ? ??????. ? ? ???????

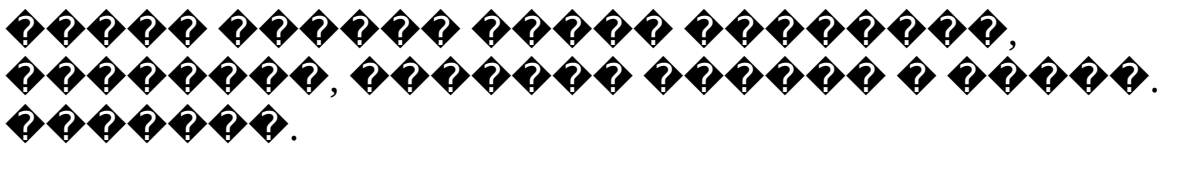


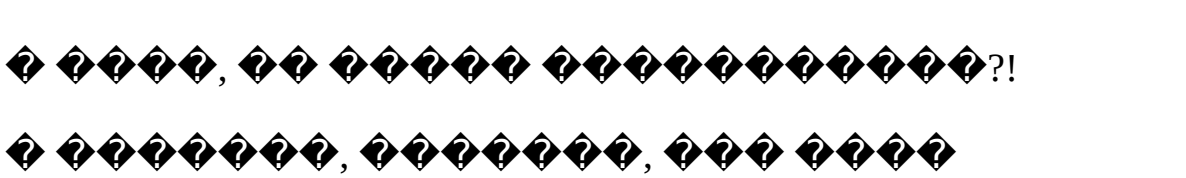


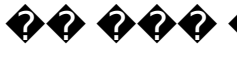


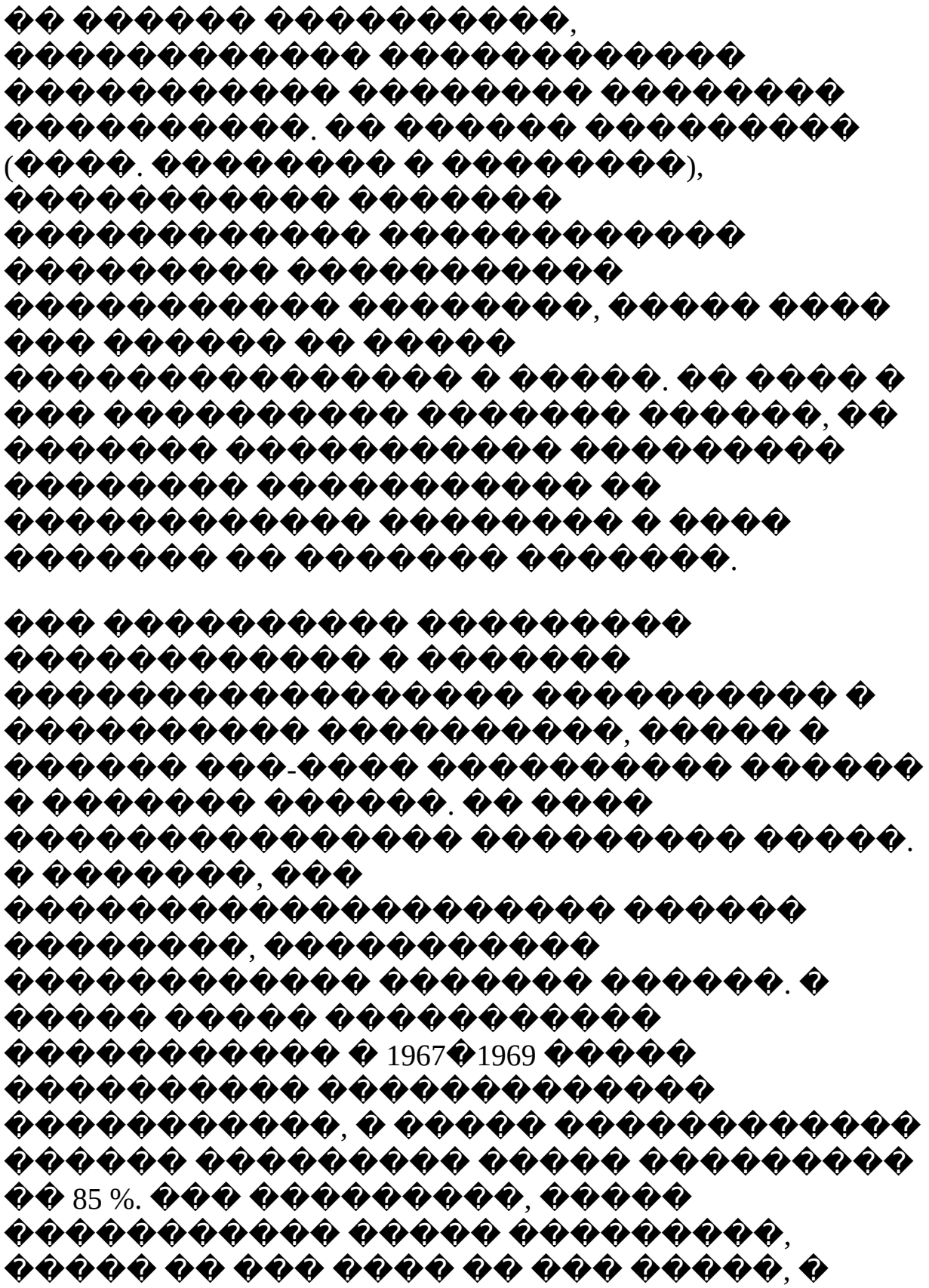


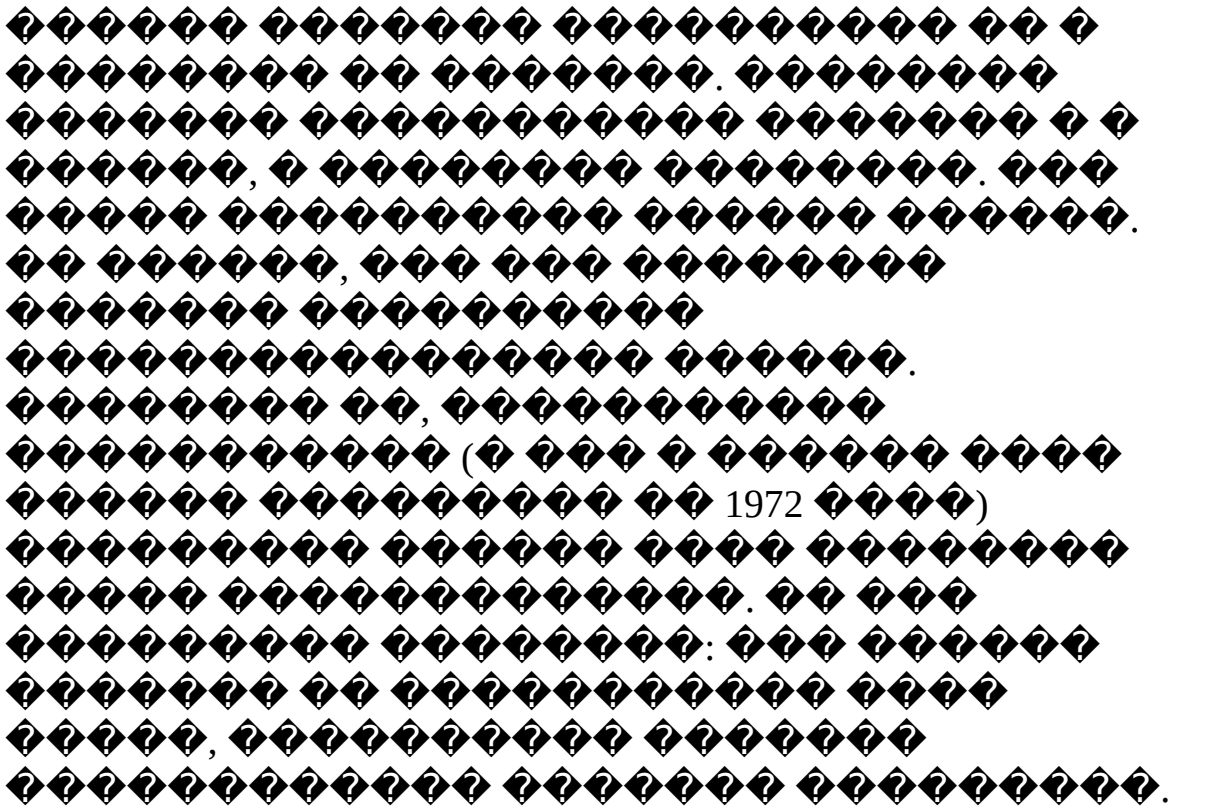


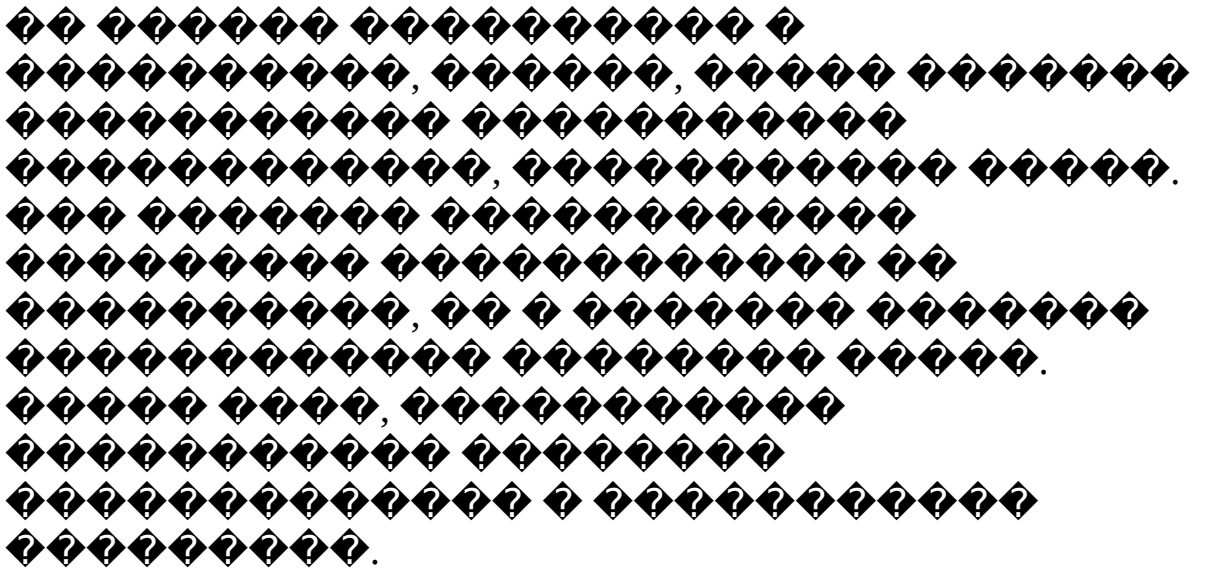


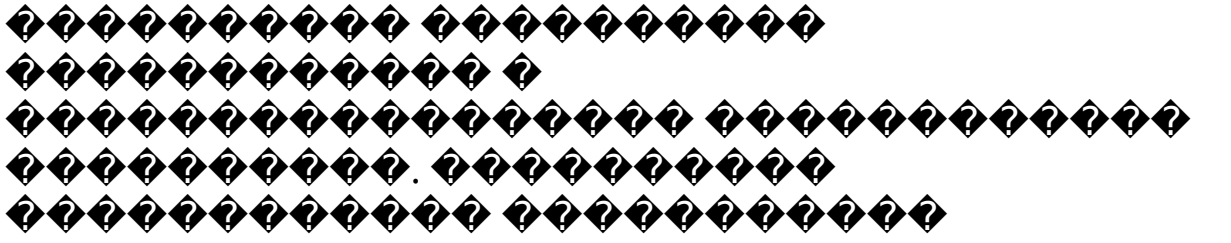


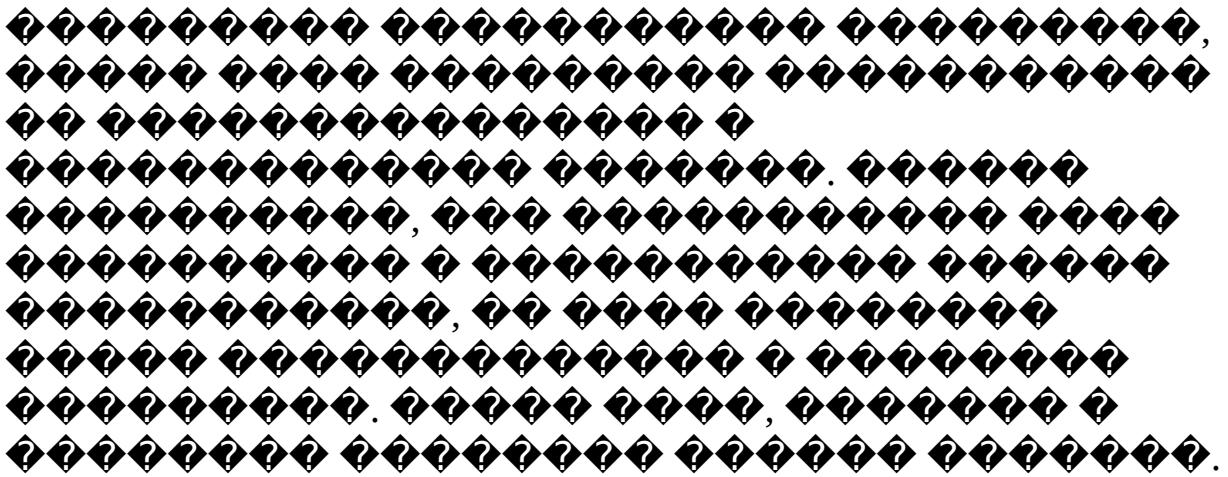


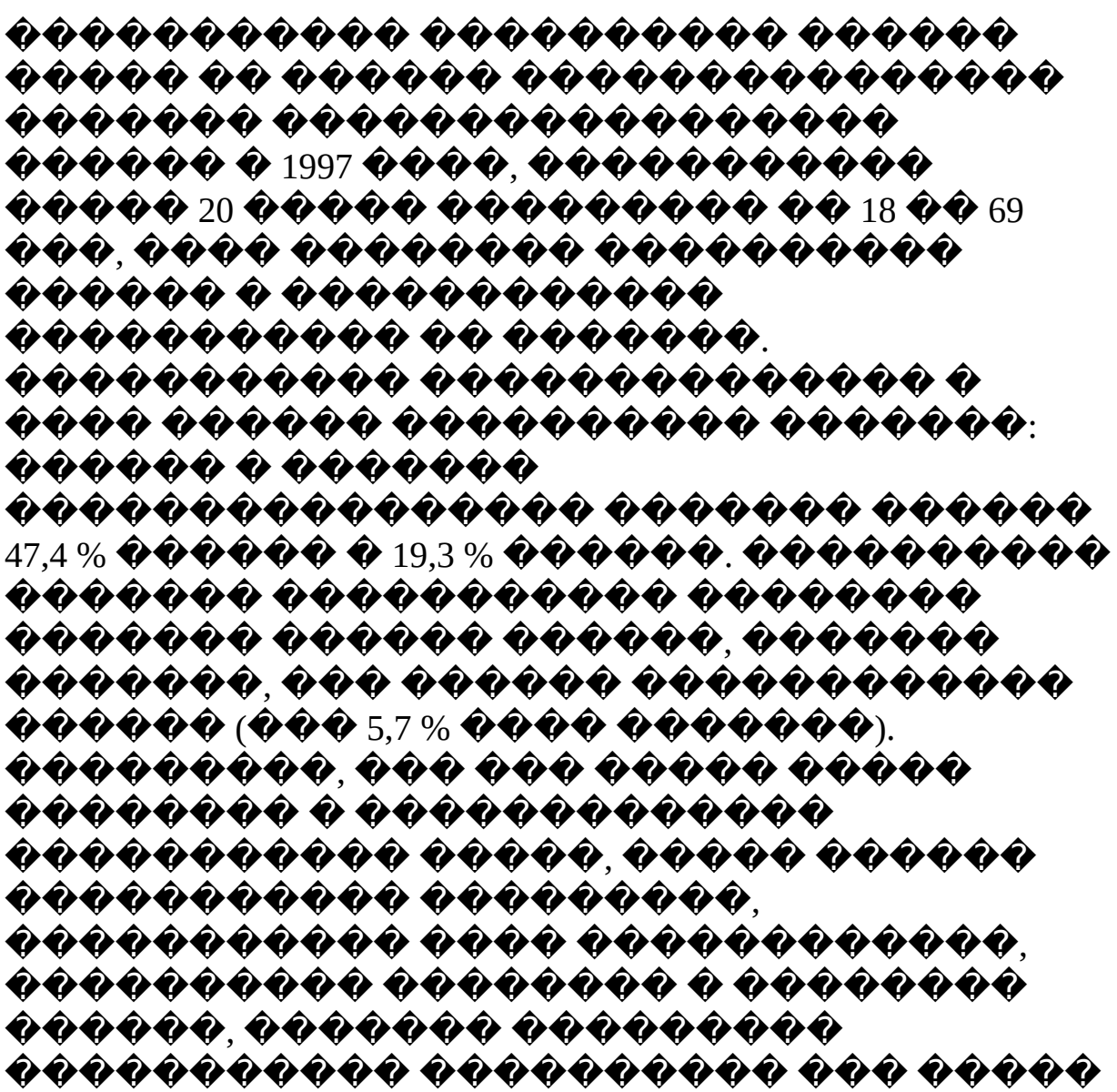




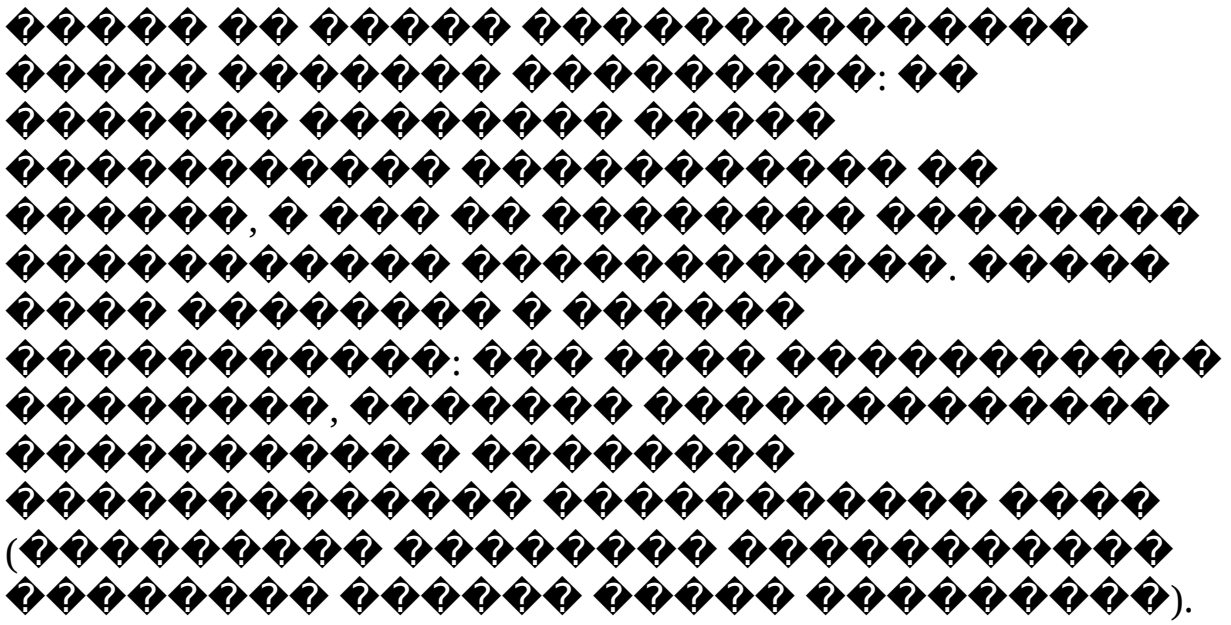


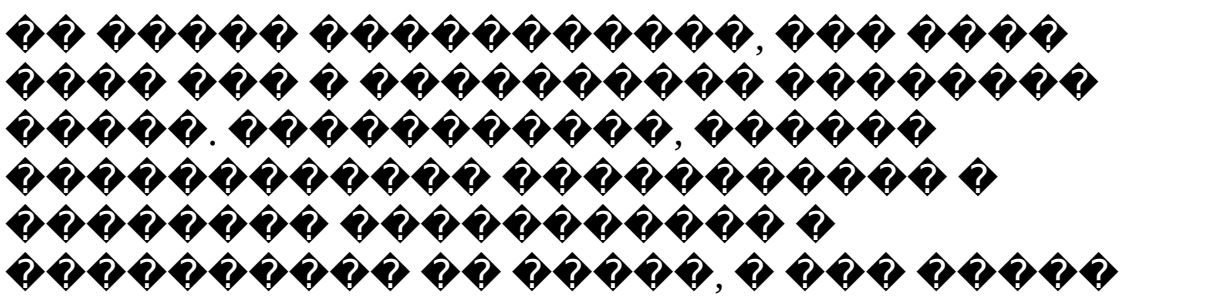


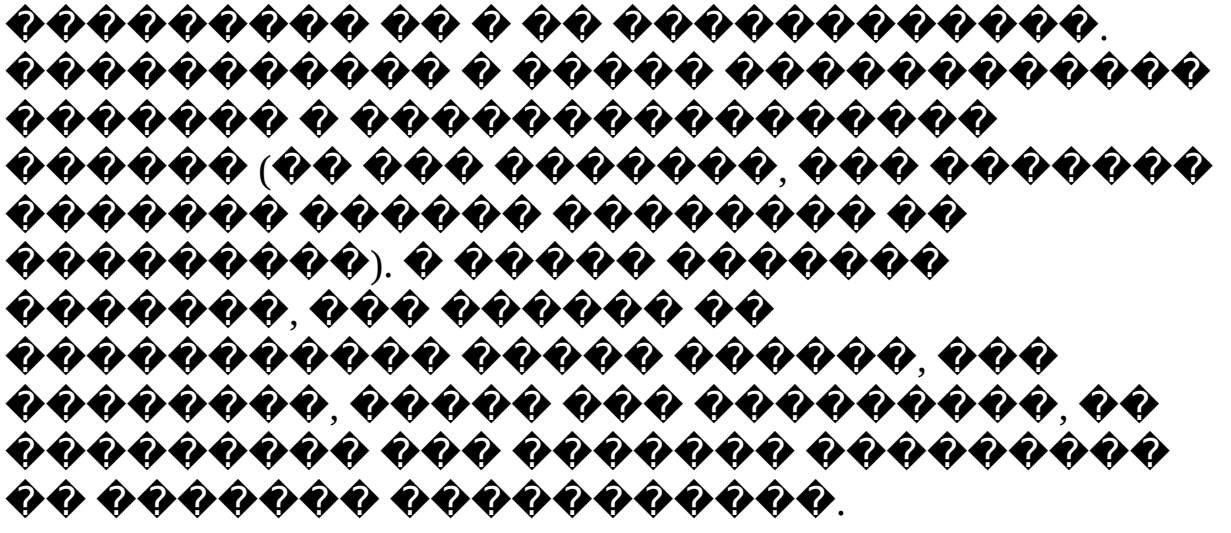


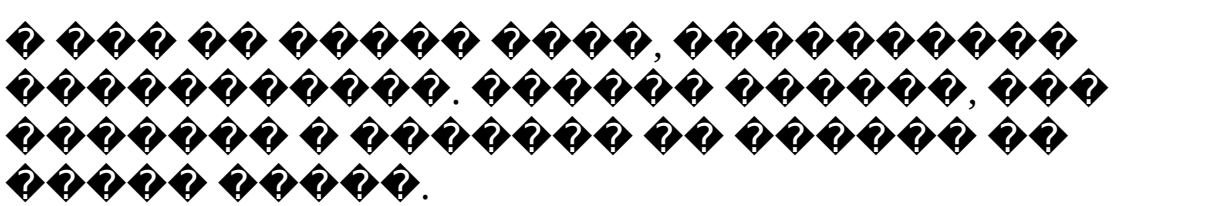


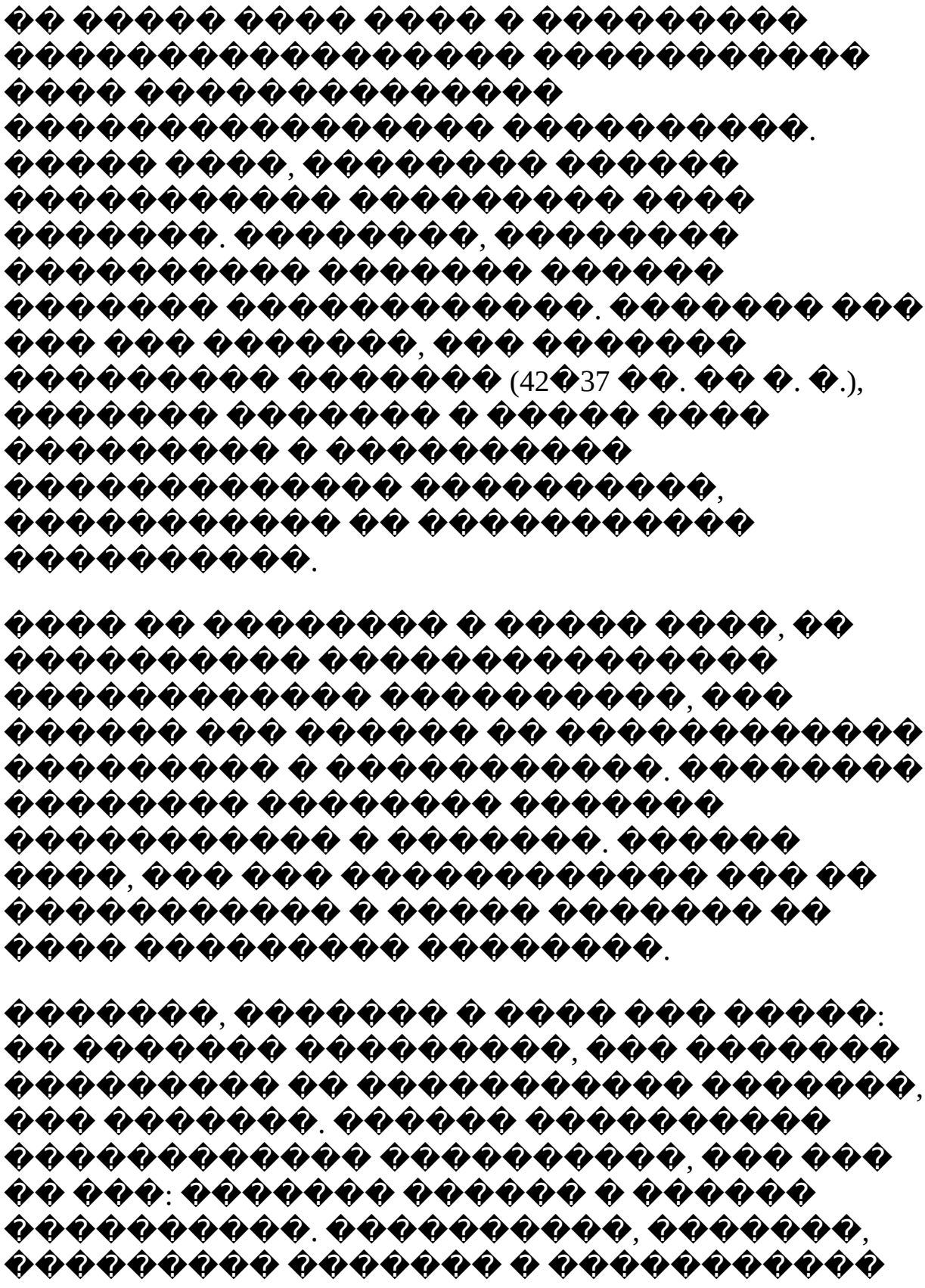
(�� �� ��) ( ) ( ) (

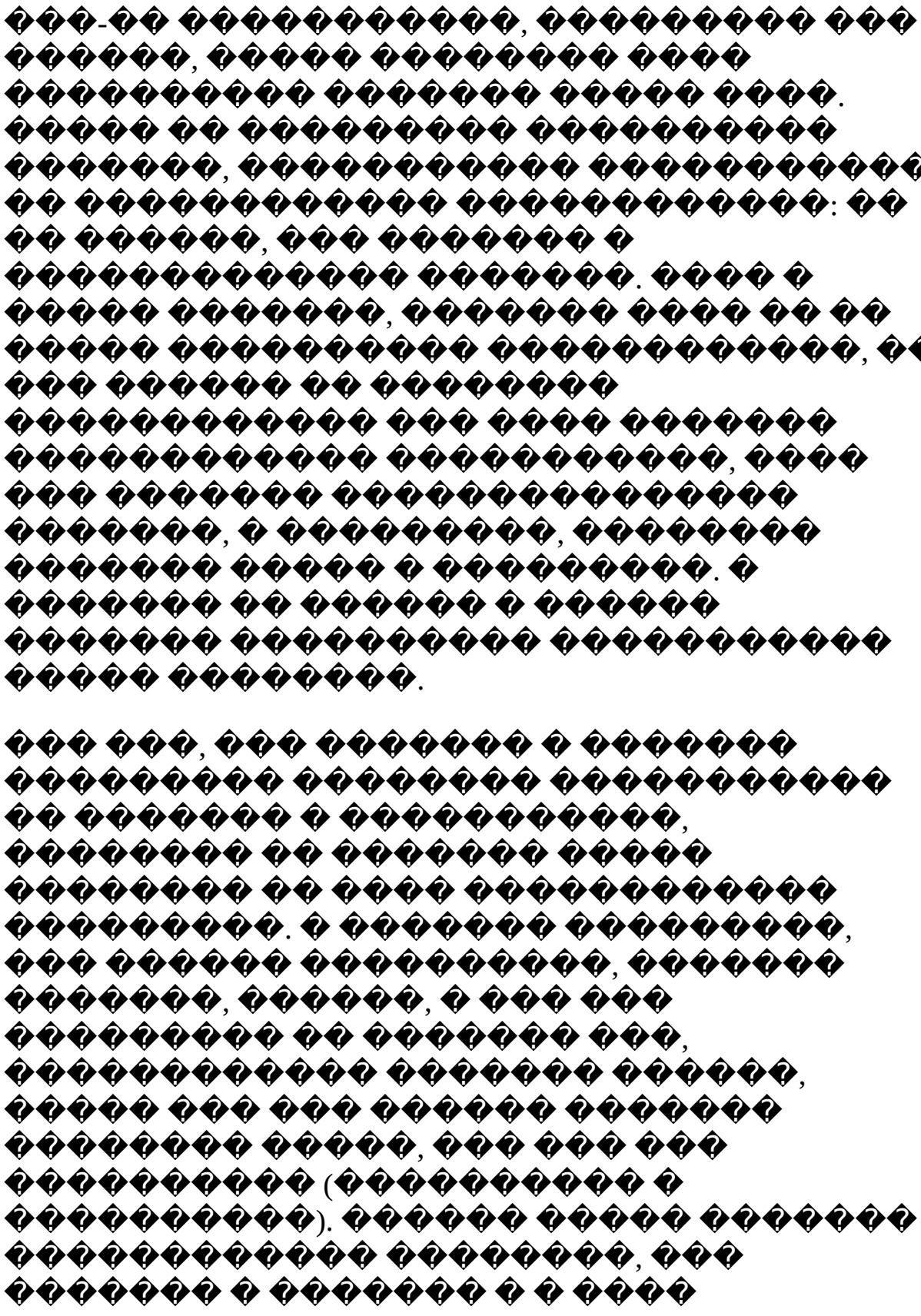


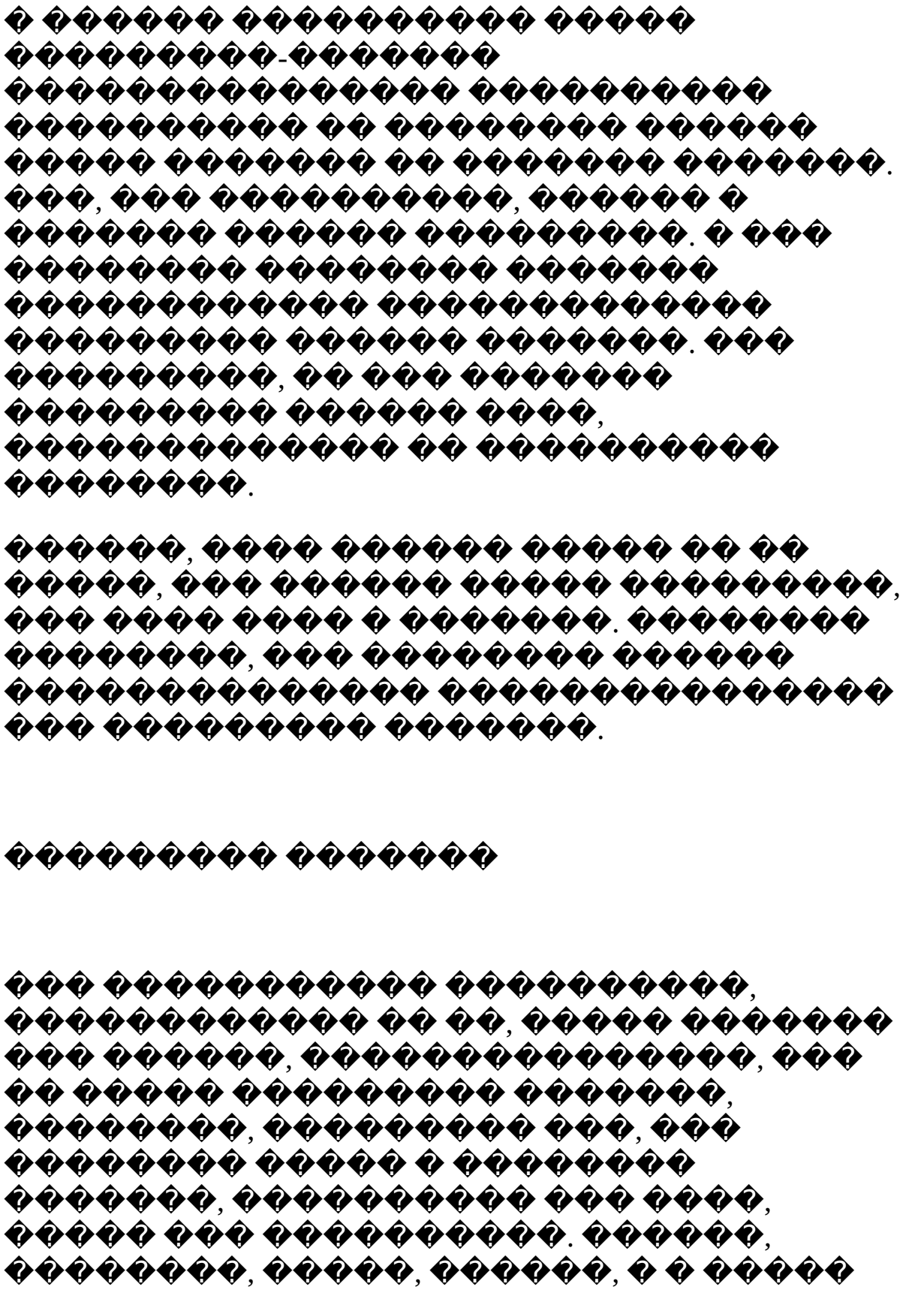










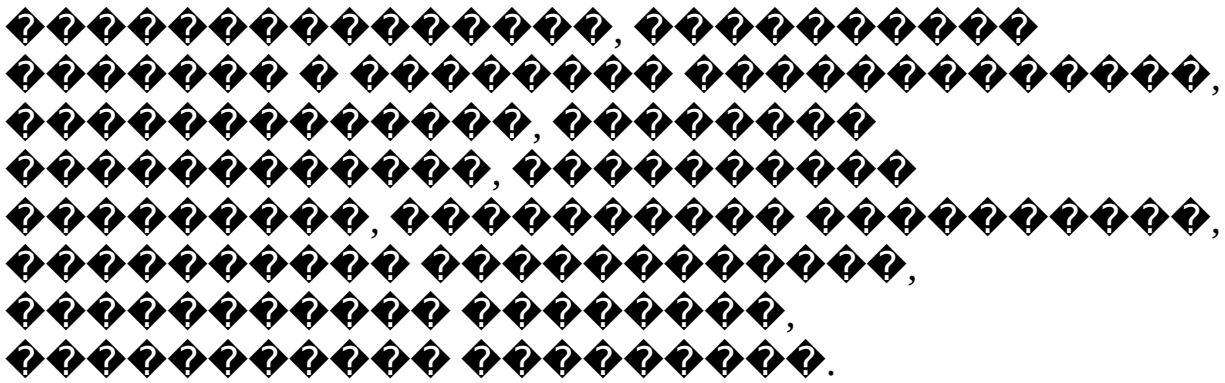


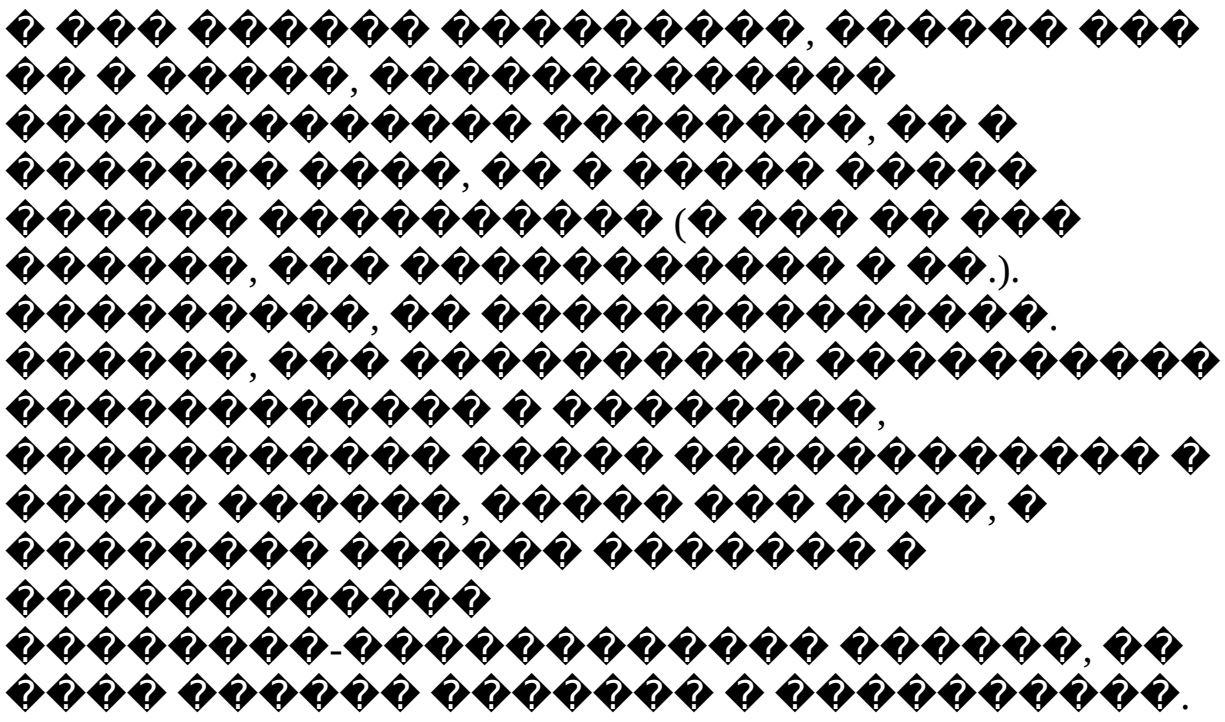
��� � ���, ��� ������ ����������
��������� ? ��������� ��������.

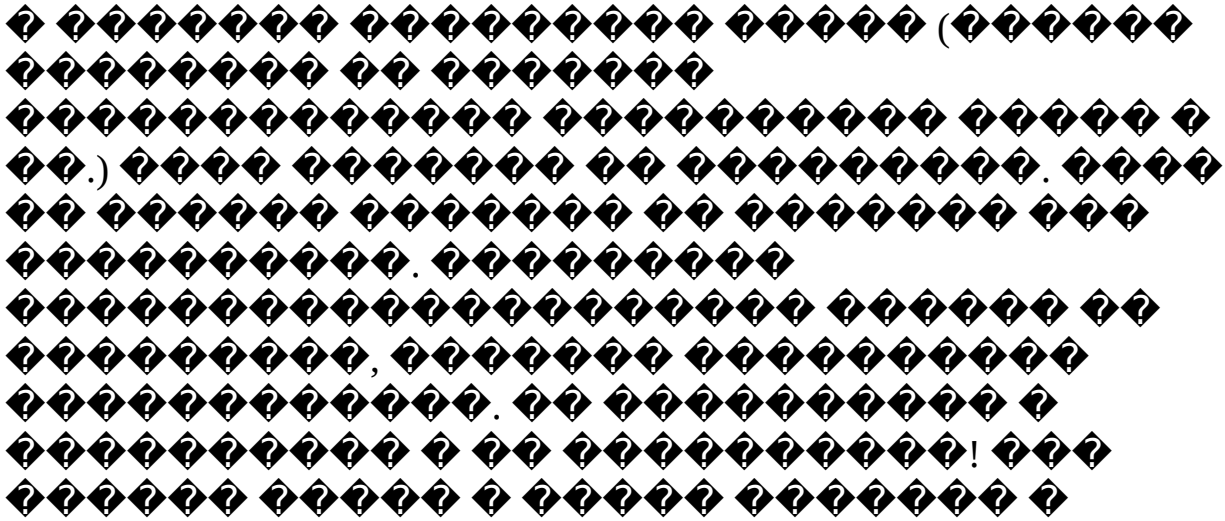
���� ������

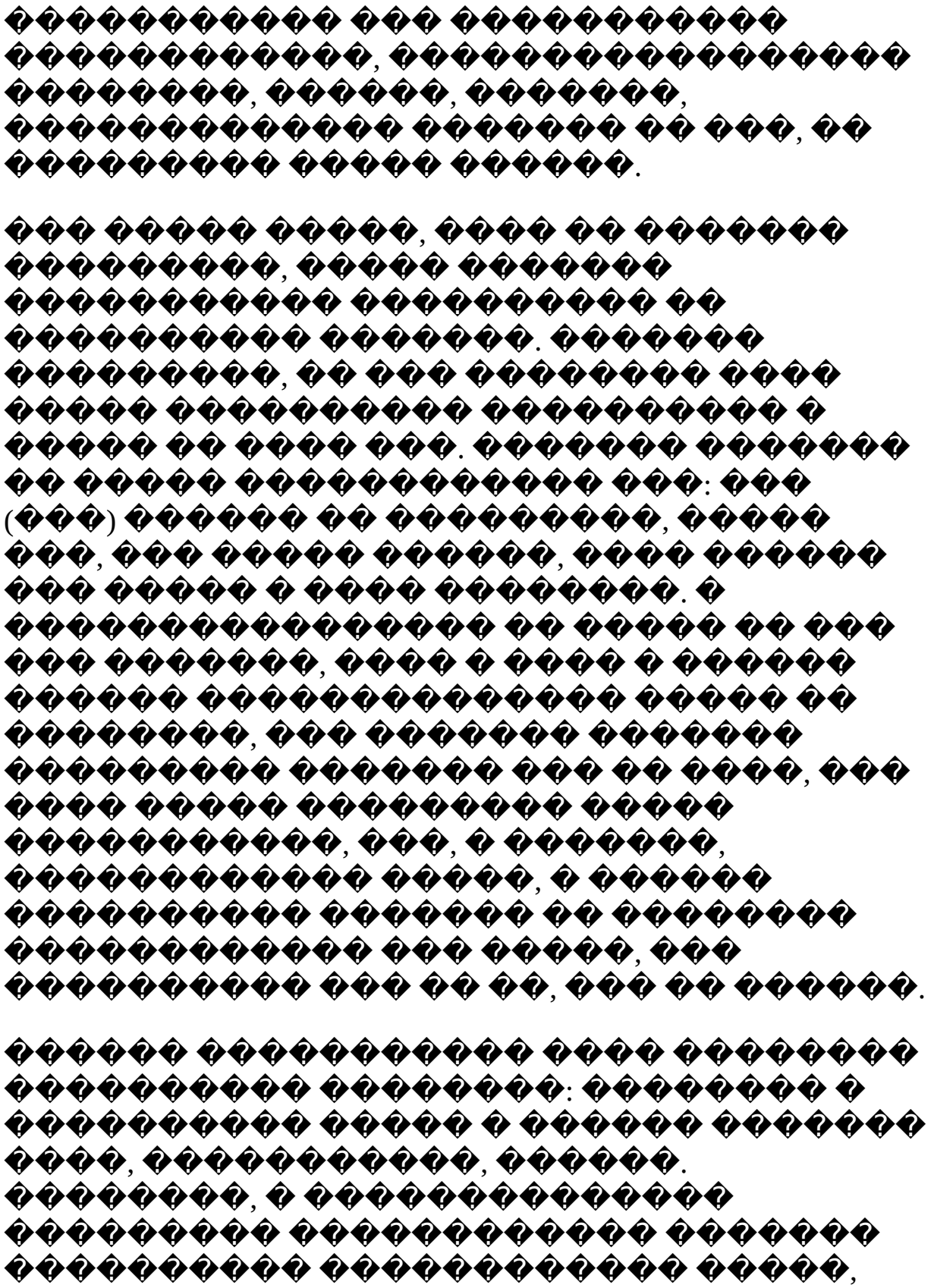
? ������������ ��? ������ ? ��������:
��? ?? ????????, ??? ?? ?? ???????,
?????? ???????? ????????????
?????????????? ????????????, ??????????,
???????, ??? ??? ???????
??????????????, ?????? ????????
??????????. ?? ??????? ??? ???
????????? ?? ???????, ??? ????????????
???????? ????????? ??????? ??? ???.
?? ?????, ????????????? ?? ???????
??????? ????????????? ?? ??, ??????
???????????? ???????? ????????: ??????
??????? ? ??? ???????????, ?????? ??
??????? ????????????, ?????? ???????
???????? ??? ????????? ? ?. ?.

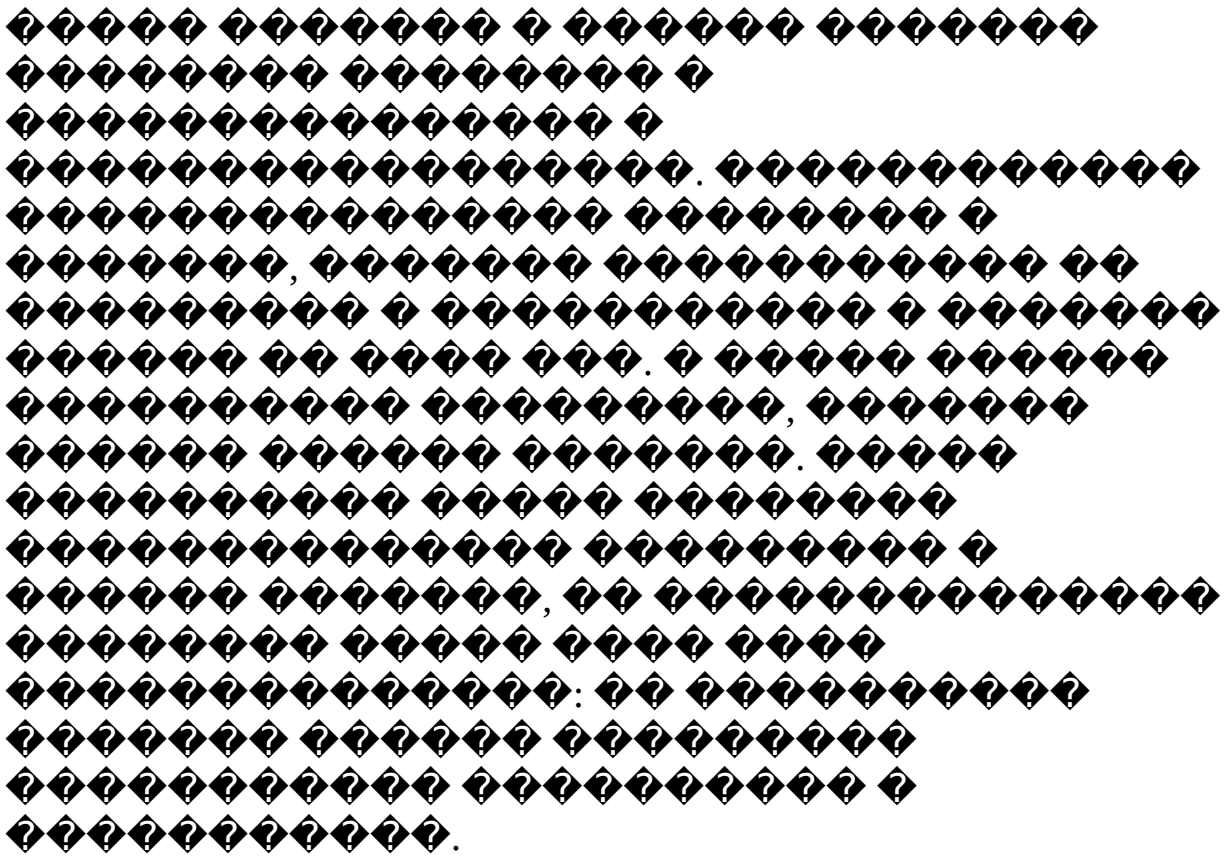
?.?. ????????????? ? ?.?. ????????? ? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ?? ????????????, ???
?????? ?? ???????? ???????,
?????????????????? ? ?????????????
????????? ????????????????????, ??????:
?? ????????????, ? ?????????????? ?
???????? ??????, ? ????????? ???????
????????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??,
?????? ???????????? ??????????????
????????, ?? ?????, ? ????????? ??????,
???????? ???????????????, ?
???????????????, ? ? ??? ??????
???????????? ? ????????? ????????????
????????????????????, ????????,

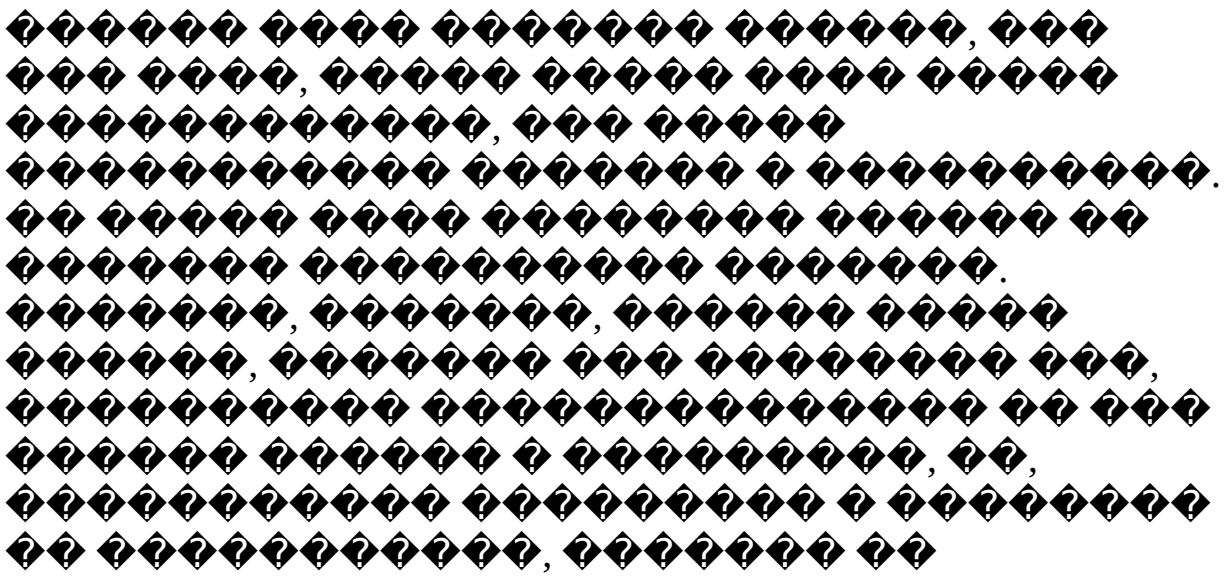


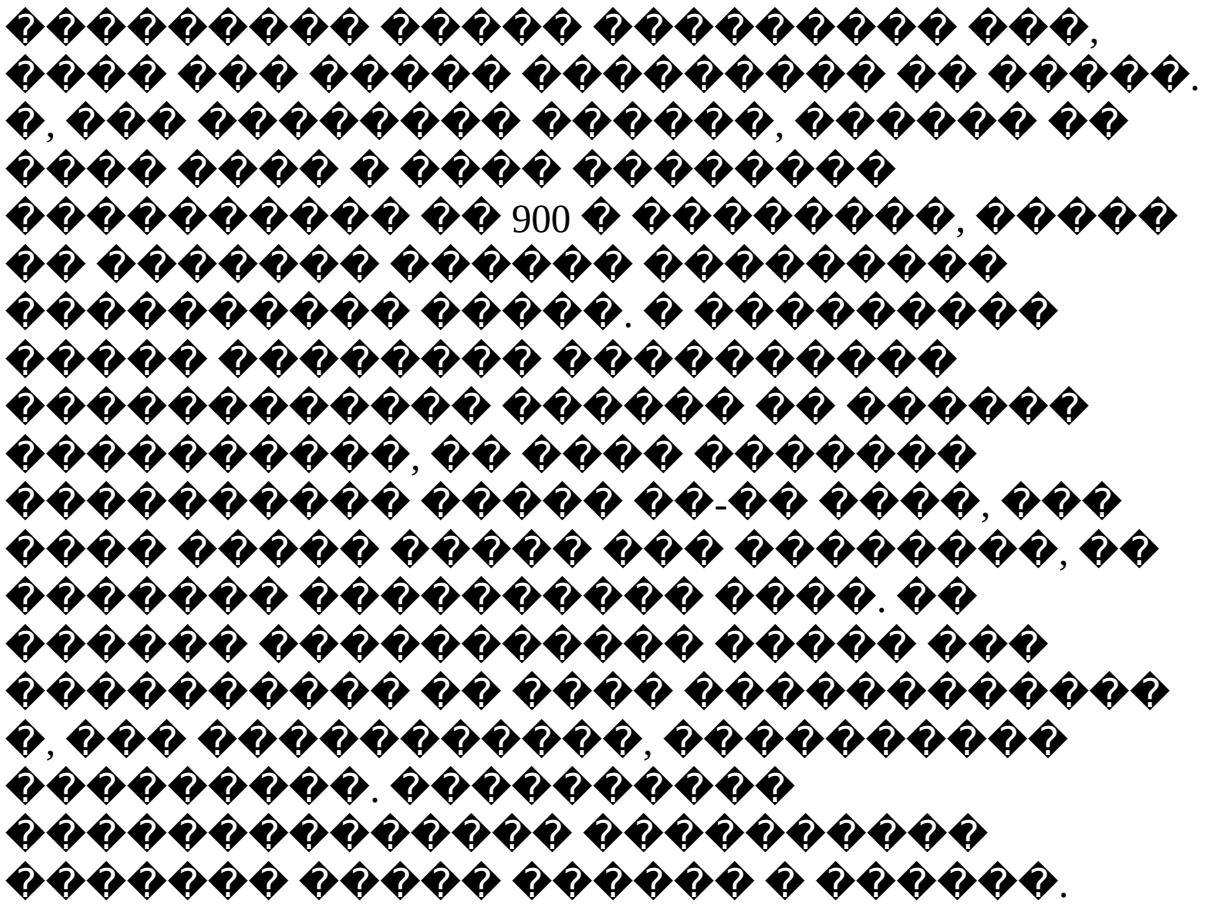


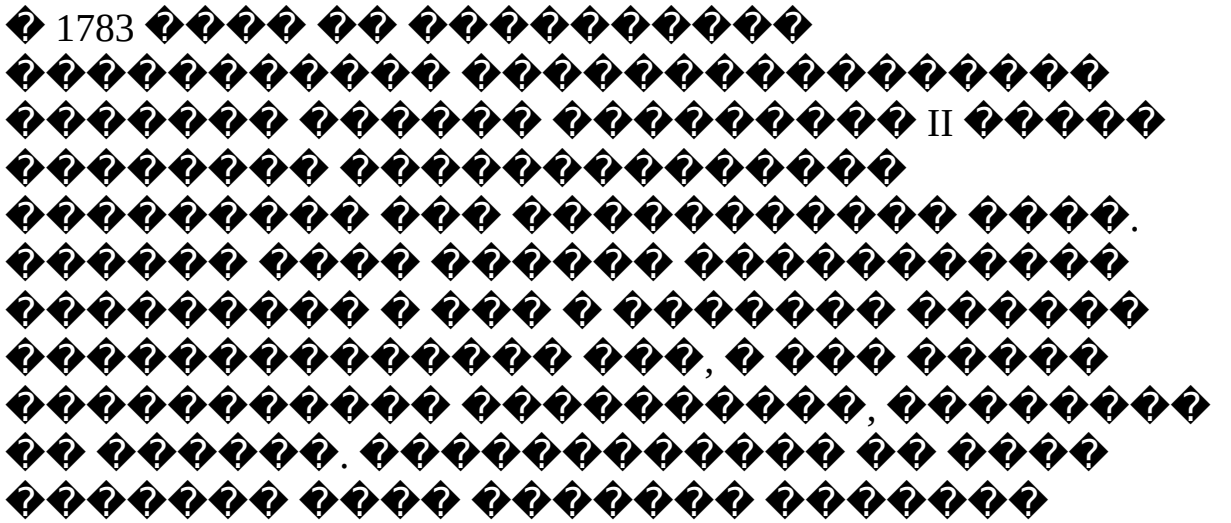


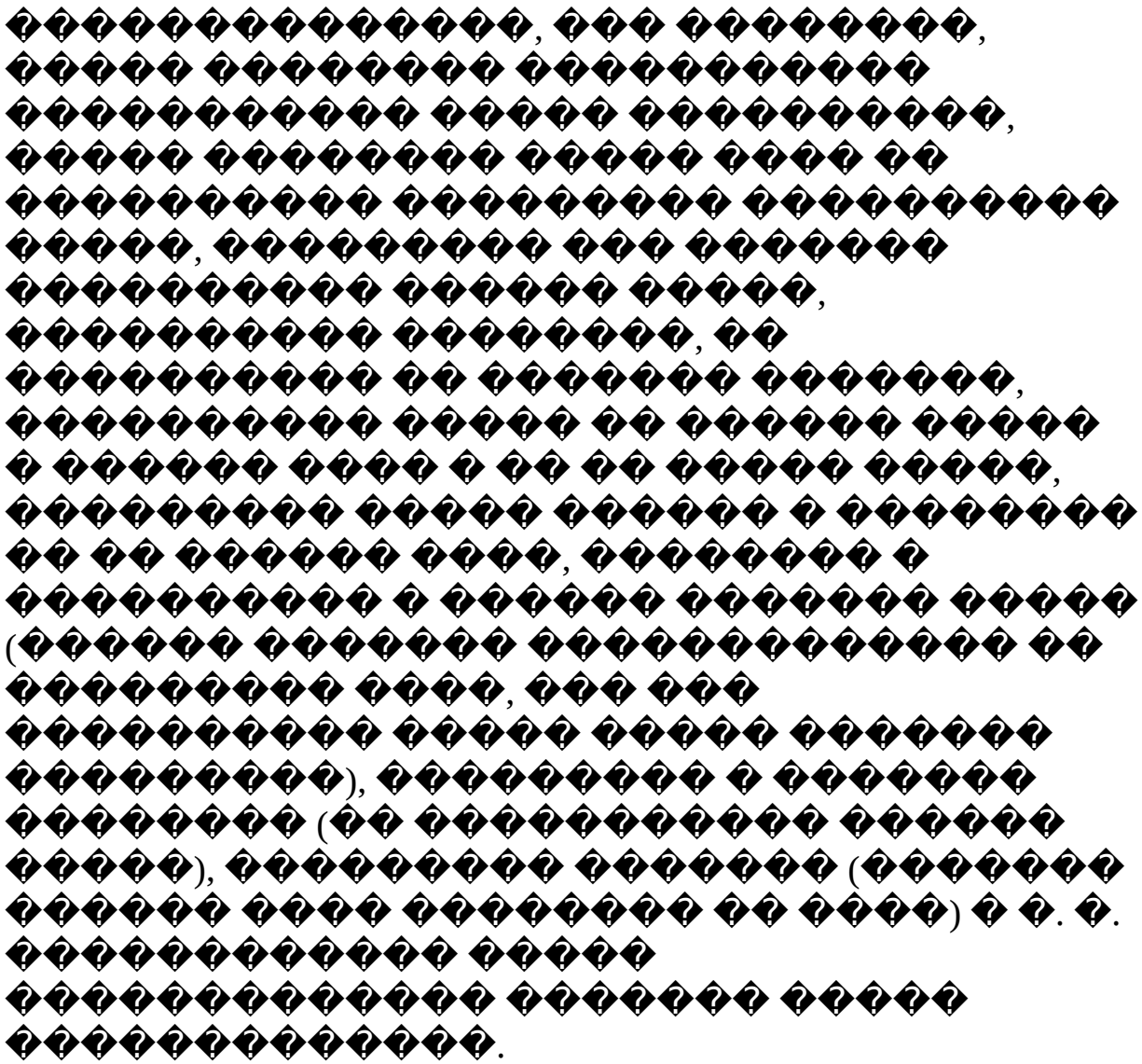


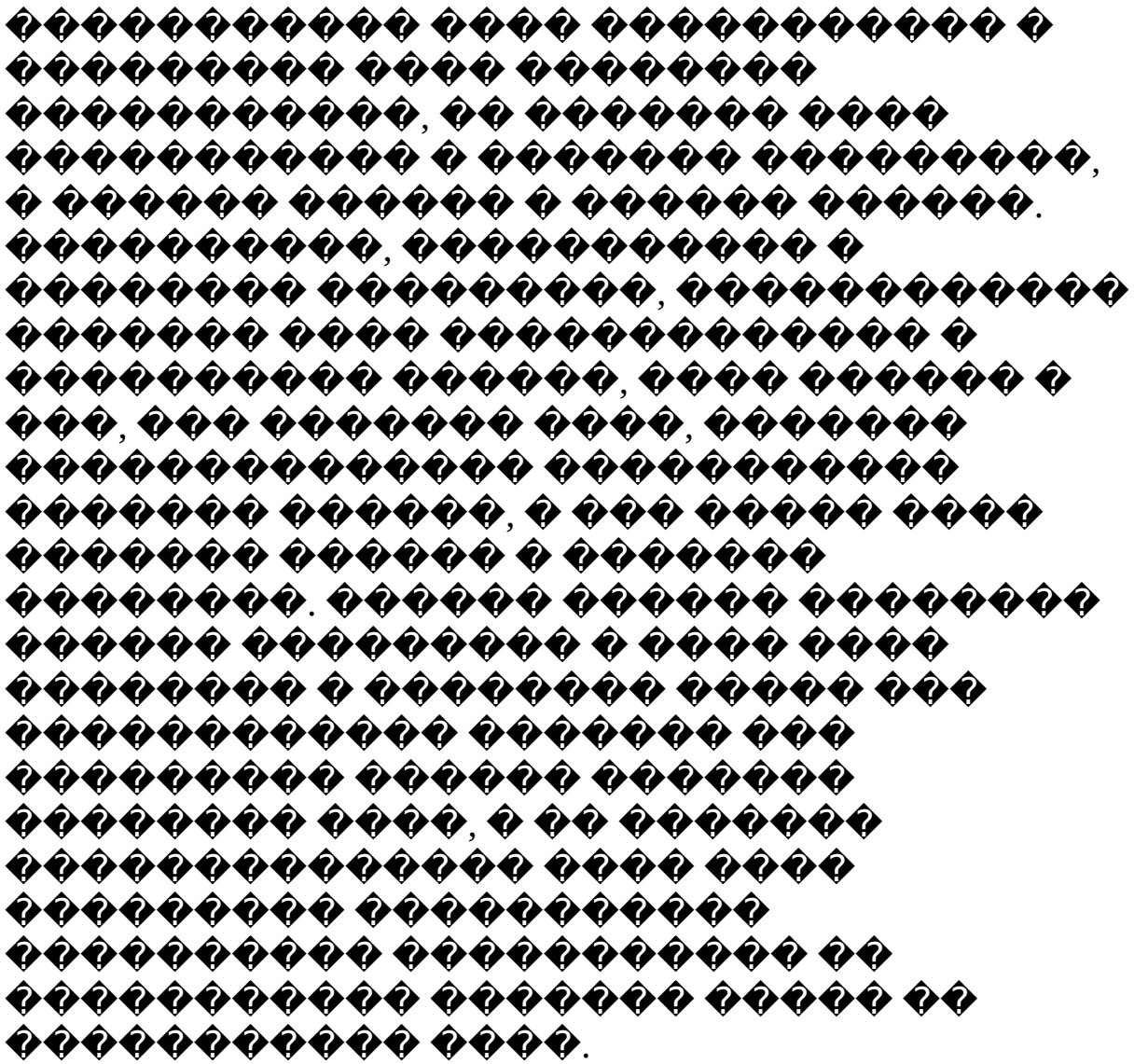


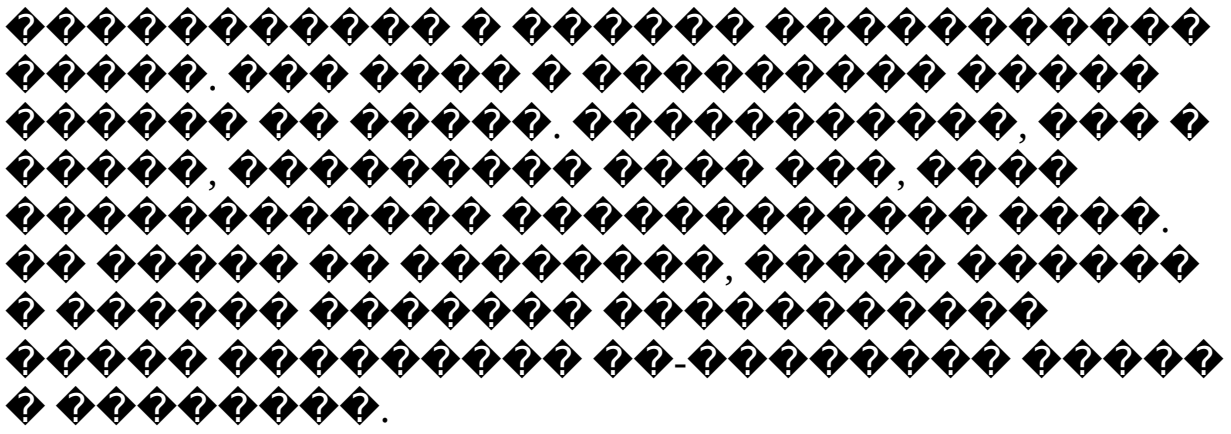


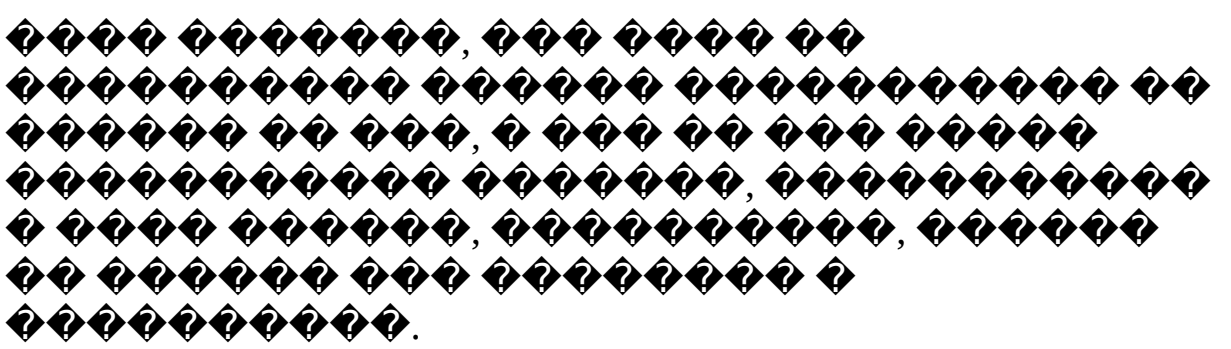


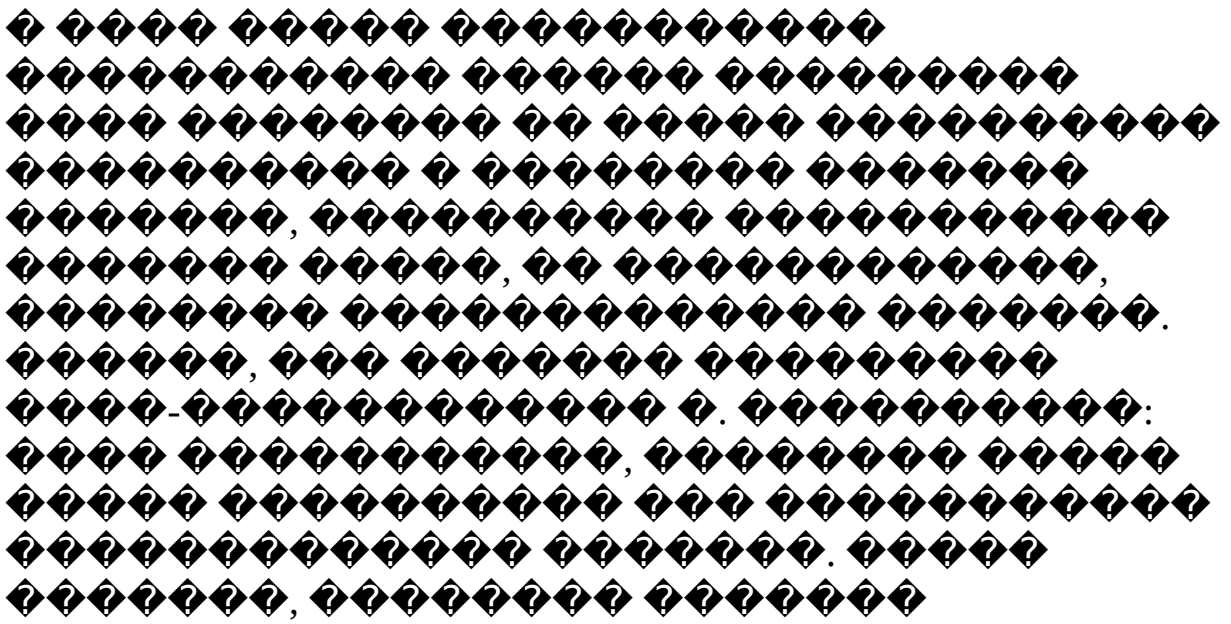


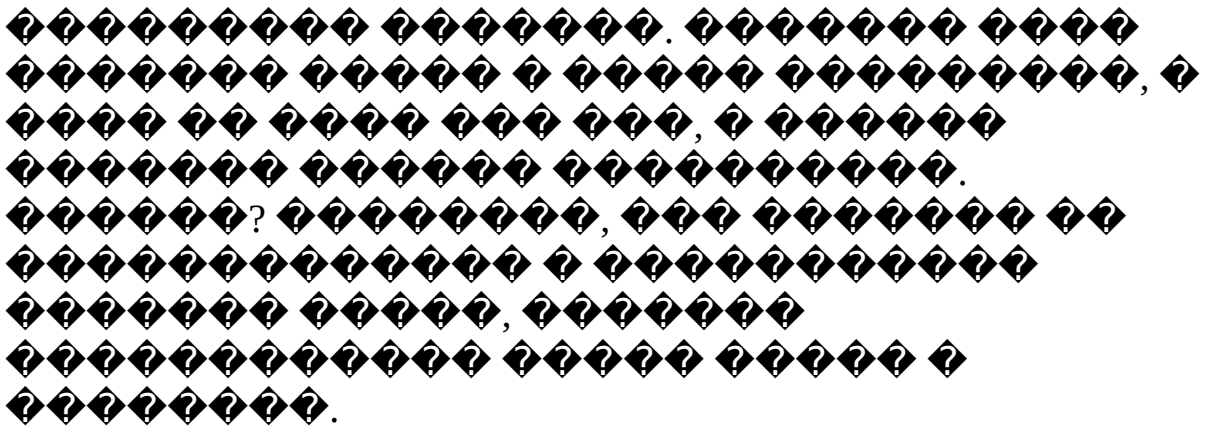


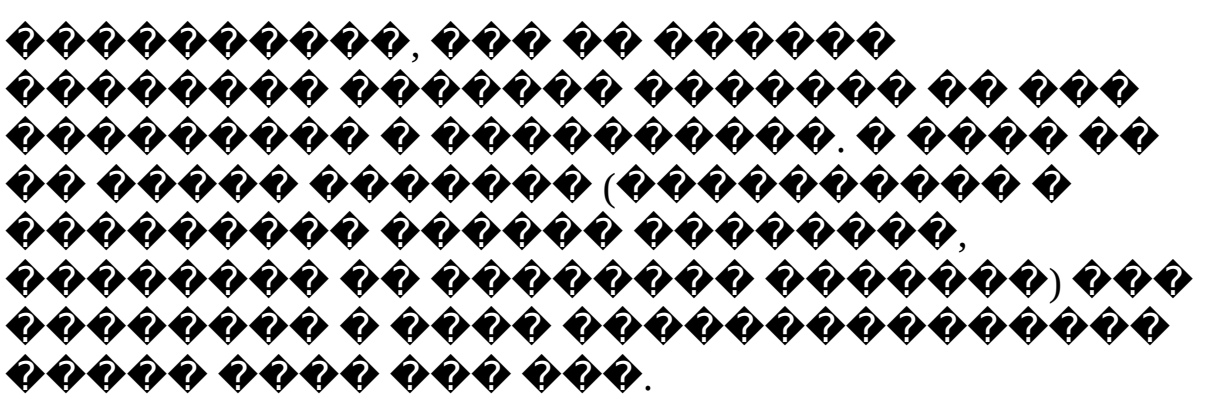


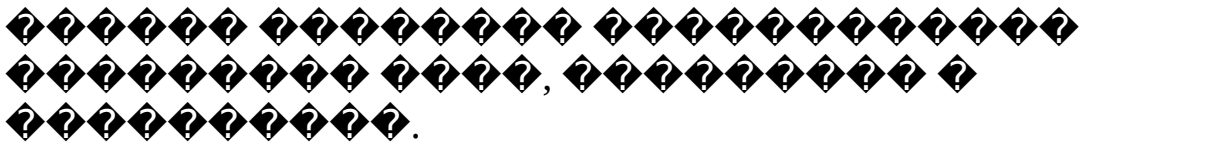


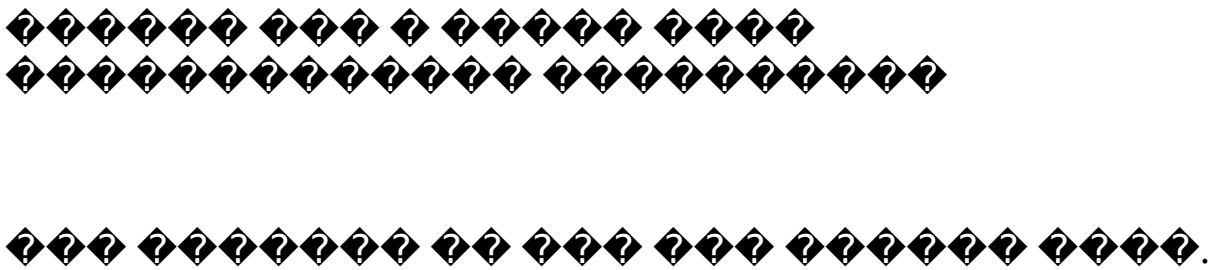










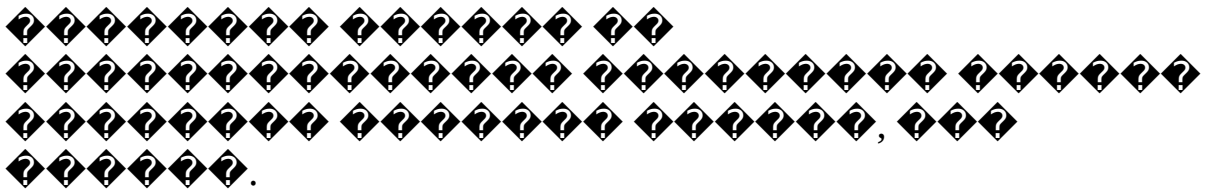


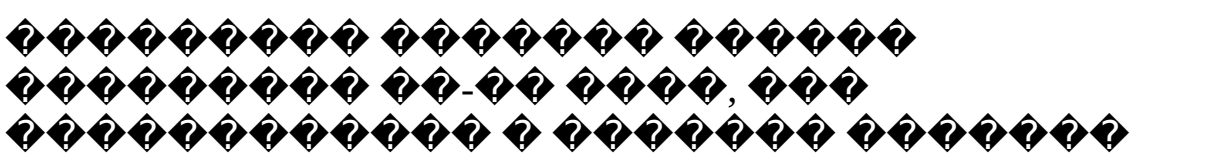
��� ������ ������ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ (⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡). ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

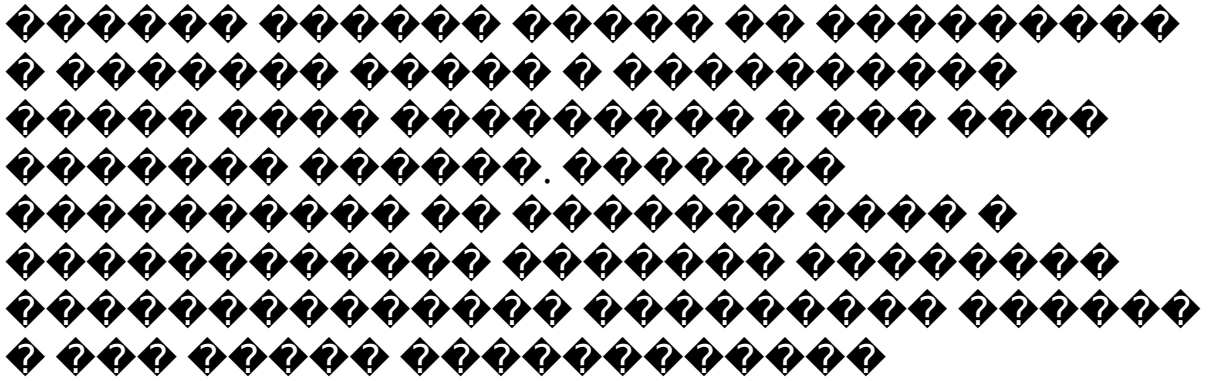
⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡-⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

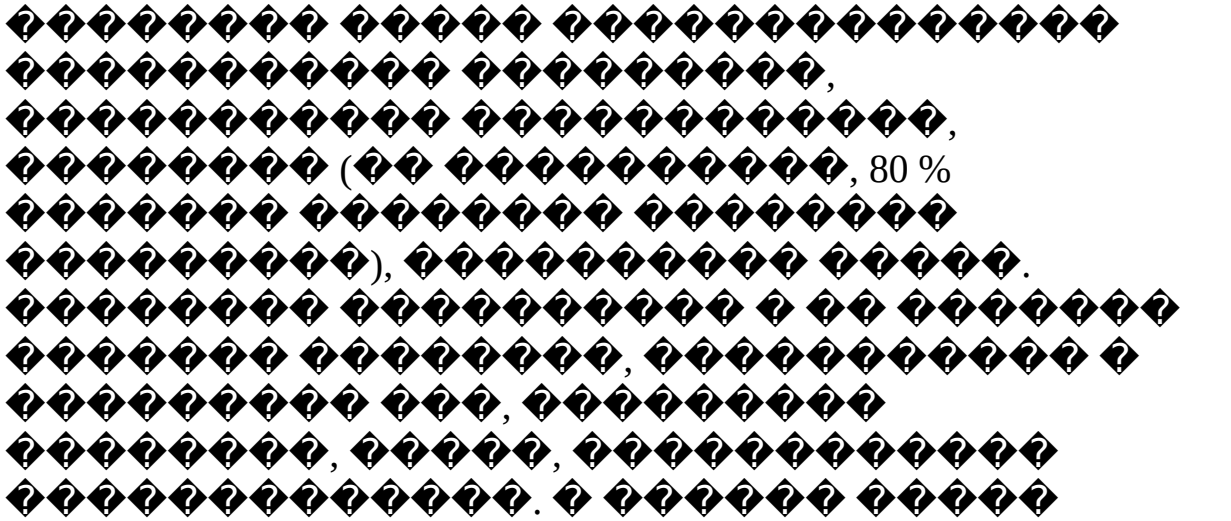
⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

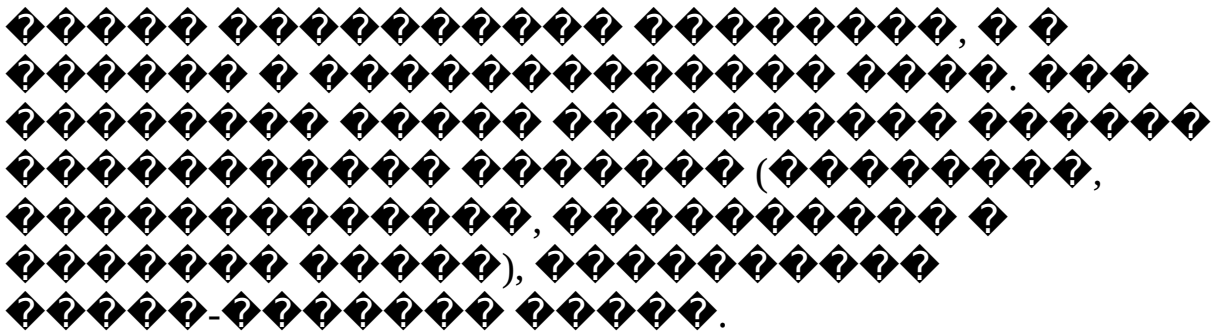
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡,

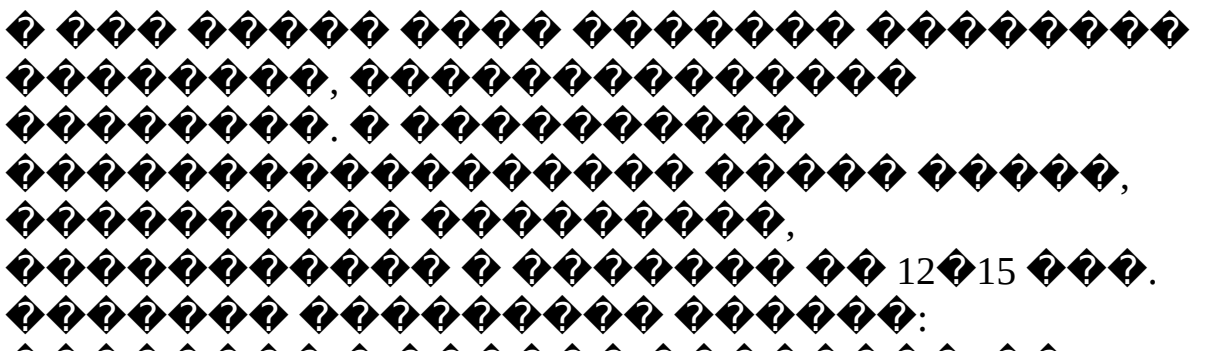


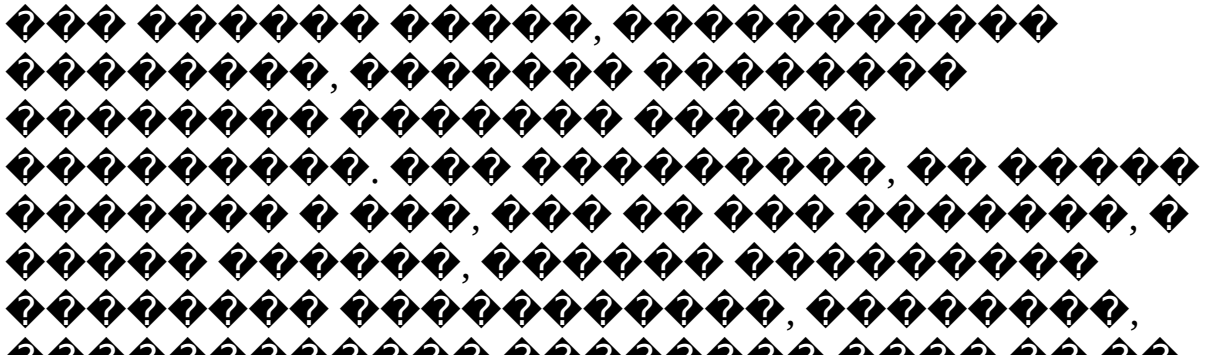


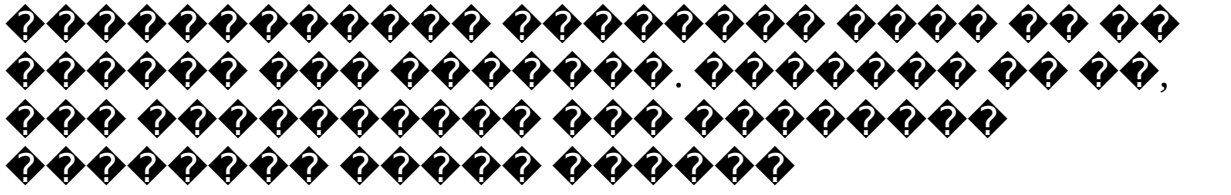


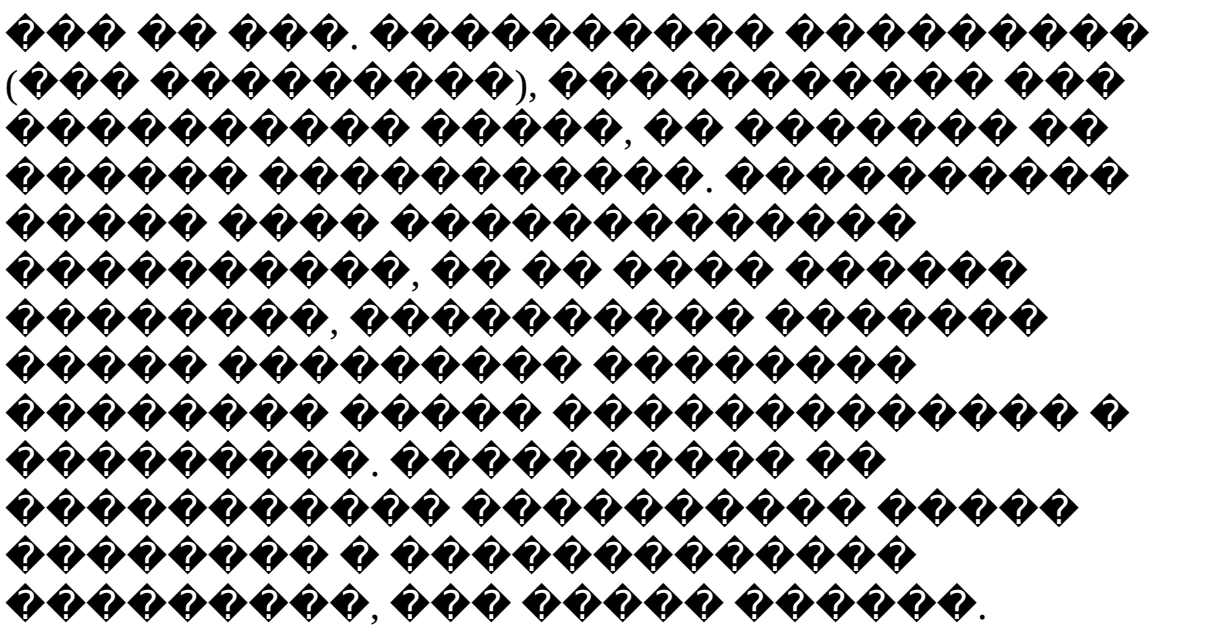


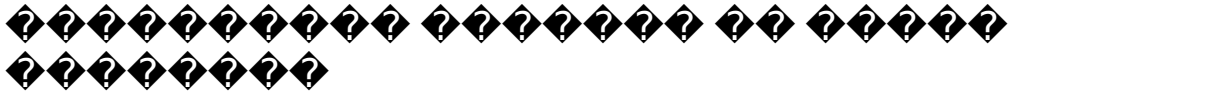


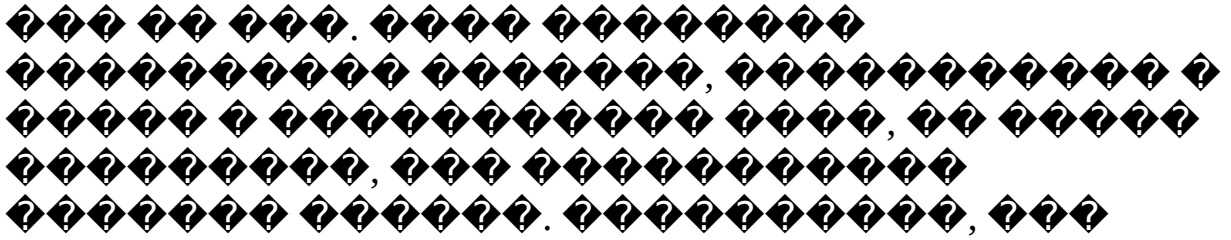




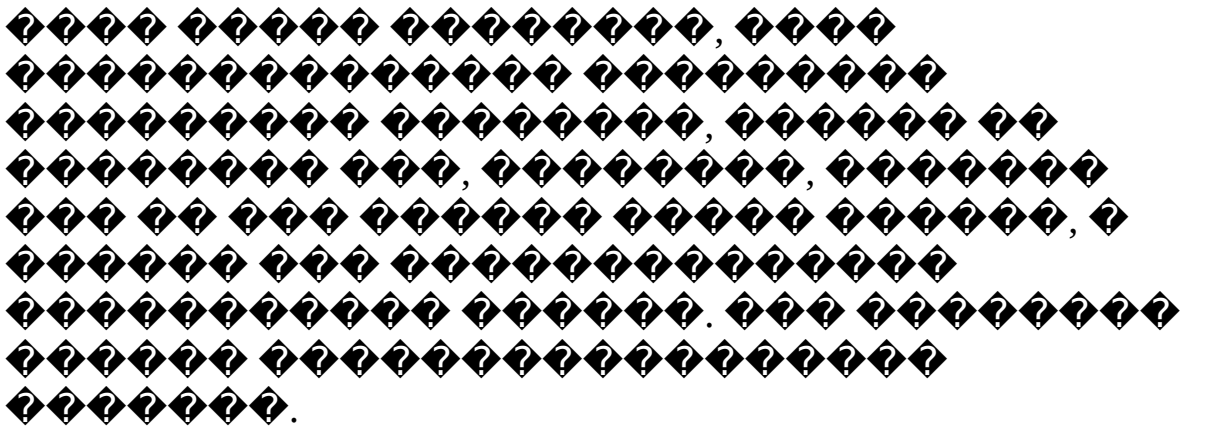


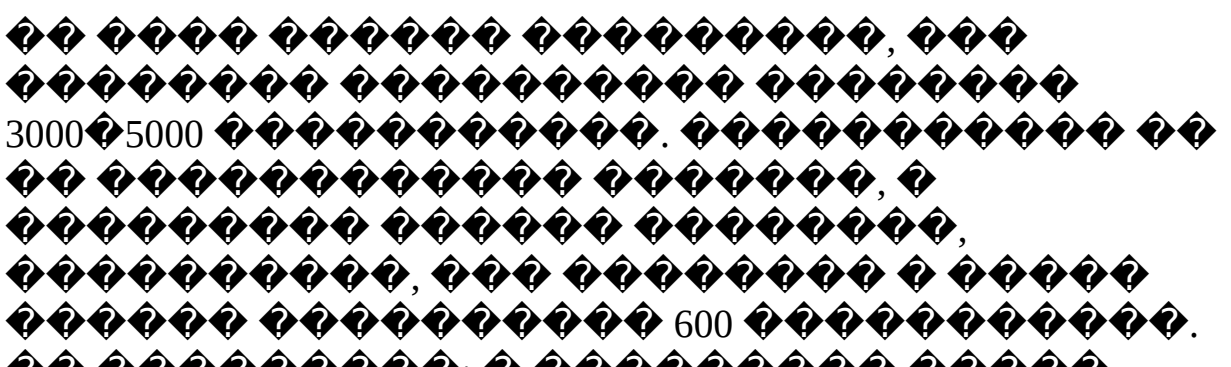


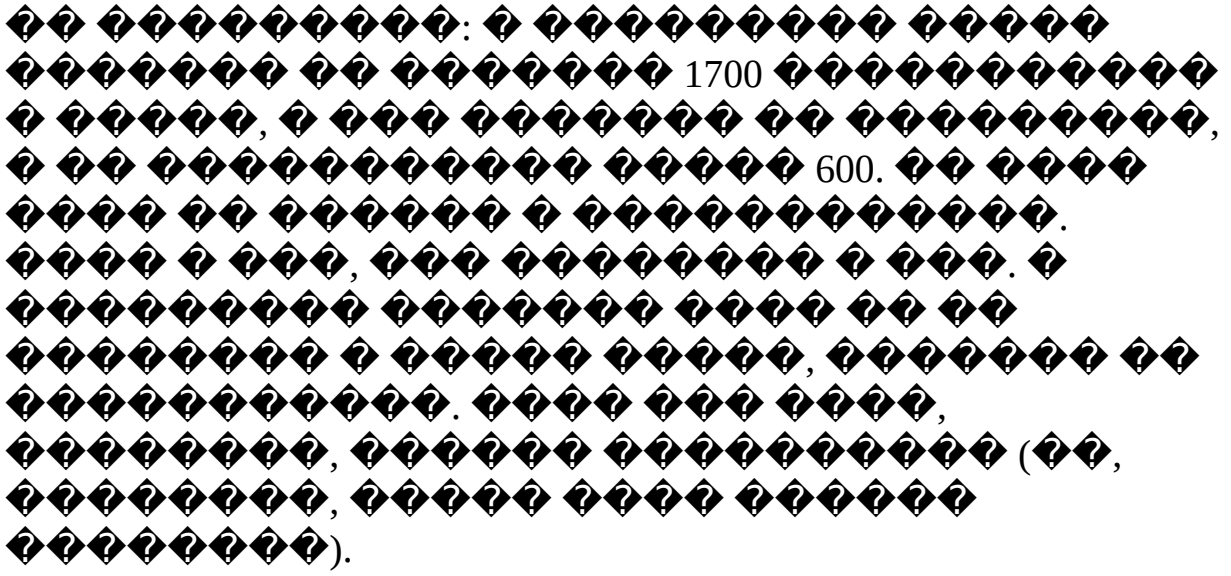


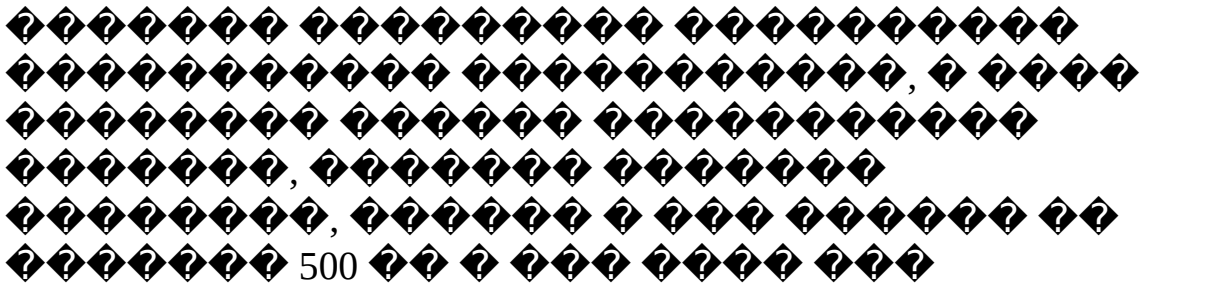


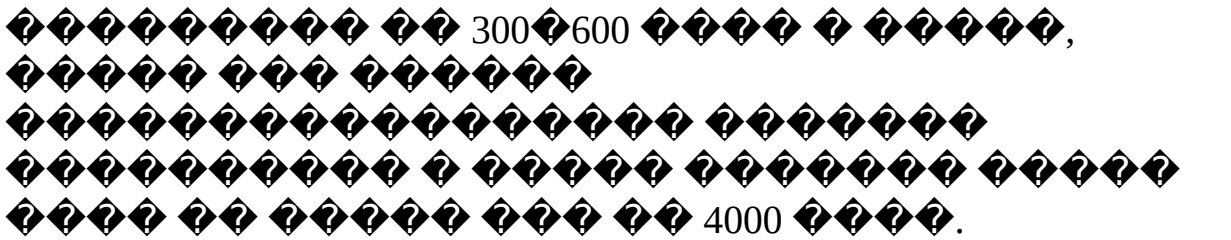
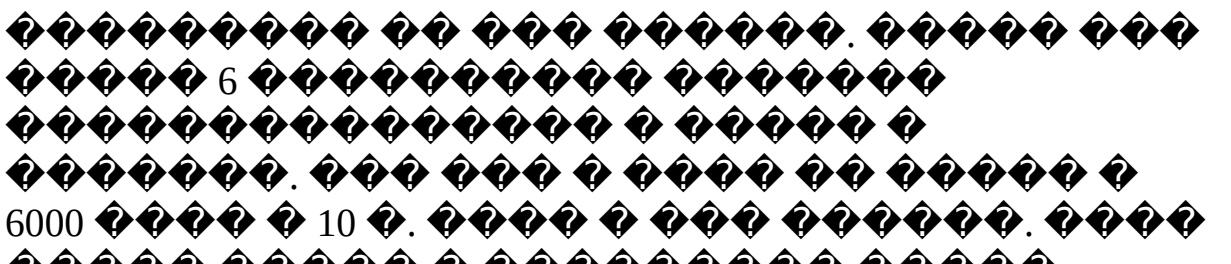
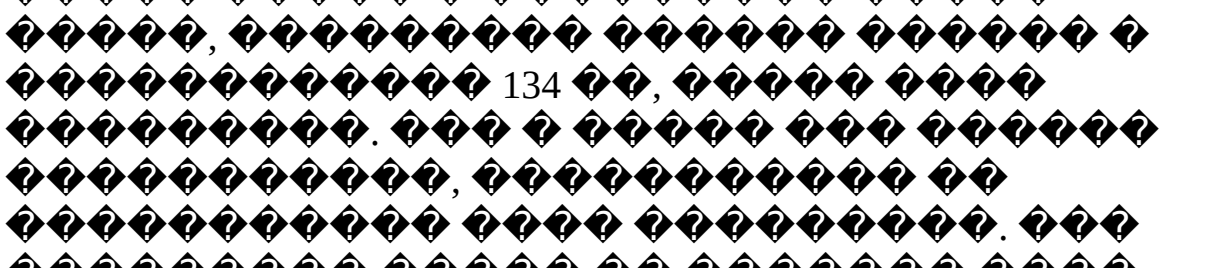
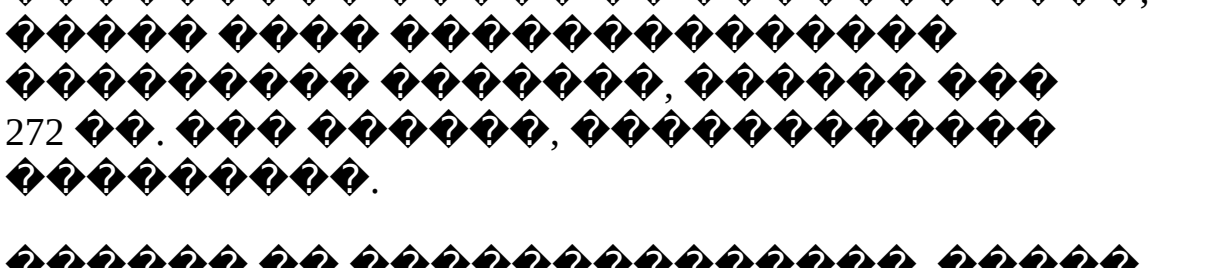
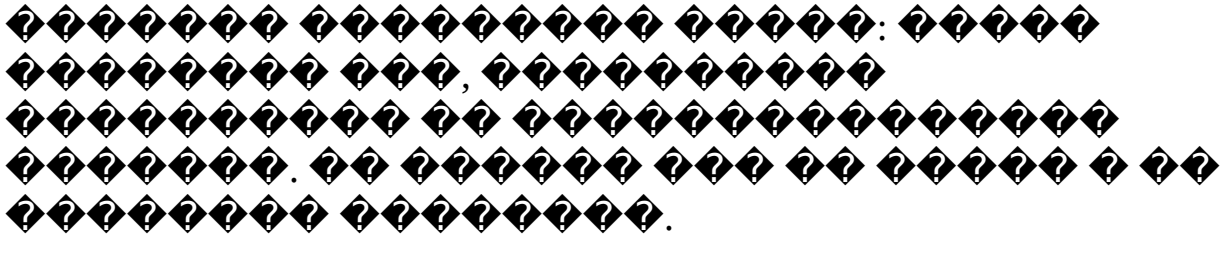
��� ������ ������ �����

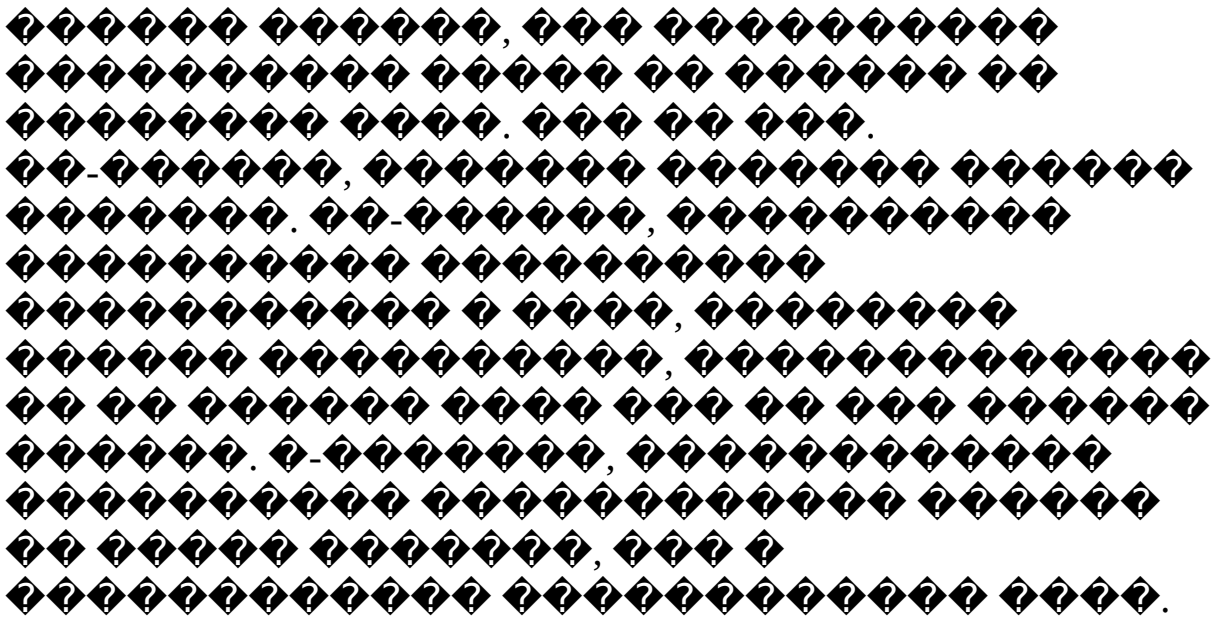


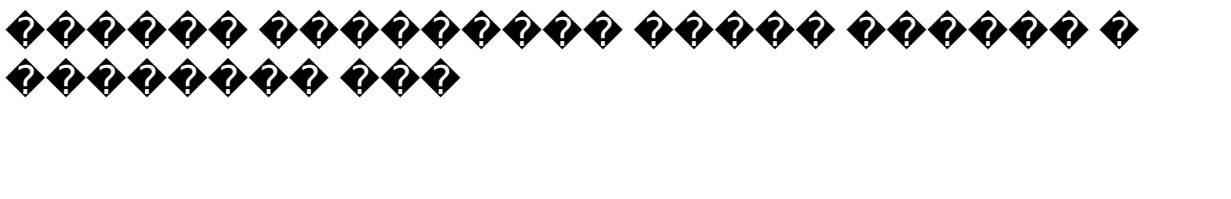


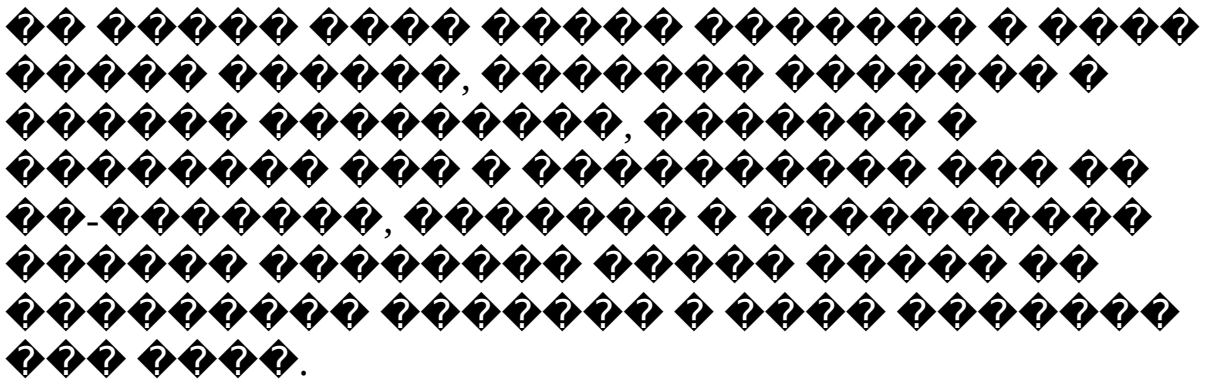


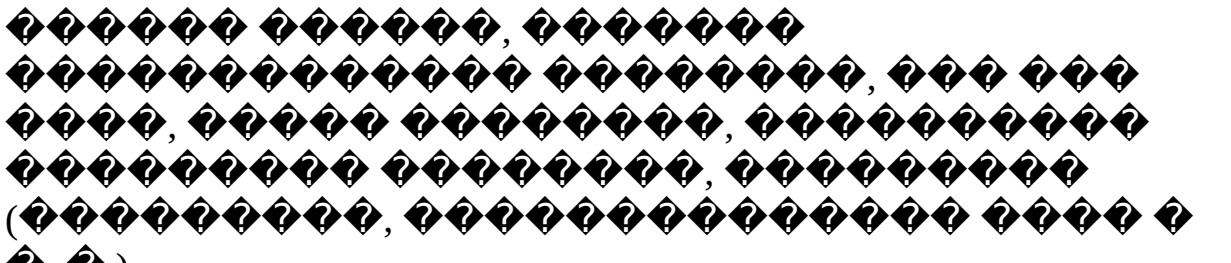


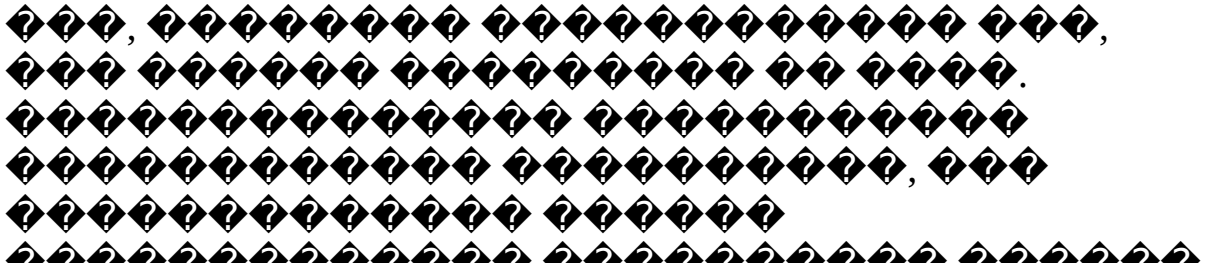






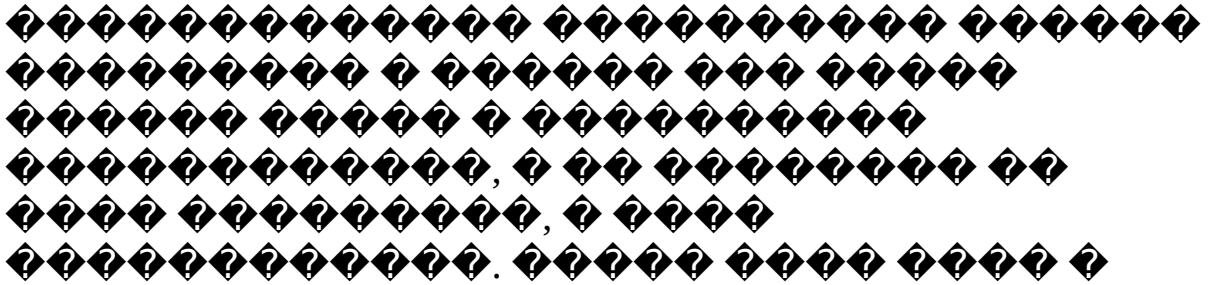


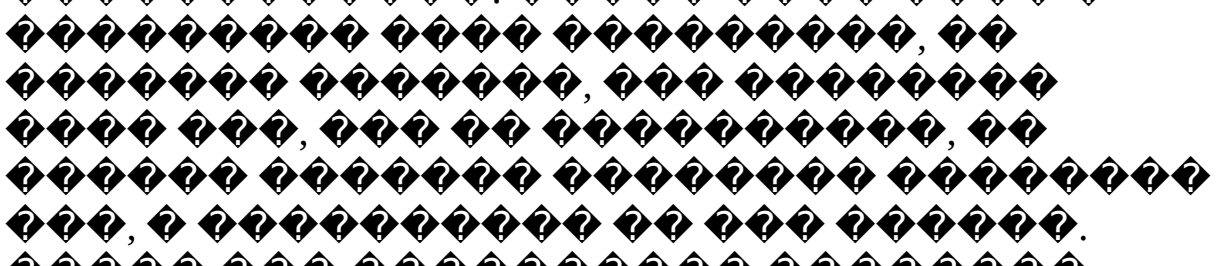


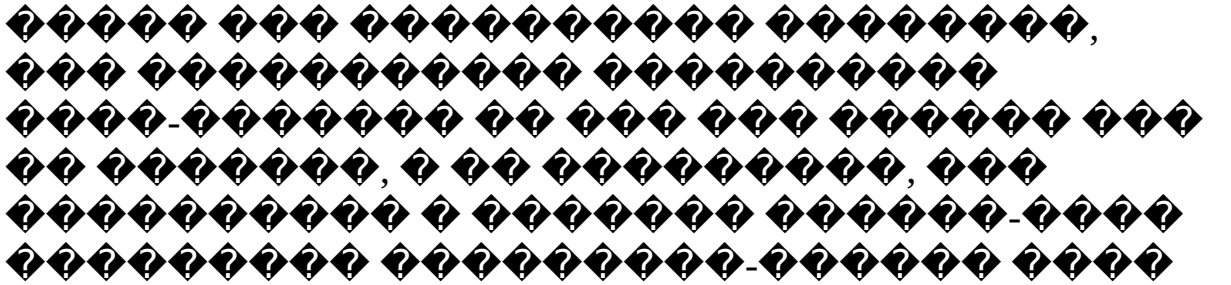


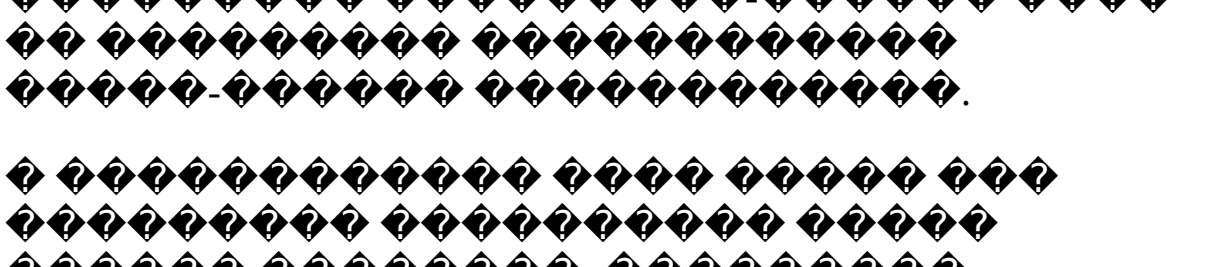


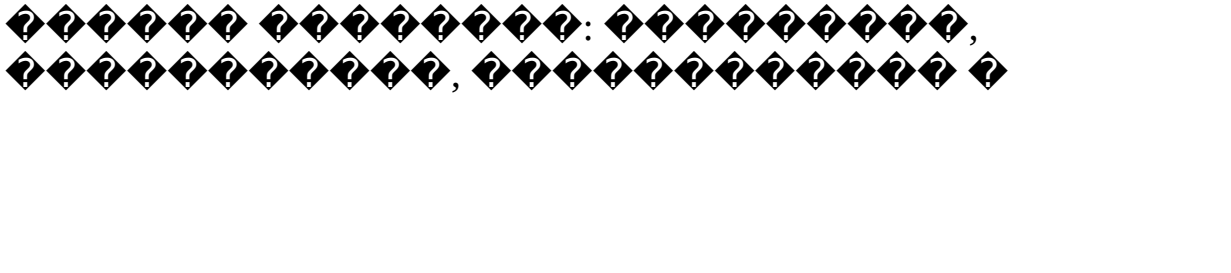






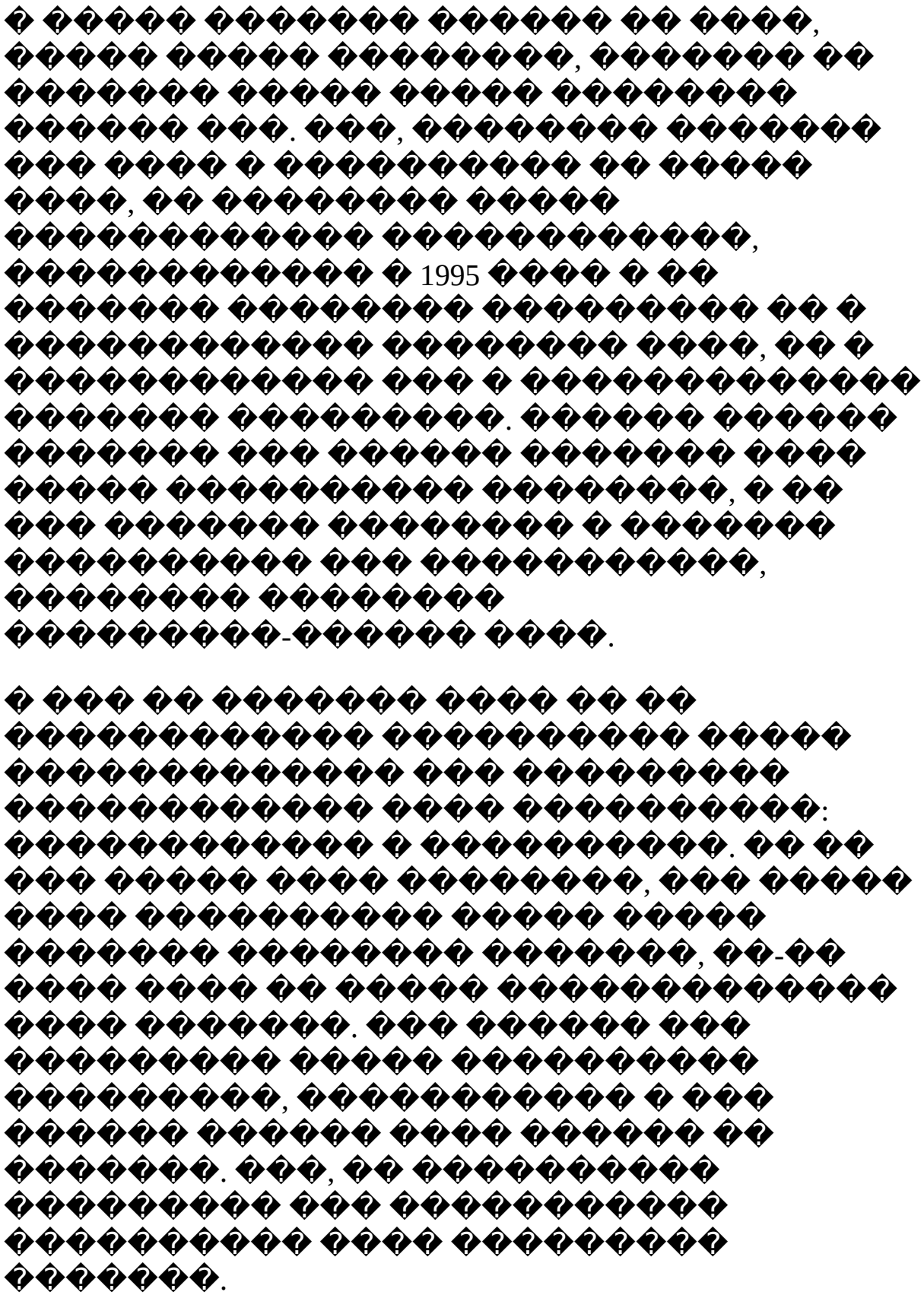


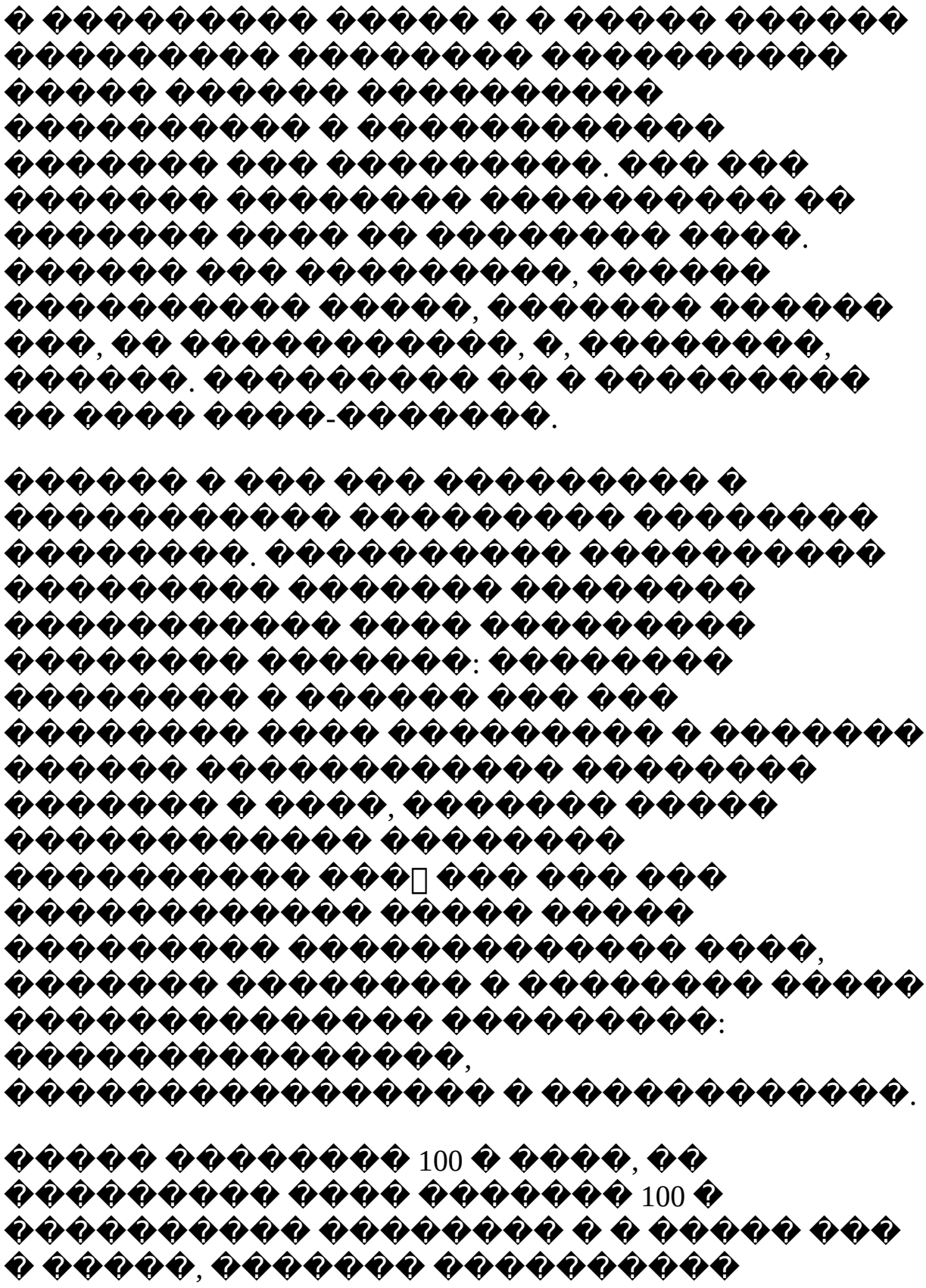




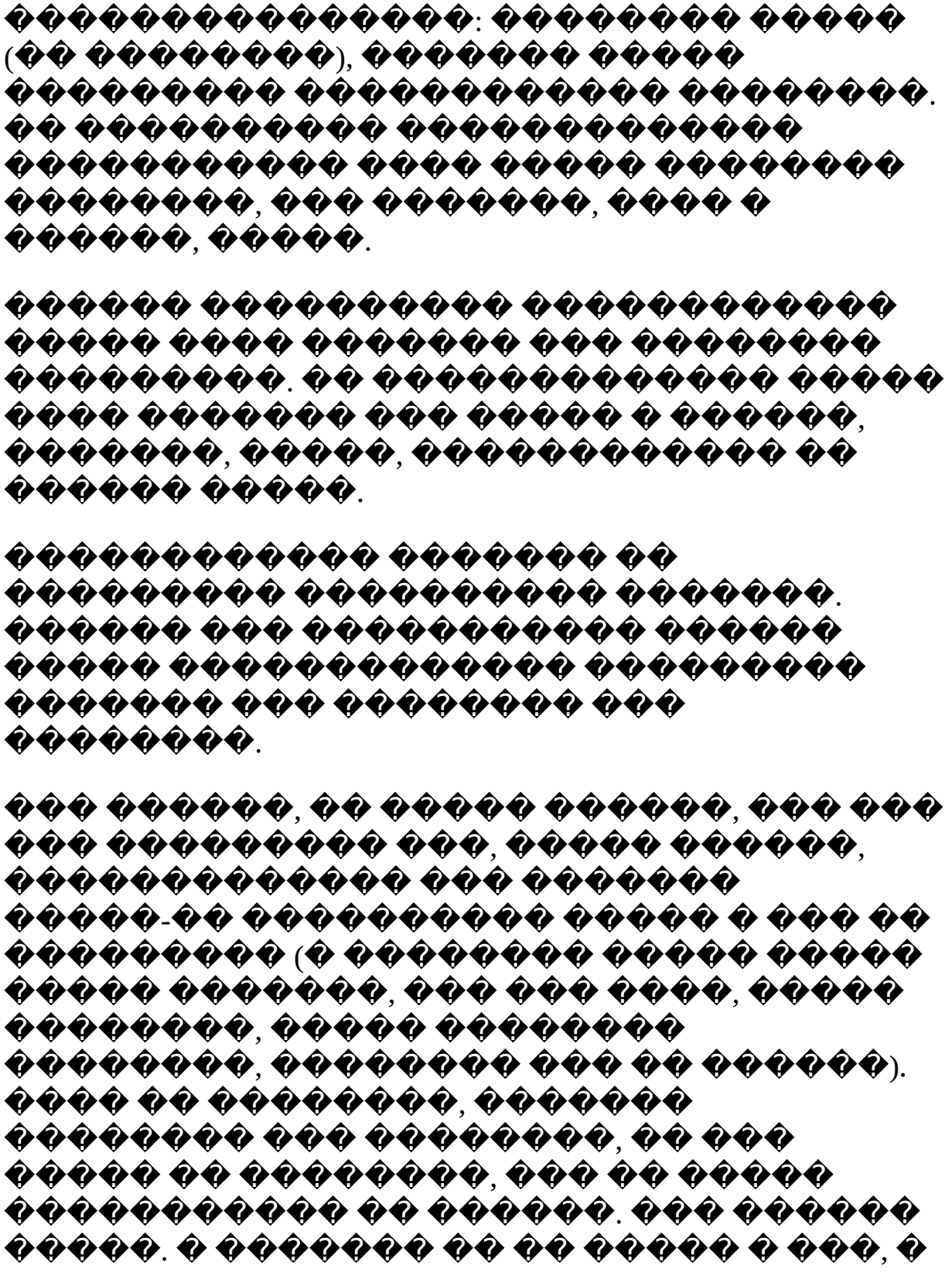
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ##-## [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 56 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 167 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1479 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]





������ ����� ��������. ������ ��, ��� ����� 60 % ��������� ������ ������ ��, ������. ������ ��� ������ ����� ������ ������ �����



��, ��� � ��������� ��� ������ ��������.

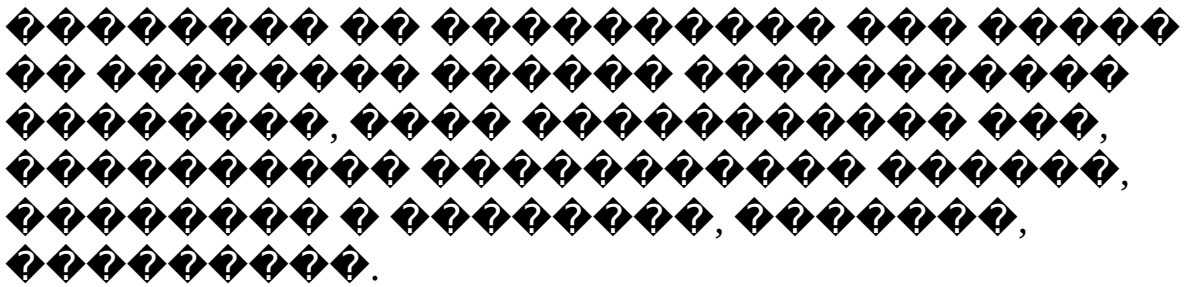
� ��� ?? ?????????????? ??????? ?????????????? ??????? ???????, ? ???????? ???????? ??????????????, ? ??? ????? ?????????? (? ???????? ?????????????? ????????).

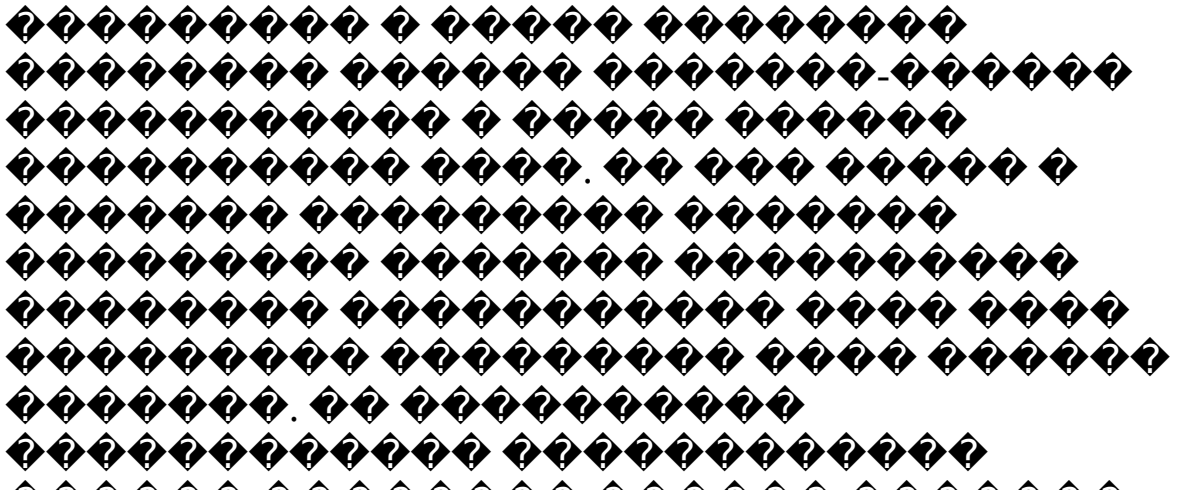
?????, ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ?????????????? ?????????? ???, ???????? ?????????????? ???????, ?? ??????? ??????? ? ?????????? ?????????????? ?? ???????:

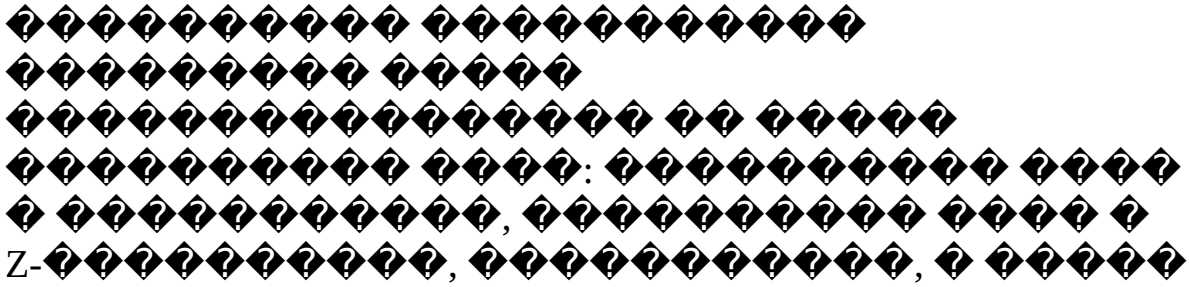
1 ?????????????????? ? ??????? ????????, ????????, ?????? ? ??????, ?????????????? ???-??? ???. ??? ?????????? ??????????? ? ???, ??? ??????? ??? ??????????? ?????????? ????? ?? ?????????????? ??????????? ? ??? ????? ??? ???????? ??????.

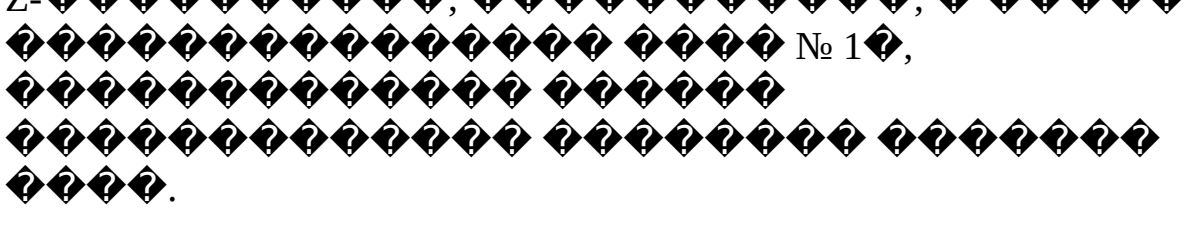
2. ?????????????? ? ??????????????? ??????, ????? ? ?????????? ? ???????, ?????????? ?? ?????????????? ?????????? ???. ????? ????????? ?????, ?????????????? ?????????????? ?????????? ?????????. ??? ???????? ??????, ????? ??????????? ???????, ??? ??????? ?????? ?????????? ??????????? ????? ????????.

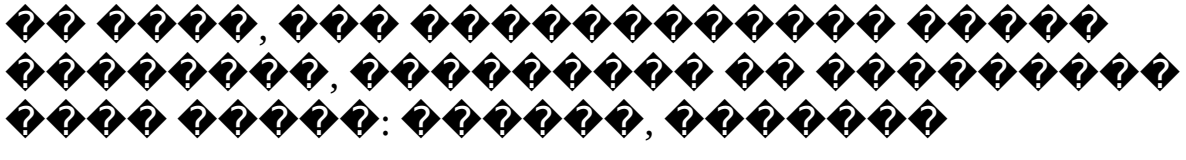
3. ???????? ? ??????????? ???????????, ?????????????, ?????????? ?? ?????? ??????. ??????????? ??????? ??????????, ???????? ?????? ? ?????, ???

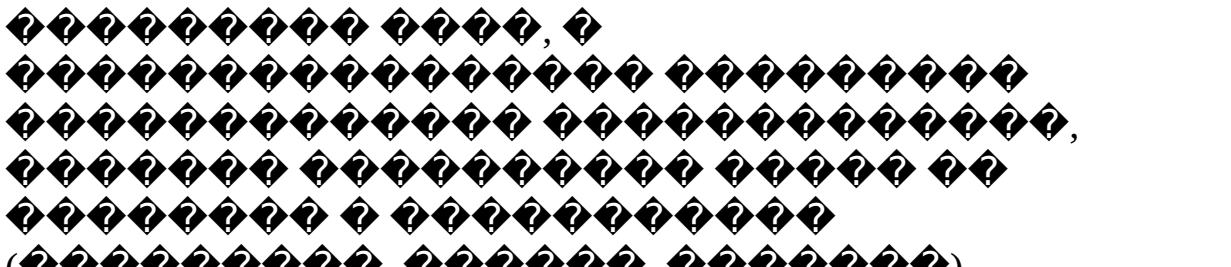


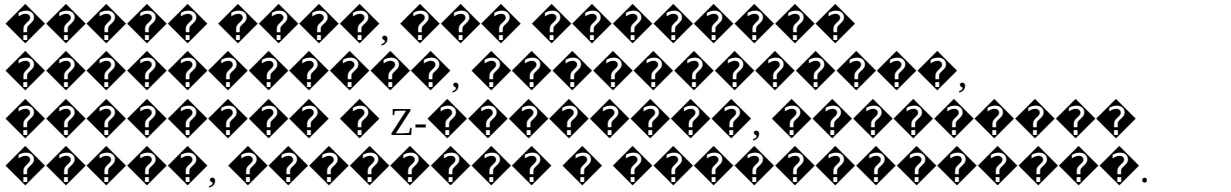


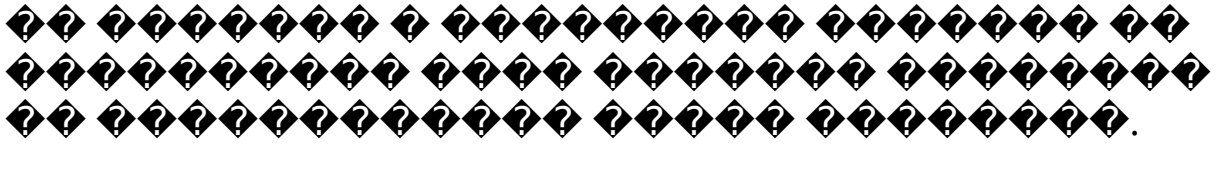


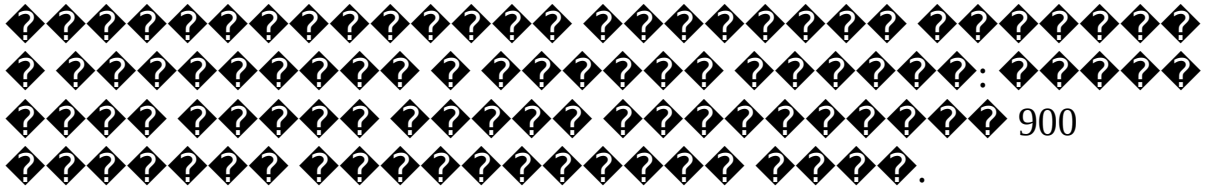
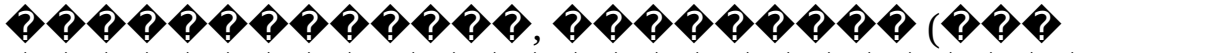


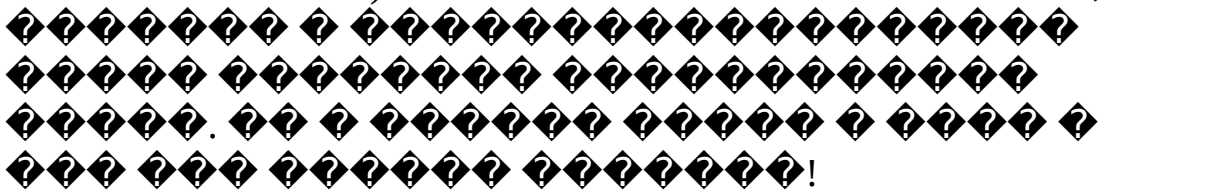



(, ,).

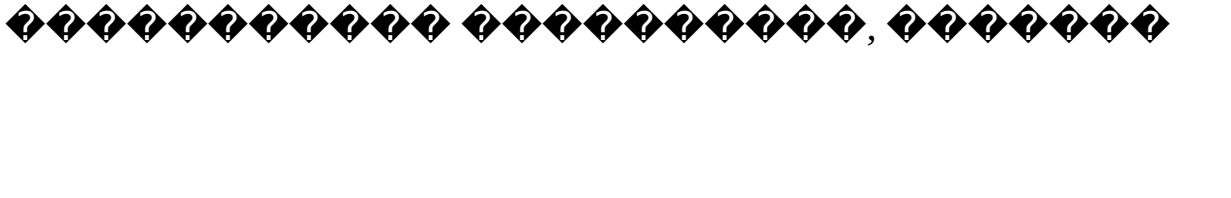

.


.


:
 900
.

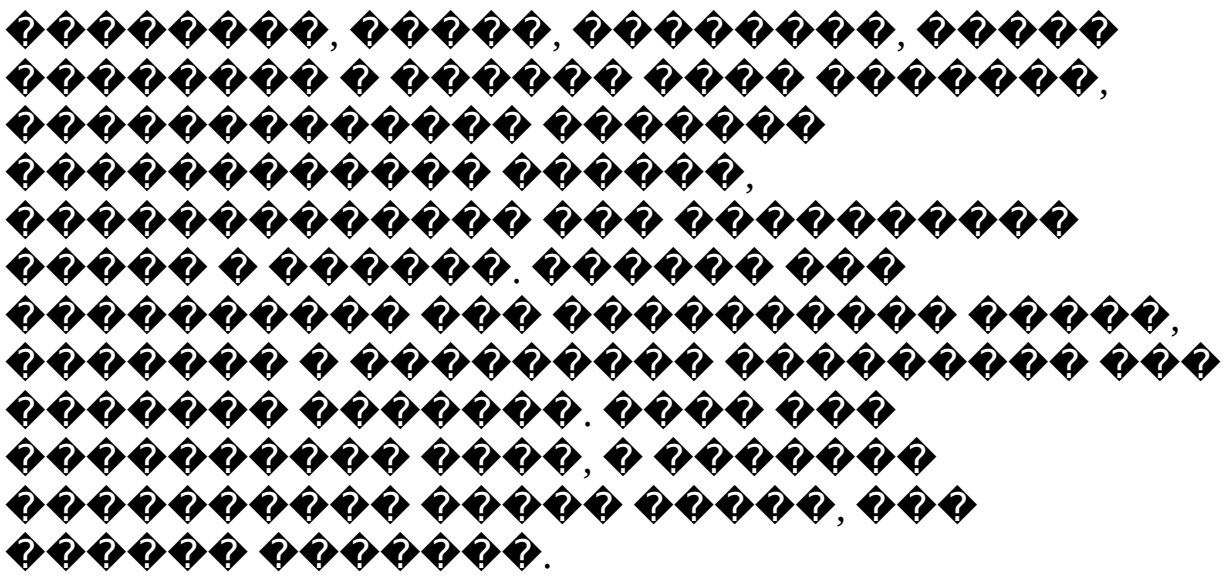
 () ,
.

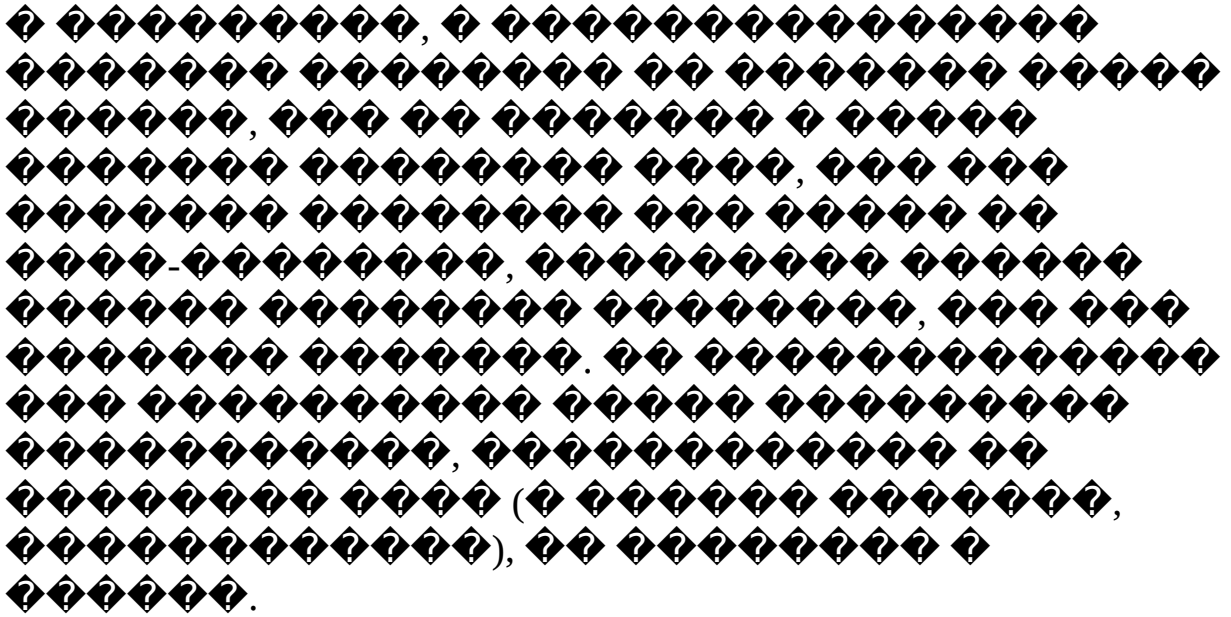
!

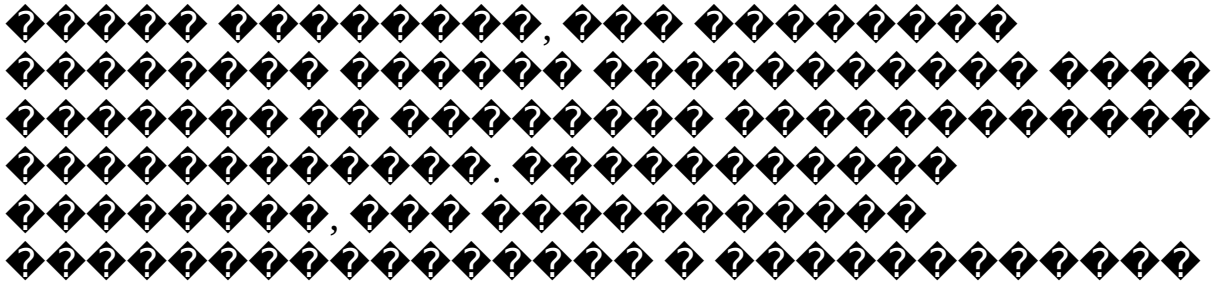
 ,
,

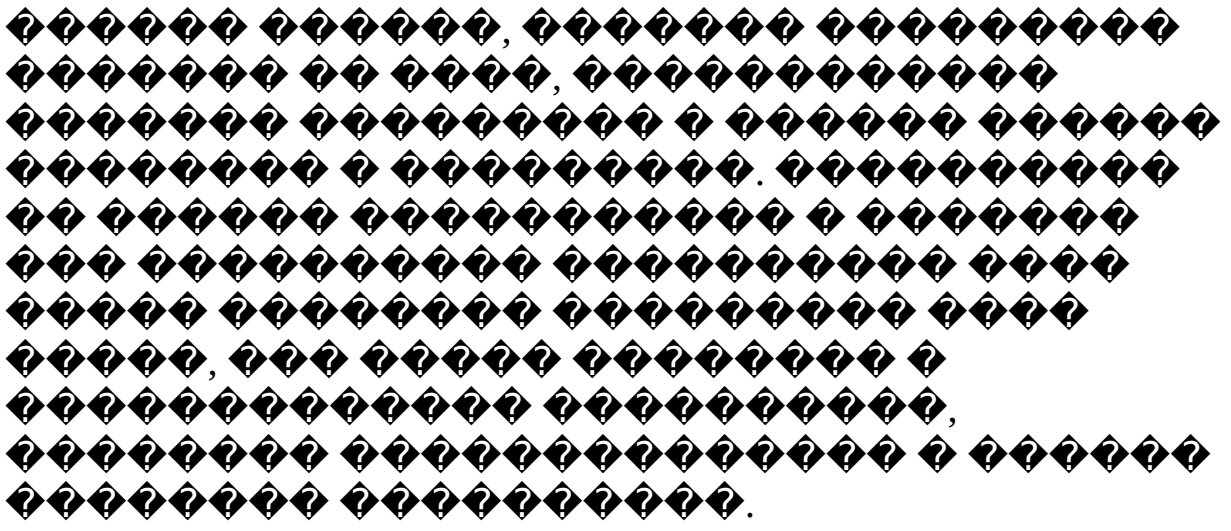
(   ),

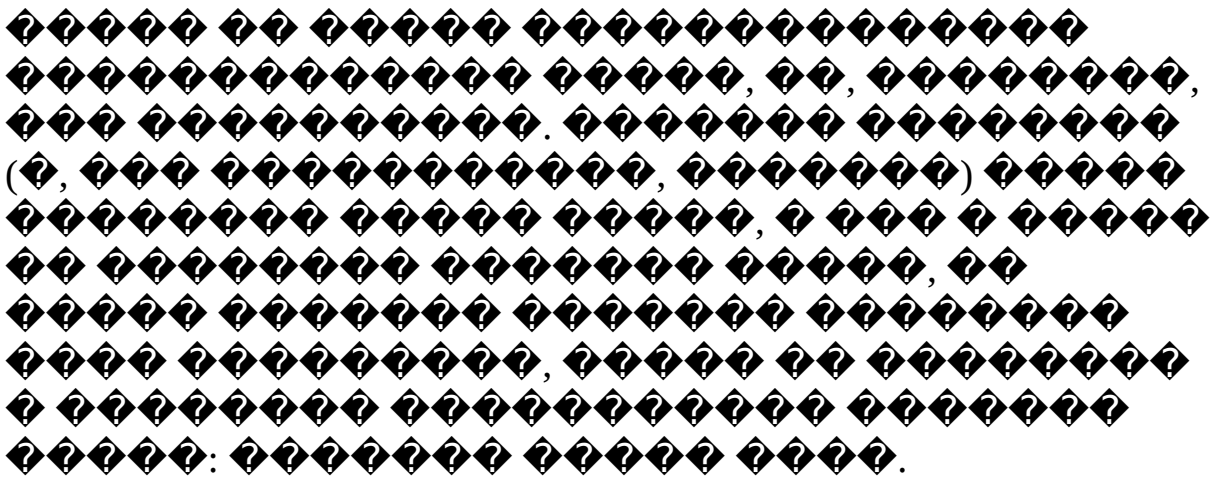
 ,

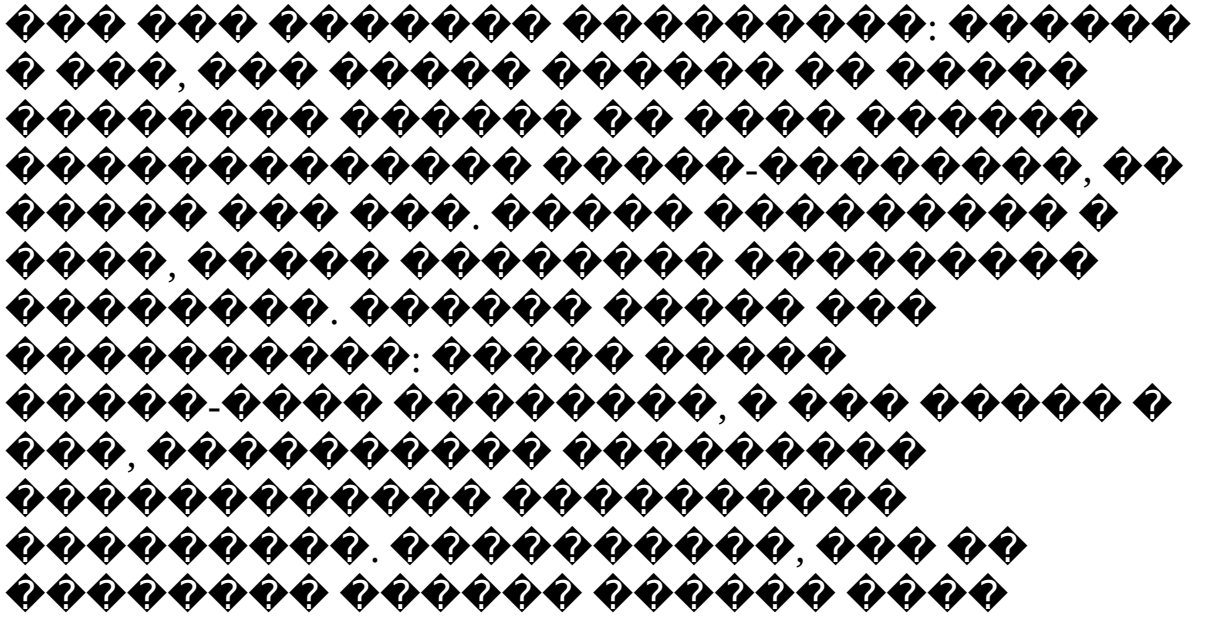








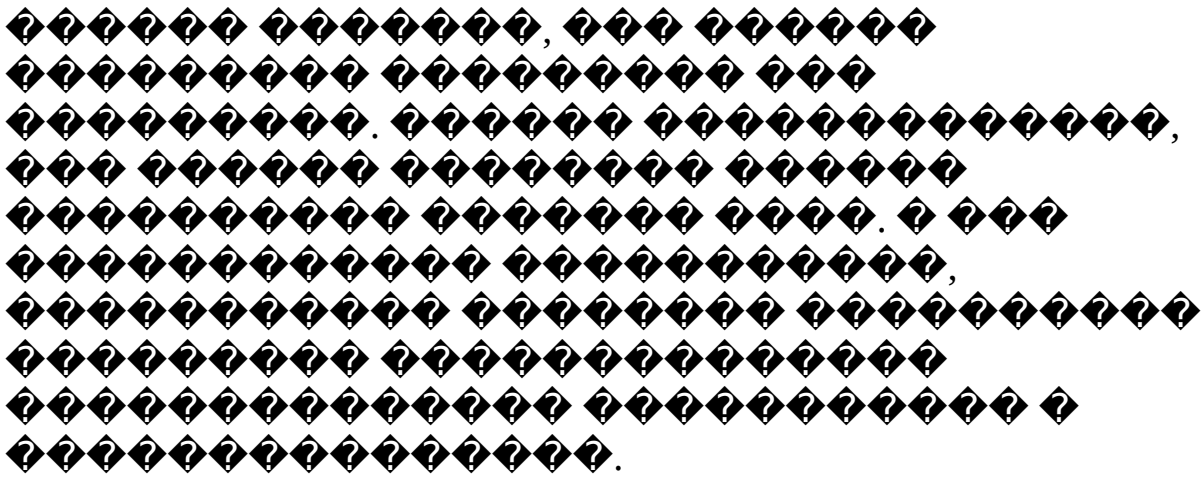


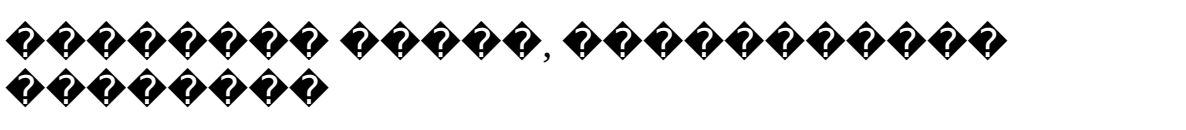


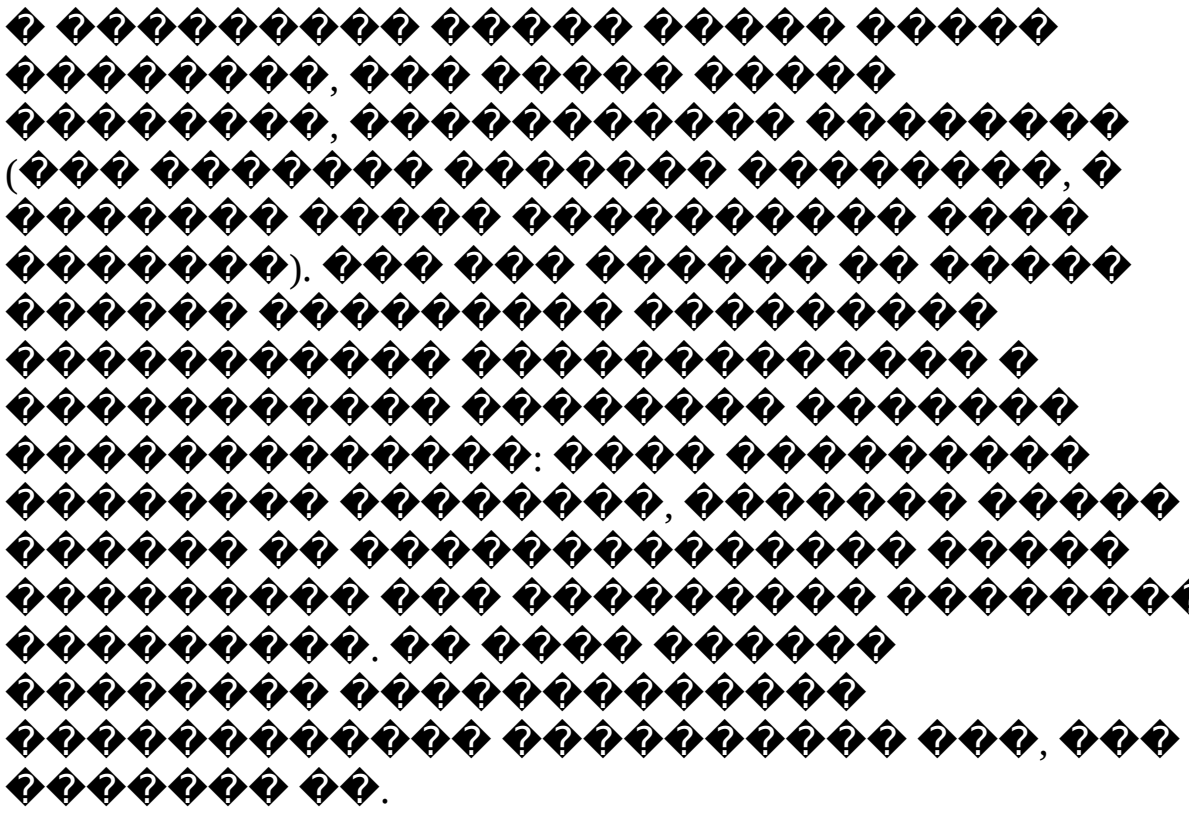
��������� 1,9 % ���������. ������
������ % ��������� ���������
������ % ������ ������ 15 ������,
������ ��% ������ ����% 0,5 ����%
�������. % ����% ������ ����%
����% % ������ ������. %
��������% ������ ��������
��������% ����% 17 %. ��������,
��% %% ����% ����% ����%-����%
��������% ��������% % ������
��������% ����% %% 4 %. ������,
����% ������ %% ����% ������ %%
����% %% 5 %%, ����% ��������%
������%%%%% 0,2 % ��������% %
������. %% ����% ������ 25 ������ %
������! %% % ����% ��������
������ %% ��������% % % ����% %%
������. ������ % ����%: ������
������ %% ������ ������,
����% %% %% ������ ������
��������% % ������%%%% ����% %
�������. ������ ������ ��% %%
��������.

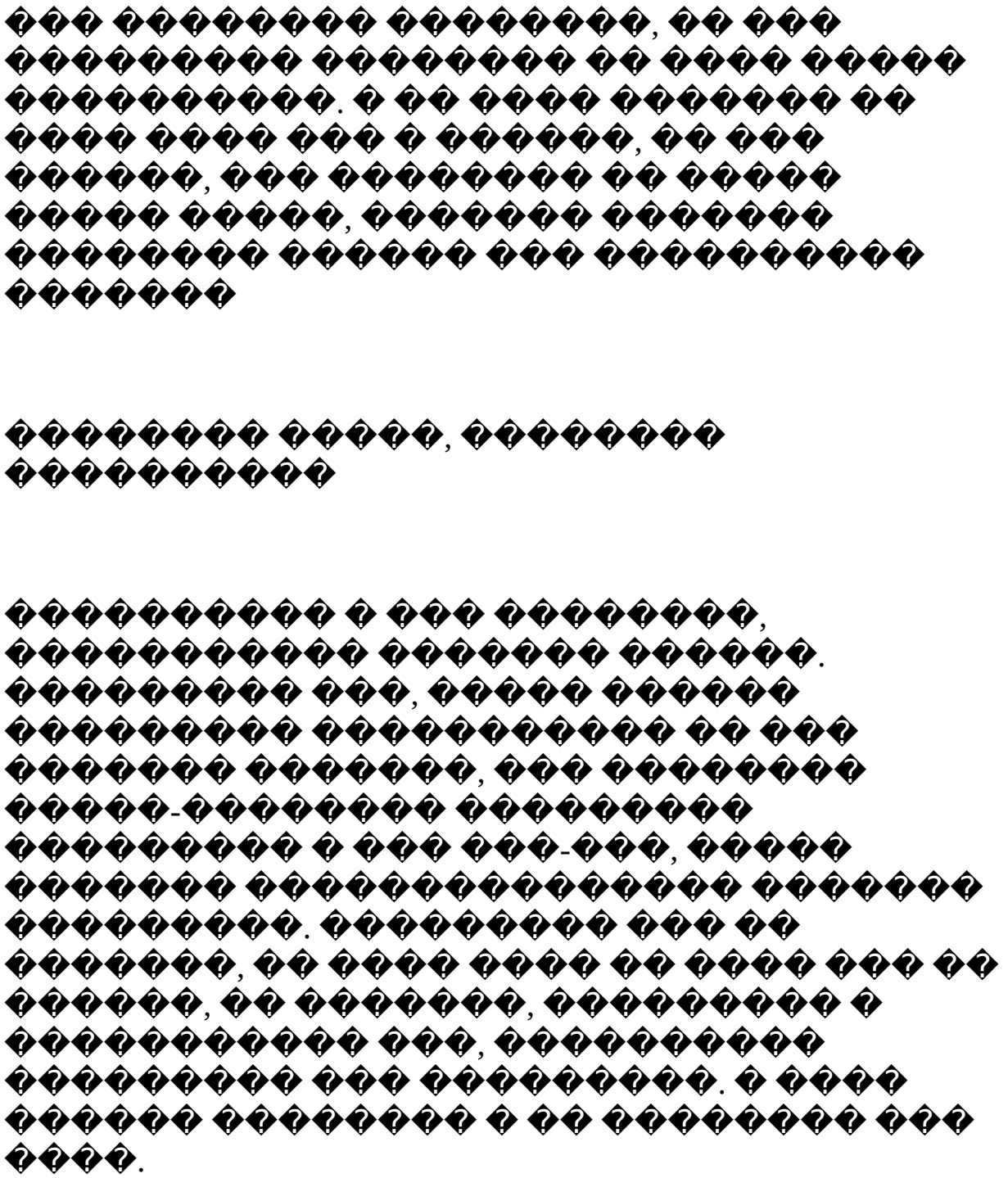
% % ����% ��������% %
����%-��������% ����% ������
������ %% ����%.

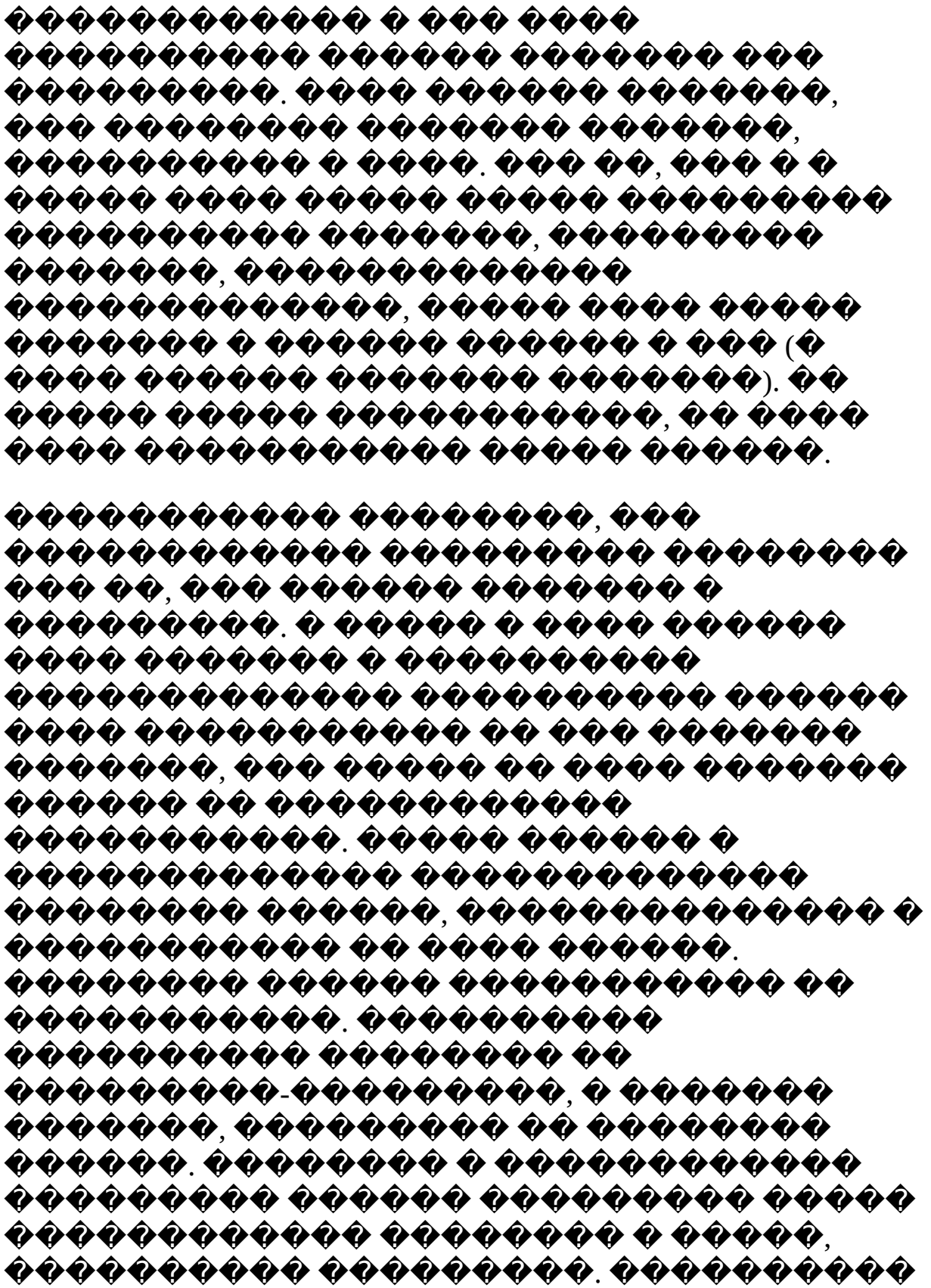
% ������, ��% ������ ����%
������ ������ % ������
������%%% ��������% % ��% ��%
��������, % ��������% ������
����% ������, ������%%%
%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%% ������
%Consumidor%, ��������, ��% ������
������ ������ % ������ ������

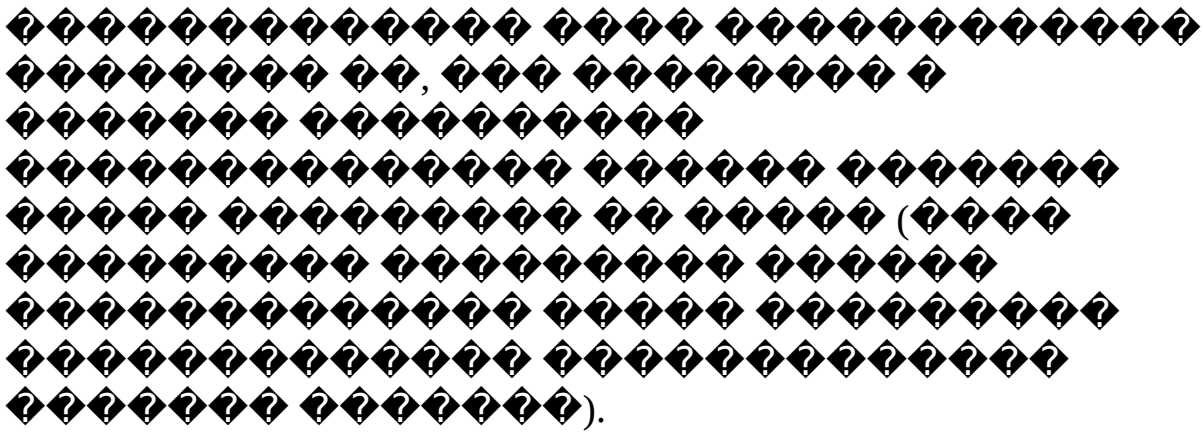


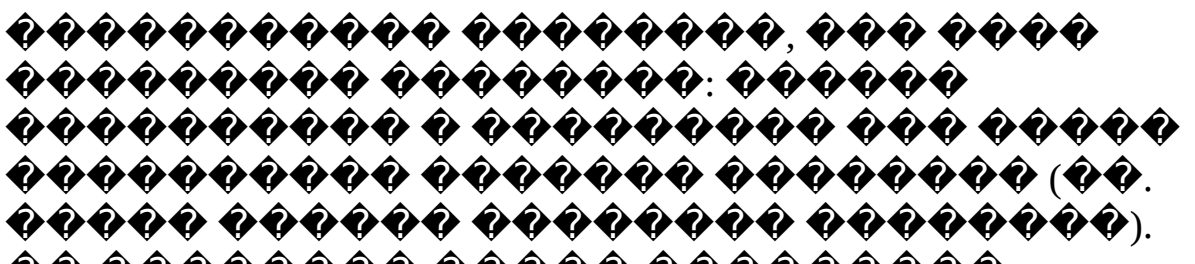


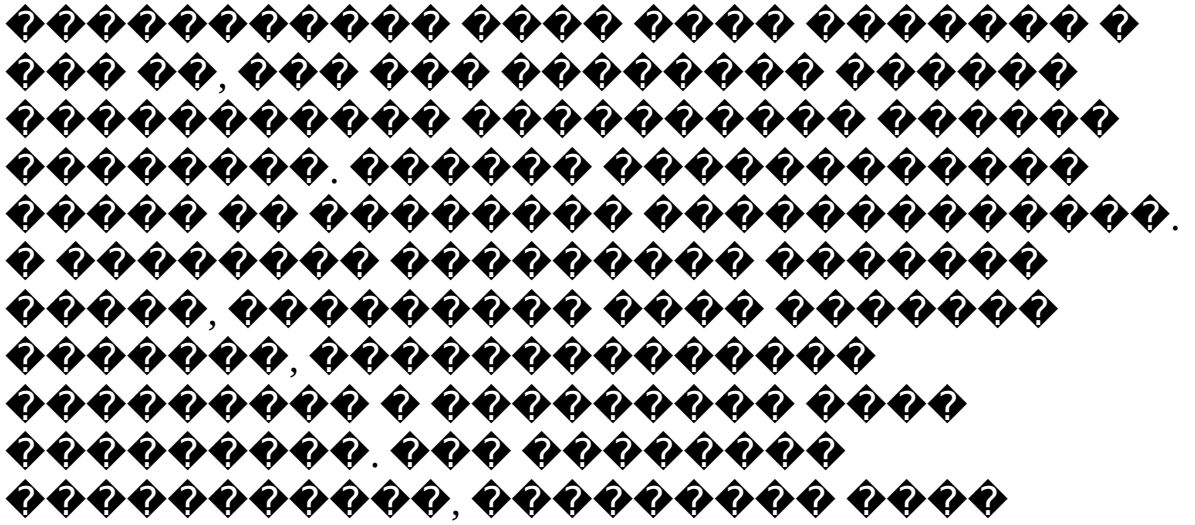


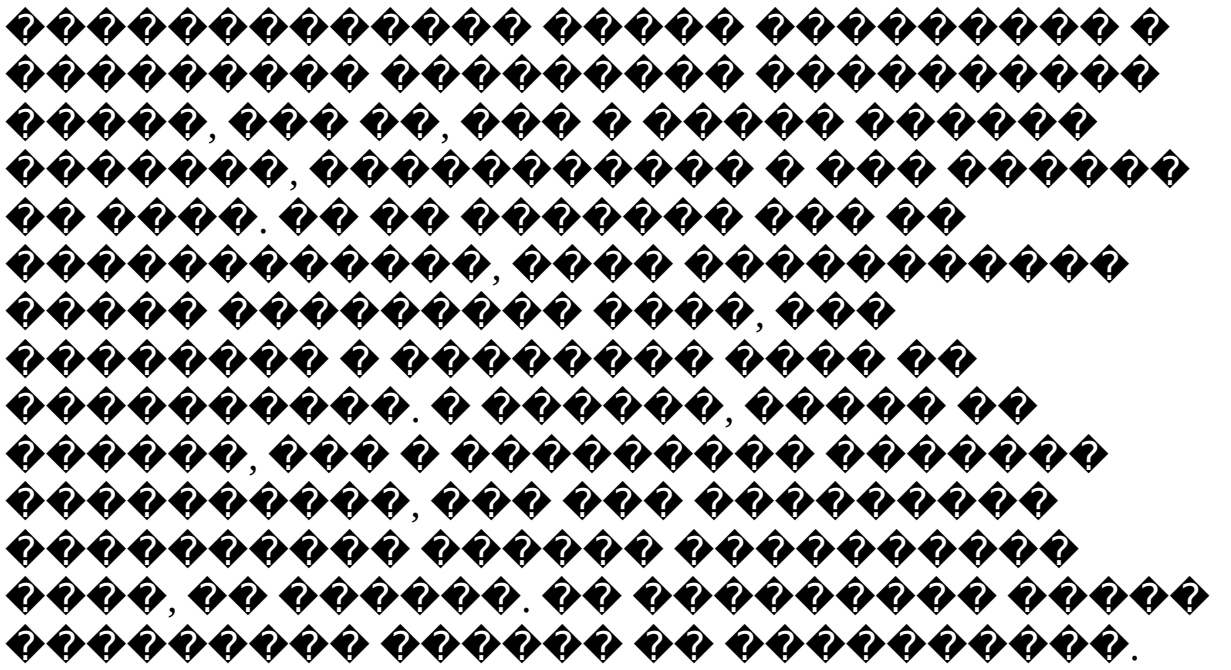


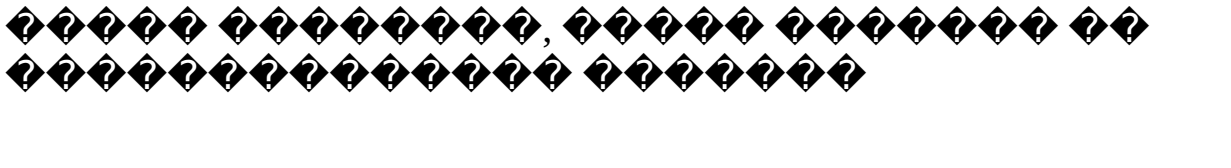


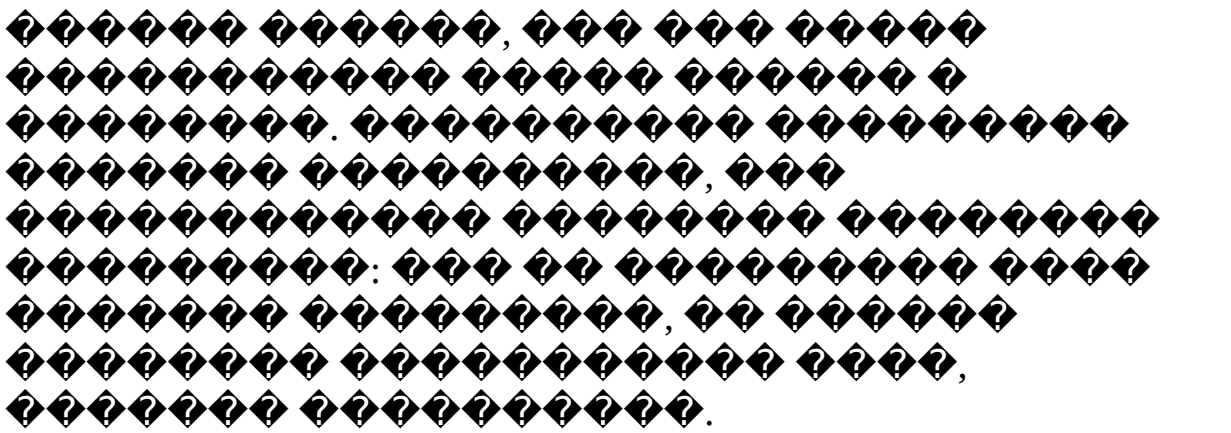


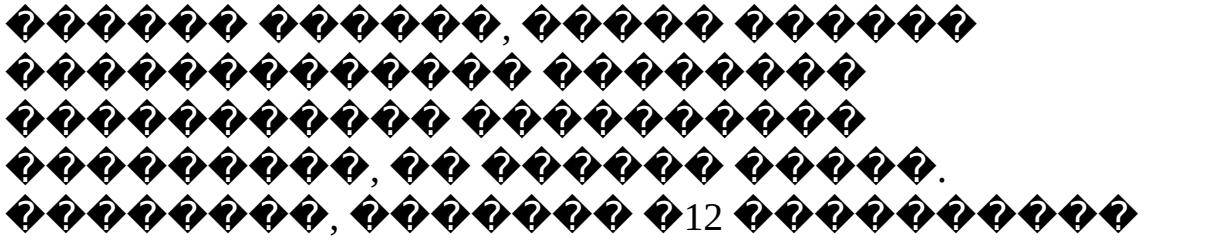


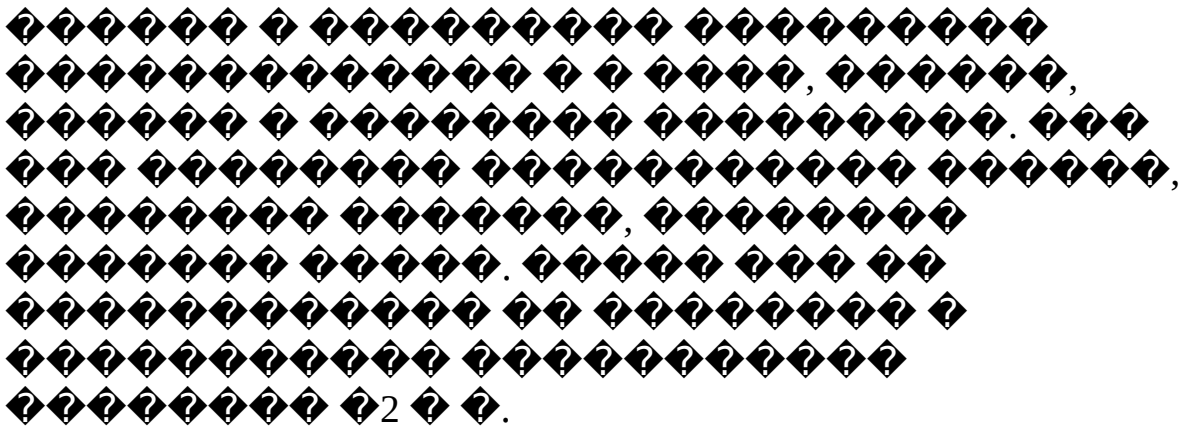
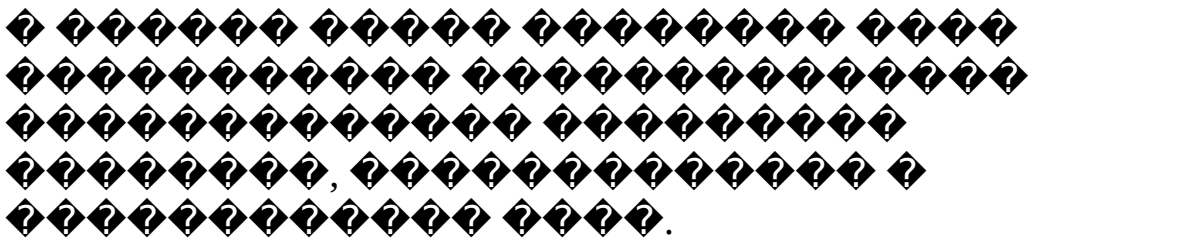
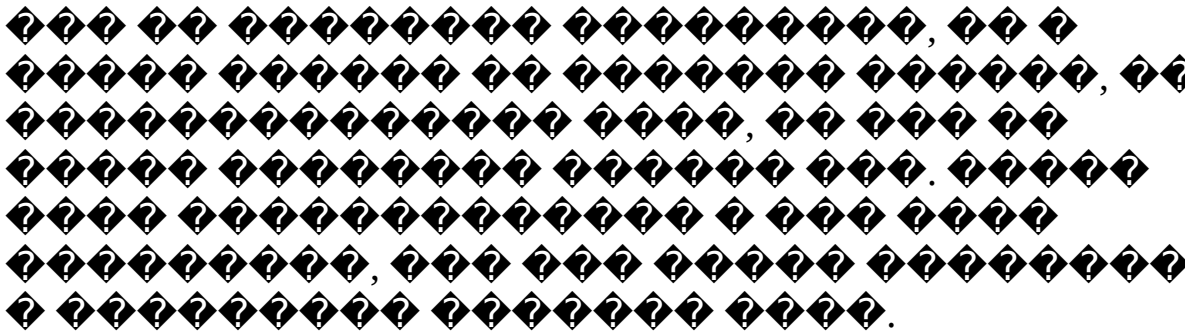


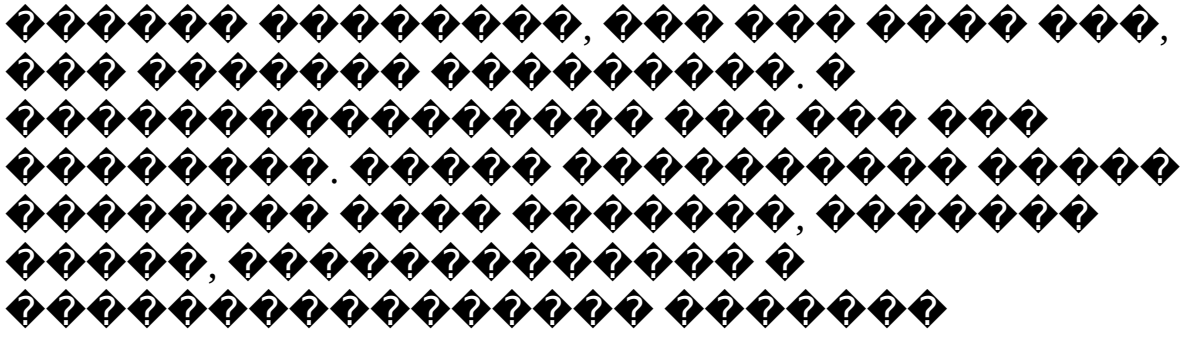


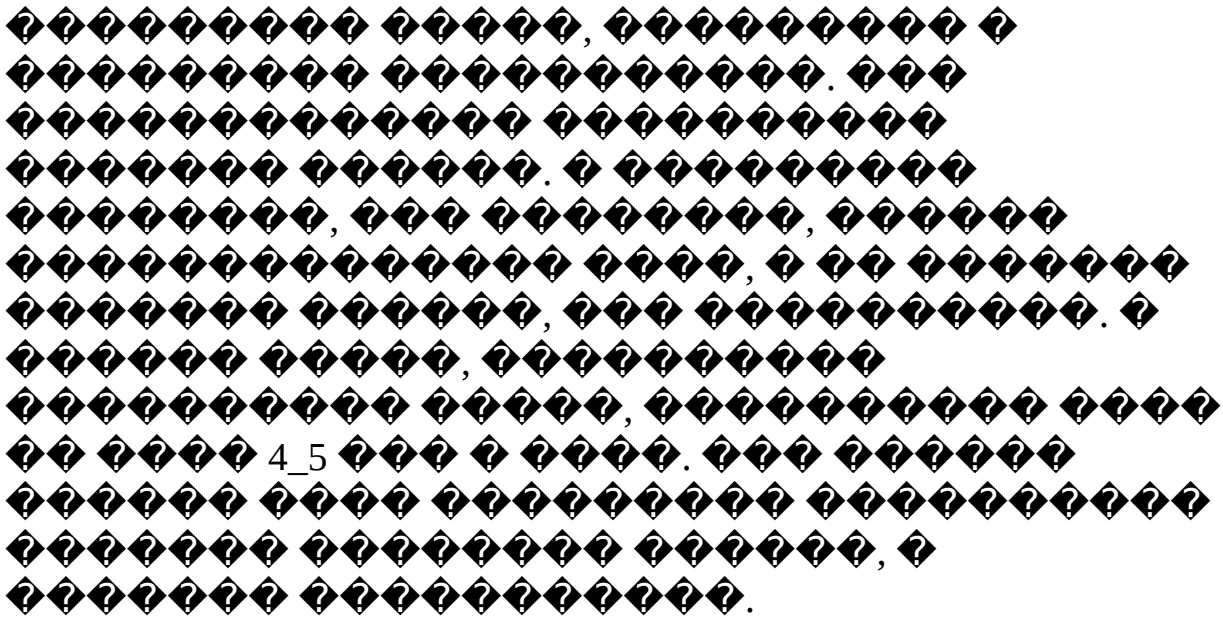
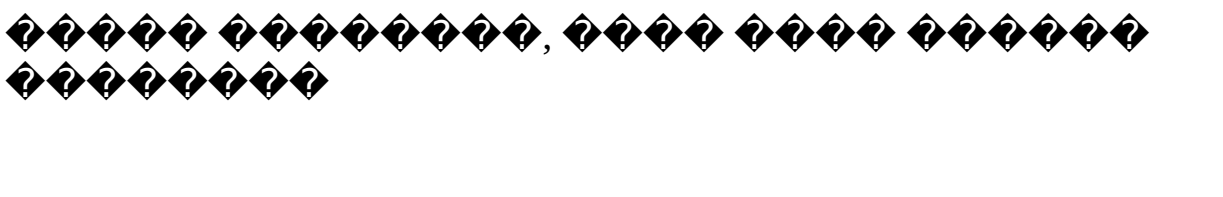
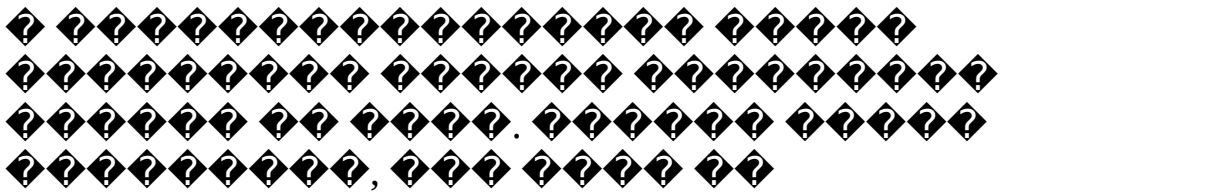
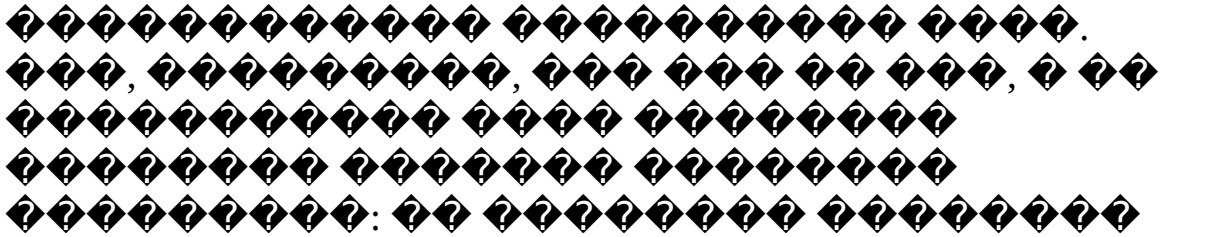
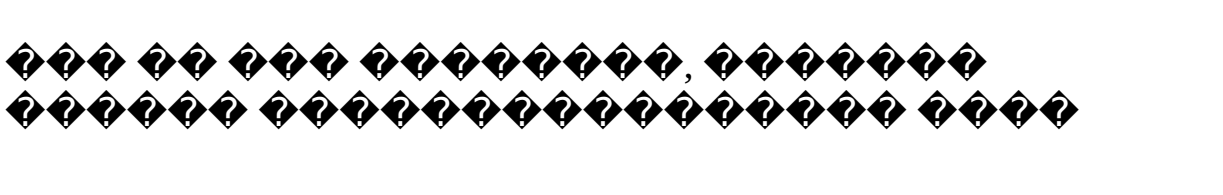


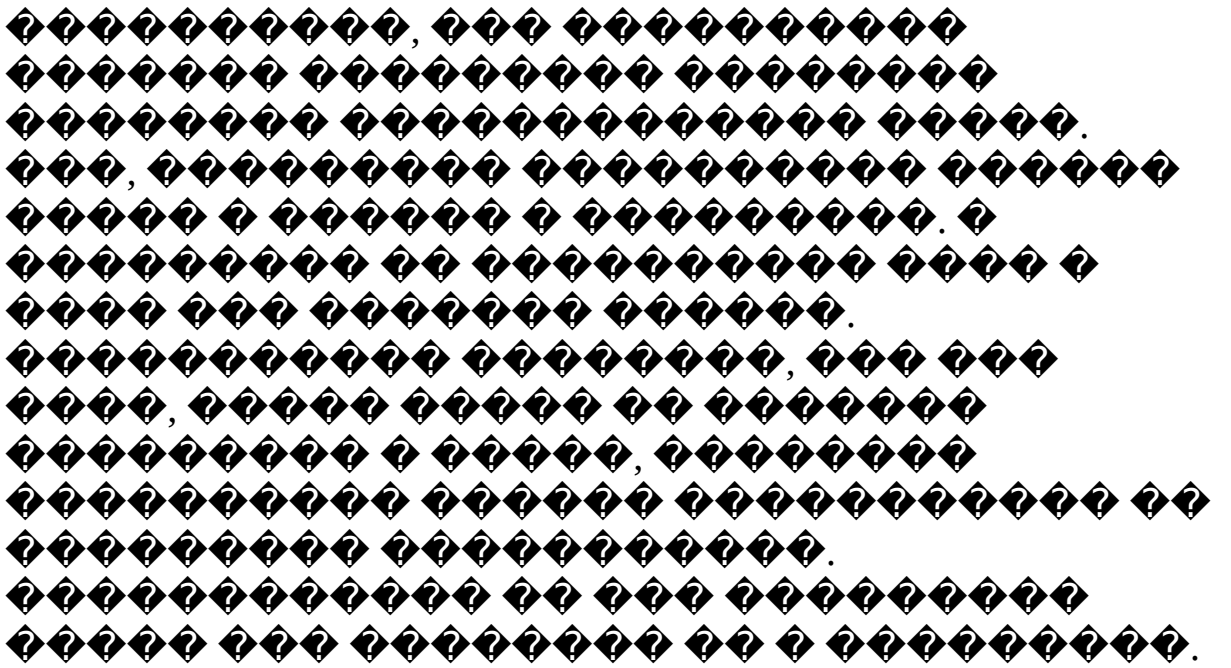


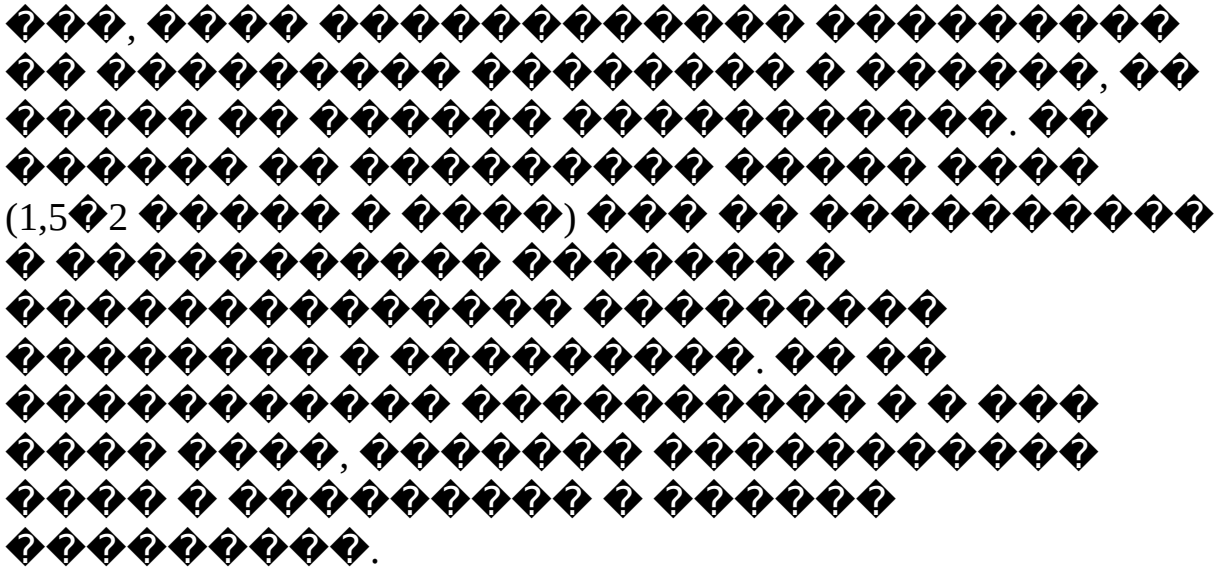





4_5







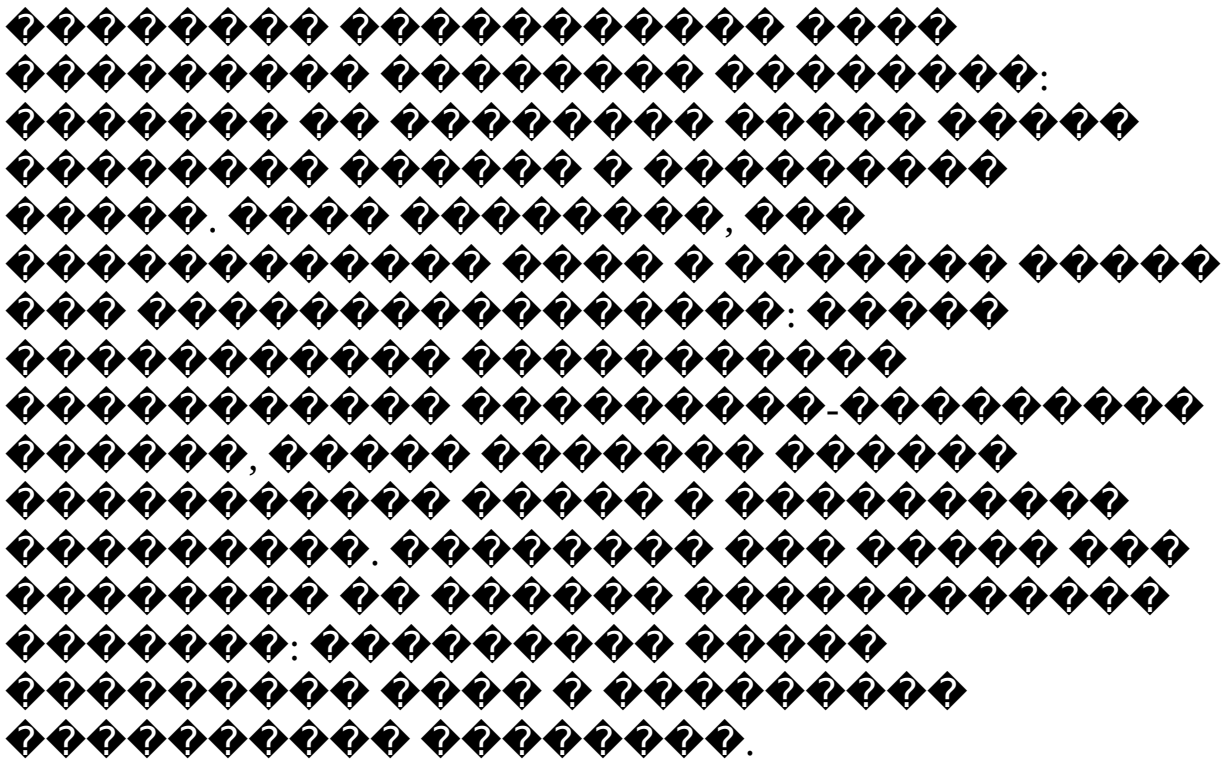


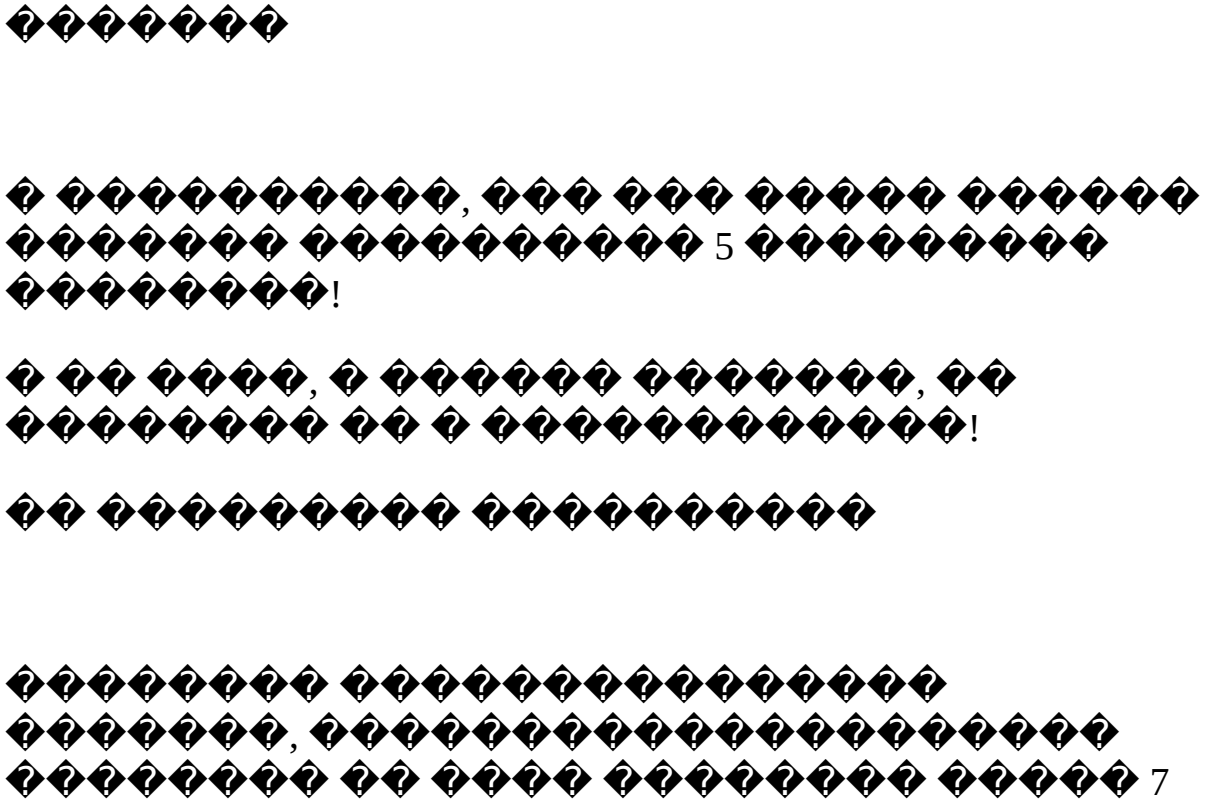
���� ������ ���� ���� (��� ��������,
�������� ⁄ ⁄. ⁄.) ⁄⁄ ������ ���, ⁄⁄
������ ����������

�������� ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ���� ⁄⁄
����������. ��� ⁄⁄ ������, ���� ⁄⁄
������ ��� ⁄⁄ ����������, ���
��� ������ ����������
���������� ���������� ������,
������ ���������� ���� ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
�������� ⁄⁄, �������� ⁄⁄ ������ ���,
������� ���������� �������� ����,
�������� ���������� ���. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������ ������ ���� ⁄⁄ ��� ������ ���.

������ ⁄ ����

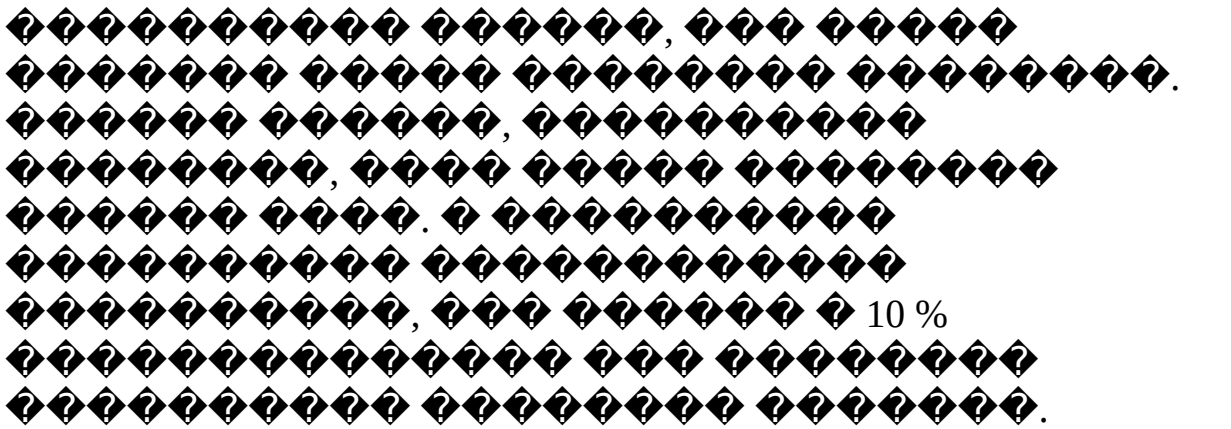
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ��� ���� ⁄ ���� ���
⁄ ���� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ���� ⁄
������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

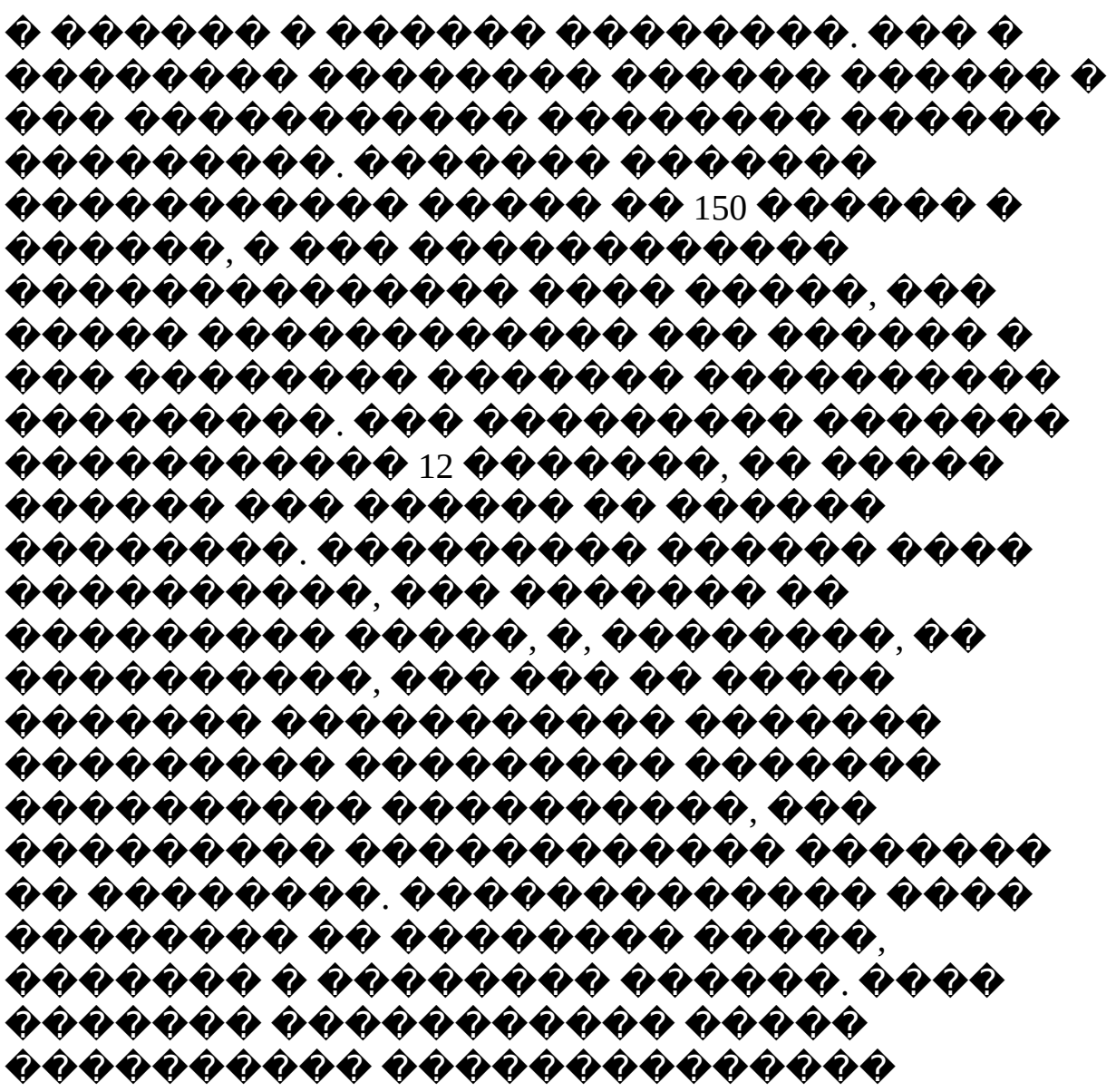


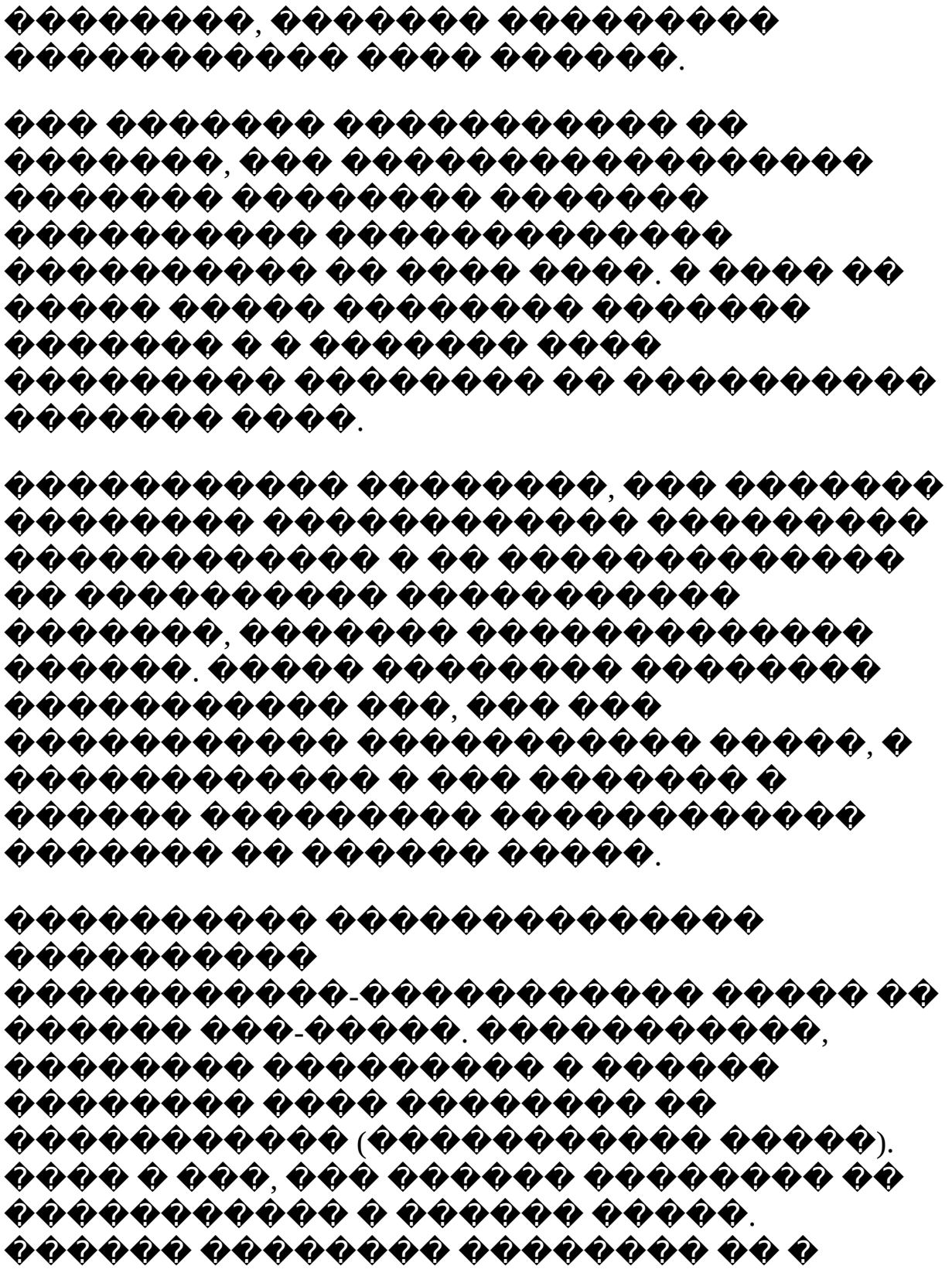


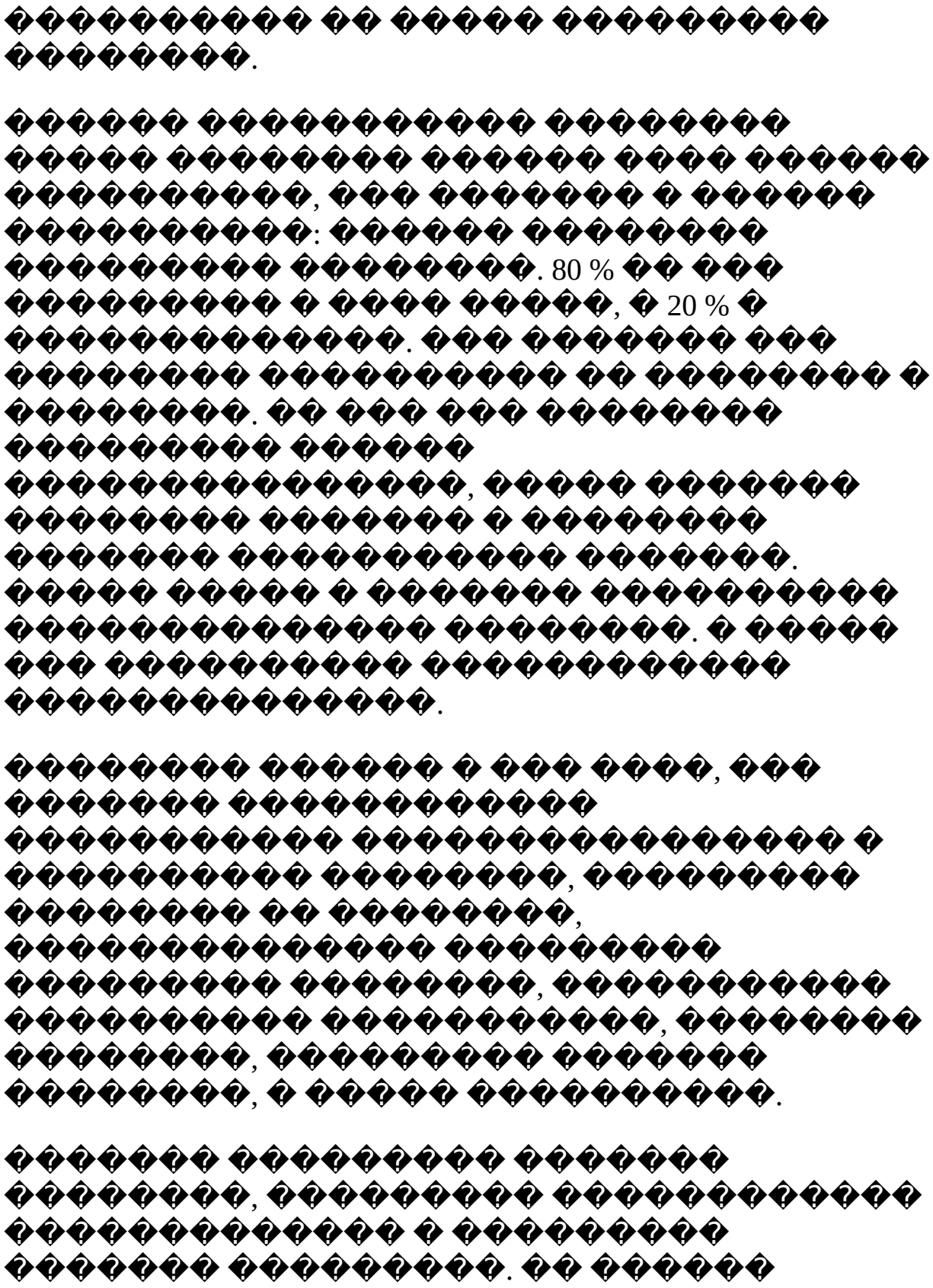
���, ������ ���� ⊠ ������ 12 ���, ���� ������ 50 ��⊠ ⊠ ����⊠ 2 ⊠⊠⊠. 12 % ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠.

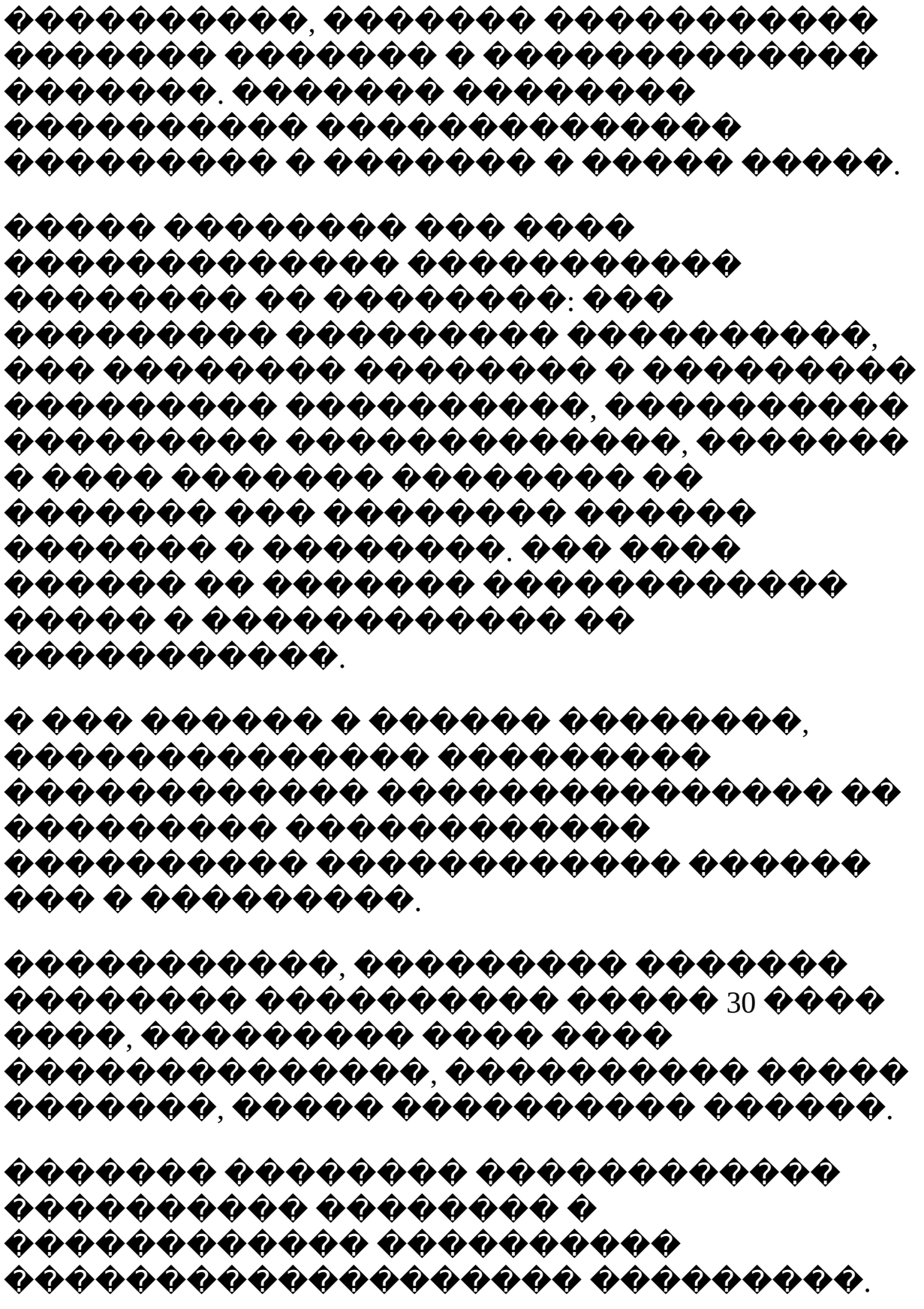
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠. ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ 250 ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ (⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠

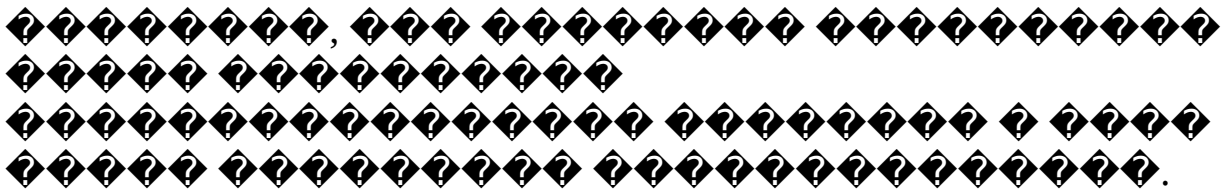


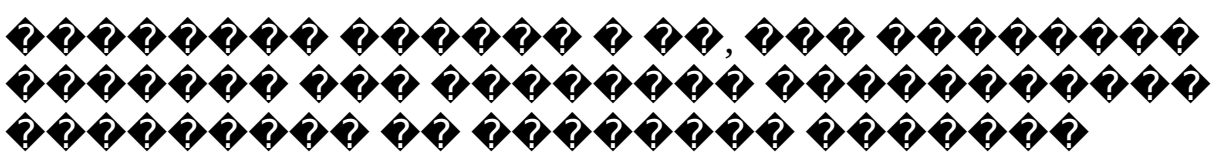


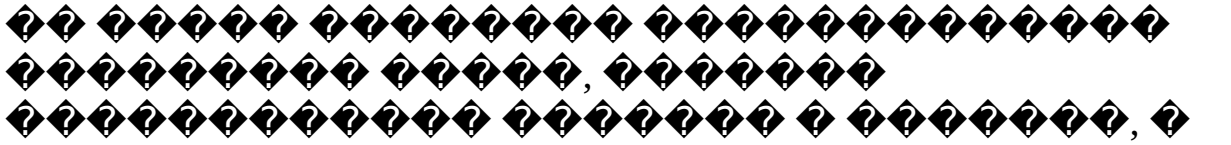


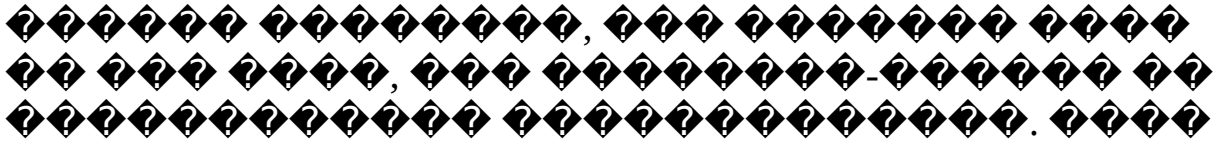


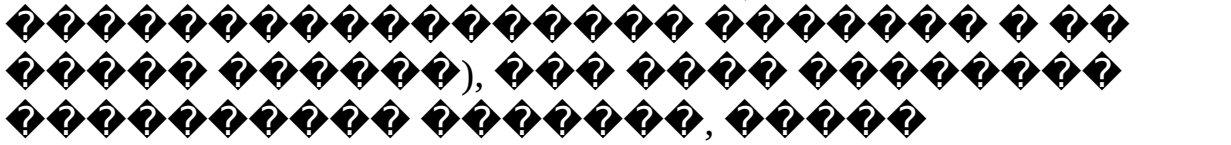


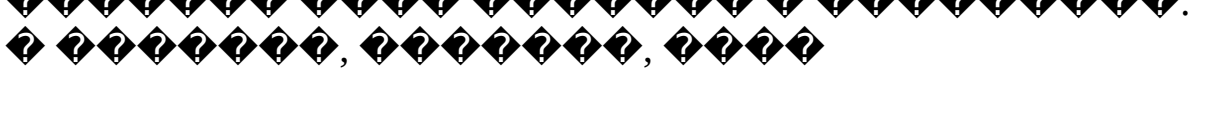


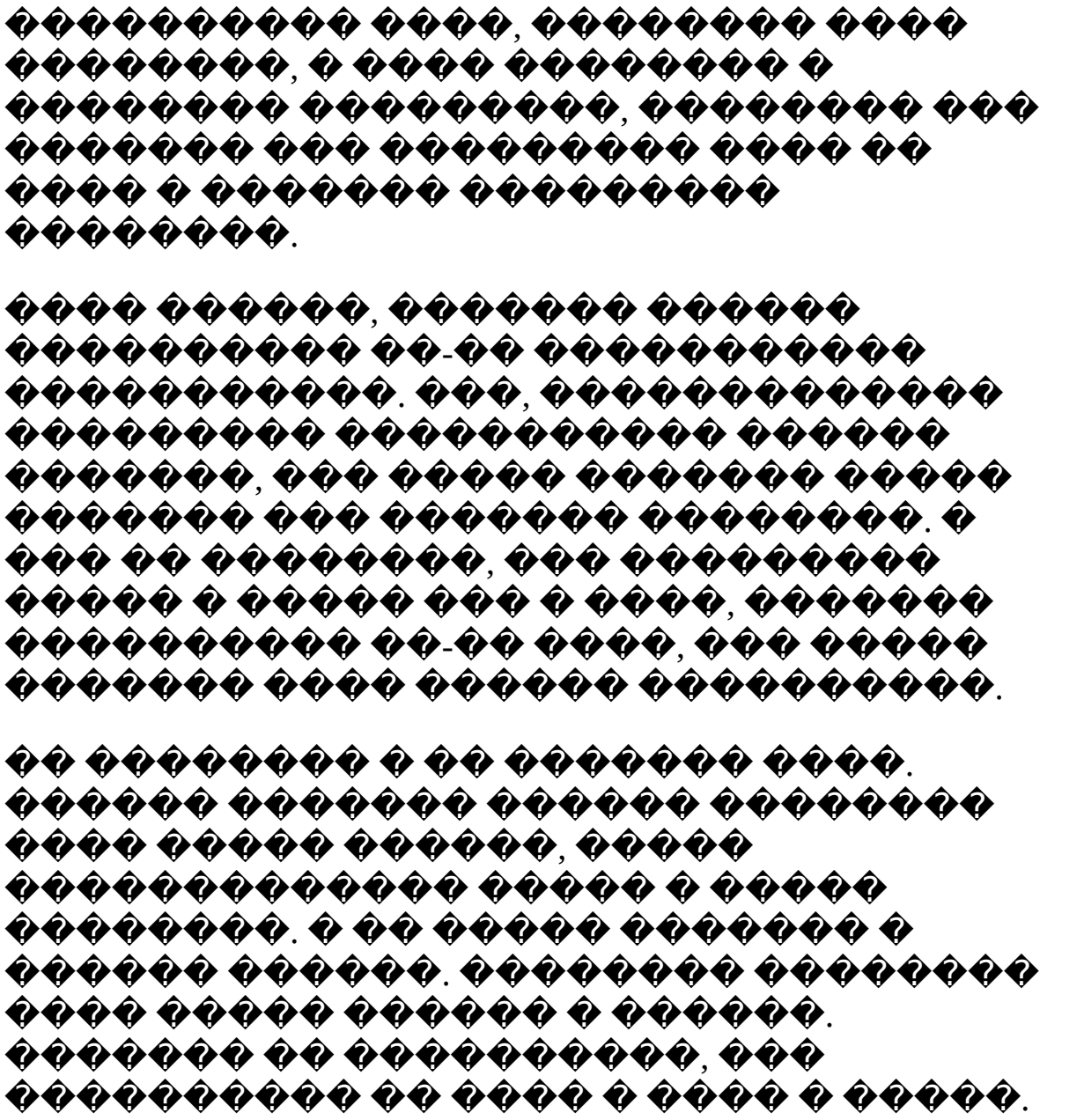


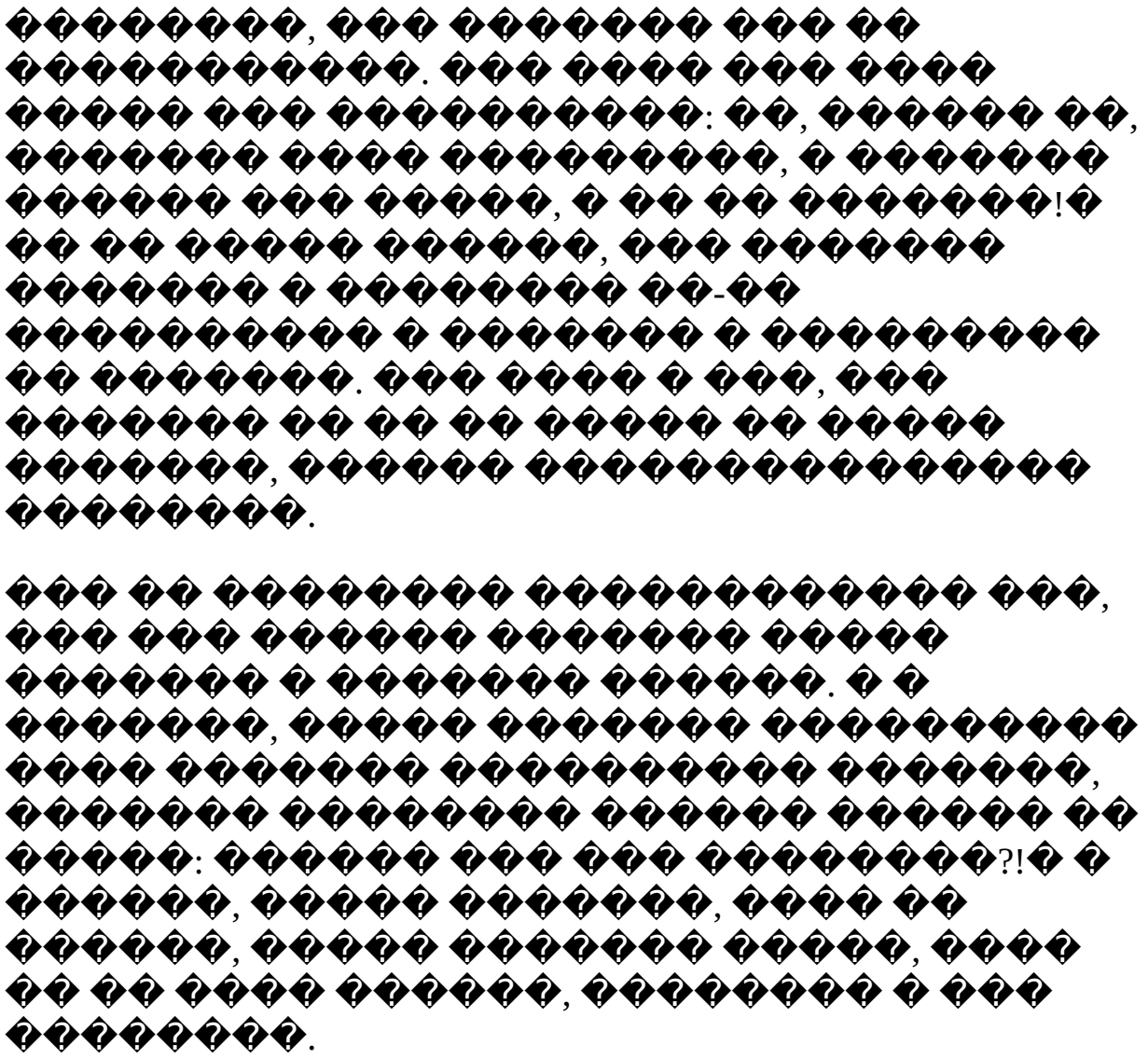










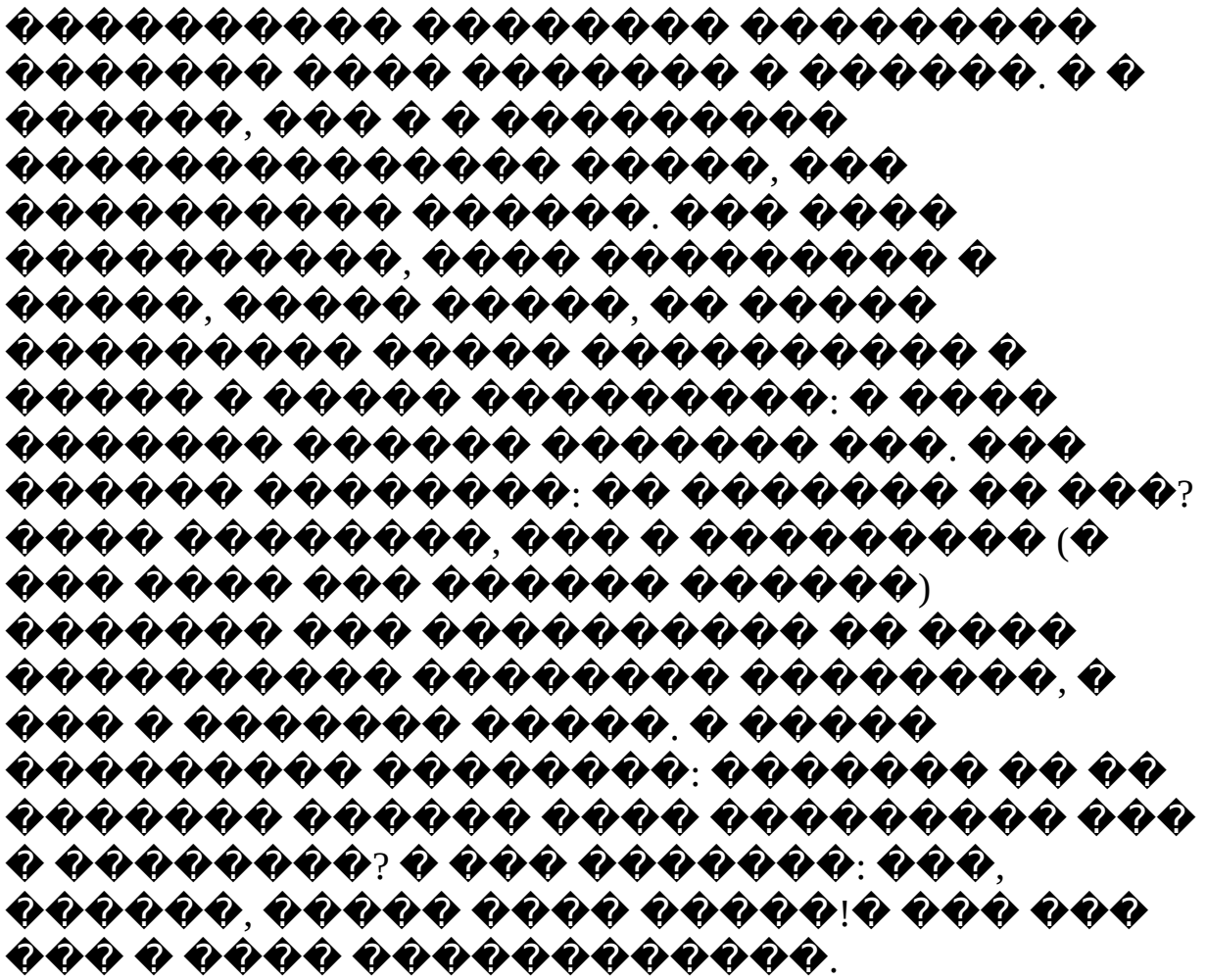


���:

� ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜ ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜! ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜

⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜

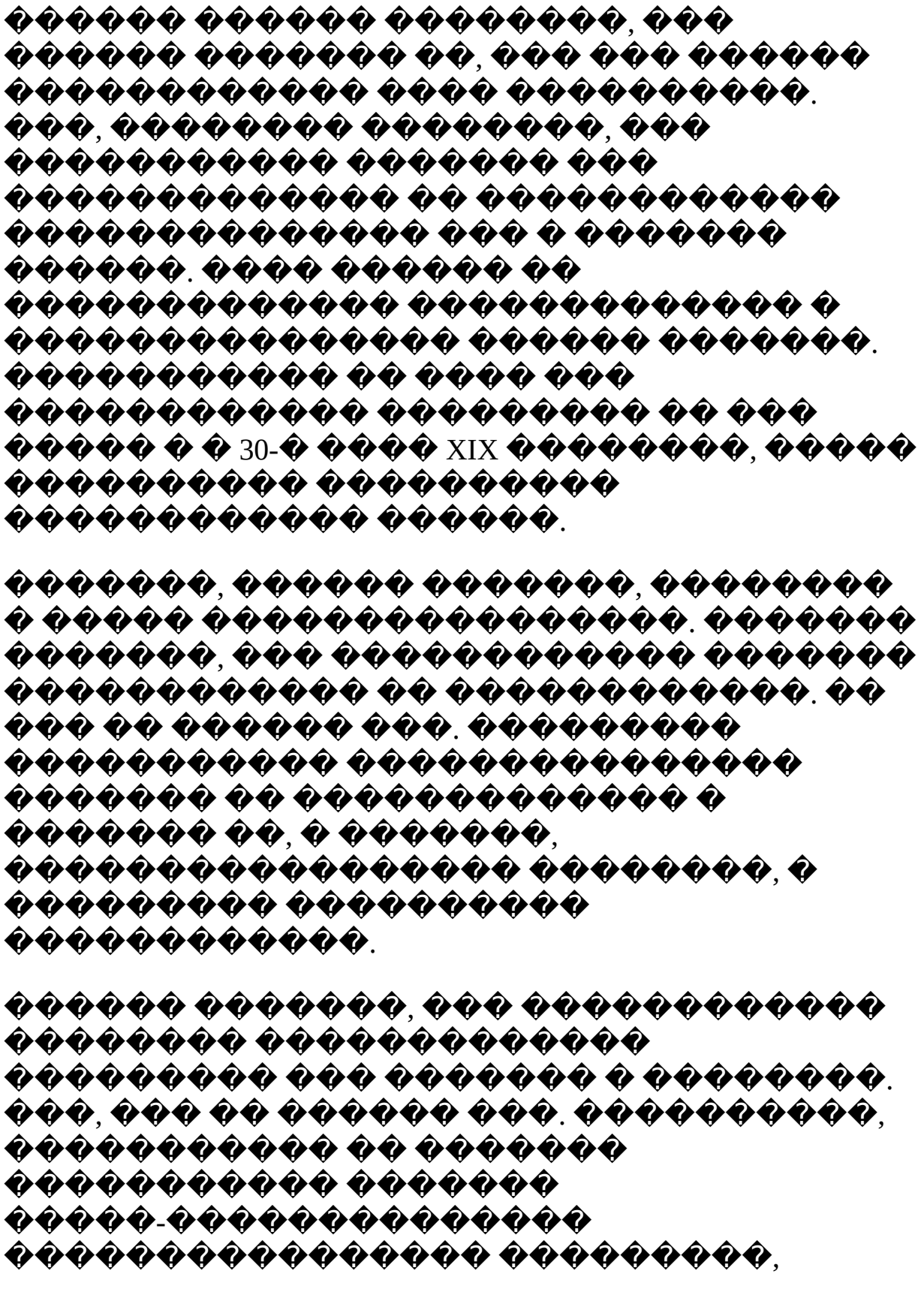
⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜, ⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜-⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜. ⬜ ⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜⬜

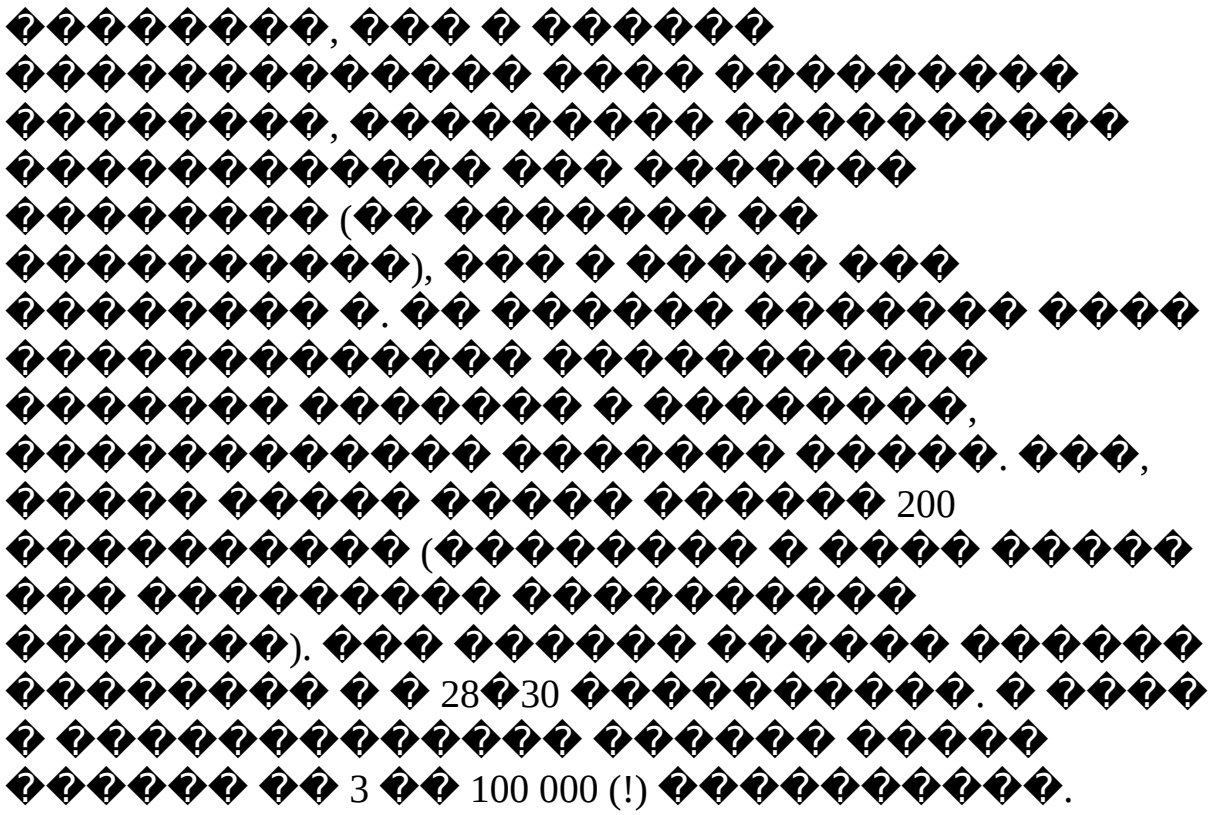


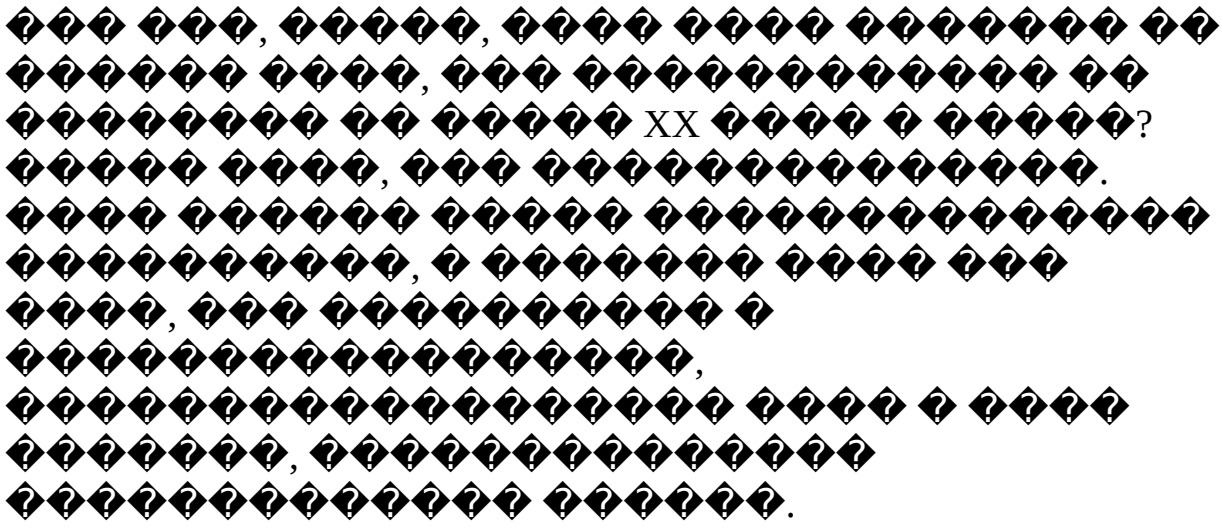
����:

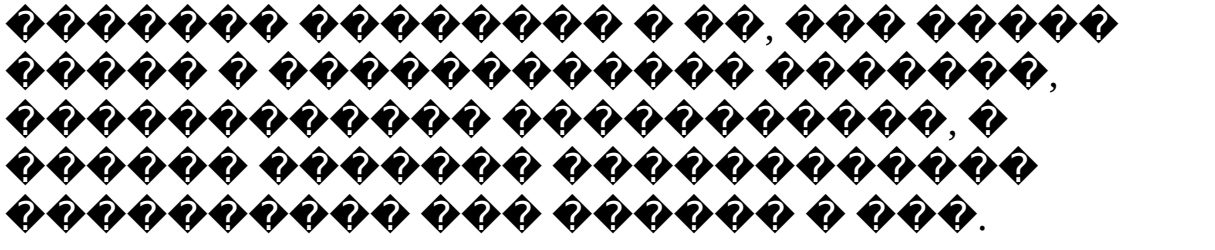
� ��, ������, � ��� ��������, ��� ��
� ����������?

������ ��� ������������ ��
������ ��������
������ ����
������ ����
������ ���





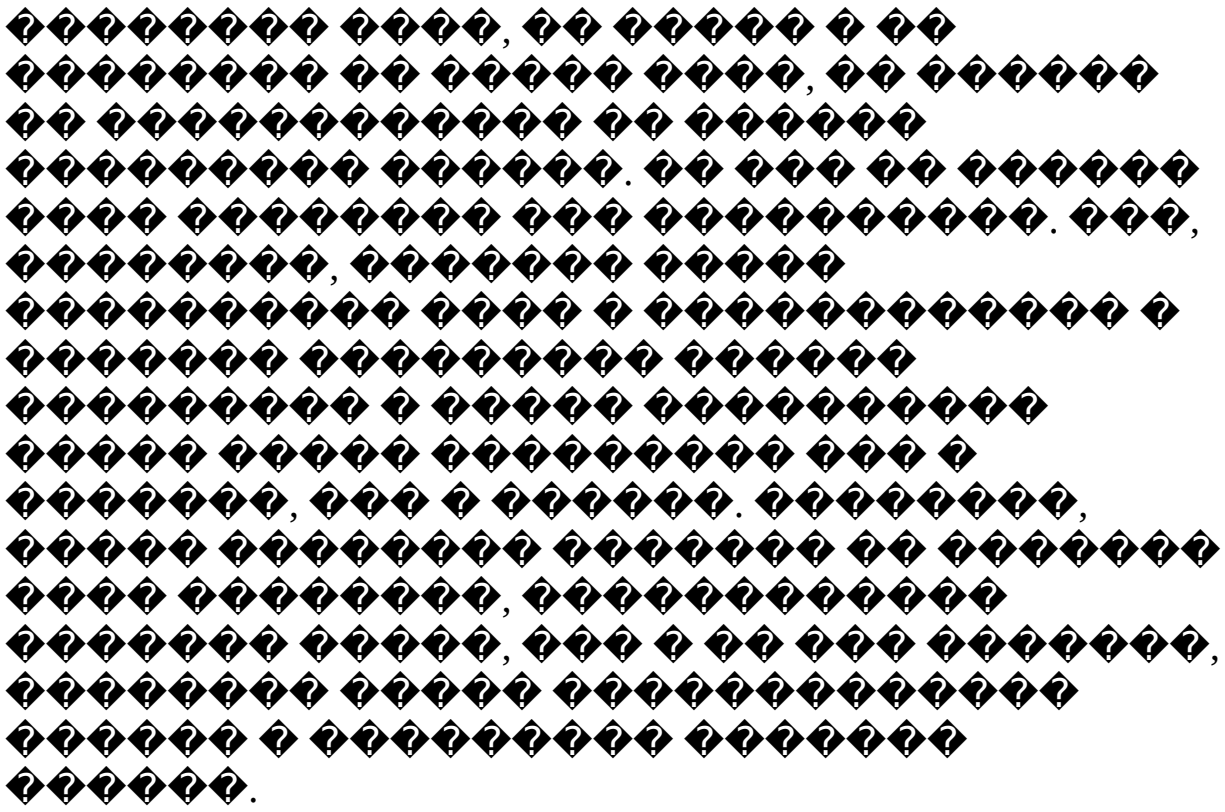


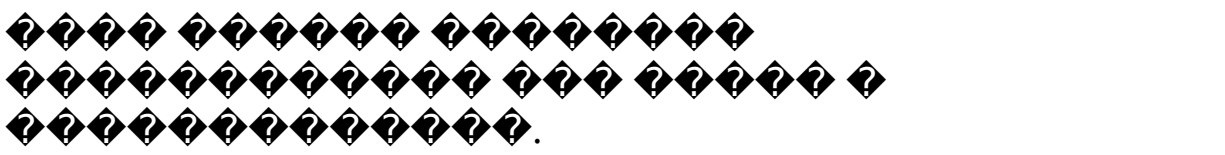


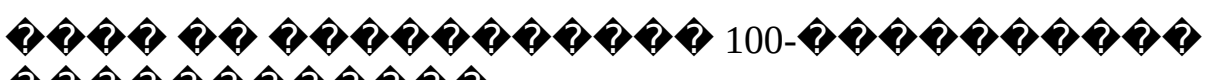
��� �� ������, ������ ����������
������������������ ������������������,
������ ������ ������������,
���� �������� ��� ���������� �� 124
�������,
 �������� ���� ��
���������� ��� ���������� ������
������������������. �� 22 ������
������������
 ������, ����������
������������ ��������, ��
���������� �� ���� ��������. �� ��
������������ ��������, ��� ������
���, ��� ������������
������������ �� ������
 ������, ���������� ������ ������
��������. ������ ������������:
���������� �������� ������ ��
������������ �������� ���
�������� ������������
������������ �� ����������.

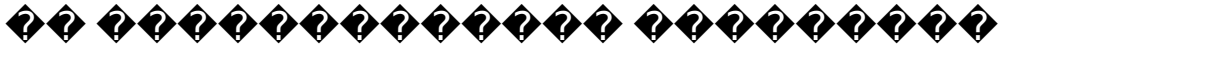
������ ����, ��� �� ������
������������ ������������
������������ ��� ����������
��� ���������� ���������� ����. ��
������ ������������, ������
�������� ���� ��� ����������,
�������� ������������ ��
������������ ����������
 ������ ������������. ���
����������, ������������
������������, ��� ��������,
���������� �������� ������ ������,
�������� ����������.

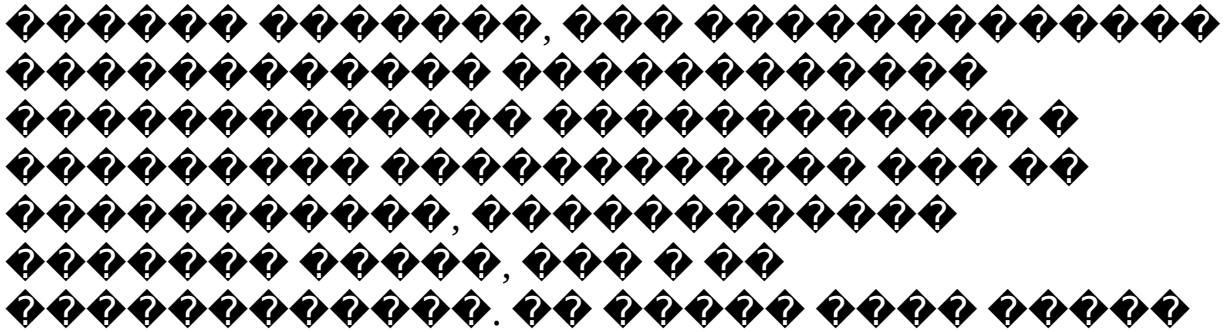
���� �� ������������ ������������
������������,
 �� ��� ������ ��

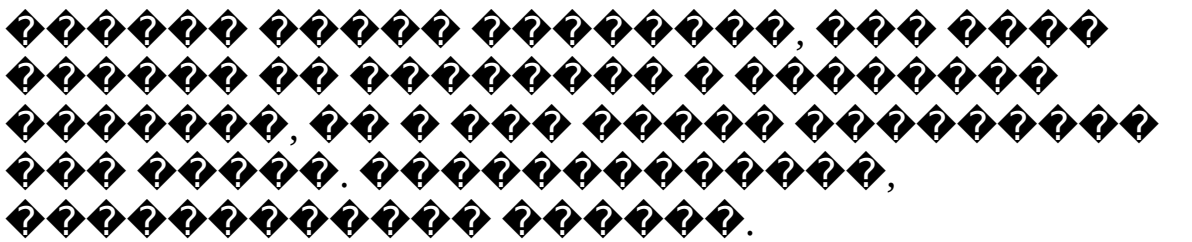


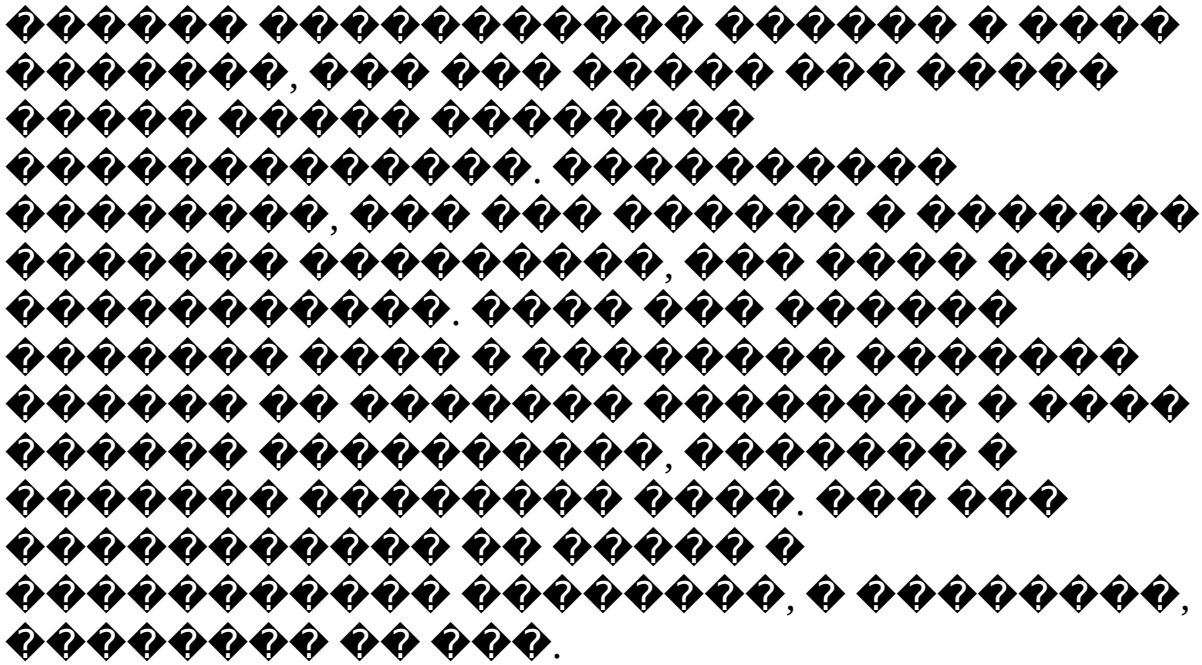


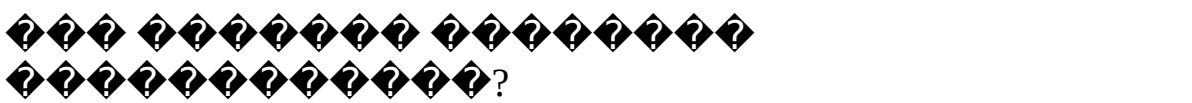


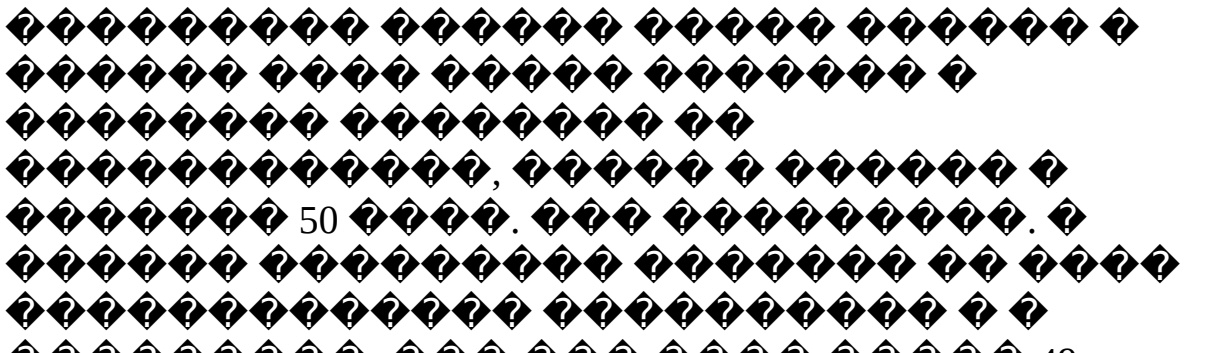


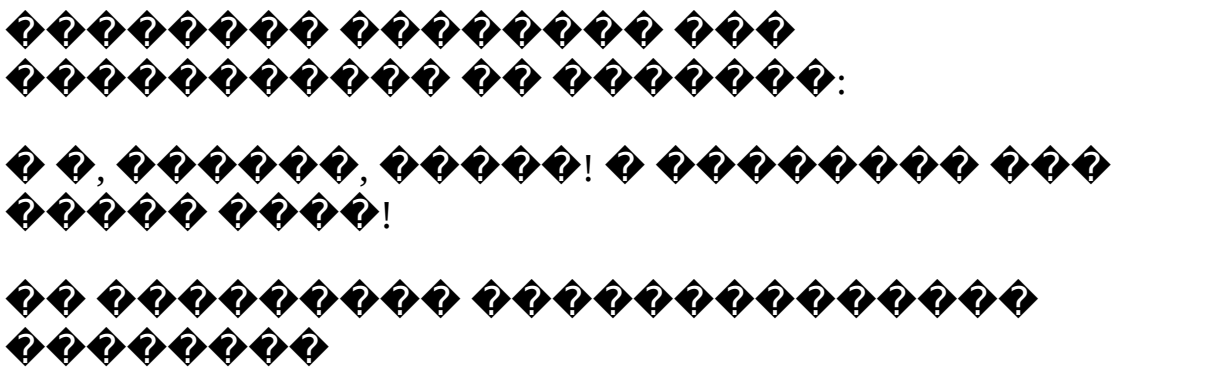


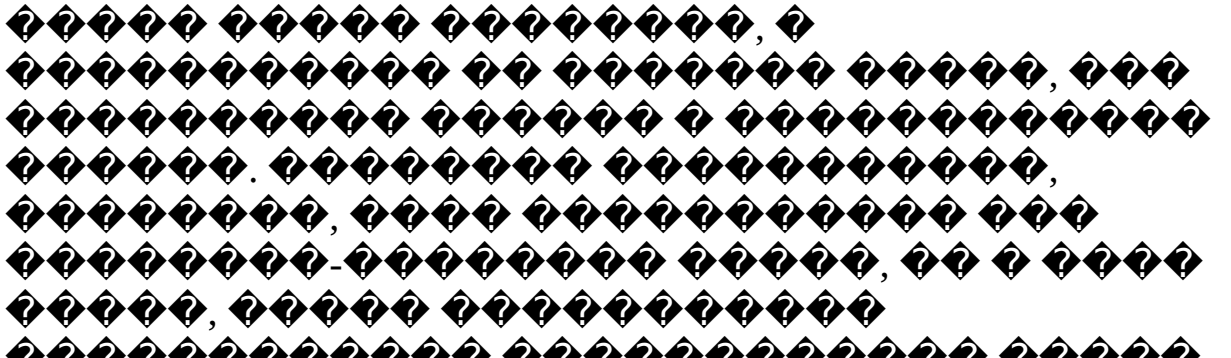


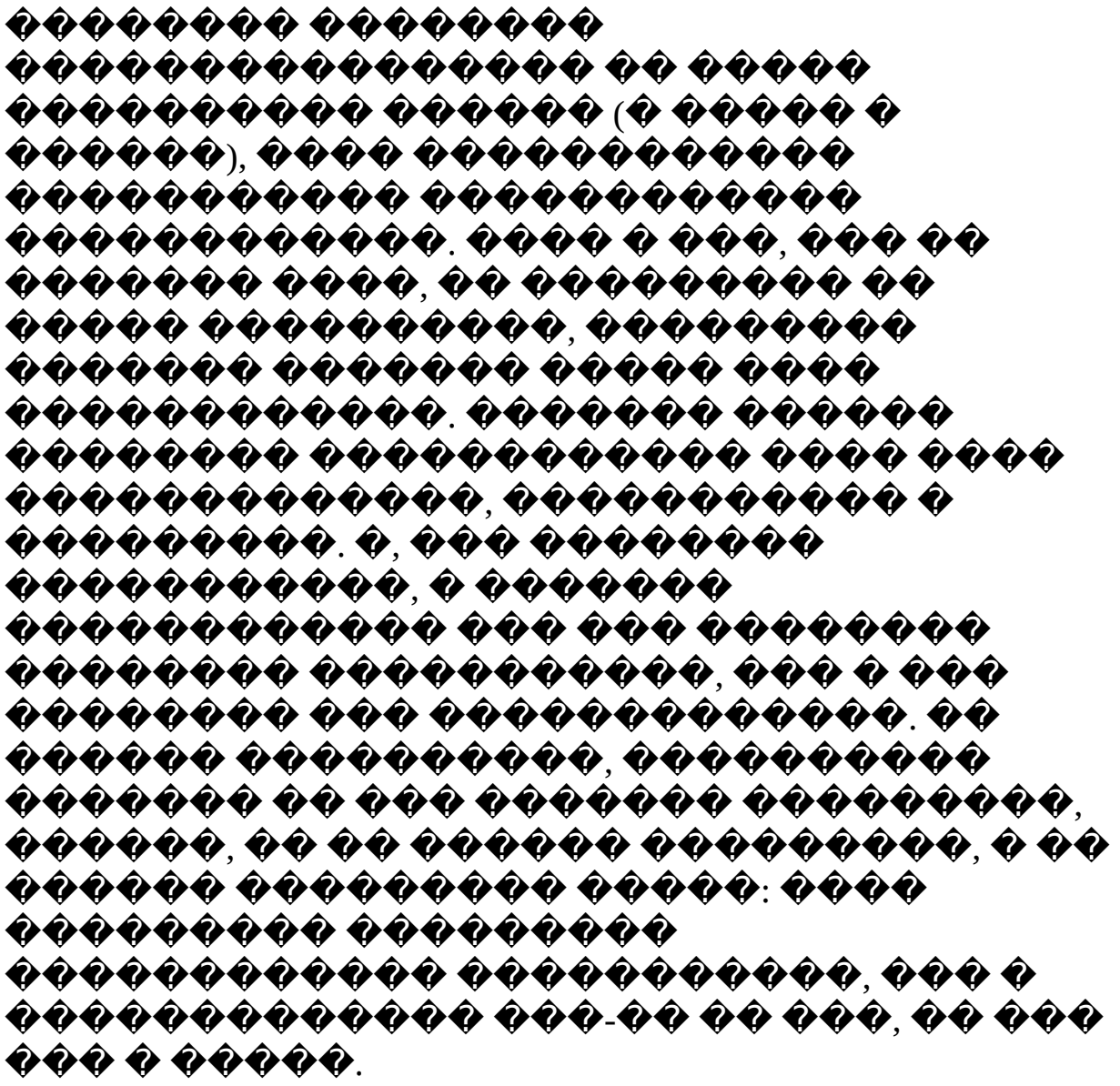





50
49
49







!

 ( ) ( ) .
  , ,
  , .
  , .
  , .
  , .
  , .
  ISO,
  (
  178 54 ,
  170 52).

  , ,
  , ,
  , ,

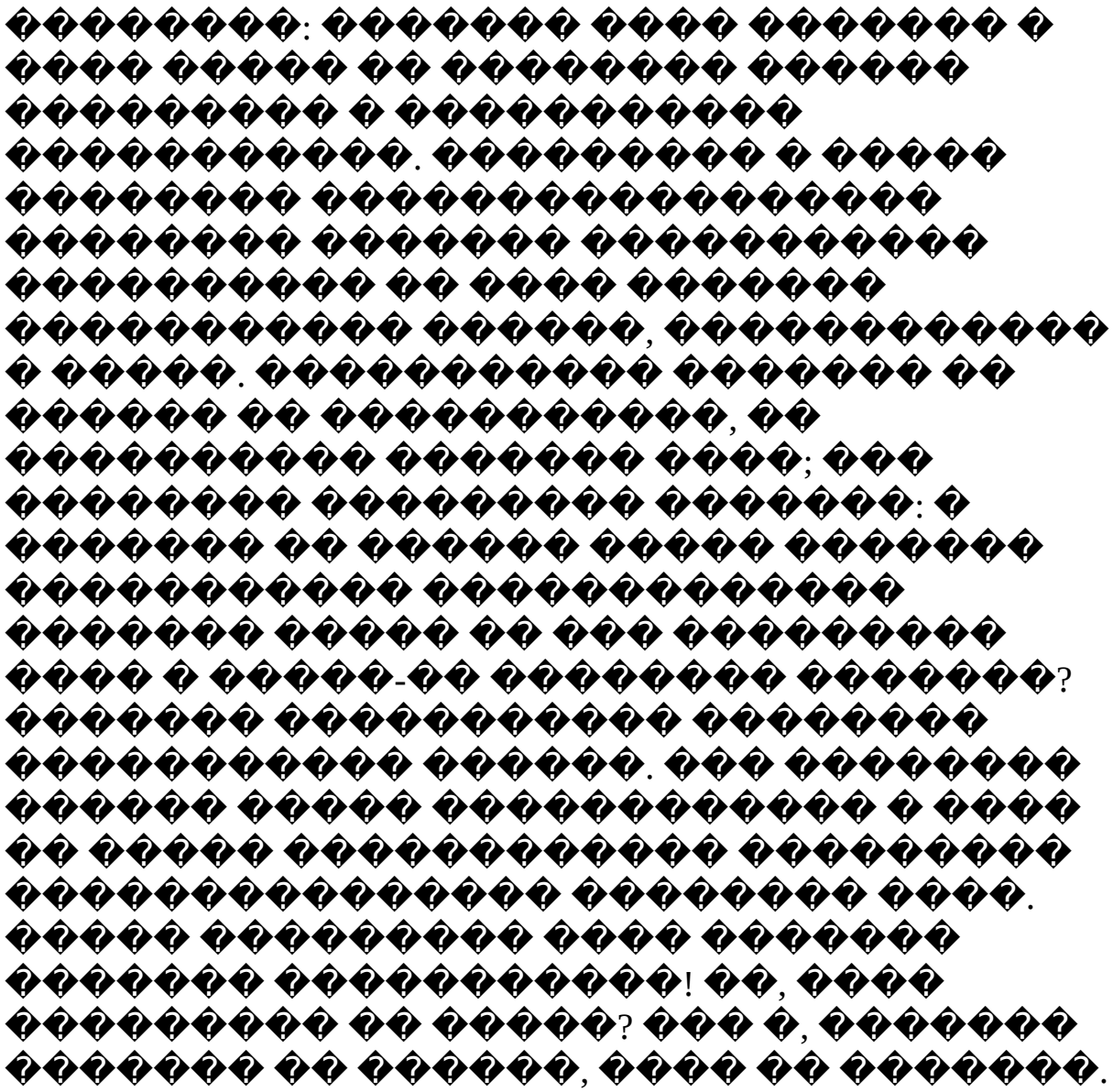
������ ������ ������

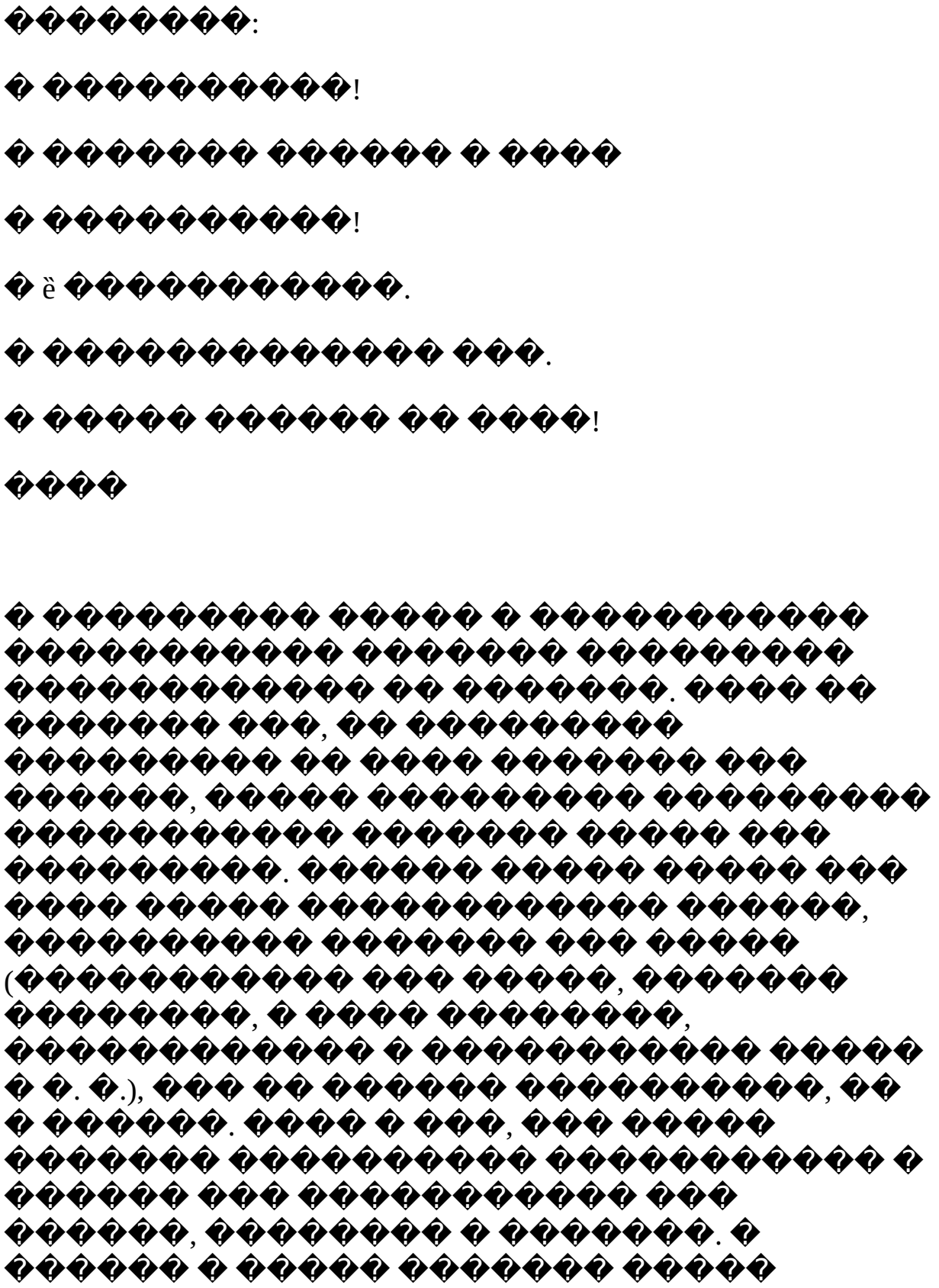
������ ��, ��, ��

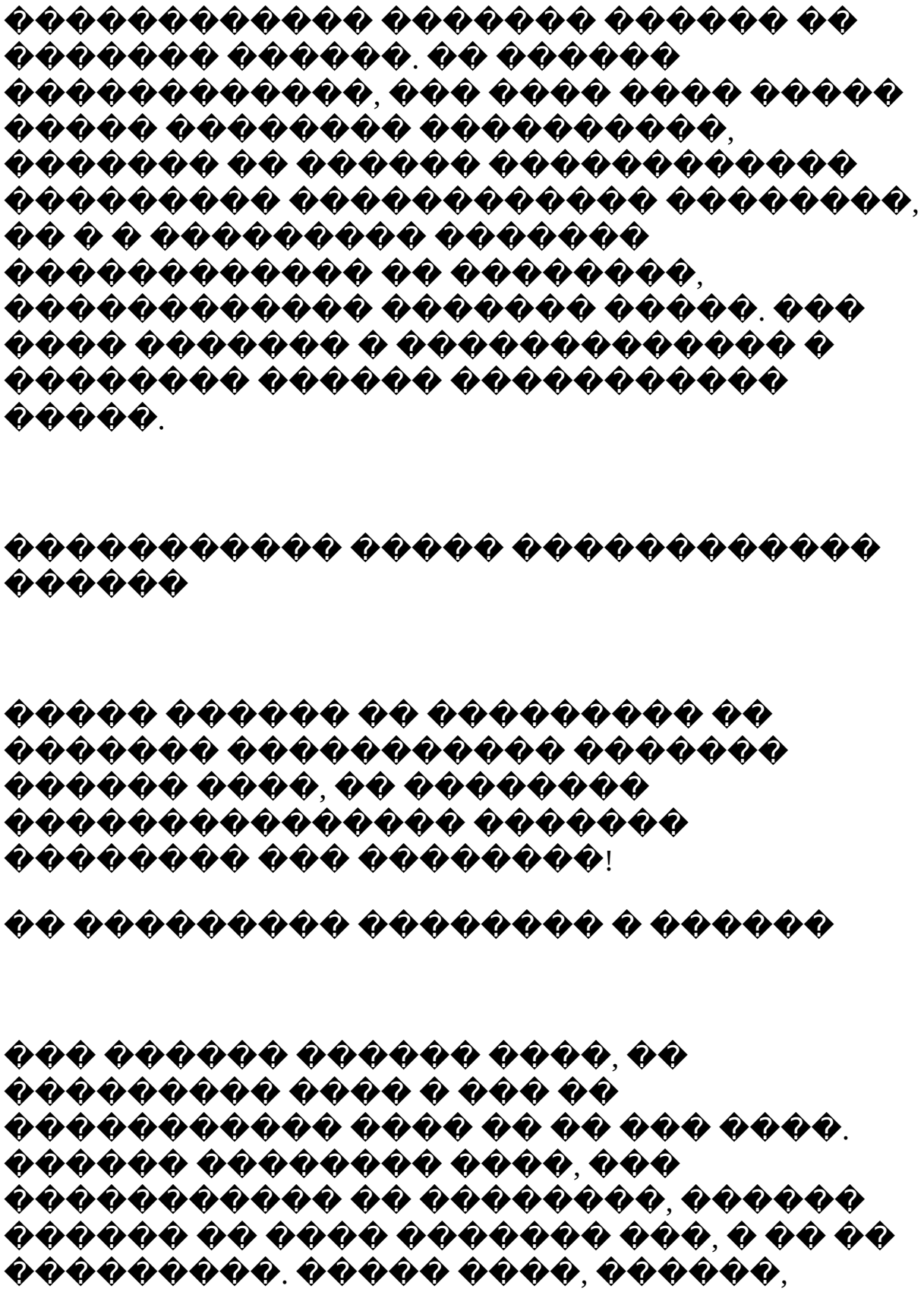
������ ��

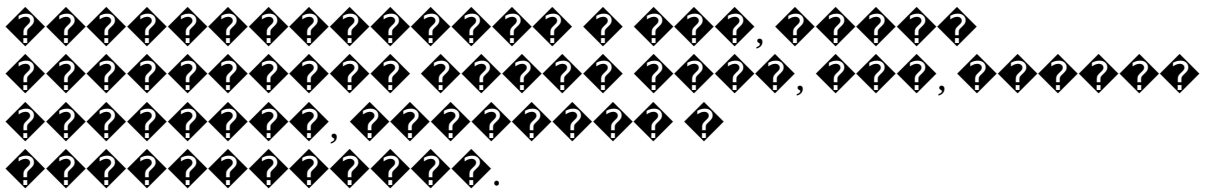
������

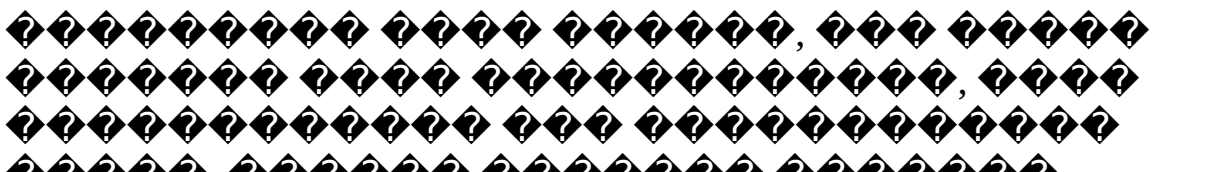
������ �����

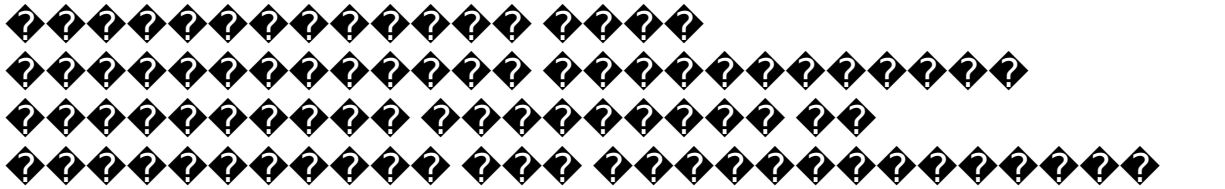








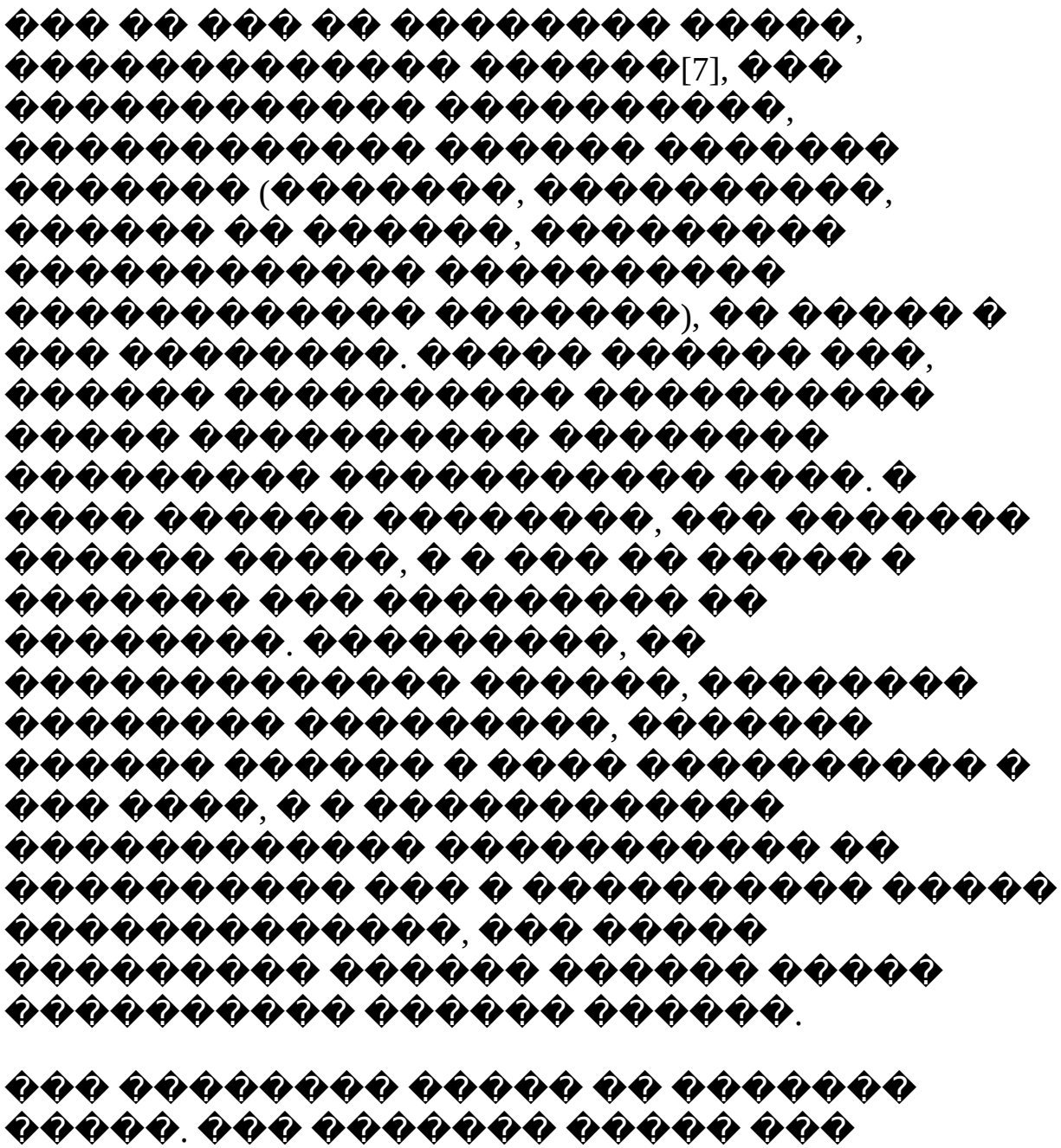


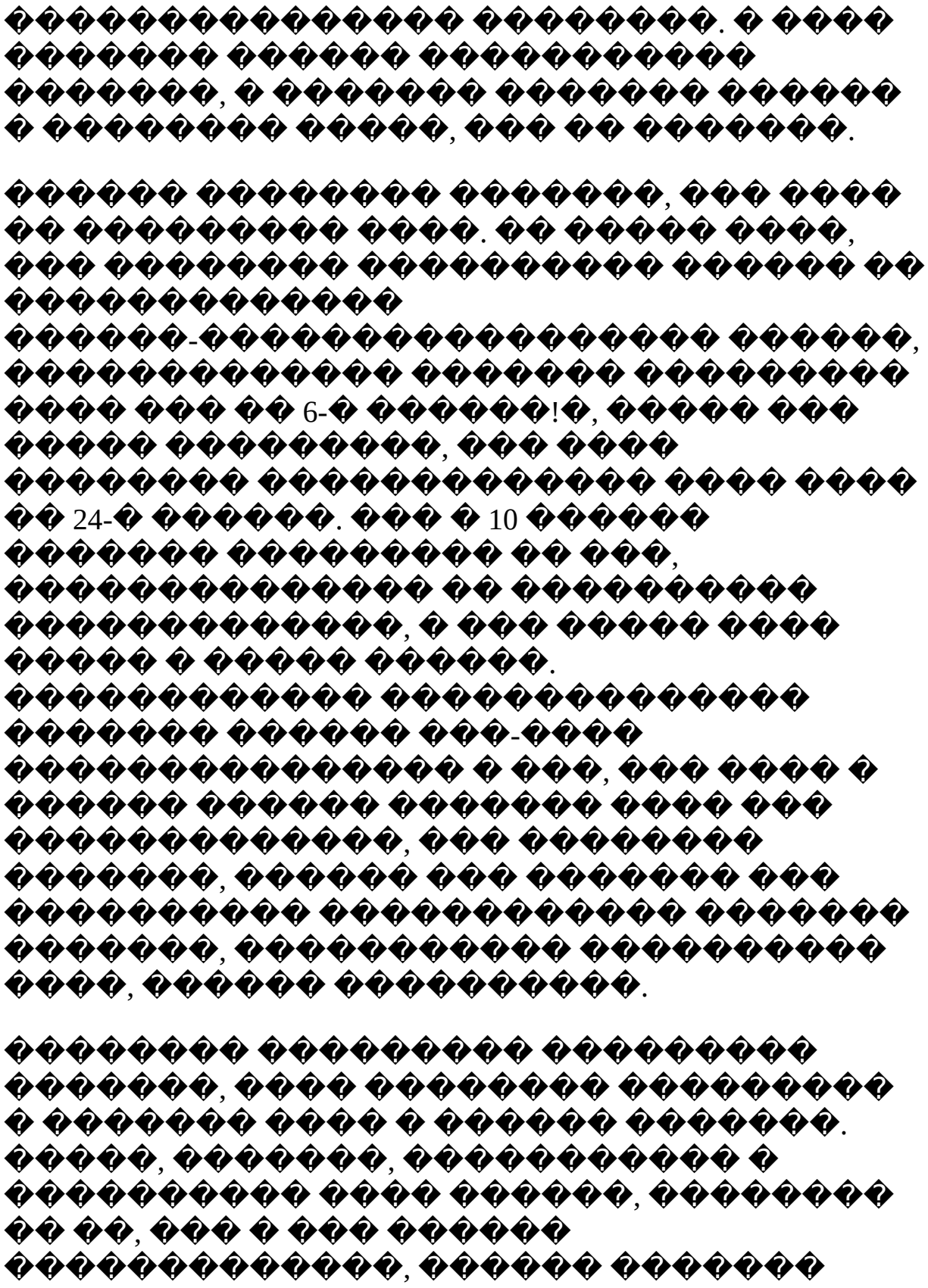


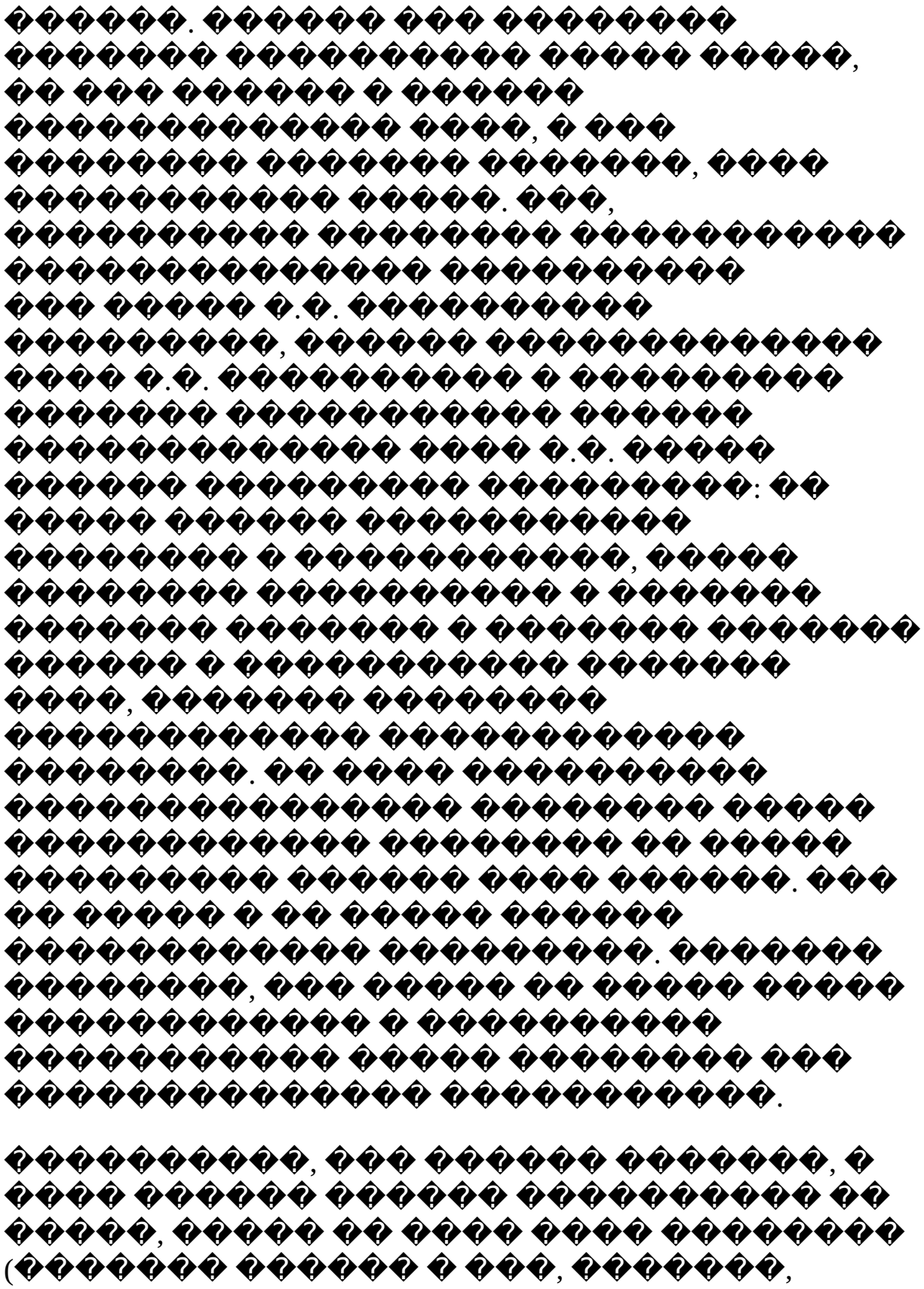
��-�� ������ ������ ����. ��� ��
��������, ��� ������ ����������������
������ ������������ ��� ��������
������.

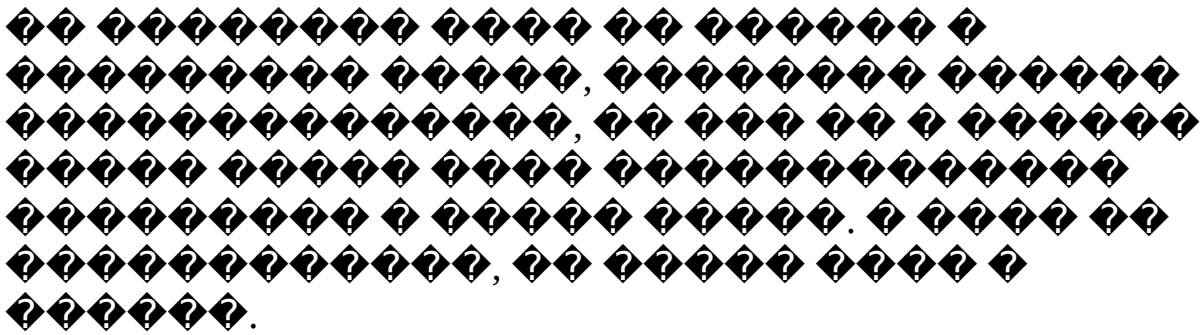
������������ ��-����-����

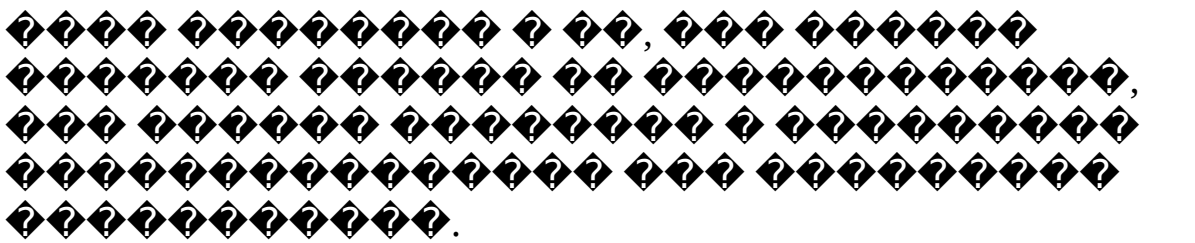
���� ⊙ ������ ⊙ ��������
��������� ������ ������������,
�⊙ ⊙ ����-������ ������ ������ ⊙
������ ������������ ⊙ ������������,
⊙ ��������⊙ ⊙⊙ ������ ������
������������ ⊙⊙⊙ ��������,
������⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙. ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙, ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙-⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙, ⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙ ⊙⊙, ⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙, ⊙ ⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙
⊙⊙⊙ ⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙⊙

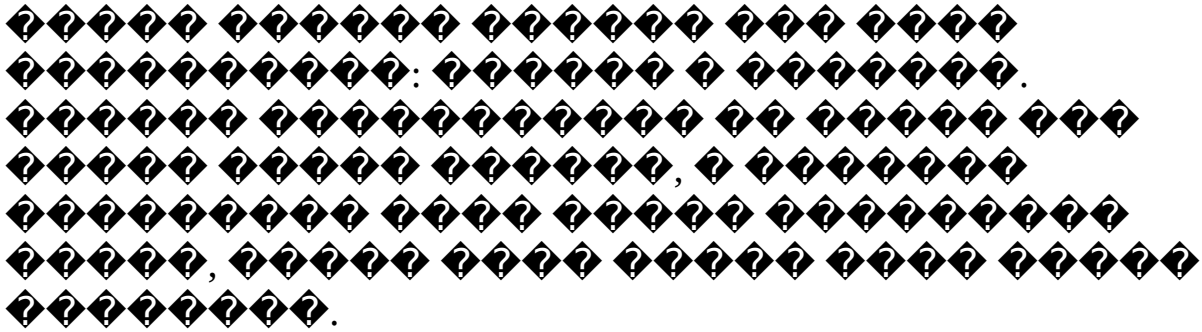


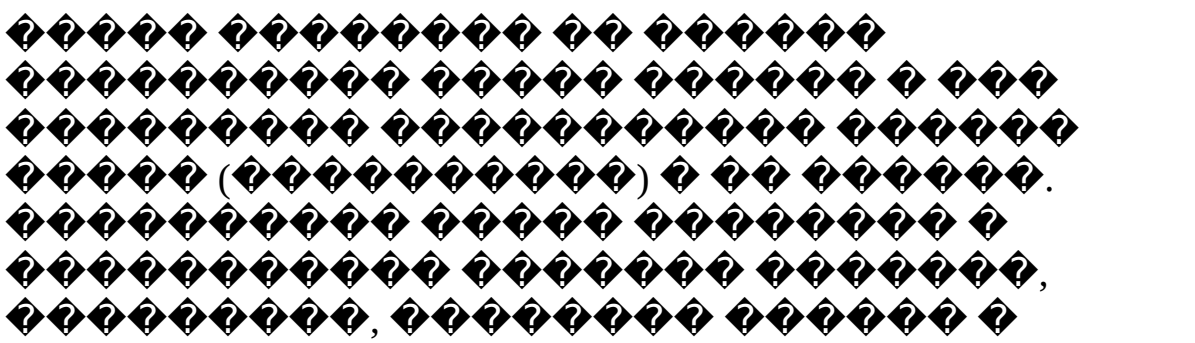


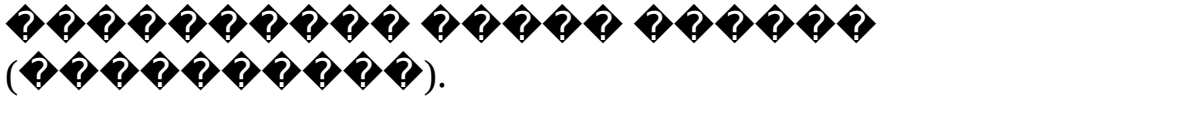


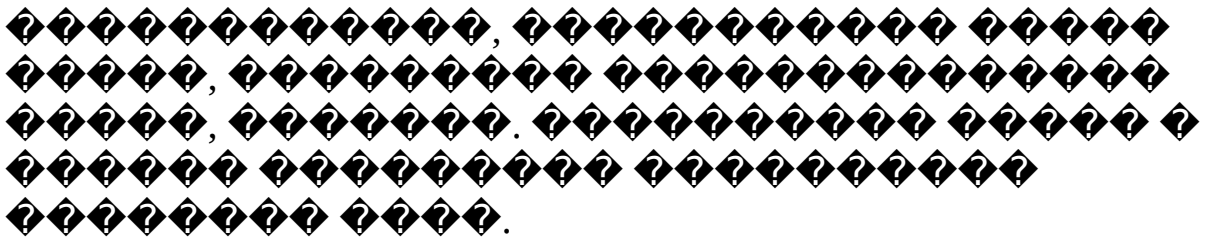


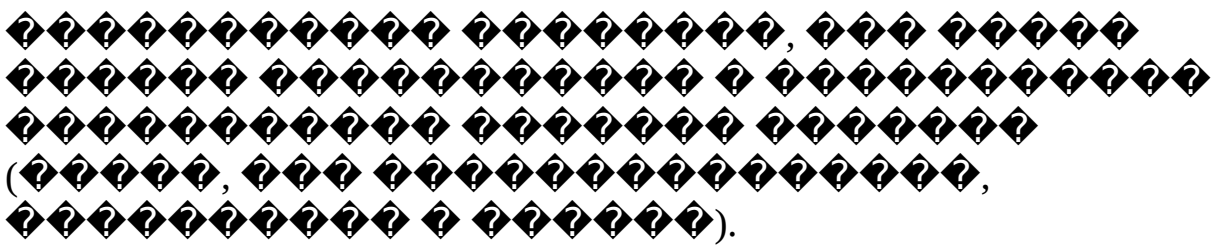


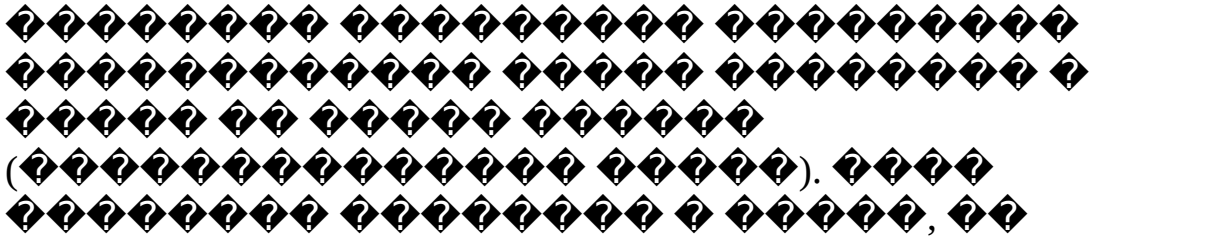


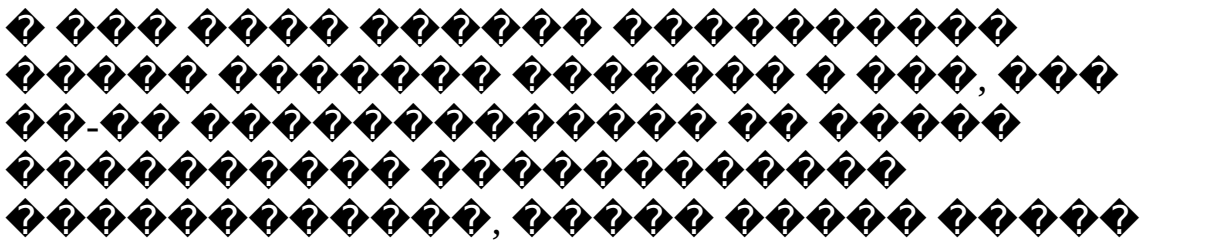


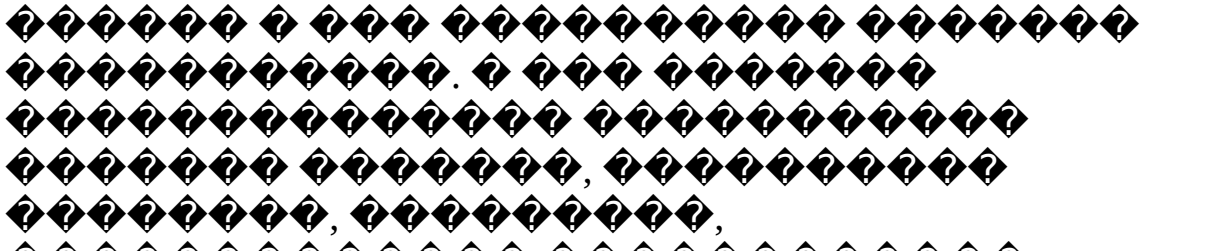


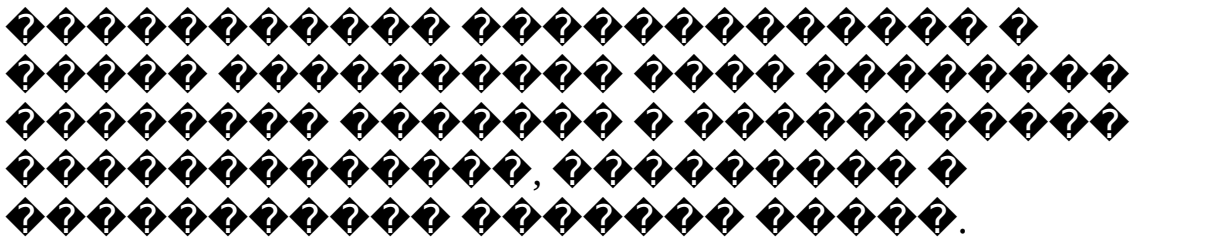


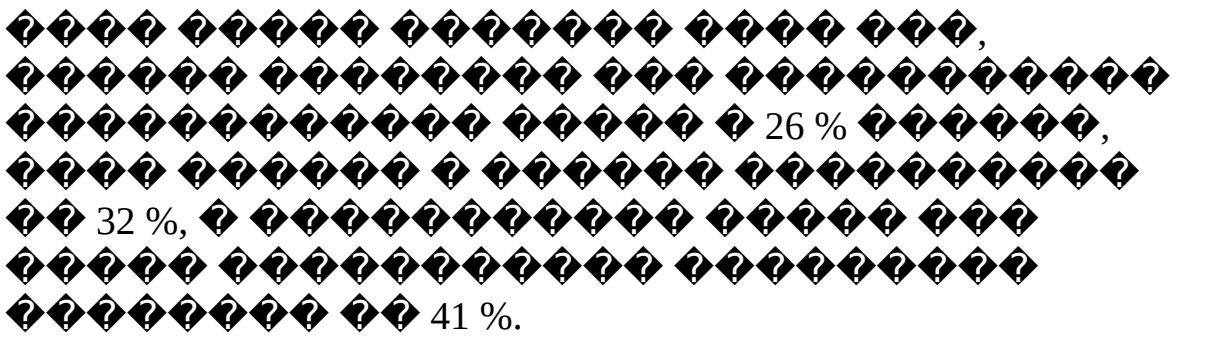


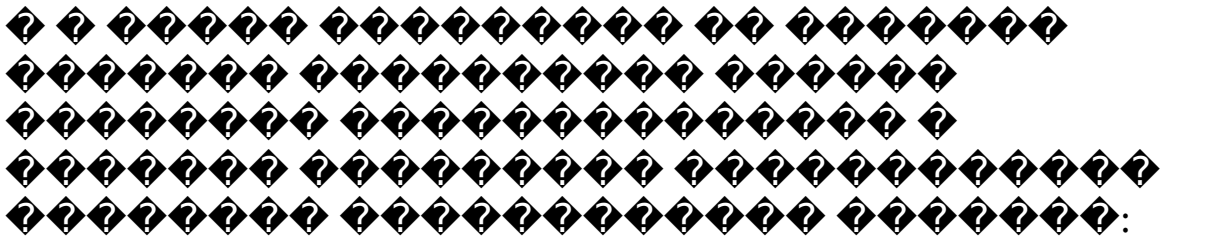


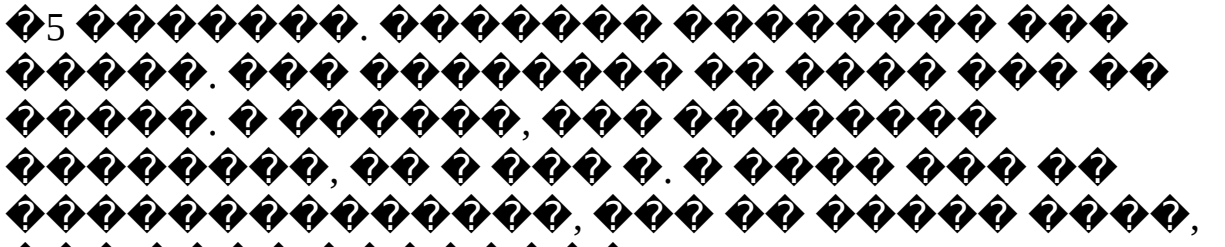


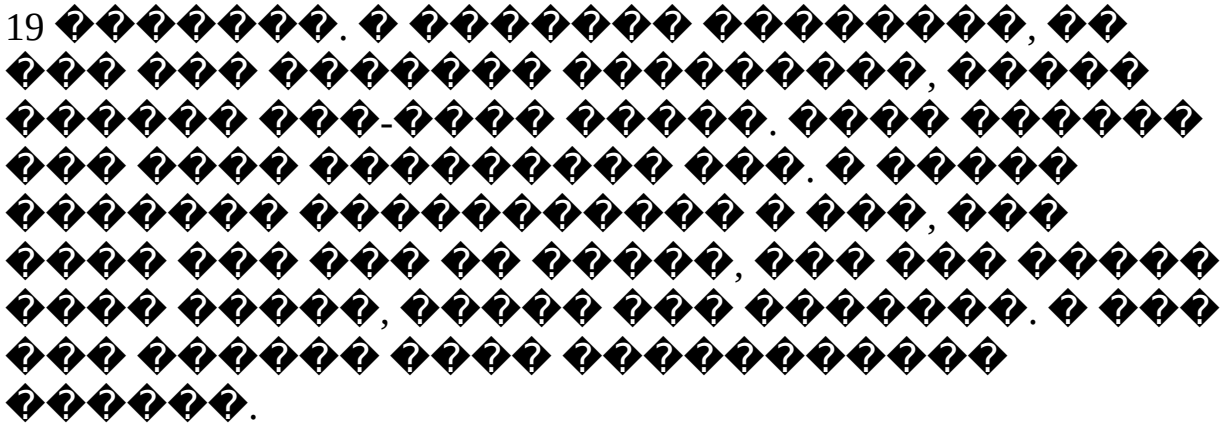




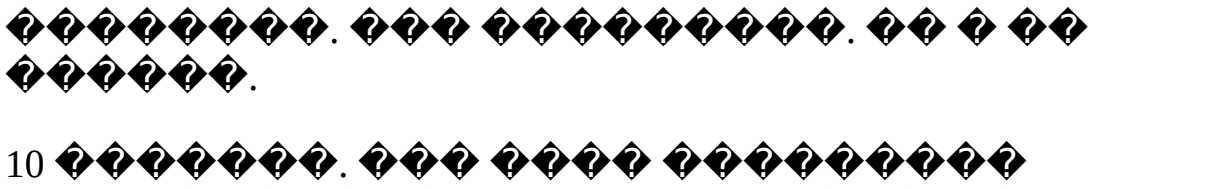






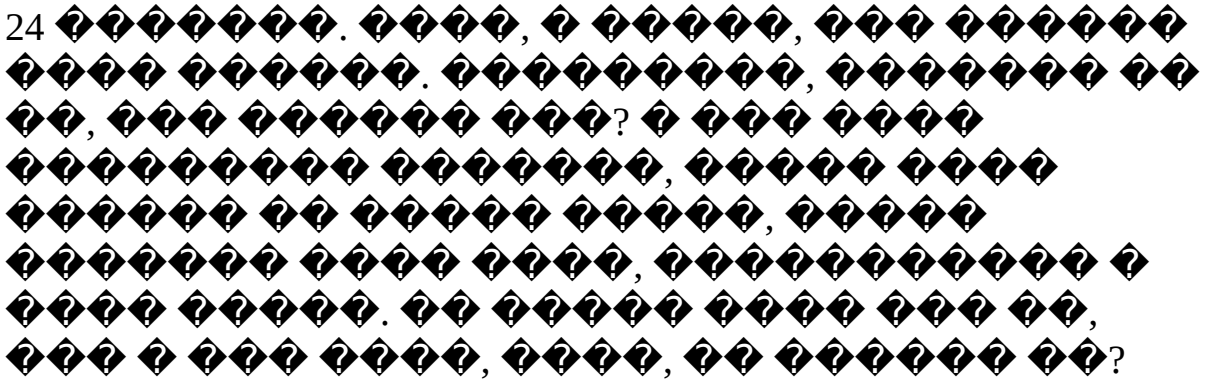


23 ����������. ���� ���� ������ ��������
������������������. ���������� ��������,
���������� ������ ��� ����� ����������.
������ ������ ����������. ? ������, ������
������������ ��������
����������? ? ���
����������, ? ? ?

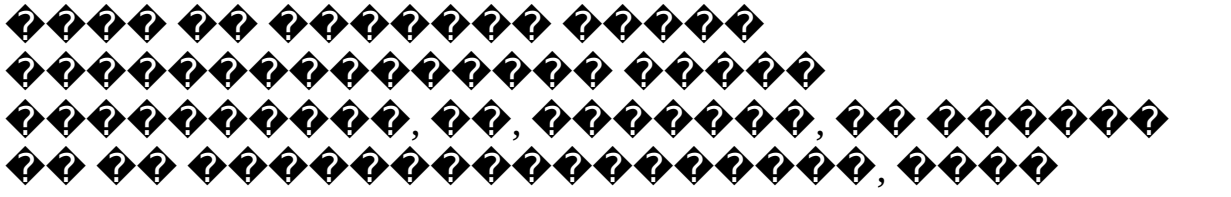


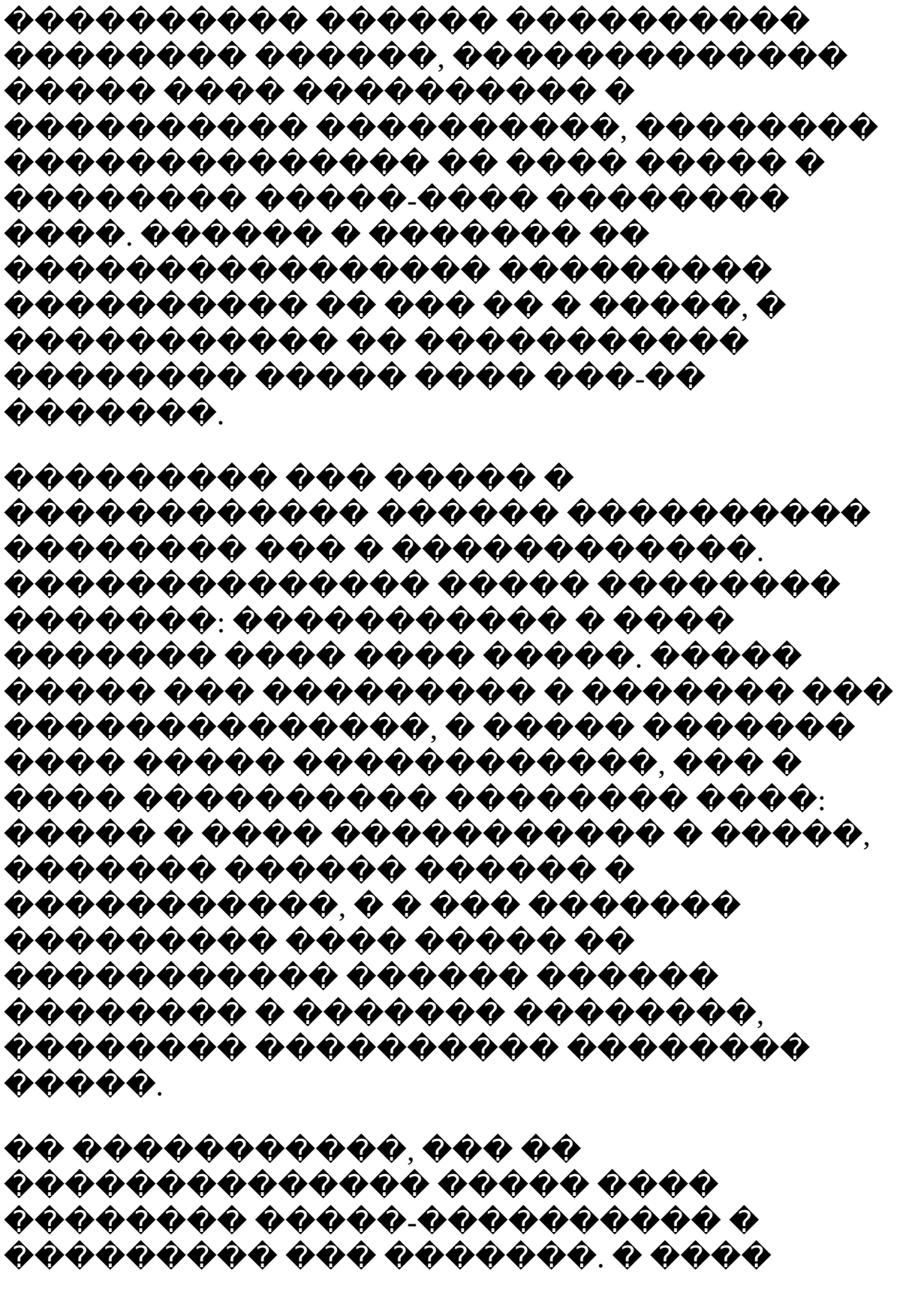
10

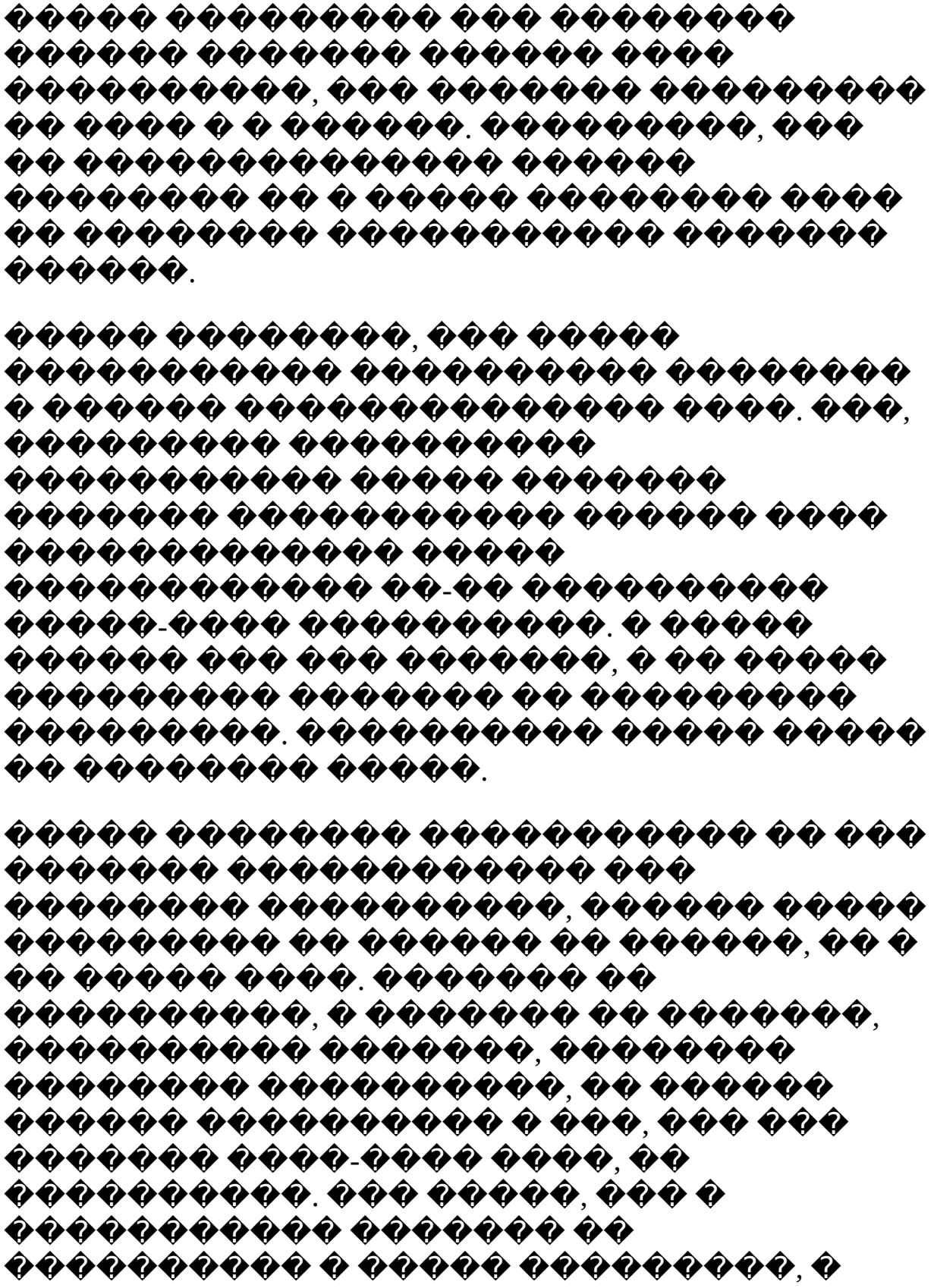
13

24 

28





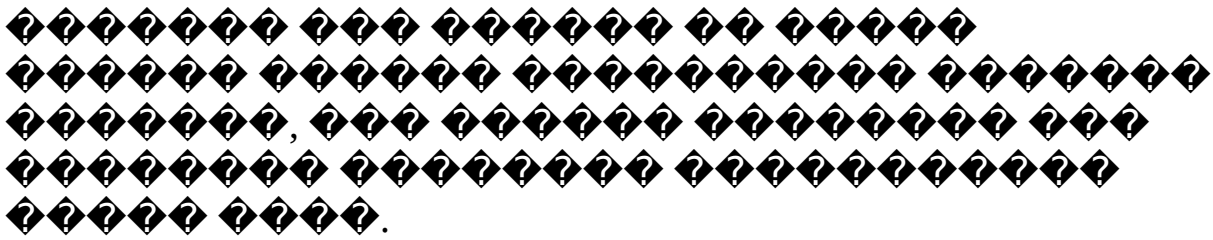


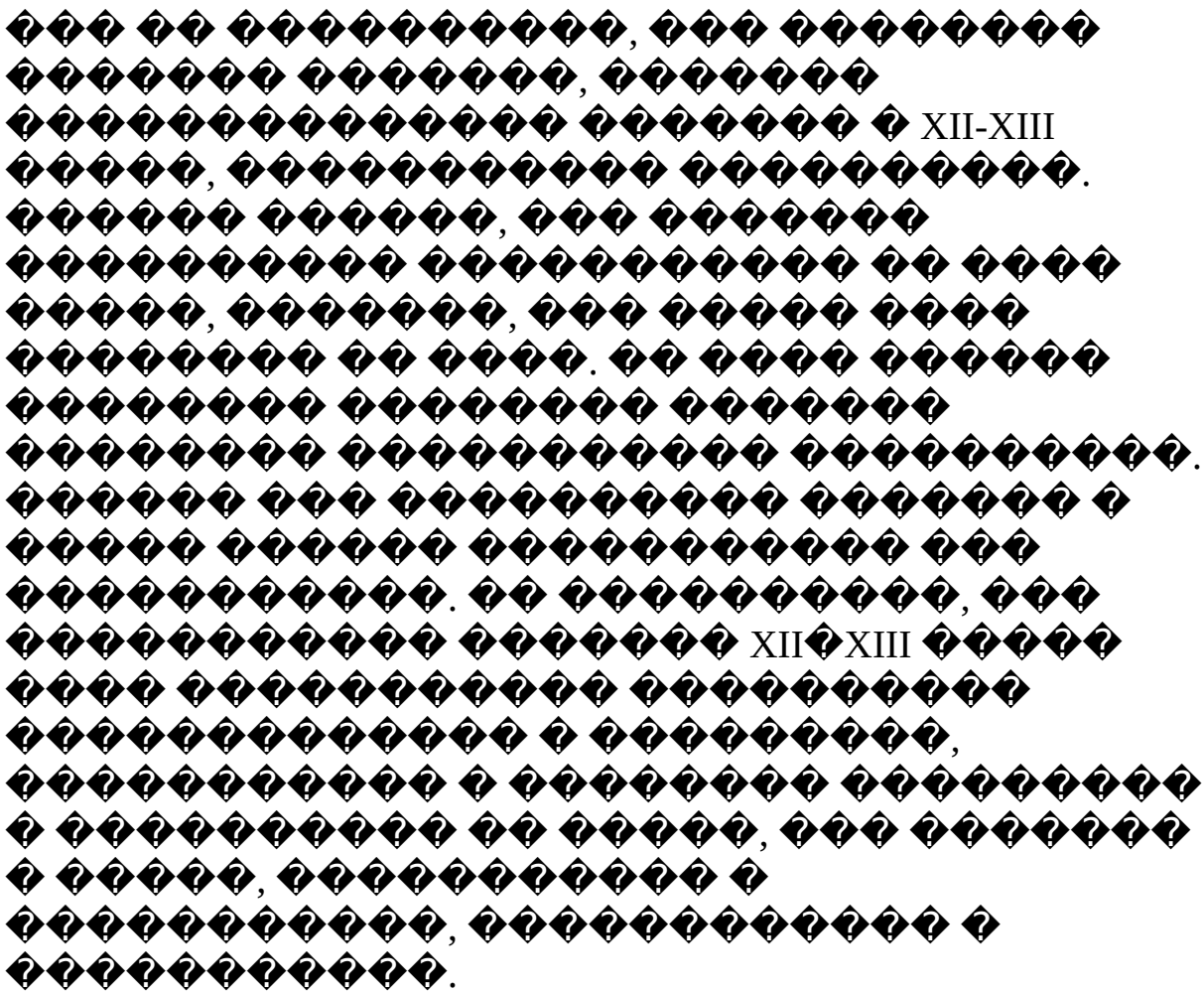
����� ������ ����� ����������,
������������ ��� ������������������
��������� ���, ��� ����������, ���
������ ��������.

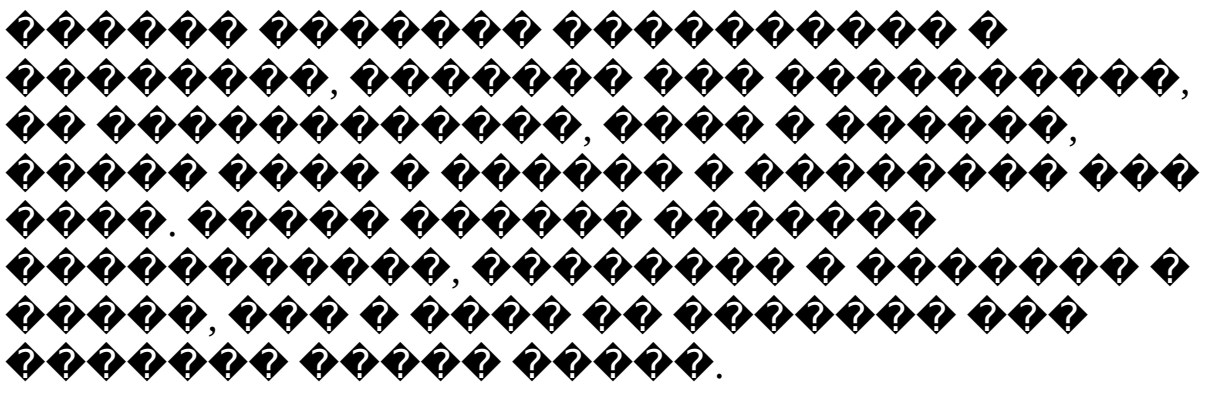
������������ ?

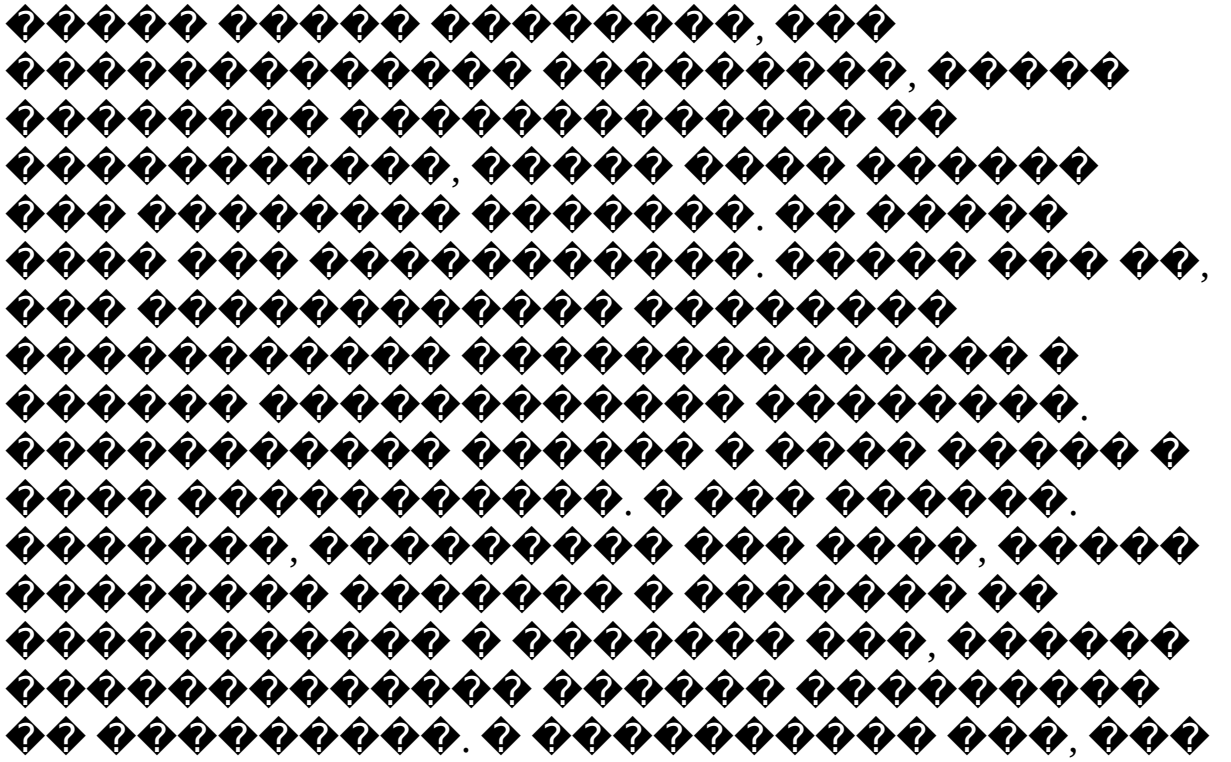
������ ?? ?????????? ?????? ????????
?????? ????????? ????????? ??????? ??
?????????????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???
????????? ????????. ????????, ???
????????? ??? ??????. ??????? ?
?????????????????? ????????
????????? ? ?????????????? ???
????????? ??? ????? ????????????? ?
????? ?????? ???. ? ????? ??????????
???????????? ?? ????????????
????????? ???????, ????????? ??
?????? ??????-????????? ??????
(1899?1902 ?.), ?????????????? ??????????
??????????. ????? ? ???, ??? ????? ?????
?????? ???????? ???????????, ? ???????,
?????? ? ???????????? ??????
???????????? ???????, ??? ????????????
??????, ????? ???????????? ???????,
?????????????????? ??????? ?
???????????? ????????????, ? ???????
??? ??????? ?? ???????? ????????
??????? ????????.

???????? ???????????? ???????? ??????
???????: ????? ?????????????????
???????????? ? ?????????????????



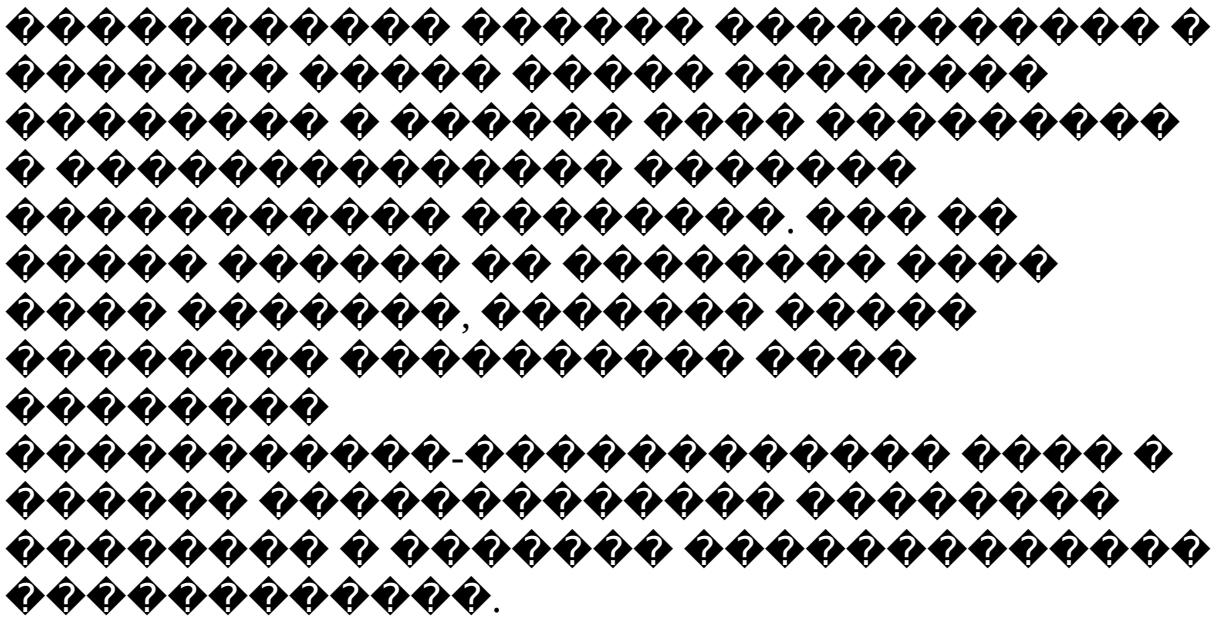


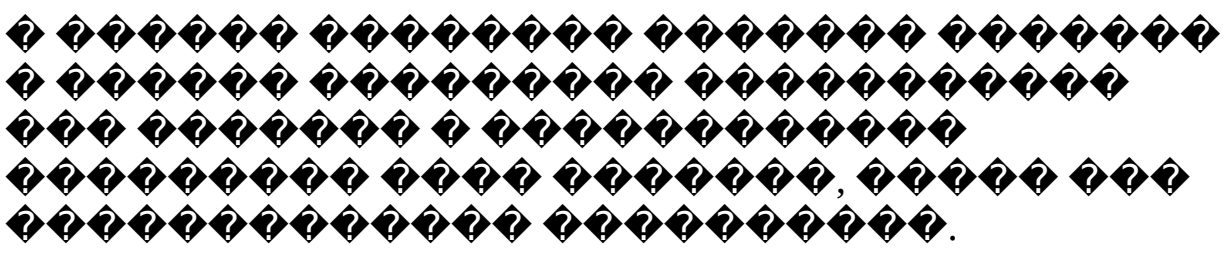


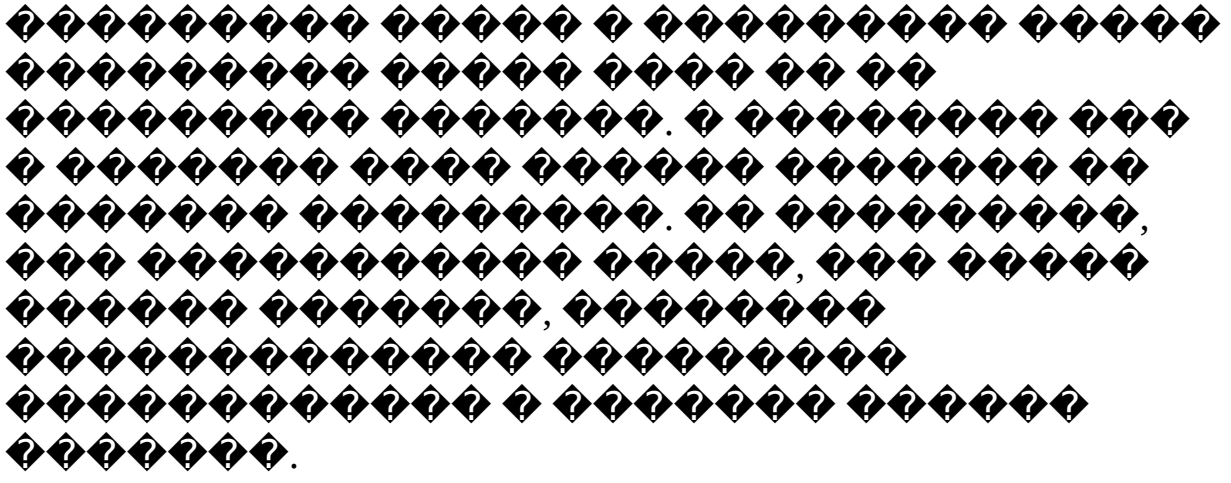


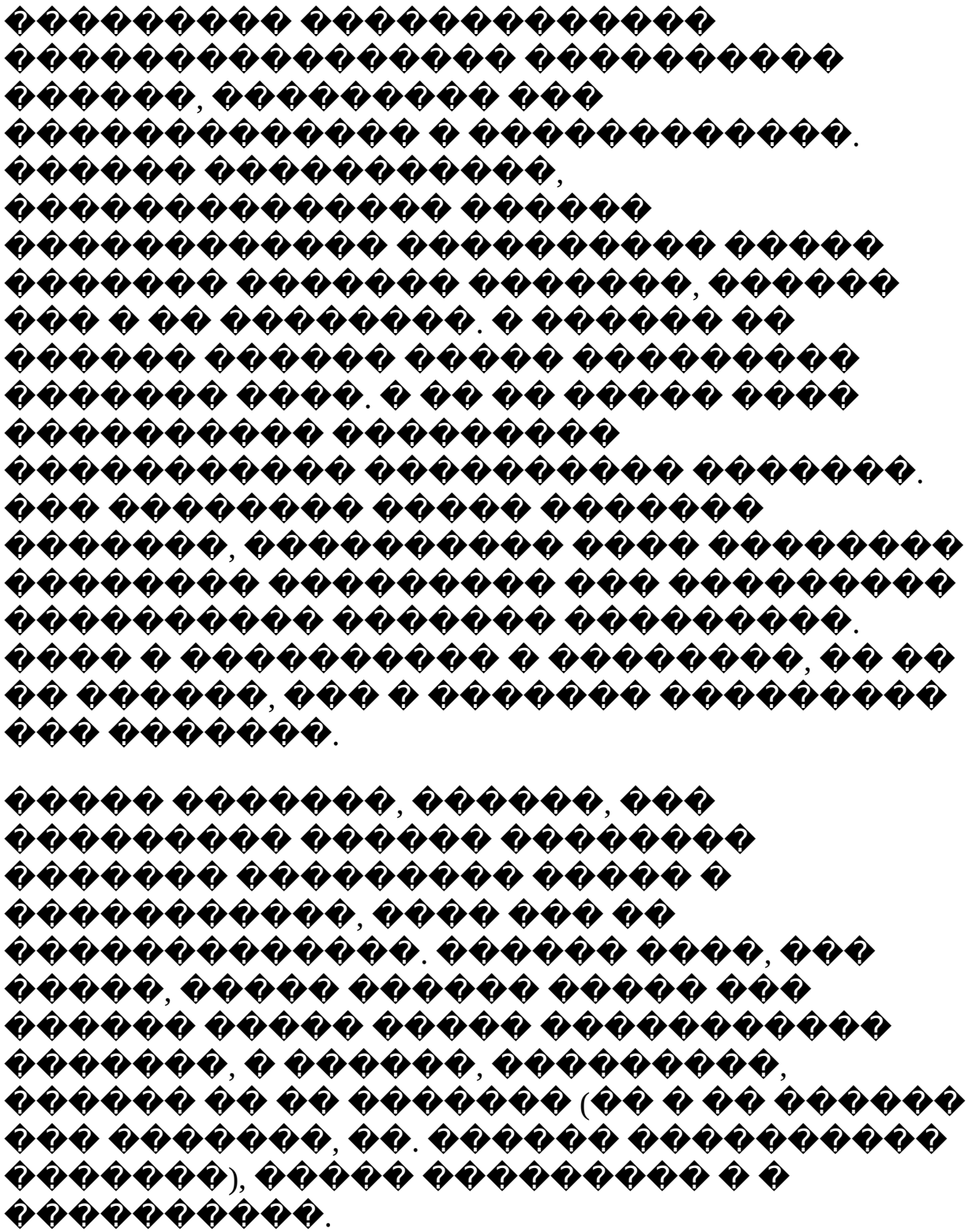
��� ������ ������-����
������������ ������ ���
������������ ������������
������ ⁄ ������ ������ ����.
������ ������ ����
������ ⁄ ������.

����⁄ ⁄ ������ ������⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄). ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄. ⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄









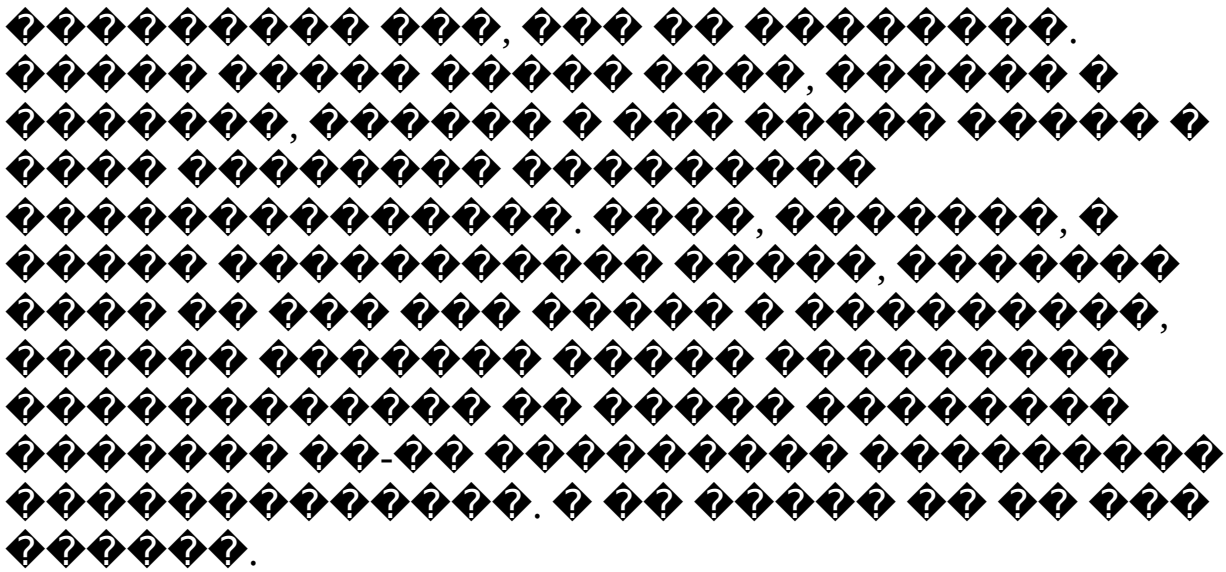
######## ################ ## ##### ########## #########:

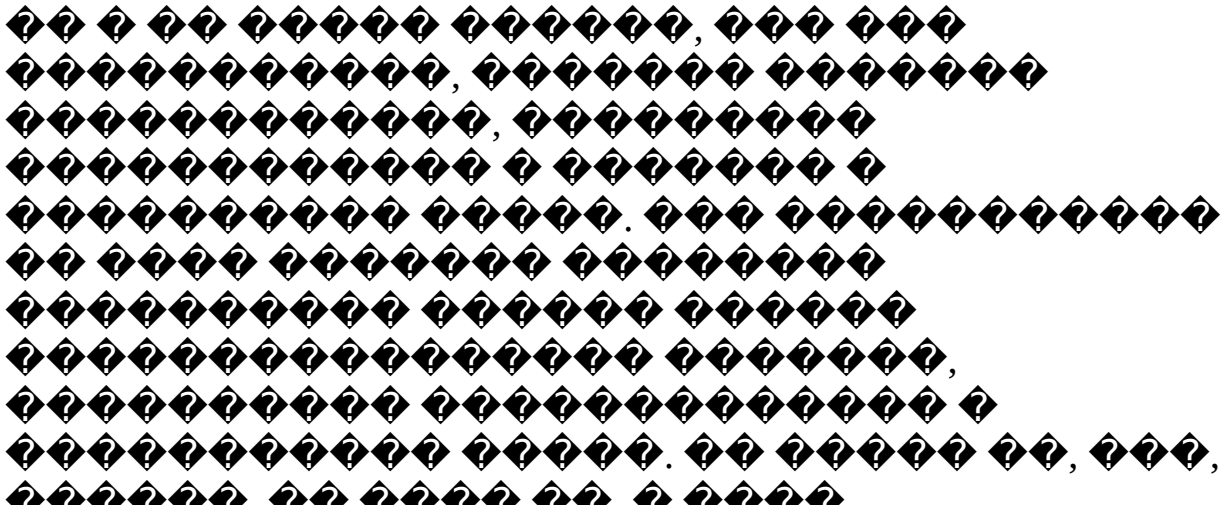
#####, # ################ ######## ########## ##### ############, ## #### # ########## ## #########.

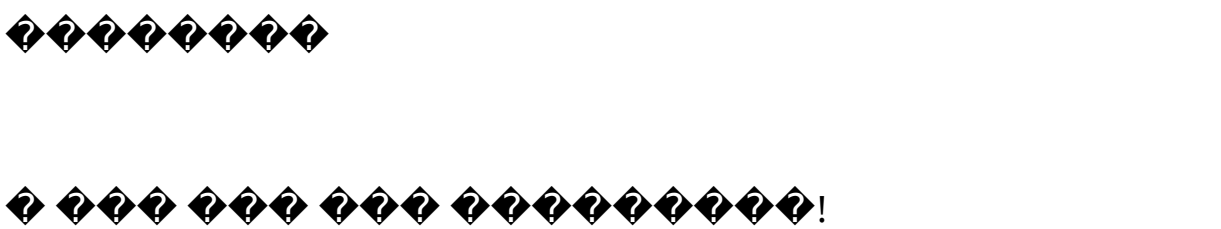
########

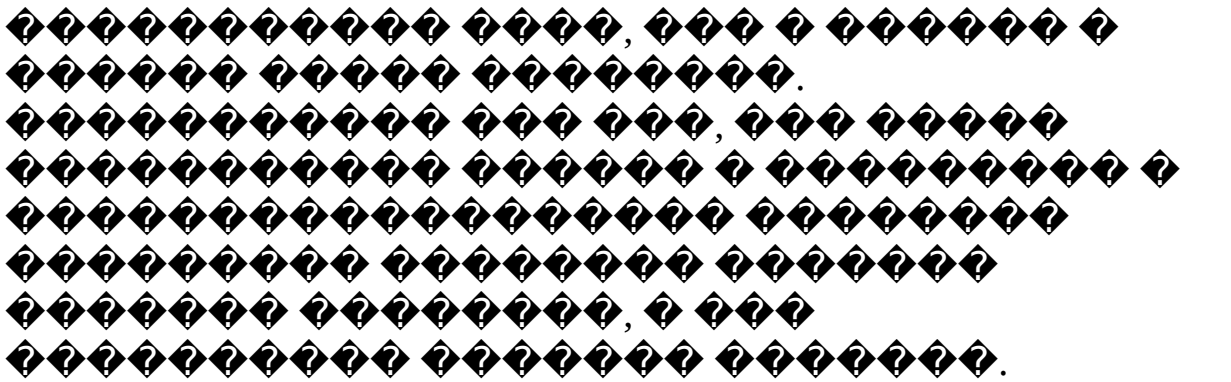
####### #######, ### # ################ ##### ##########, ## ##### ################, ########### # ####### # #######. ####### ########## ############## ## ######## ##### #######. ############, ########, ######### ## ####### ###########, ## #### ####### ########## # ################, ## ## ##### ####### ## ###########. #### #### ############## ## # ### ## ##########. # ######## ######## ########## ##, ### ## ############ # ####### ######### ########## (##########), # ##, ### ############ ## ##########. #### ######### ########### ########### # ## ########, ## ## # ## #####.

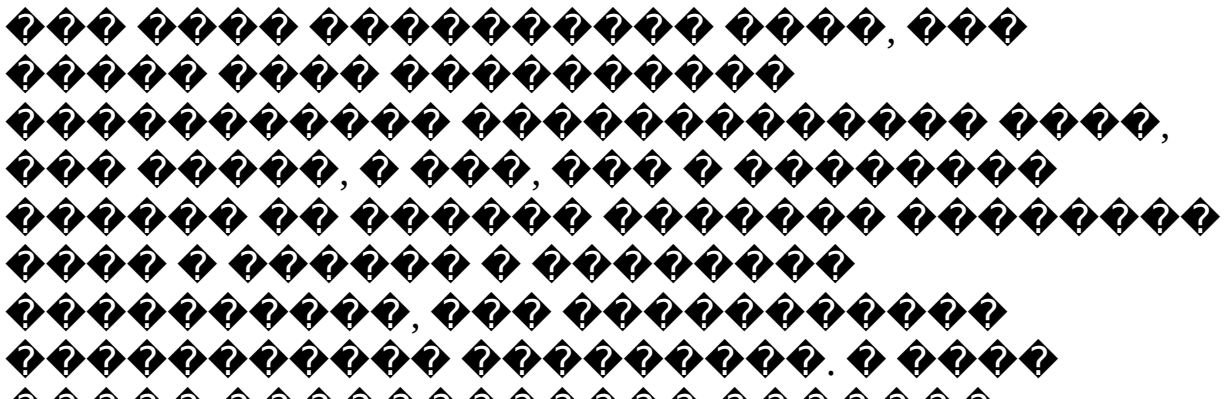
##########

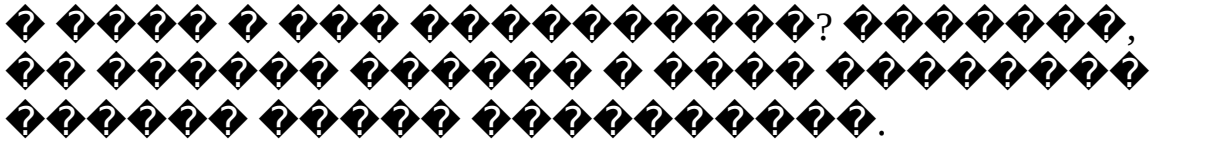


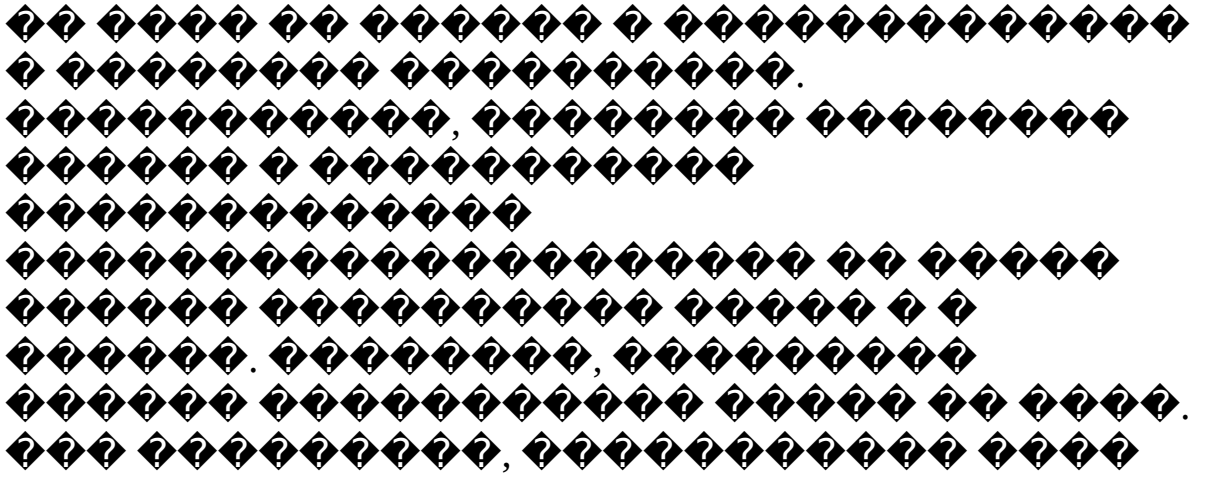


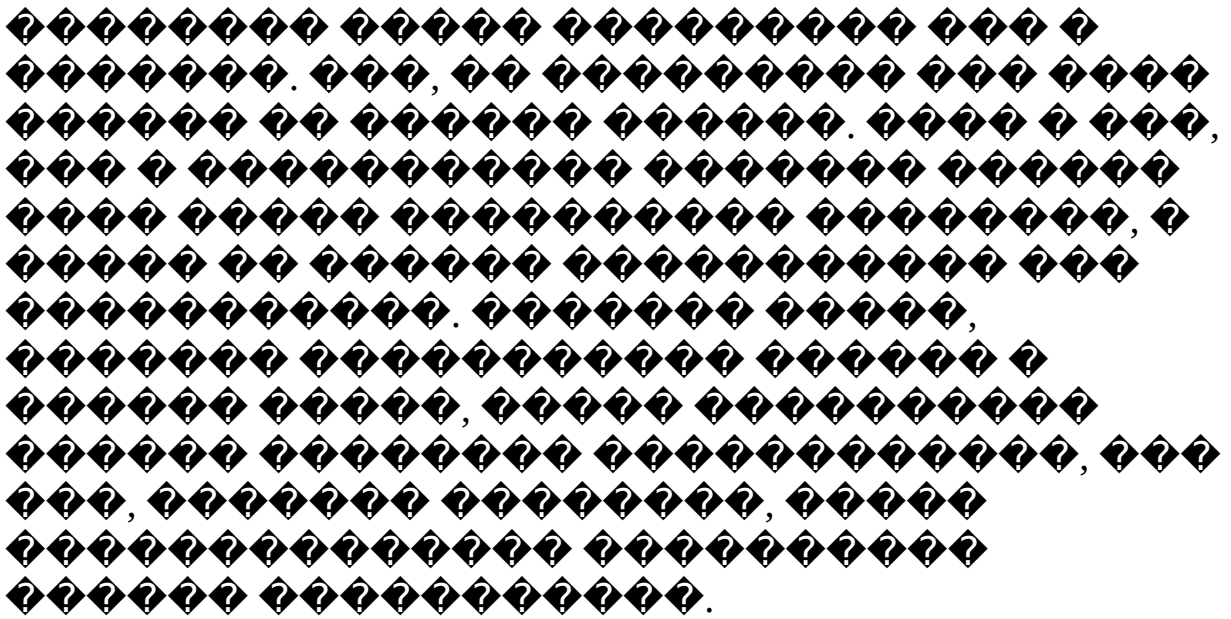


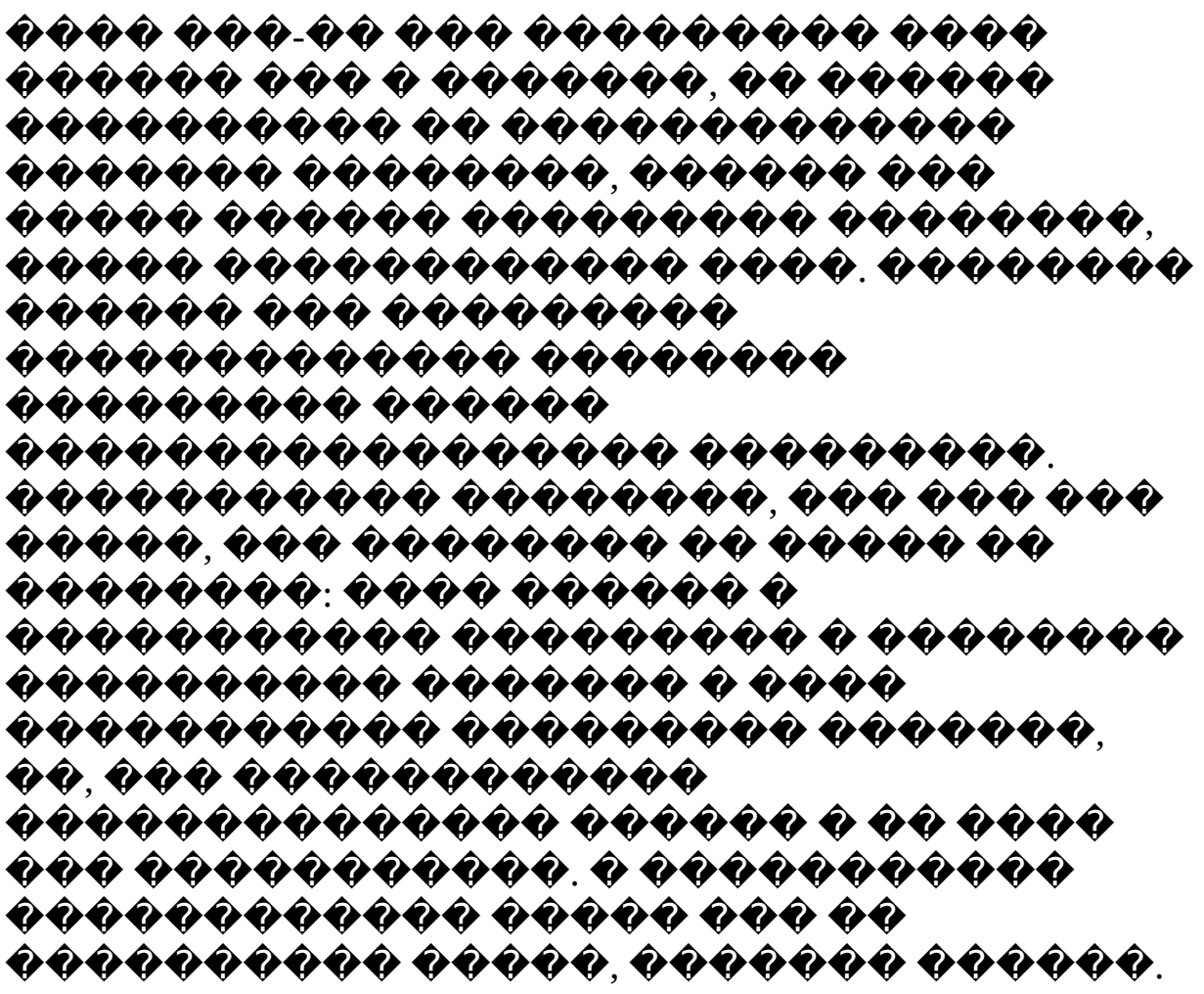


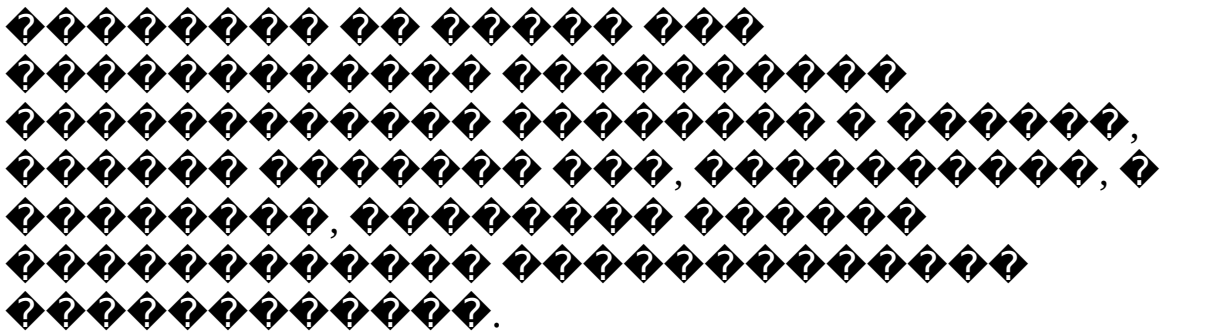


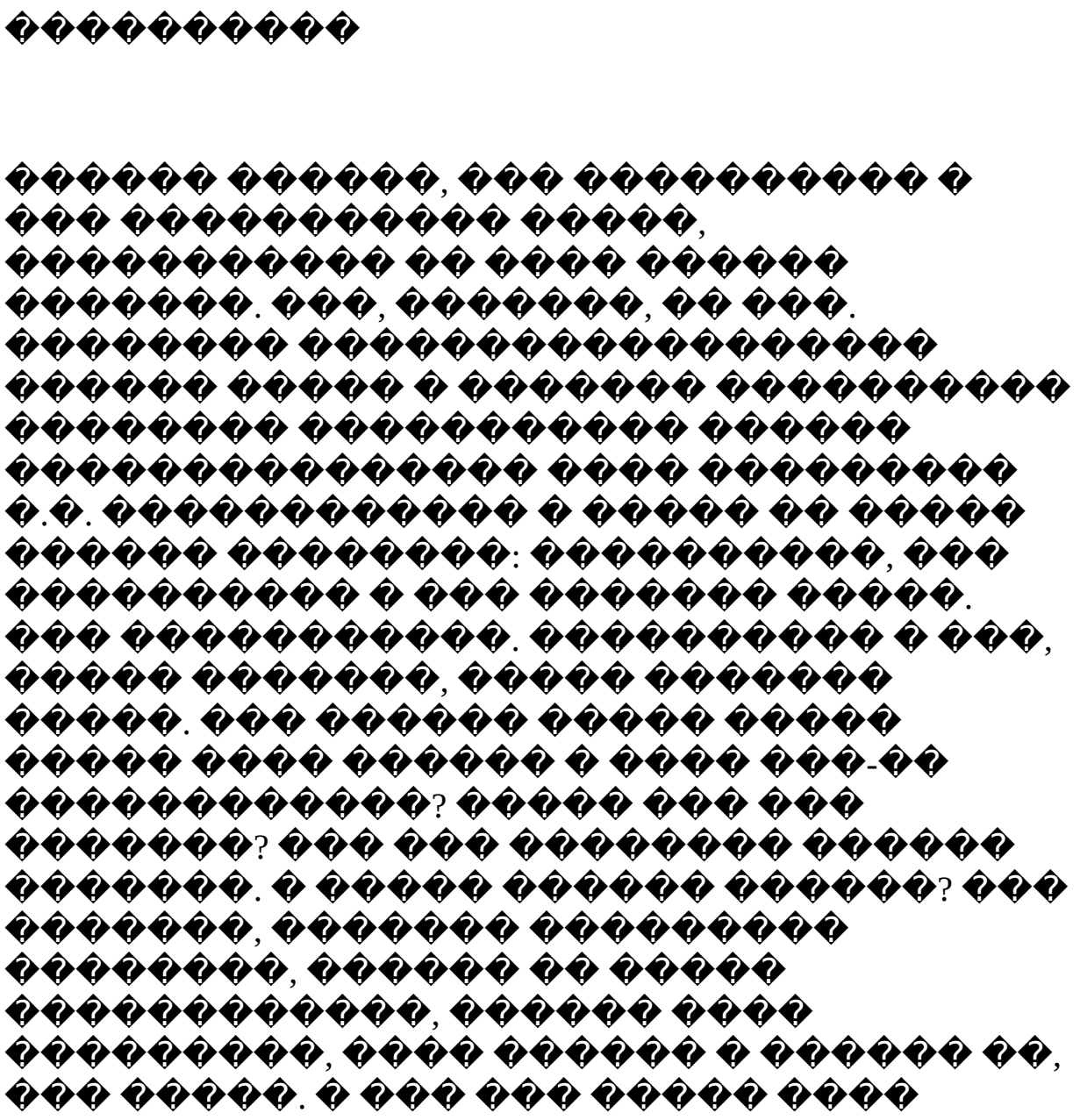


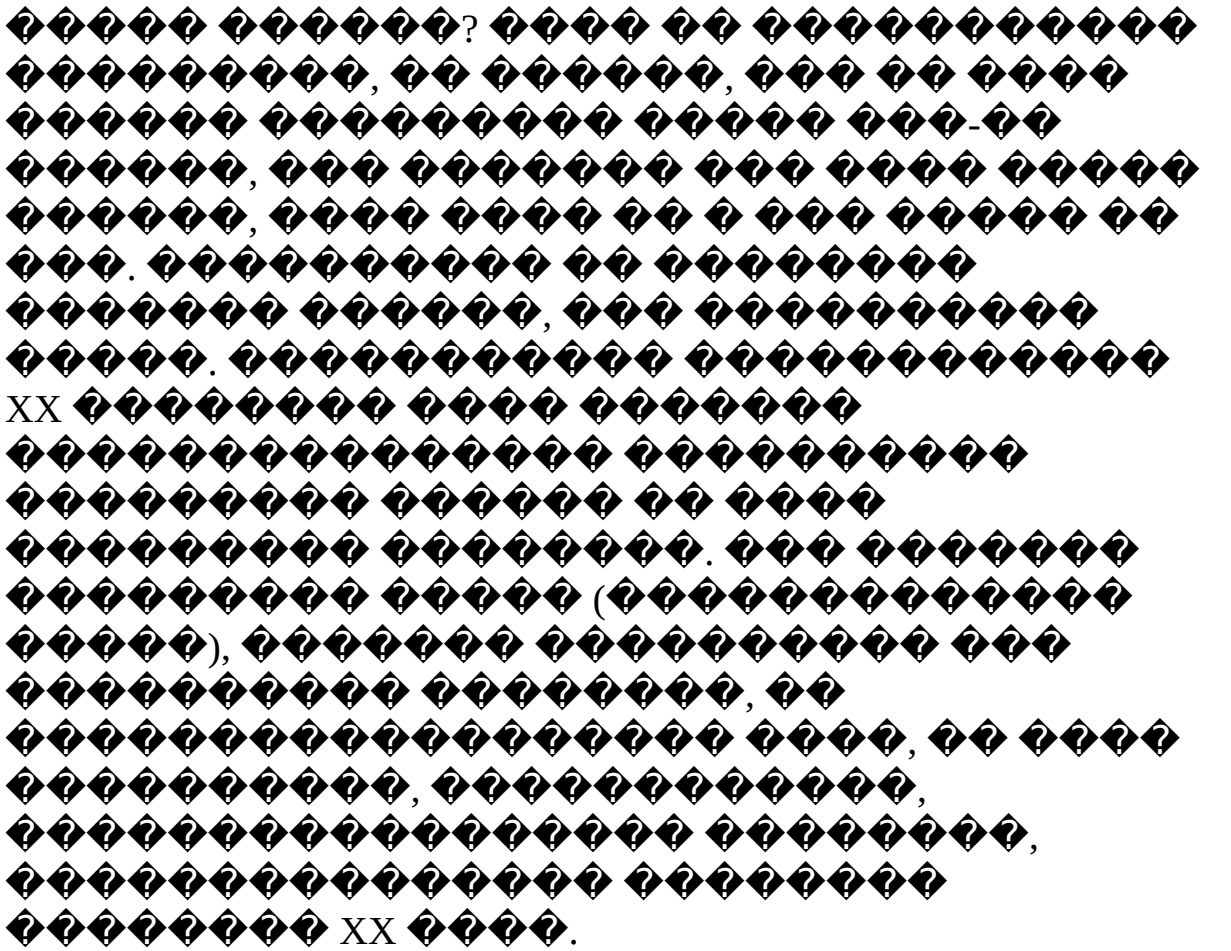


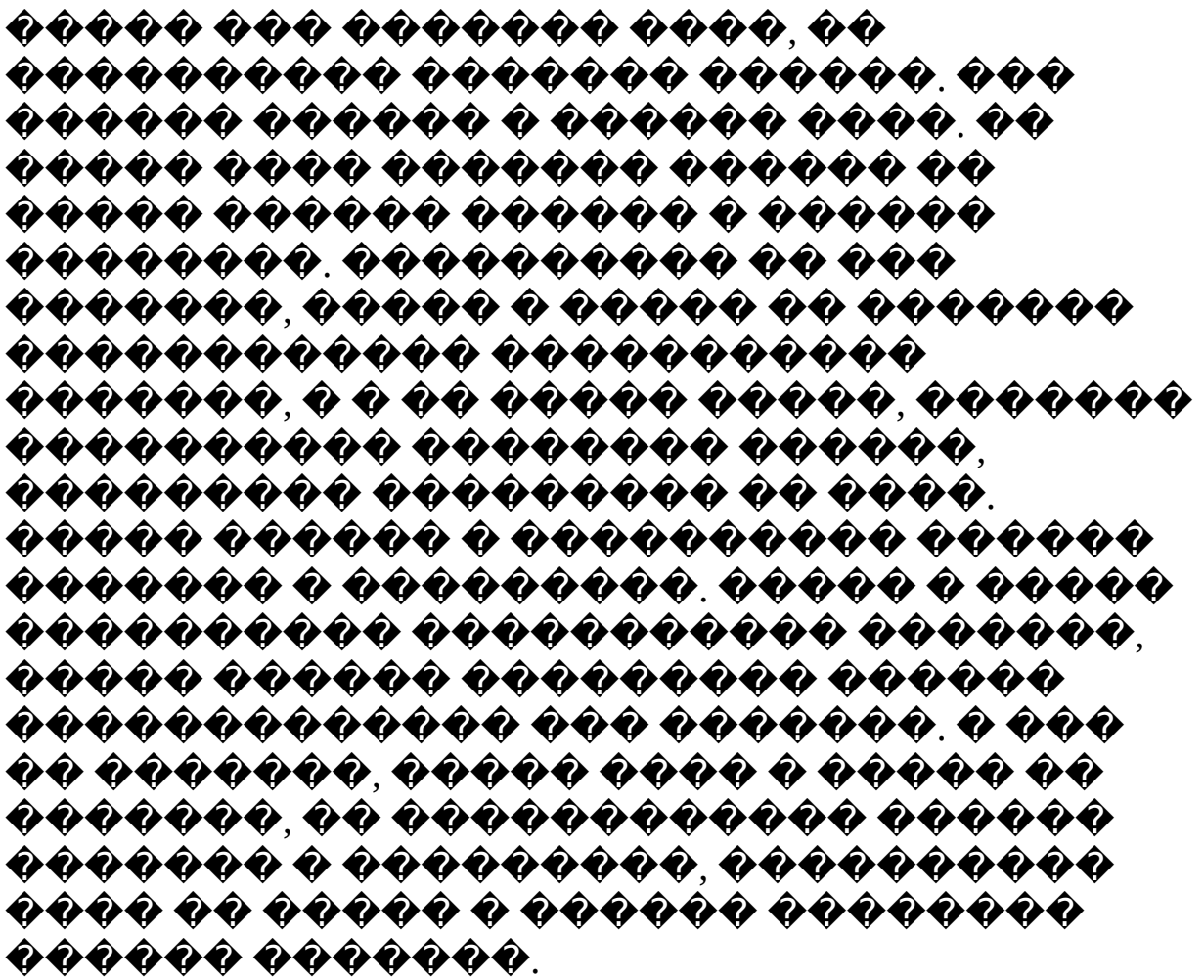


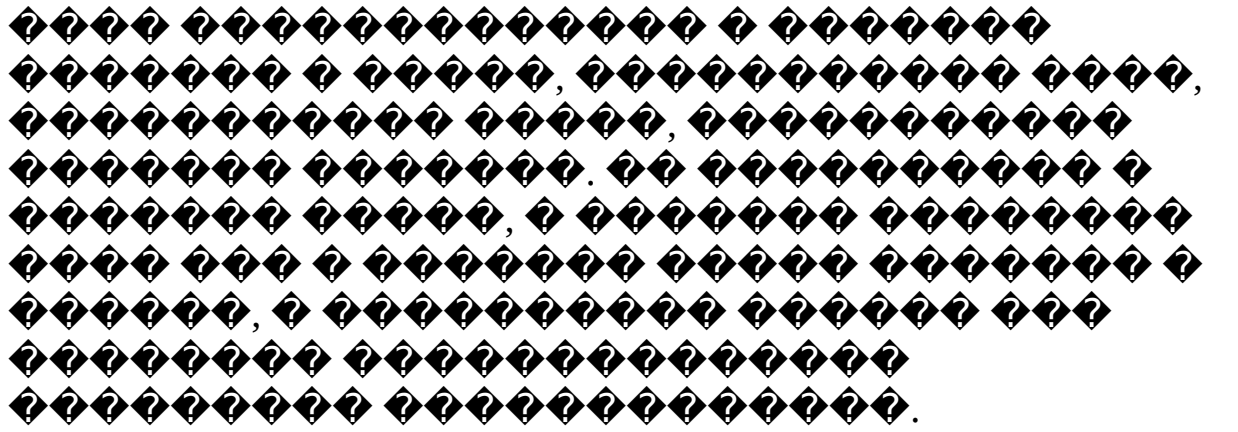


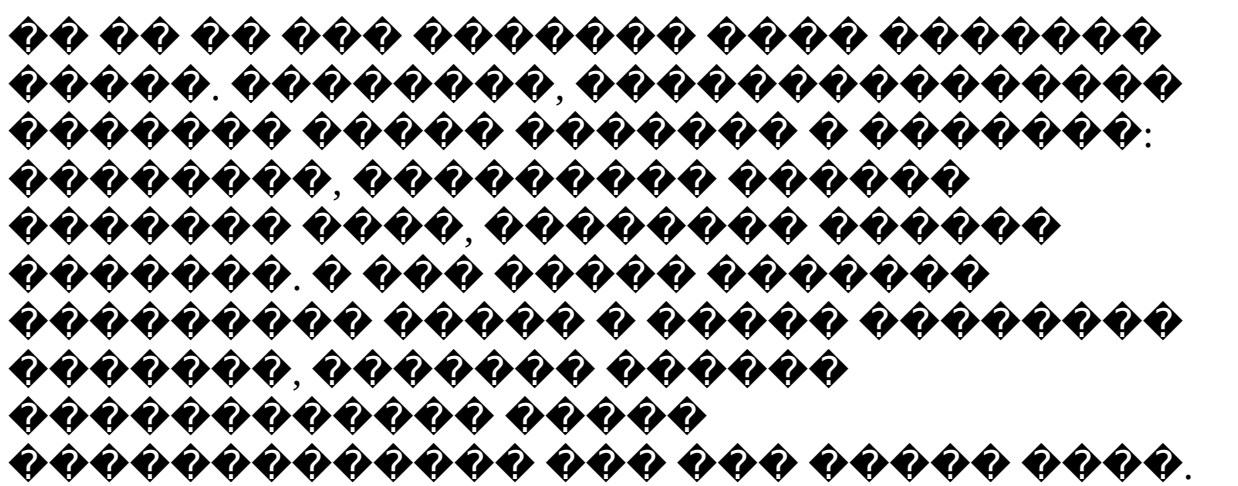


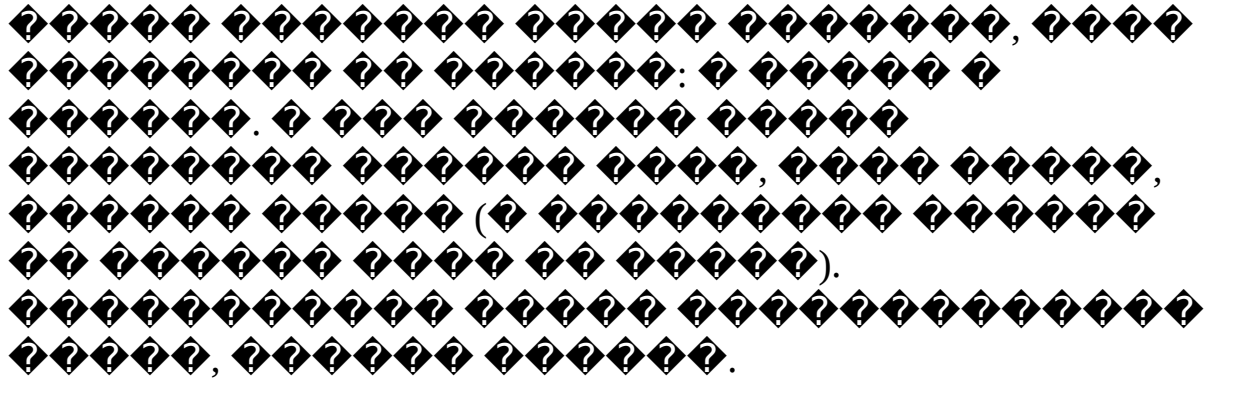


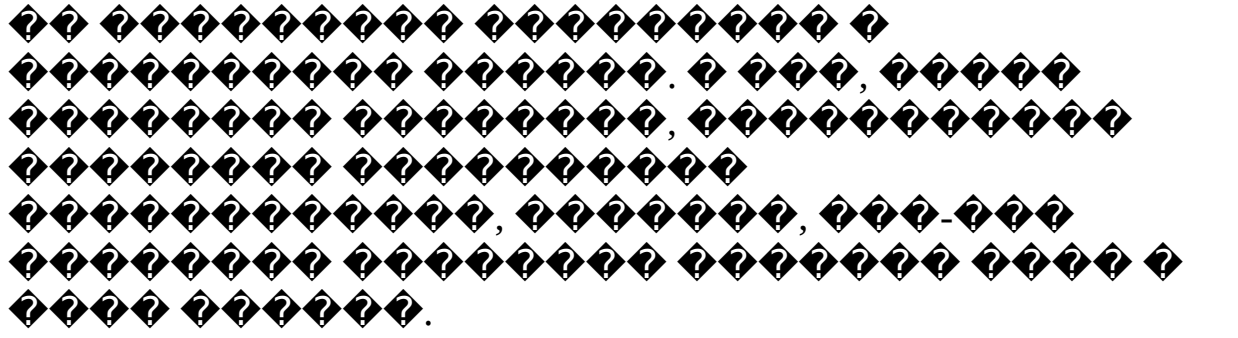


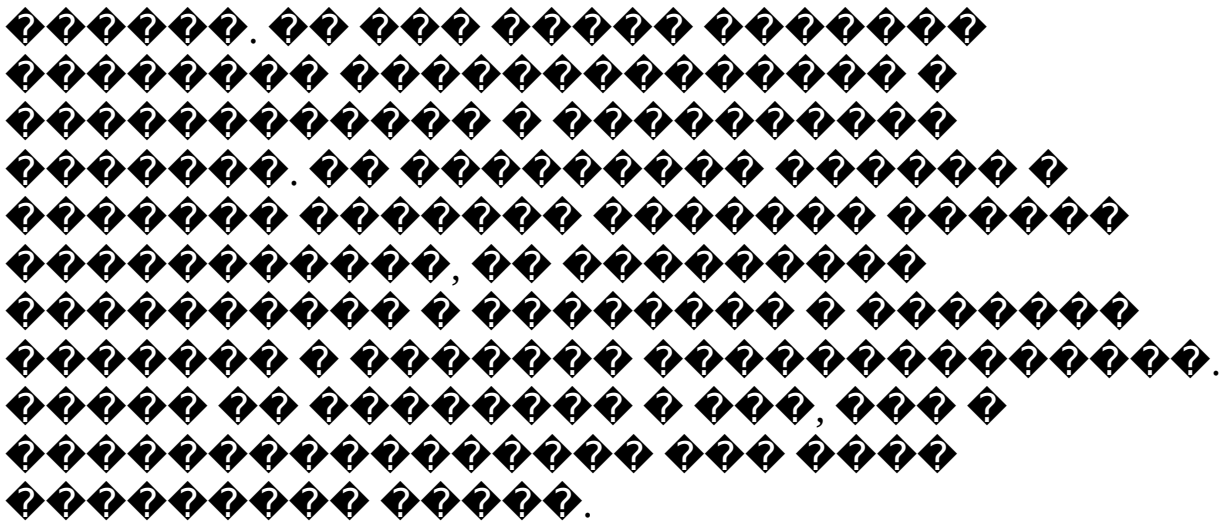


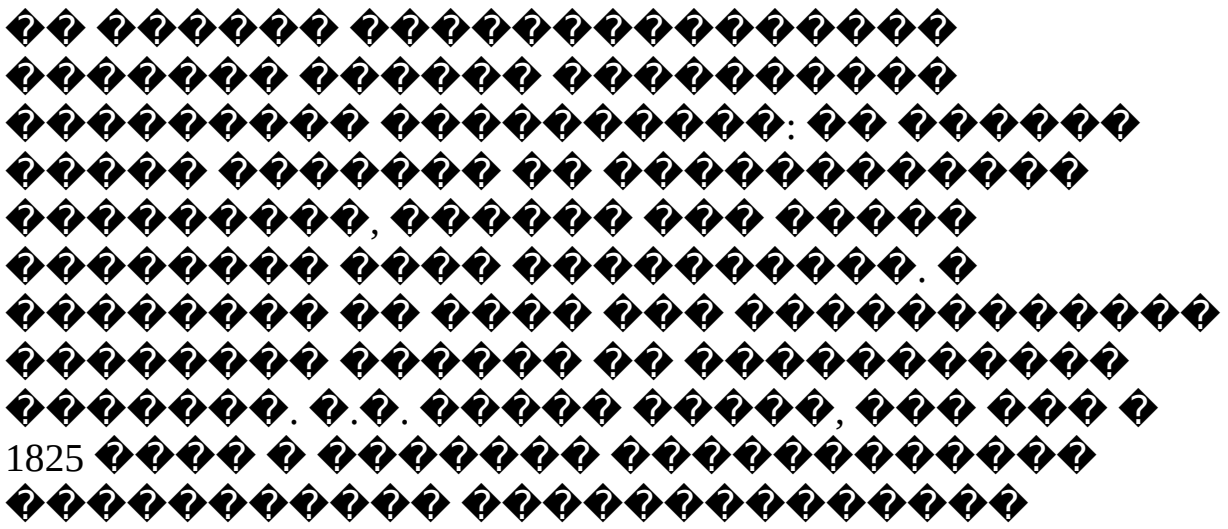


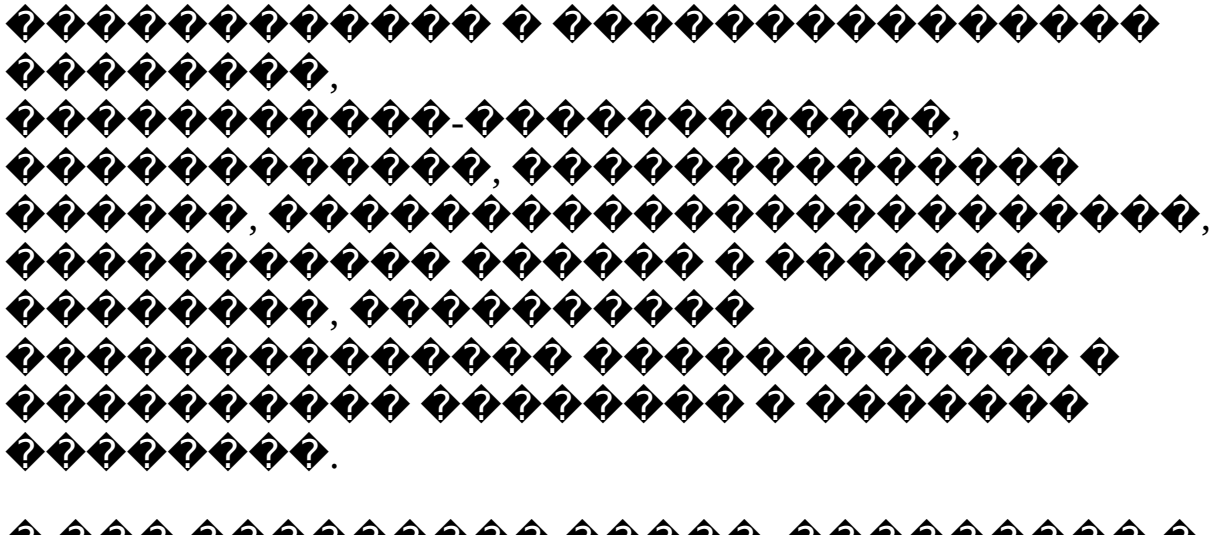


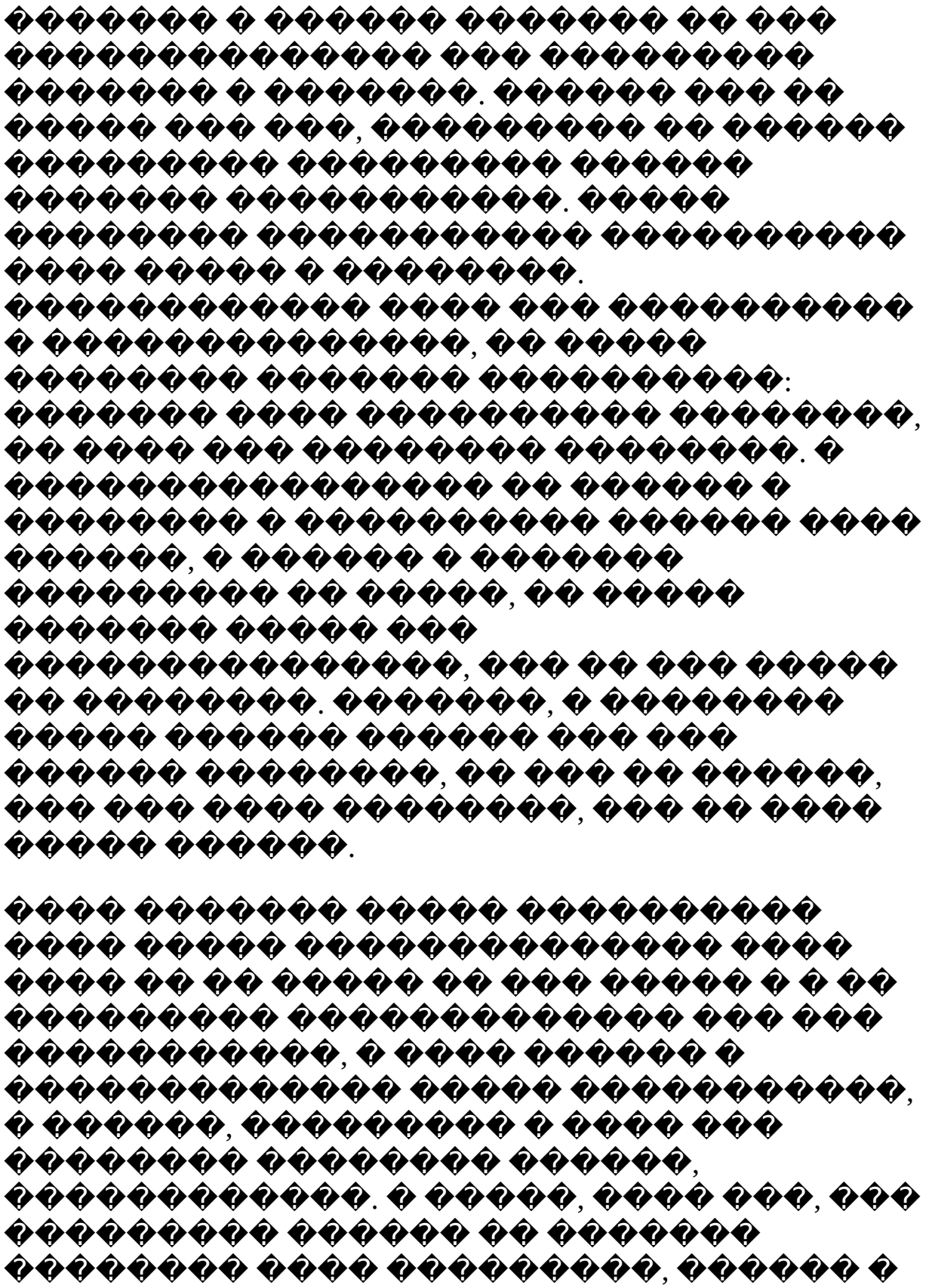


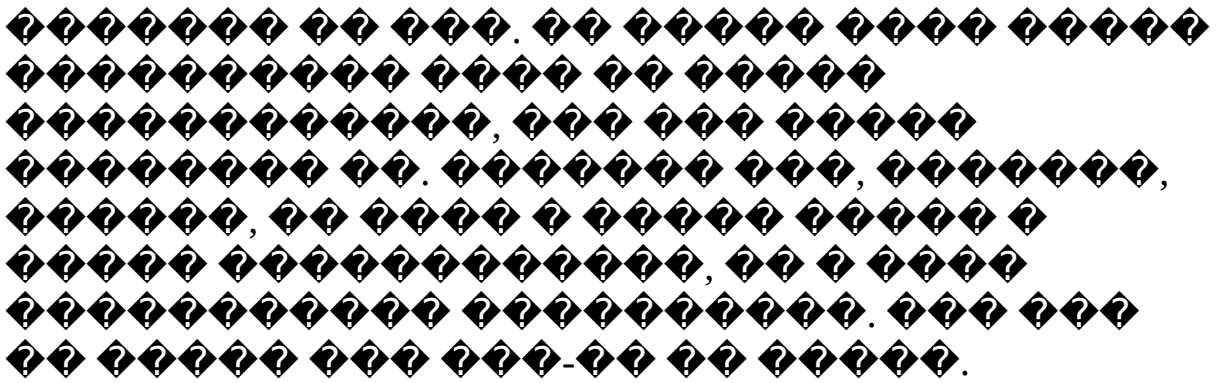


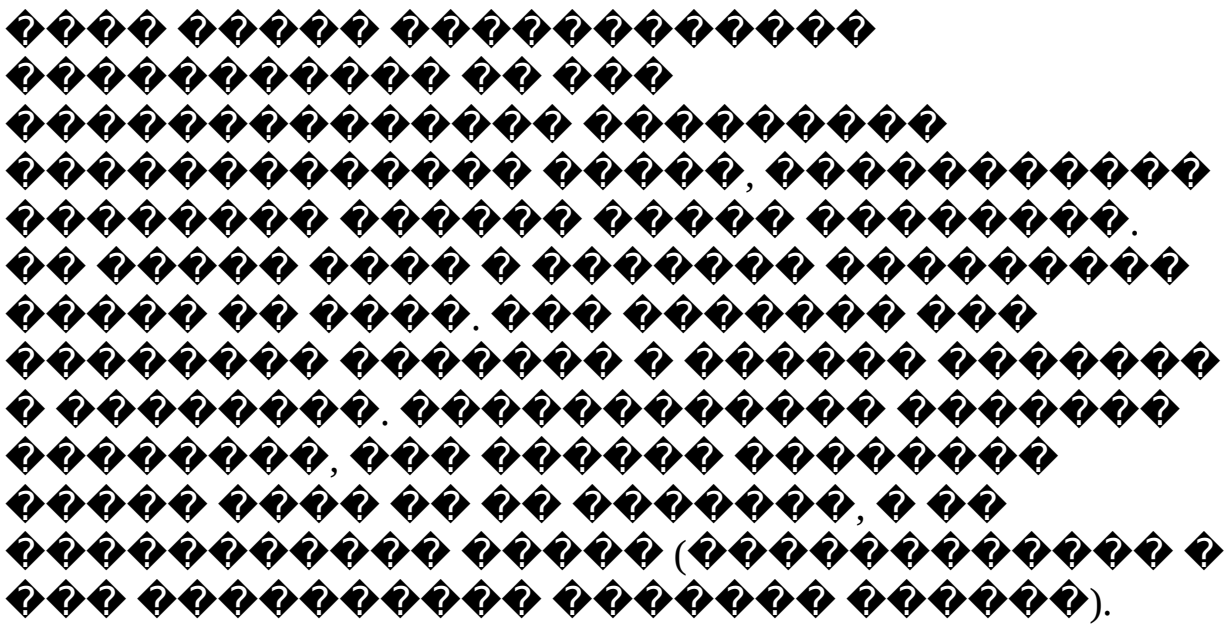


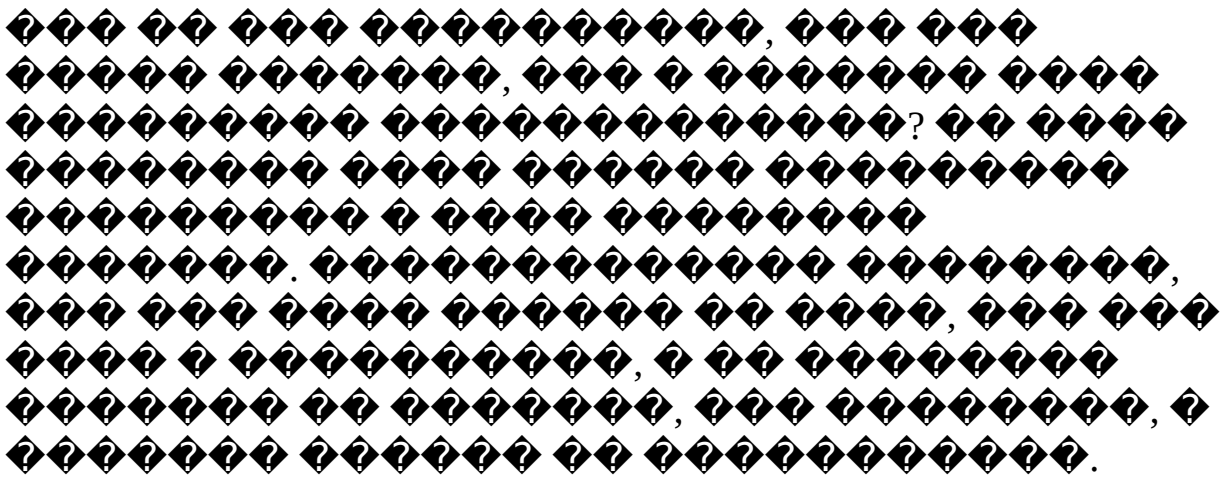


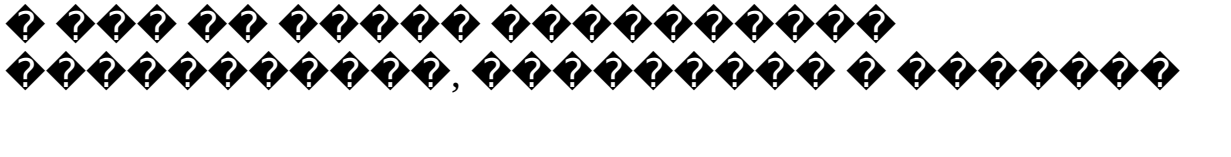


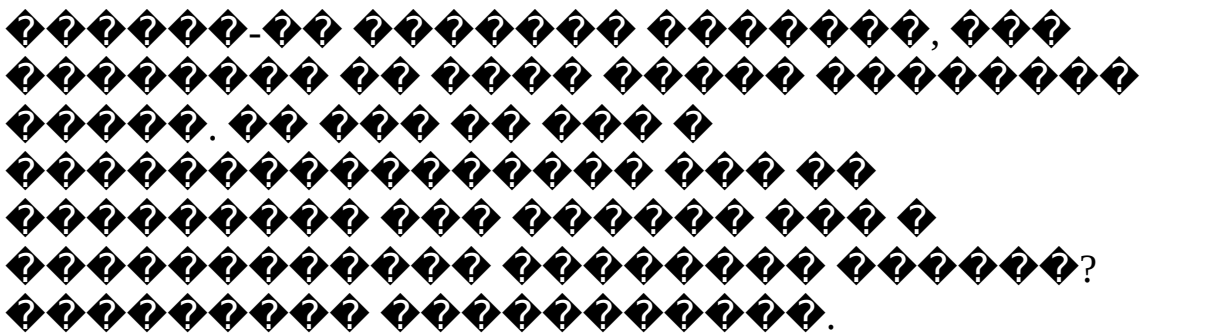
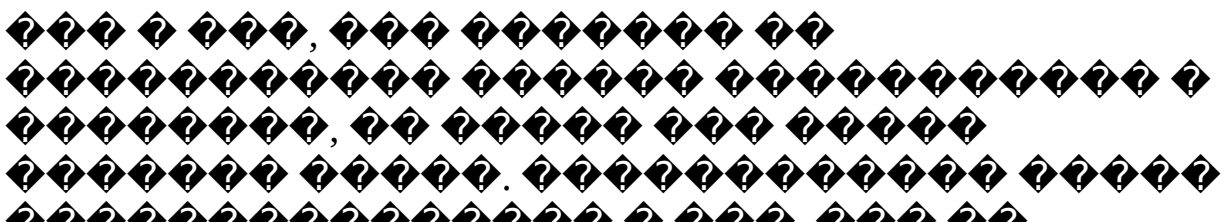
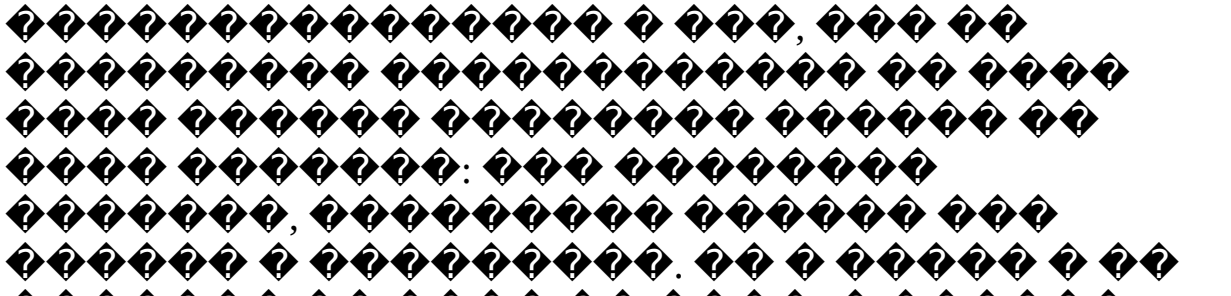


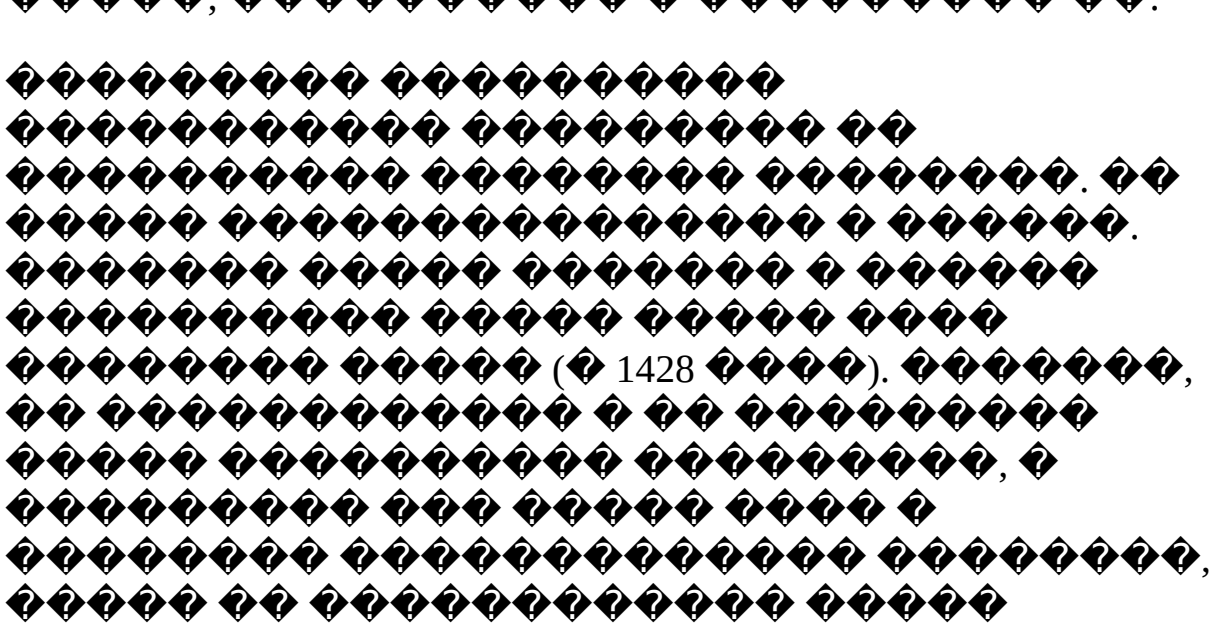


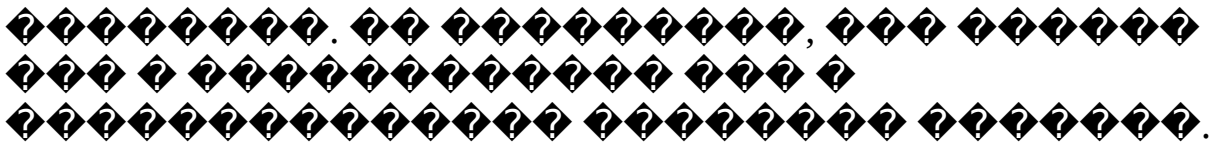


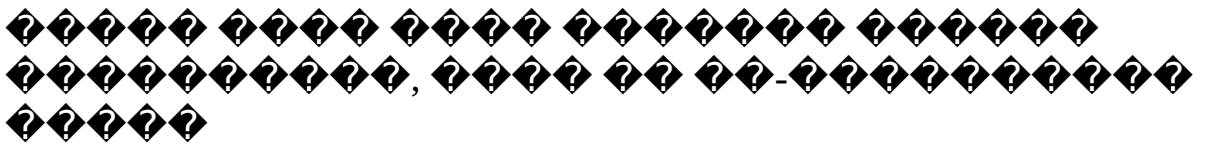


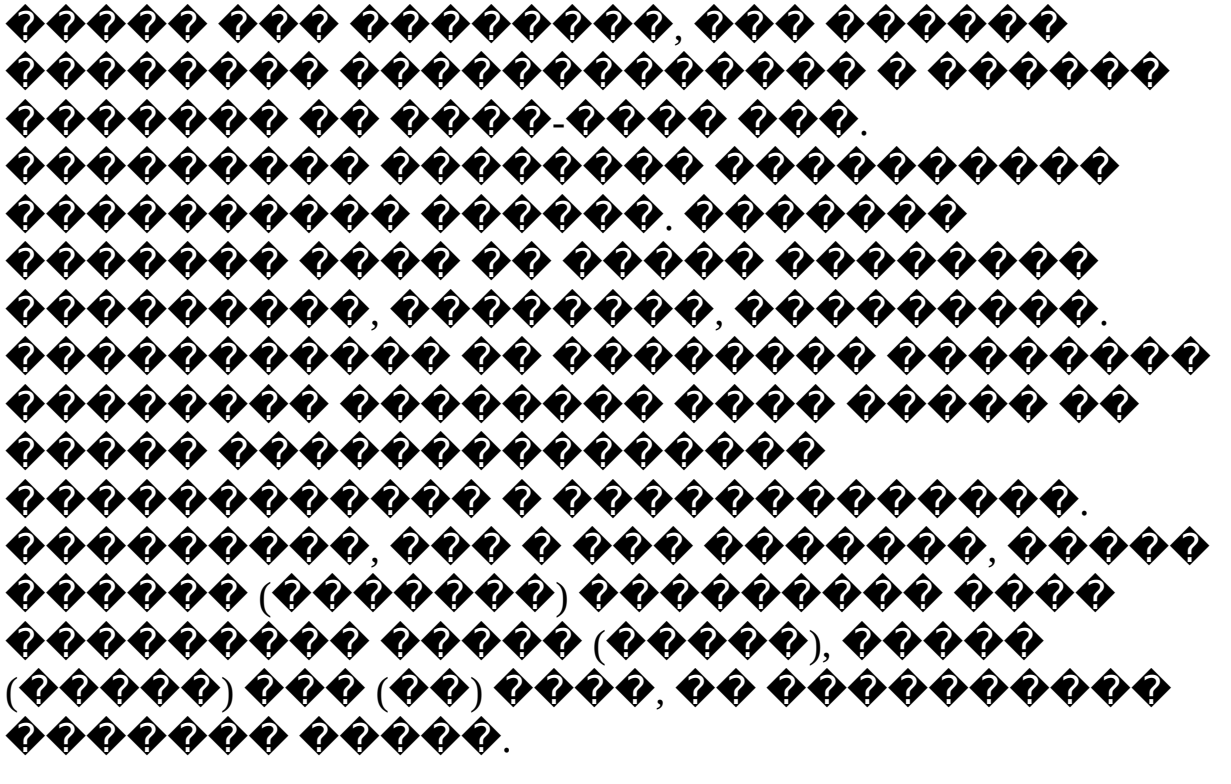






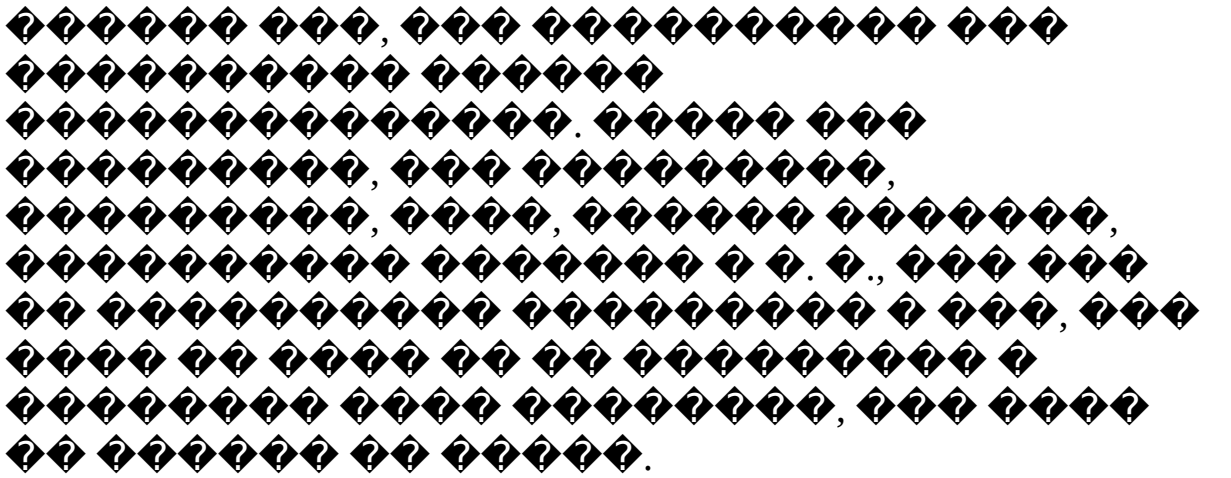


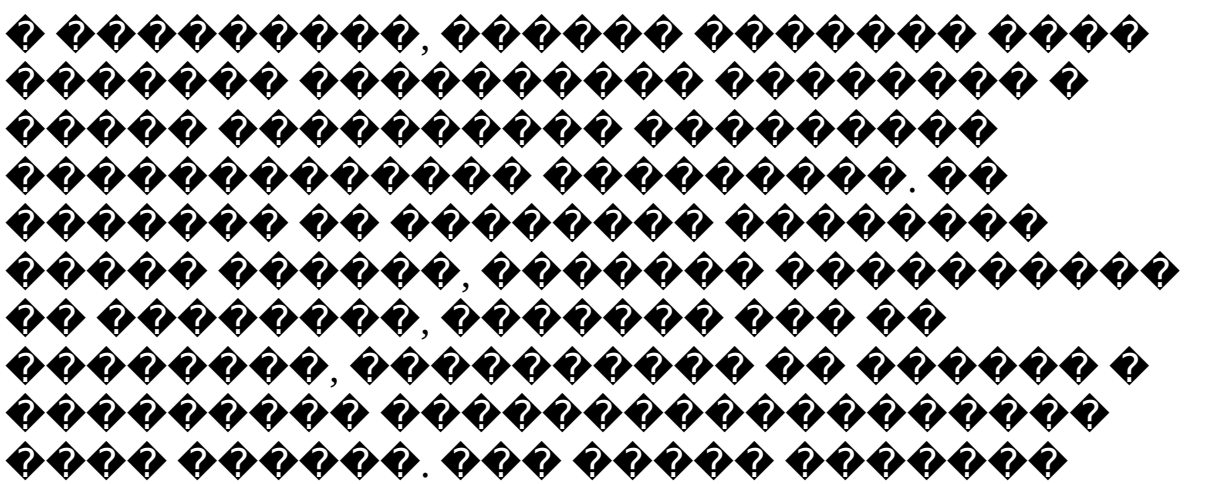


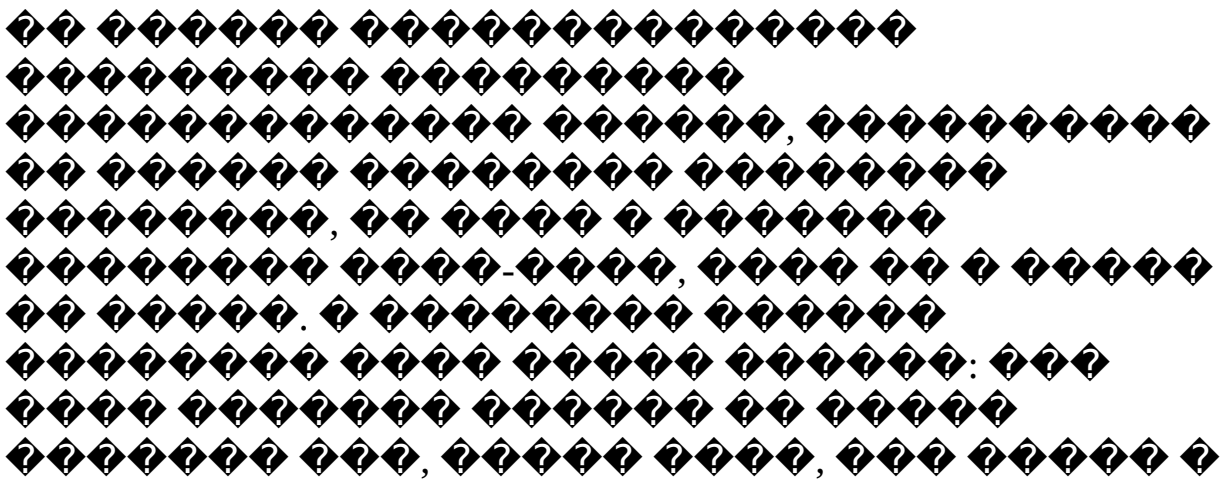
�� ����- ��-�- ������ ����, ��- ---
--------- ---- ---- ---------- (---,
--- --- --------, ----------), ---
---------- --------- ----
---------- ------- ---------- ------.
--- --- -------- ----------.
---------- ---------, ---- -------
-- --- ----- -- --------,
---------- ----------
----------.

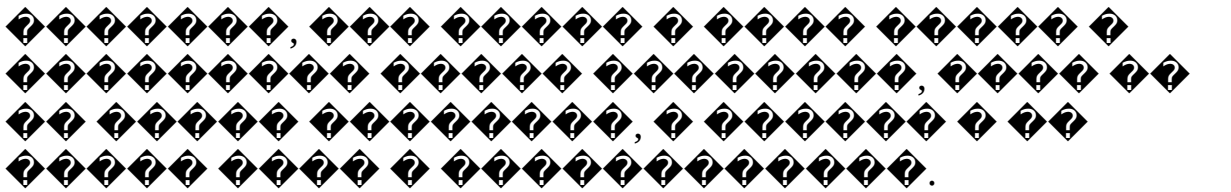
--------- -.-. ------- ------:
---------- ---------- ---------
---------- ----------------
---------- -- ----------. -----
-------- ----------
---------- -- -------
---------- ---------- ---------?
--- ------- - ----------, -
---- ------ ----------. ------
------- ------- ------ ----------
---------- - ------- ----------,
---------- -- ------ ----------
----------. --------- -- -------
---------- ---------- ---
--------.

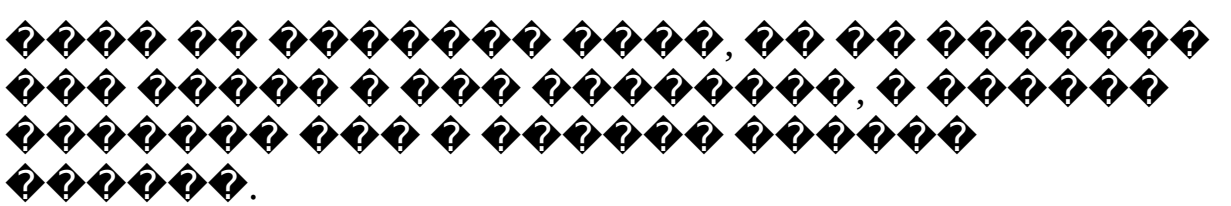
------ ----, -------
---------- ---
---------- ---------- --------
-------- --- --- - ---, --- ---------
- ------ --------- -- ---------
---------- ---- ------, --
---------- ---- ----------
---------- --------- -
----------, -------- ------- --

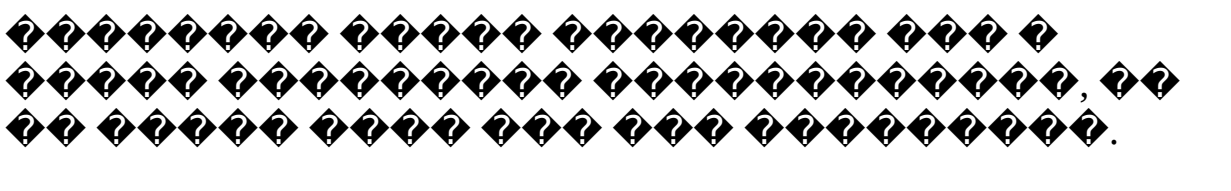


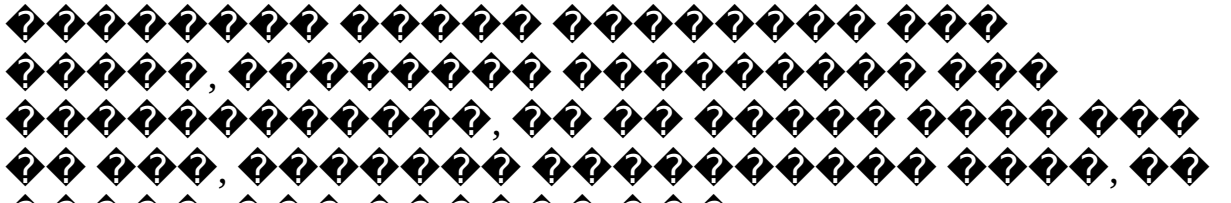


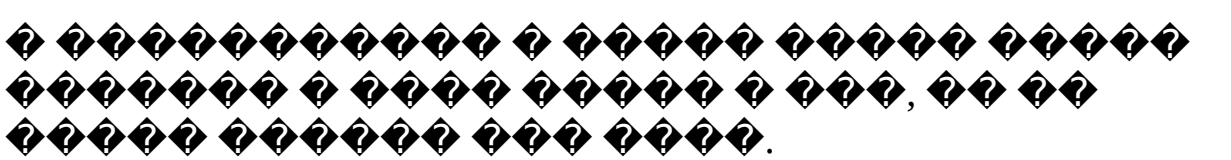


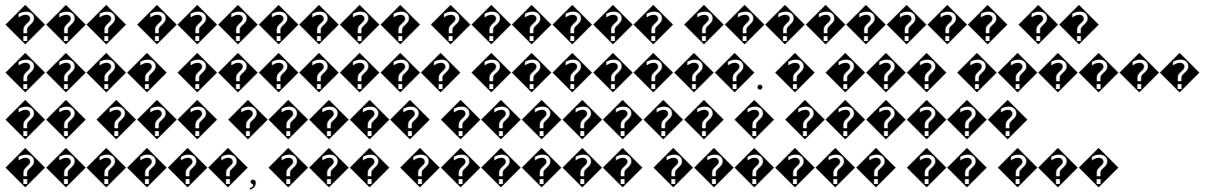


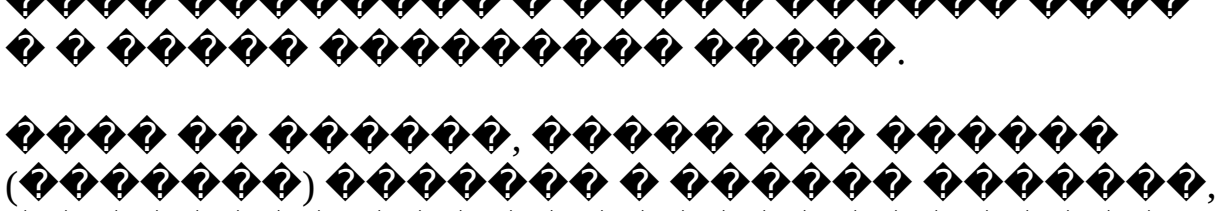


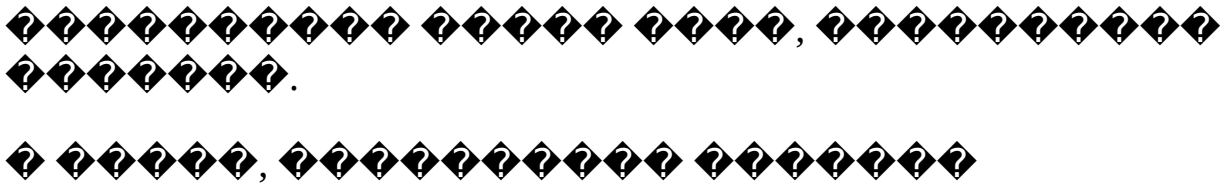


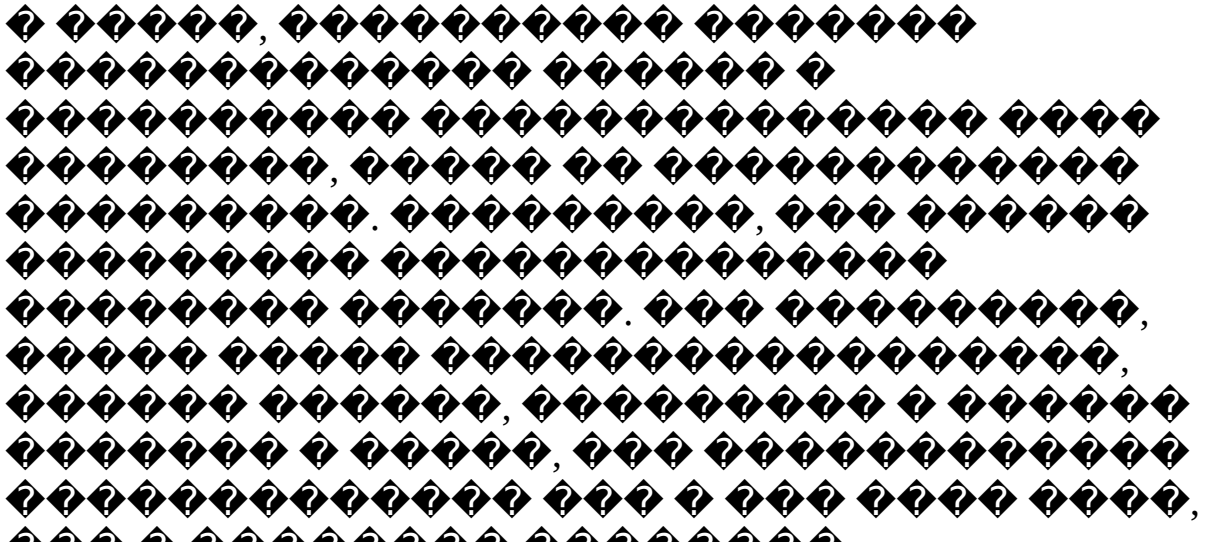


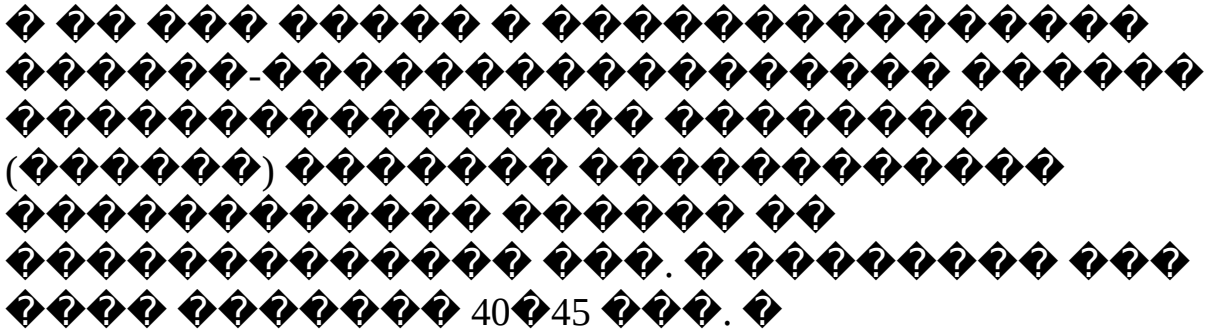


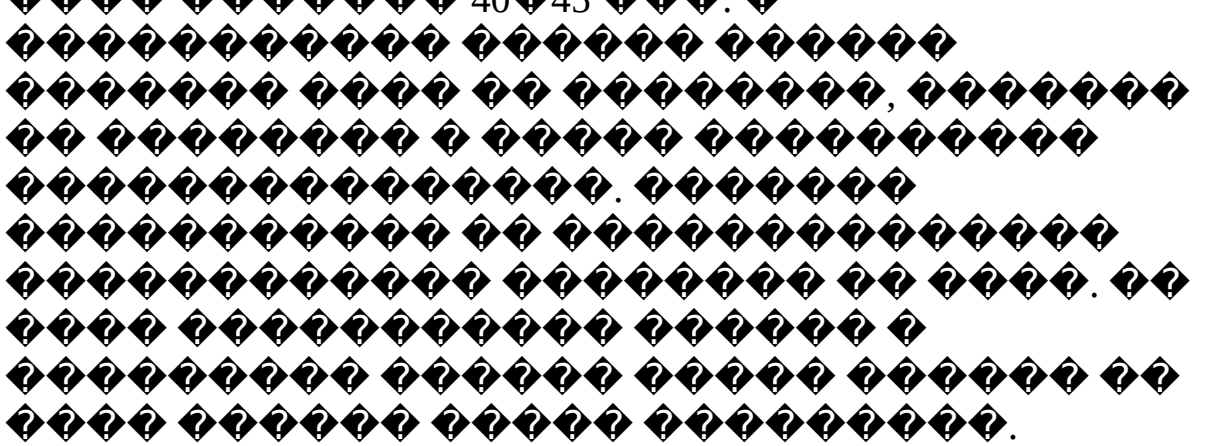


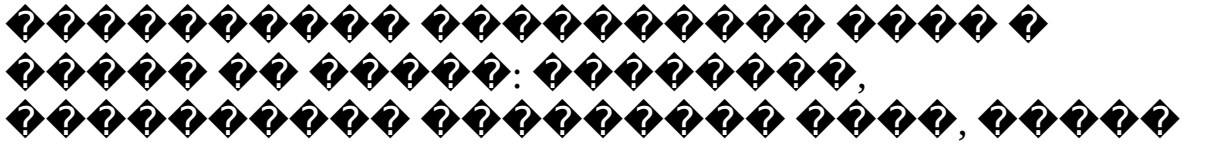


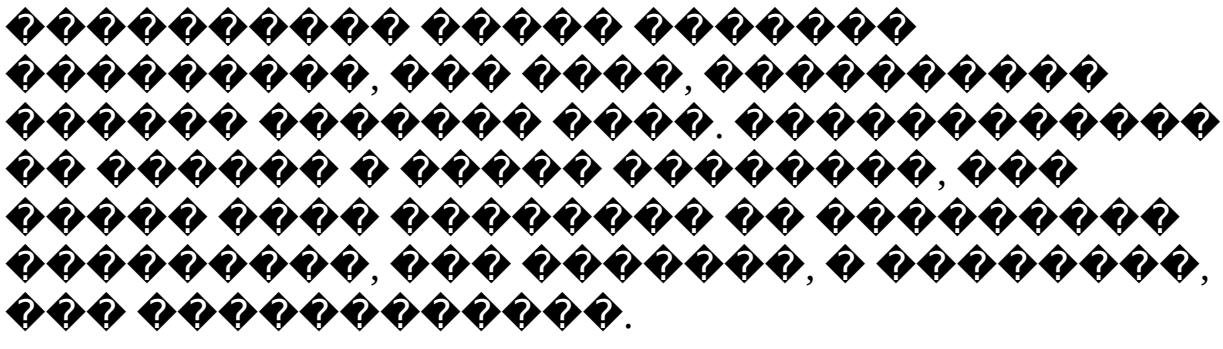


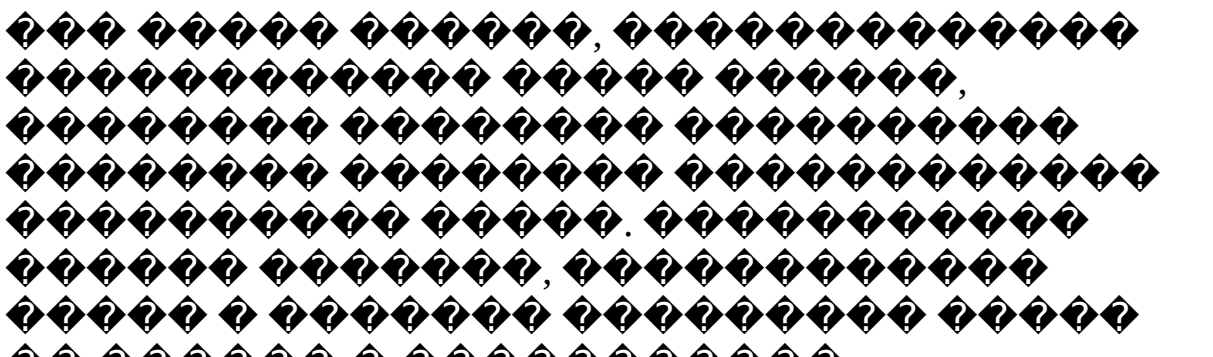


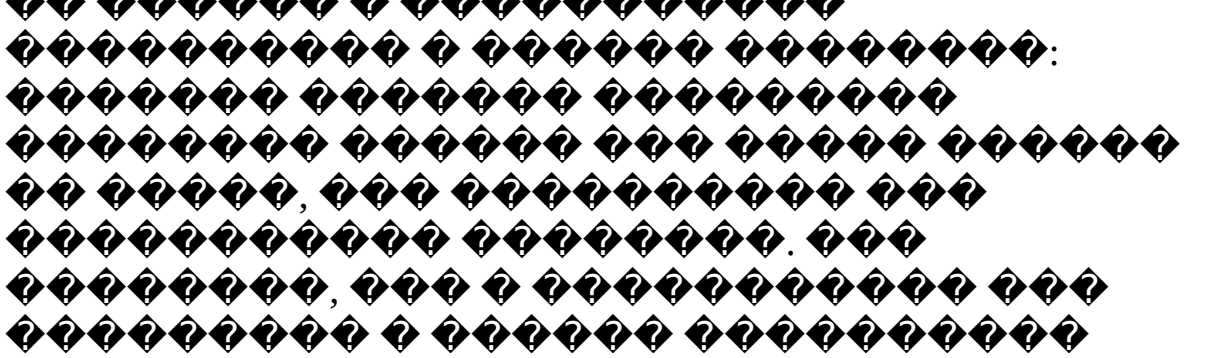


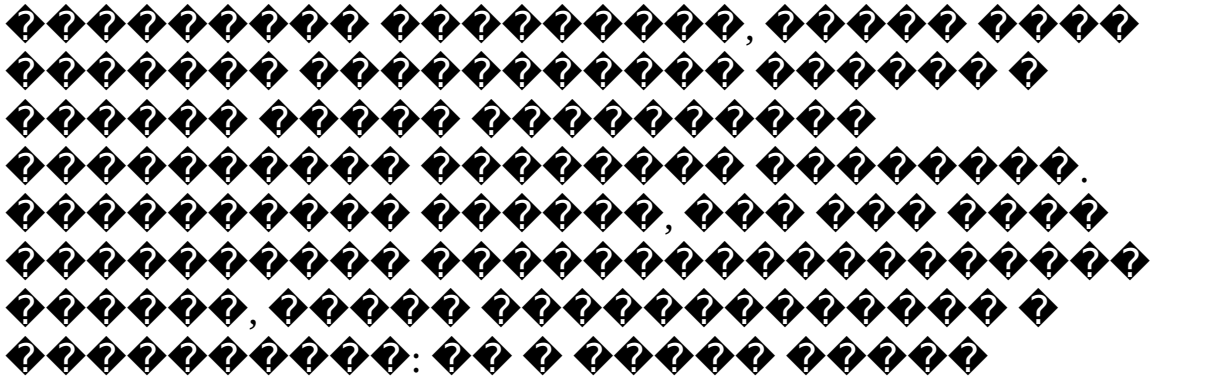


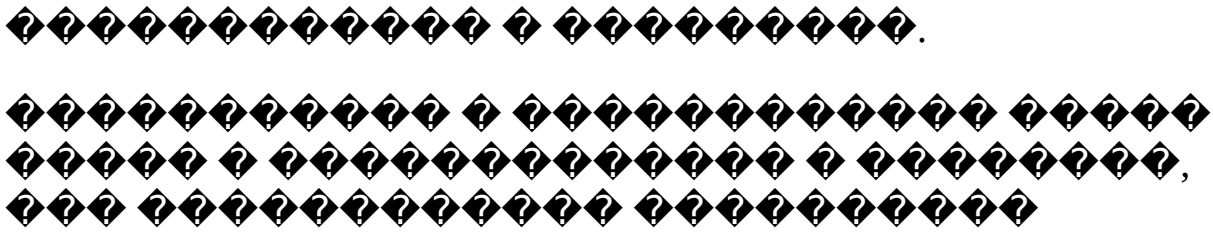


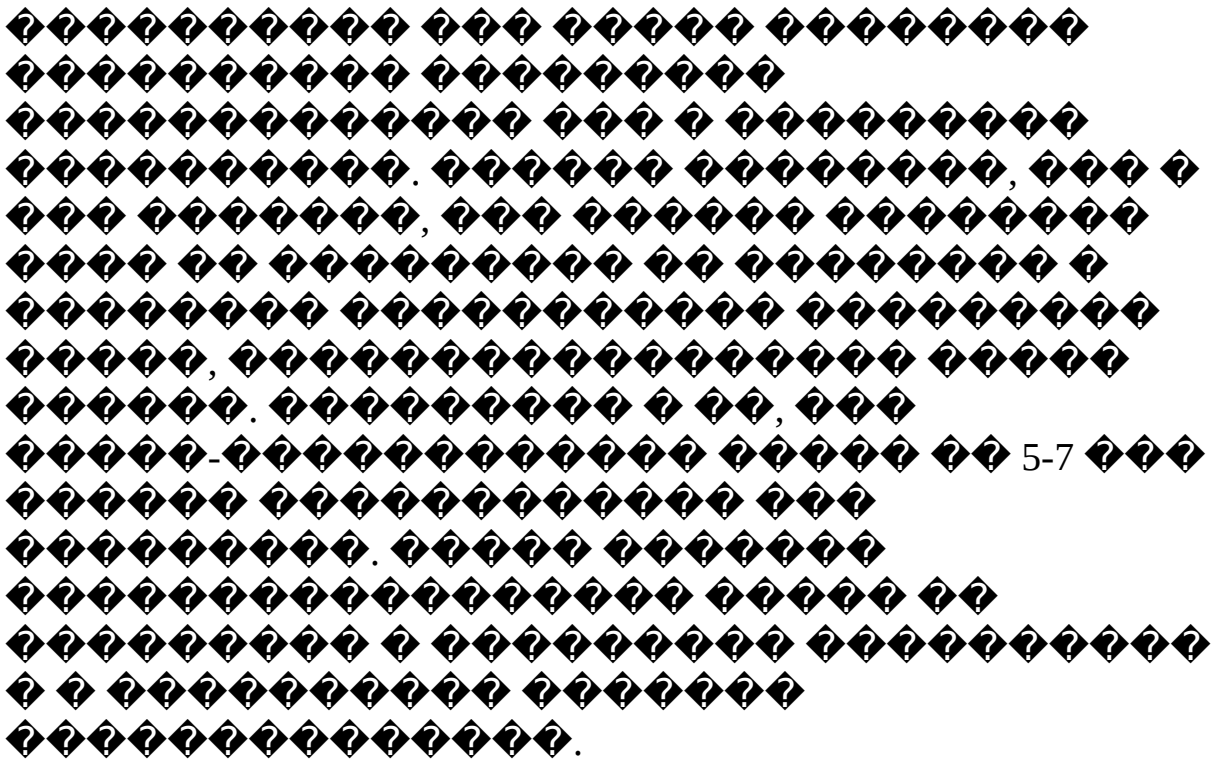


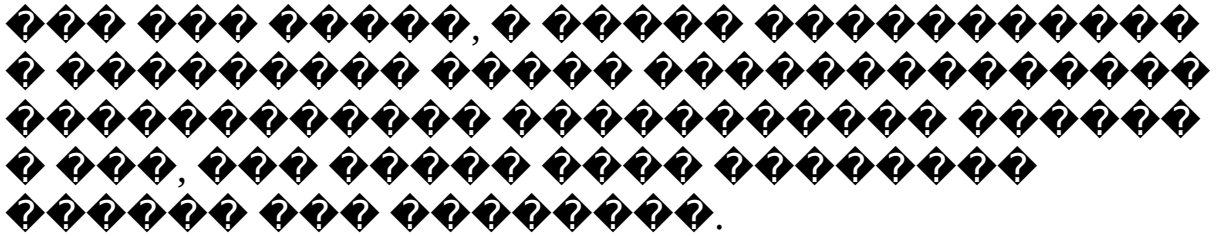









5-7

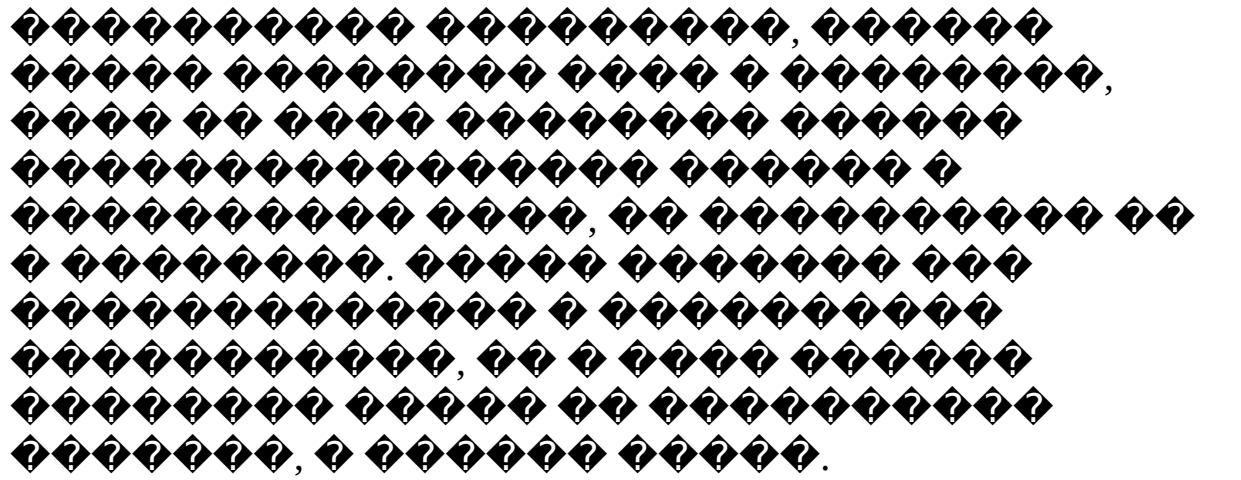
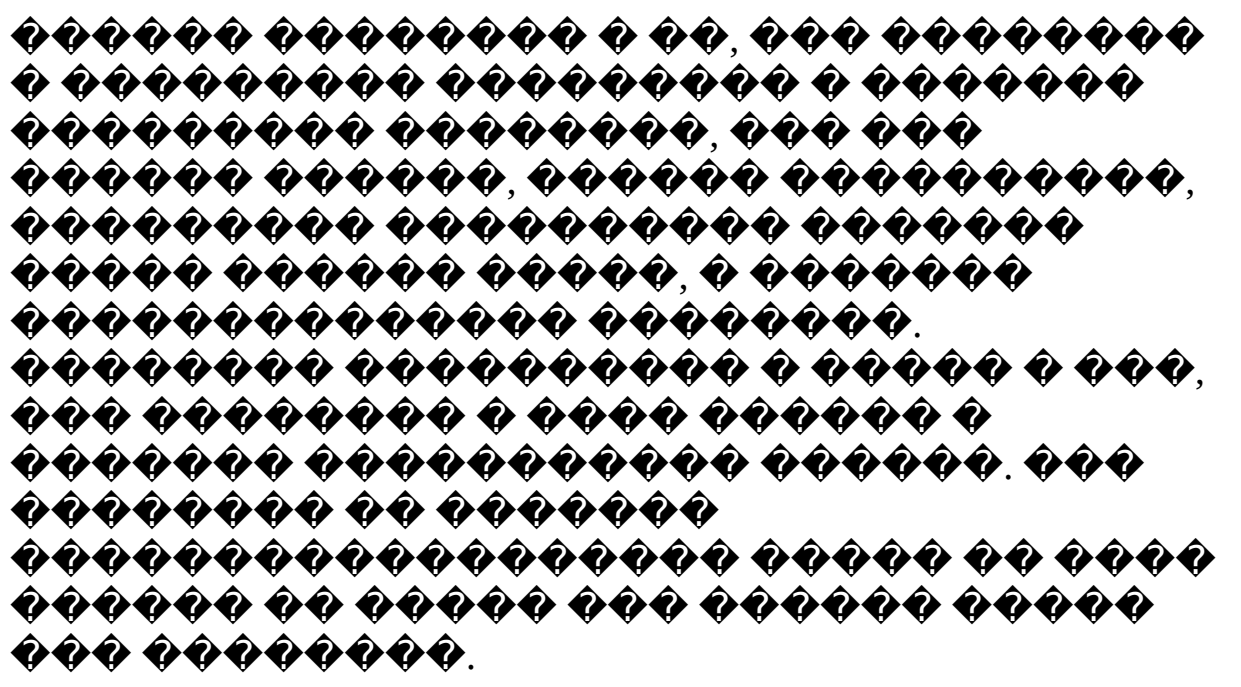
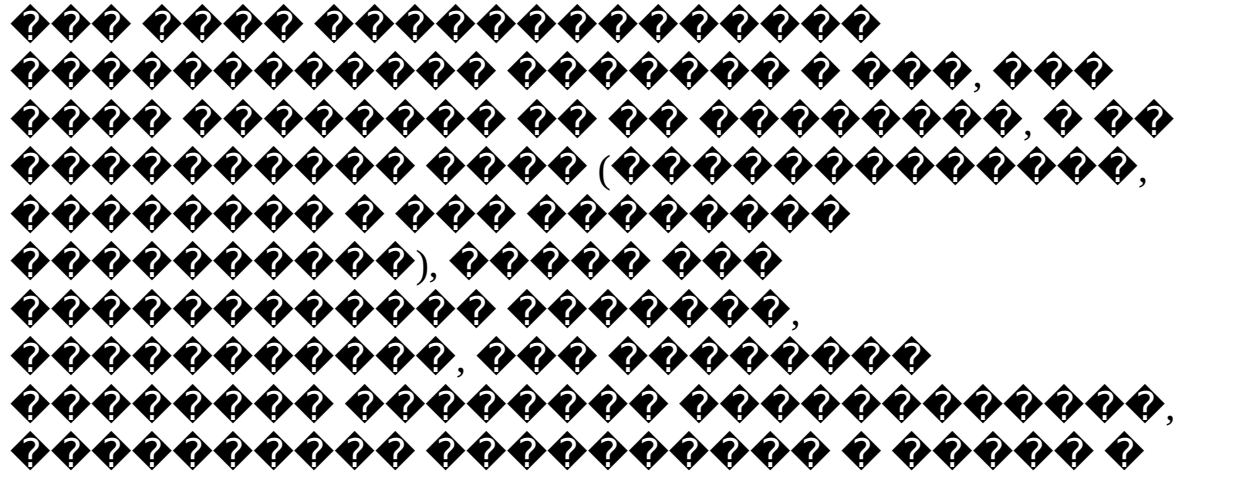


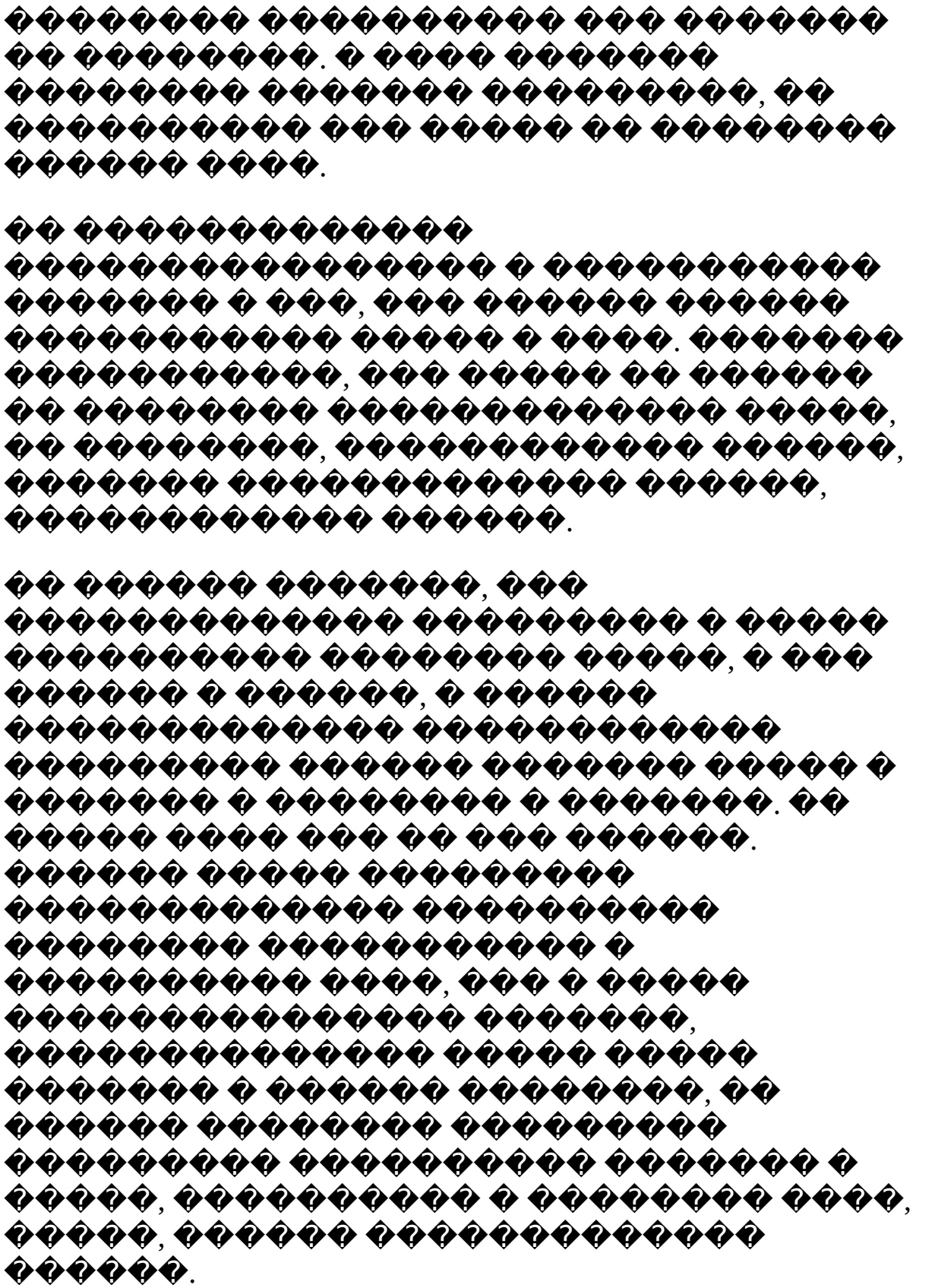
��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰? ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰? ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰).

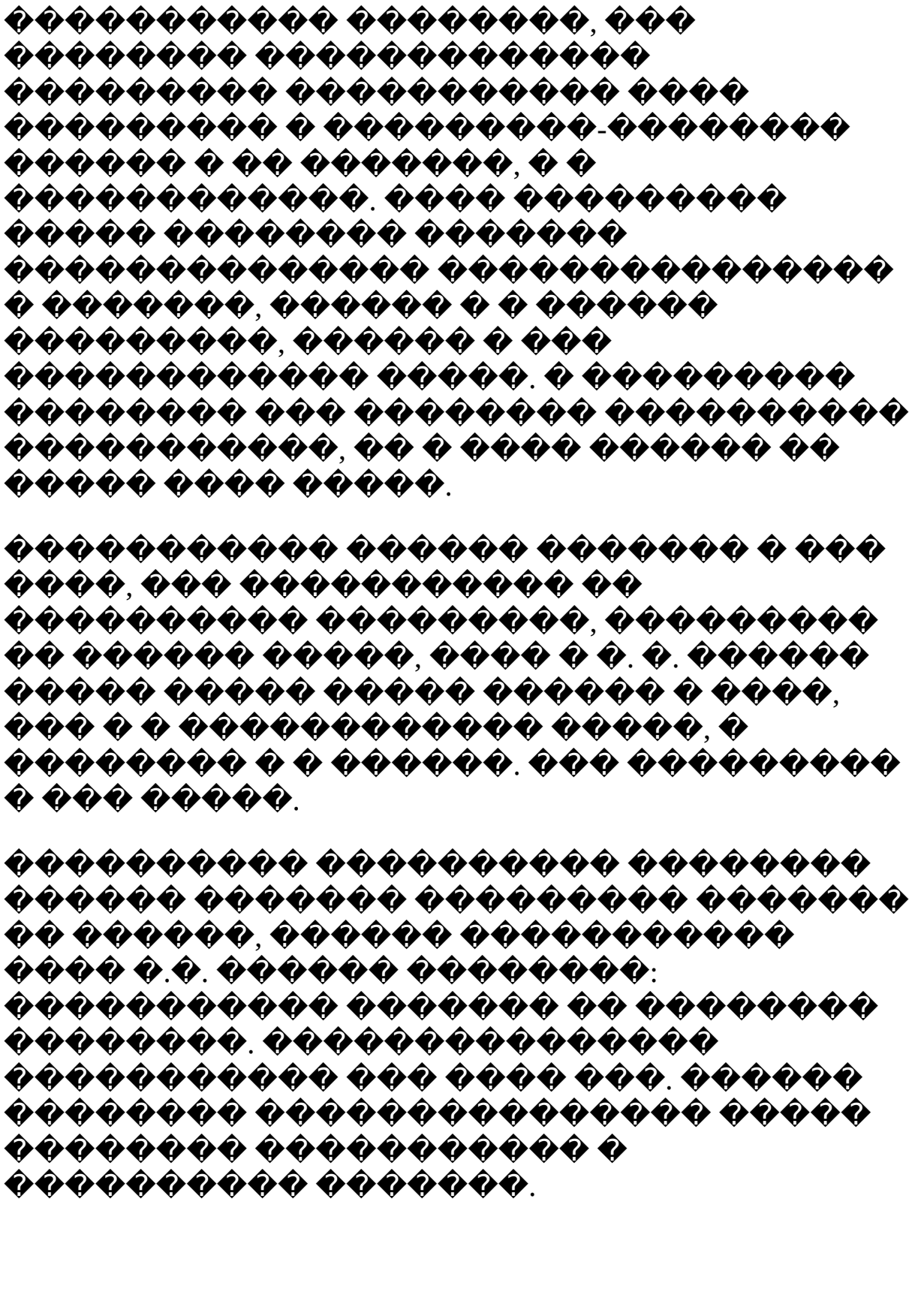
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ 2,5 ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

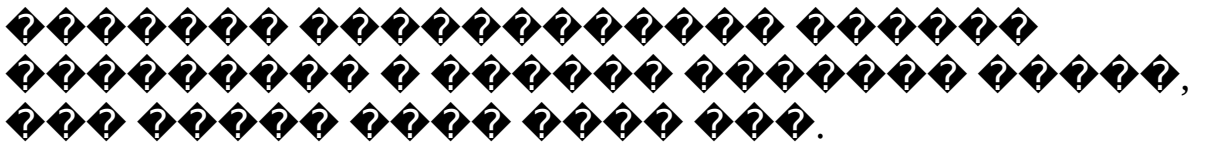
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

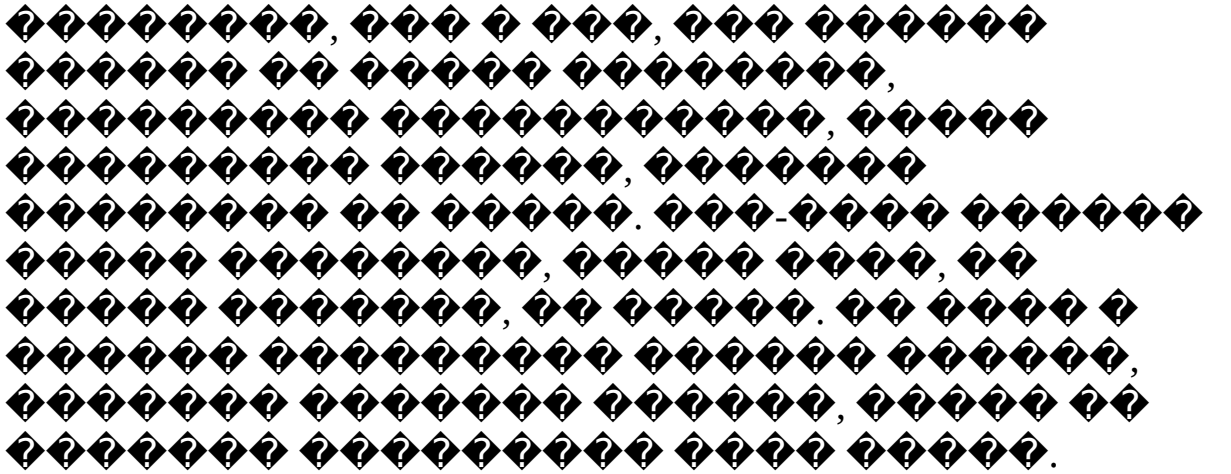
��������

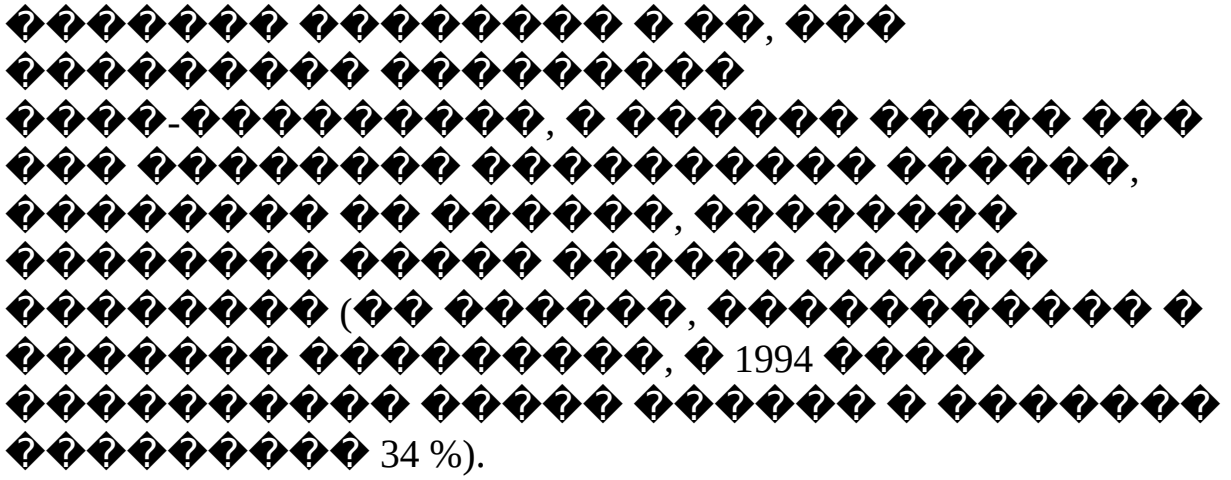




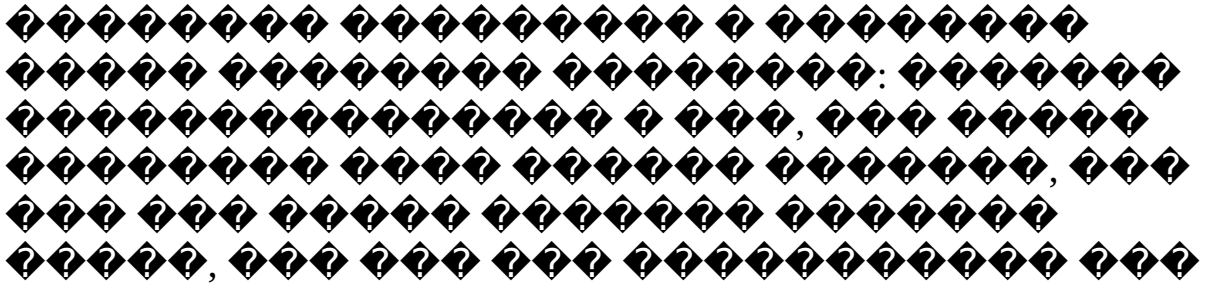


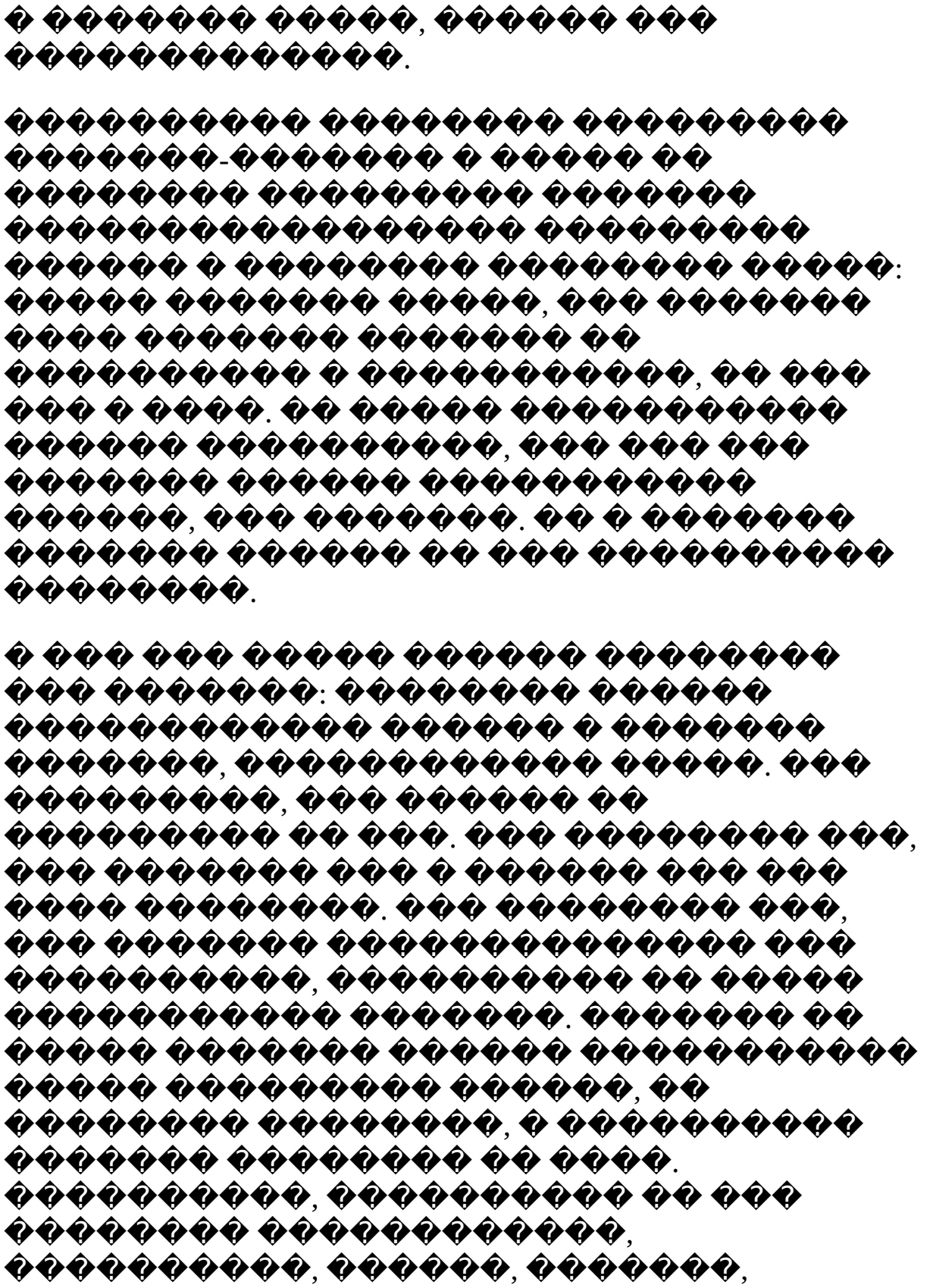


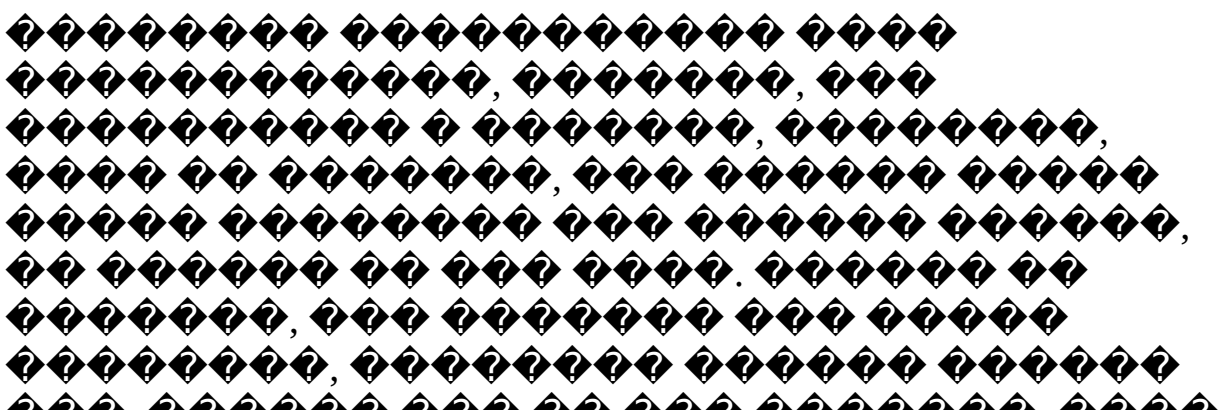


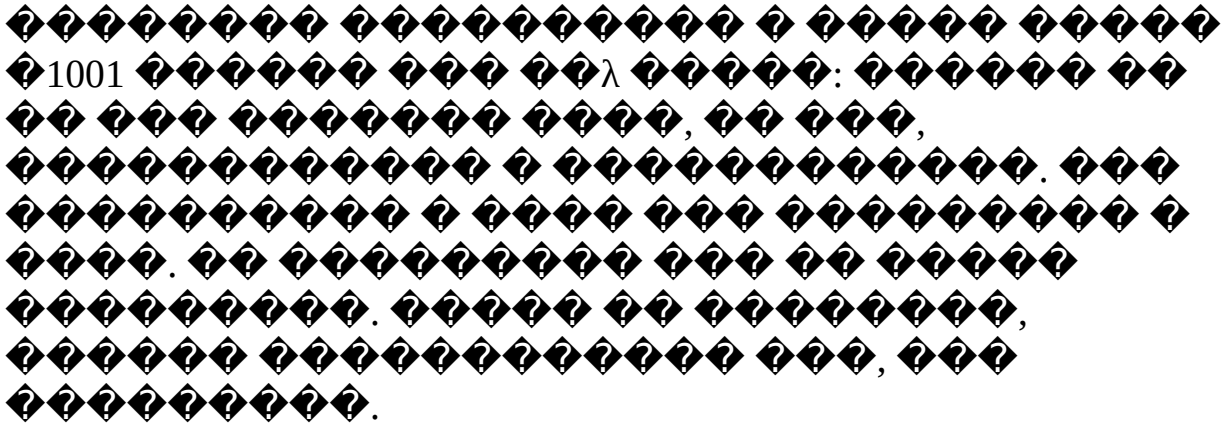


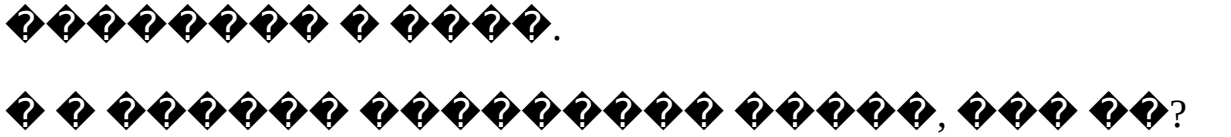


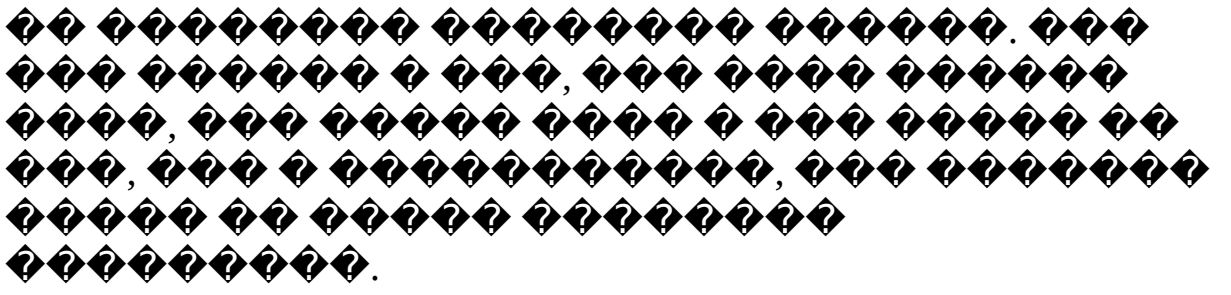


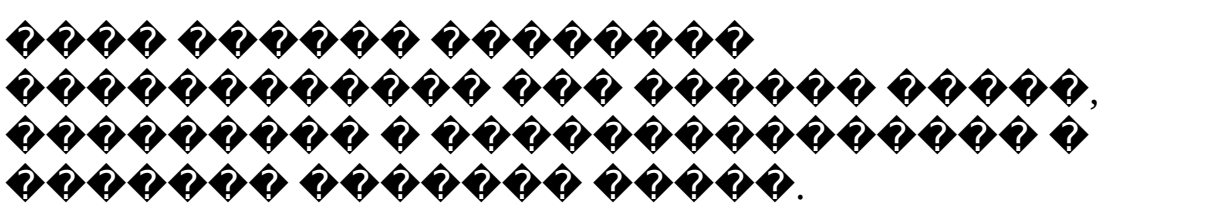


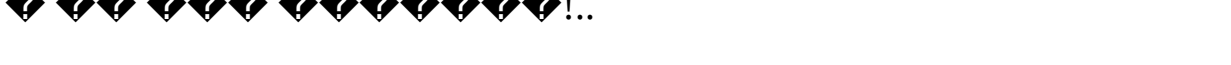


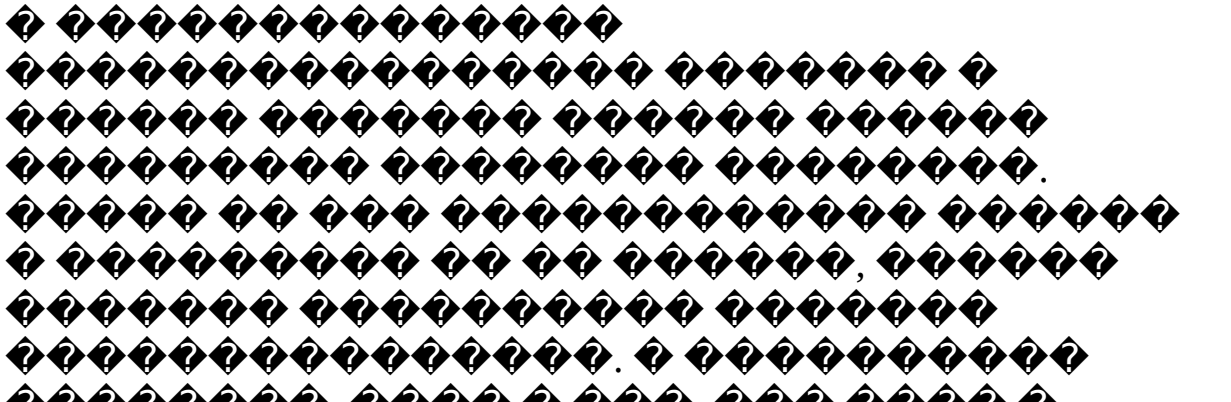


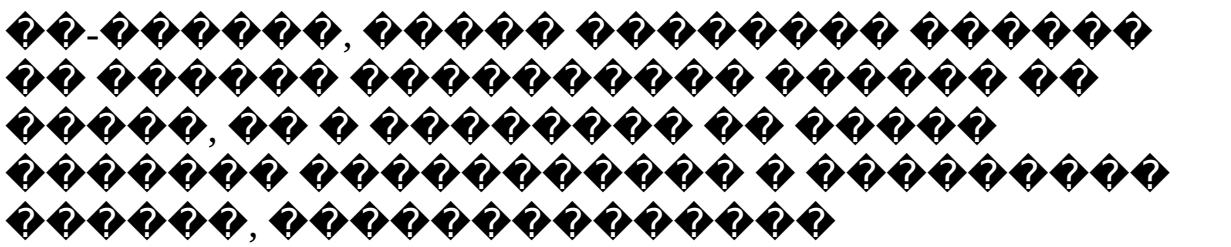


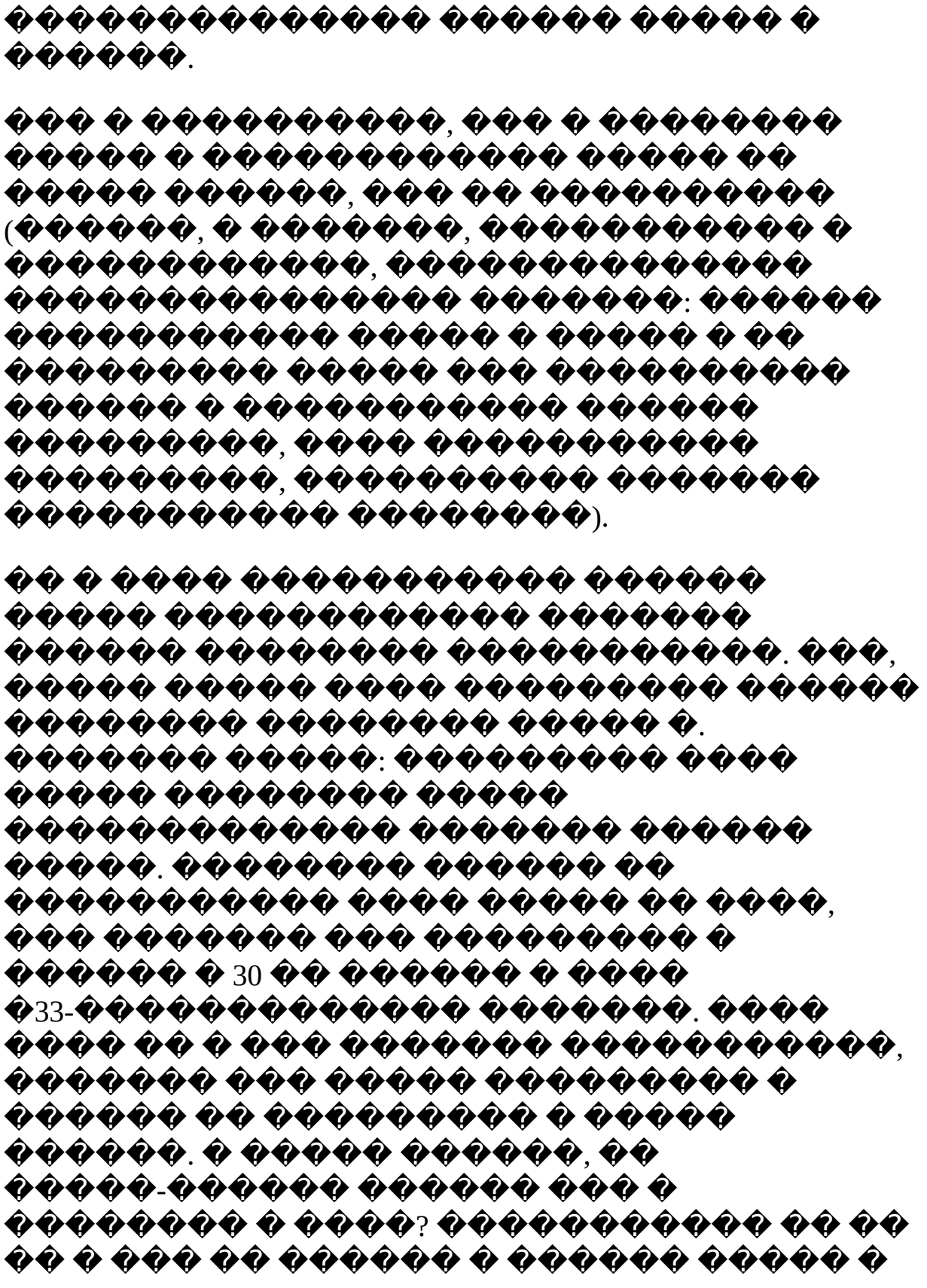


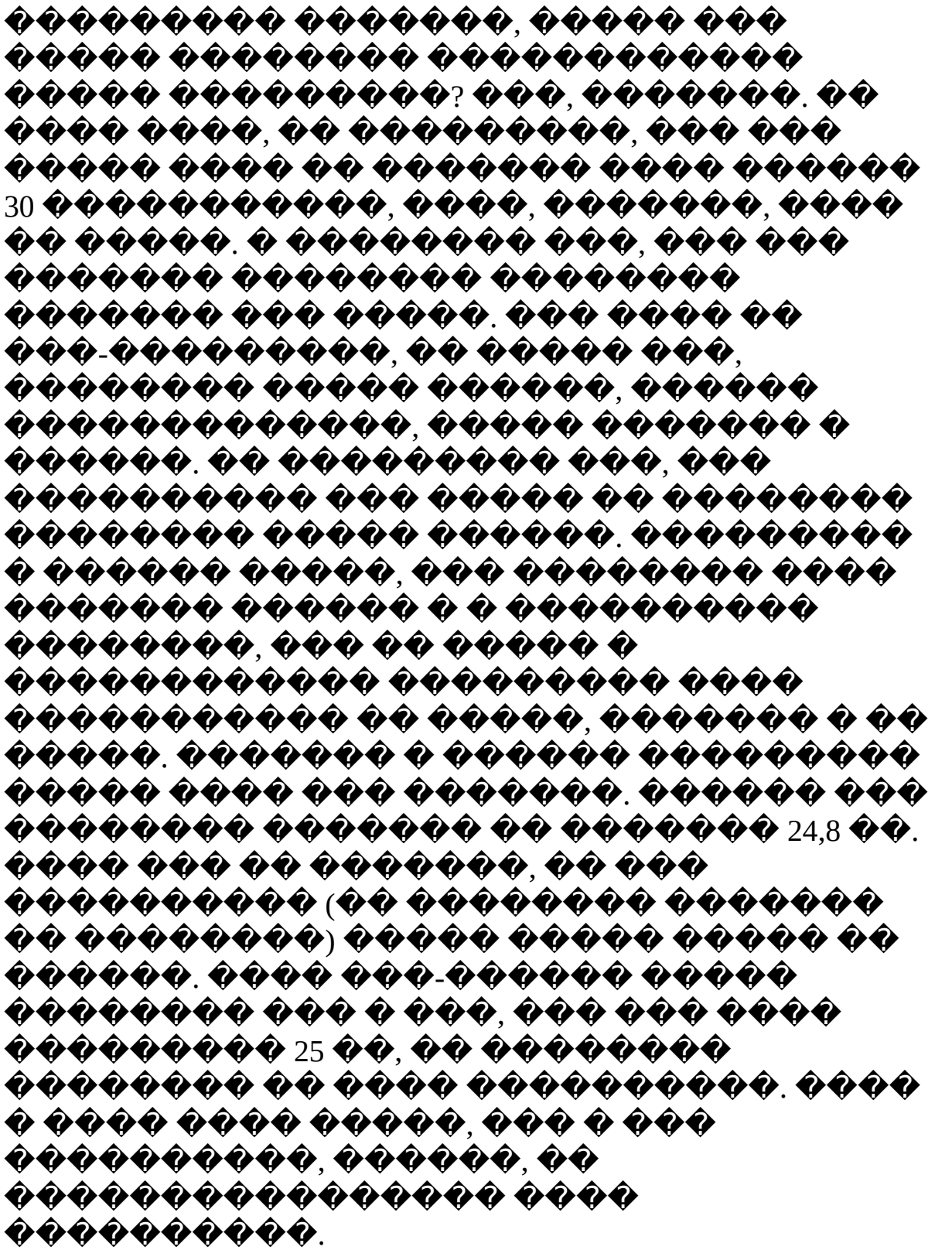


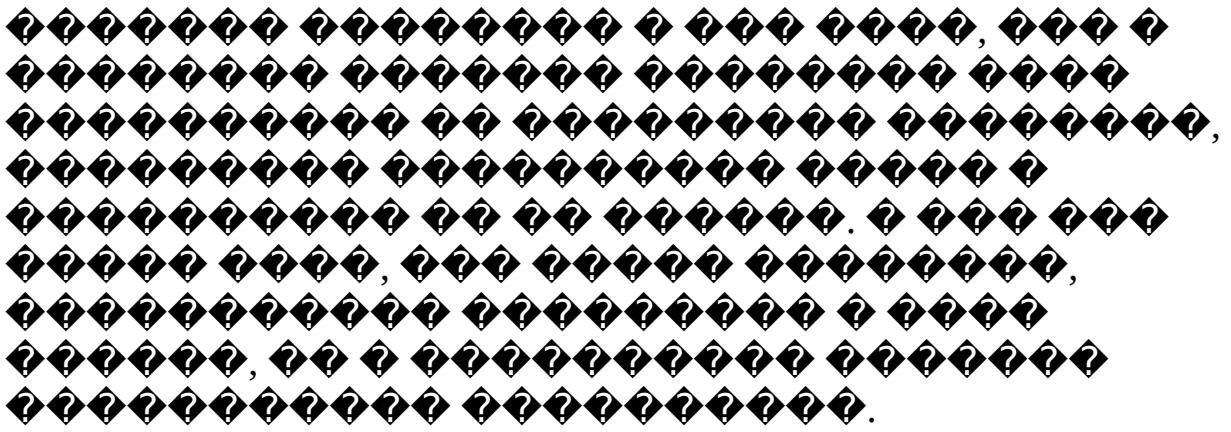
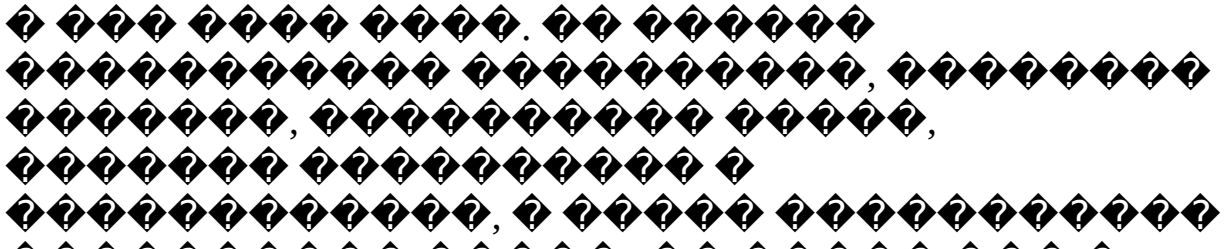
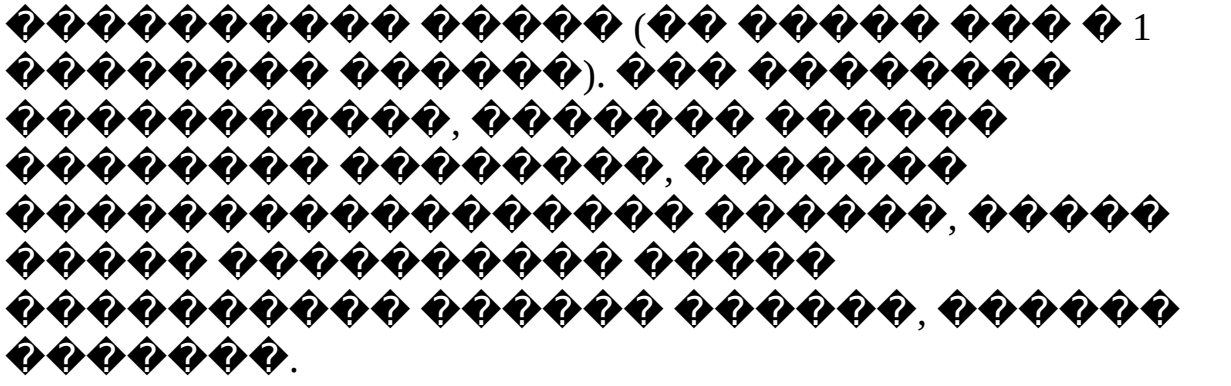
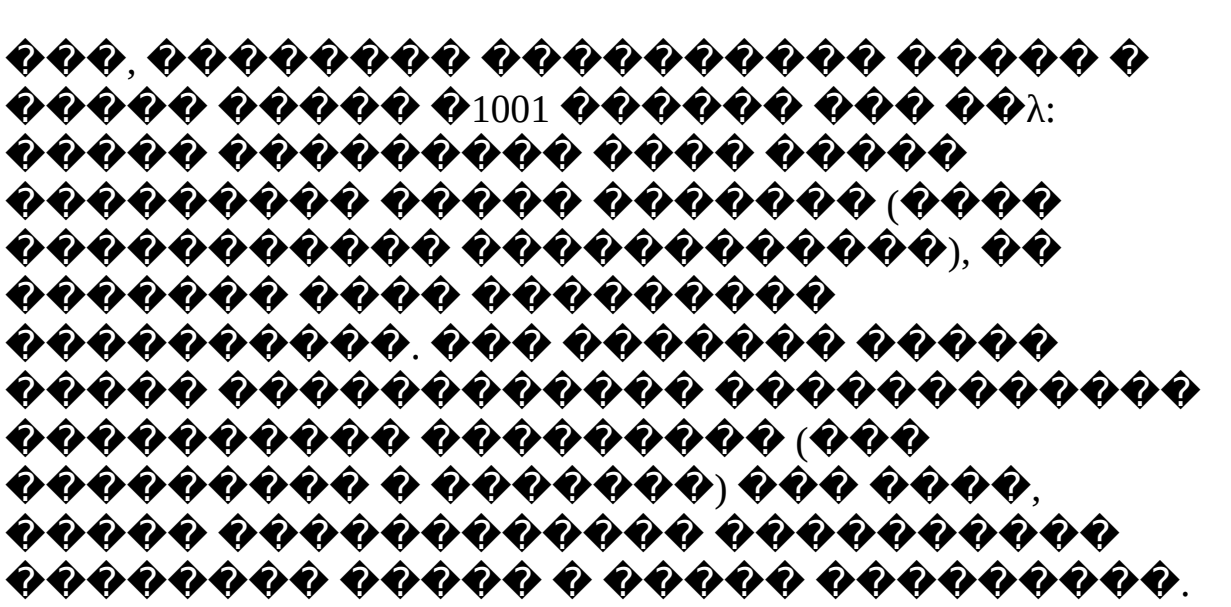


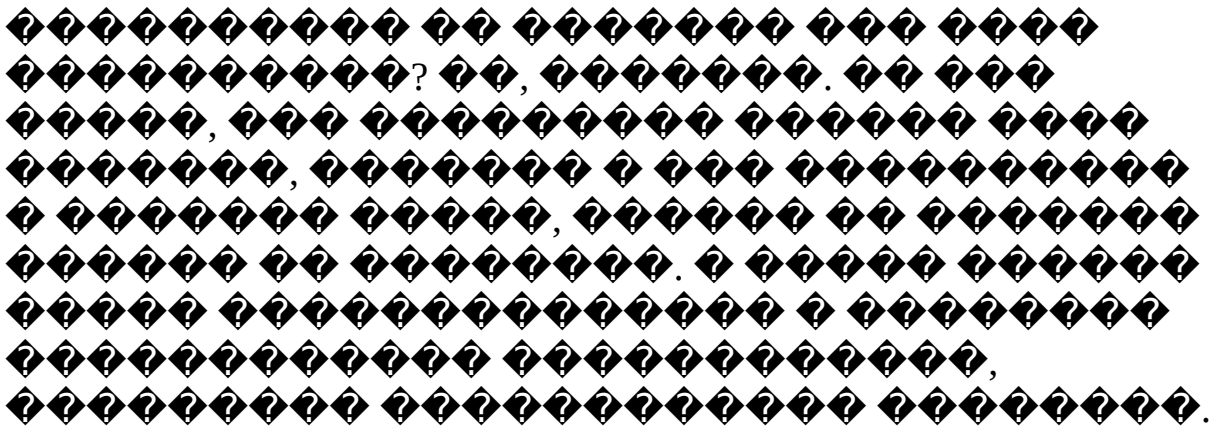
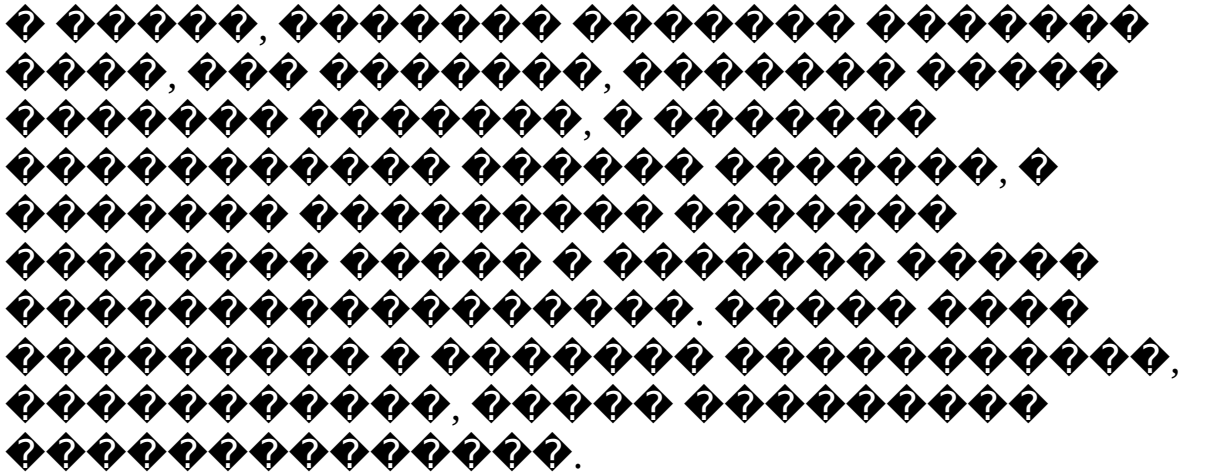
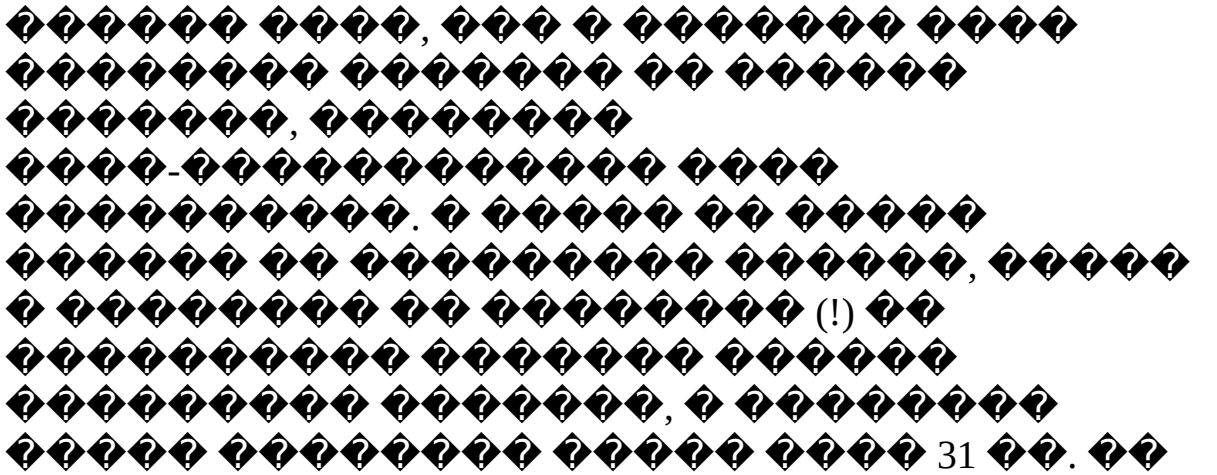






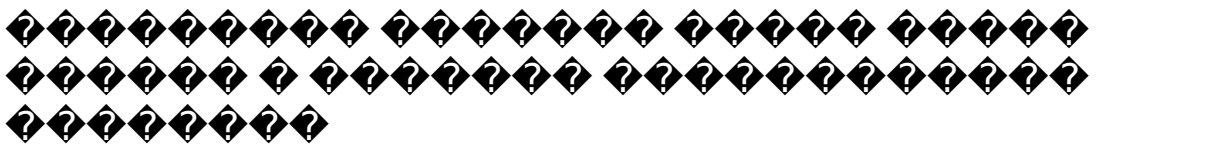


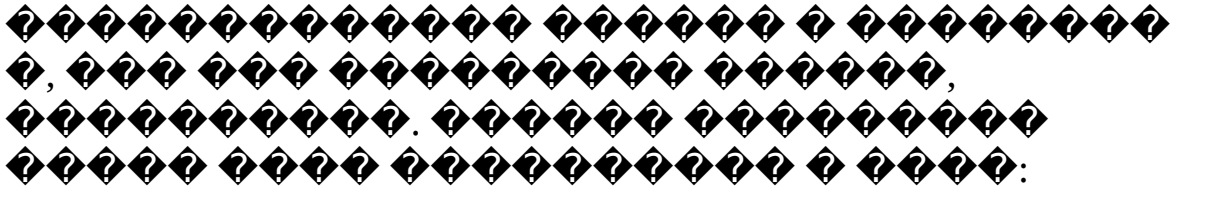





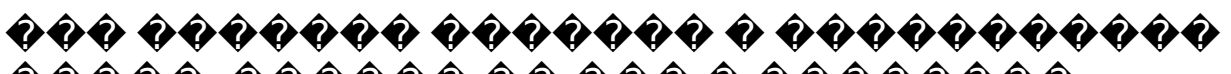




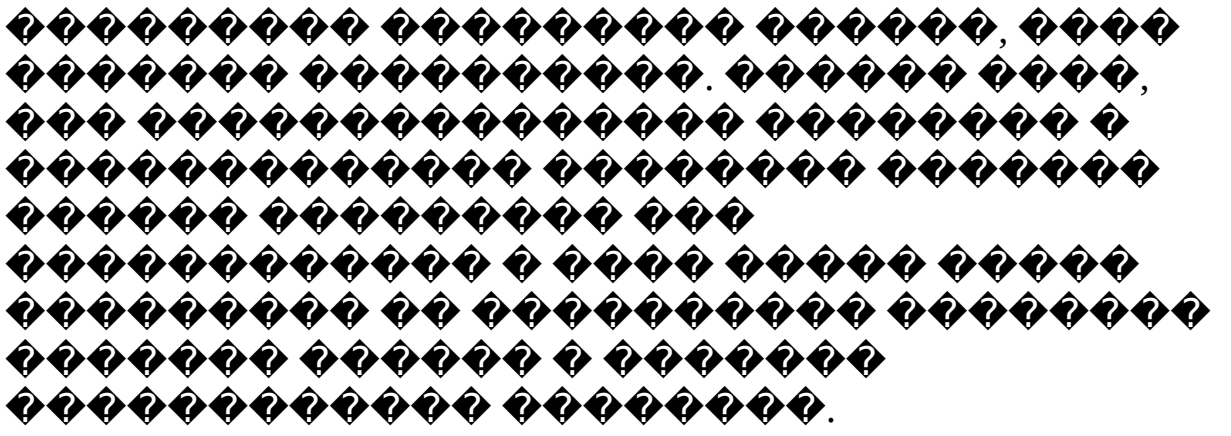
��� ��������������. ������ ��������.

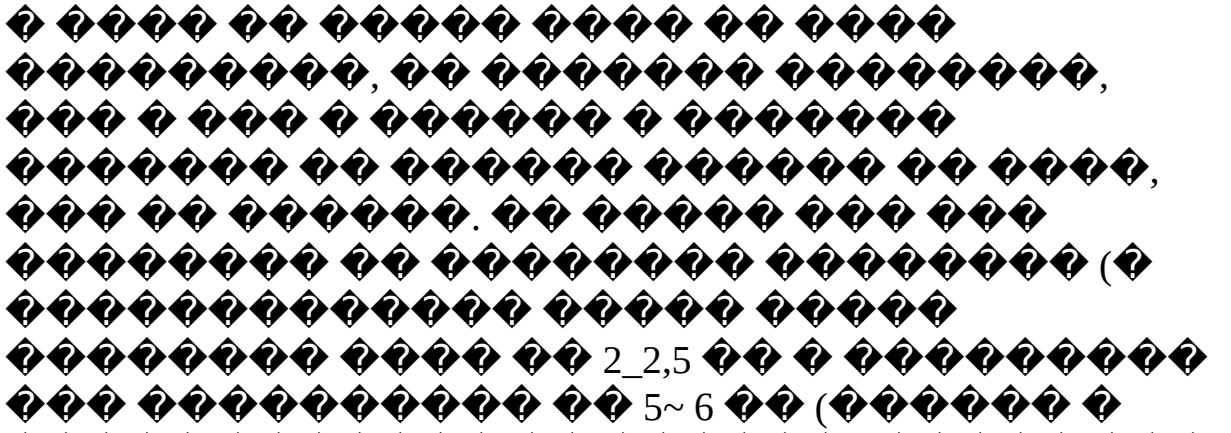
�����, ������, ⁄ ����. ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

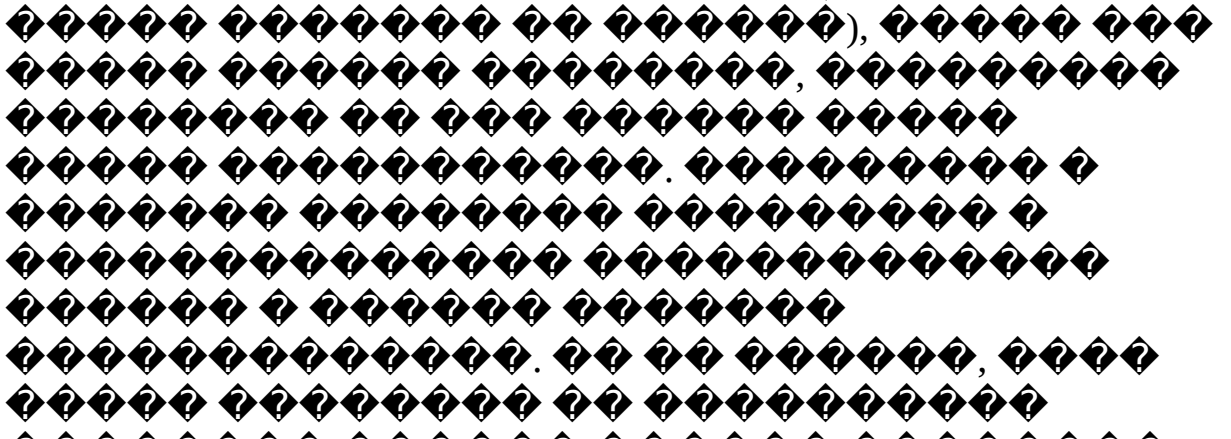


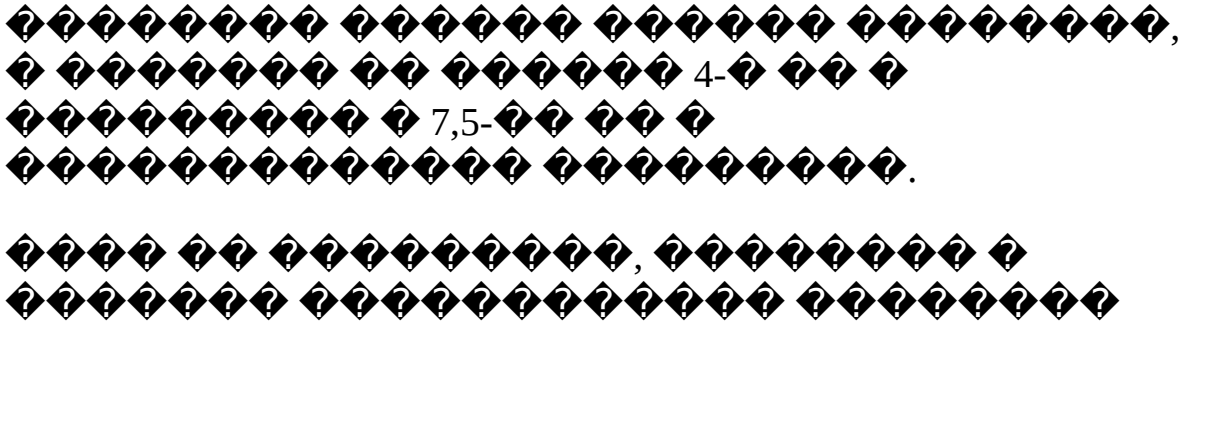


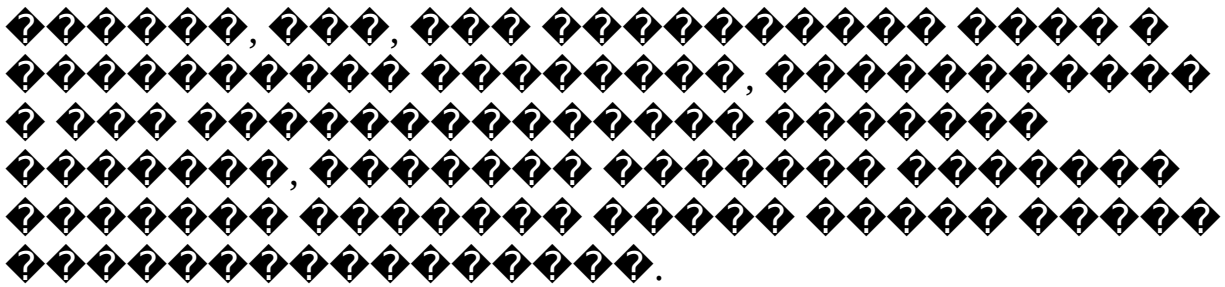


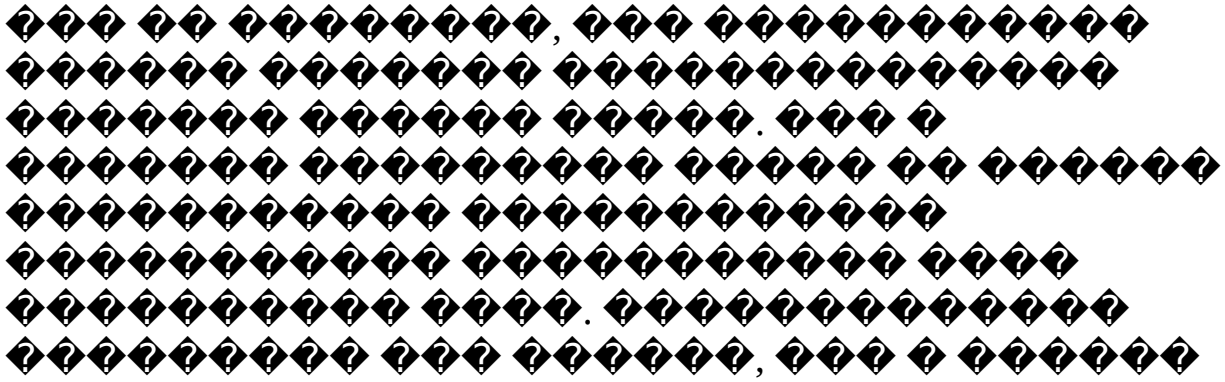


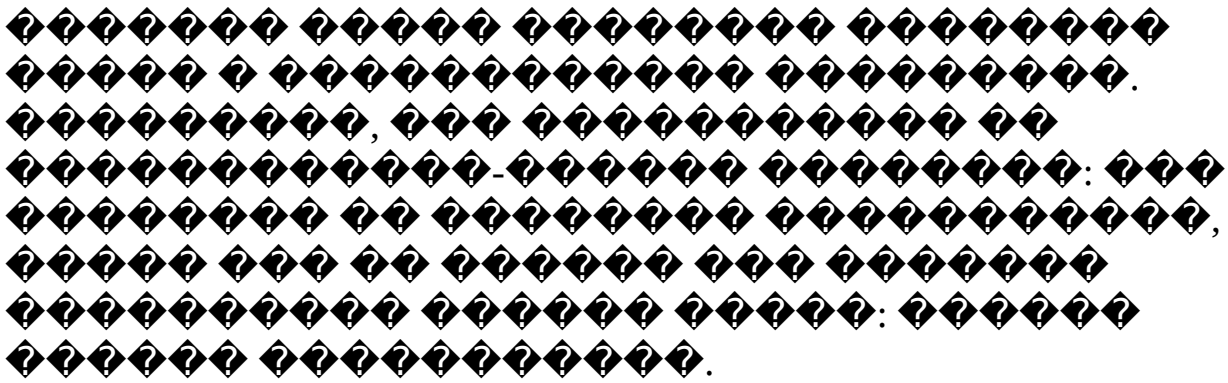


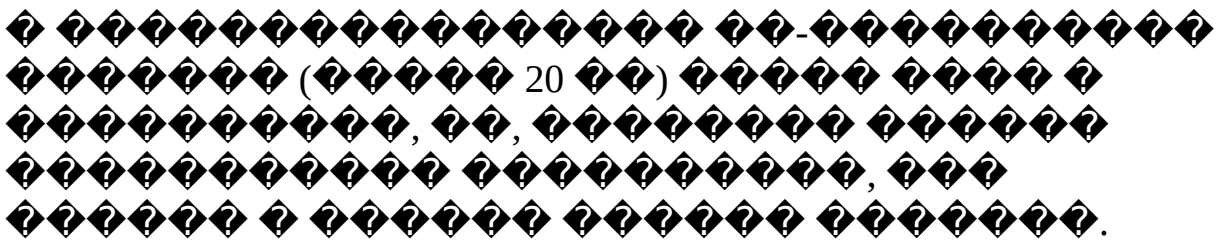


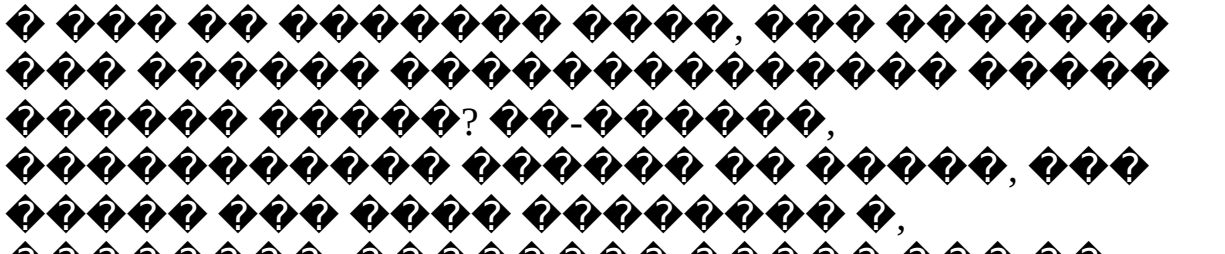


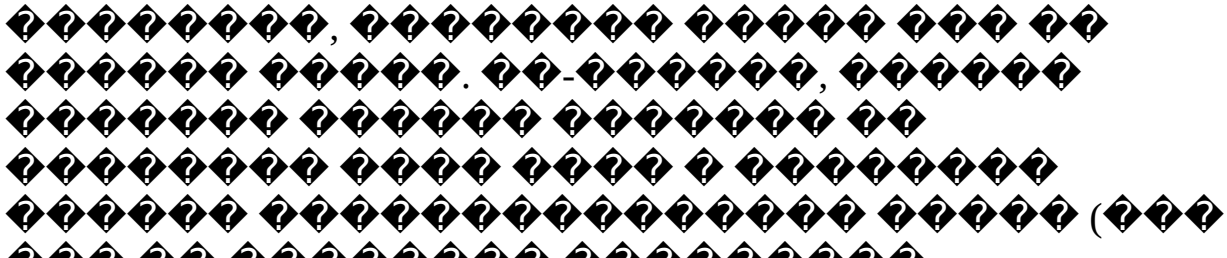


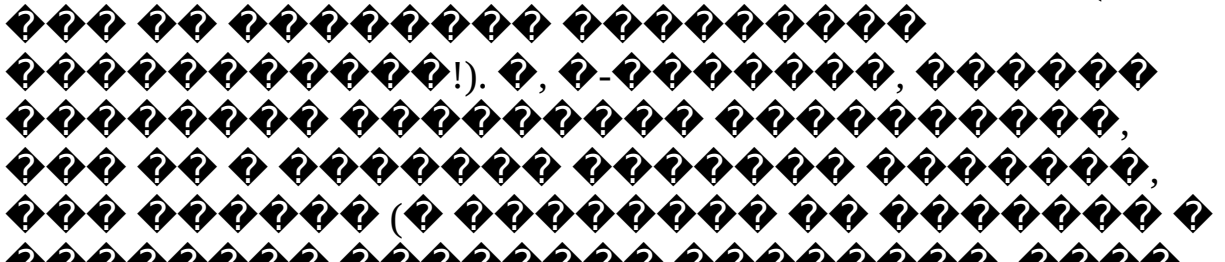


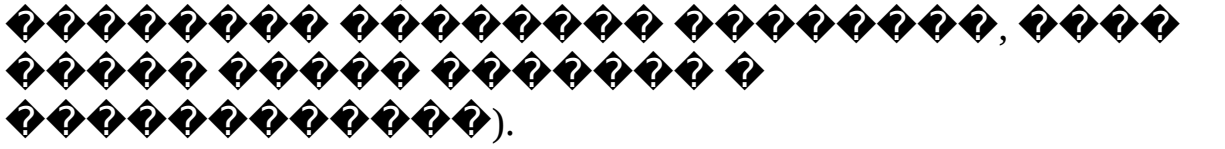




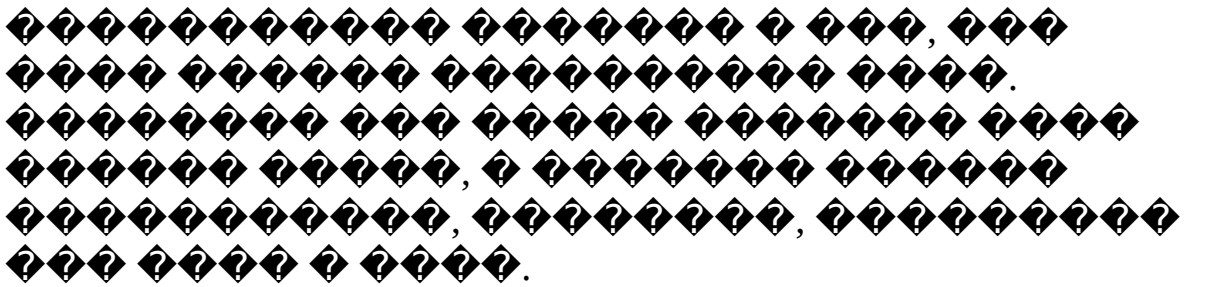


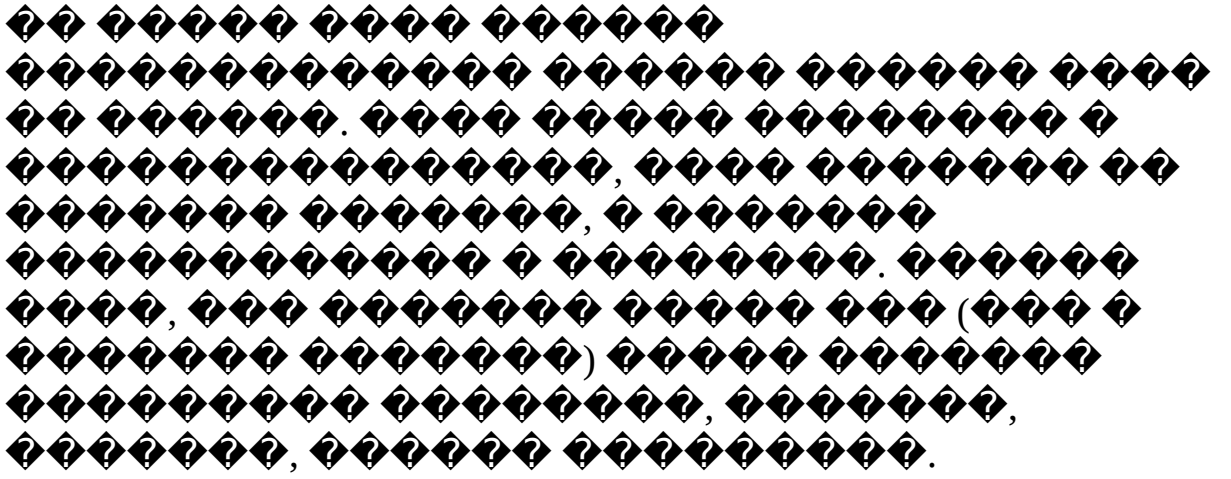


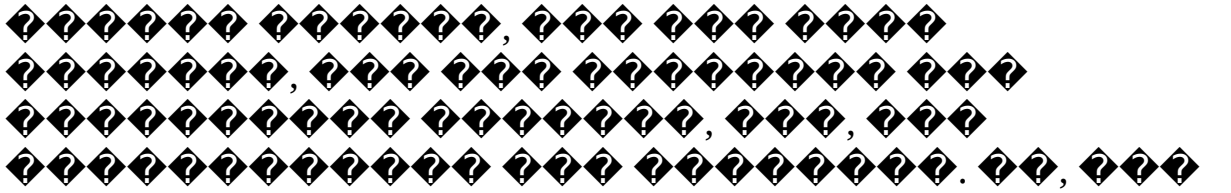


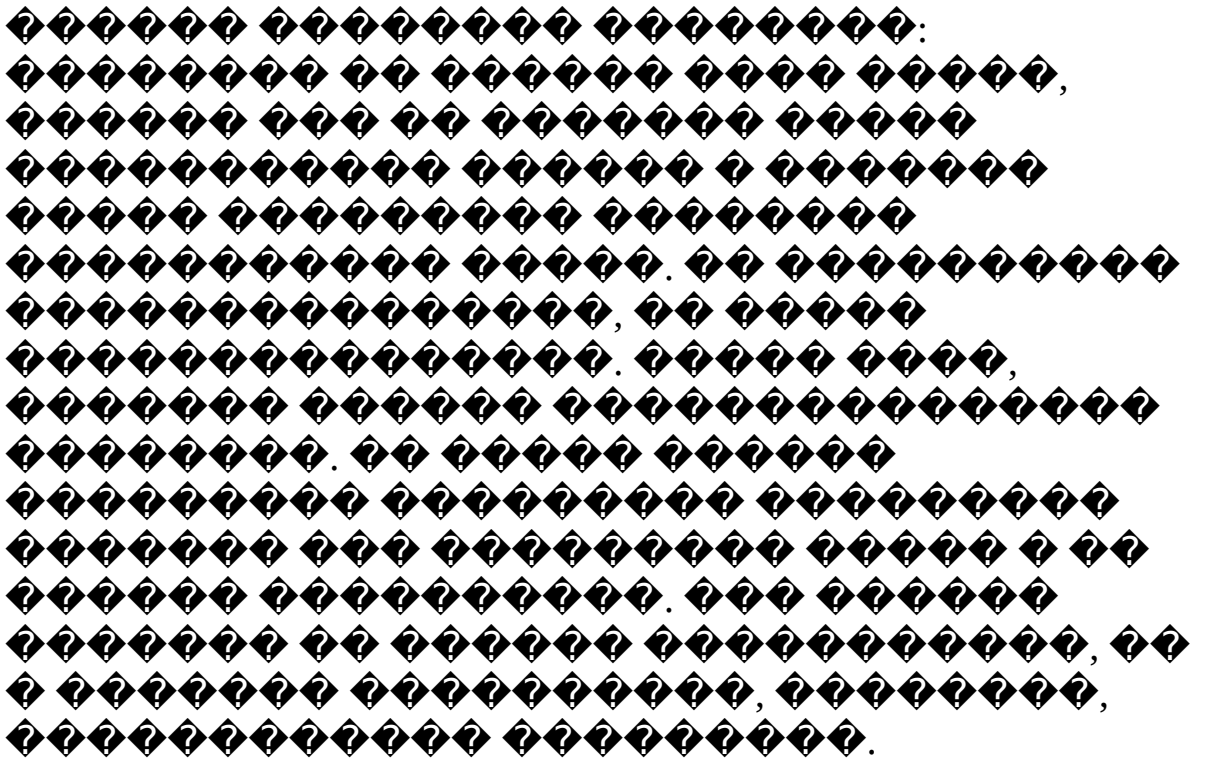


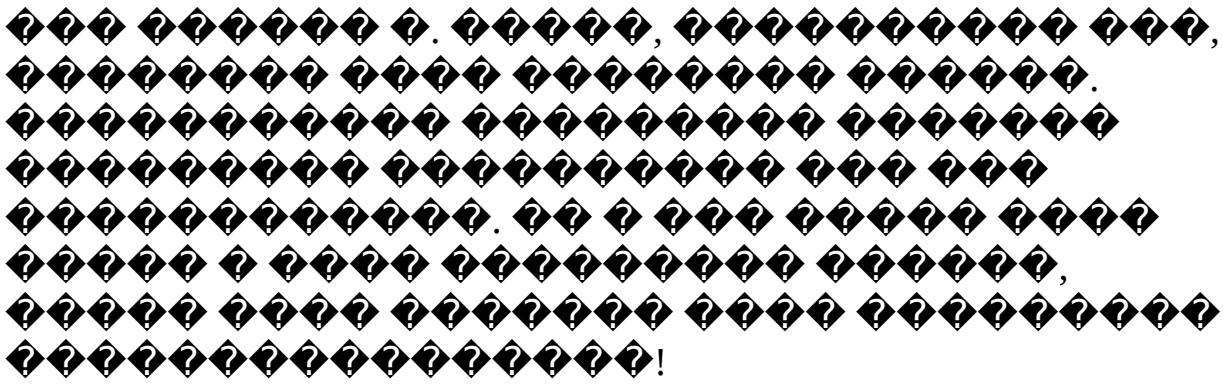
Nottingham Trent University.

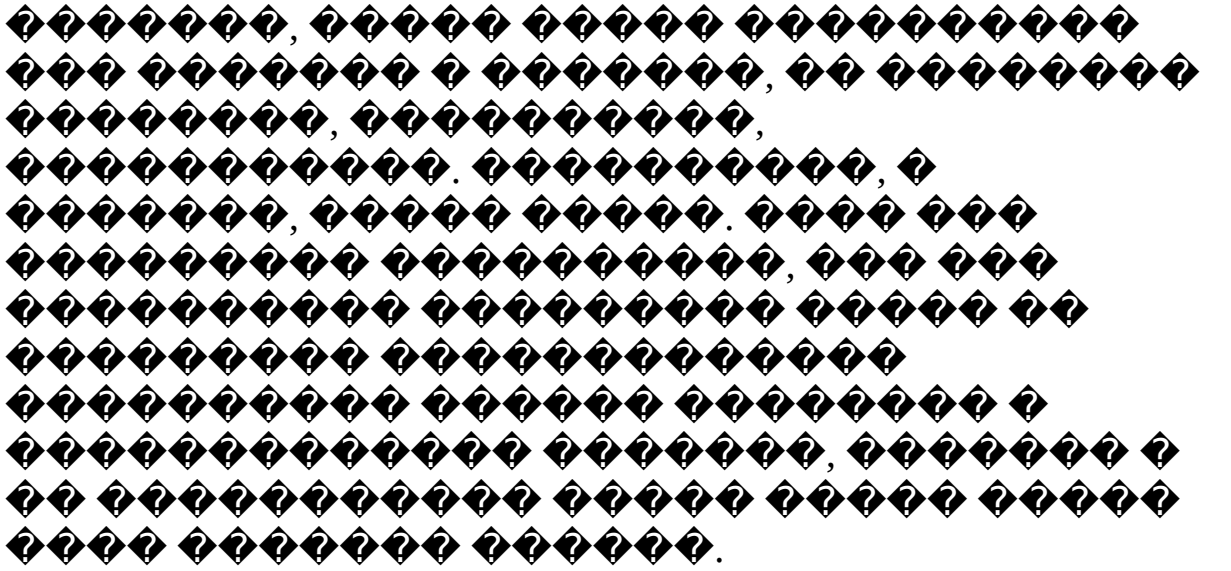


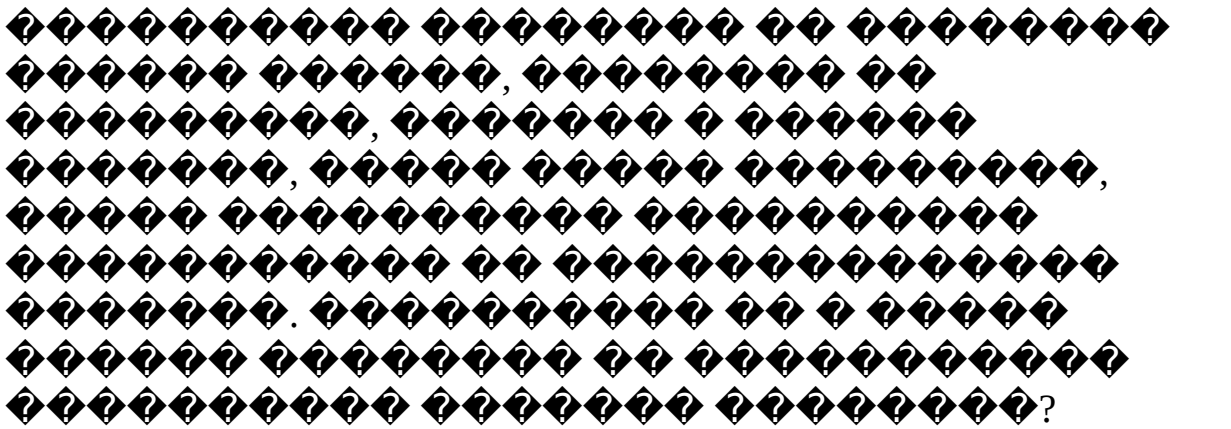


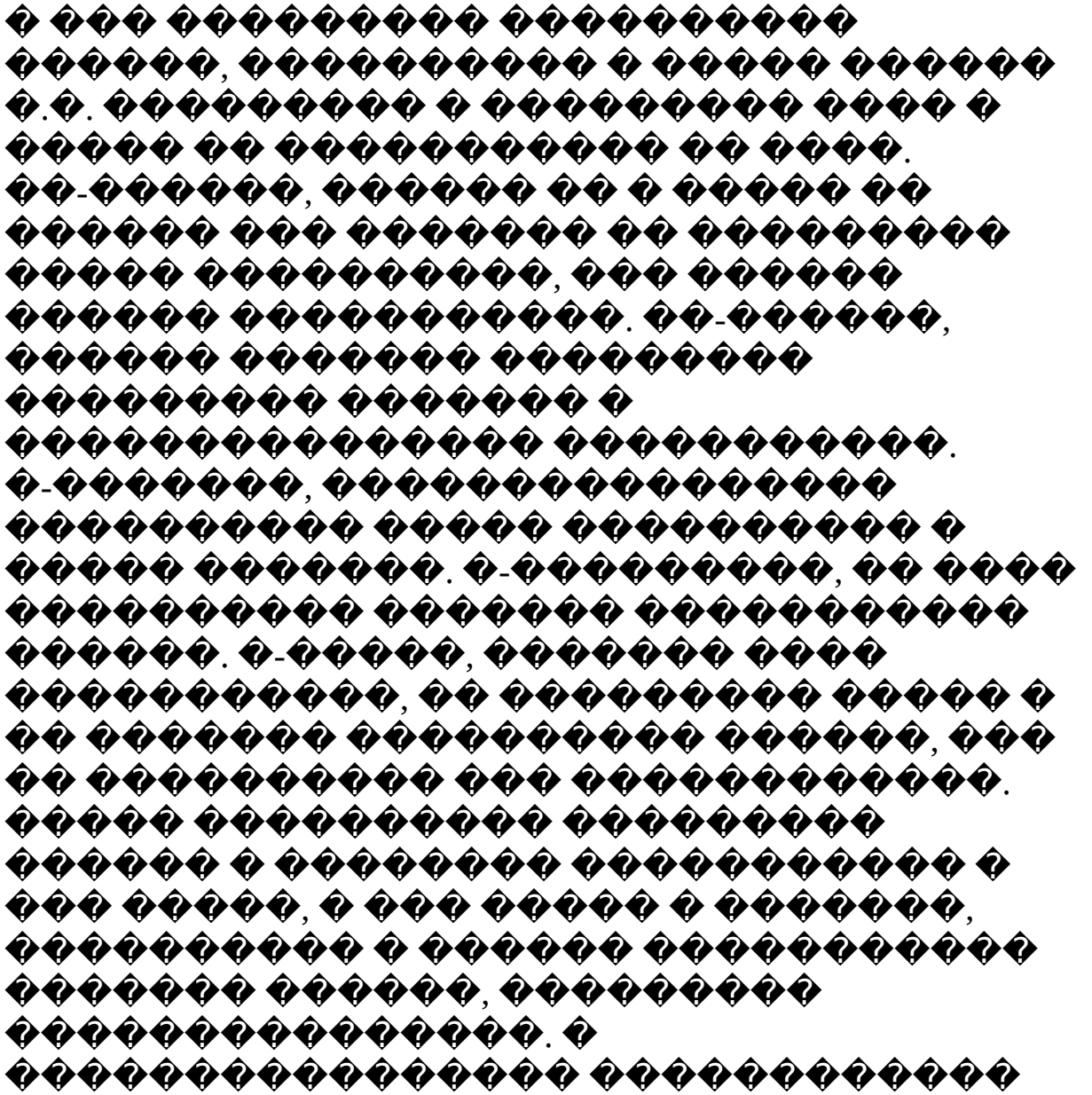


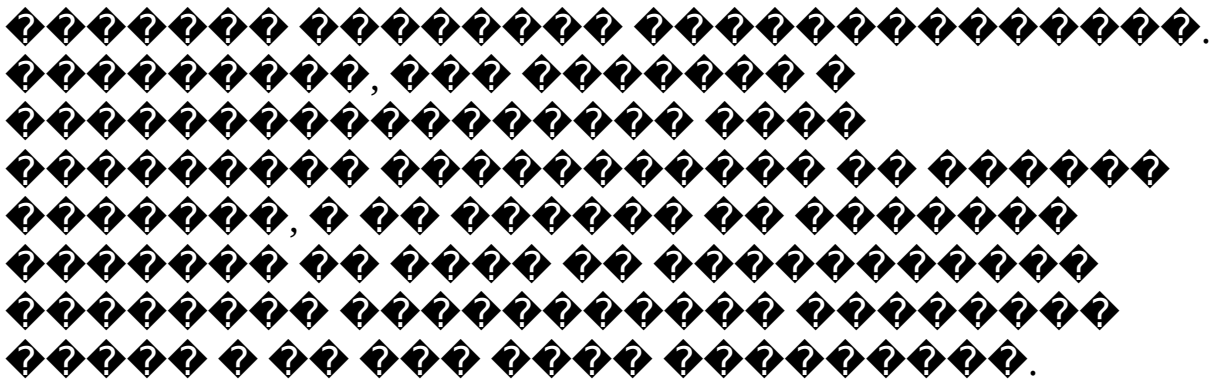


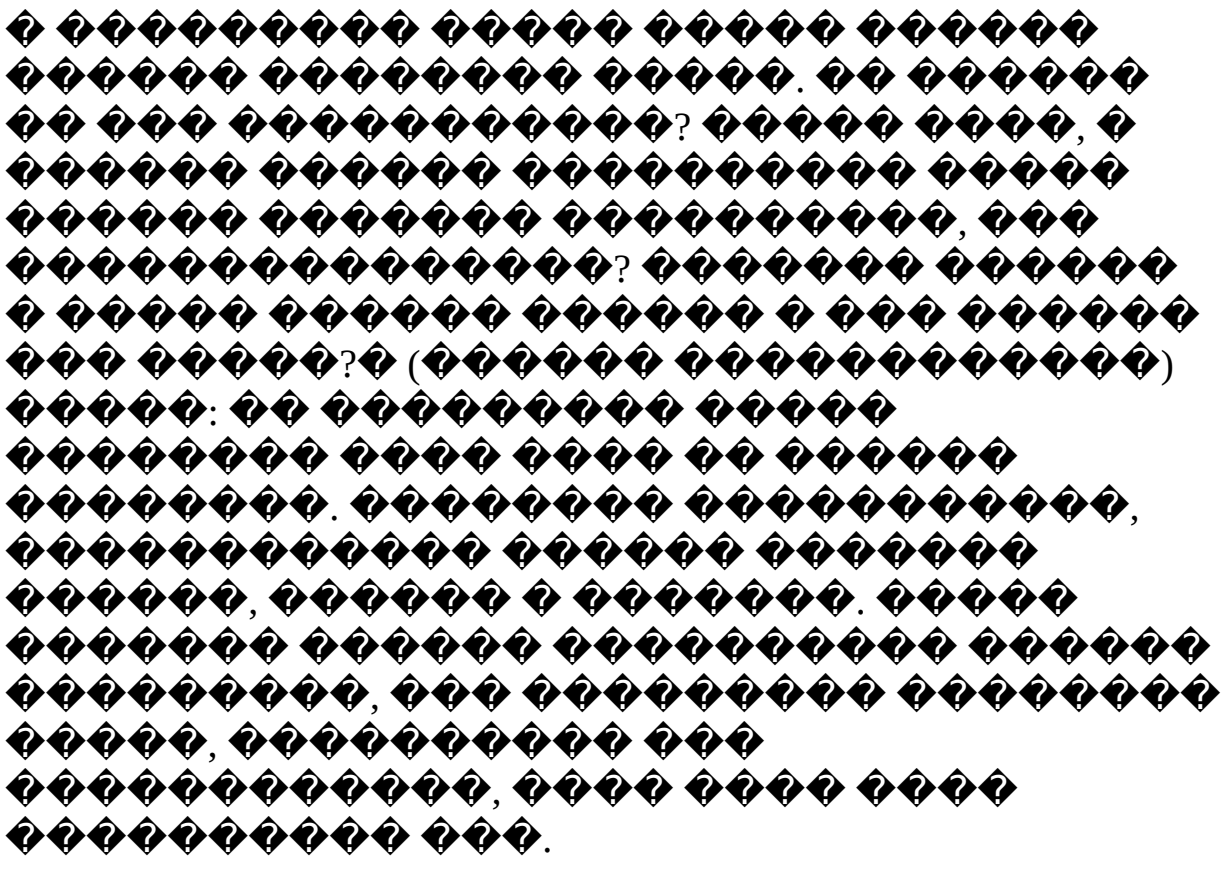


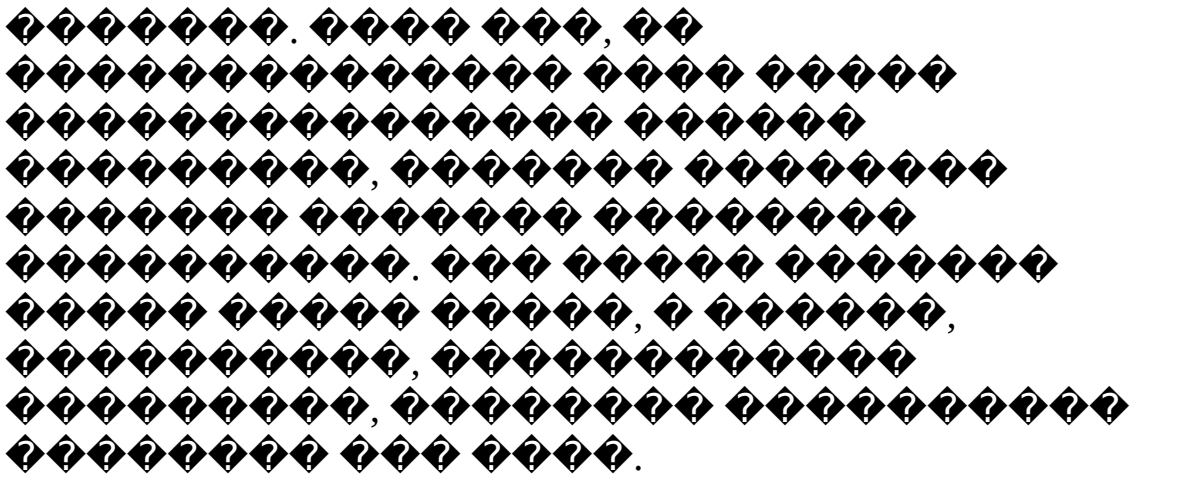


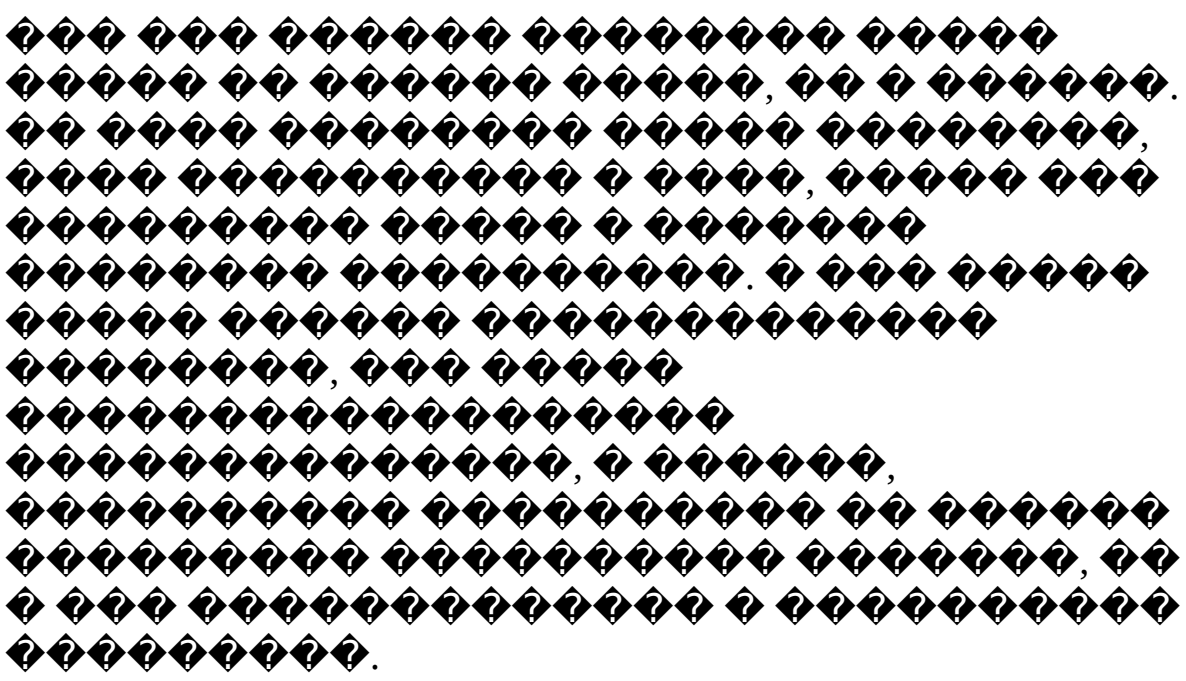












.. **********

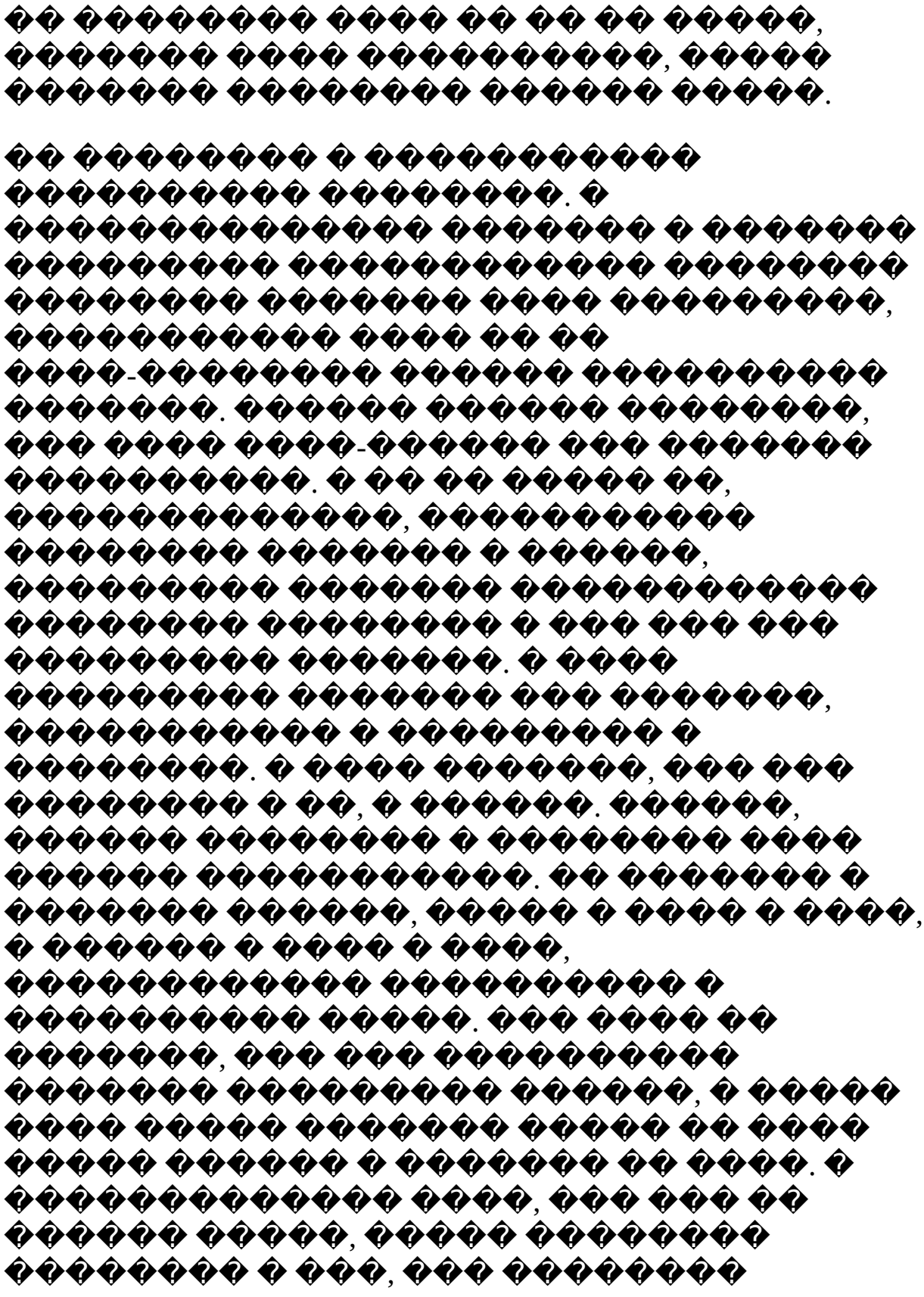
********** ********** ******, ********** ******* ********* ********** ********** ********** ********* ********* ********** ********** **********

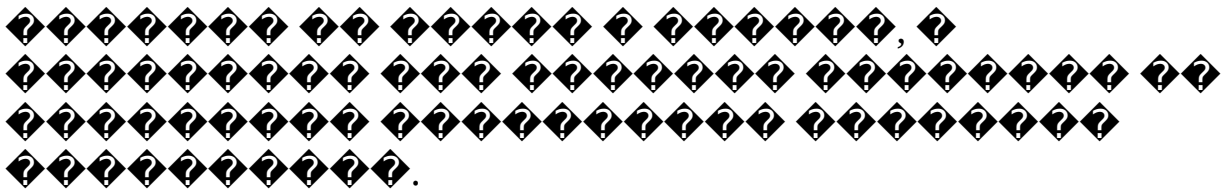
��� ��� ���� ������ ?? ????? ????,
?? ??? ??? ????????? ??????.
?????????????? ?? ?????????
????????? ??? ??????????
??????????, ?????????,
?????????? ?????, ??????????
??????-?? ???????????? ??????
?????????? ? ???????????????
???????????? ???????? ????? ??? ???
?????? ???? ???, ??????????
???????????????? ????????????????
???????? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ???
???????????????? ? ??????????
????????????????, ???????? ????
???????? ??????????, ??? ??????????? ?
????????????, ? ?????? ??? ??
?????????? ???????????????
???????????? ? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
??????????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????, ?? ?
?????????? ?????????????? ?? ???
?????????? ??????? ????????????????
?????? ??????? ????, ????????????????
????????? ???????.

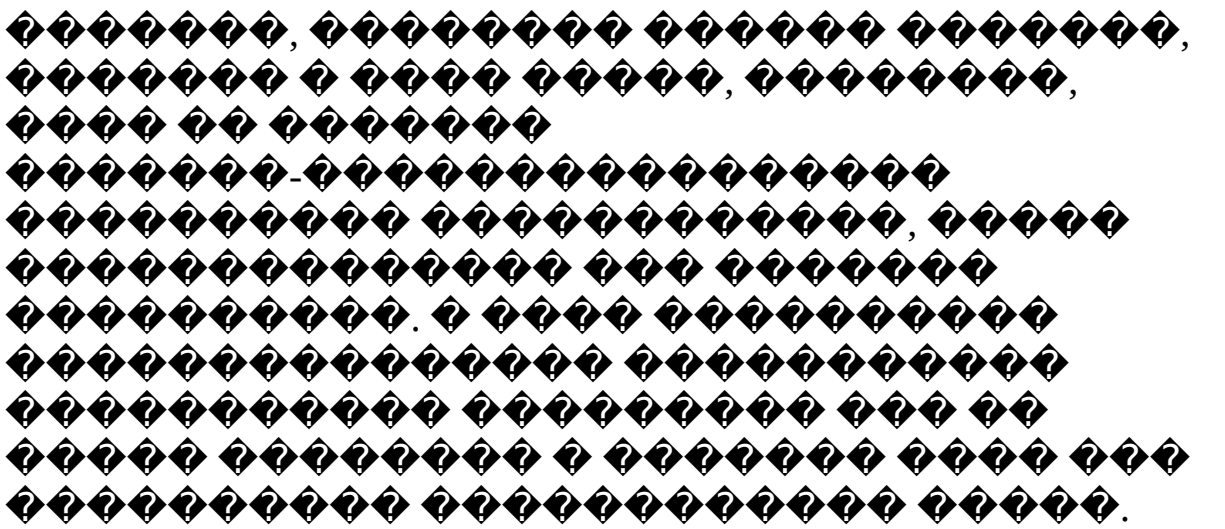
??????? ???????????? ???????
????????????????? ?????????????,
????????????????? ????????? ??????? ?
?????????? ????????????? ??????????
?????????? ??????????.

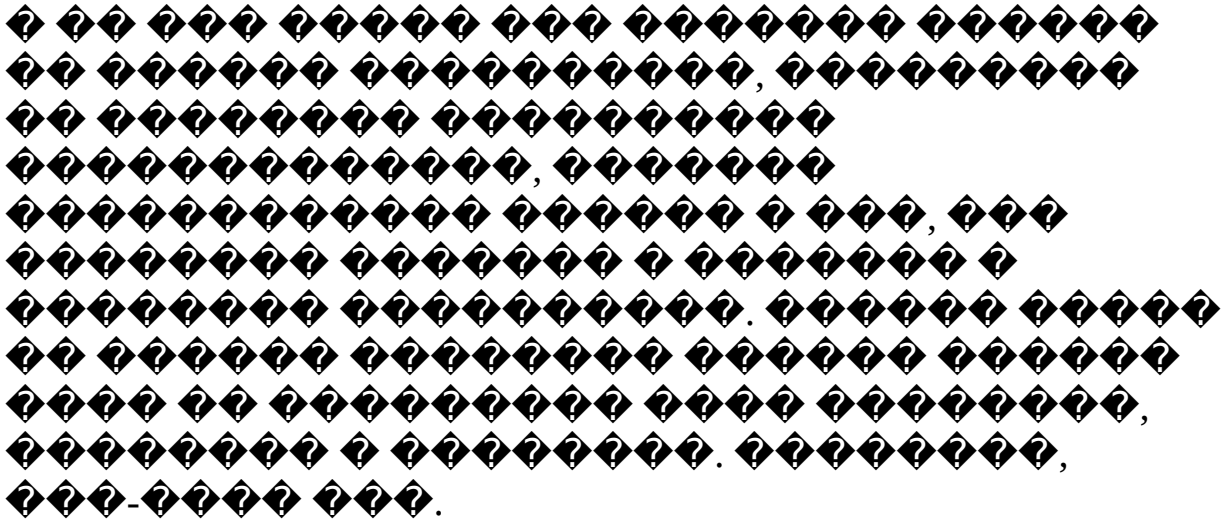
??????? ? ?????, ??? ??????????
?????????? ??????????, ??? ???
?????????? ??????? ? ??????, ?? ???????
??????????. ? ???????? ????????????????
???????????????? ?????? ????????????????
??????? ????? ?????????????, ???

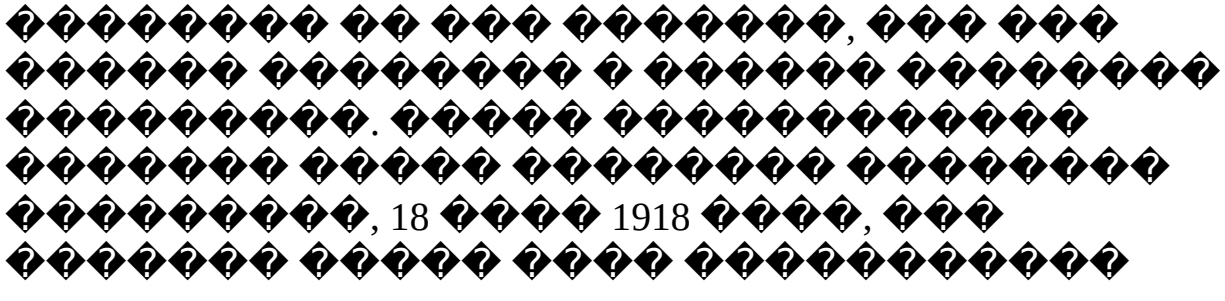
��� ���� ������������ ������ ������

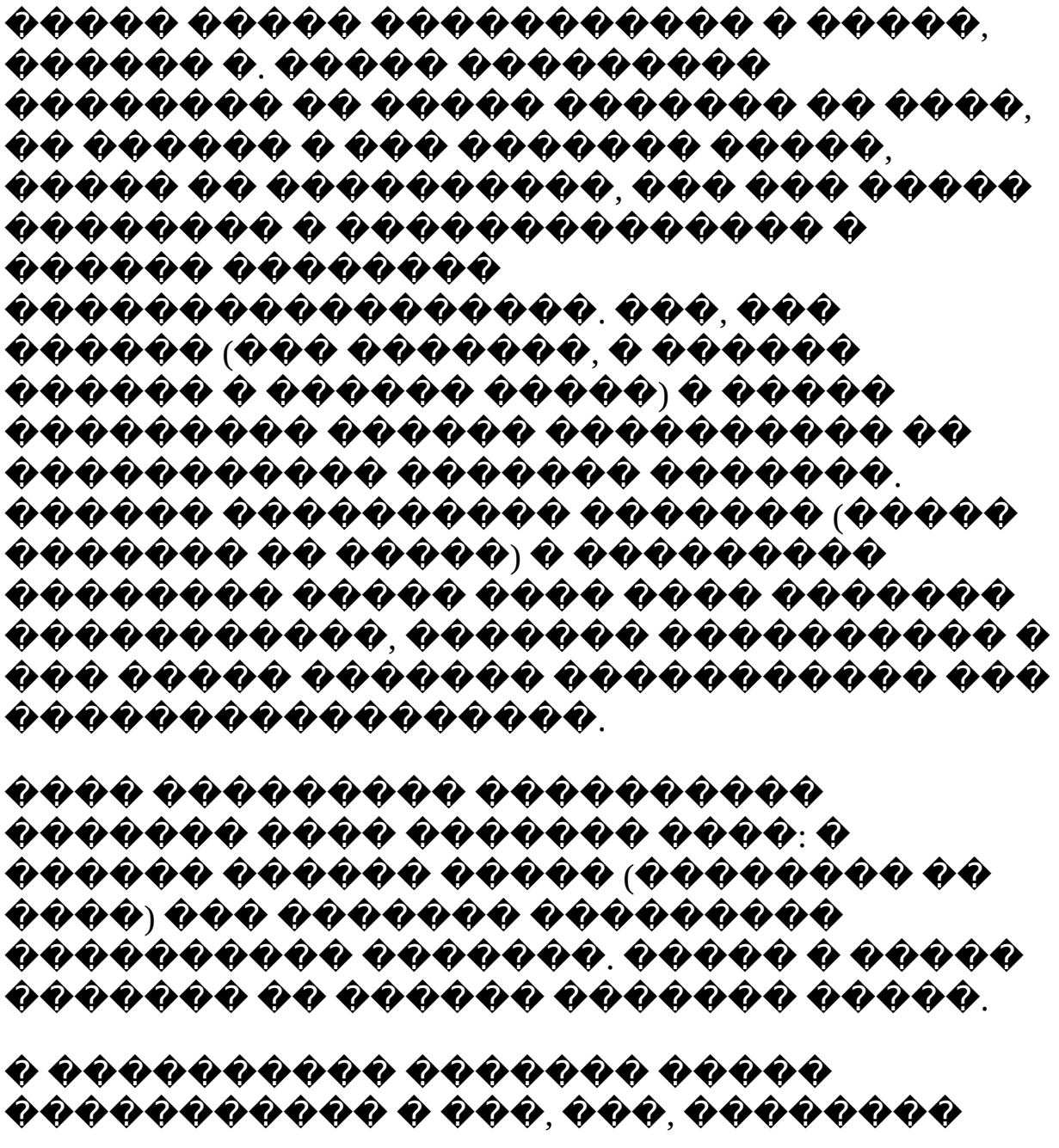












����� ��� ? ������������ ? ������,
���������, ������. ?? ???????
������������, ����������, ???????
???????? ??? ???, ������������
??????? ?????????? ?????????????? ?
?????????? ? ????? ??????????.

? ?????? ?. ?????? ?????????? ? ????? ??
??? ? ? ?????????? ??????????
?????????? ???????: ??????, ????? ???
???????? ??????? ? ?????? ????????
?????????????? ?????? ???????????, ??
???????? ??????????????, ??? ??
??????, ? ?????????? ??? ? ????????.
?????? ?? ?????????? 15?30 ?????? ? ??
?????, ?????? ? ????? ??????????,
???????? ???????????? ??????????
???????????, ??? ?? ????????
?????????????? ? ????????? 15?30 ??????,
?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?????. ?? ?
??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???????????
?????????, ??????? ???.

????? ?? ?????????????????????? ??????,
????????? ? ??? ??? ????? ???????????
???????. ????? ????? ??? ???, ?? ???
??? ??? ??????? ? ????????????
????????? ? ????????? ??? ?? ???????,
??? ? ????????????????

???????, ???????????? ????????????????
???????????????? ??????????, ??? ?
??????, ????????? ? ??????? ??????????
??????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????,
????????? ????? ????????????? ??????
????????.

��� ���� ��������� ��������� ��
��������� ������ ?? ???? ??????
??????, ��������? ? ????????,
????????:

? ?? ???????????,

? ?? ??????????,

? ?? ??????? ????,

? ?? ??????? ??????,

? ?? ???????????? (?????????, ?????????,
??????? ???????, ???????. ..
?????????????????????????
???????????????),

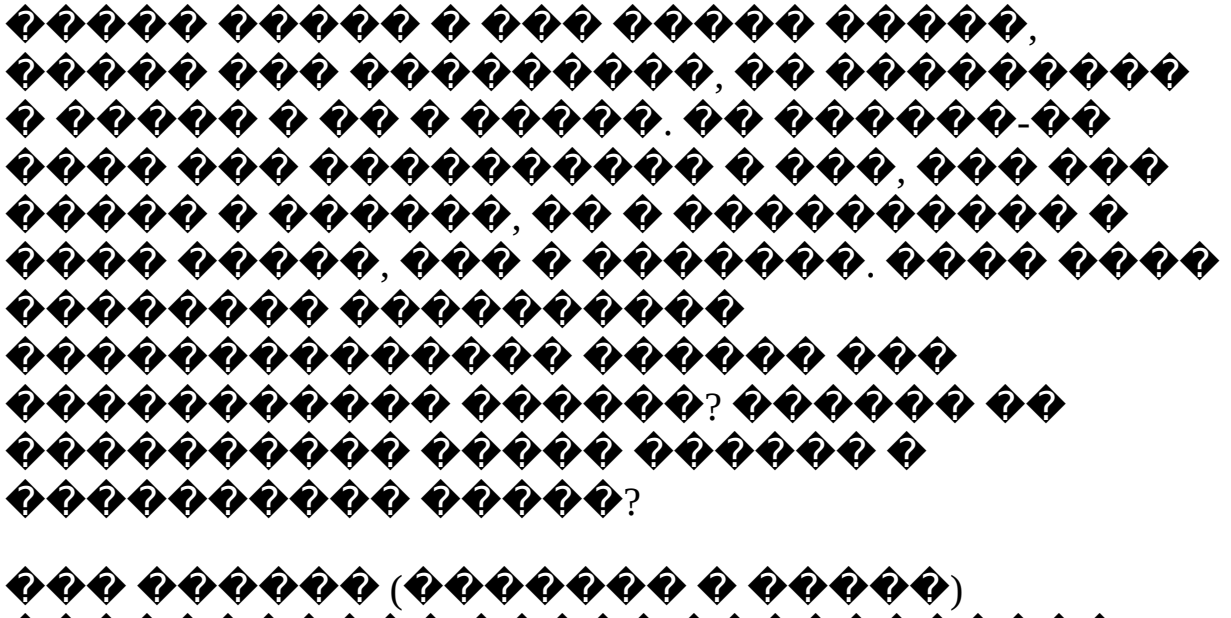
? ?? ?????????,

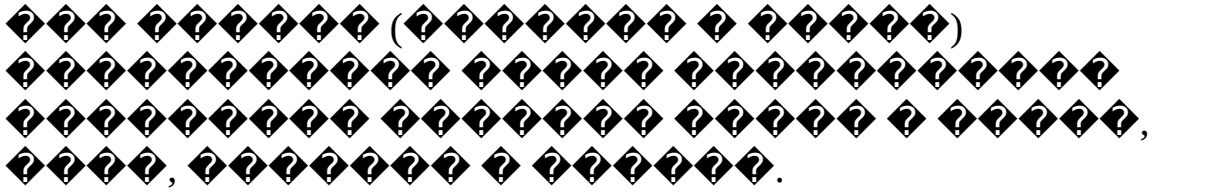
? ?? ????????,

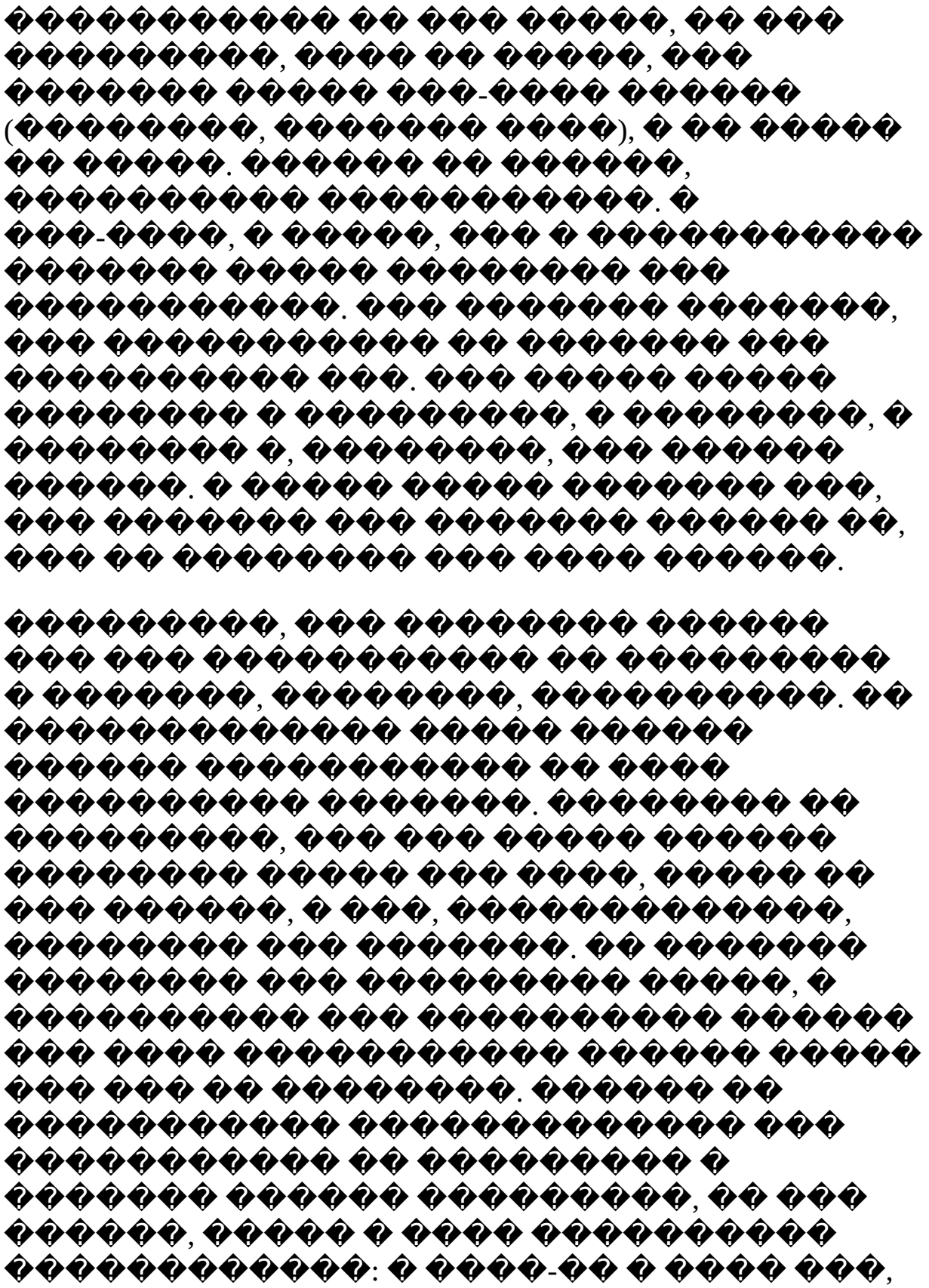
? ?? ????????,

? ? ?. ?. ? ?. ?. ? ??????? ???????, ??? ??
? ?????? ???????????. ?
?????????????? ???????? ?? ???,
????????, ???, (????????? ??????
?????????????? ????????? ???
??????????) ? ??????? ???????, ??? ??
???????? ?? ??????? ?????λ.

???????, ??? ????, ????????
????????????? ?????????????, ??????
?????? ???????? ?? ???????????,
????????? ??? ???, ??? ?? ??
????????? ??????? ?? ??? ????????







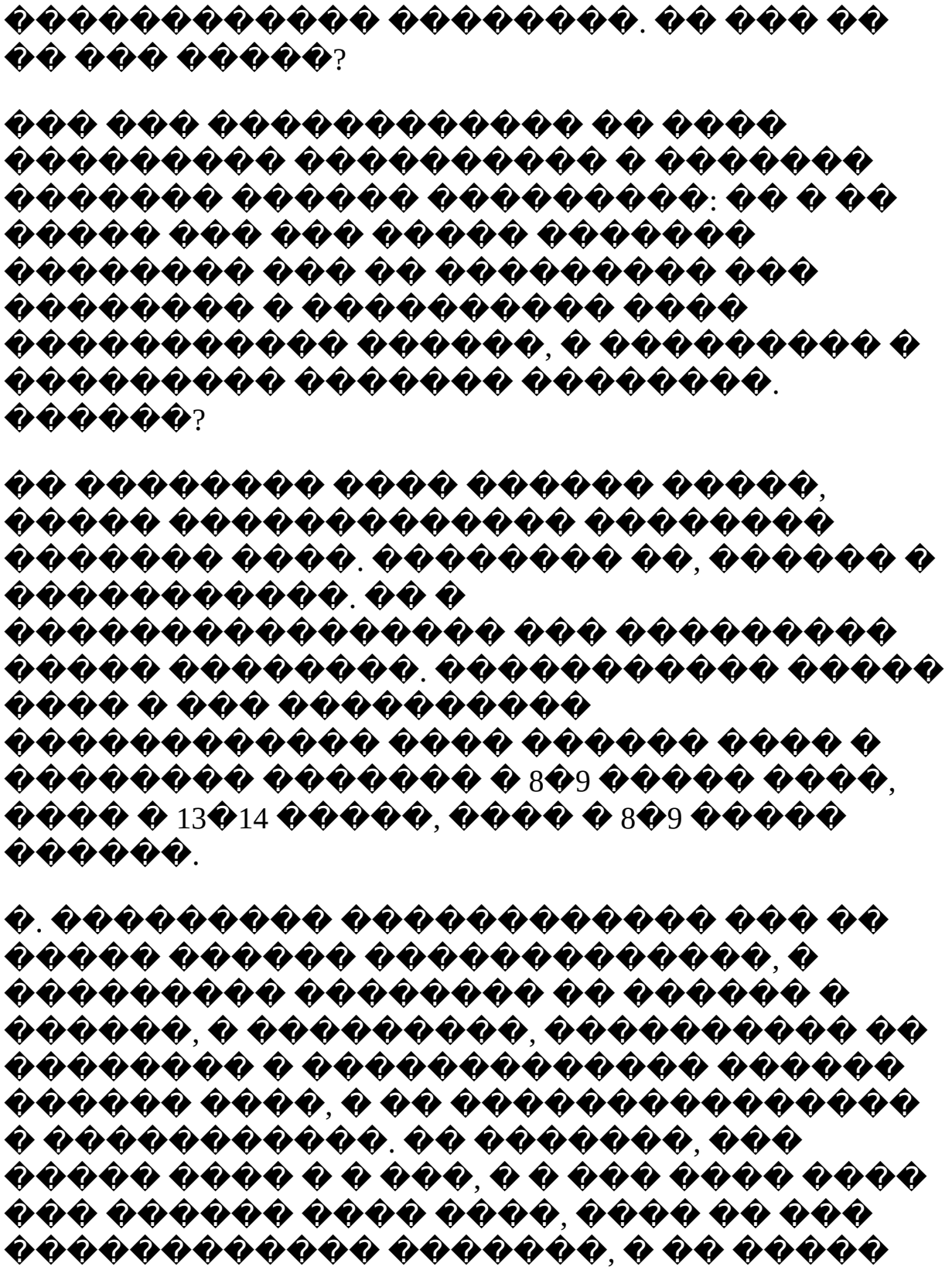
��� ��� �� ������ ������������
������������ ��������, ���� ����
��� ��������, ��� �� �� ! ����������
���-���� ������.

! ��� ���� ������: ������ ��
���������� ������ ! ����������, ��
������������ ! ������ ����������.
��� �������� ! ���, ! ������ ������,
�������� ��� ������ ��������, ������
������������ ������ ������ ��������.
������ �������� ������ �� ����:
����������, ��� ��������,
������������ ! ���������� ��
��������, ��� ��� ! ���, ! ���
����������, ��� ��������,
������������, ������������,
�������� ������ ���� �������� ������
����������.

�� ! ! ������������ ������
������������, ���� �� ������ ! ���
��������.

������������ ��������

�� ��� ��� �������� ��������
������������ ��������� ������������,
�������� �� ��������. ��� ������ ���
�������� �������� �� ���, ���� !
�������� ��������� ������������ !
������������ ������������ ! ���������

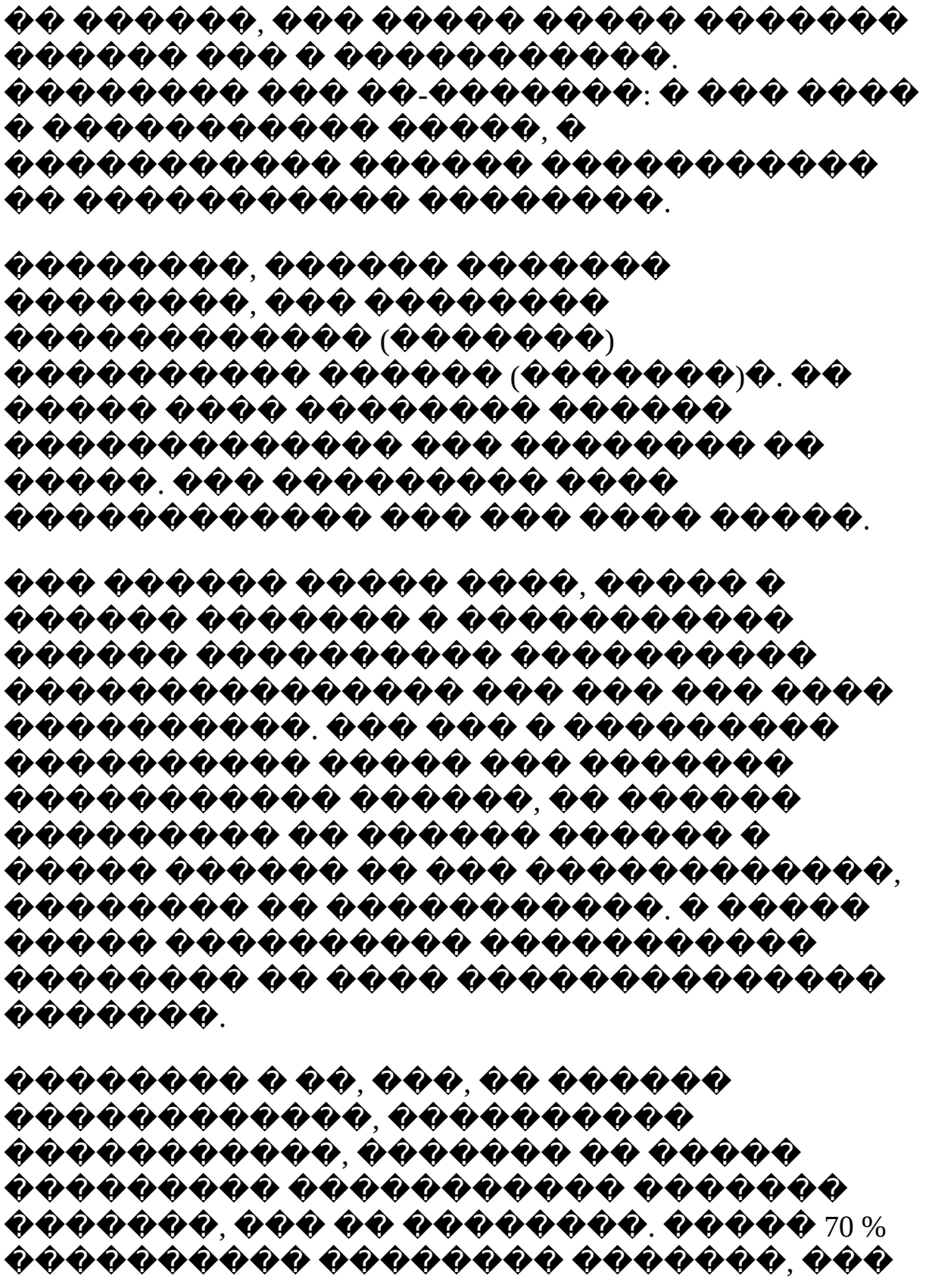


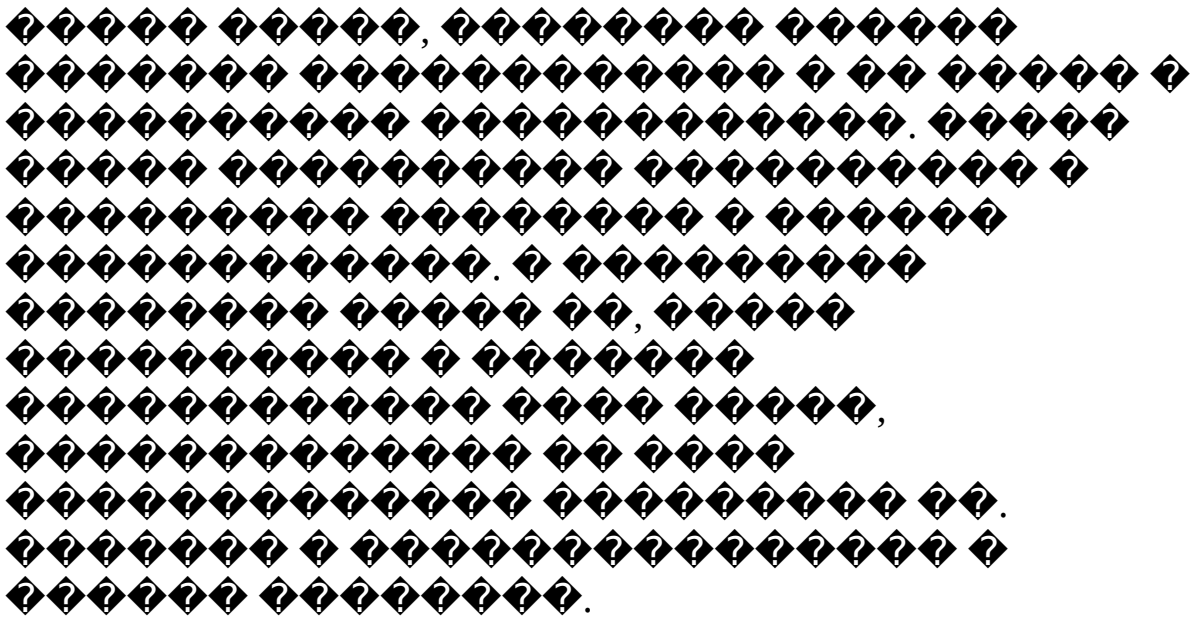
�� ������ ������ ����

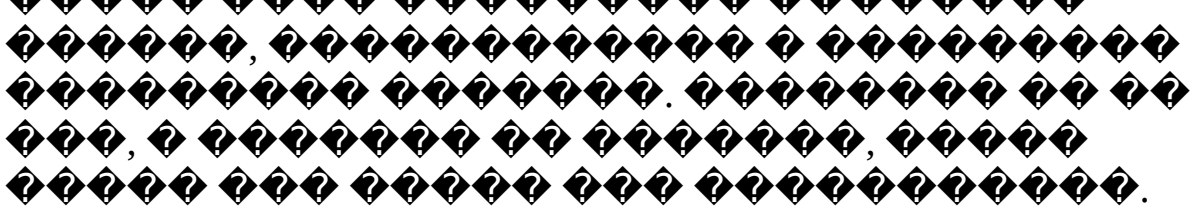
������, ������ ����

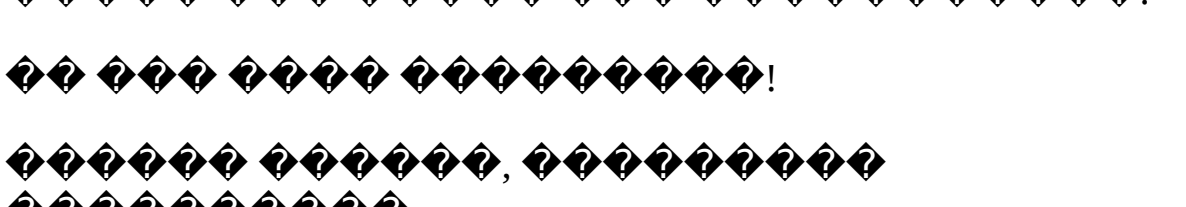
������ ������ ������

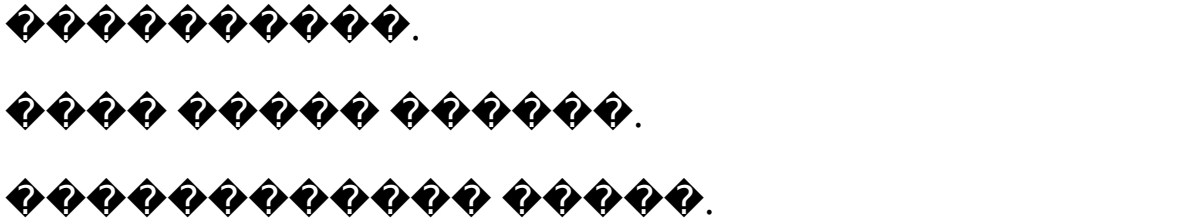
������, ������ ����

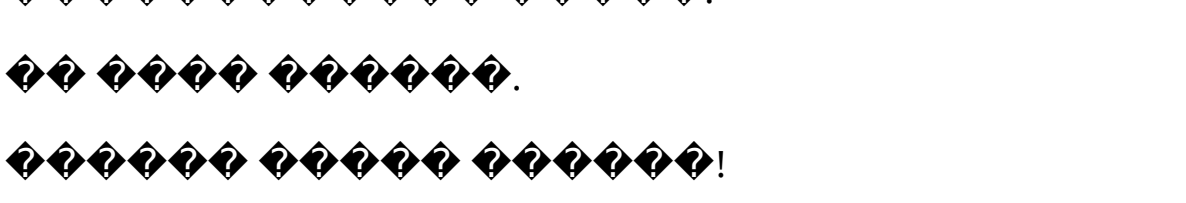












������ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰!

⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰!

⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰!

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰:

16 ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. (⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

��������. ��������, ❓ ��❓ ❓❓❓❓❓
❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓).

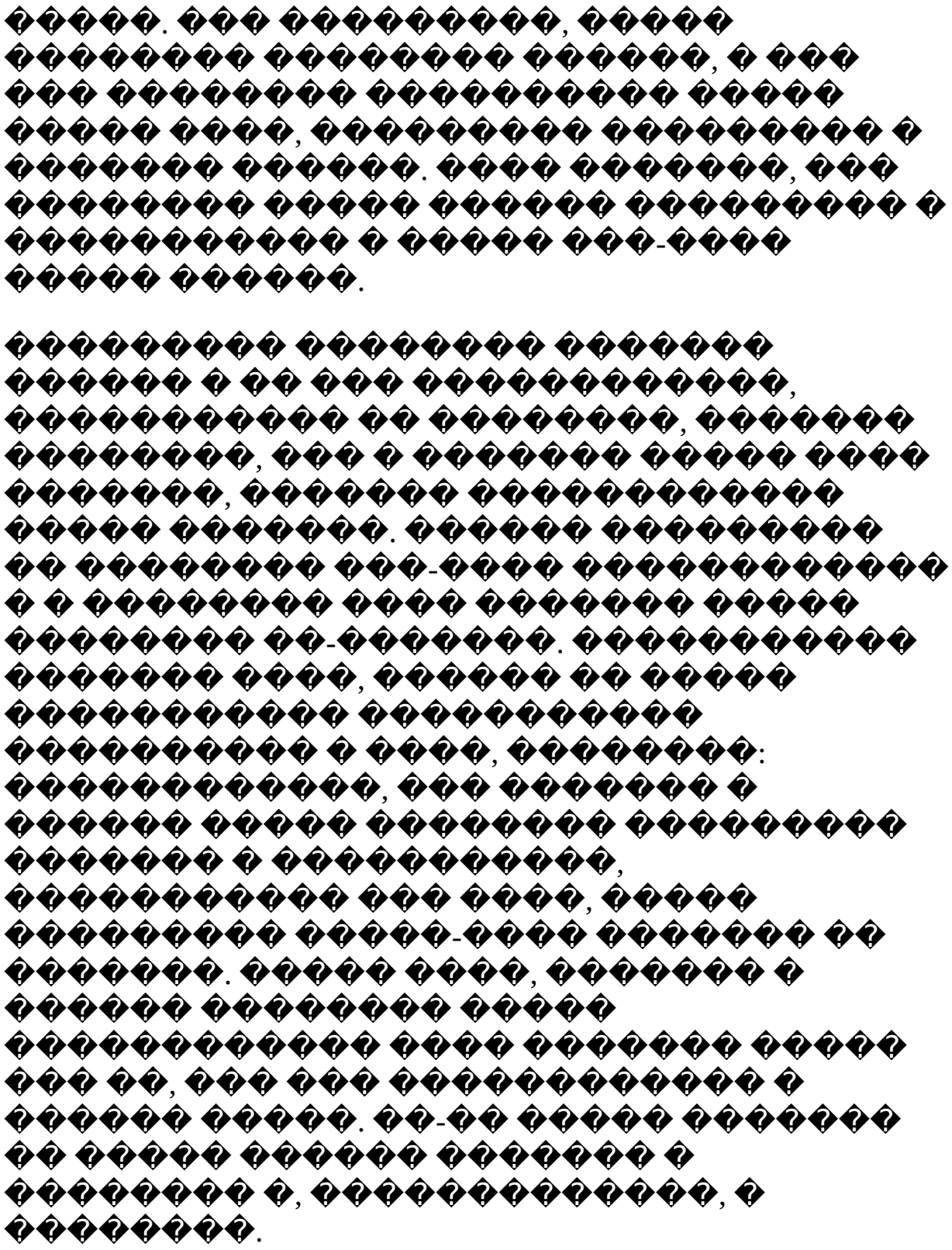
10❓15. ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

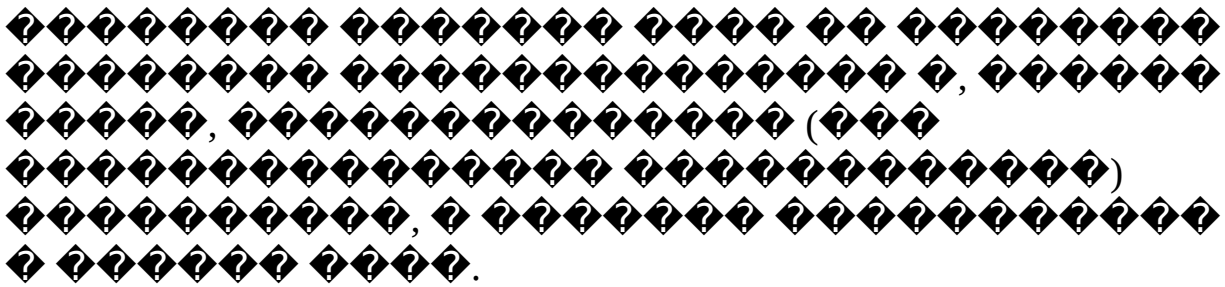
�� ��������� ������������
�������, ������ ����� ������������
��� ������ ��� 50 ������
�������������, ������ ������. ����
��������� ����� ⁄ ������ ������
��������� ������������ ��
�������, ������������ ���
��������, ⁄ ⁄⁄ ��� ������.

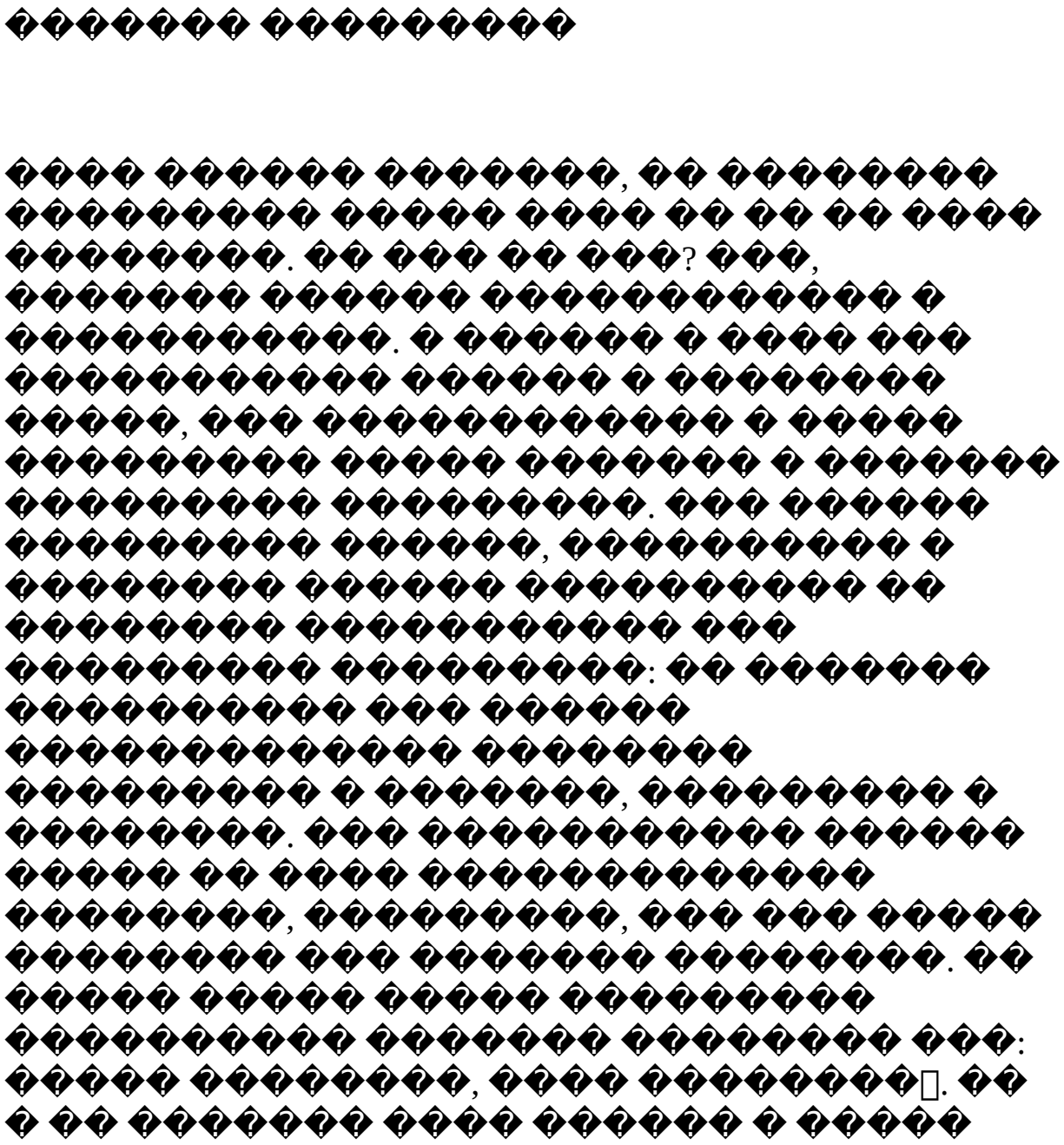
������������ ������ ⁄⁄ 60-⁄⁄
������ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

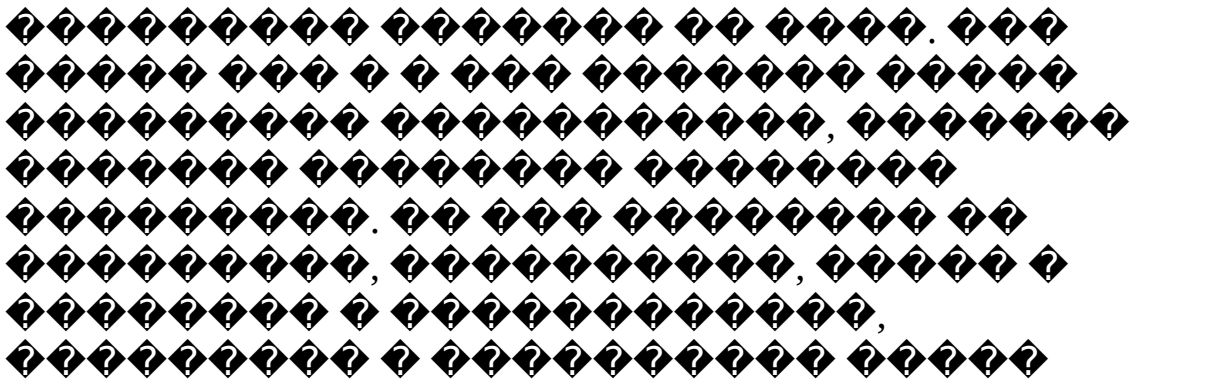
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

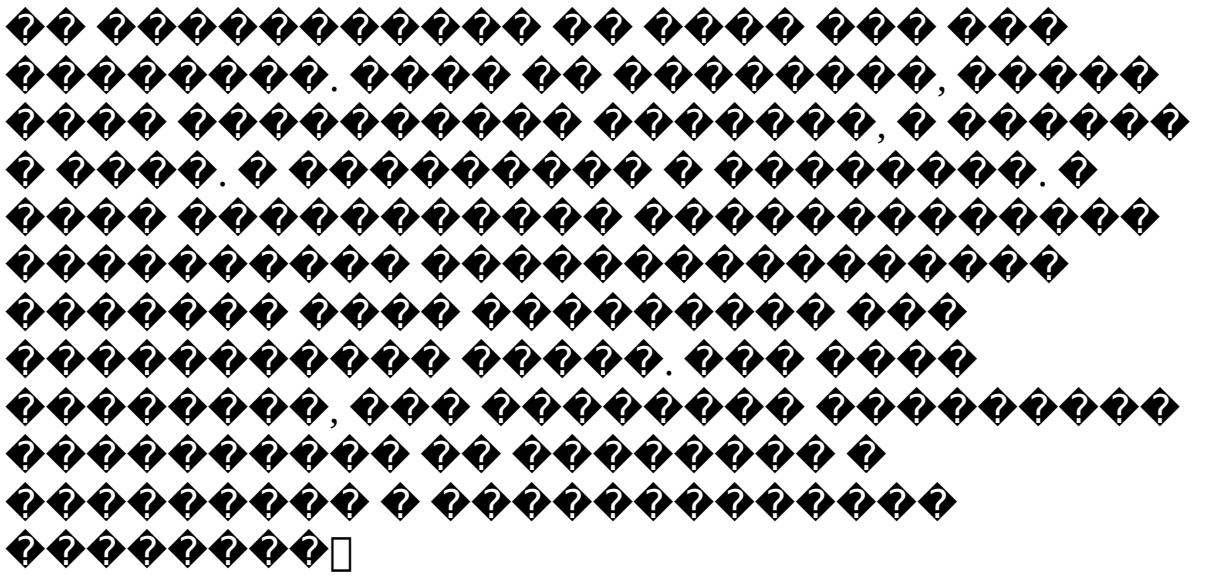
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

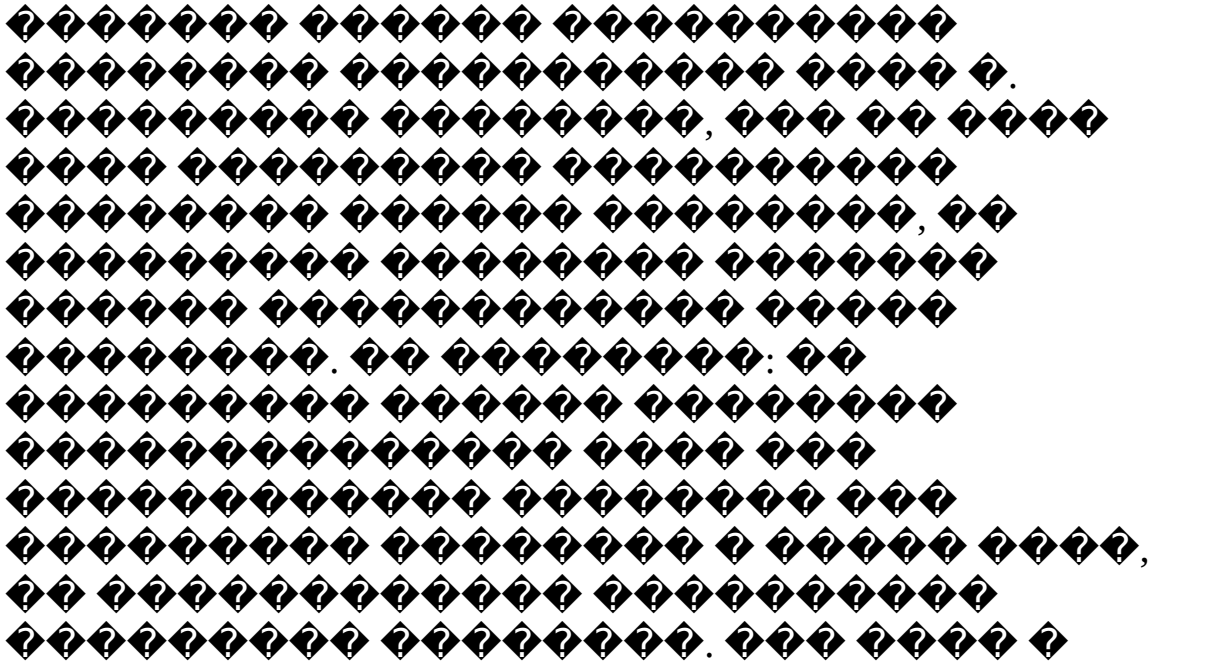


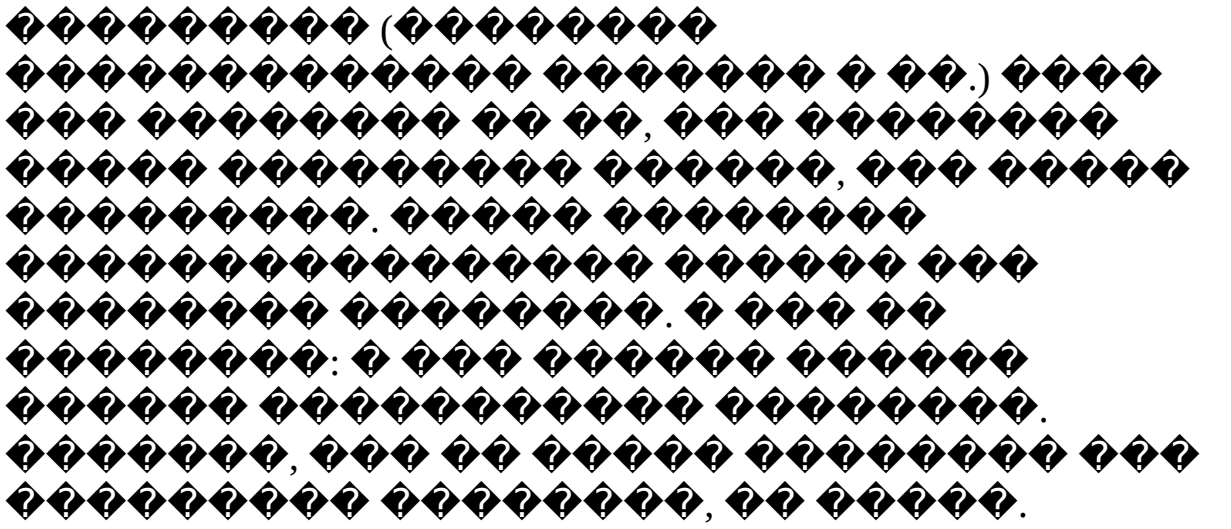


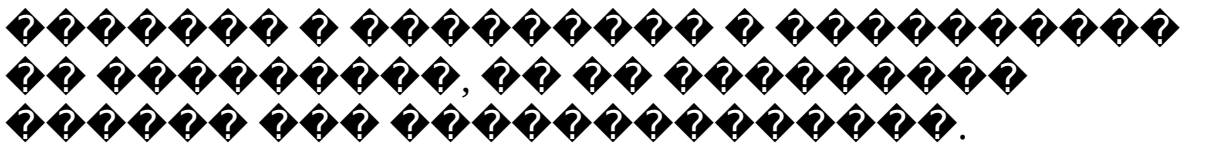


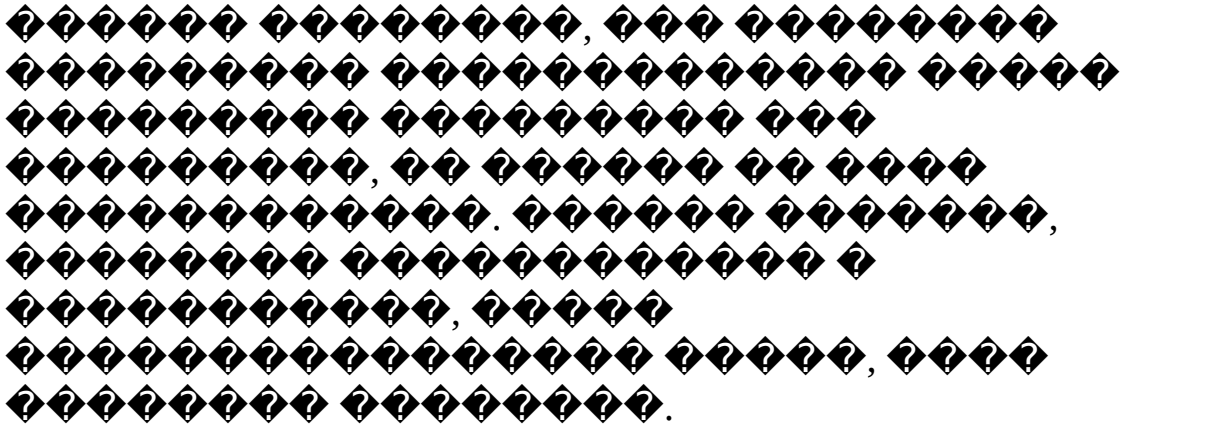


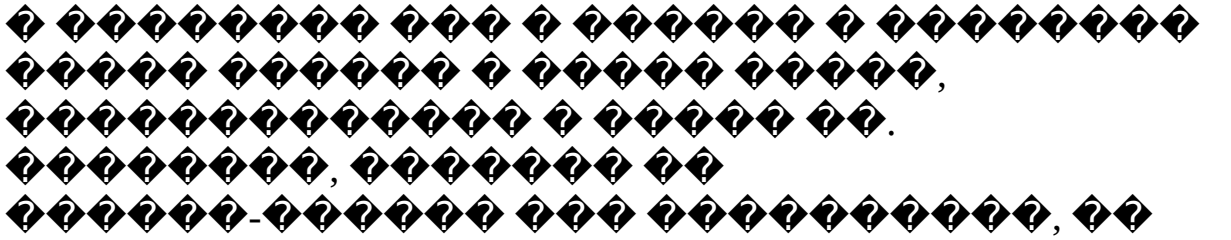


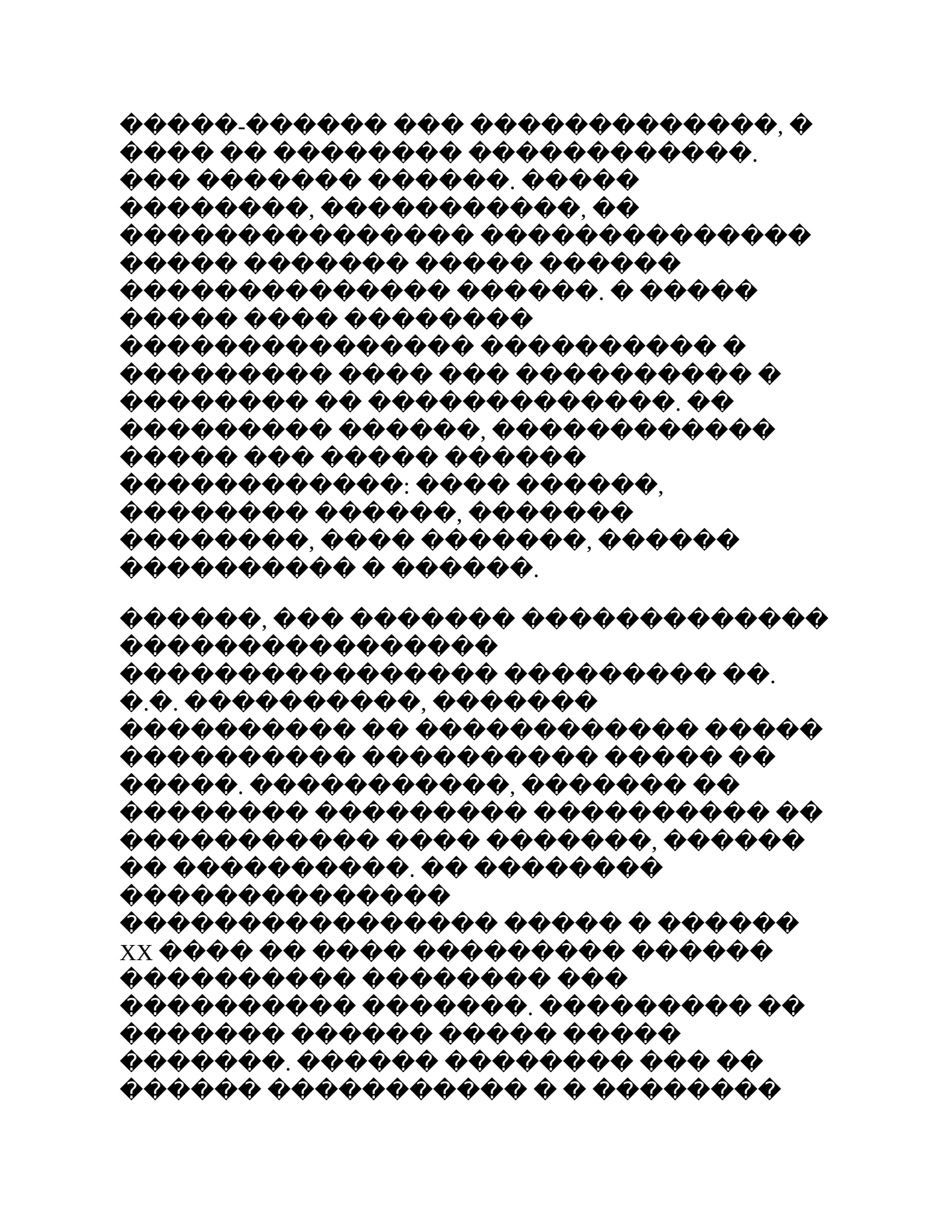


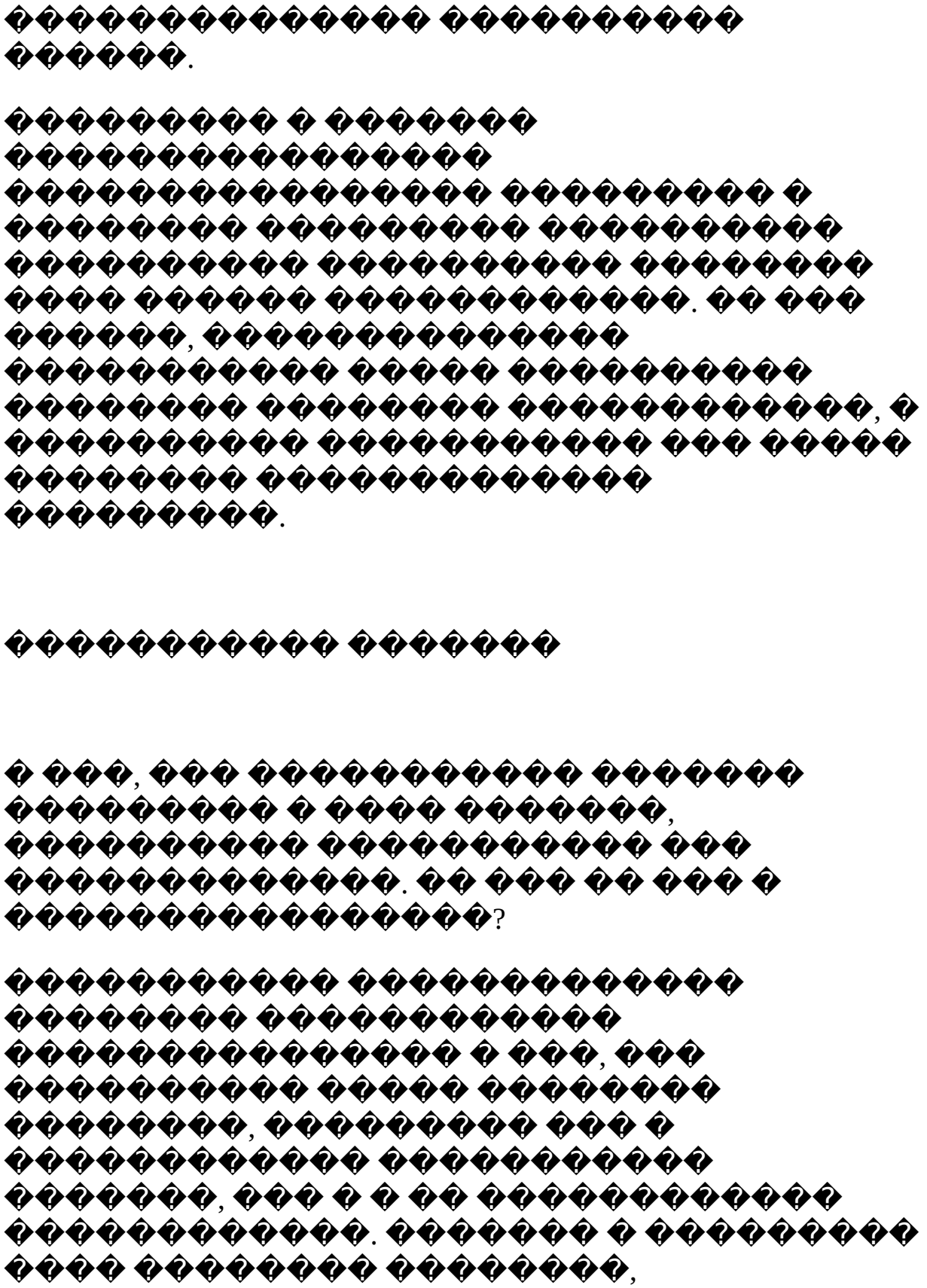




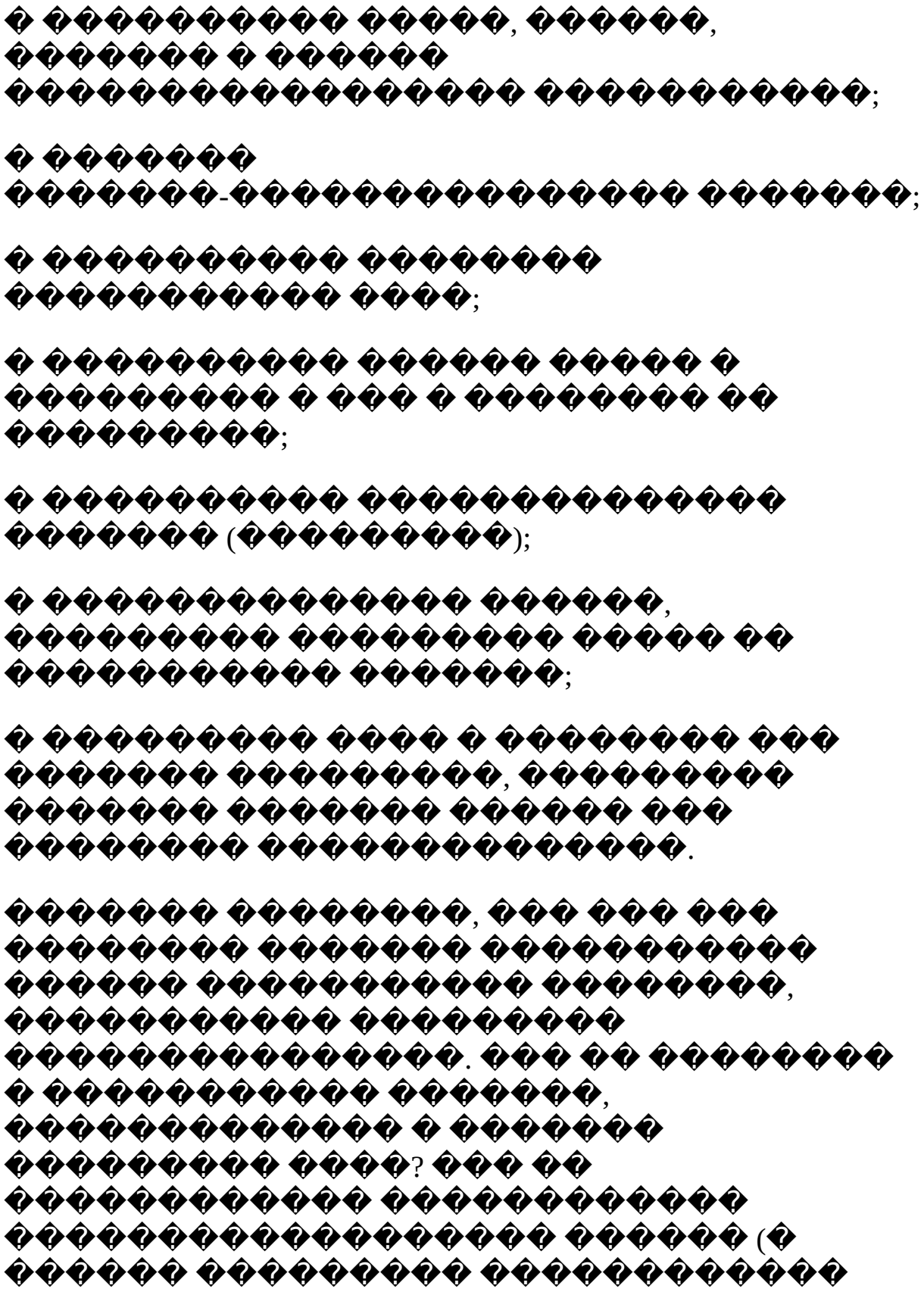




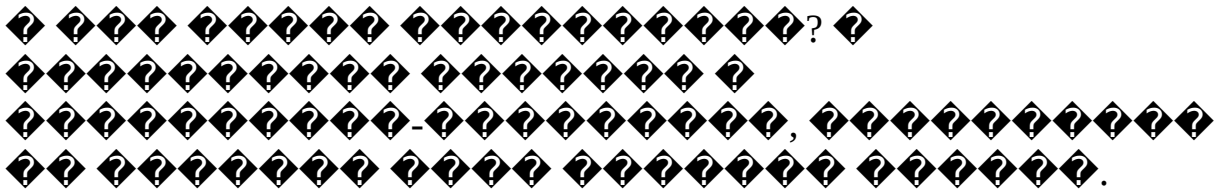


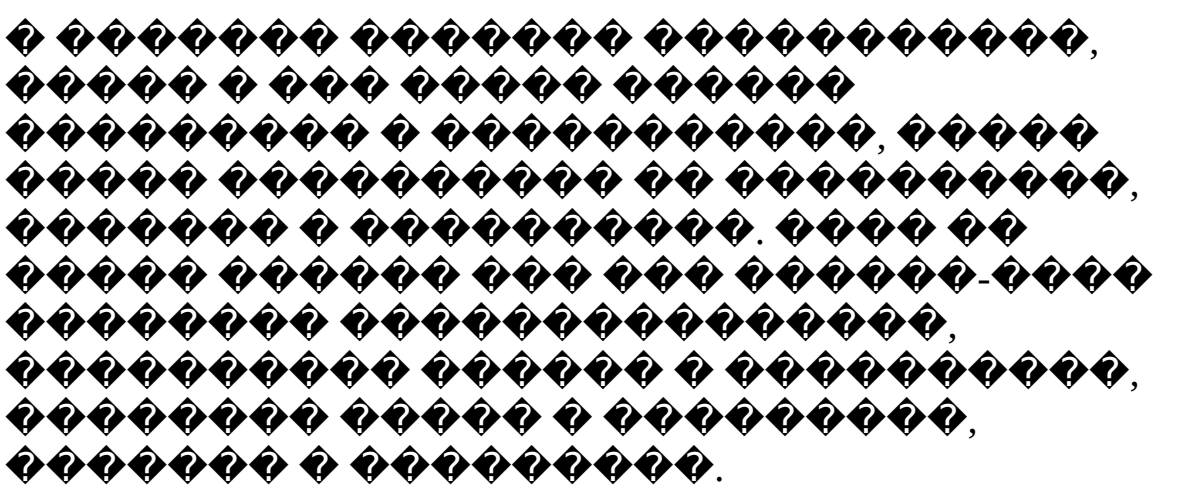


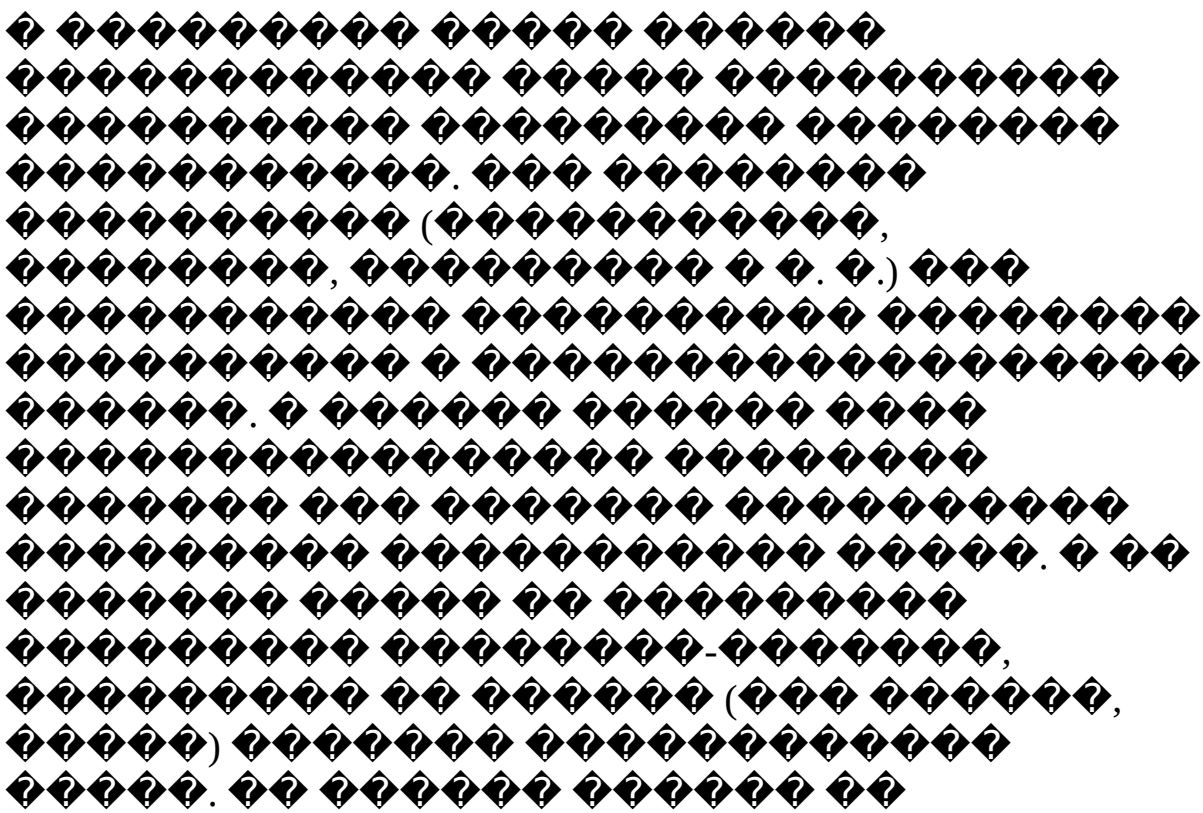
Побочный эффект	Его причины
Понос, боль в животе, метеоризм	Заменитель сахара сорбитол (и другие сладкие спирты — им всем присуще слабительное действие)
Язвы полости рта	Ароматизаторы из корицы
Периортальный дерматит (воспаление кожи вокруг рта)	Масла из жевательной резинки типа “буббль гум”
Аллергическая крапивница	Хлорофилл (Е140), ментол, бутилгидрокситолуол (Е321)
Кариес	Сахара и сиропы из них
Повышение давления и уменьшение количества калия в крови	Лакрица (солодка)



��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰), ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰). ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰





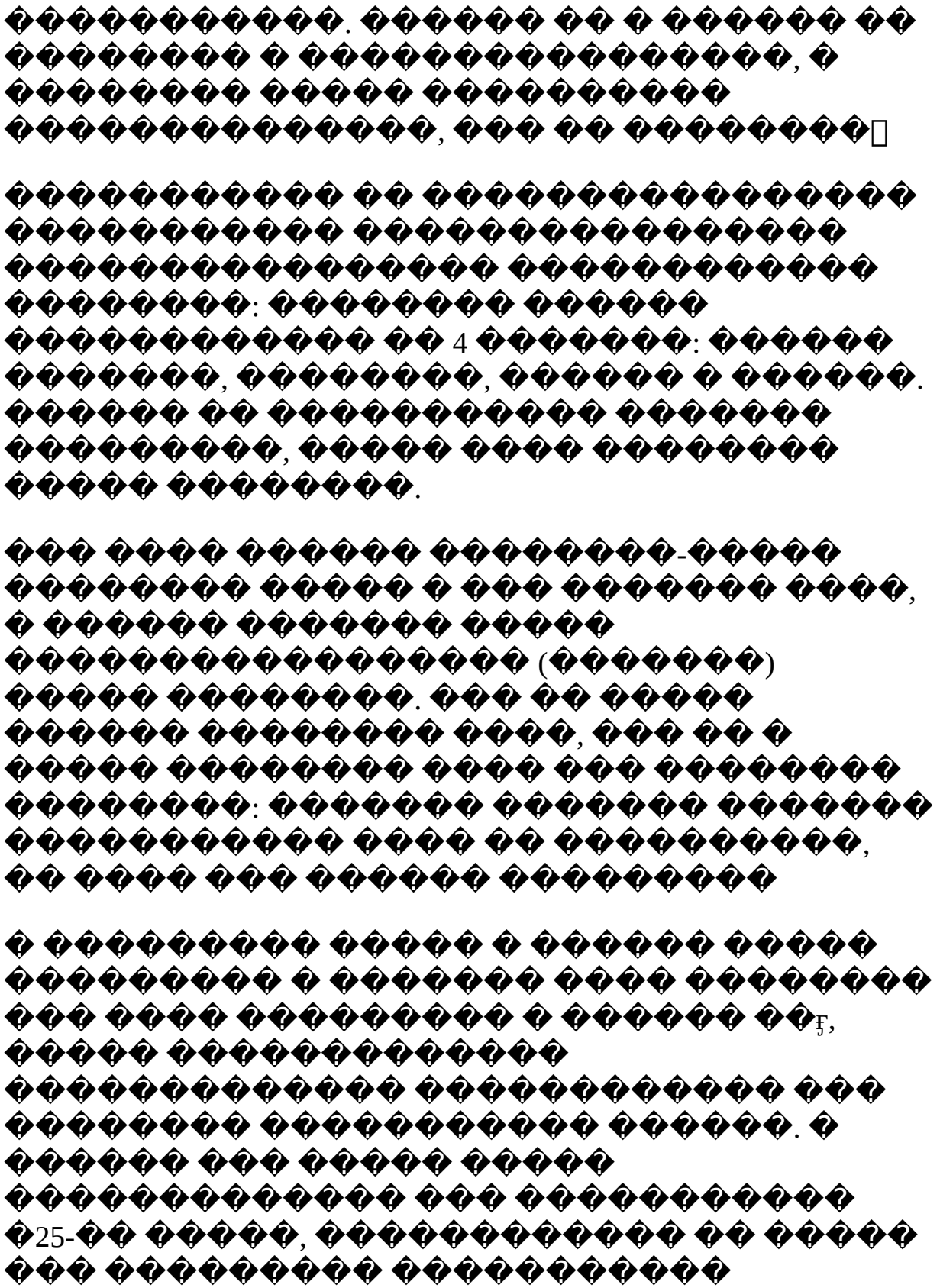


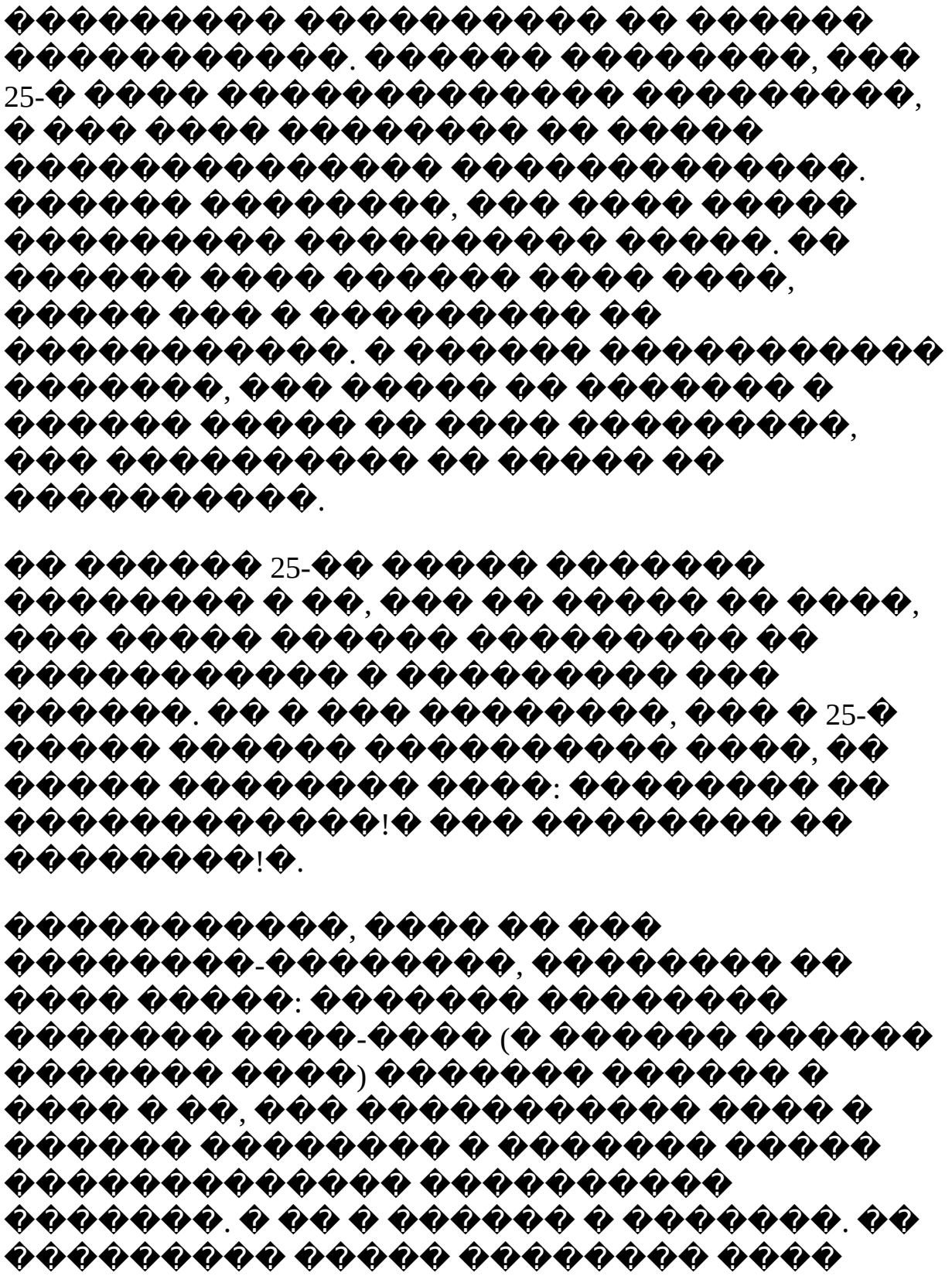
��������� ��������? ���������
����������.

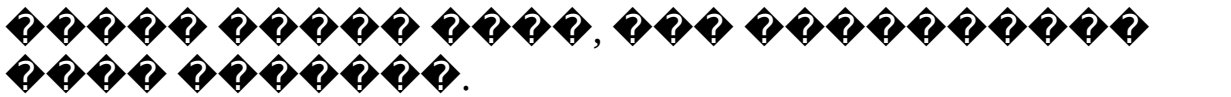
������ � ����� ����������
���������-������ ����� ���������.
��� ������ ��� ��������� ������
������ ��� ����, ������ ������ ����
�������������, ��� ��������
����� �� ������������������ ������.
��� ��������� ������������������
������, ��, �� ������ ����������,
���������� ��������-�������� ��
�������� ���������� ������
����������, ���������� ������
���������� ��������. ��������,
����� ����, ��� ������ �� ��������
����������, �� ���, ������ ������,
���� ��������.

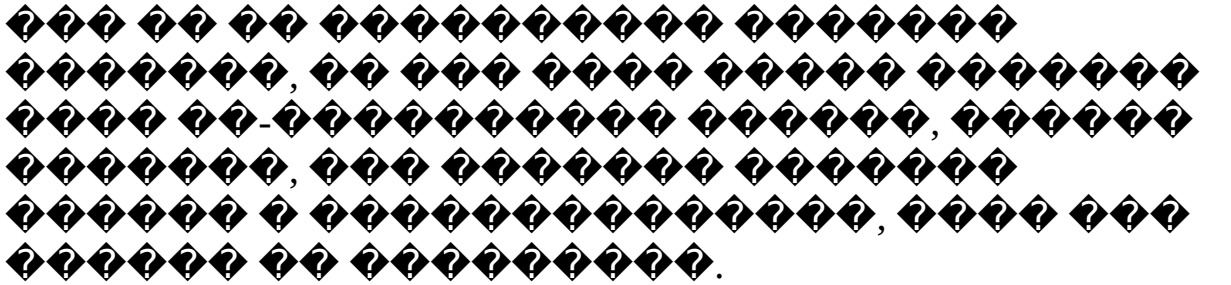
 ������ ��, ��������� ���� ������,
���������� ����������
����������. ���������� ���������
���������� ������ ��������
������������ ��������: ����
������������! ������������ ��
��������� ���� �� ������ ������
������ ��������� �� ������ ����:
������ ������ ������

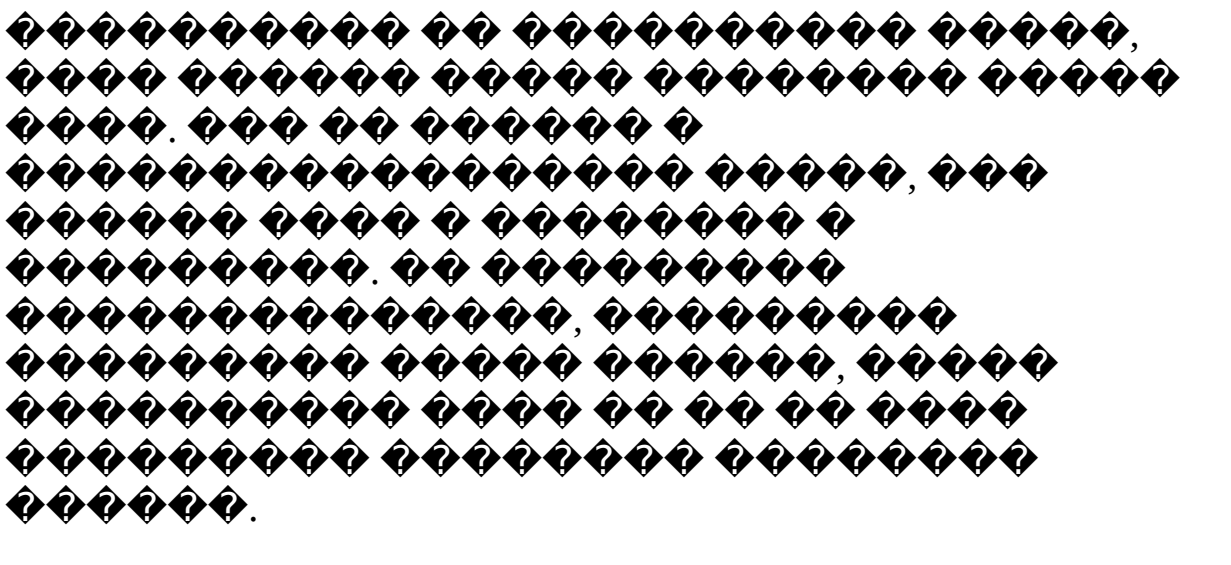
 �� ������ ������������
���������� ������ �� ������ ������
��������, ���������� ����������
�������� ����������, ��� ����������
����������: ������ �� ��� ��������
������ �� ������������������ �� ������
 �� ��������, ���������, ���-�� ��

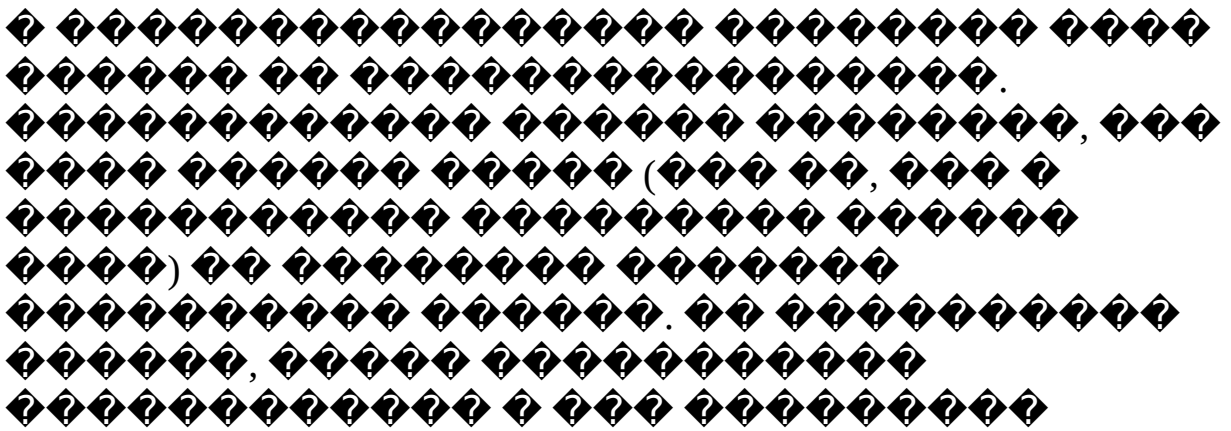


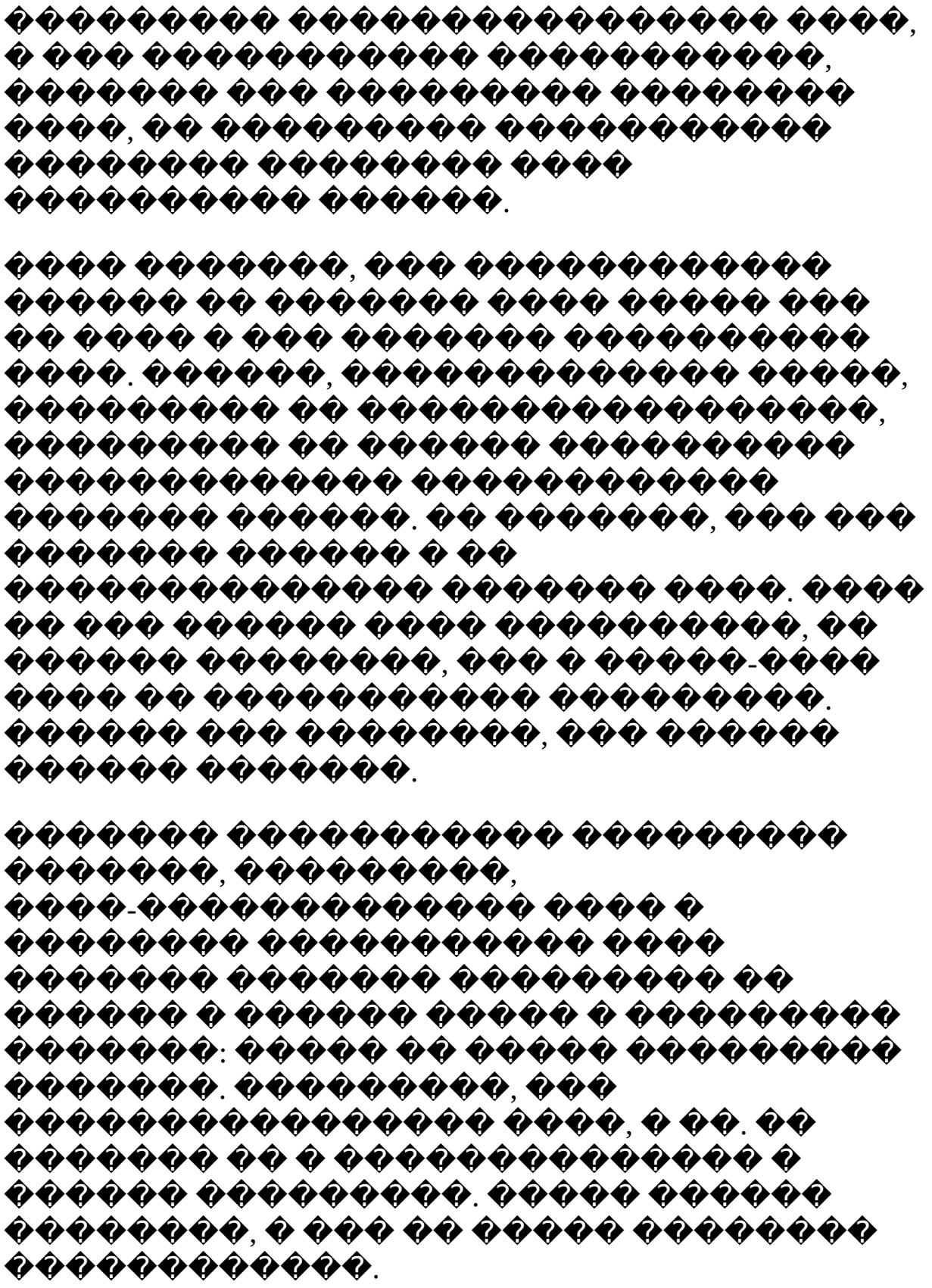


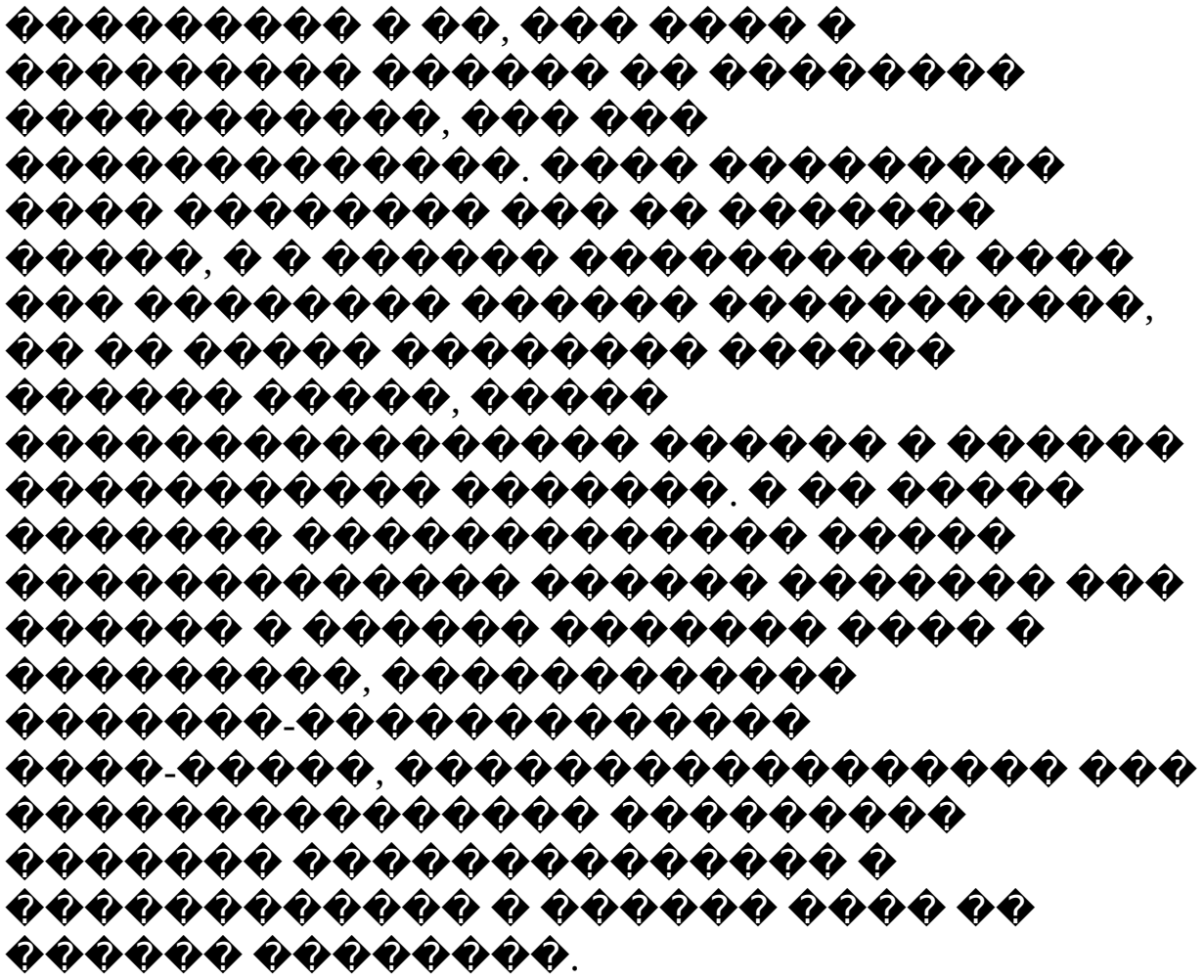


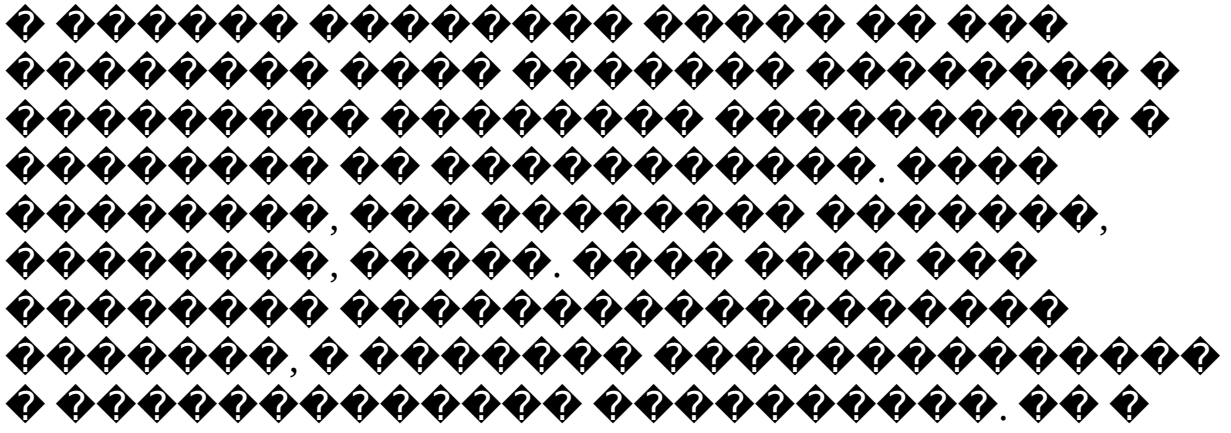


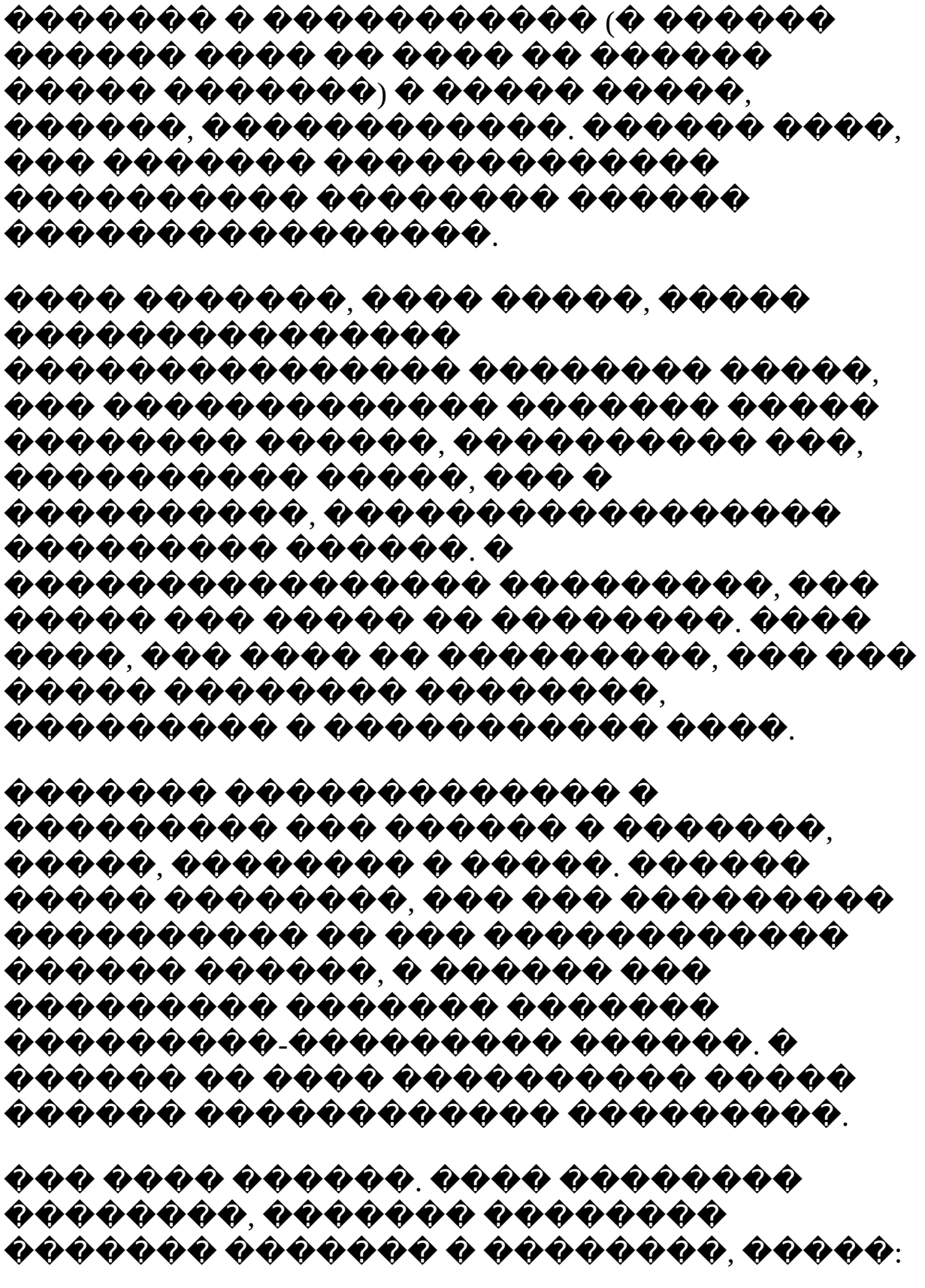


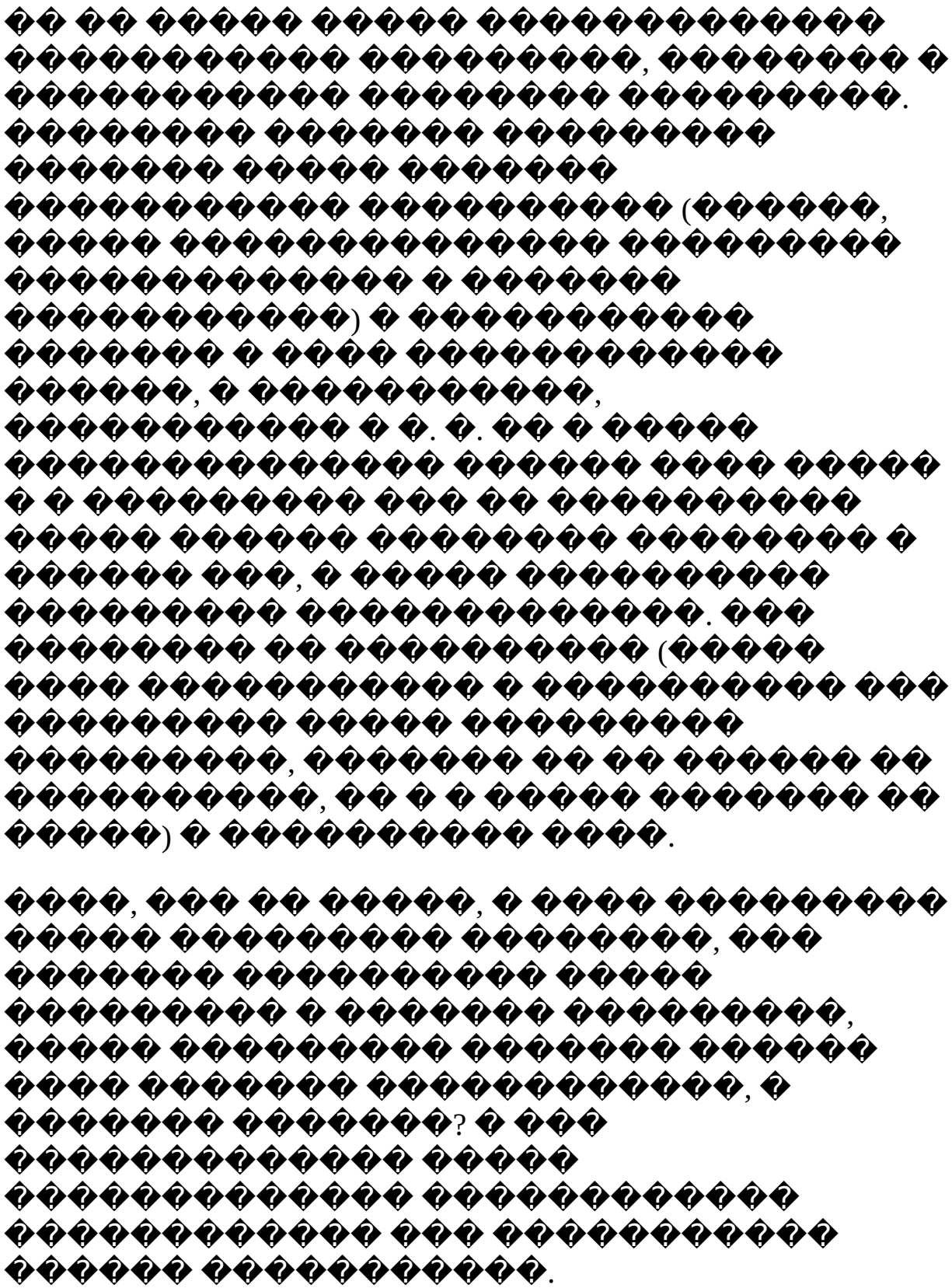


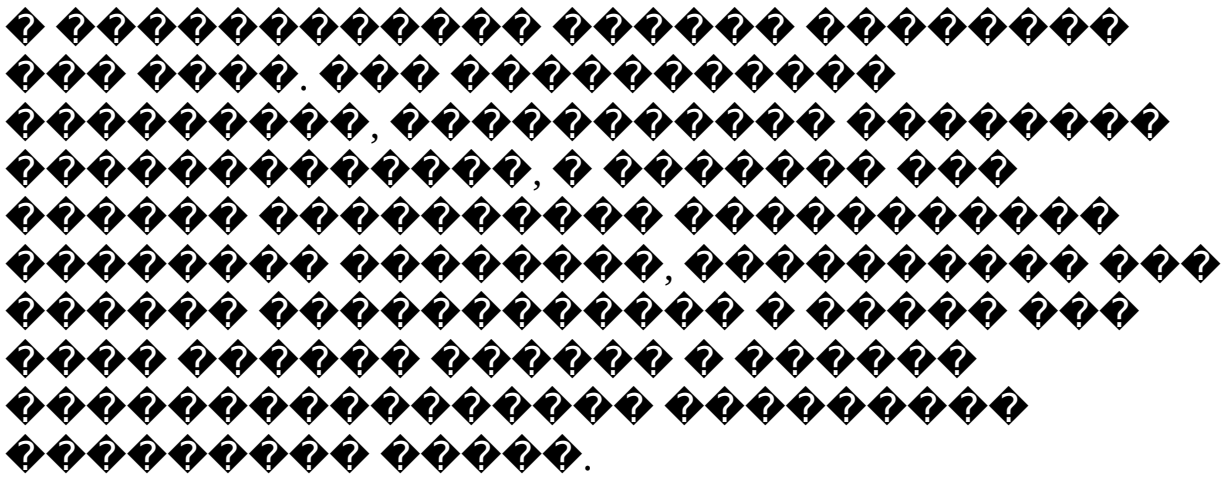


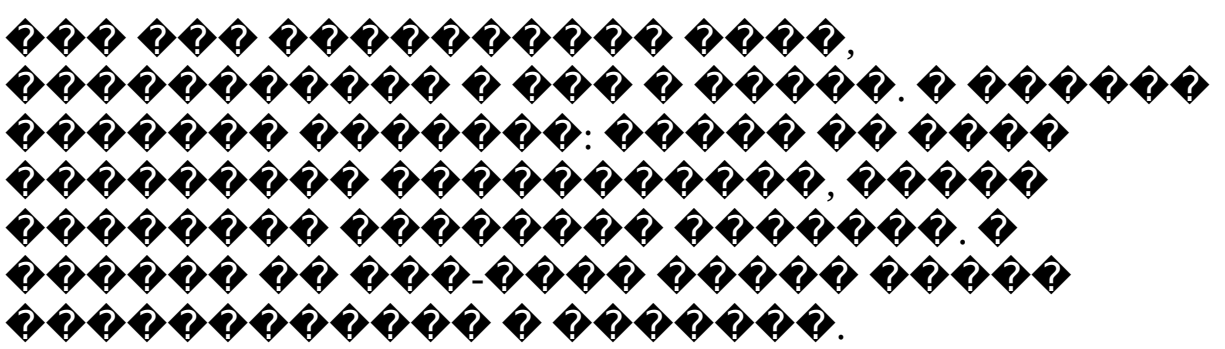


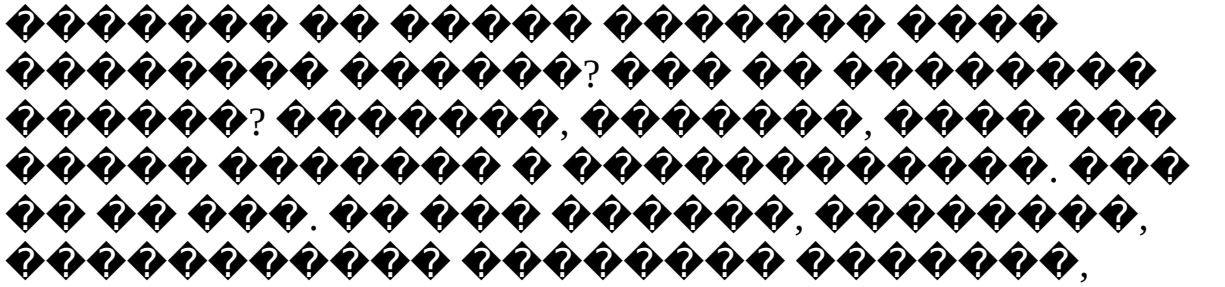


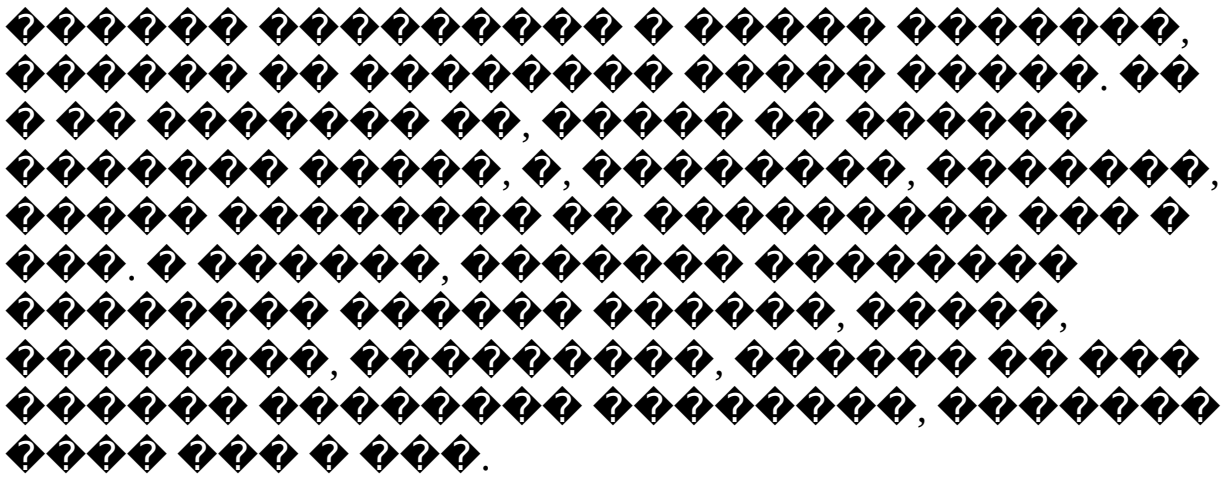


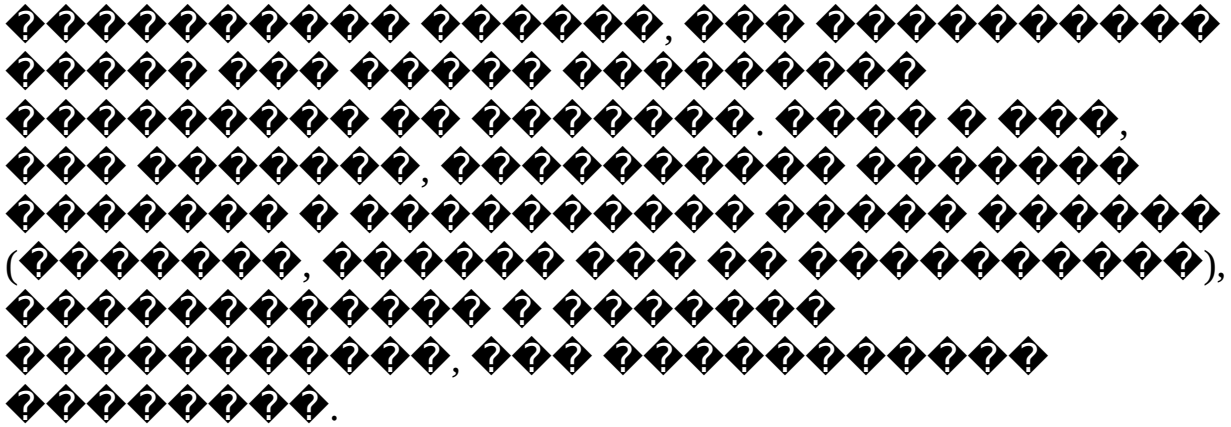


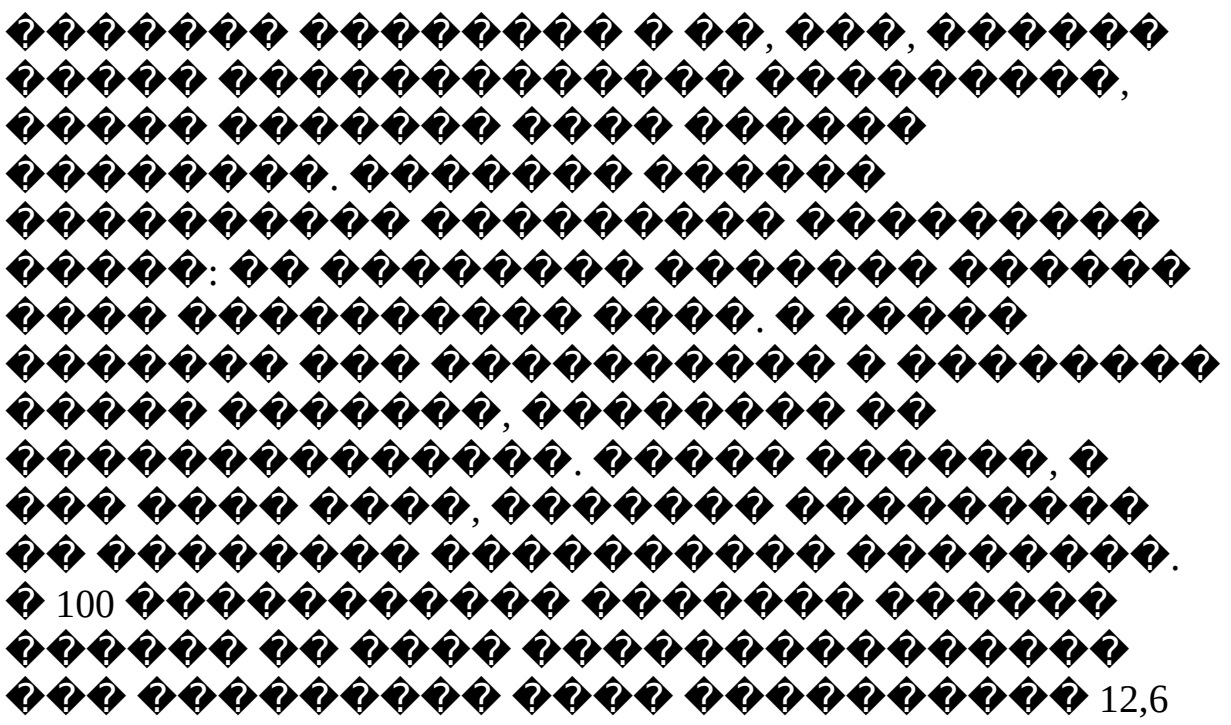


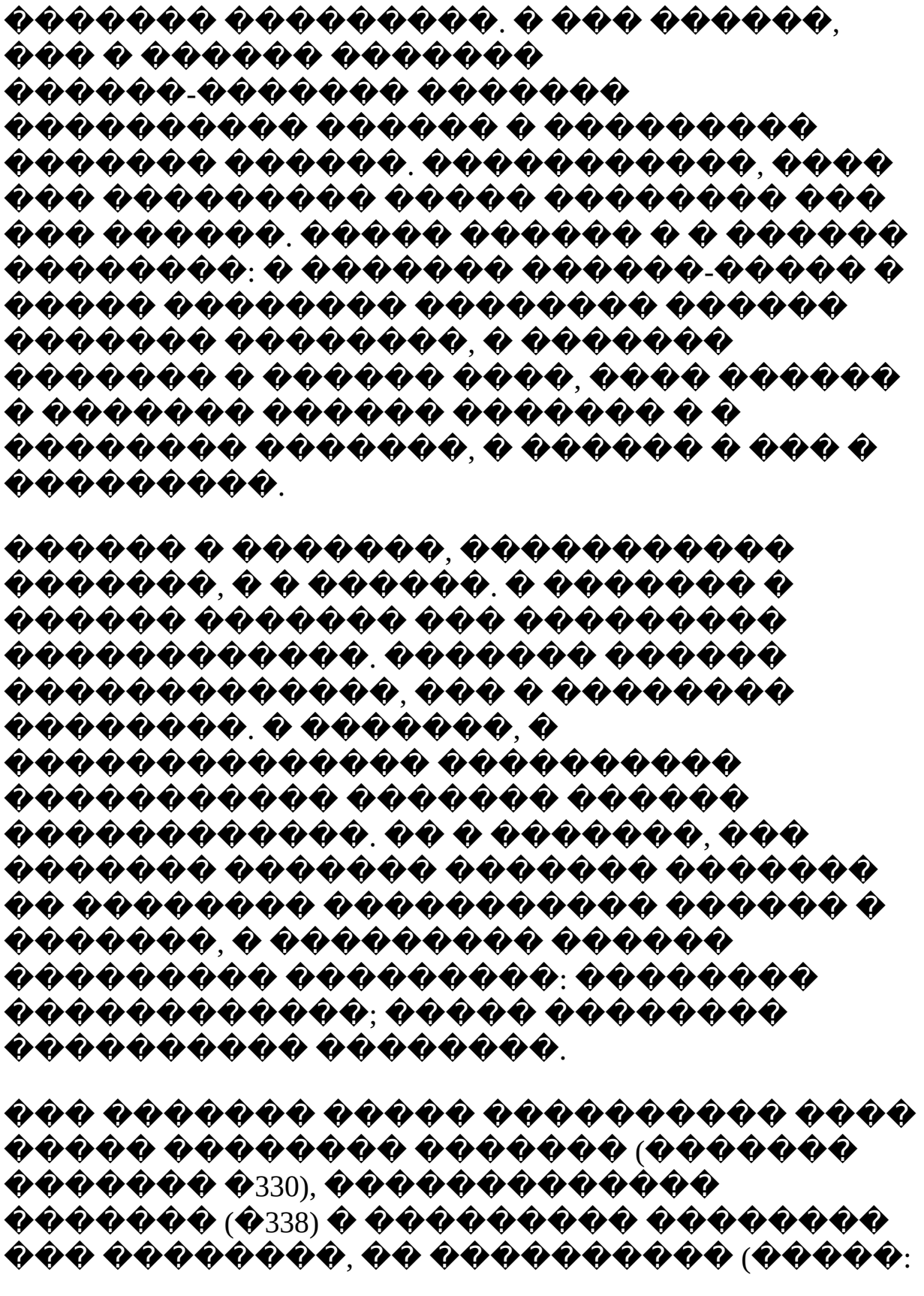


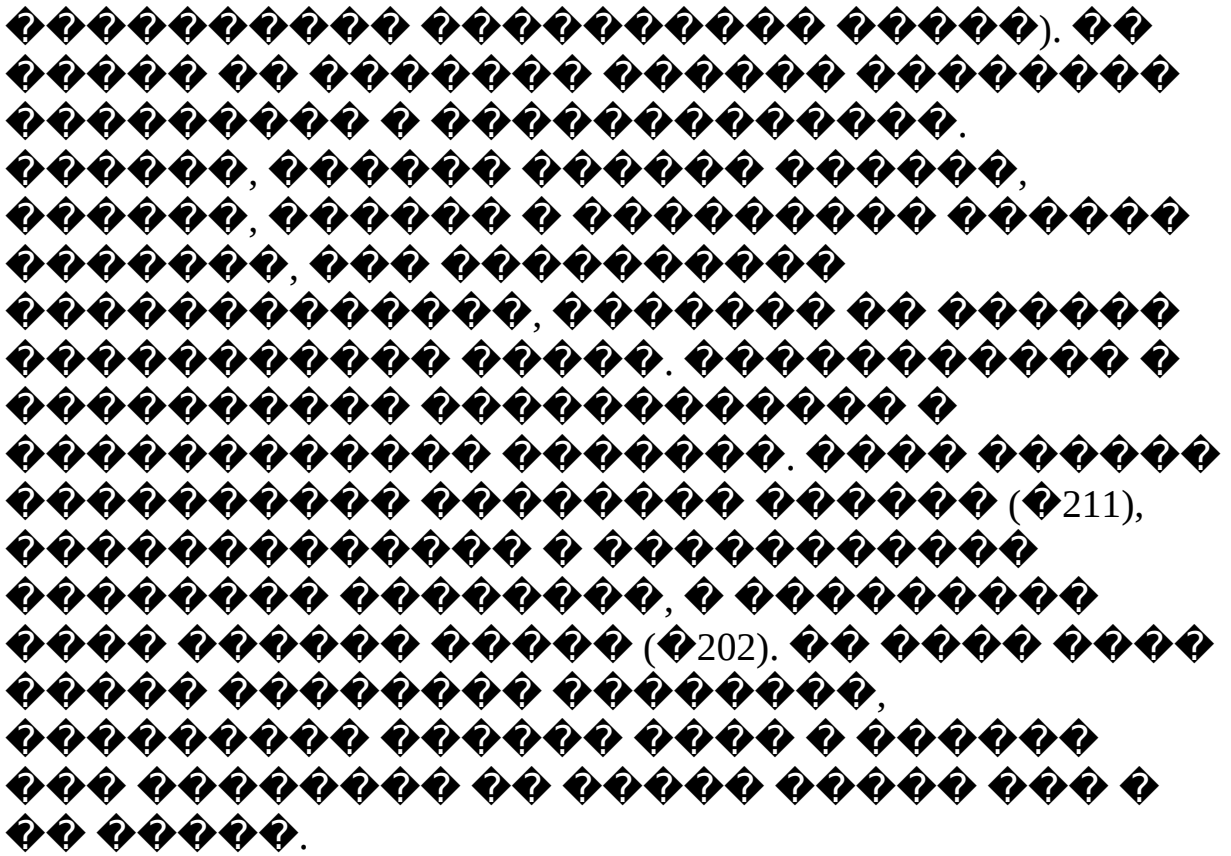


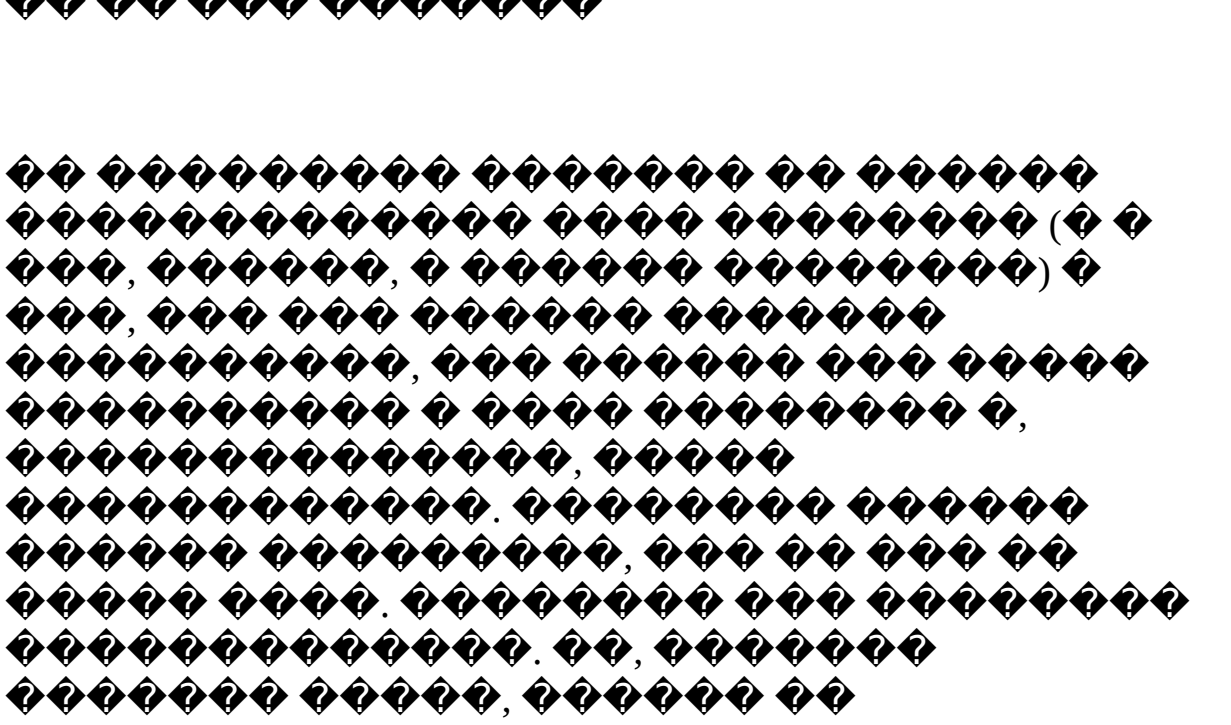


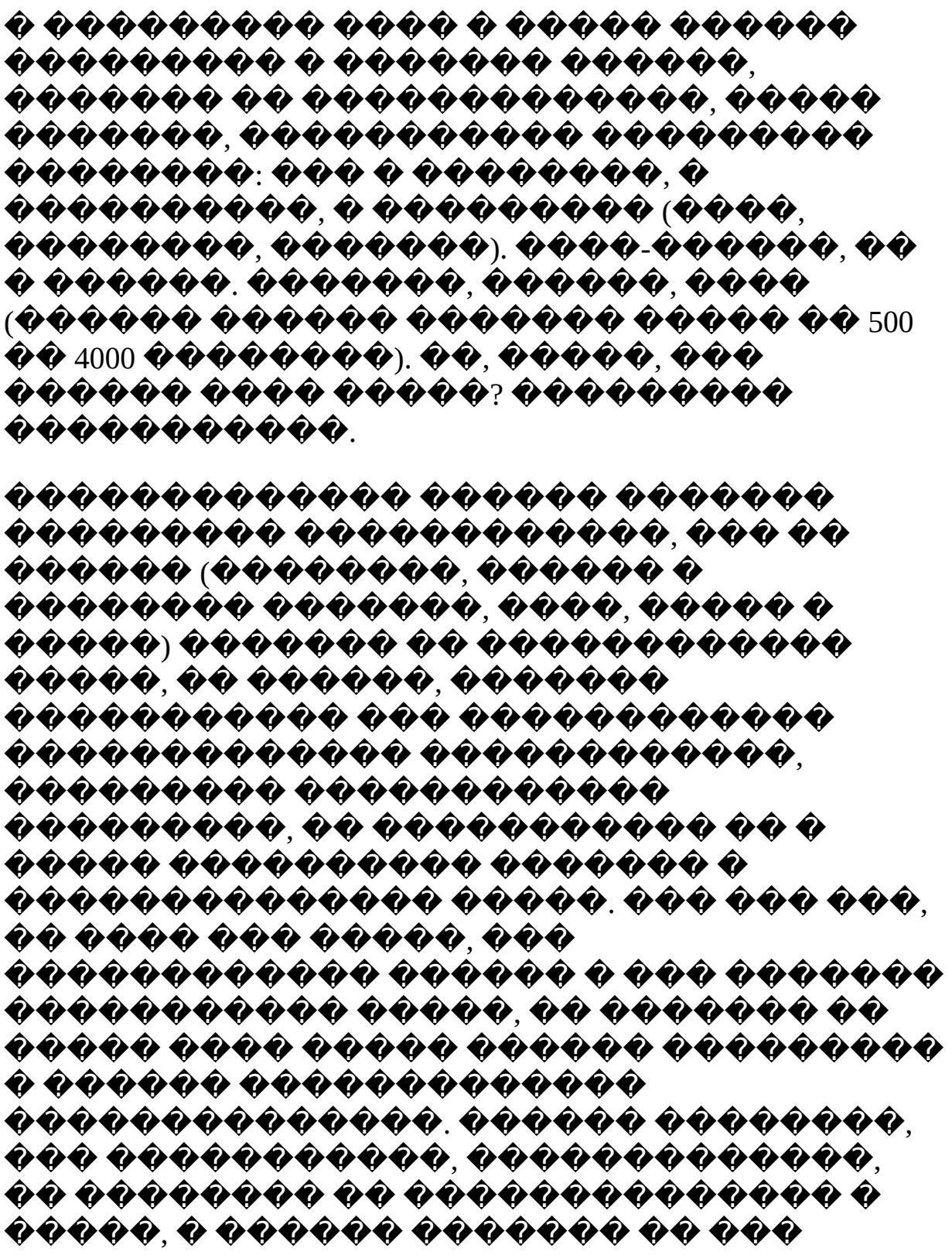


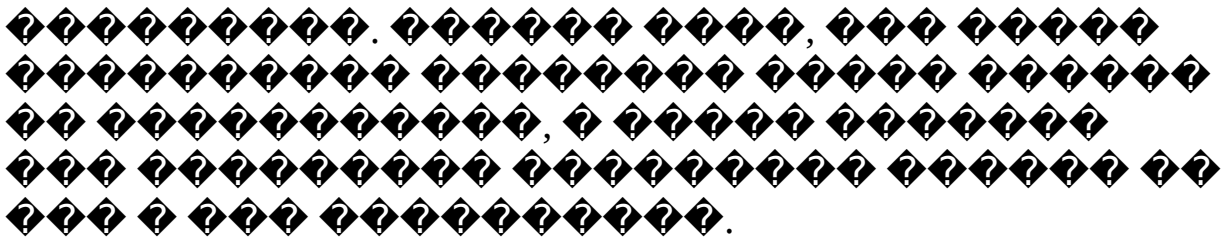


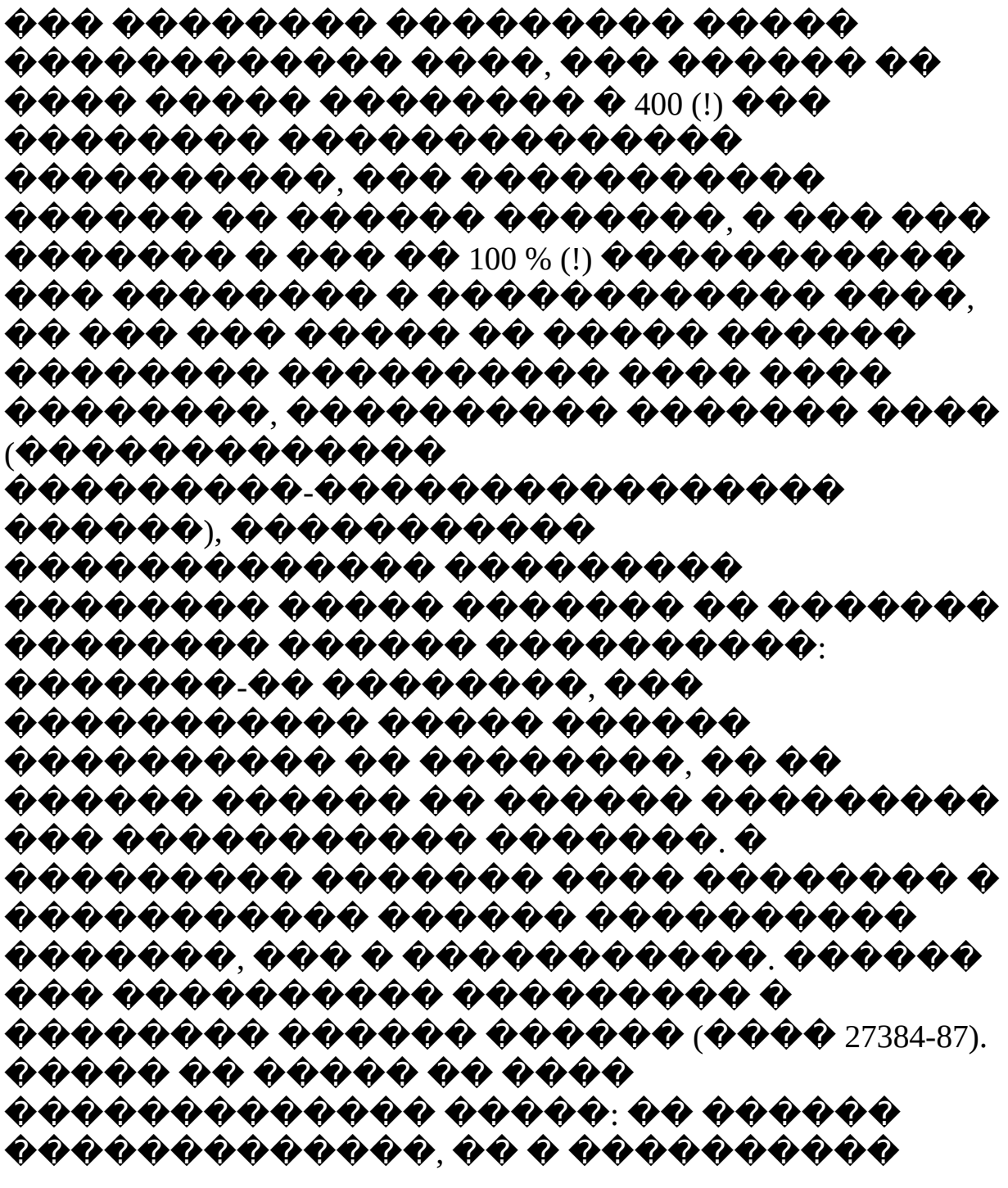


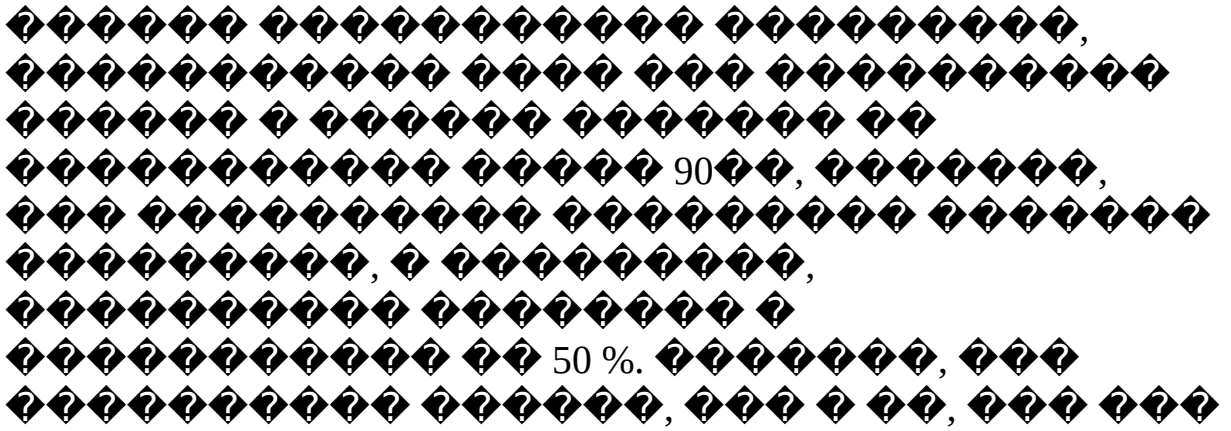


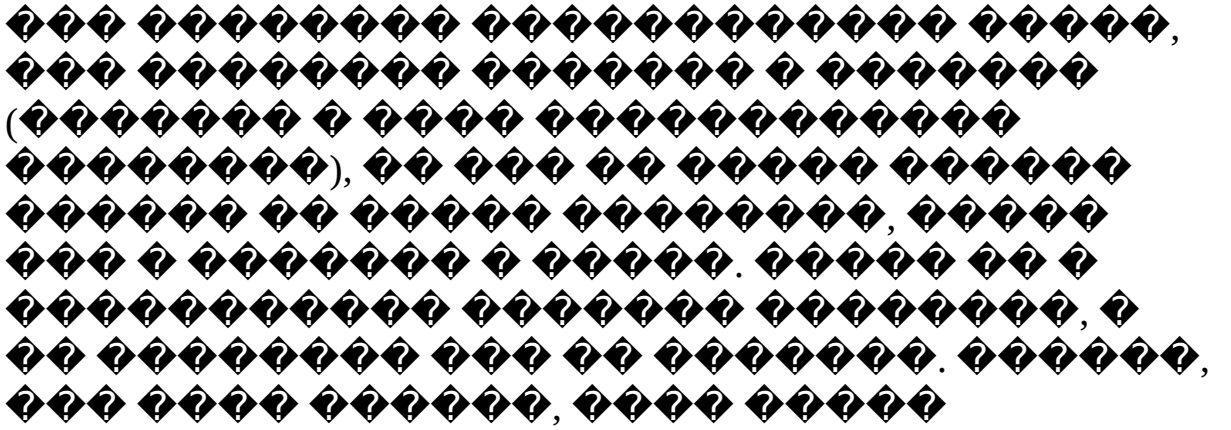


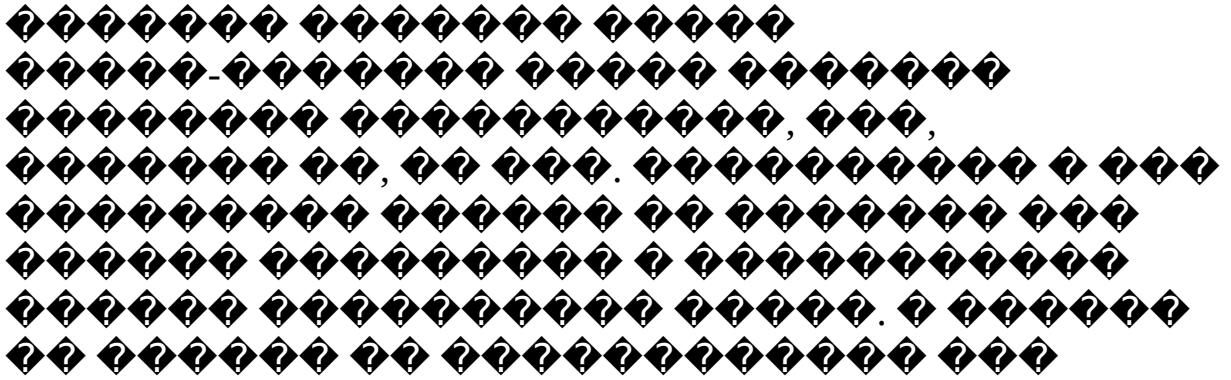


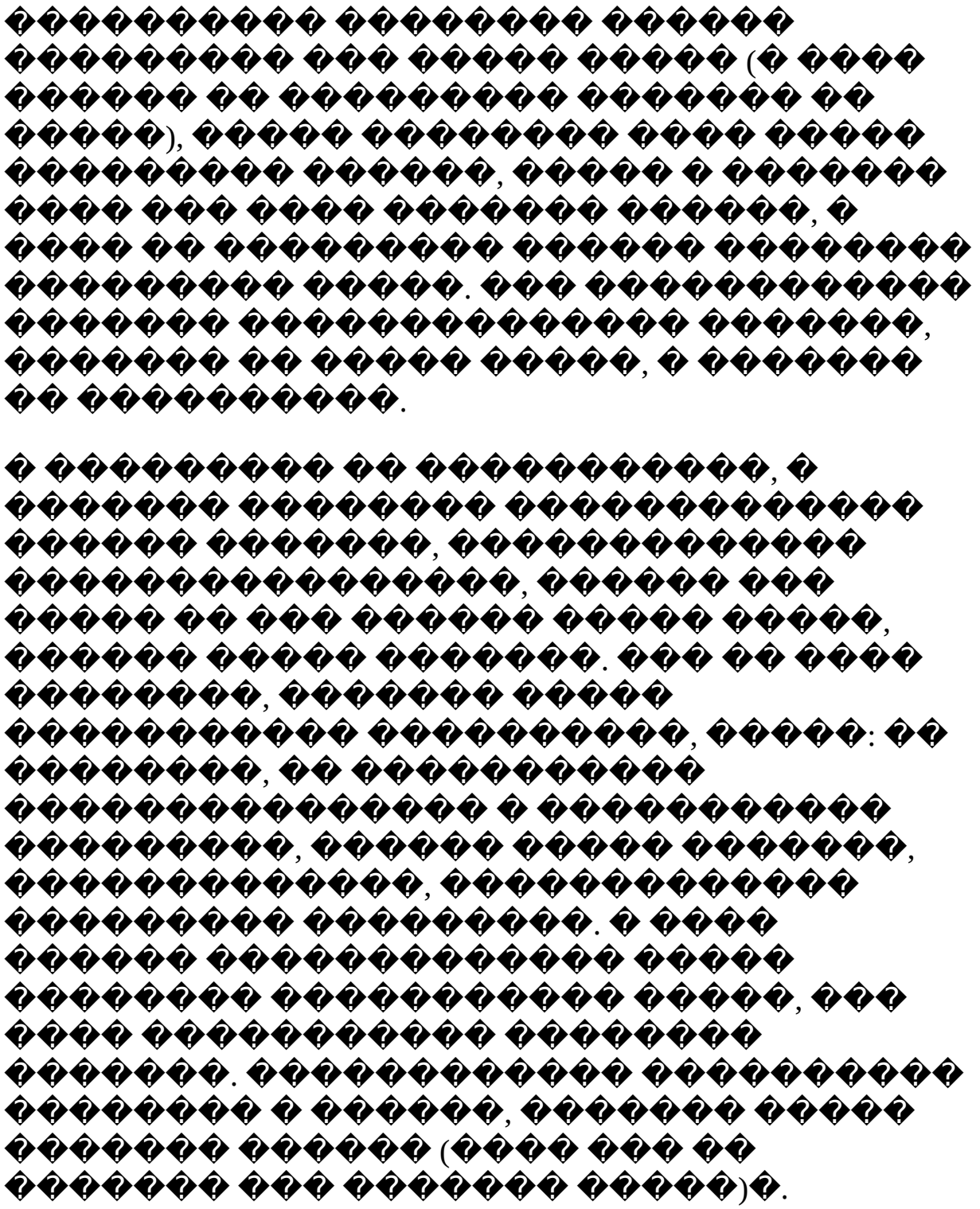


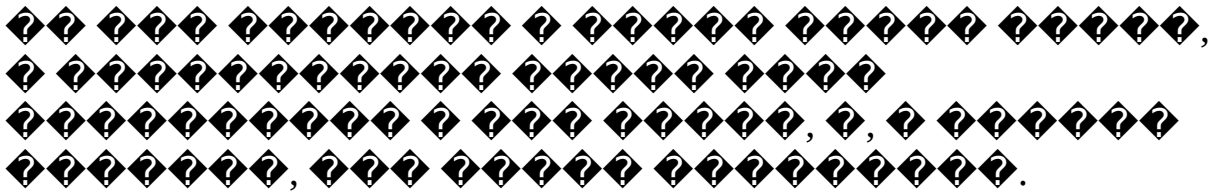


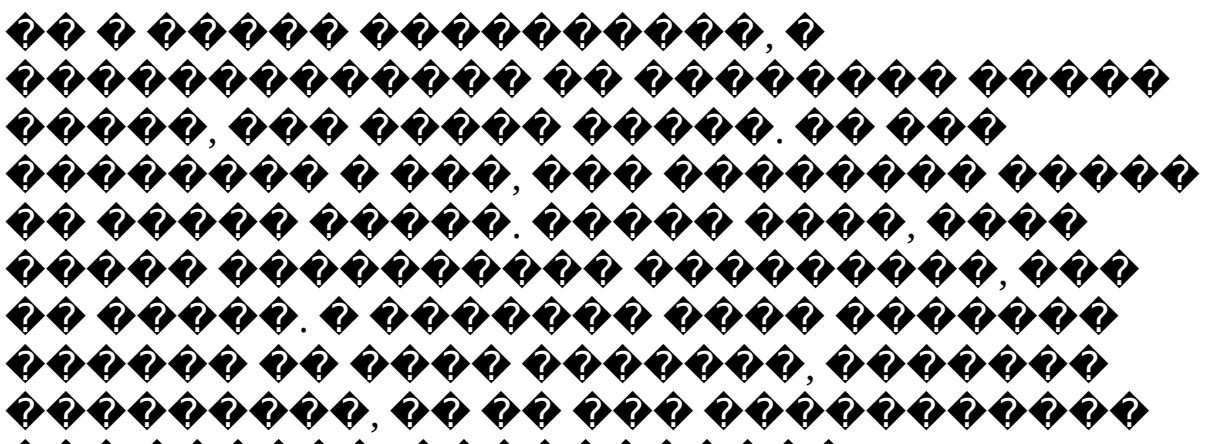


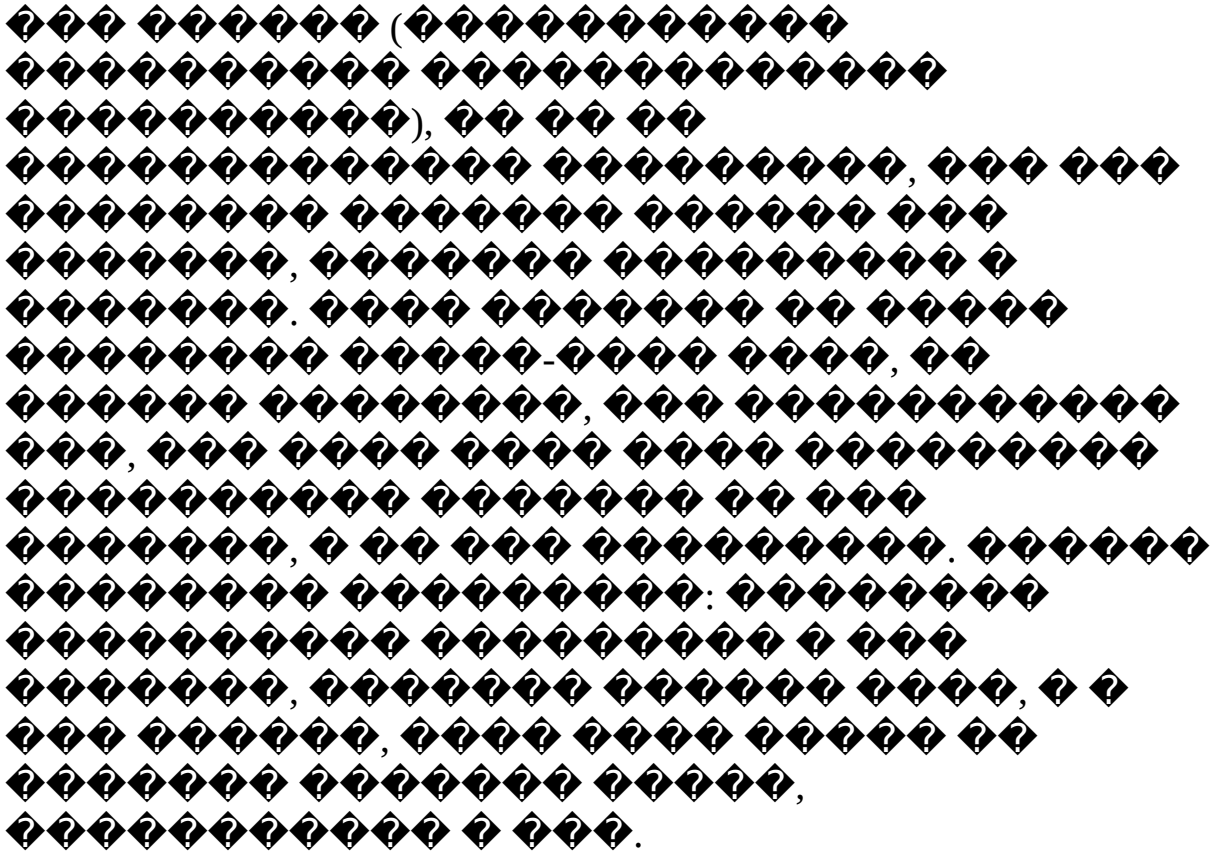


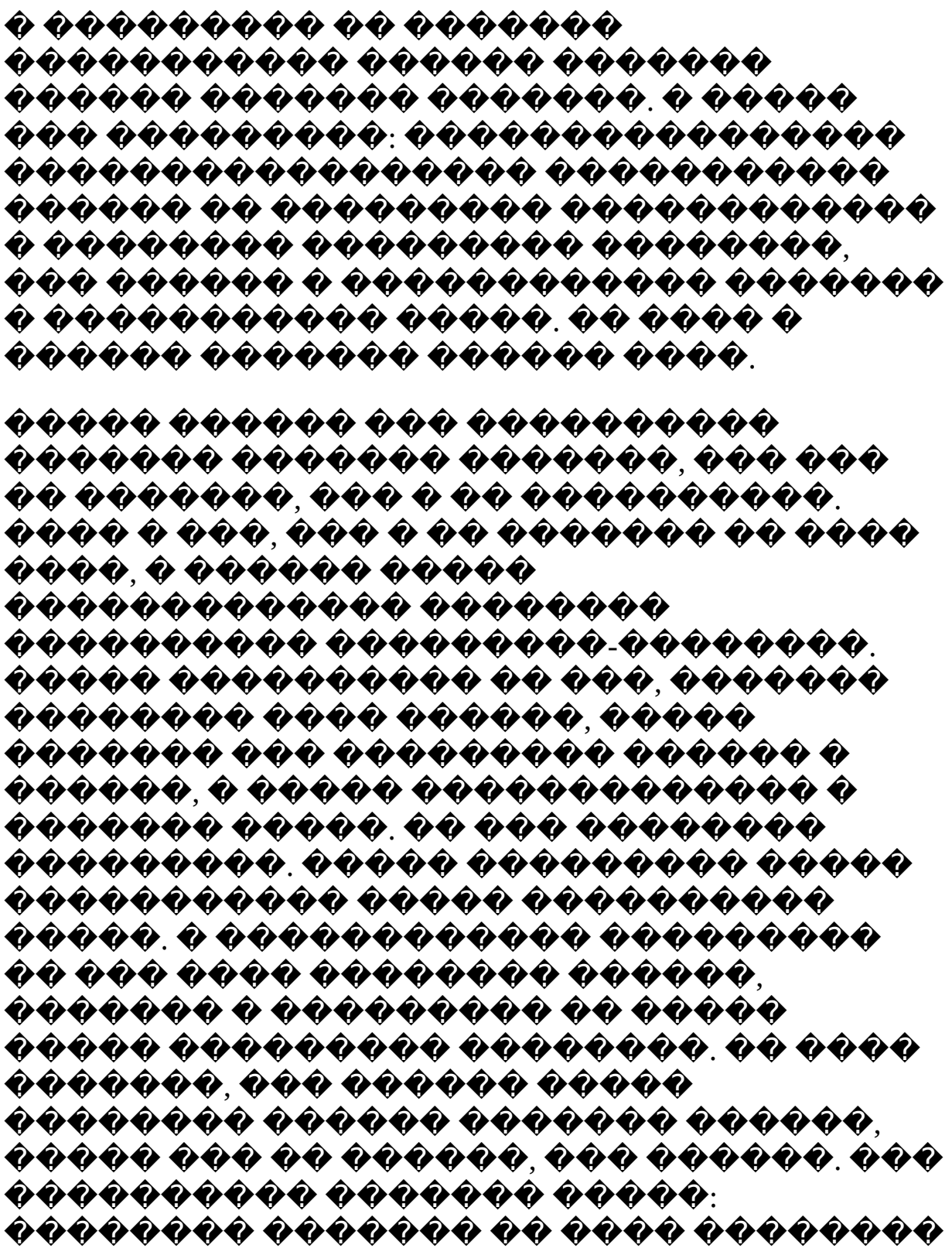


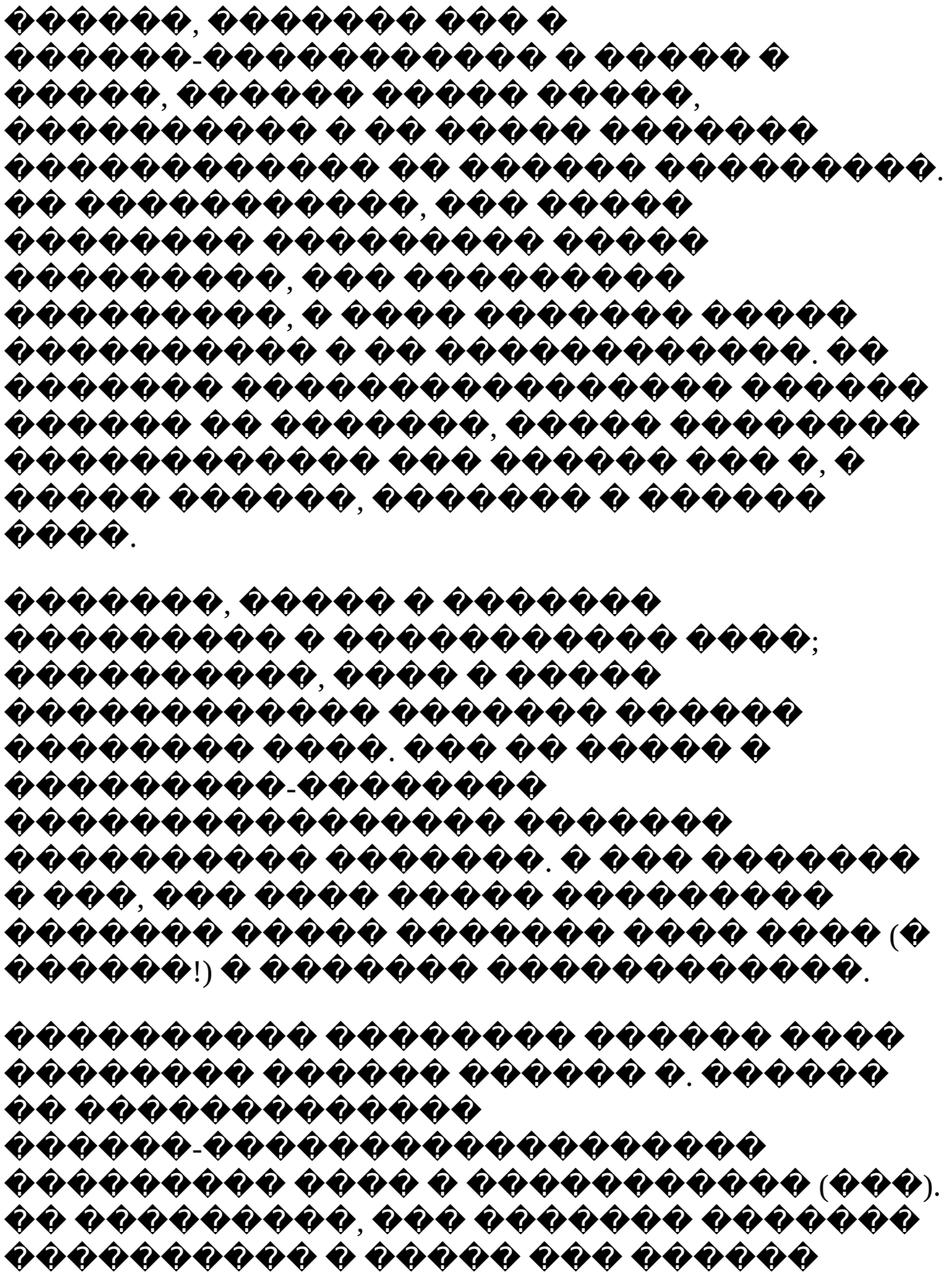


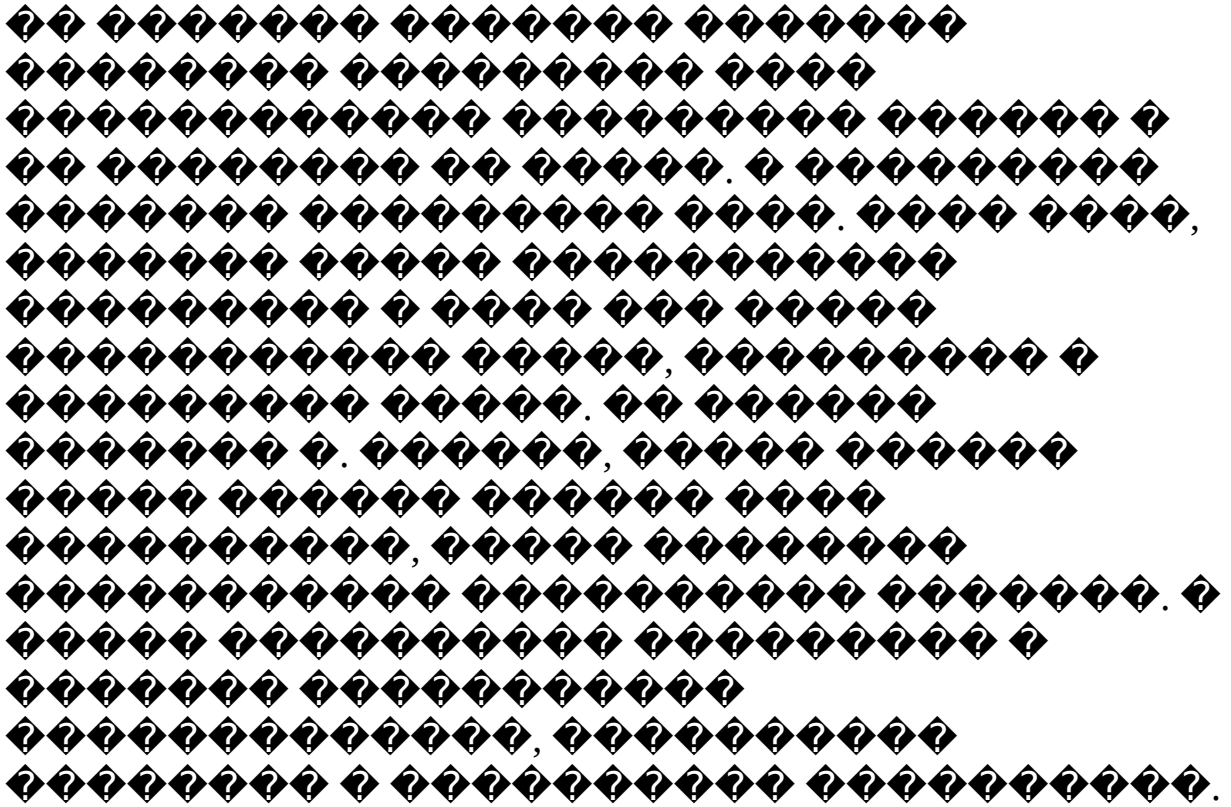


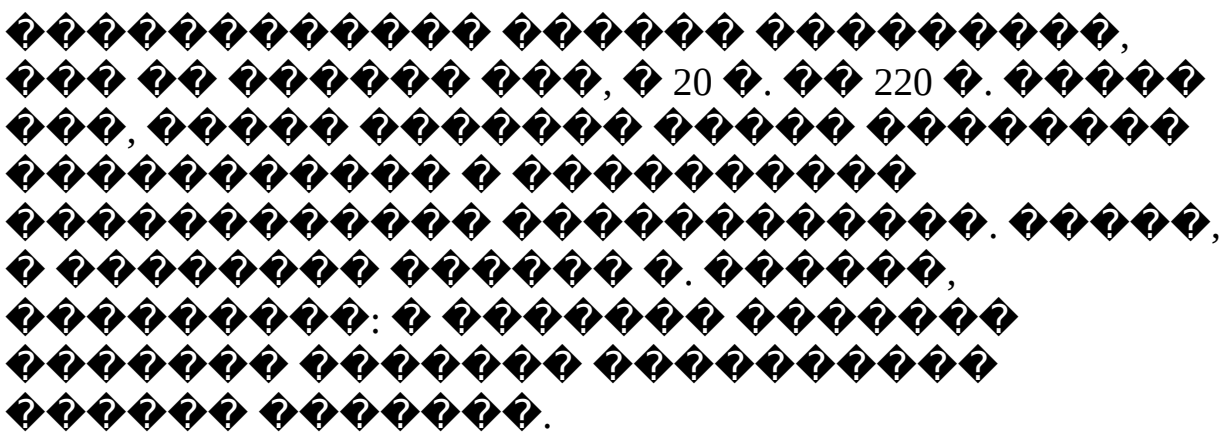


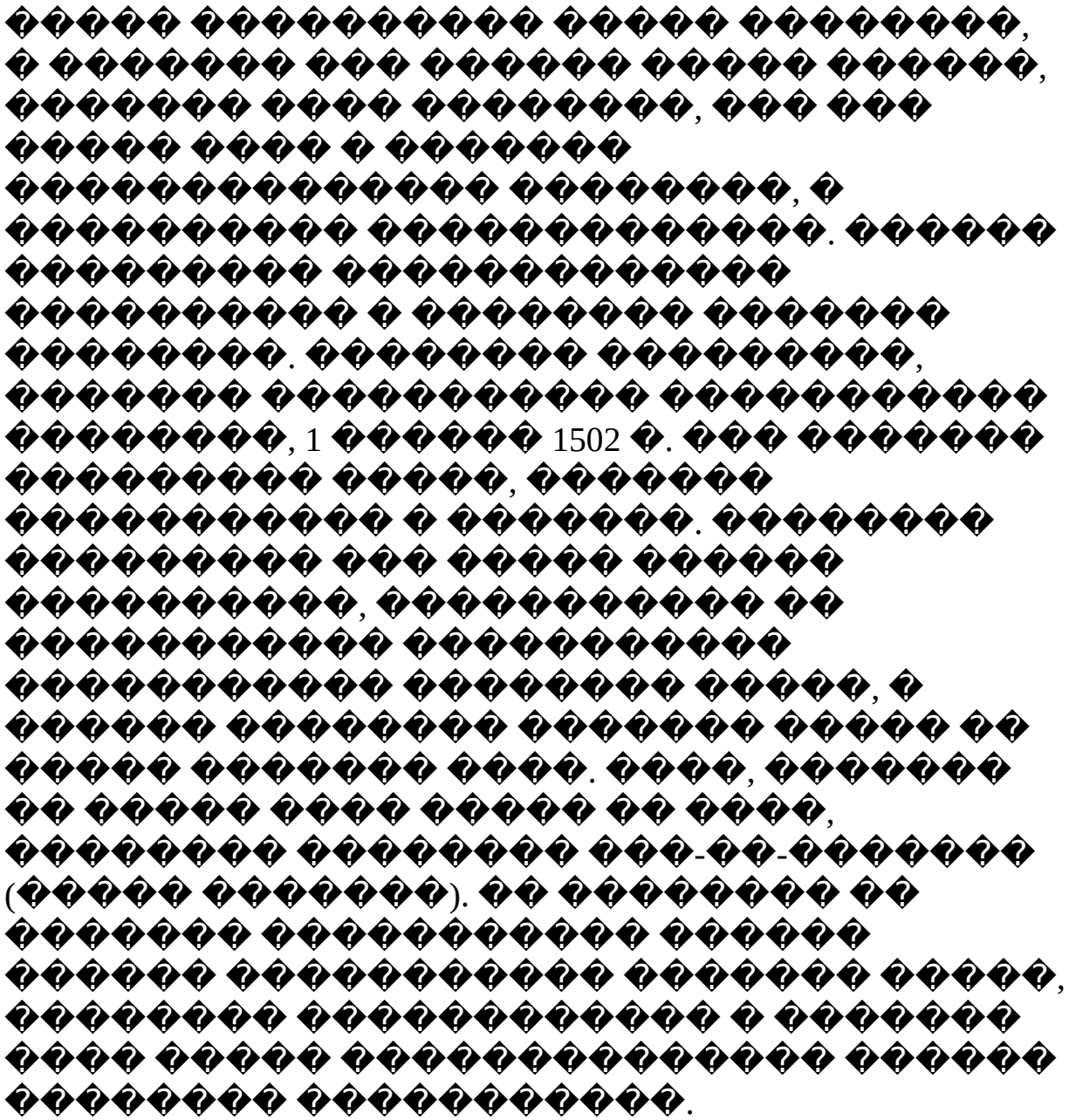


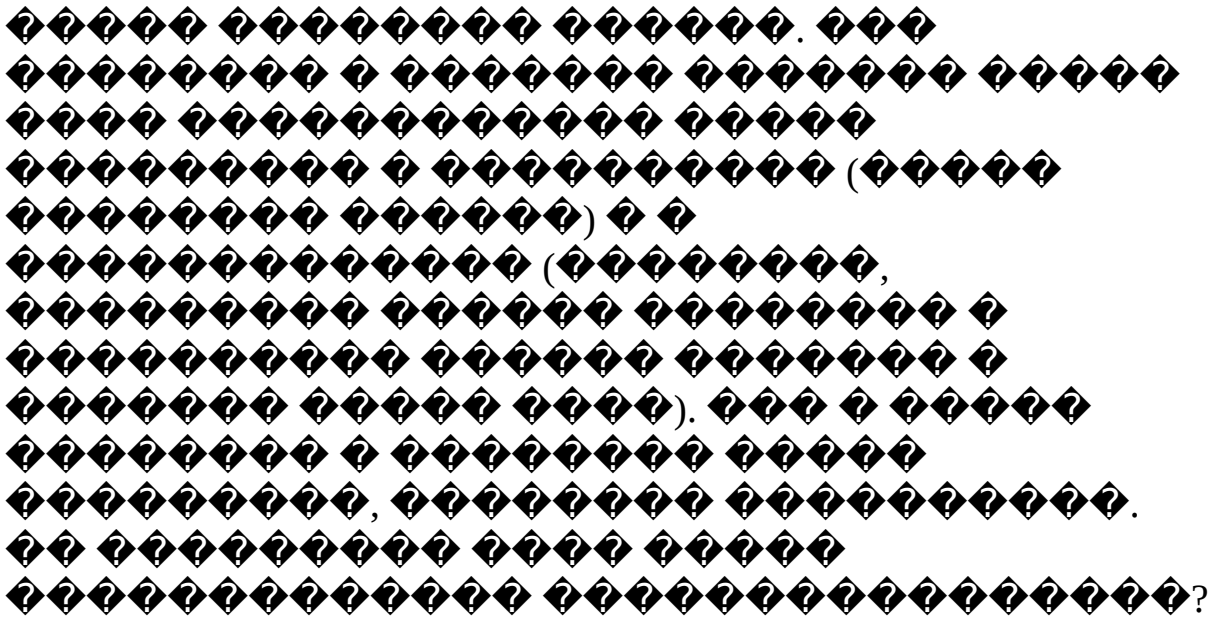


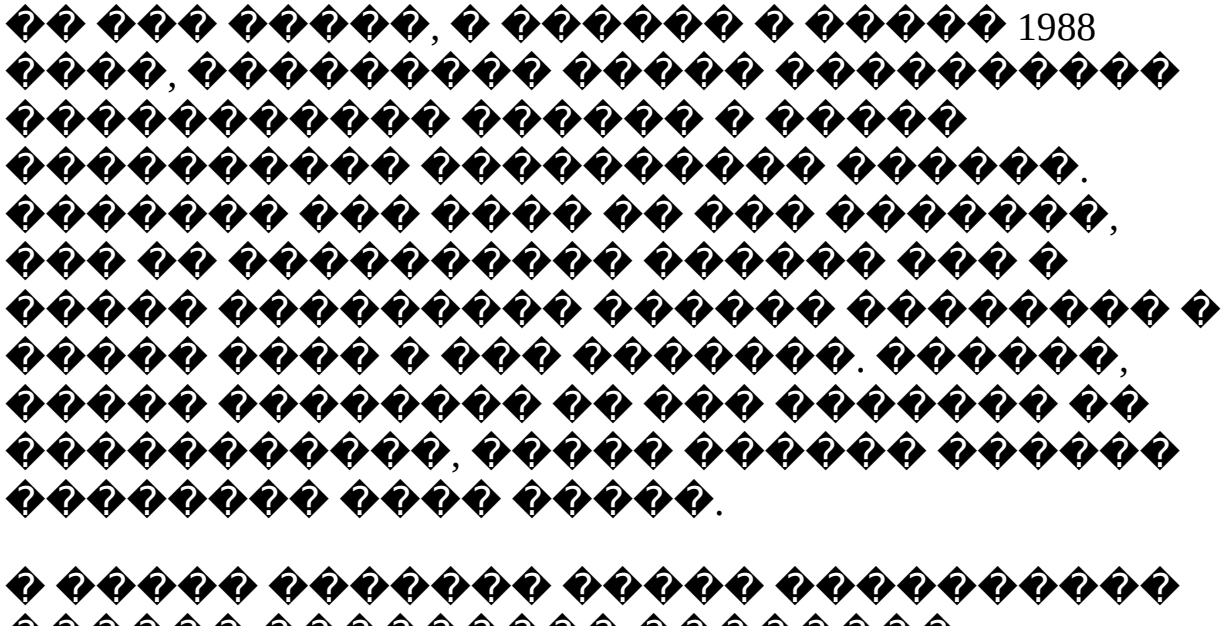


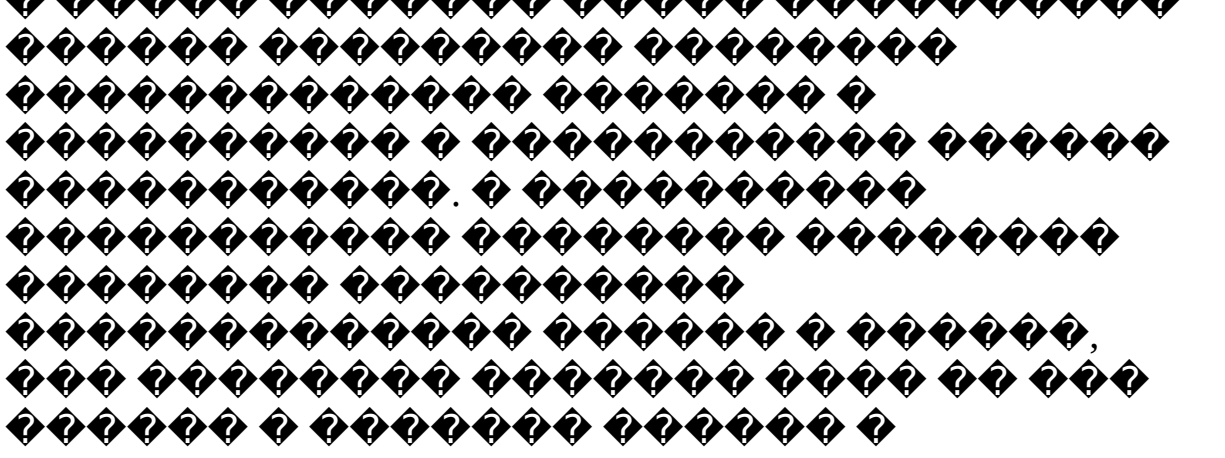


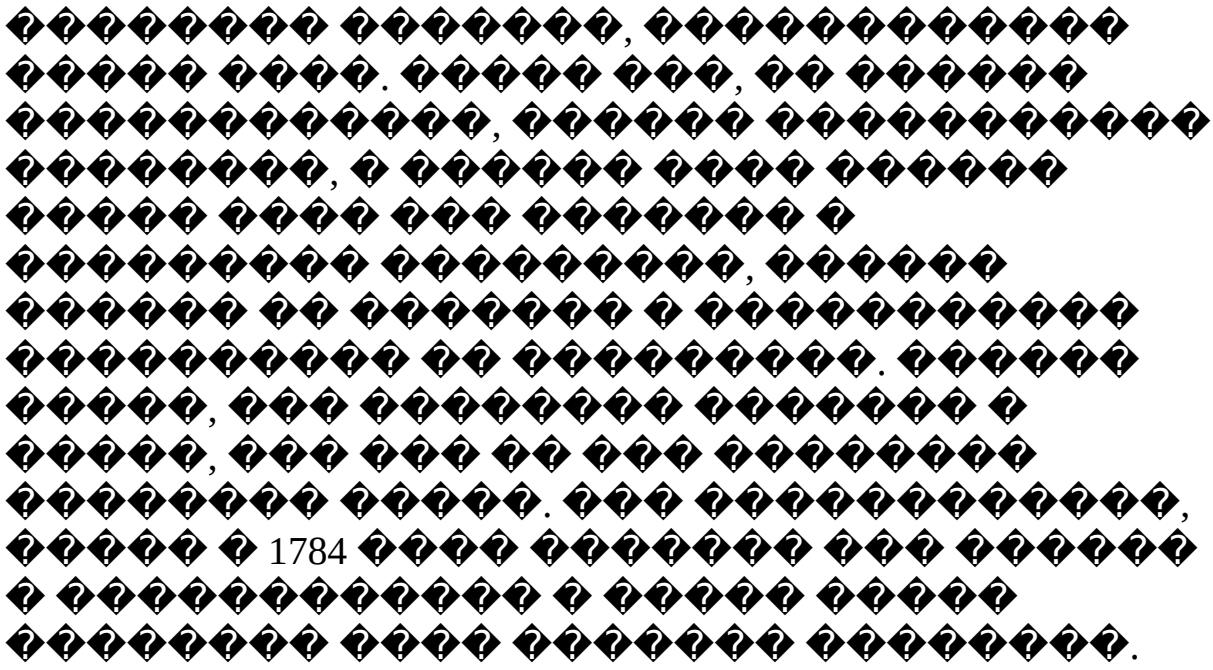


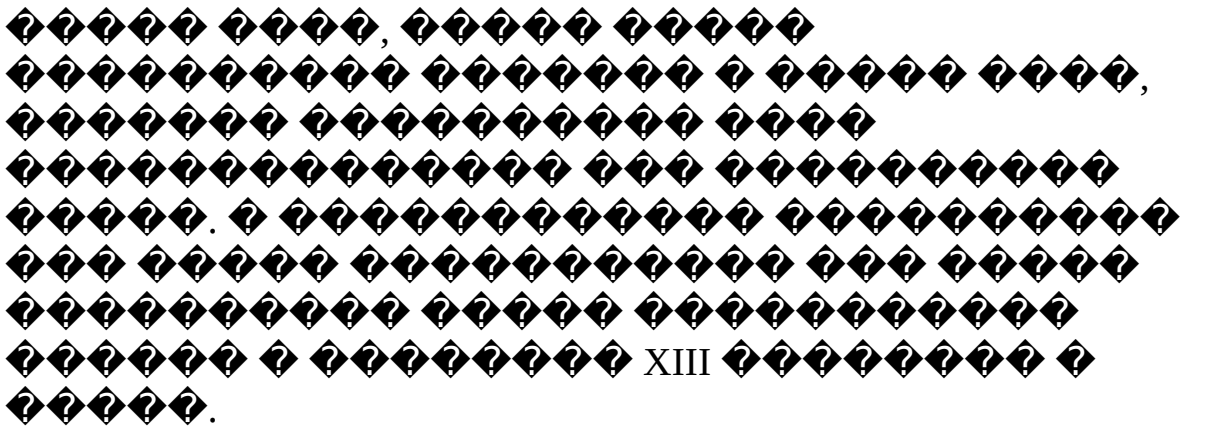
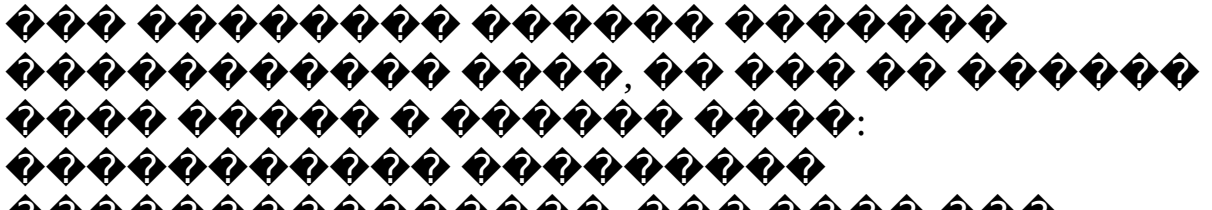
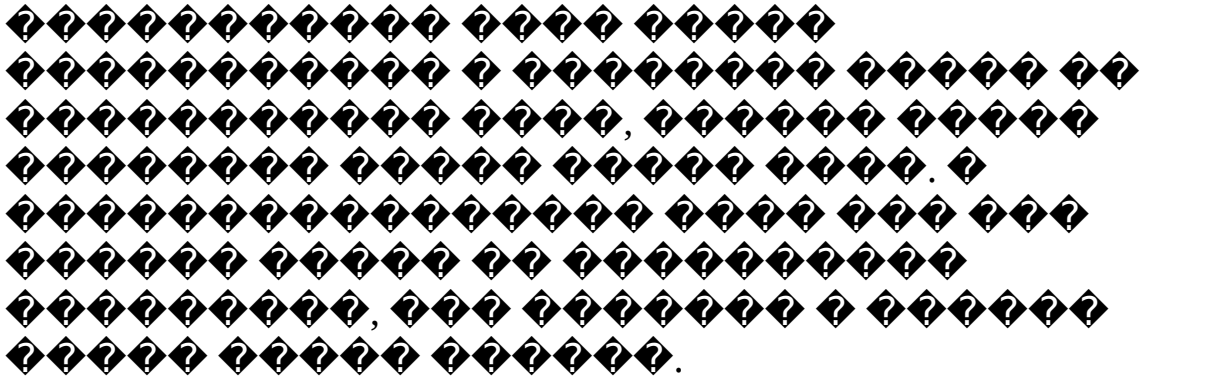
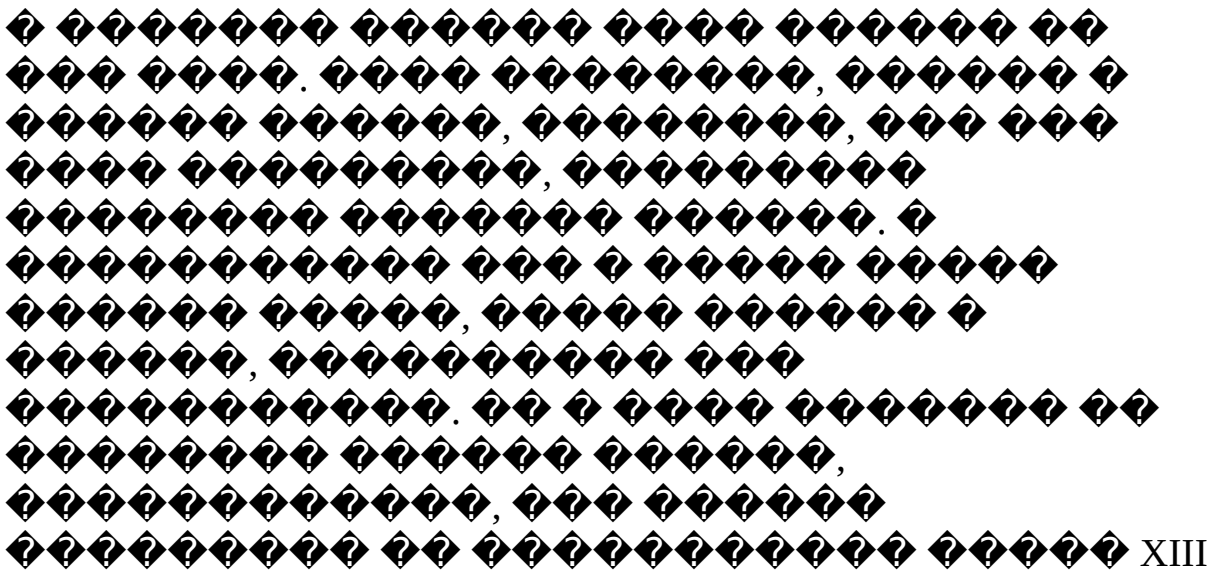








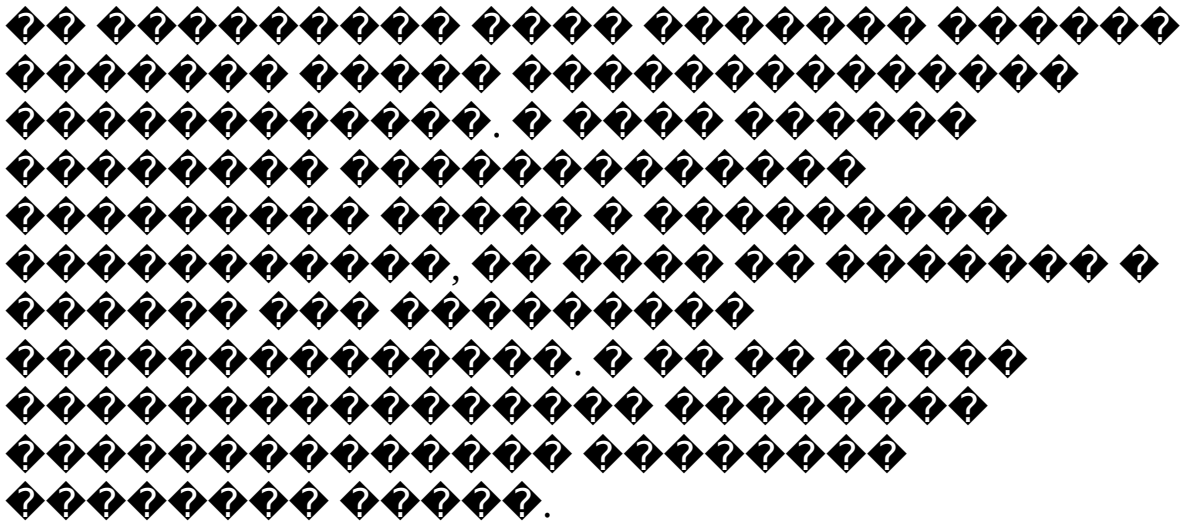


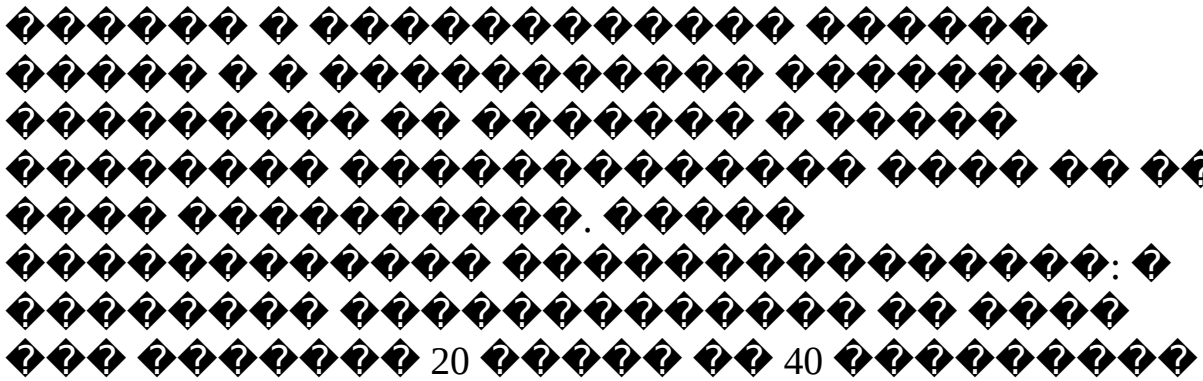





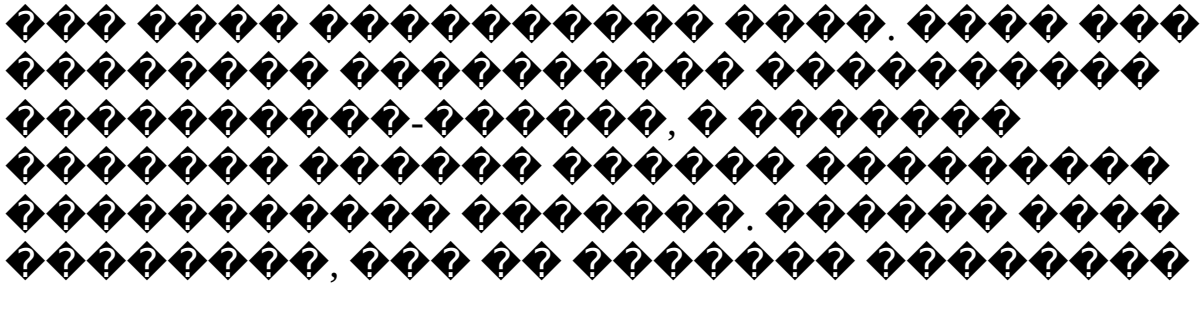
XVI

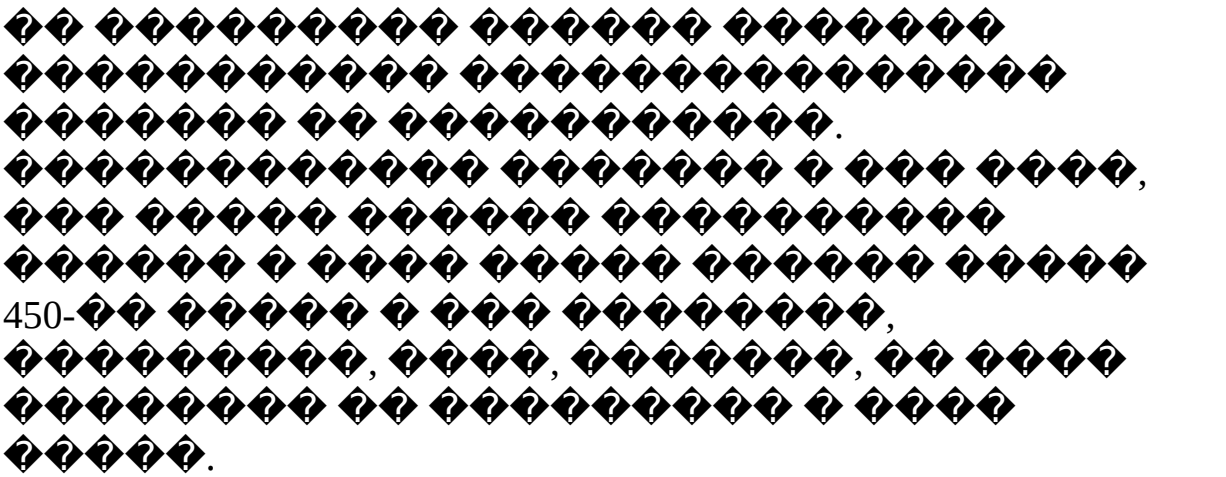
������������ 4 ������, 12 ������, 2 ������ ��������.

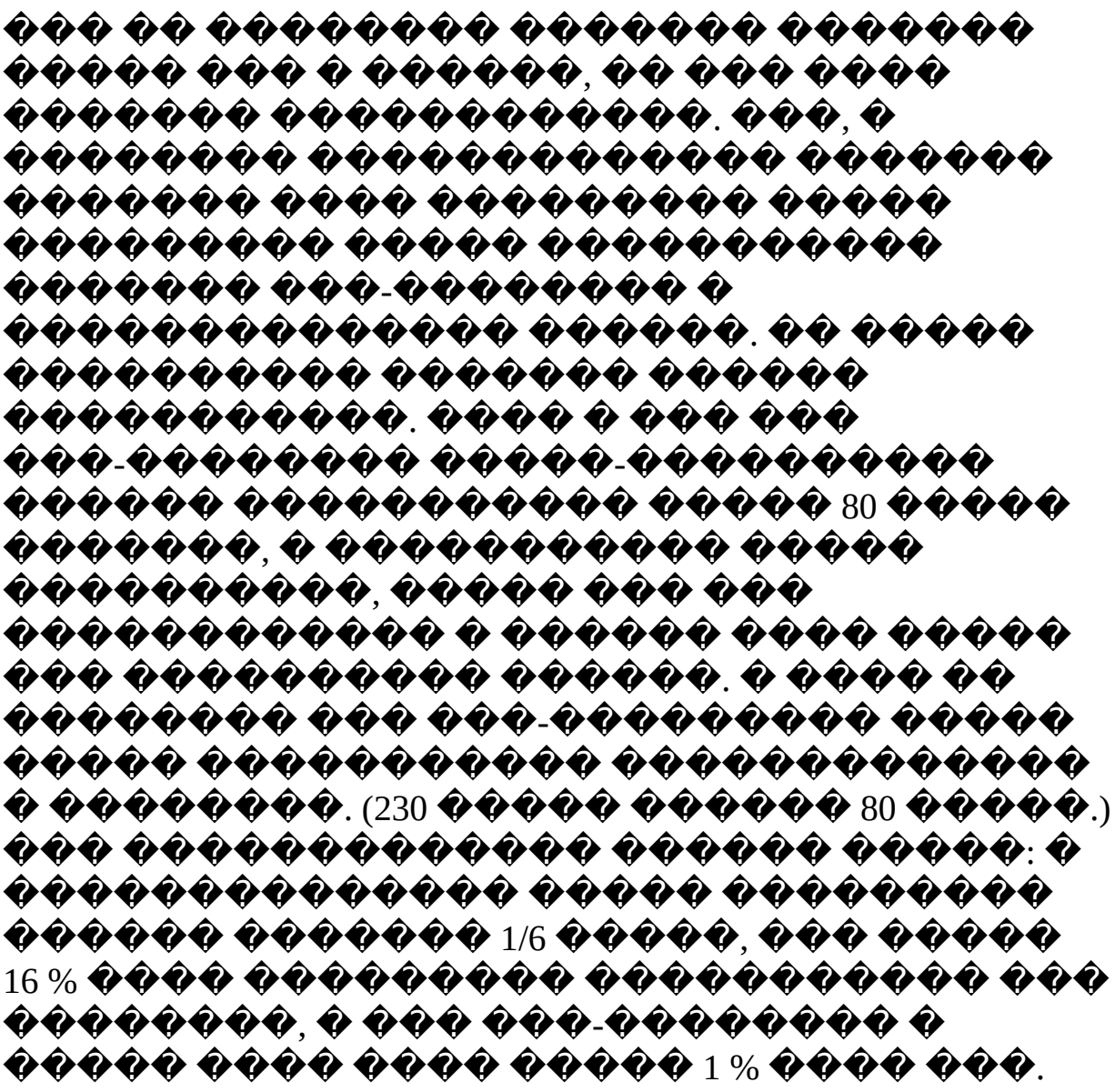
������ �� ������, �� ������ �� ������ ������ ������ �� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

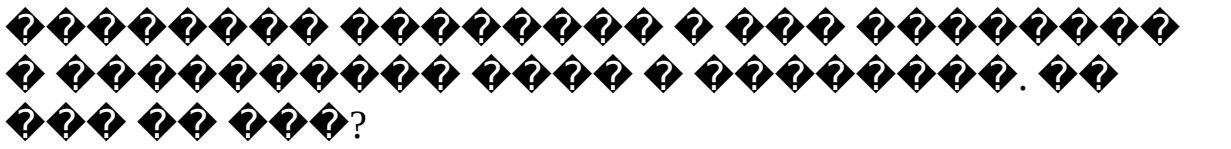


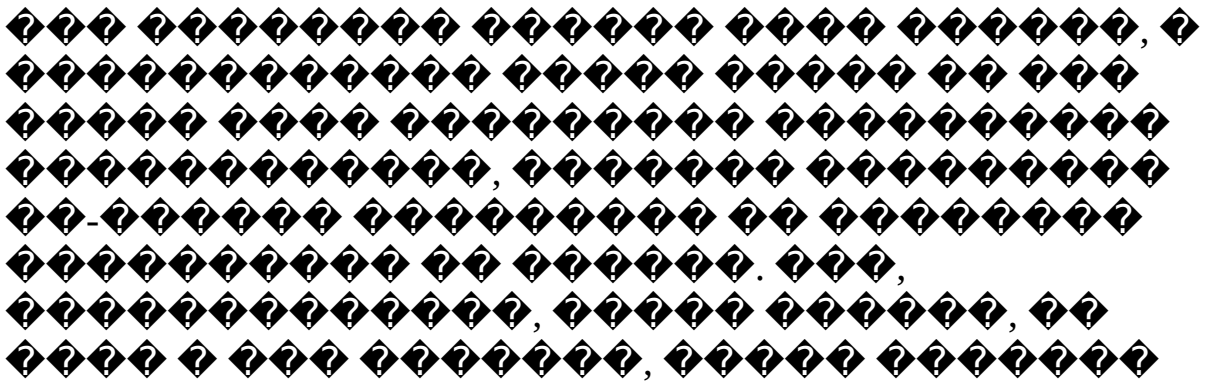


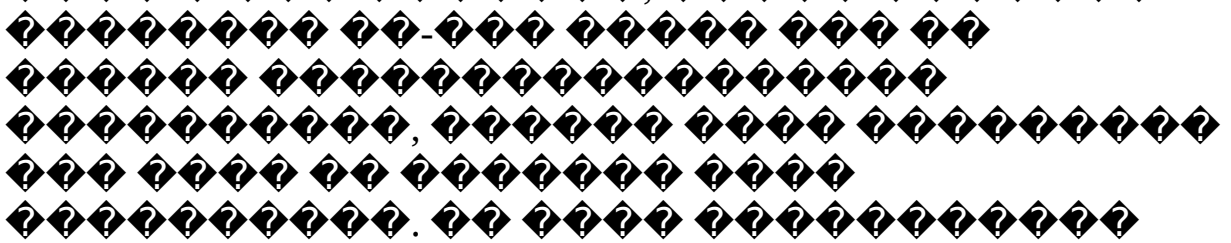


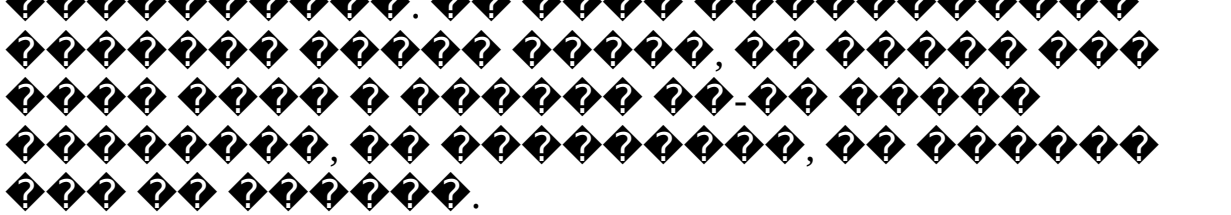

450-

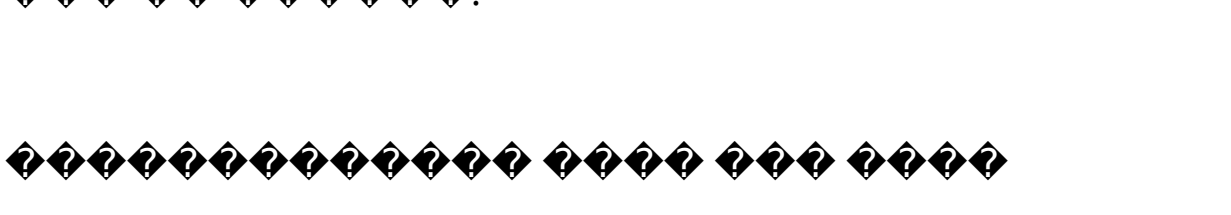


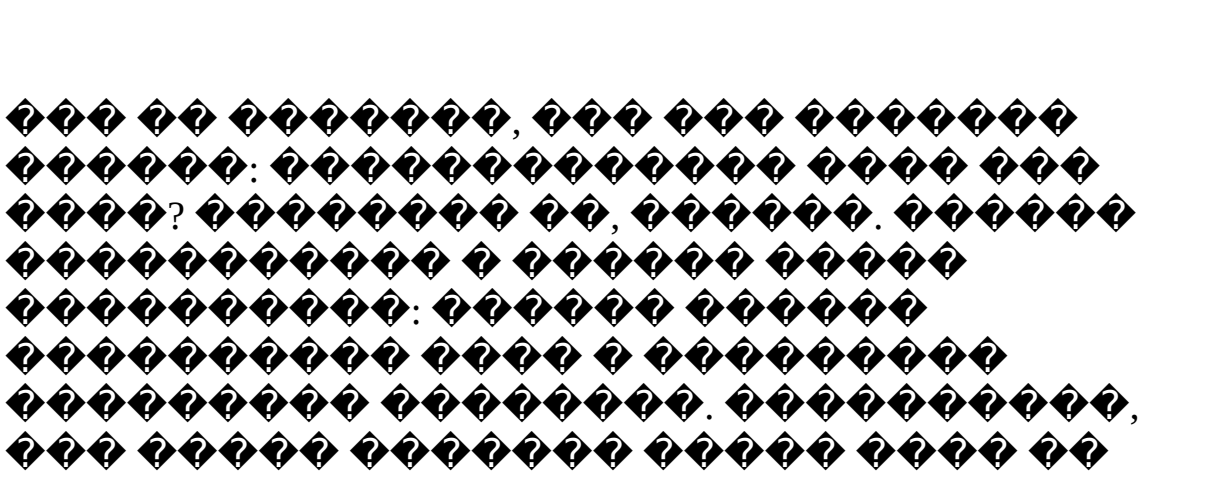


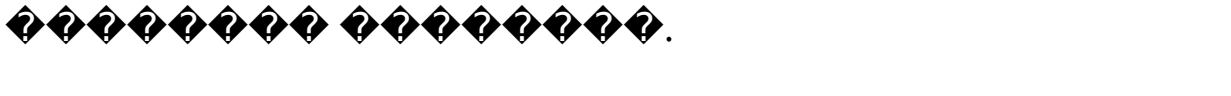












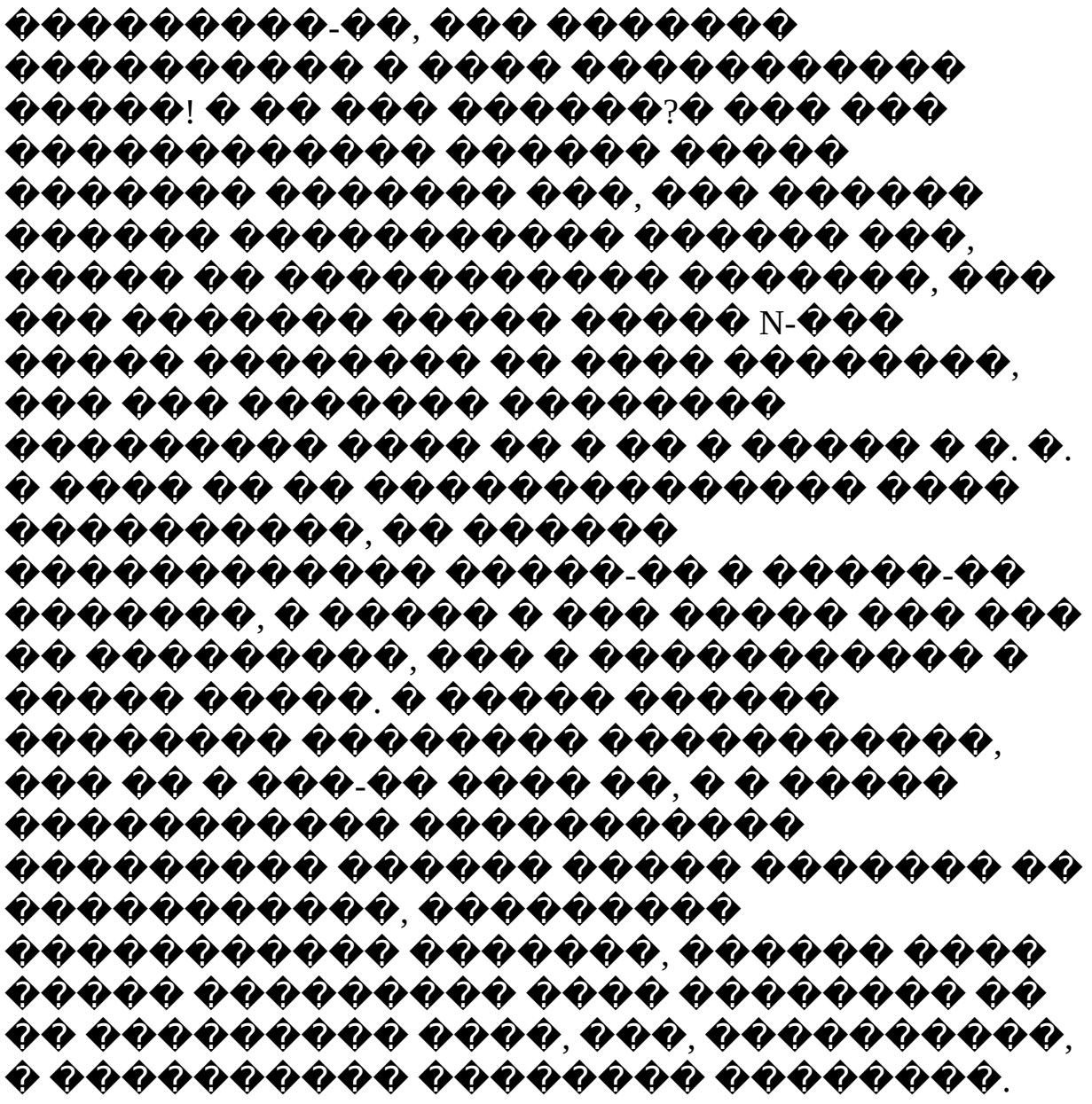
❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓!

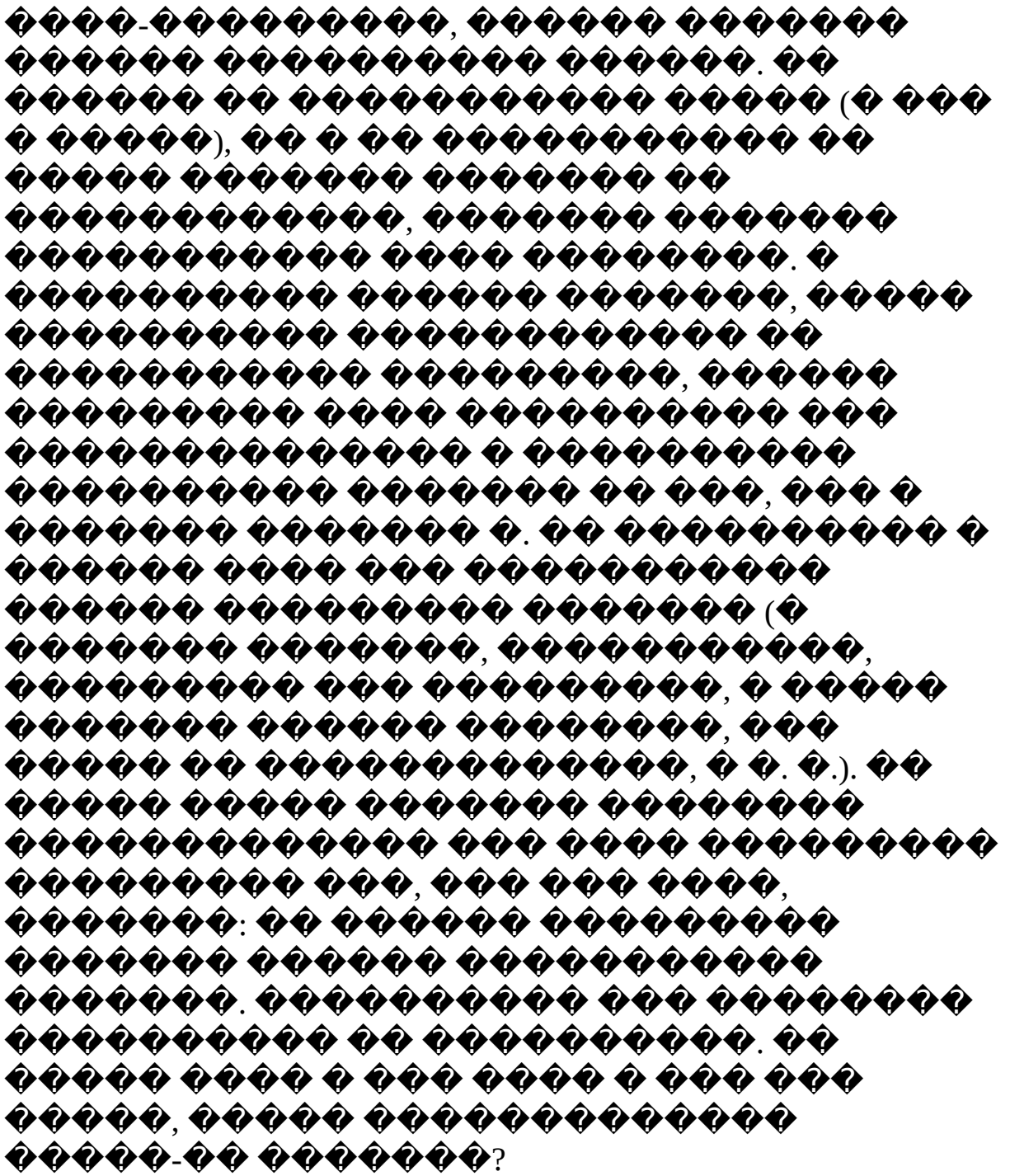
❓ ❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓! ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓-❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓! ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓-❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓! ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓! ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓

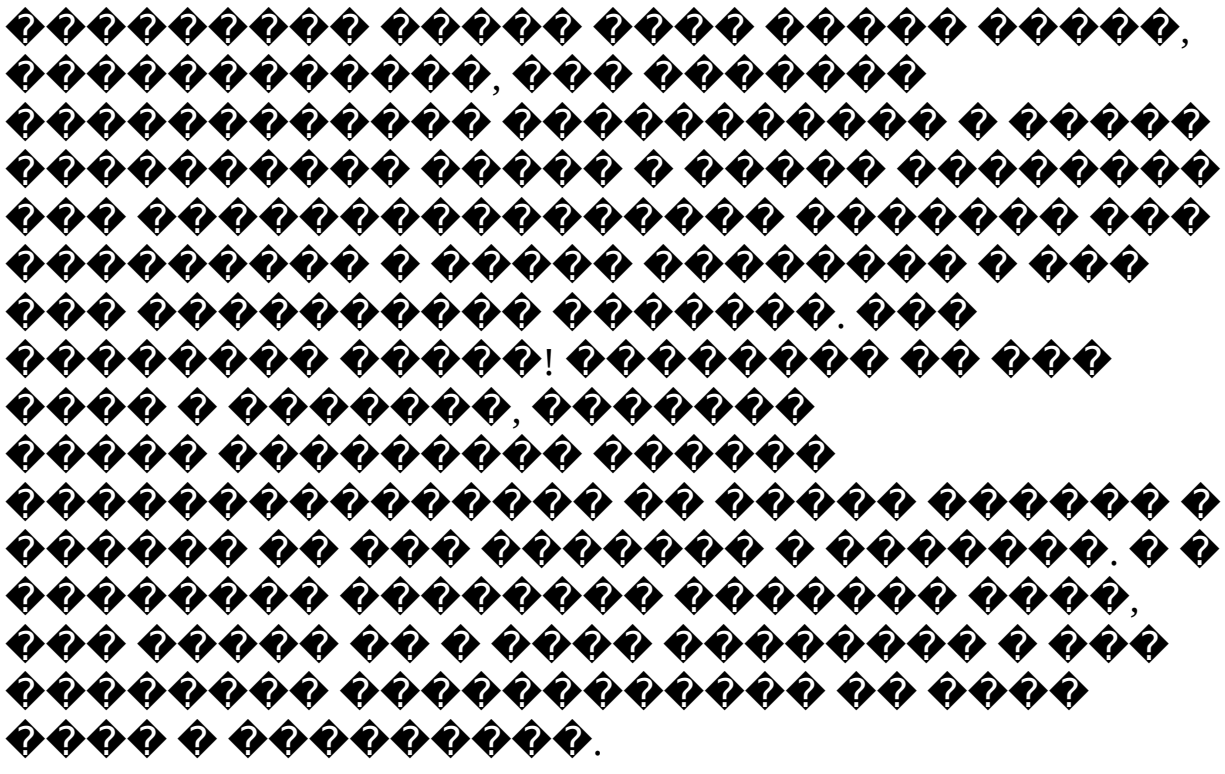
❓❓❓❓

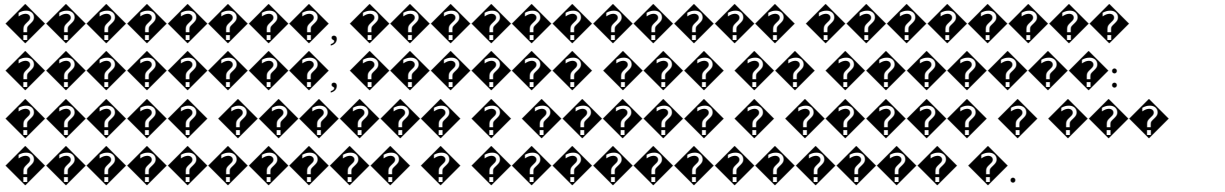
❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓. ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓.

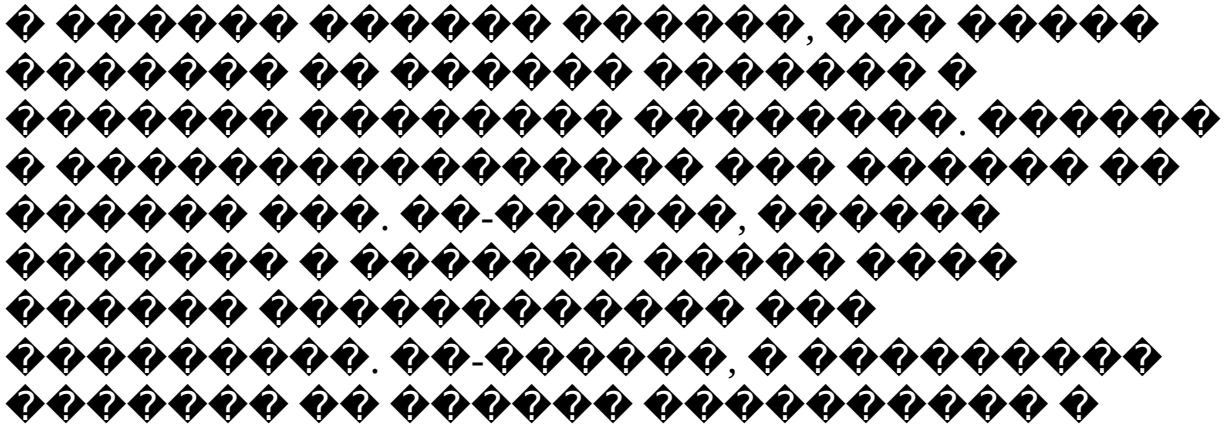
❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓, ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓ ❓❓❓ ❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓❓

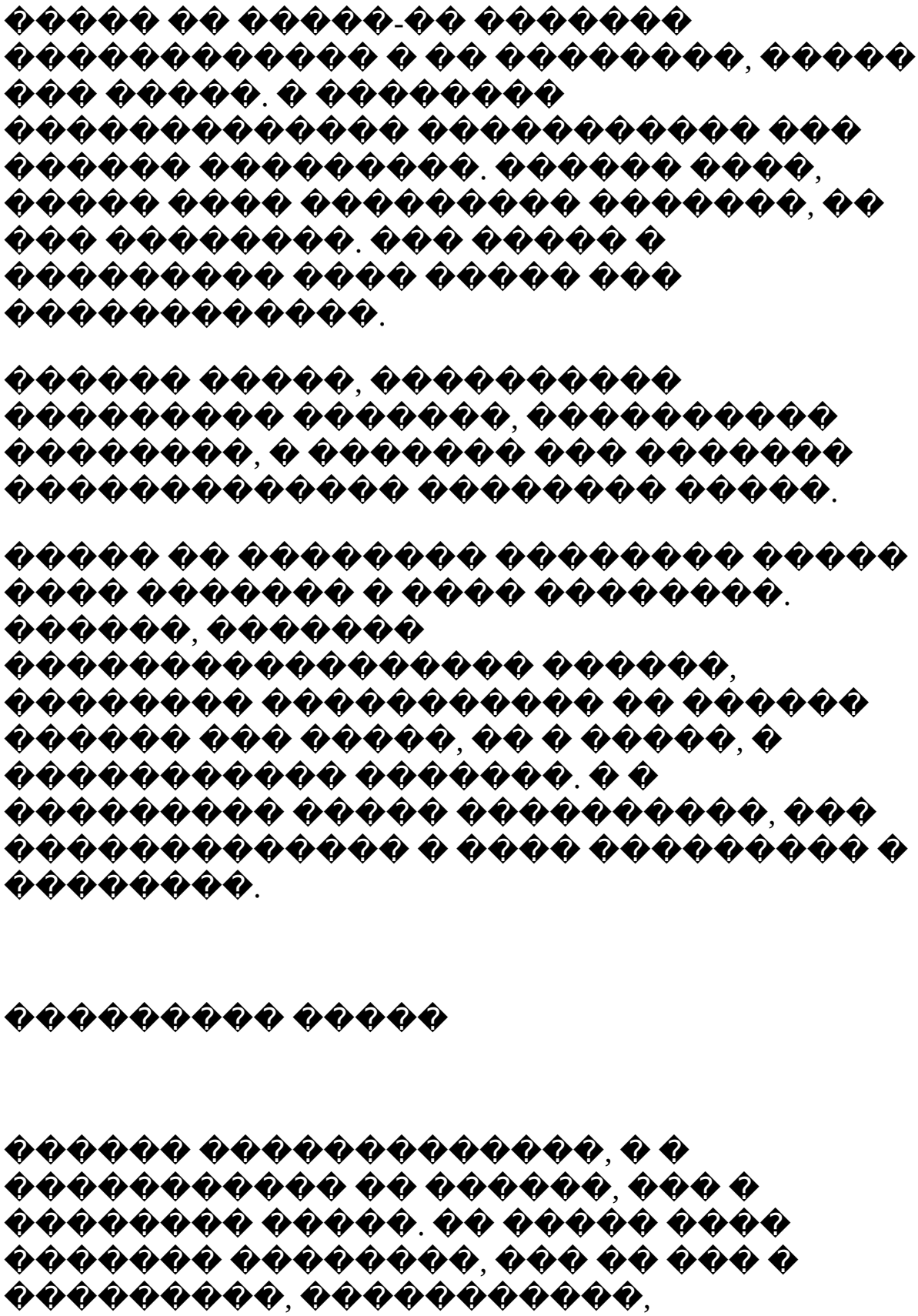


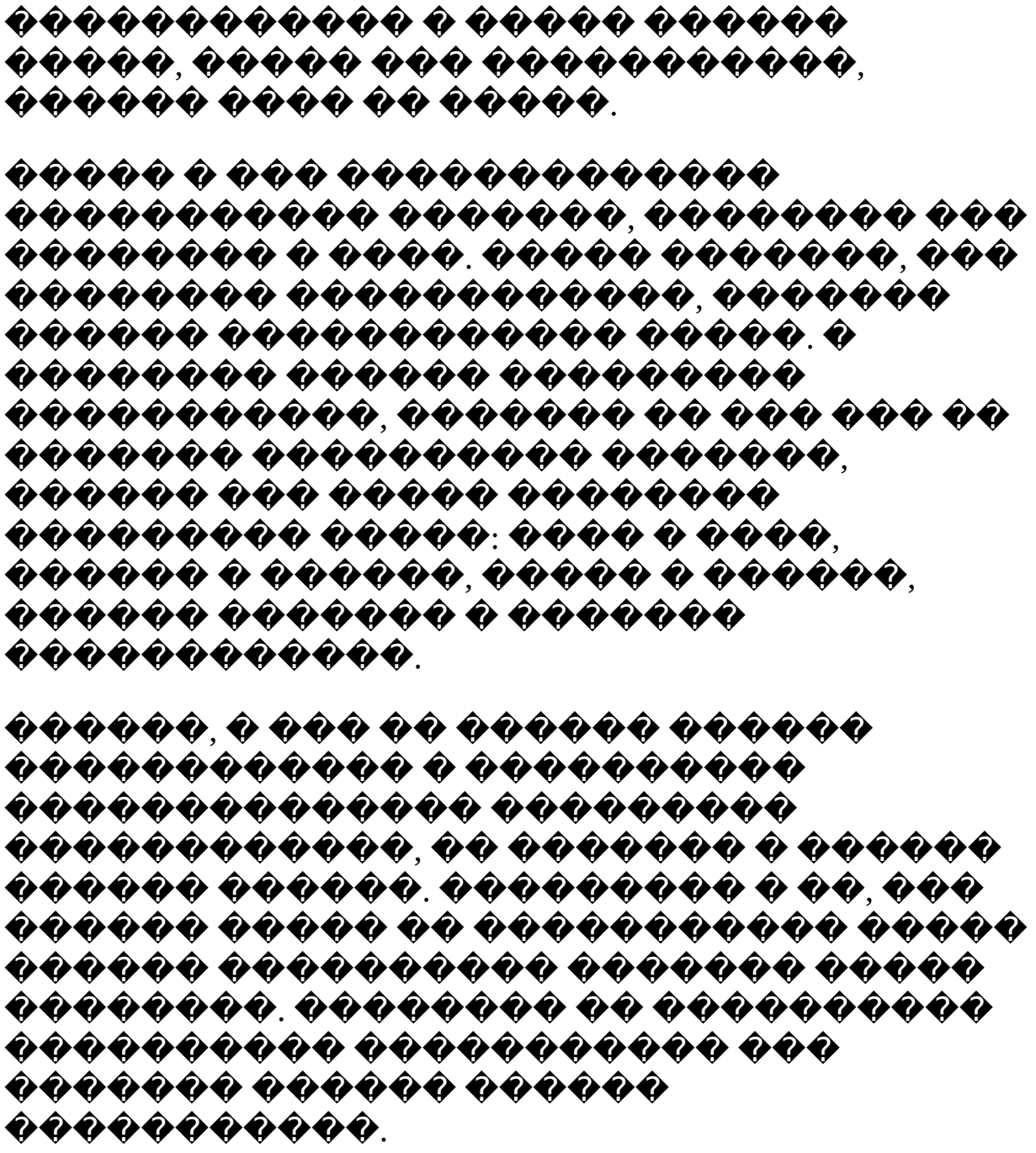


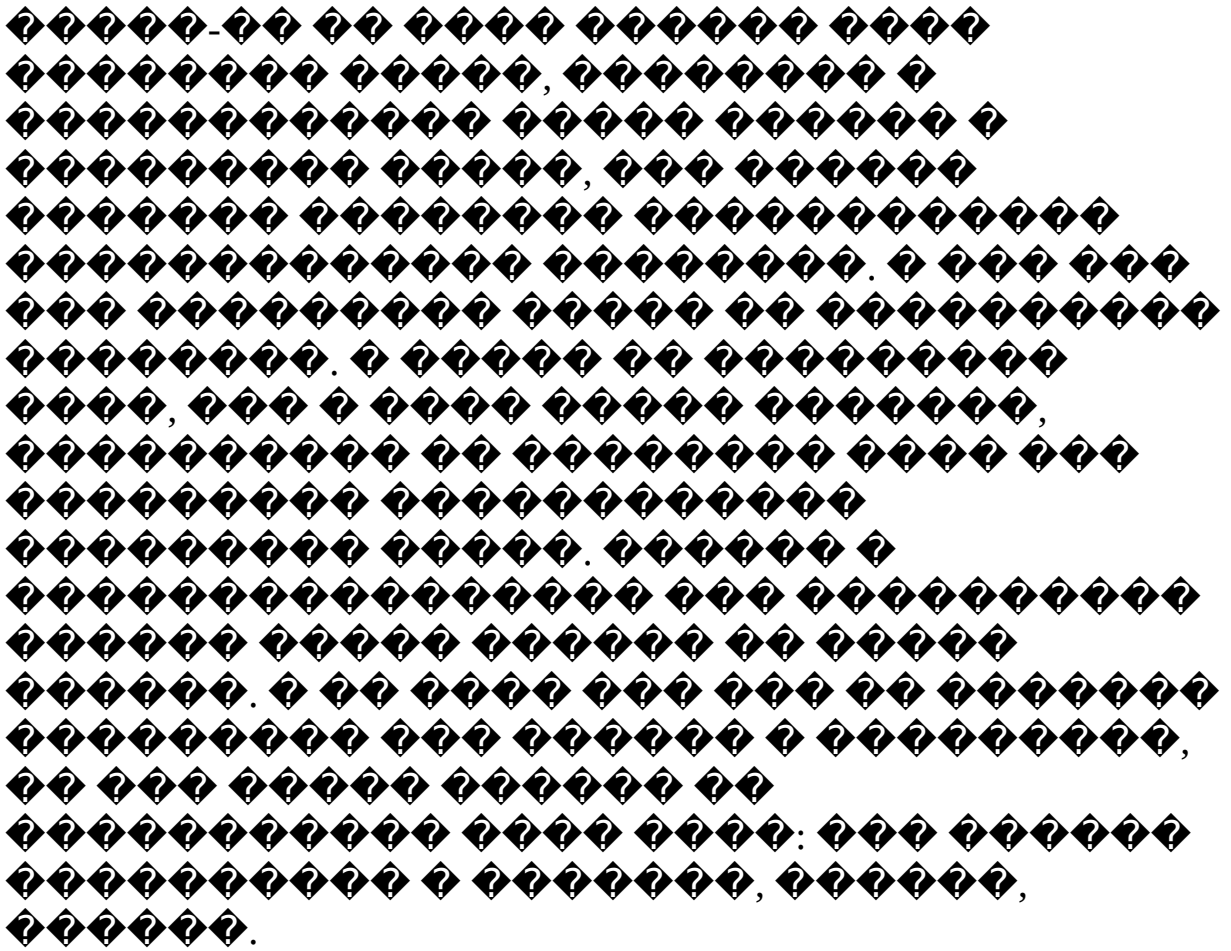


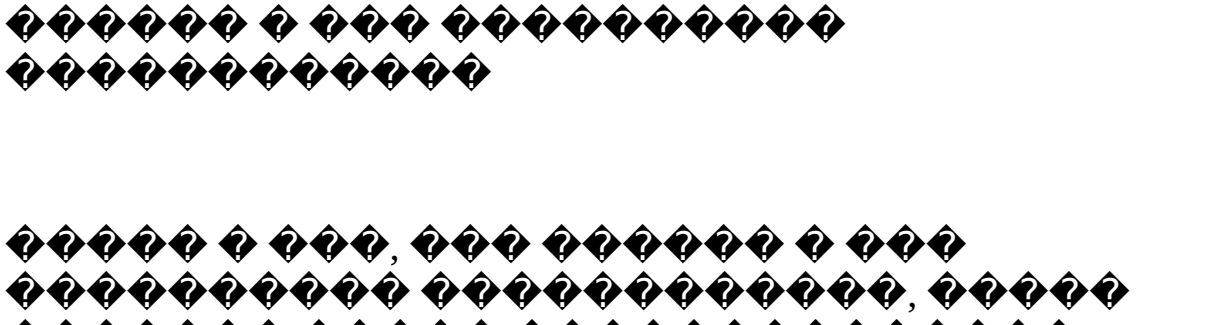


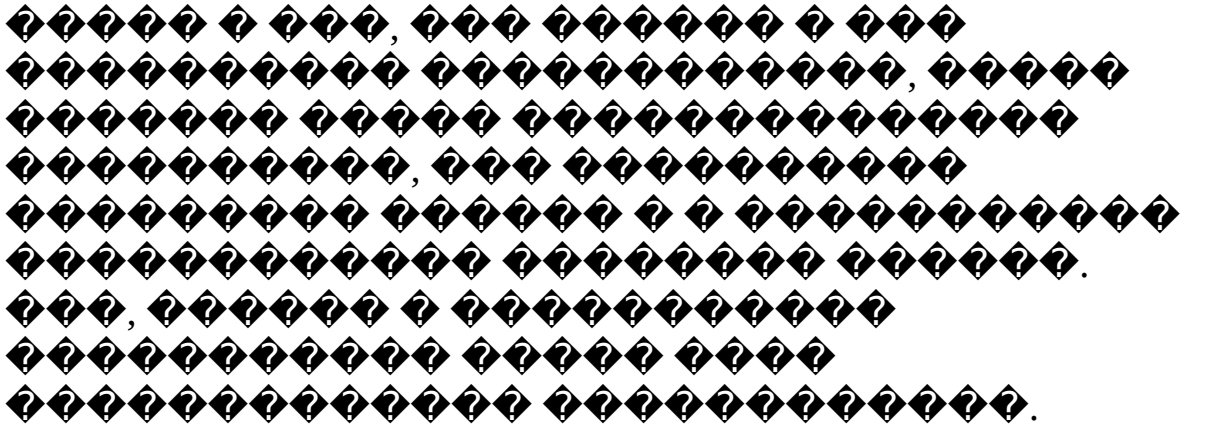


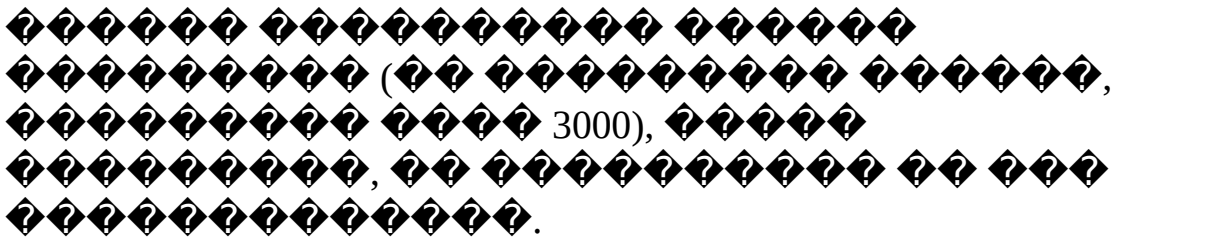


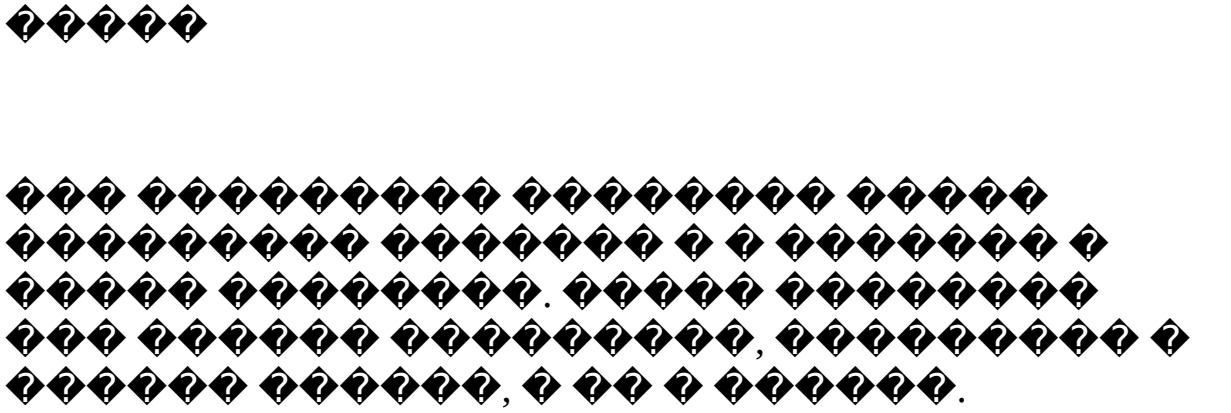


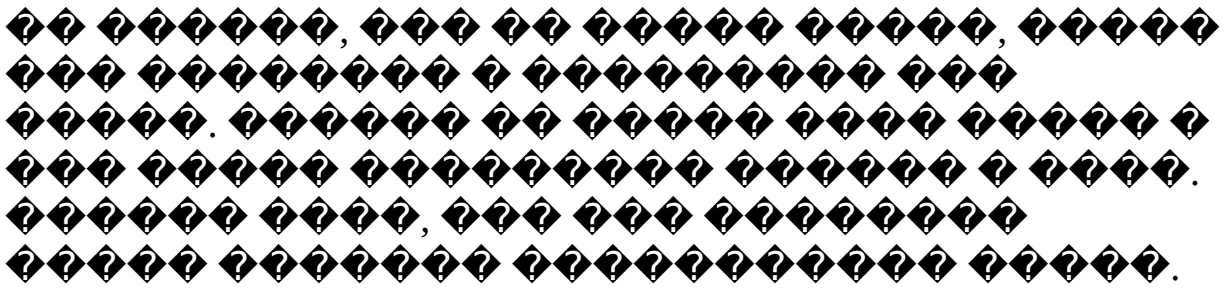


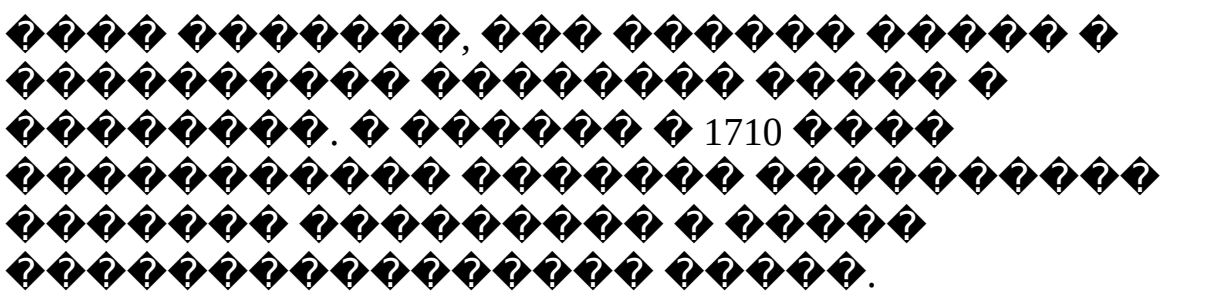


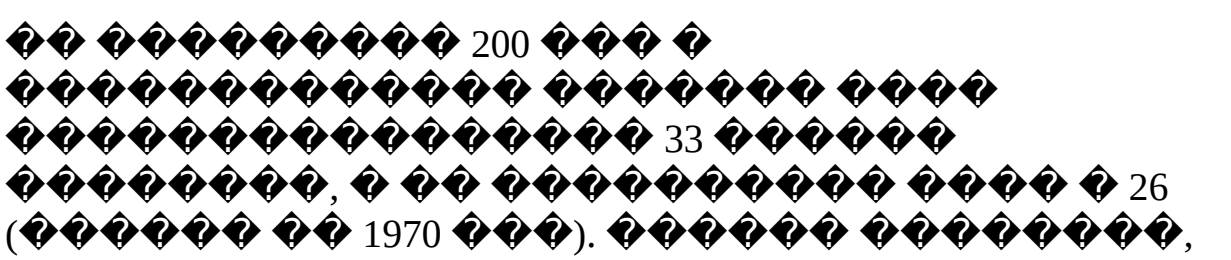






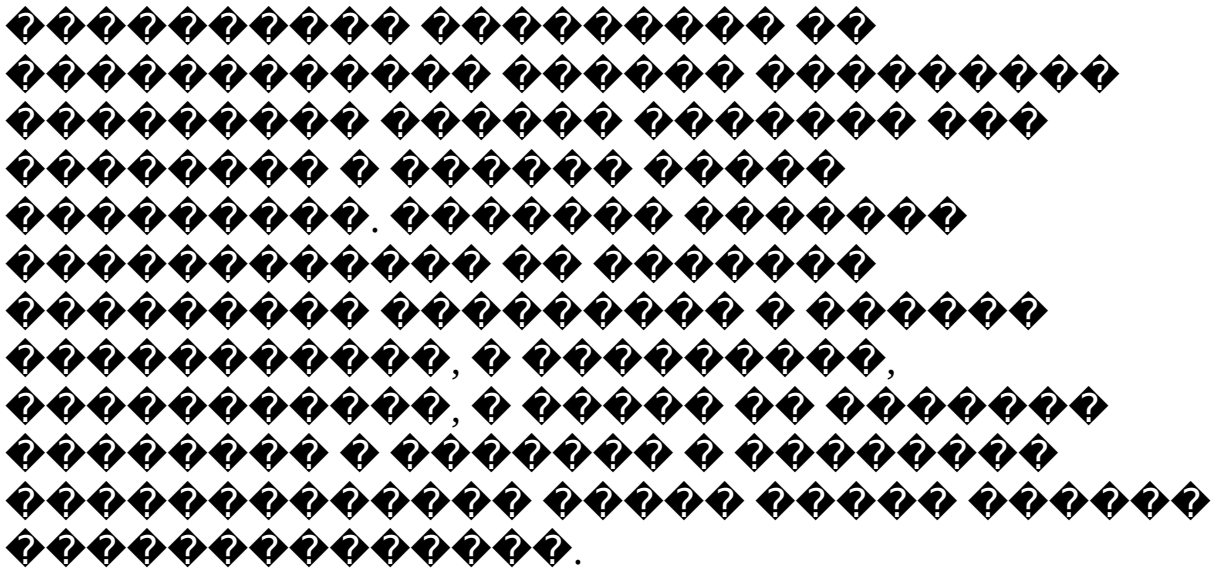


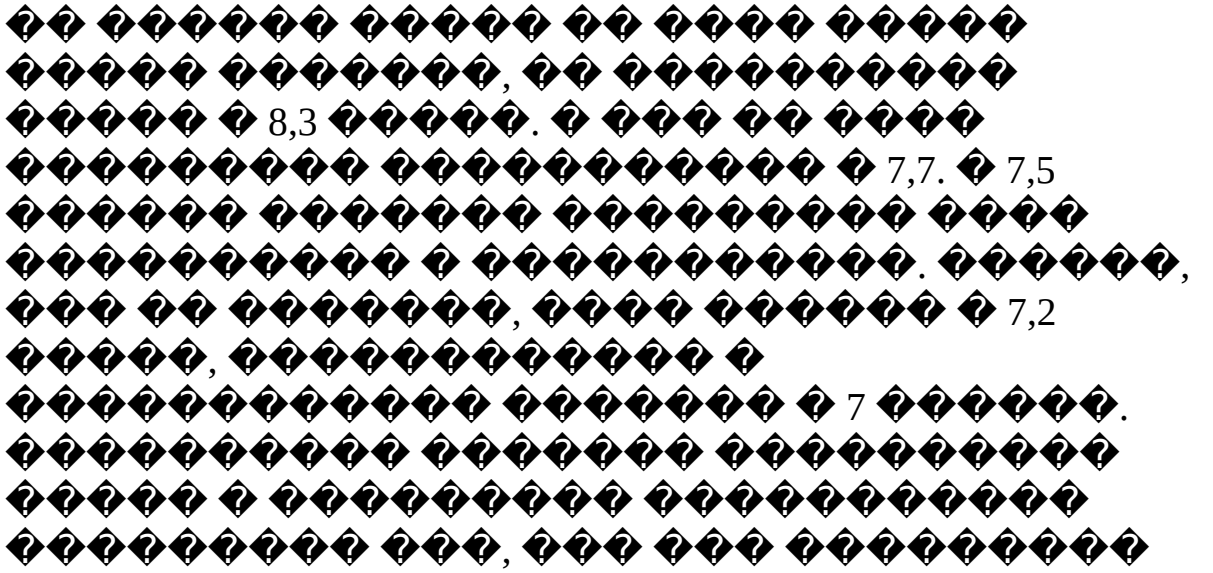


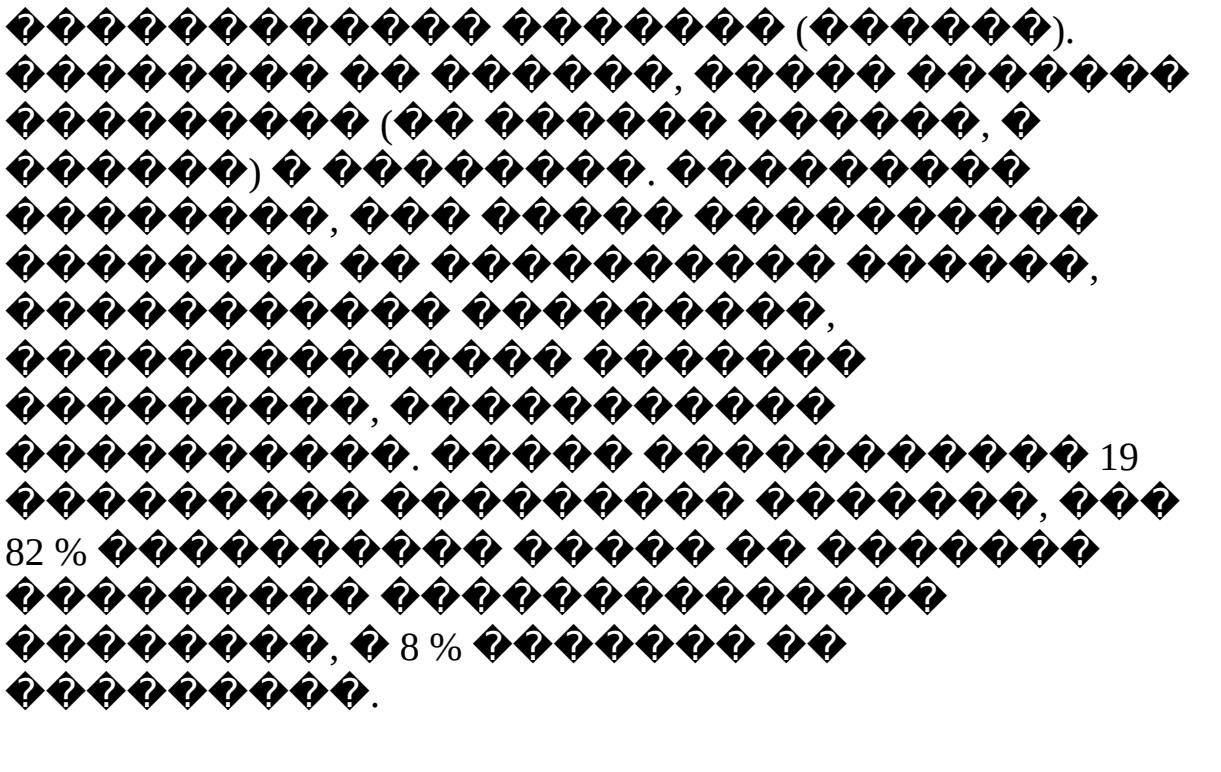


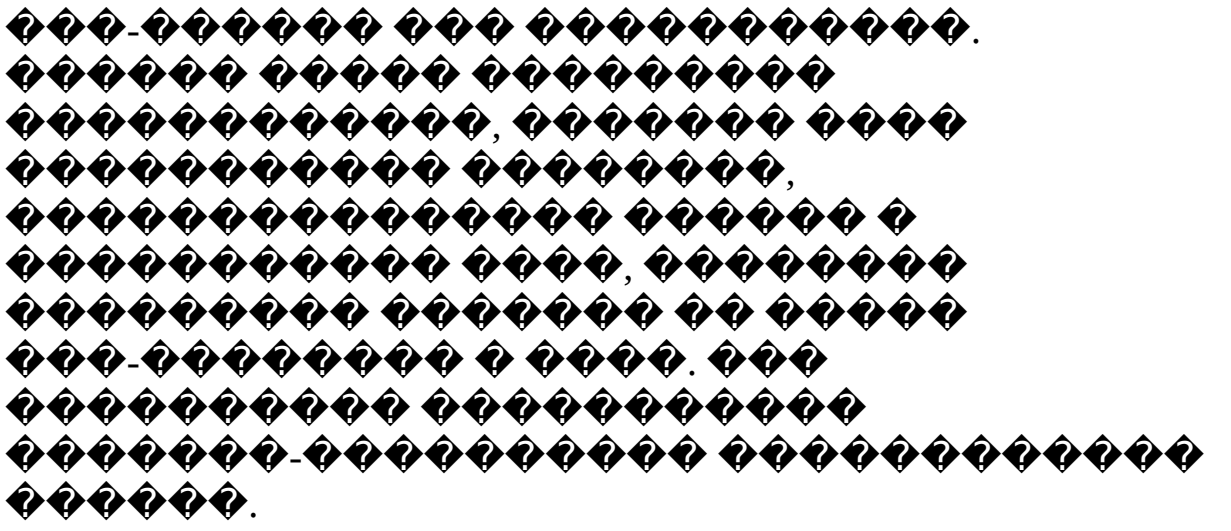
��� ��������� ������ ��
������������ �� ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

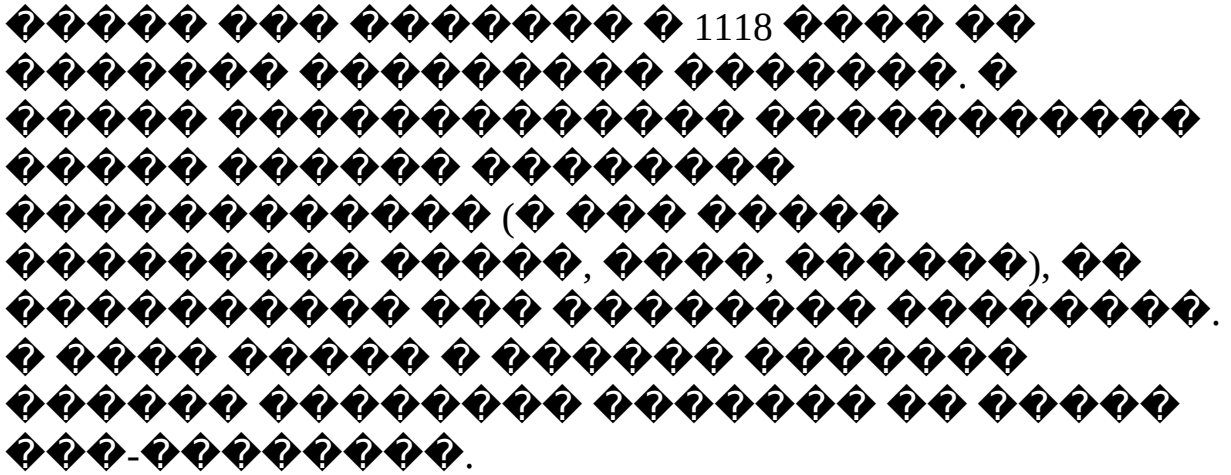
5

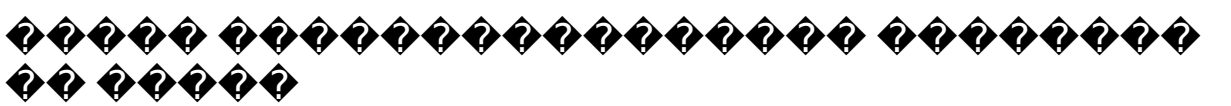


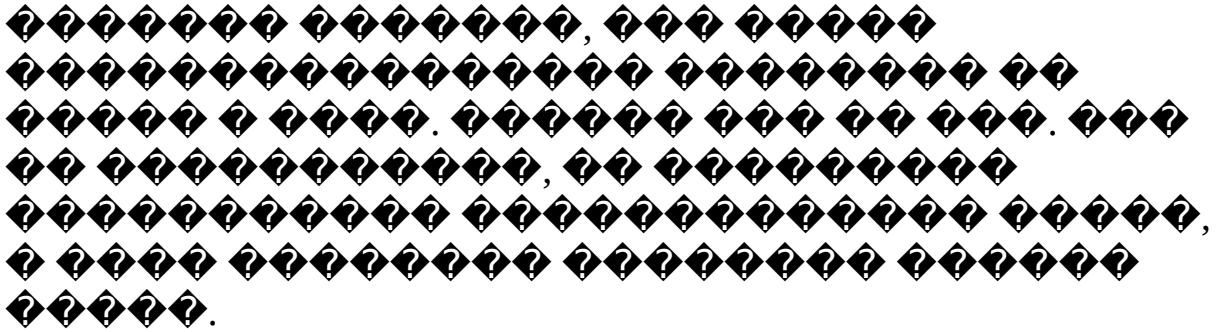












#######

########, ###### ######## ###### ########################## ## ############ ######### ############ ###### # ############ ############## ############## ############?

#####, ## ########, ### ######? ###, ################, ######## ## ########## ######### # 109,5 ########## ##########. ## ### ##### 16,1 % ######### ###### ############ ######, ########## ######## 680,9 ########### ##########.

######, ###? ## ## # ### ### ########, ### ###### # 72,1 ########## ##########.

######, ######, ########, ###### ############## ### ######### ######## ######### ########? ######## # ### ########, ### ###, ##, ###### ##, ########, ### ######.

######## ######## ##### 2,1 % #####, # ###### # 1,34 %.

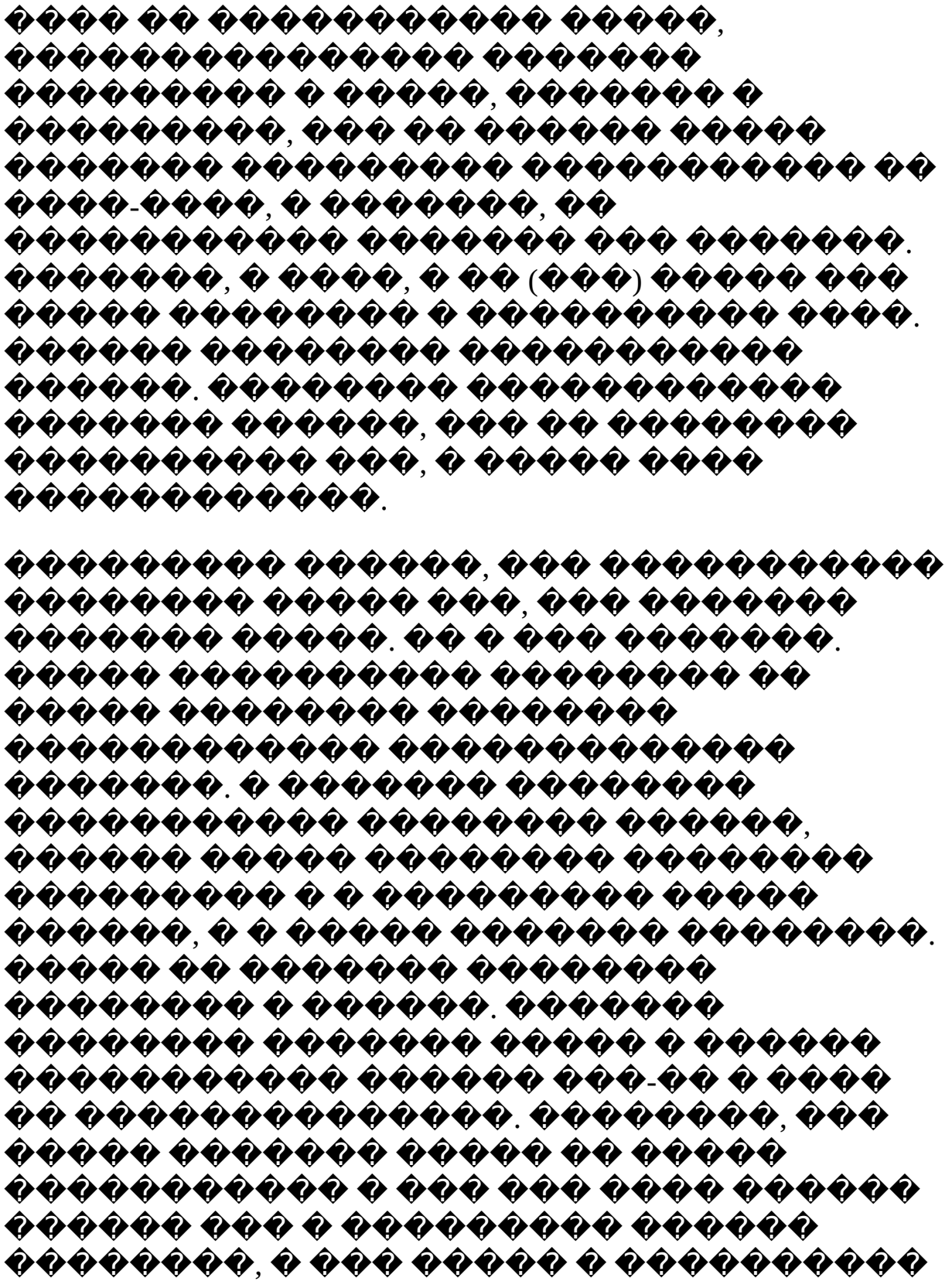
######? ### ## #########, ### ############### ############ # ###### ######## ######## 274 ########## ##########, ### 40,3 % ##### ########## ###### #########.

������ ������ ������ ������ ������

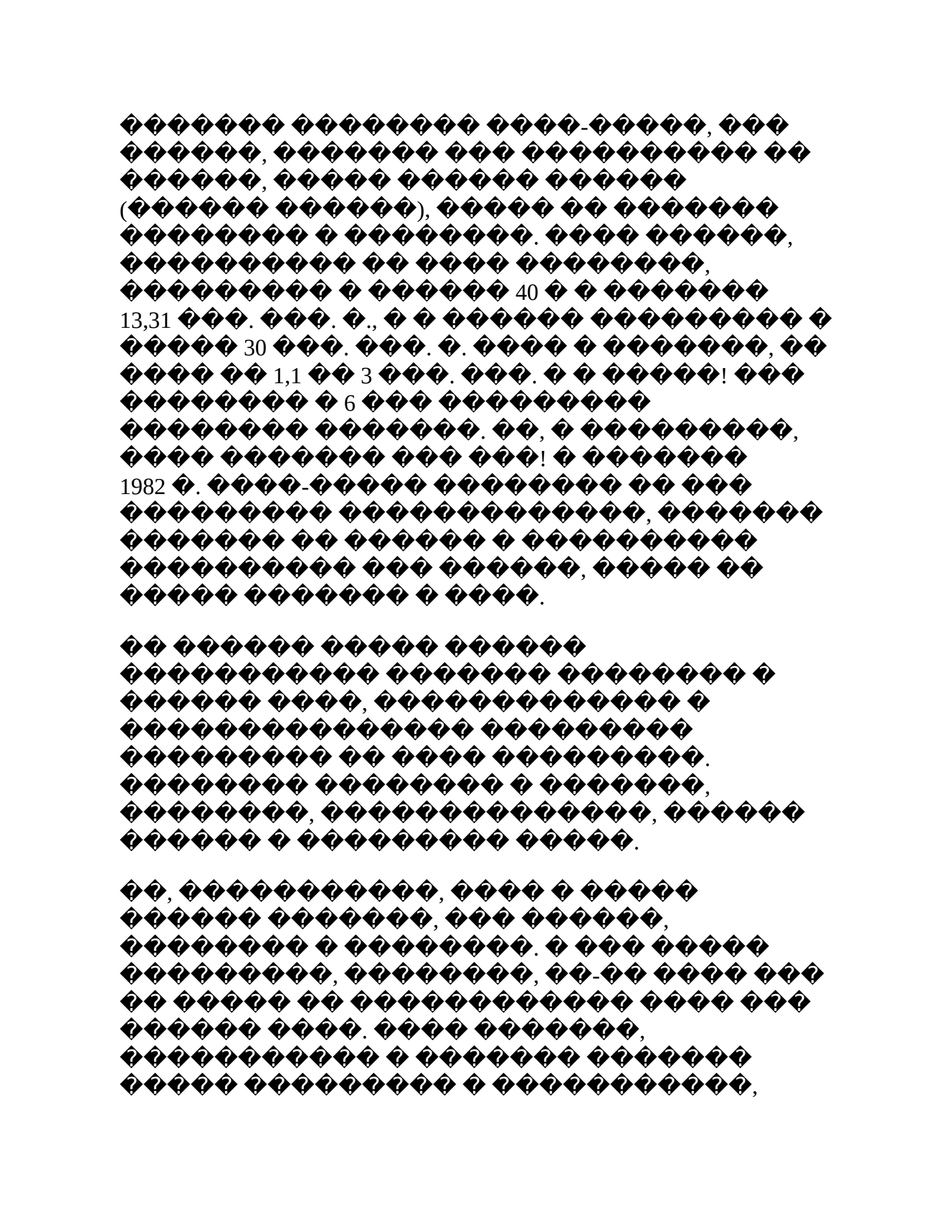
��

��

�



(
)
.
.
.



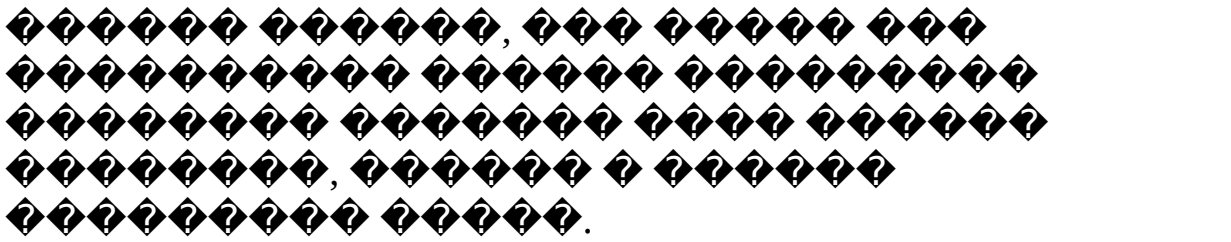
����� ������ �� �� ������ ������ ��
���� ���� ������ �� ������
������. ������ ������ ���� ����
�������� ������ ��� �� ������
������ ������. �� ������
�� ������ �� ������ ������
������ �� ����. ���� ����
������: ��� ������ ��
������ ������ ������,
��� �� ������ ���� ��
�� ������ ������?

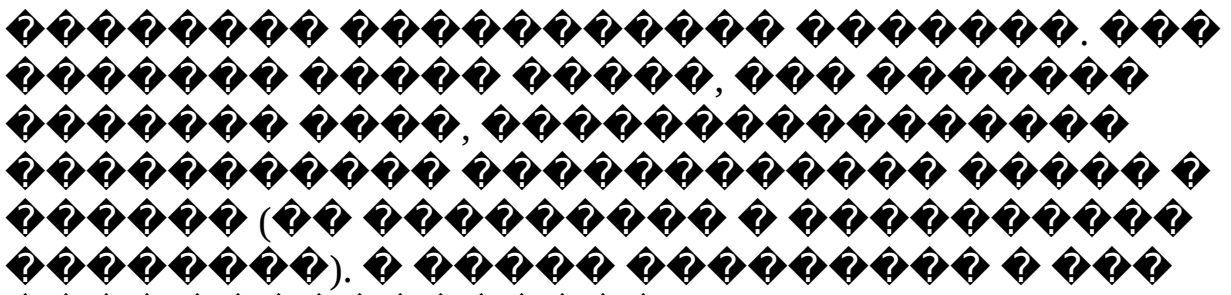
������

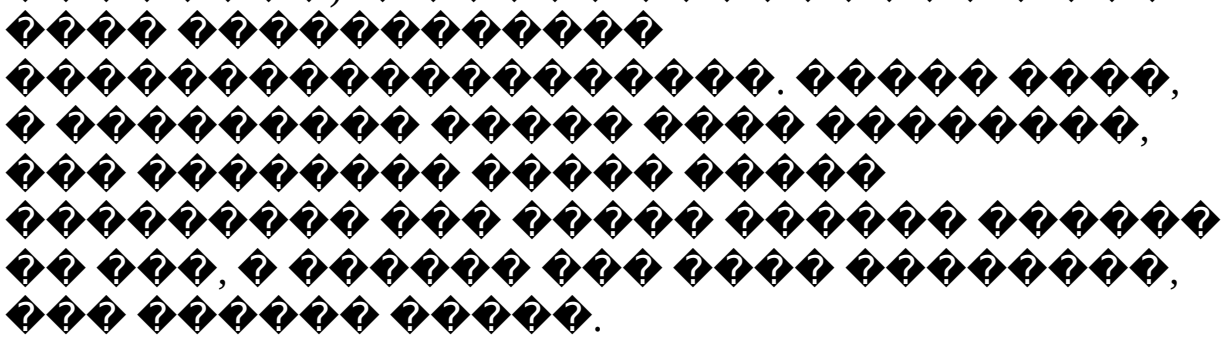
�� ������ ������ ������
������, ��� ������ ������
������ ������ ������, ������
�� ������ ������ ��
������. �� �� ������ ���� ������
������ �� ������, ��� ���
������ �� �� ������
������ �� ������. ��� ������,
��� ���� ������ �� ������ ���� ���
������ ��� ������ ������, ��� ������.

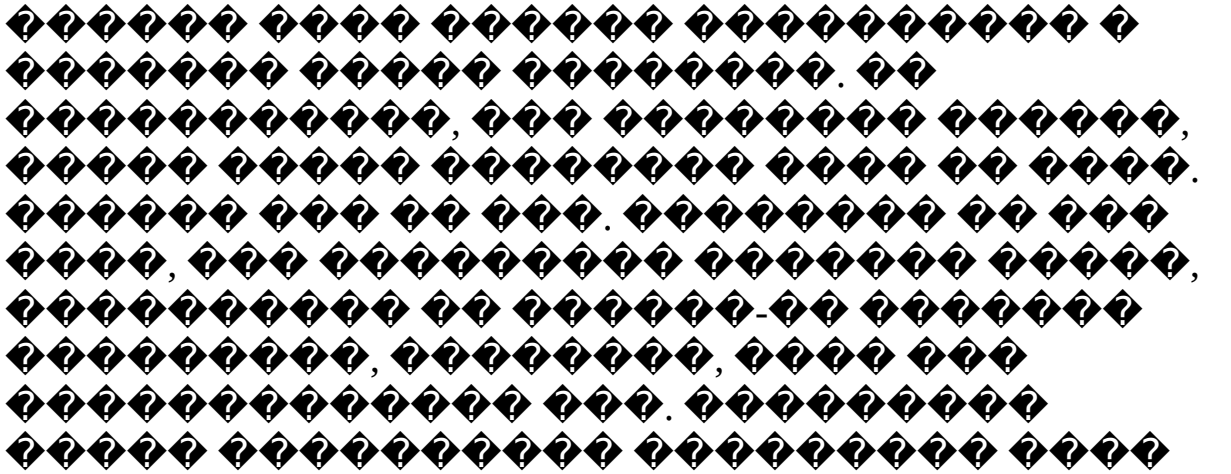
��� ��� �� ������ ������
������ �� ������.

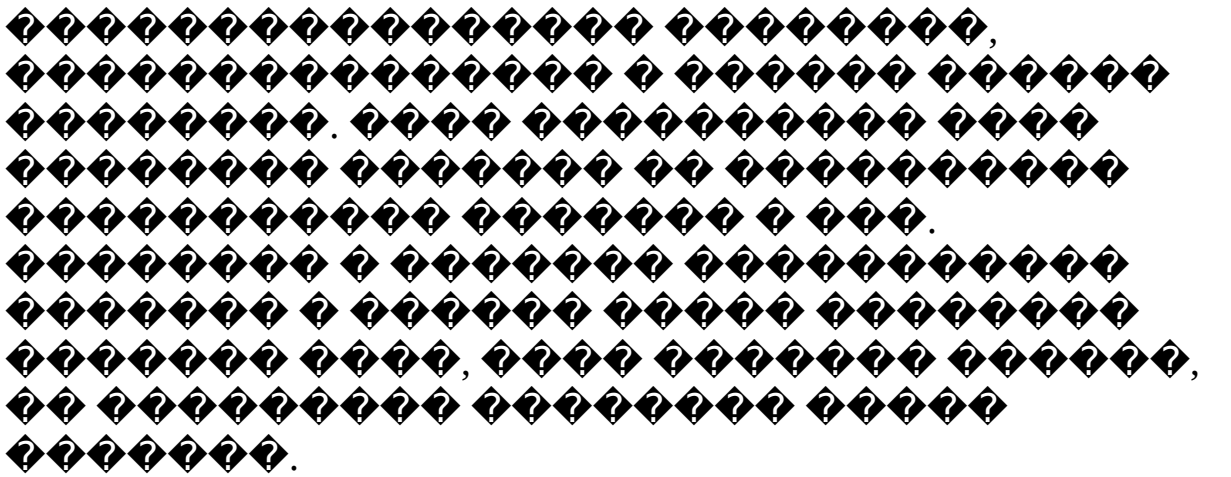
������ ������

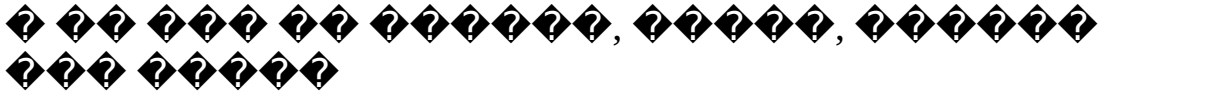


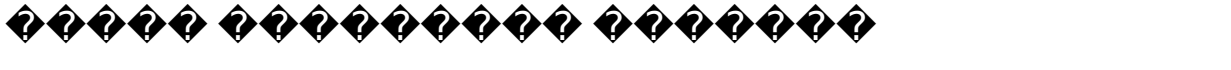


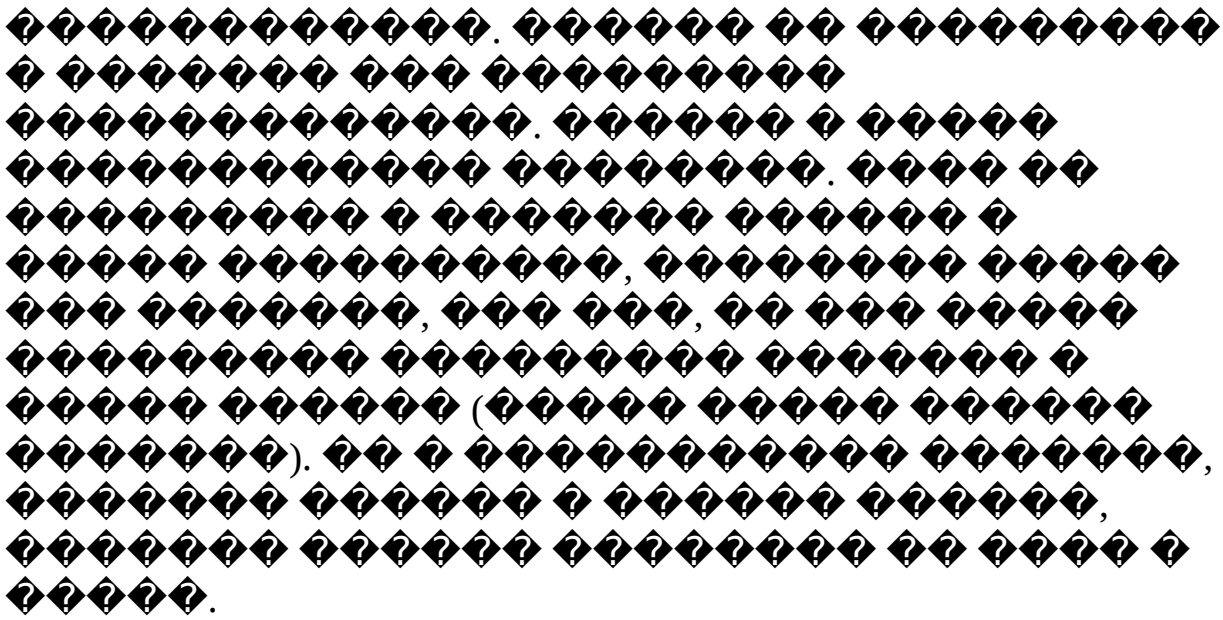


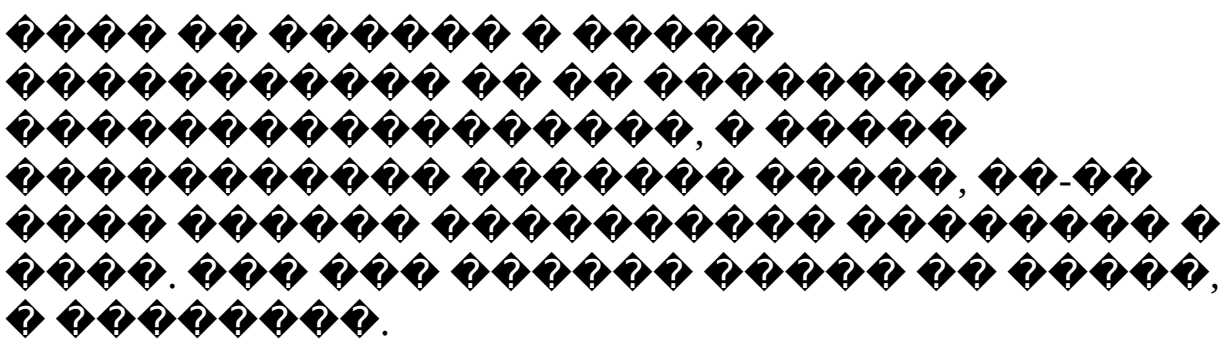


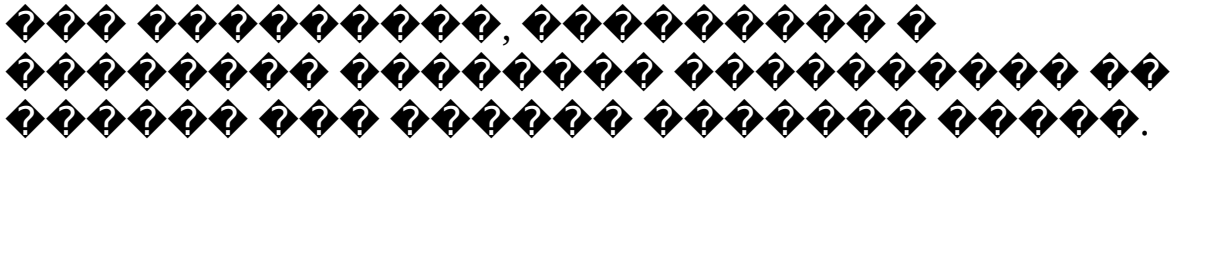


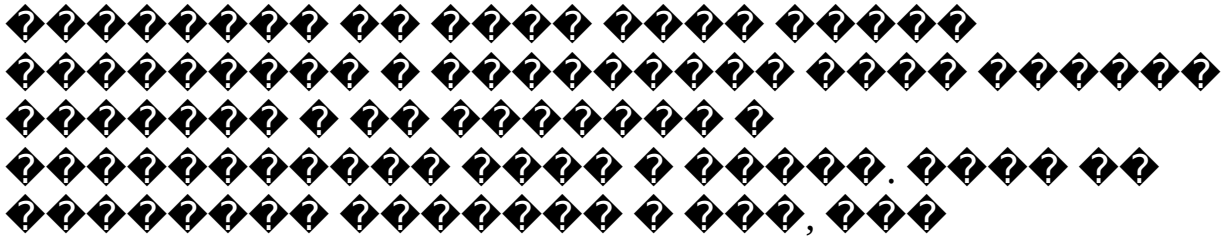


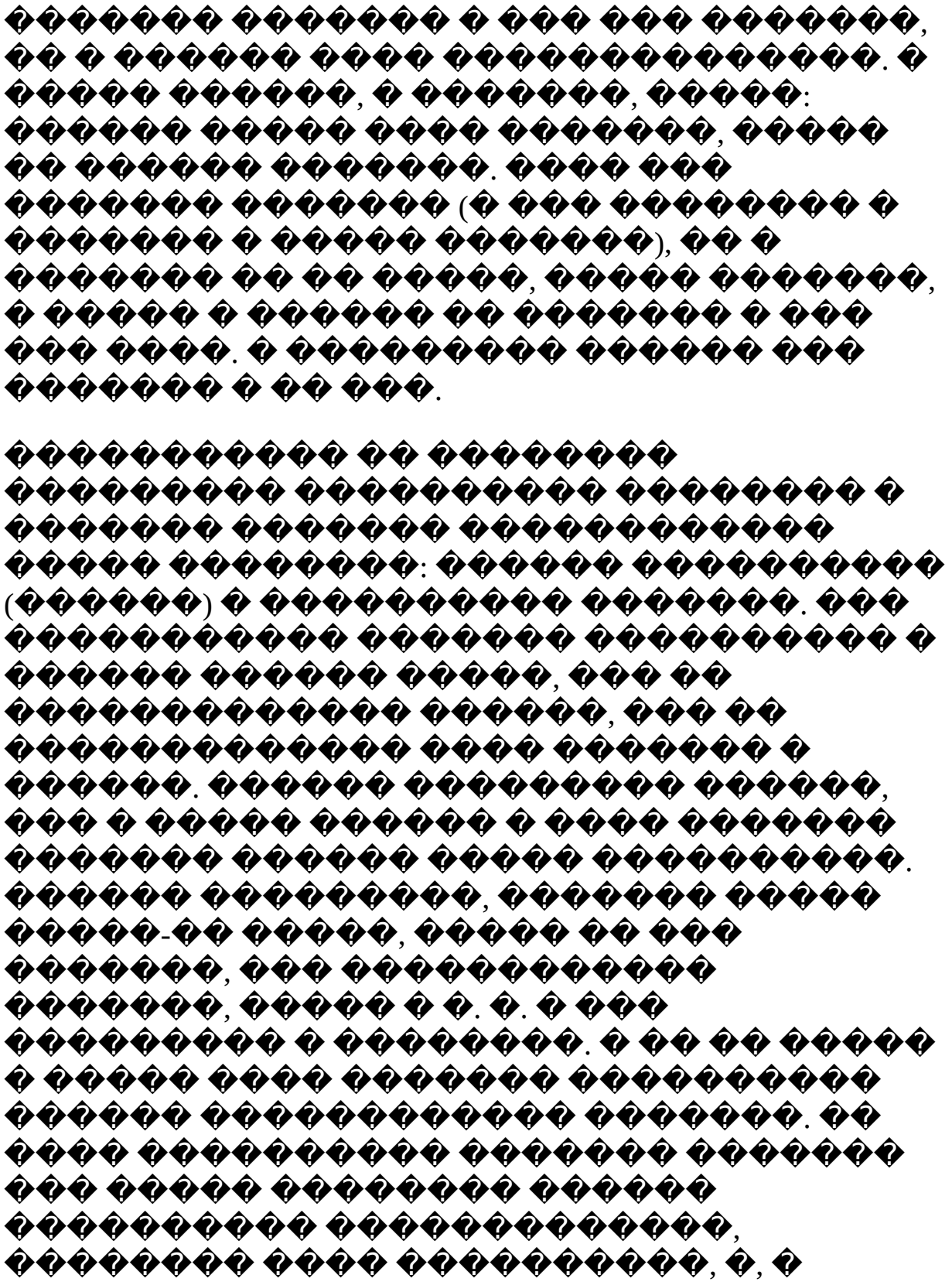








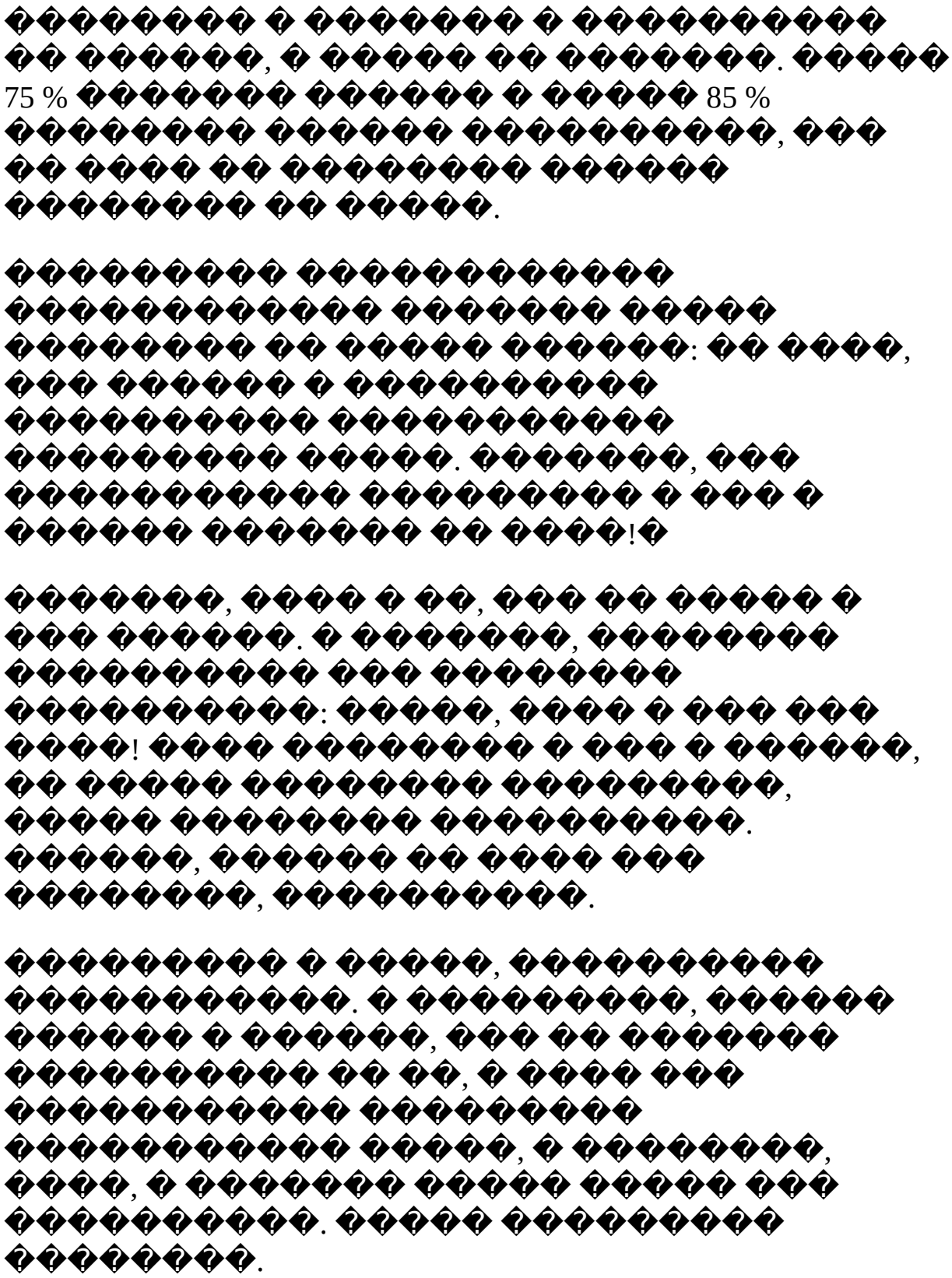


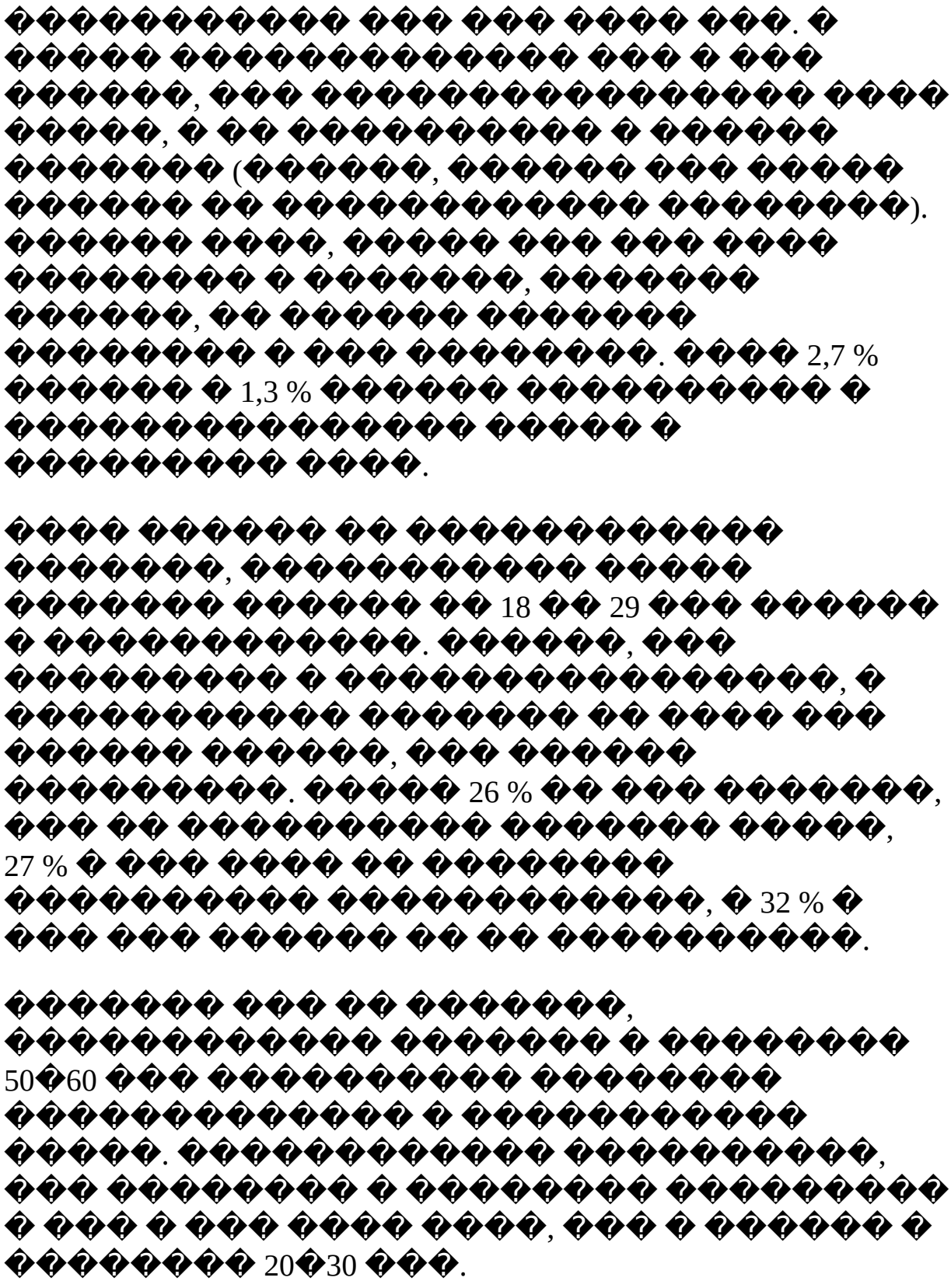


����� ������ ����������, ���
������������ ⁄ ������������
������������ ������. 83 % (������ ⁄
������ ������ ⁄⁄ ����⁄ ⁄⁄
������������ ������ ������ ⁄
������ ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ 1948
⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. 96 % ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄). ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ (96 %)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

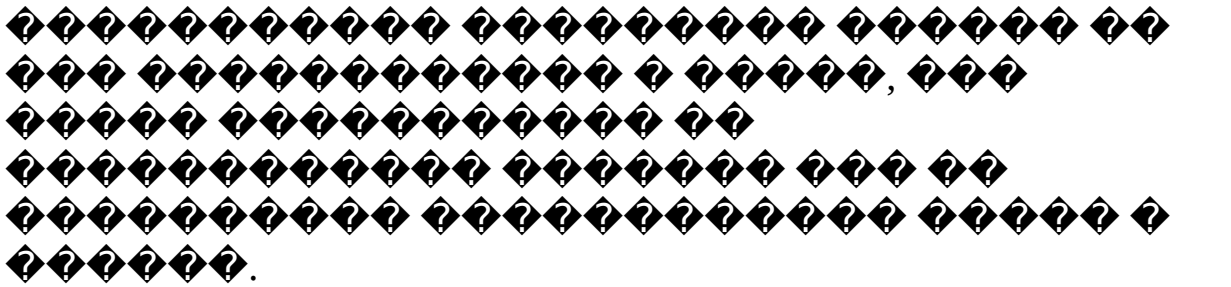
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄

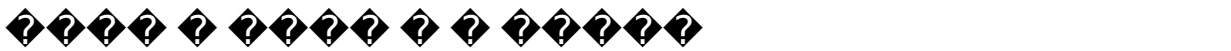


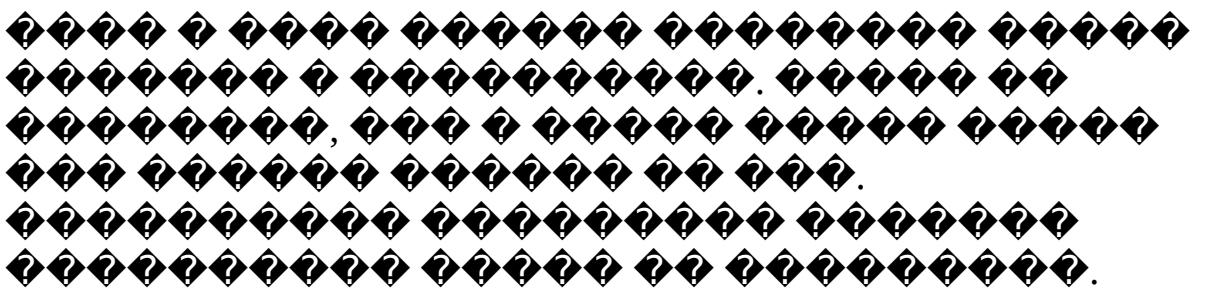


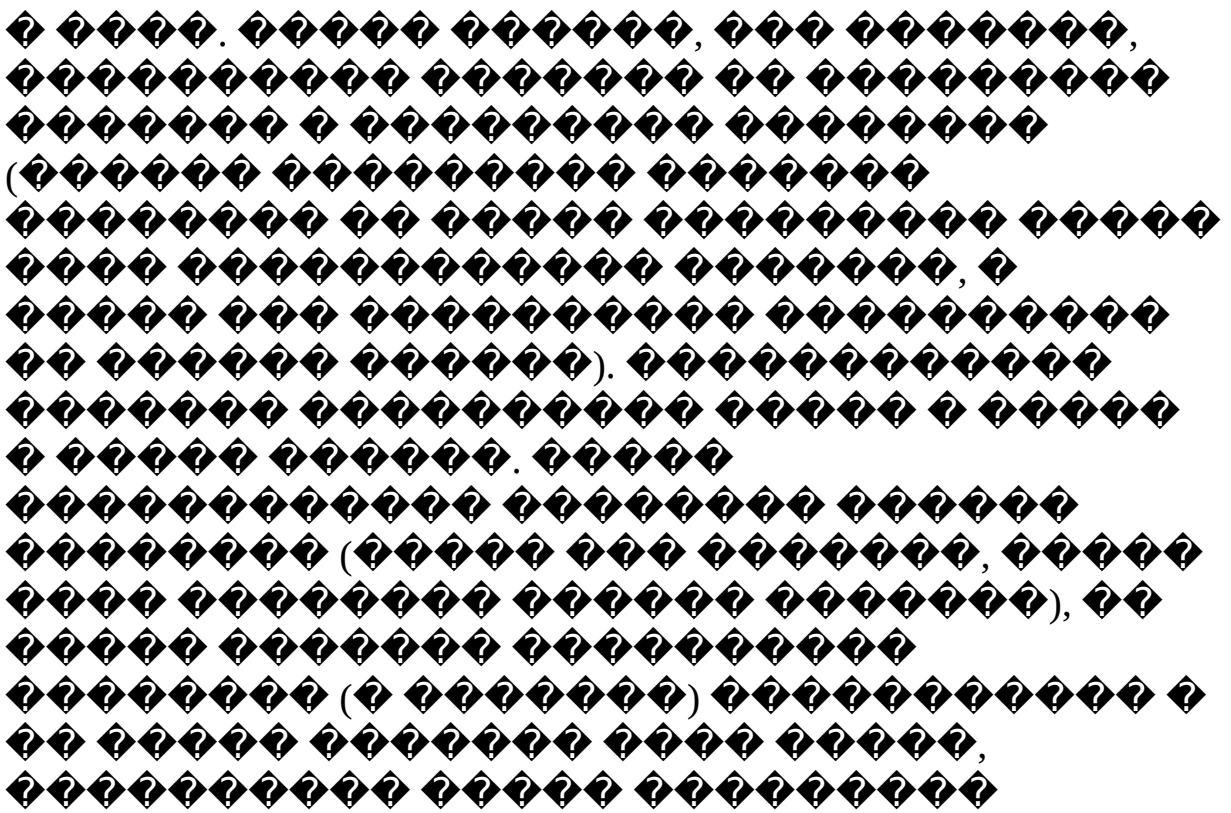
��� �� �������� ������
�������������� ������ ������
������ �������� ������ ������
������, �� ������ ������,
������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������:
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ���� ������, ������ �� ������
������ ������ ���-�� ������ ������.
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ �����

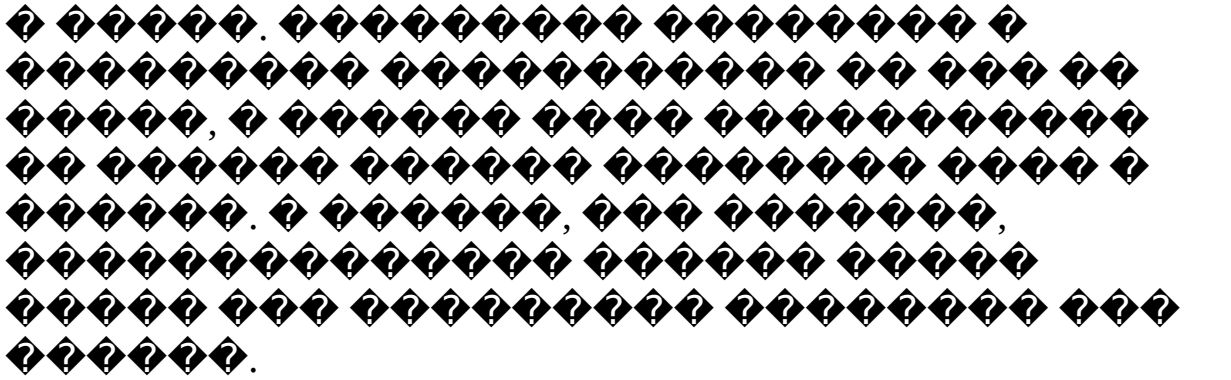
20-������ ������, ��� ������ ������������ ��� ����. ��. ��� ��
��������. ������ ������ �����

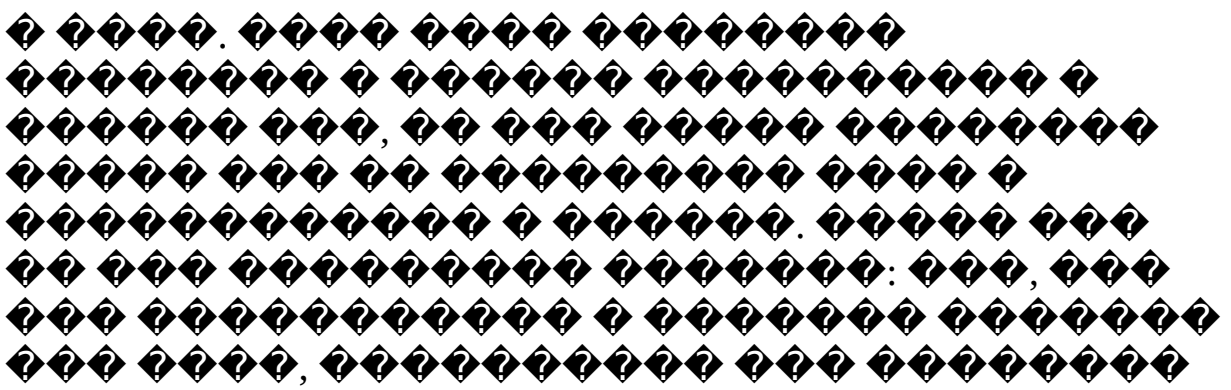


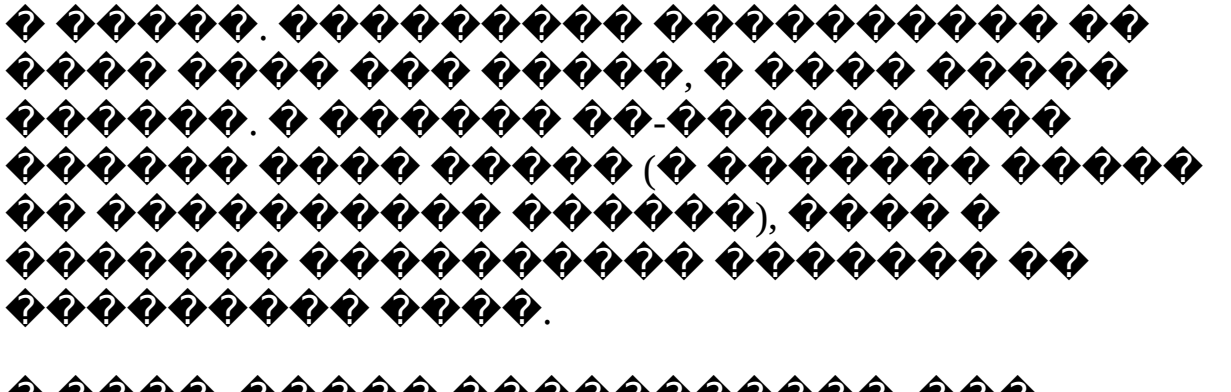


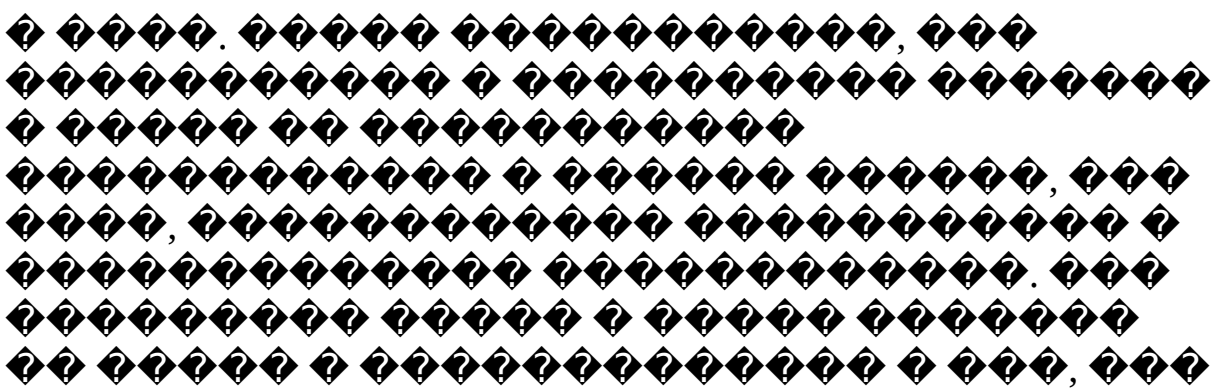


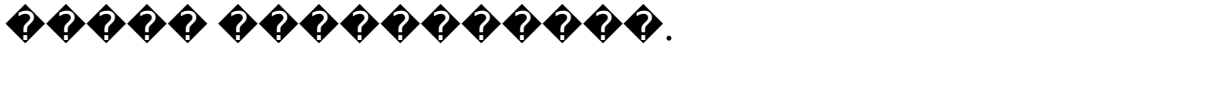






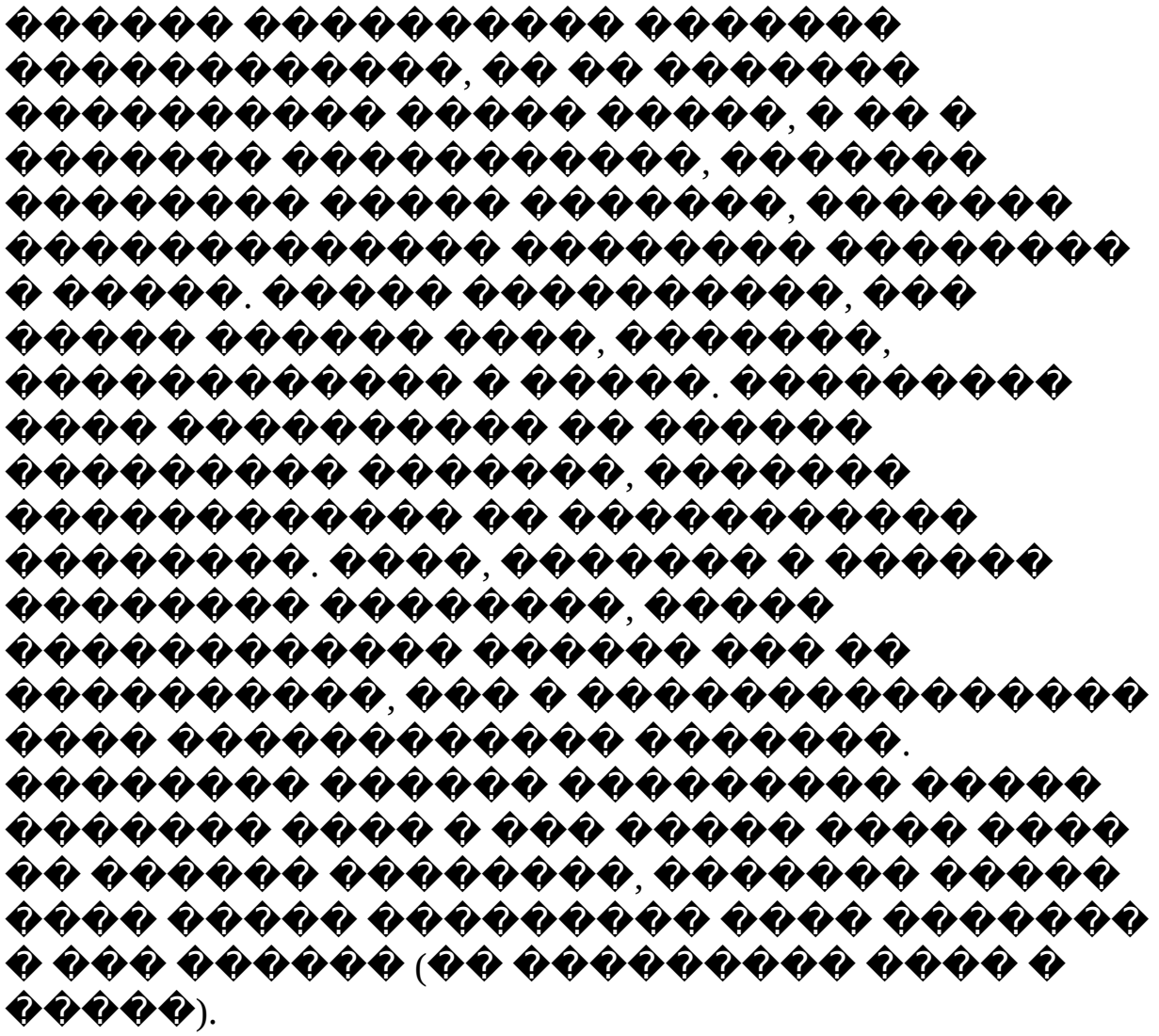


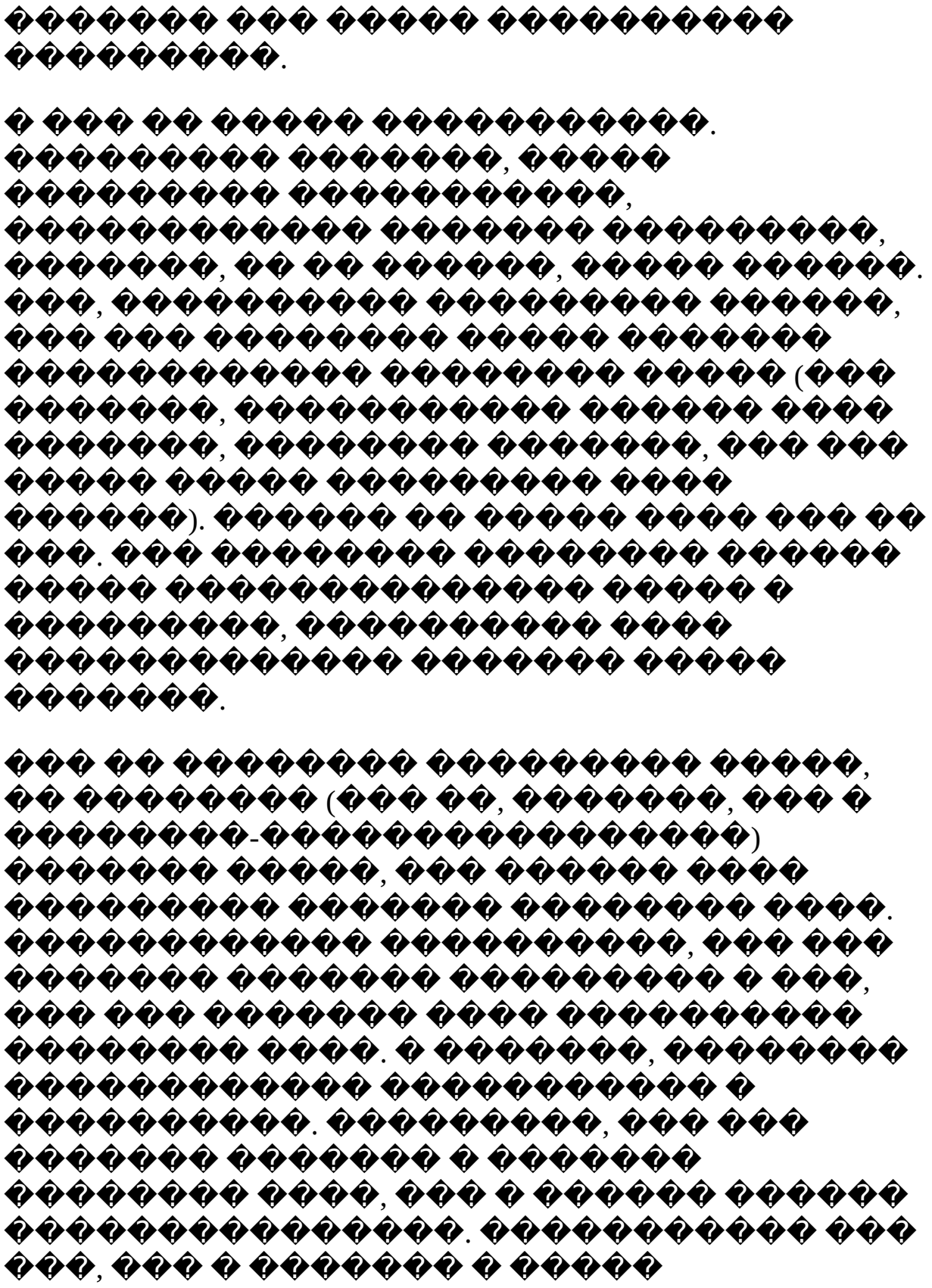


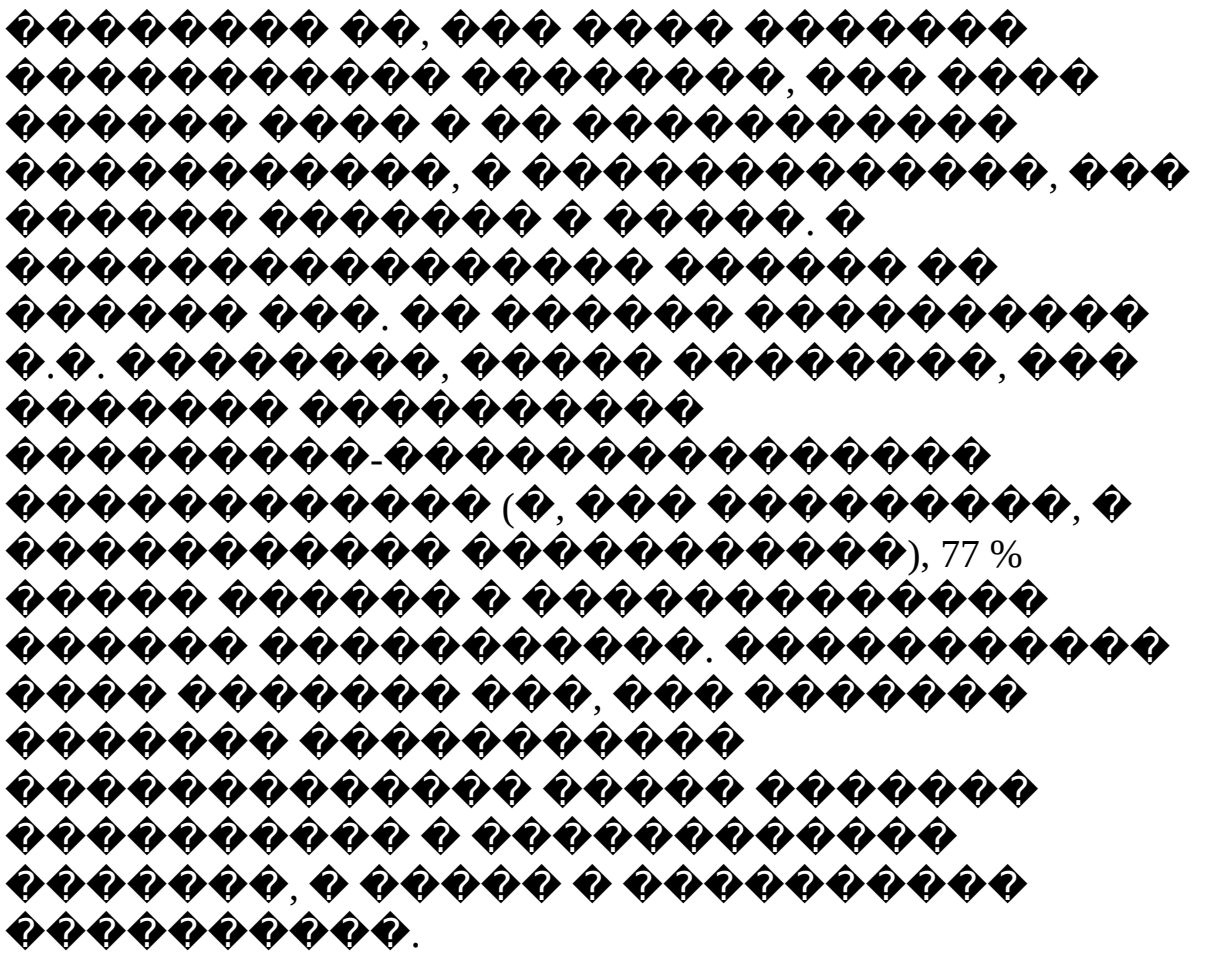


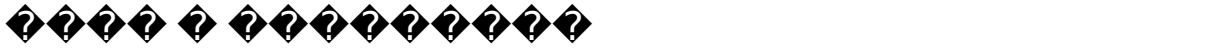
��� �� �������� �������� ������, �� ��
���������� ������ ������������
������������ ��������, ��� ������
������������� �� ������������
������������ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ��� ��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ���
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
�� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ��� ��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ���
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄) ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄) ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

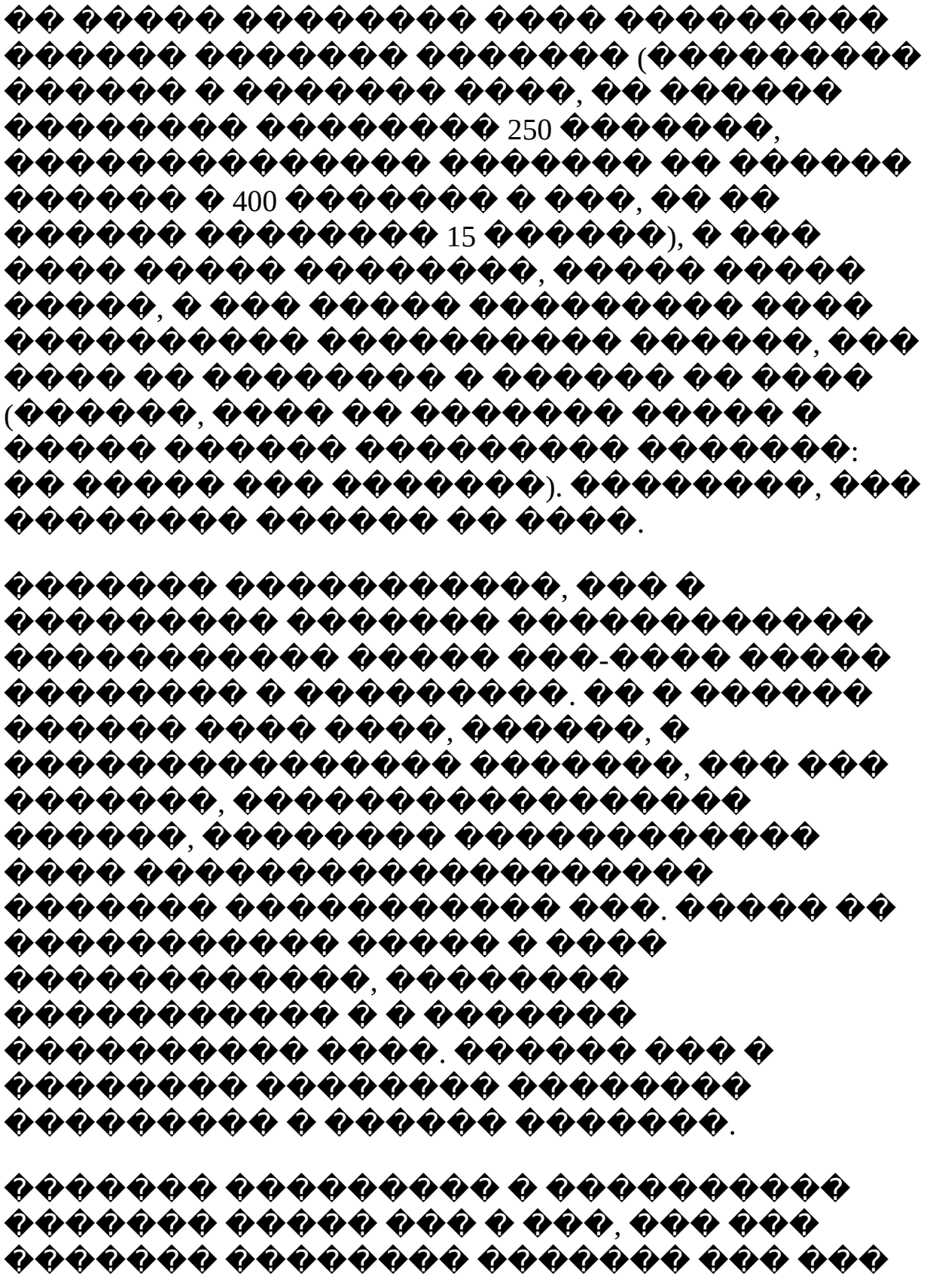
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ��� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

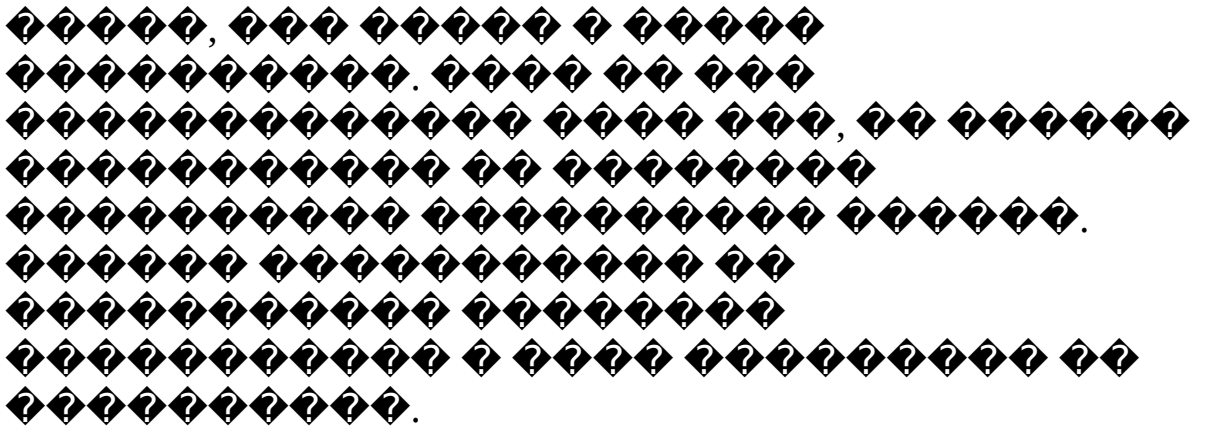


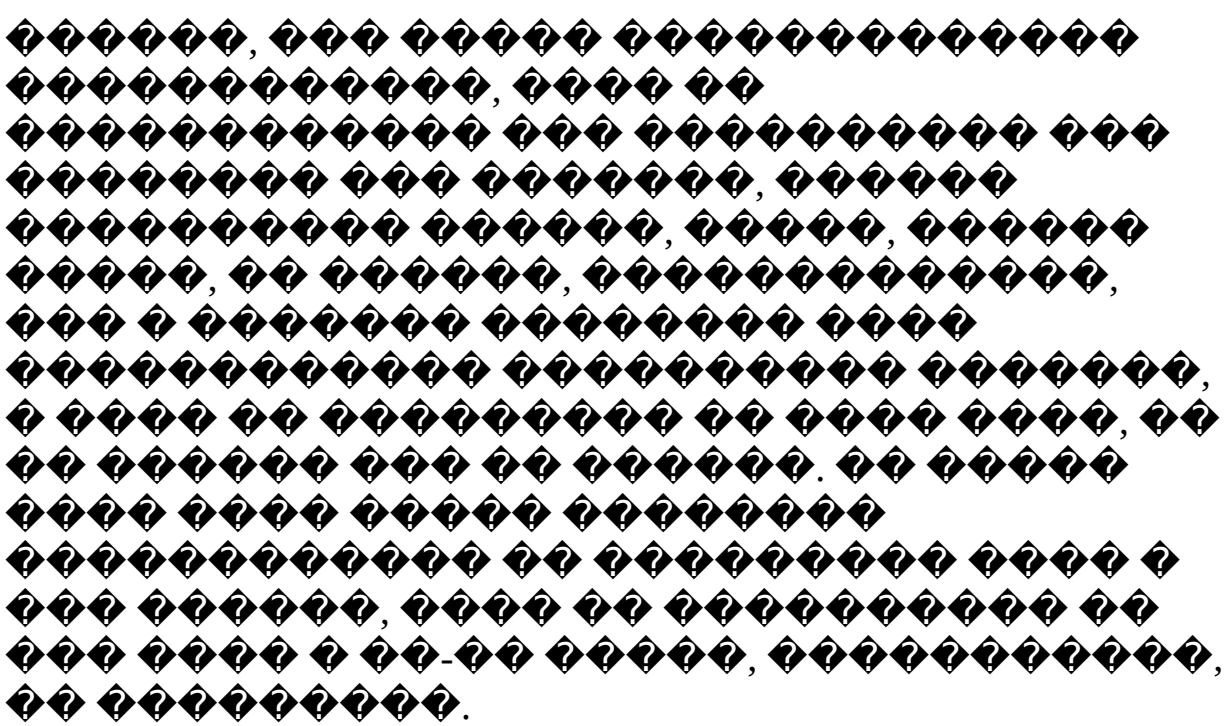


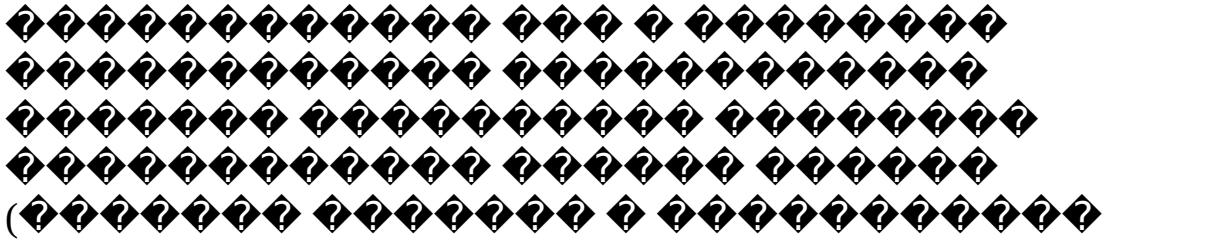








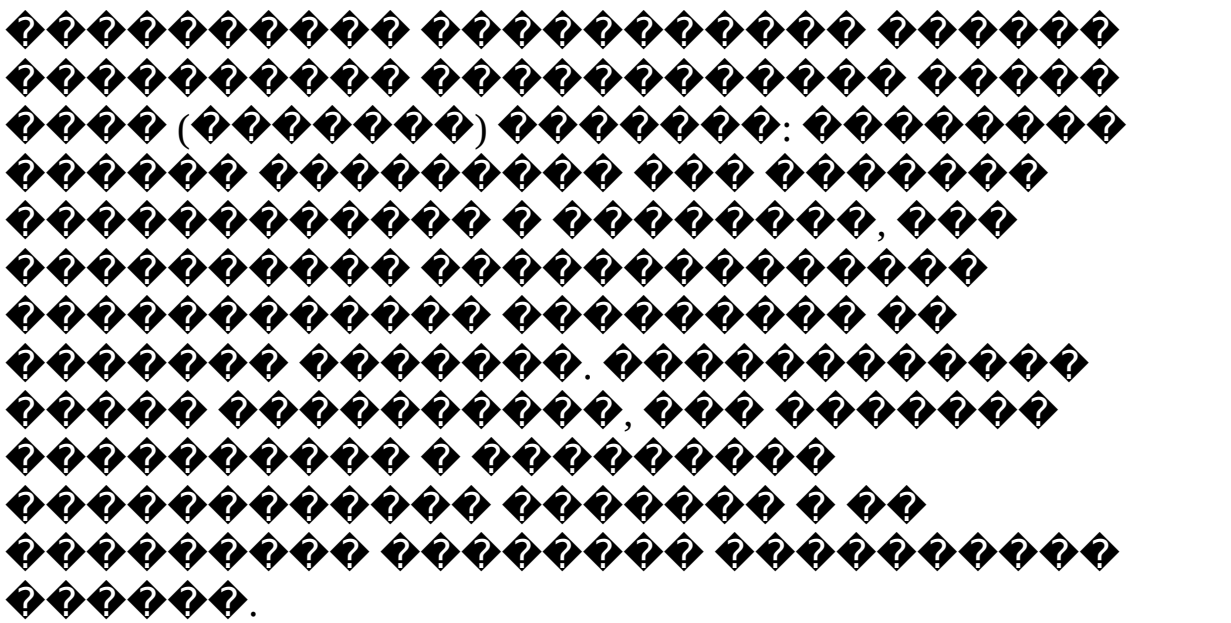


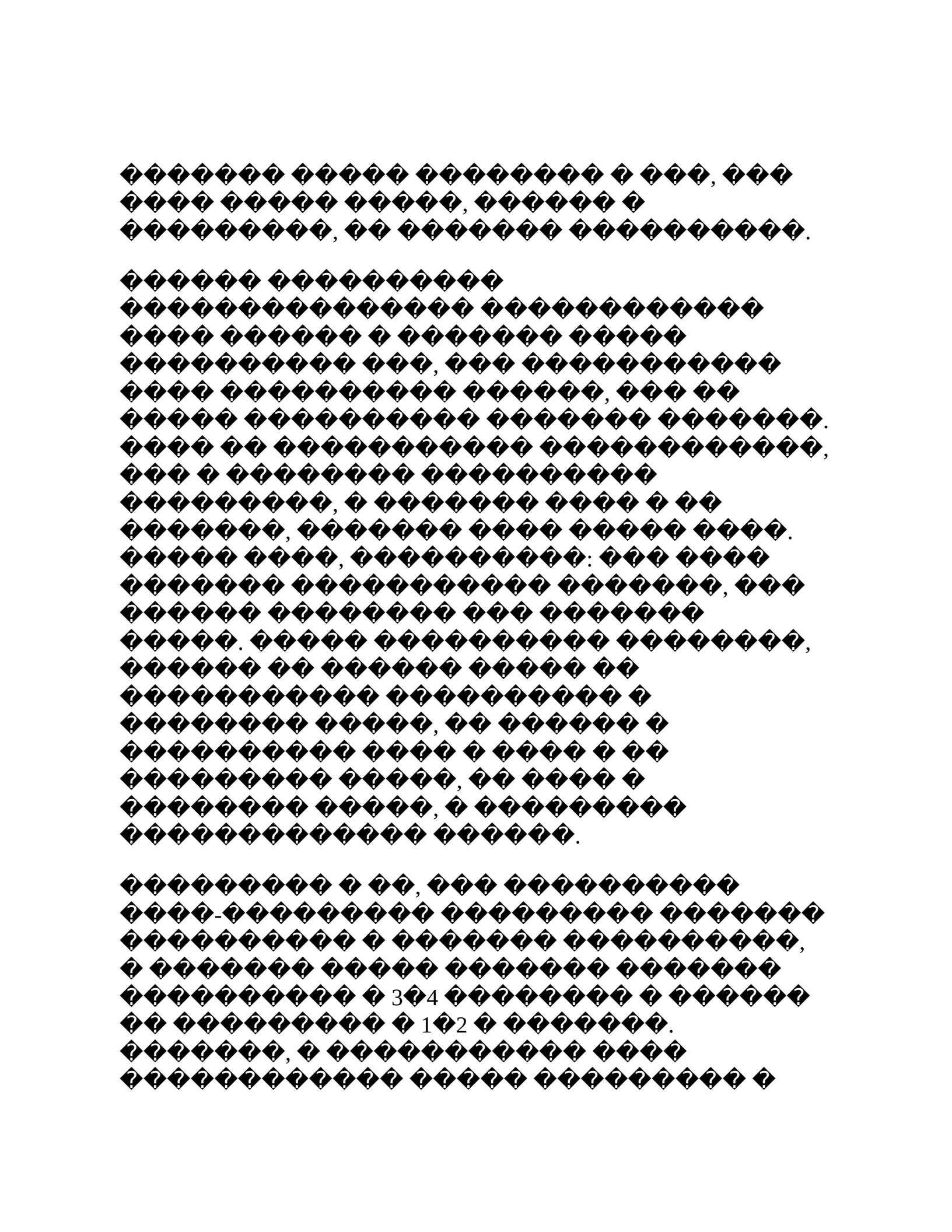


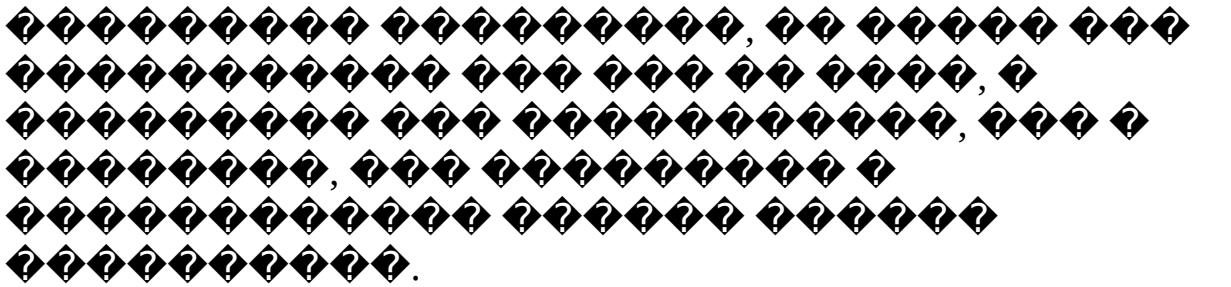
�������). ��� ����������: ��������
������ ��������� ������������
��������� ������������ ������������
��������, ? ?????? ?? ���������, ���
������������ ??????. ?? ???????
������������ ������������ ���������,
������������ ?????? ���������
?????????????? (?????????????? ���
������������ ??????????????) ?
��������? ???????? ????
?????????????? ??????
??????????????? ? ???????????????
?????????????? ????? ??????????
???????? ????????????.

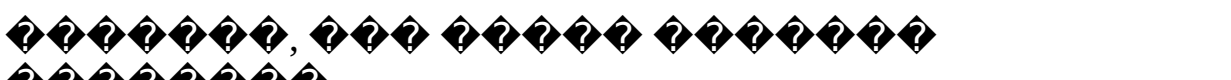
? ???, ??? ????? ??????
??????????????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????????????? ???????,
??????????????? ? ???????????
??????? ????????????? ????????
????????????? ????????????? ??????????.
??? ????????????, ??????? ?? ????????
????????????, ????????????? ??????????
??????????? ???????, ??????????? ???????
??????.

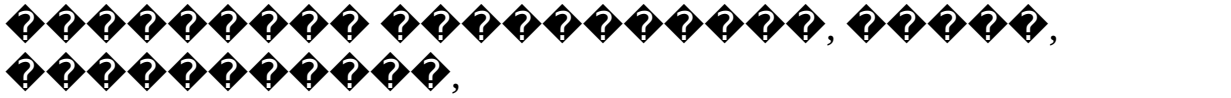
??????? ??????????? 2000 ????????,
???????????? ???????, ? ???????????, ???
??????? ??????? ????????????
???????????? ???????? ??????????? ??????
?????? ???????? ????????. 8 % ?? ???
????????, ??? ???????????? ?????? ??
??????? ??????, ????????, ??? ???
???????? ?? ?? ?????? ????????, ?
???????????? ???????? ????????,

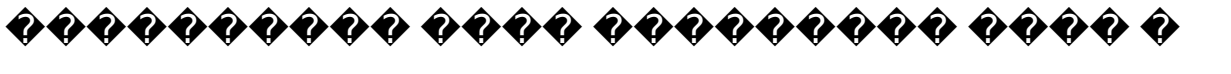


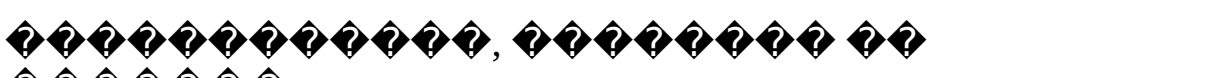


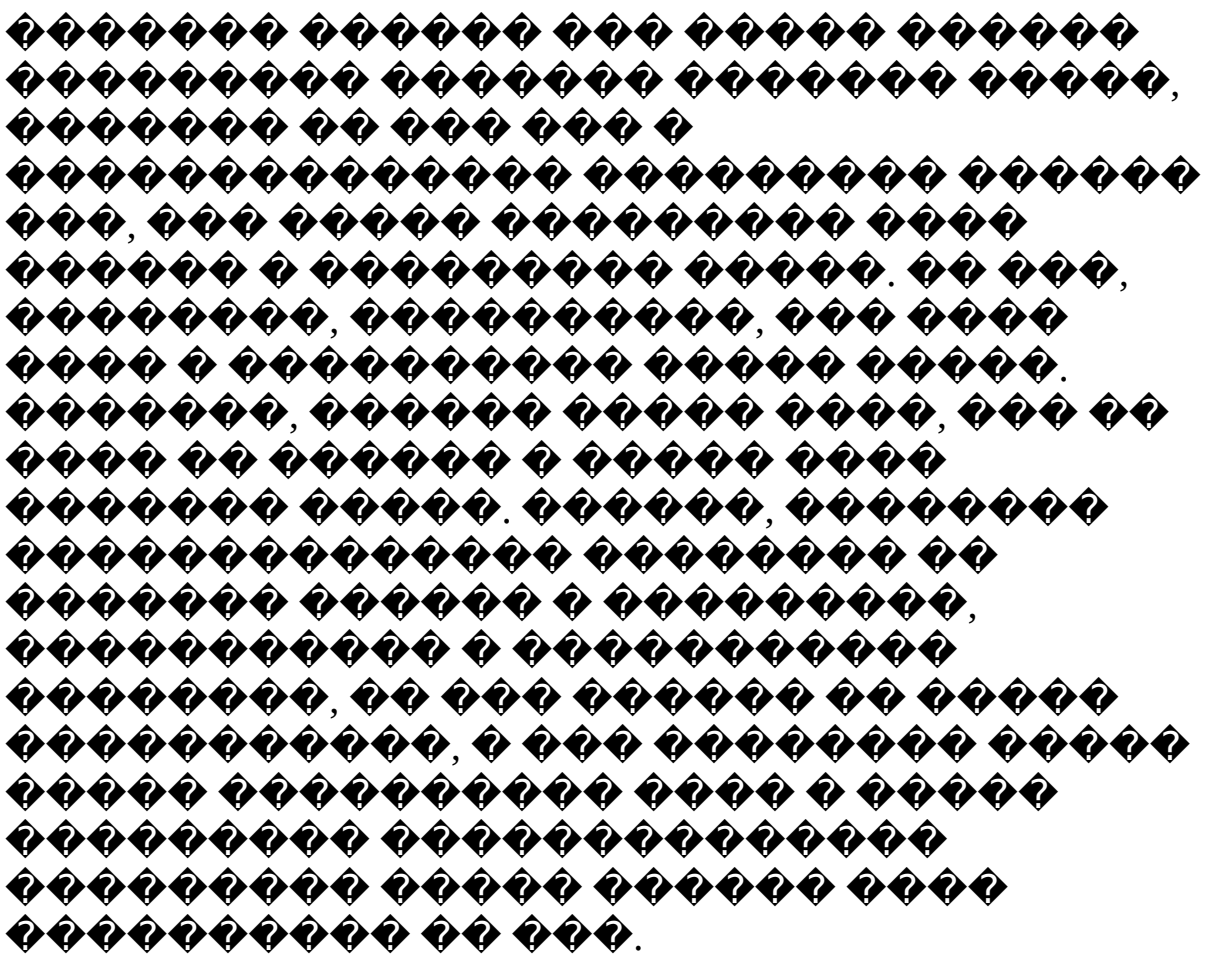




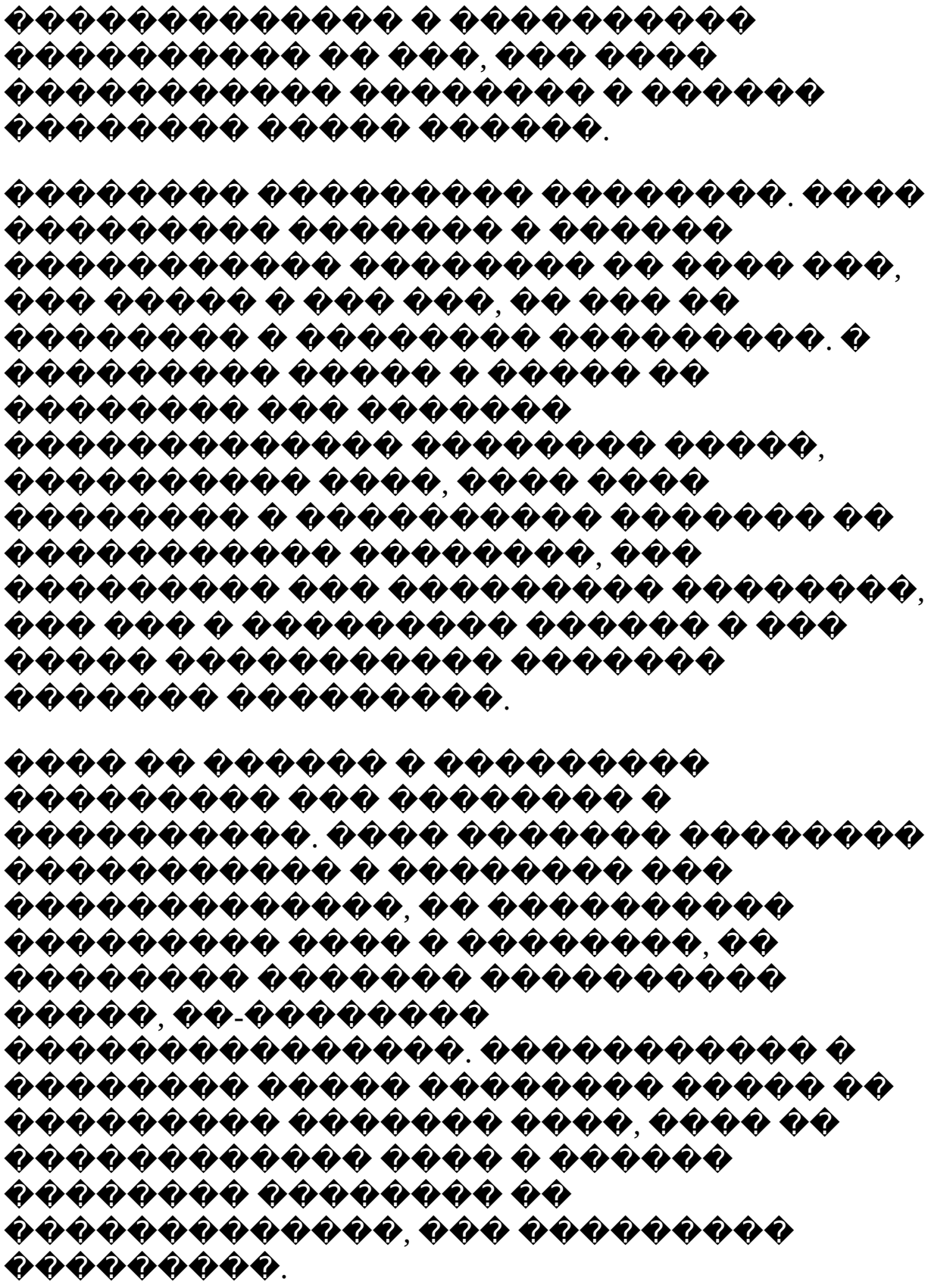






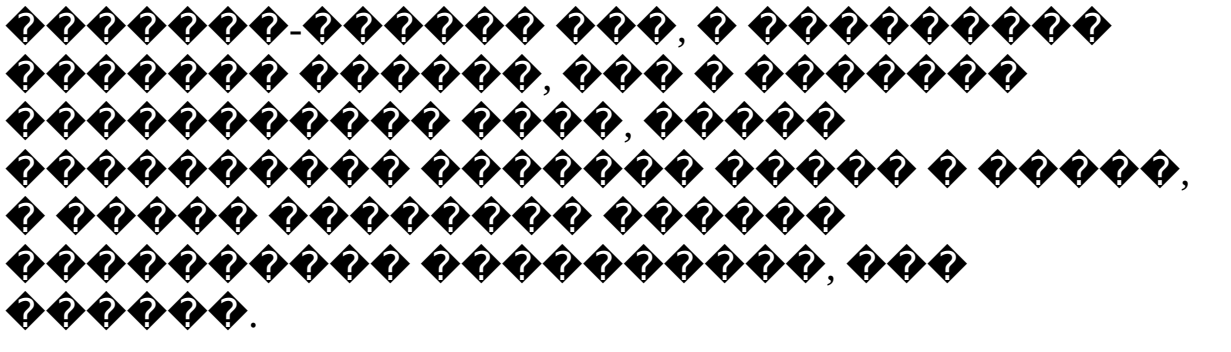


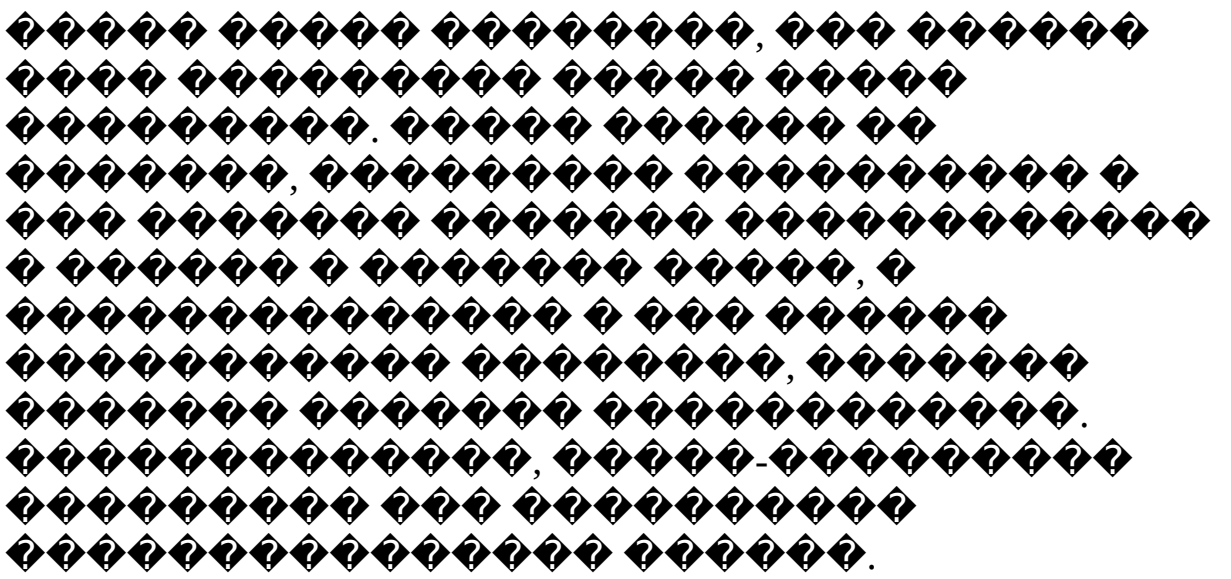
��� ? ������, ������������ ����� ������ ��������� ������ ������ ������, ��� ������ ������ ? ������������, ������������������ ��� ��� ������������ ? ������������ ������ ������, ������ ?? ��� ?? ����? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?

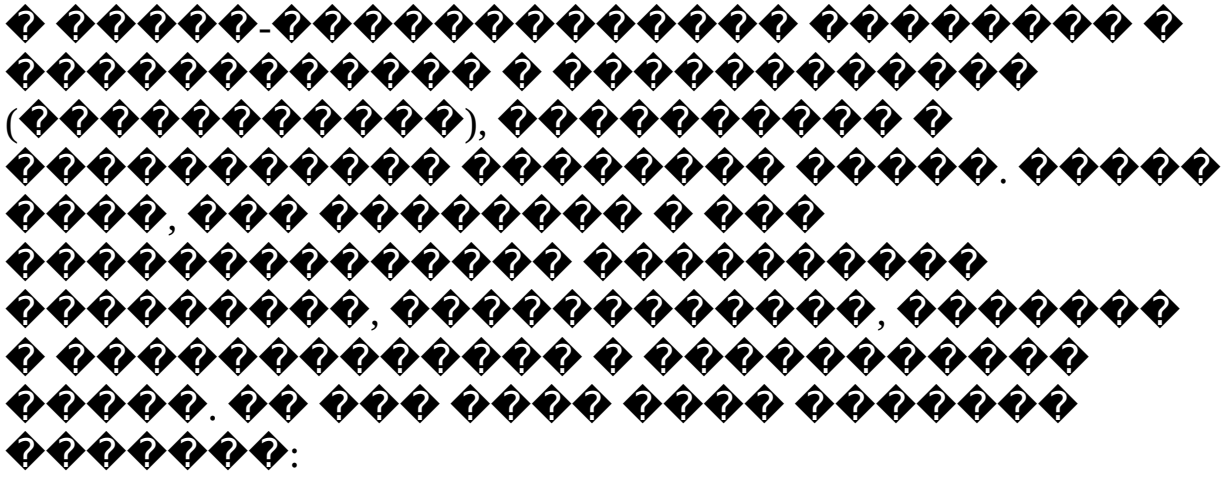


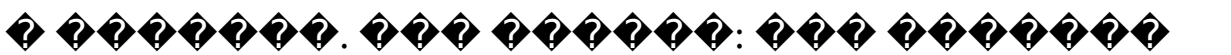
��������. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰.

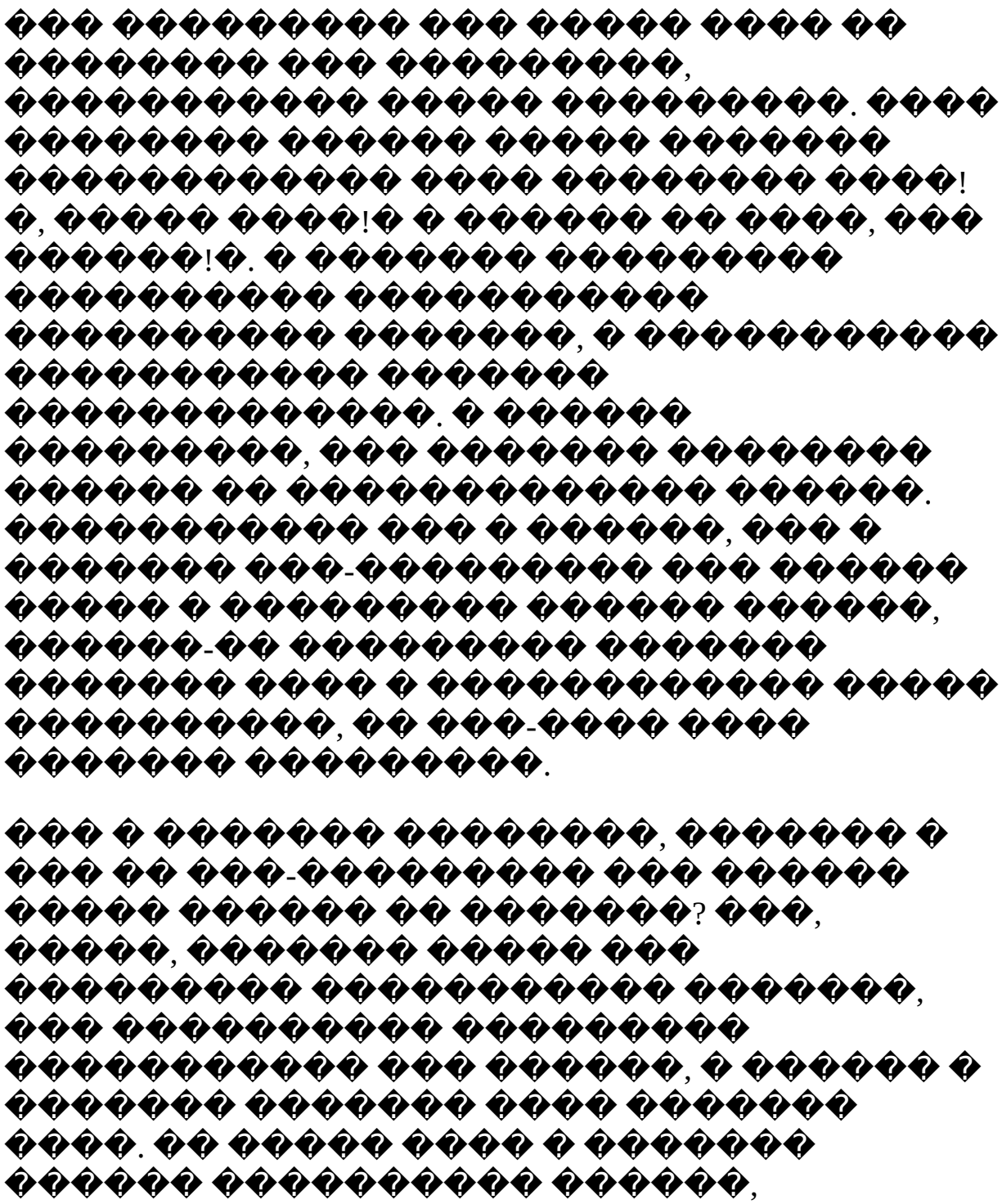
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

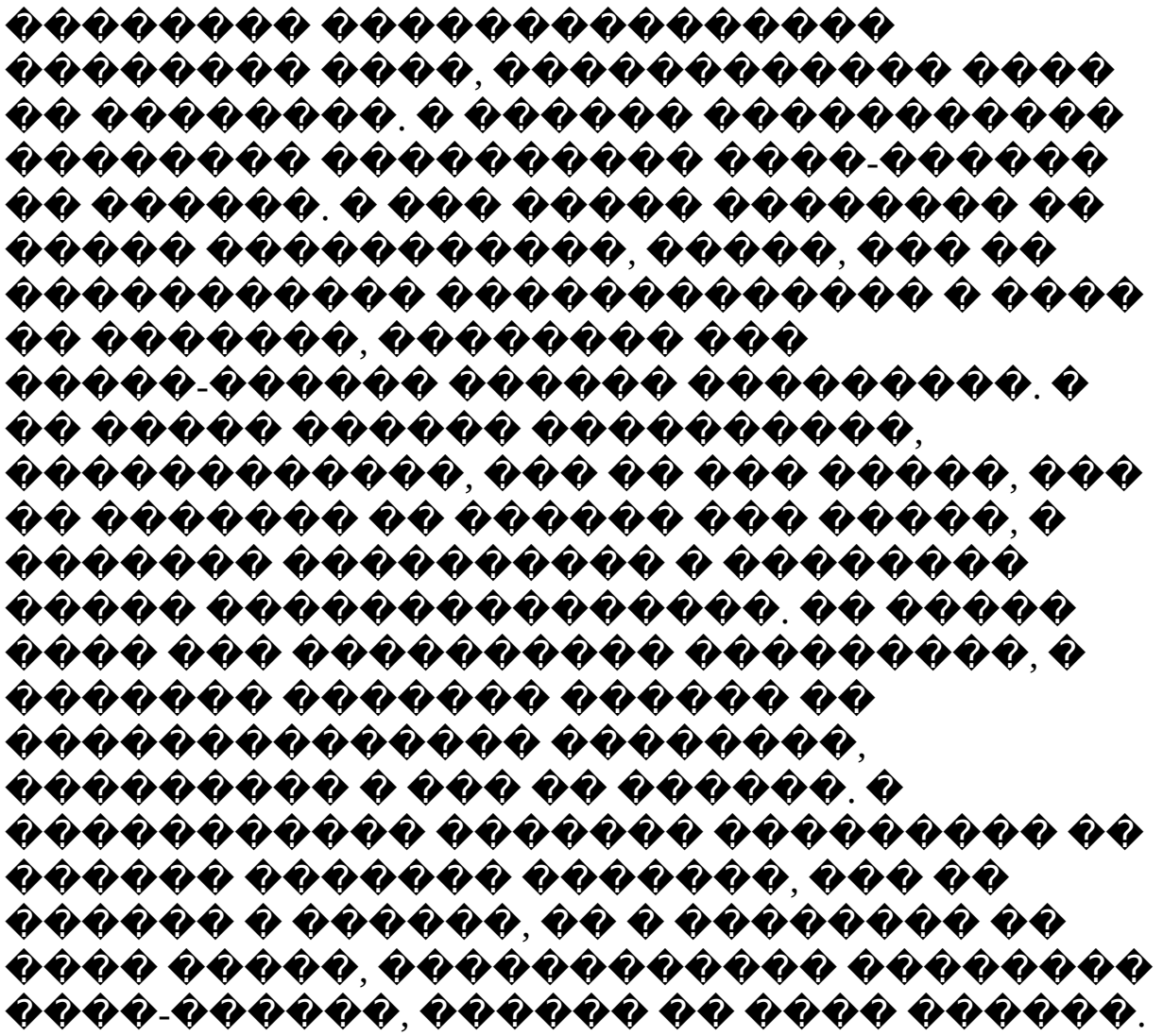


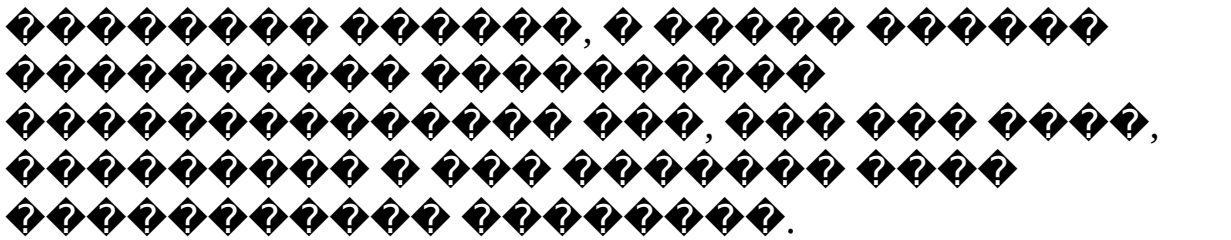


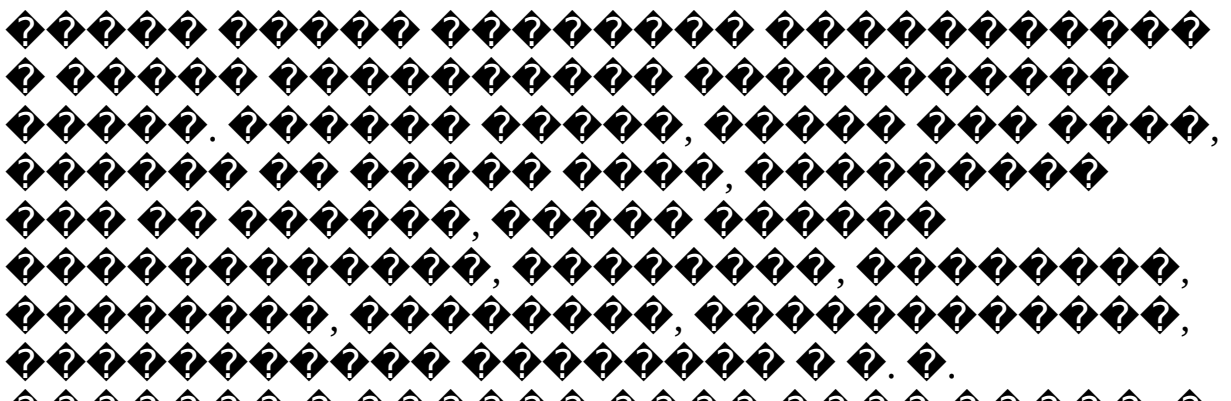


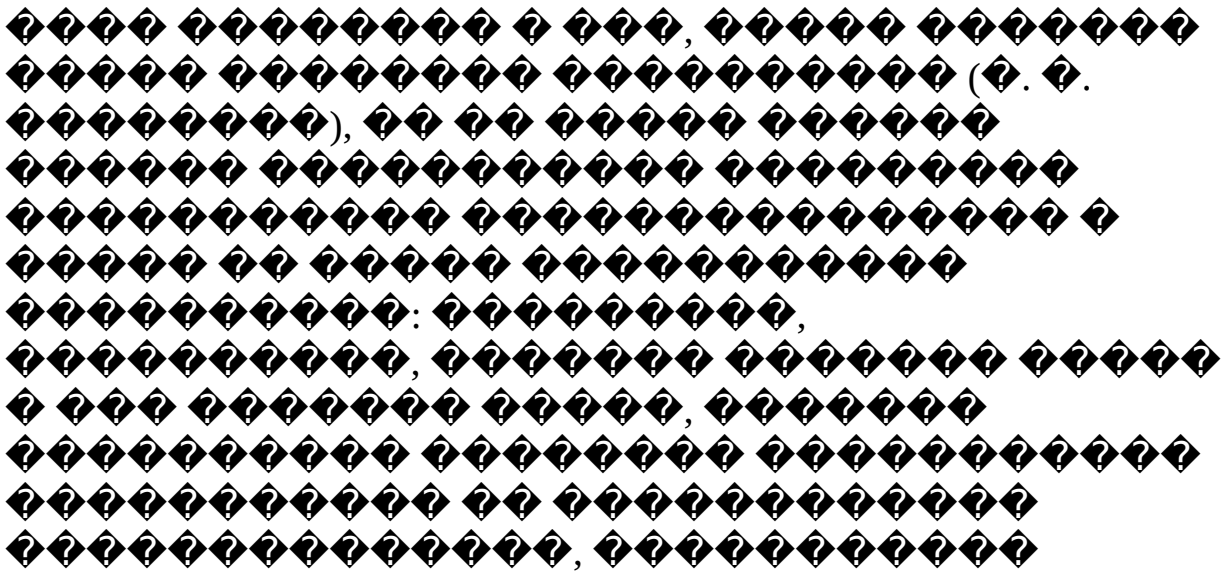


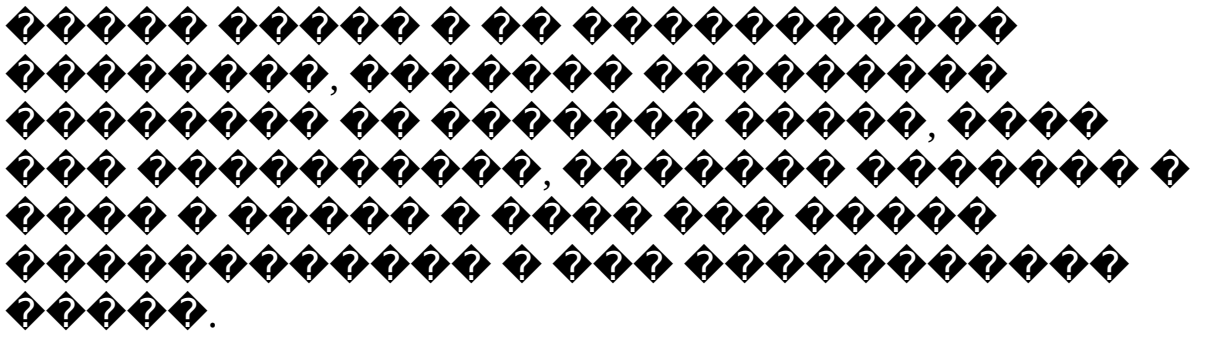


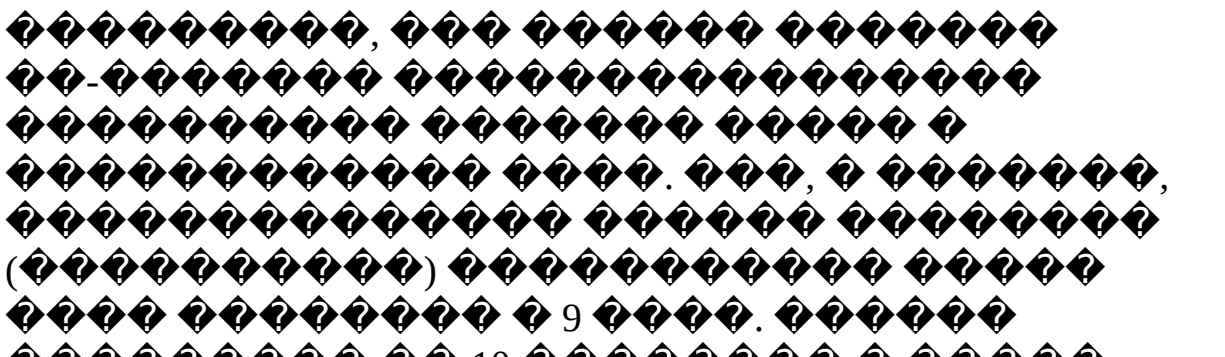


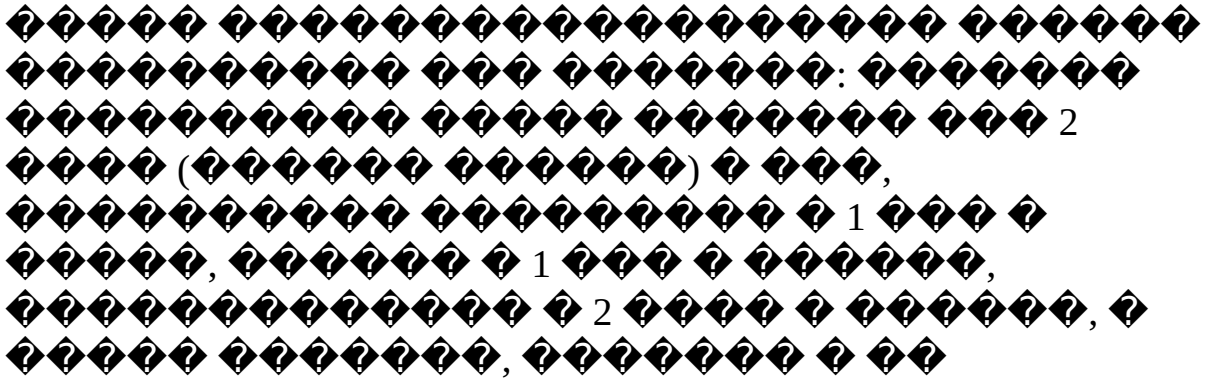


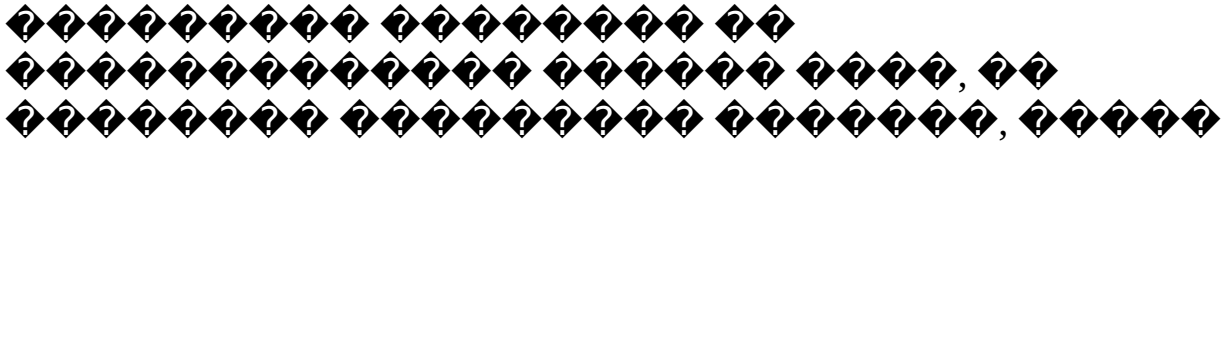


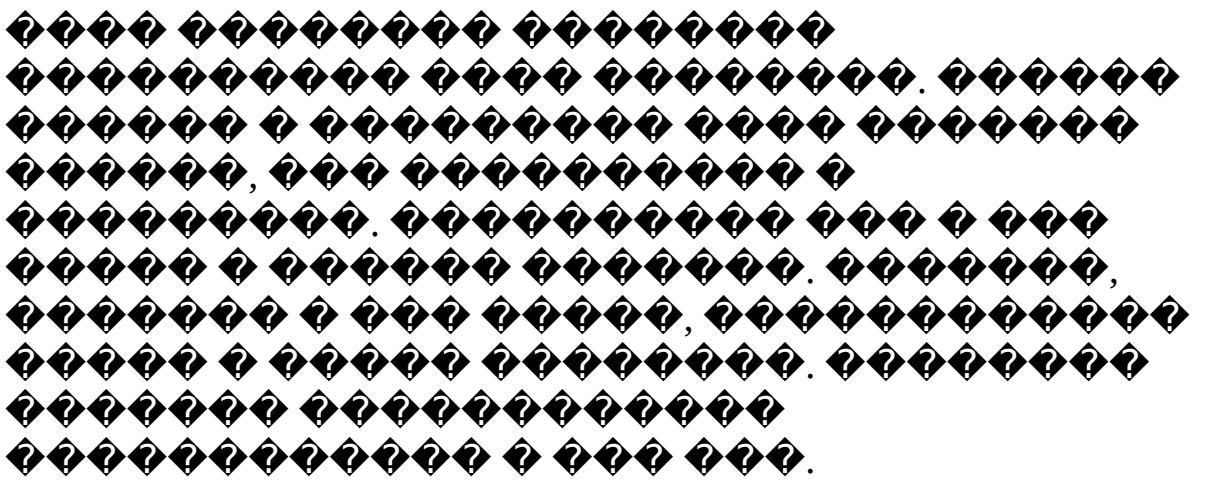


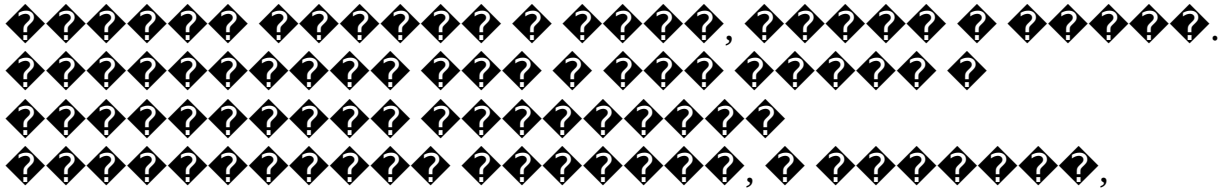


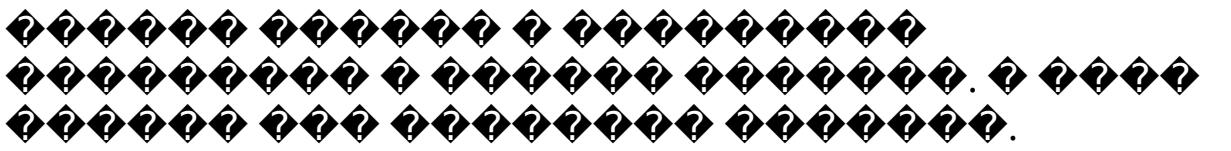


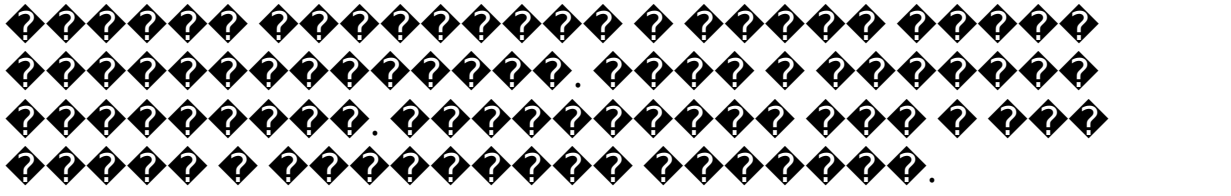


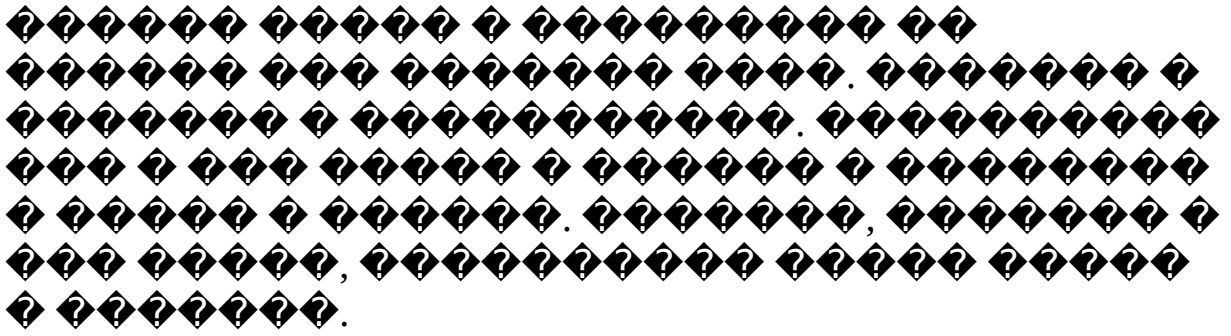


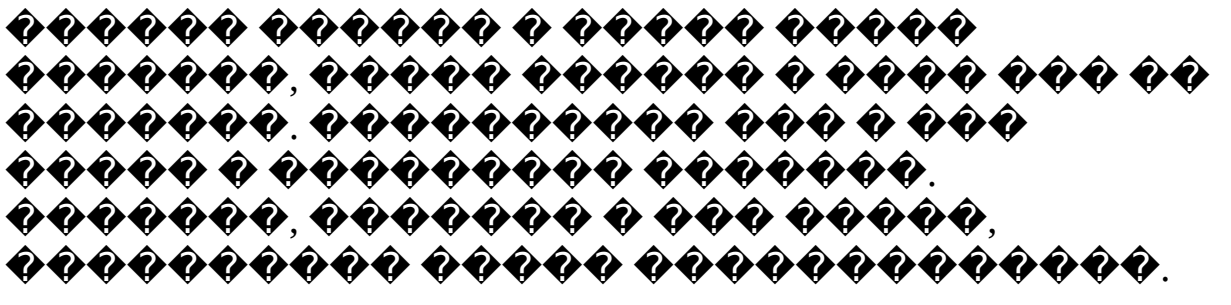


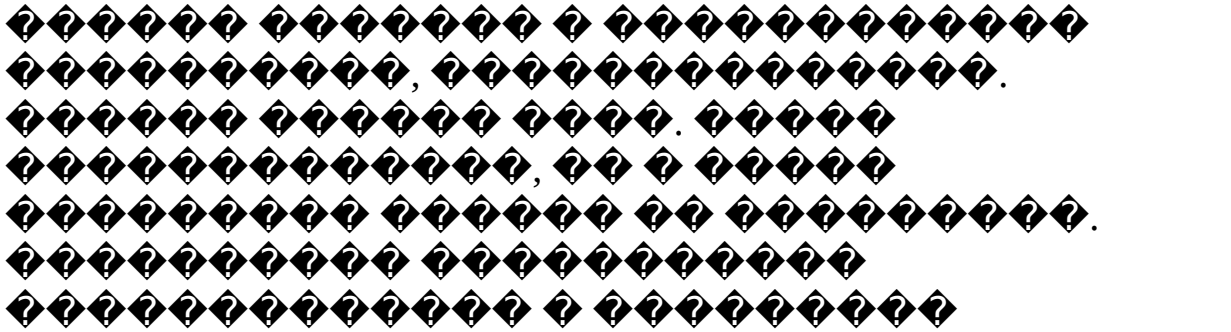


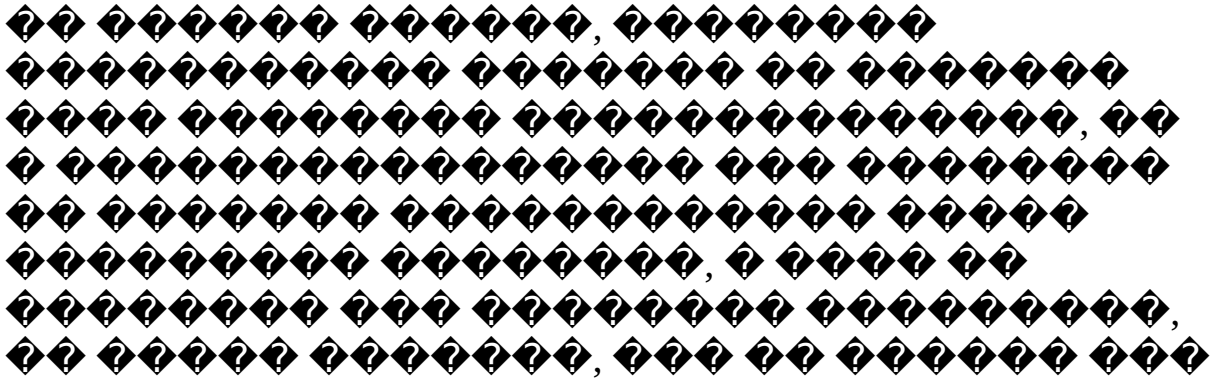


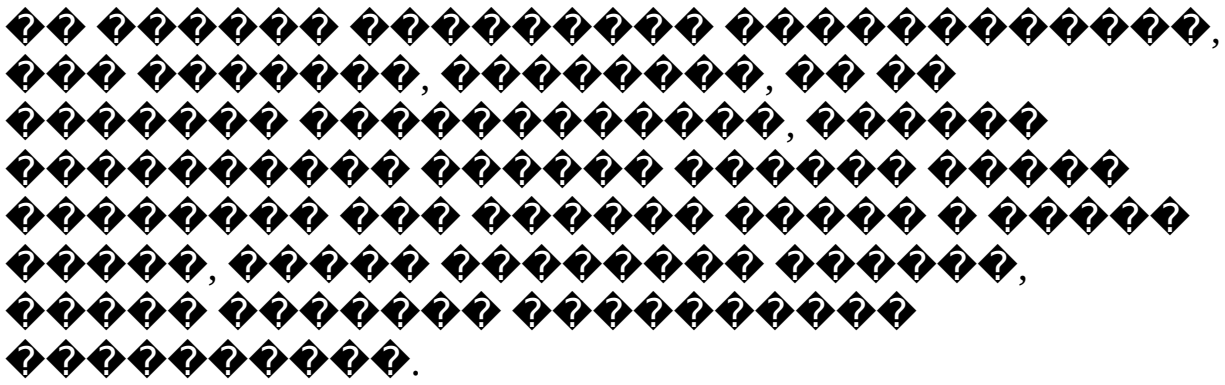


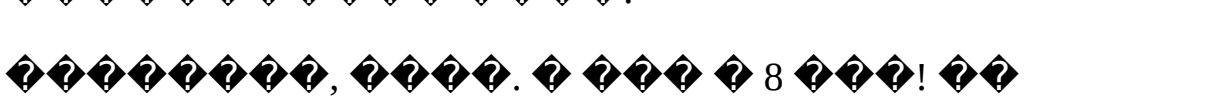


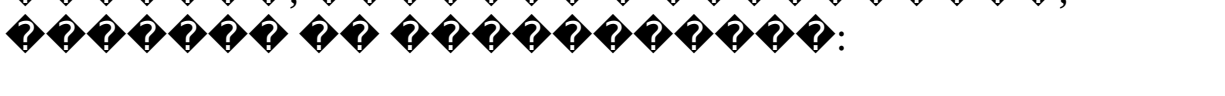


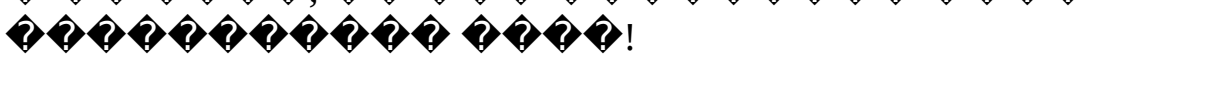


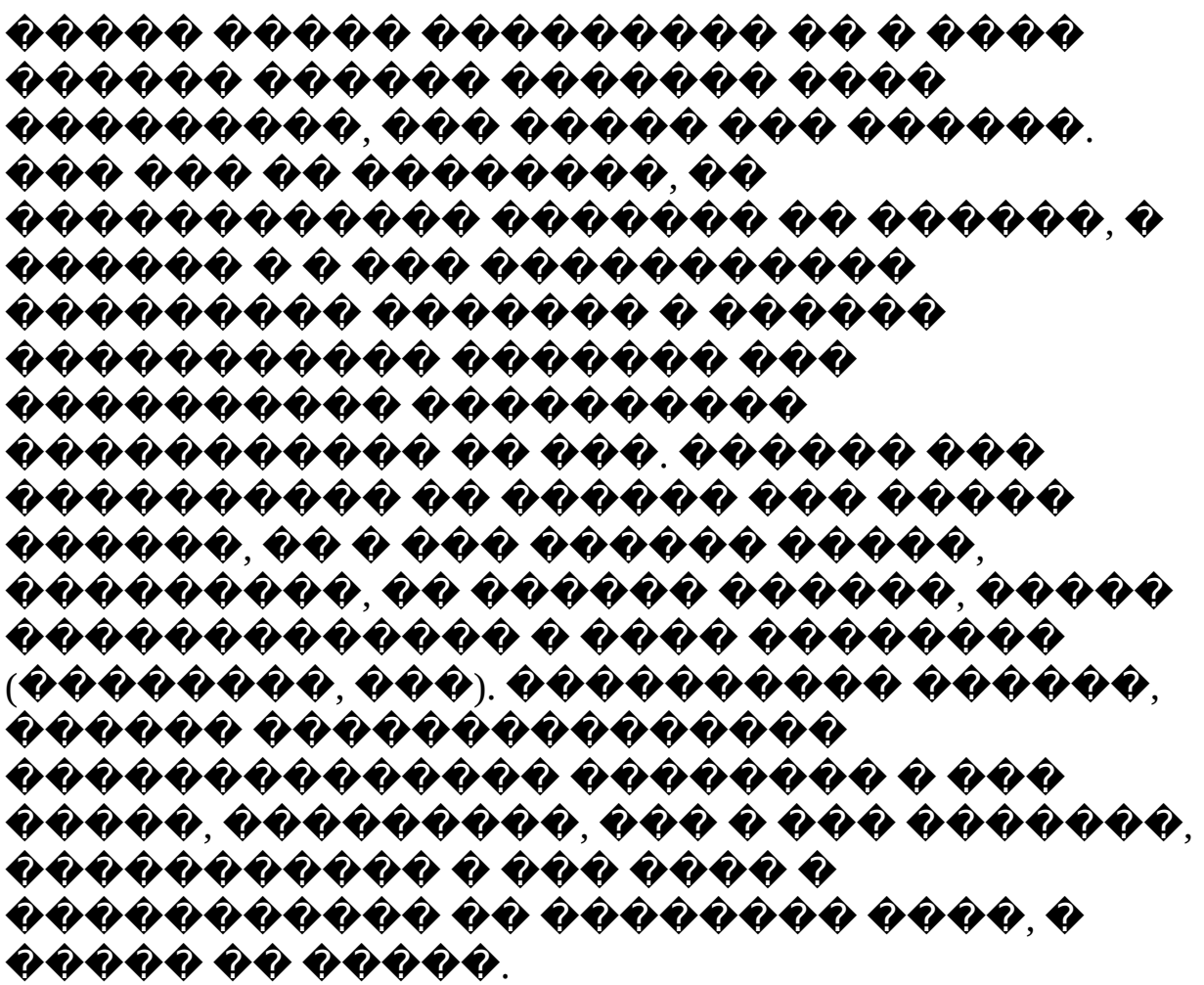


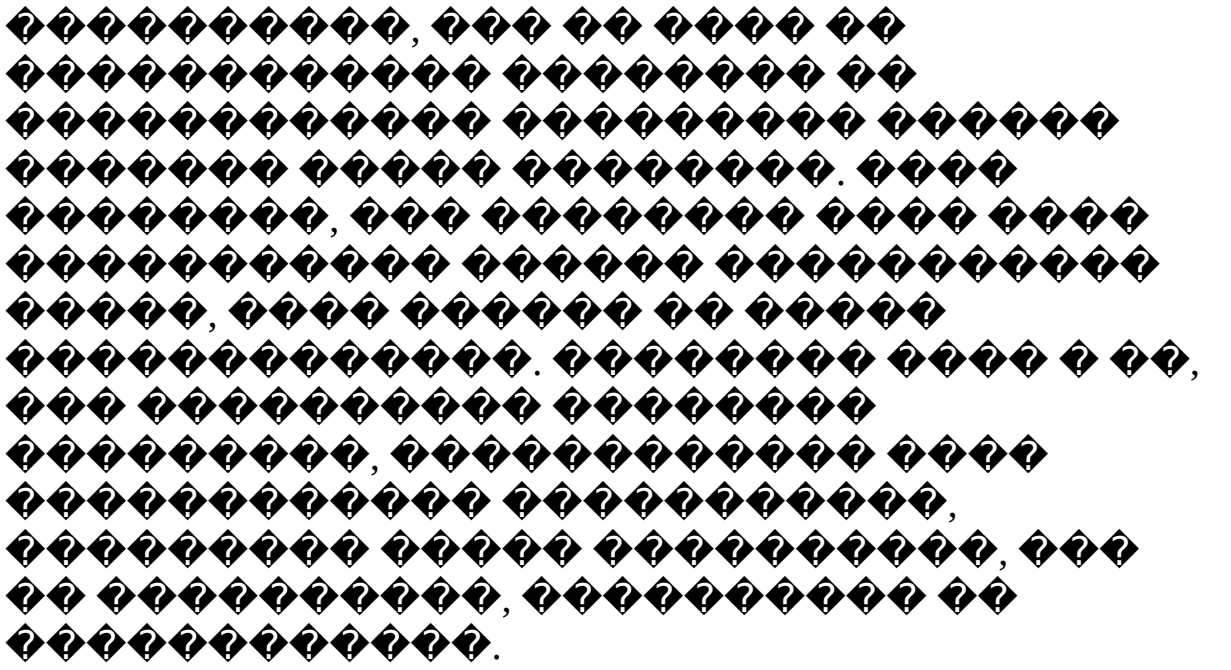


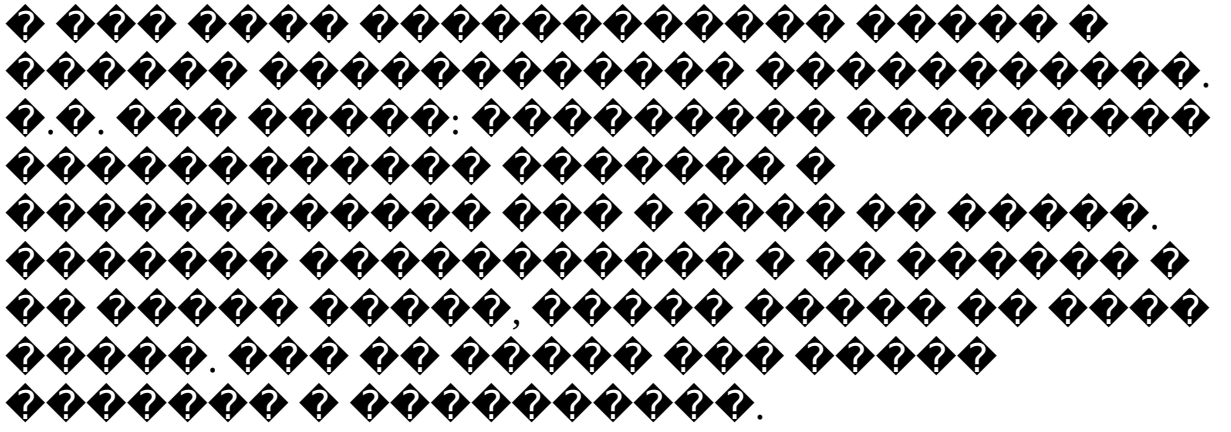


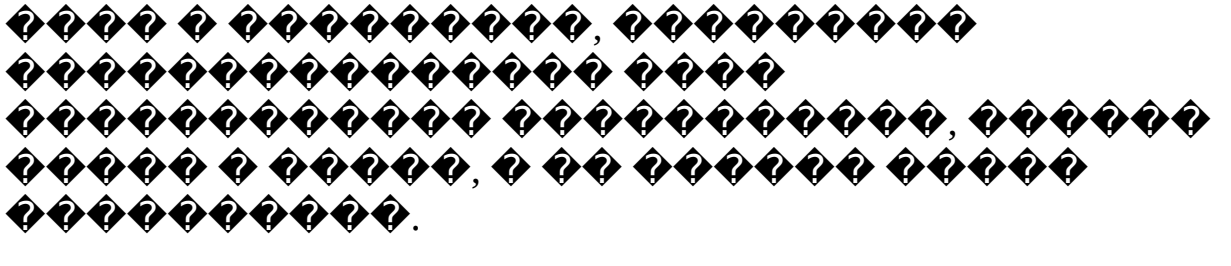


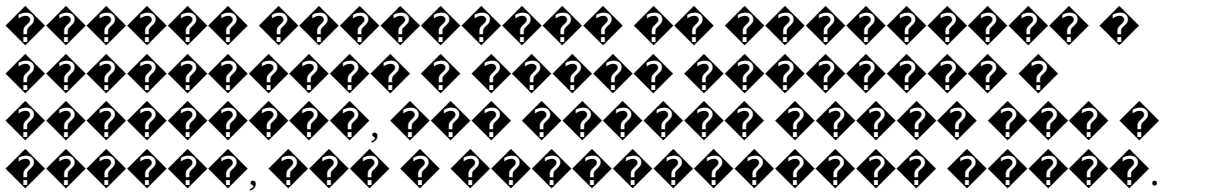


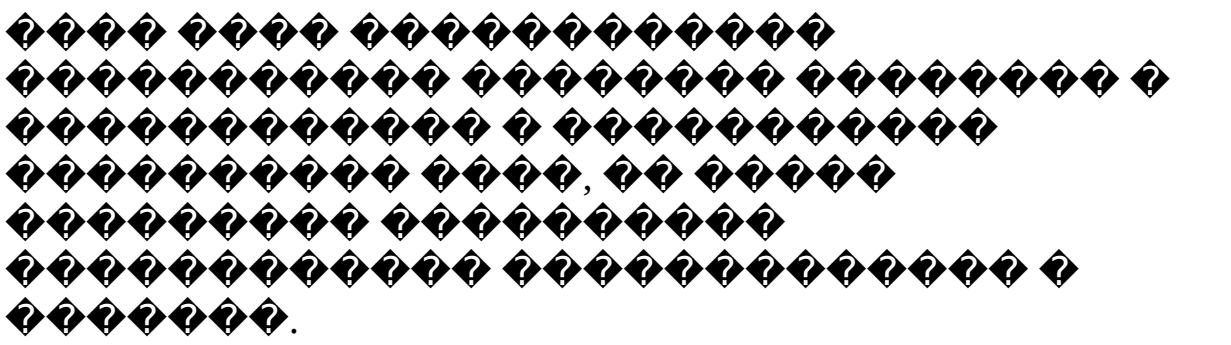


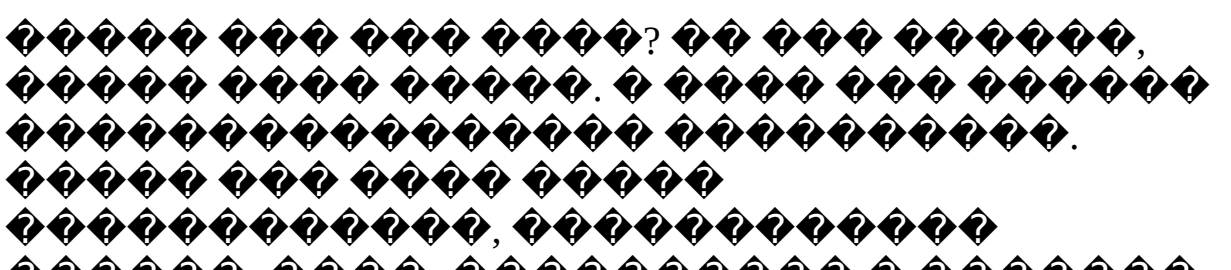


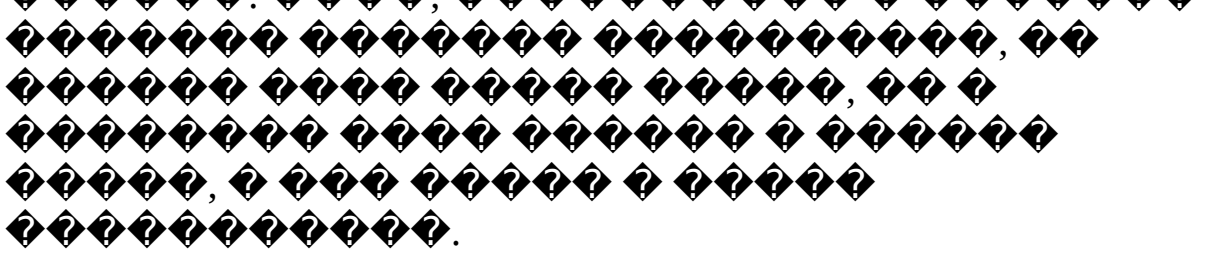


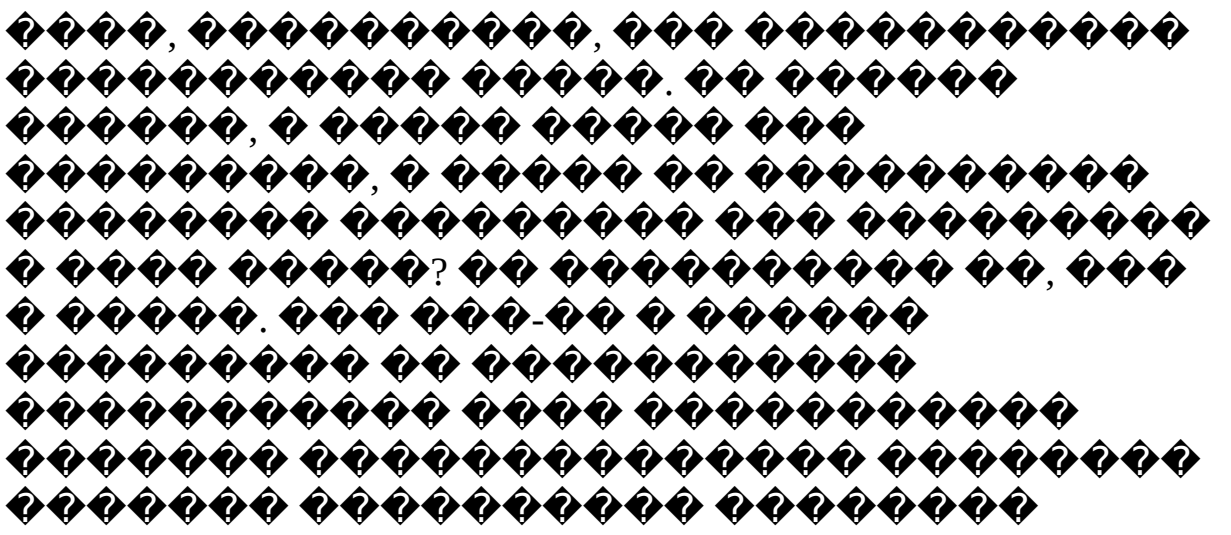


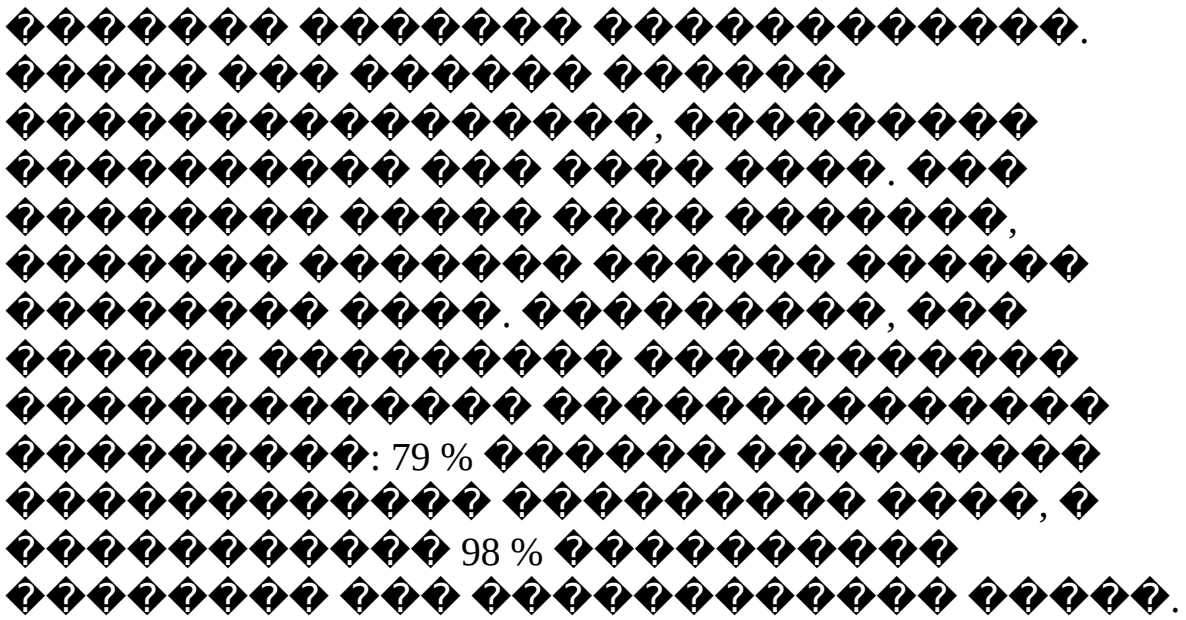












9-

12–14 ...

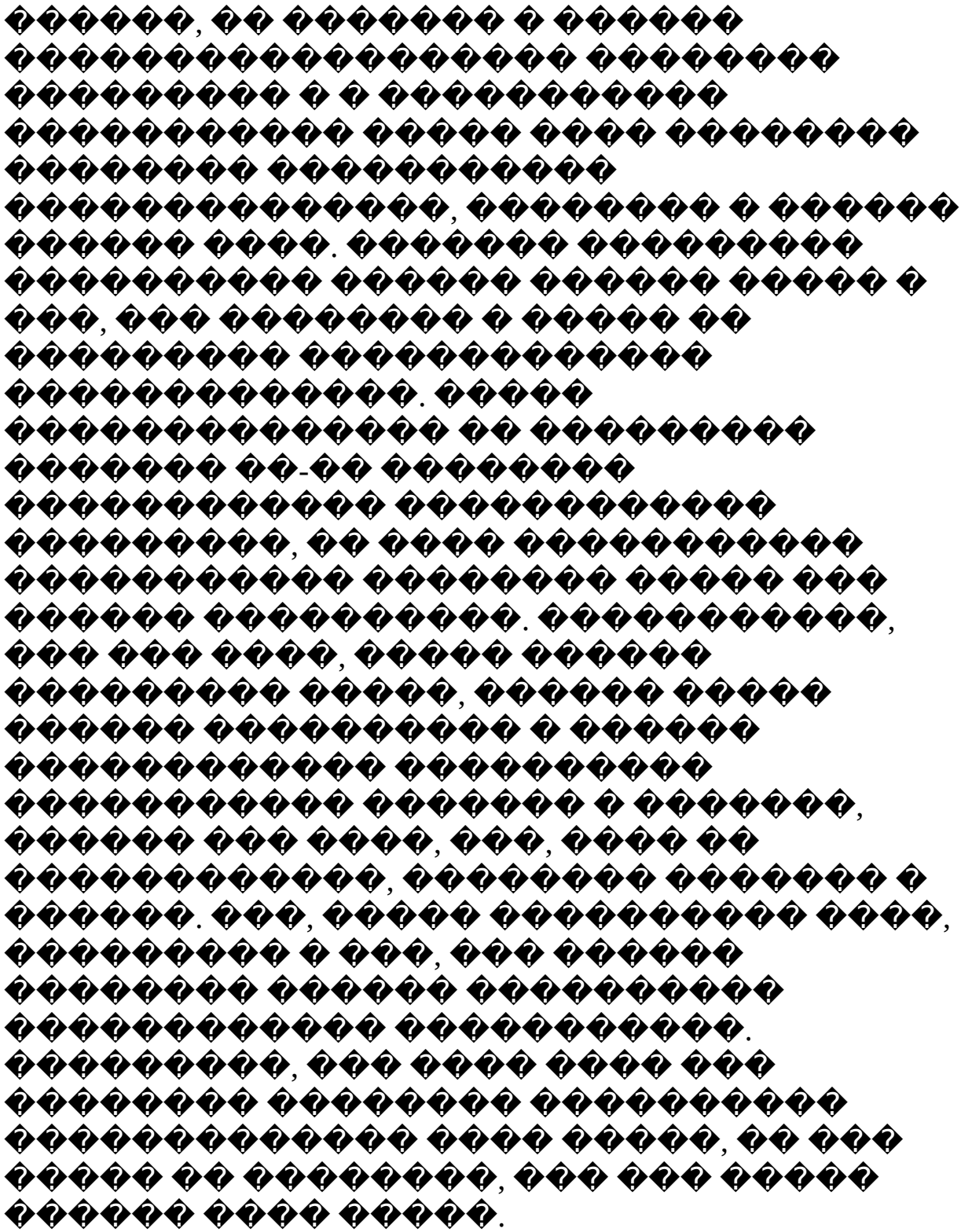
...

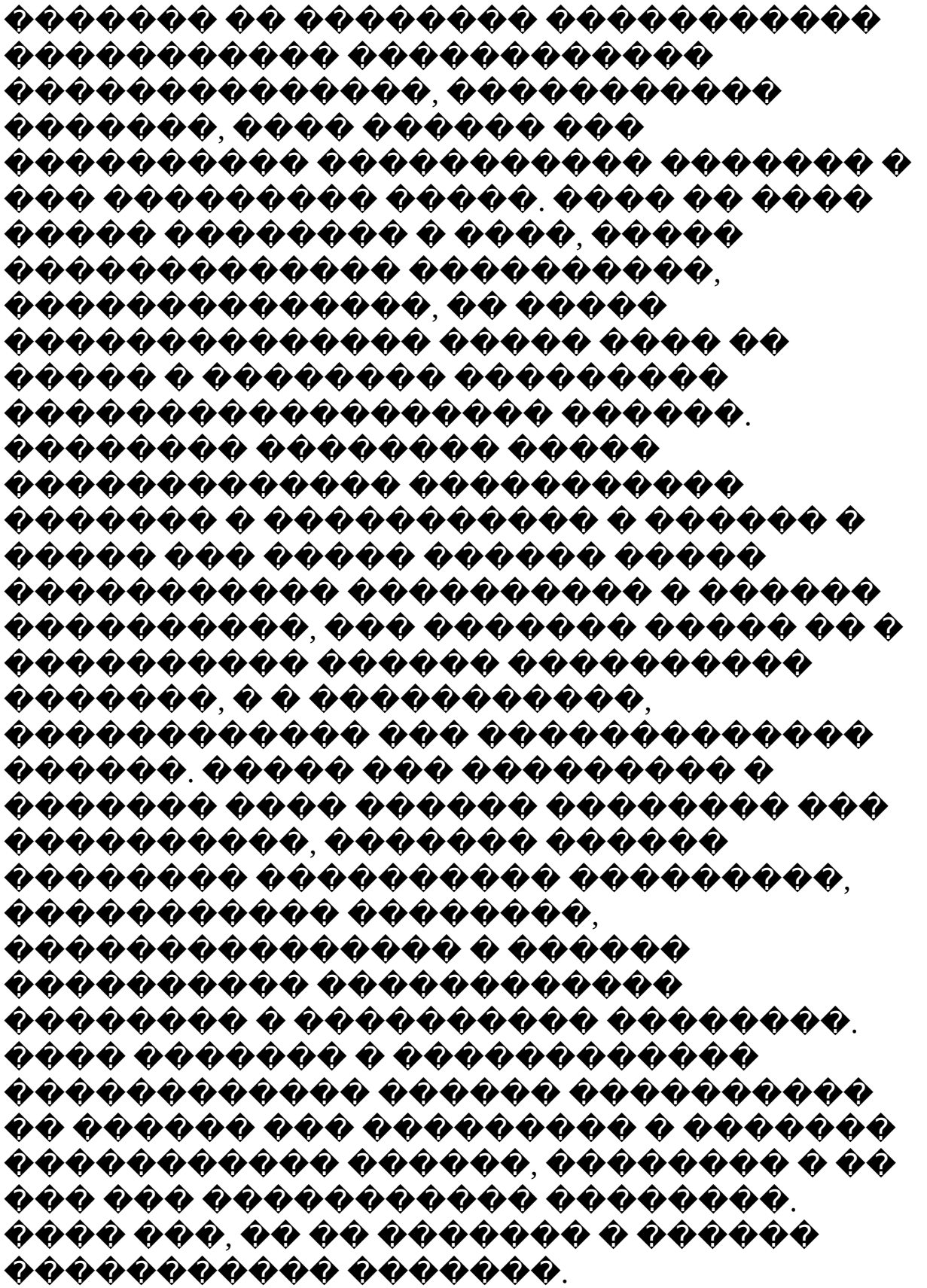
14-16 ...

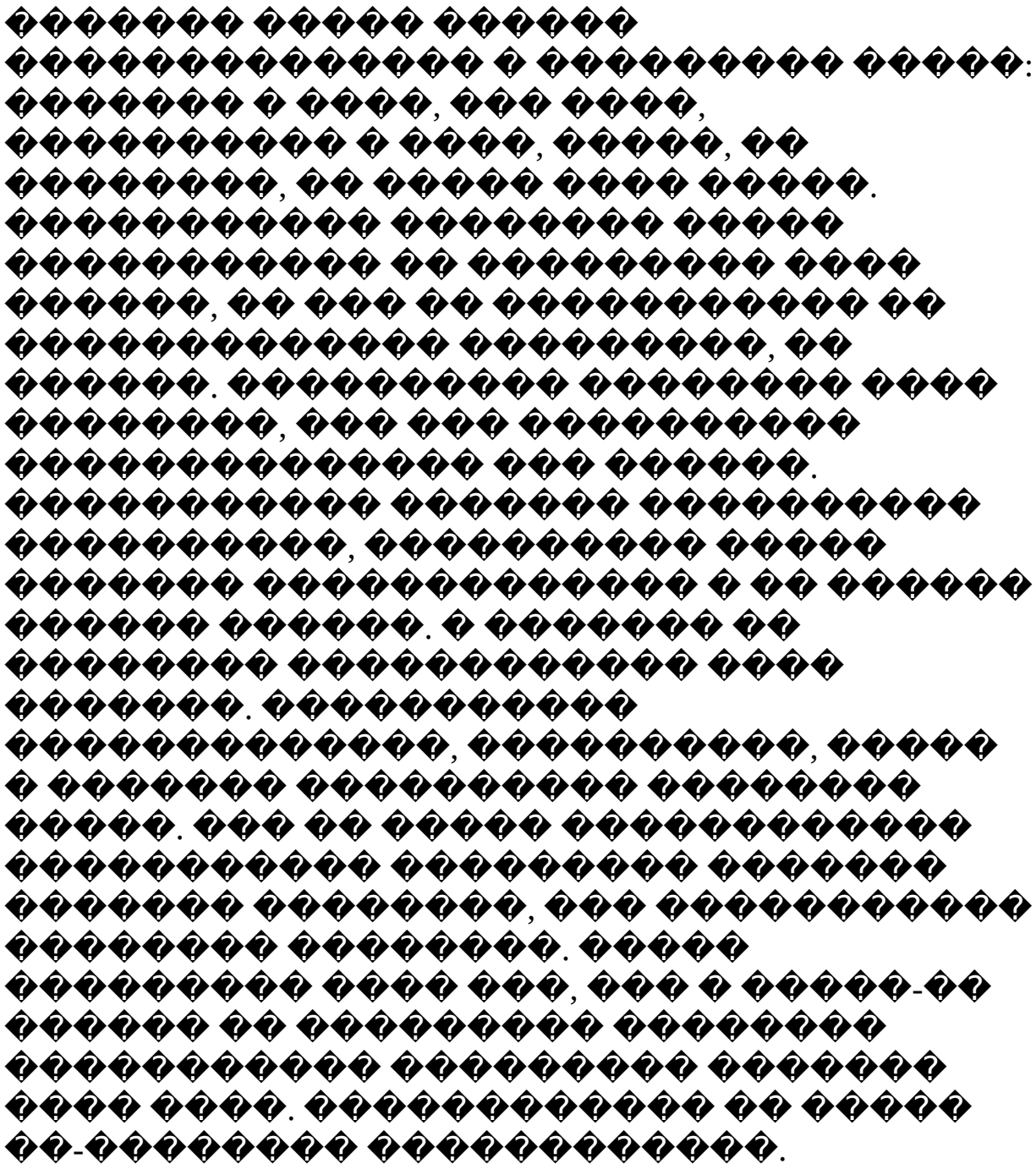
...

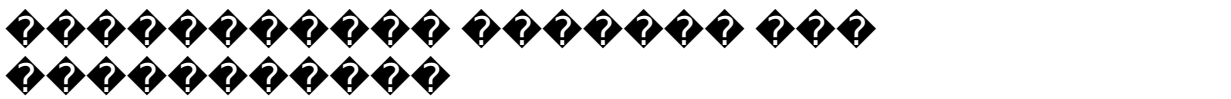
...

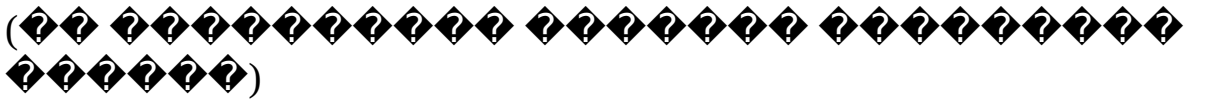
...



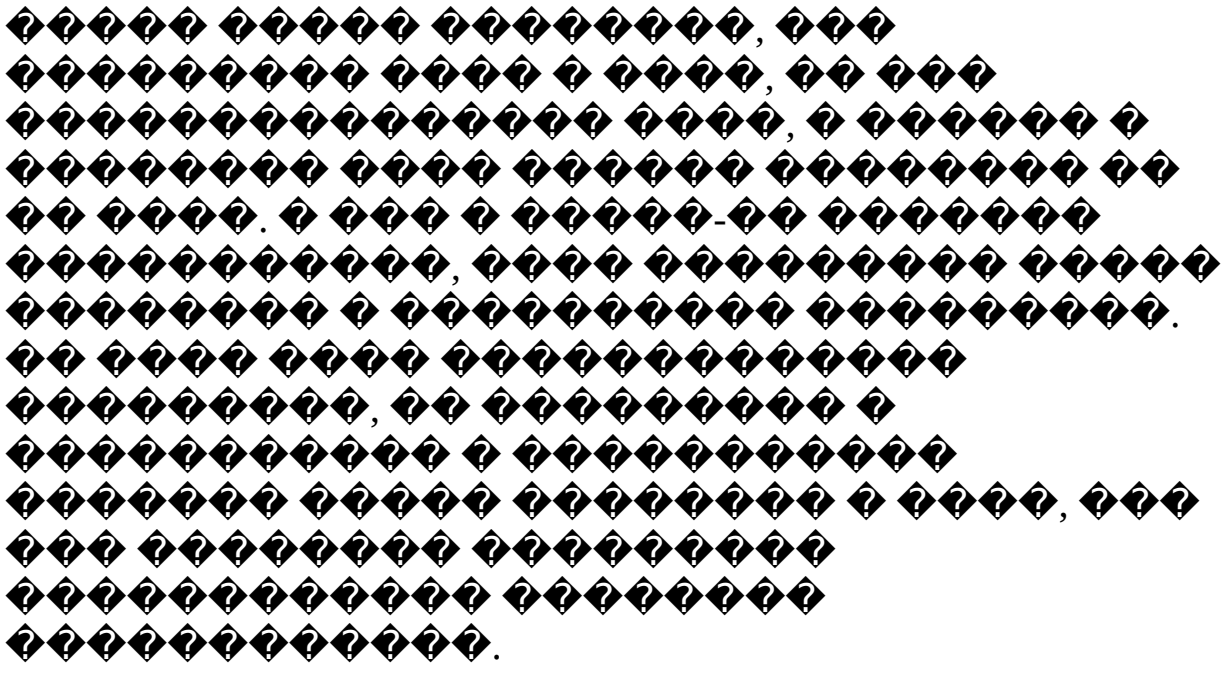


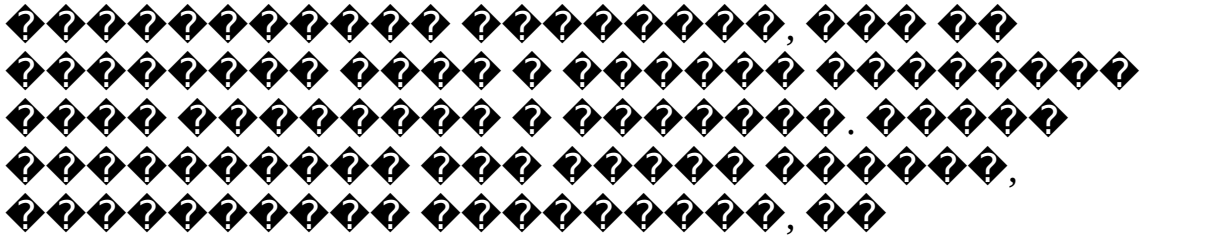


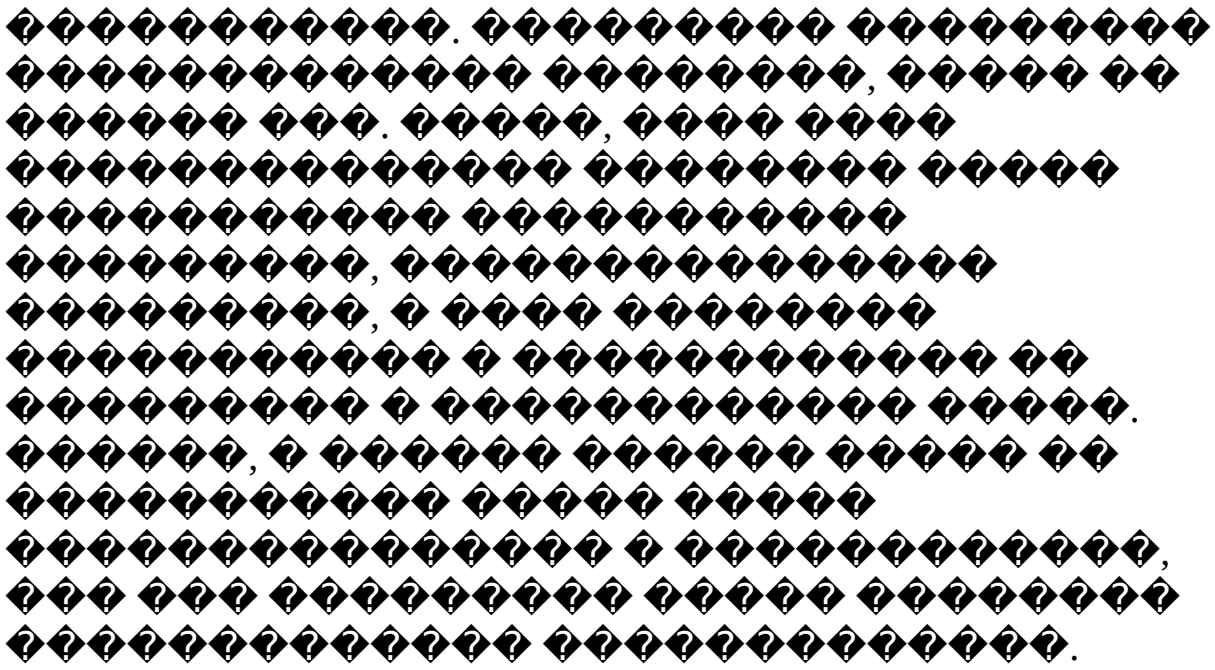


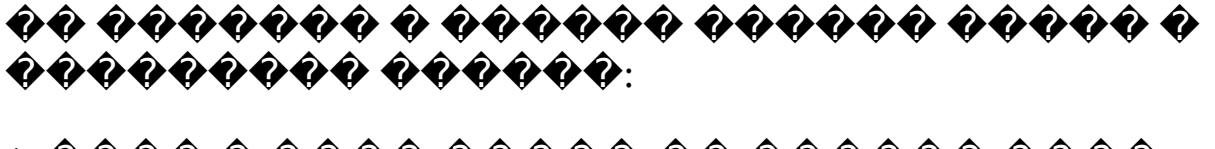
()

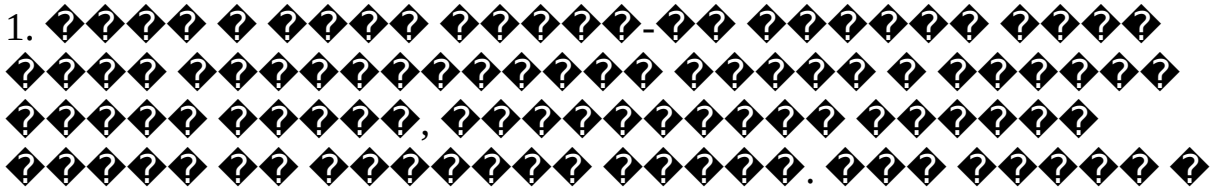
?

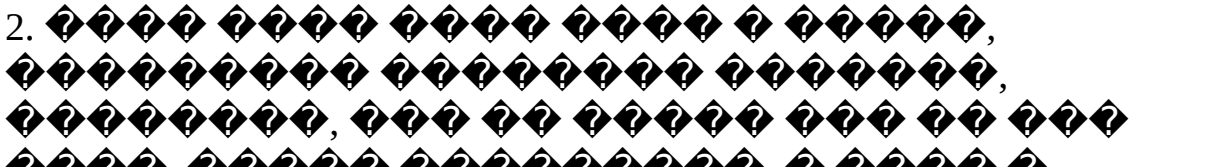


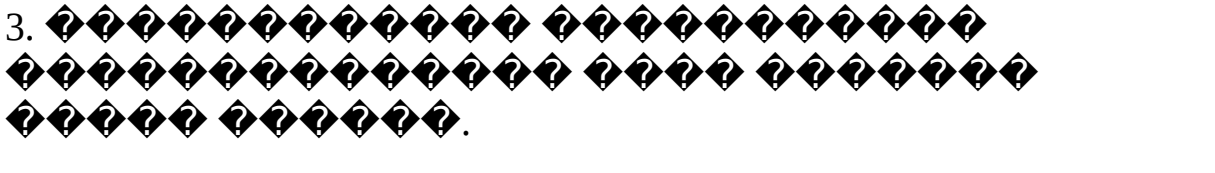






1. 

2. 

3. 

4.

���. ������ ��� ������ ��������, ��� ��
������������ ? ������ ? ������������,
�? ��������? ?? ����������, ? ����������,
������������.

������������ ������ ������ ����������,
��? ????? ?? ???????? ?????? ???
??????? ???????? ?????????????
?????????????, ?? ?????????? ???????
?????? ????????? ?????? ?? ??????
???????, ????????????? ? ?????????????
?????????????, ?? ?? ?????? ? ????????
???????? ???????? ?? ???????
????????????? ?????????? ? ???????????.

? ??????? ??? ???????????

???????-?? ????????? ????????, ??? ??
???????? ?????? ?????????????
????????????? ?????????????
????????????? ??????? ? ???????
????????????, ??????? ? ?? ????????????
???????. ??????? ? ??????????????????
? ????????? ??????? ?????????????? ?????
????????????? ?????? ??????????????????,
?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????
????????????? ????????????? ?
????????????? (? ????????? ????????
????????????? ?????). ?? ?????
????????????? ?????? ? ????????????, ?
????????.

��� �� �������� ��������� ����, ��
������������ �������� ������ ���
�������� ������, ���� ��������
������ ������������ ��������
�������� ������ ������:

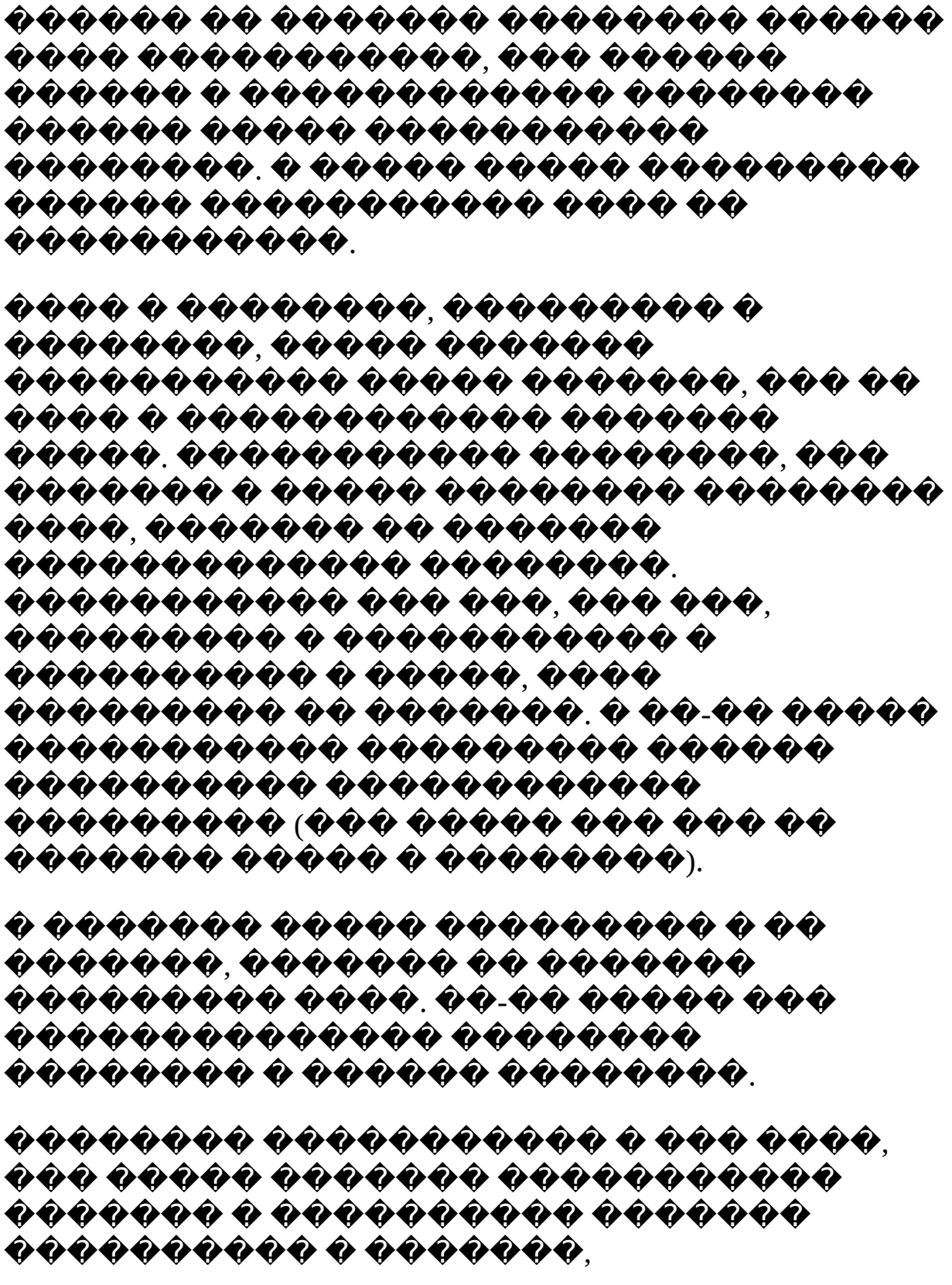
1. ������������ ������ ������ ������
������, �������� �������� ������
�������� ������ ��� ��
������������ ������������
������������.

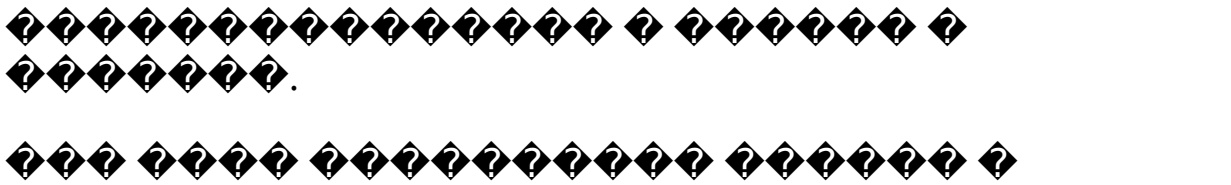
2. �� ������ �������� ������ ������ ��
������������ ��������. ��� ������
������ �� ������ ������, ���� ��
������ �������� ��������.

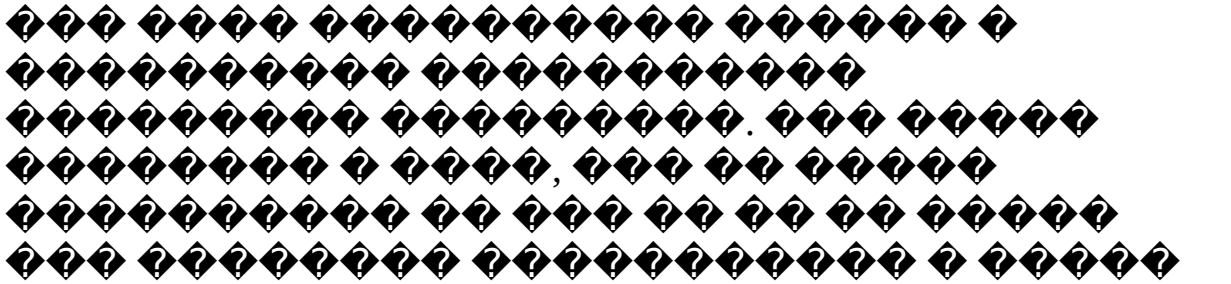
3. �������� �������� ������ ��
������ �� ������ ��
������������ ������.

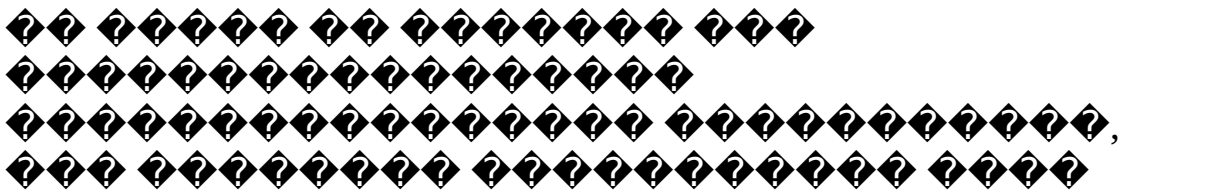
������ �� �� �� �� �� �� �� ?

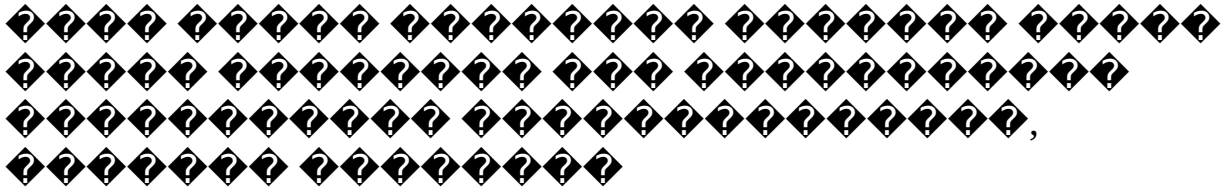
������ ������ ��������, ���
������ �� ������ ����
������ �� �� ������
������ �� ������
������ �� �� ��
������. ������ ��
������ ��� ������
������, �� ���� �� ������ ������
�� ������ ������ ������. �� ����

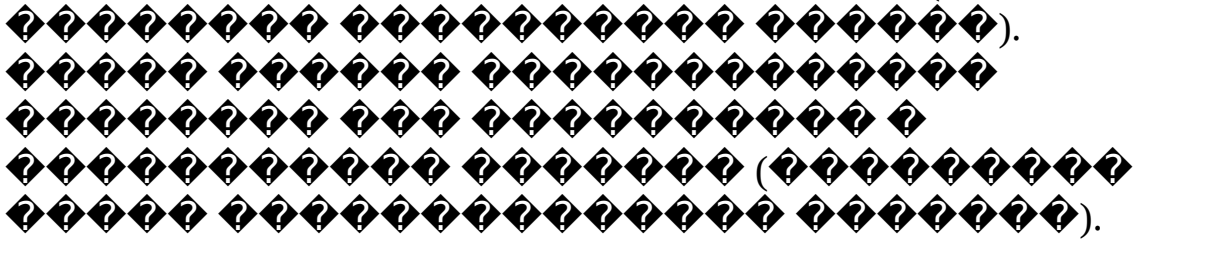


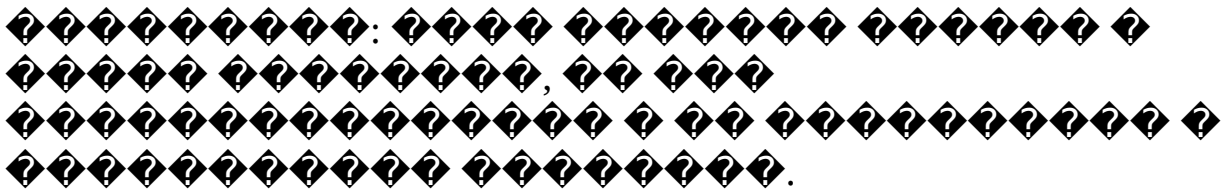


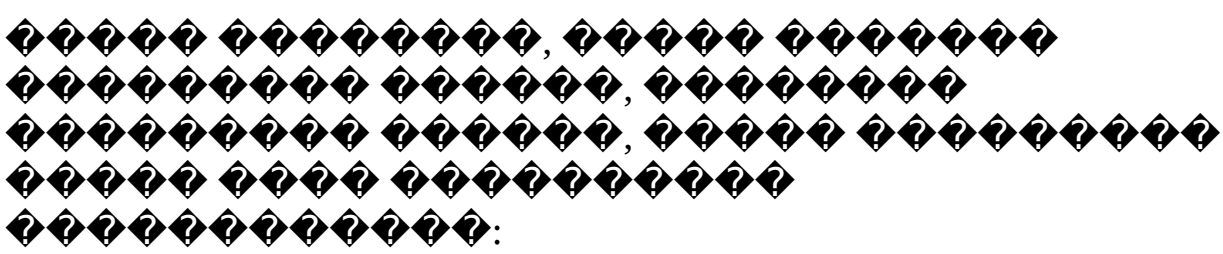


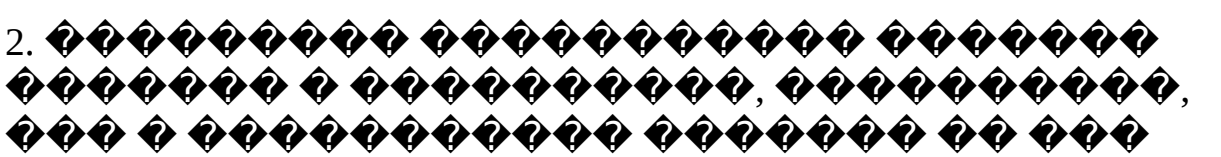


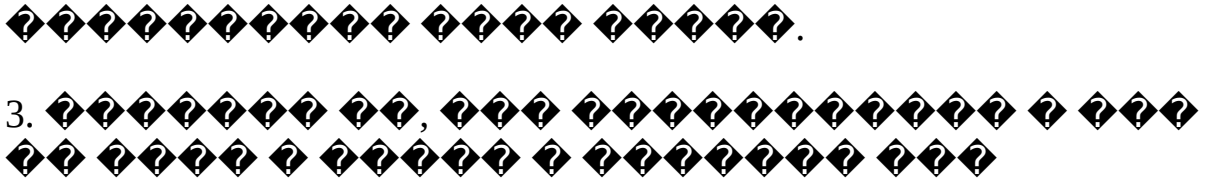


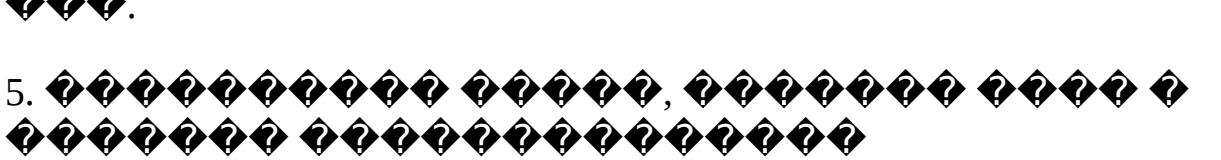


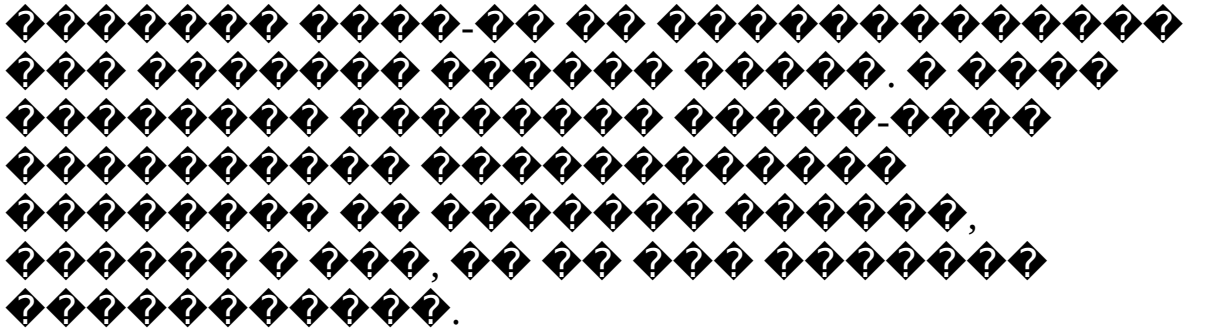


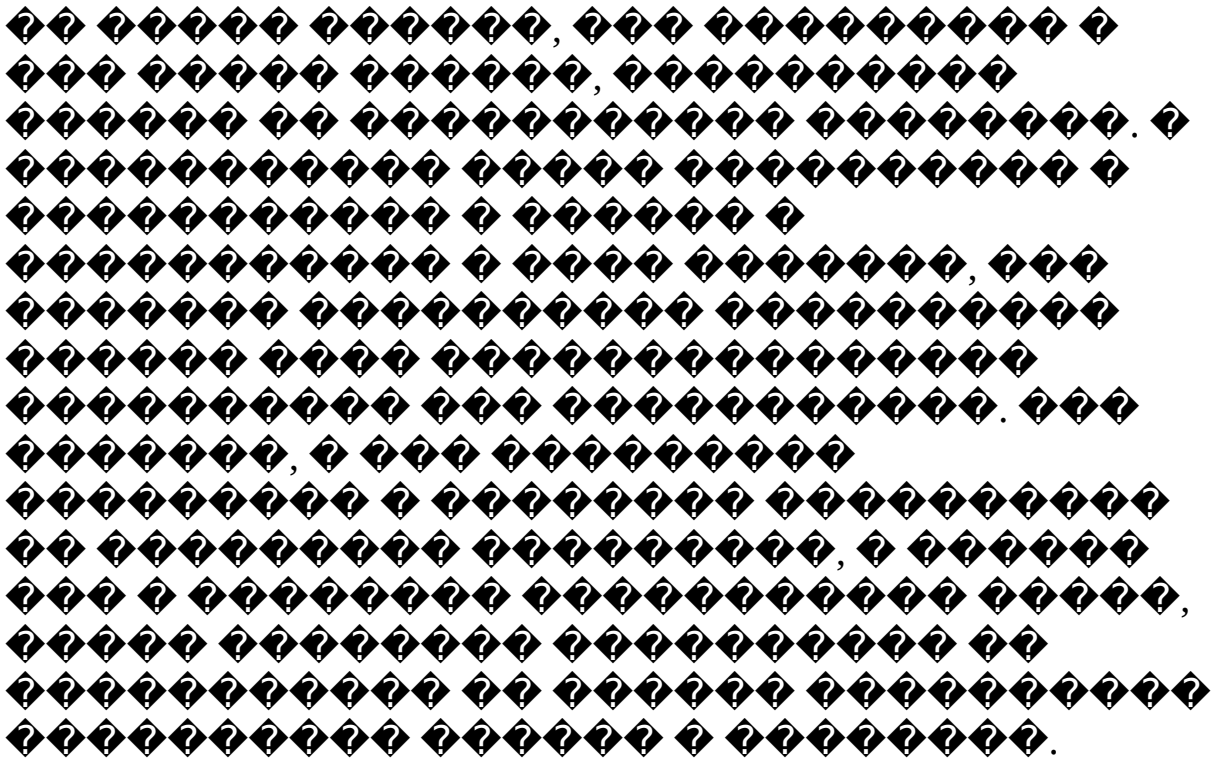


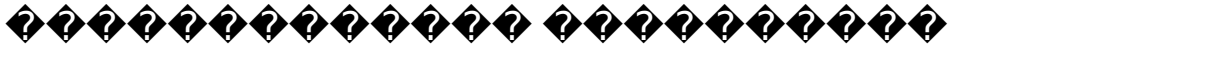


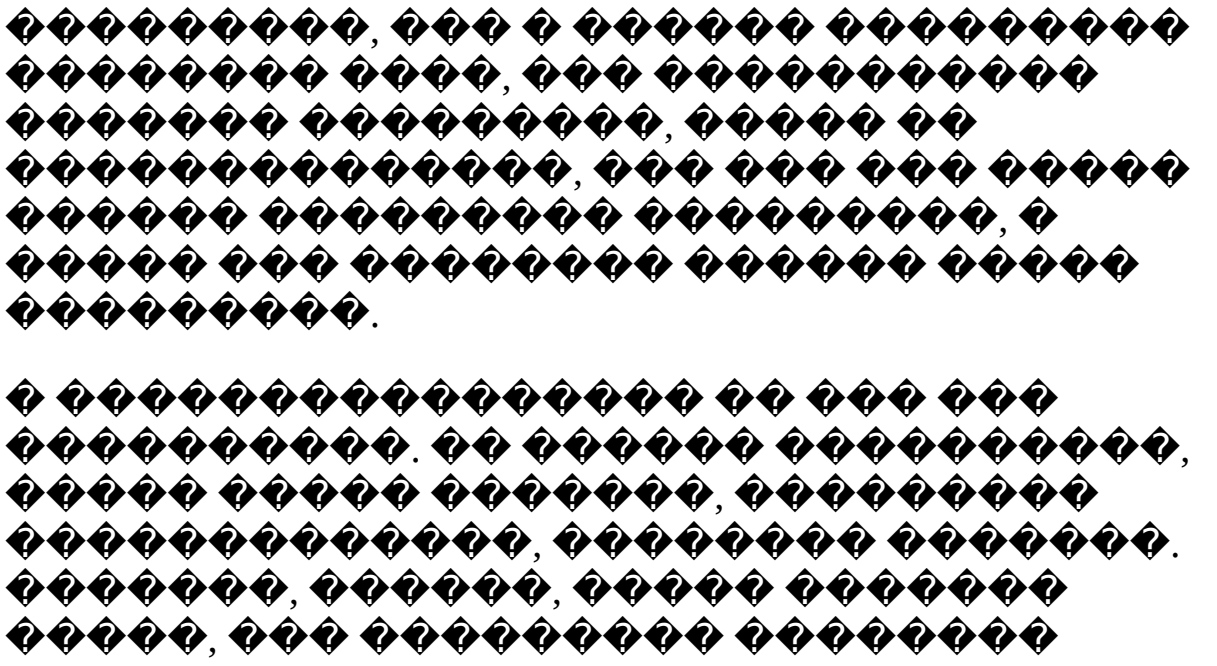


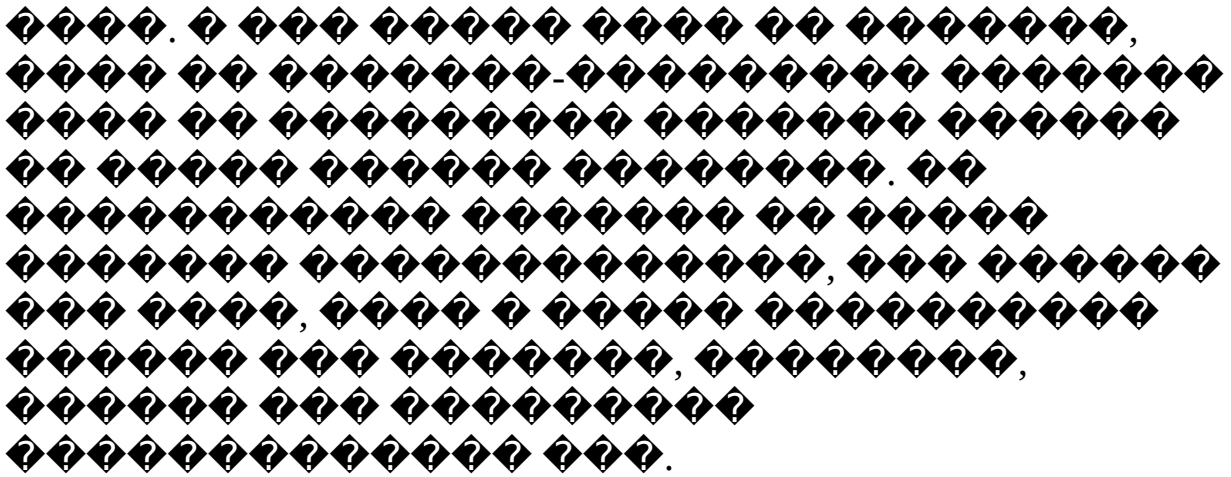


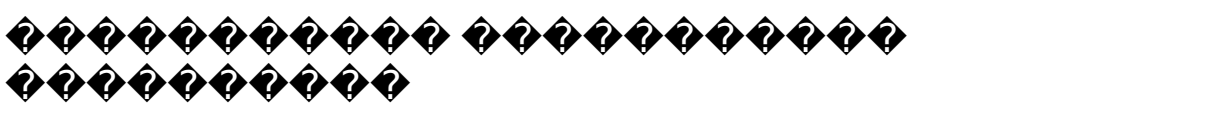


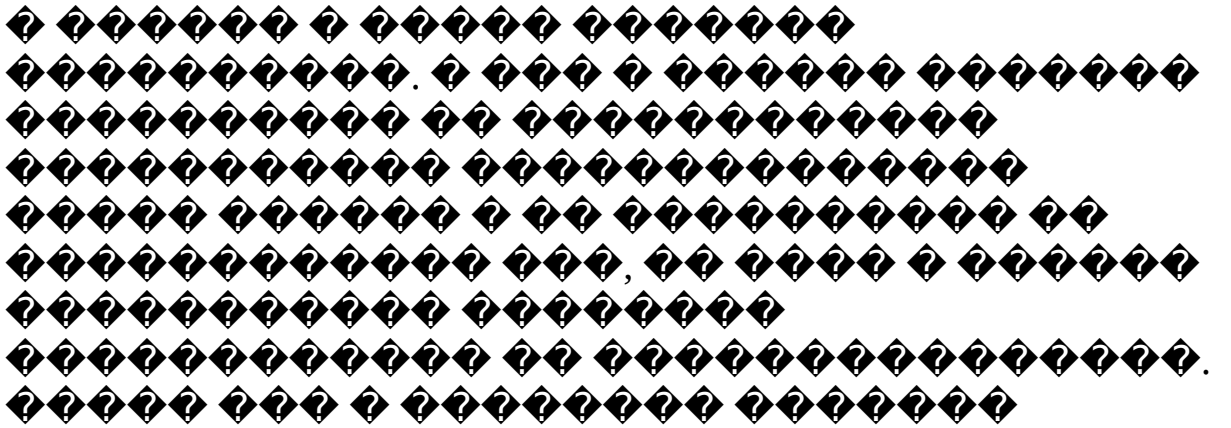


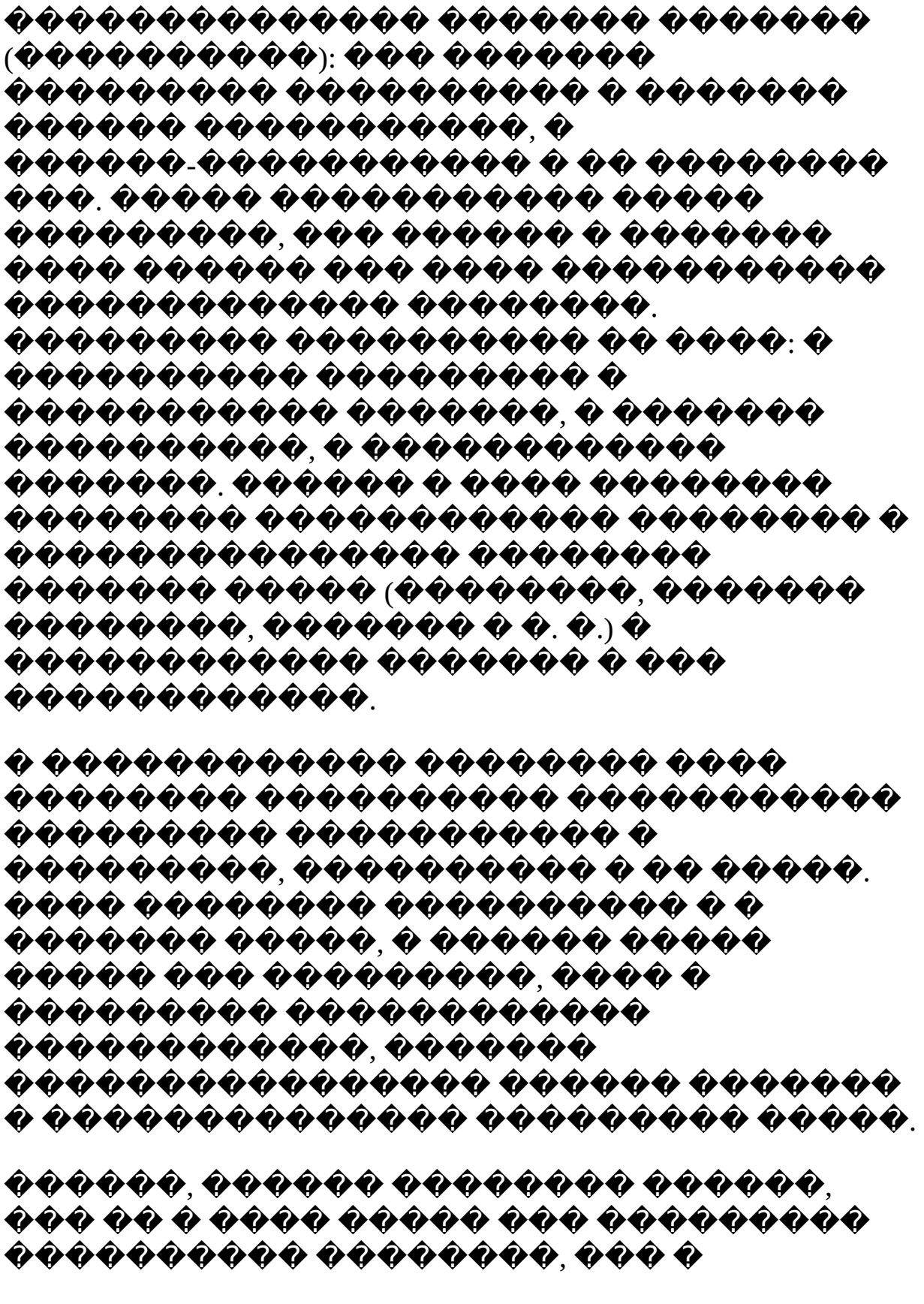


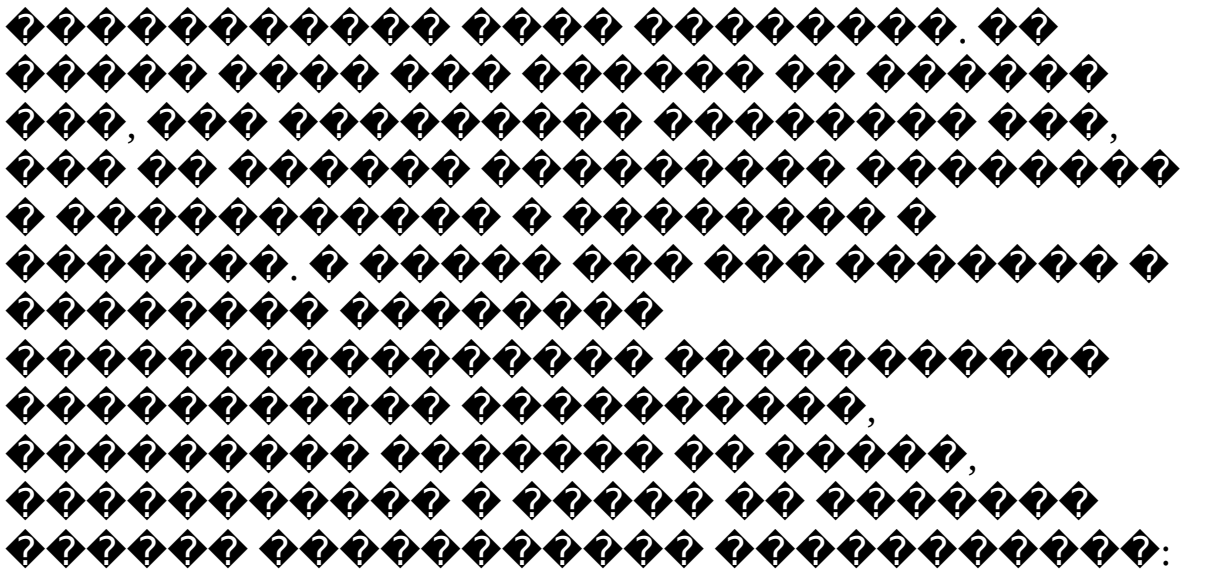


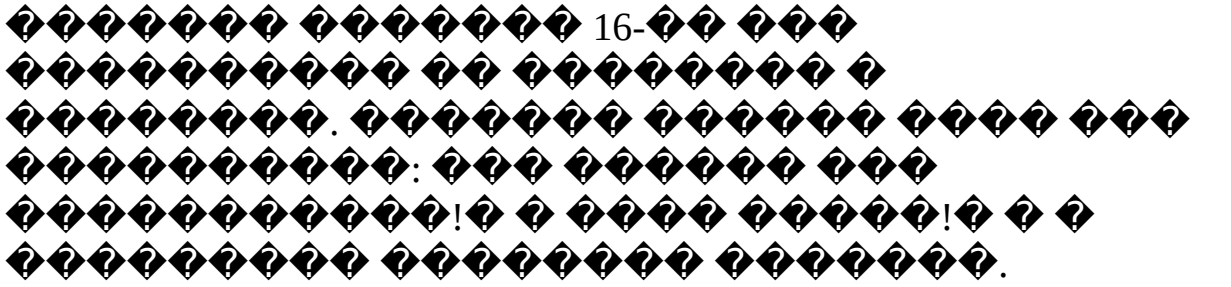


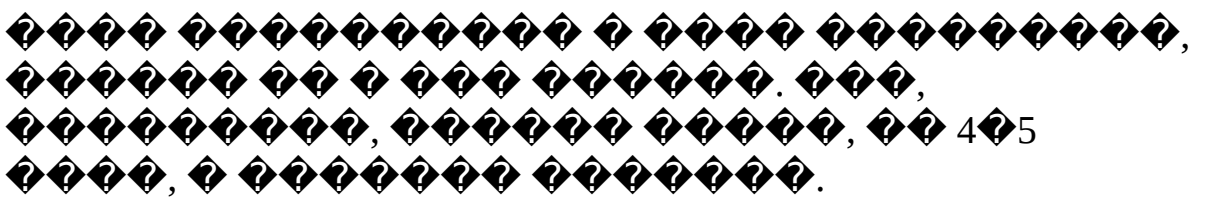


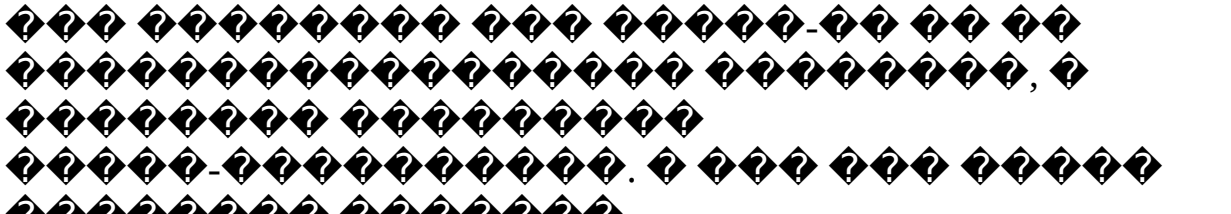


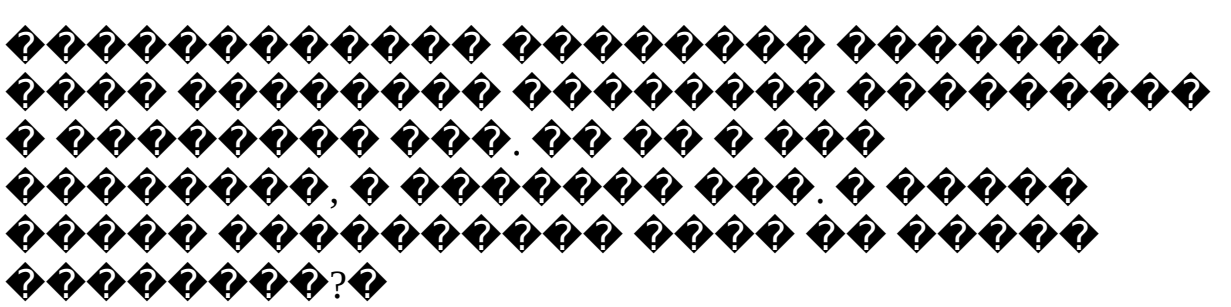


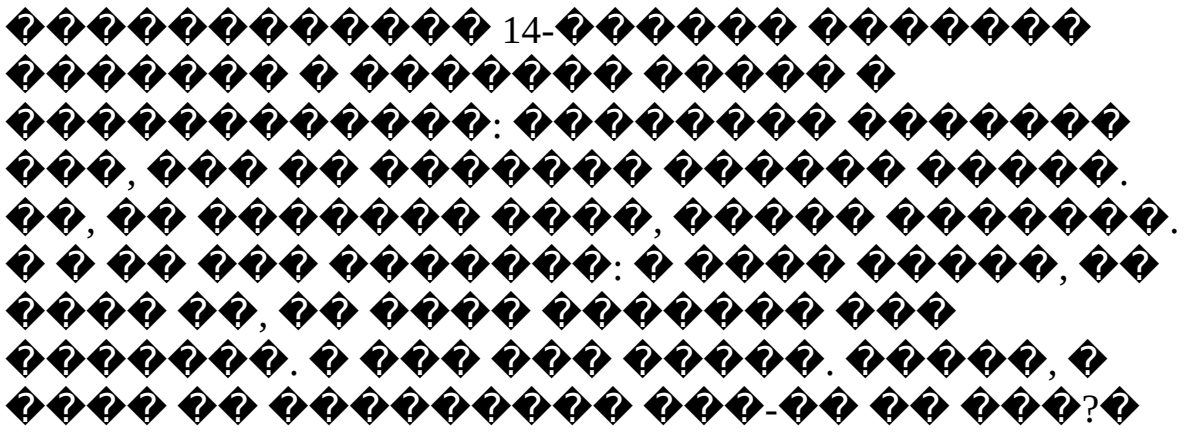


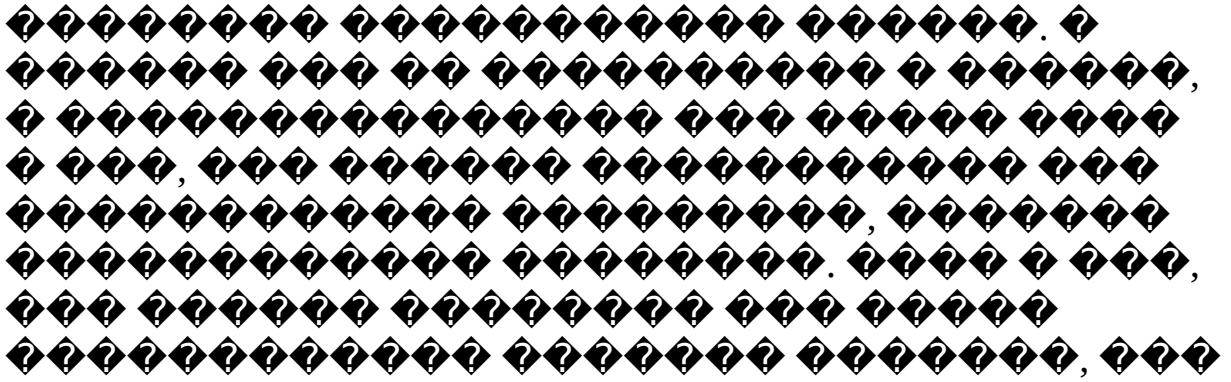










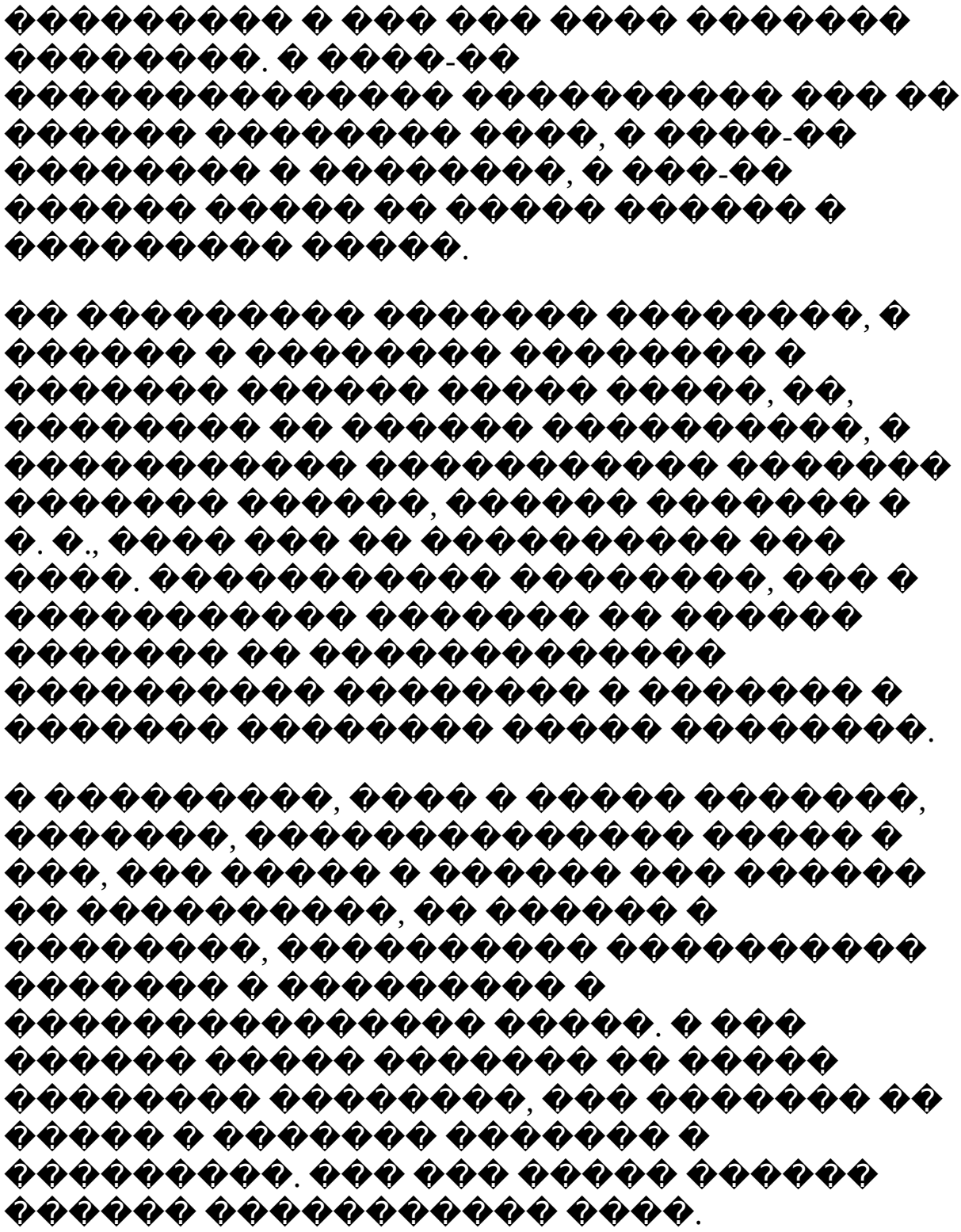


��� ��������. ⁄ ����� ��� ������ ������������ ������������ ��������, ⁄⁄ ��� ������ ⁄ ��������� ��������.

������, ������������ ⁄⁄ ��������⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄-⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄).

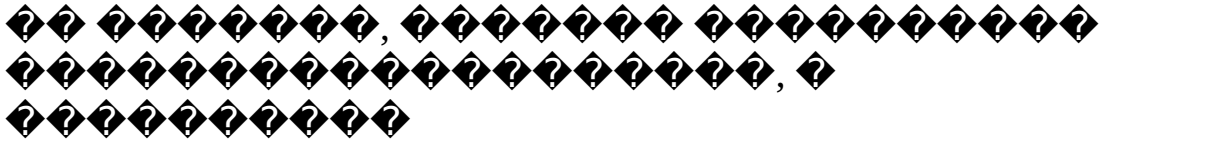
⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

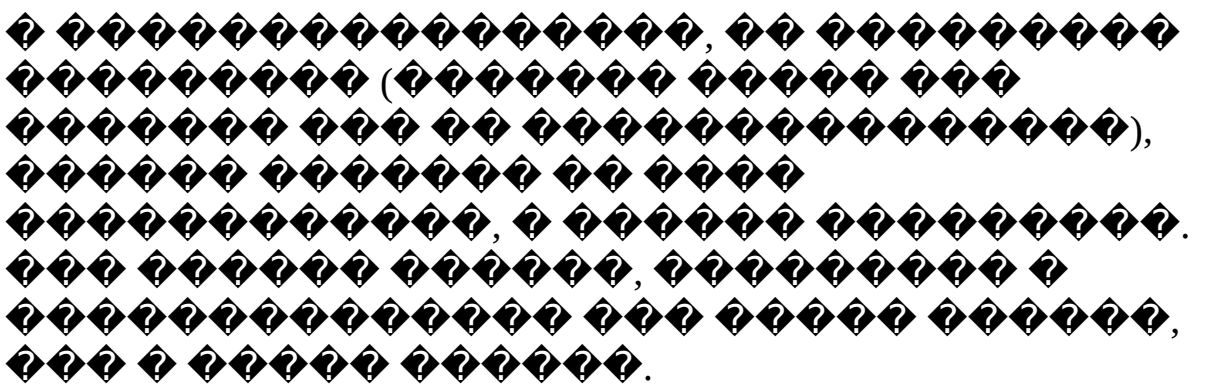


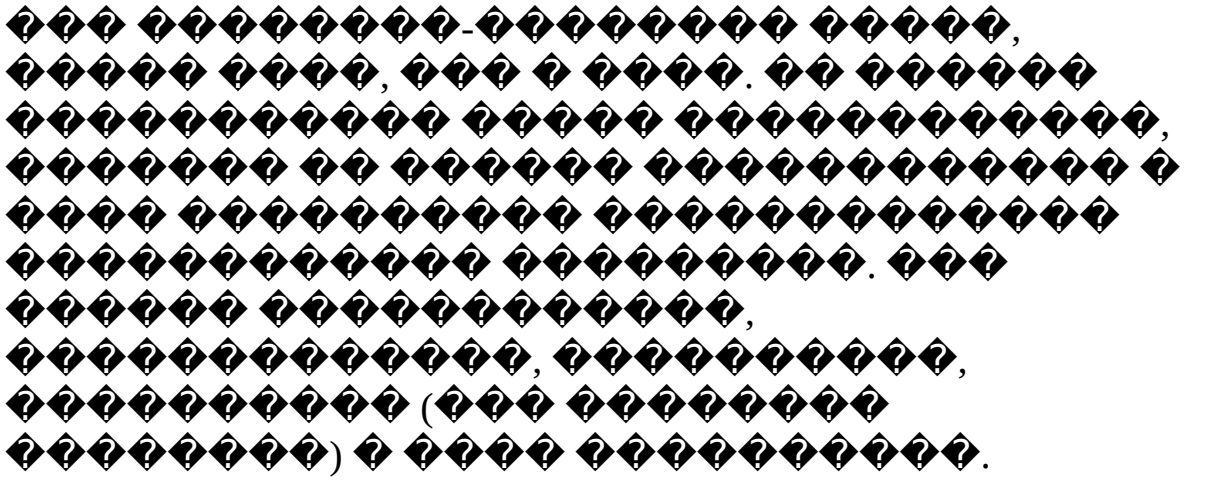
���� �������� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰-⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ 40 ⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰







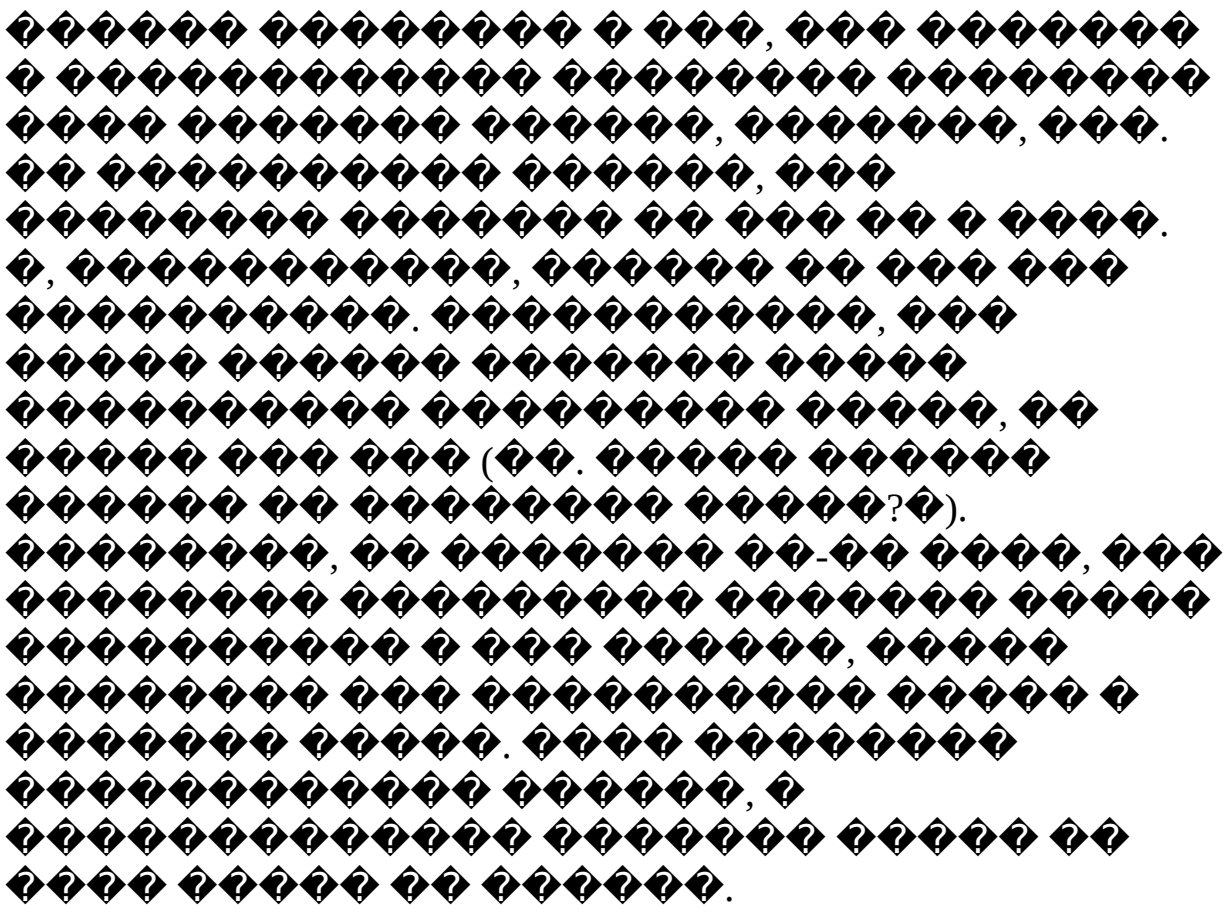
������ ��������

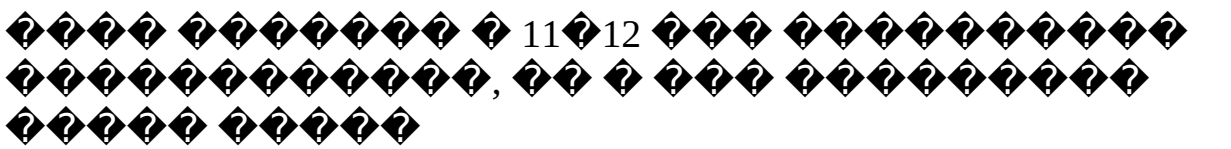
��� ��

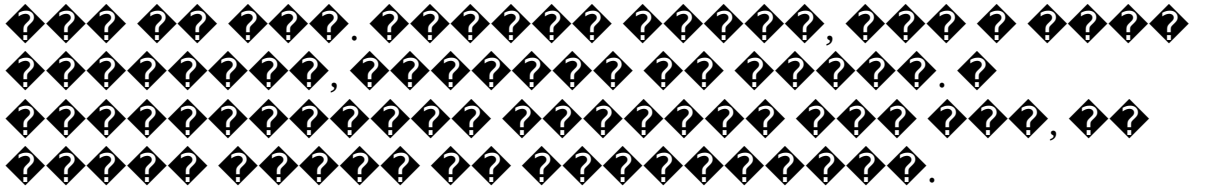
��

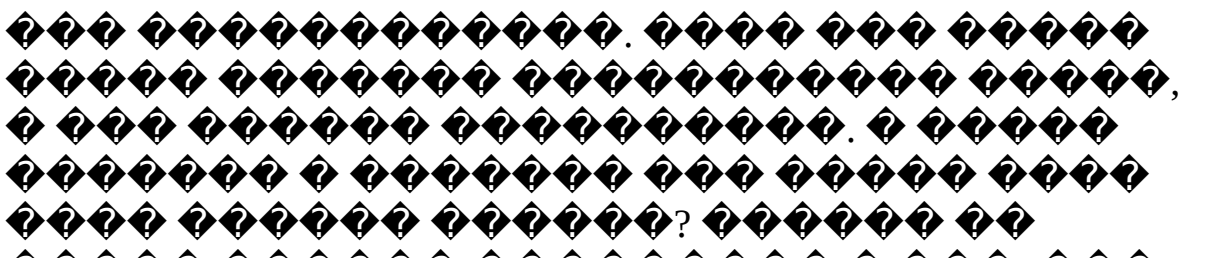
��

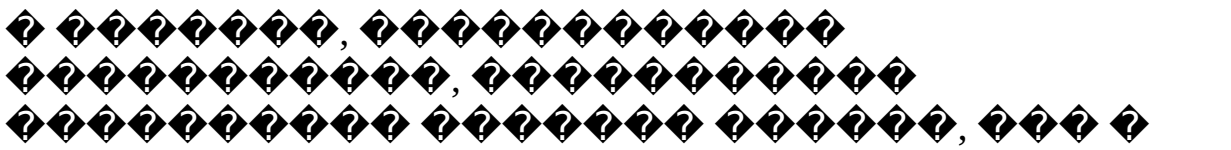
###

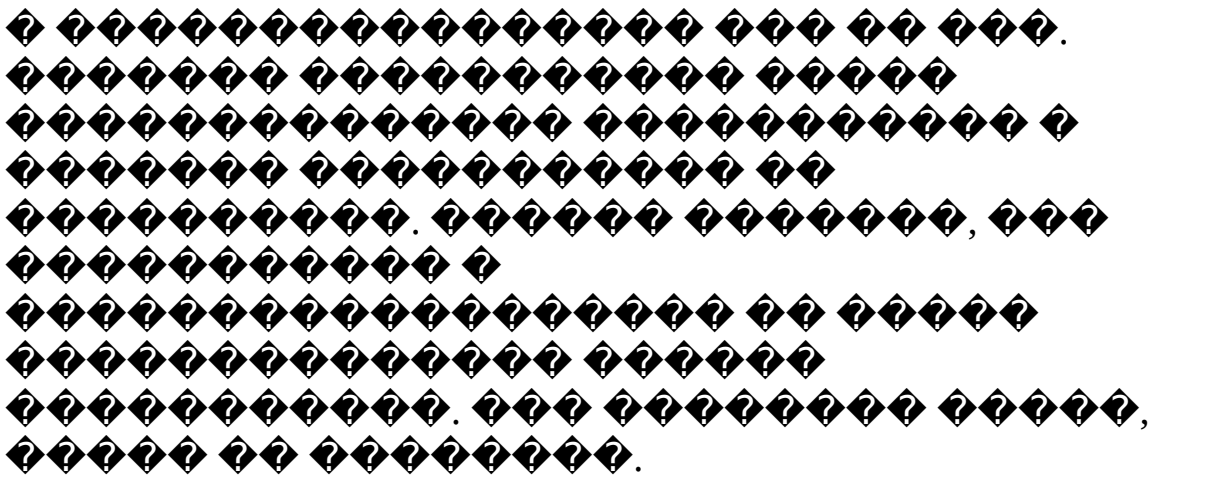


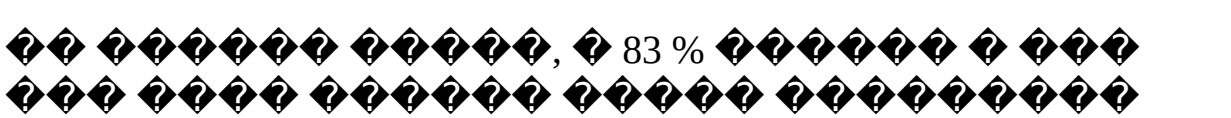


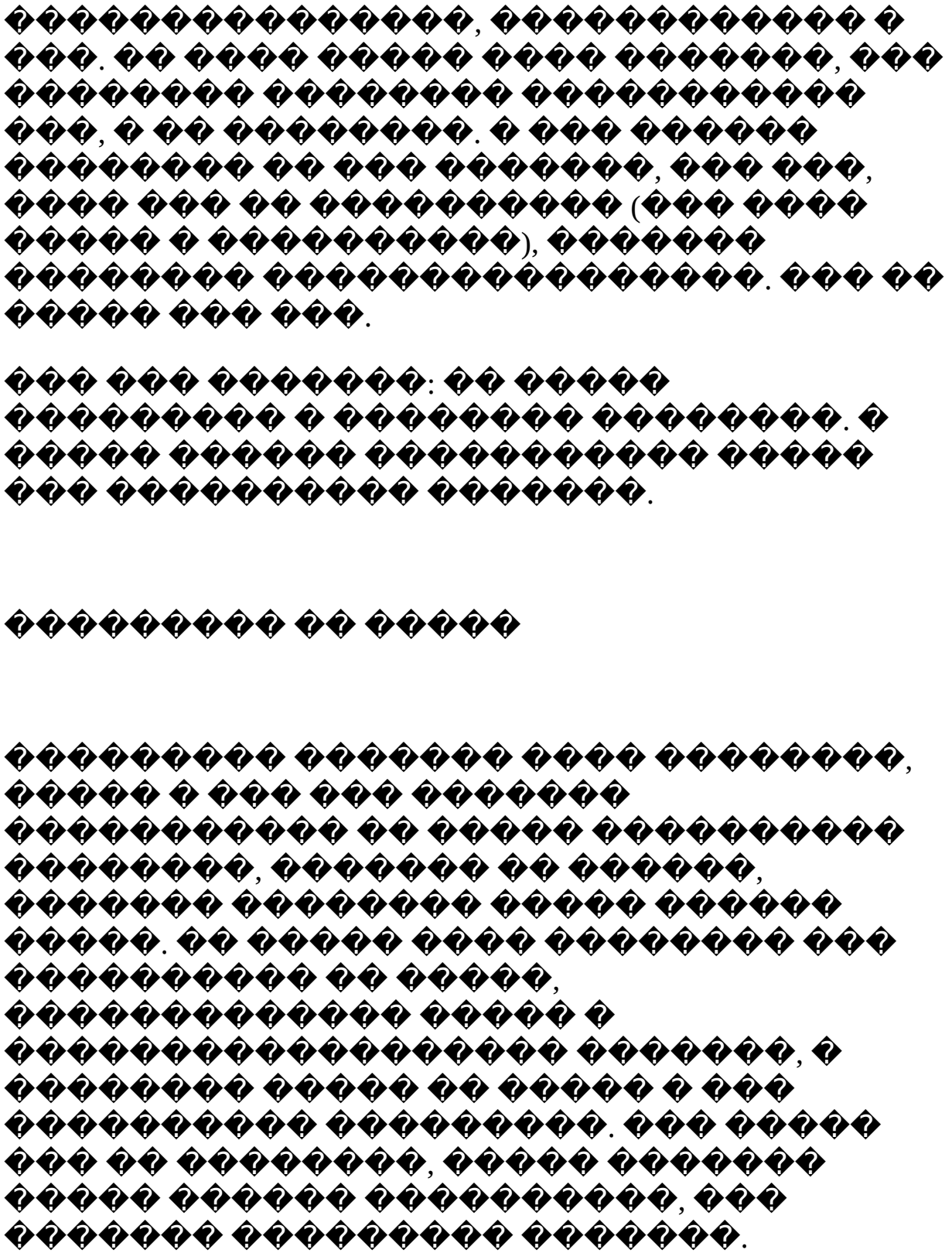












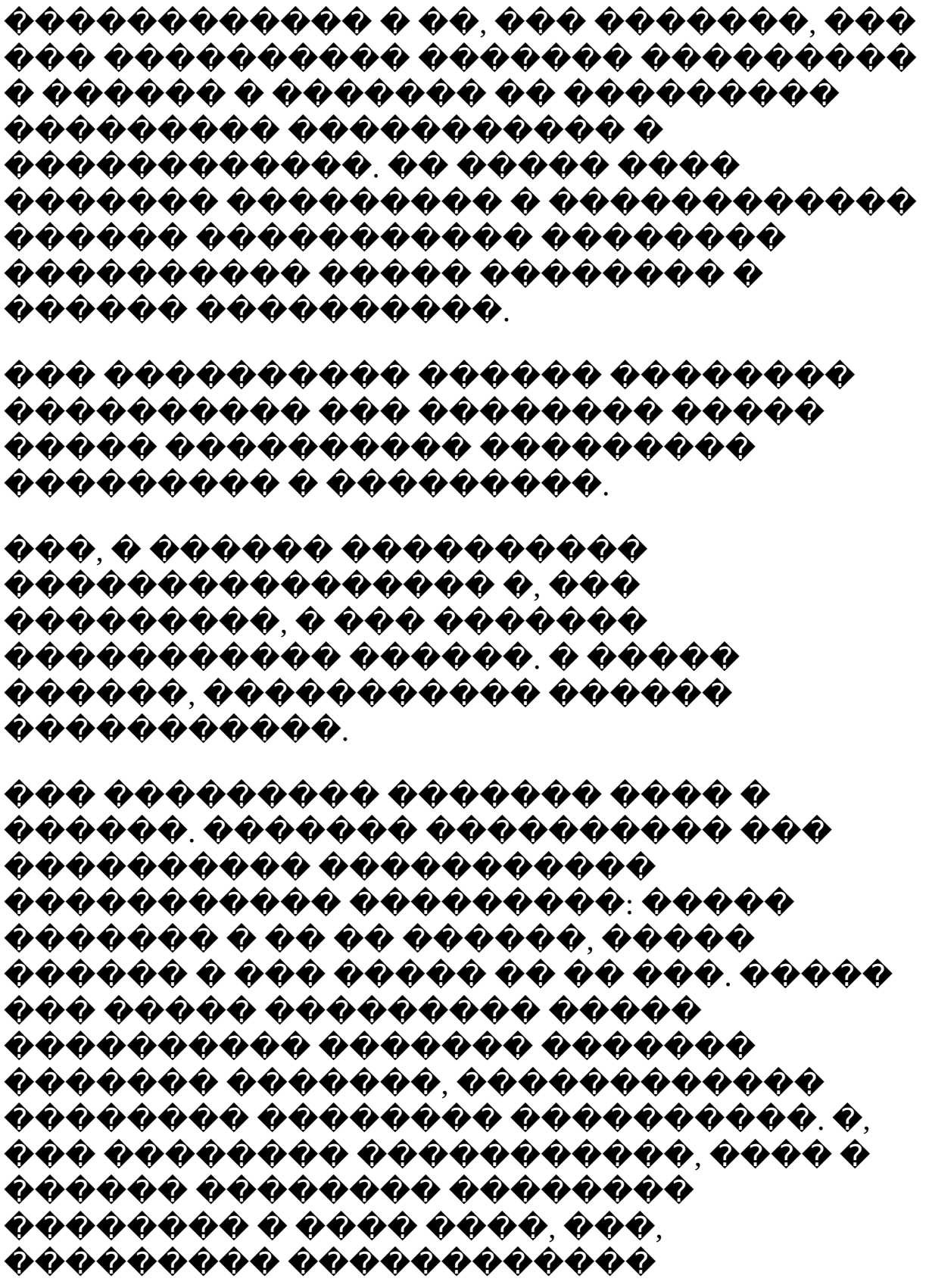
#####

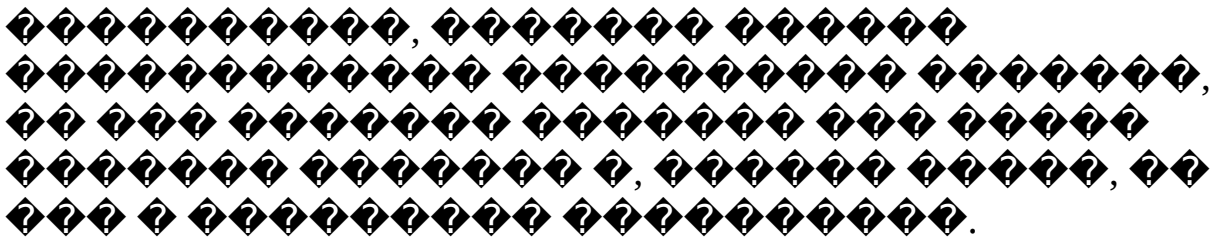
############
################## ##### ##########
##########:

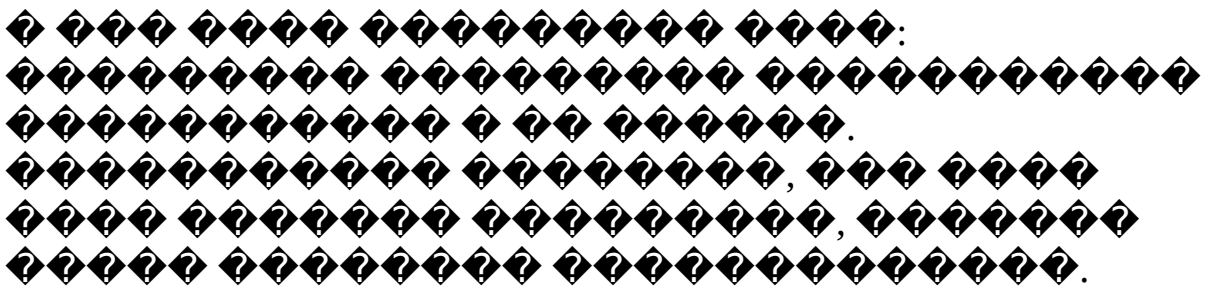
#####
#########! #######
######, ### #######, #########
##########, ######
#########, ## ######## ## ###########?

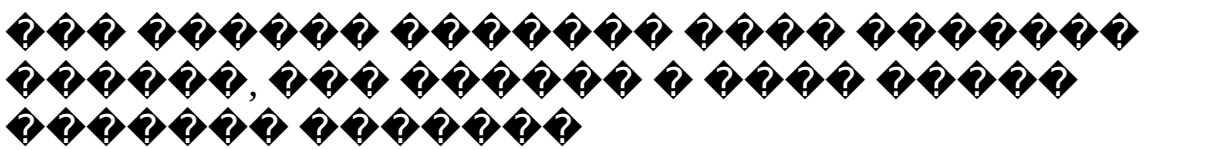
#########

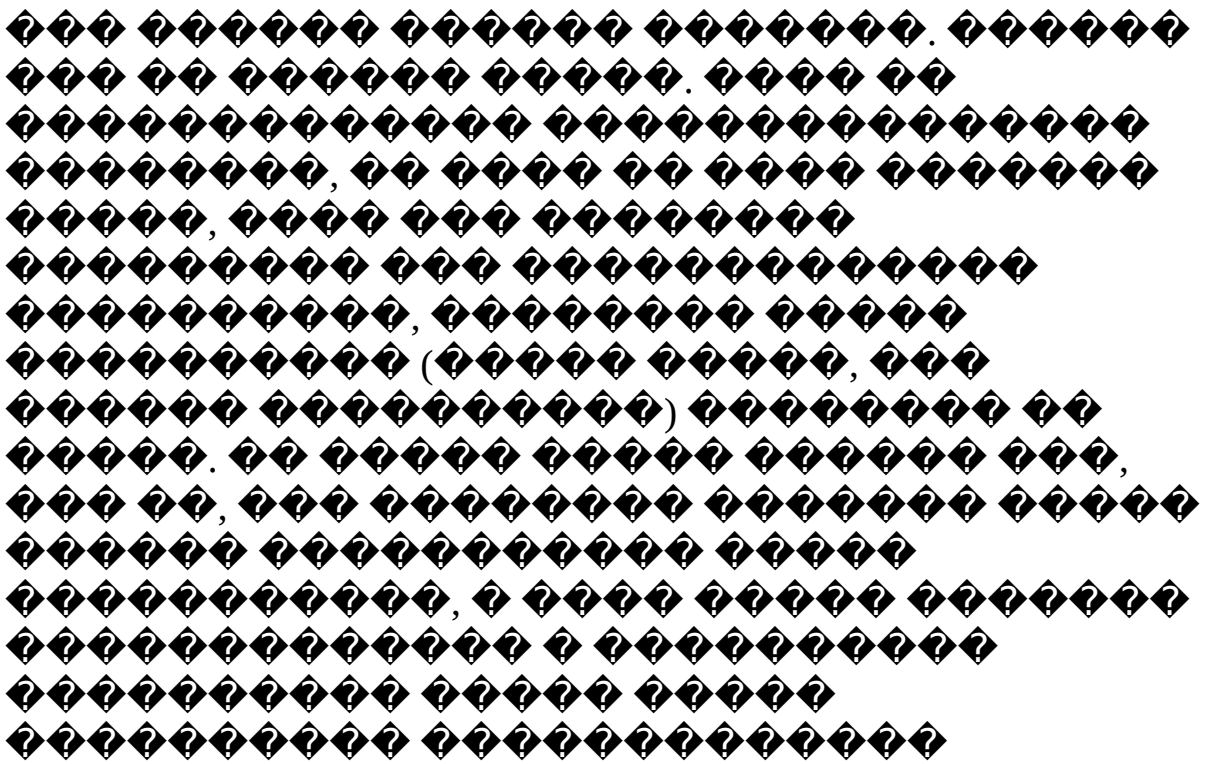
(#########, #
########## #####) ###### ######
##########, ### ############
################### ######. ## ######
##########. #####
########### ######### ###### ##########
#######
######, # ######## # ###, ###
################ ############ ##
###########, ######### # ######
########### #########. ## ##, ###
#######, ### ######## ############ ##
(##
##########,
#########), ###### ################ (##.
######## ###### # ############ #
############## # ######
################ ############ ######
##############).

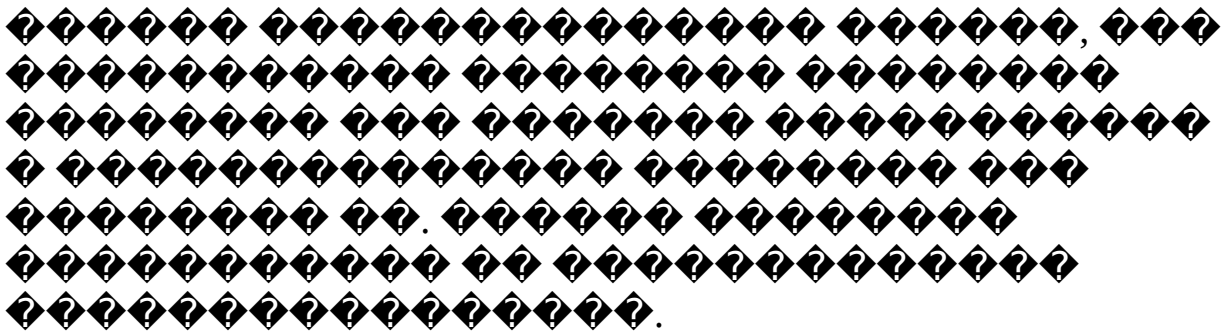


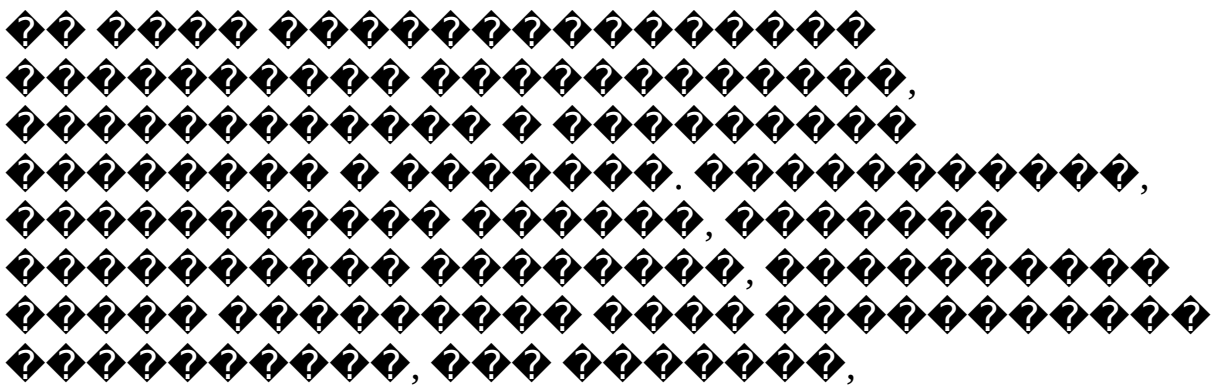


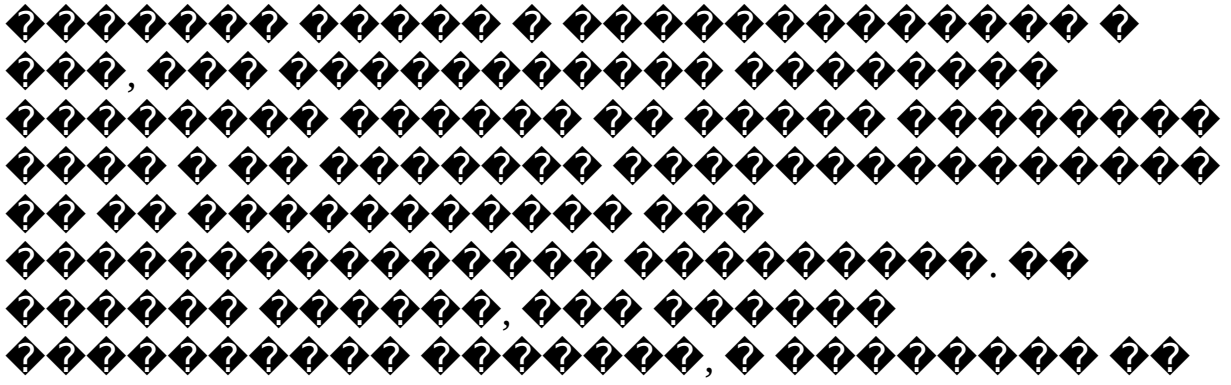


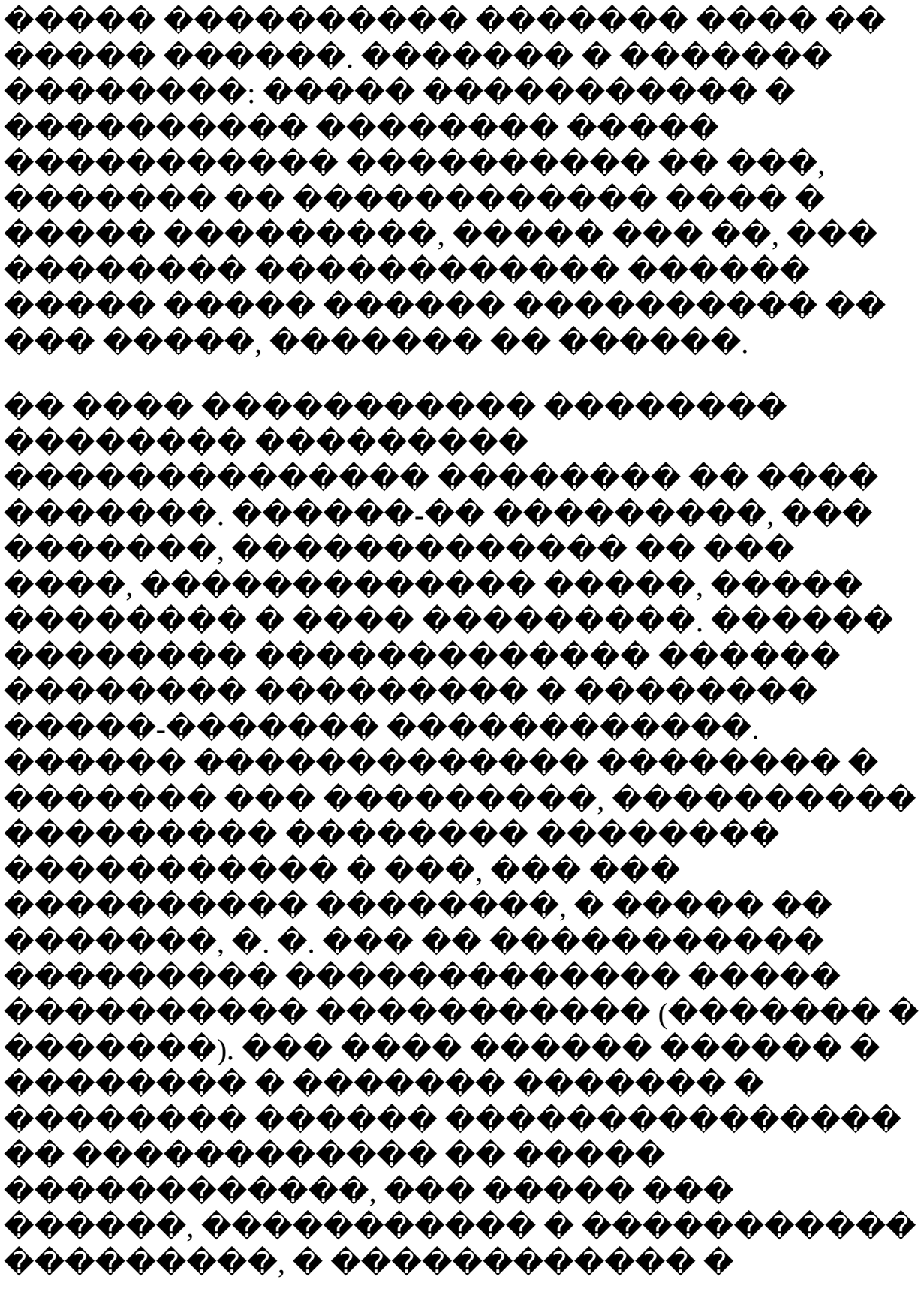


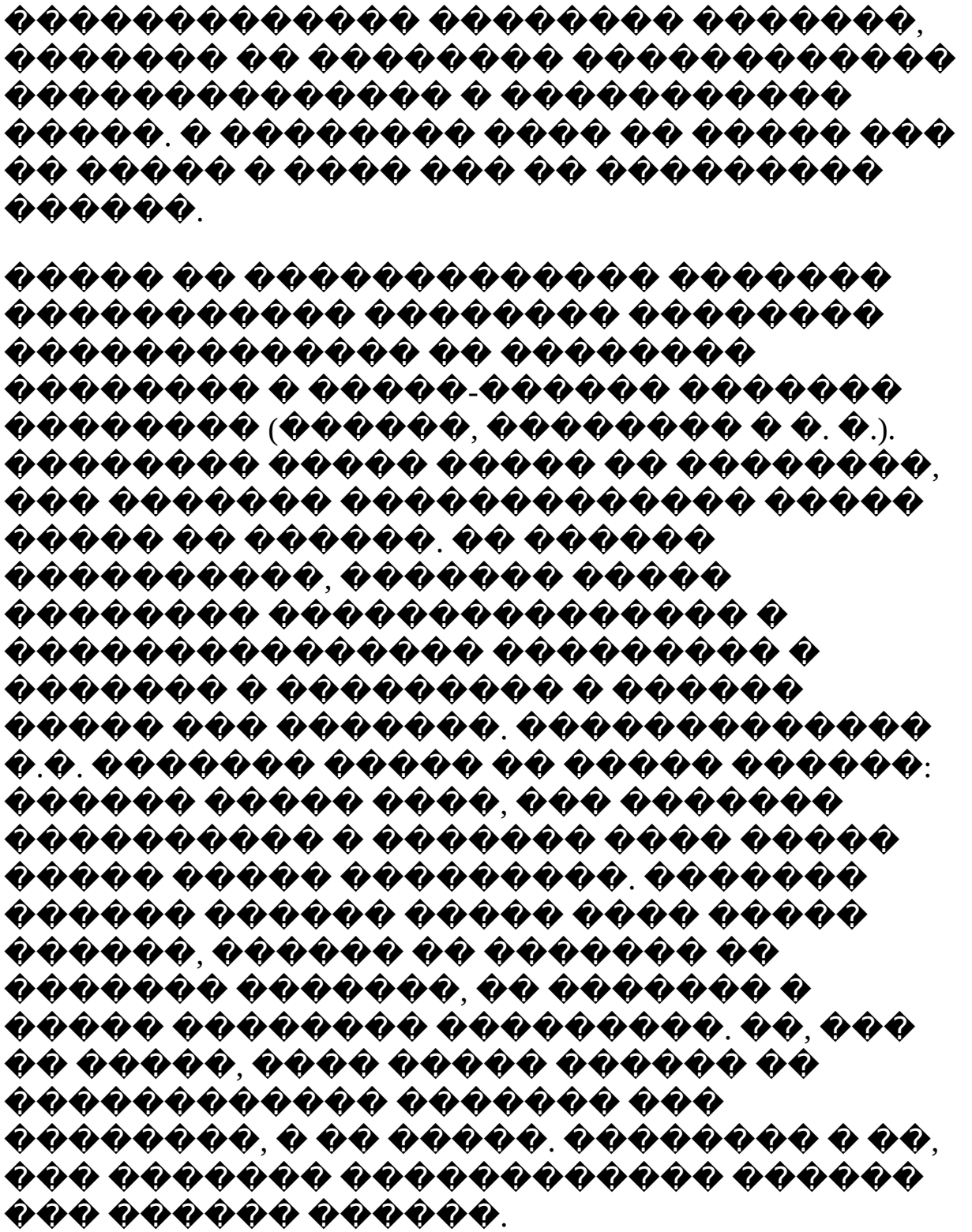


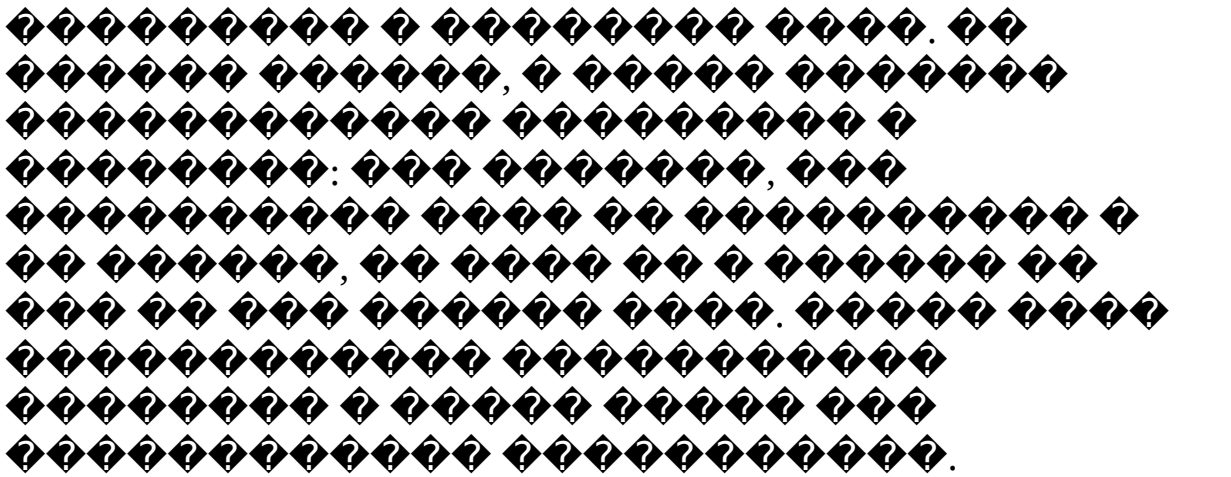


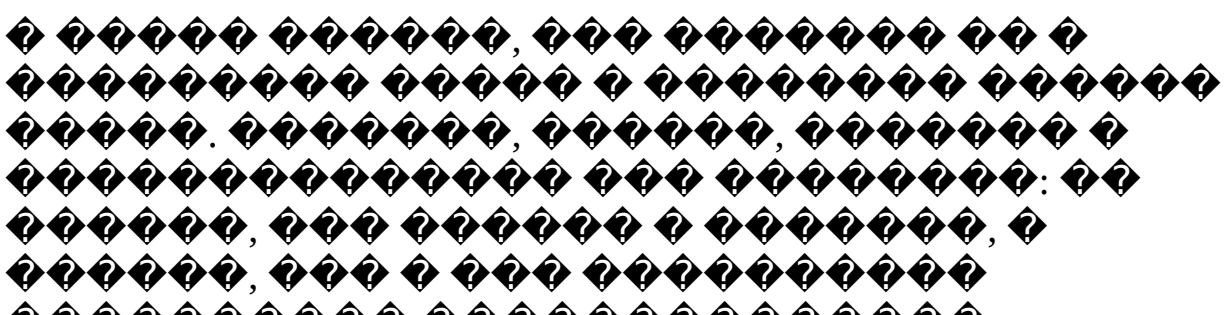


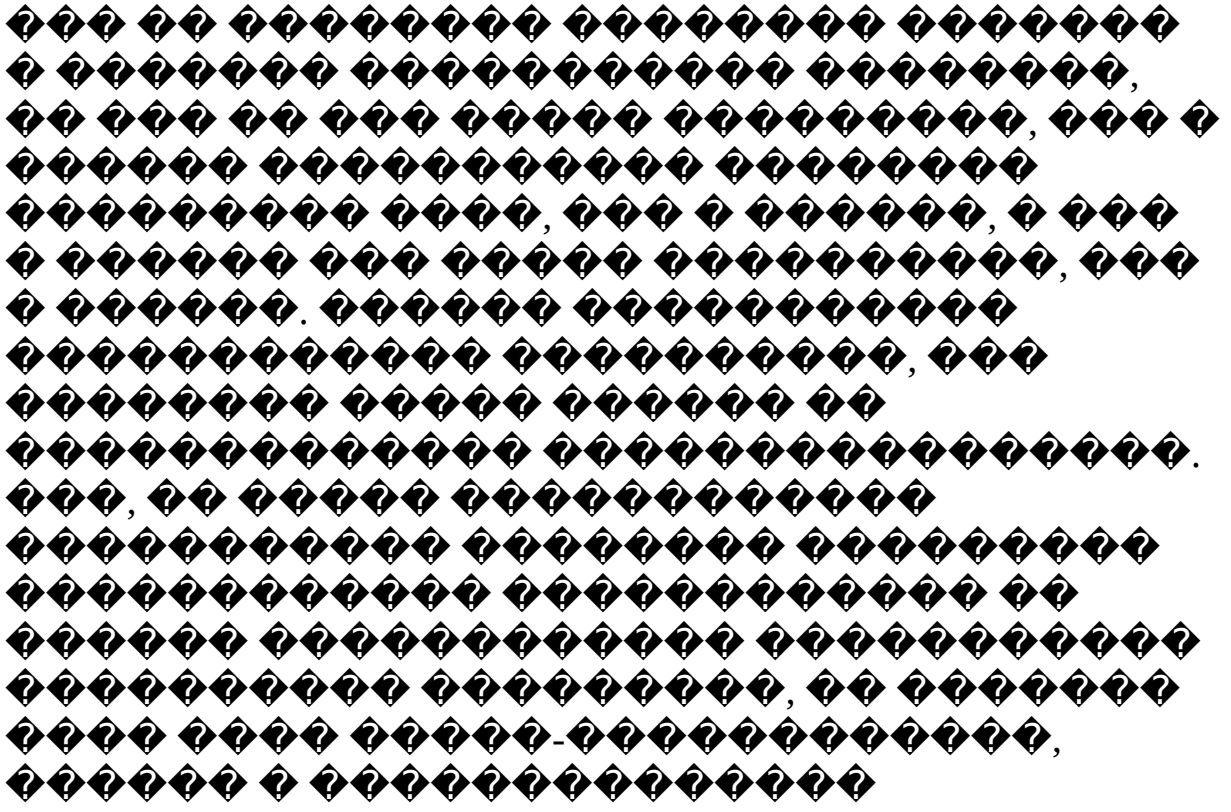












(������������ ⍰ ������ ��� ��������
��������), ⍰ ������ ⍰
��������-������������,
������������ ��� ������������, ���
⍰ ��������� ������������. ��������
������������ ������������
�������������� ������������ ⍰
�������� ������������ ��������.
������������, ��� ���������
�������������� ��� ��� ������, ���
⍰ ��� ������ ��������� ������������
⍰ ���������-�������������� ������;
������������ ������ ������������
������ ����� ��������, ��� ������, ⍰
������ ������������, ��������� ⍰⍰
������������ ������. ������������, ���
������ ������������ ��� ������
������ ����� ������, ⍰ ��������
��������� ����� ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
��������. ����⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰,
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ��������⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰.
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰) ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
187 ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ (⍰⍰ 15 ⍰⍰ 25 ⍰⍰⍰)
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

��������. ������ ������
��������� ������ ������: 1) ��������
���� ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄
���������; 2) ⁄⁄ �������� ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 3) ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 4) ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 5)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 6)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 7)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 8)
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; 9) ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄"⁄. ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 60 %
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

������ ⍰ ������ ��������

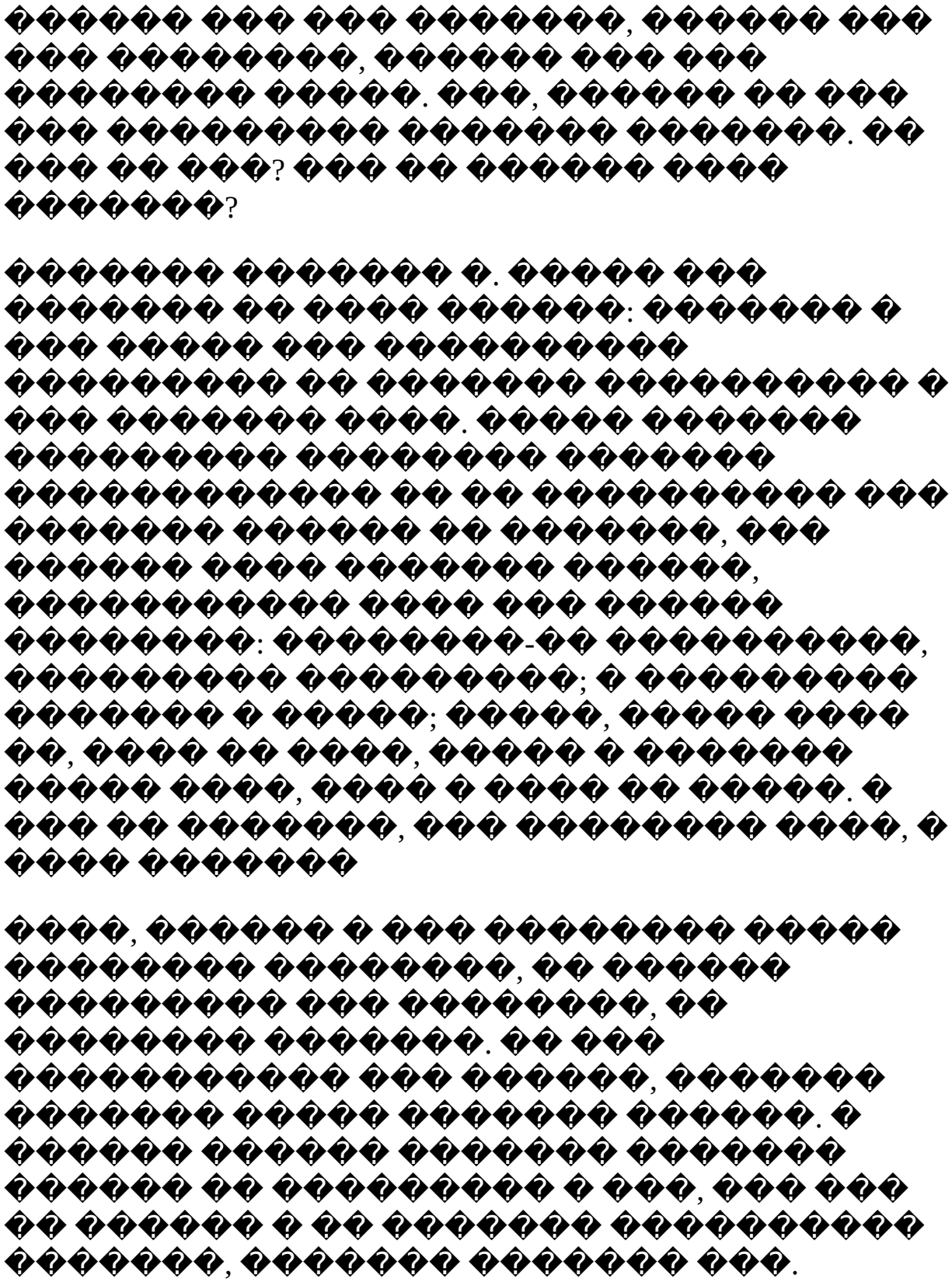
��� ���⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰:
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

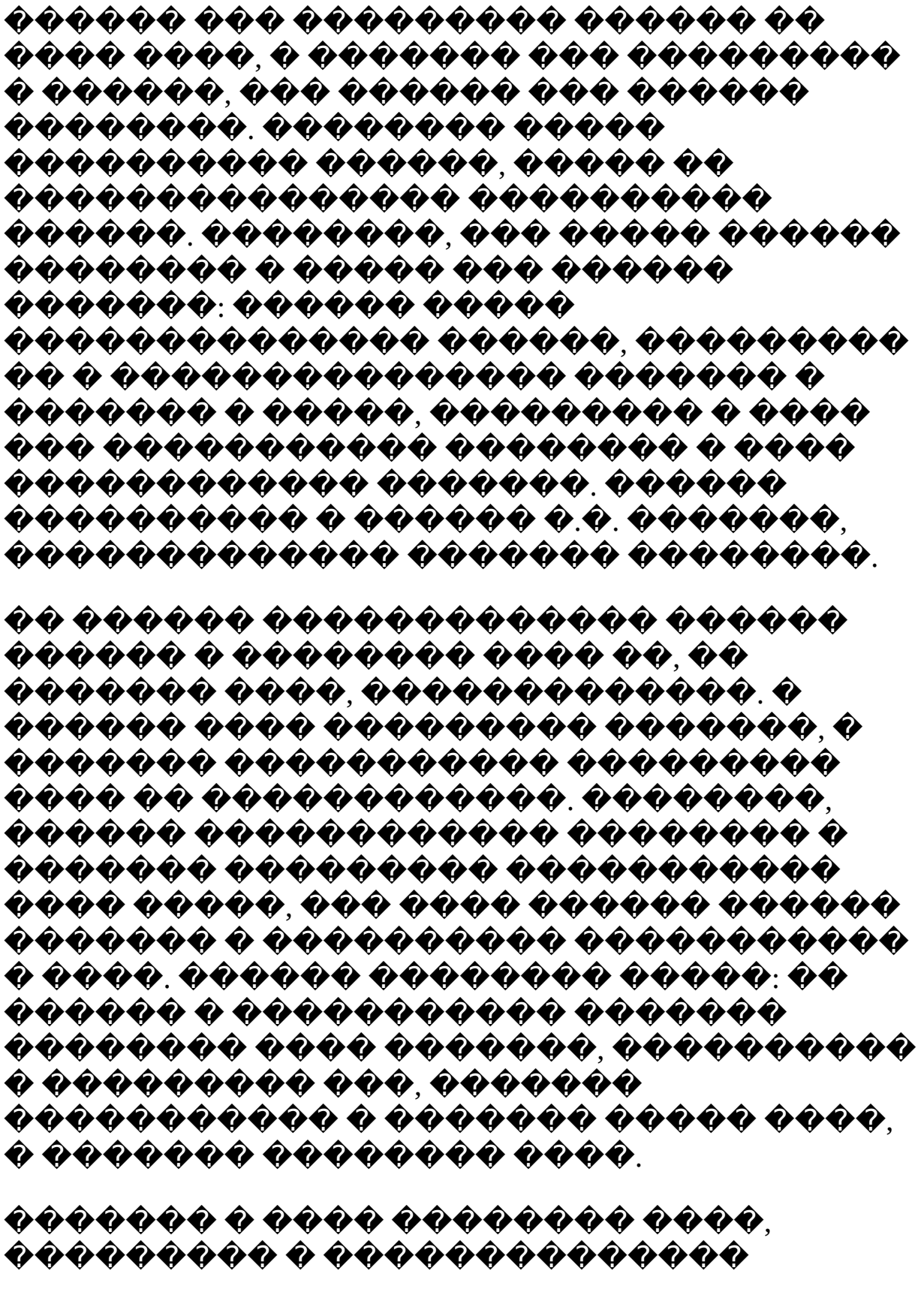
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

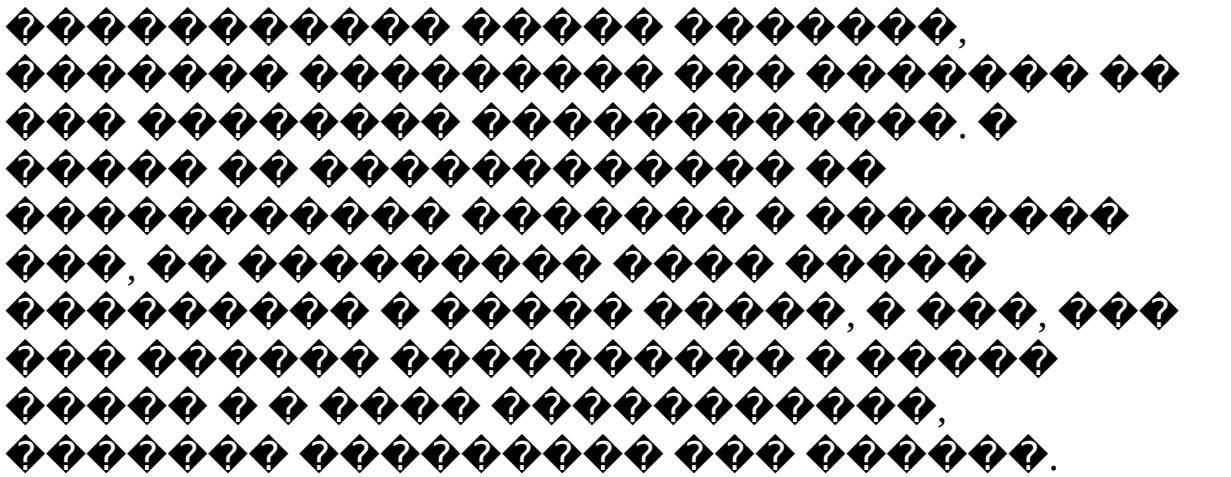
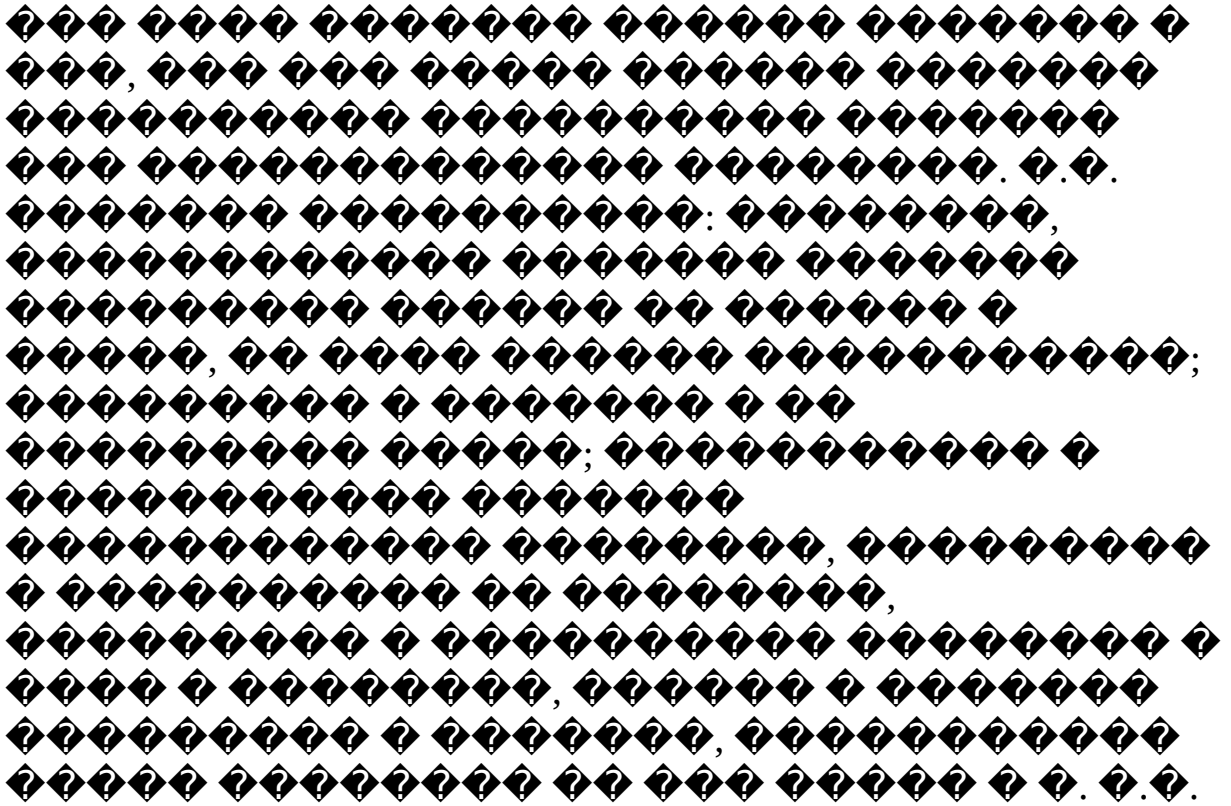
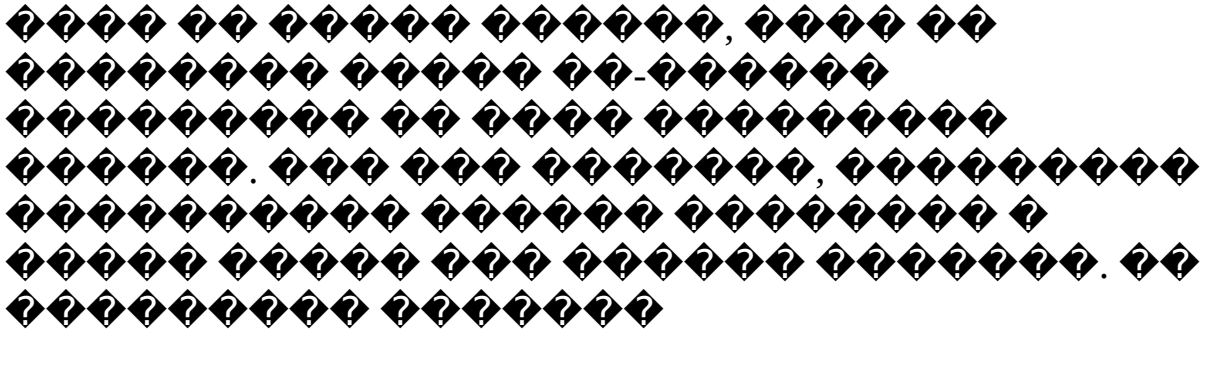
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

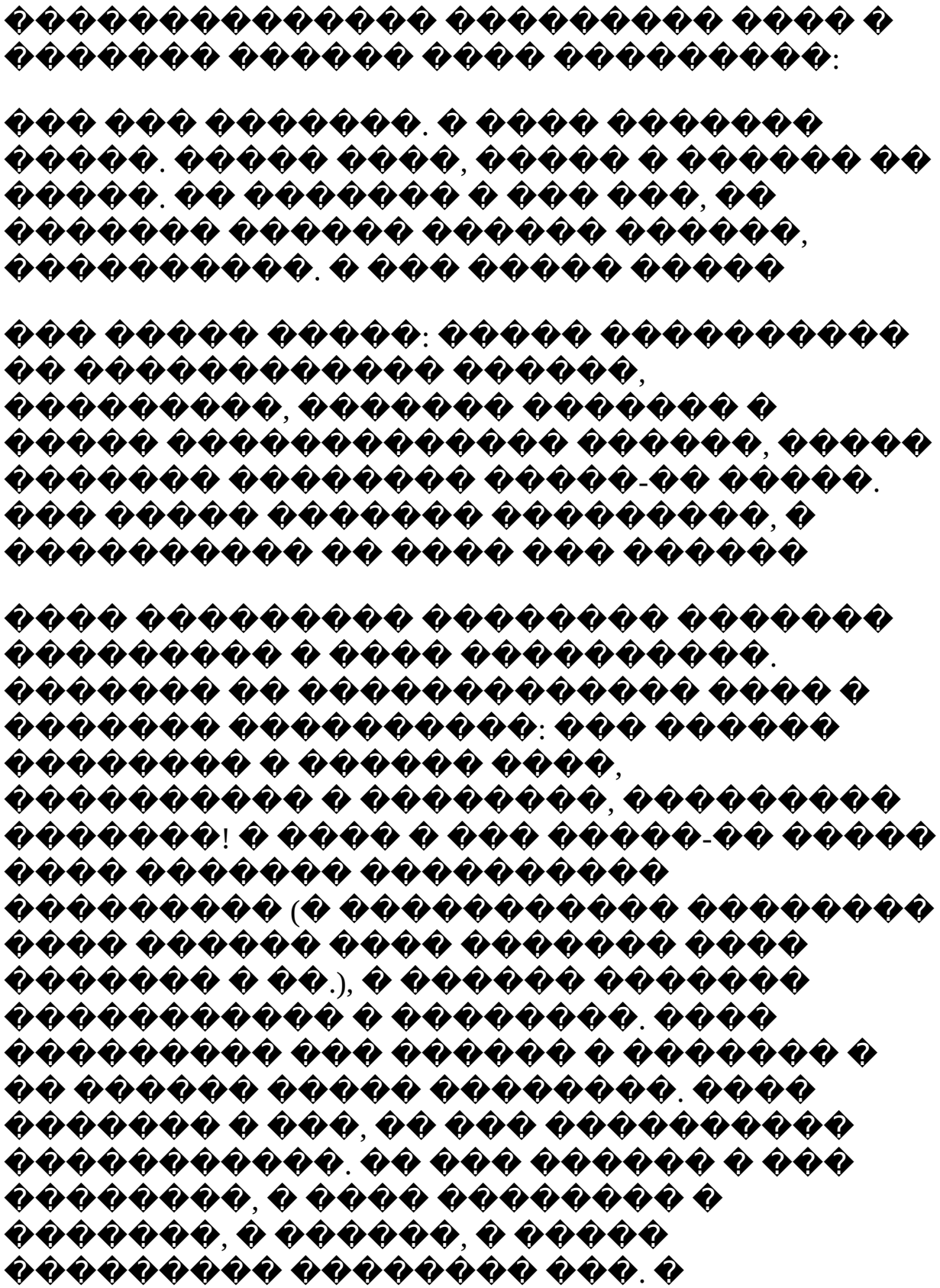
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

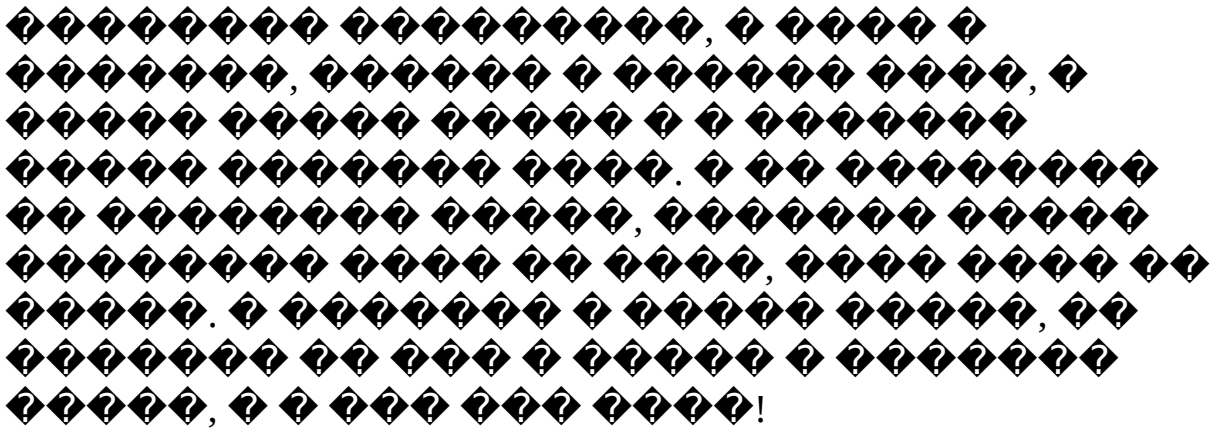
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰

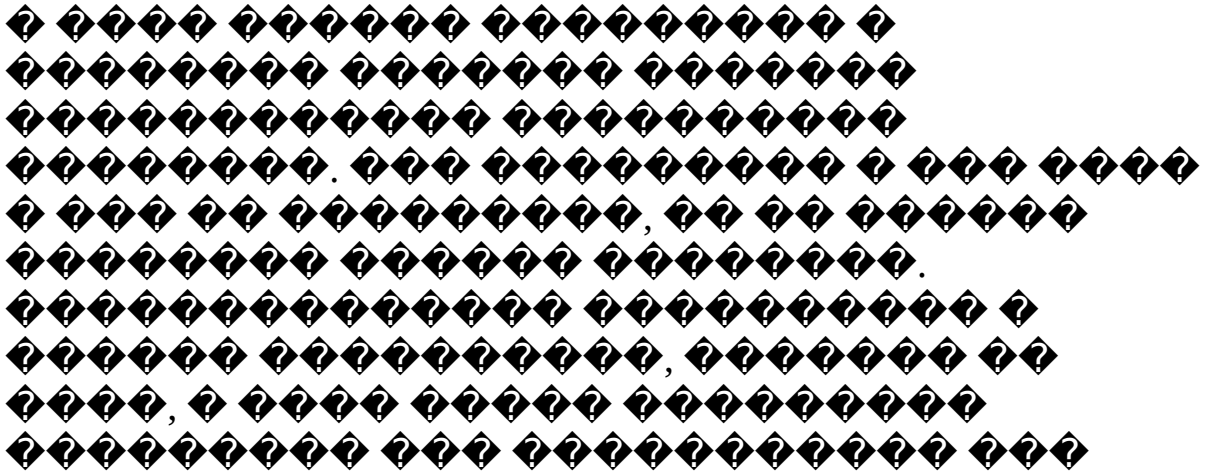


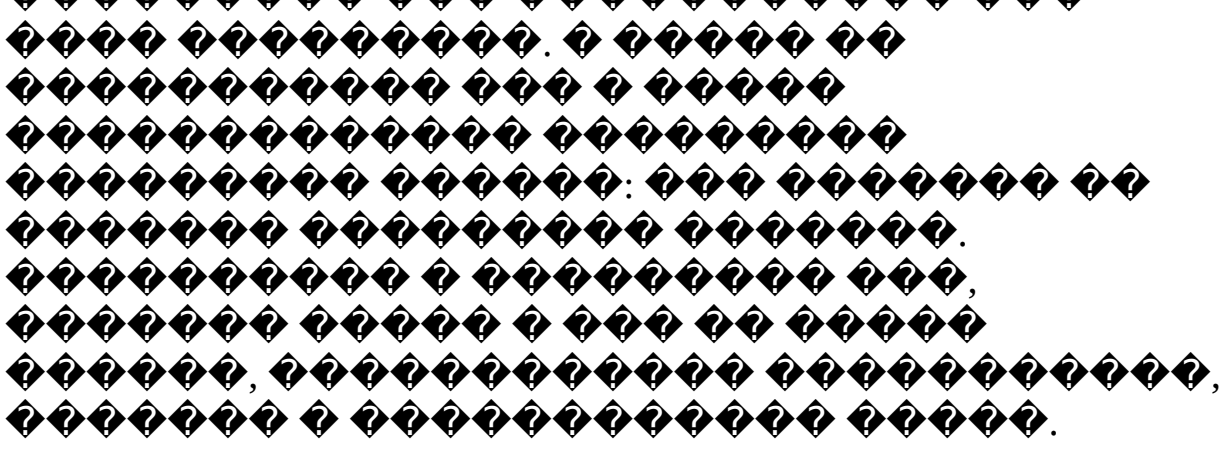


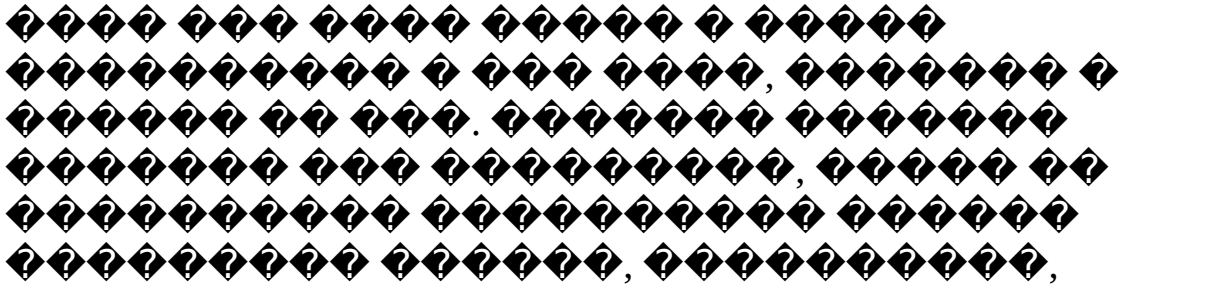




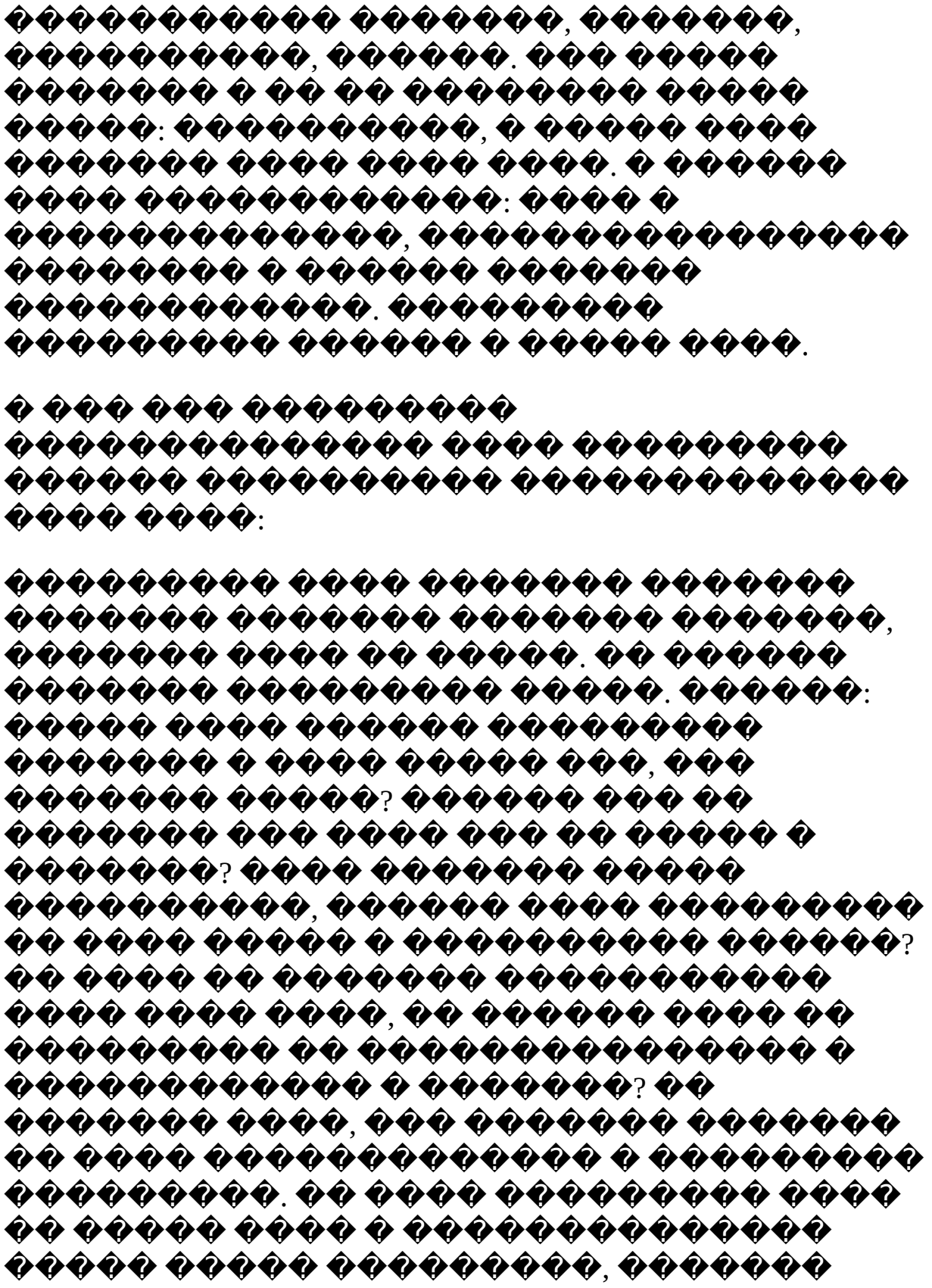


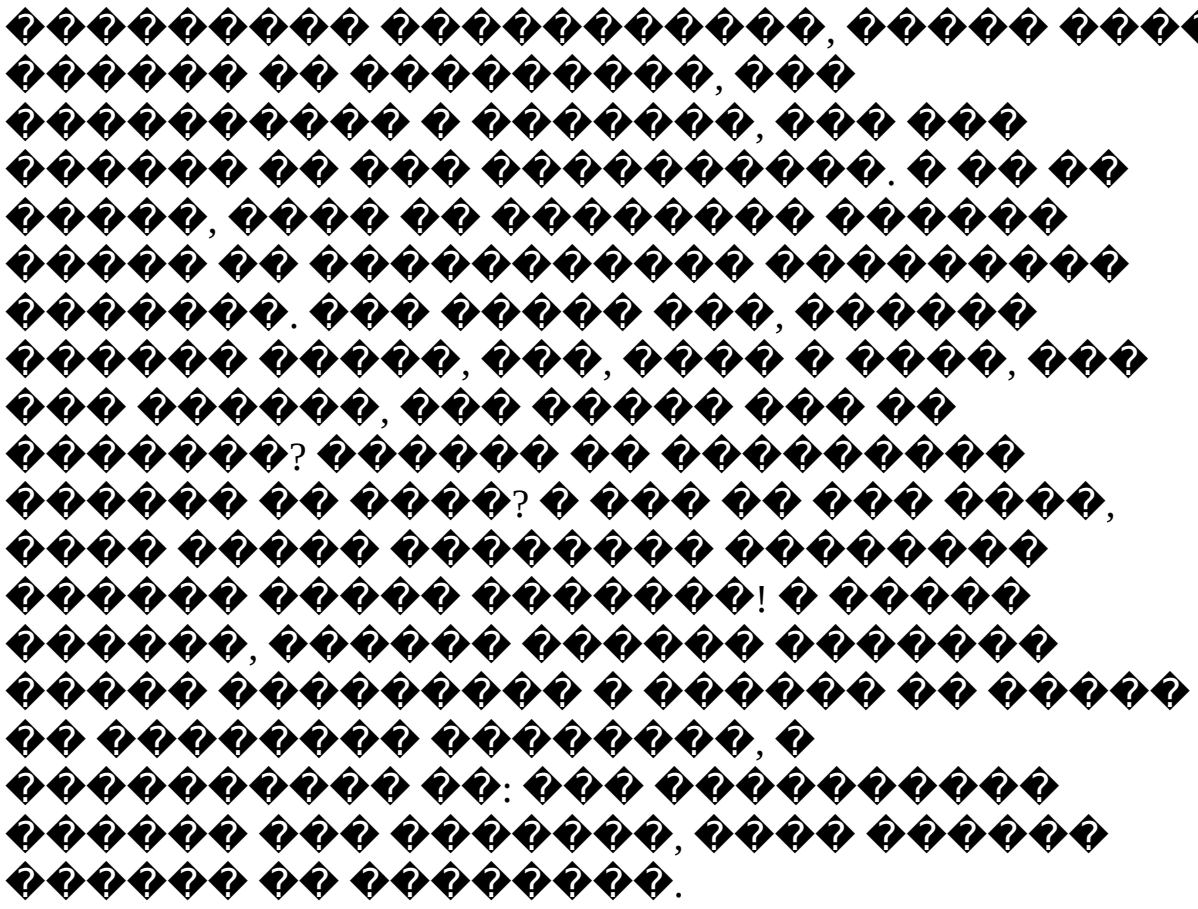










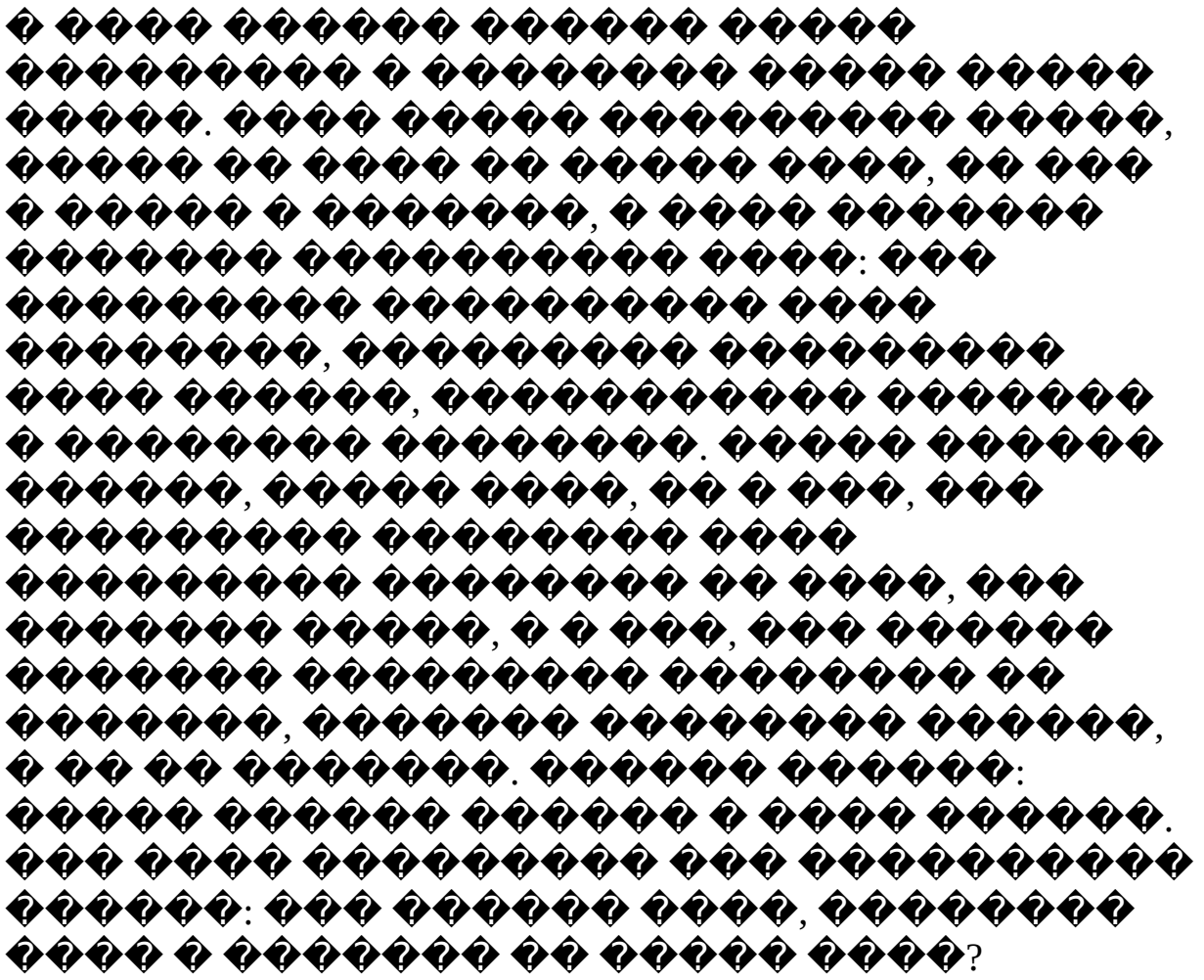


2. ����, ������ ����, ����� ��������
��������� ? ������ ���������,
���? ����? ���? ����?
������������. ?? ??? ?? ?????, ???
????? ?????? ? ??? ????????? ??
???? ????. ??, ?????????, ????? ?
?????? ????? (???? ????? ?????????
? ?????????? ?????, ?????? ?? ???
??? ?? ???????). ????? ?????: ????? ?
??????????? ? ???? ?? ???????.

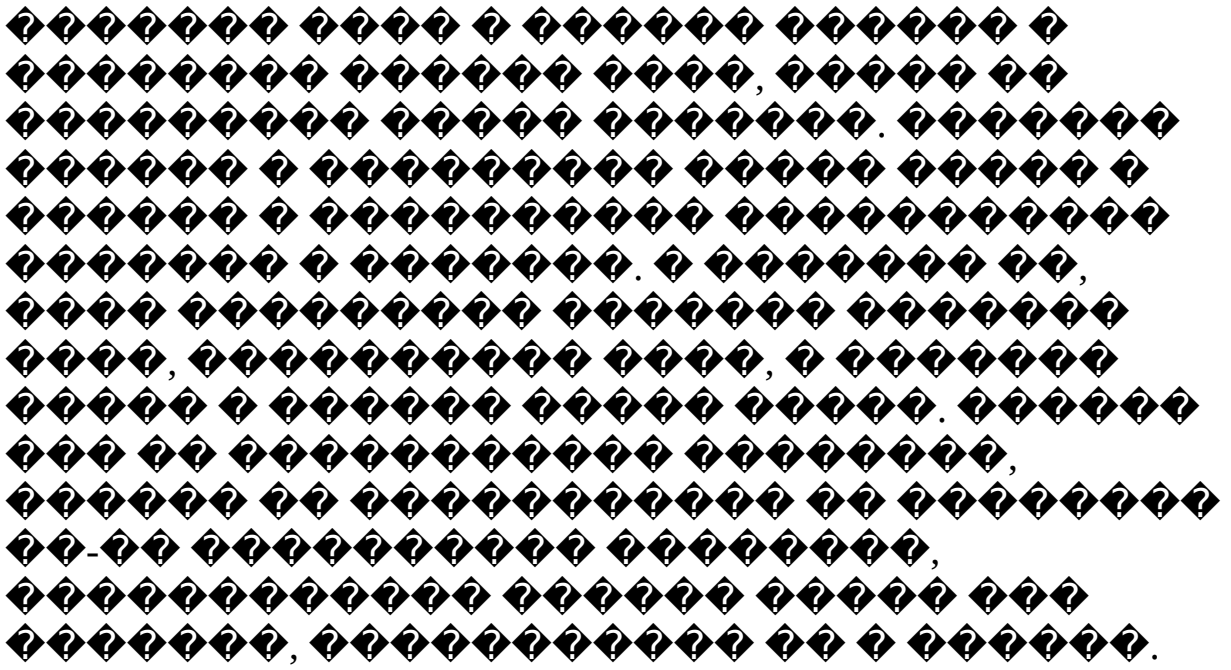
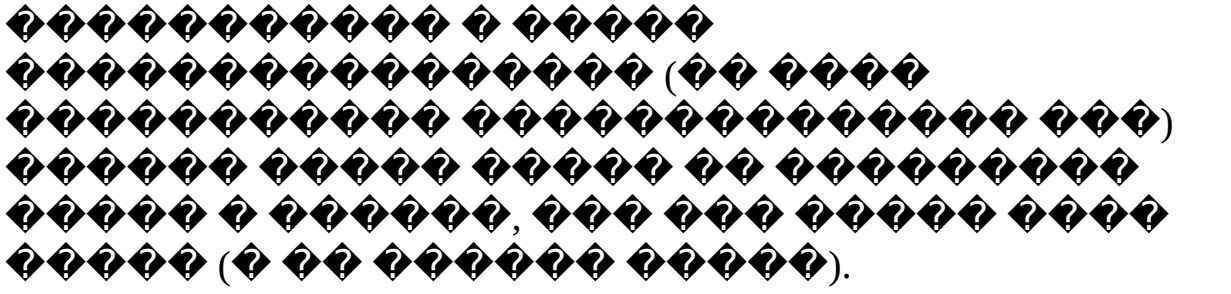
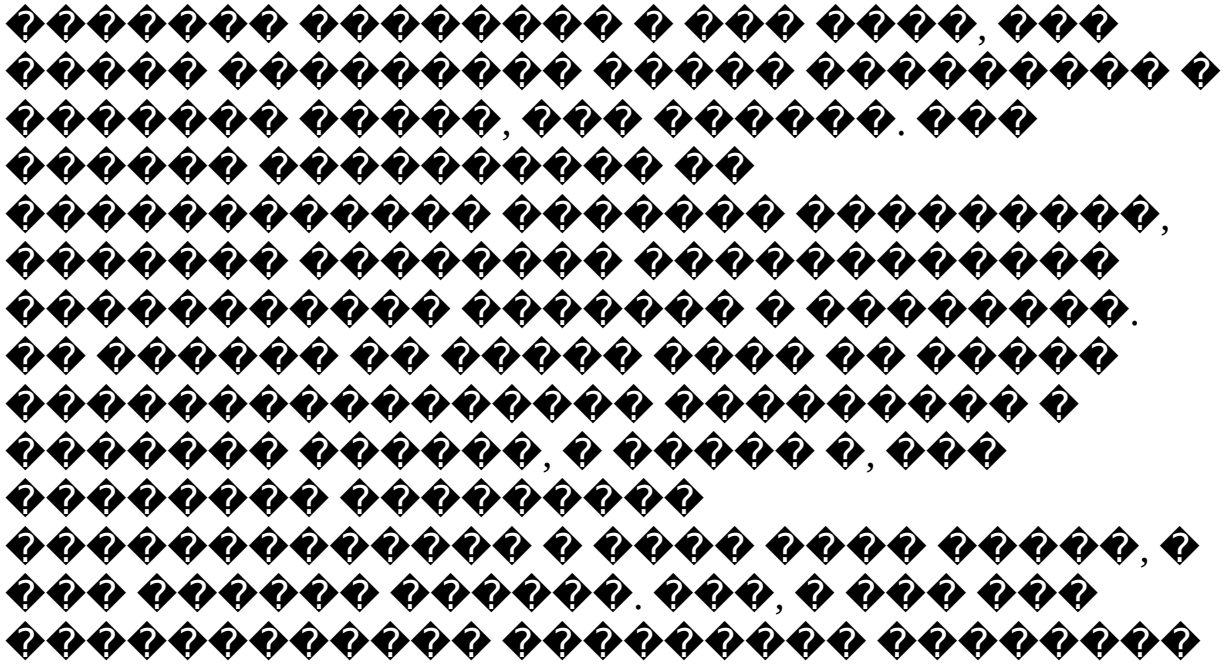
3. ???????? ????? ???? ? ???????
????? ???????????. ???, ?????????,
????????? ?? ???-?? ???????????,
???? ?? ????? ?? ???????????, ???? ??
??? ???? ?? ???????
???????????????. ????? ????,
???????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ? ????
??? ?? ???????????. ???????? ????????
??????????? ???????? ????????? ?
???? ? ??? ??????? ???? ???????. ???
??????? ?? ?? ?? ???????
???????????????

4. ????????, ????????, ??? ???
???????????, ????????? ?????????
??????????? ?????????????
???????????? ? ???????? ??????
???????????? ??????. ????? ???? ????
????????????????? ?????????.

5. ???????? ???????? ????????? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???????????, ?
???? ????????? ? ???? ? ????????. ???
???? ??????? ? ???????. ? ??? ????
????????????????? ??? ??? ???????.



���� 1 1,5- , , ,

��� ��������� ������ ��
������������ ������ ��������� ������
������������, ��� ������ ������
������:

������ ������ ������������, ��
������������ ������������ ⁄ ����,
������ ����⁄ ⁄ ������. ���, ���������,
������ ������ ������������
������ ������ ⁄ ���������, ⁄ ���
������ ⁄ ��⁄ ������.

��⁄ ��⁄ ������������ ������������, ⁄
������ ⁄ ������������������
������������ ����. ������ ������
��⁄ ��⁄������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
������, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ XVI ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ XVIII ⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,

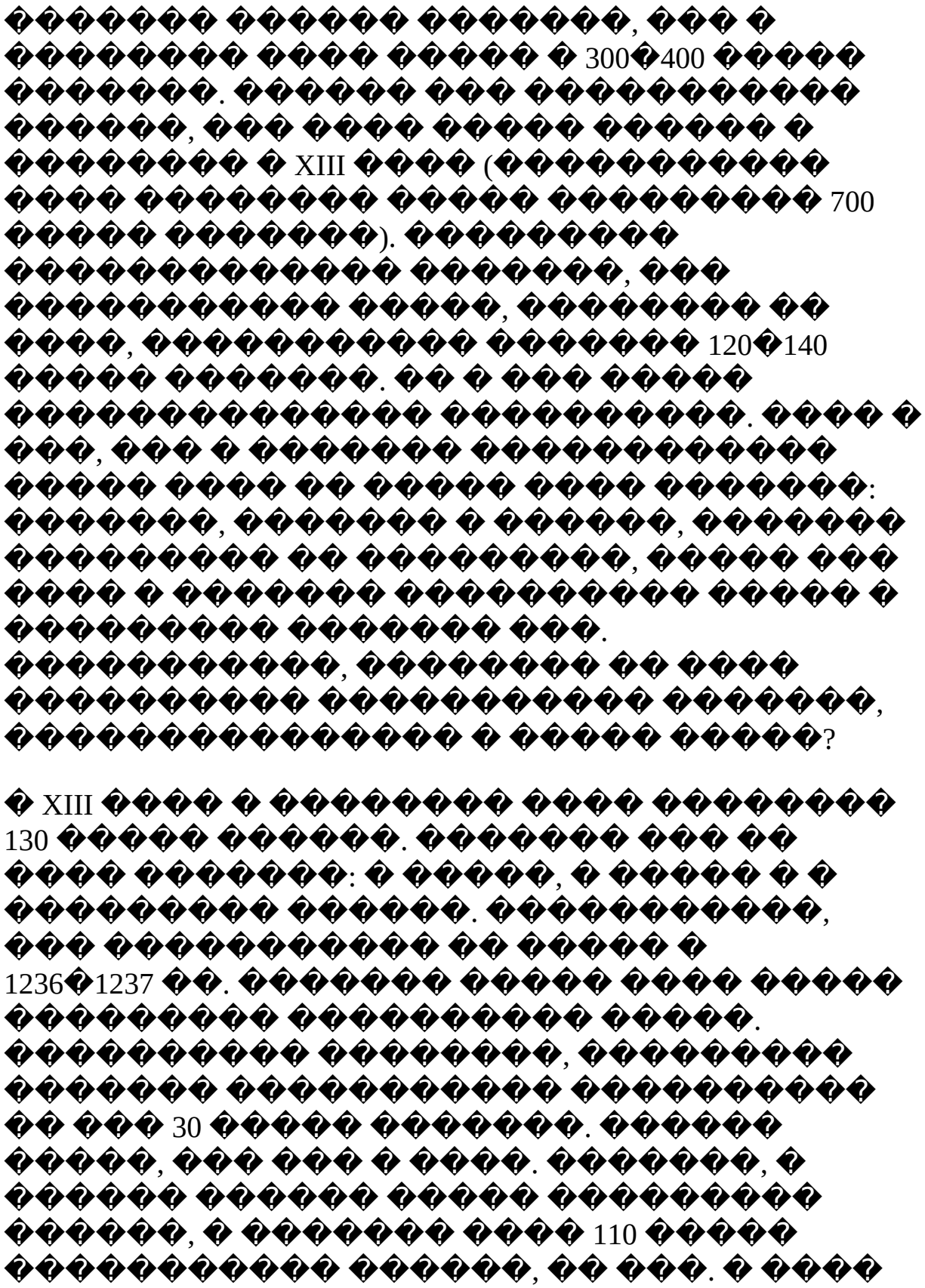
���, ������ ������ ���������,
������������������ ?? ������������.

�������, ������������, ������������ ������
�������, ??? ??????? ???????????
?????????????? ?? ?????????? ?????
??????? ?????????????. ?????????? ?
????? ?????????? ?????????????????
?????????????? ?????? ???????
????????????? ? ?????? ??????? ???????
???, ???????? ???????? ?? ???????
???????, ?? ? ??????? ? ??????. ?
????????????? ?????????????? ????? ??
???????? ?????????? ????? ?????? ????
? ?????????? ?????, ??????????????????,
??? ?? ????? ????? ???????????
?????????????? ??????????,
??????????????????? ??????.

??? ???, ??? ???????, ????? ??????
??????, ???????, ? ????????? ??????
?????????????? ?????????, ? ?????? ??
??????????.

???????? ??????? ???? ? ??????

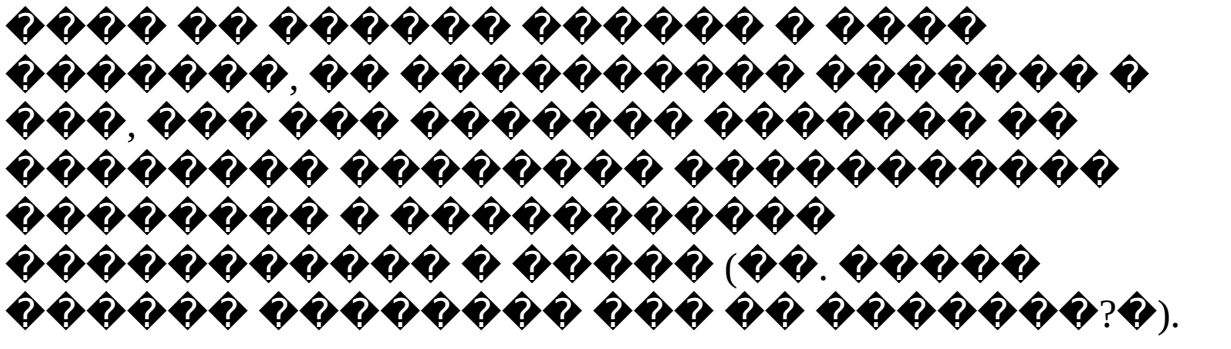
???????? ????????, ??? ?? ?????
?????????????? ?????????? ????????
?????????-??????. ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ??????????
???????????????.

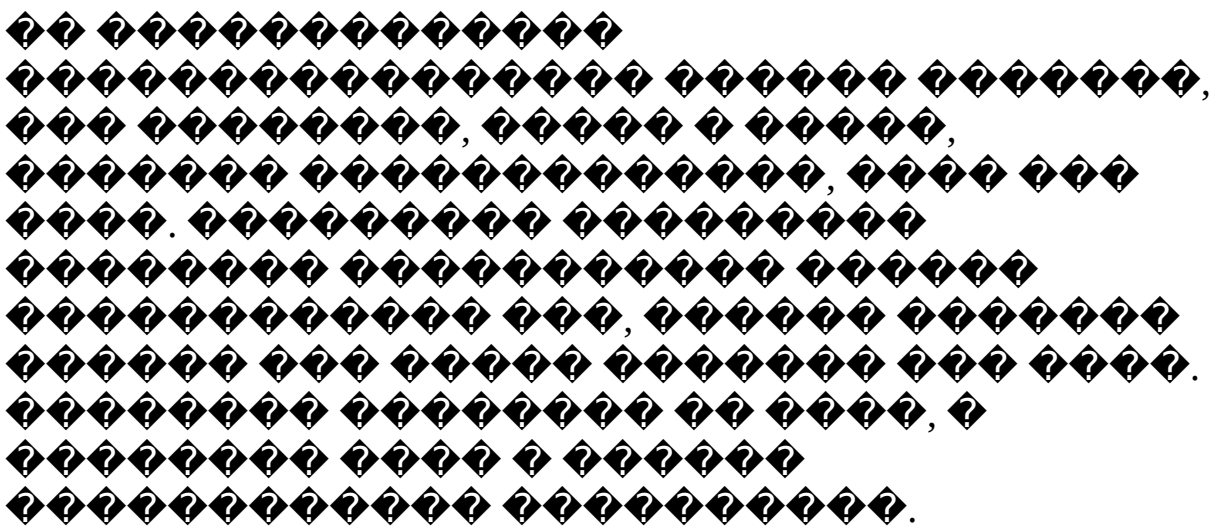


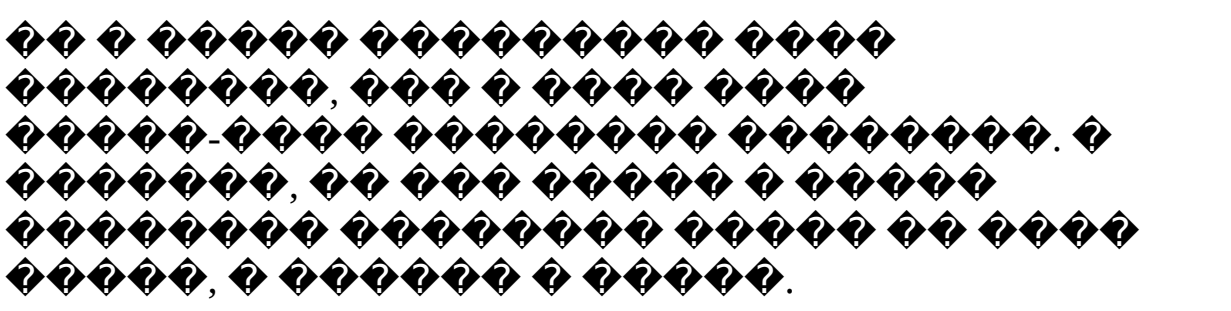
������������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

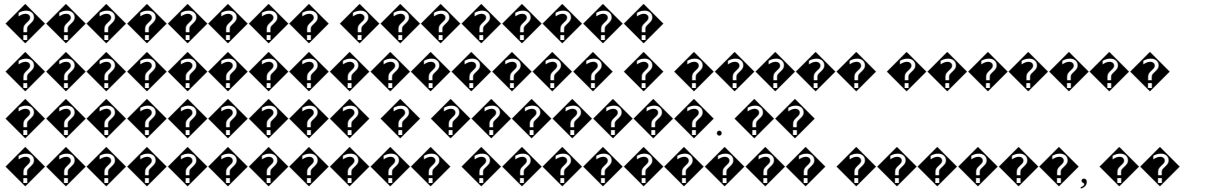
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄), ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄-⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ 20, 30, 50 ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄: ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.









******** ********** ***** * *****.

********** ********** * ********** **********. *** ********** ****** * ********** ***** ***** ********** ********* * *** ********** ********** *** **********.

******** ********** **********

******* *** ********* * **********, ******* **********. *** *****
******** * ********:

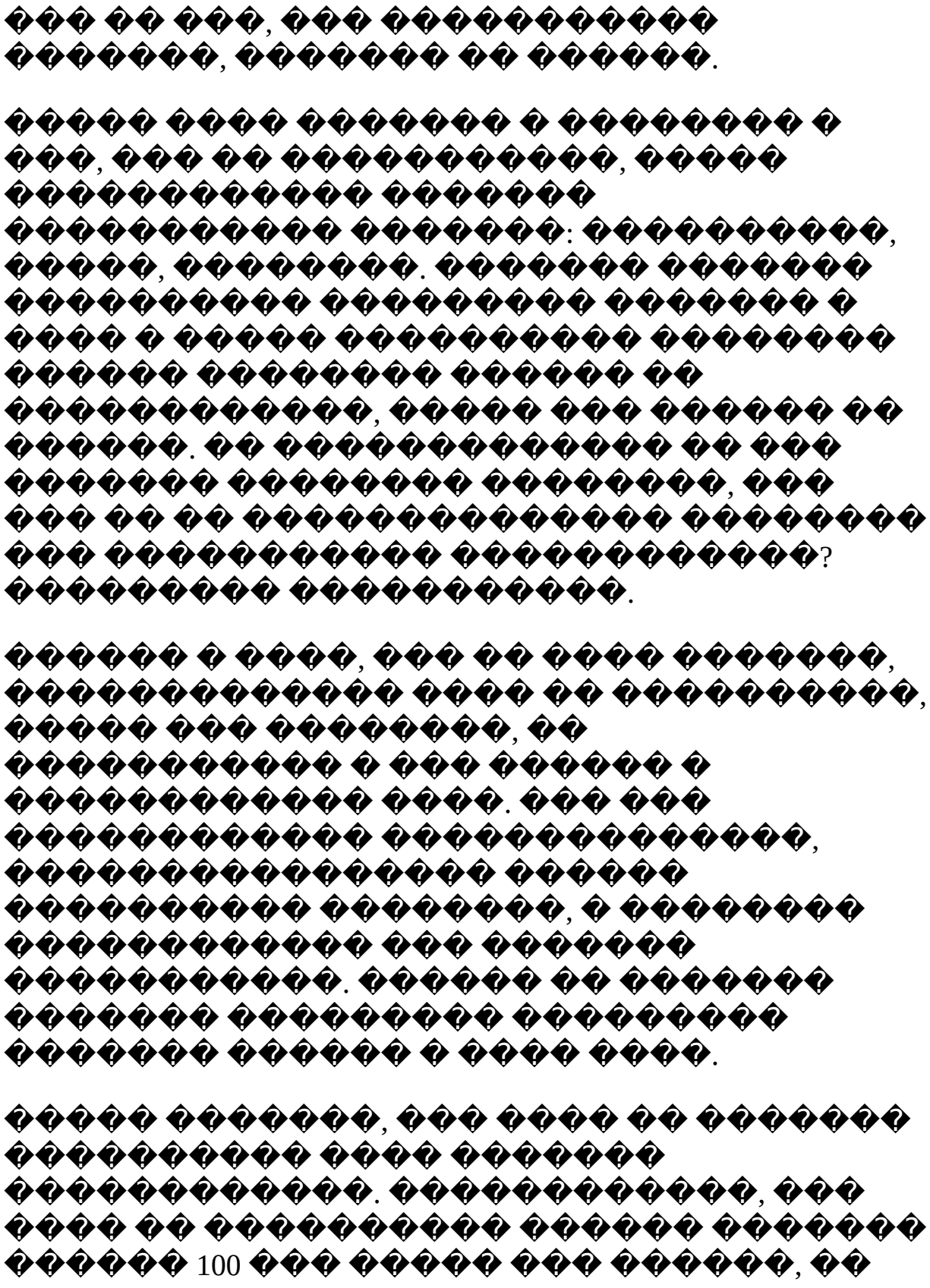
* ******* *** *******, * *** ********:
**********, **********!*

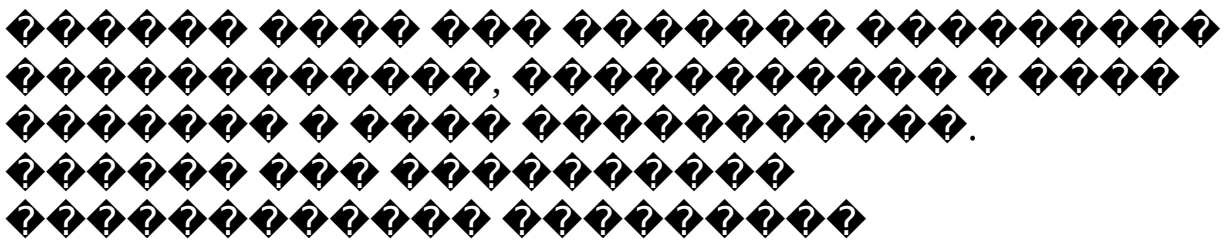
** **********

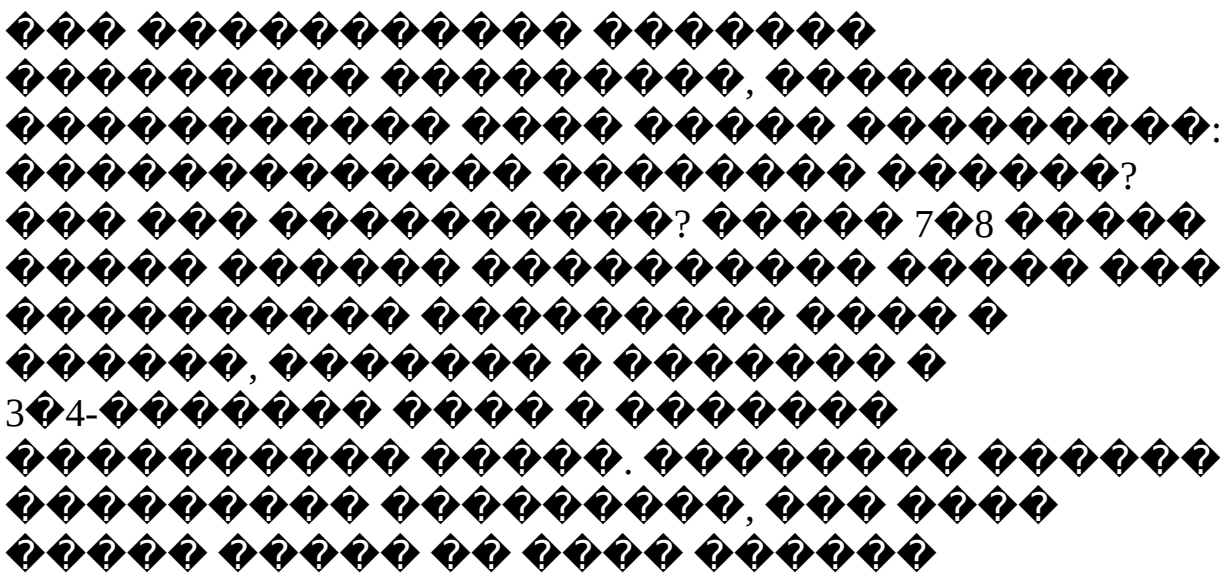
* ******* ********** * ****** ** ******
***** ****** *******:

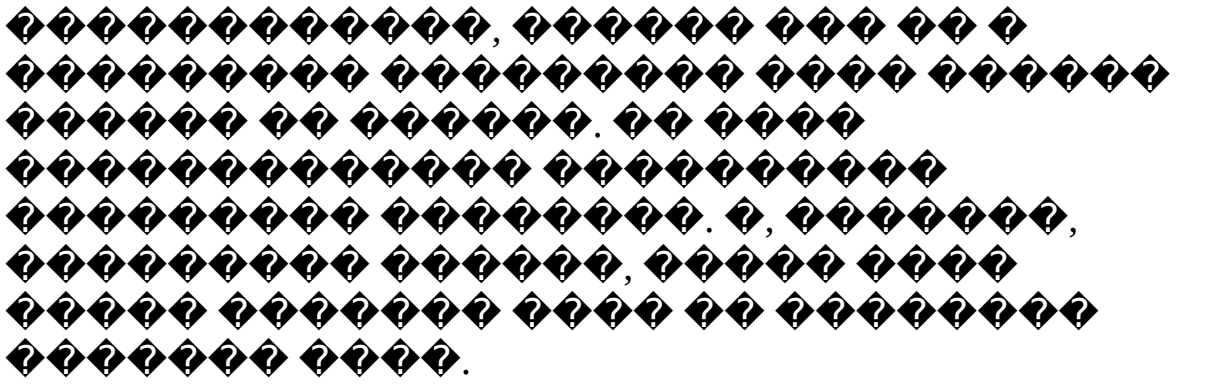
********* ****** ** ********,

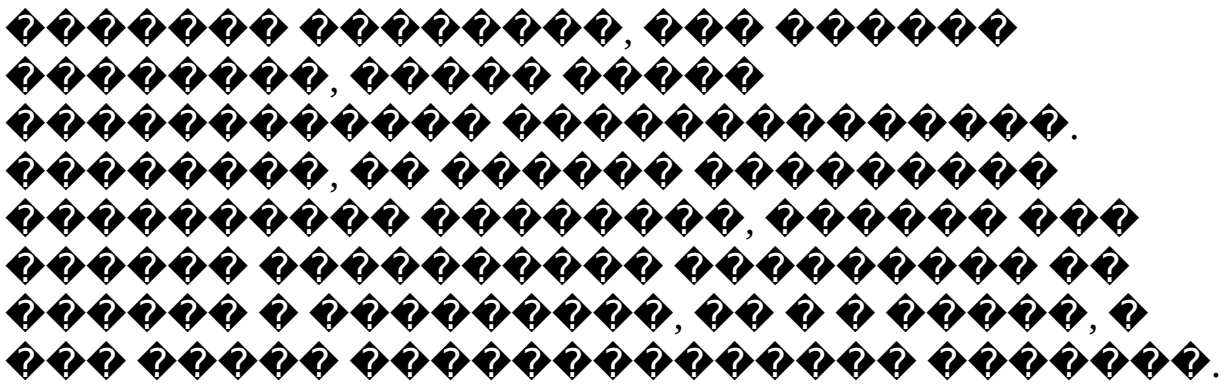
* * ****** *** *******,

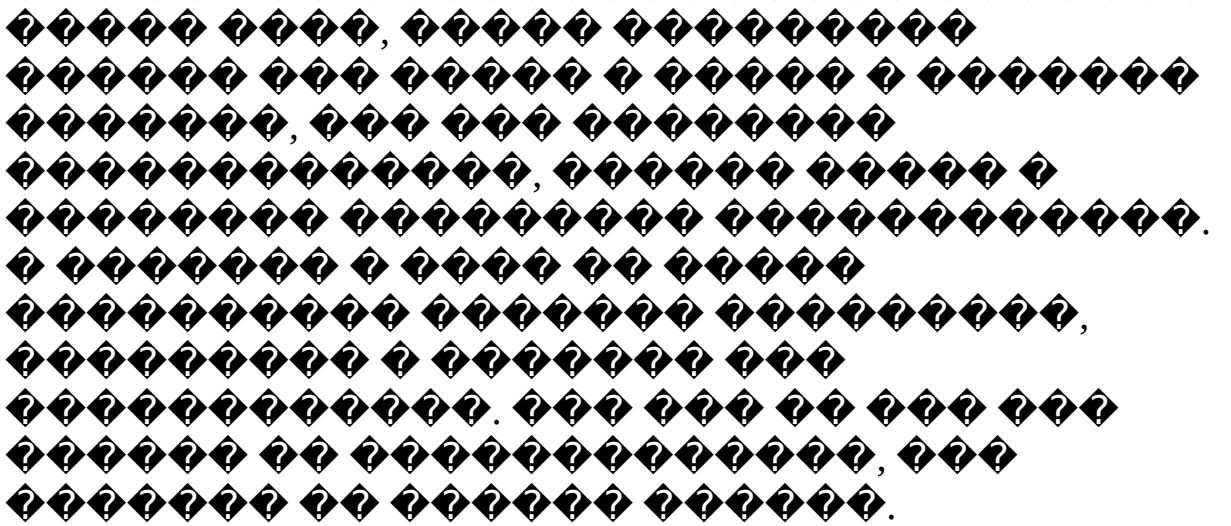


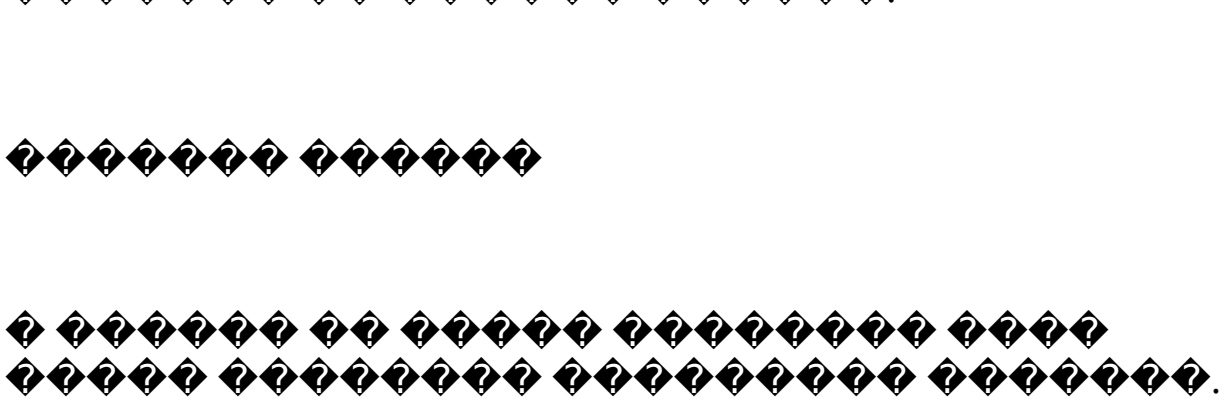


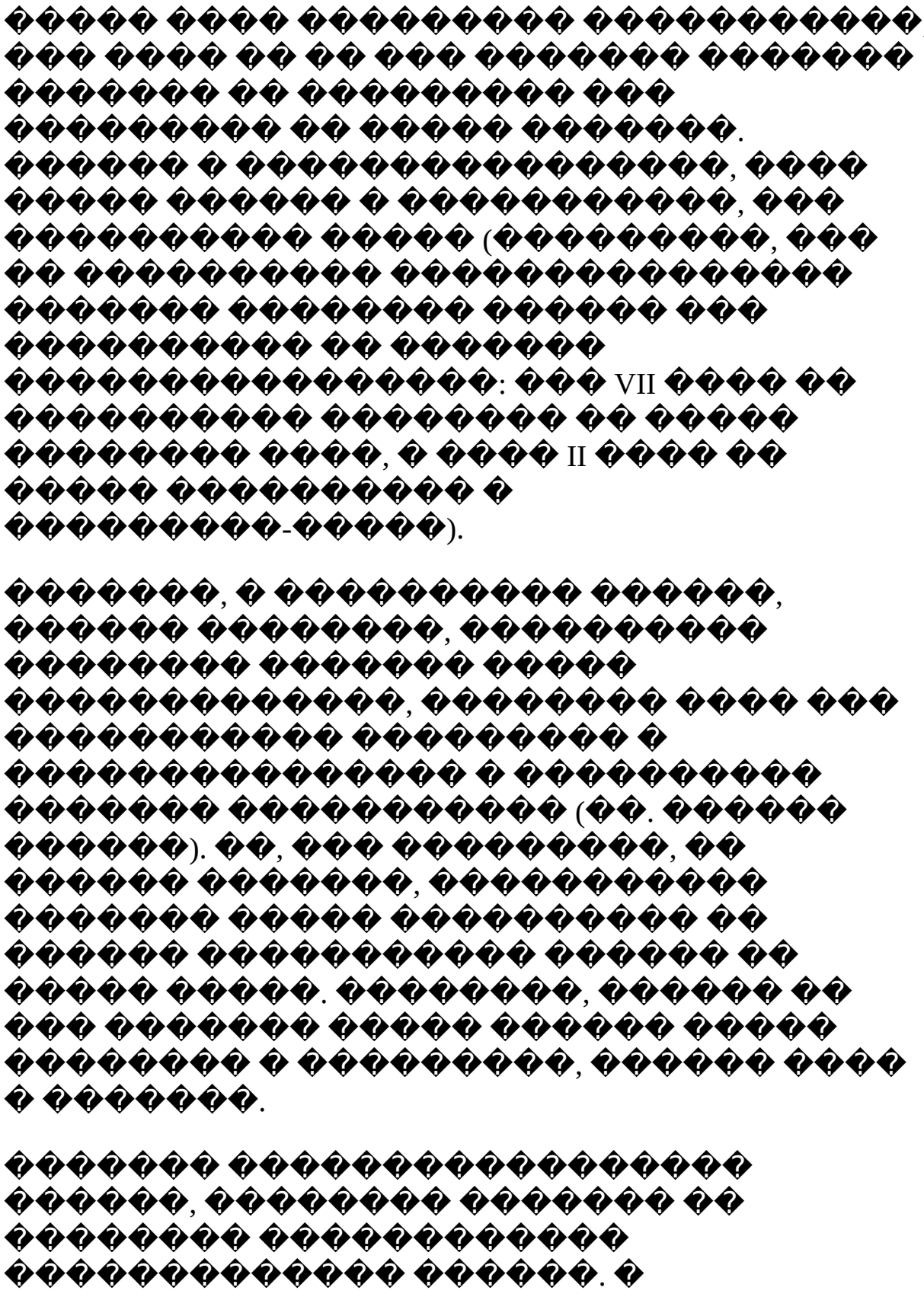


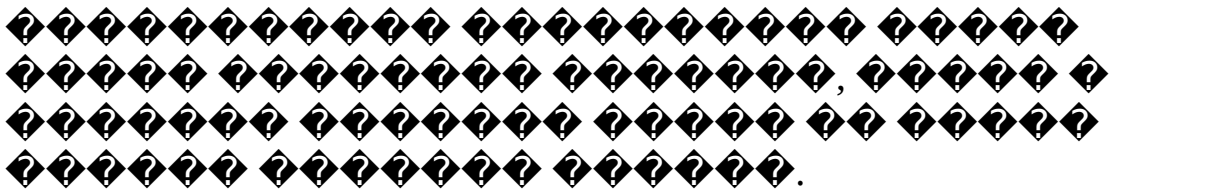


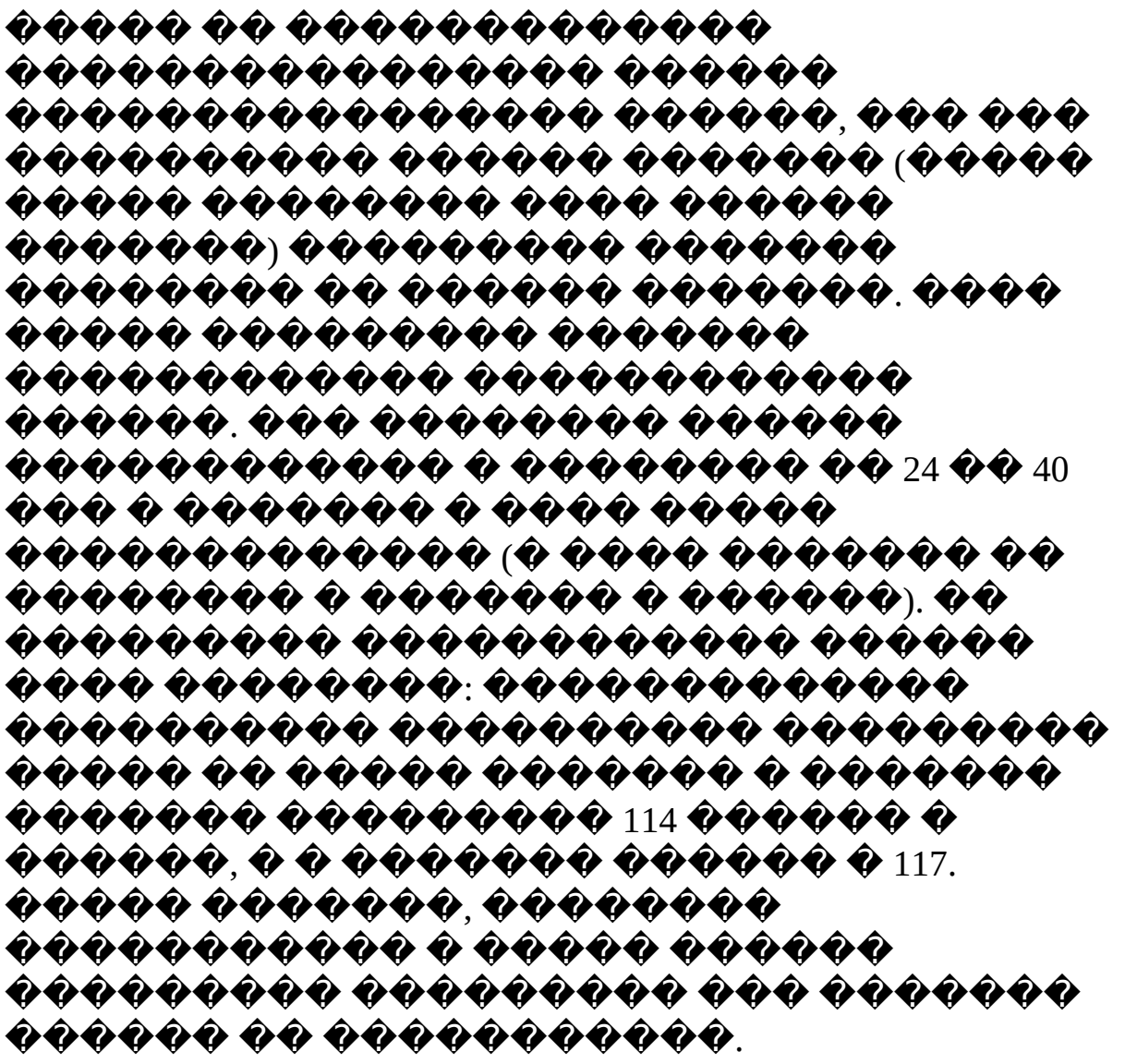


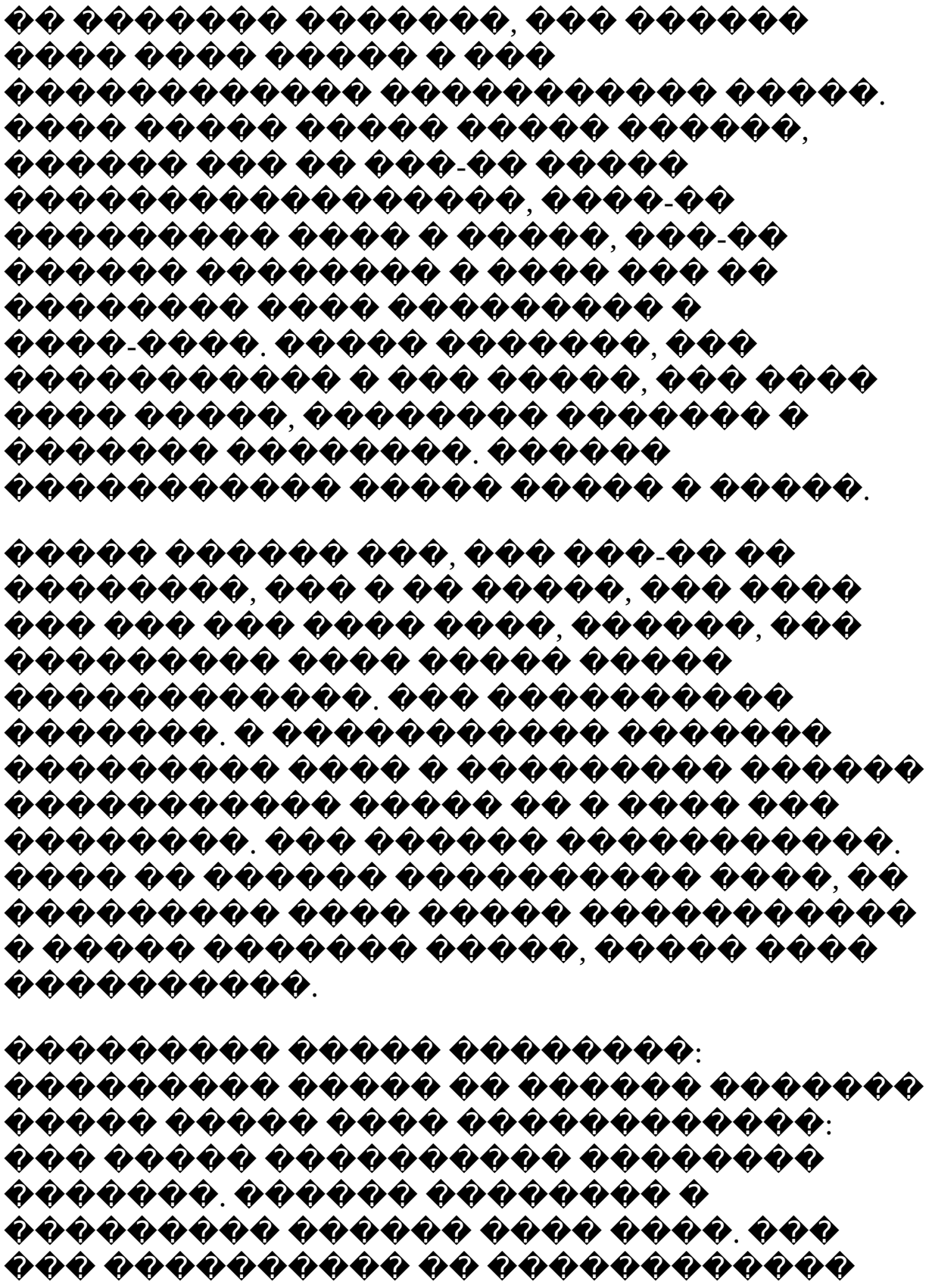


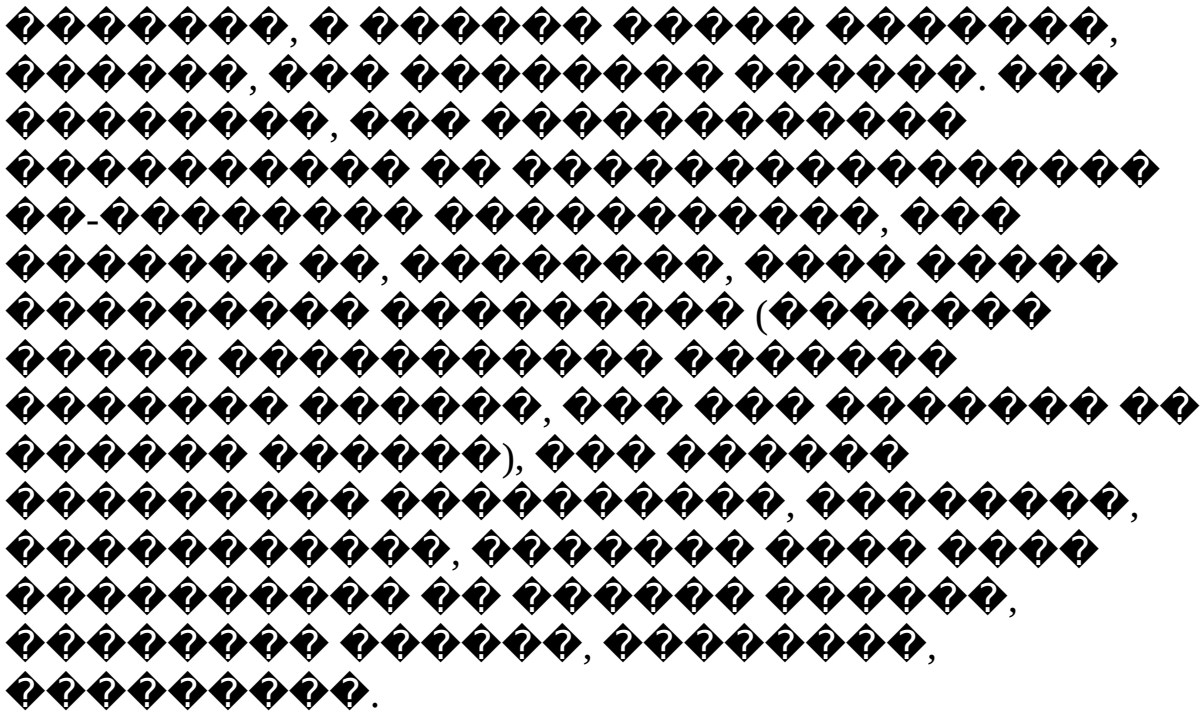


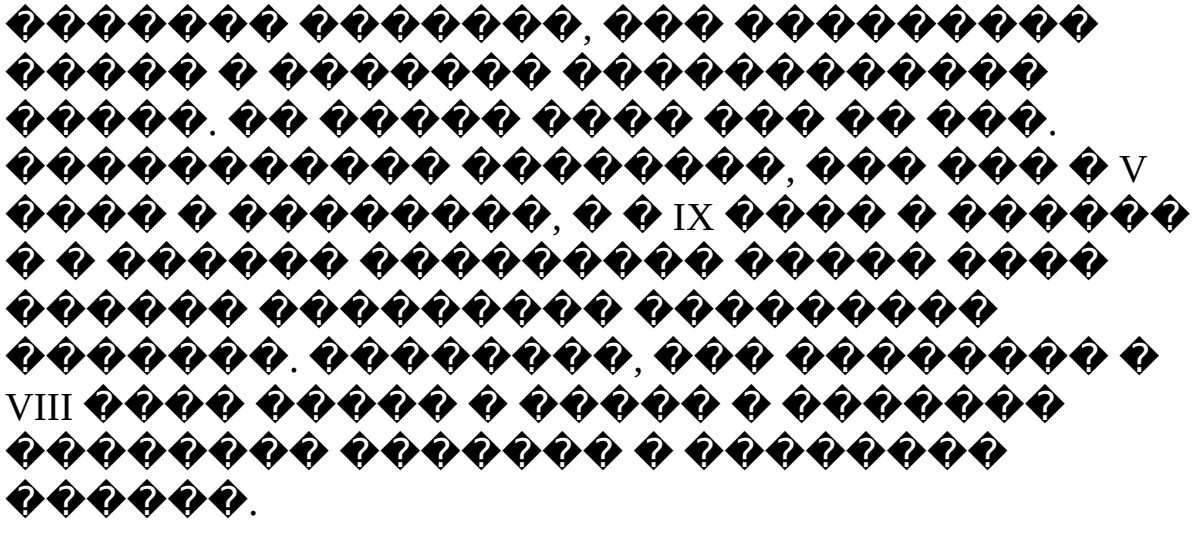


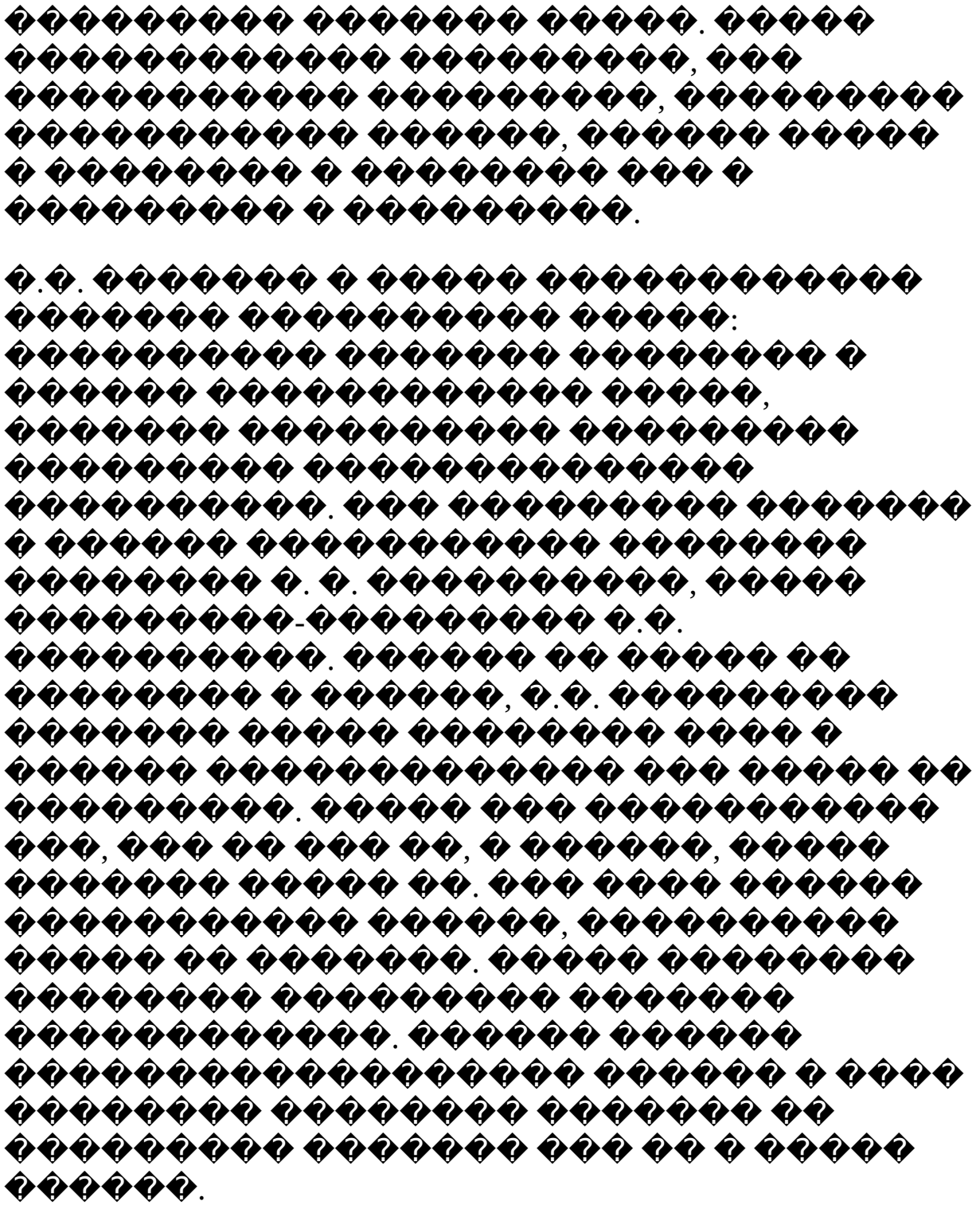




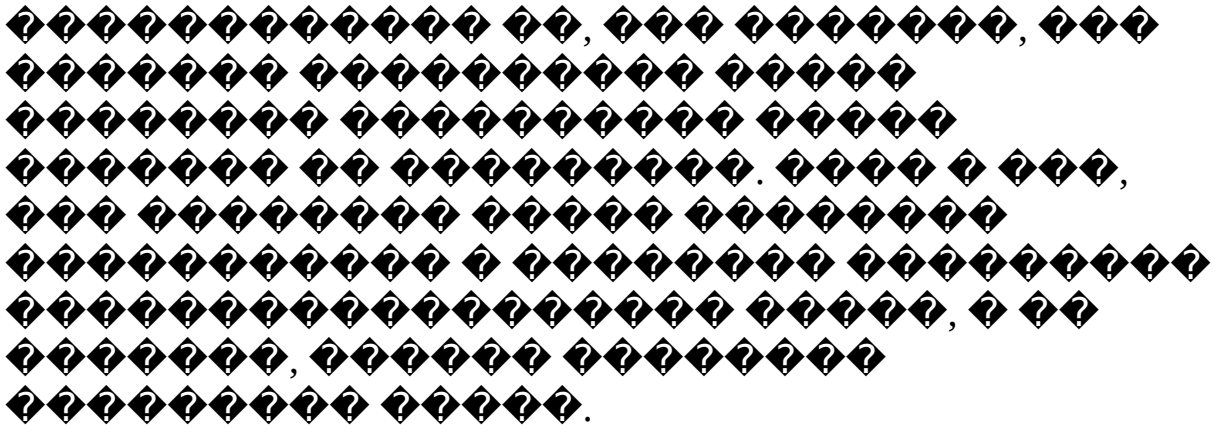


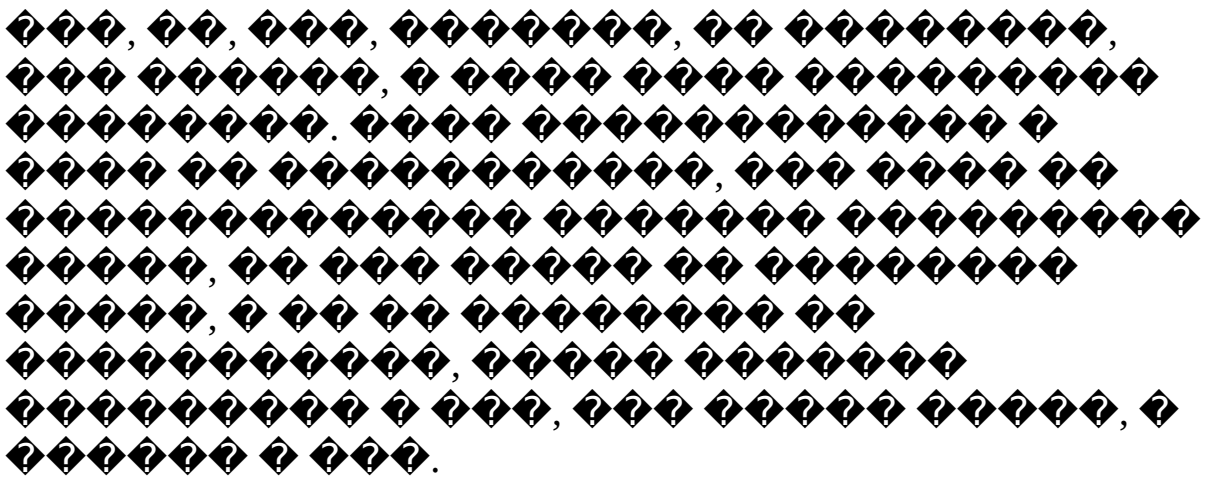


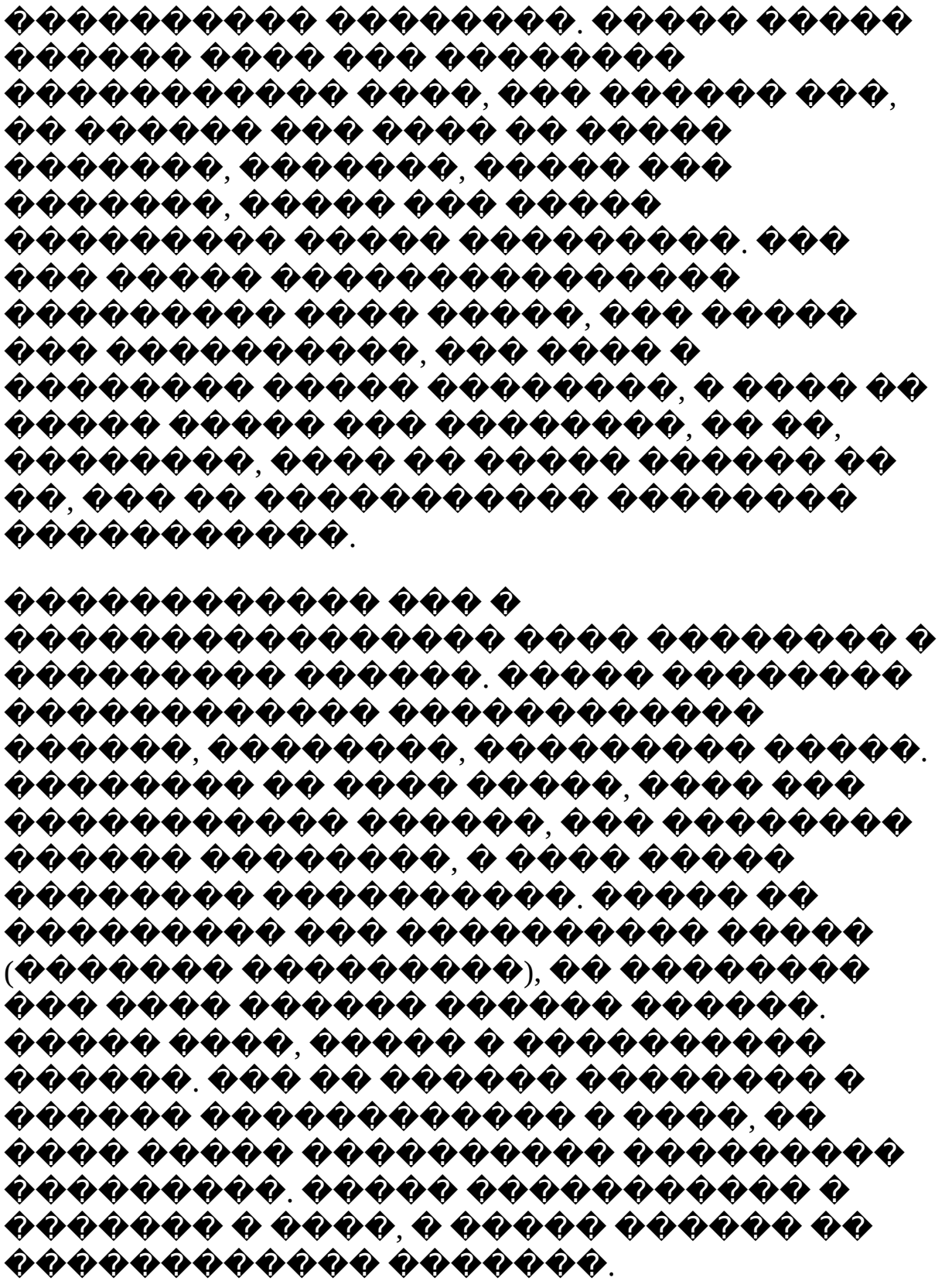




45



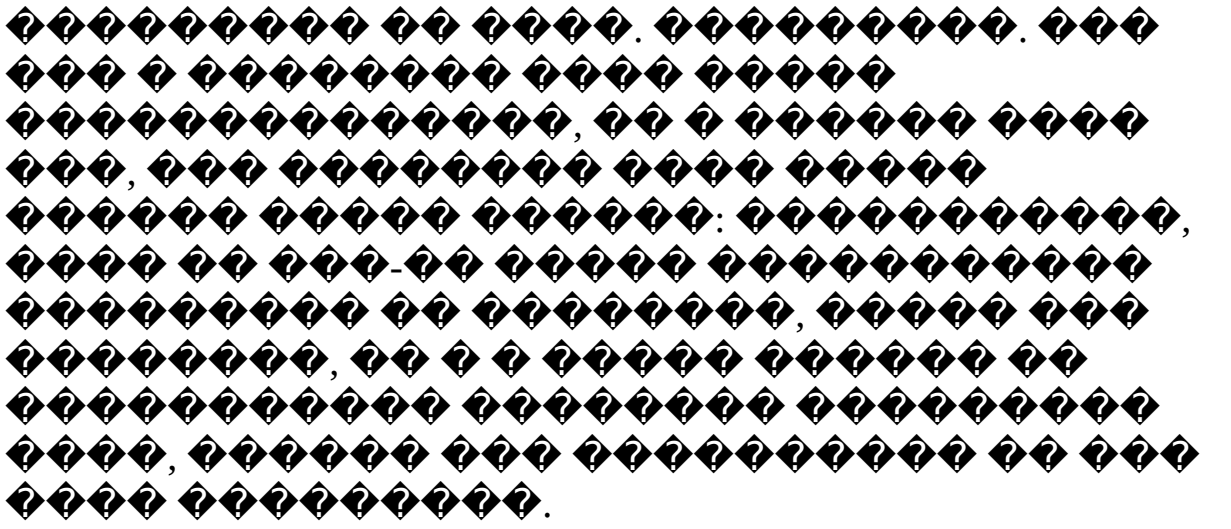
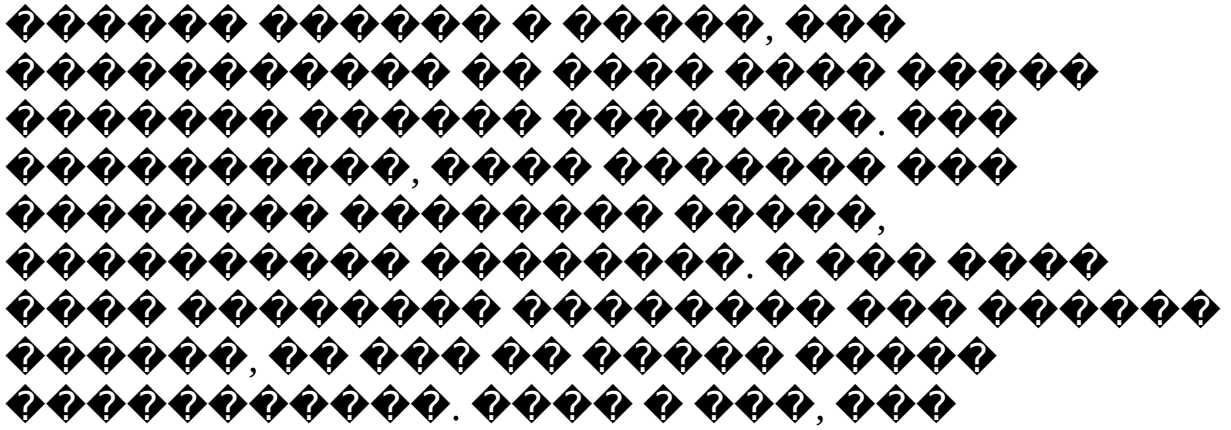
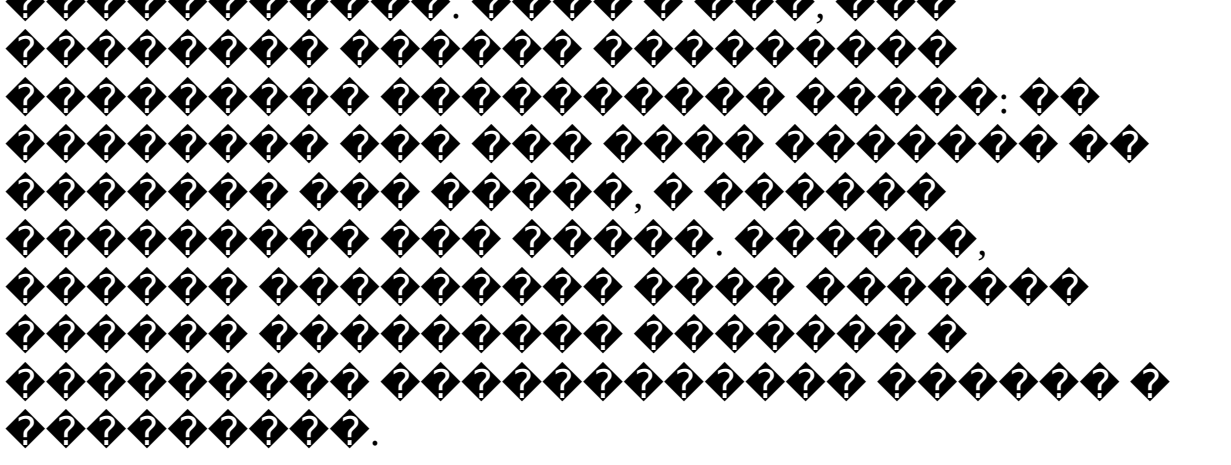
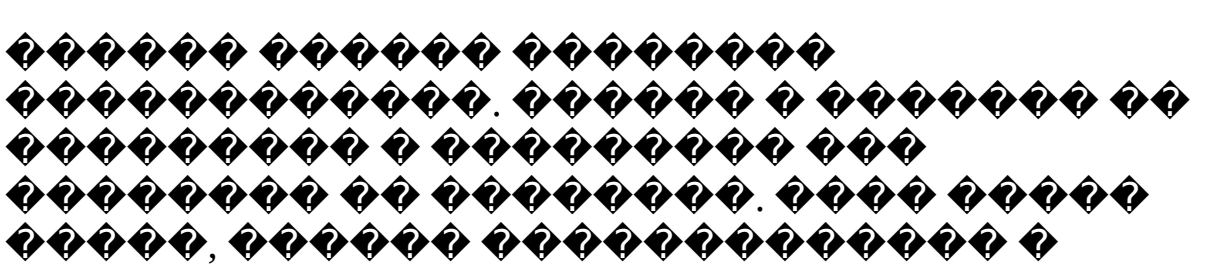


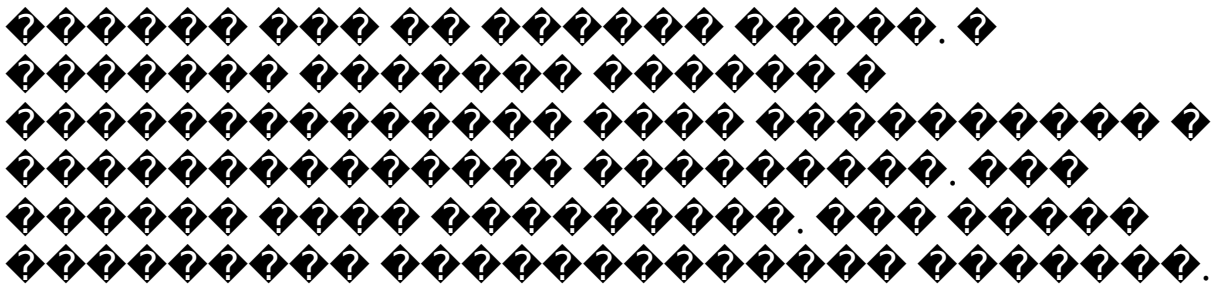


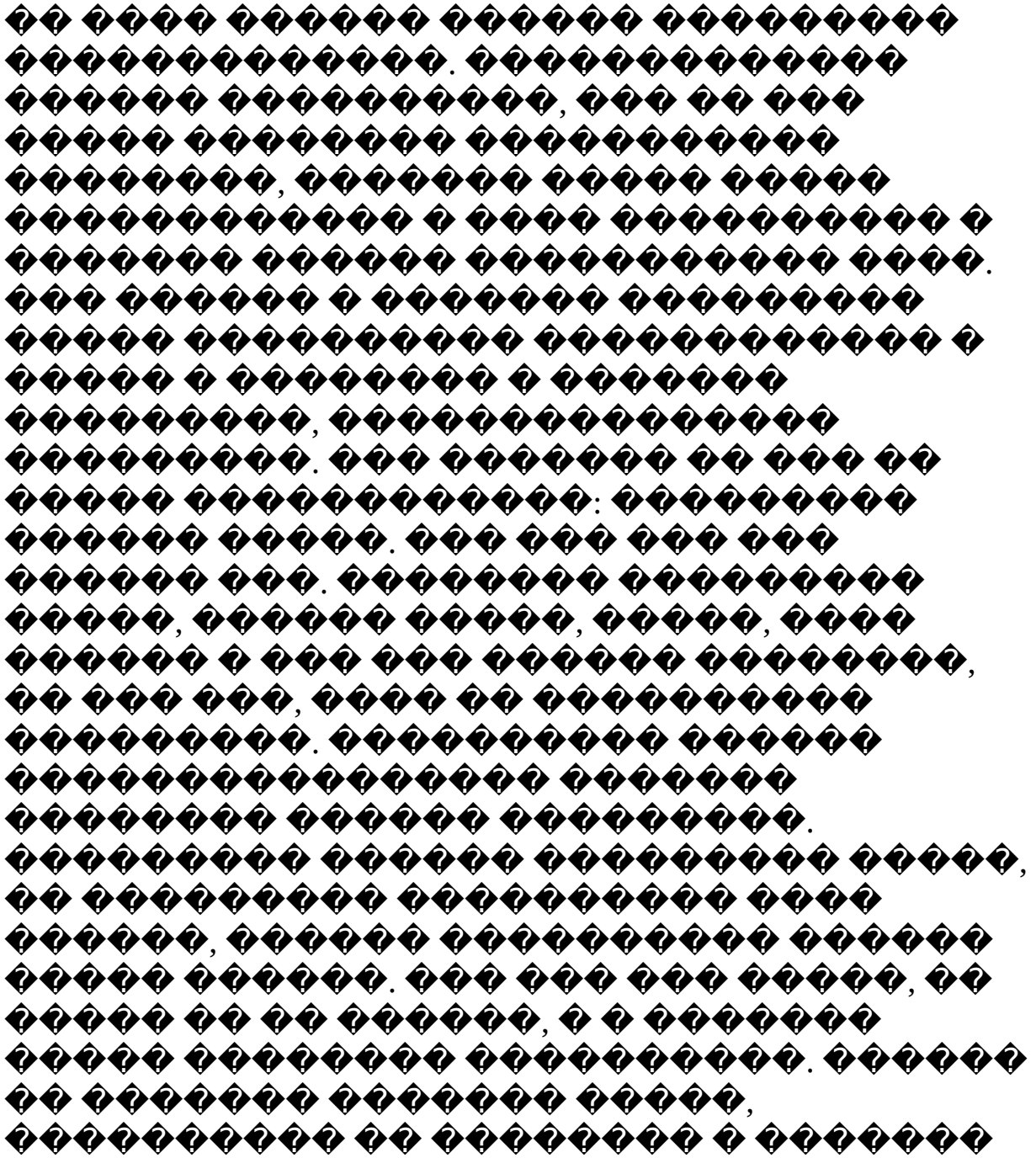
�� ������ ��������� ��� ������
��������� ������ ������������������
������������ ������������ ?? ?????, ???
??????, ?????? ������������?? ??????
?????????, ??? ??? ?????????? ?????.
????? ? ???, ??? ?????????? ?????
?????????? ????????? ������?????????, ?
????? ?? ?????????? ?? ?????, ??? ??
?????? ?????????????, ??? ????? ?? ??
????? ?????????? ?????? ? ???????.
?????????, ????? ? ?????-?????
?????????? ????????? ?????????? ?????
?????, ?? ????????? ??? ??????
??????????. ??? ??? ??????????
??????????? ?????????? ?????????? ?.
????????: ??????? ?? ? ????????? ?????? ?
?????????? ?? ?????????, ???????
?????????? ????????? ??????????
?????????? ? ??? ?? ???, ???????
?????????. ????? ??????????? ????????????!

????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????, ??
????????? ?? ??????? ??????????. ??
??????? ?? ??????????, ??? ? ?????????
?????????? ?? ??? ????? ?????, ???
?????????? ????????? ?????????? ?
??? ?? ?????????? ?????????? ?????
?????????? ?? ??????, ?????? ?? ??
?????. ????????? ?????????, ??
??????????, ?? ?????????? ?? ?????????:
????????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?
????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????????

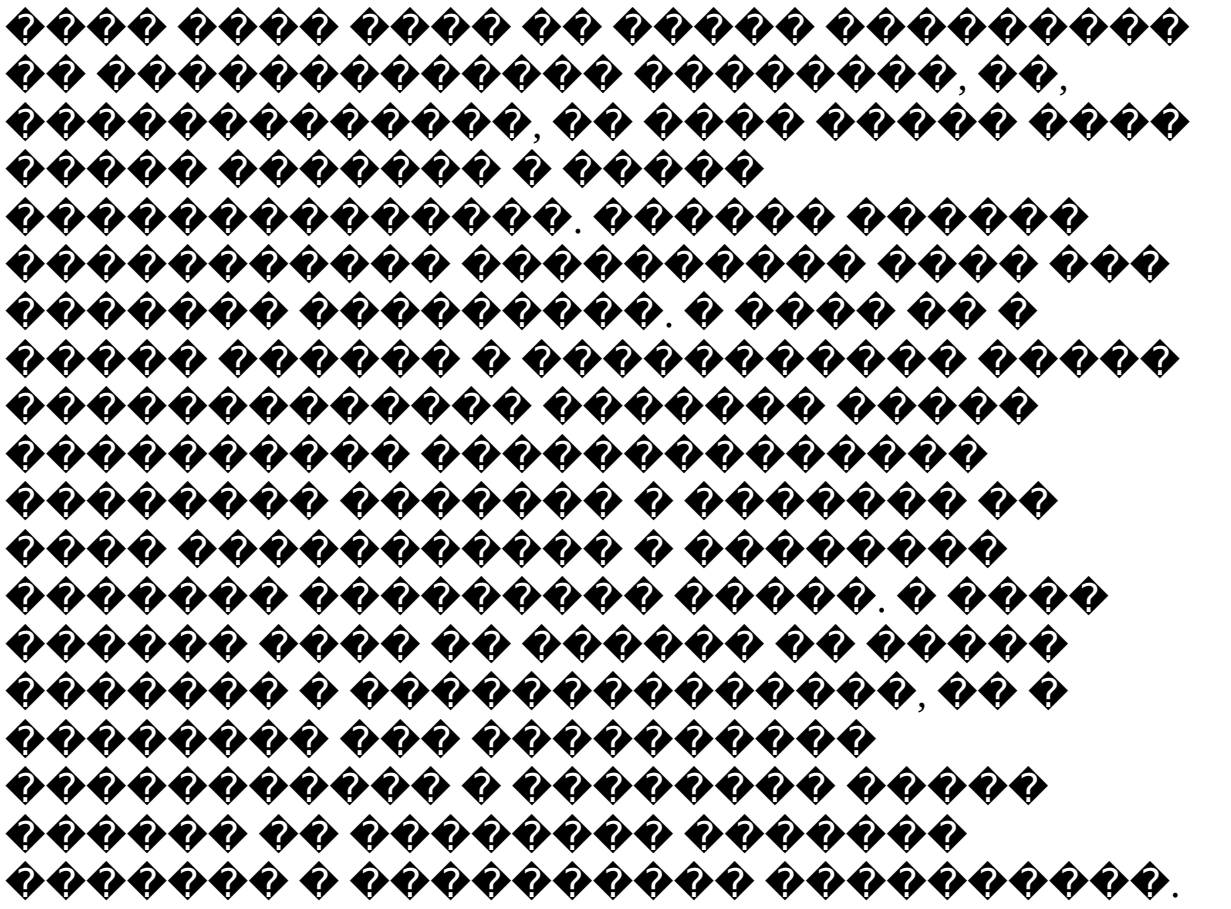
?????????? ?????????? ? ?????
????????? ?????????????? ??????, ?? ?
??? ?? ????????? ??? ??? ?????????

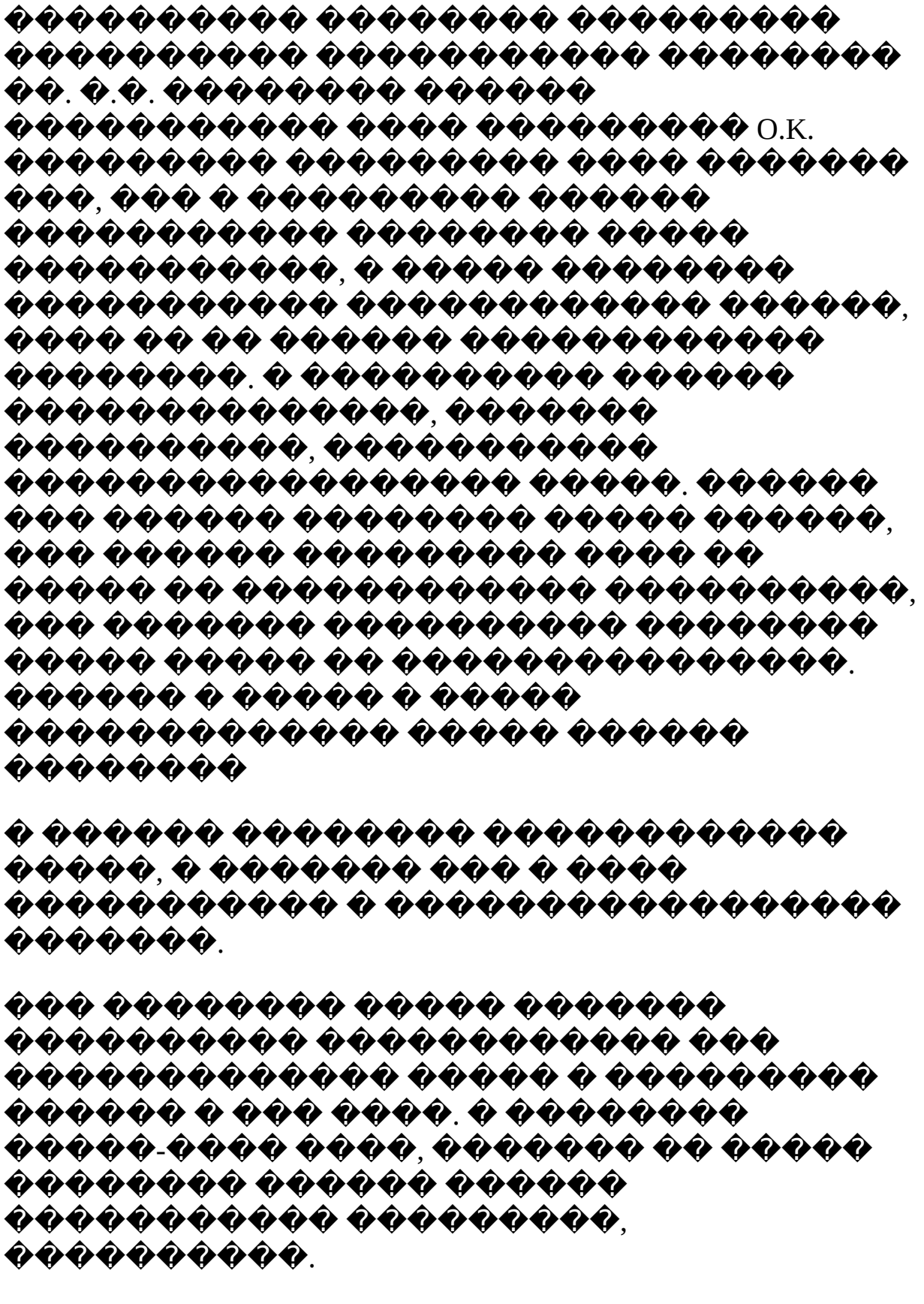





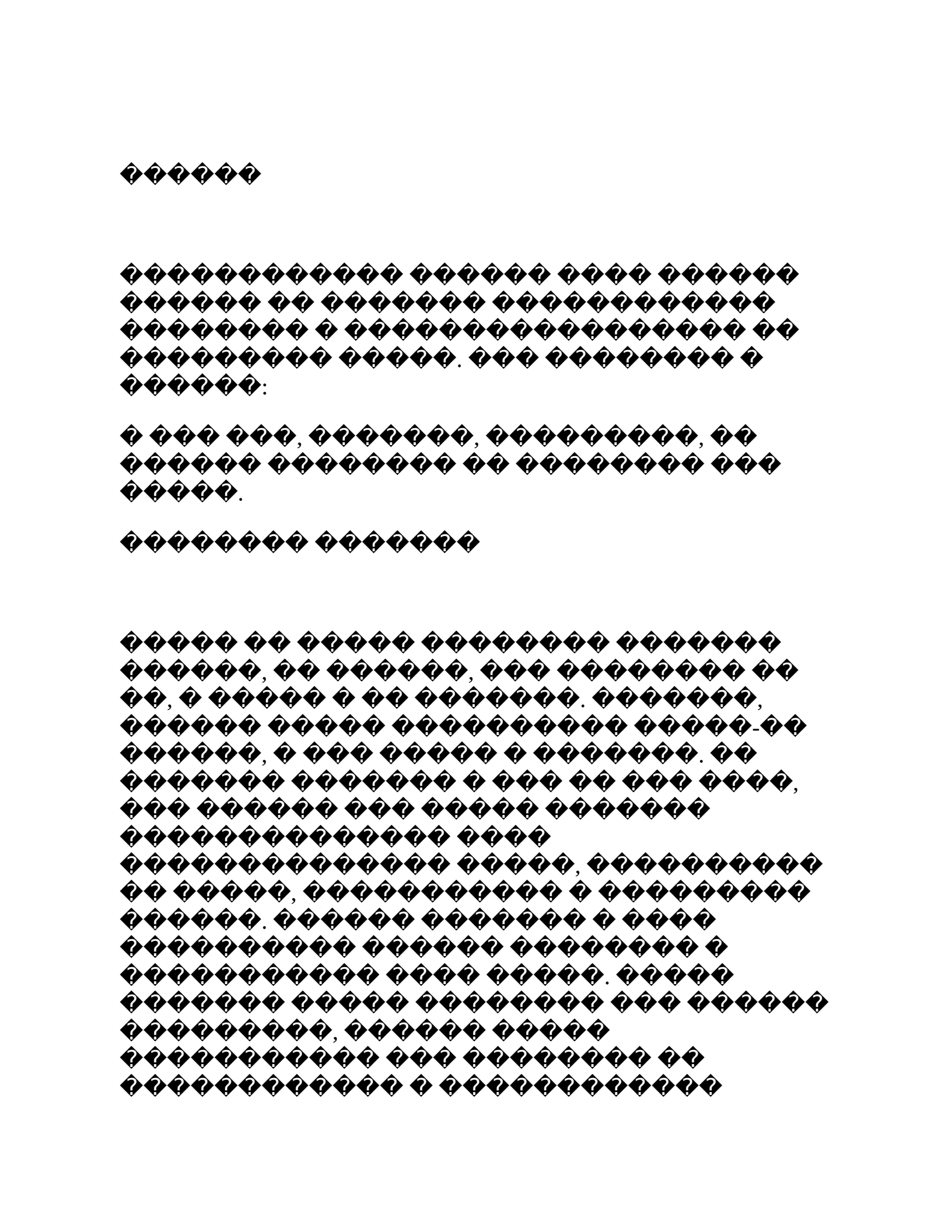


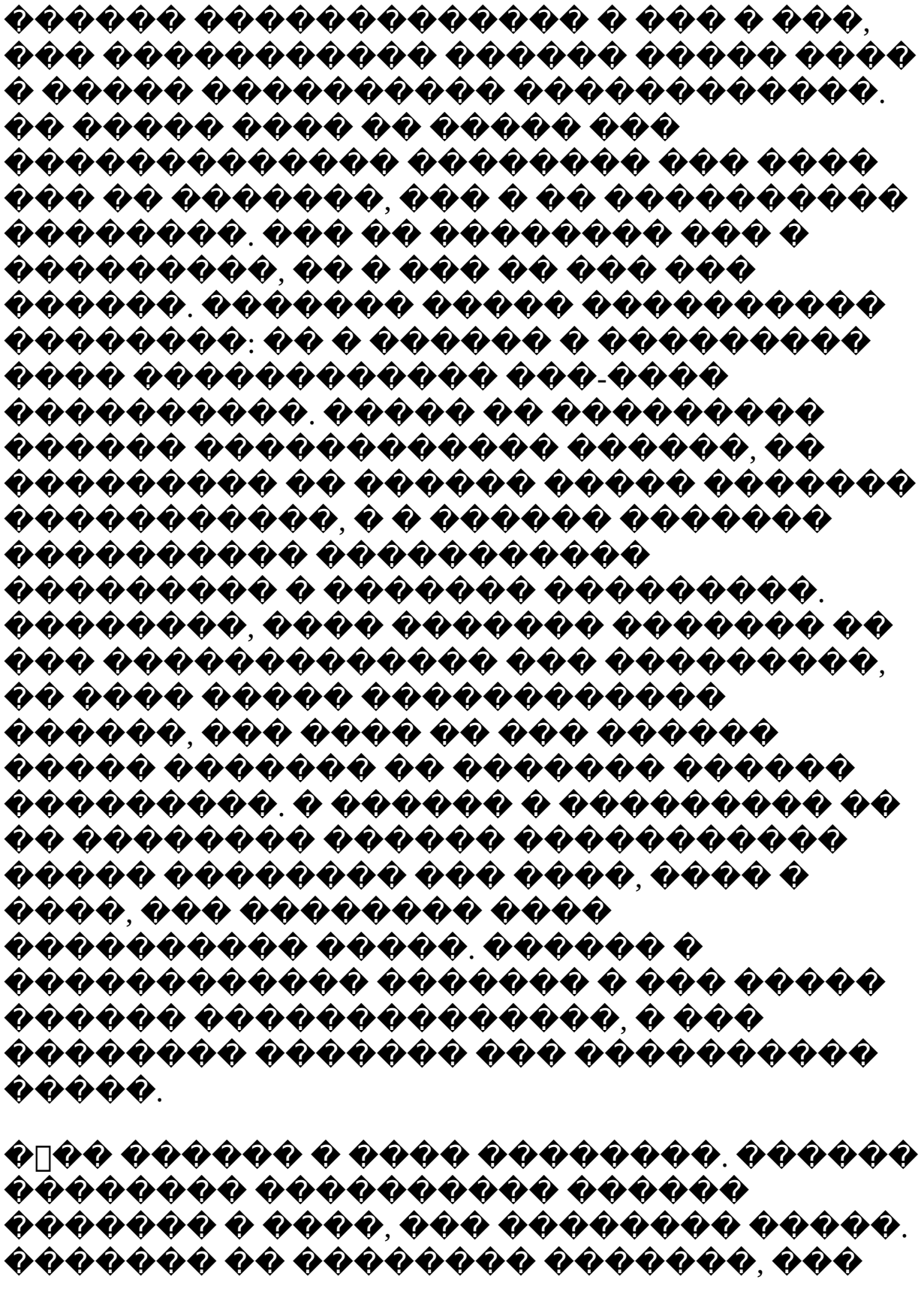


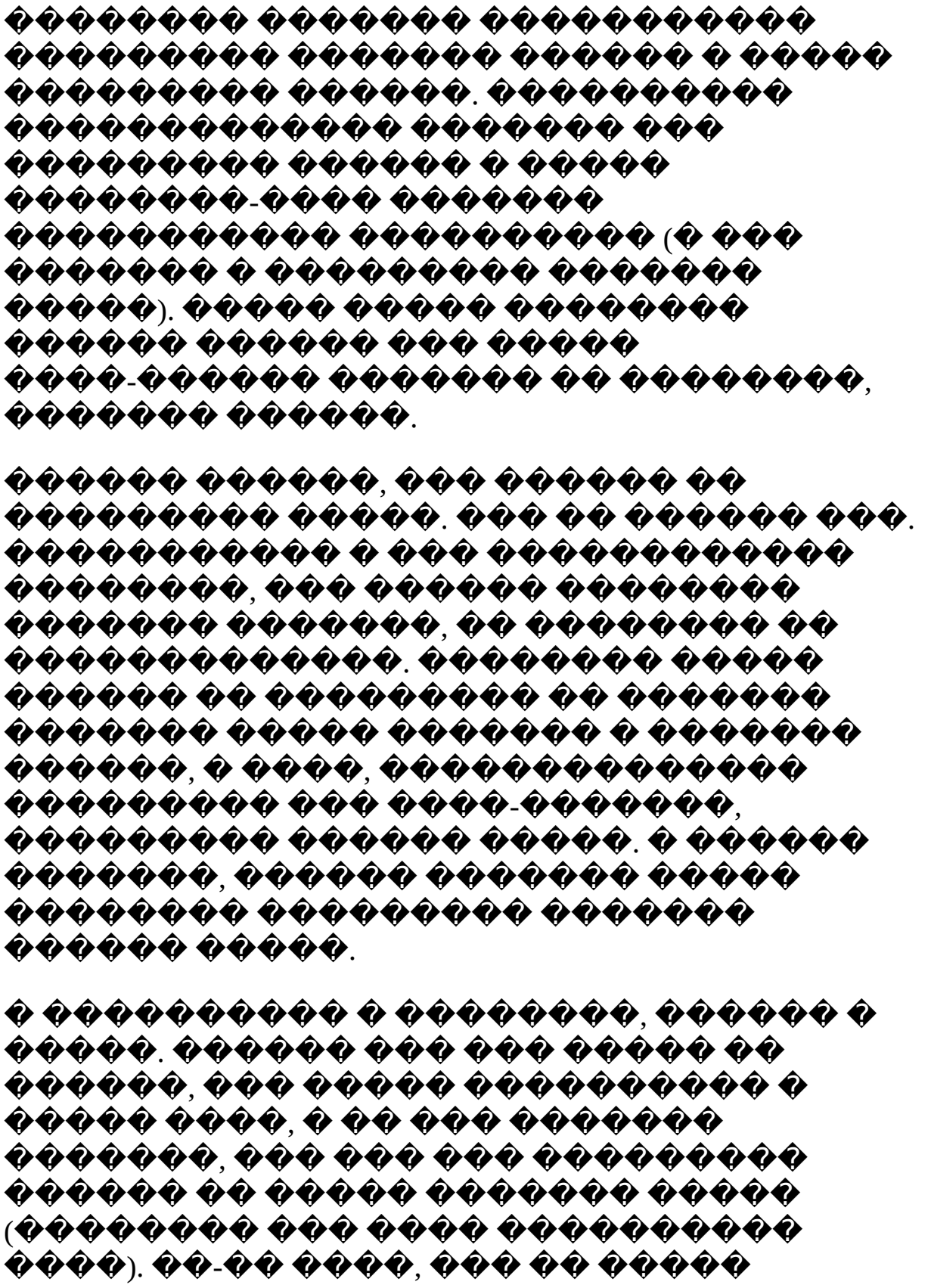
������. ����� ������������ ������ ����, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

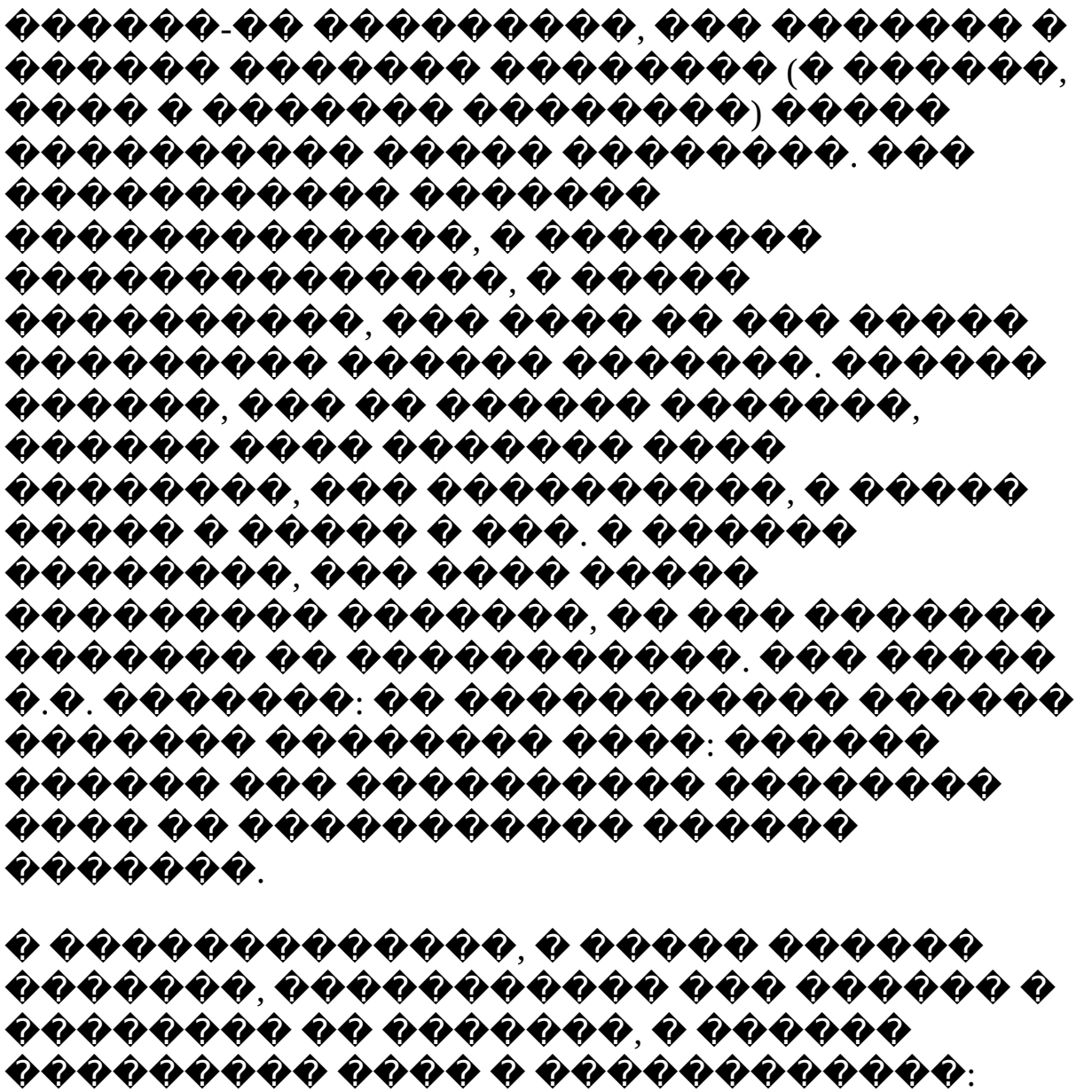




�������������� ������ ����
������ ��






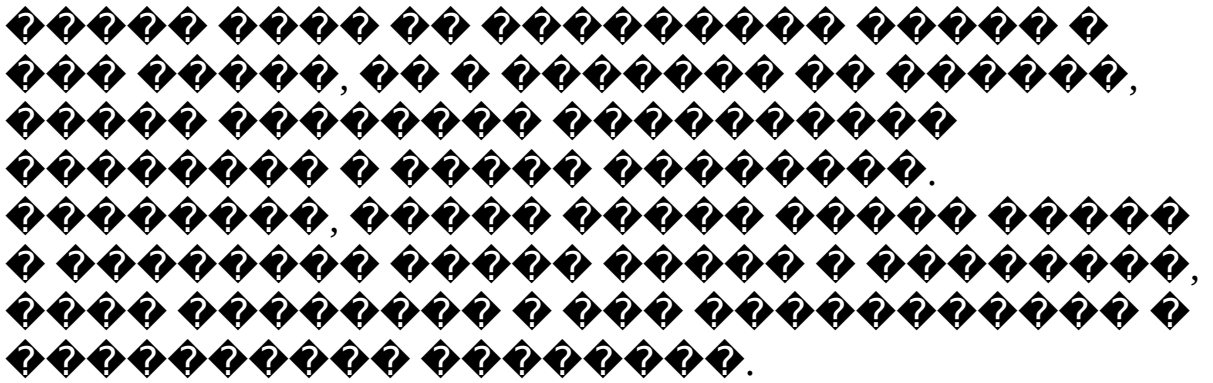
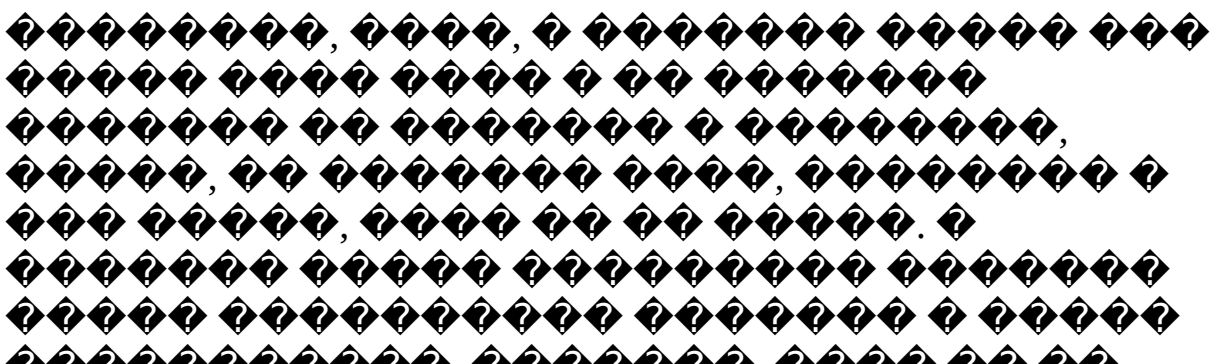
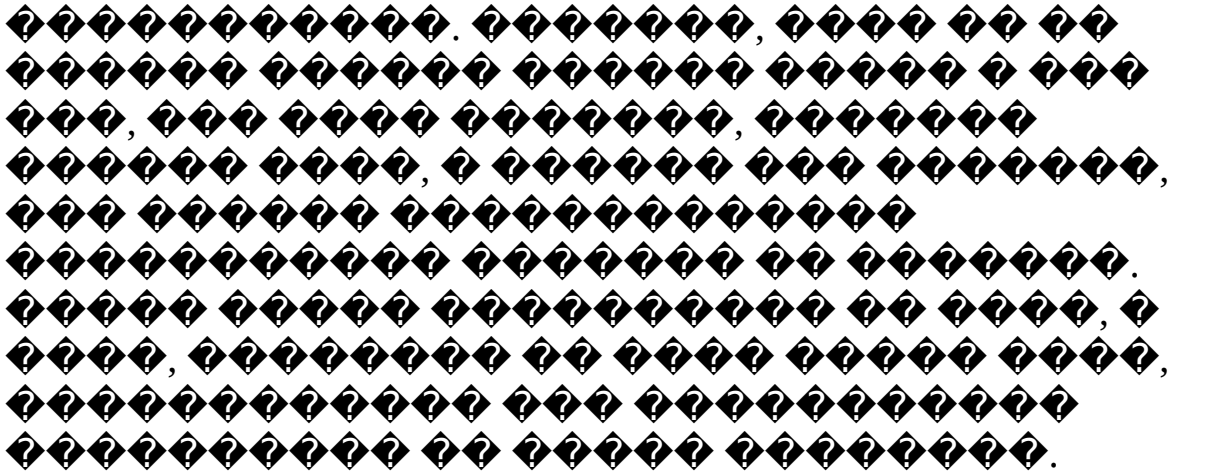
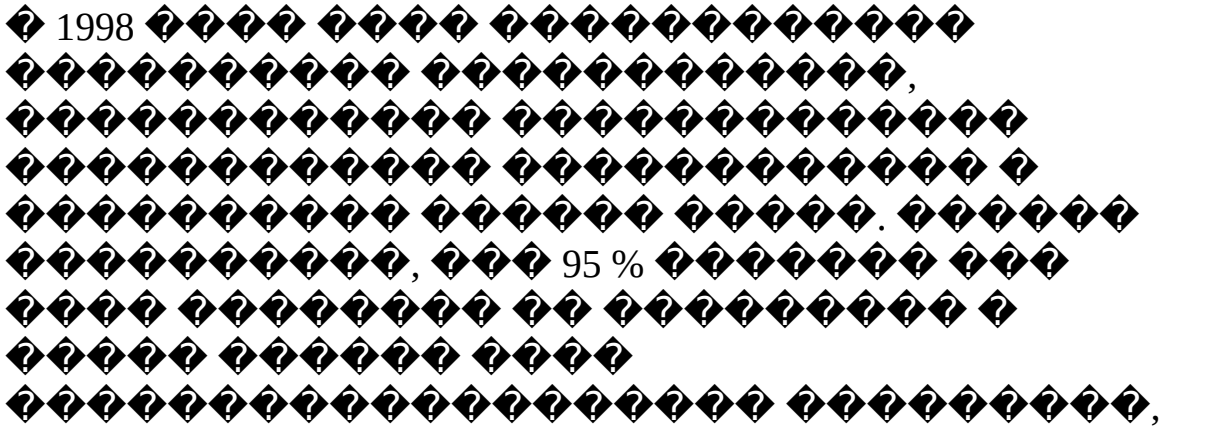


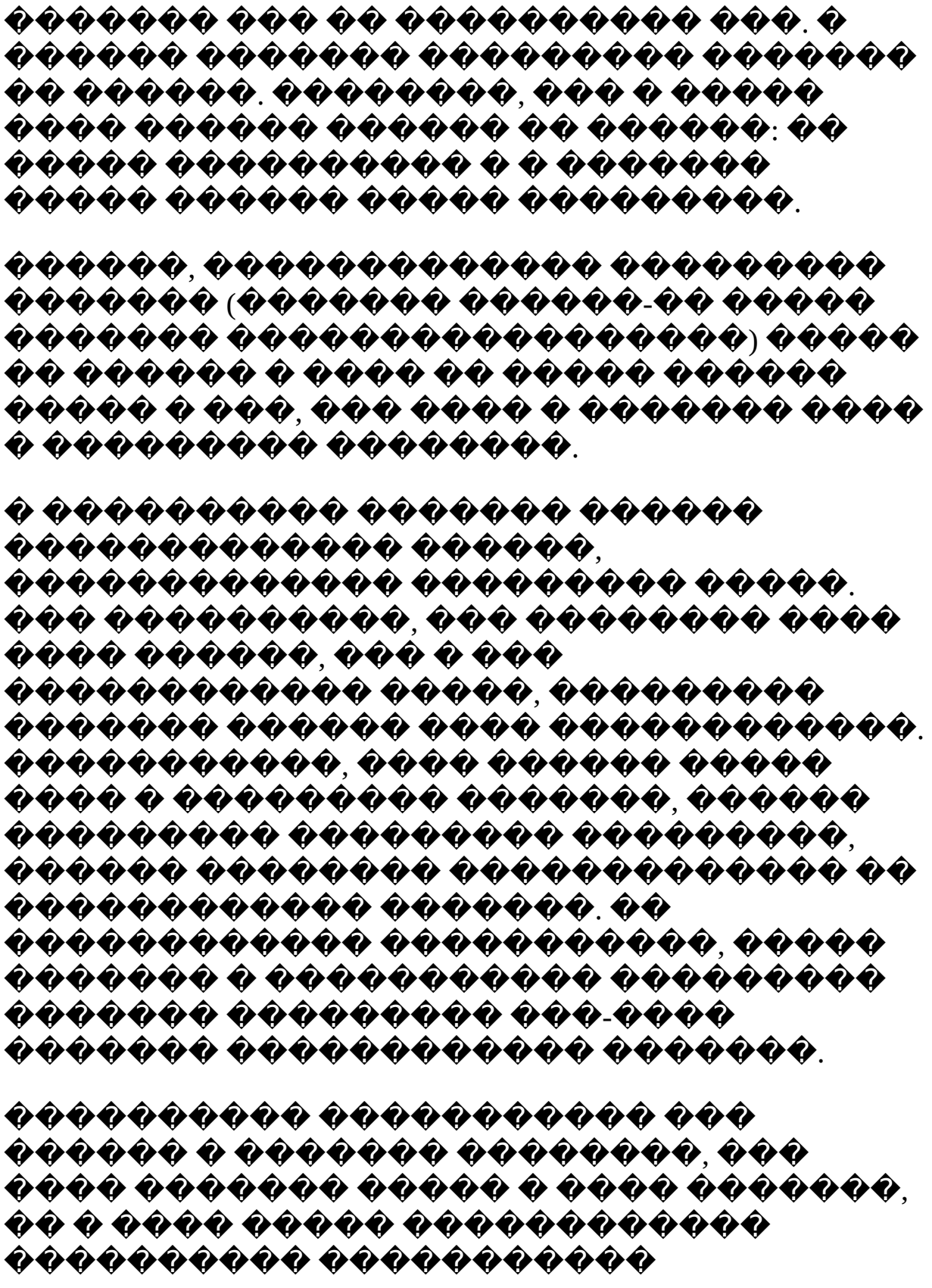
��-�������, ��������� �� ���� ������
������ ������������ ������������ ��
��������� �� �������� ������������
������������, ��� ���� ���
������������������ ������������������ ����
������������. ��� ������ ������ ���
������������ ���������, ������������, ���
����, ��������� �� ������������
�������� ��������� ������ ������������ ��
������ ������������ �� ������,
������������������ ������������ ������
������������������ �� ������������.

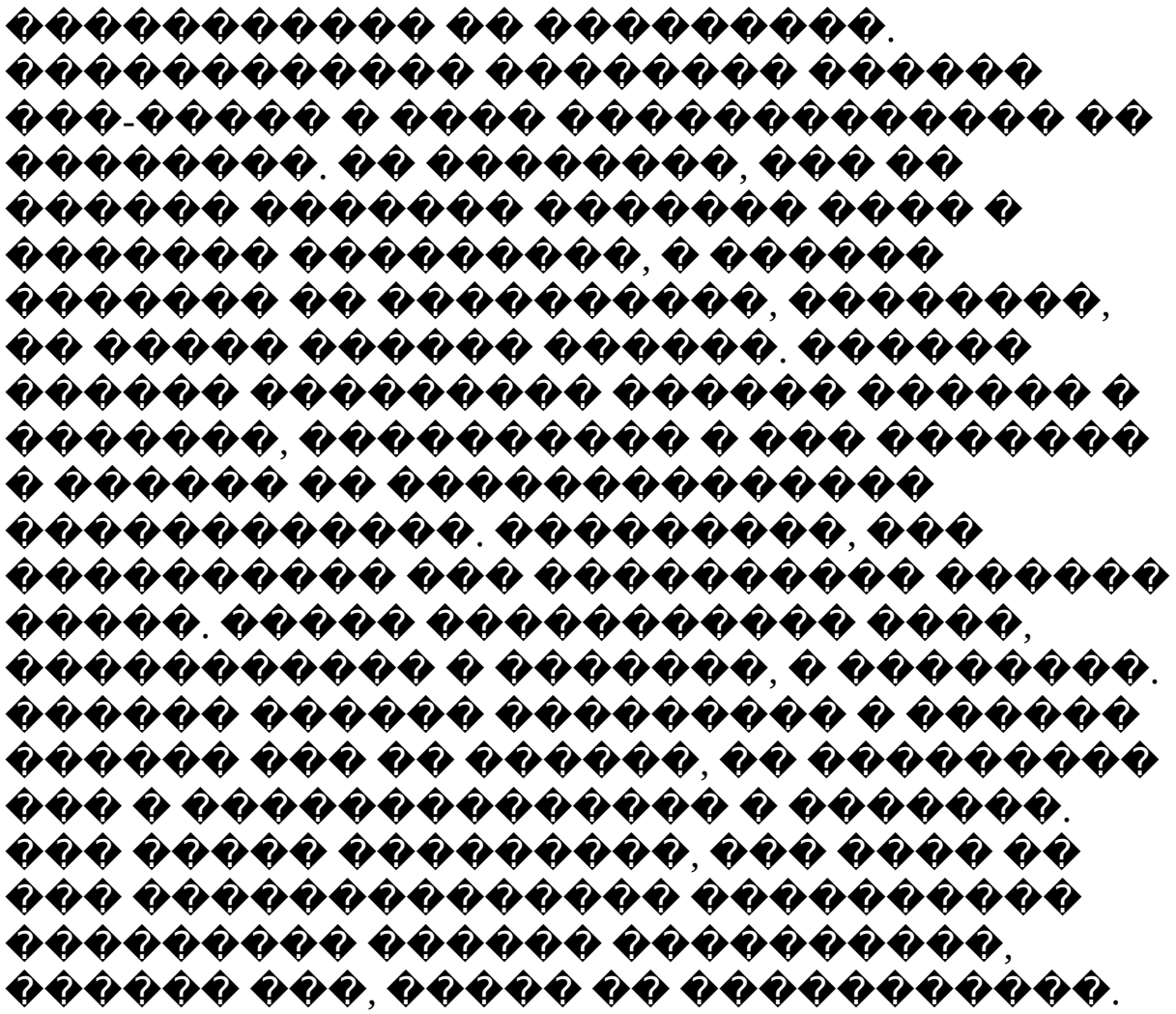
��-�������, ��������� ������ ������������
�� �������� ����.

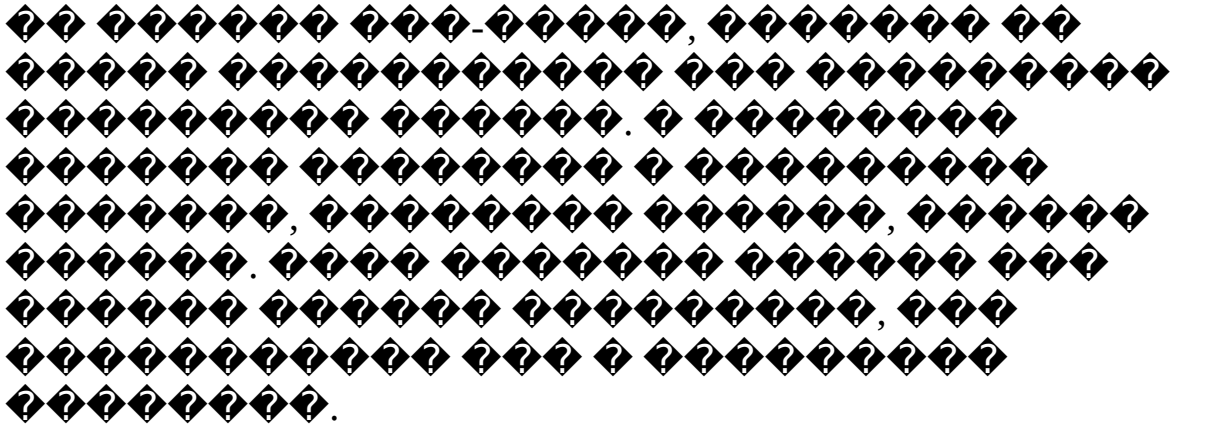
��-������������, ��� �������� ��� ���������
������������, ����, ���������, ����
�������� ��������� ��������. �� ������
������������ �� ������ ��������� ��
������������. �������� ���� ��������, ���
��������� ��� �� ��� ���������
������������������ ������ ��, ���������
������������, ������������ ������.

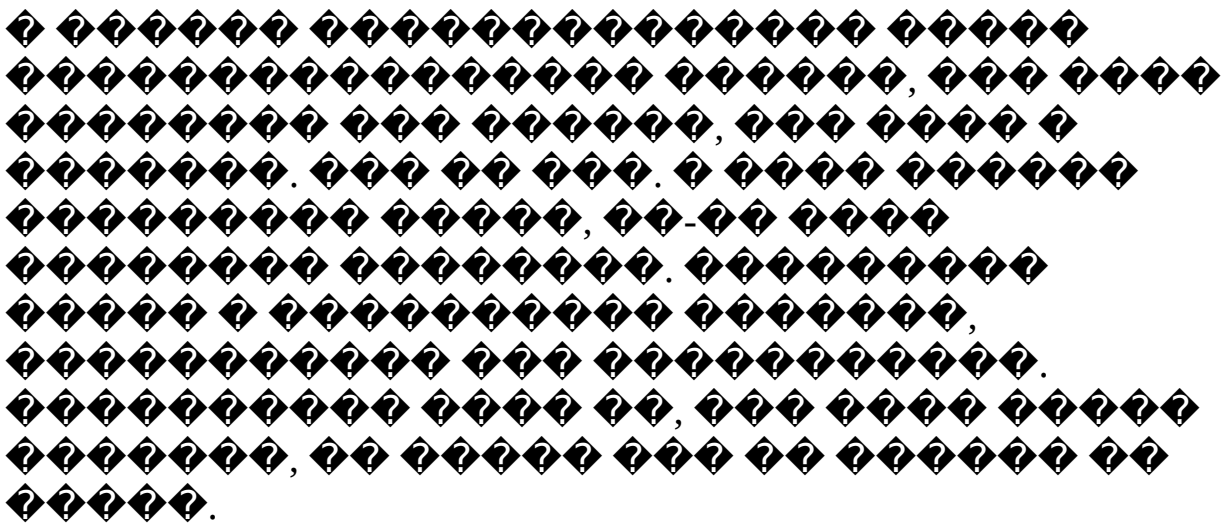
�������� ������, ������ ������ ��������
���� ��� ��������, ������������ �� ��
�������� ������������ ������������������
���: ���� ������������ ������������
��������� �� ��������, ��� �� ������������
�������� �������� �� ������������
������������ �� �������� ���
������������������, ������������������ ��
������������ �� ������������
������������. ���������, ��������, ����
��������� ������������ �������� ������,

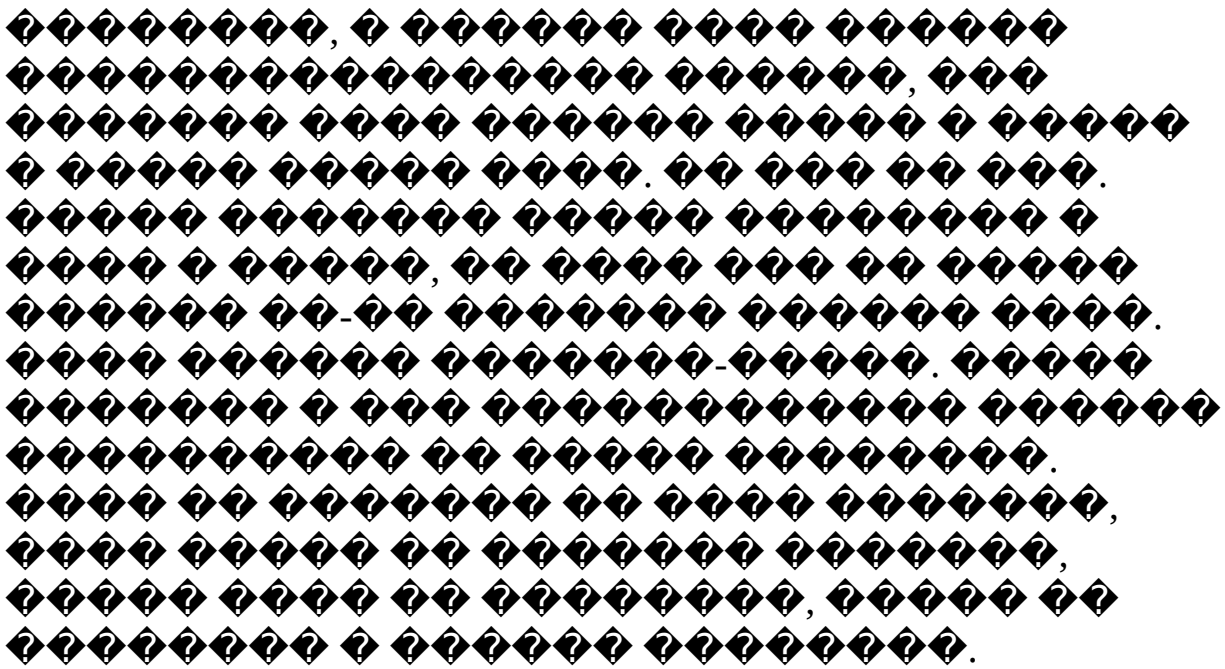





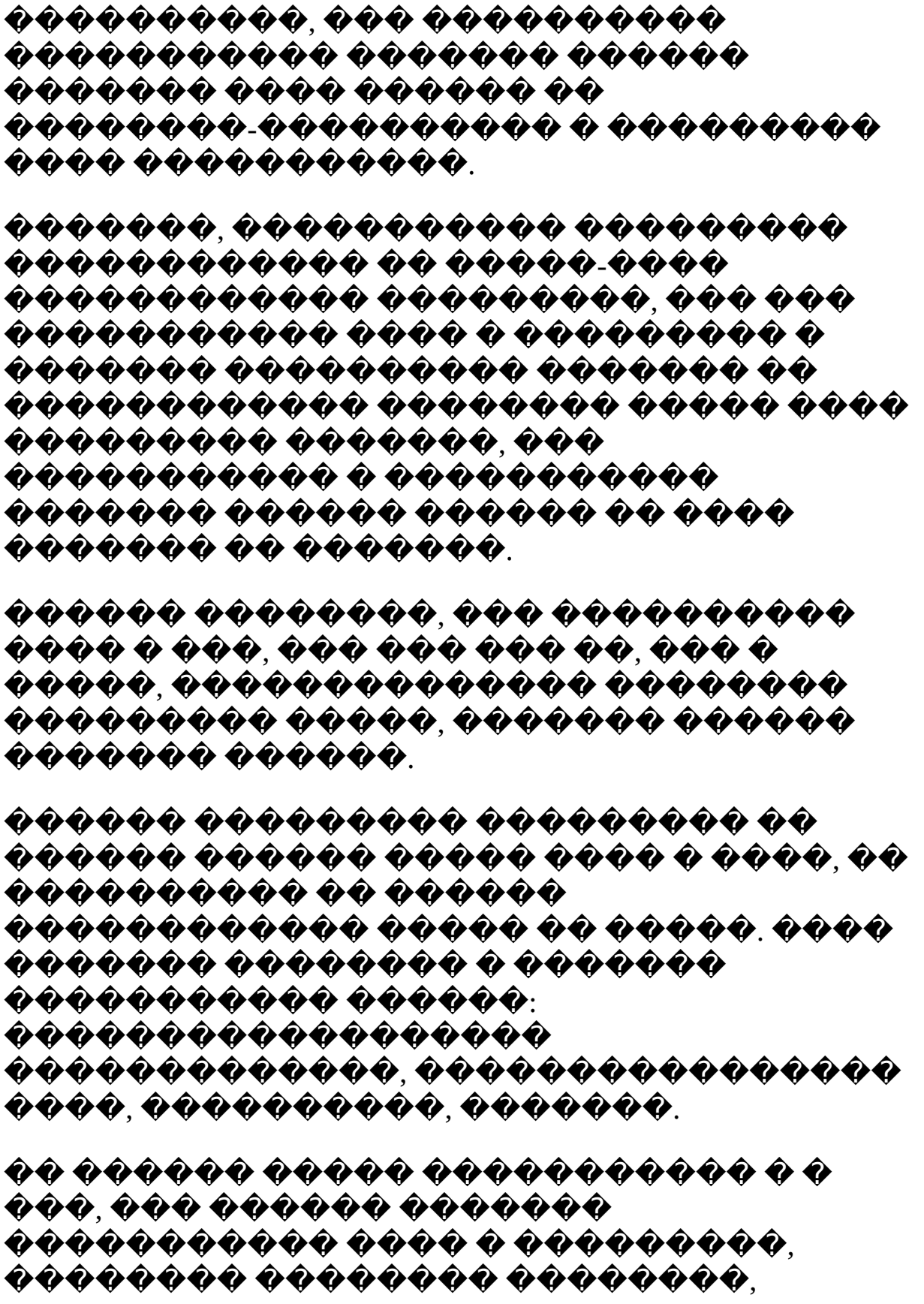


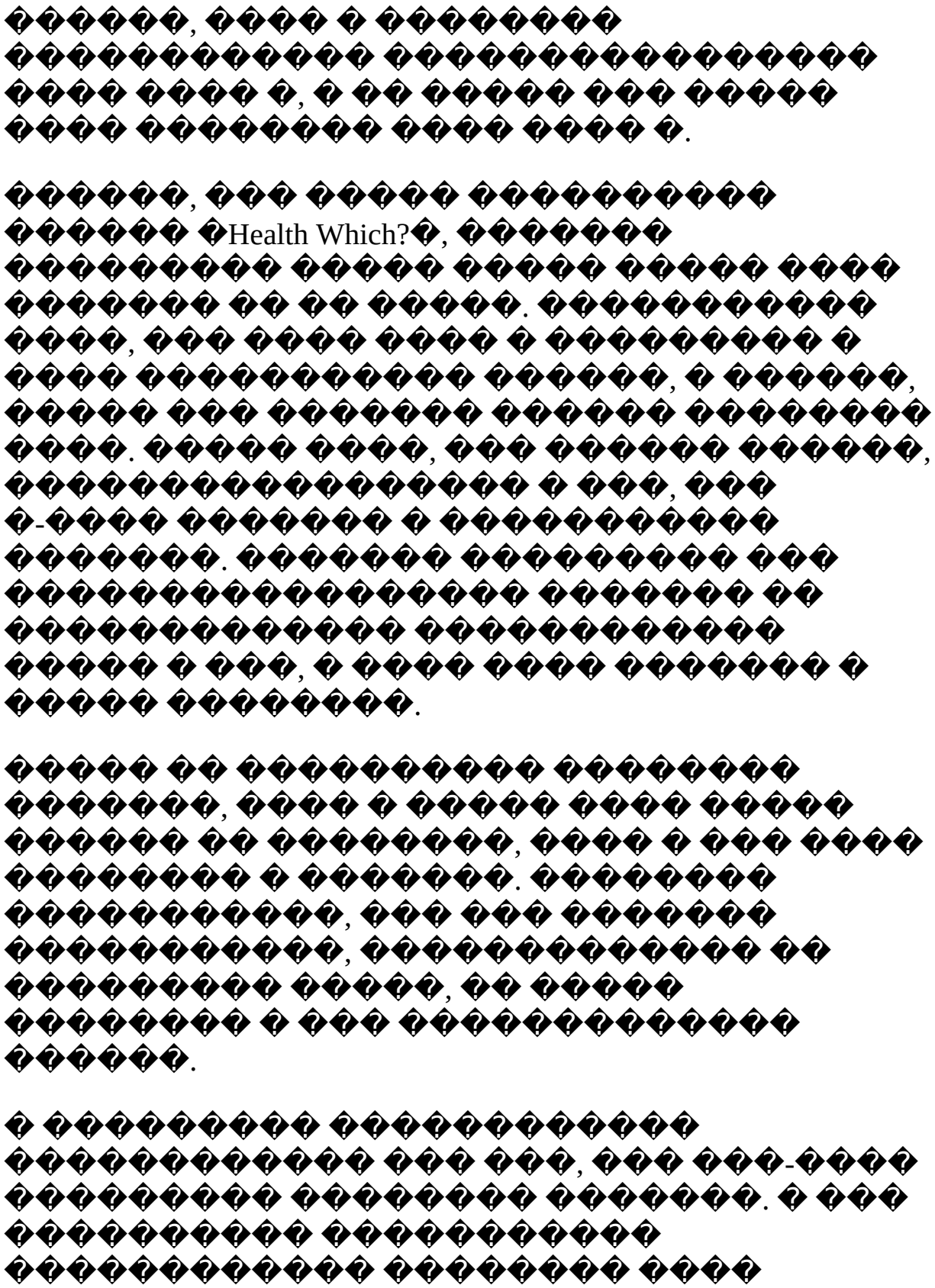












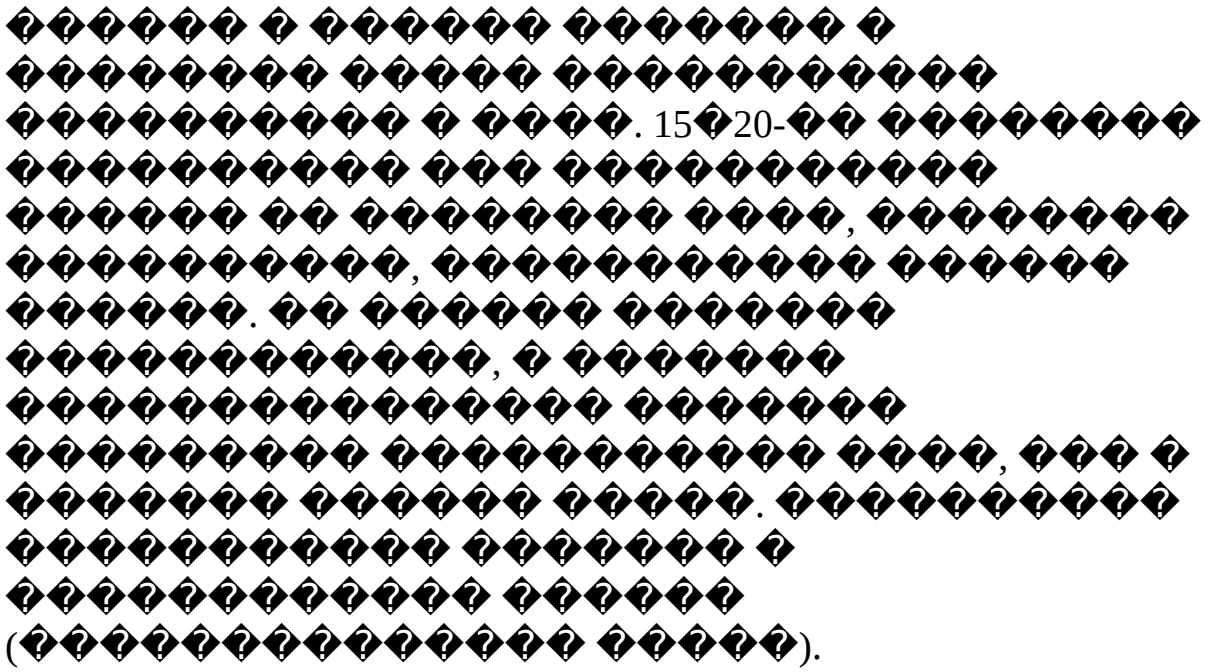
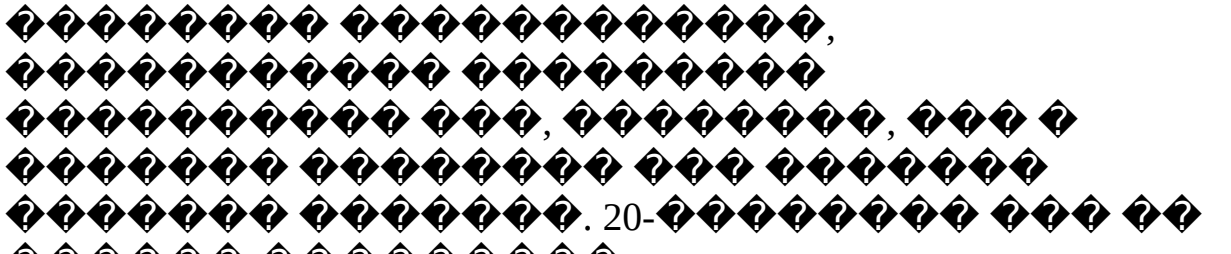
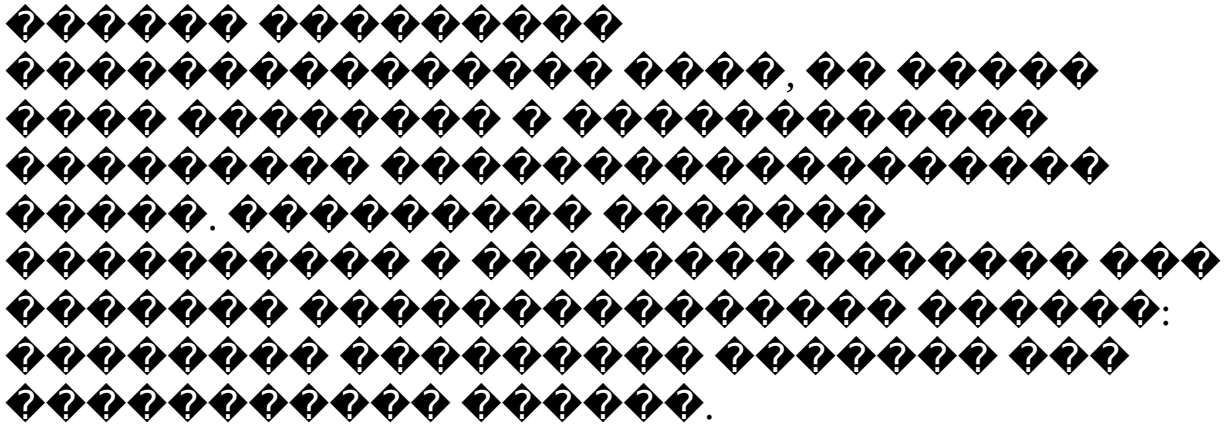
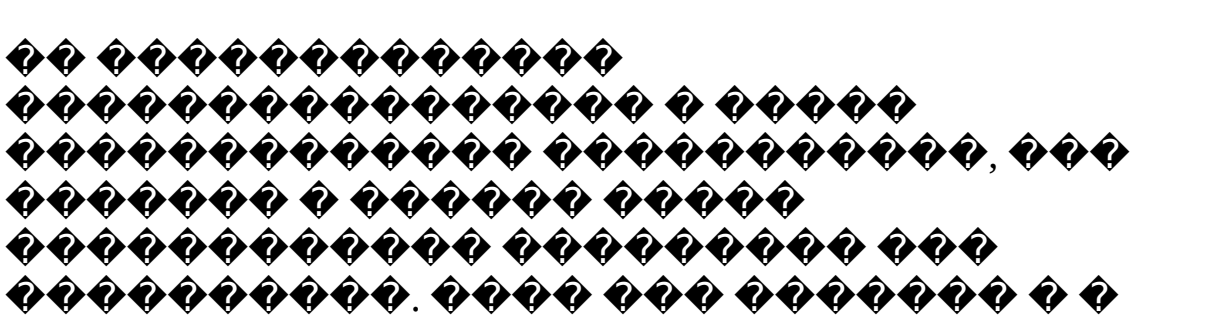
(������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������) ⁄ ������ ������. ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������. ���, ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ 20 ������ ⁄ ���. ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

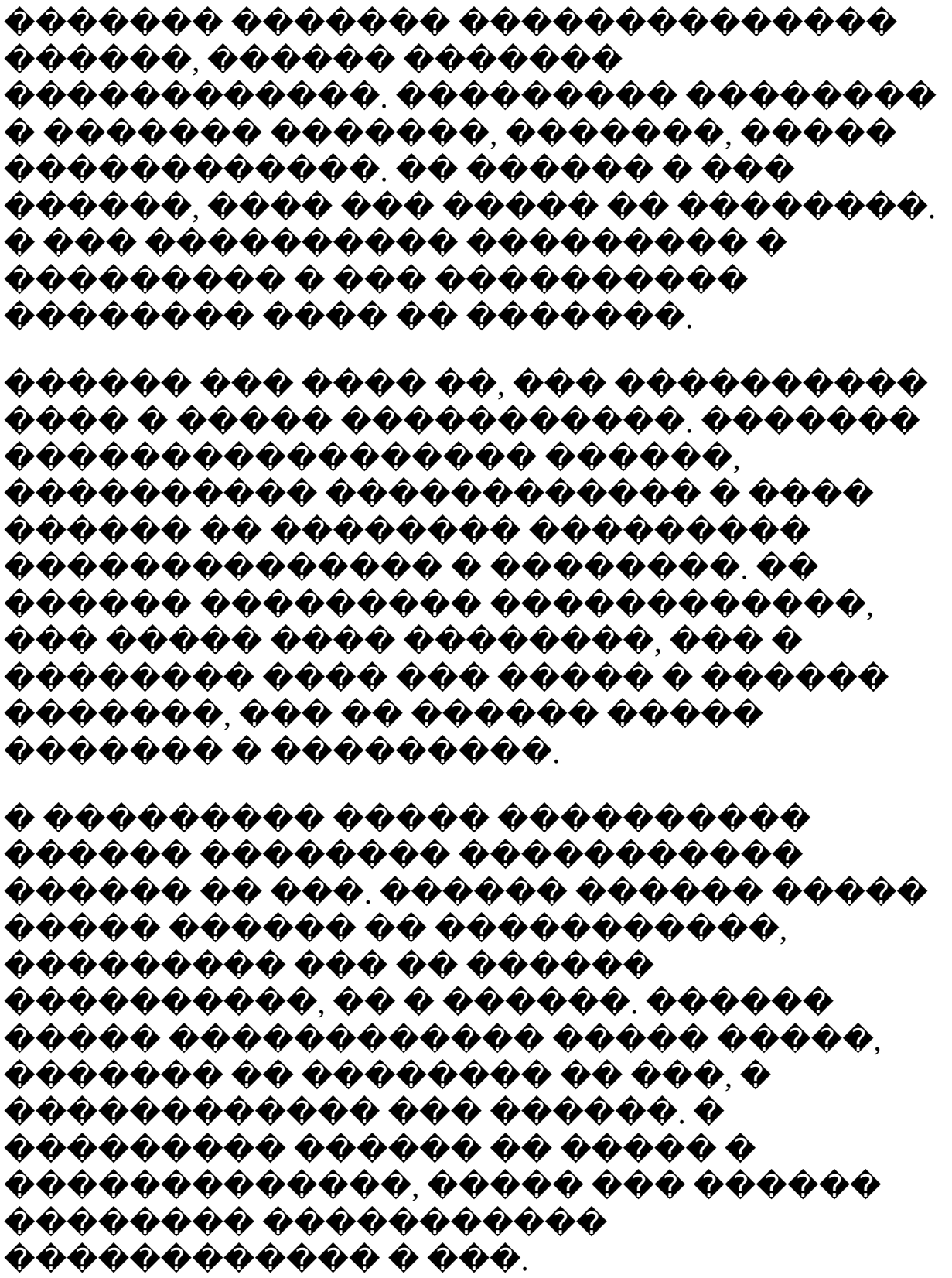
�� ����, ������������ ��� ������
�������������.

�� ��������������
������������������ ? ???????
������������������ ??????? ? ???,
??? ?????????? ???????????????
???????????? ?????????? ??????????
??????????????? ?????????. ???????
?????? ?????? ? ??????? ????????? ?
?????? ?? ????????? ????????????
???????????, ??? ? ??????????.

??????? ???????, ??? ?????? ????? ? ???
??????? ??? ??????????. ???????
??????? ?? ?????????? ?????? ???????
? ????????? ????????????, ???
?????????? ????????????? ???????????
??????? ?????? ? ?????????????? ?????
?? ?? ?????????? ?????? ????????????
??????? ? ????????? ???????????
??????????????? ?????????????????
????????. ???, ??? ?????????????
????????? ? ????? ??????? ? ??????????,
????????????? ????? ?????? ???????
?????????? ?????????????. ???????????
????????????????????, ??? ??????
?????????? ????? ?????????????????
??????????????? ?????????? ??????
?????? ????????.

??????? ??????????, ???
??????????????????? ?????????????????
??????????????????? ?????????? ? ???
????????????????? ?????? ?????
????????????? ??????????, ?????



��� ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲

⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲! ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲:

⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲?

⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲

⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲

⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ (⚲⚲⚲) ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲, ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲. ⚲⚲⚲ ⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲⚲

����� ⊡ ������ ��������� ��������
������������ ⊡ ��������, ������������ ⊡
�������, ������������������ ⊡⊡
��������⊡ ������������⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡.

⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡. ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡, ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡,
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡
⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡ ⊡⊡ ⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡⊡

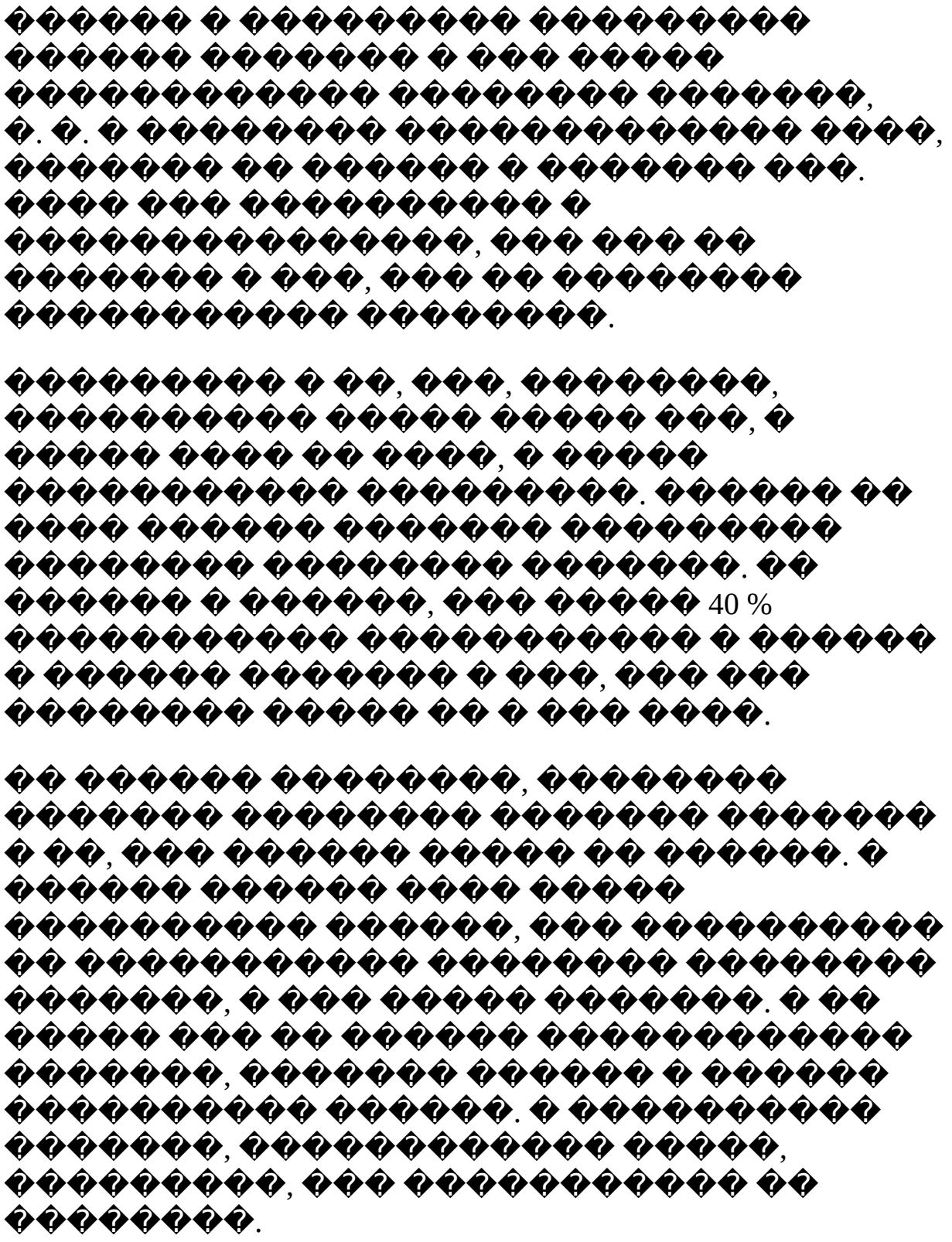
����� ��������� ��������, ��
������������ ������������, ?
����������, ???????? ????????
???????? ??????? ??? ???????????
?????????????? ???????????????.
??????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????????
????????:

? ??????? ?? ??? ?????????????? ???? ?
?????????????? ?????????? ????????????.

? ??????? ?? ????????? ? ??????????
??.

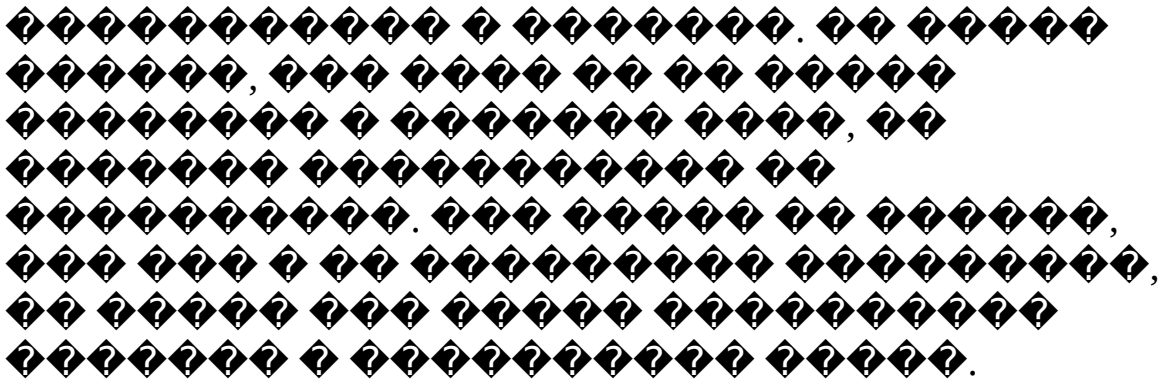
?????????????? ????????????, ???
?????????????? ??? ???????
?????????????? ?????????????? (??
???????????? ???????, 70 % ??????? ?
?????? 100 /? ??????? ??????
?????????????? ???). ????????????
????????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???
???????, ????? ???????????????
?????????????????. ?????? ?????????,
???????????? ??????? ?????, ??? ???
??????-?? ?? ?????????. ?? ?????? ??
??????? ??????????????????, ??? ??????,
??????? ????????????, ??? ????????????,
?????? ??? ???????????? ? ?????????????.

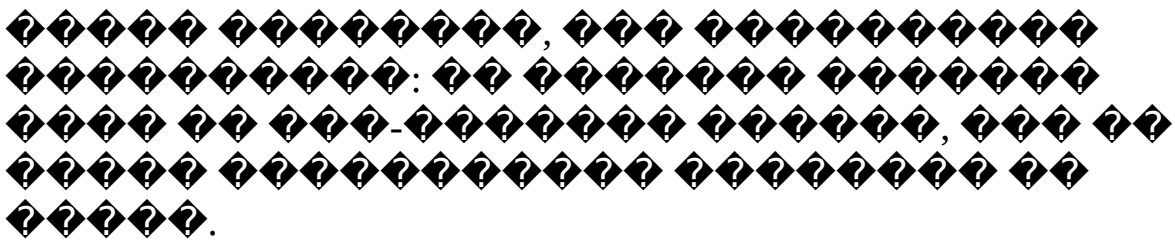
?????-???????????????????, ????????????
?????????????? ?????? ????????????
??????? ?????????????? ??? ????? ???
?? ?????????????? ?????: ????? ???????
???????, ??? ????? ???????
??????-??????? ?????????, ?? ?? ???
?????????????????? ??????. ??? ????? ??
???. ??? ? ????????? ?????????????.

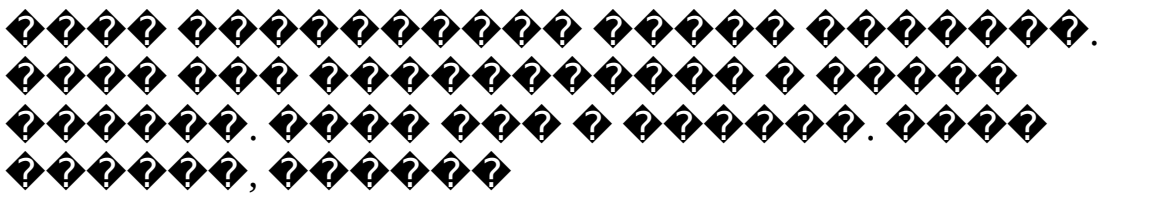


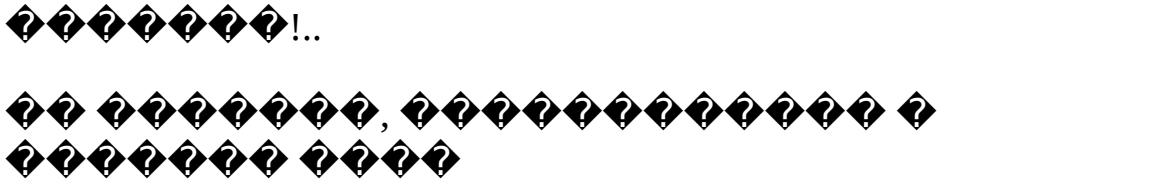
��� ������ ������ ������,
������ ������ ���
������. ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������.

������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ������.
������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������
������ ������ �����





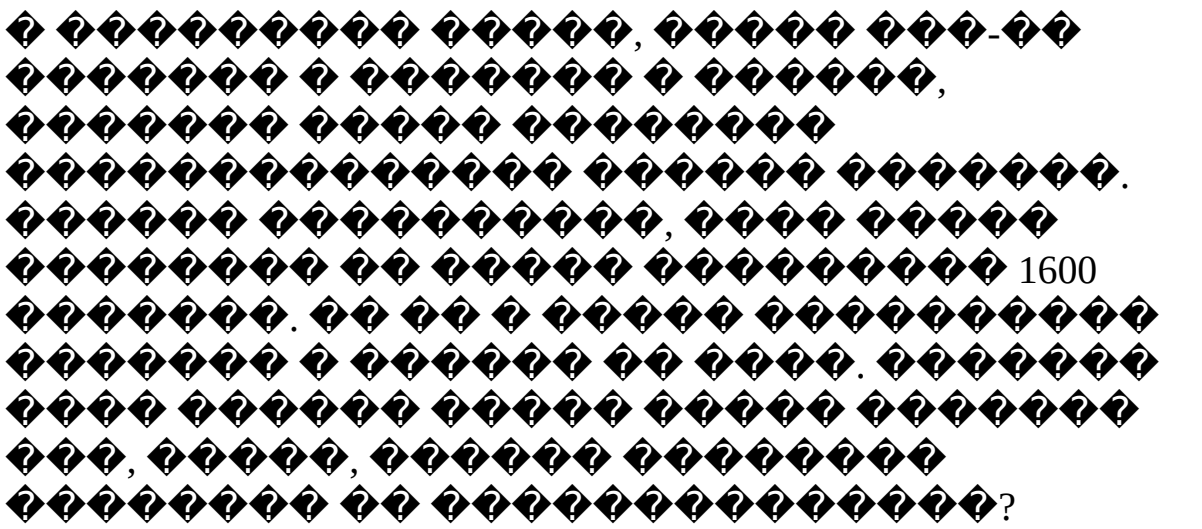




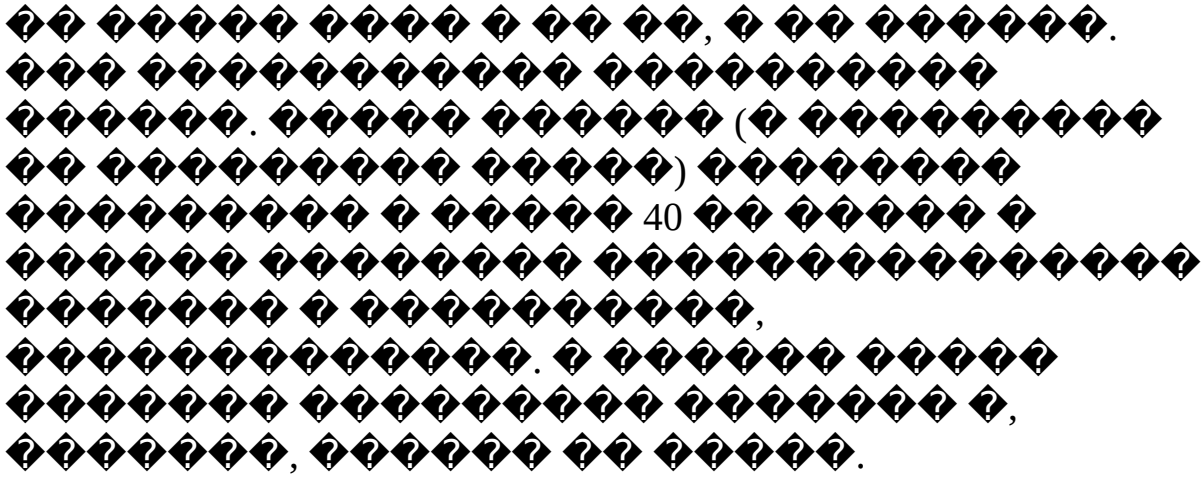
�� ��� ��� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������. ������ ������ ������, ��� ��� ��� ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������, ��� ������ ������. ������, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������, ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ������ �����

������ ��������

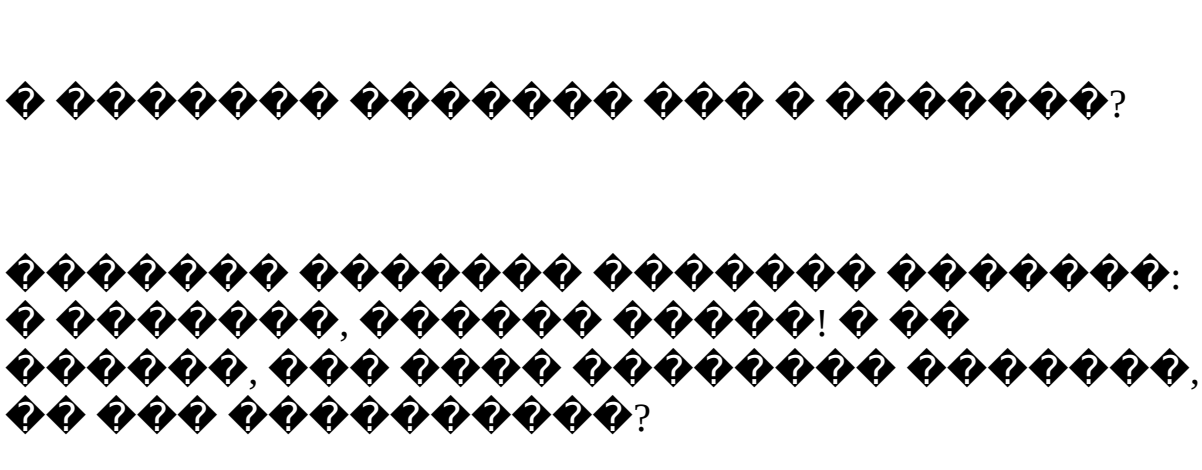
������ ������

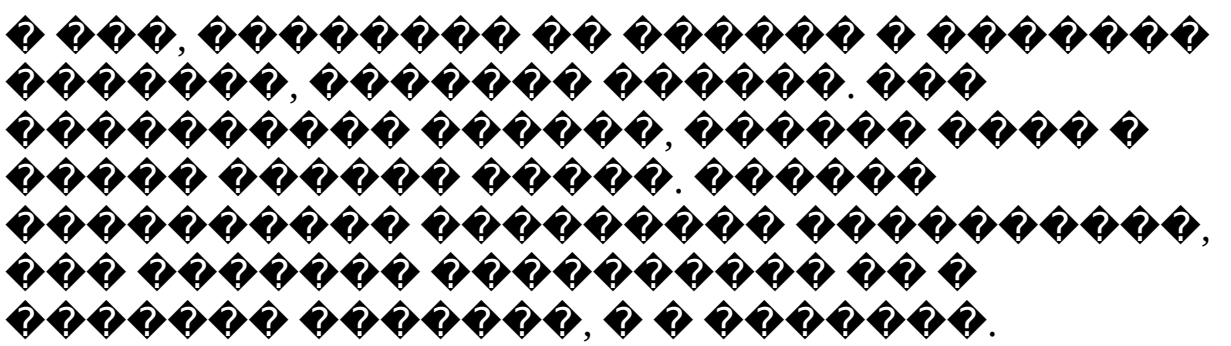


������ ������



������ ������

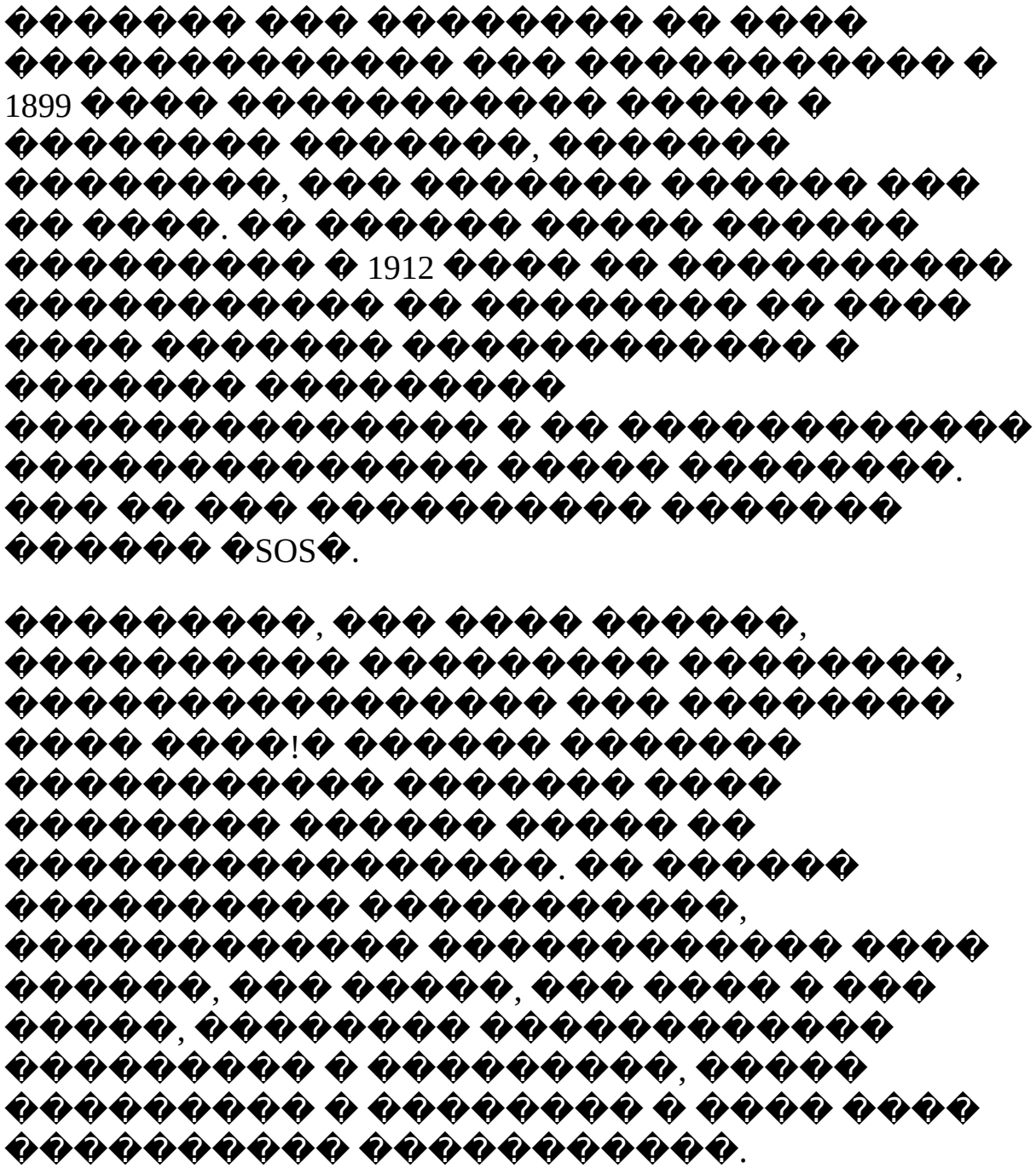




********** ** ******** *** ***.

****

******* *******, *** ****** ********** ********** ********, ** ***** ********** ******. ** ****** ***** ********** ****** ********** ********** ****** ********** ********** ****** ********** ***. ********** ********** ********. ********** ********** **********

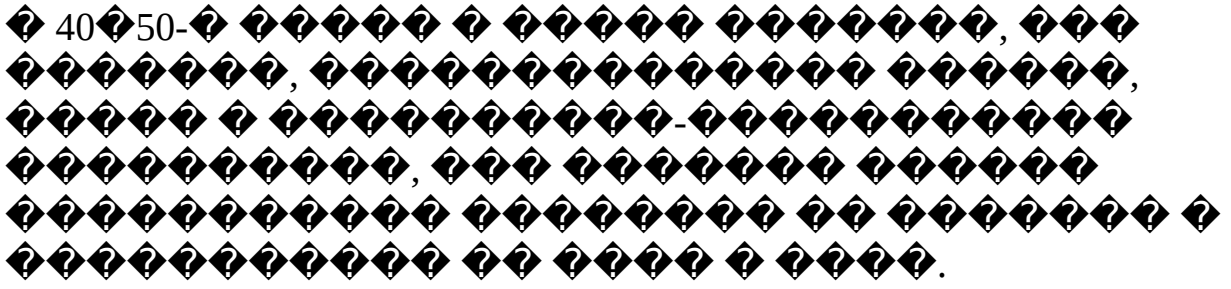


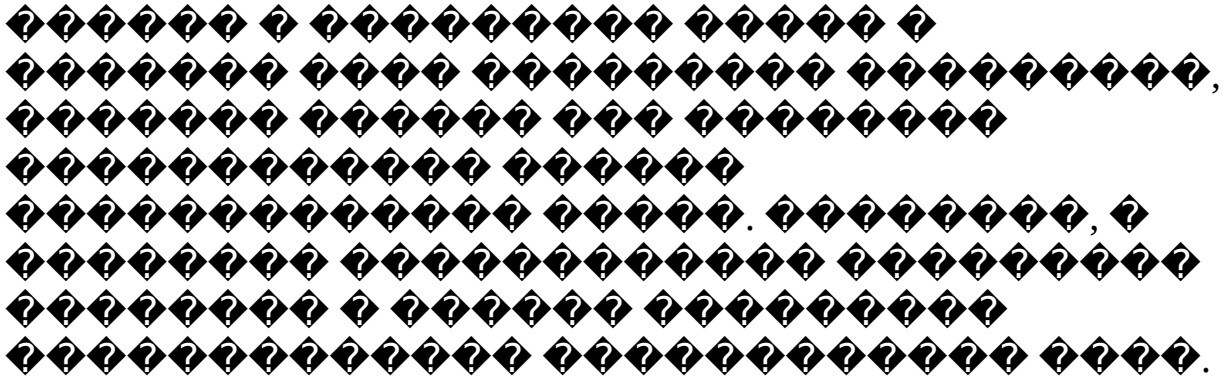
����� �� �������� ������
 ������������,
 ������������ ������.

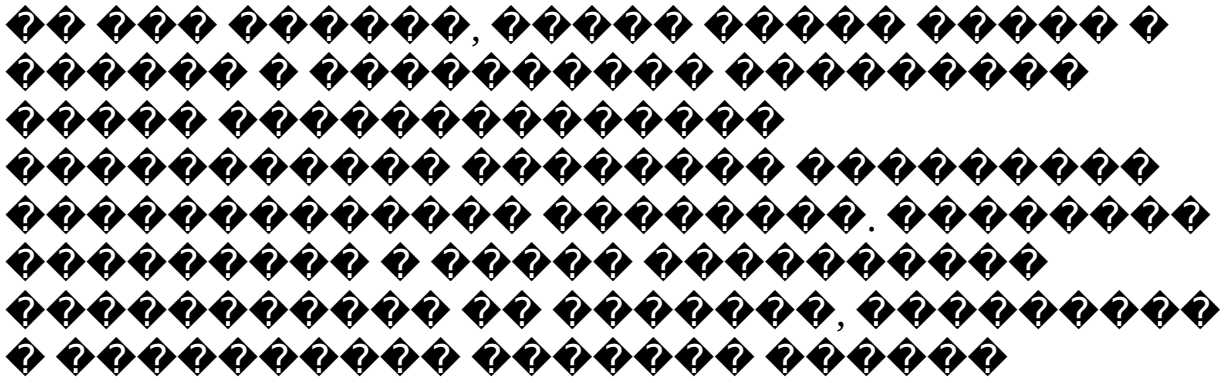
 ������ ������ ������ ��
 ������

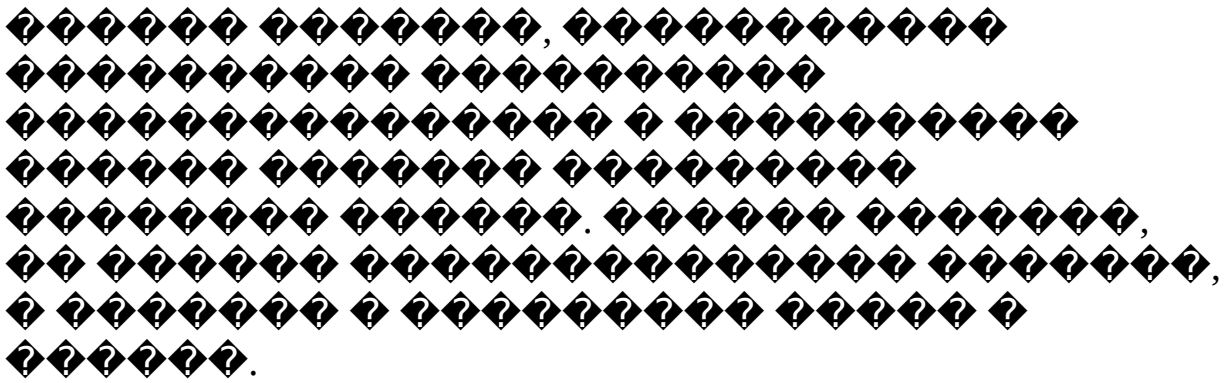
 �� ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ 1981 ������
 ������ ������ �� ������ ������ ��
 ������ ������, ��� ������ ���
 ������. ������ ������ �� ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ ������,
 �� ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������, �� ������ ���
 ������. ������ ������, ��� ������ ������
 �� ������ ������ ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������ ��, �� ������
 ��� ������ ������ ������
 ��� �� ������ �� ������.

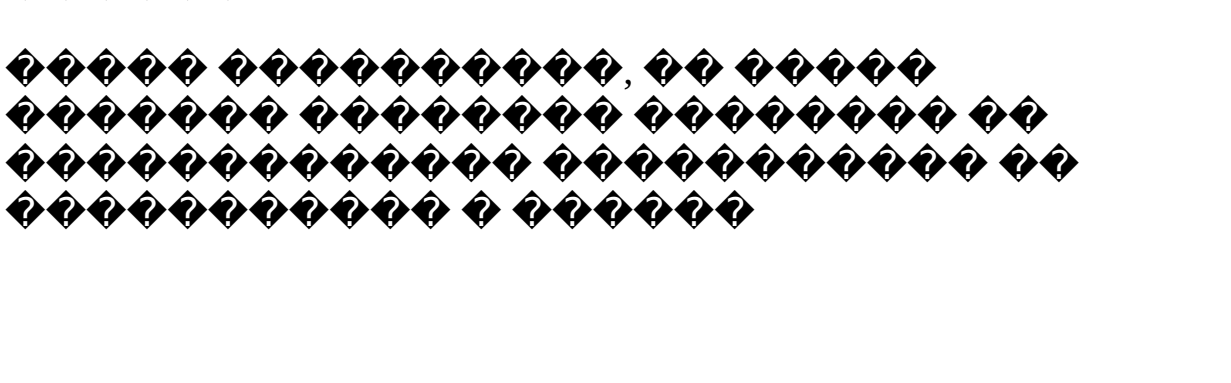
 �� ������ ������ ������ ���
 ������ ������ ������. ������, ���
 ������ ������ �� ������ ������,
 ������ �� �� ������ ������
 ������, ������ ������,
 ������ ������ ������
 ������, ������ ������
 ������ ������ ������,
 ������ ������ �� ���,

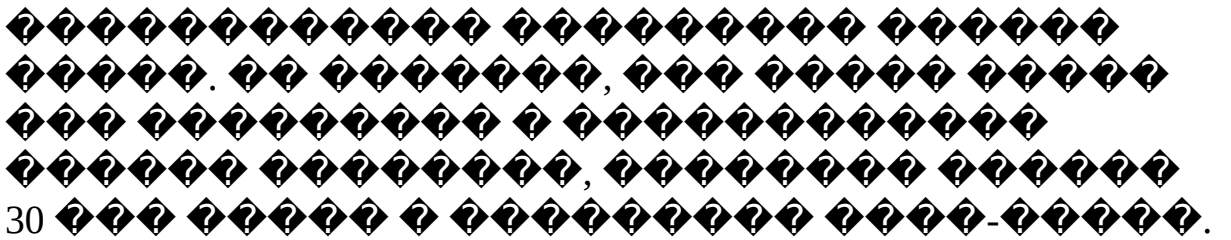
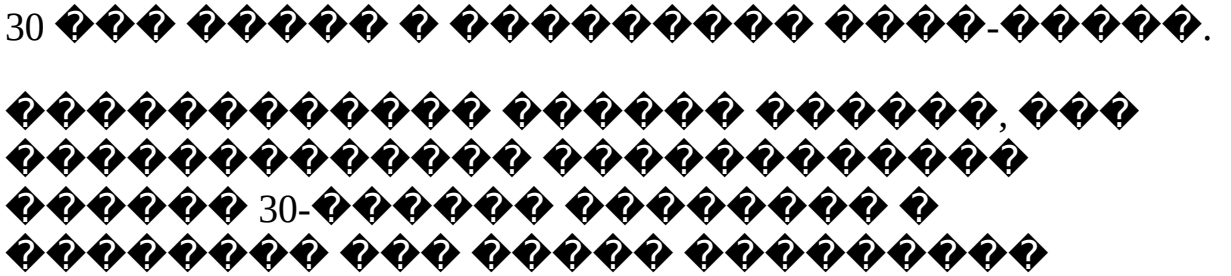
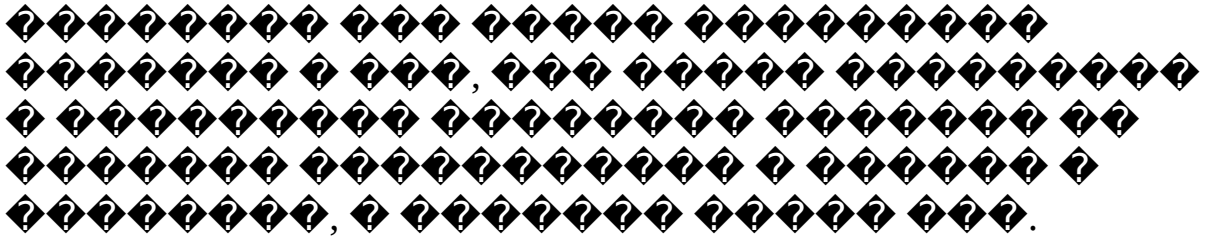
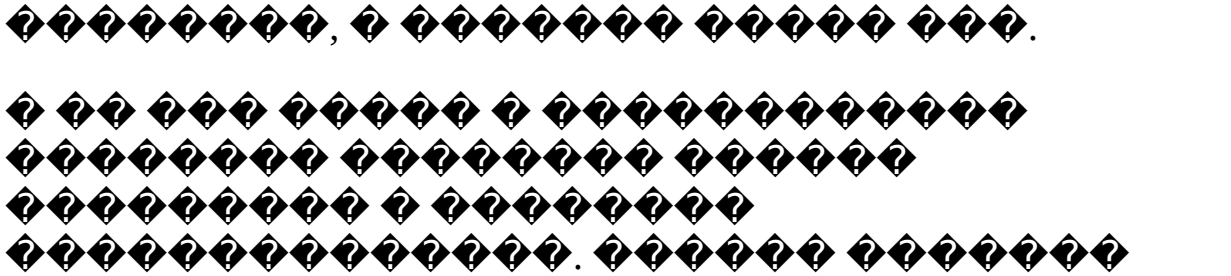
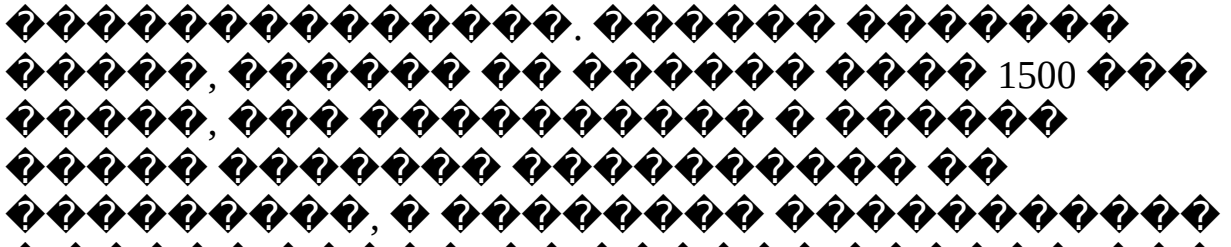
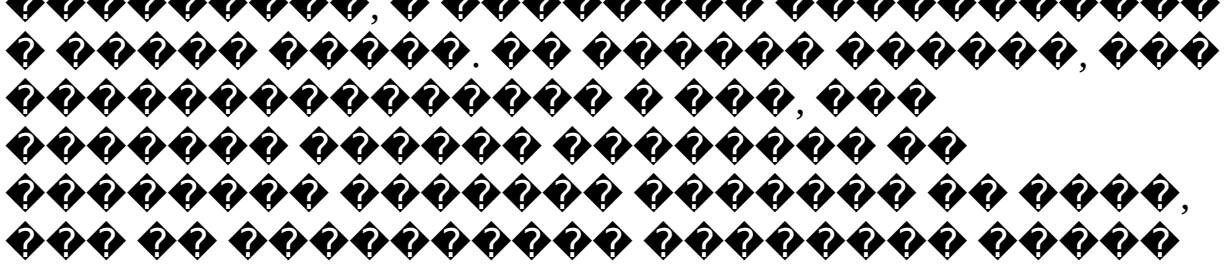
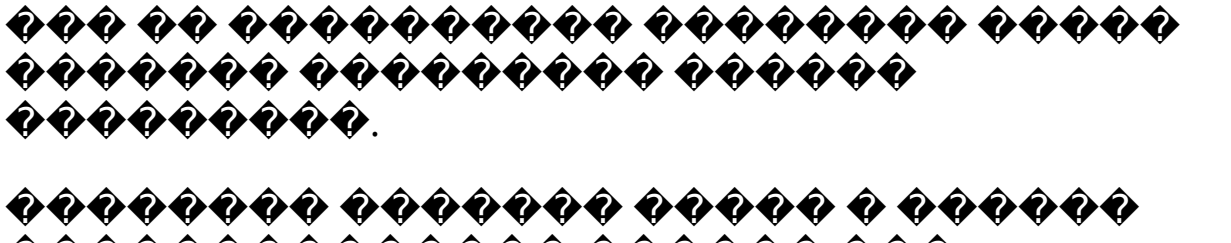
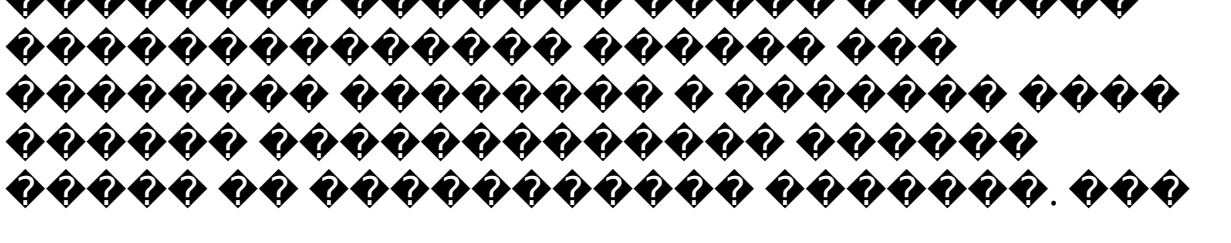











30 



1500 



������, ������, ������ ����������
������ ������ ��������, ���
���-��������� ��������� ��������, ���
�� ����� ��������� ��������, � ���, �
��������, ����������� ��������� ��������
�� ������.

��������, ����� � ��������� ��������
��������, ������������������ ? ������
������������������ ������. ���������,
����� ��������, ��������� ������������
��������, ���������, ��� ?? ����������
��������� ��������, ������������������
������������������ ���.

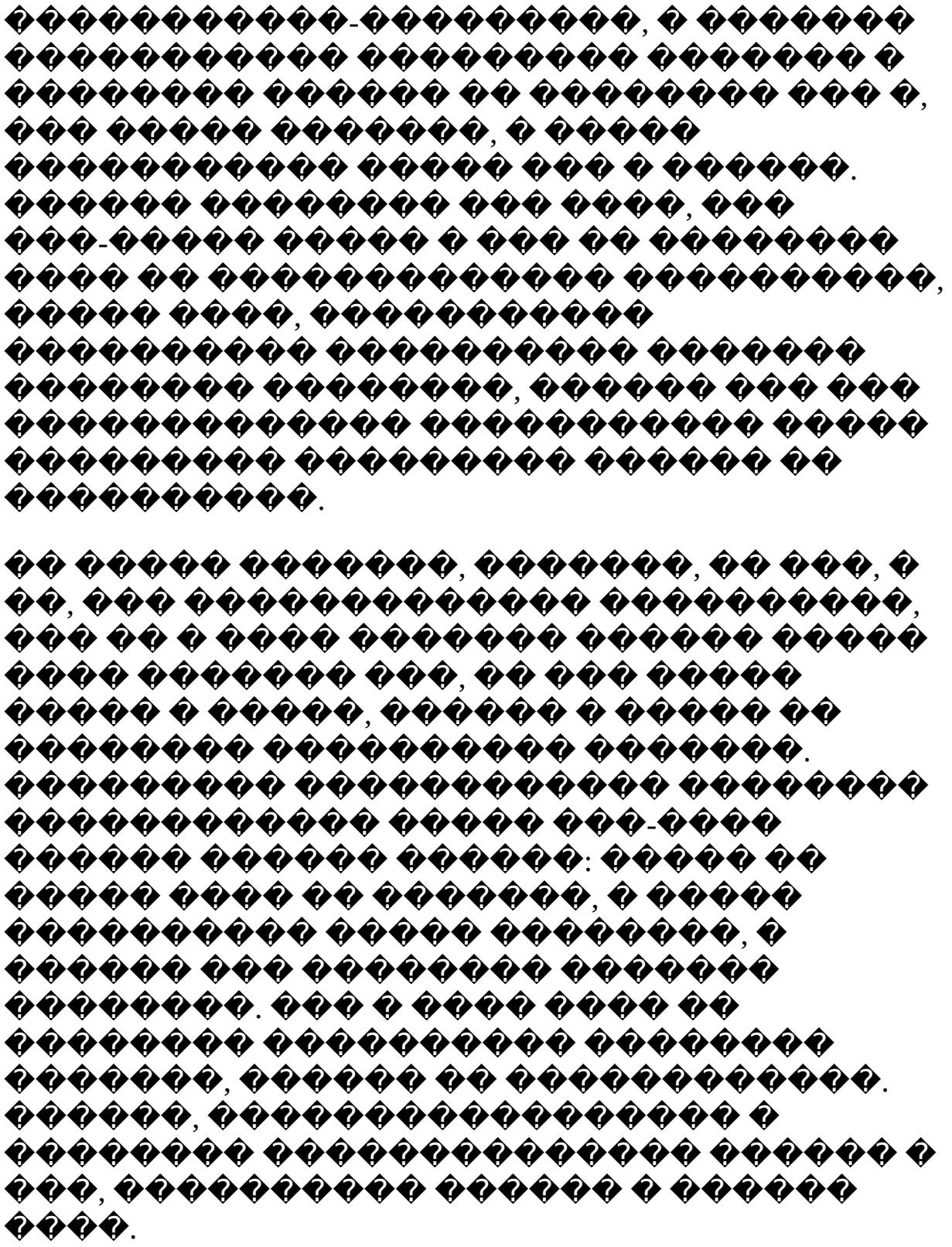
? ������������ ����� ��������� ������
����? ? ?????? ?? ?????????? ???????:
������������������ ������������ ??????
?????????? ?? ?? ?????????? ???????, ?
?? ????????? ?????????? ????????????
?????????????????? ????????????? ?
????? ?????? ????????????? ??????????,
??? ???????? ? ?????, ?????????????
???????? ? ?????????? ????????????
?????????????.

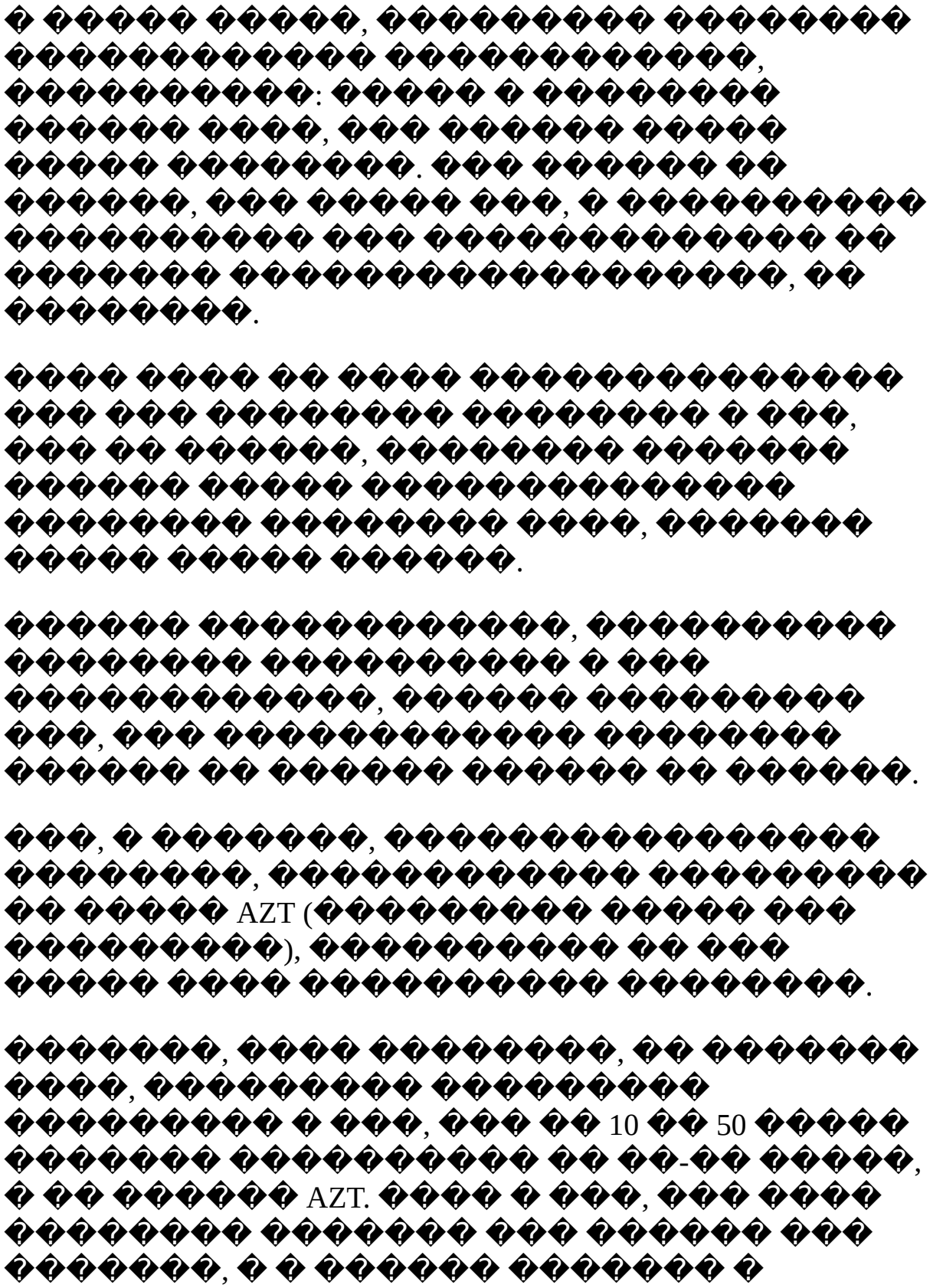
????????????? ???????
?????????-?????????????????? ??????
?????????? ? ???????????
?????????????????? ?????????????????,
????????????? ?? ?????????????? ?
????????????? ??????????, ???????? ?
????????? ????????. ??????????
????????????? ??? ?????? ?? ????????
?????????? (?? ?????????????? ??? ???
????????????? ?????????? ??????????

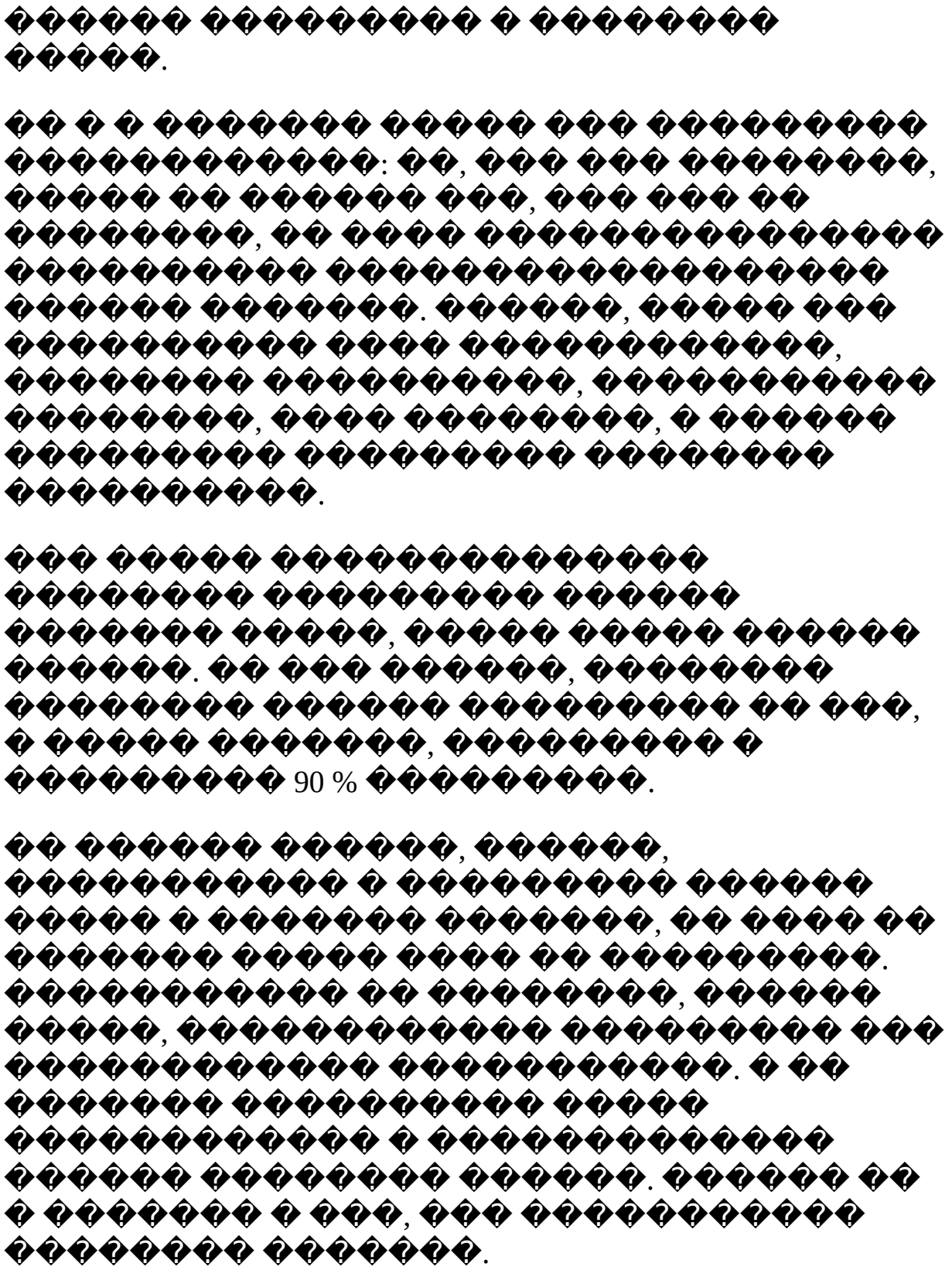
��� ������ ������): ❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍? ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍, ❍ ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍-❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍ ❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍. ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍.

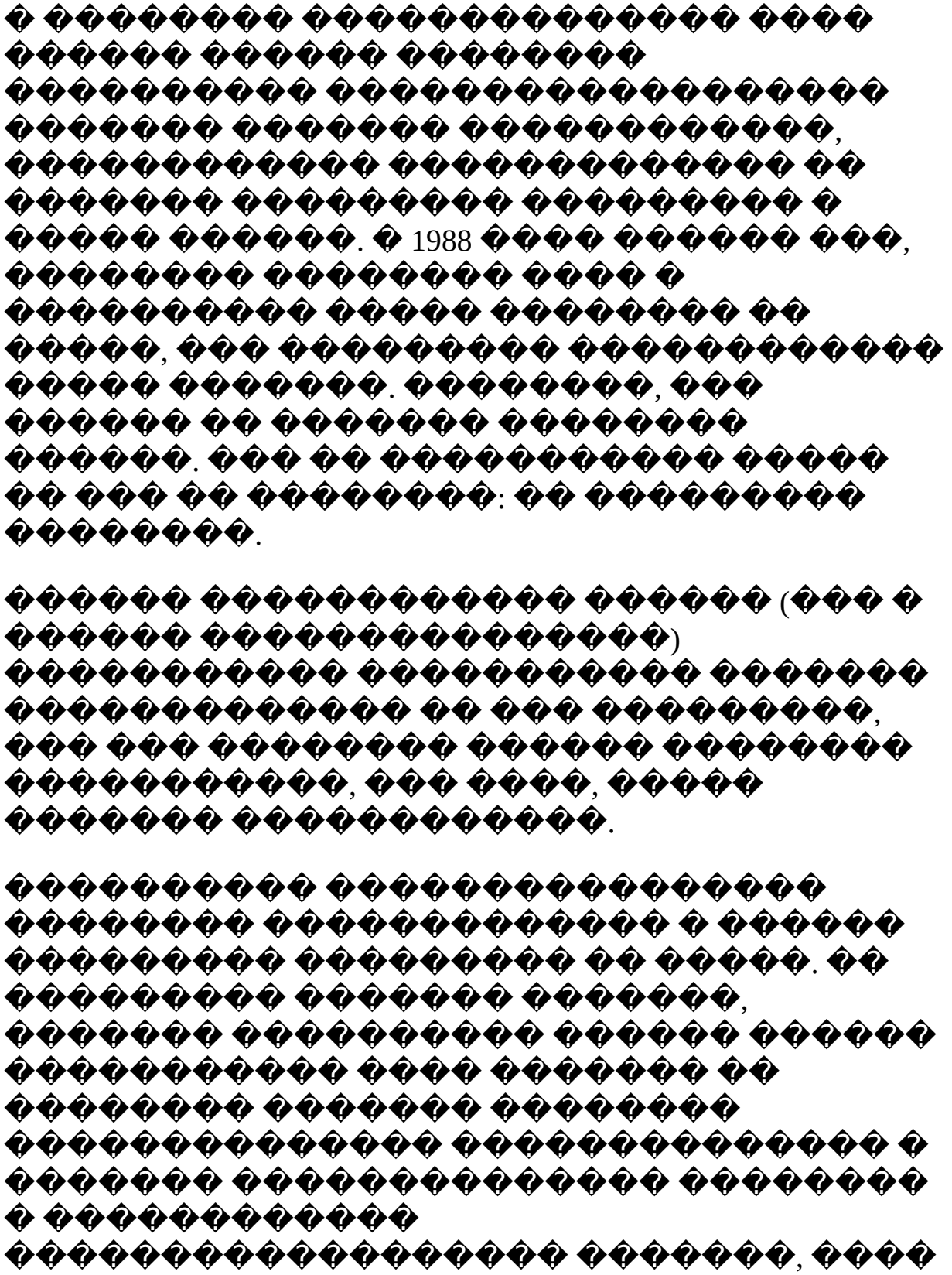
❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍, ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍, ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍.

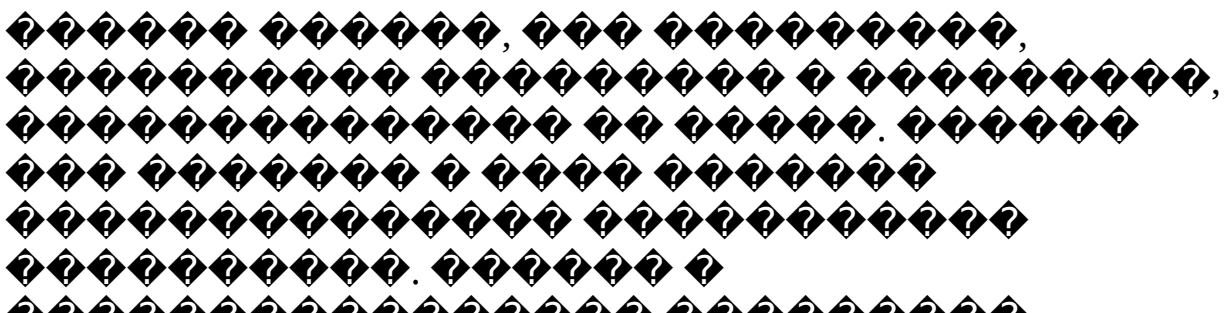
❍❍❍❍❍ ❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍ ❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍❍

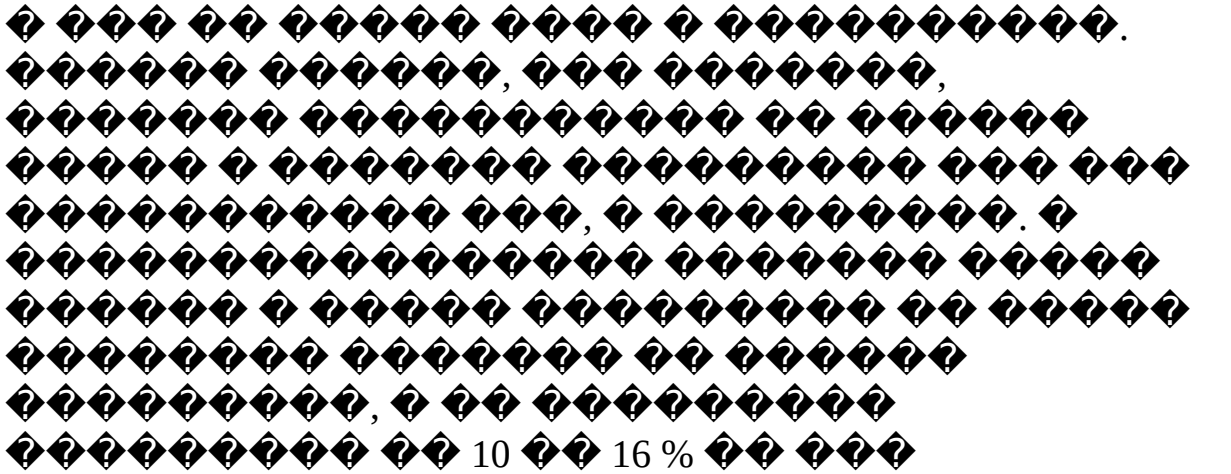


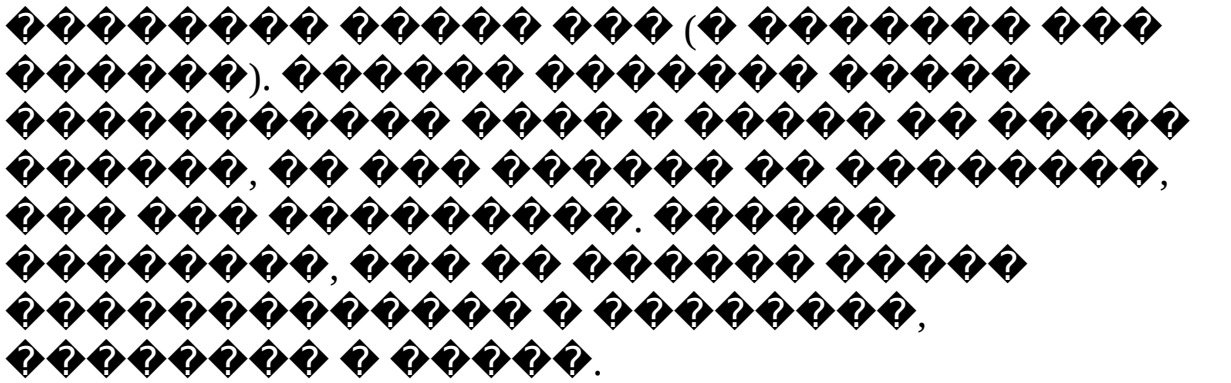


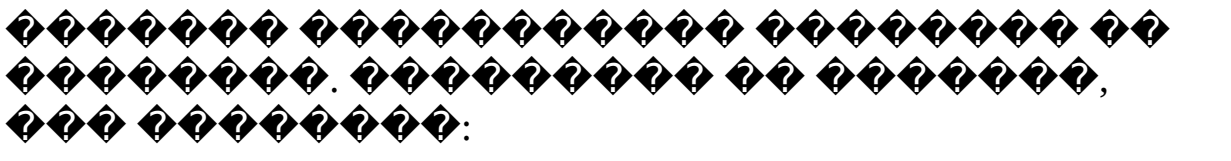


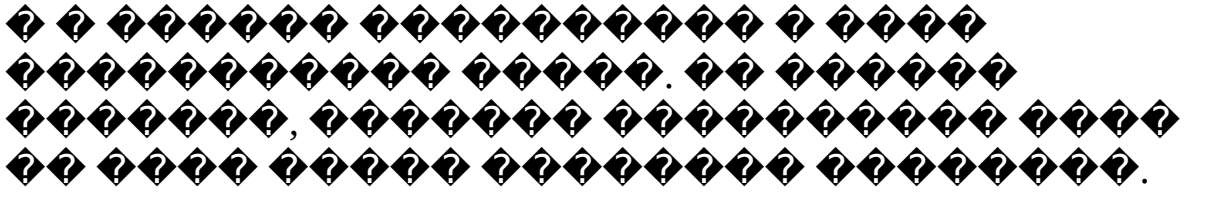


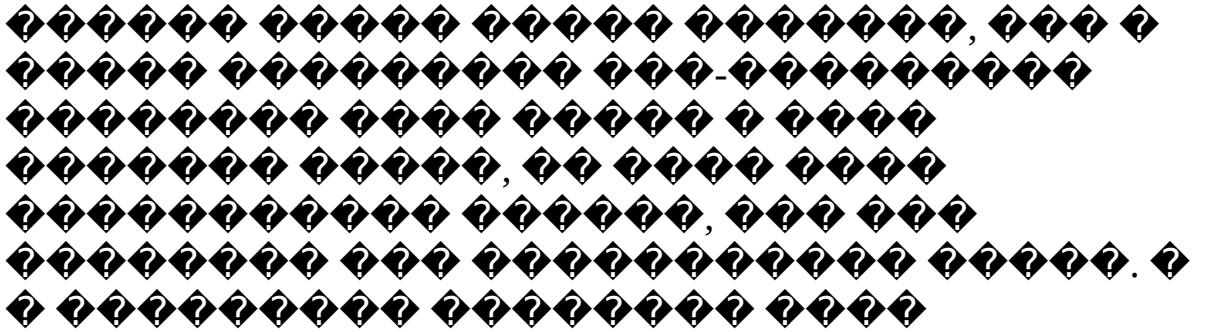












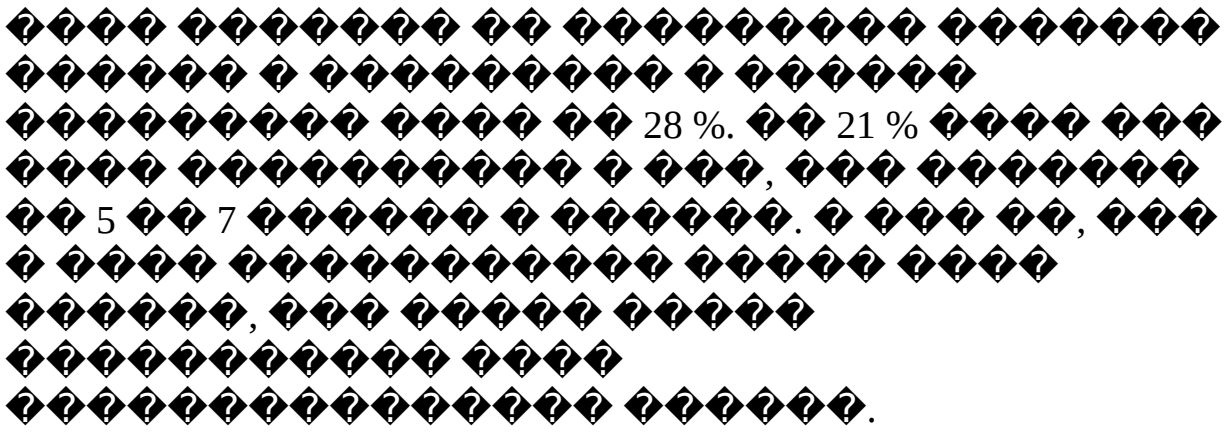
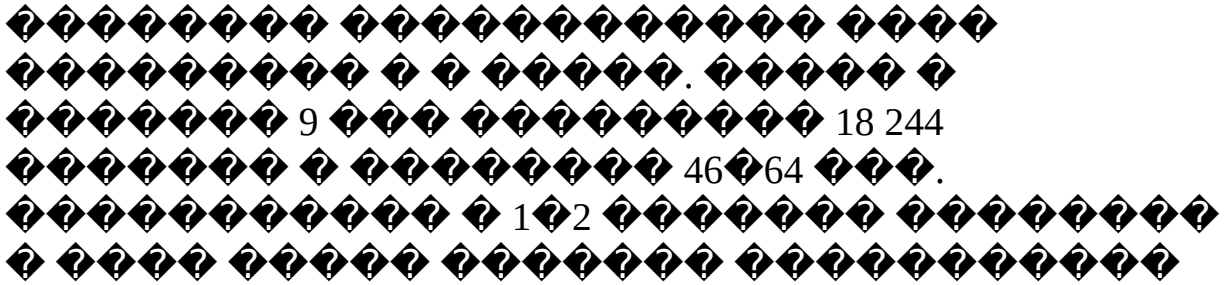
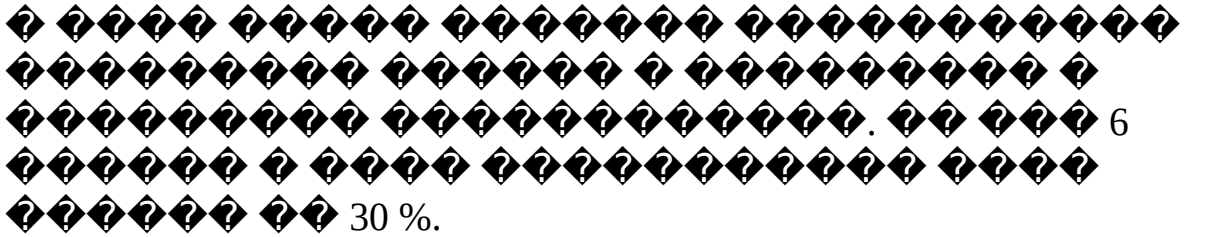
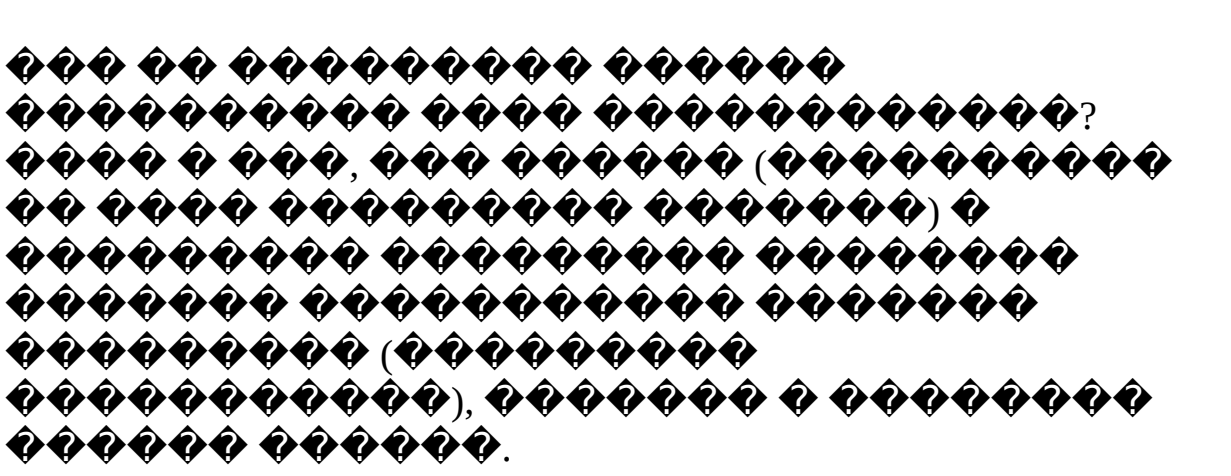
������������ ?? ??????????????). ??
?????????????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????
??????. ?????????? ???????? ?
?????????????? ???????????,
?????? ???????? ??????? ???????.

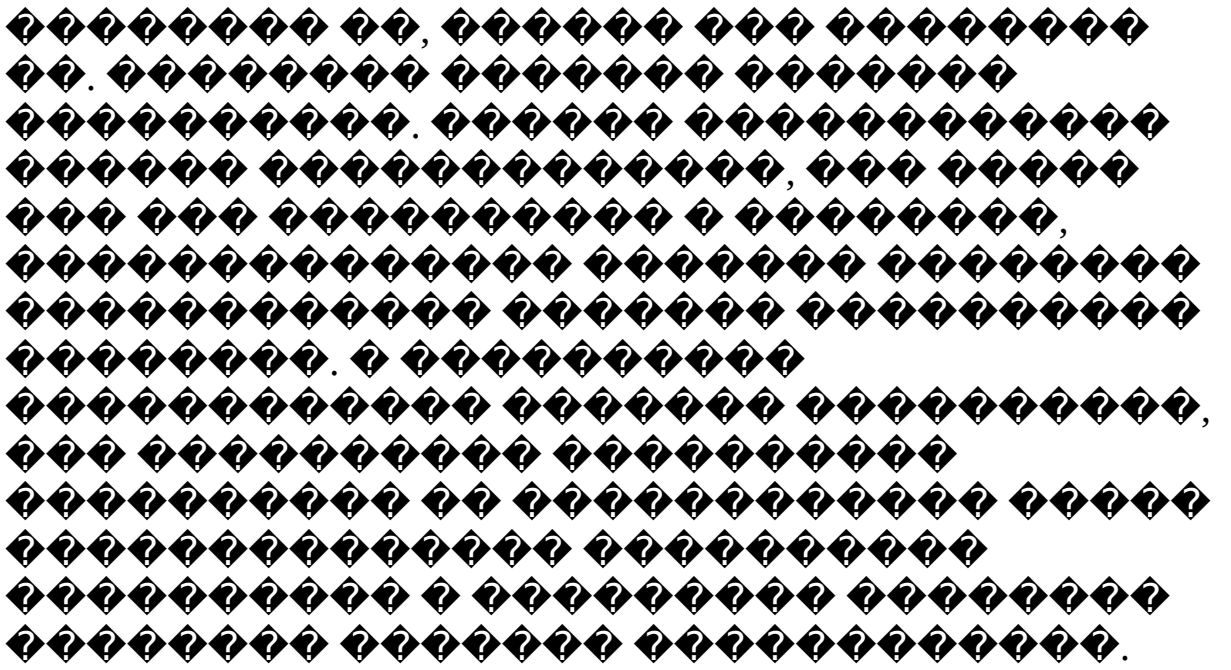
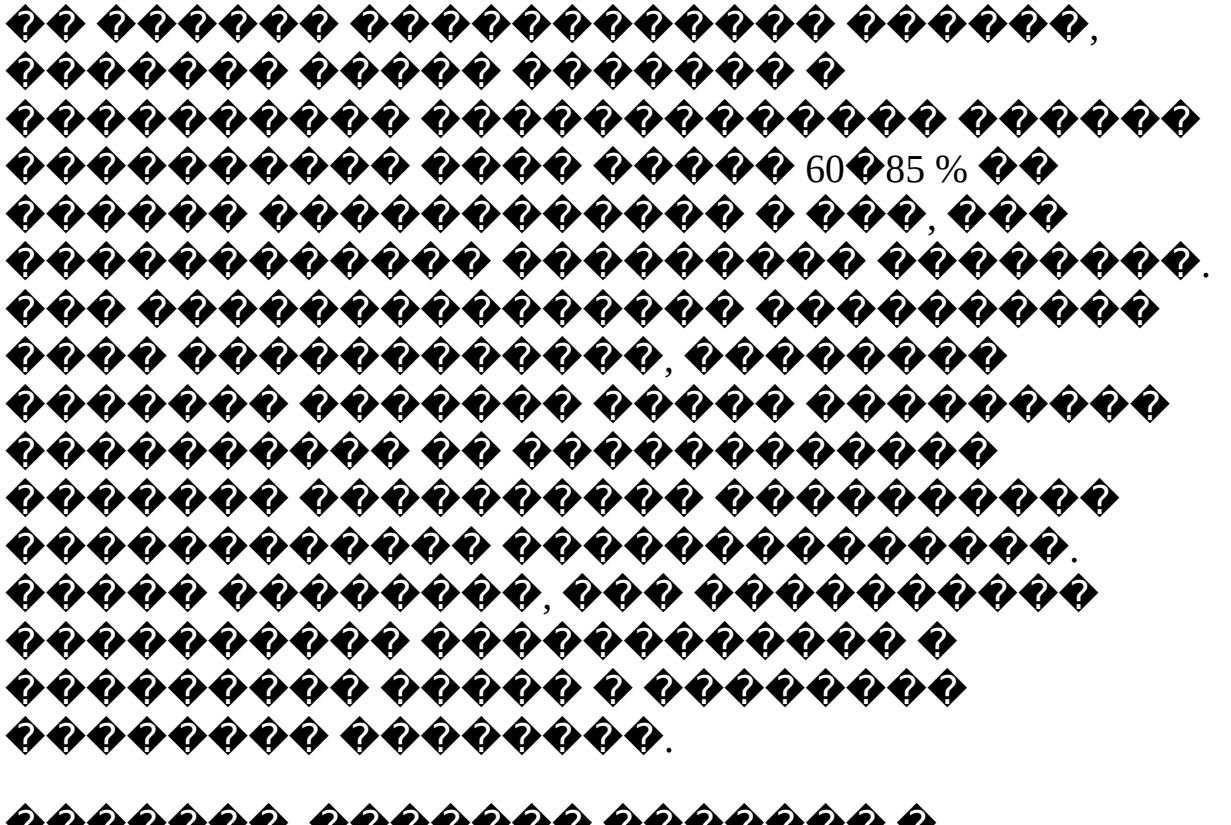
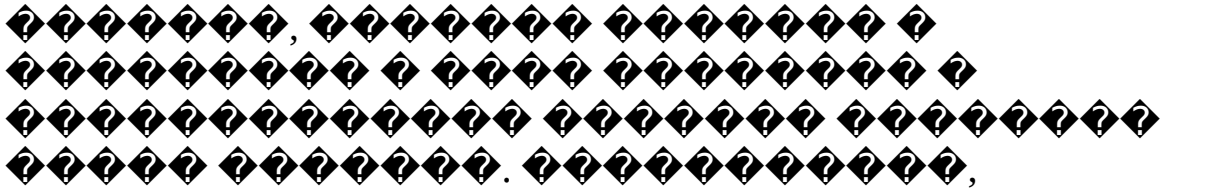
?????????????, ??? ???????????
?????????? ?? ???????
??????????????????, ?? ?
?????????????????????? ??????????.
??????? ??????????, ??? ??????????
????? (?? ?????????? ? ?????????? ???
?????????????? ???????) ??????? ??
?????????? ?????????? ??????????????,
? ??????? ?????????? ????? ???????????
? ?? ?????????????? ??????????????.

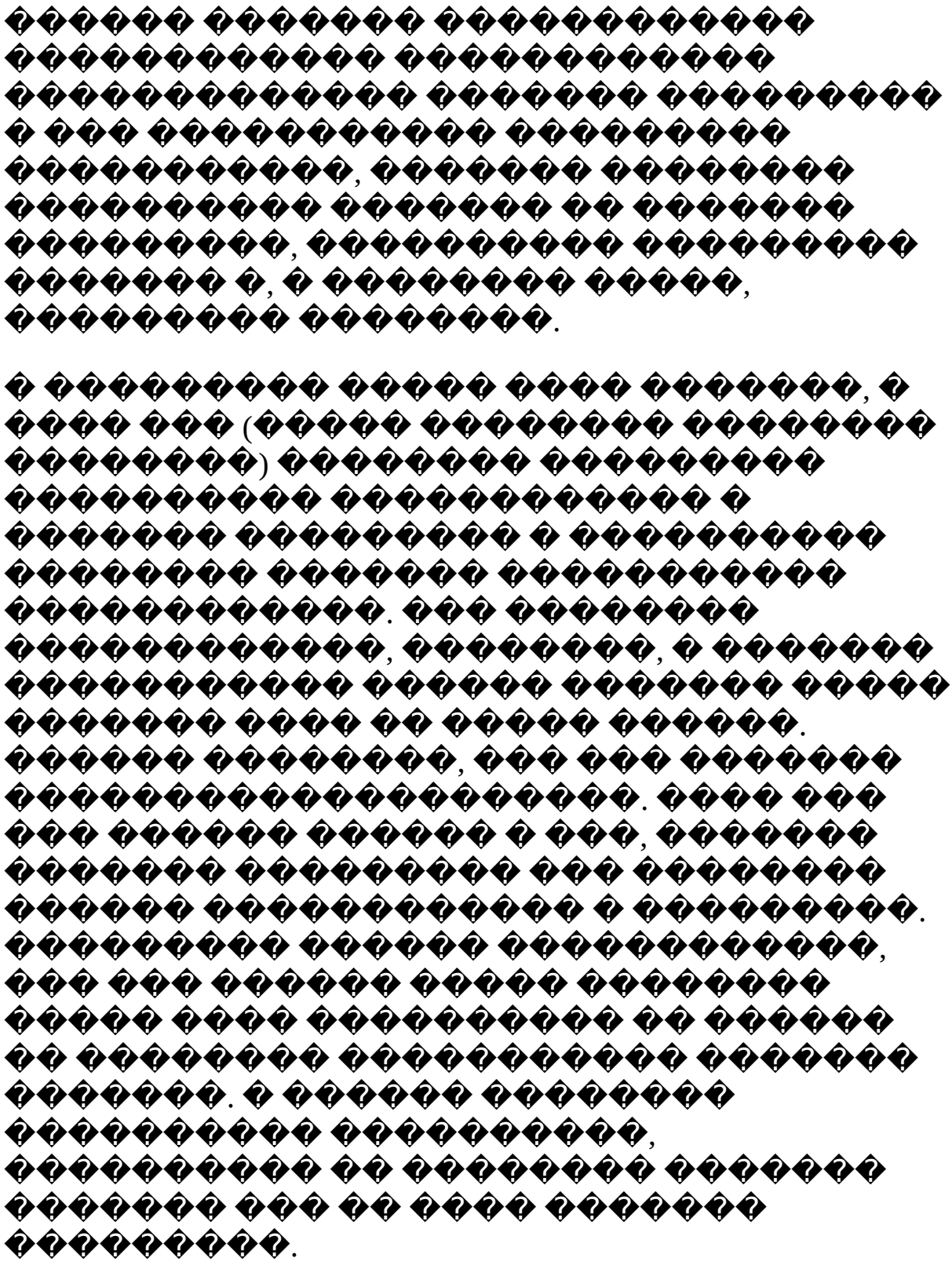
?????????? ????????

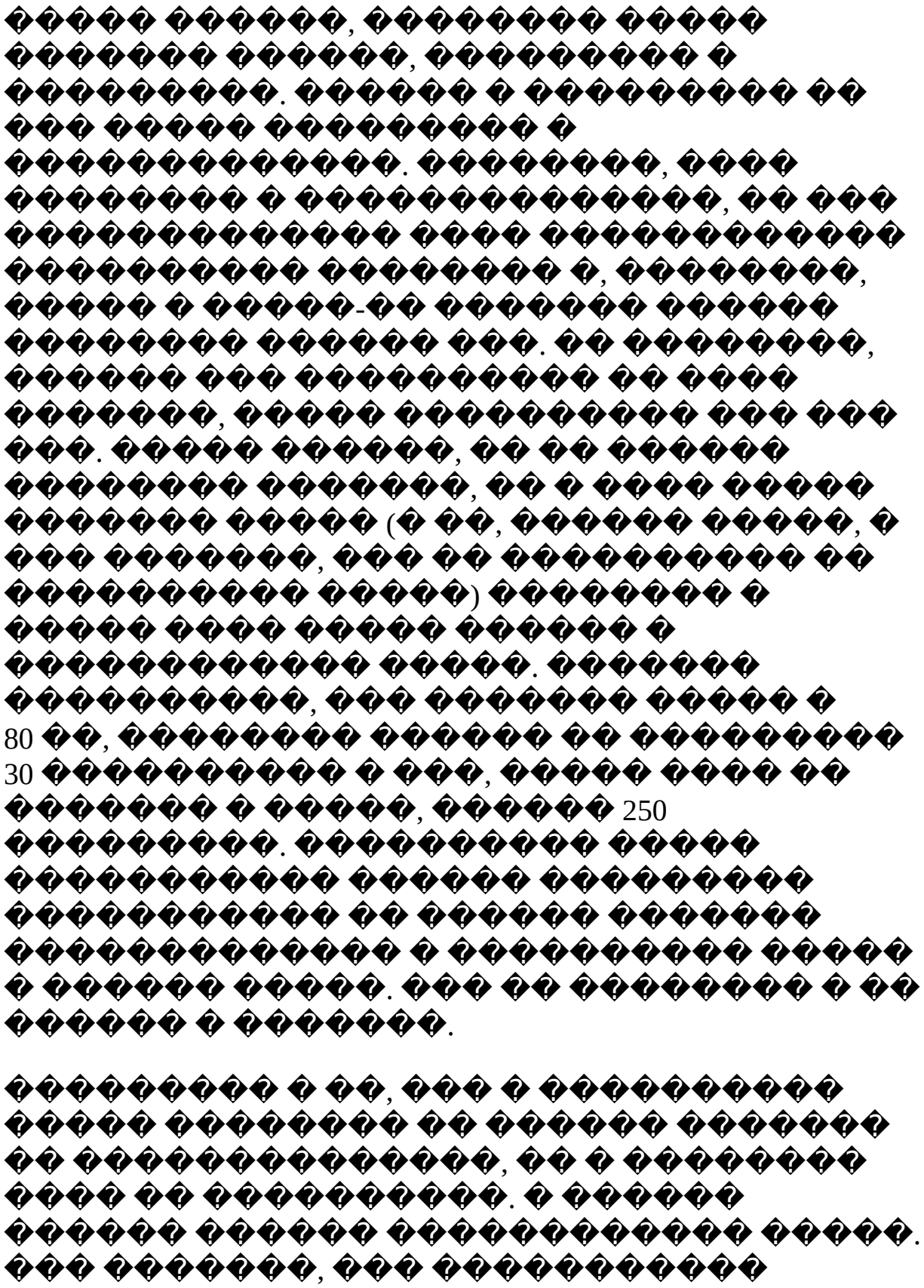
?????????????, ??? ??????????????
?????????? ?????????? ??????? ???
??????????. ??? ?? ???? ??????, ?? ??
????????. ?????????????, ???????????
?????? ???????????? ??????.

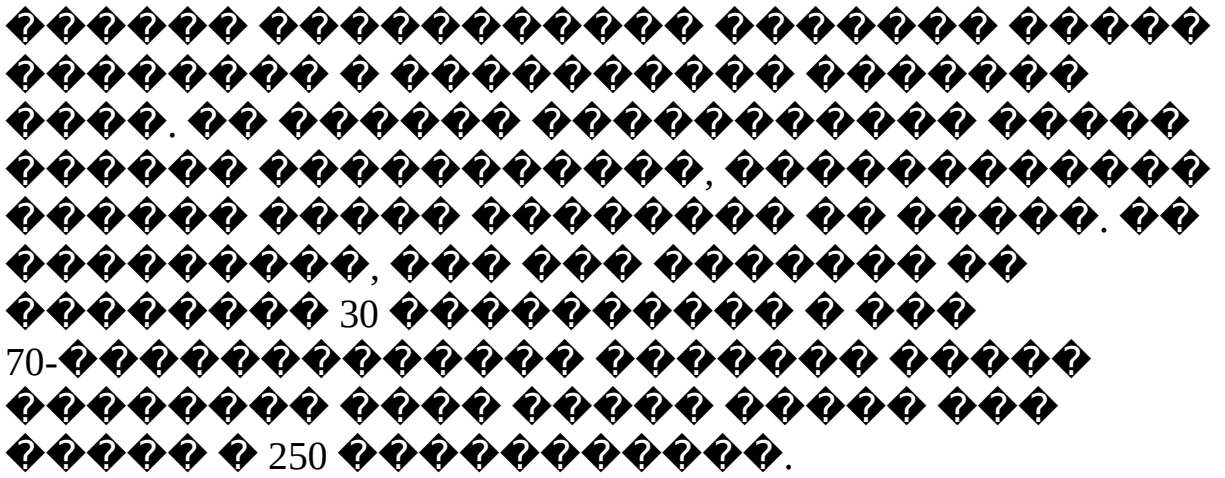
? ?????????????? ?????????????? ??????
????? ???????????? ?????? 22 000
?????????????? ??????? ? ?????????? ??
40 ?? 84 ???. ???????????? ????????
??????? ???. ???????????, ??? ?
???????????? ?? 2-? ?? 4-? ???????
?????????? ? ??????? (????? ??????? ? 30
????????? 40 ???????????? ????????),

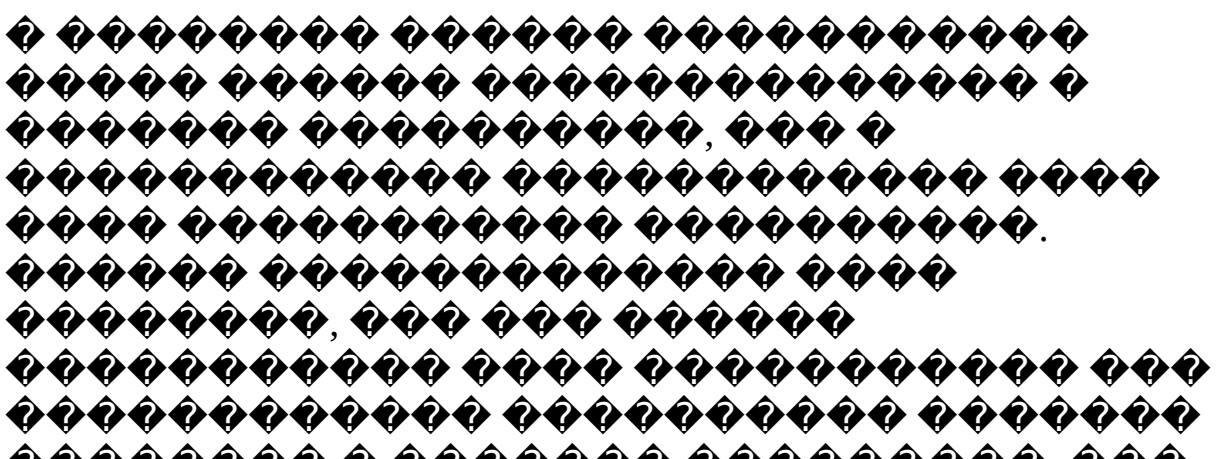




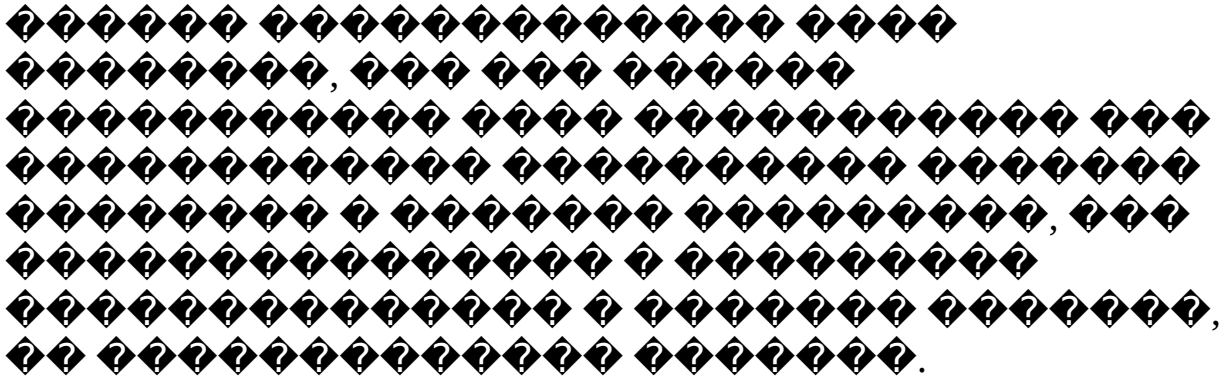


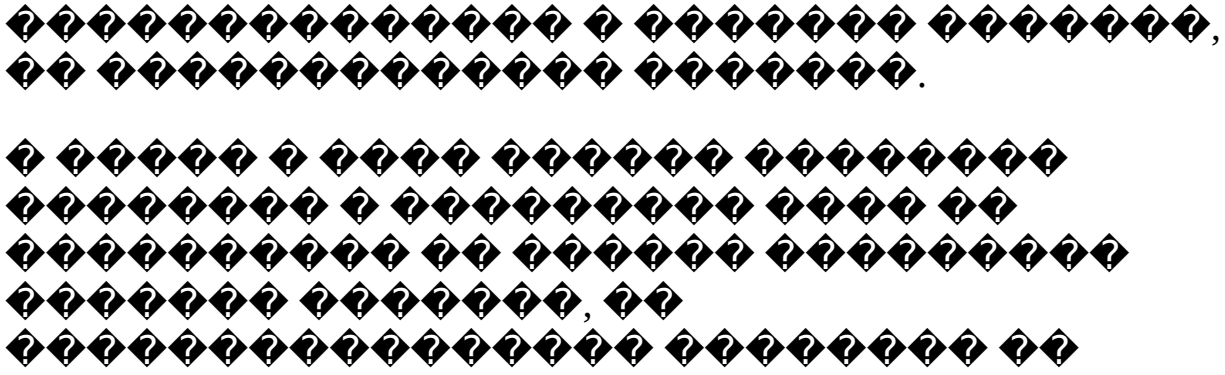


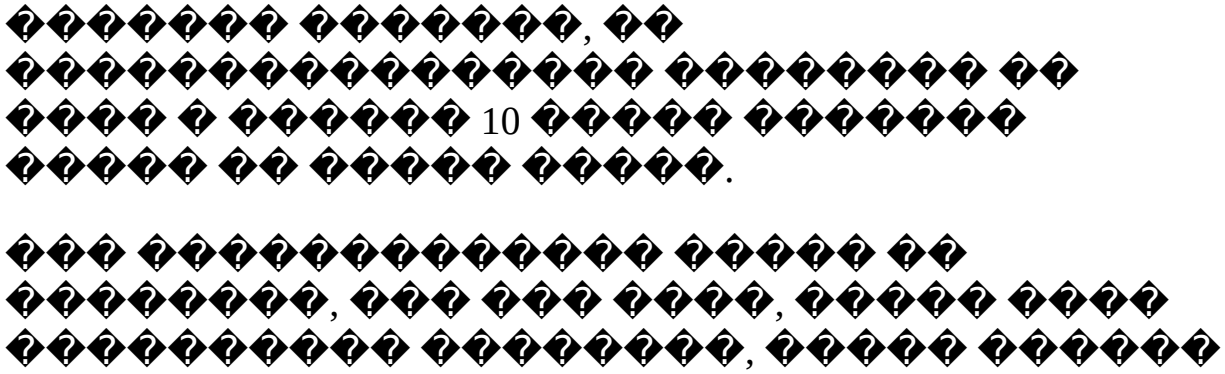

30
70-

250 .








10

��� ������. ��� ��� ����������,
������������ ������ ������������,
��� ����, ��������� �� ������������
���������, ������ ��������� ������
������, ������ ������������ ������
�������� ⁄ ���� ������������, ⁄ ���
�������� ���� ������������������
������������ ������������ ���������
�������� ����.

������������ ��������� ��������� ⁄
������������⁄ ⁄ ��������� ⁄⁄
������������ ������������ ������������
��� ������������������ ������ ������,
������������⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄

��� ���� ������ ��� ��������� ��� ������ ������������, ��
��� ����

. ��

.

, ��

, ,

(

). ,

. ,

.,

: .

.

. ,

. ,

-,

, ,

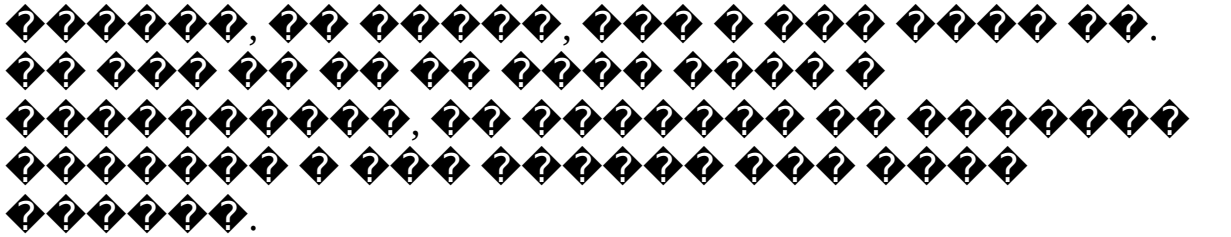
, ,

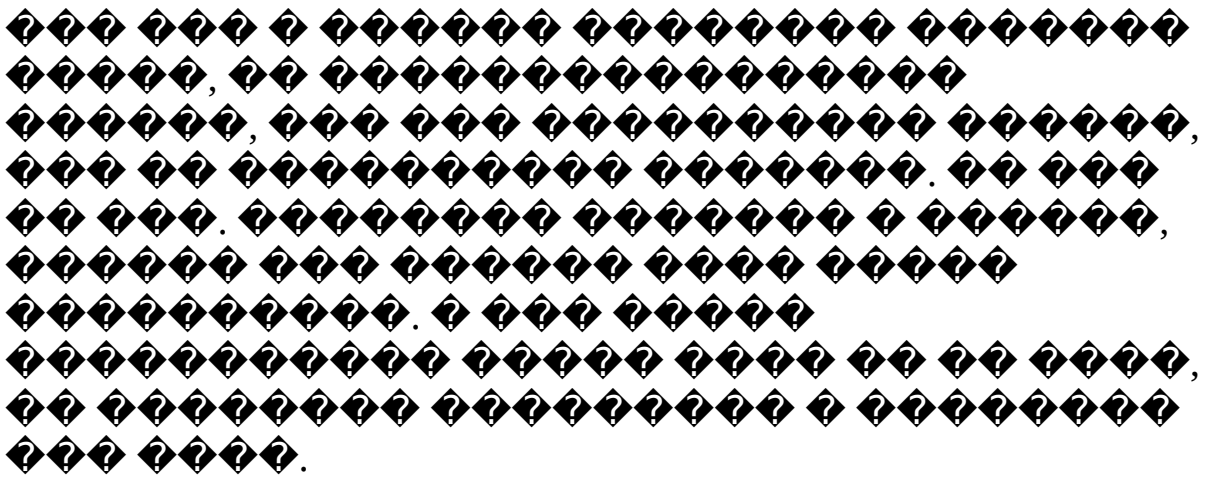
, ,

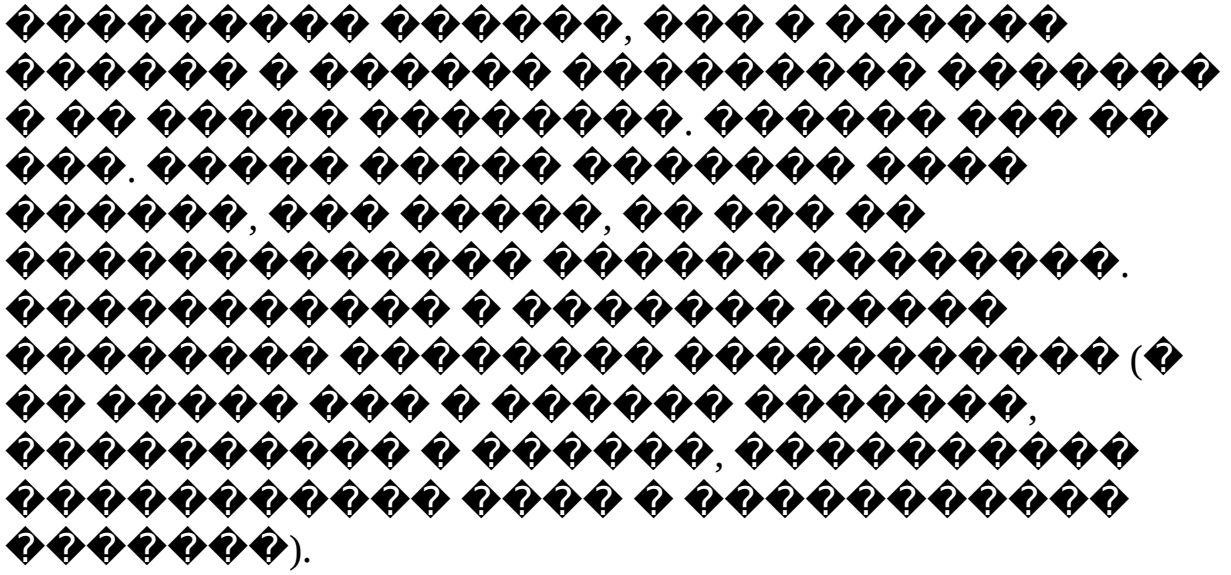
. ,

,

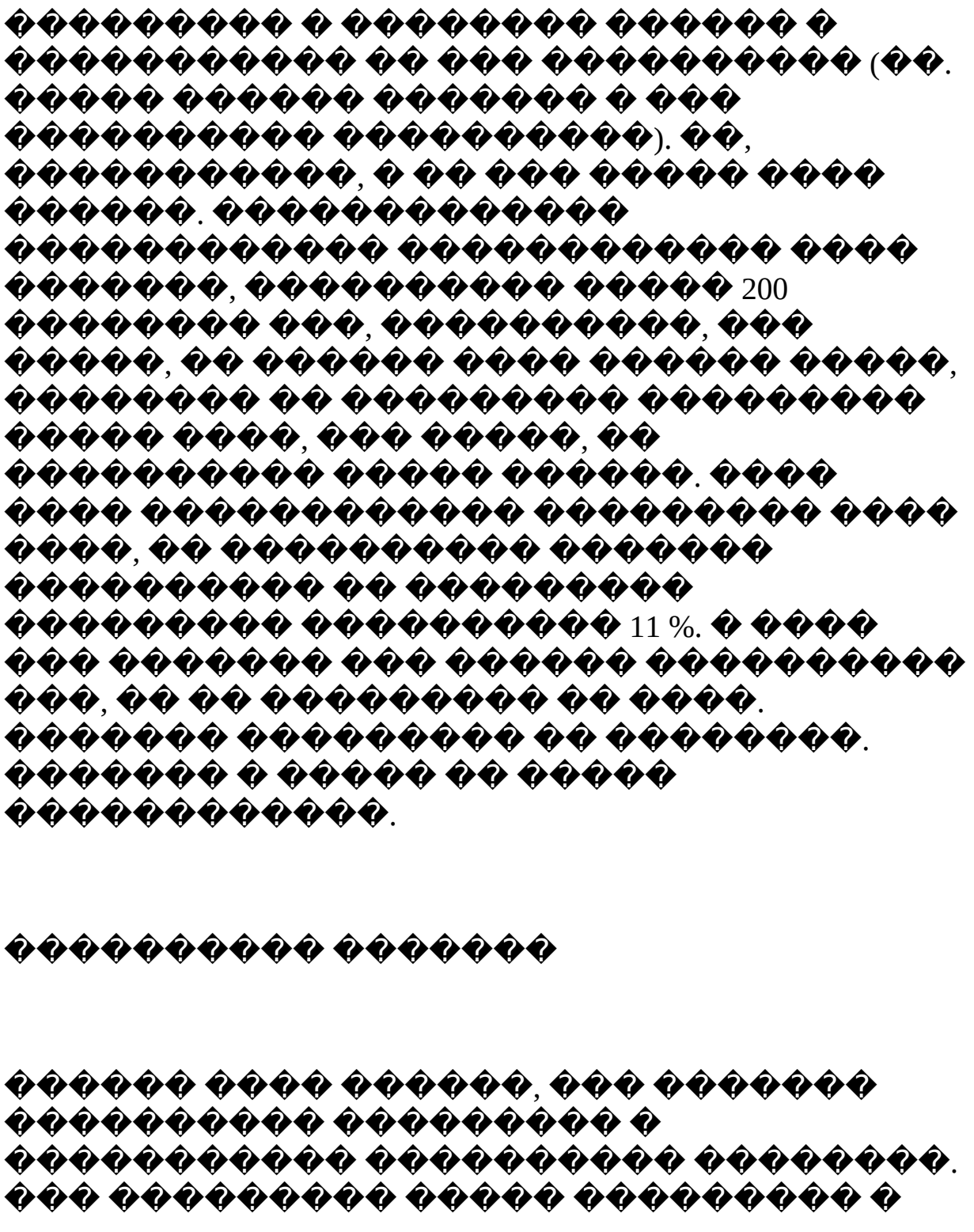
,

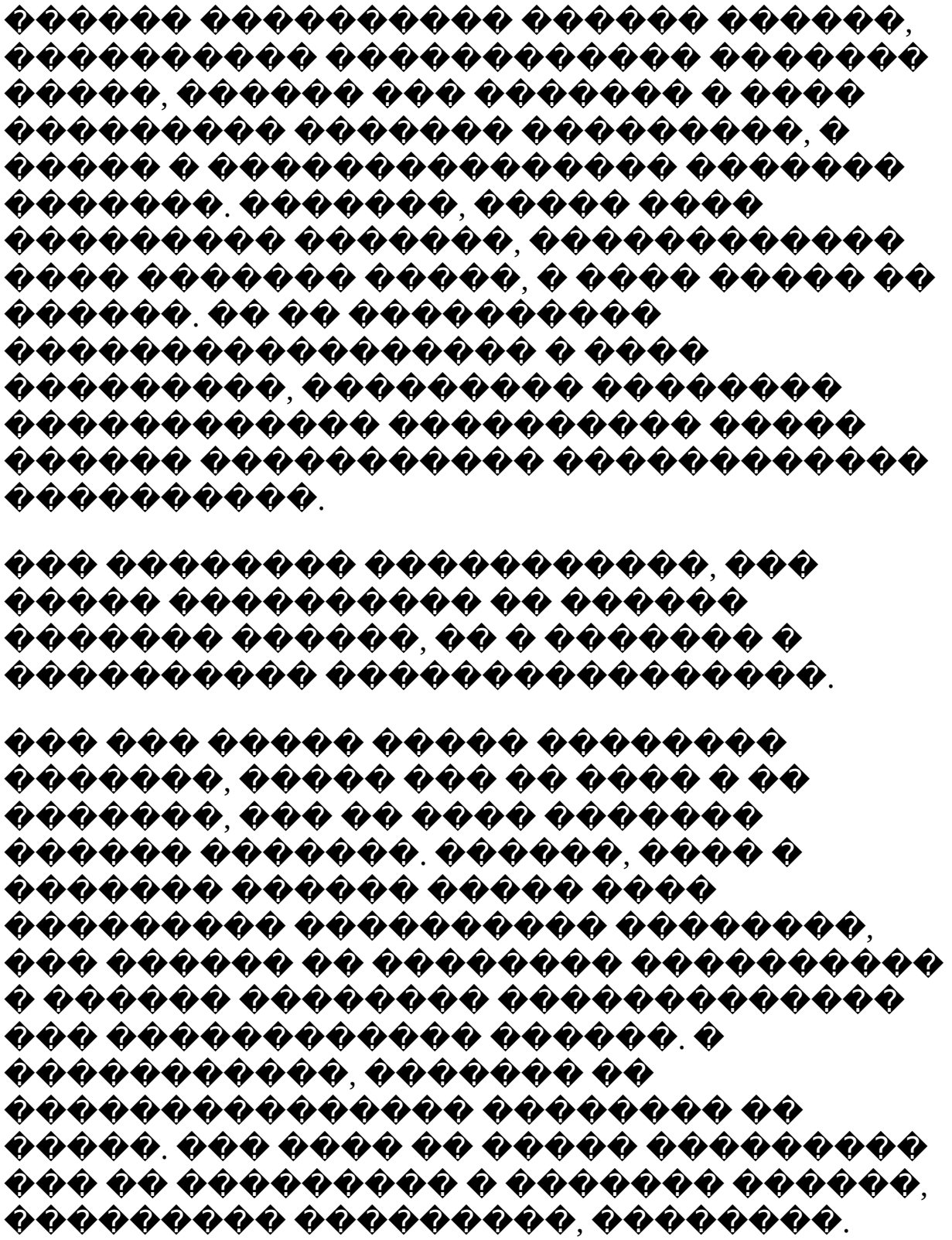


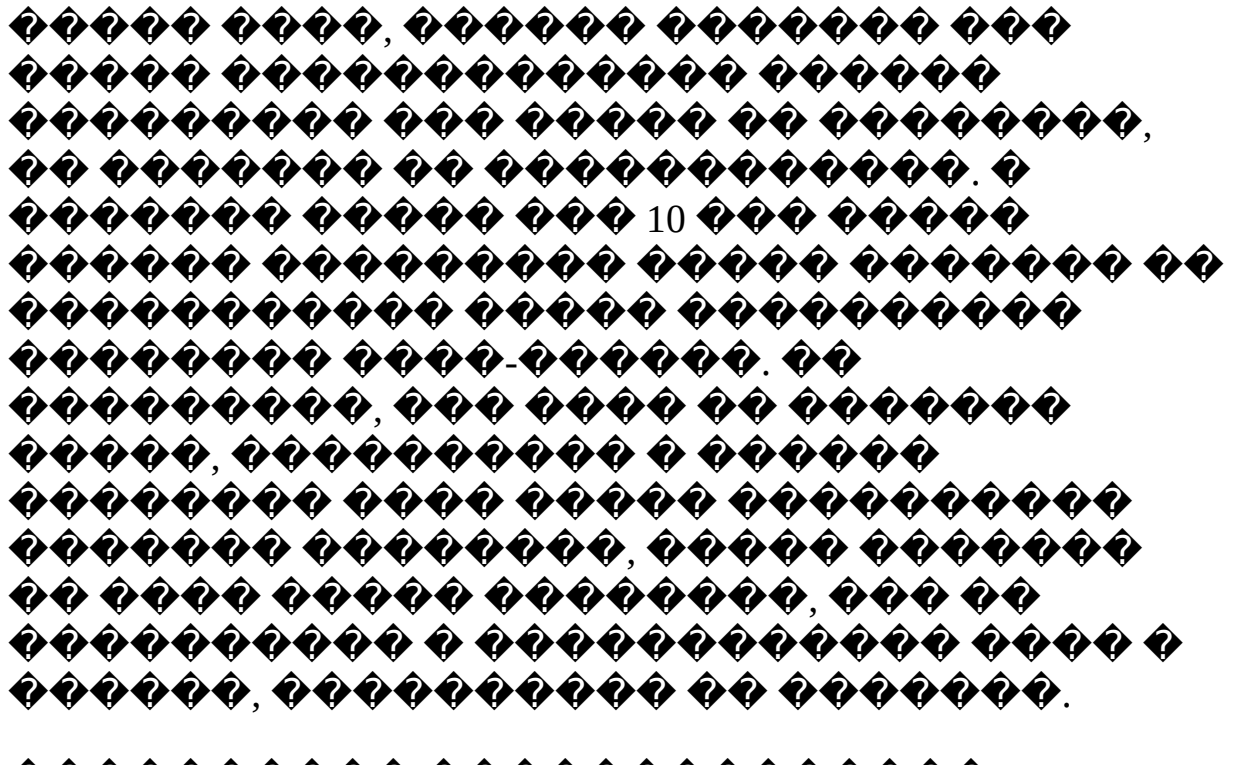


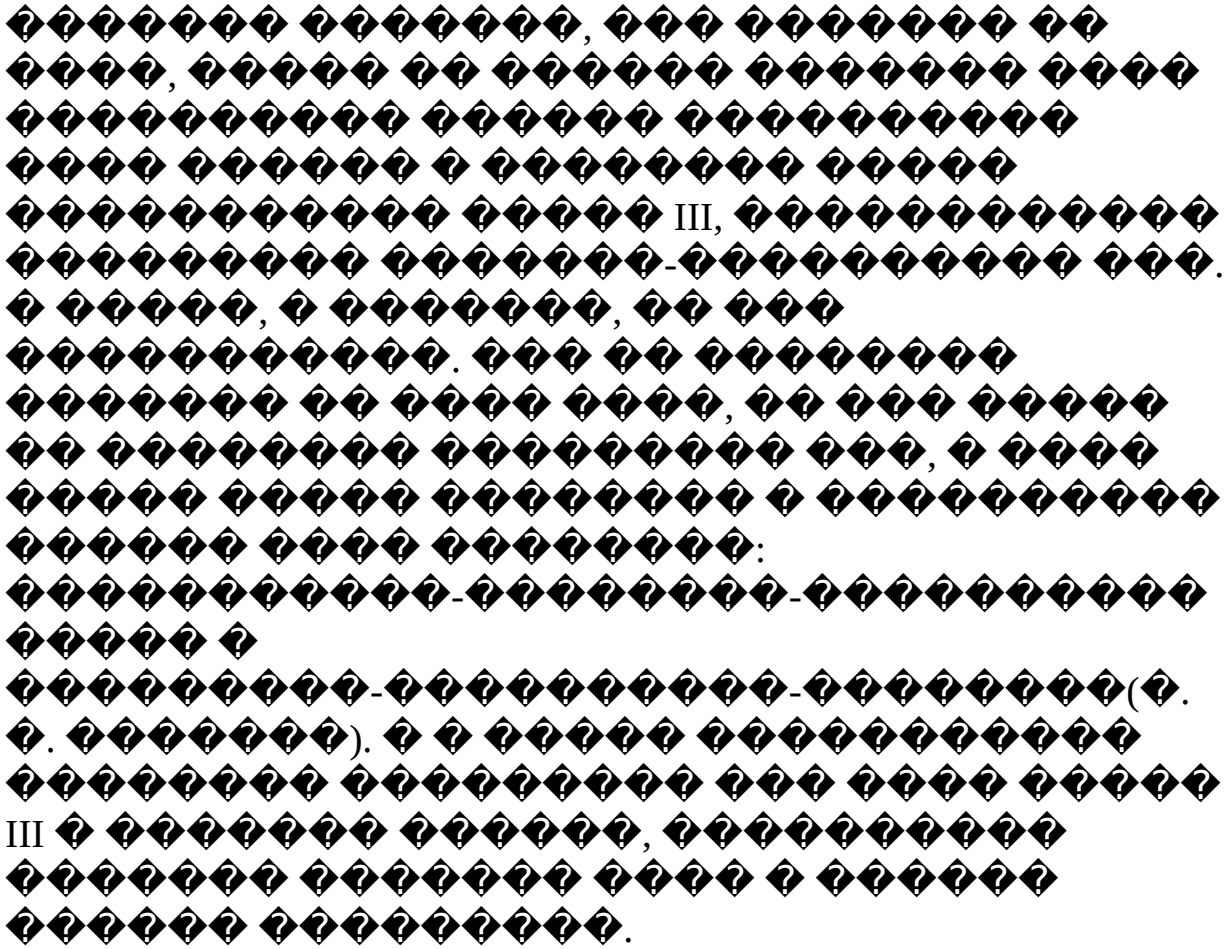


����� ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???????

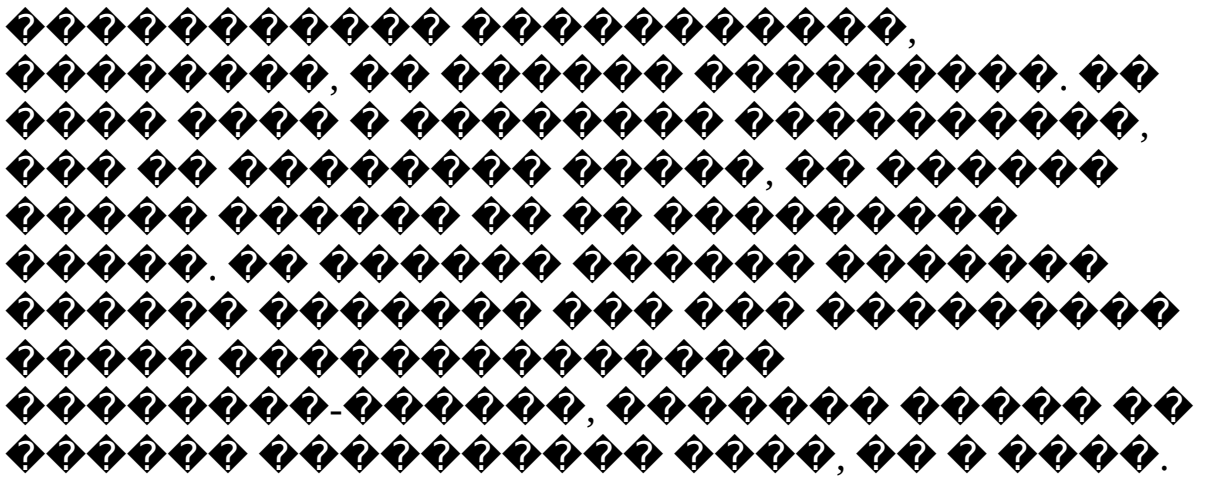

(??.
??).
??,
?
??
???
?????
????
???????.
?????
????
?????
200
???,
???,
???
?????,
??
???????
????
???????
?????,
?????????
??
??????????
??????????
?????
????,
???
??????,
??
???????
??????
???????.
????
????
??????????????
??????????
????
????,
??
???????????
????????
???????????
??
??????????
??????????
????????????
11 %.
?
????
???
????????
???
???????
????????????
???,
??
??
??????????
??
????.
????????
??????????
??
??????????.
????????
?
??????
??
??????
????????????.
???????
????
???????,
???
????????
????????????
??????????
?
????????????
??????????
??????????.
???
??????????
??????
??????????
?

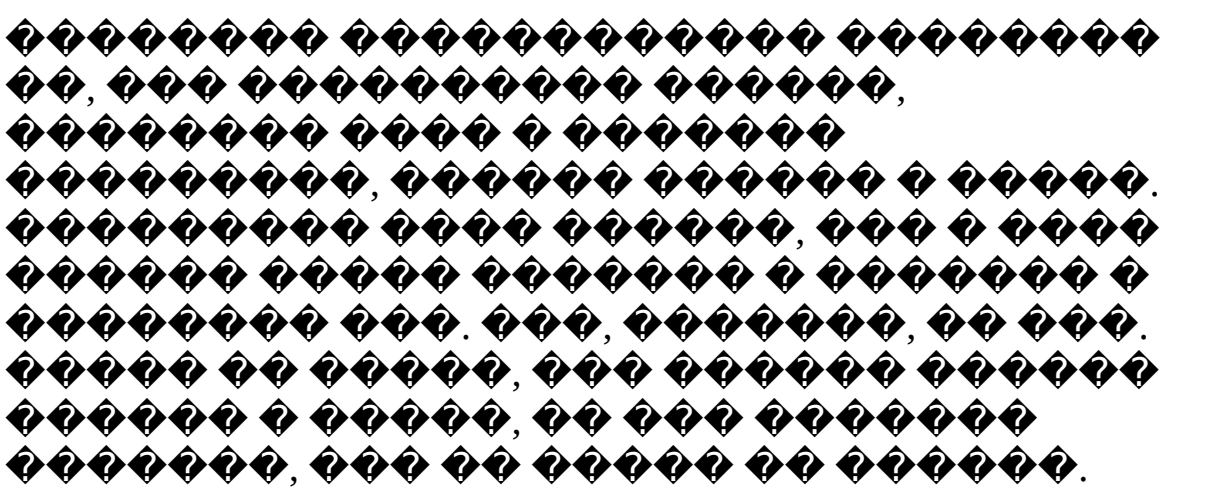


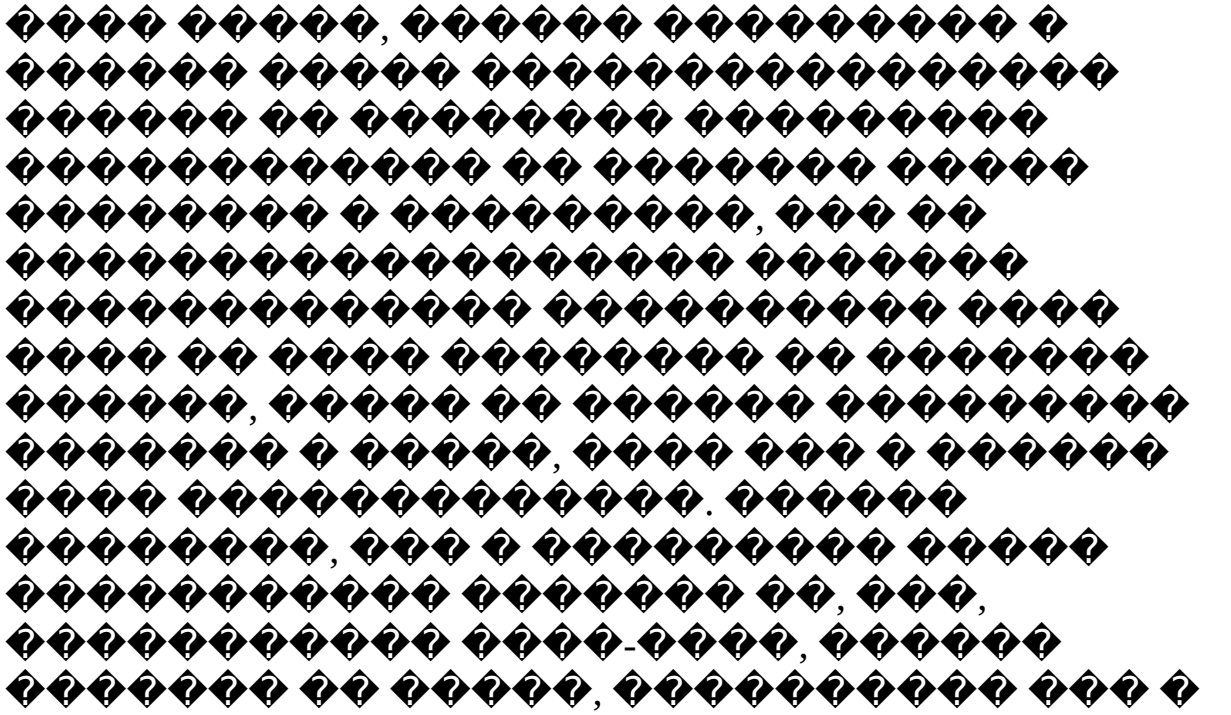


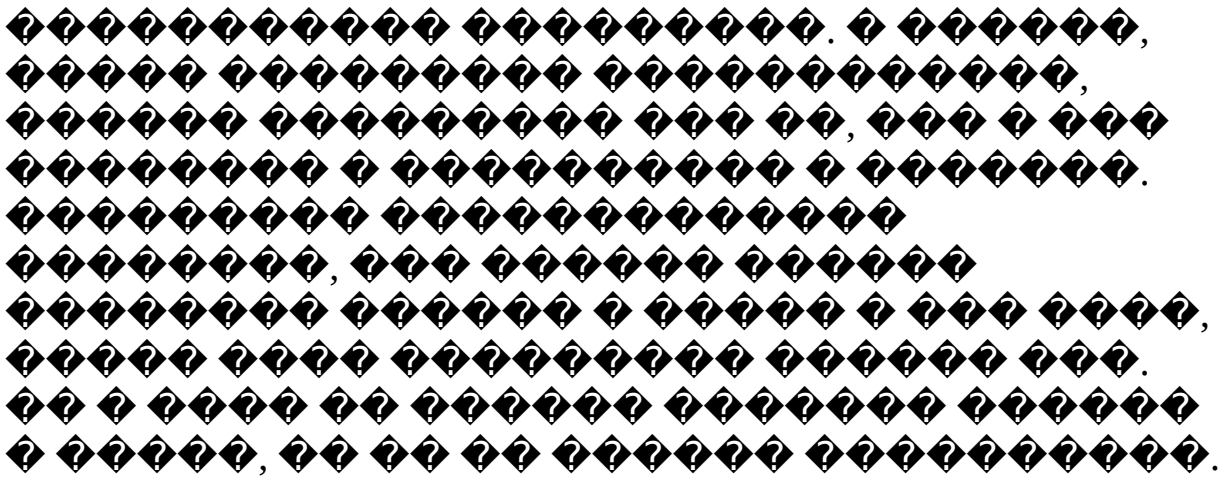

III,

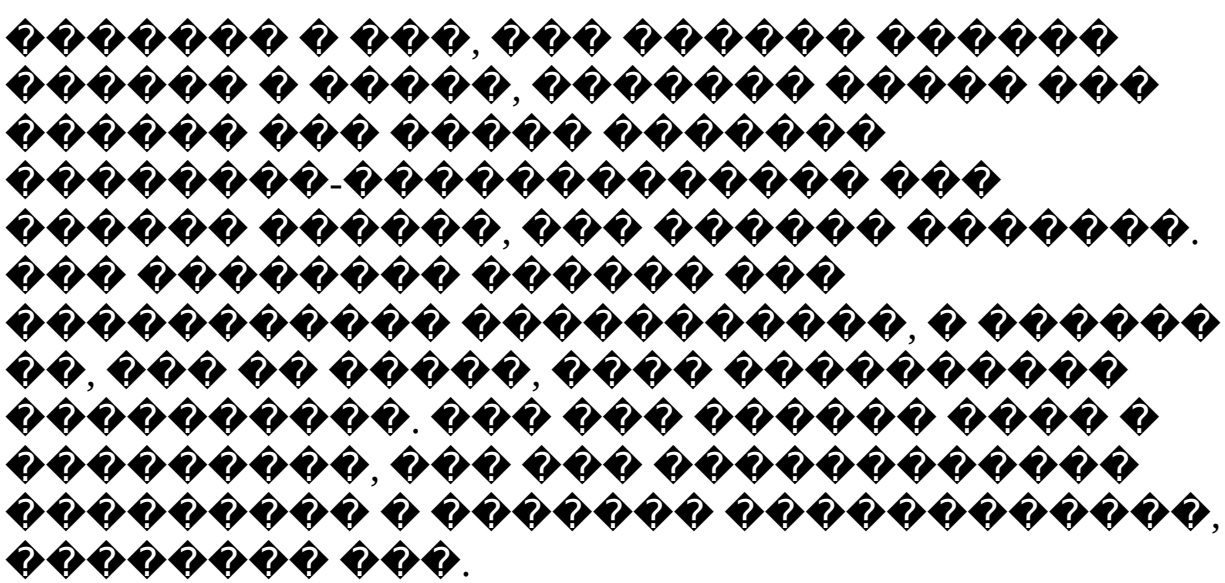
III

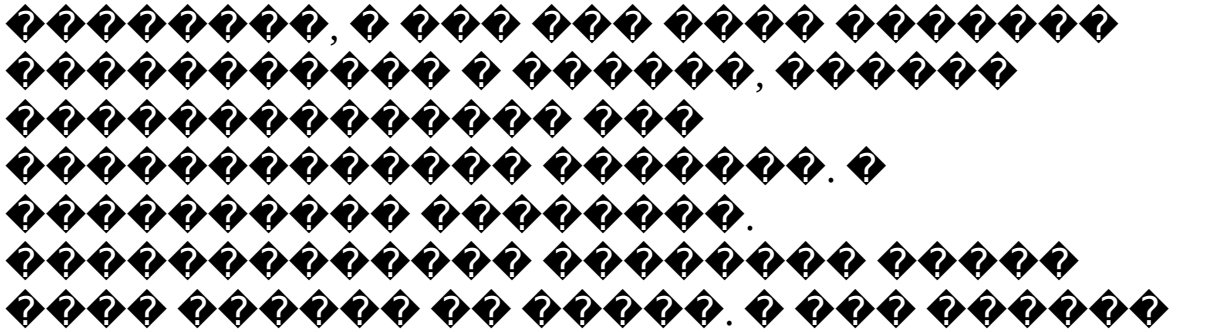


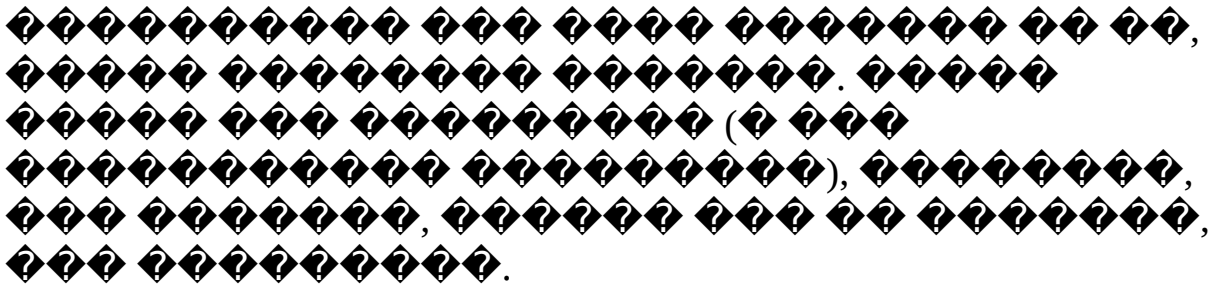


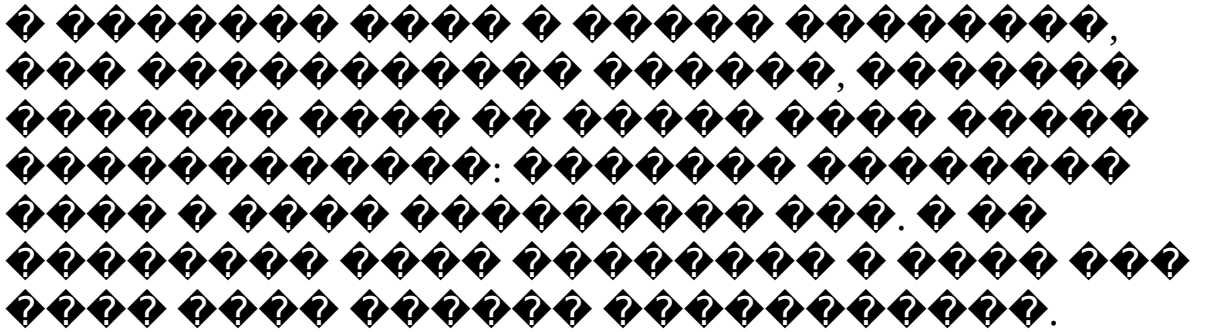


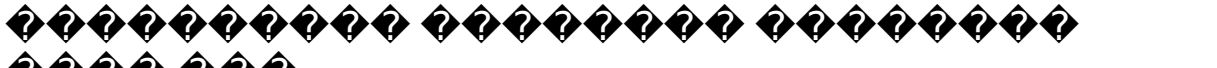


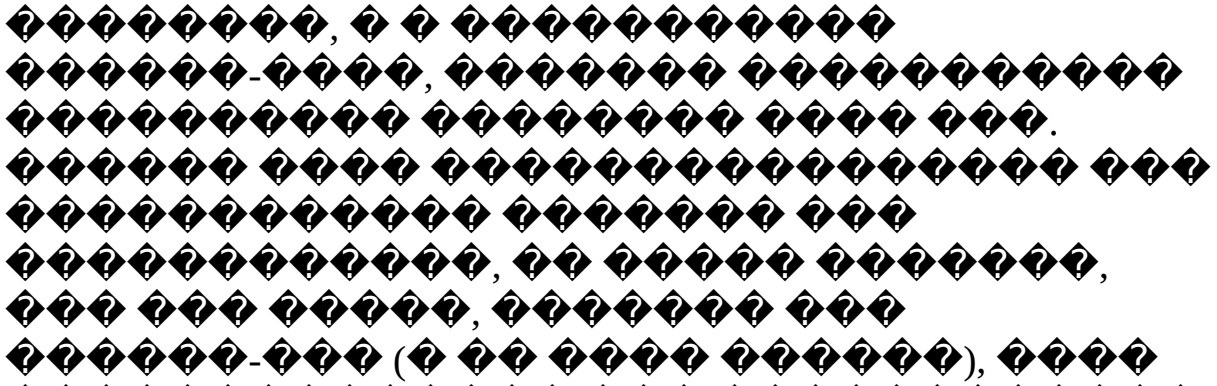


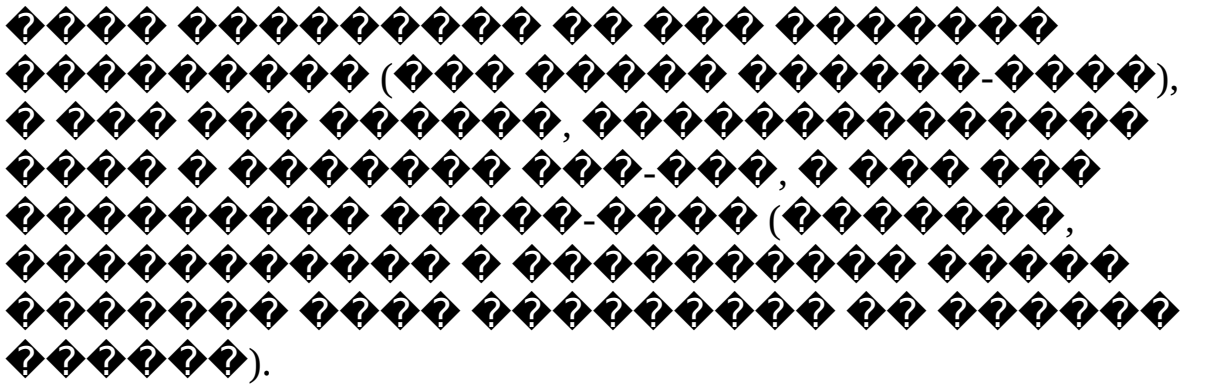


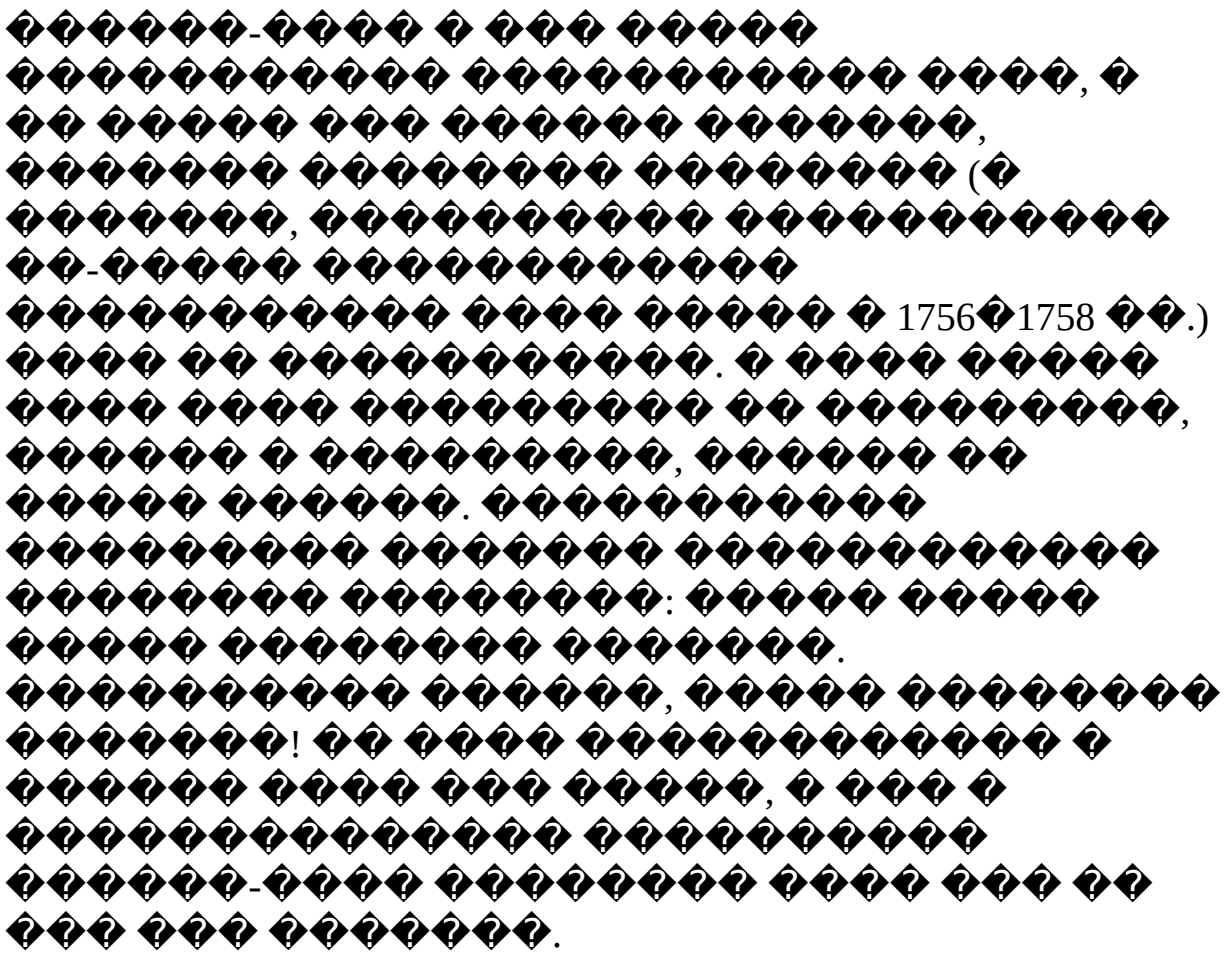


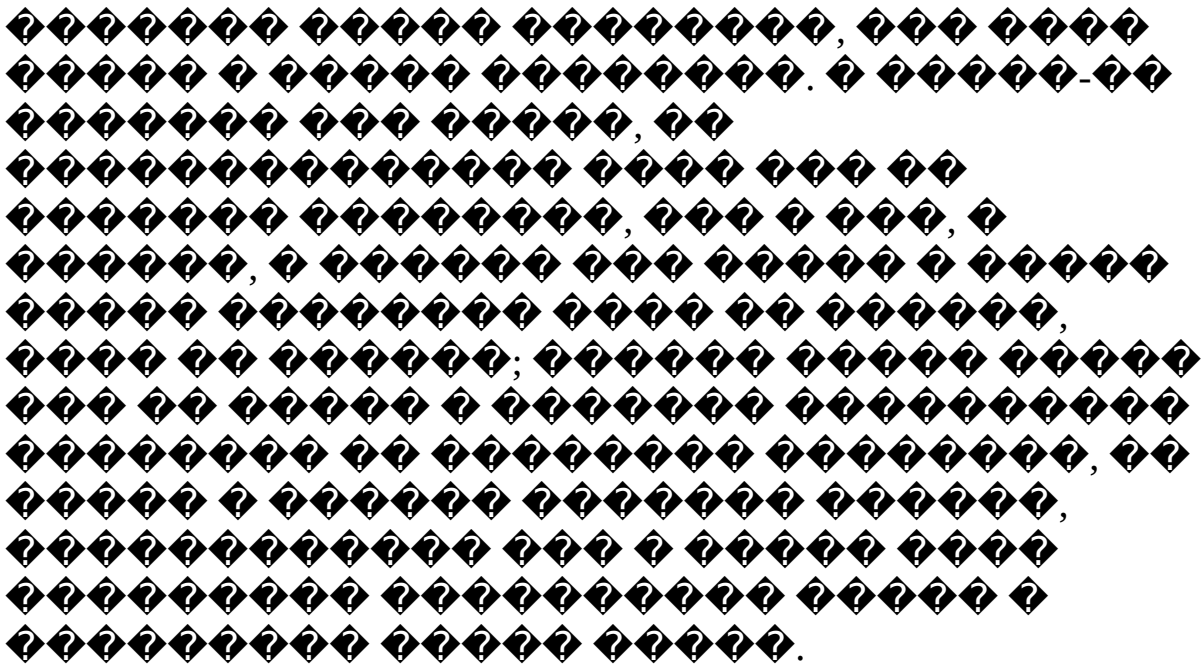


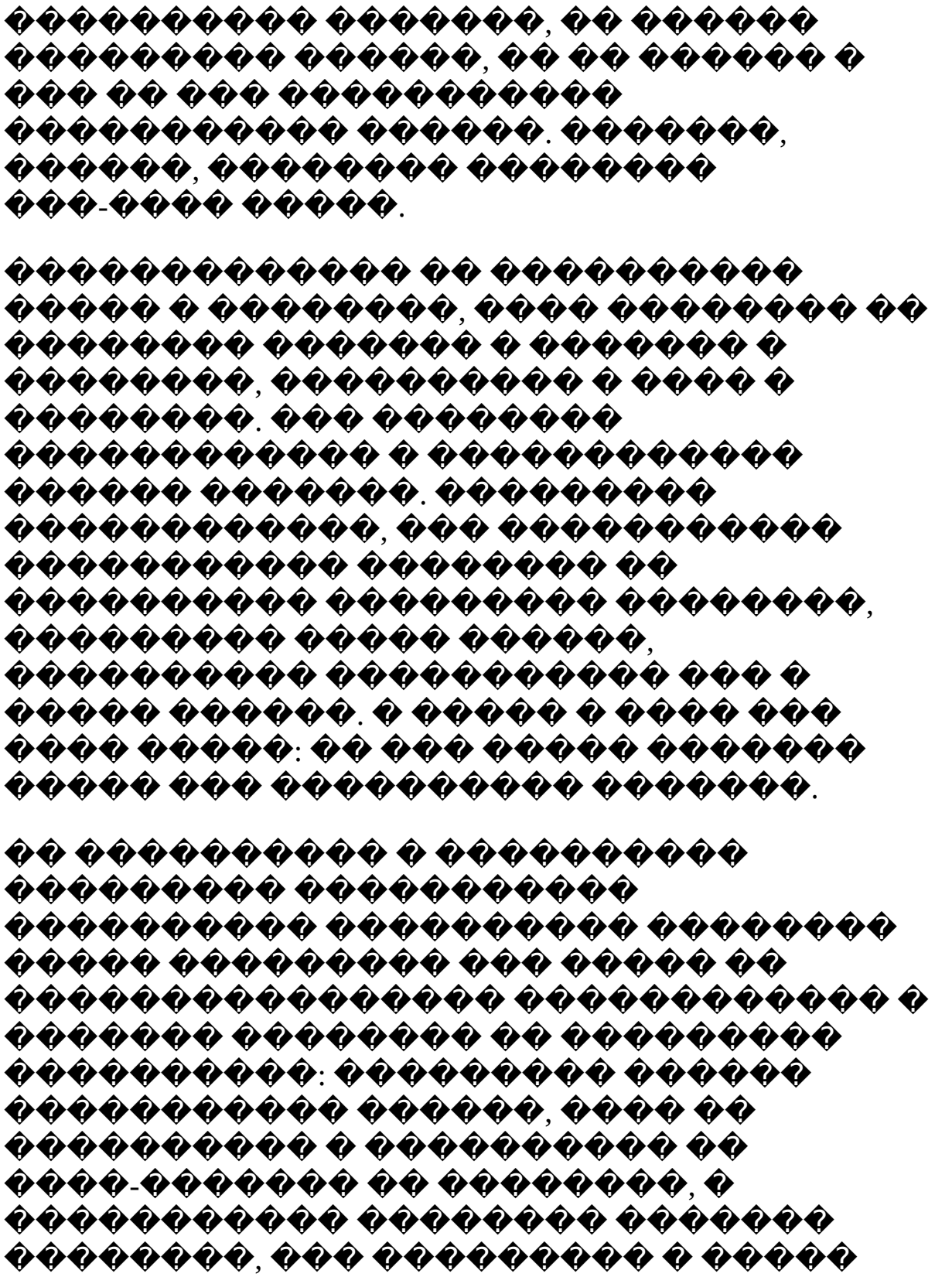


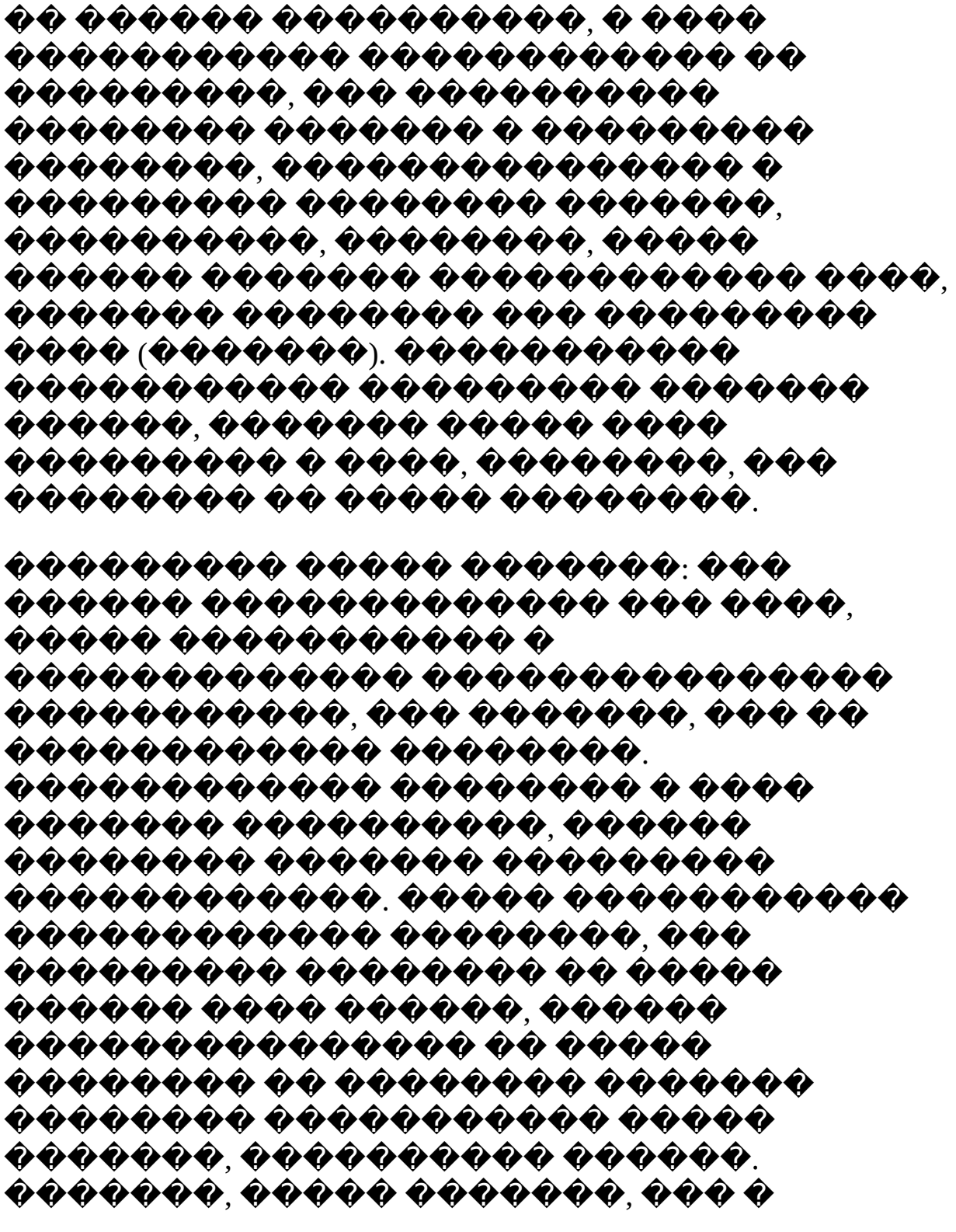


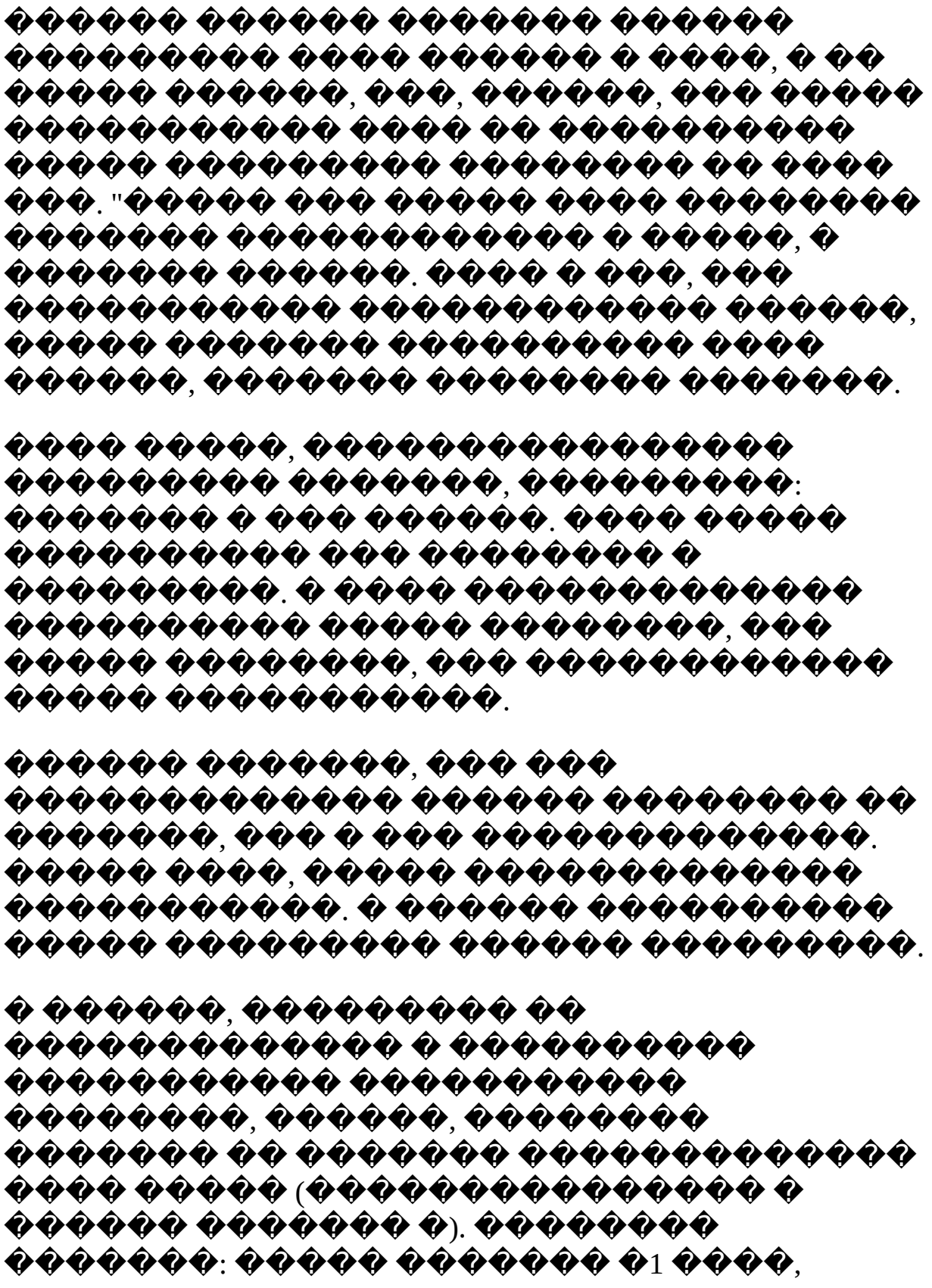


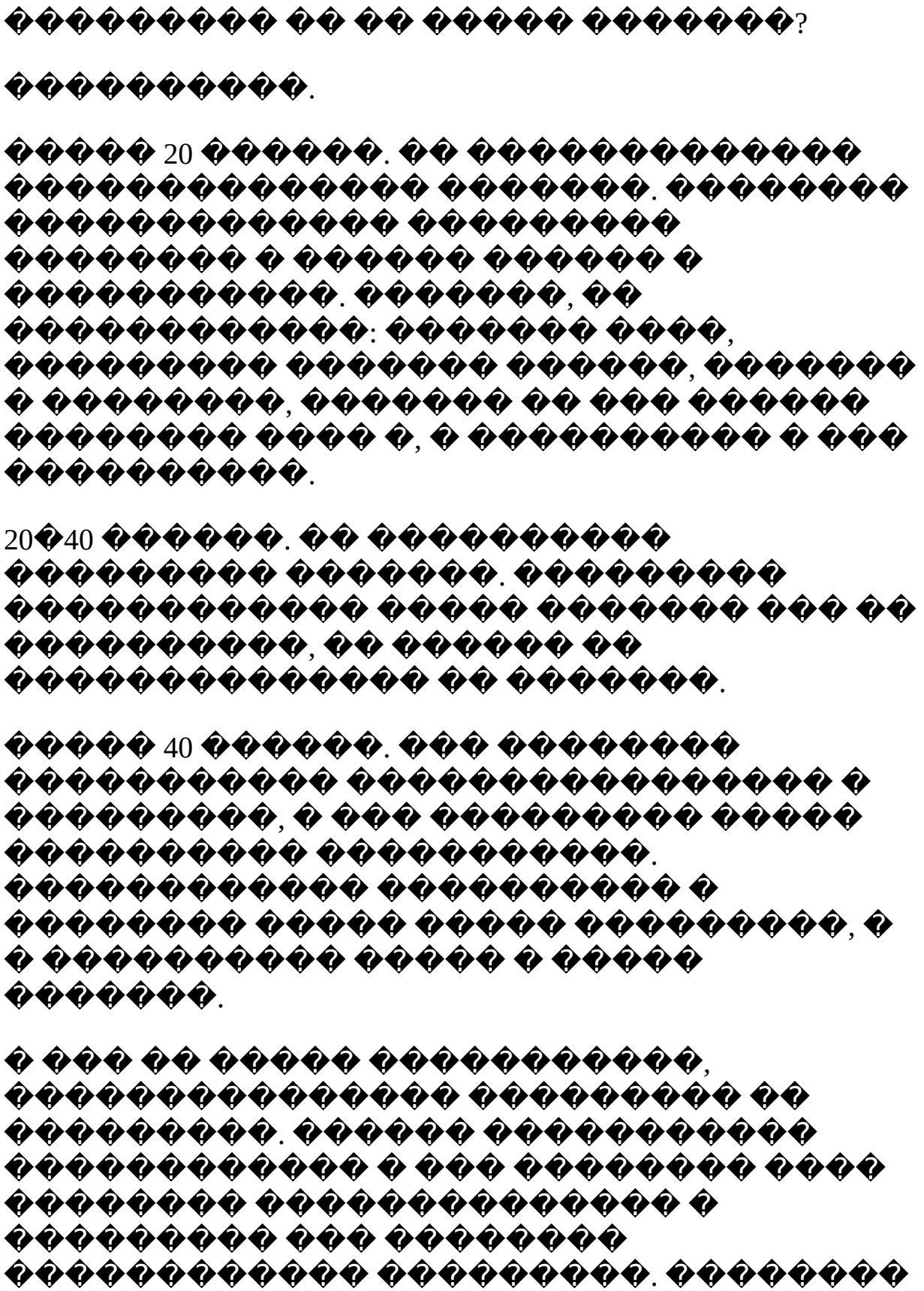


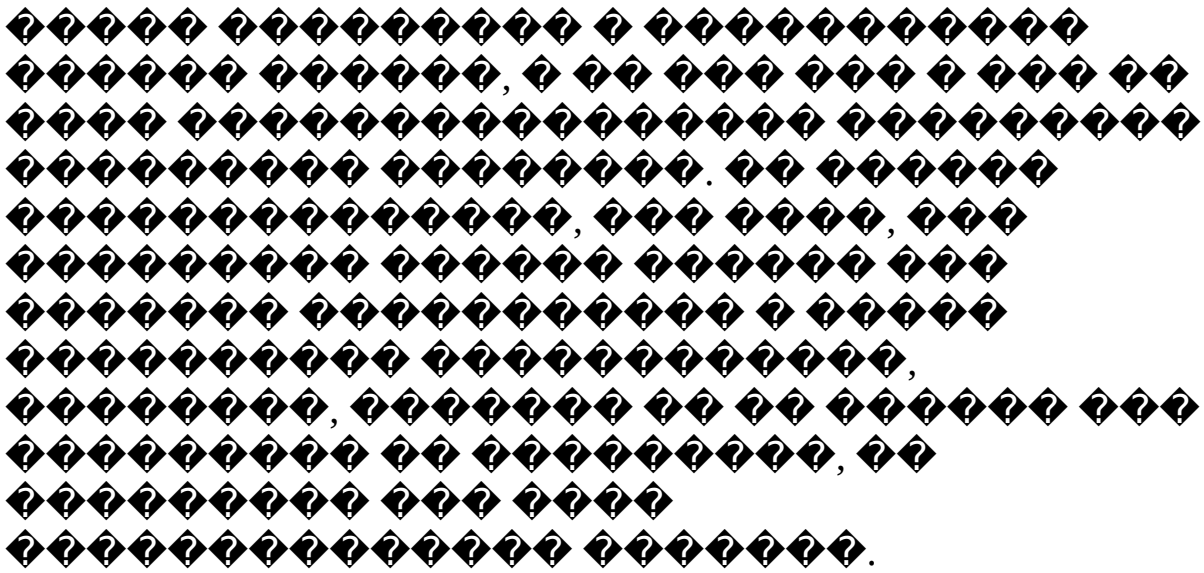


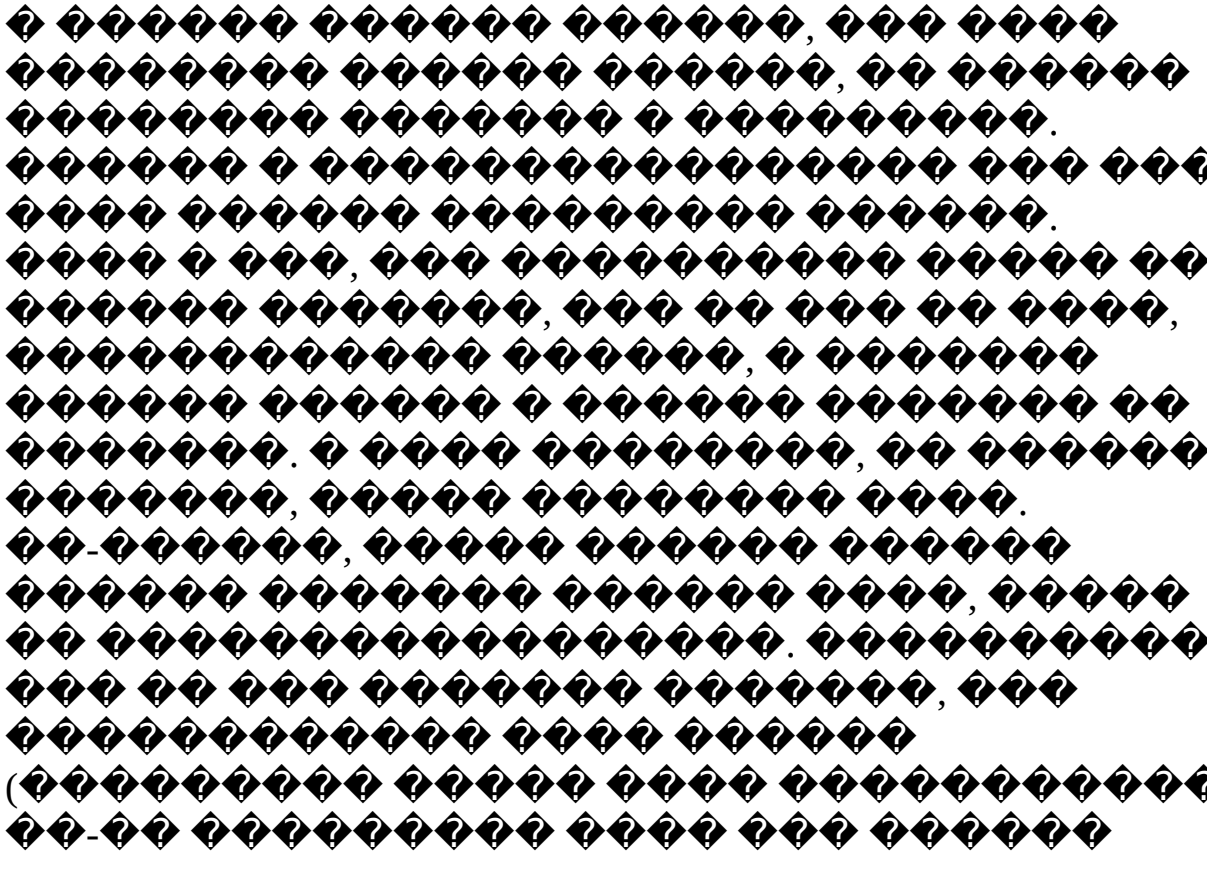












��������). ��-�������, ��� ��������
��������� ��������� ������ ����
��������� ������������ ��������.
��������� ������ ��� ���������
������������ ?? ������.

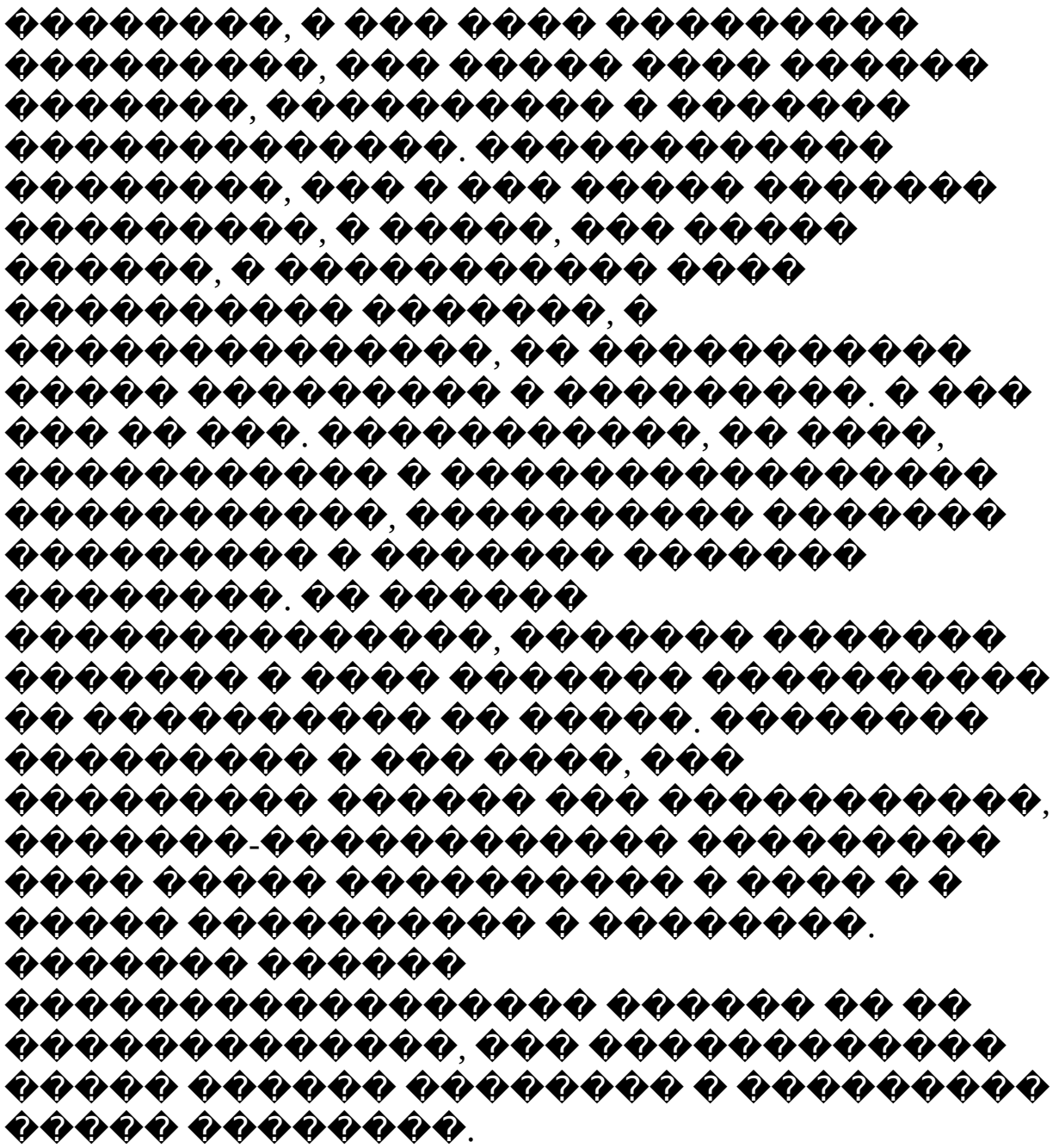
��������

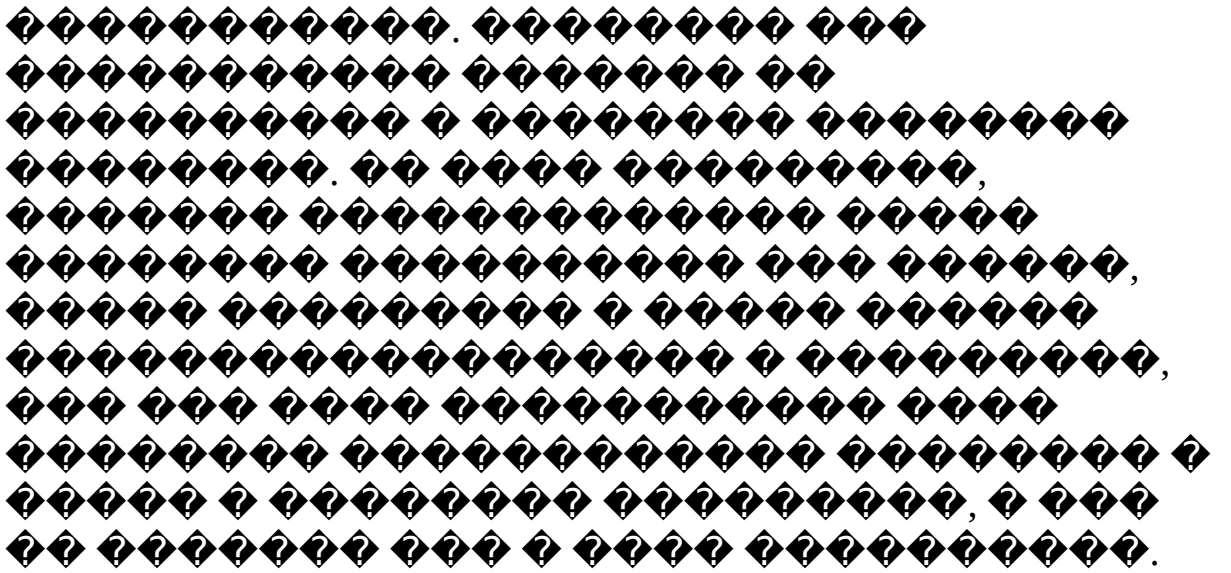
? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ??
???????????

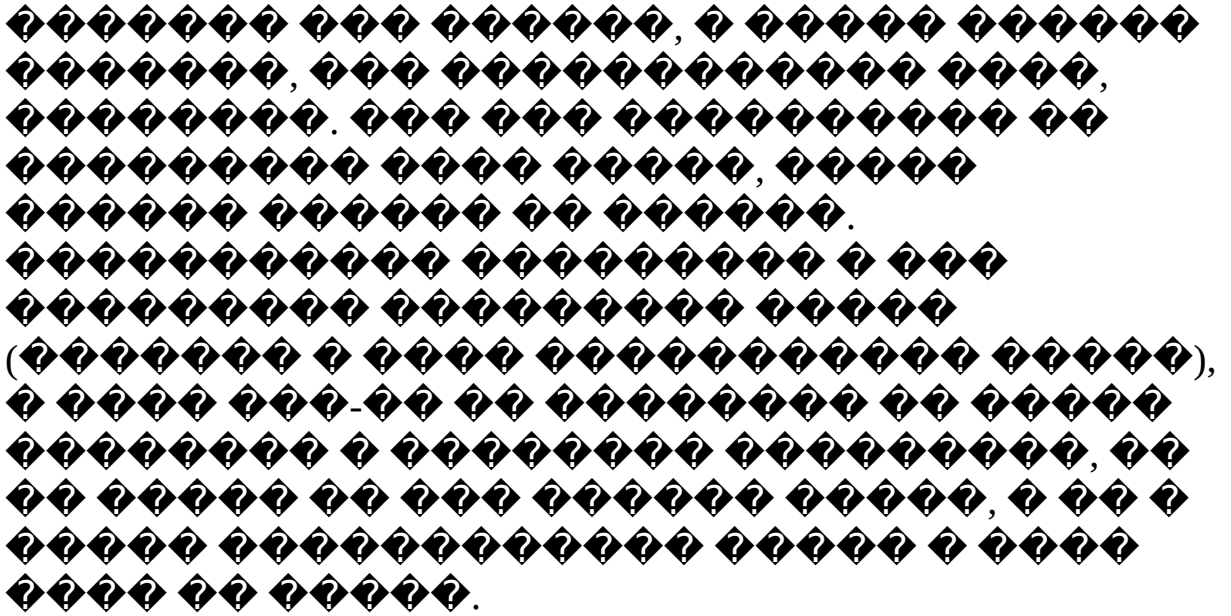
? ?? ?????, ?? ?? ??? ?? ????????????
????? ???????????.

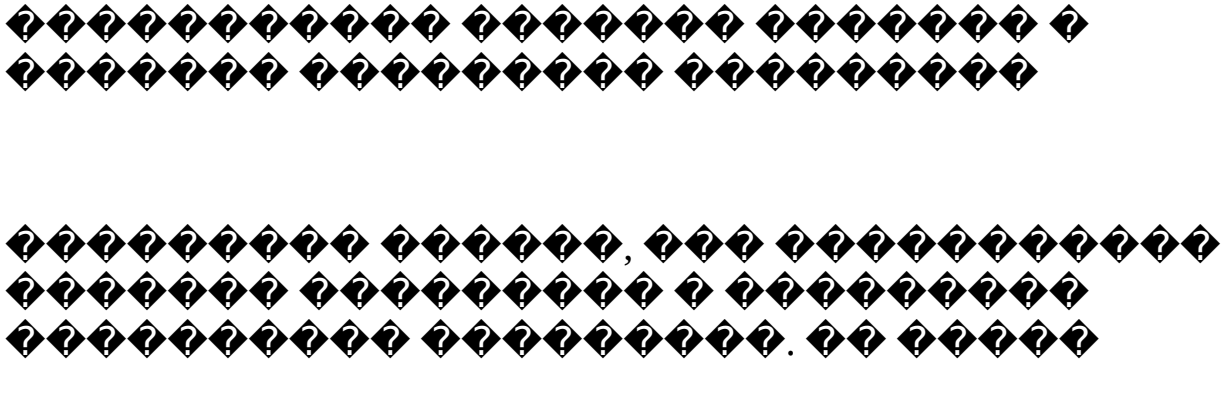
?? ?????????????? ???????

? ???????????,
?????????????????? ???????????, ?
??????????? ????????????? ? ?????????????
??????????? ? ??? ??????? ??
????????????? ??????? ?? ???????. ??,
?????????????, ??????? ?????????????????
?? ??????, ???????????, ?? ??????
?????????????????. ? ???????
????????????????? ??????? ???????
??????? ?????????????????? ??
????????????? ?????????????
????????????????? ?????????????????? ?
???????????? ? ?????????????.
?????????????, ???????????, ????????????
? ??????????-??????, ????????? ??????



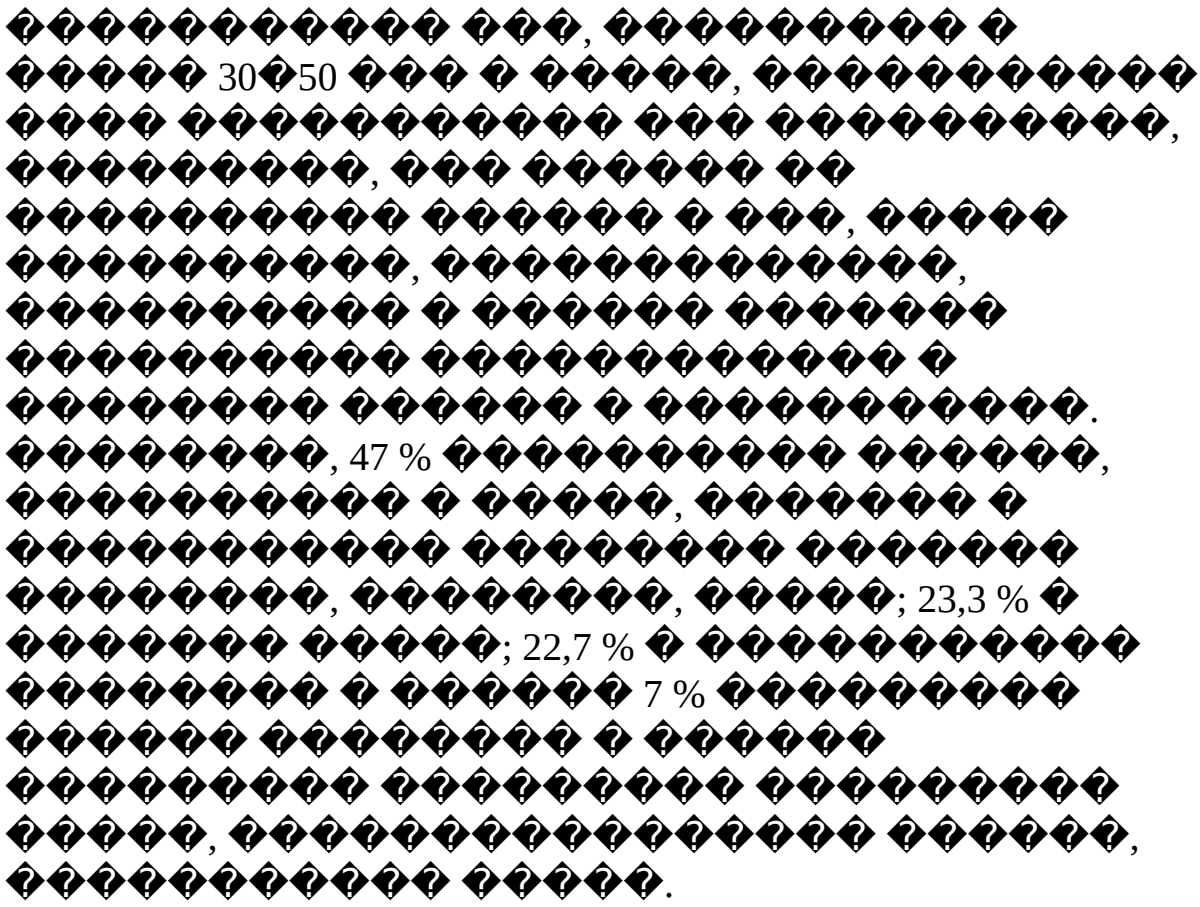


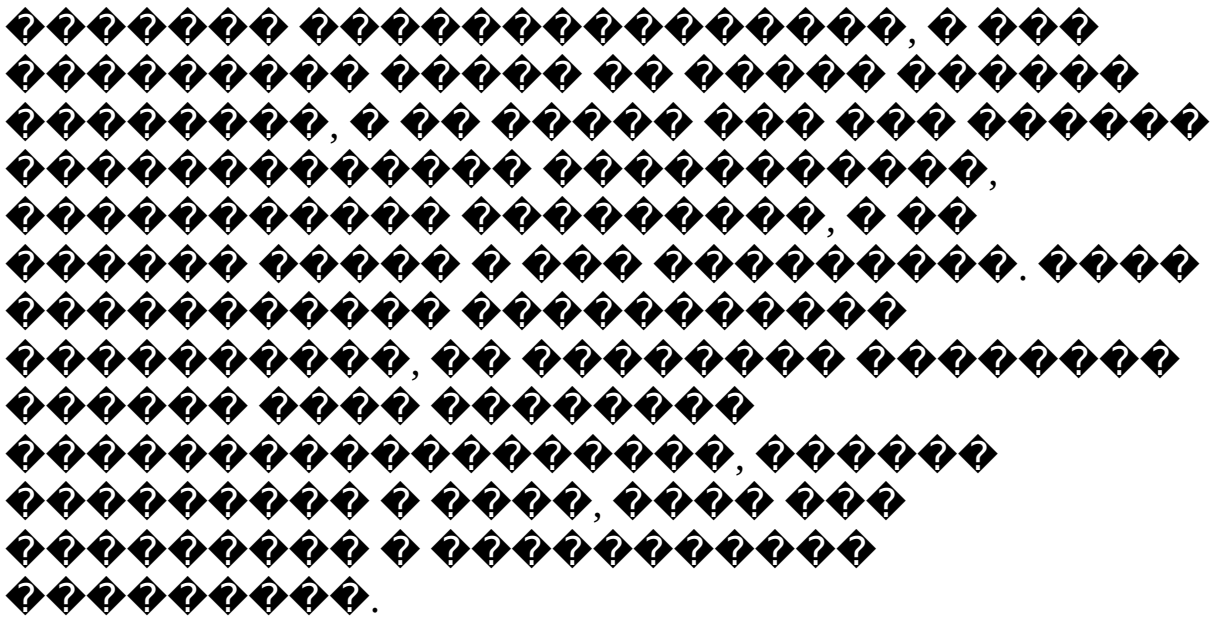


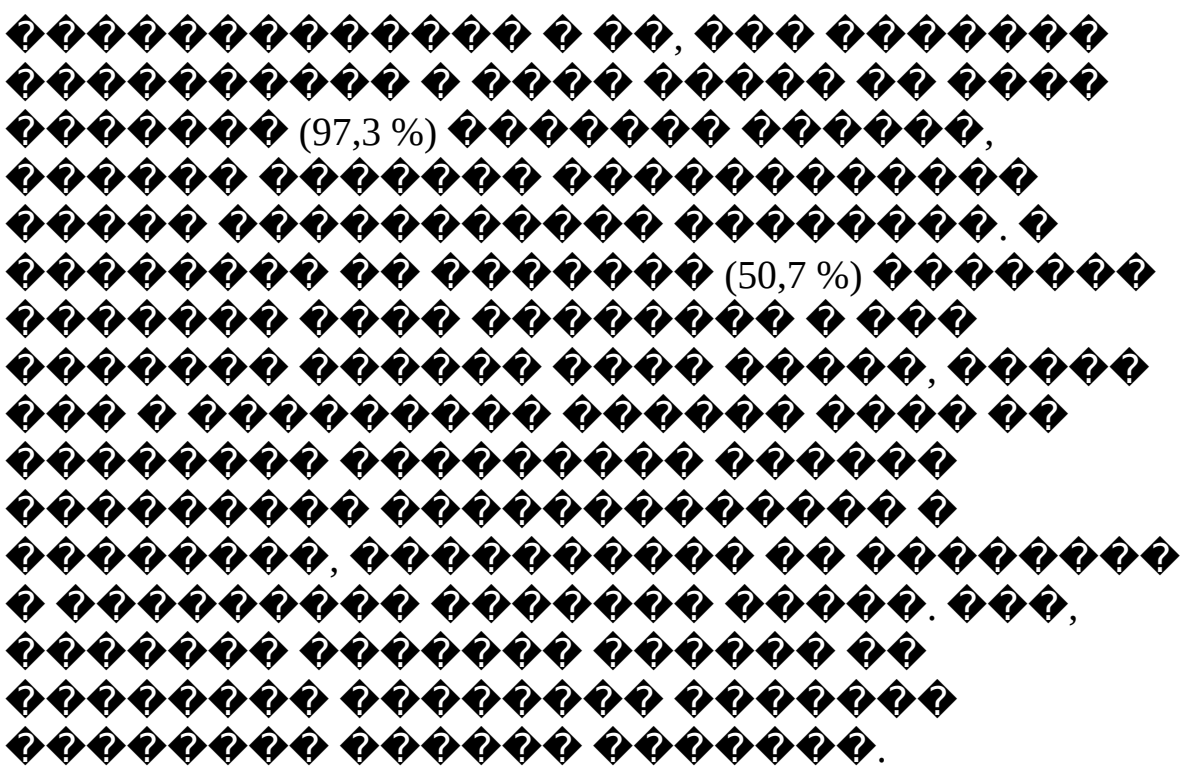


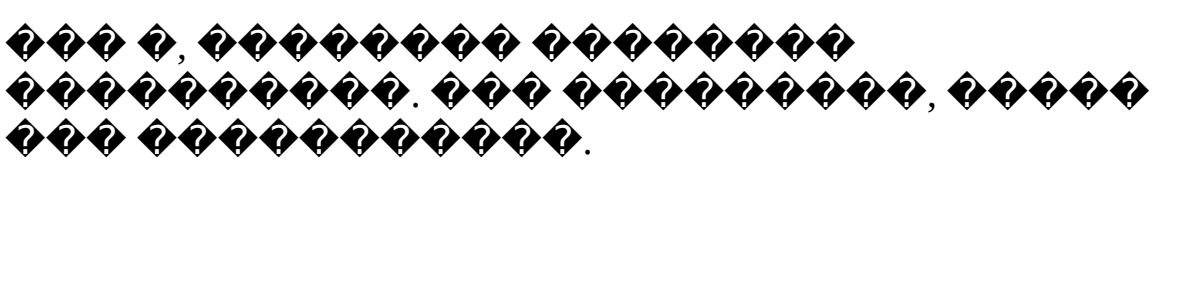
����� ��� ��, ���, ⁄ ��� ������������ ������������ ������ ������ ������ ������.

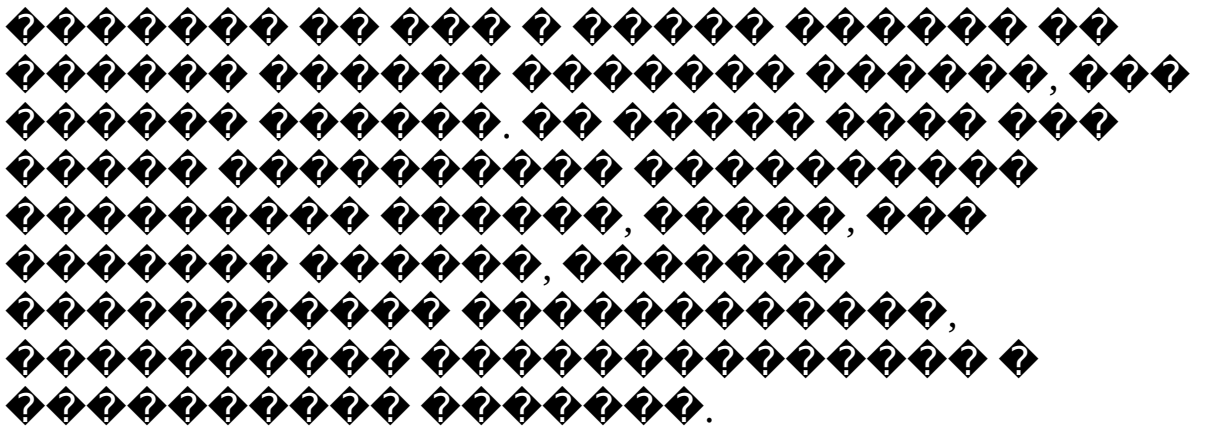
⁄ ������ ������ ������-������ ����, ⁄ ������ ⁄ 560 ������ ���, ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������ ������ ������. ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������: ⁄ ⁄ ⁄

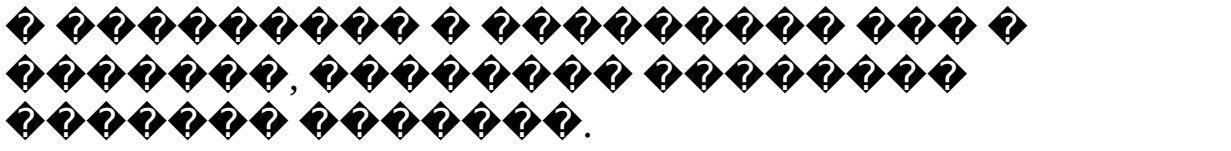


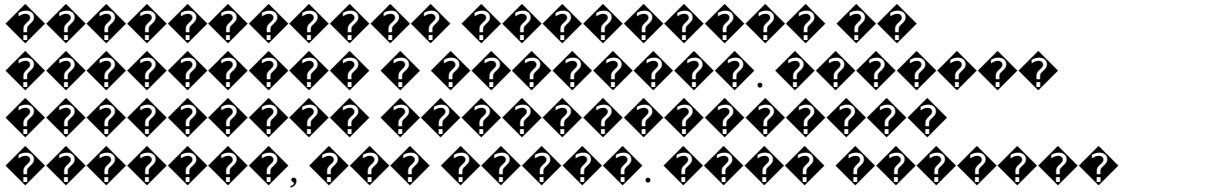


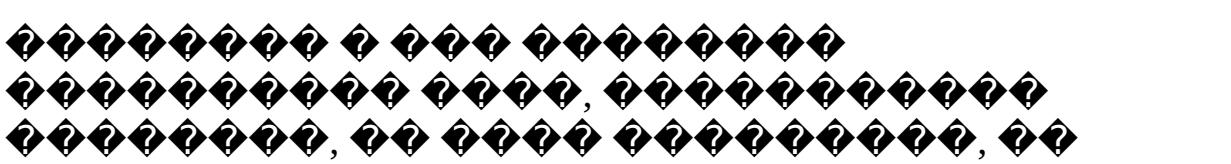


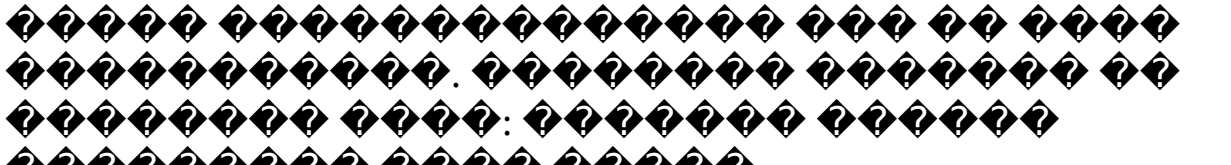


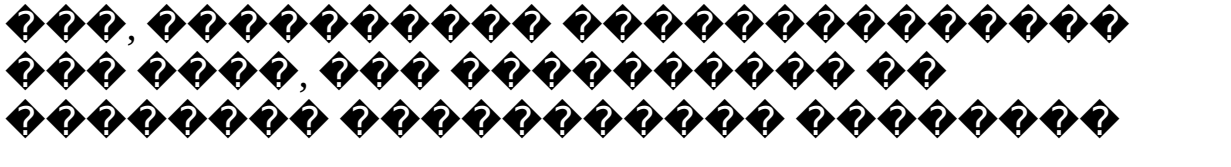


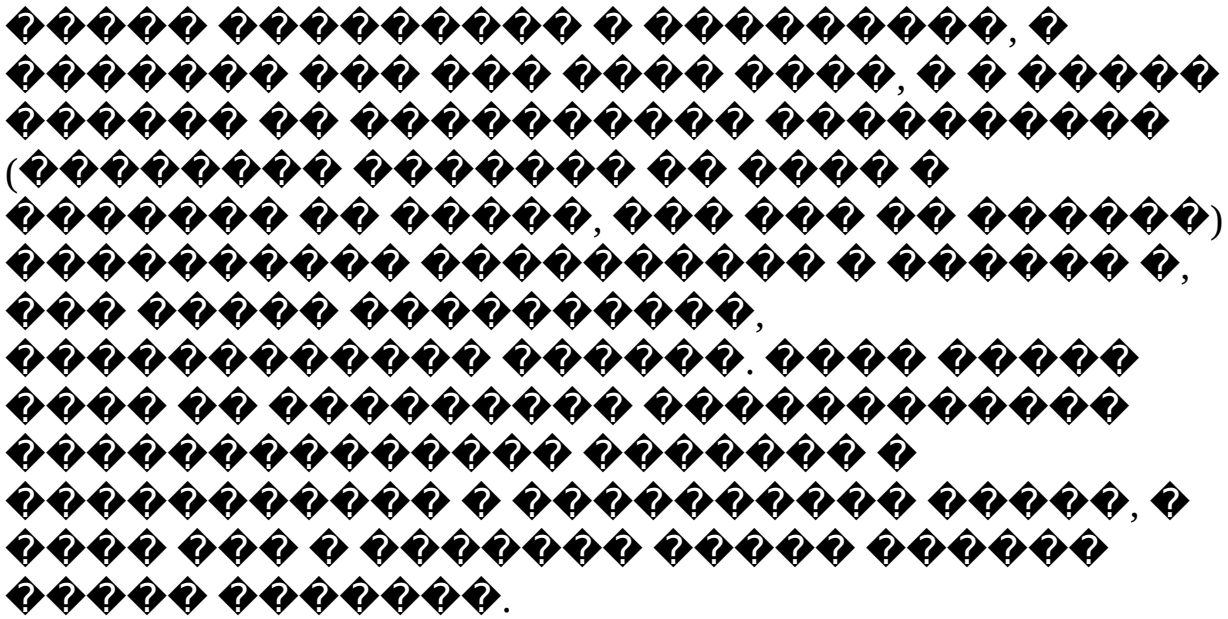


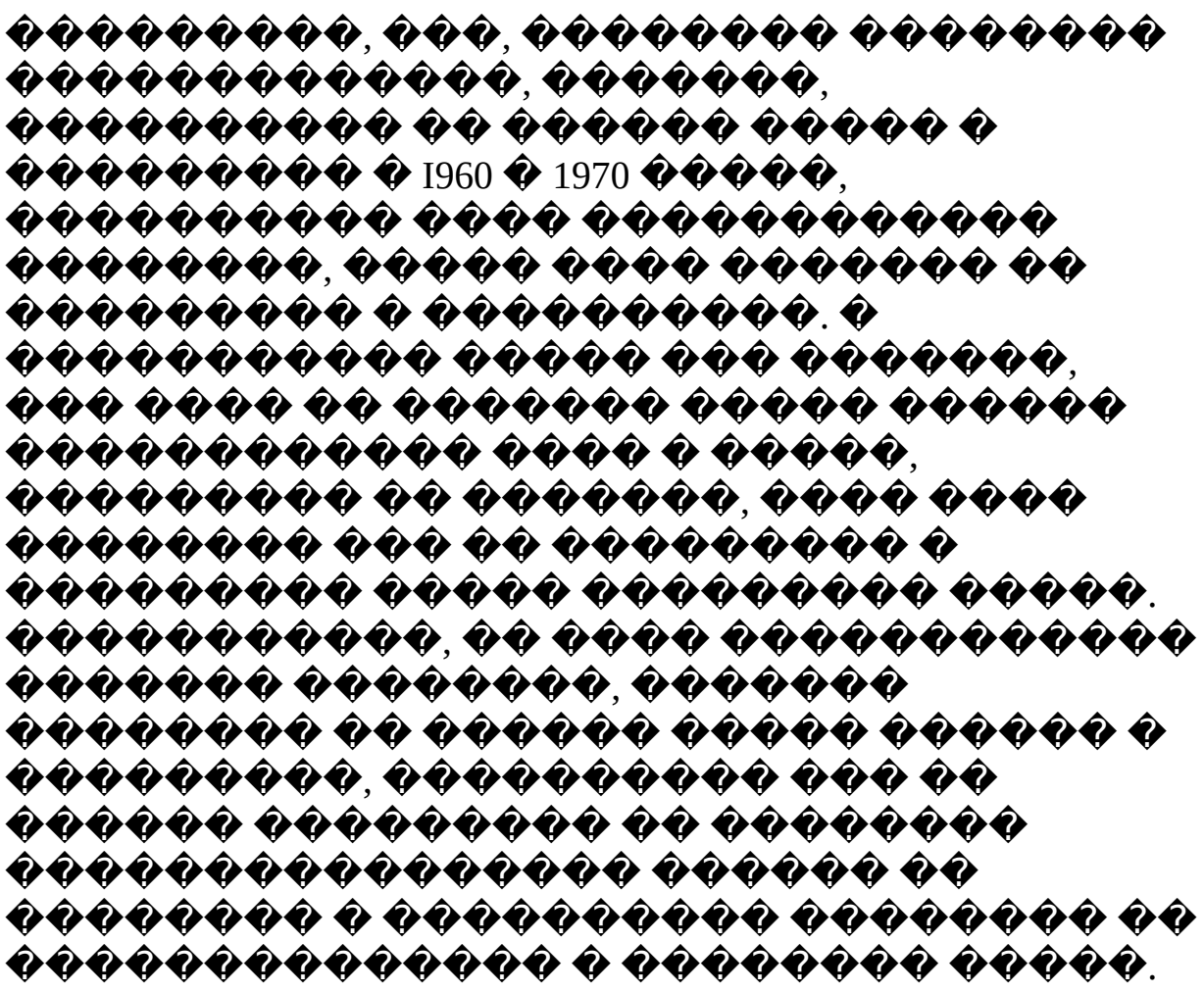


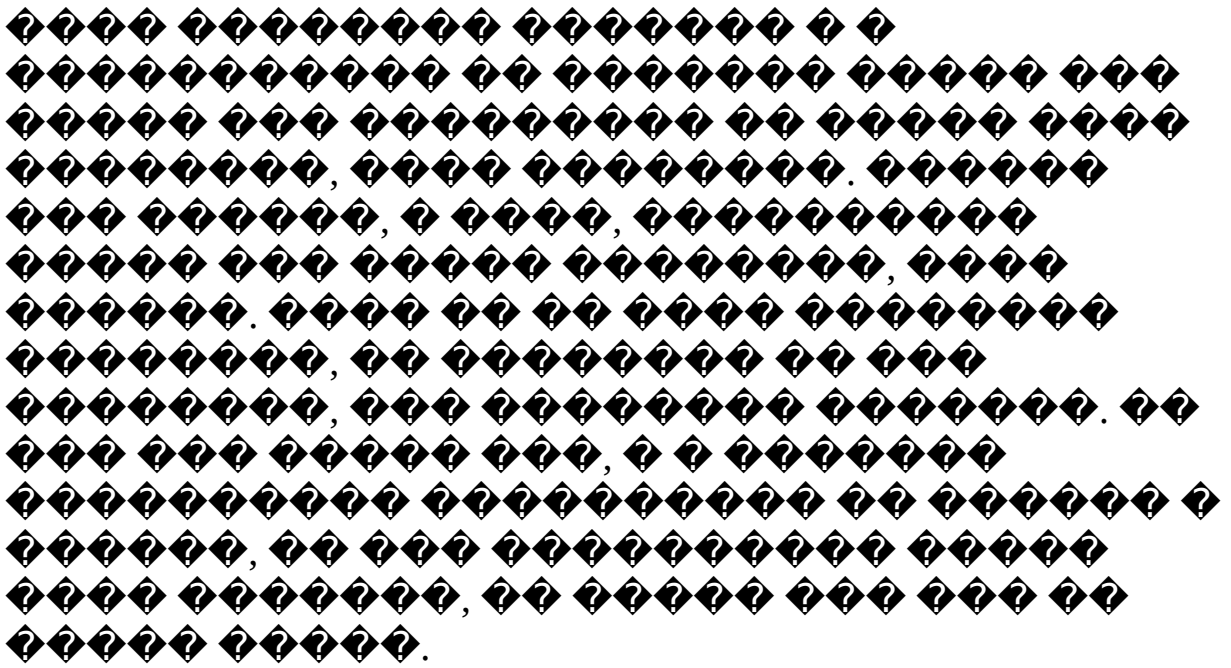


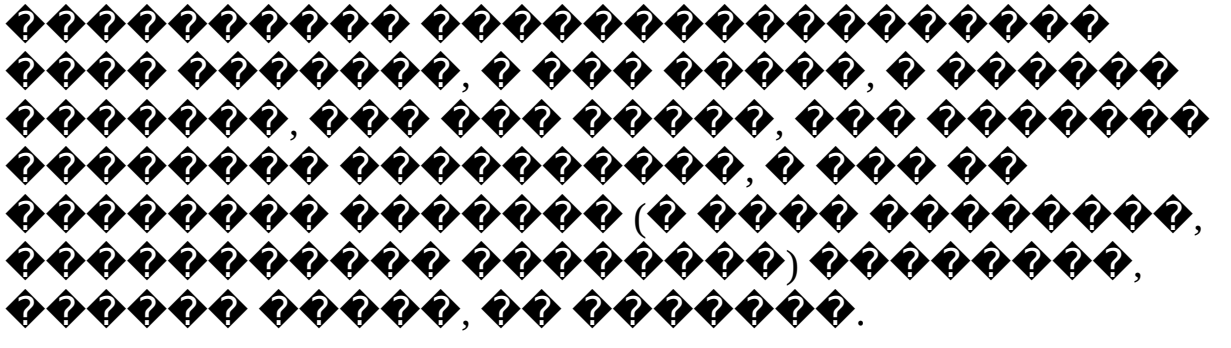


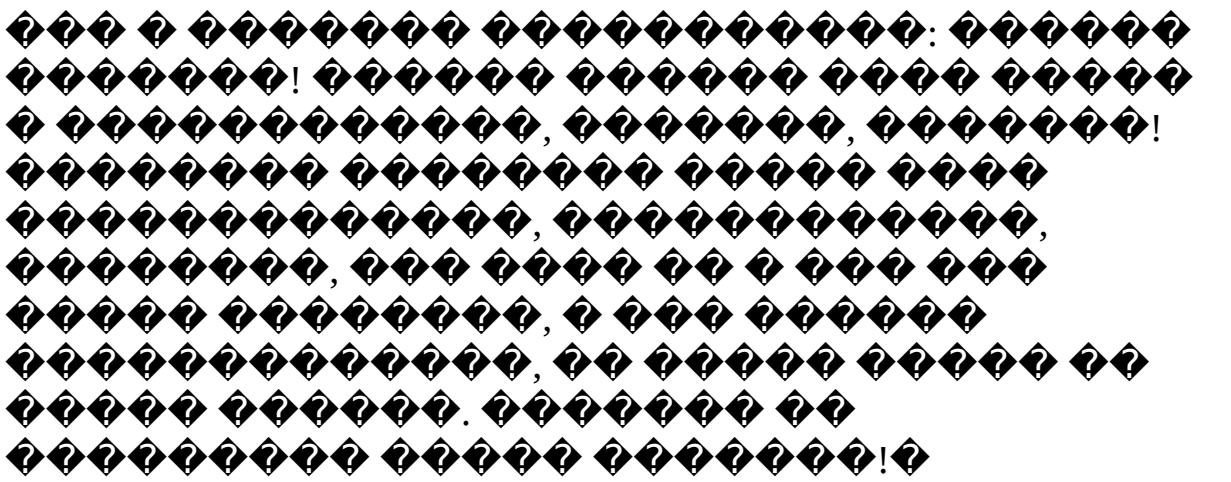


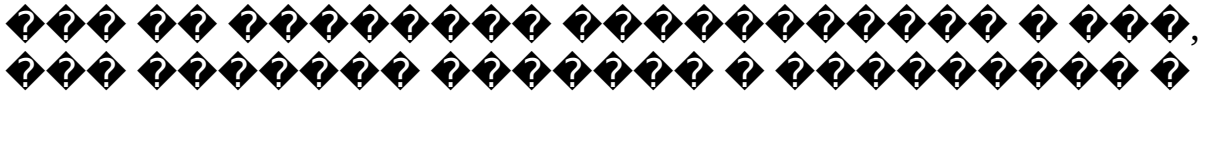


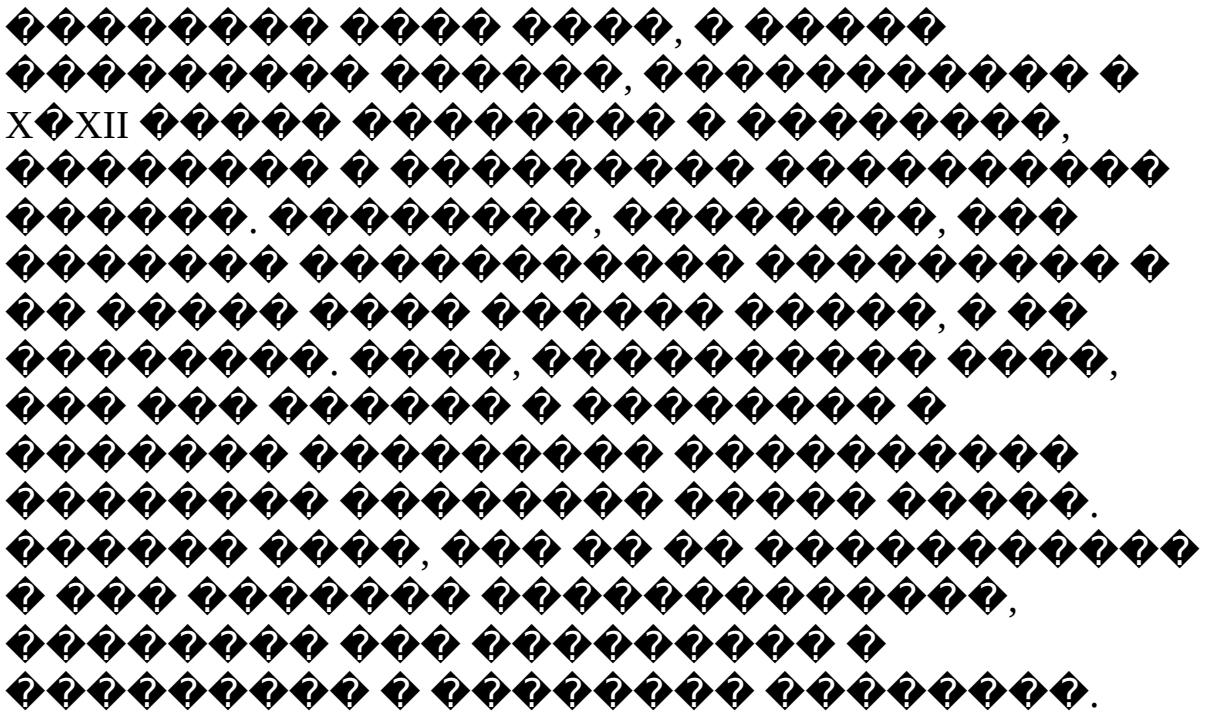


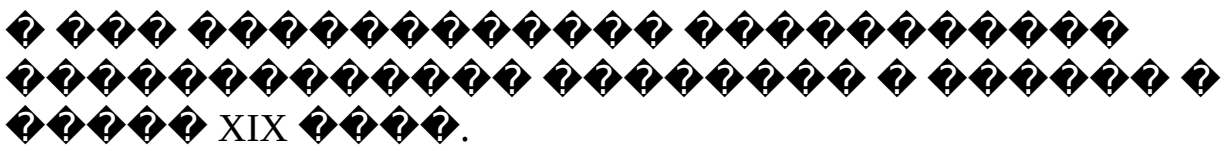


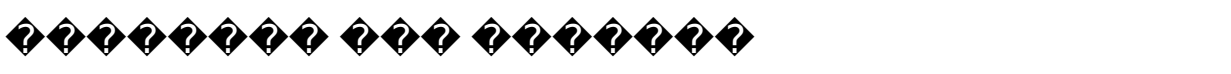


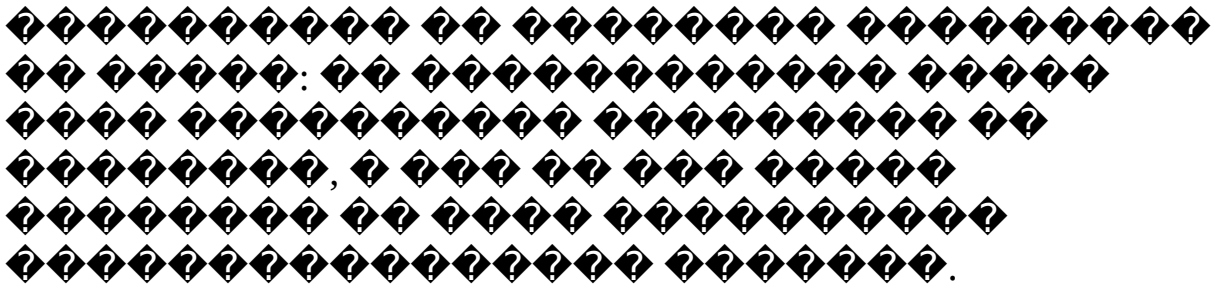


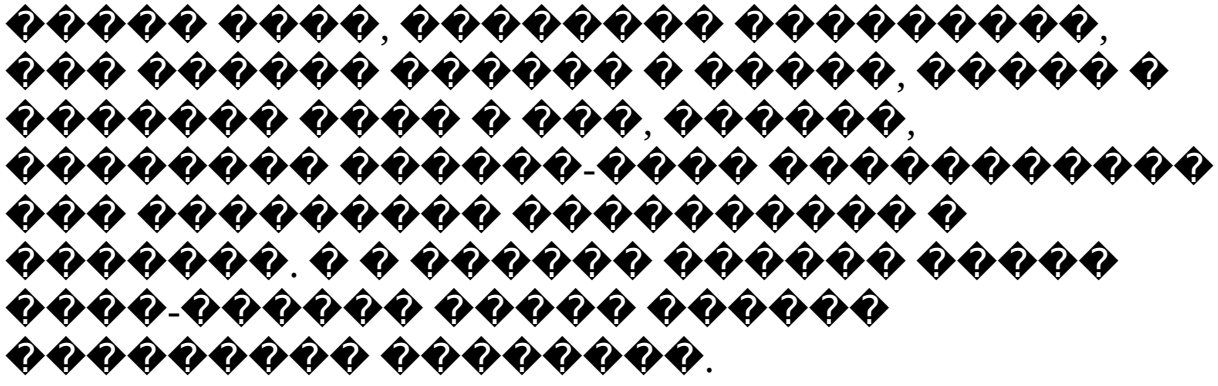


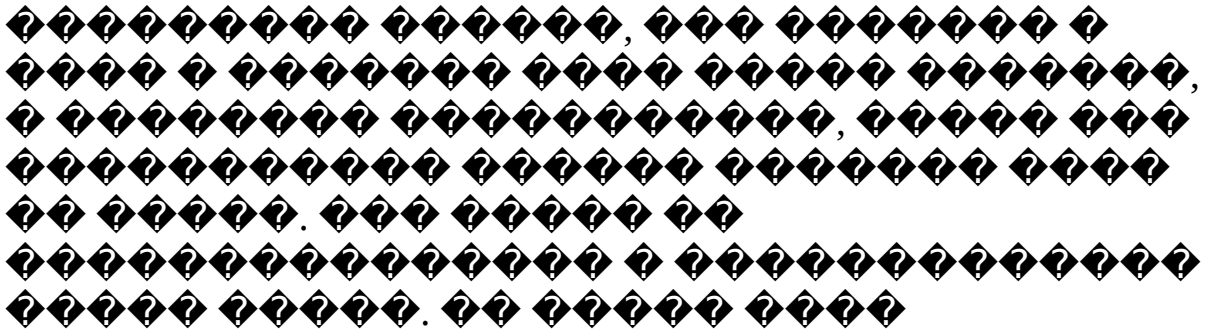


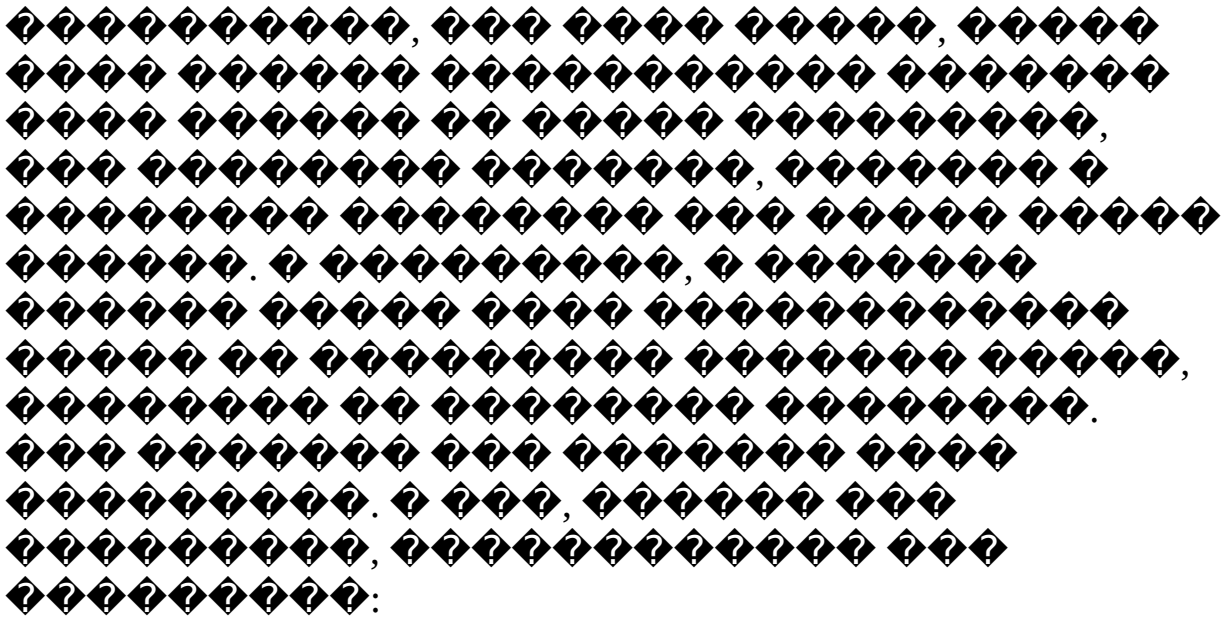


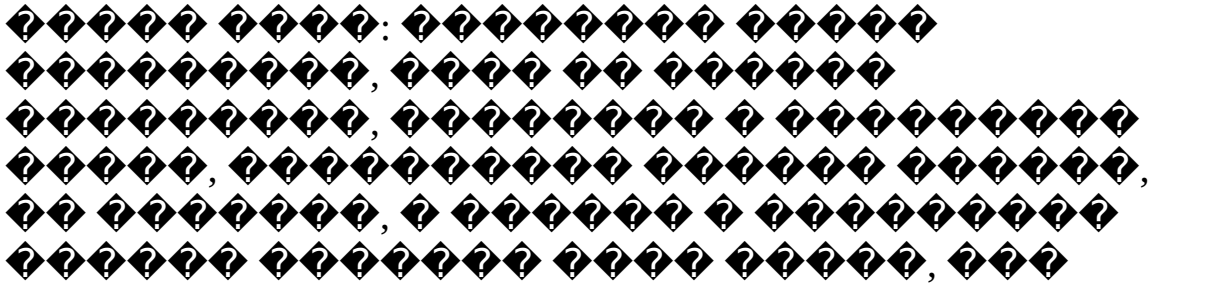


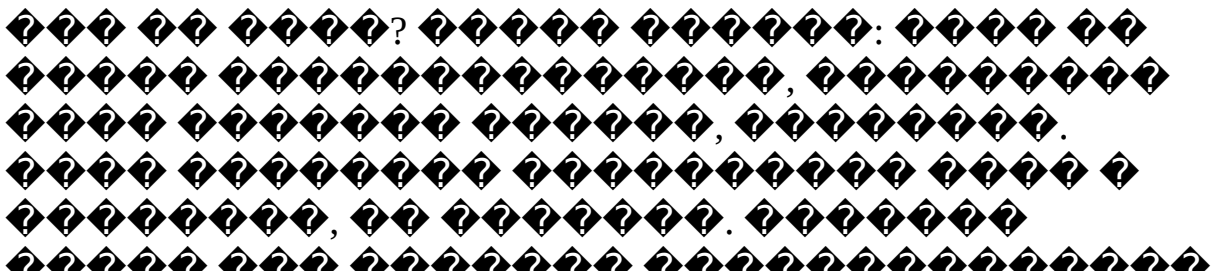


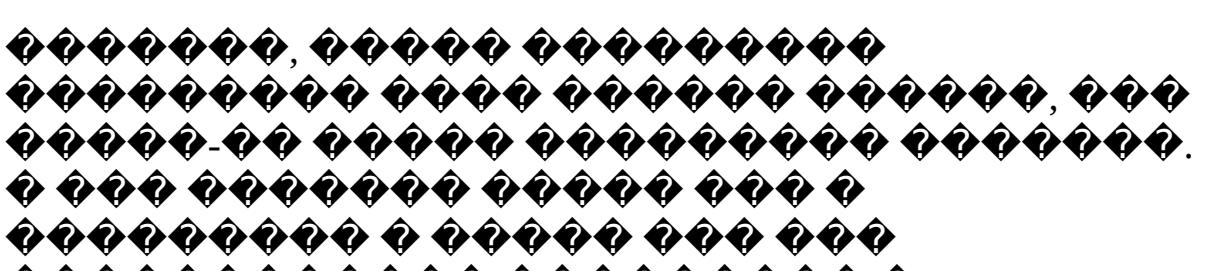


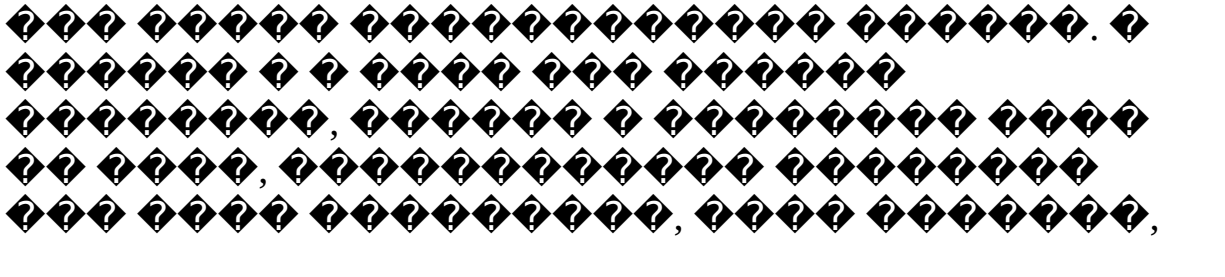


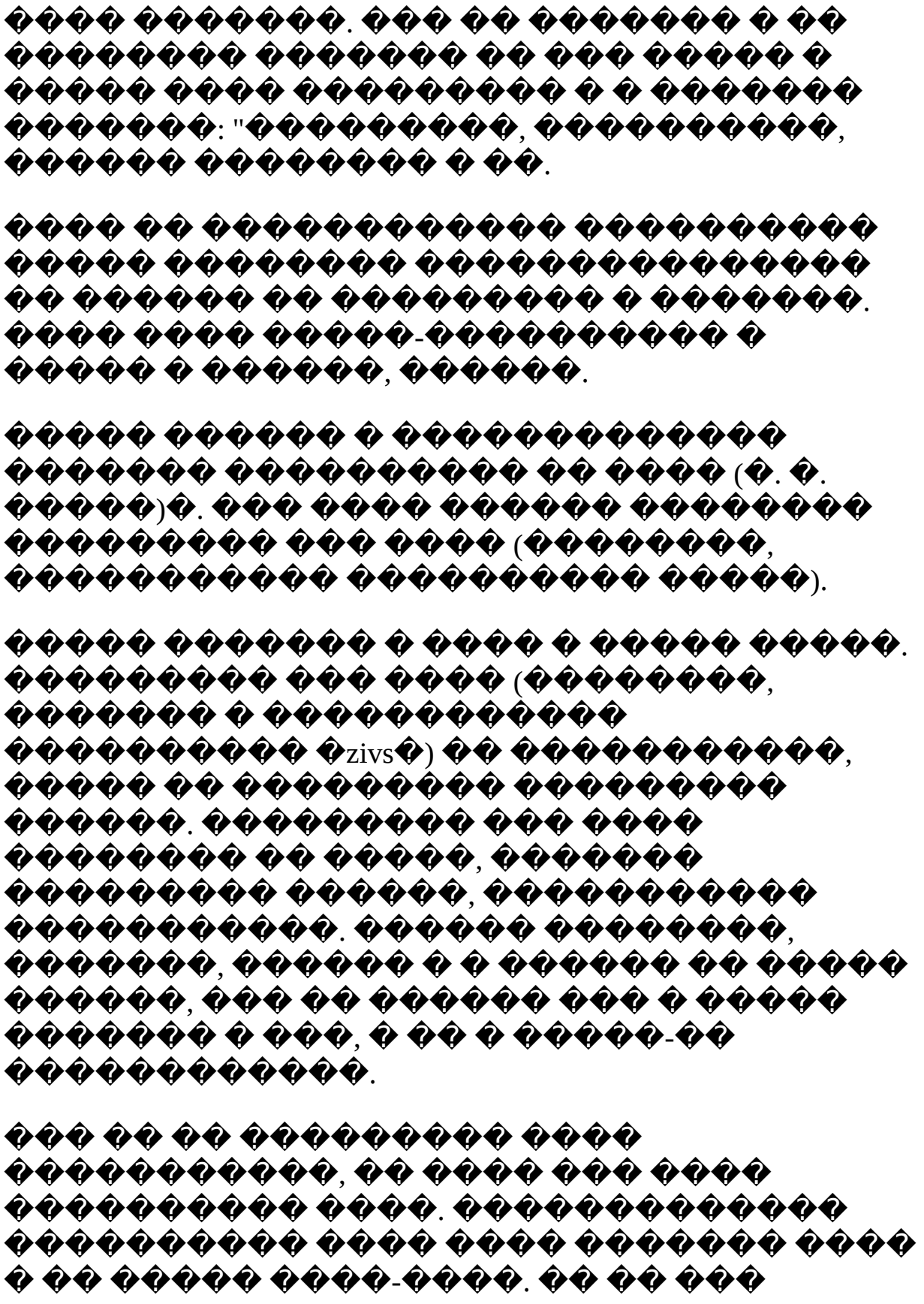


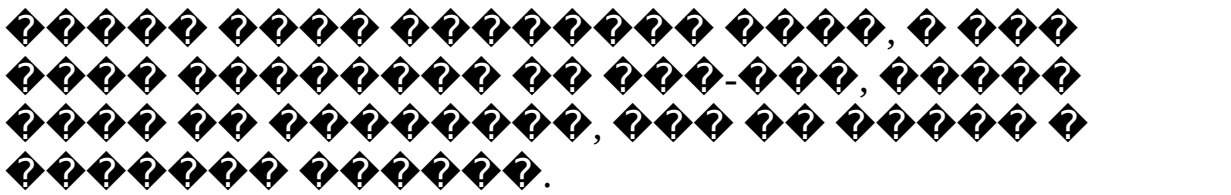


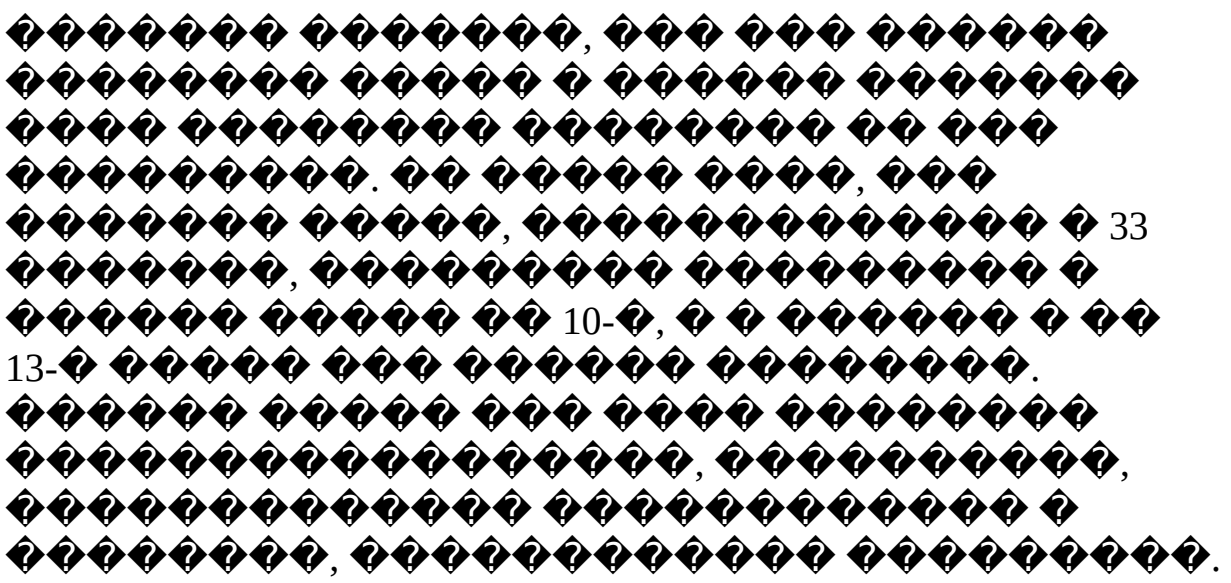


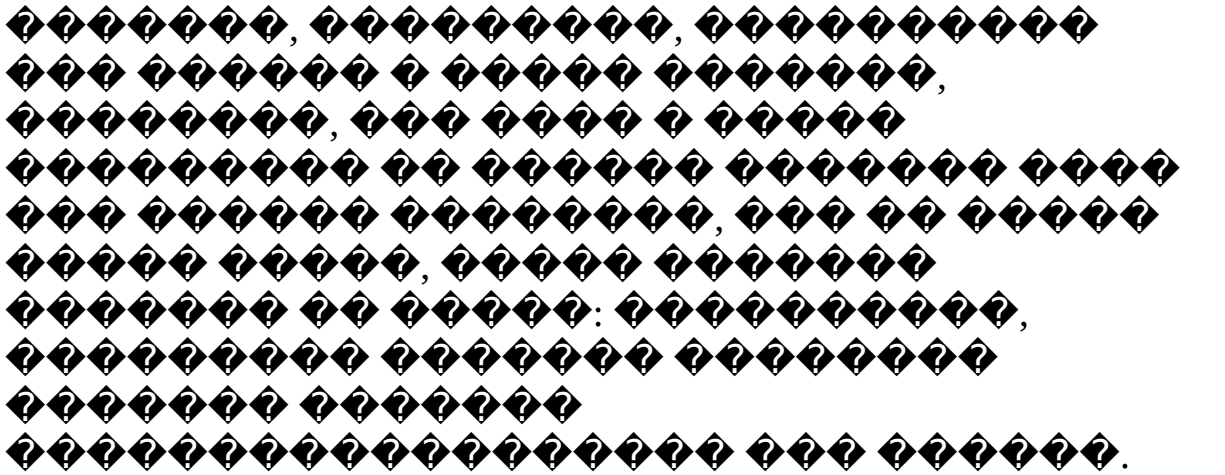












��? ?? ?? ???????? ??????????

???????? ??????? ?? ???????, ?????
??????? ?????????????????? ????.
???????? ??????? ??? ???????
??????????.

? ?? ??????? ?????????????????? ????

? ???!

? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????????

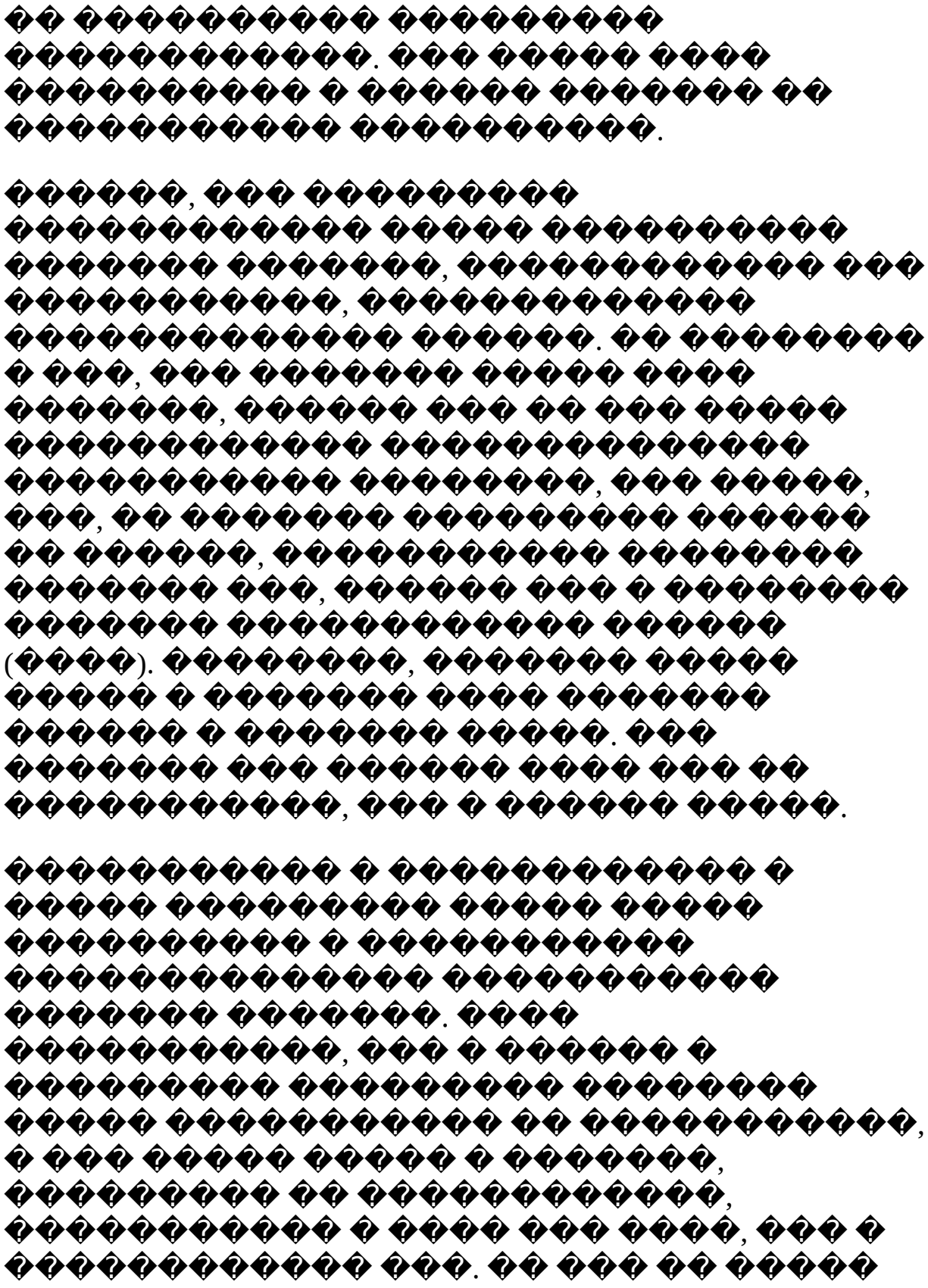
? ?? ??????? ??????????.

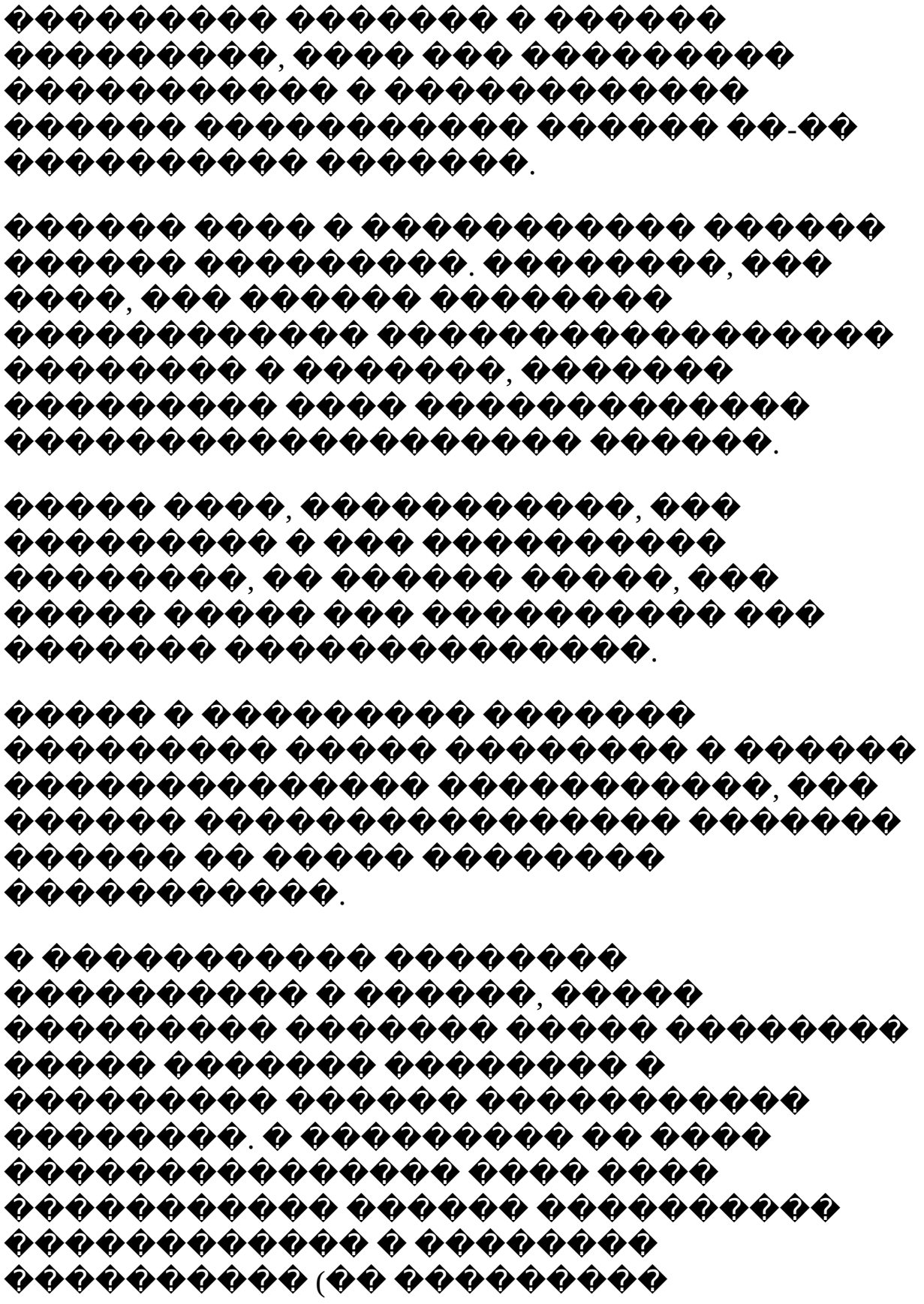
? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ???????
????????? ????

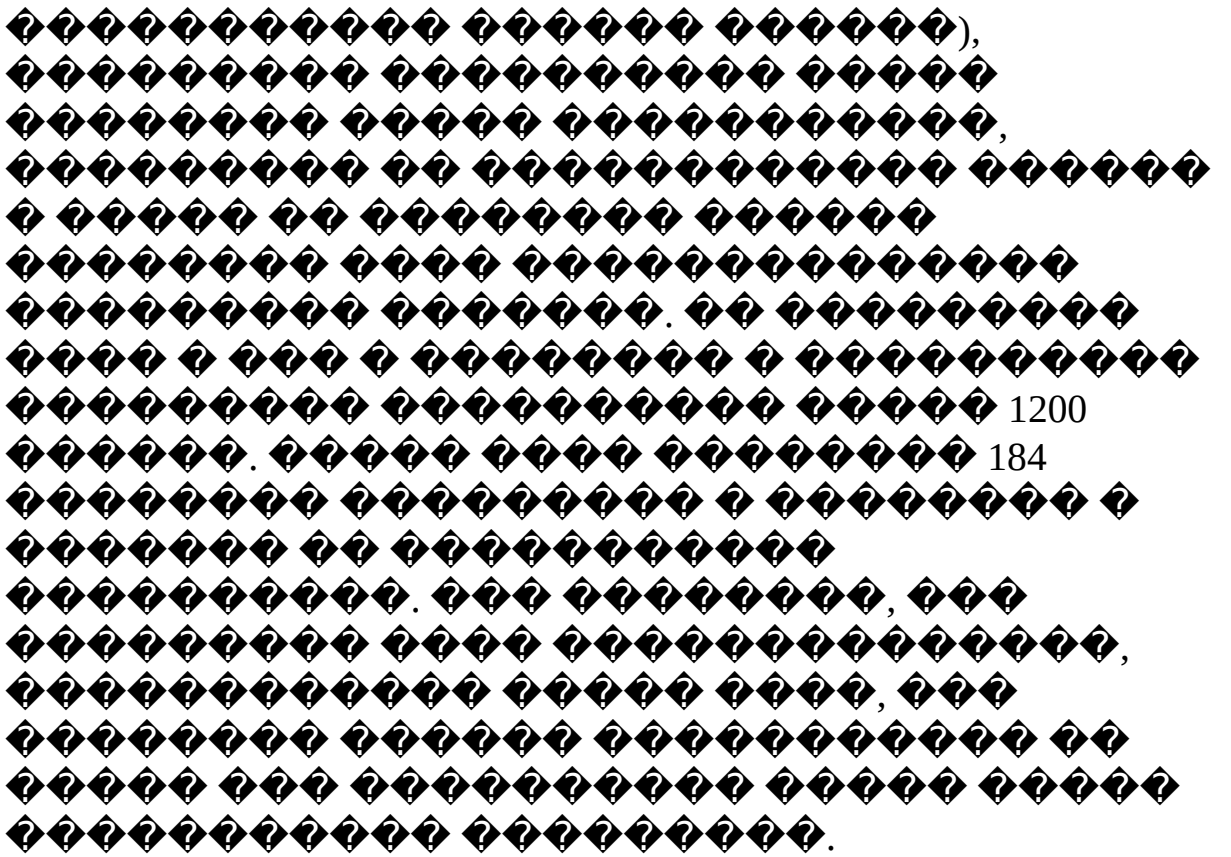
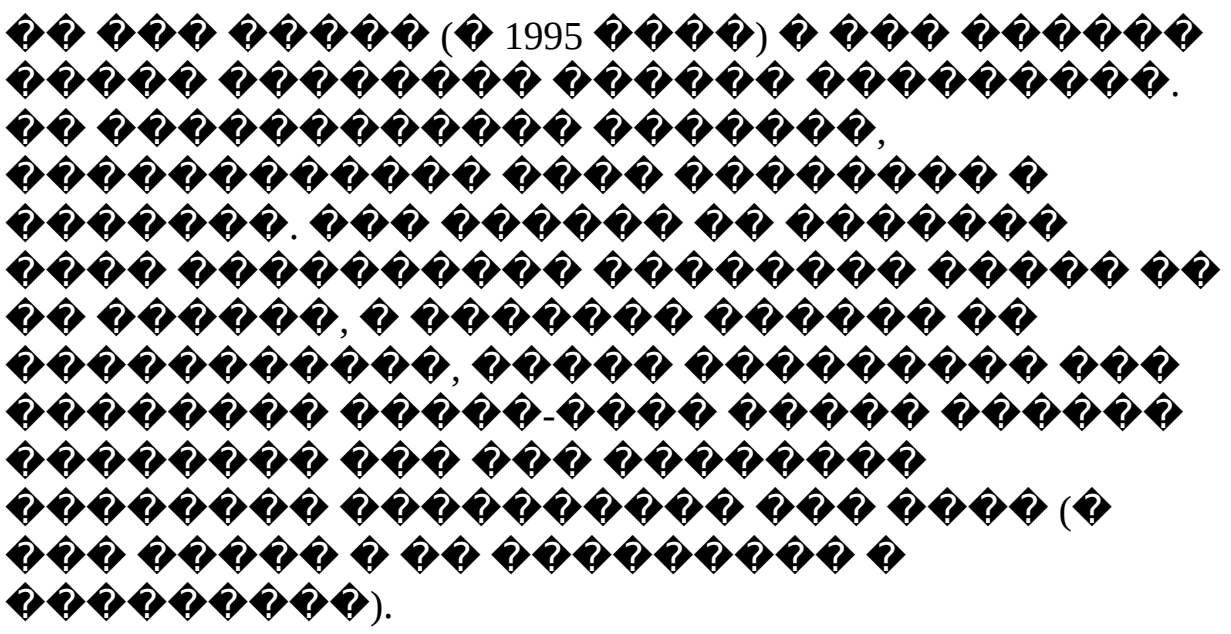
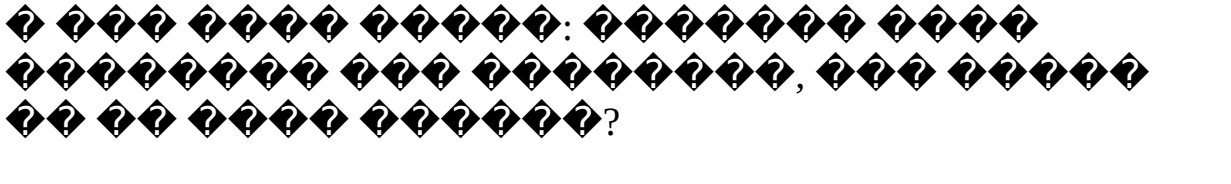
? ? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???
?????????

?? ????????? ????

? ?????????????? ?????? ???????
?????????? ?????????? ??? ???????
????, ??? ?????????? ????????? ?
???? ????????, ?????????? ????
?????????????????? ???????? ???????
(???????, ?????????? ?? ??? ??
??????????, ??? ???????? ????????.
???? ?????????? ?????????
?????????? ???? ???? 15 % ??????????
?????????? ?????? ????????).

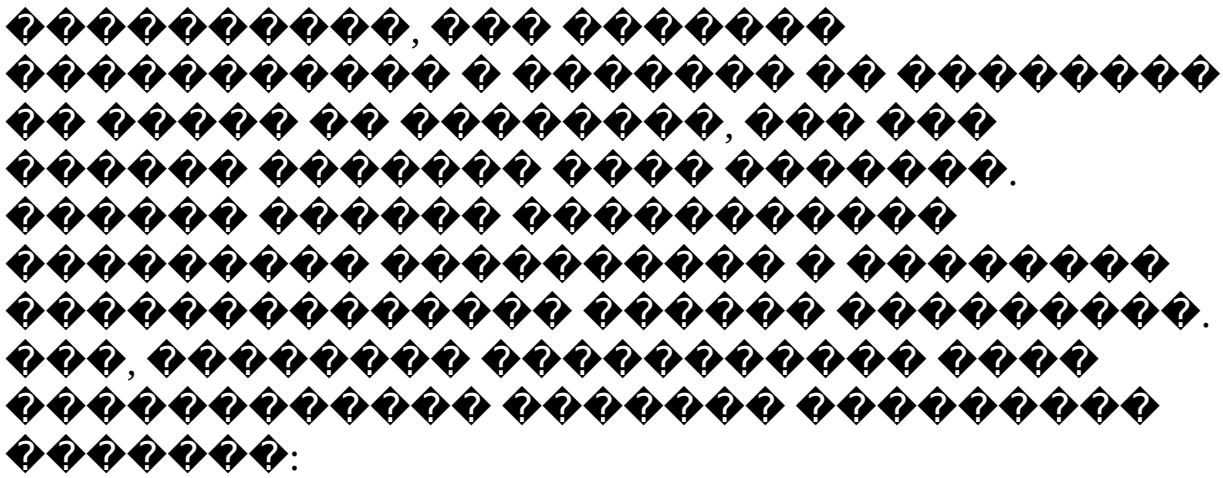


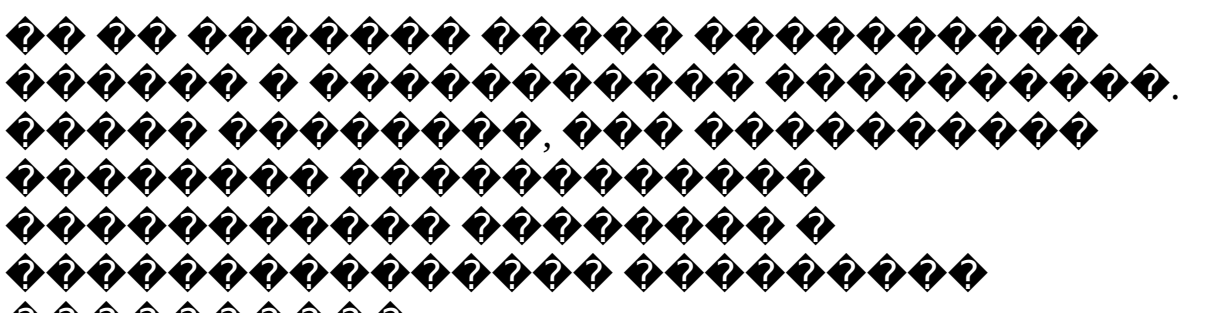


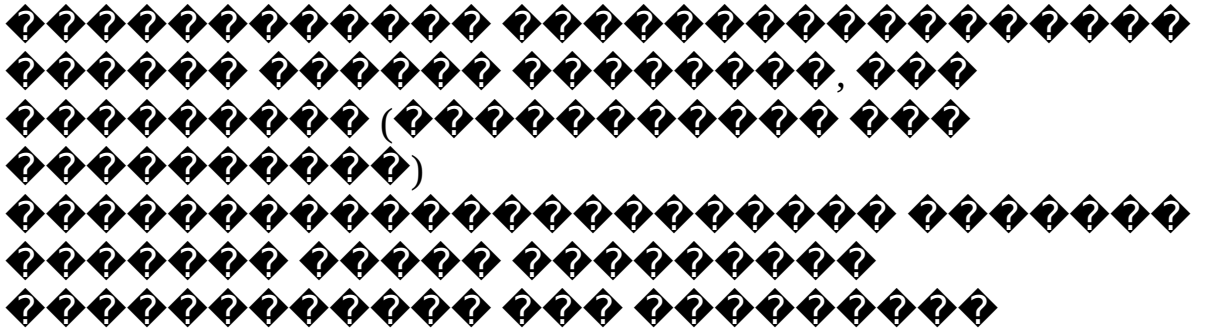




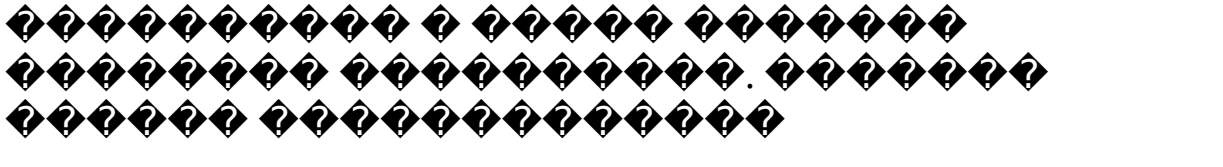
��� �� �� ������ ������
������ ?

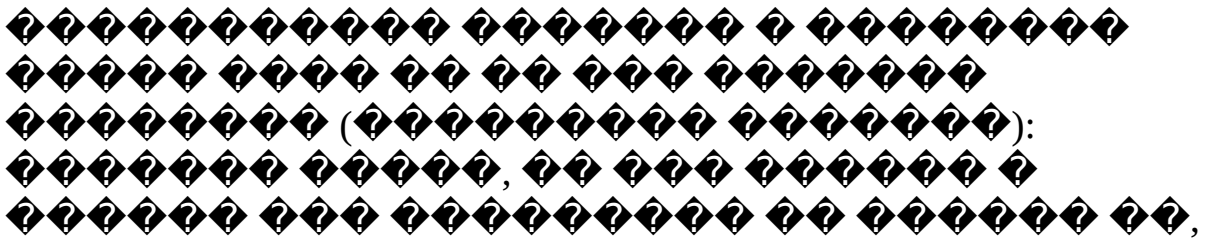
������ ������ , ���
 , ,
 , ,
 , ,

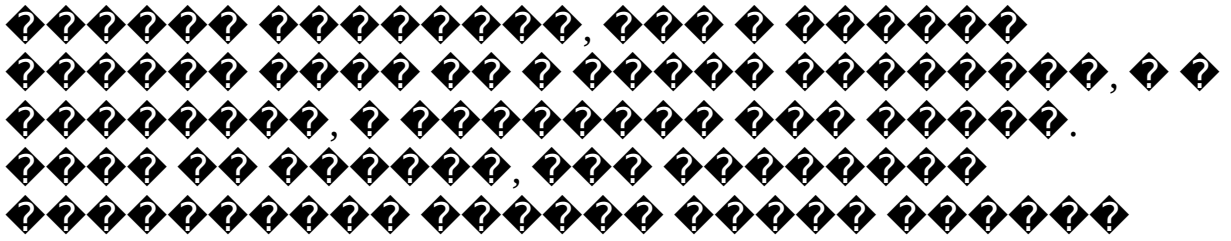


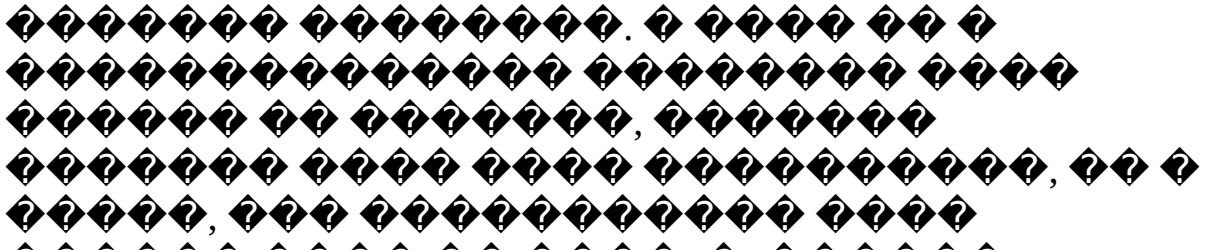


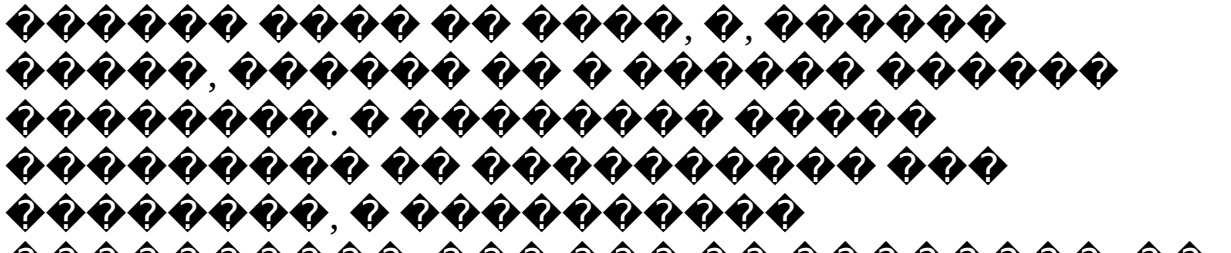


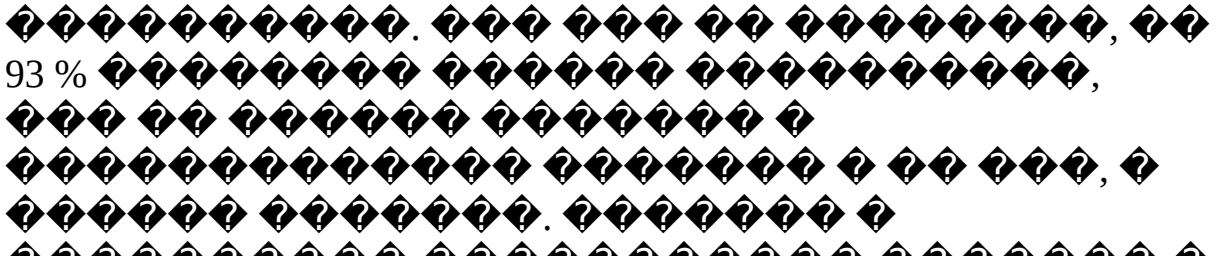


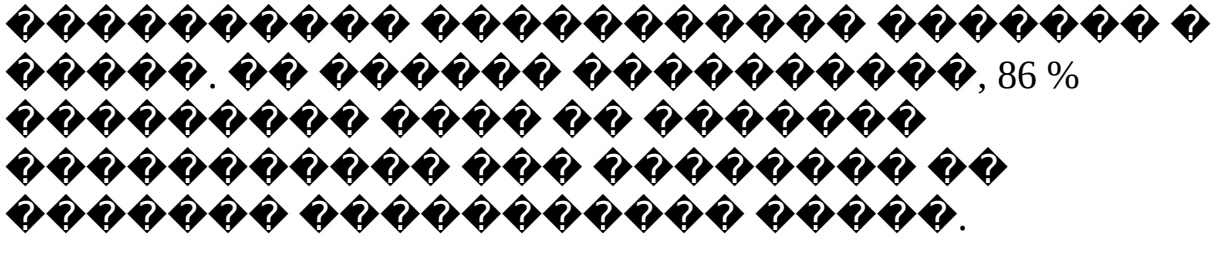


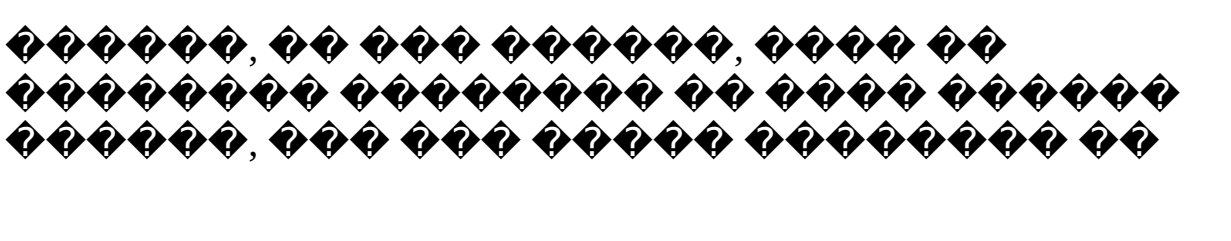


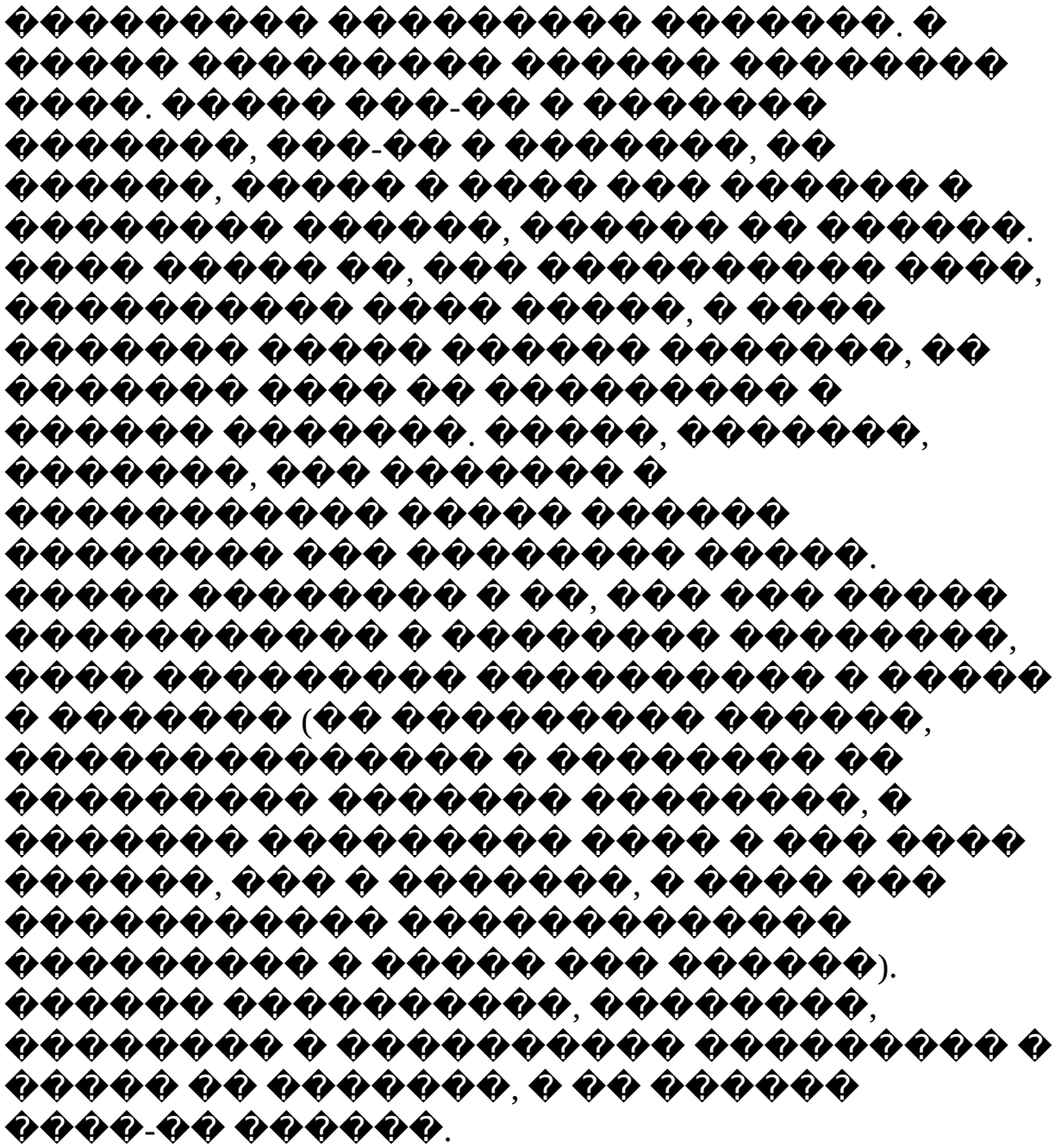


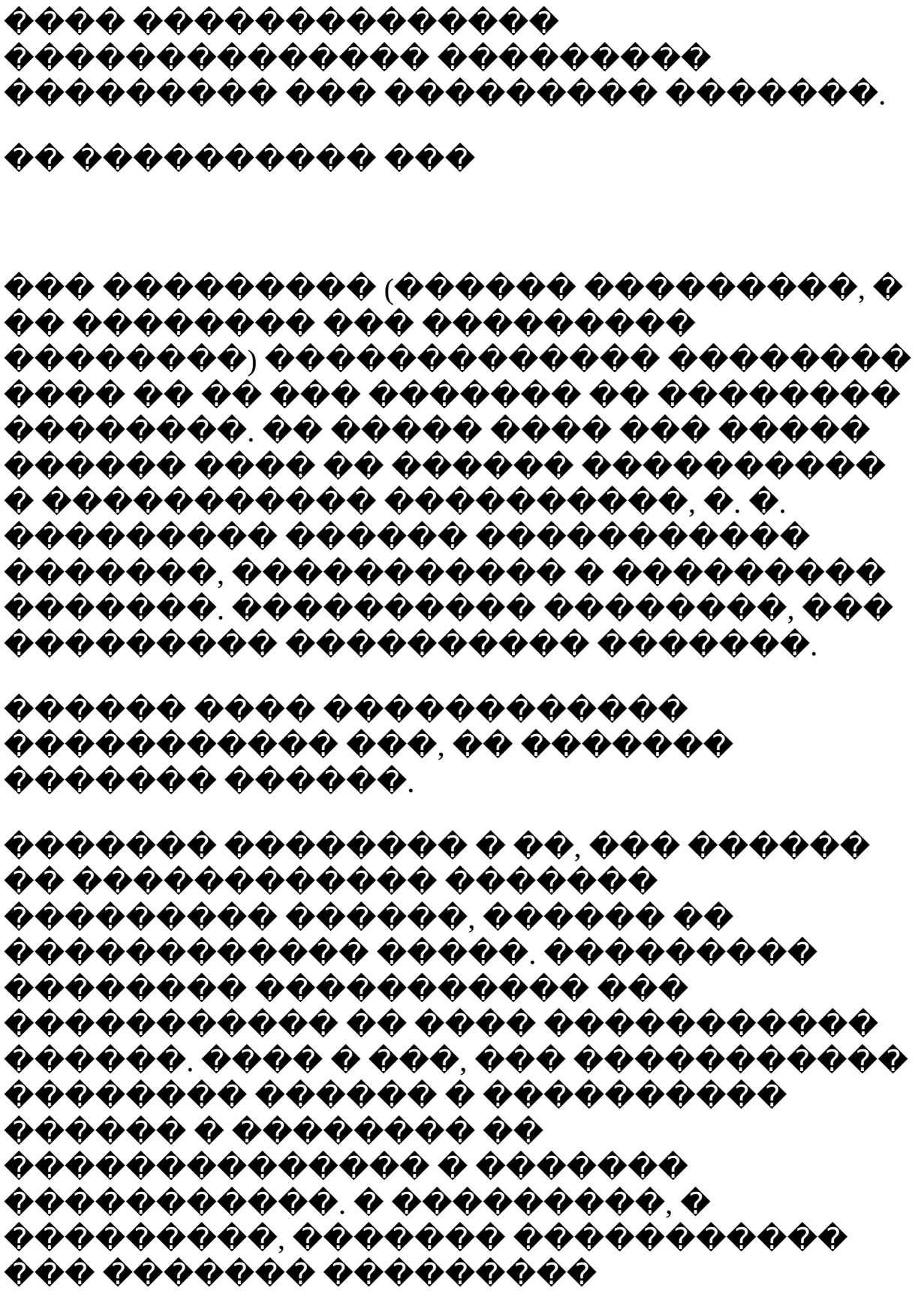


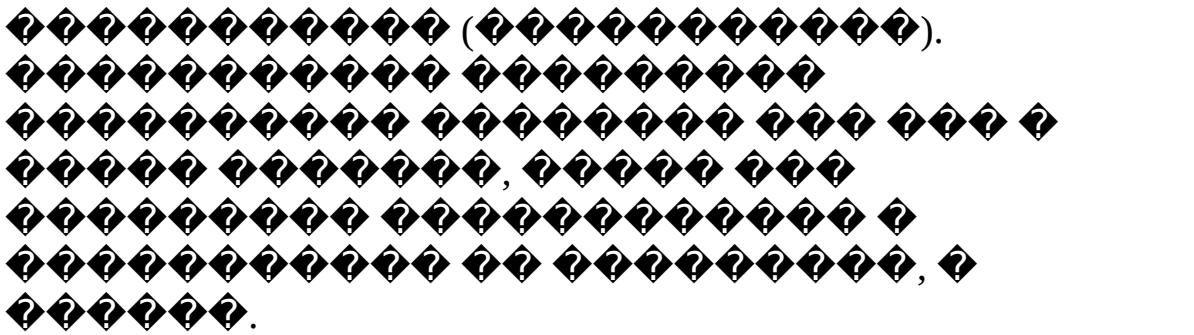
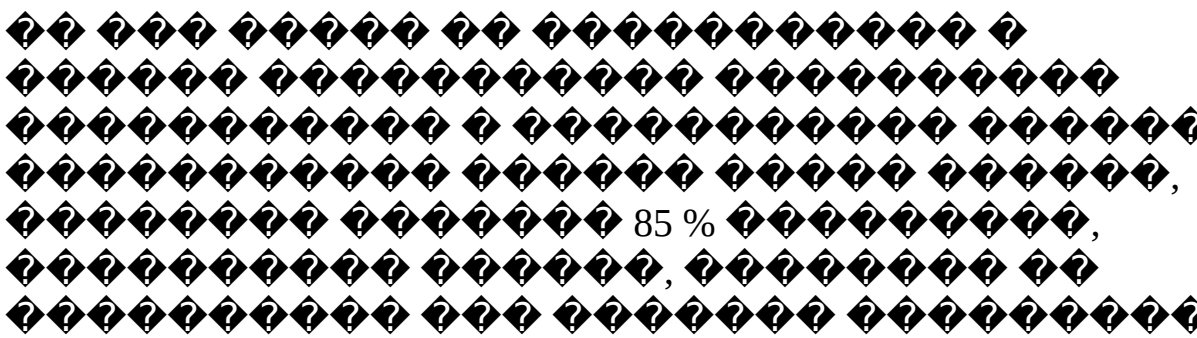
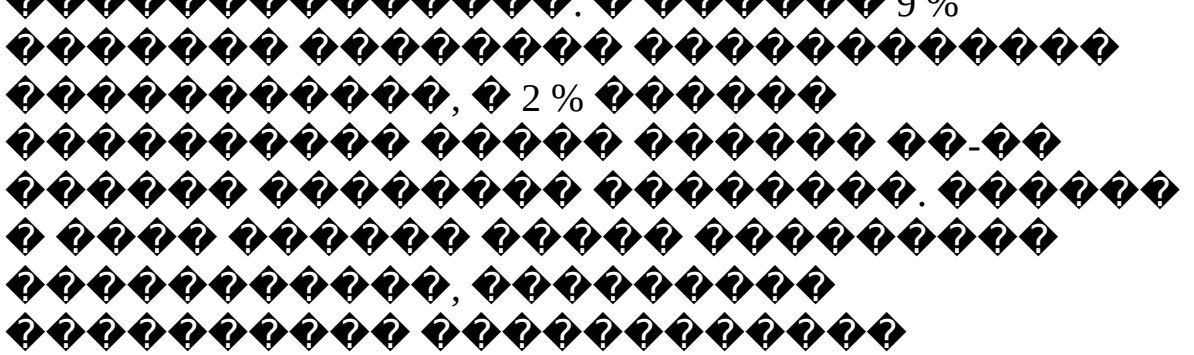
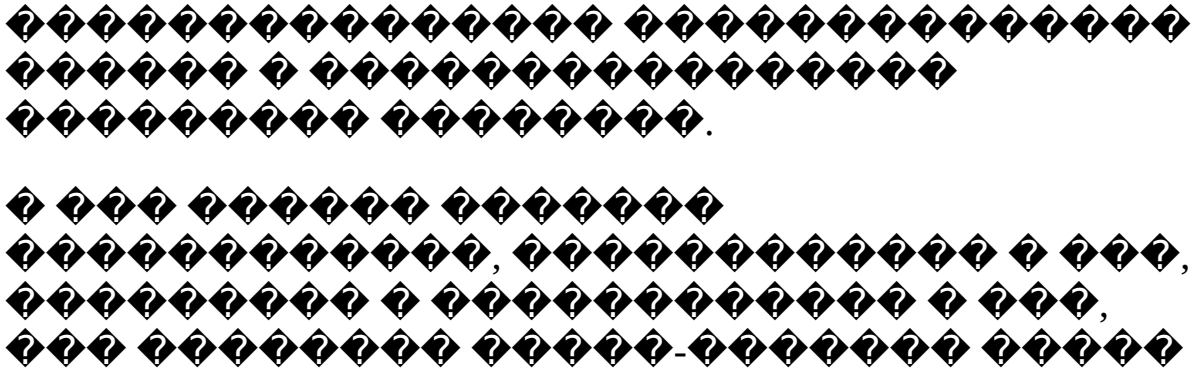


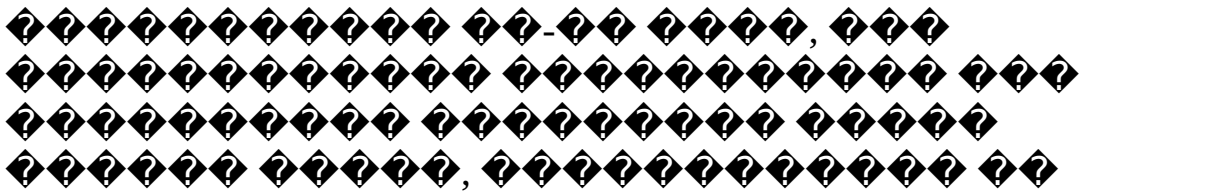


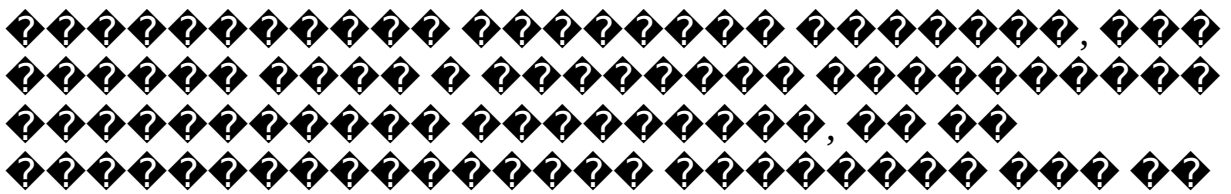


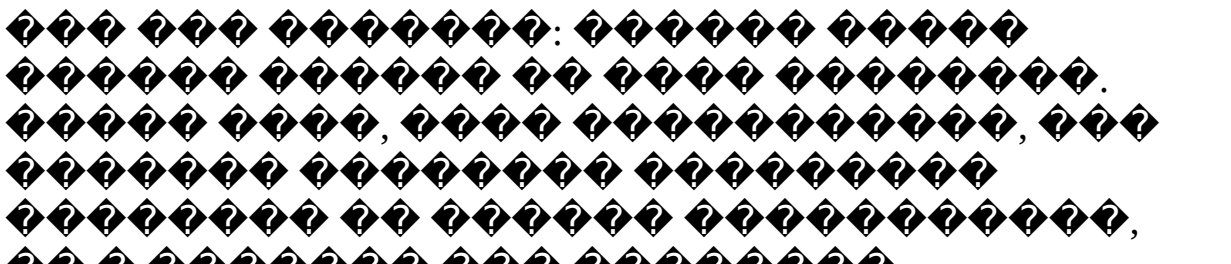


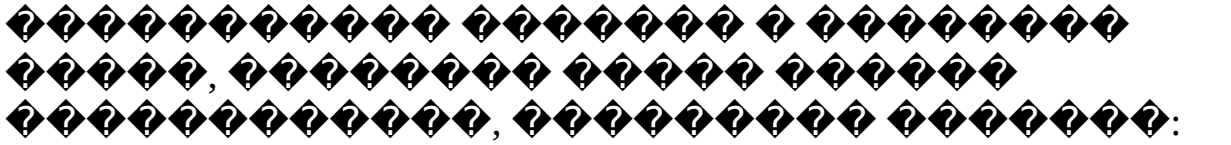


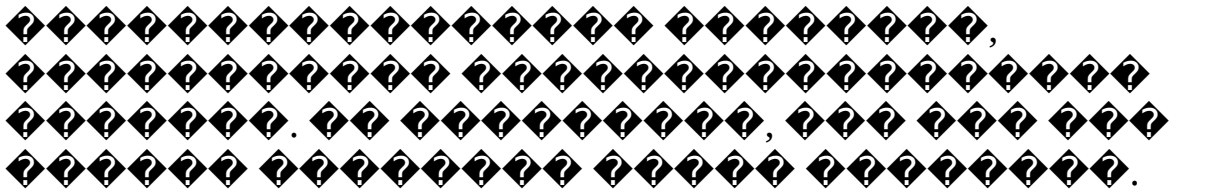





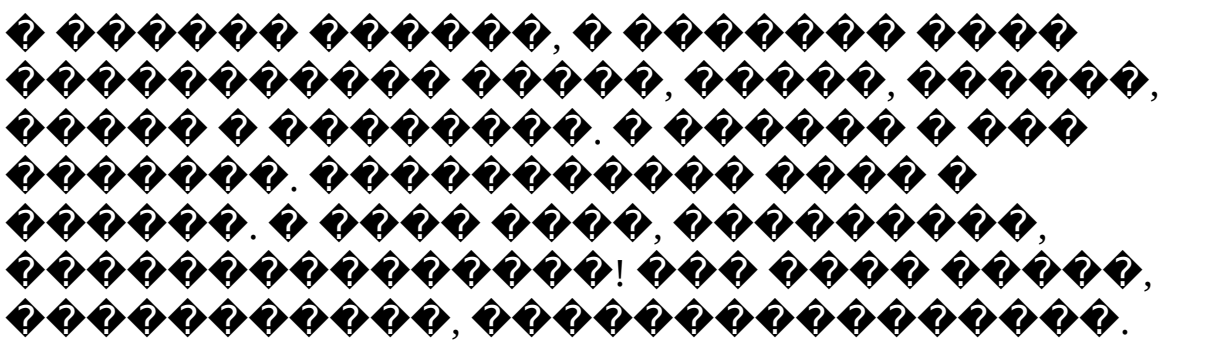


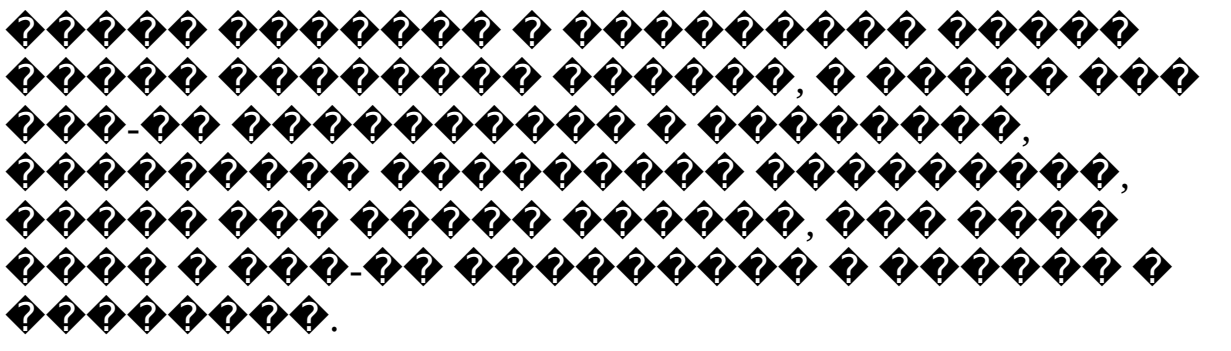


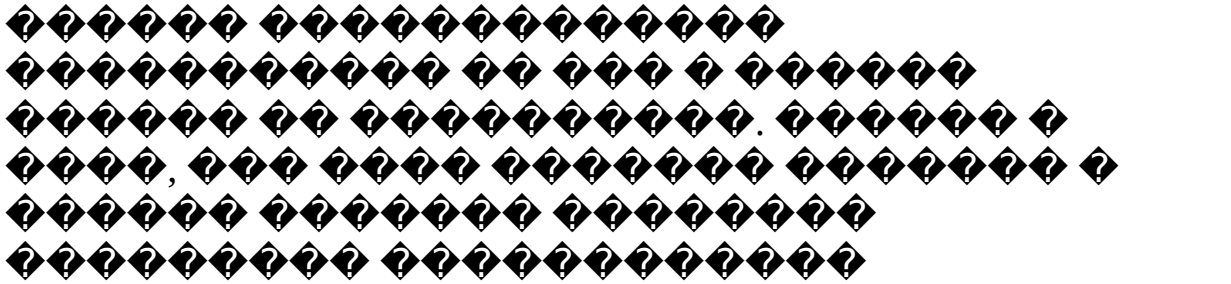


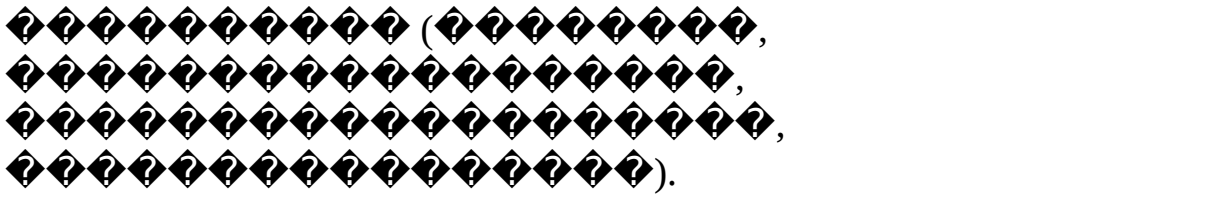


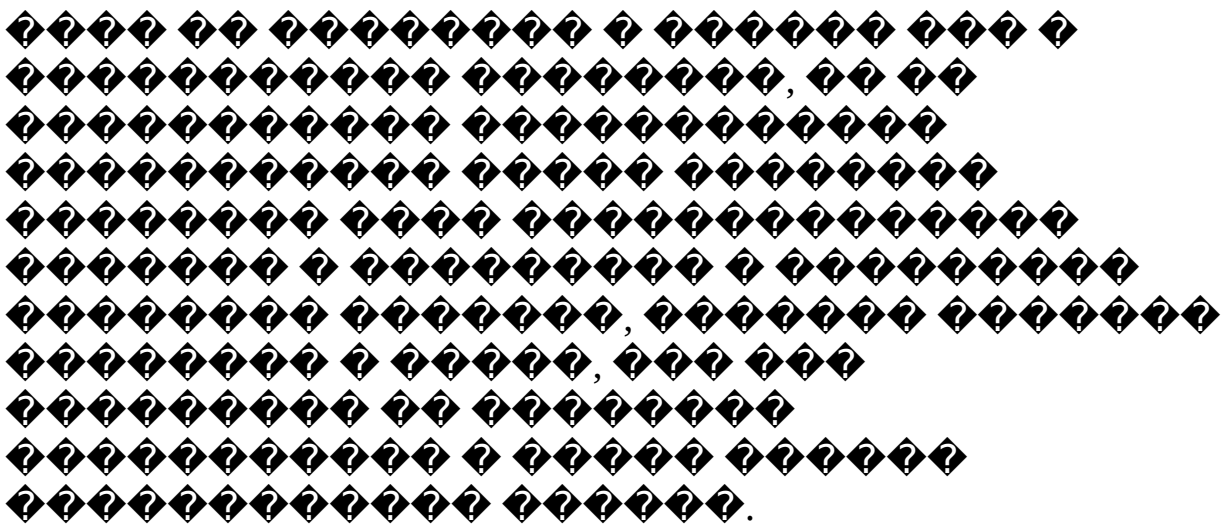


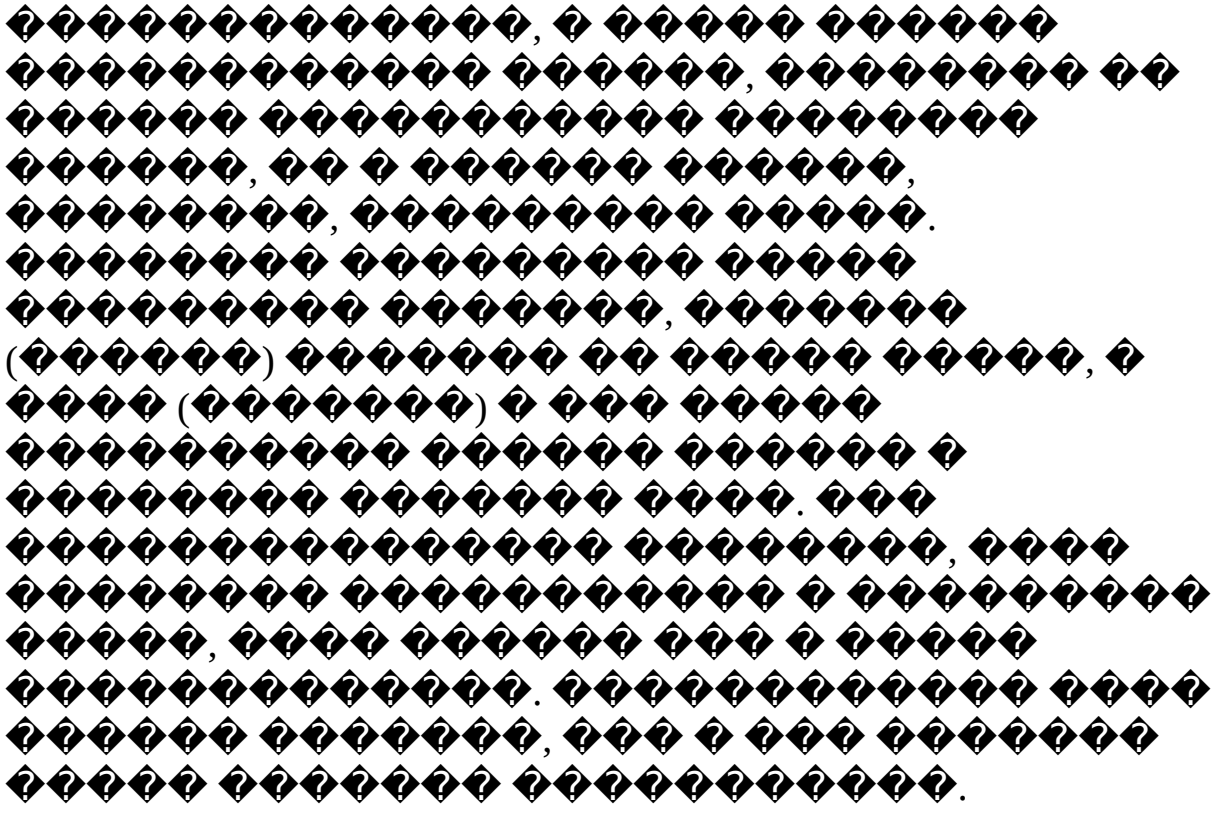


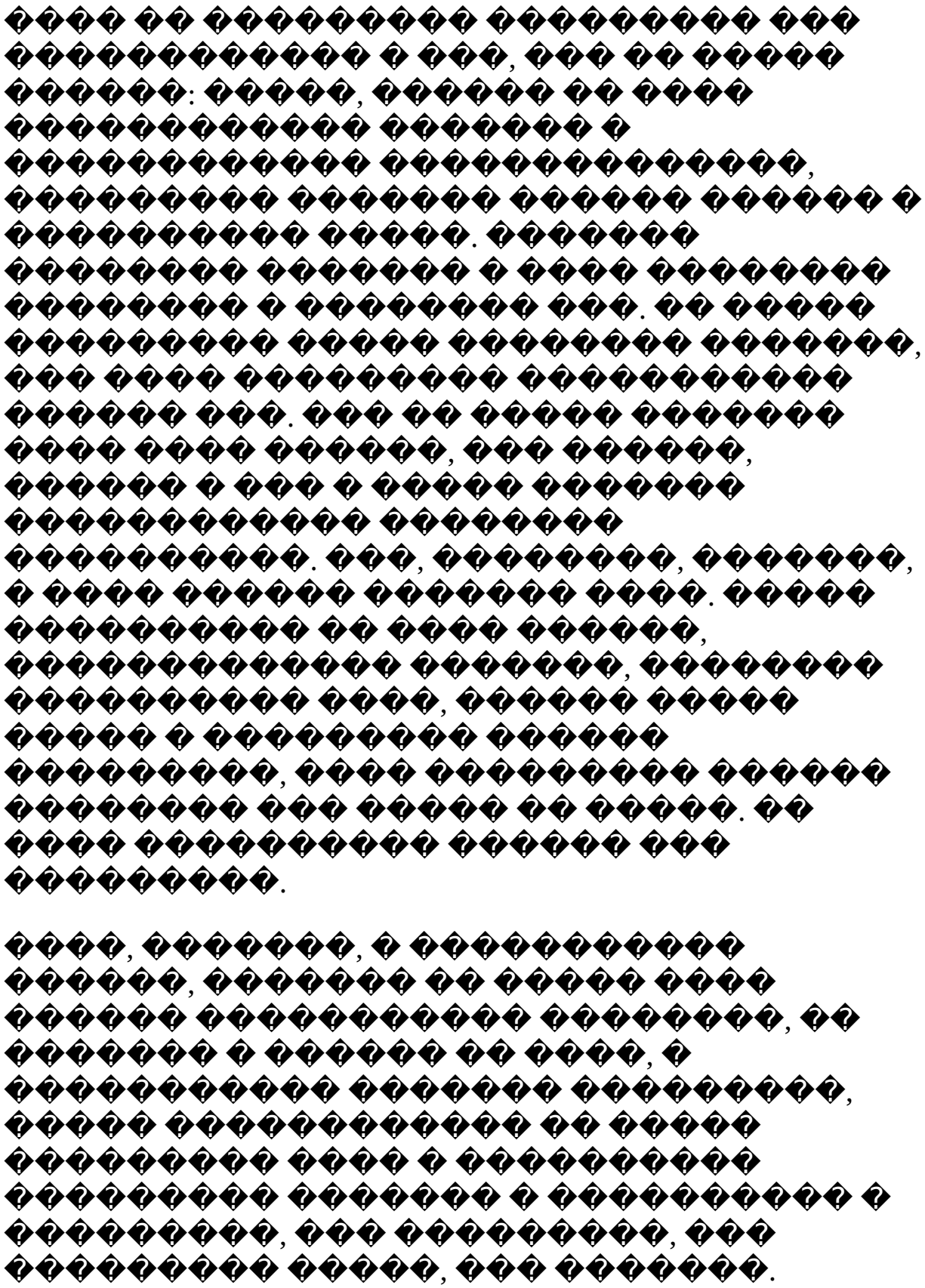


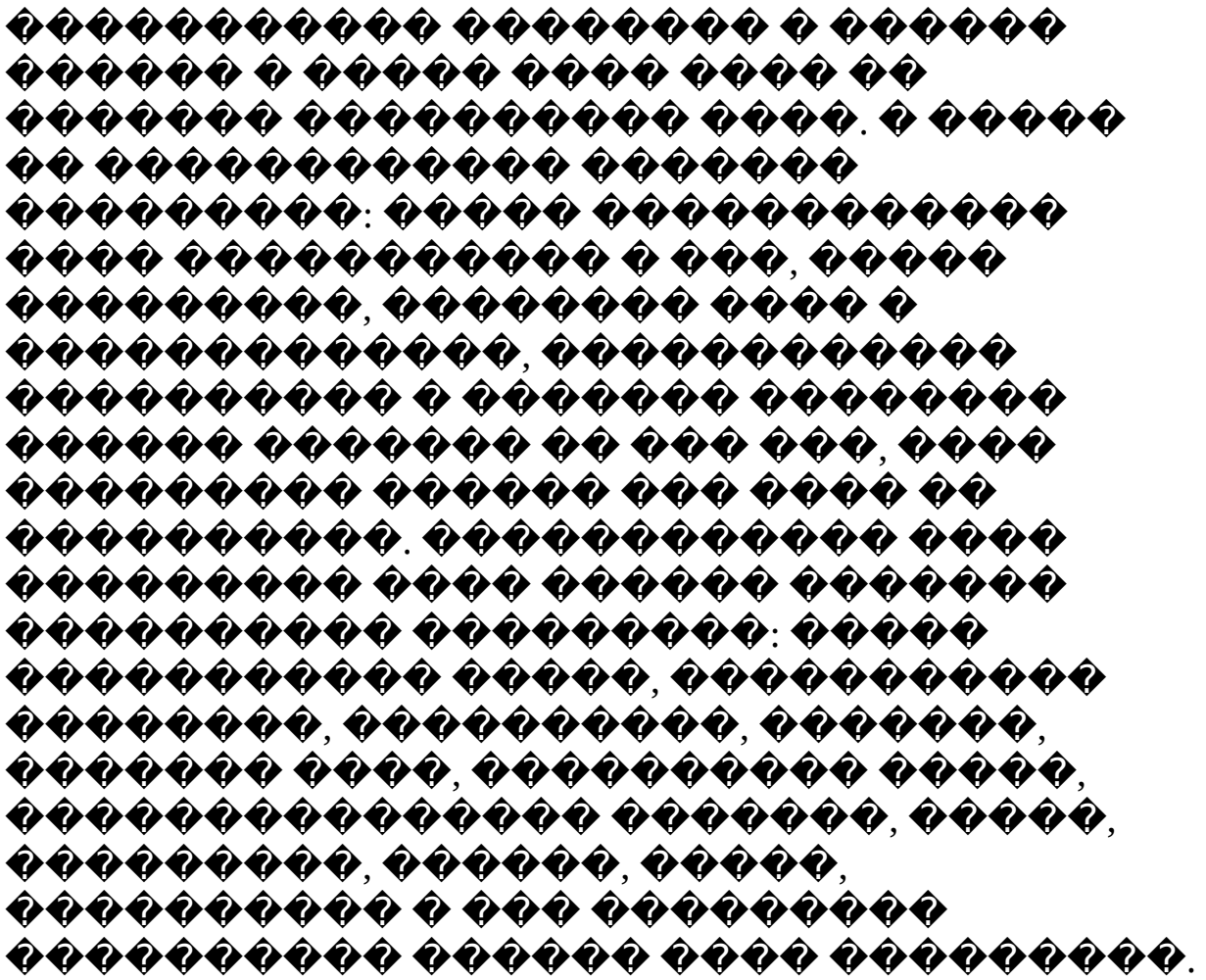


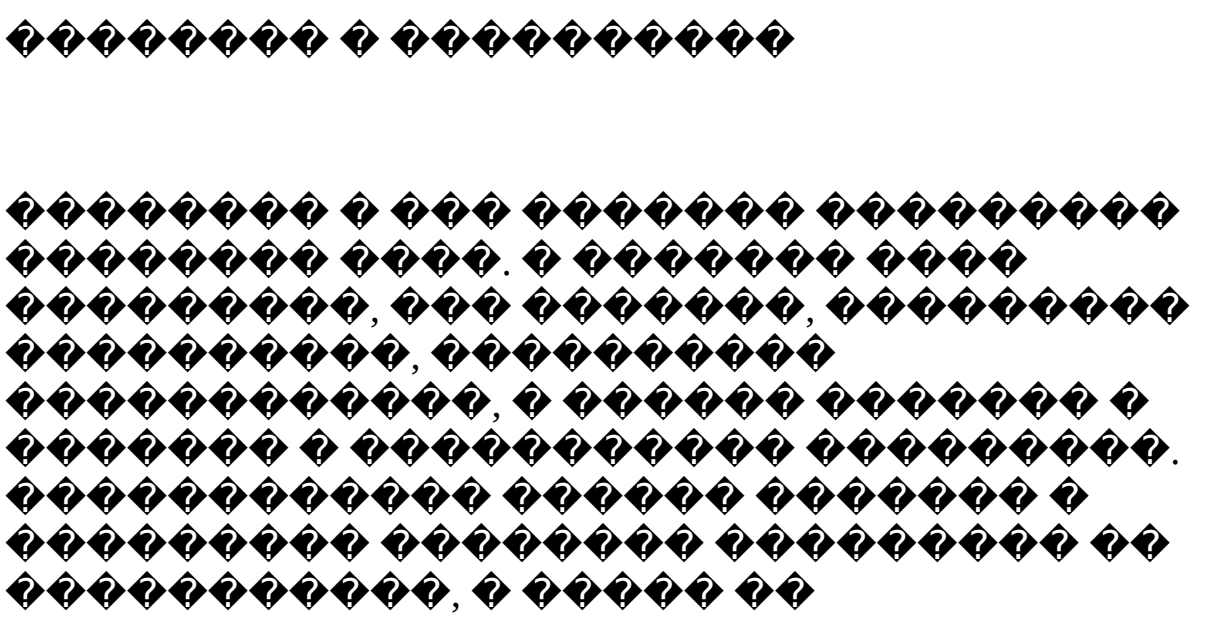










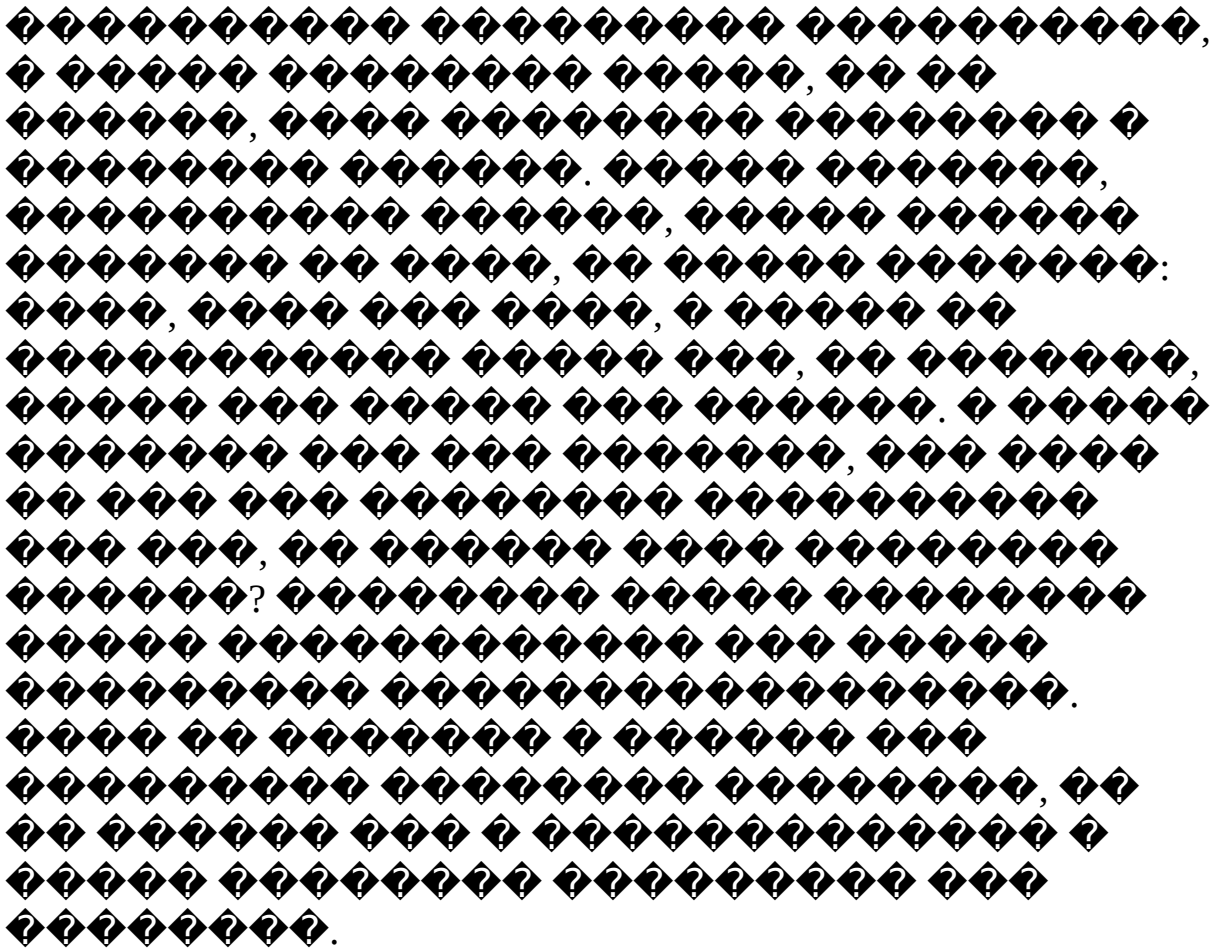


����� ��������-��� ������ ��������
��������� ��� ����������, ��
������ �� �������� ����������
��������� ��������� ���������. ���
��������� ������ ���������� ������
��������� ������ ? ? ? ????????
??????. ??? ????????,
???????????????? ????????? ??????
?????? ?????? ???????? ??
????????????. ? ? ??????? ??
?????????? ???????????? ?????? ???????
?????? ?? ???????, ? ???????? ????????,
??????? ? ????????, ? ?????? ??????
???????? ? ?????-???????.

???????, ?????????? ??????????-????????
? ??? ??? ??????, ??? ???????
??????????, ??? ??? ?????? ??????????
? ?????????? ?????????? ????? ? ?? ?? ??
???????? ???????? ?????.

?????? ??? ?????!?

??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??,
??????????, ???????? ?????? ??????,
?????? ??? ??????? ???-?????, ???, ??
??? ???????, ?? ??????? ?????. ?? ??
???????????? ?? ?? ? ??????
???????????????? ? ???, ??? ??????
????? ? ???????????????? ??????????,
??????? ??????????, ????????????
???????? ?????????? ??????: ??????? ??
?????? ???????? ??????? ????? ????????

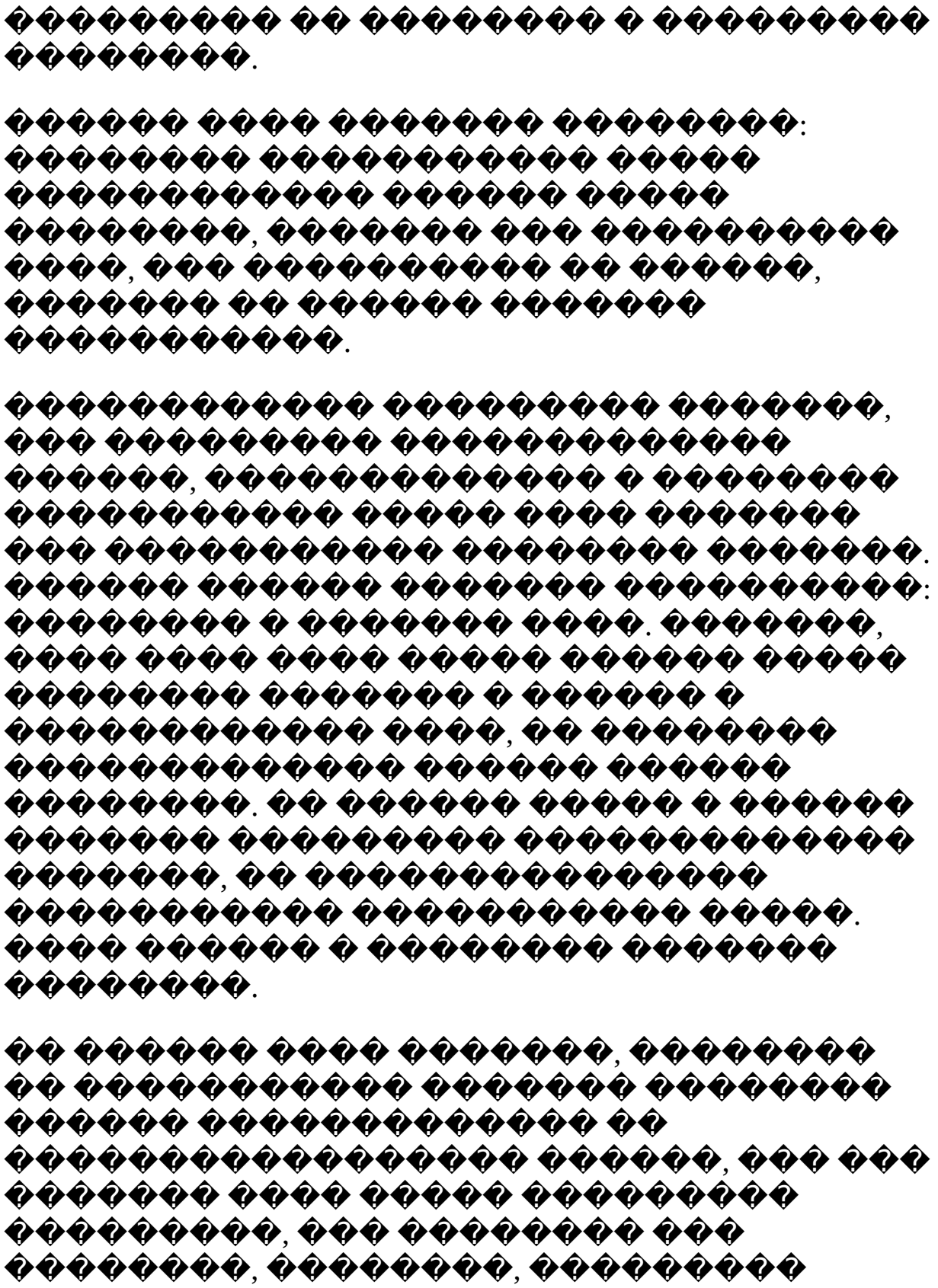


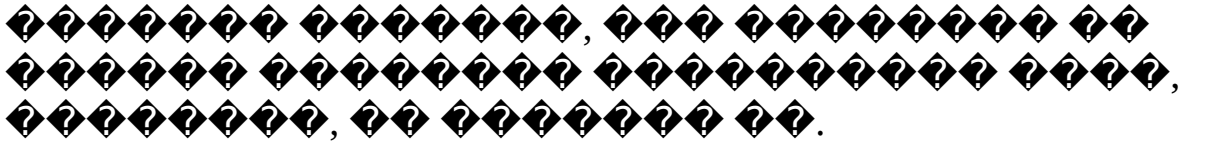
������

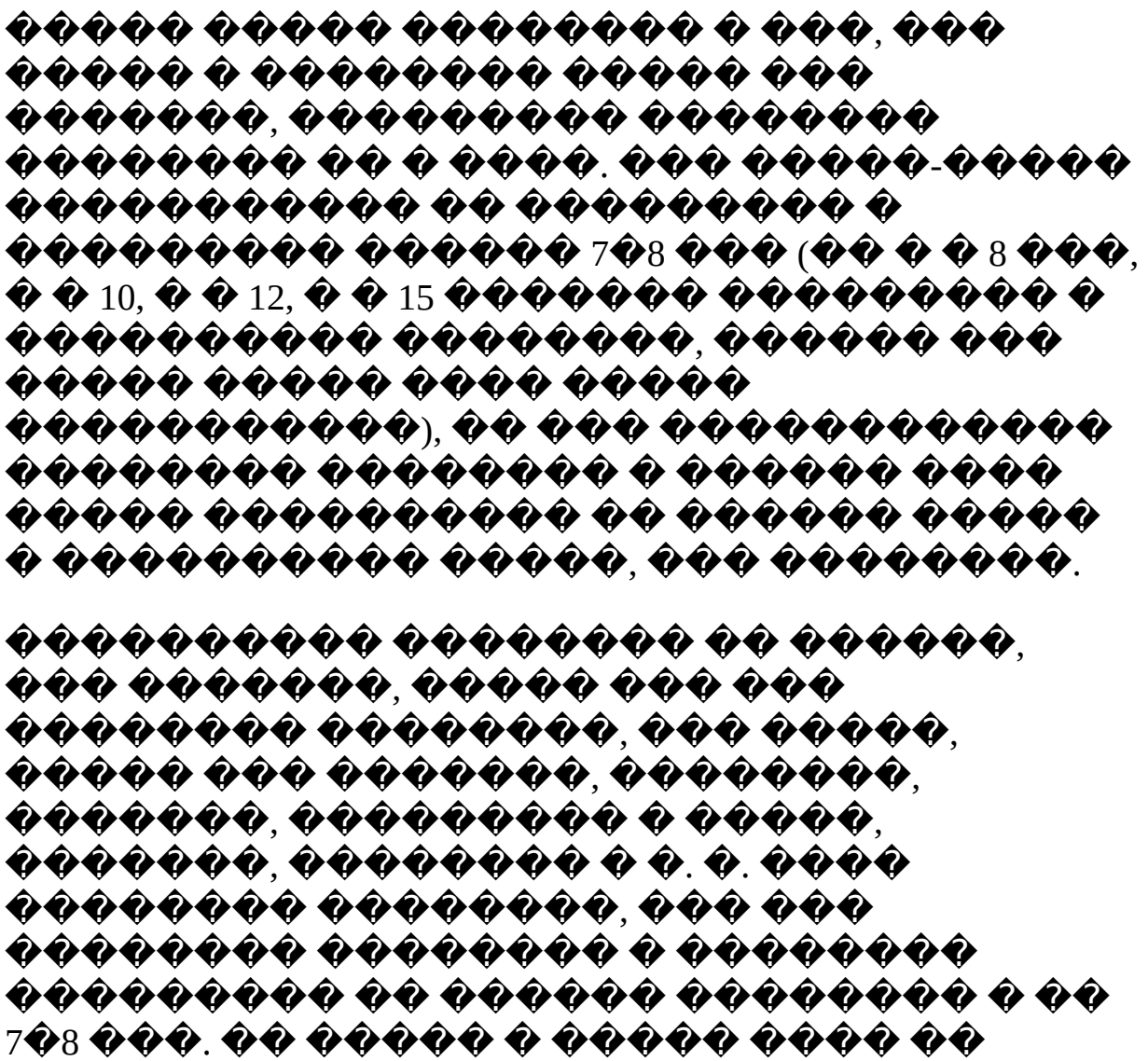
������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������, ������, ��
������������ ������, ������ ������.
������������ ������ ������ ������ ������ ,
Denominacion de origen ������ ������, ������ ������ ,
������ ������, ������ ������.

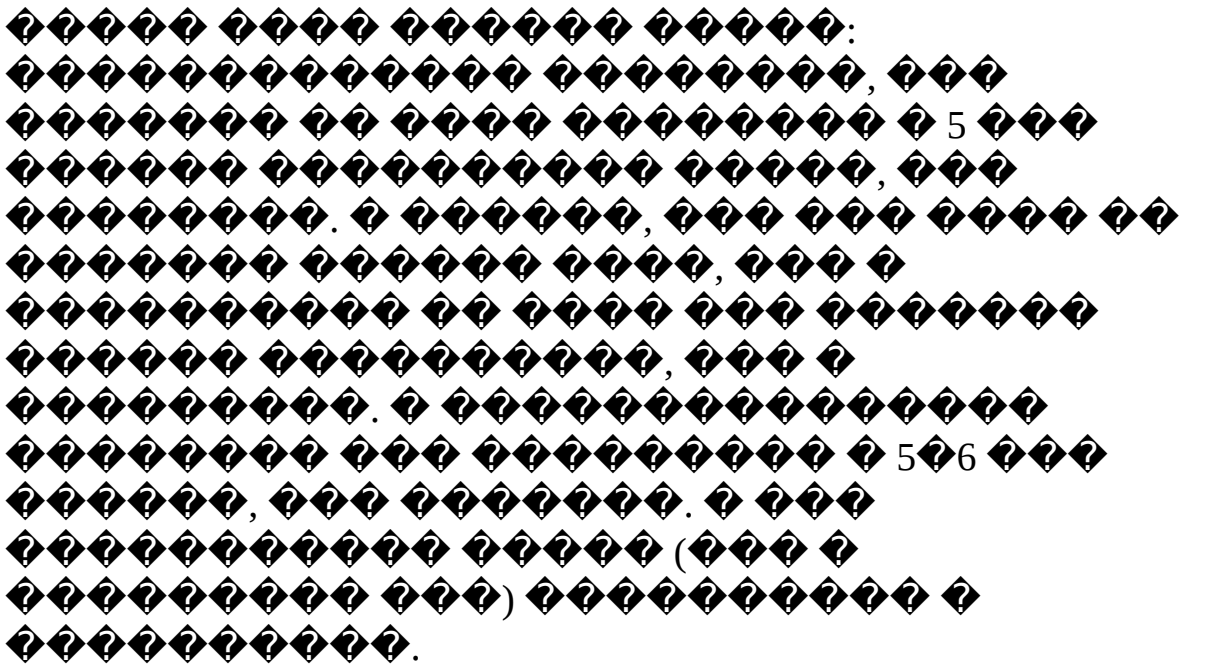
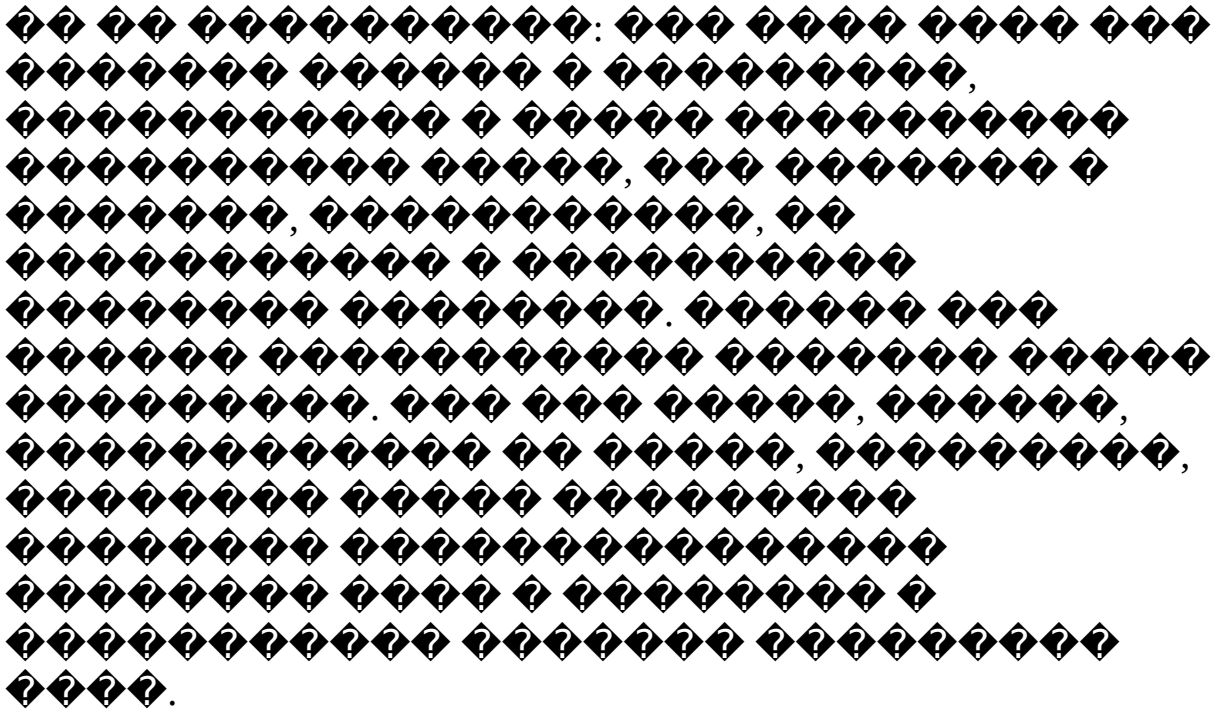
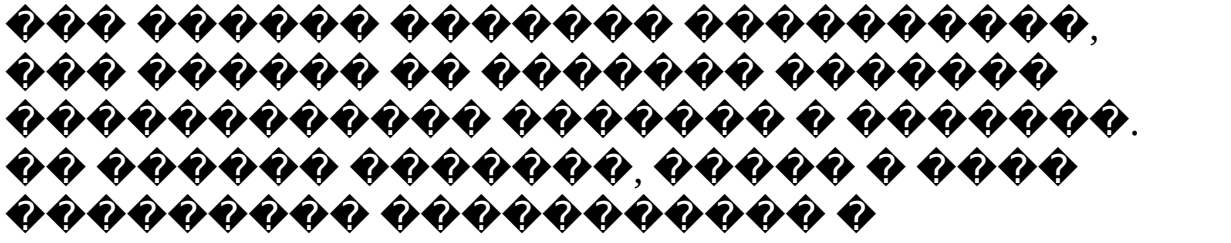
������������ ������

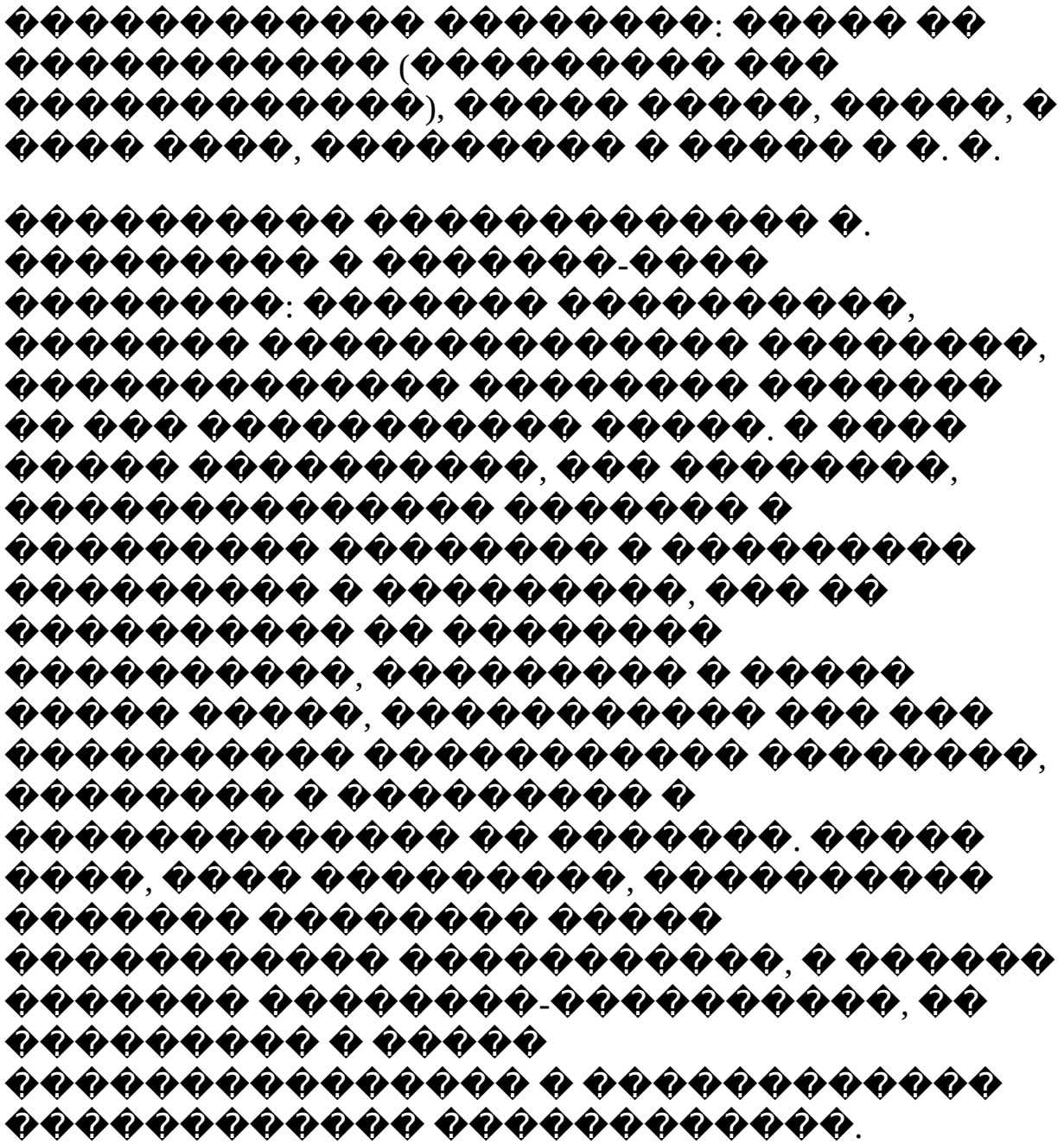
������ ������ ������ ������ ,
������ ������ ������ ,
������ ������ ,

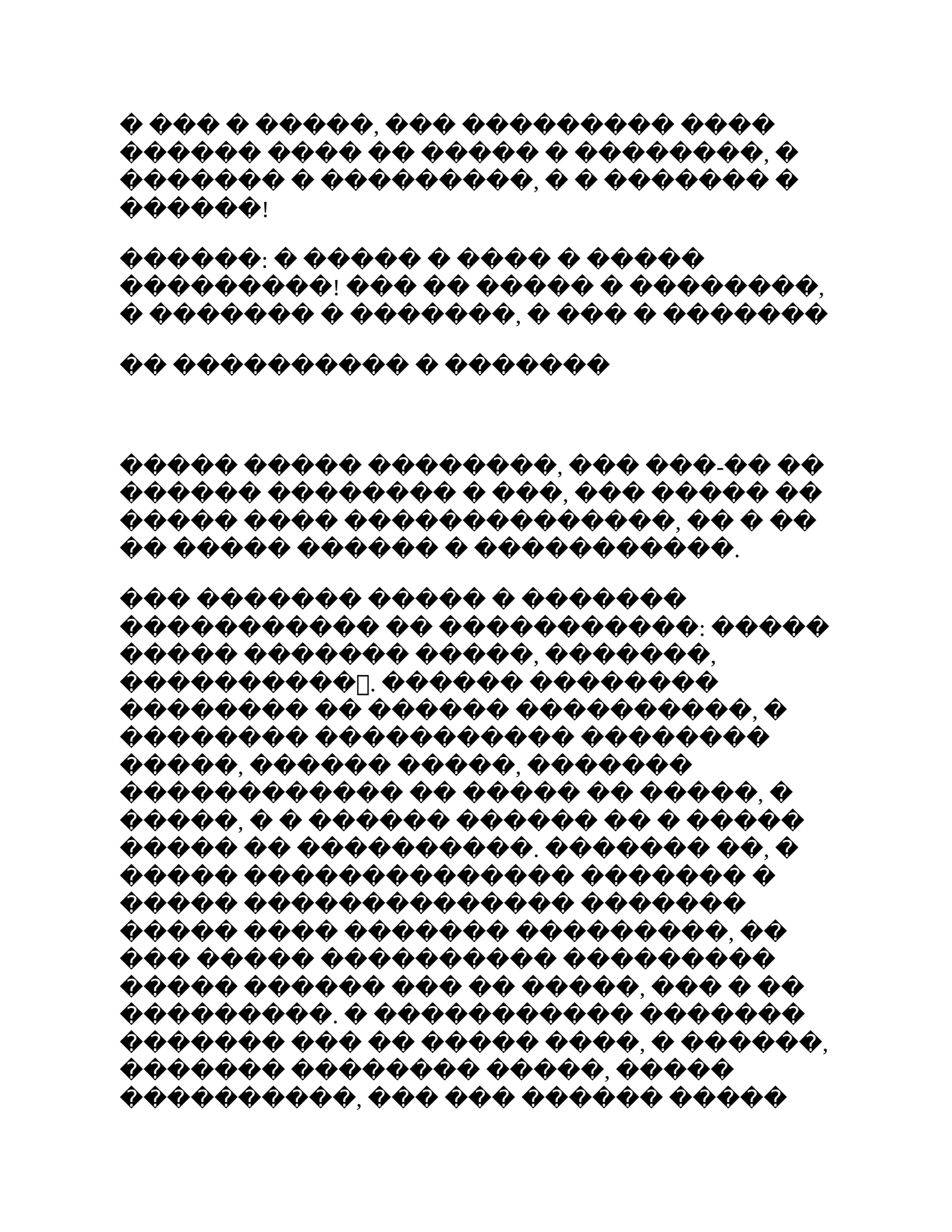








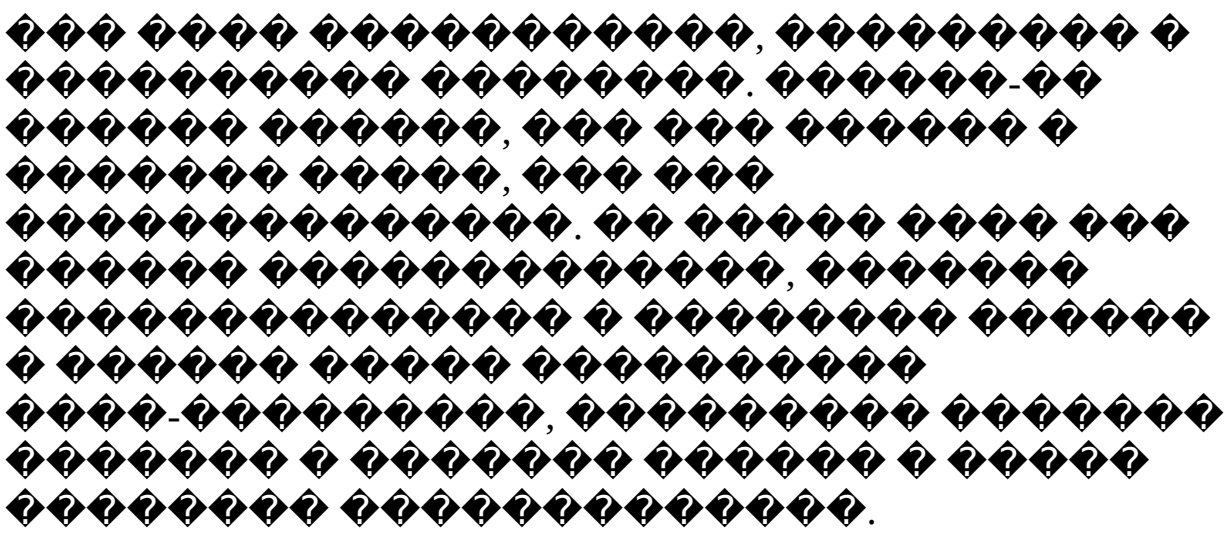


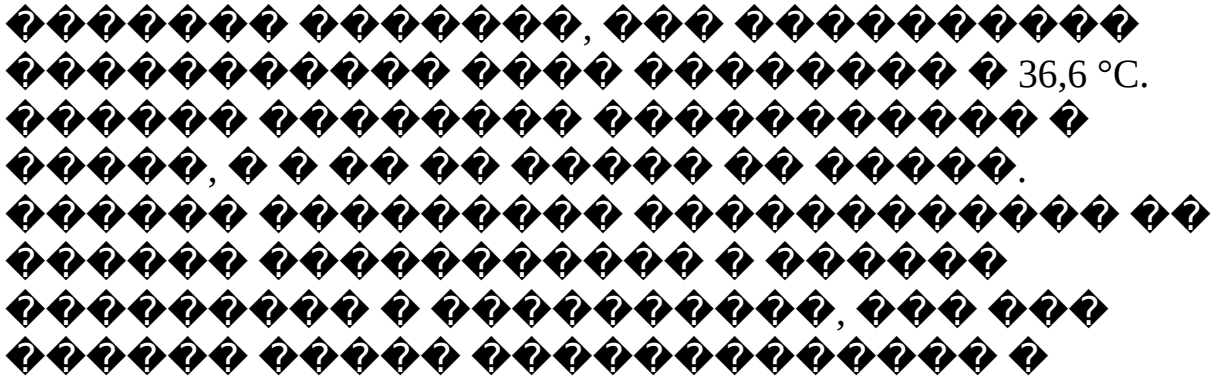
�� ������ ? ?????????
?????????? ??? ????????.

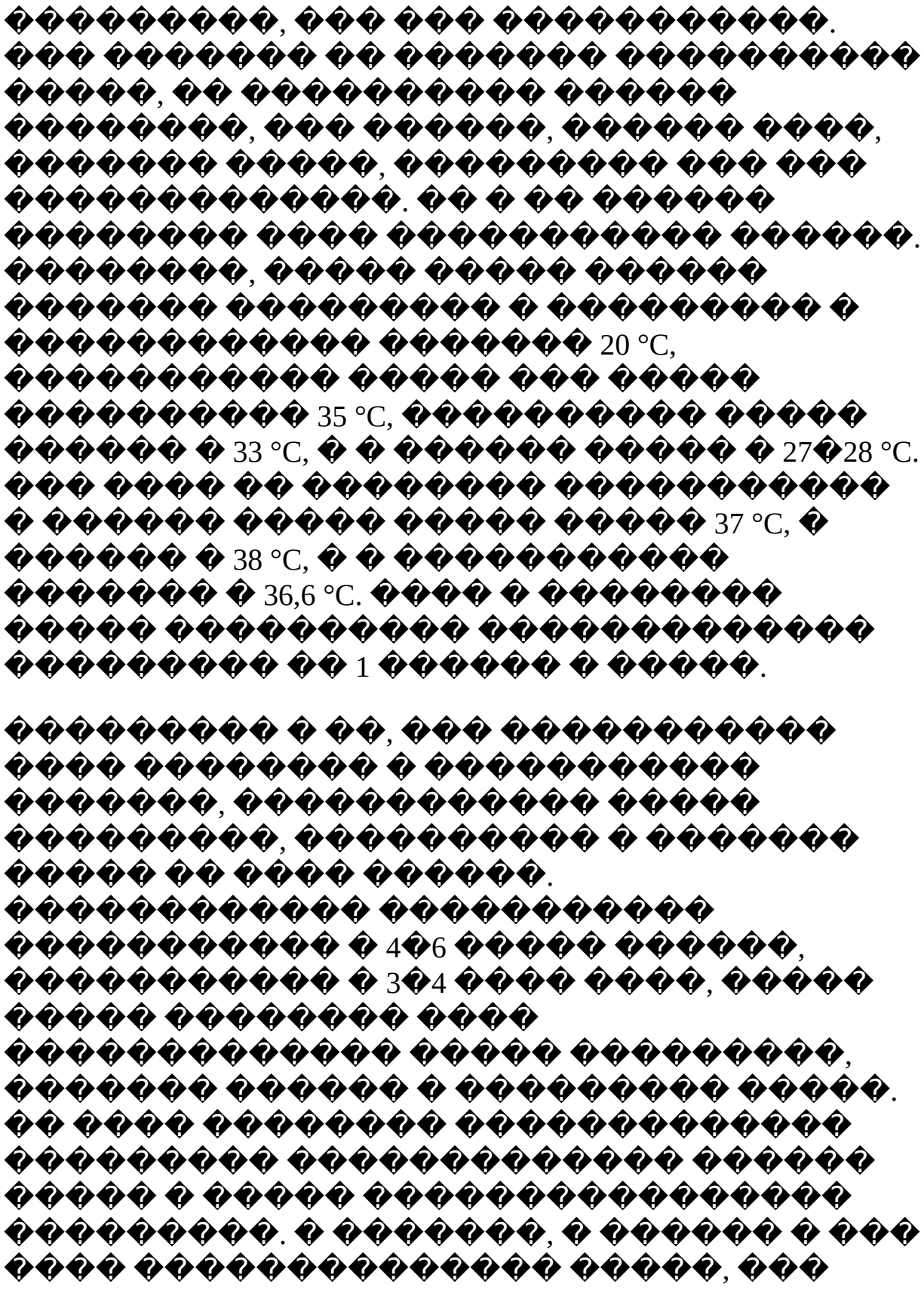
????????, ????????? ????????? ??
????????? ? ????????, ???
?????????????? ???????? ?????
???????? ? ????????, ??? ?????????.
??? ????????, ??? ???? ?????
???????? ??????? ?? ? ???????????
???????????? ???????? ? ?? ? ??
????????, ? ? ???????????? ??????? ?
????????? ?? ?????. ? ???? ?? ?????
??????? ???, ??? ????????? ????????
??????? ? ???? ?????????, ???
??????????????, ????????? ???
????????? ????? ????, ??? ???????
???????????? ?? ? ????????? ??
?????, ??? ??? ?? ?????????.

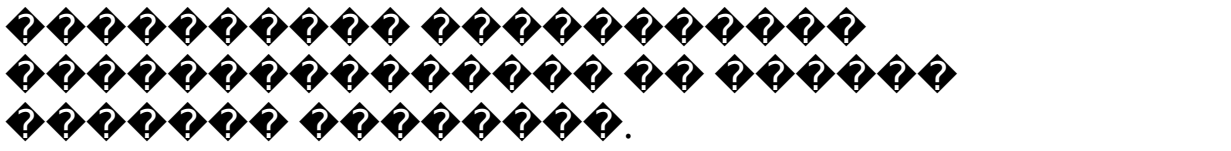
???????????? ? ??????? ?? ?????

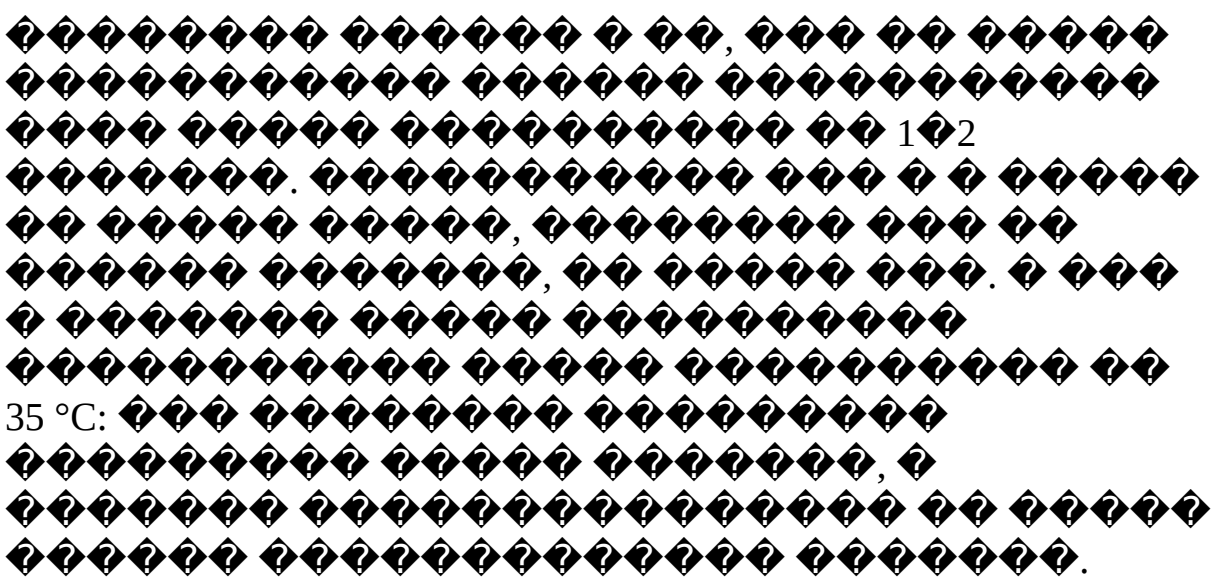
????????? ???????, ??? ??? ??????? ?
????????? ????? ?? ?????, ??? ??
??????????????. ?? ????? ???? ???
?? ???. ????????? ????????? ?????
??? ? ????????, ??? ? ? ????????
??????? ???????? ? ????????????
????? ?? ??????? ? ????????? ??
???????. ?? ????????? ?????????????
??????? ??????, ???????? ? ??????,
????????? ????????? ???? ???????,
???????? ? ???????? ???????? ?
????????? ????? ????? ????????

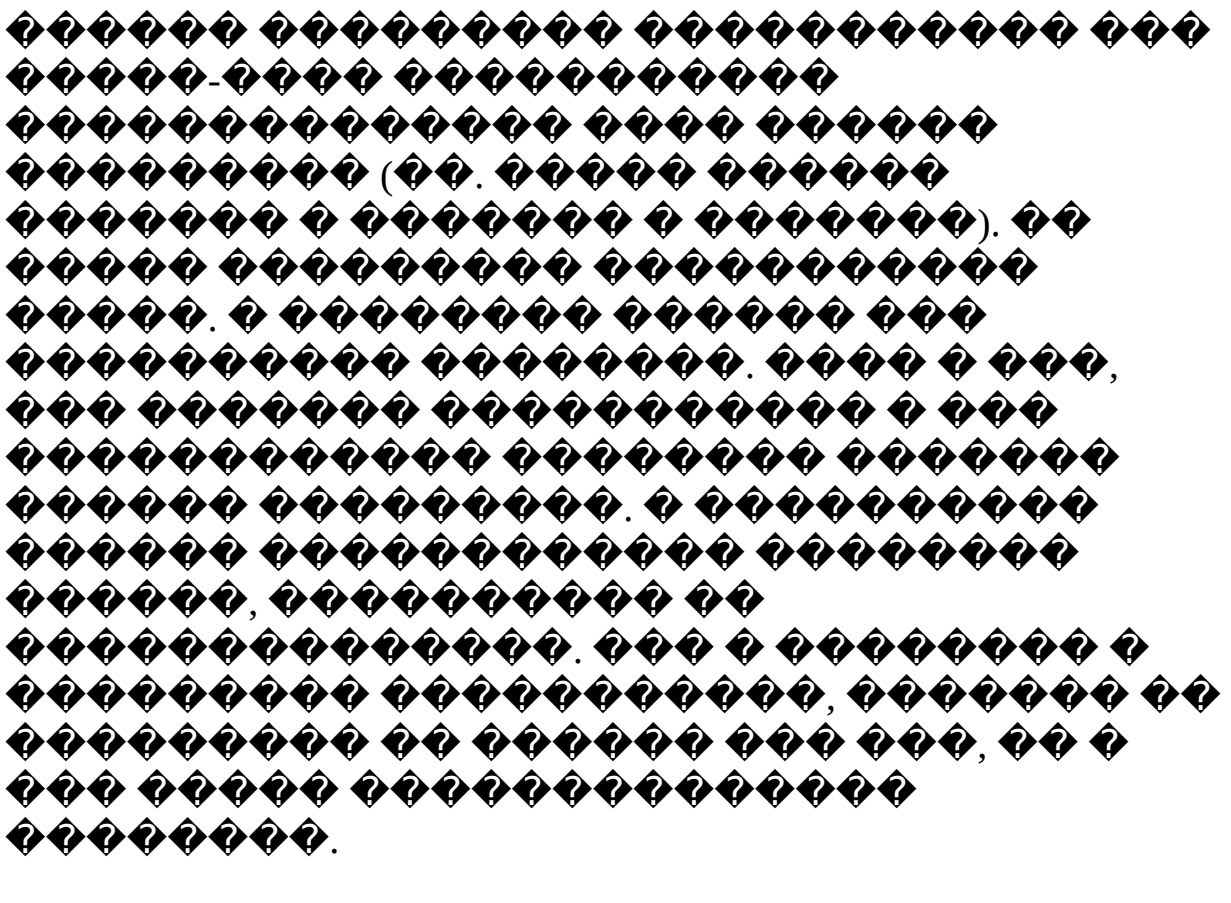


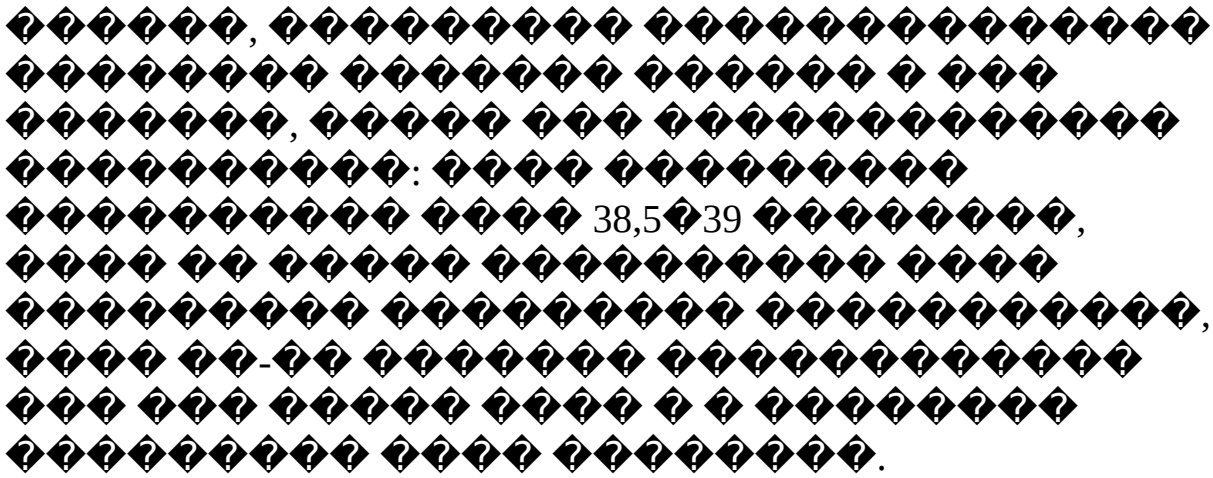


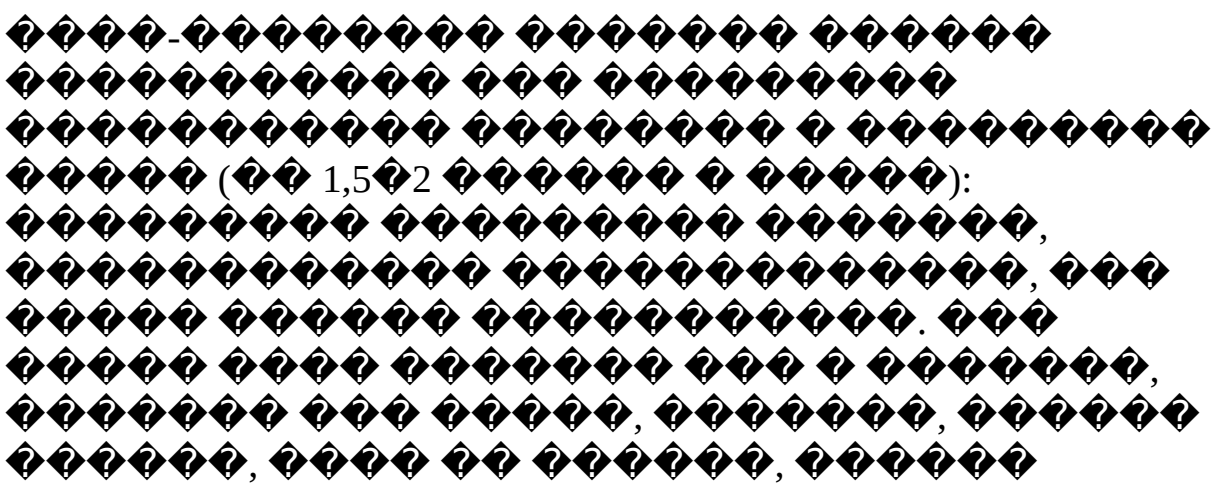


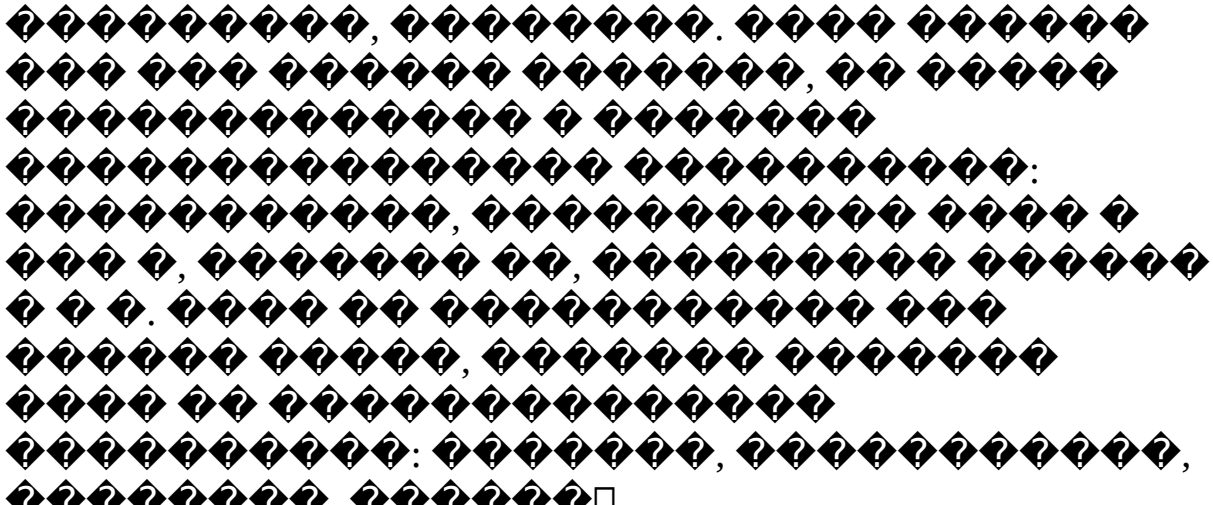


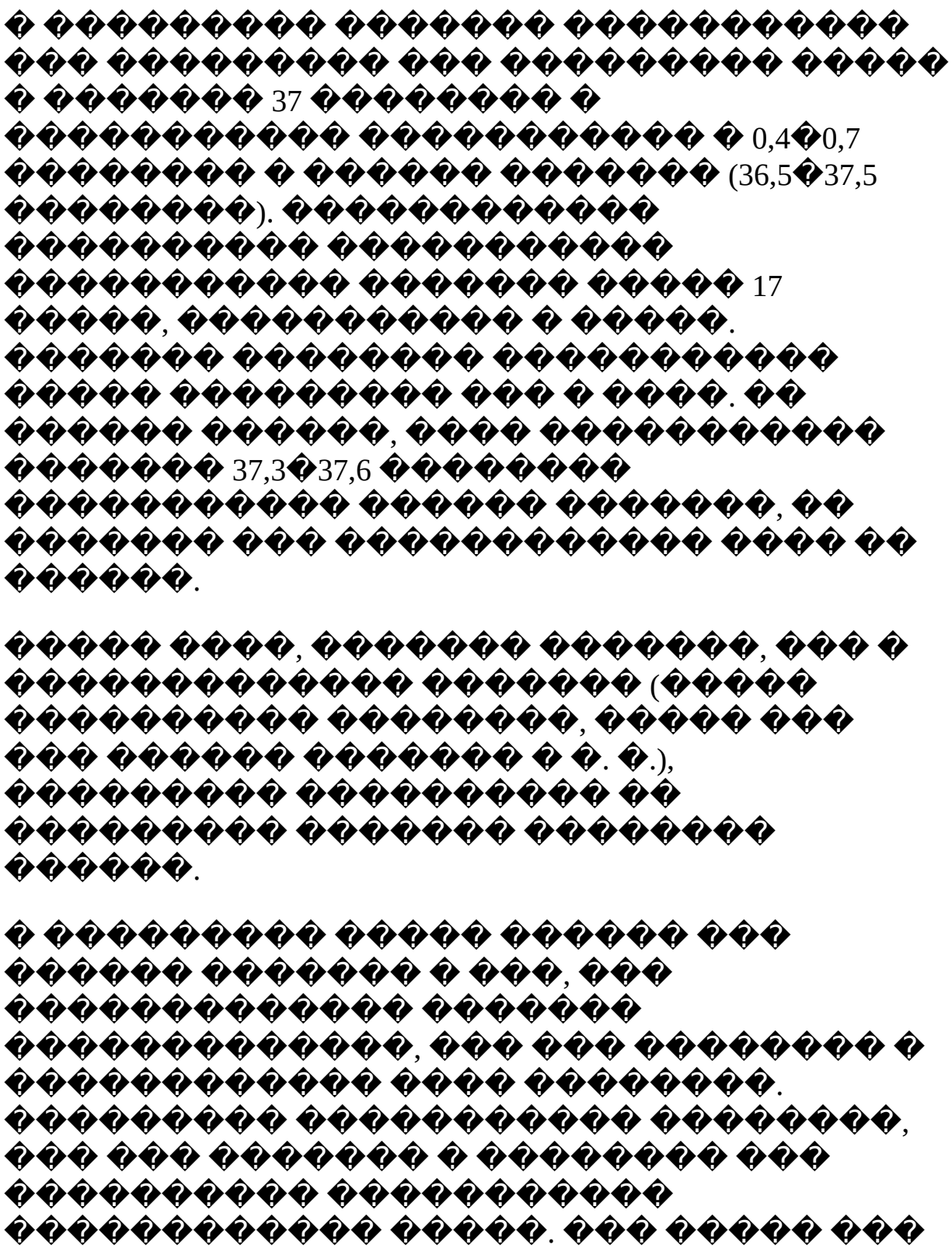


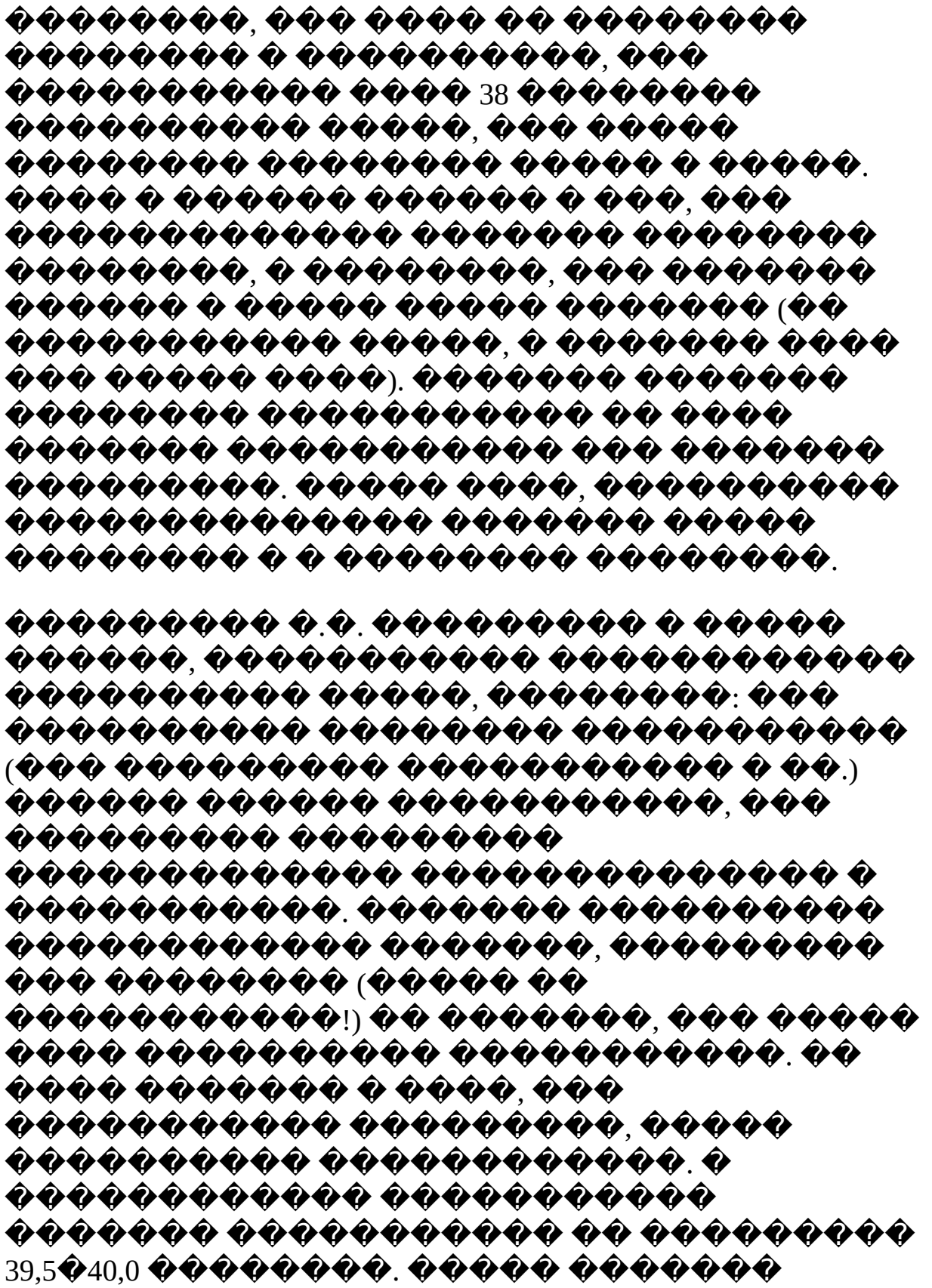


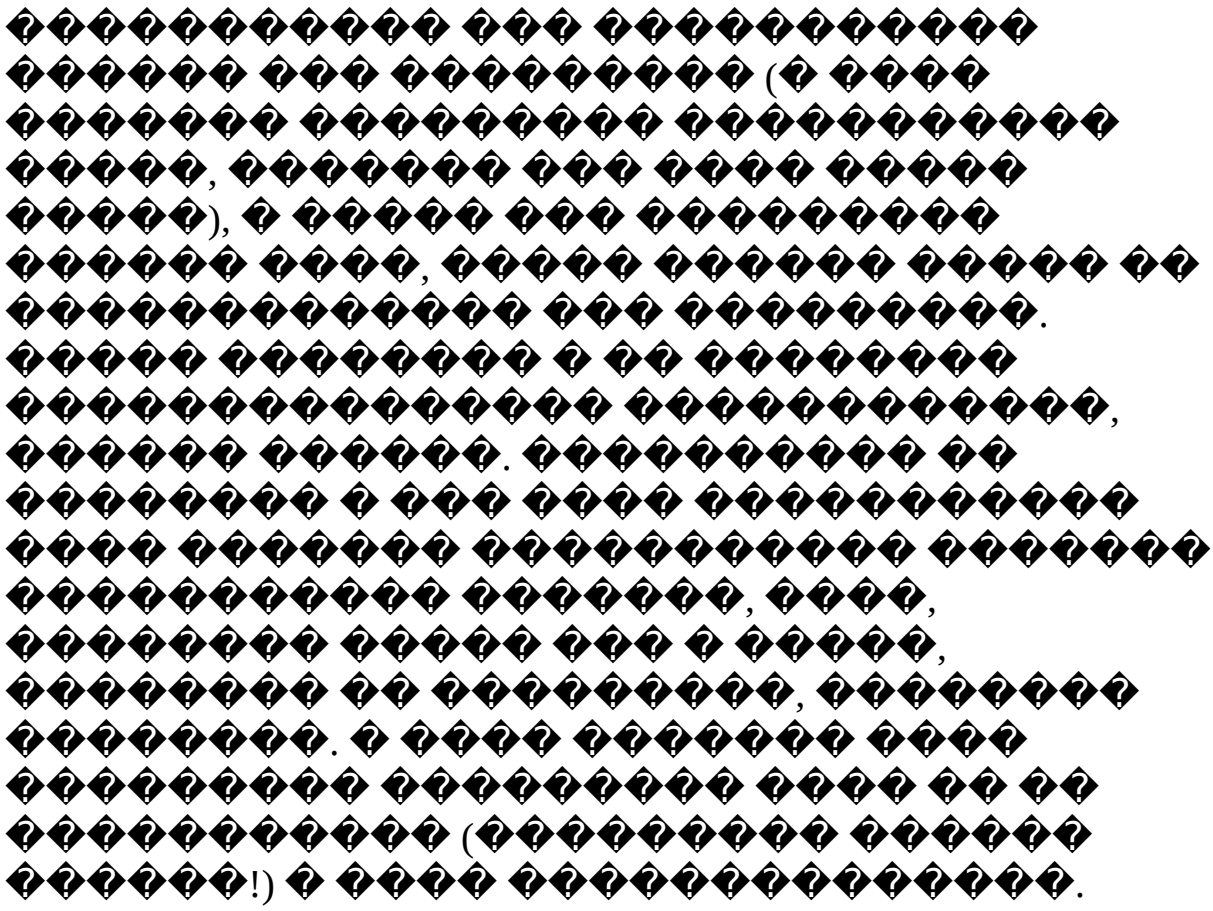


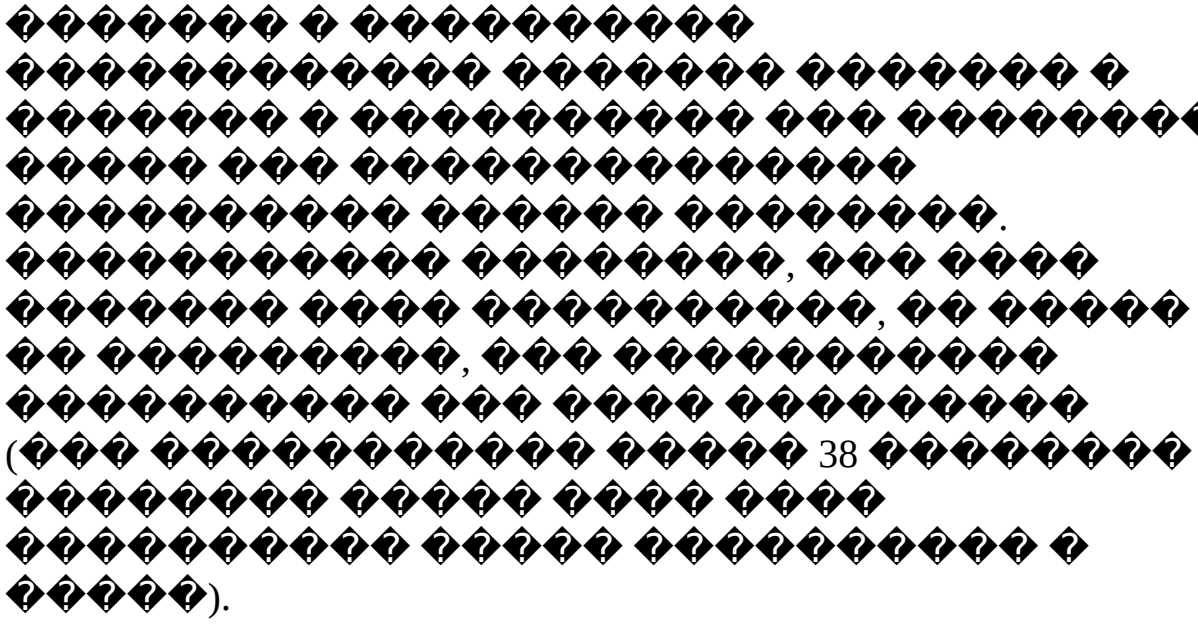




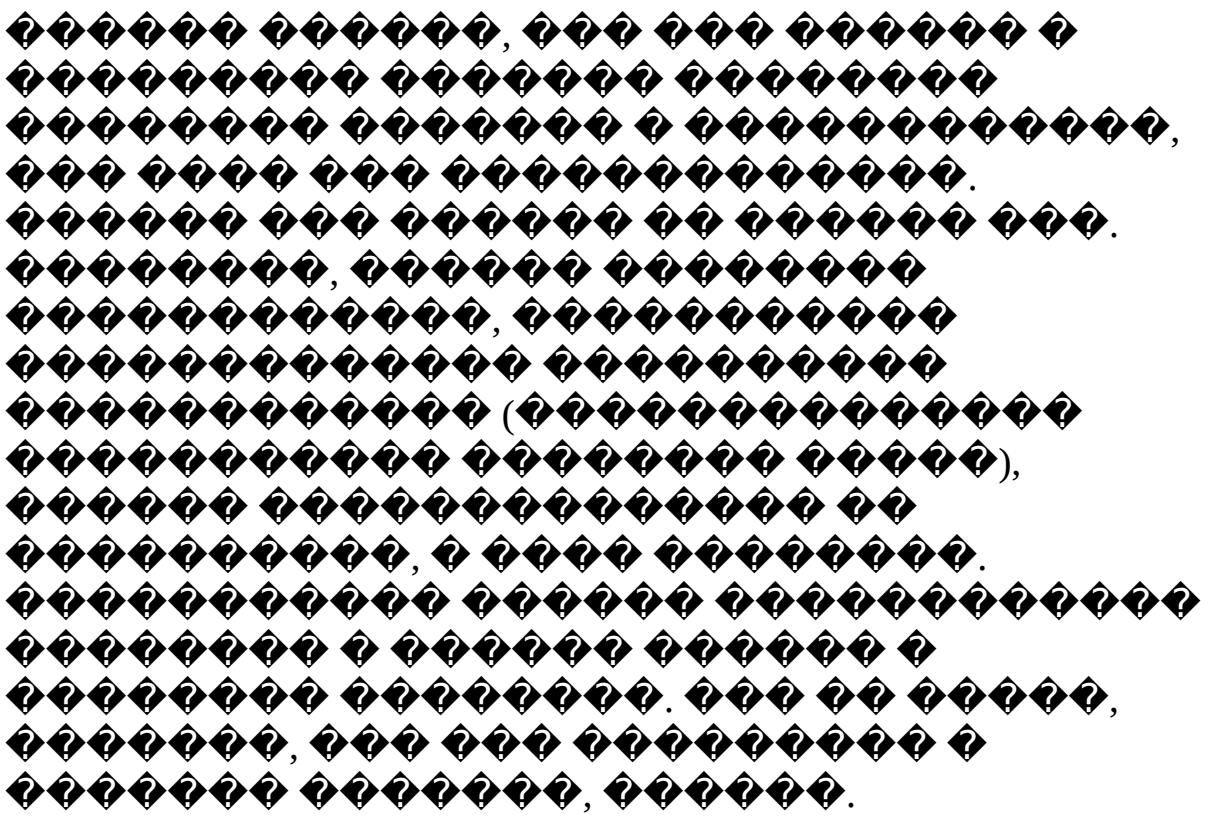


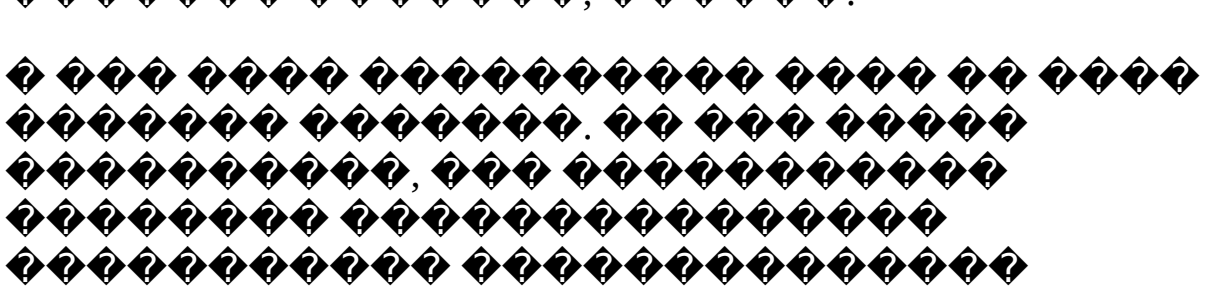


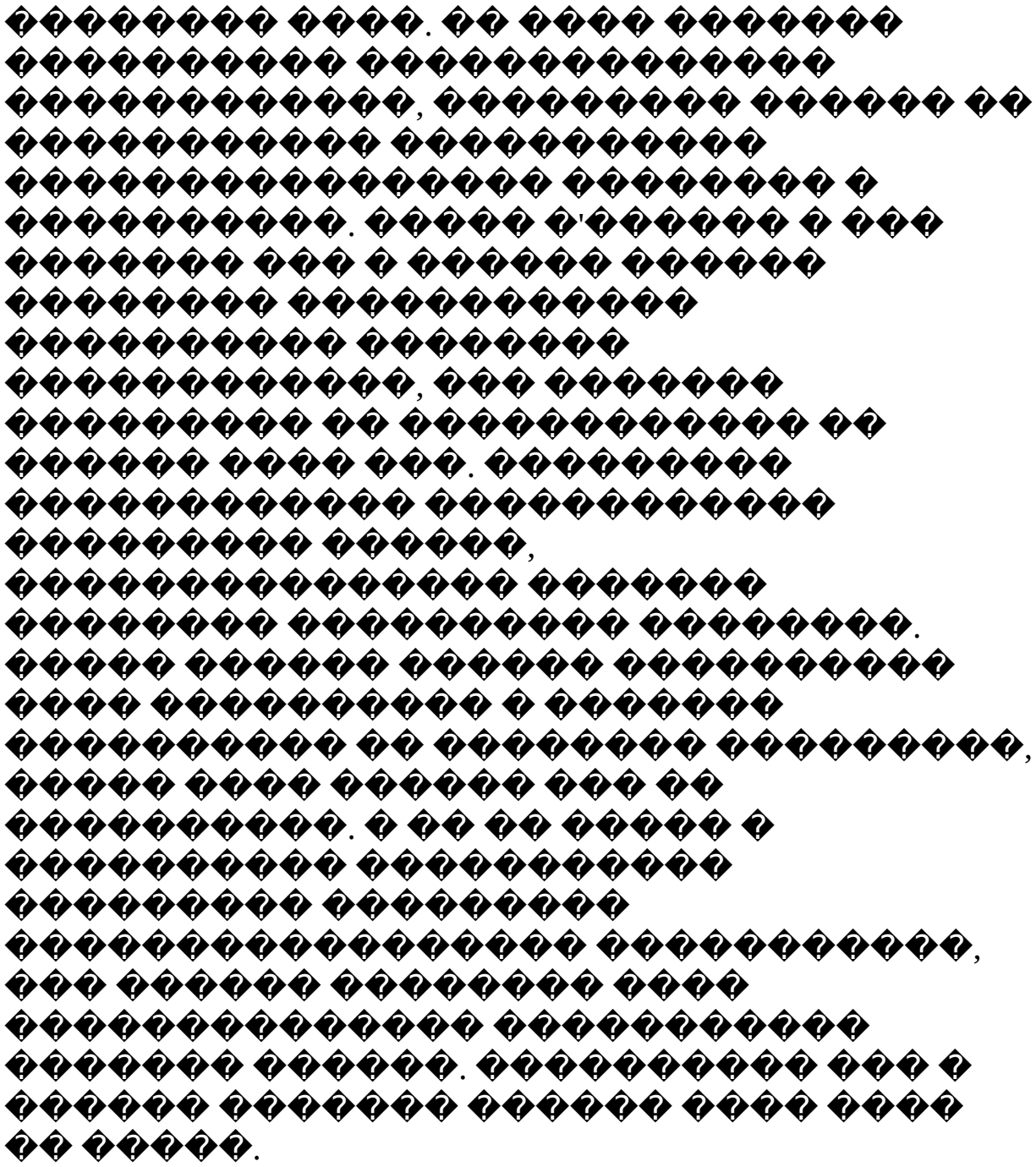


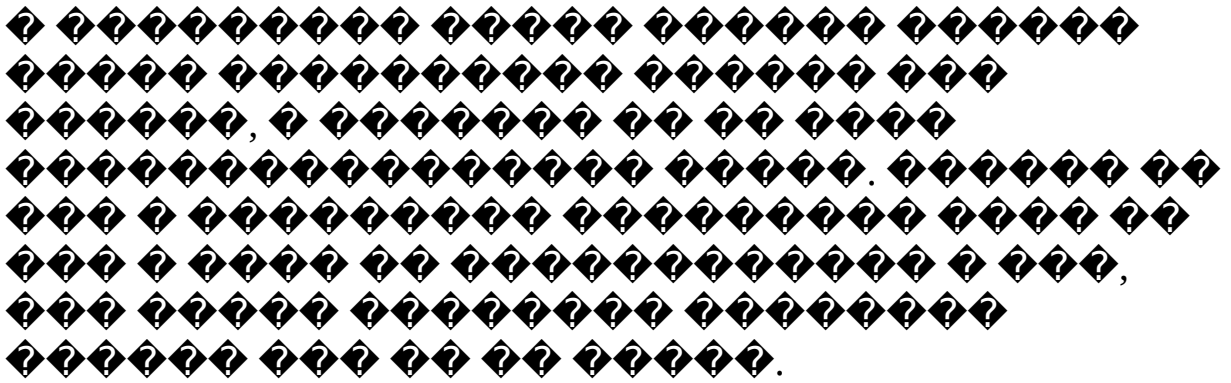


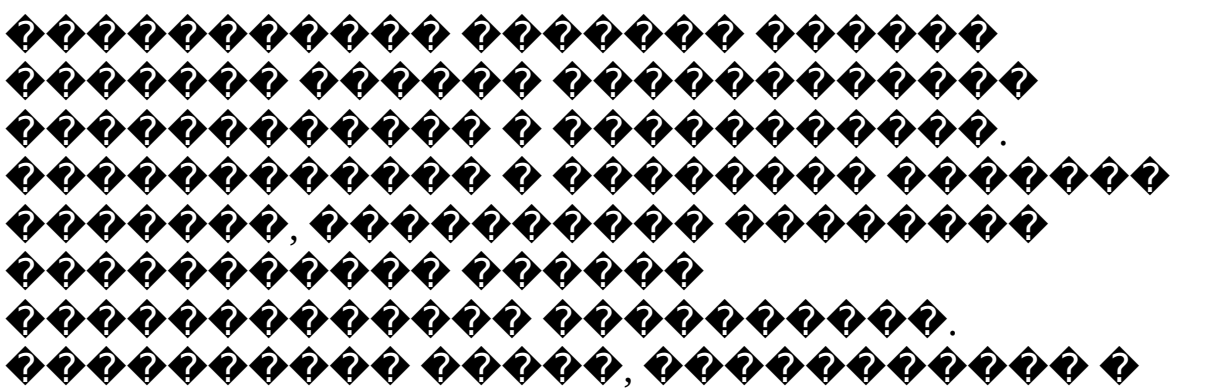
��� � ��, ��������, �� ��������� ��
��� ��������� ����������. ������
���������, ��� ������ ������
������ ����������
 92 % 30 % ���
������-���� ������!�

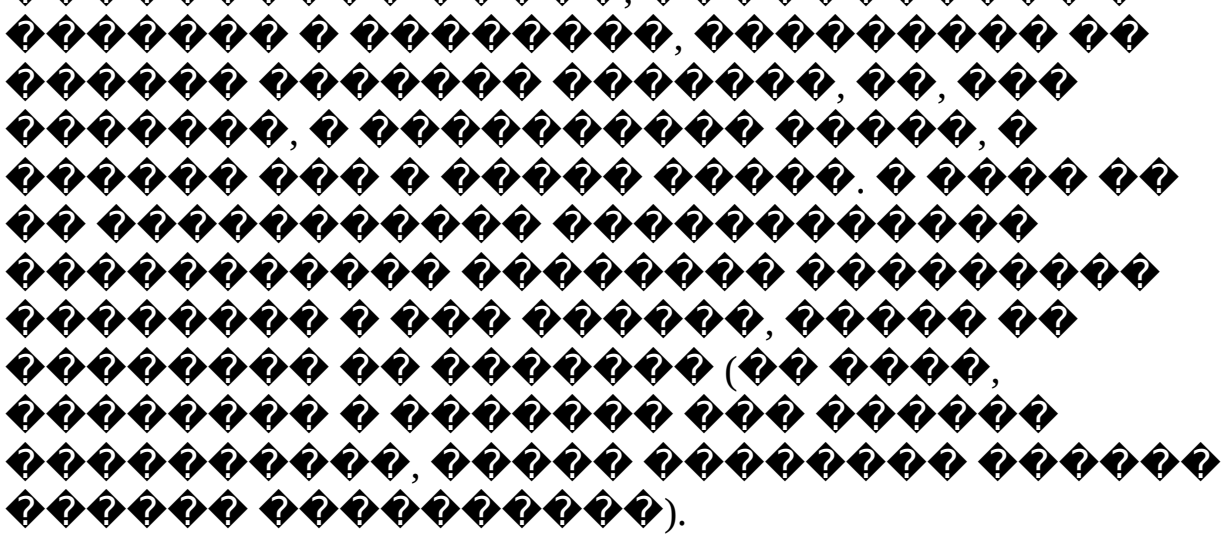


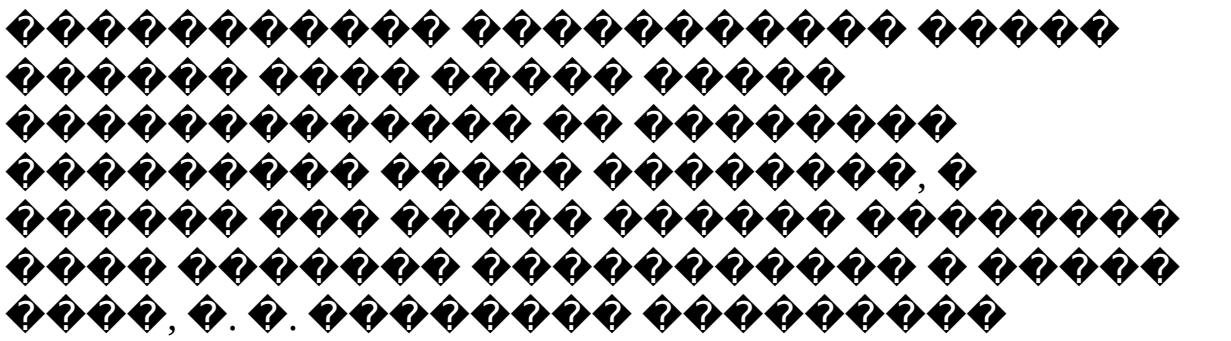


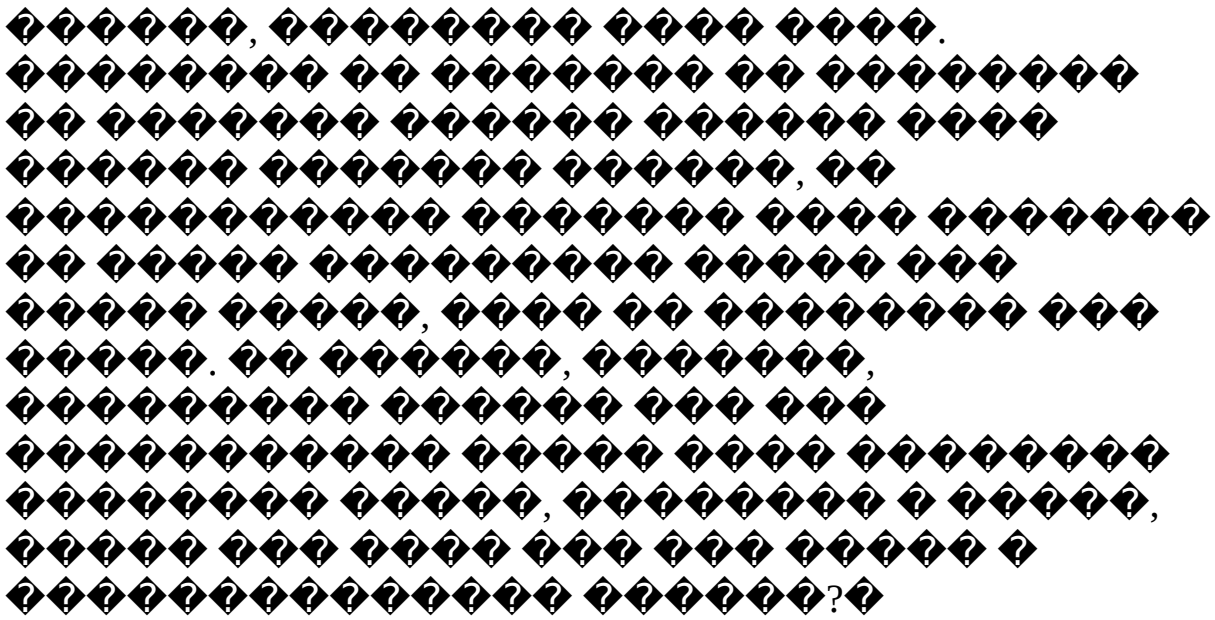


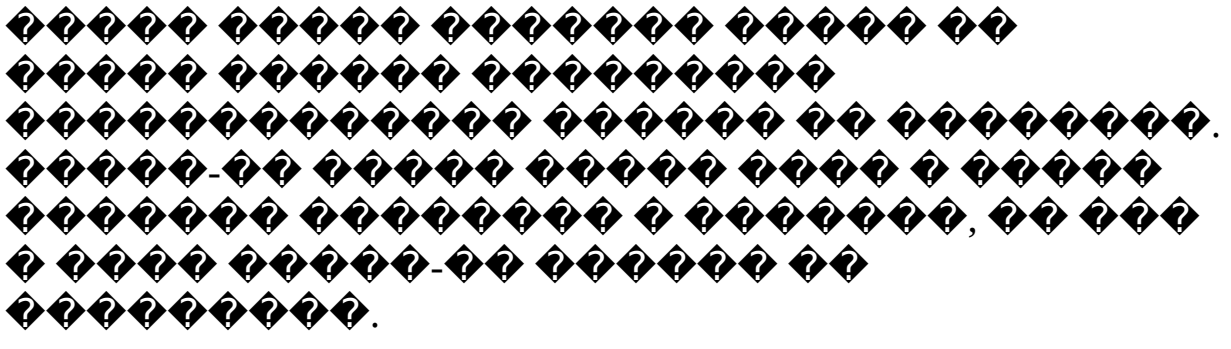


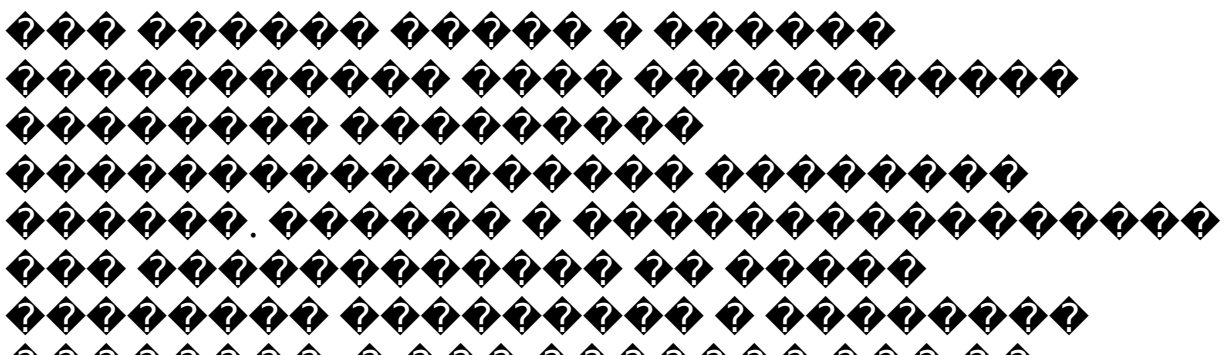


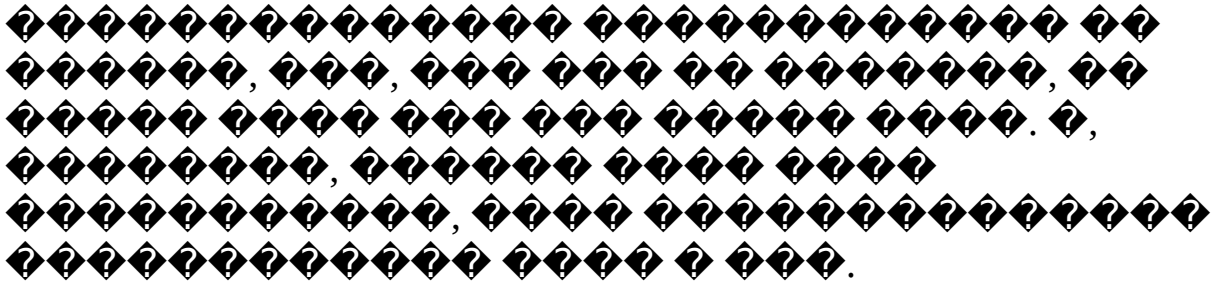


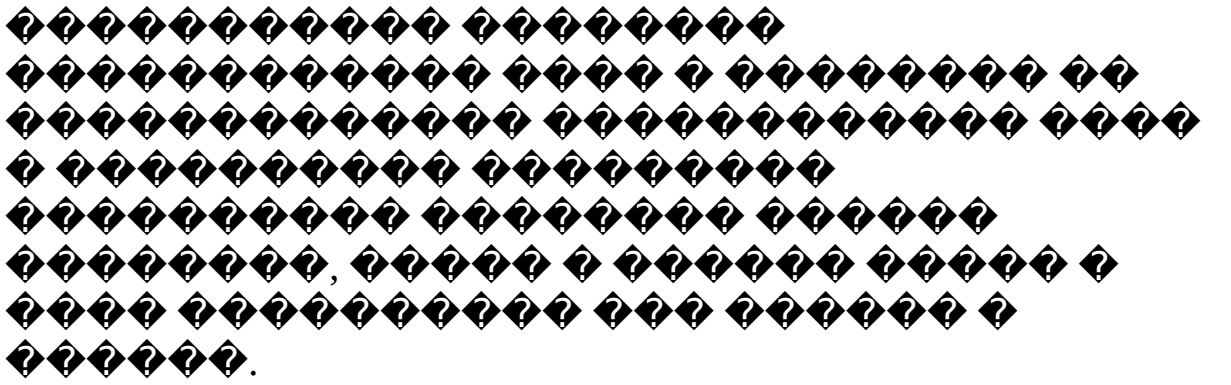


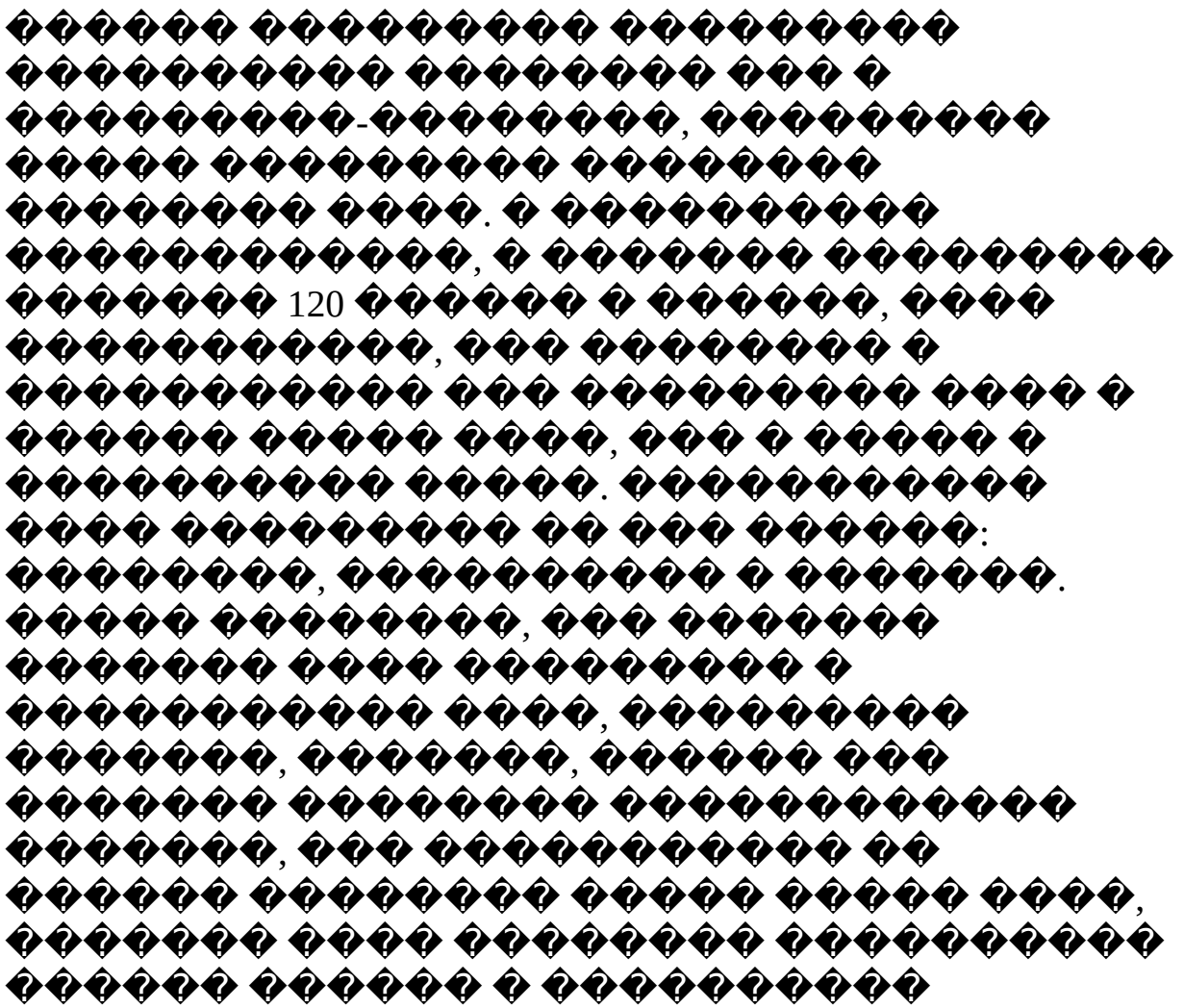


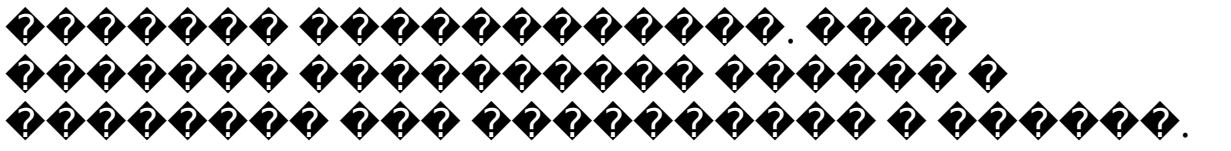


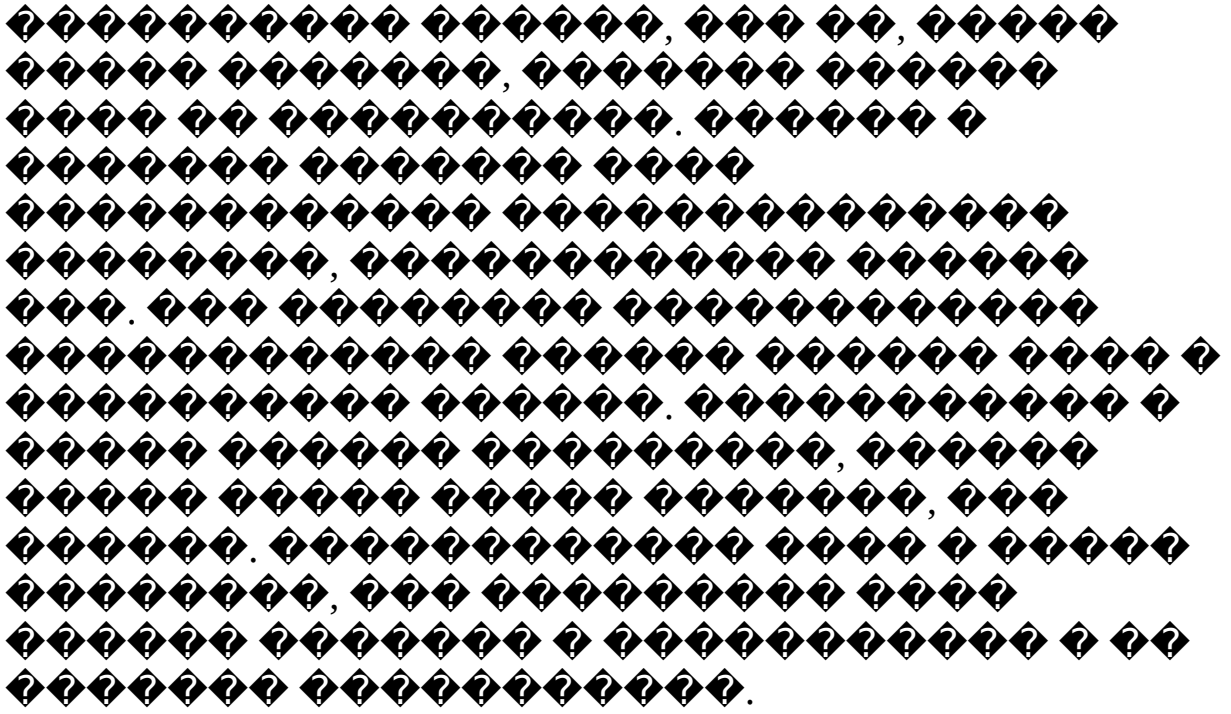


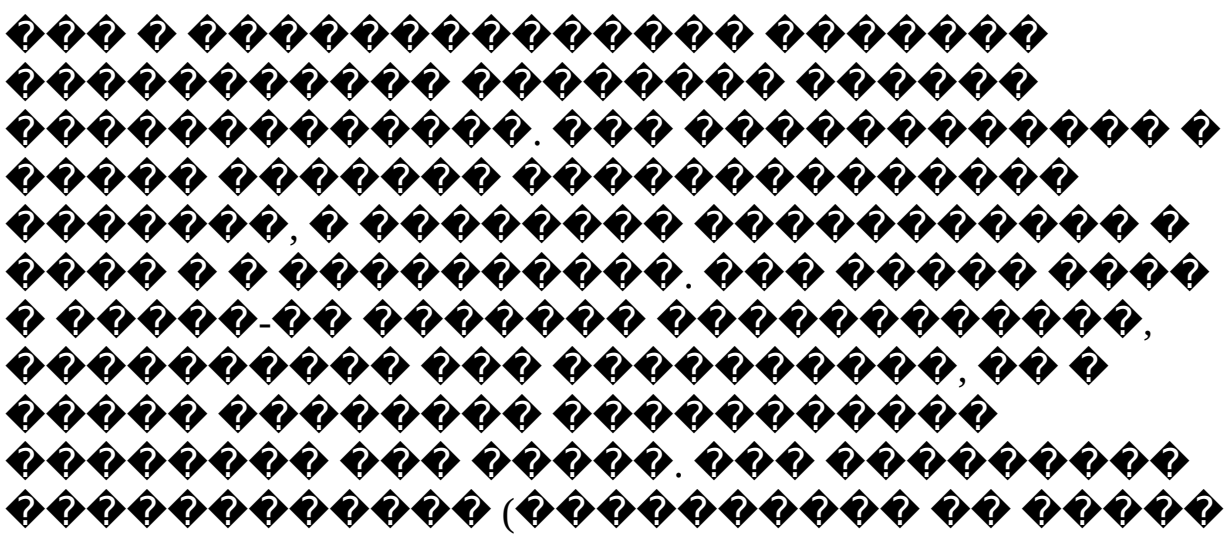












1.

2.

3.

4.

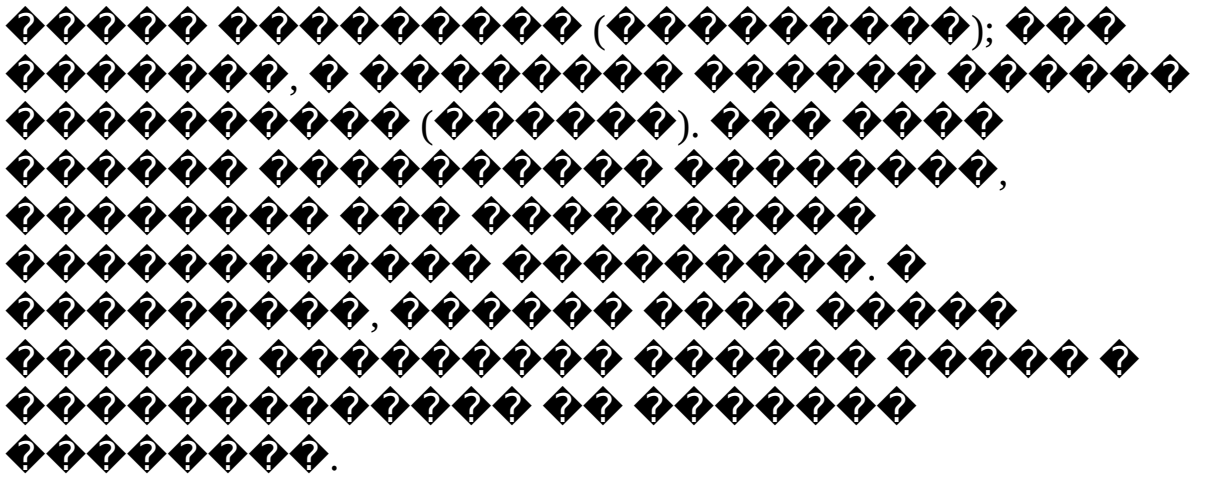
5.

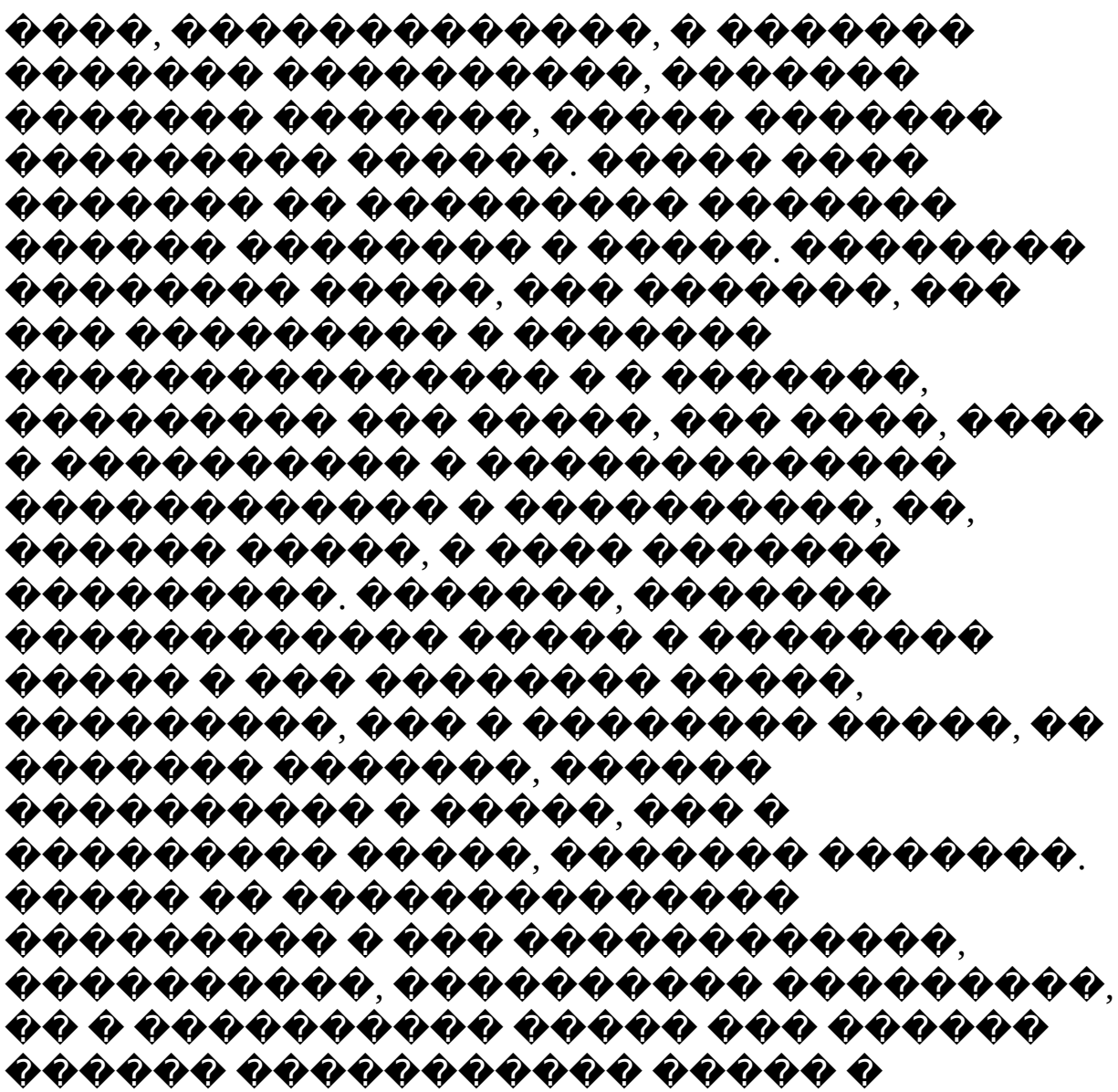
6.

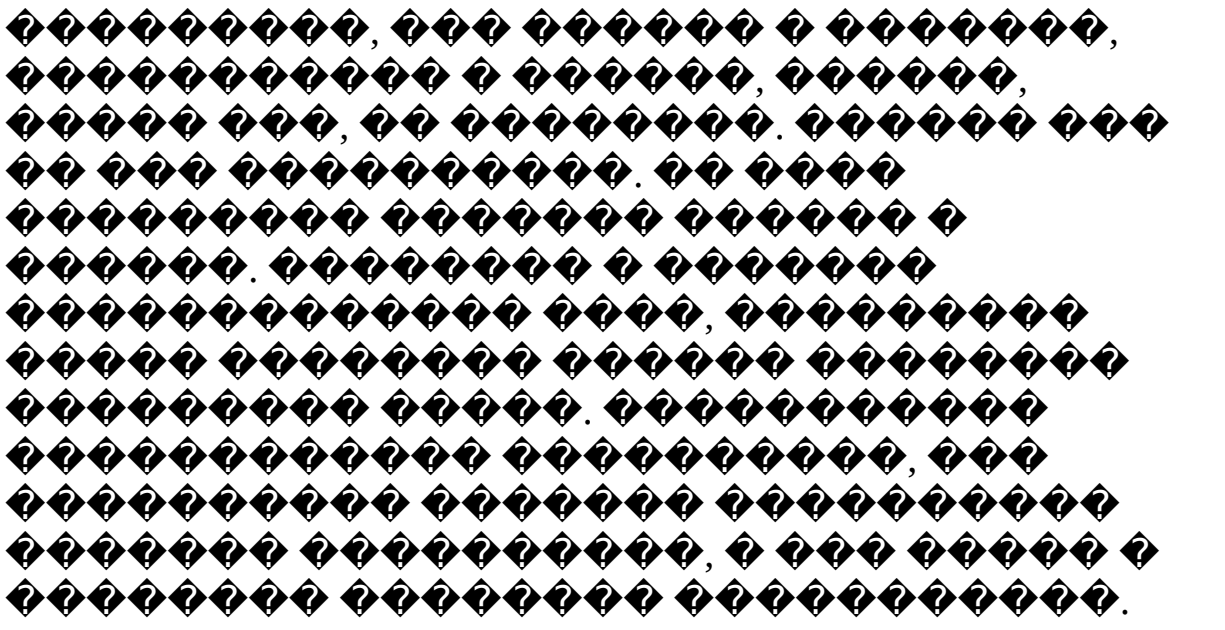
7. ********** ********** (********** ********* ********** **********): ********, **********, **********, ********** ********** ********** ********** ********, **********, **********.

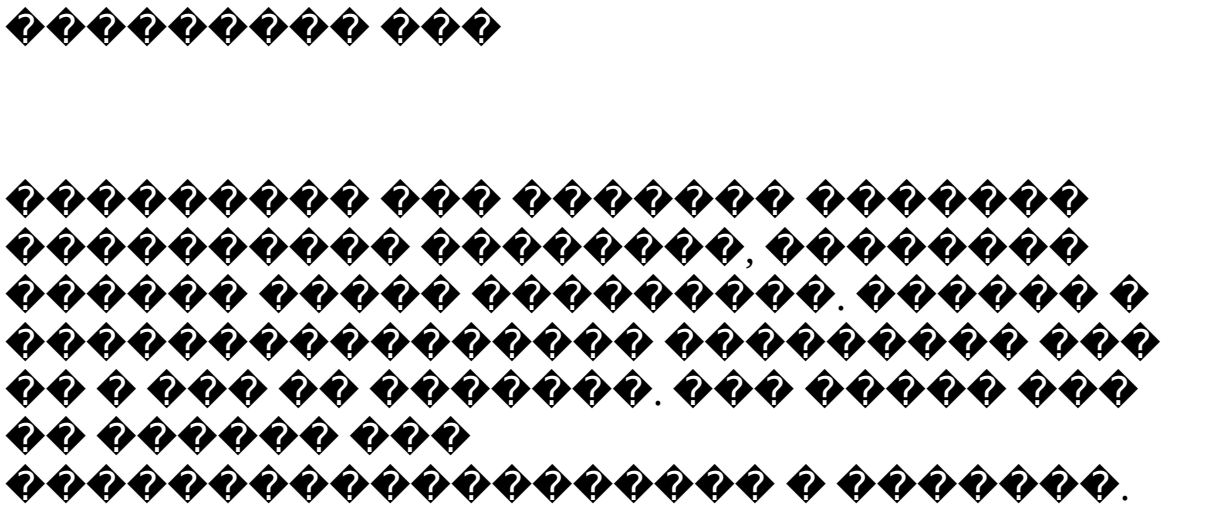
8. ********** **********. ********** ********* ********* ********** ***** ** ********** ********** ********* ** ***** ***** **********.

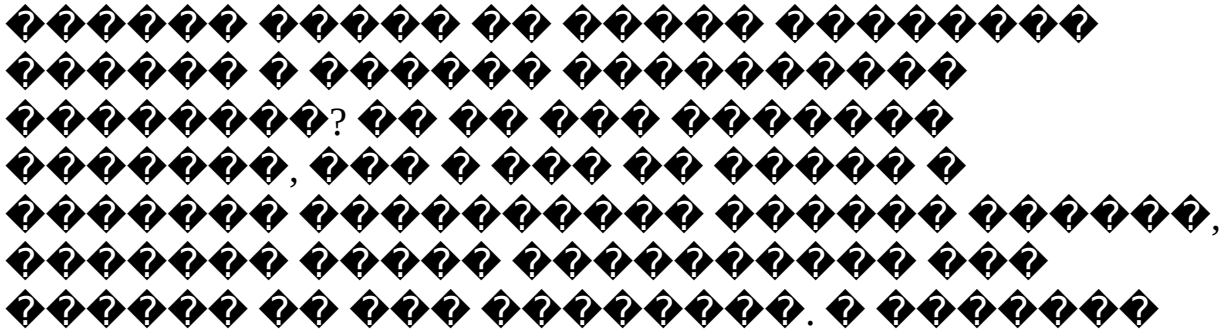
9. ********** ********** ********** ********, ********* ********** ********** ********** **********

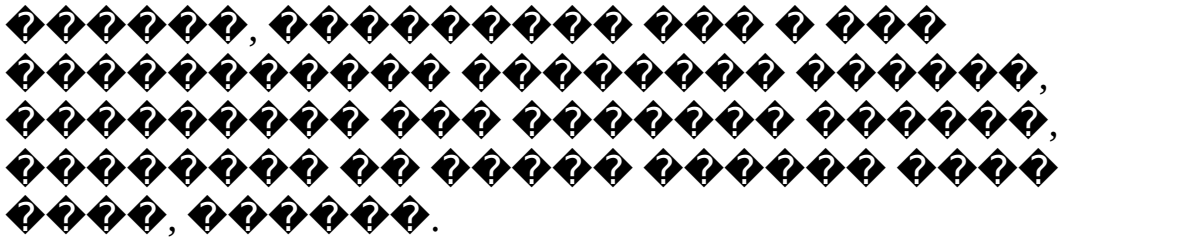


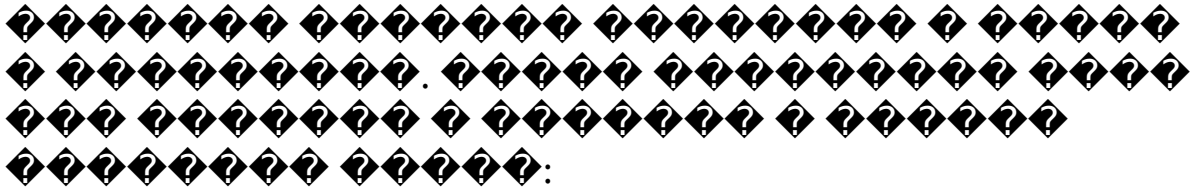


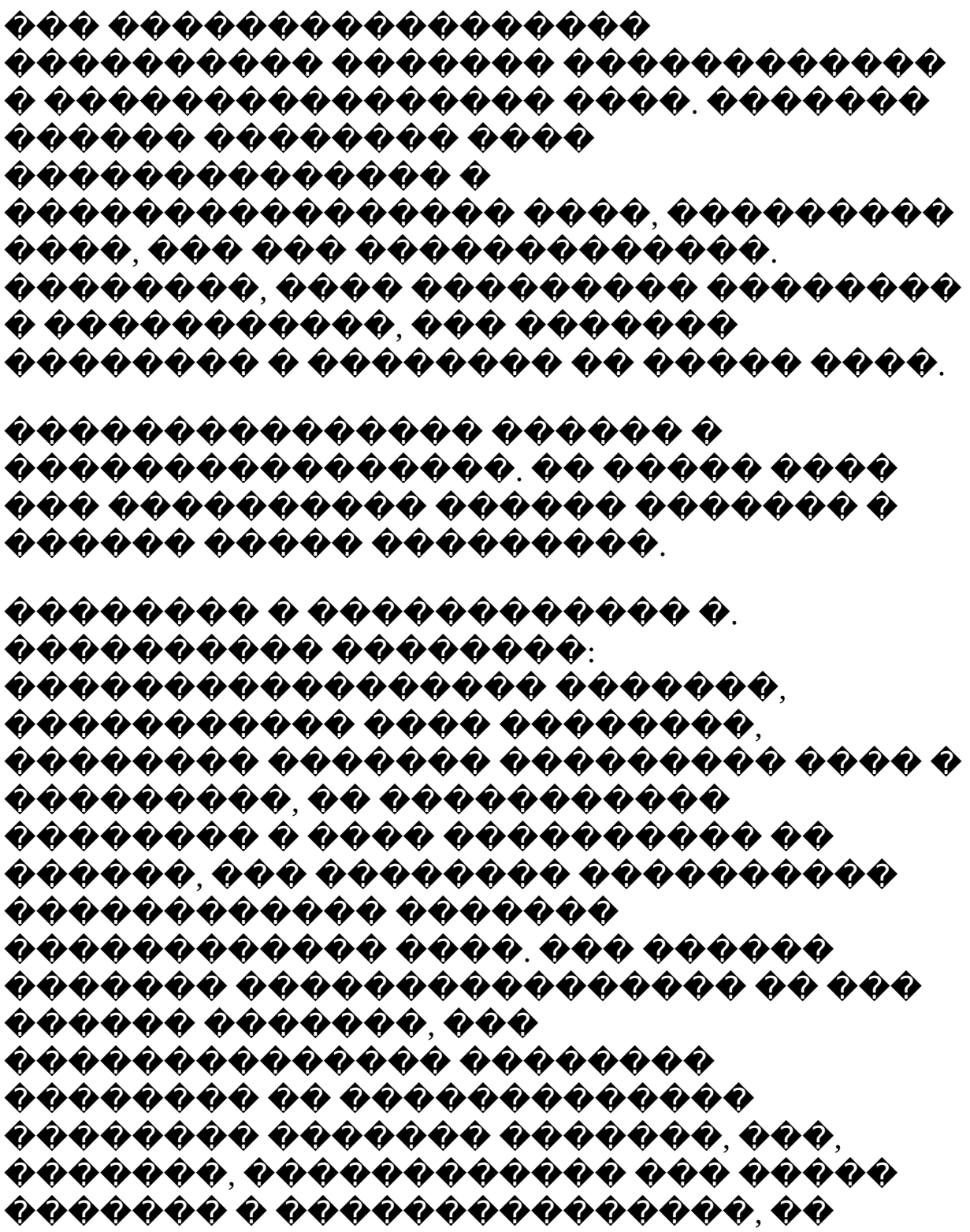


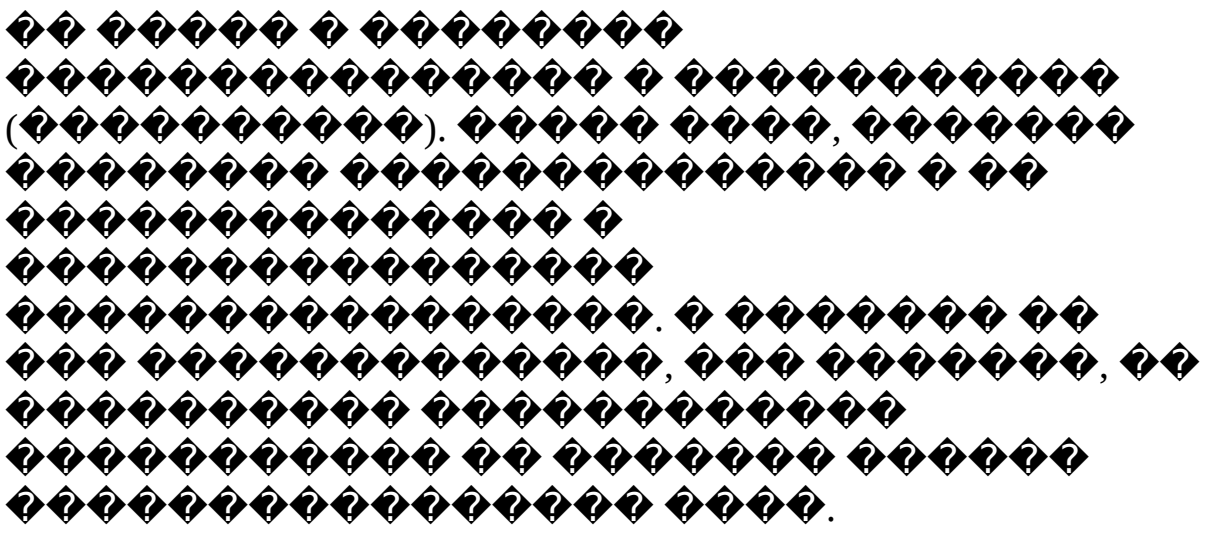


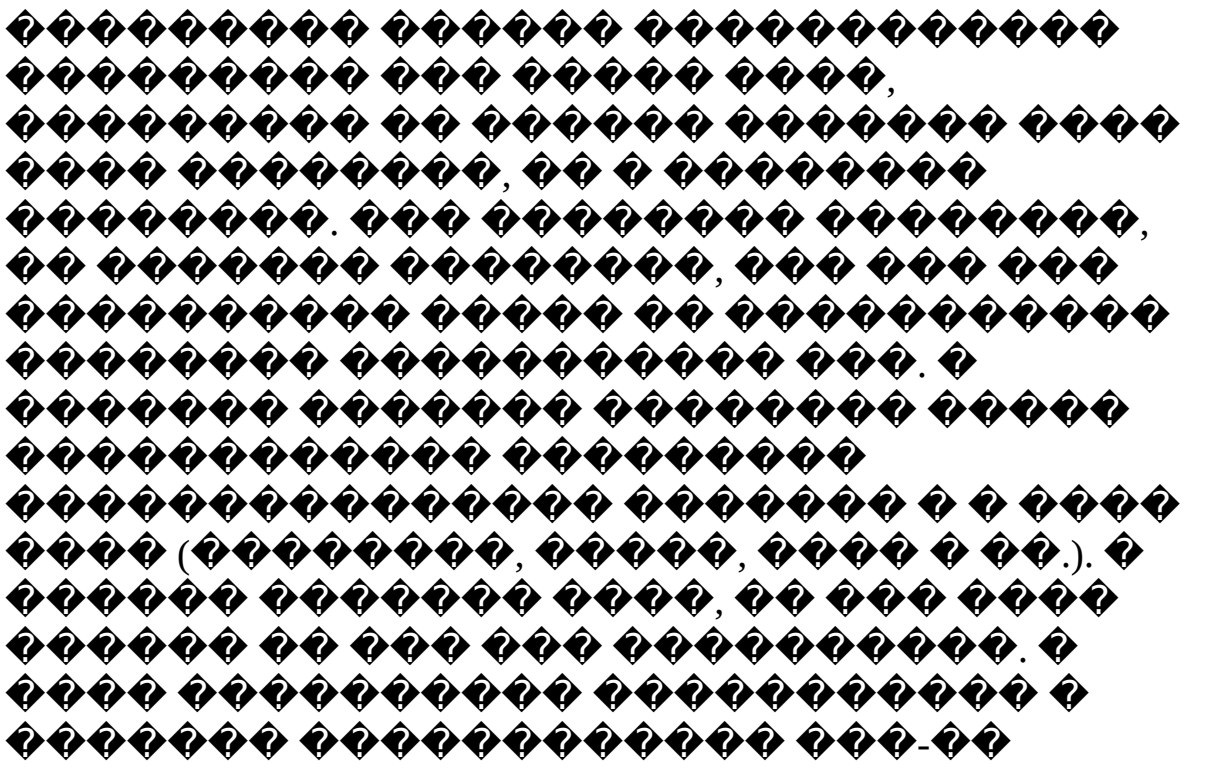


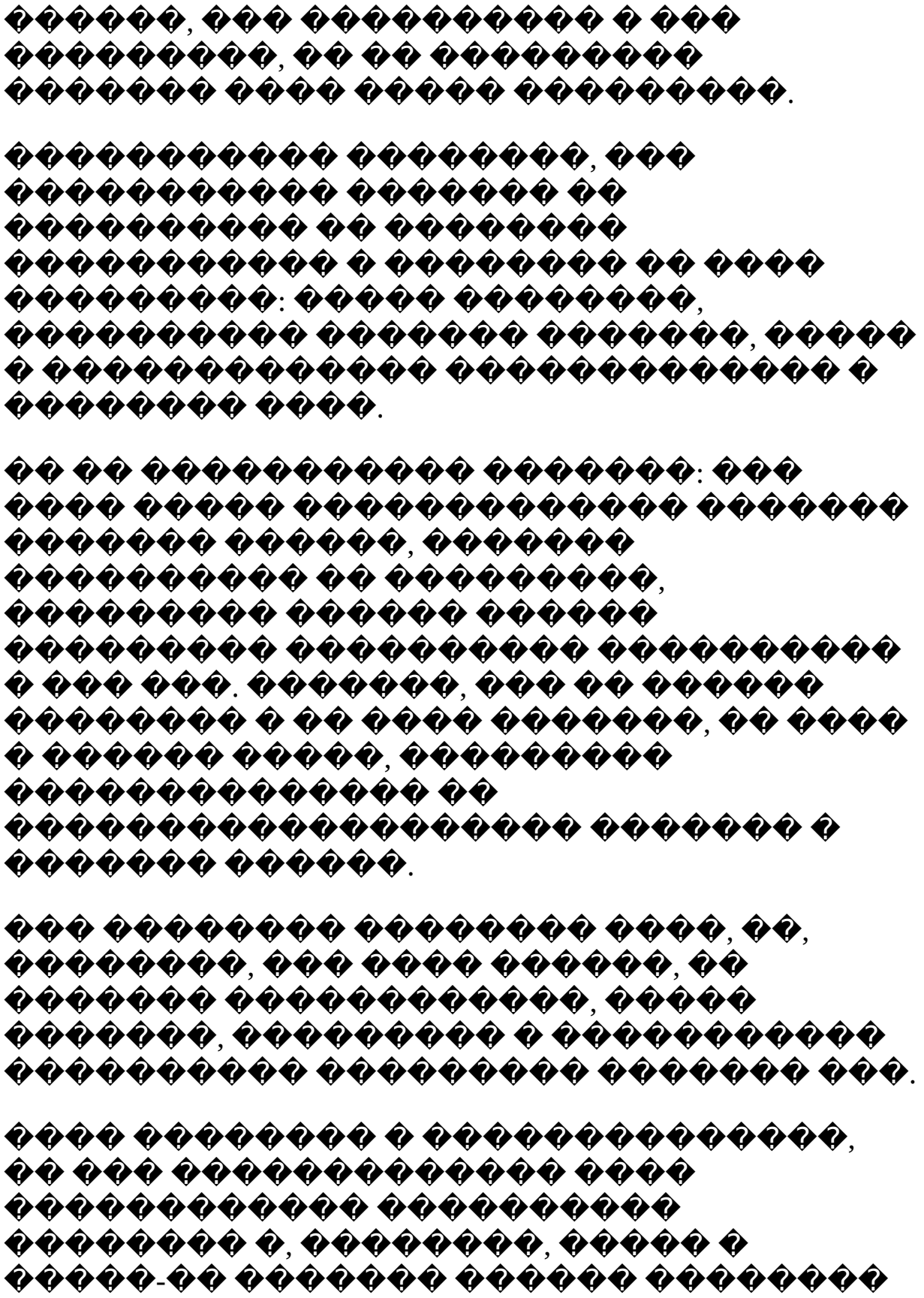


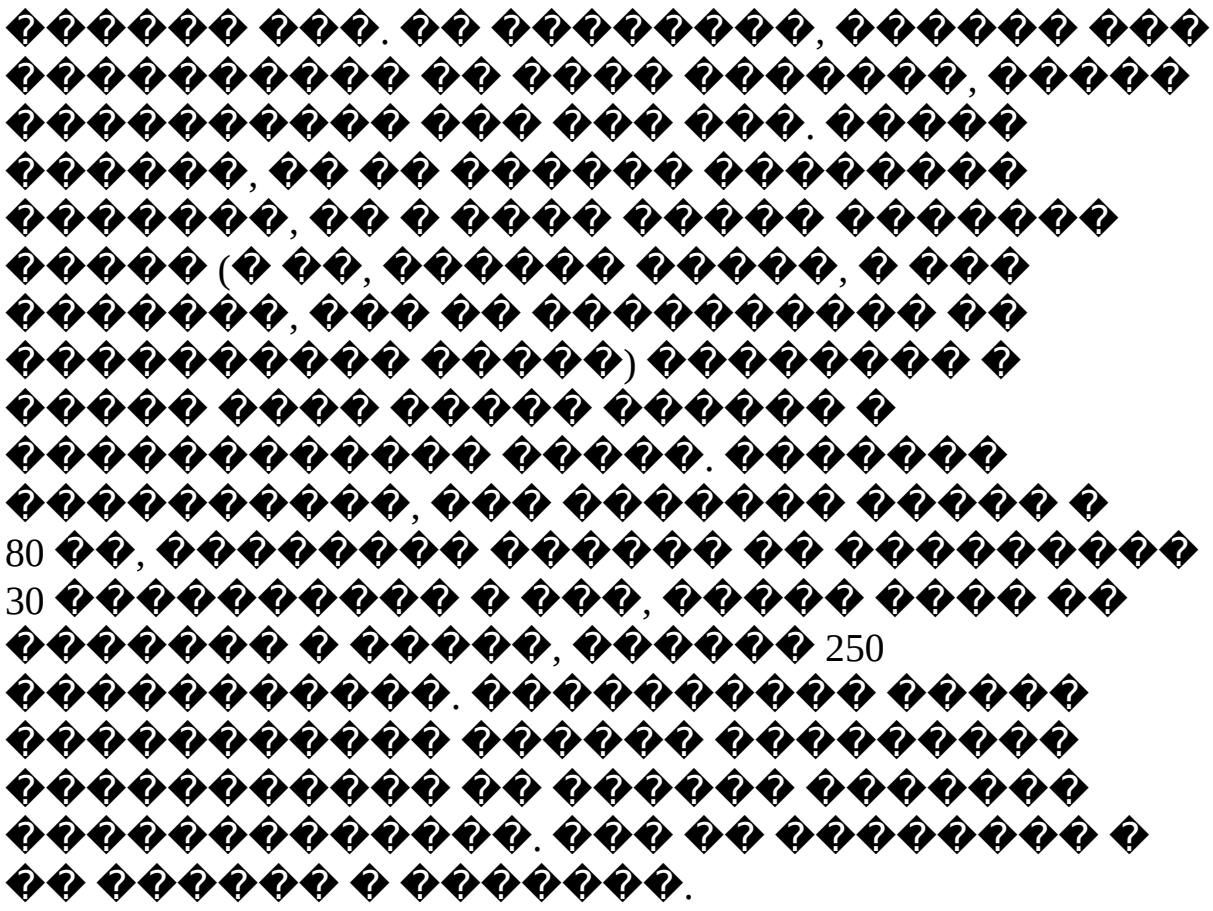


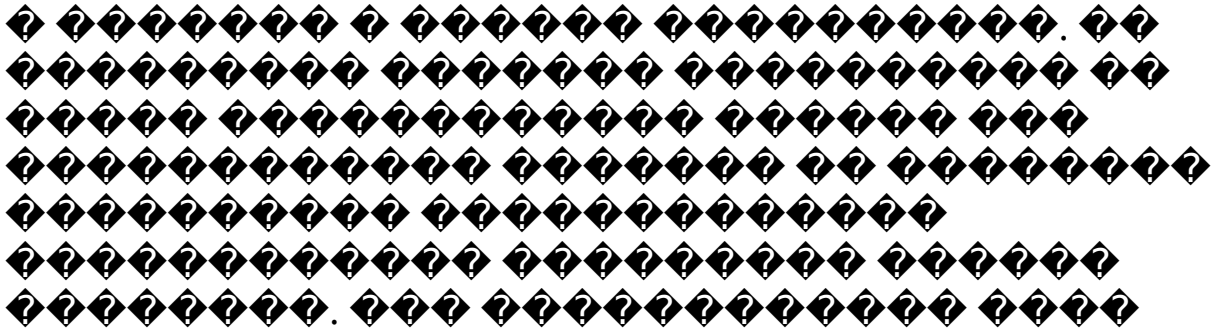
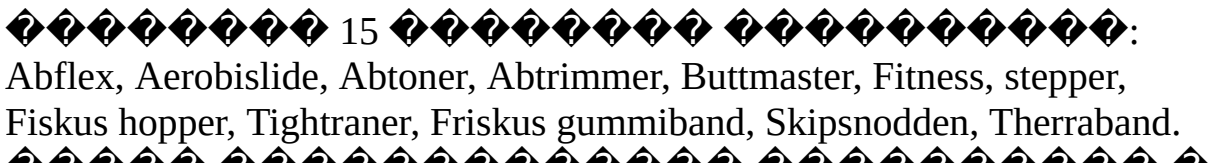
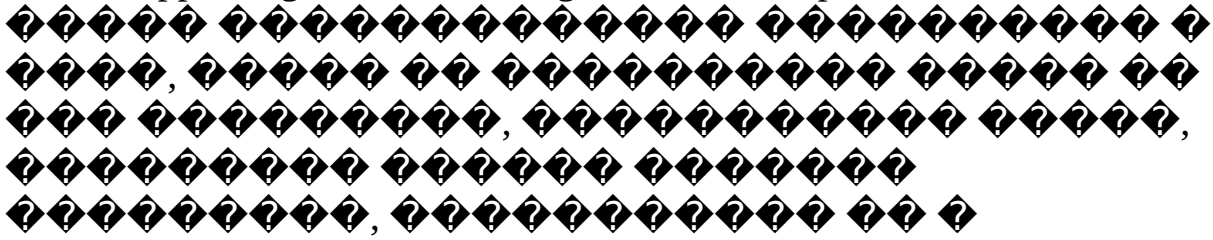








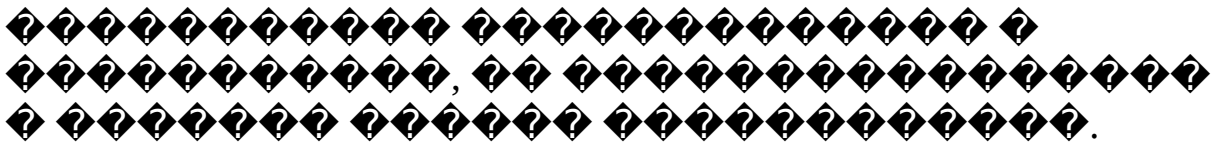

80
30
250

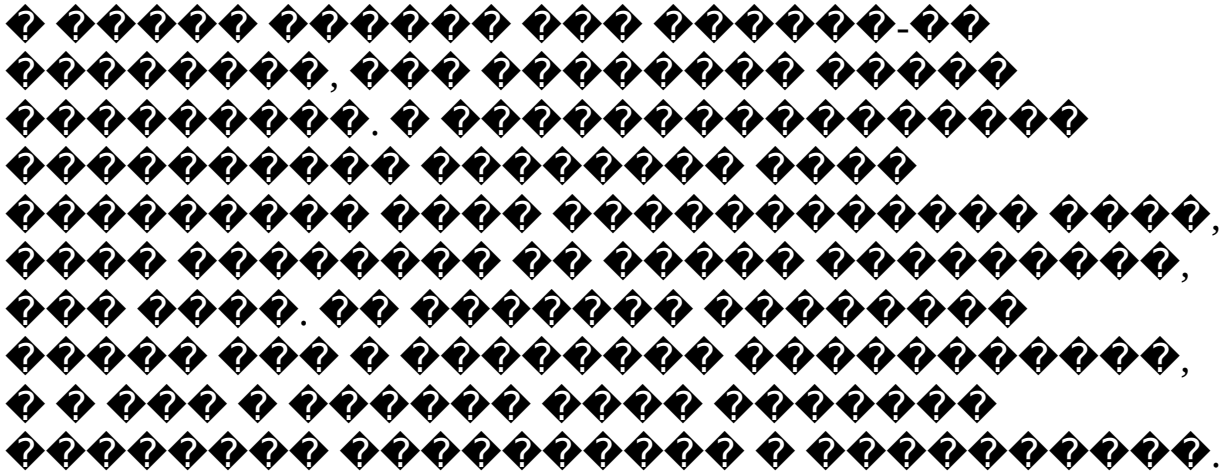


15 :
Abflex, Aerobislide, Abtoner, Abtrimmer, Buttmaster, Fitness, stepper, Fiskus hopper, Tightraner, Friskus gummiband, Skipsnodden, Therraband.


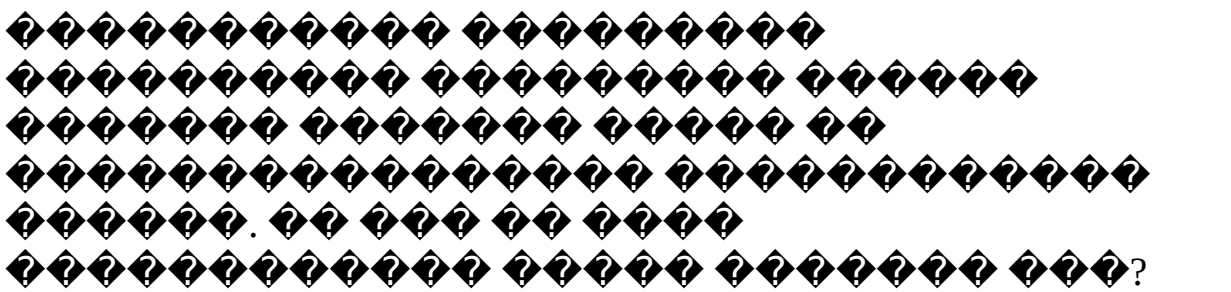
Abflex.

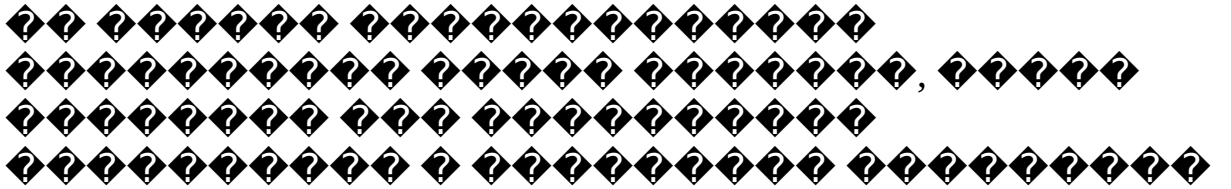
Friskus gummiband, Skipsnodden, Therraband

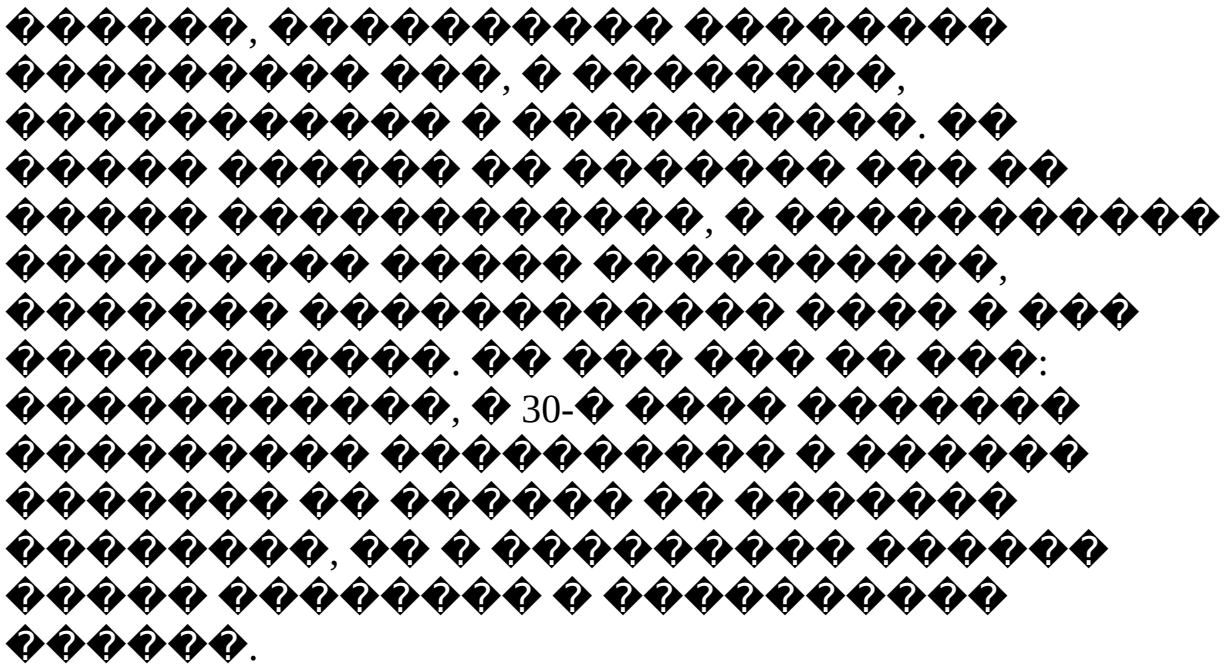
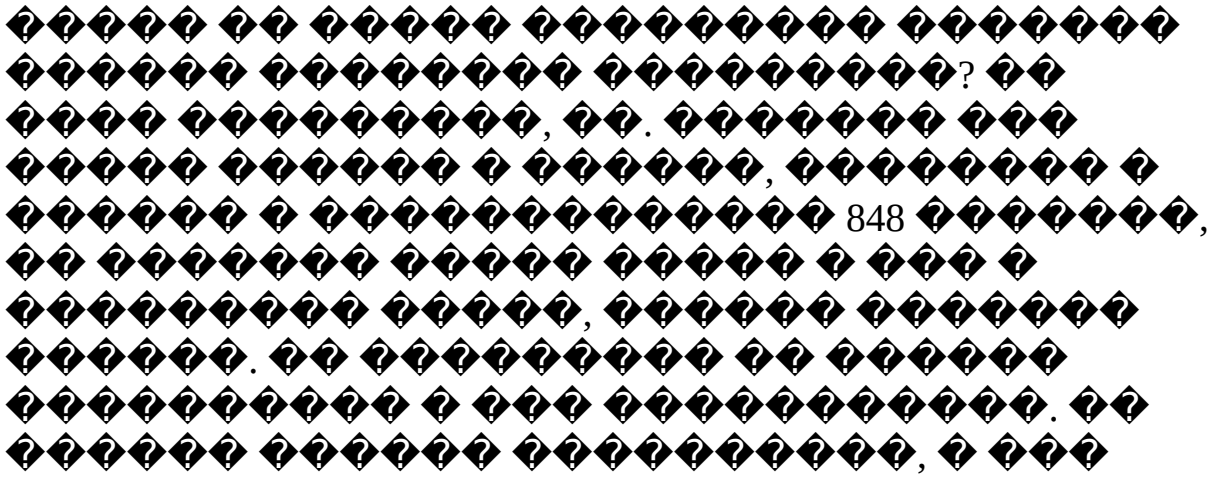
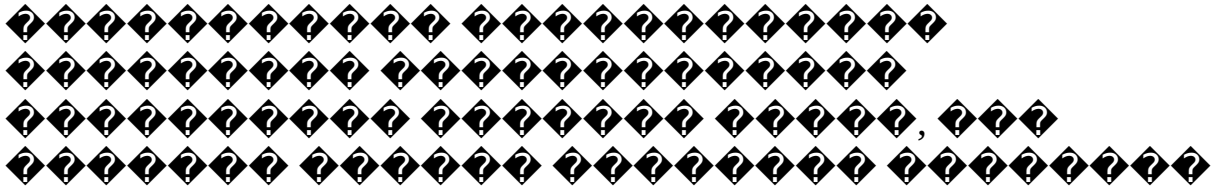
Friskus hopper.

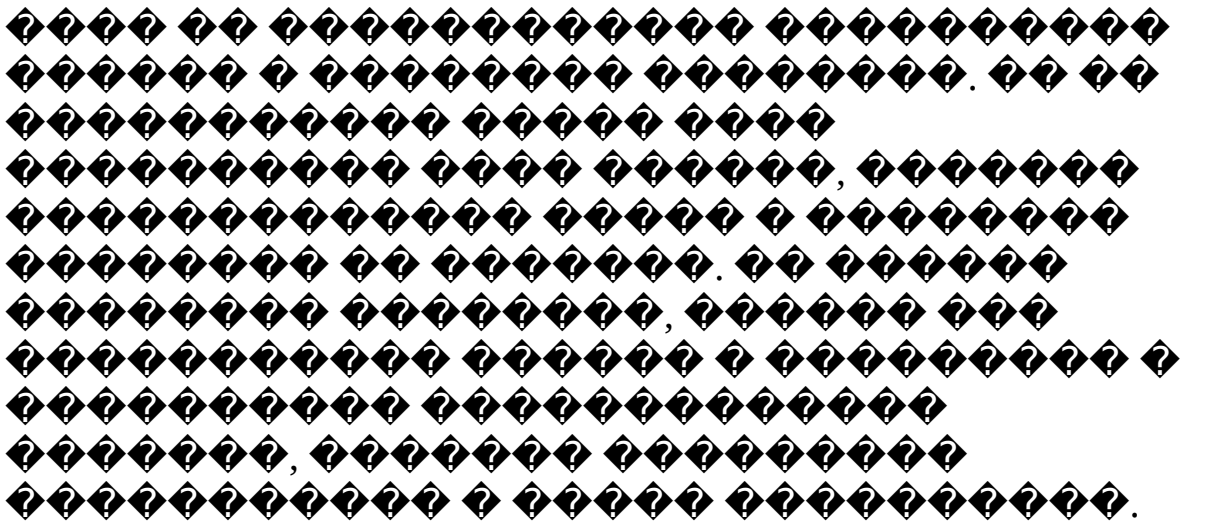


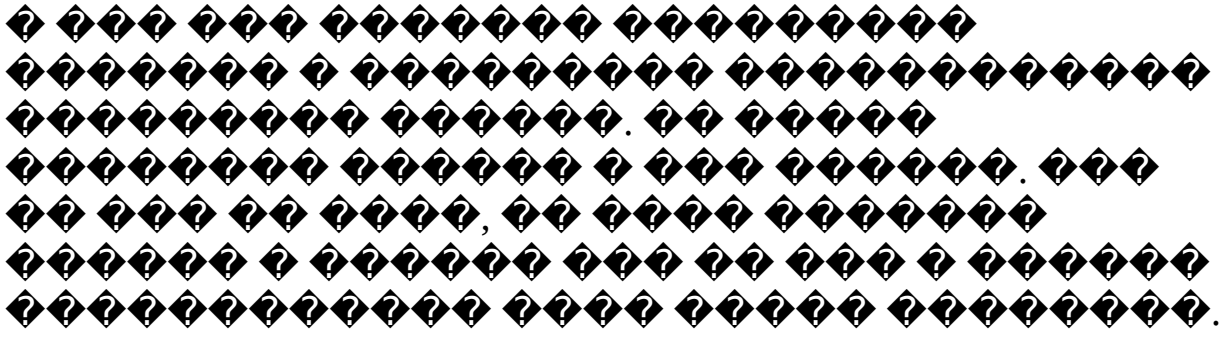


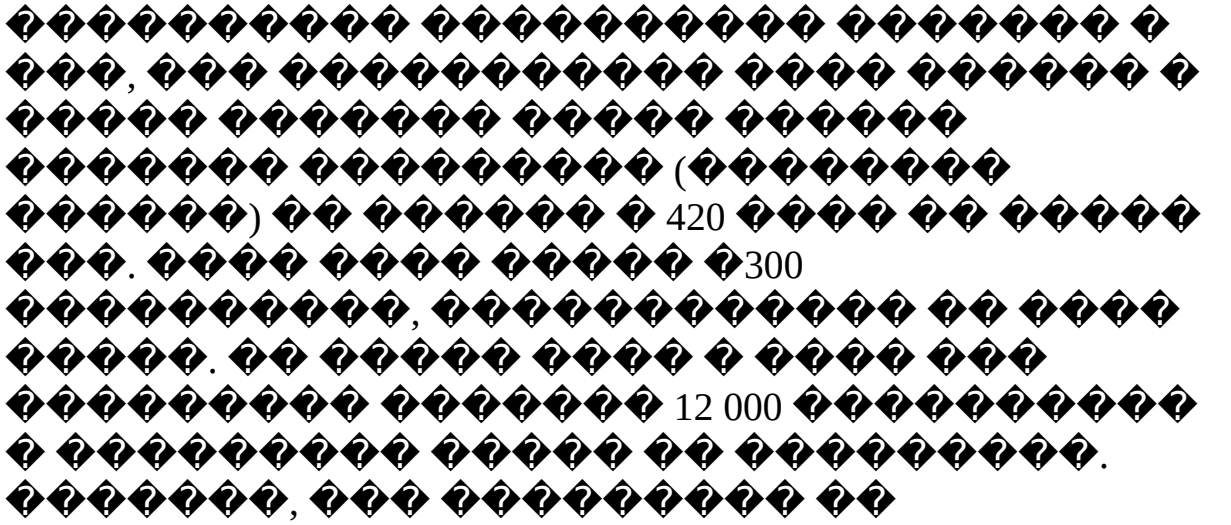










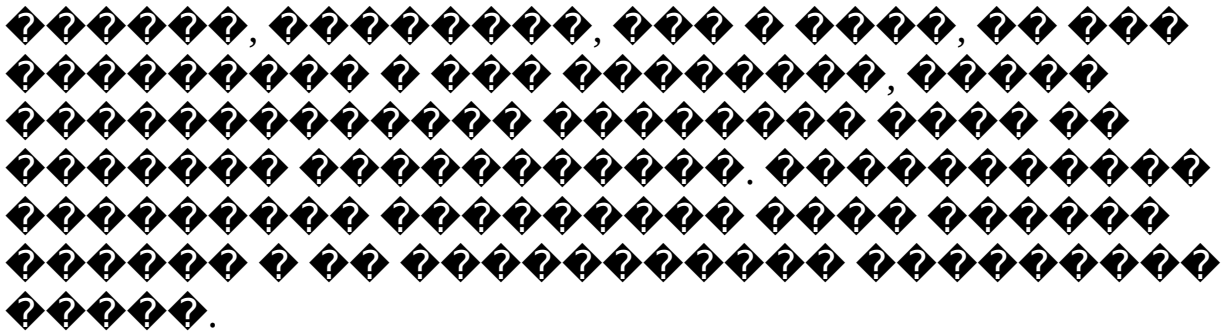
��� �� ������ ������ ��������
��� ���� ������ ������ ������
 ������.

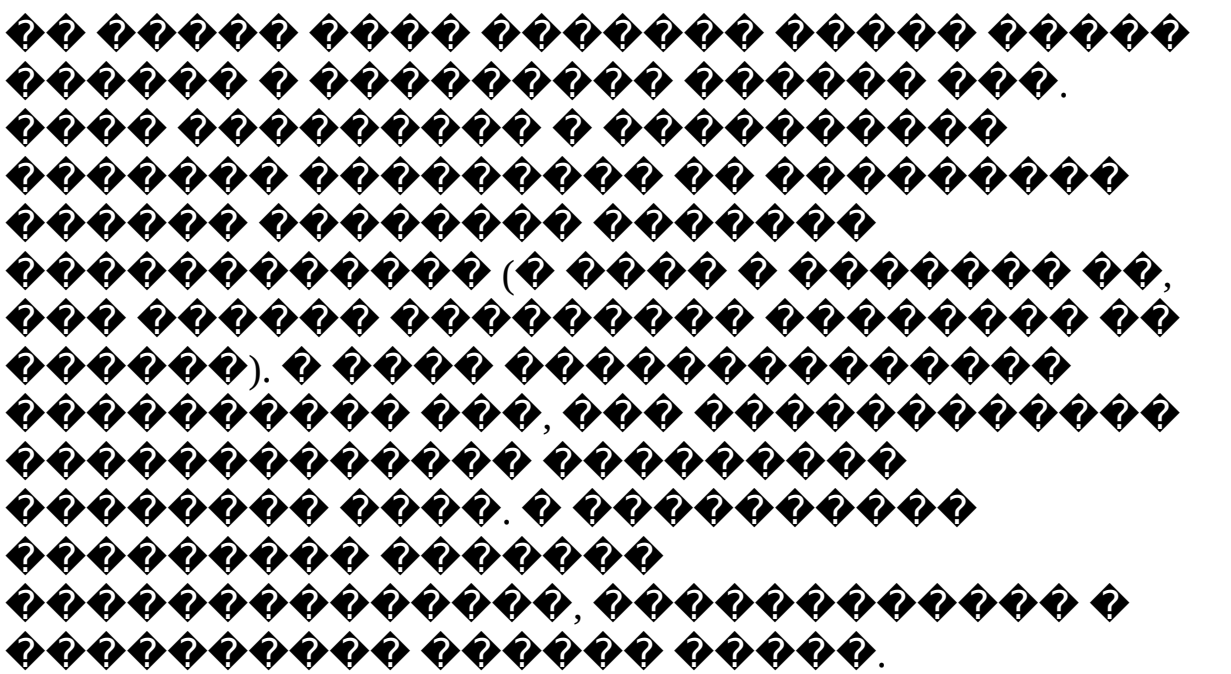
 ������ ������ ������,
 ������ ������ ������
 ������ ��� ������ ������,
 ������ ������ ������,
 ������ ������ �� ������
 ������. , , ,

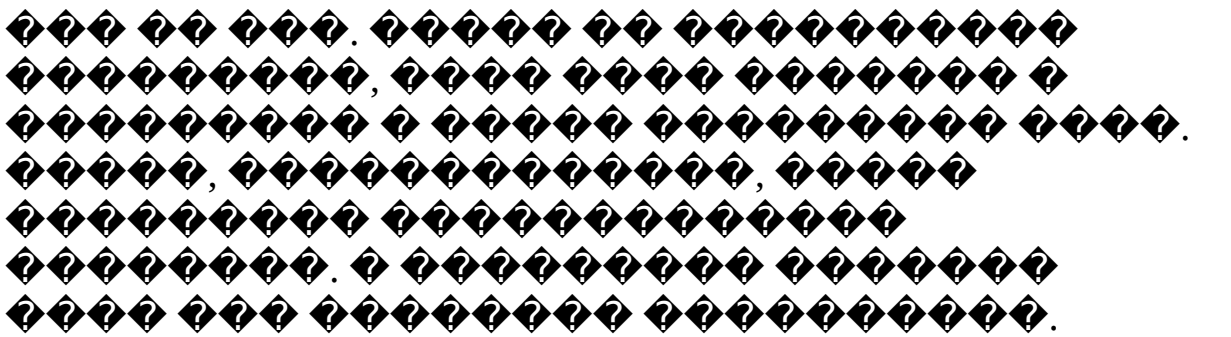
������; ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������ ⁄⁄ ������, ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄; ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄. ⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

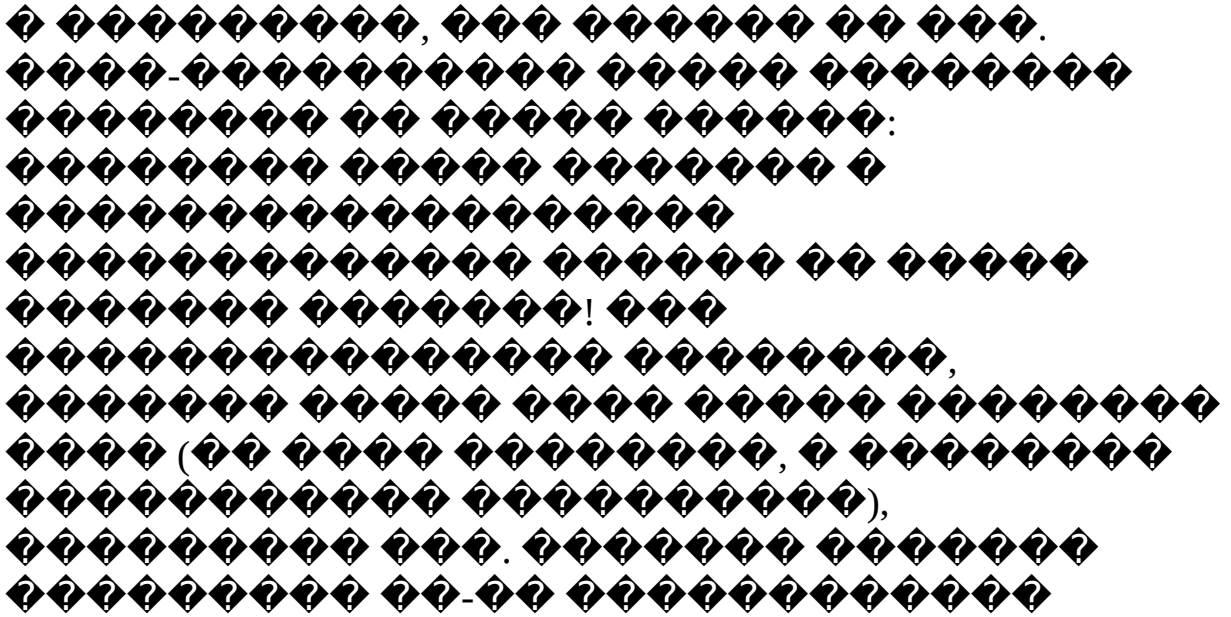
���� ⁄ ������

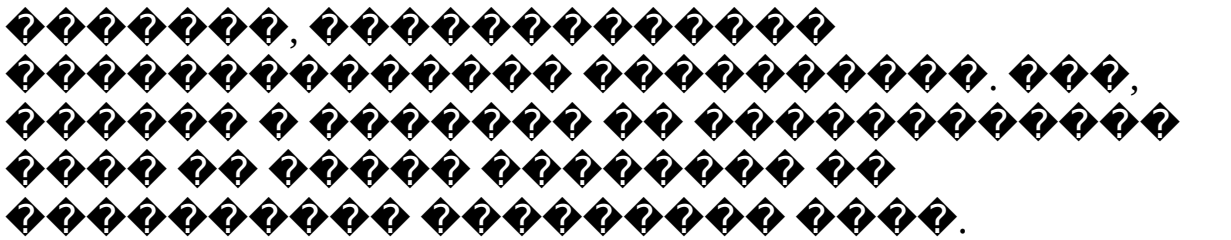
������ ��������

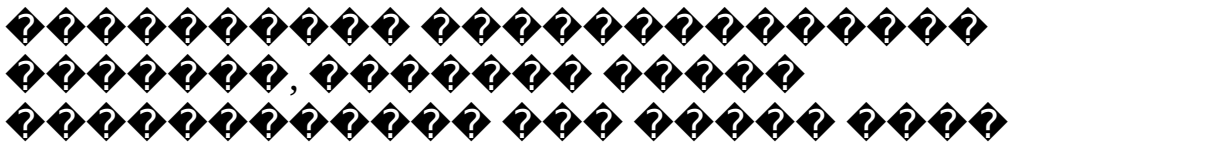


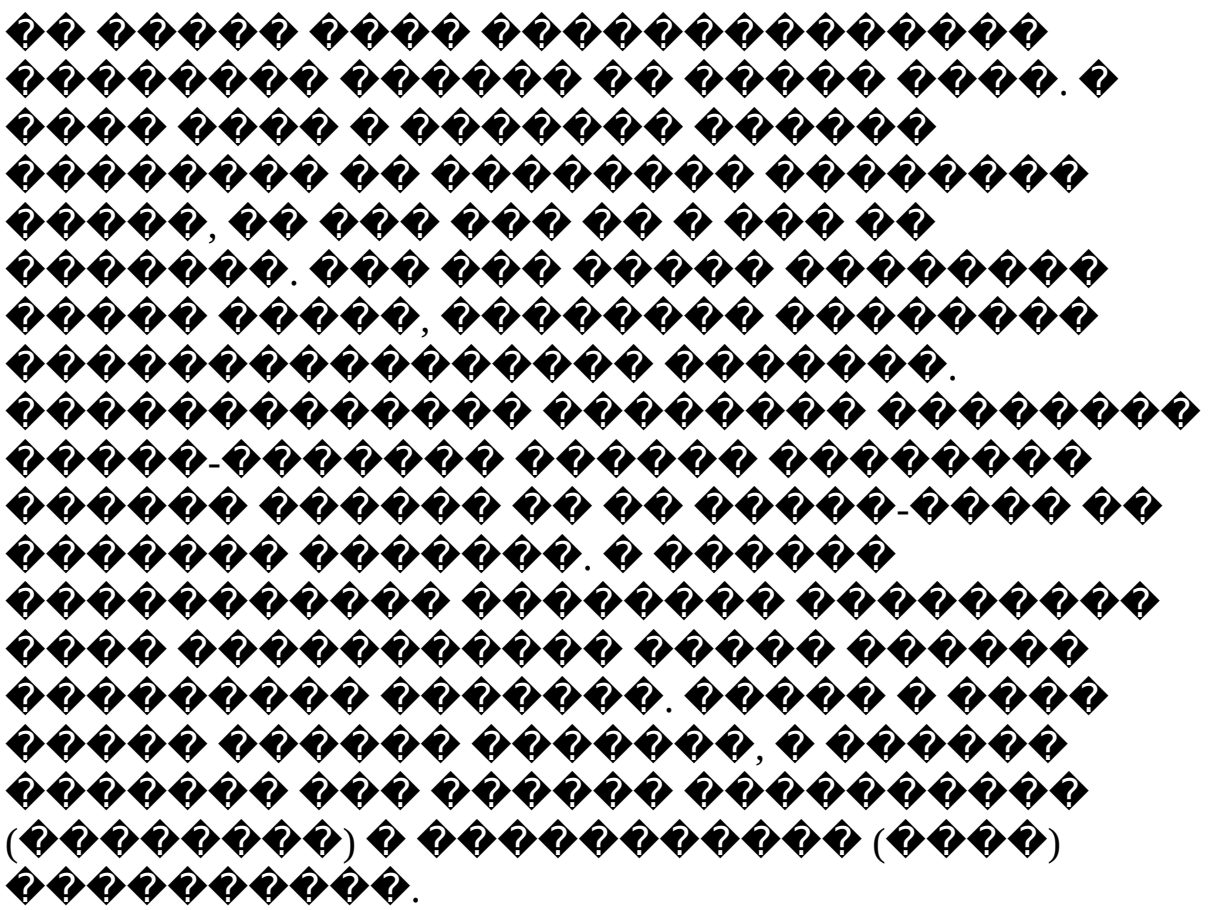


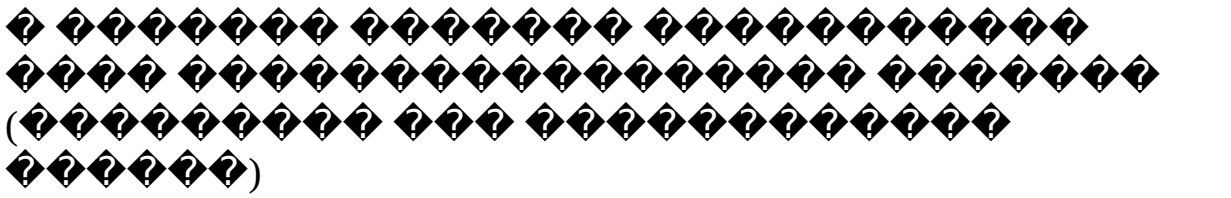


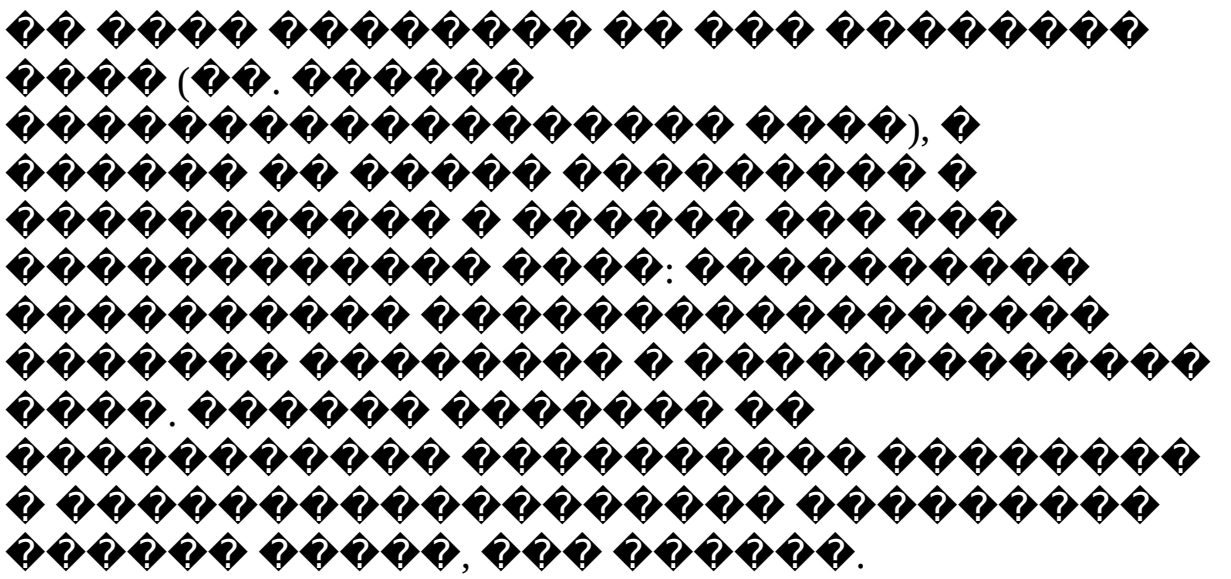


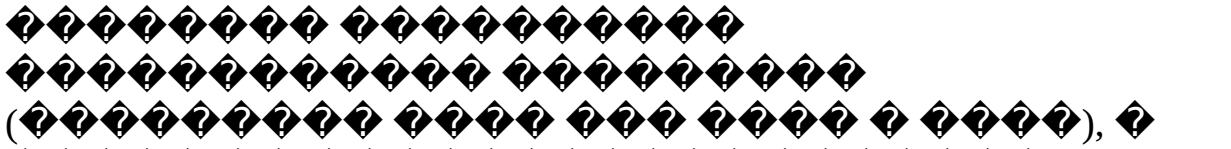


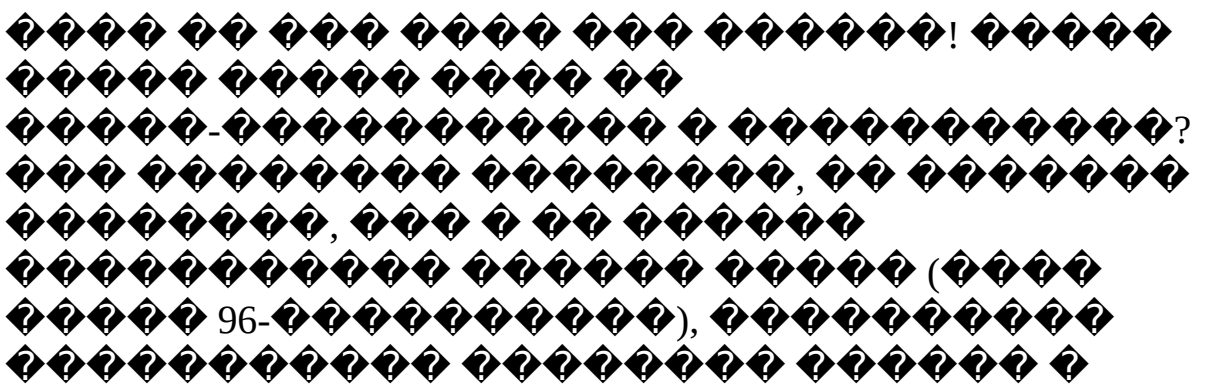


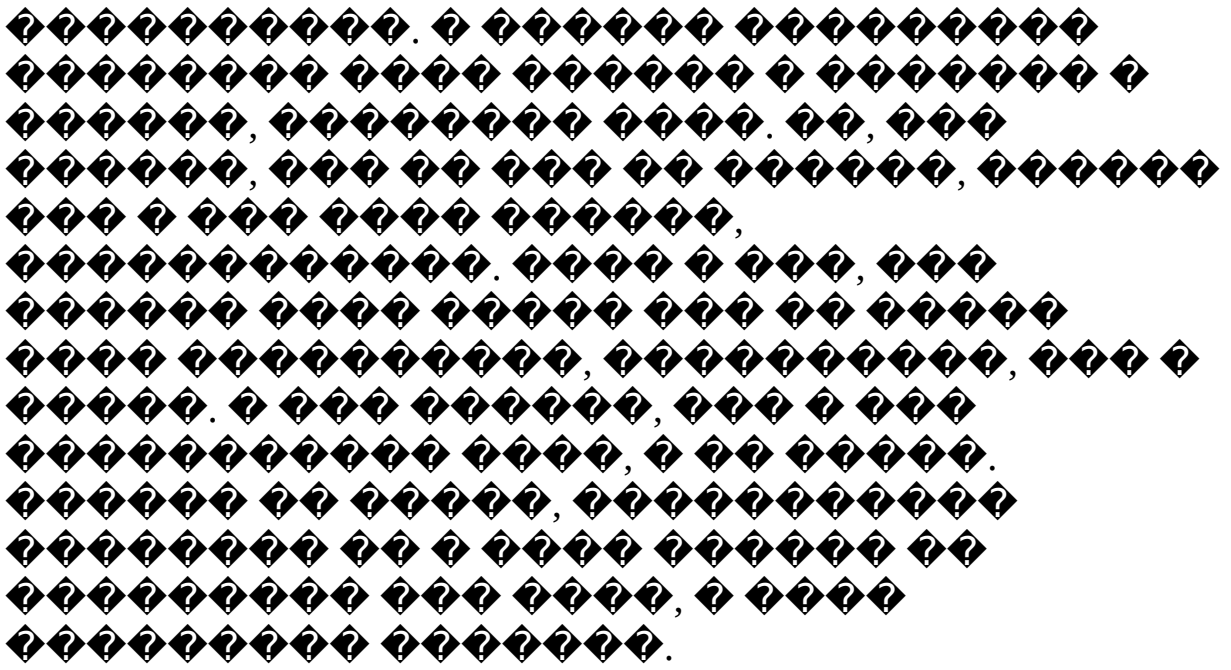


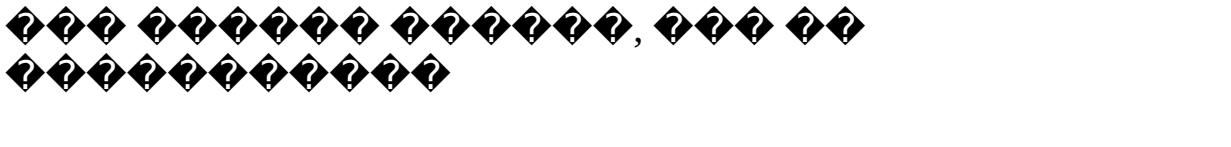


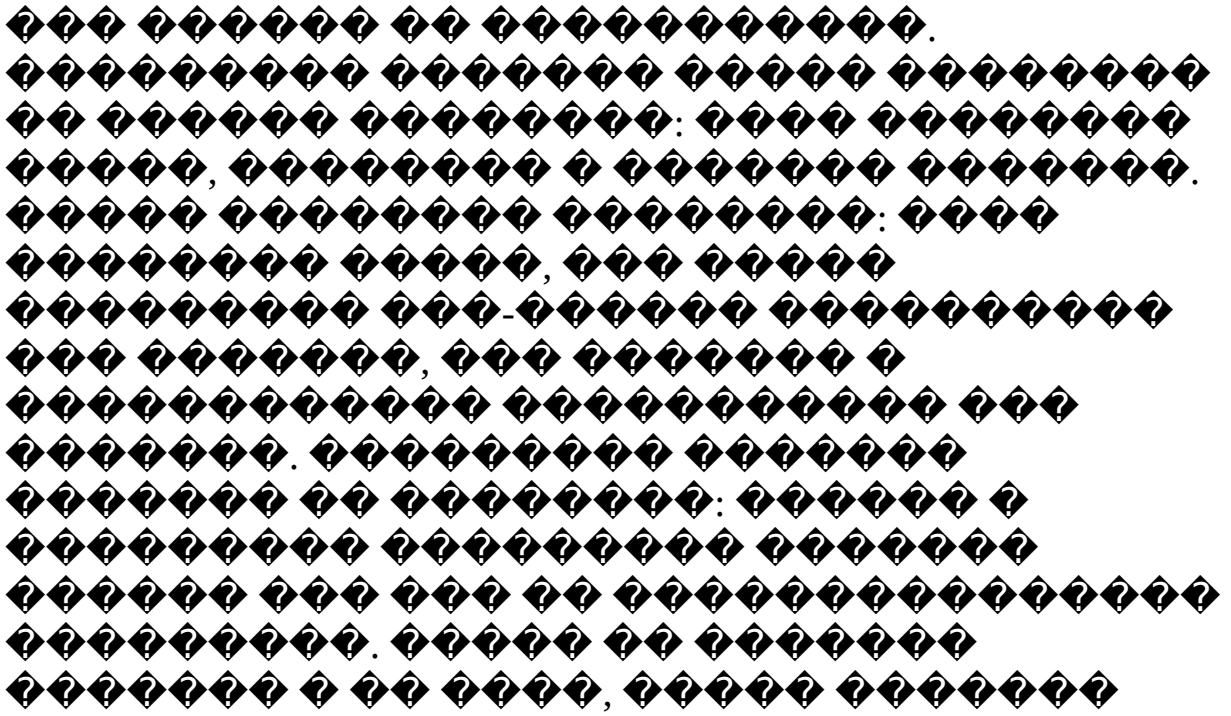


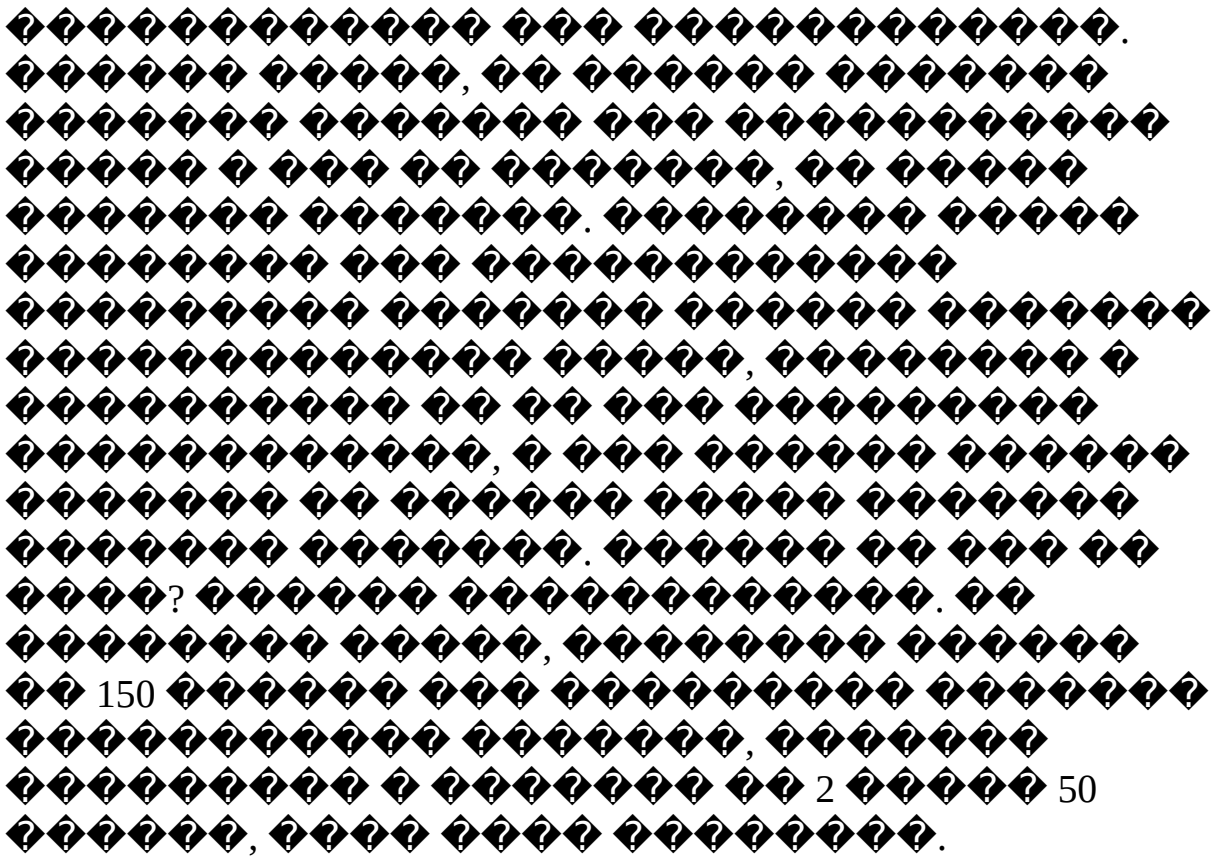


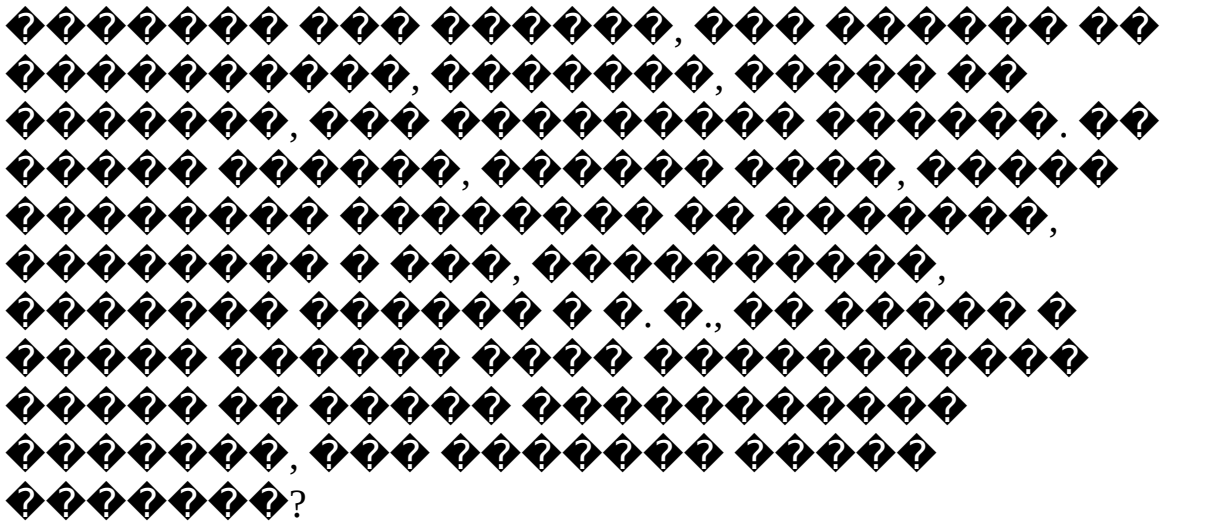
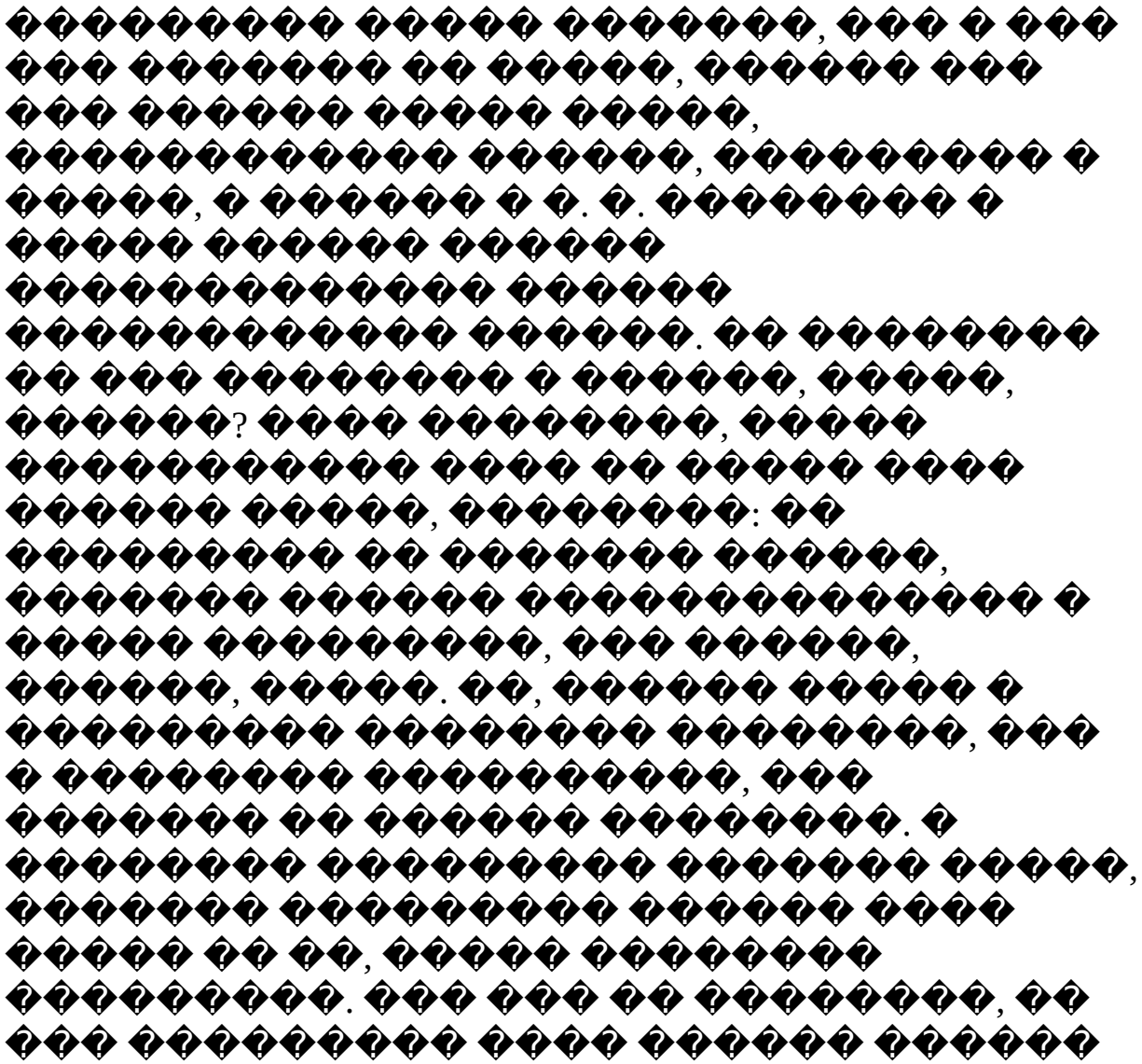


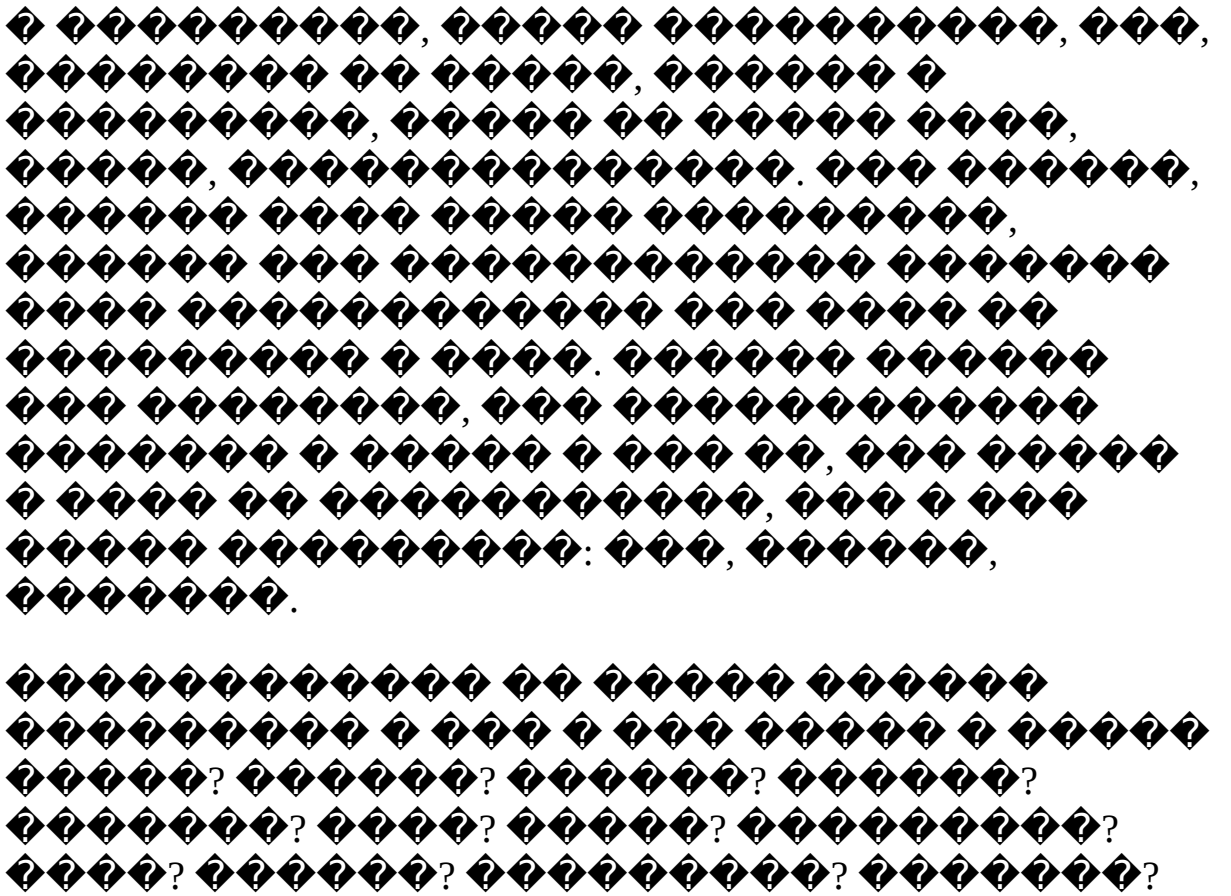


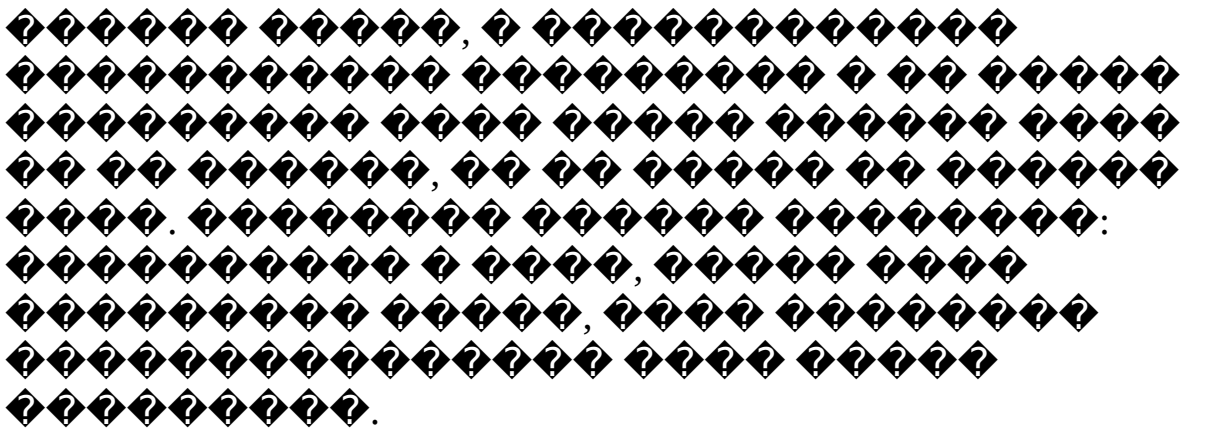


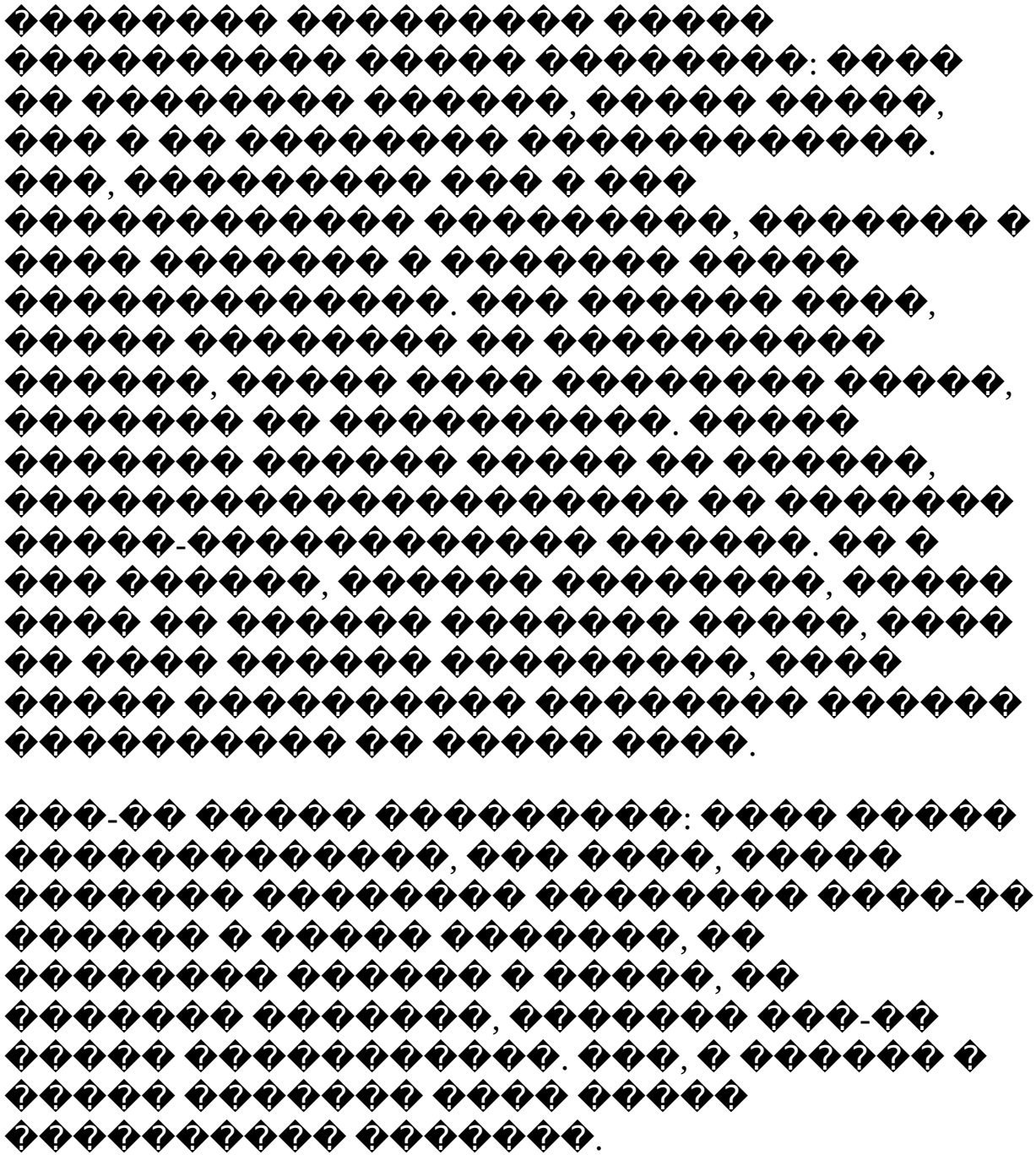










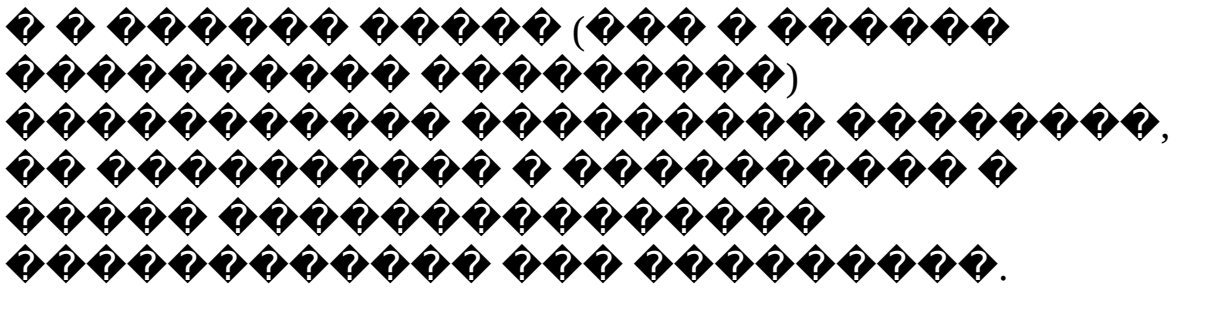
******** ******* ********** ***** *****, ********* ** **********. ***** ********* ****** ************ ***** ******* *****, ******* ****** ********* ****************** *** ************** *****.

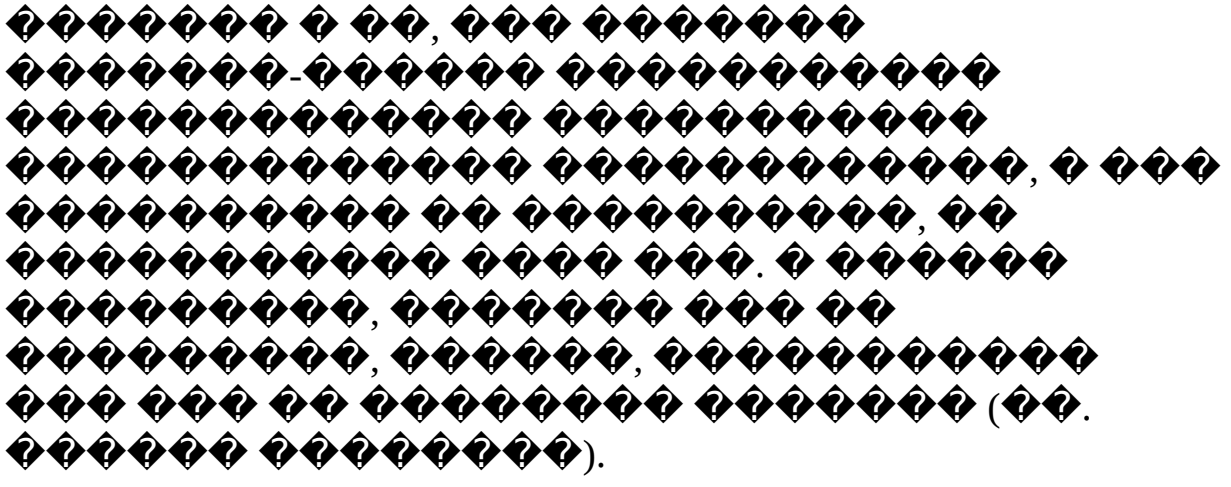
.. *******

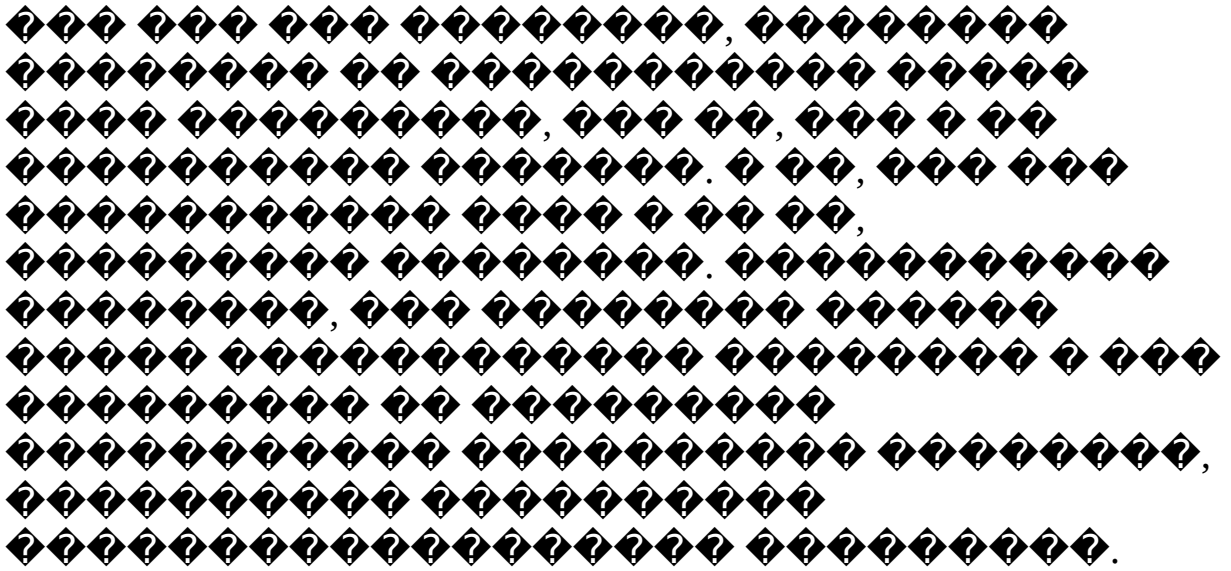
******************* * ************ ****** ****** ****** ******* ****** ************** ************** ********* *********. * ***** ****************** ********** ********* ****** ********* ******* ******************, ** * ******************* ***** ********* ******. ********* ***** ****** ************ *** ***************** ***-** ***** ***** ** ********************. ************** ** ****** ******* ************ ** ******* ******, * ********* ** ***** * ************.

****************** ****** *** *********

*******, ******************* ** ***** **********, ** **********. *** ****** ****** ******* ********* ** ****************, ****************** ********* ****************** **********

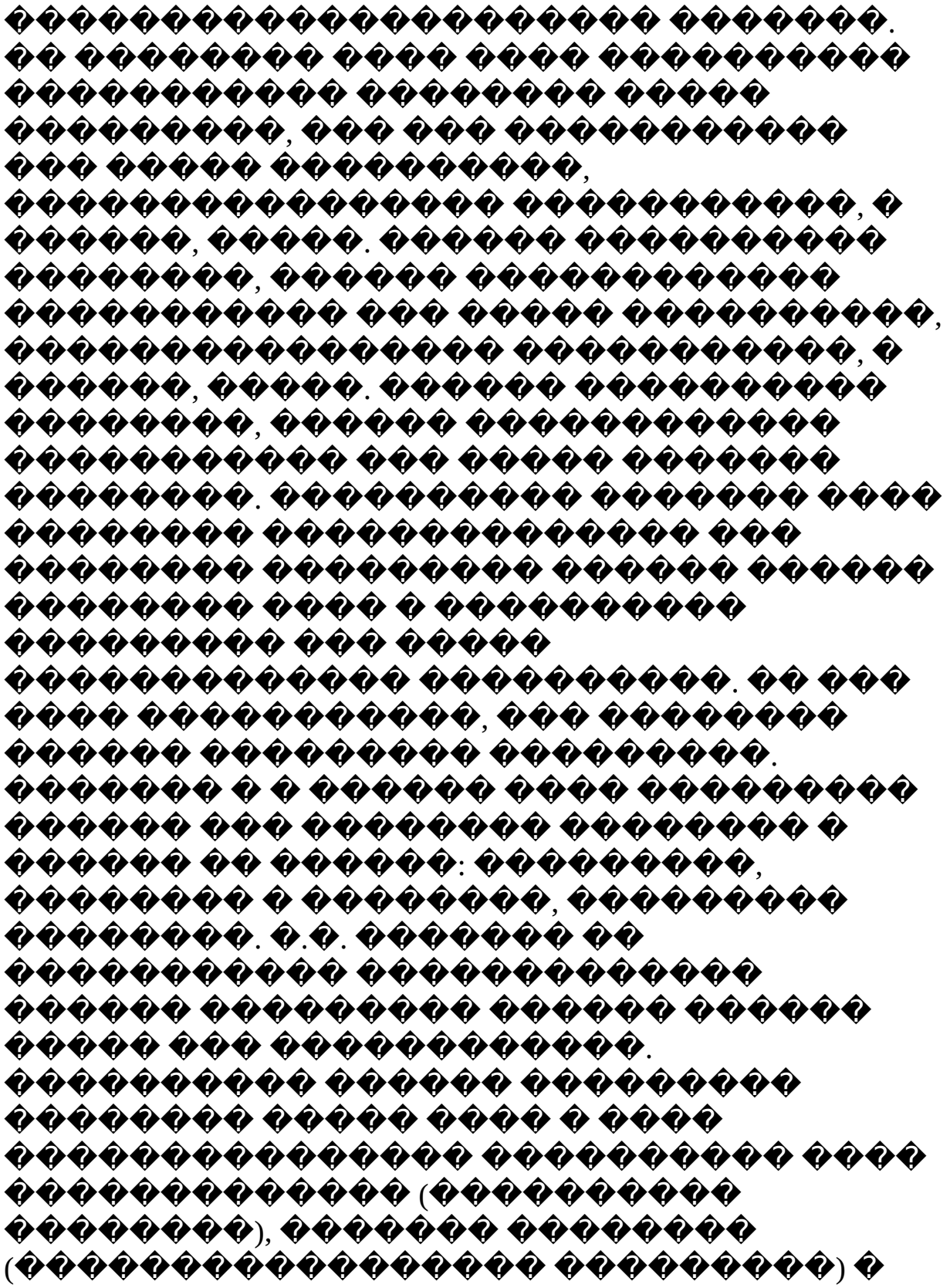


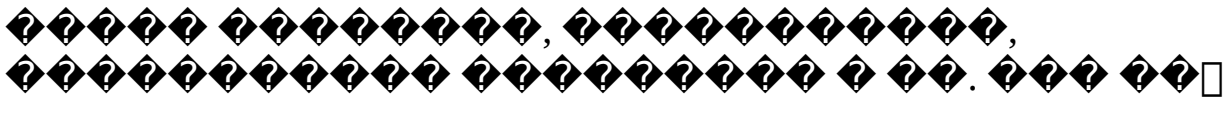


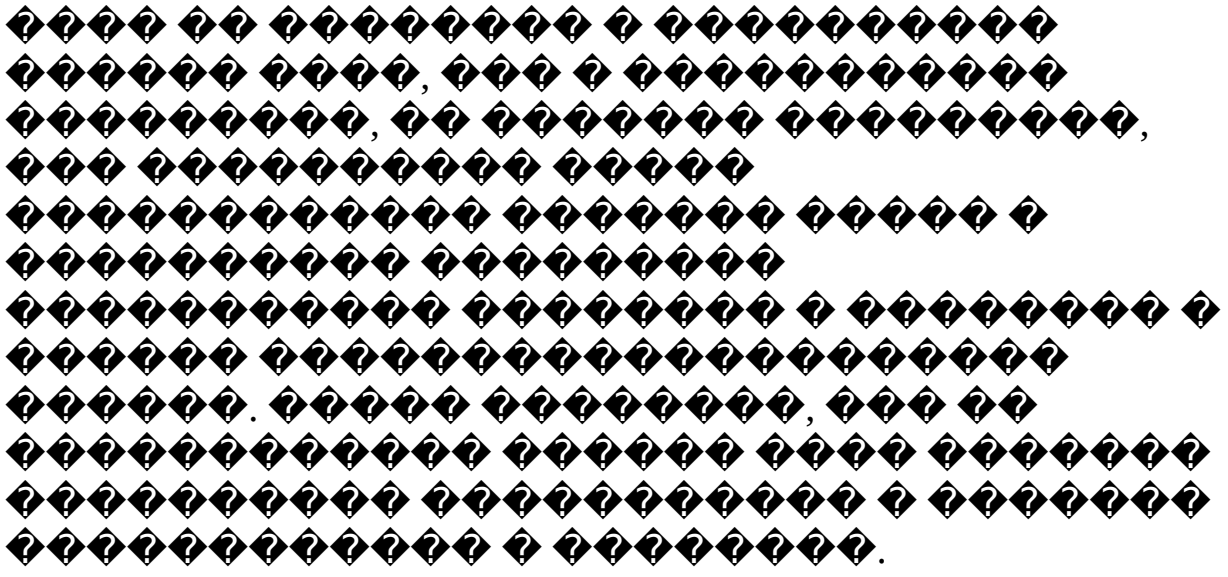


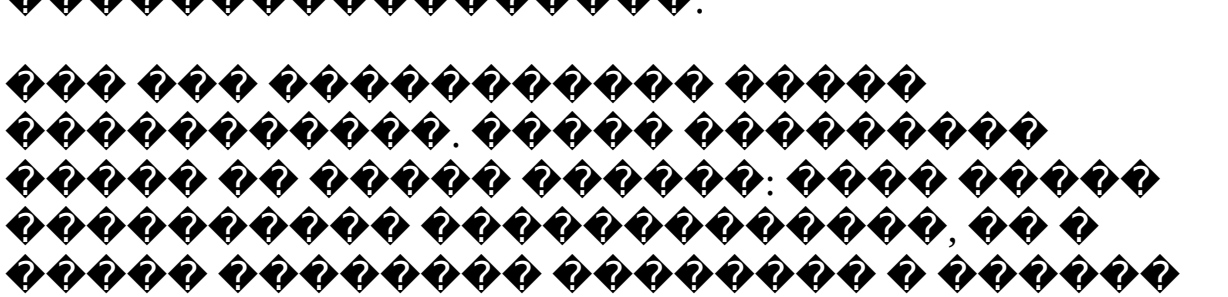
��� ����������, ? ????????,
?????????????????? ???????????????,
??????? ?? ???????? ???????????
???????????? ? ???, ??? ??? ???????
???????? ????????????, ??????? ??? ?
???????????? ???????? ???????????? ?
????????. ??? ?? ??????, ???
???????????????? ?????????????????? ?????. ??
???????????? ????????????
???????????????? ????? ???????
????????????, ? ???????
???????????????? ????? ?????????? ?????
(??? ? ?????????????????? ? ????????????
??????????) ????? ????? ? ??????????
????????????????????? ??????
???????????? ?????????? (?? 40 ?? ?
?????? ?? ????????????
?????????????????????). ??? ????????????
???????????????? ????? ?????????????????
(???????????? ????????????
?????????????????????) ? ?? 4 ?? 20 ?? ?
?????? (?????? ???????????????? ???????????
?? 5 ??). ??? ??????? ????? ???????????
??????? ???????????? ?????????????????
???????????? ??????????????, ?? ???
?????? ?????????? ????????????
????????.

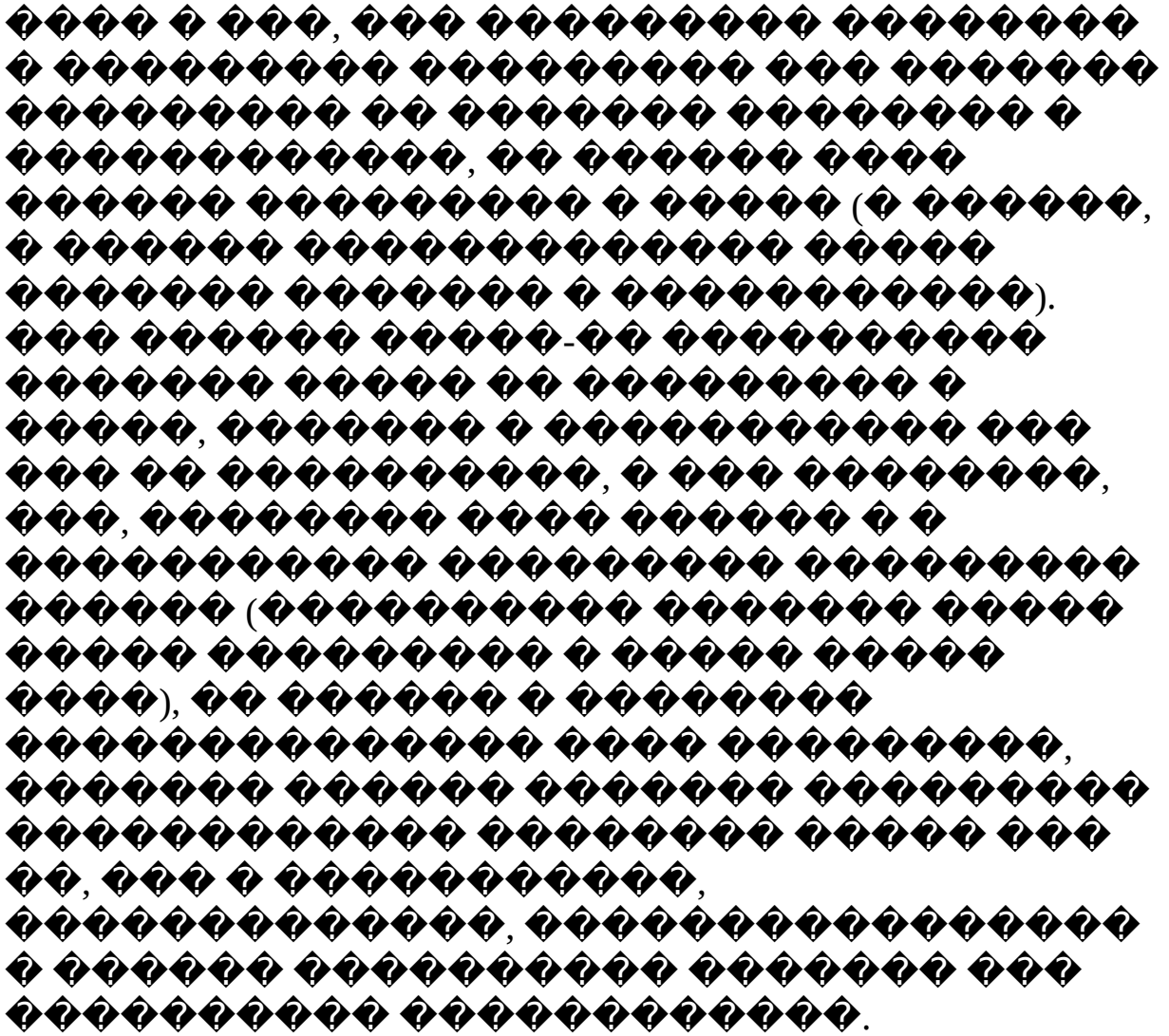
?????? ?????????? ??????????: ???????
????????, ?????? ???????, ???
?????????????? ?????????????????? ??????
???????? ?????????????????? ????????. ?
??????? ???????? ?????? ????? ??????
???????????? ??? ???????? ? ?????
??????????????, ??????????????????????
????? ? ??????? ??????????????????

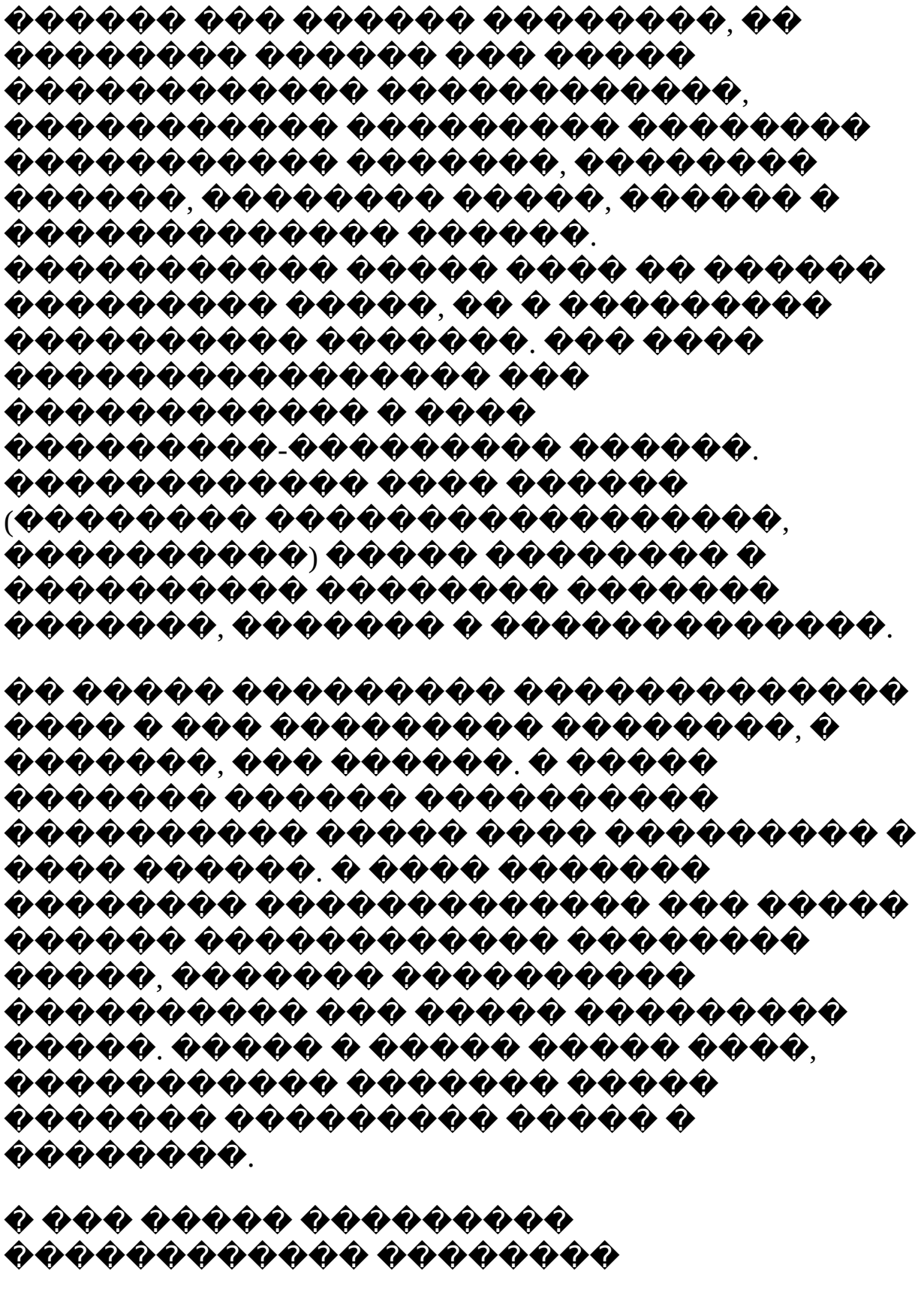


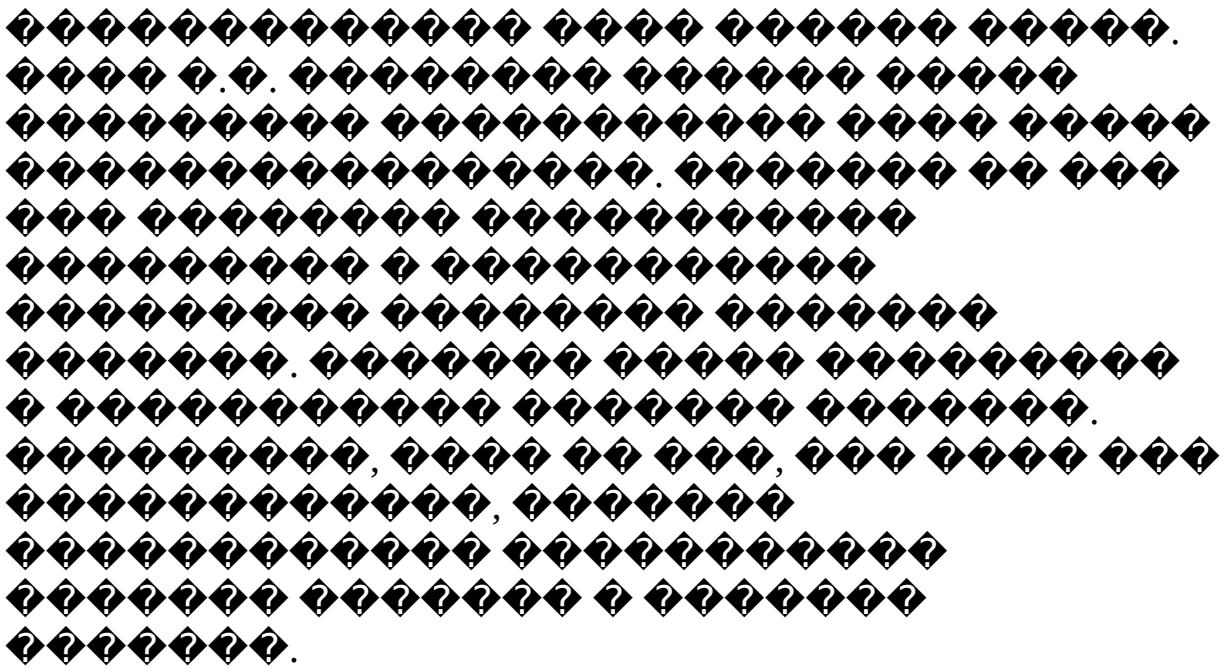


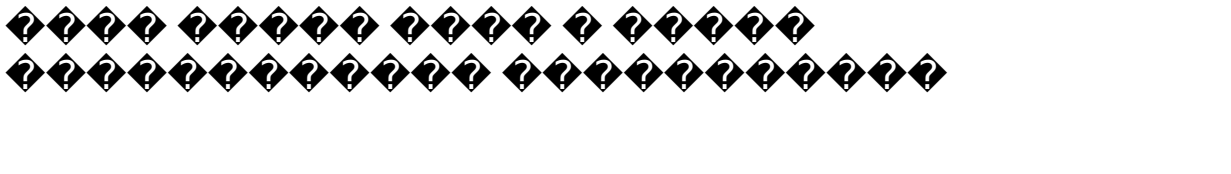


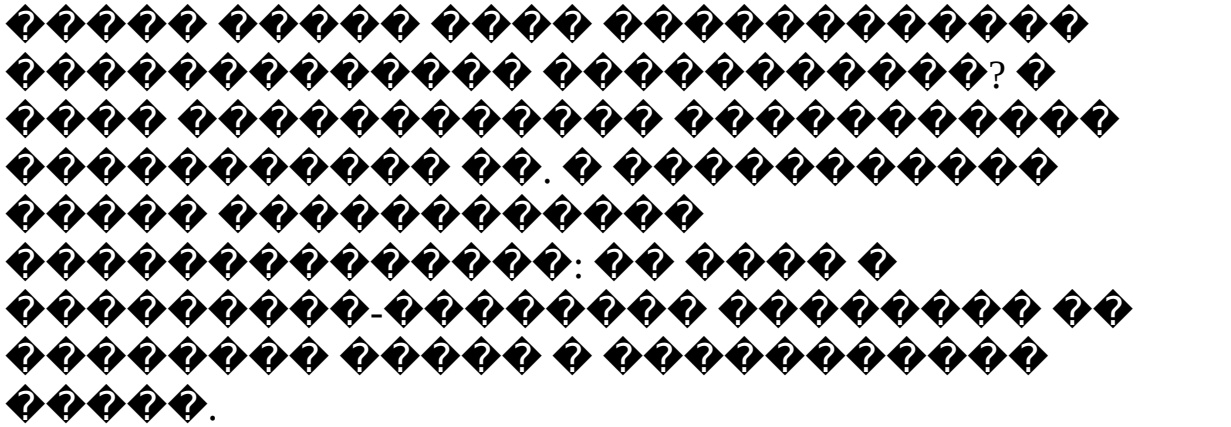


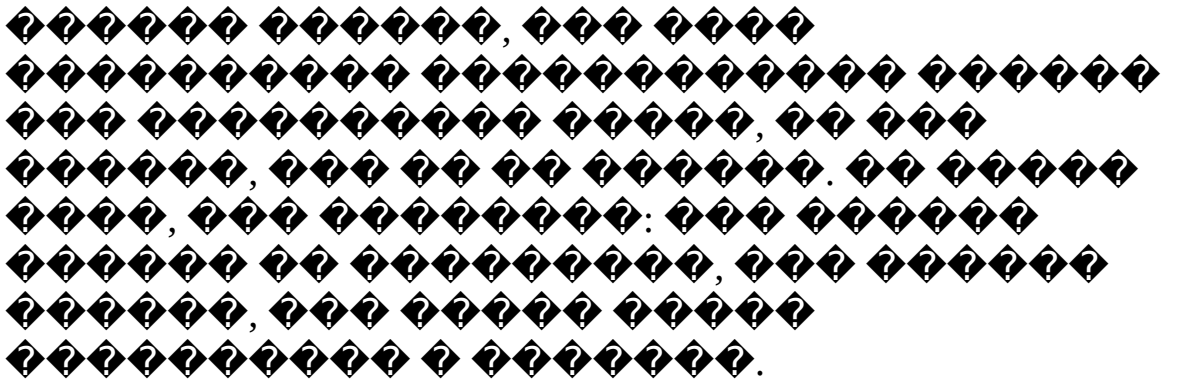


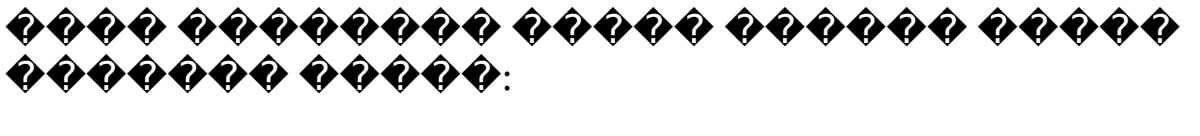


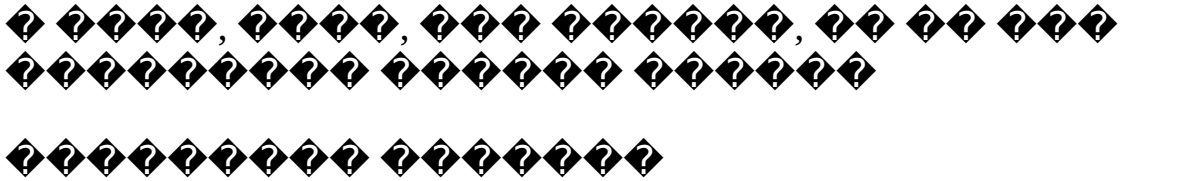


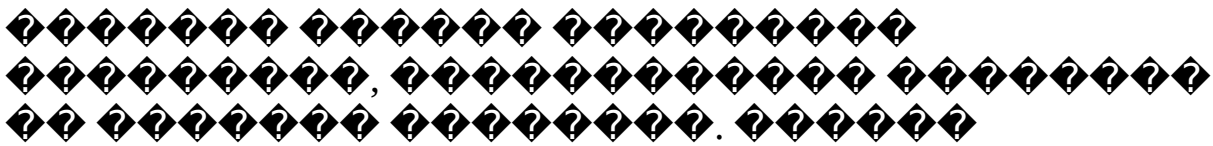


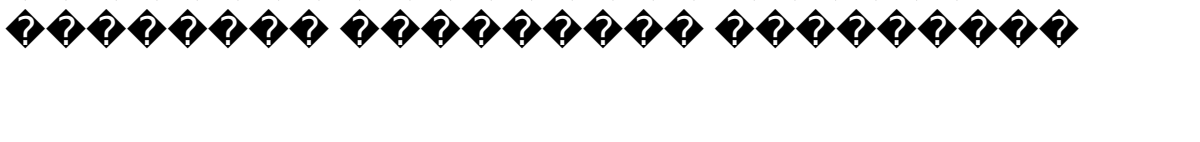


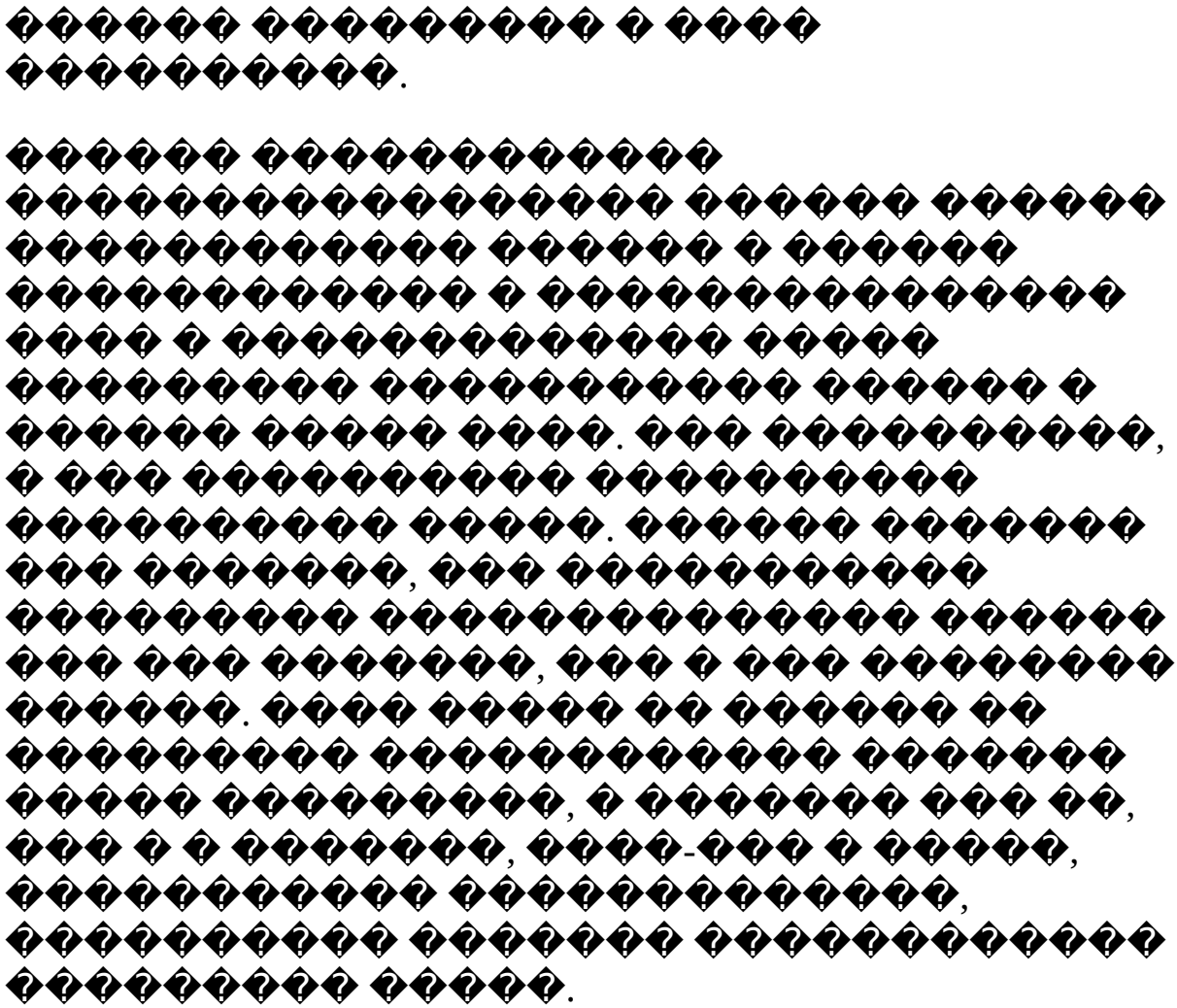


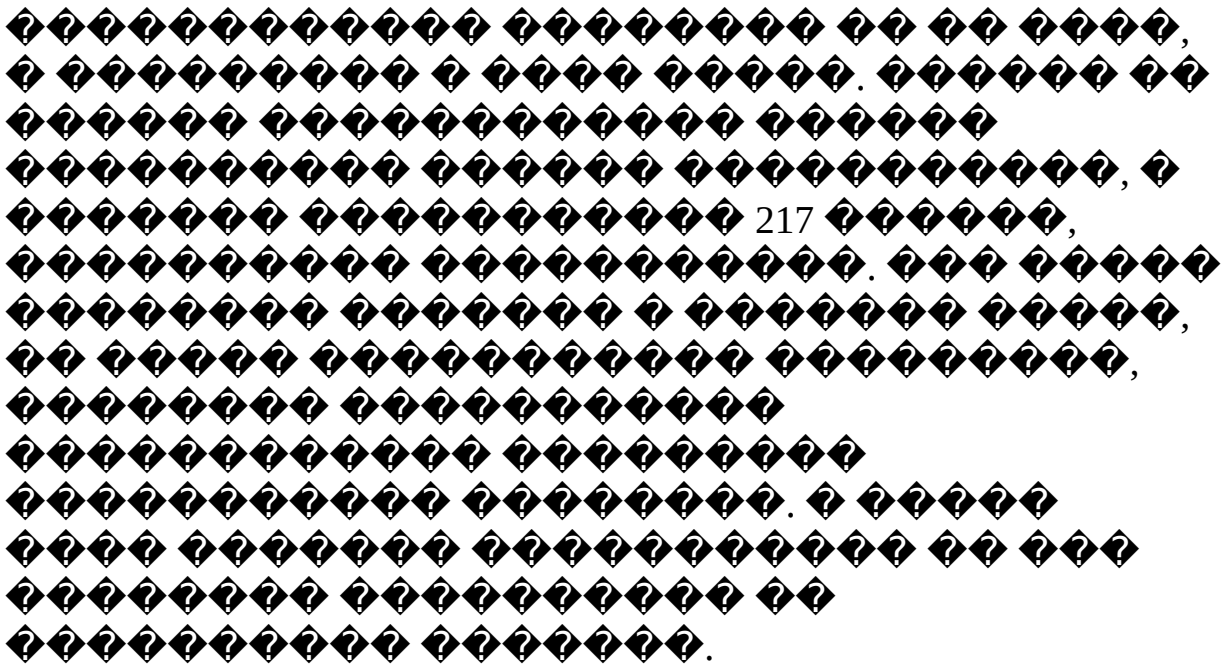


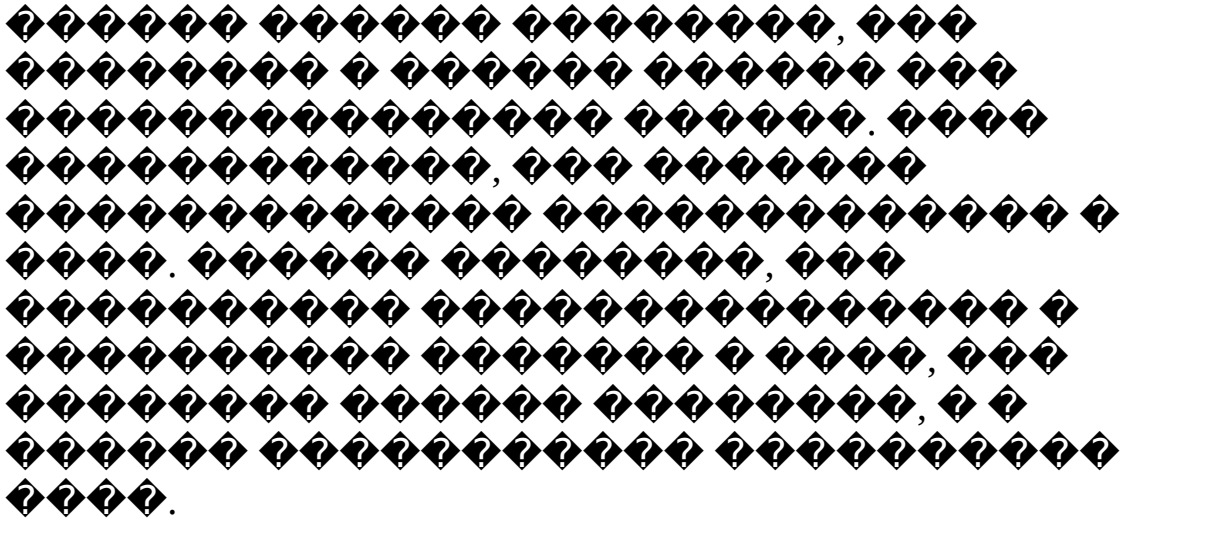


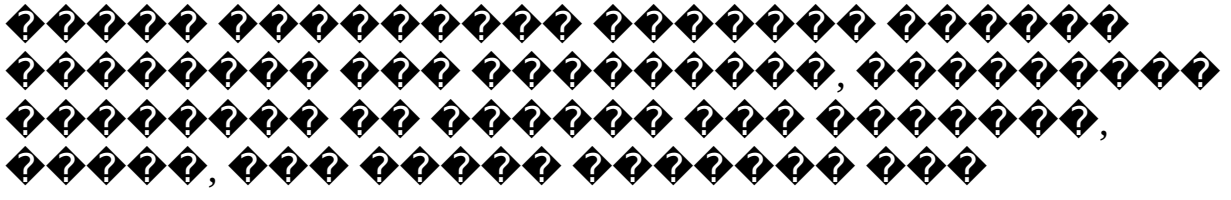


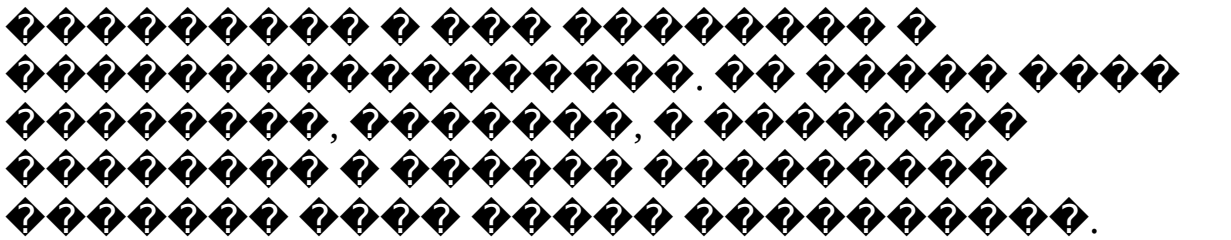


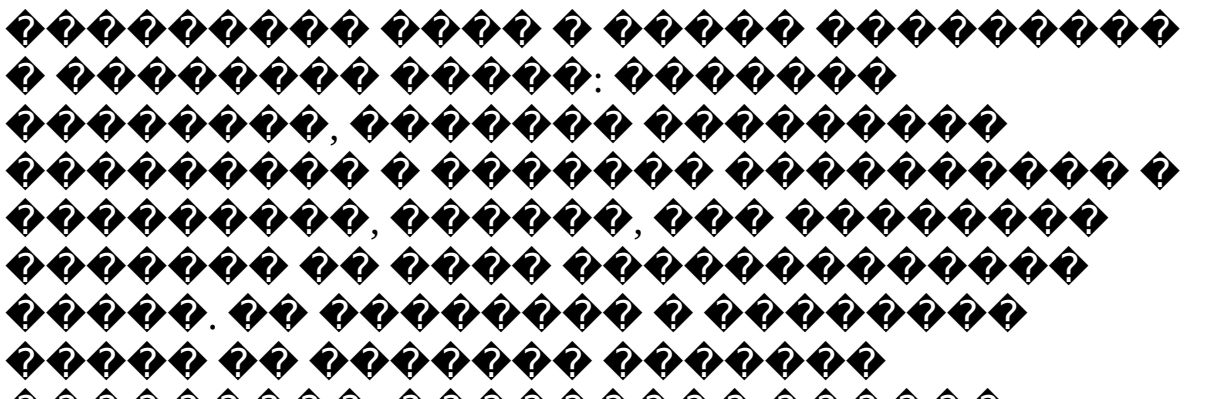


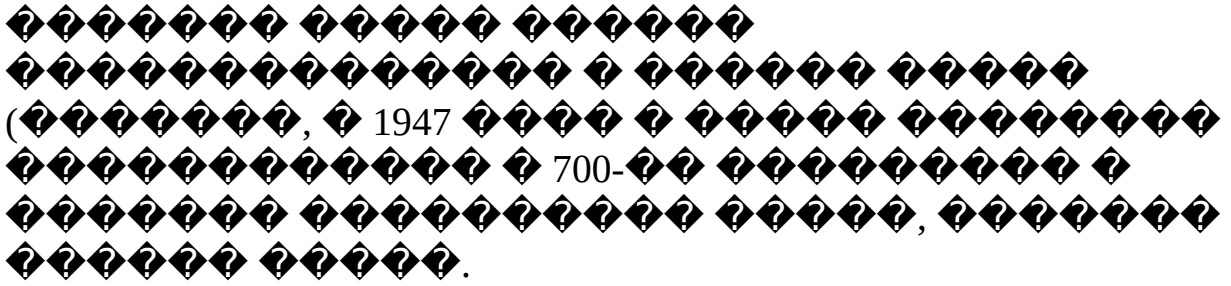


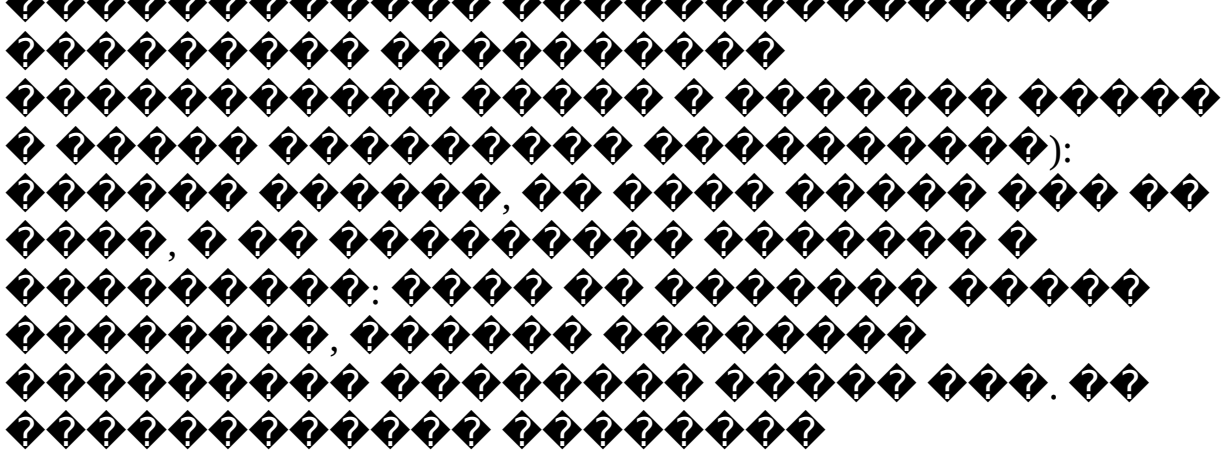


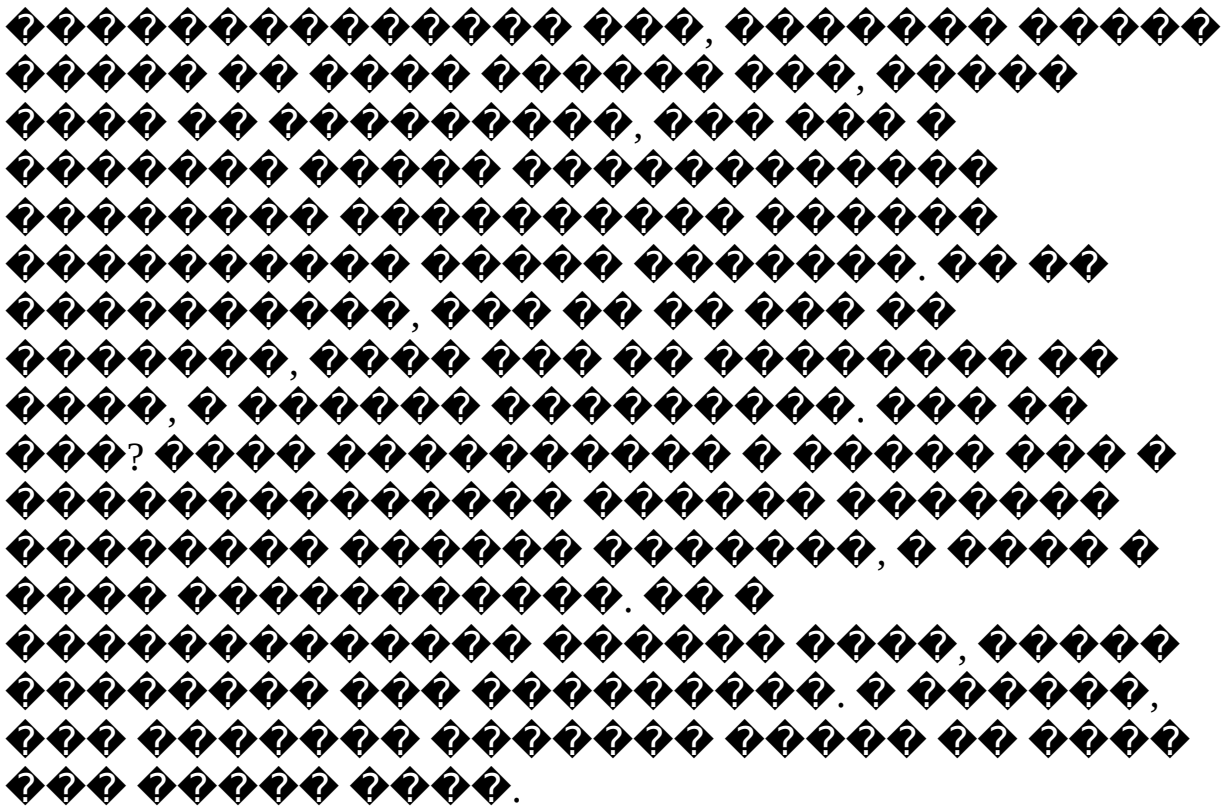


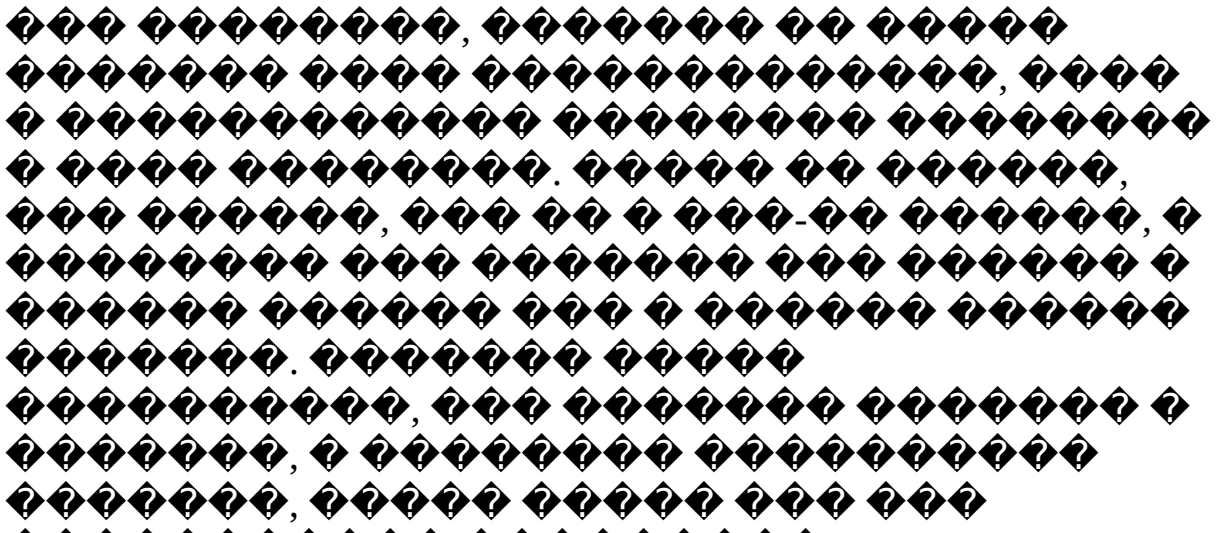


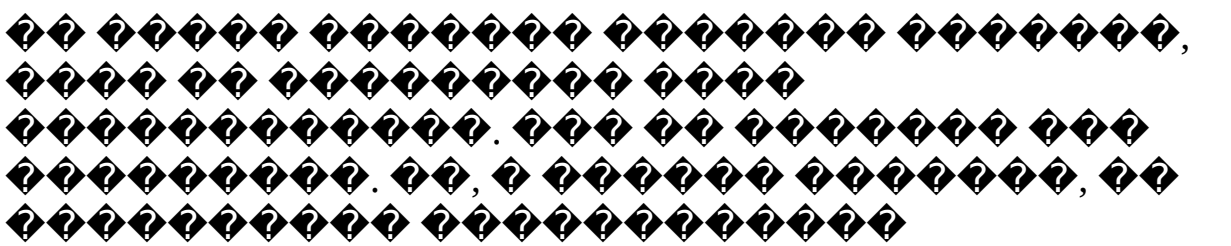


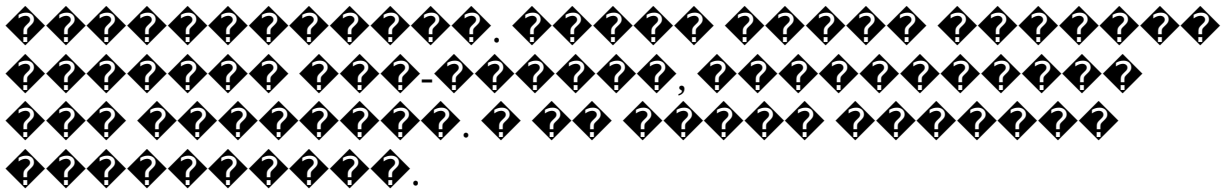


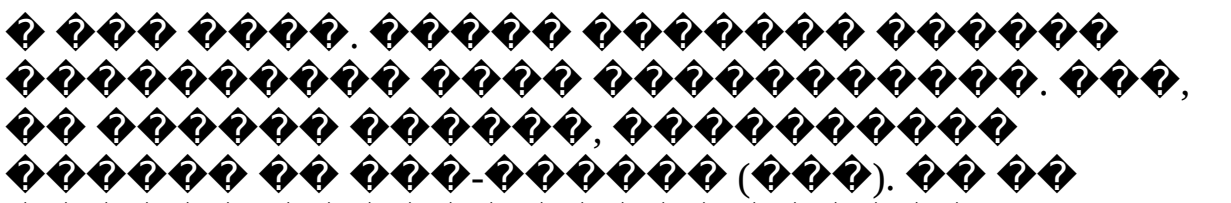


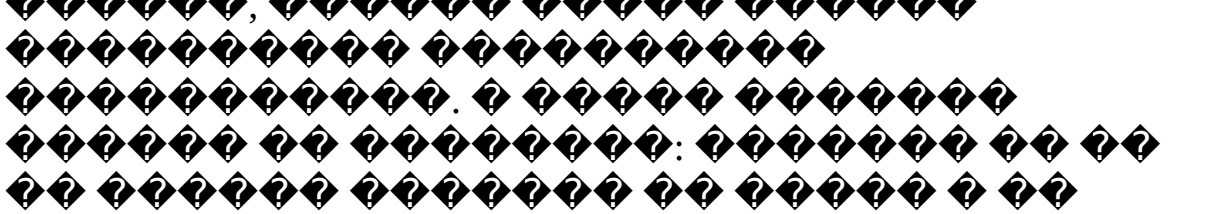


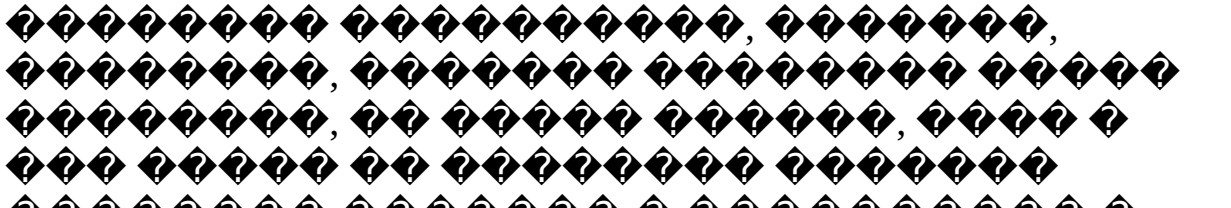


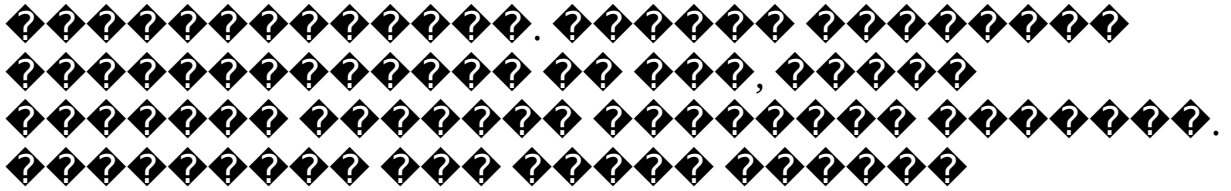


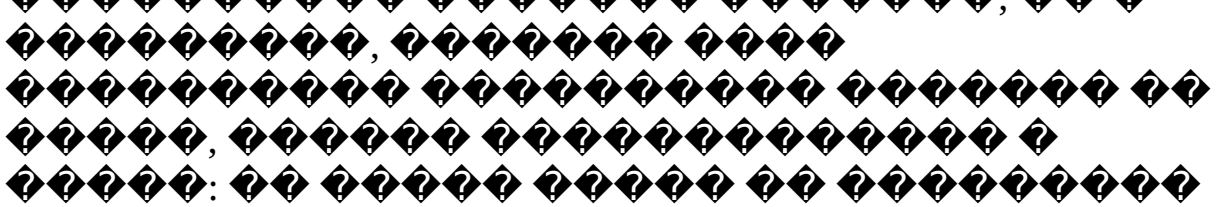


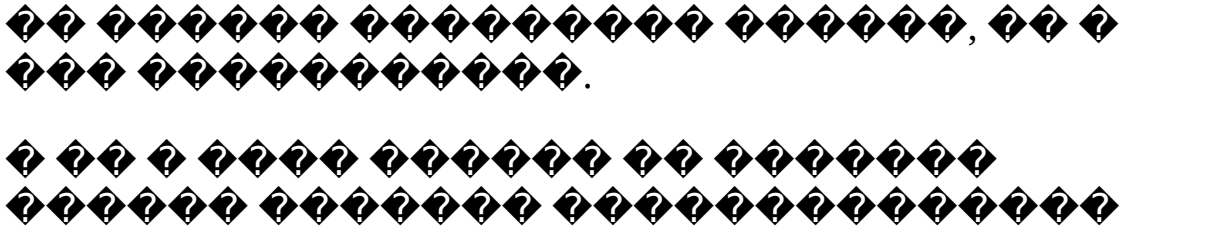


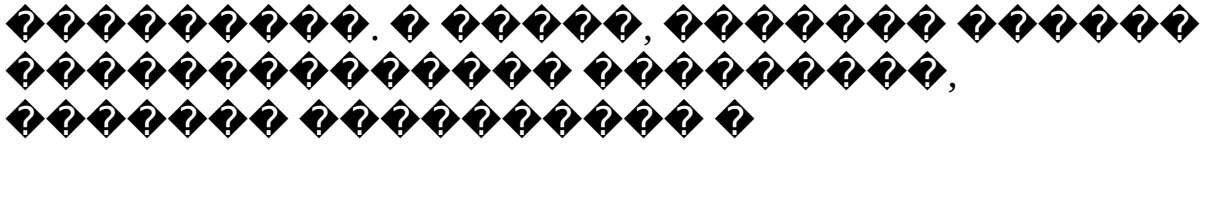


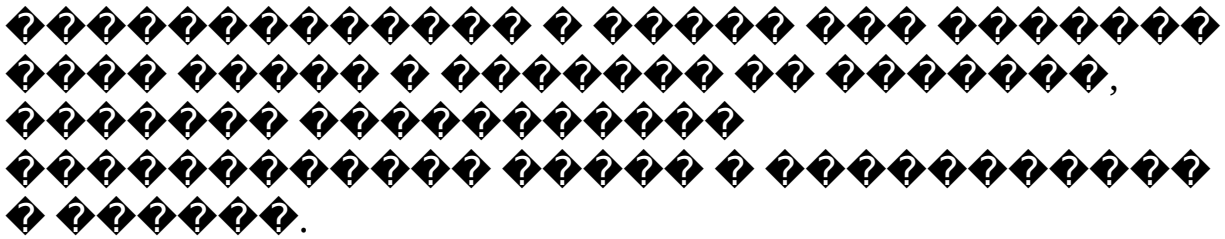


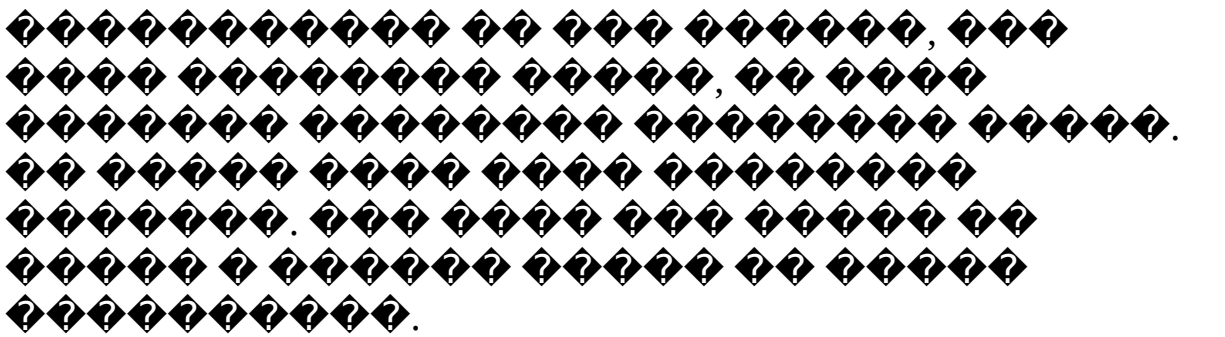


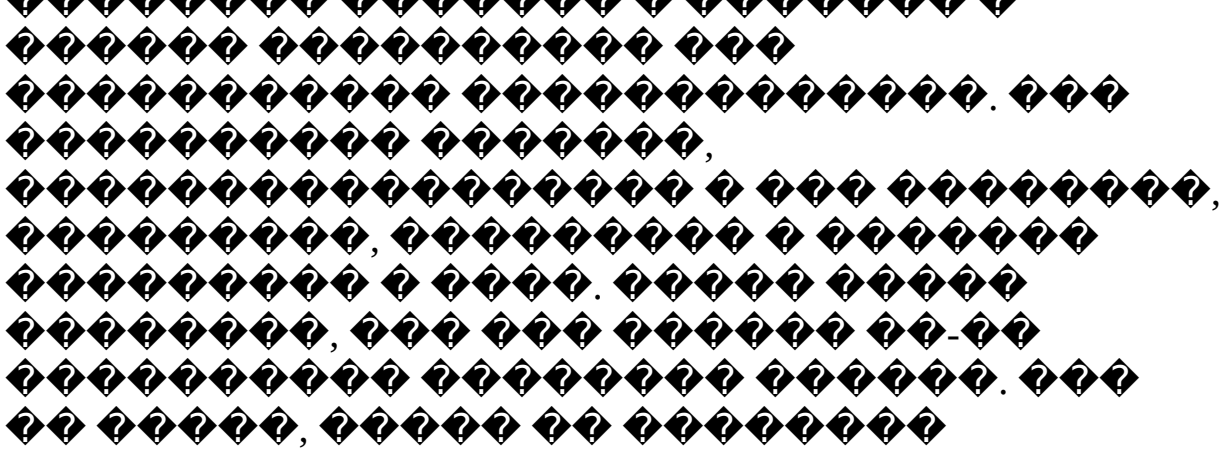


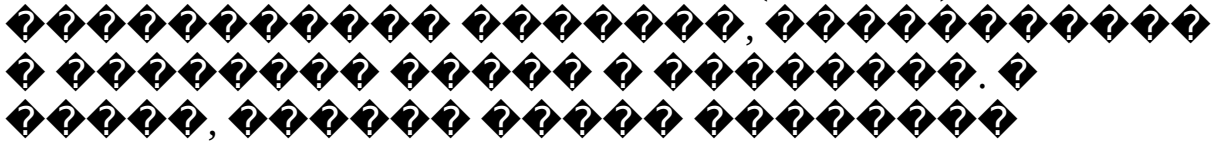


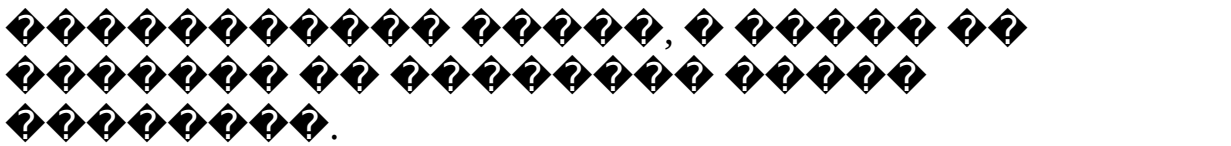








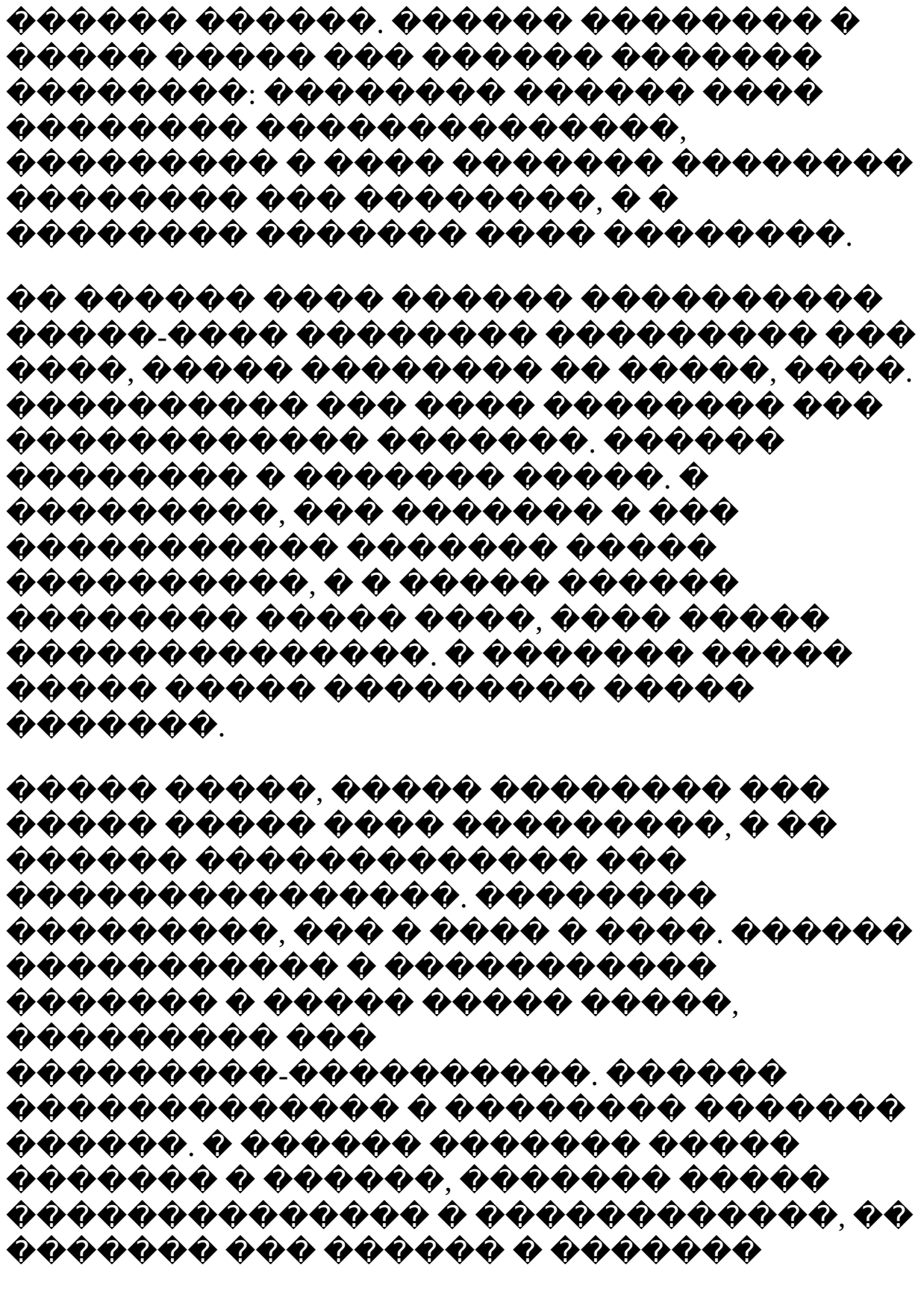


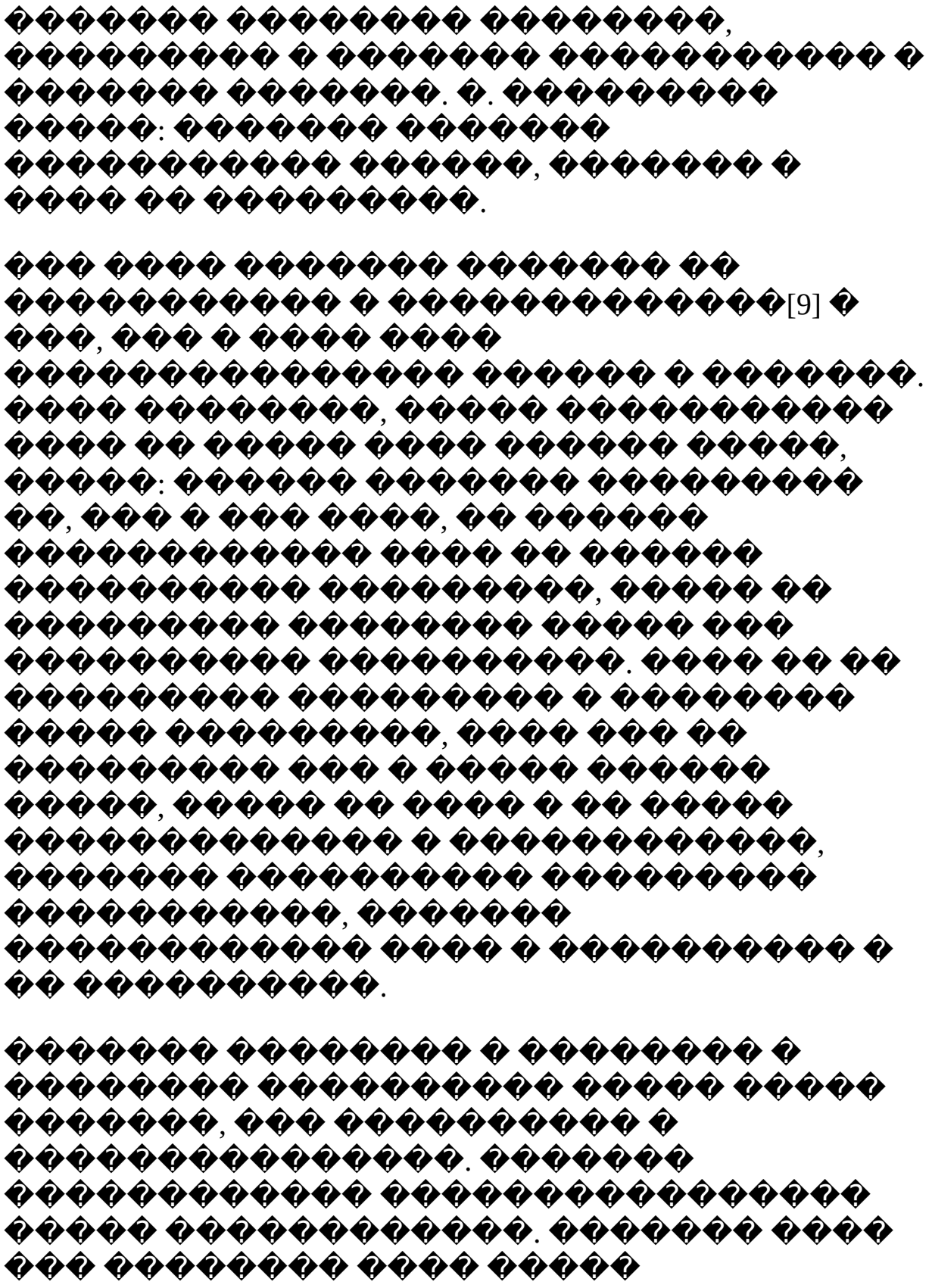


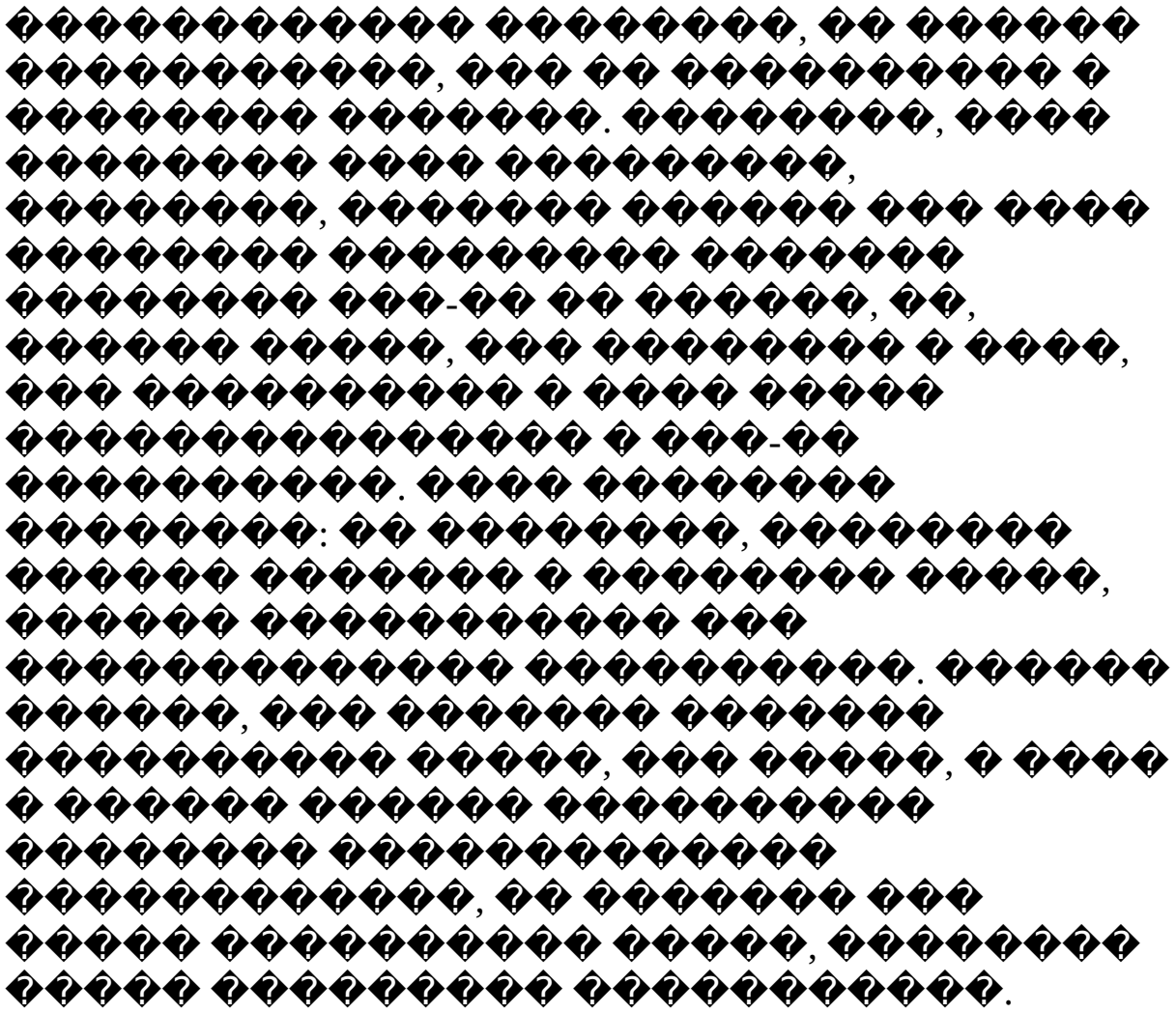
������ ? ?????????????

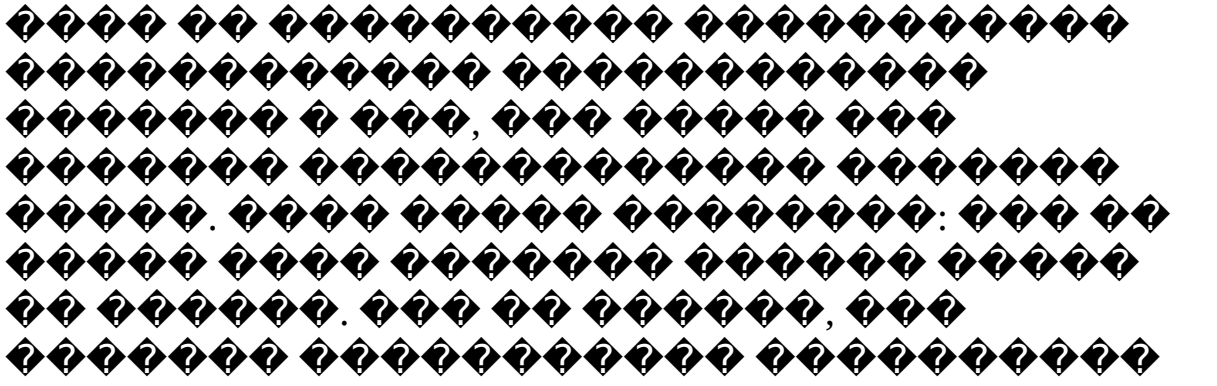
??? ???? ????? ????????? ???????? ????????? ?????????, ?????? ????? ???????????, ????? ???? ????????? ????????????????? ??. ???? ????????? ???? ?? ????????????????? ?????????, ???????? ???? ?????, ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??????.

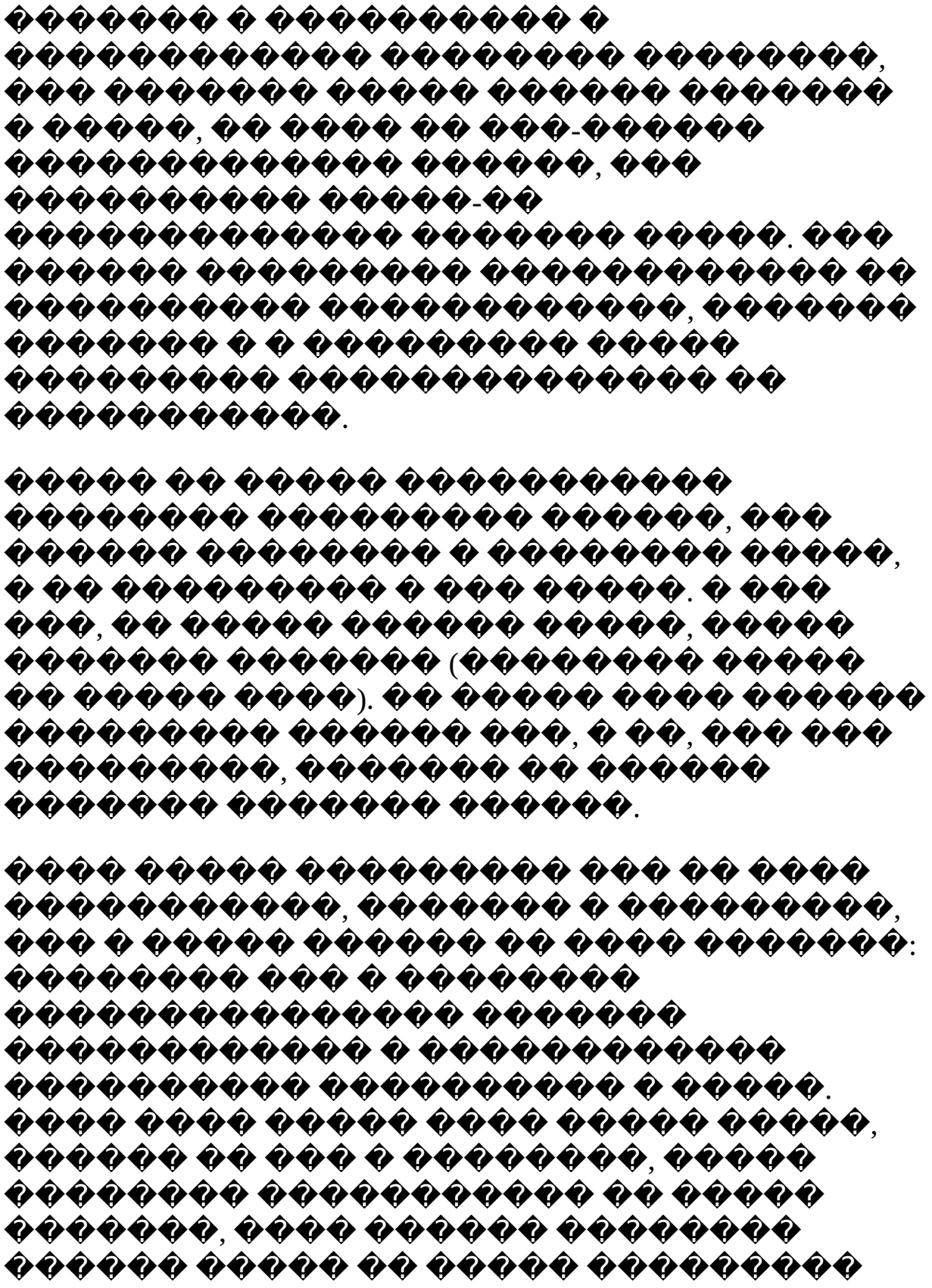
? ????? ??? ???????????? ????????? ????????????? ????????.
????????? ???????? ???????????
?????????????: ????? ???????????? ????????? ???? ???????????? ?? ?????? ? ???????????? ? ???????, ? ???????? ????????????? ?? ???? ????????, ??? ????? ? ????. ??? ?????-???????????? ????????????? ???????? ????. ??, ??? ???? ????? ???????????, ??? ?????? ??????? ????????? ??? ???????????, ??? ??? ?? 10?12 ??? ? ??? ????????????? ????????????? ?????? ? ???????????? ??????? ?????, ???????????? ?? ???????? ??? ???? ????????????. ???? ???????????? ??? ???????????? ??????? ?????? ? ????????????. ???????? ??????????, ???????? ????? ????????? ????? ???? ????????????????? ? ????????????, ????????????? ???????????, ???????? ???????? ? ???????? ???????, ??????? ?????????, ??? ???????? ????? ?

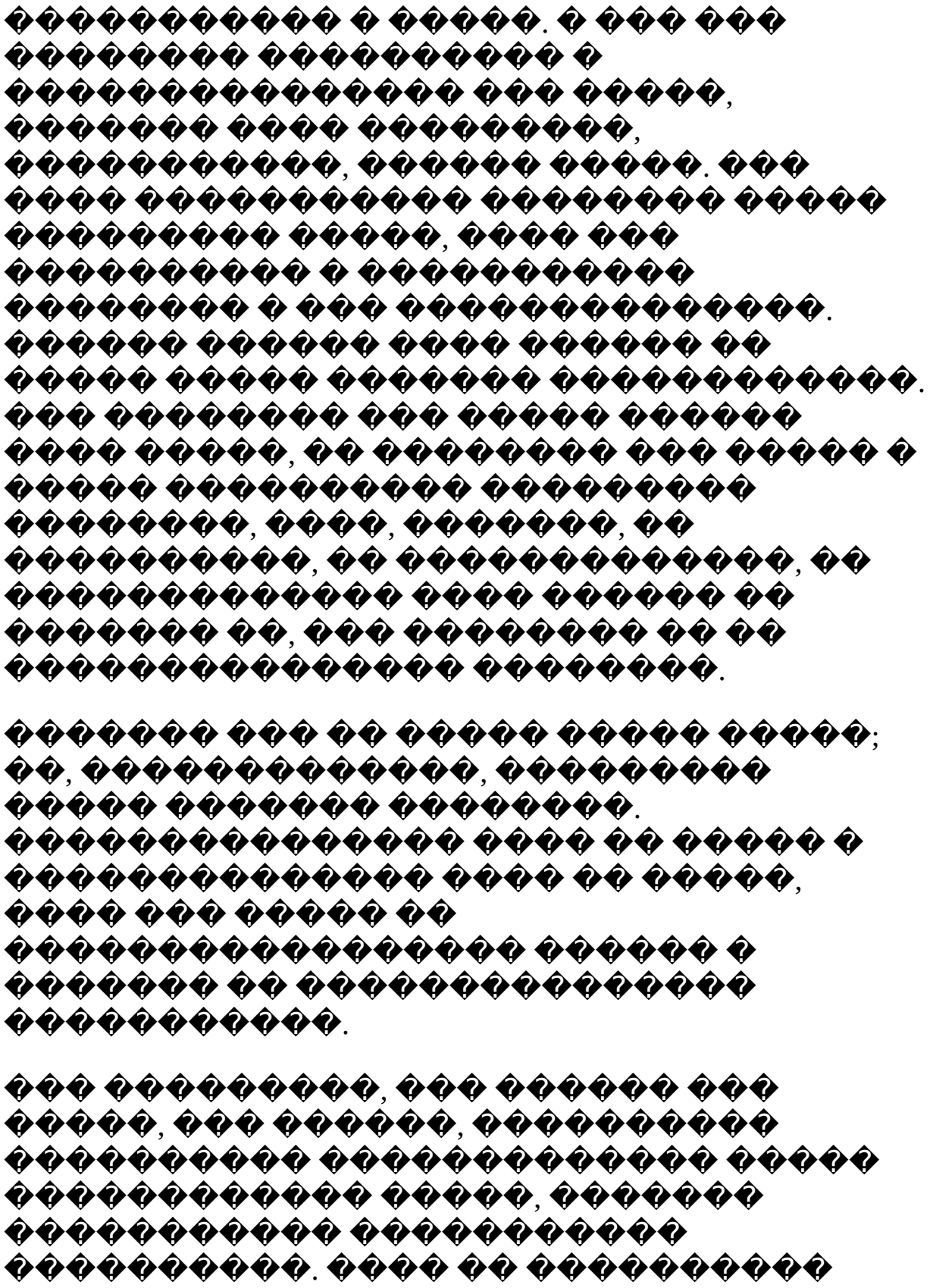


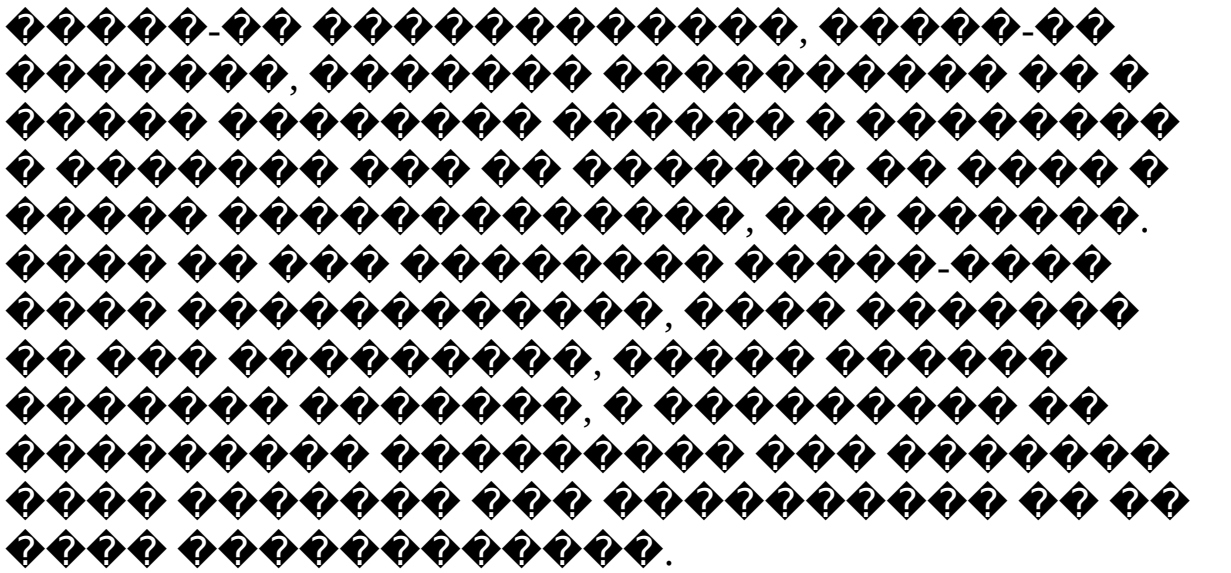


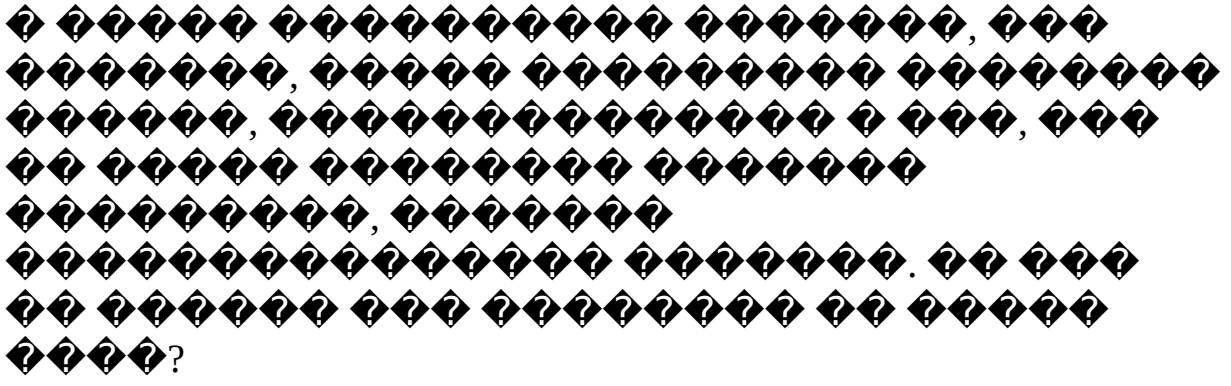


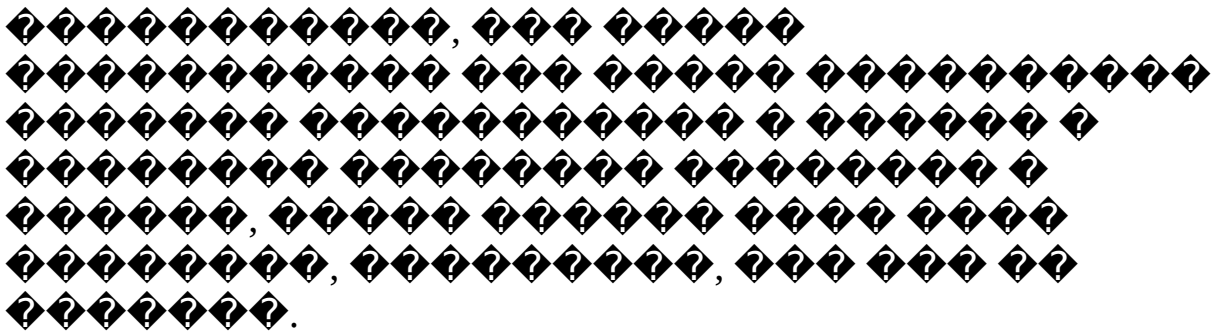


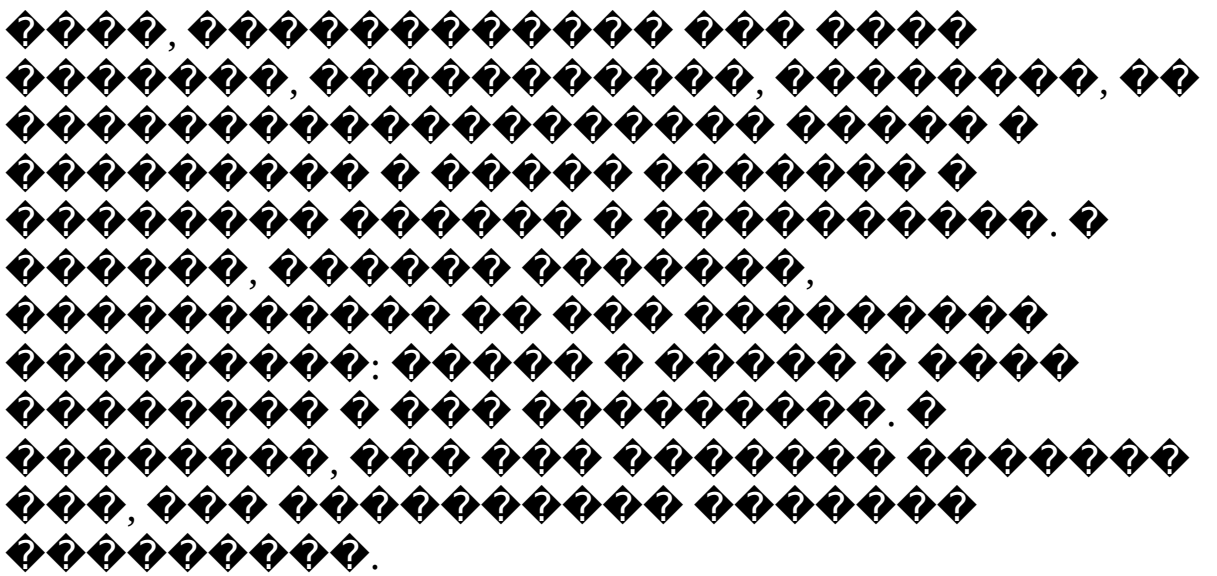


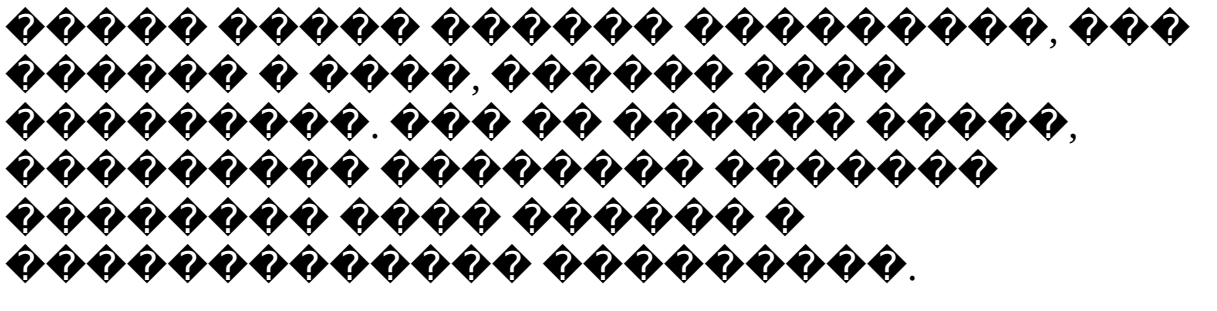


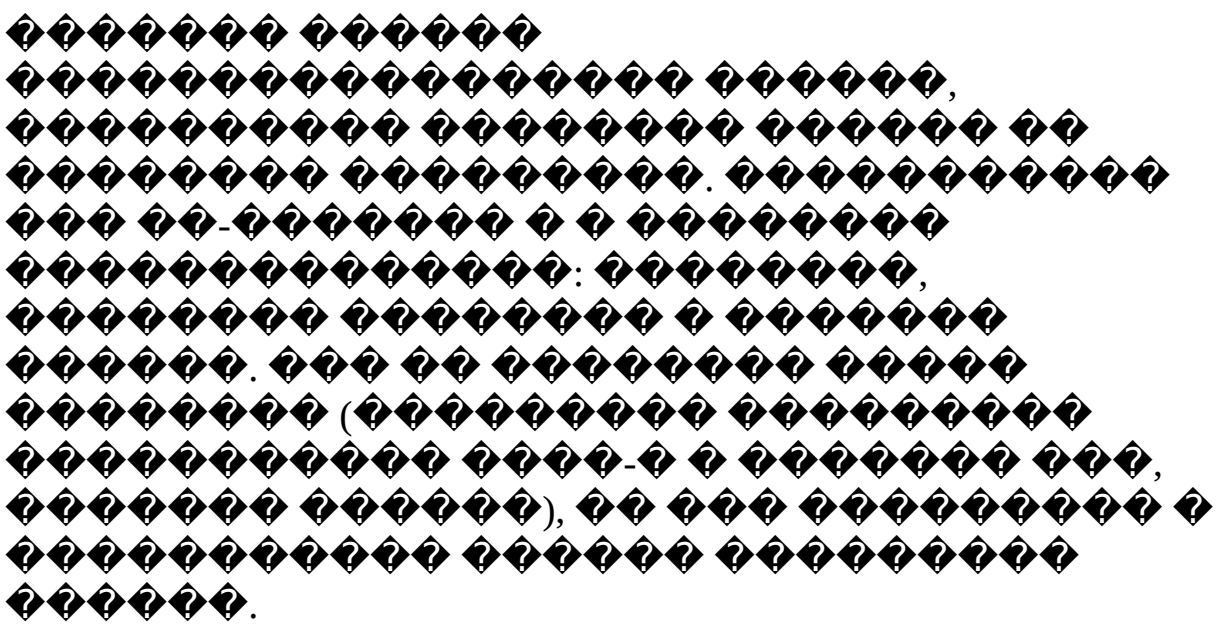






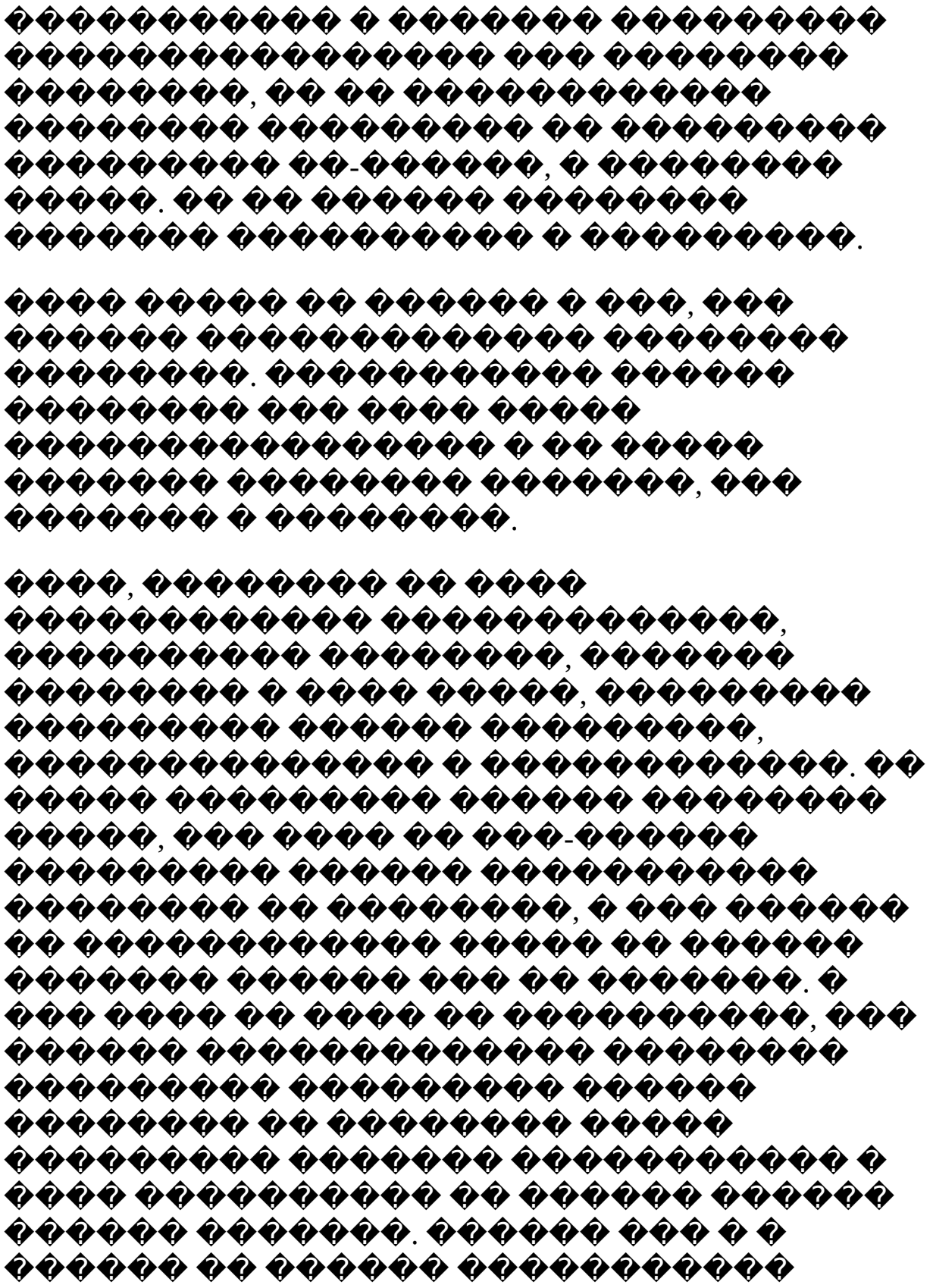


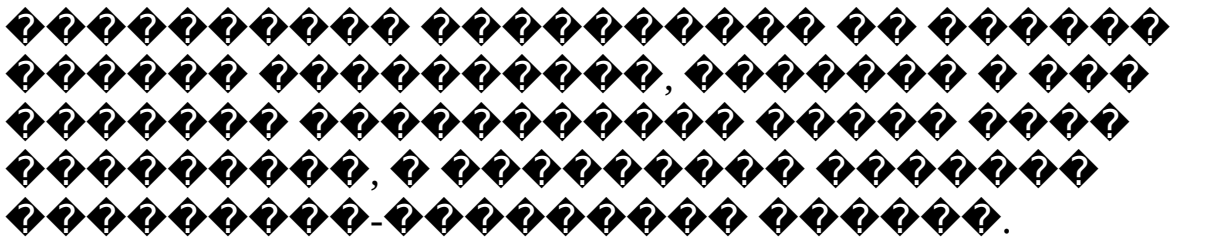


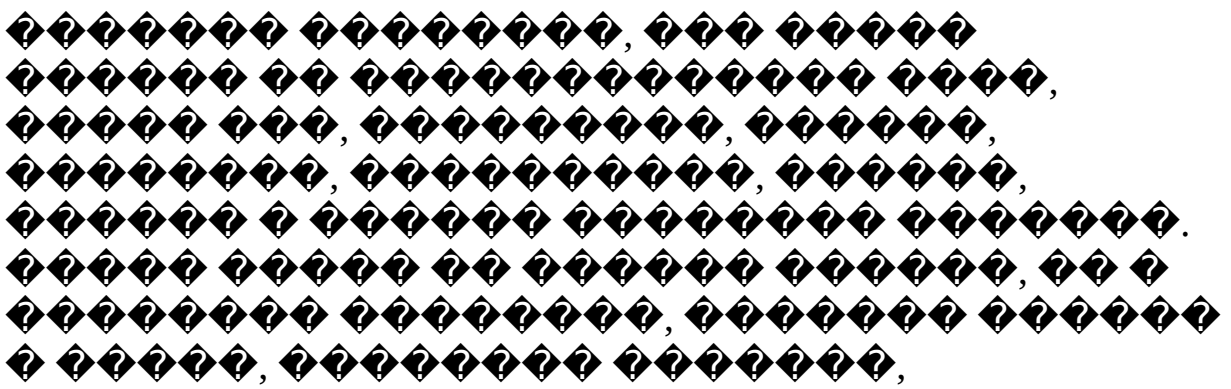


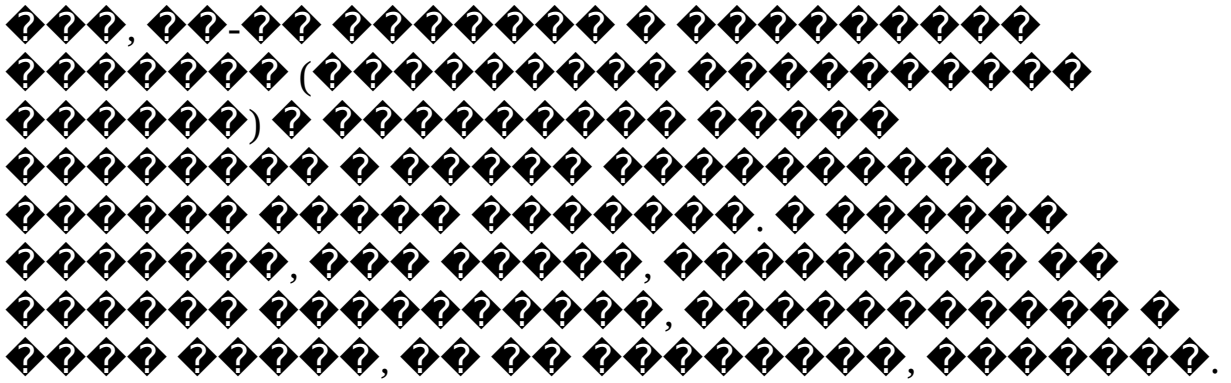
������ ������

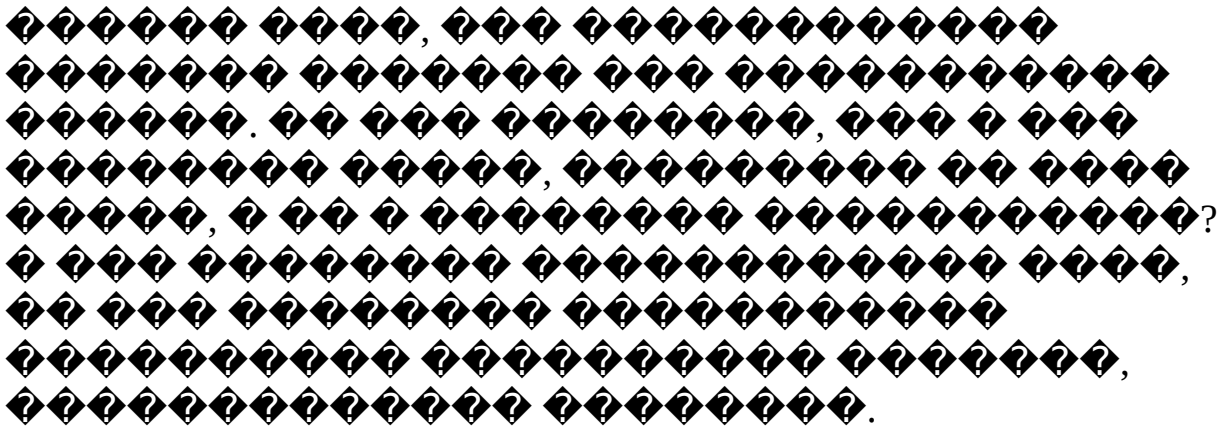
������ ������ ������

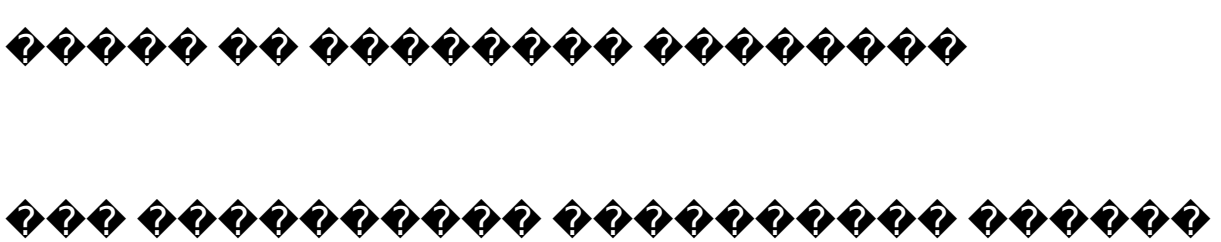


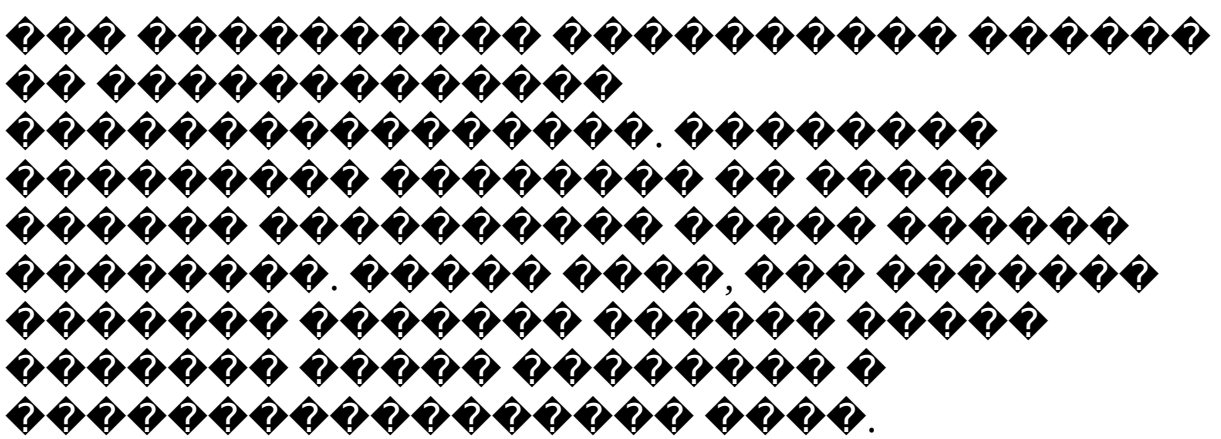


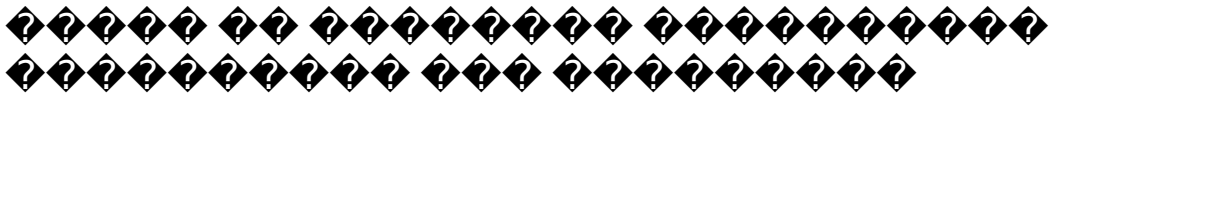


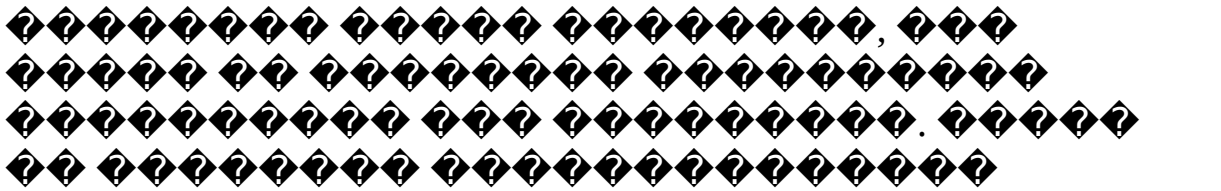


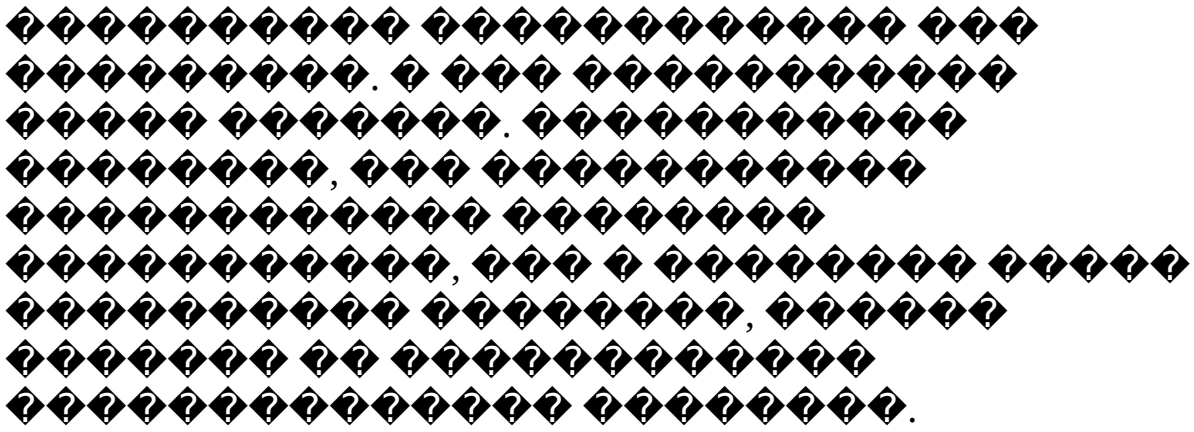


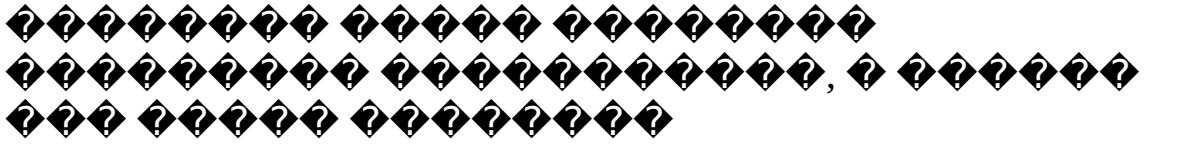


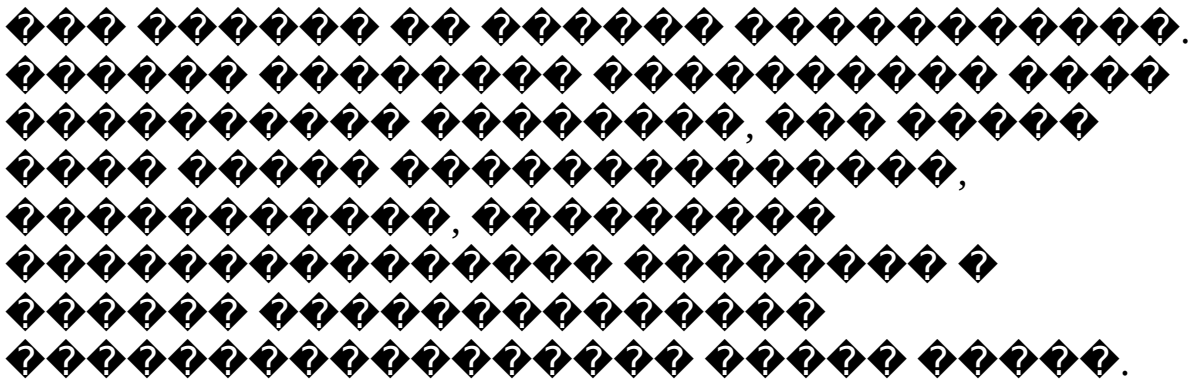


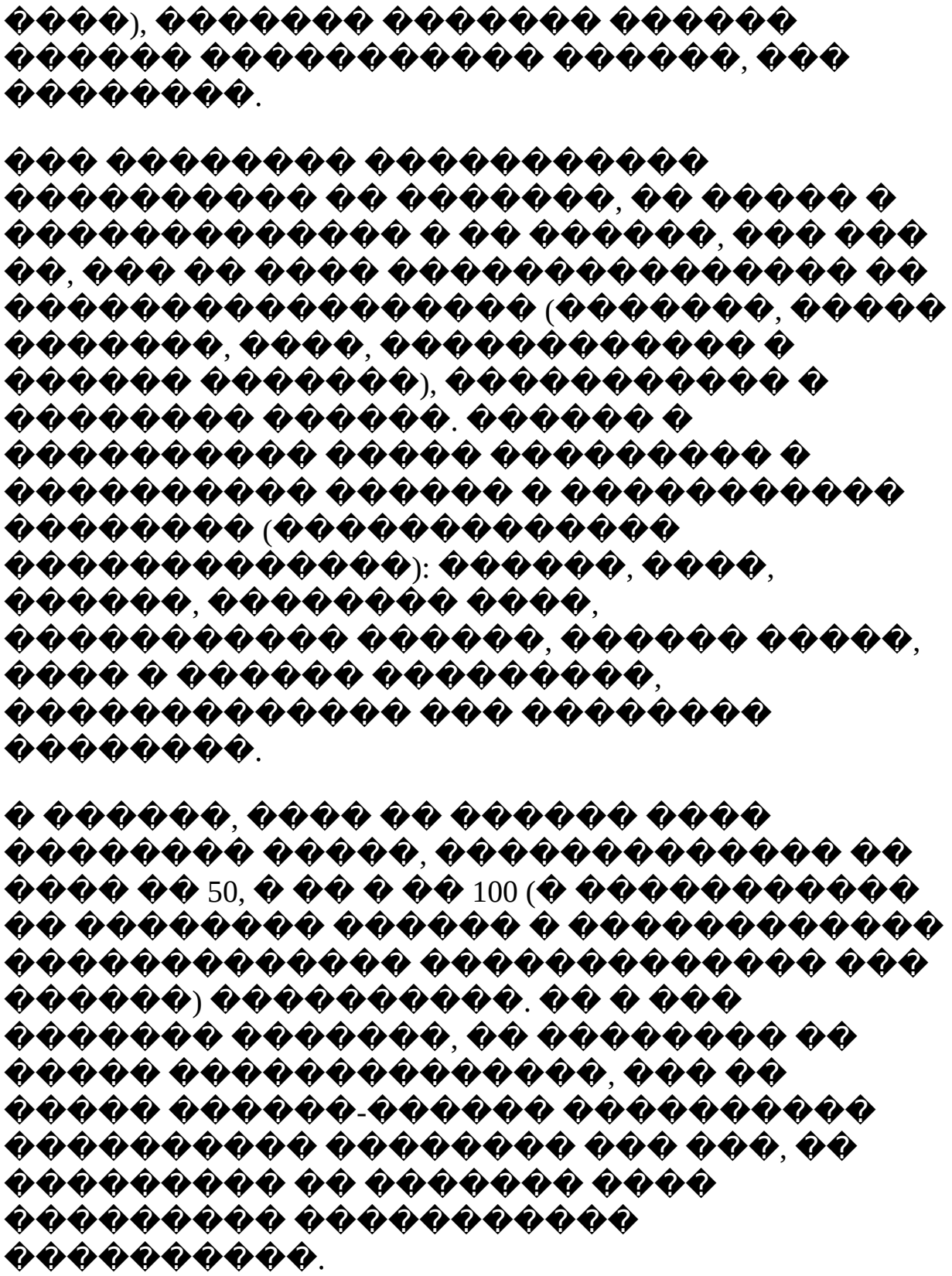


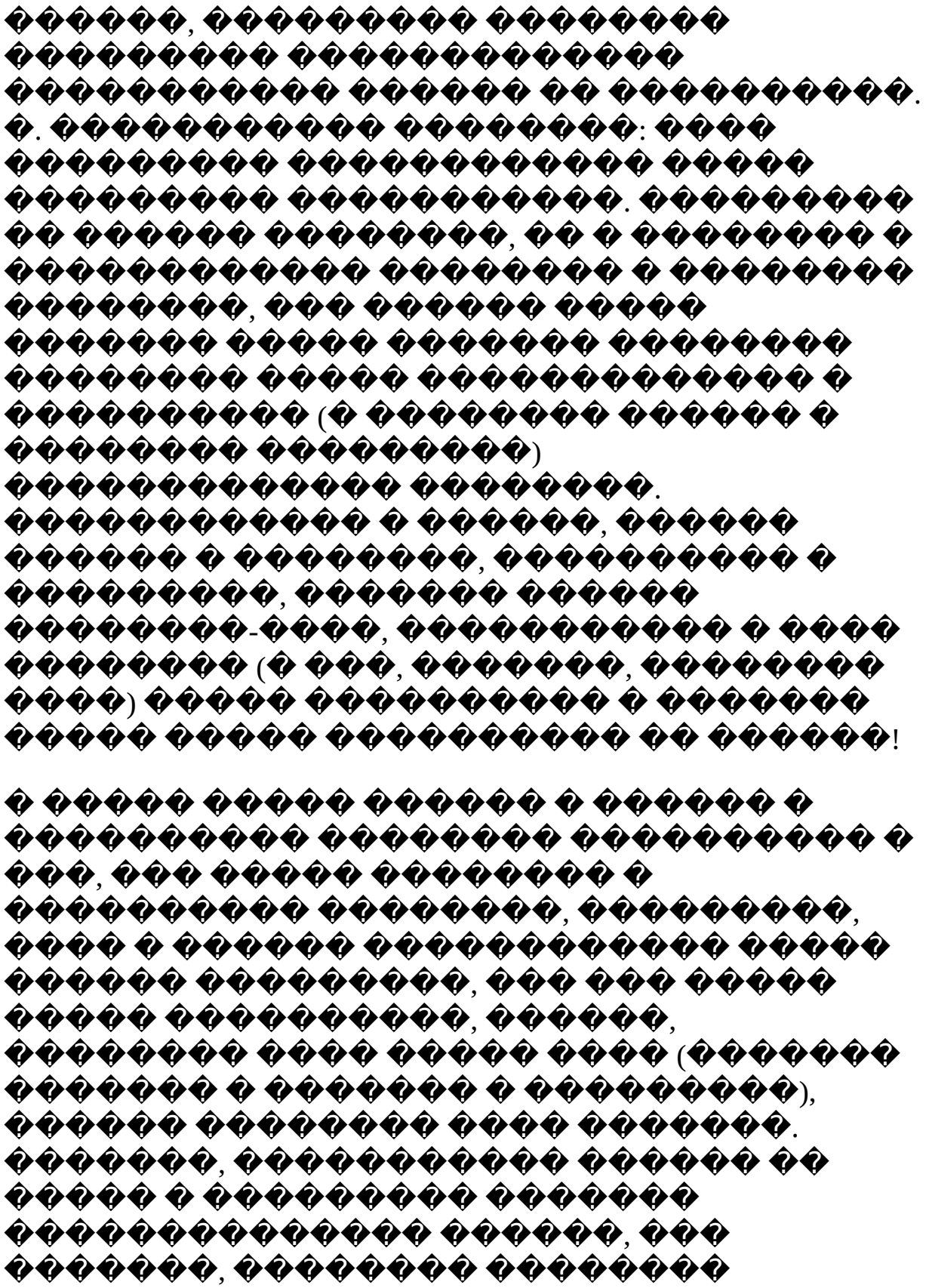


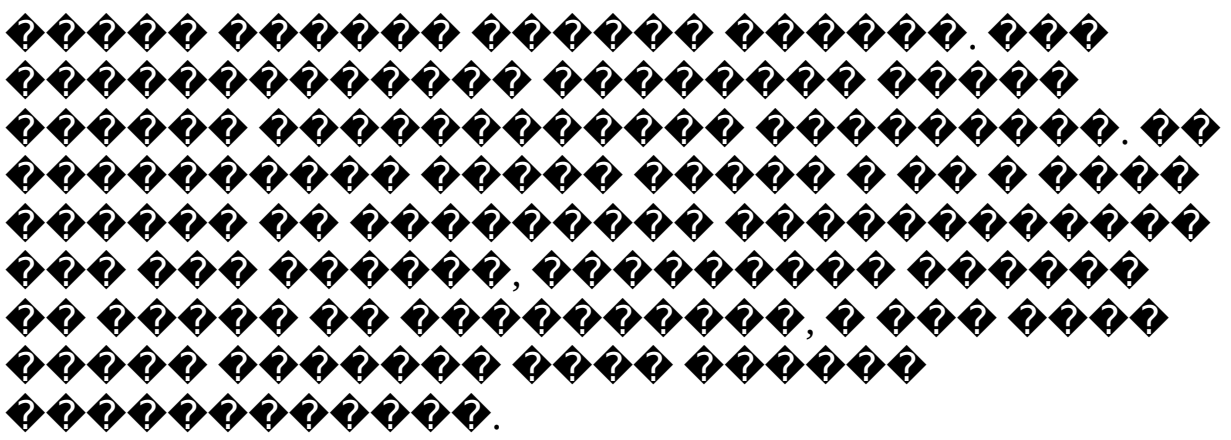


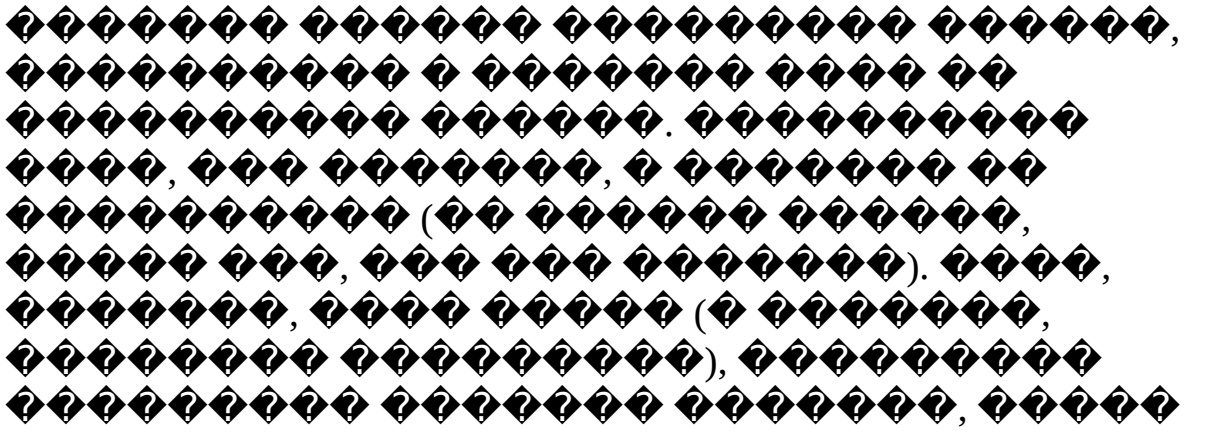


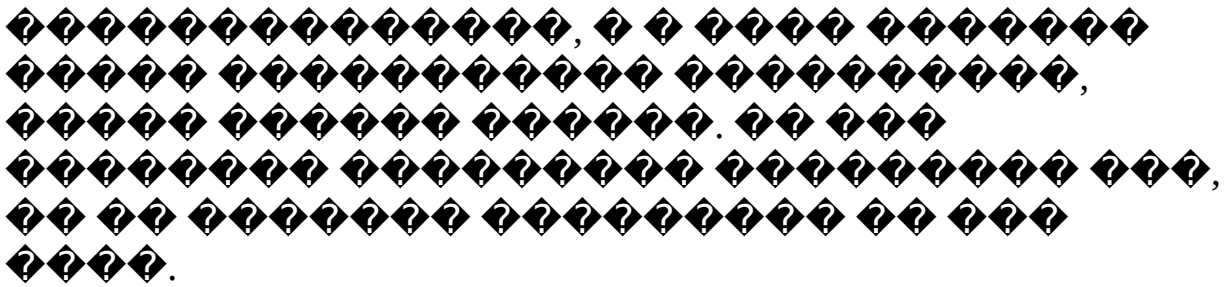


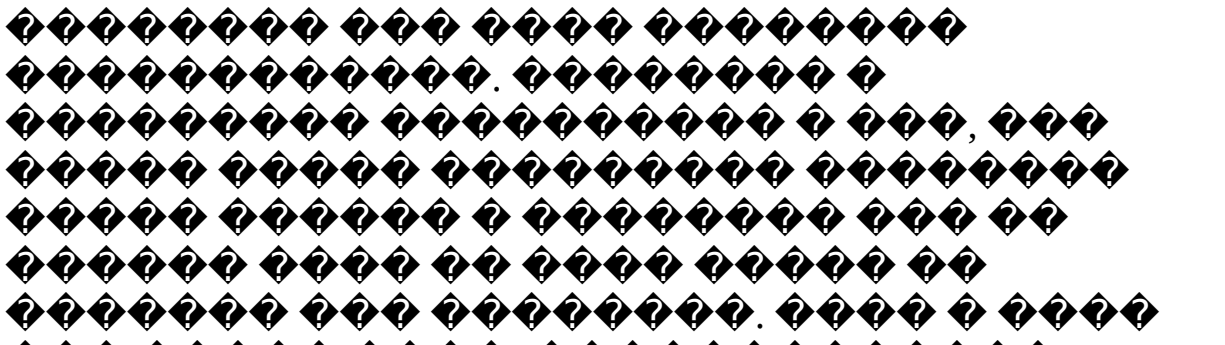


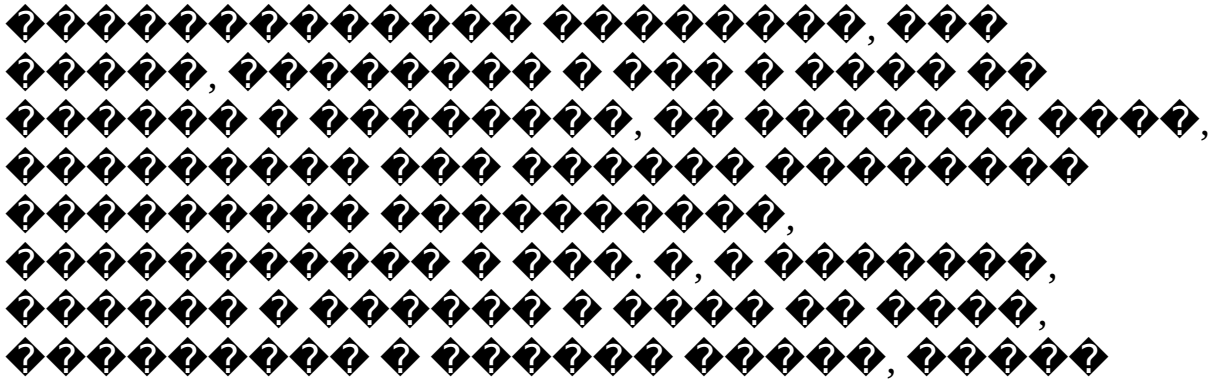


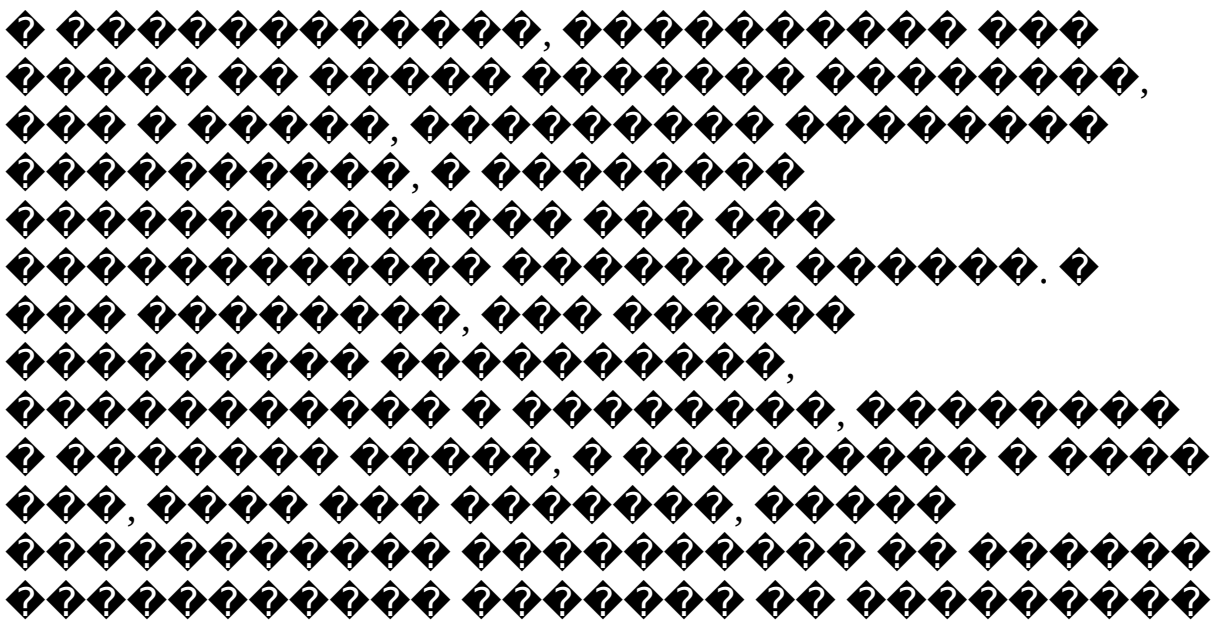


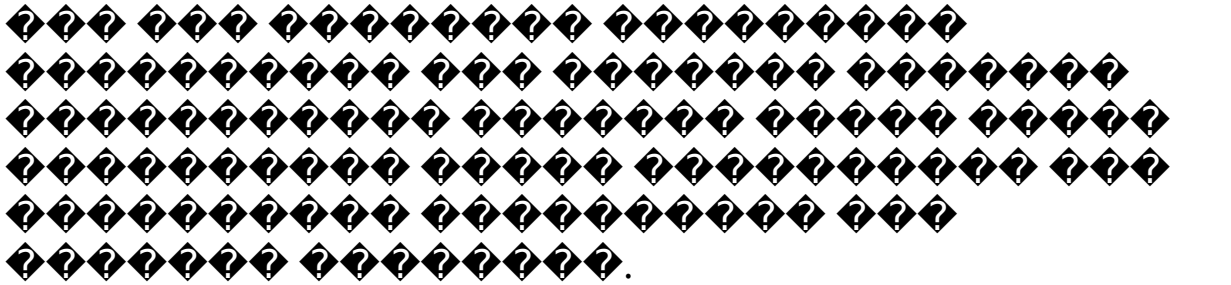


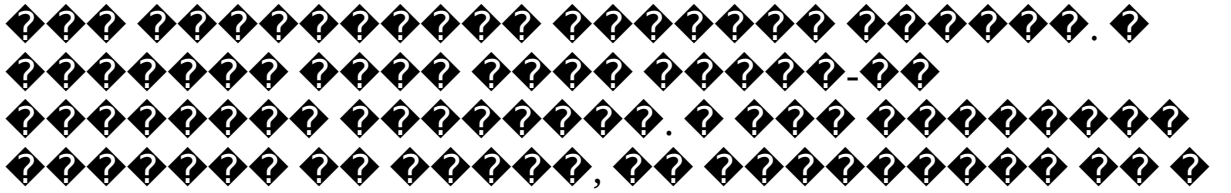






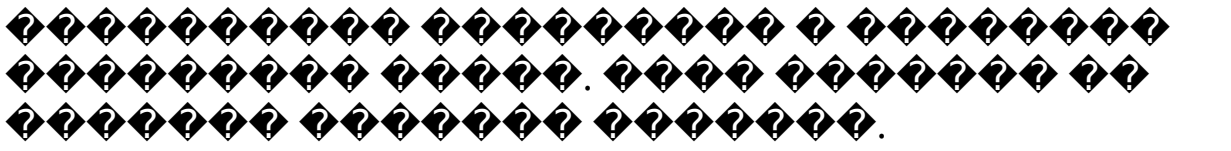


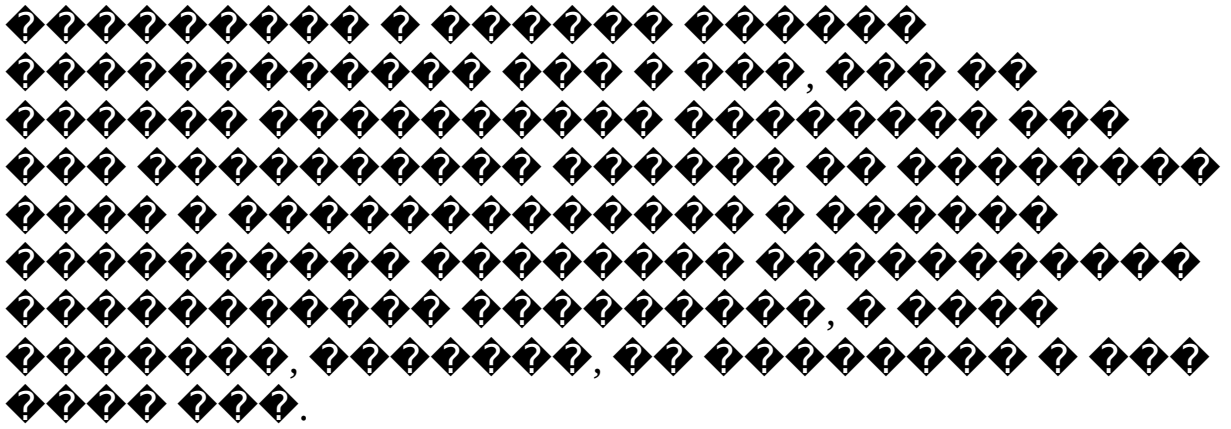


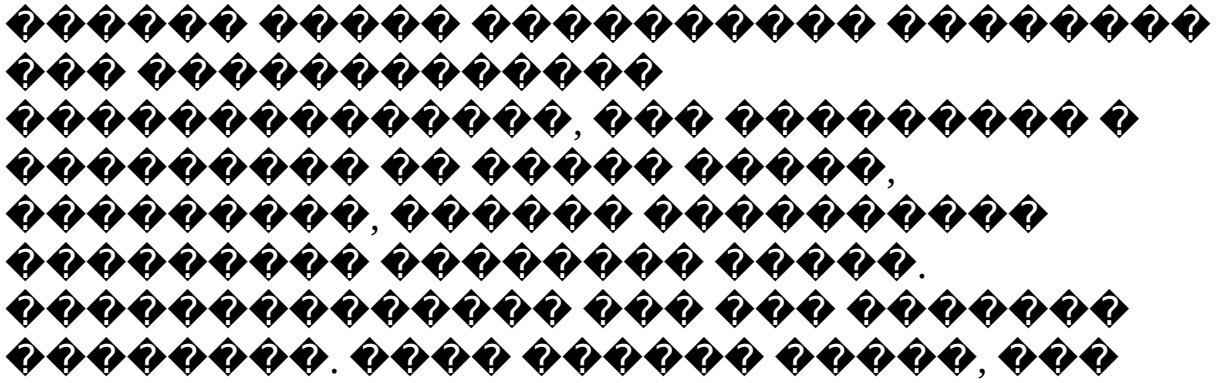


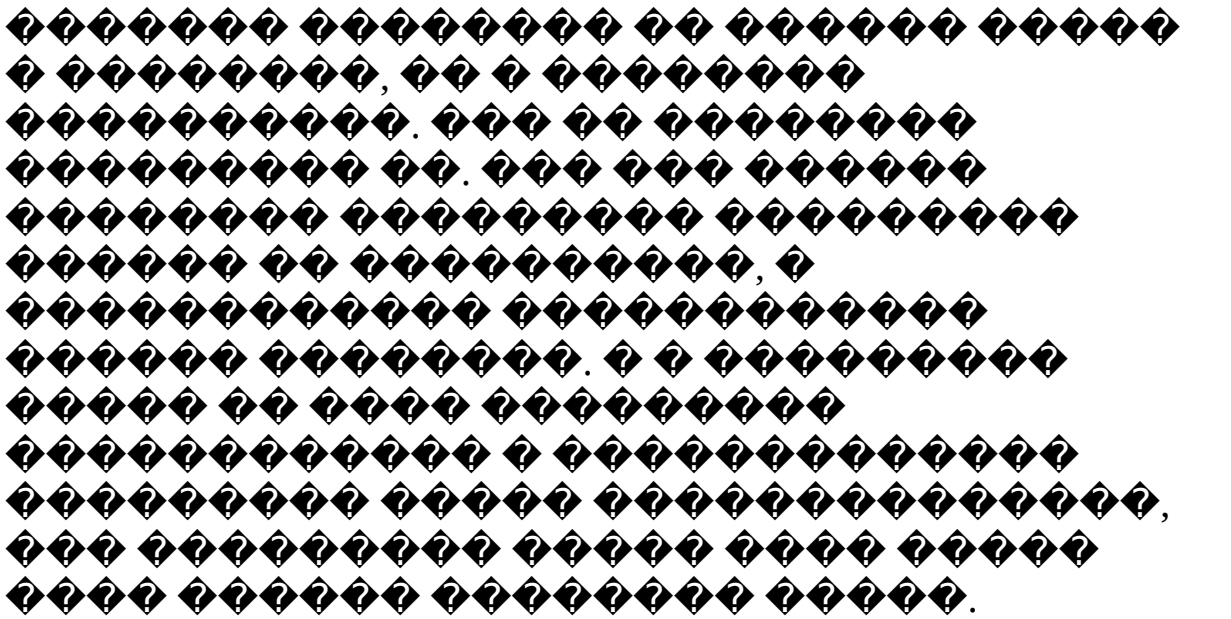
��� ��������? ��� ����������, ��� ��� ������ ?? ????????? ? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ????????? ? ??????????, ?????? ???????????? ???????? ??? ?????????? ????, ??? ??? ?????????? ????? ????????? ? ???????????? ??????? ??? ?????????? ?????, ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??????????? ?? ?????????? ???????, ???????, ???????????? ?????????? ??????? ????????. ????? ? ??????? ????????? ????????? ?????? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????????? ?????? ??????? ??????????, ?, ??????????, ????? ? ?? ?? ?????????? ?????? ??????? ??????????. ??????? ???????????? ???????????? ????????????? ??????.

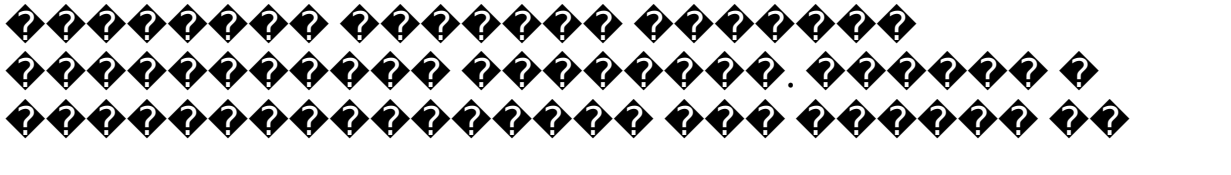
?. ????????????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????????: ???????????, ? ?????????? ????????? ?????????? ? ??????? ?????????? ???????????? ?????????? ??????????. ? ?????????? ???????? ???????????? ?????????? ?????????????? ????????? ?? ???????????? ???????????, ??????? ??????? ?? ?????????? ?????????????? ?? ?????????, ????? ?? ?????????? ?????. ? ?? ?????????, ? ?????????? ????????, ????????? ????????? ? ??????? ???????? ?????????? ? ?????????? ????????????? ?????????. ? ????? ?????????? ?? ?????????????? ??????, ???????, ????????????? ??????? ????? ?????????? ??????? ??? ???????????? ?? ??????-??????? ???????? ??????? ?????????? ????? ??









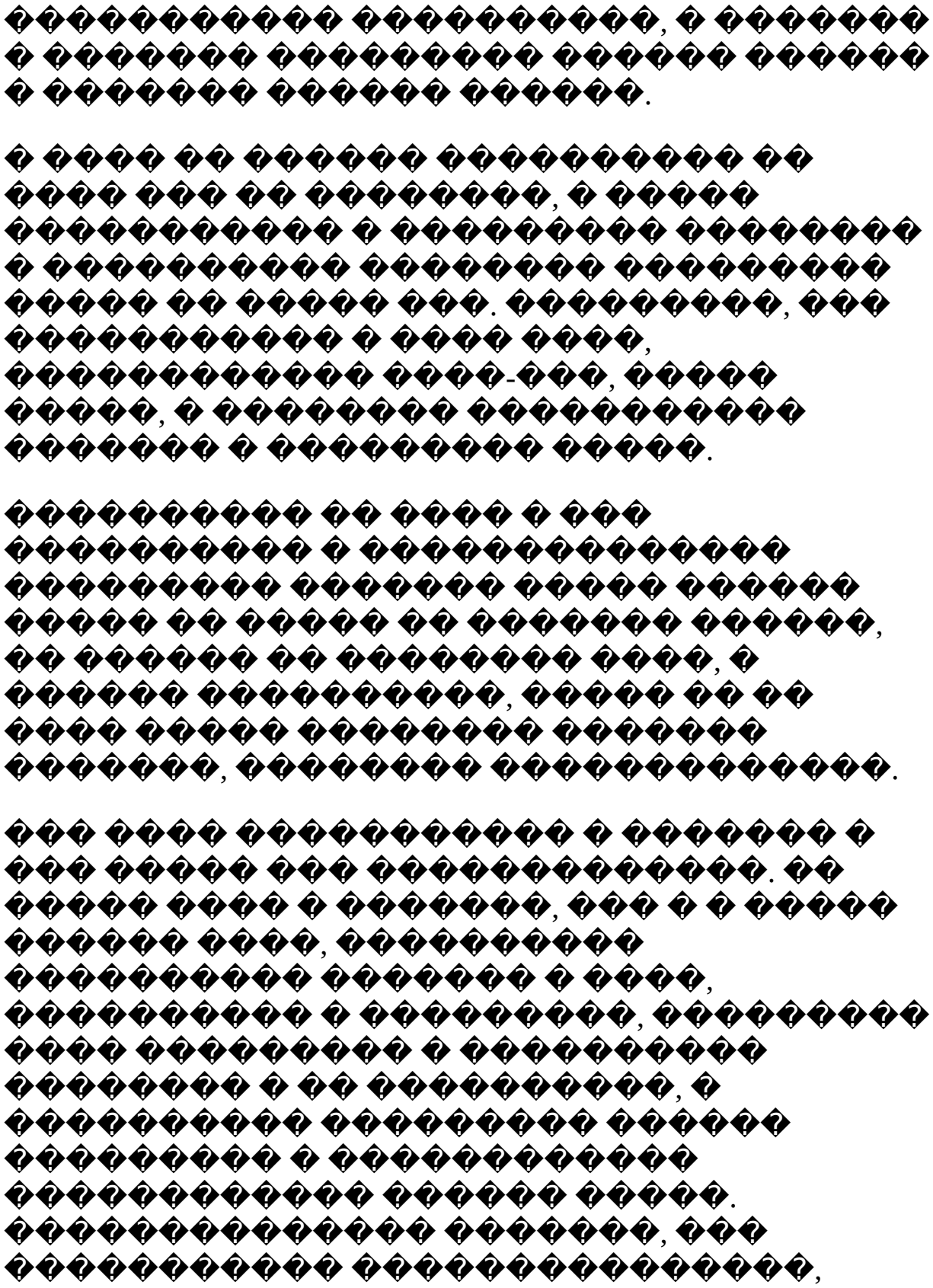


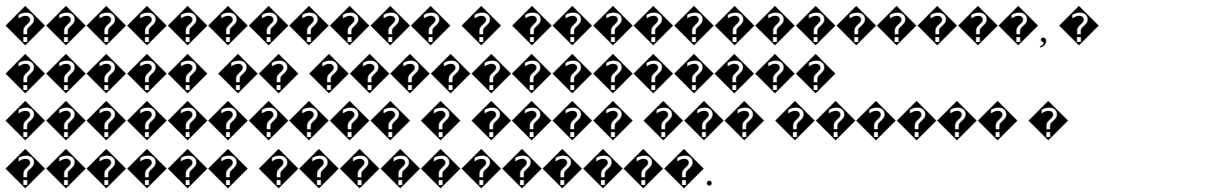
��� ����������. �� ������ ������,
������ ���������� (�������� ��
�������������������� ����,
�������������������� ��������
������������, ���������� ������
����������) ��-��������� ��������
������������������ ������������������. ��
������ ����������, ���� 70 %
������������ ����������
������������, ��������� ⁄ ������
���������� 220 ������ �������� �� 730
������ ������. �� 10 ������
������������������
�������������������� 6 ������
������ ������. �� ����
������������ �������� ����������
������������ ���������� ������
������ ������������ ����������.
��� ���, ��� ������, �� ���
������������ ⁄ ���� ����������
���� �� ��������.

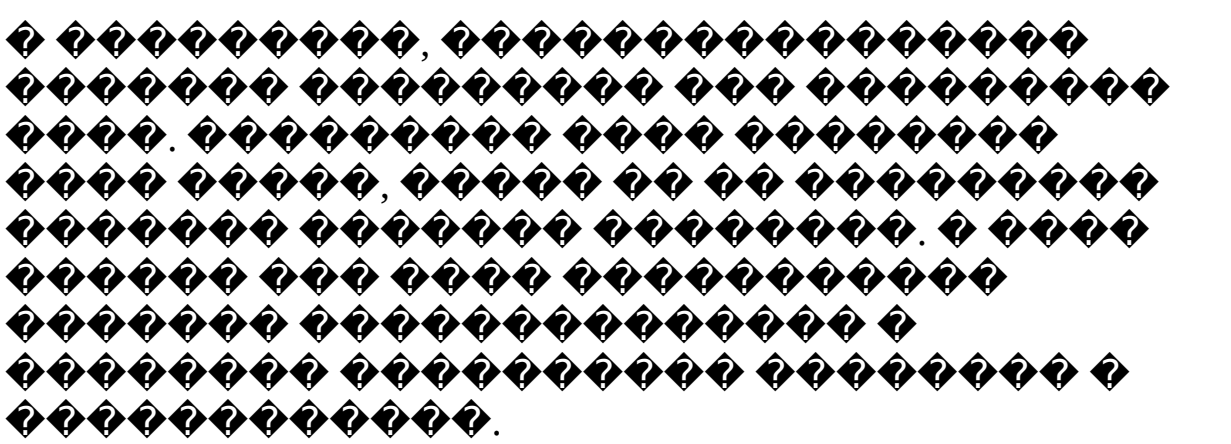
������������ ⁄ ���������� ��������

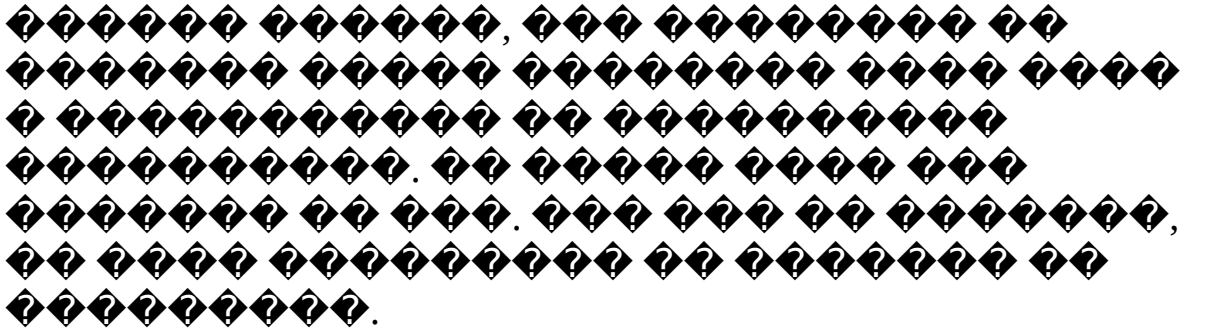
����������, ��� ⁄ ������������
����������, ������������ 1495
������, ������������ ��������
�������� ����������. ⁄ ������ ⁄ XIX
���� ���� ������ ������ ����������
�� ���������� ⁄ ��������.

������ �� ������ ������-�� ������
���� ���������� ������









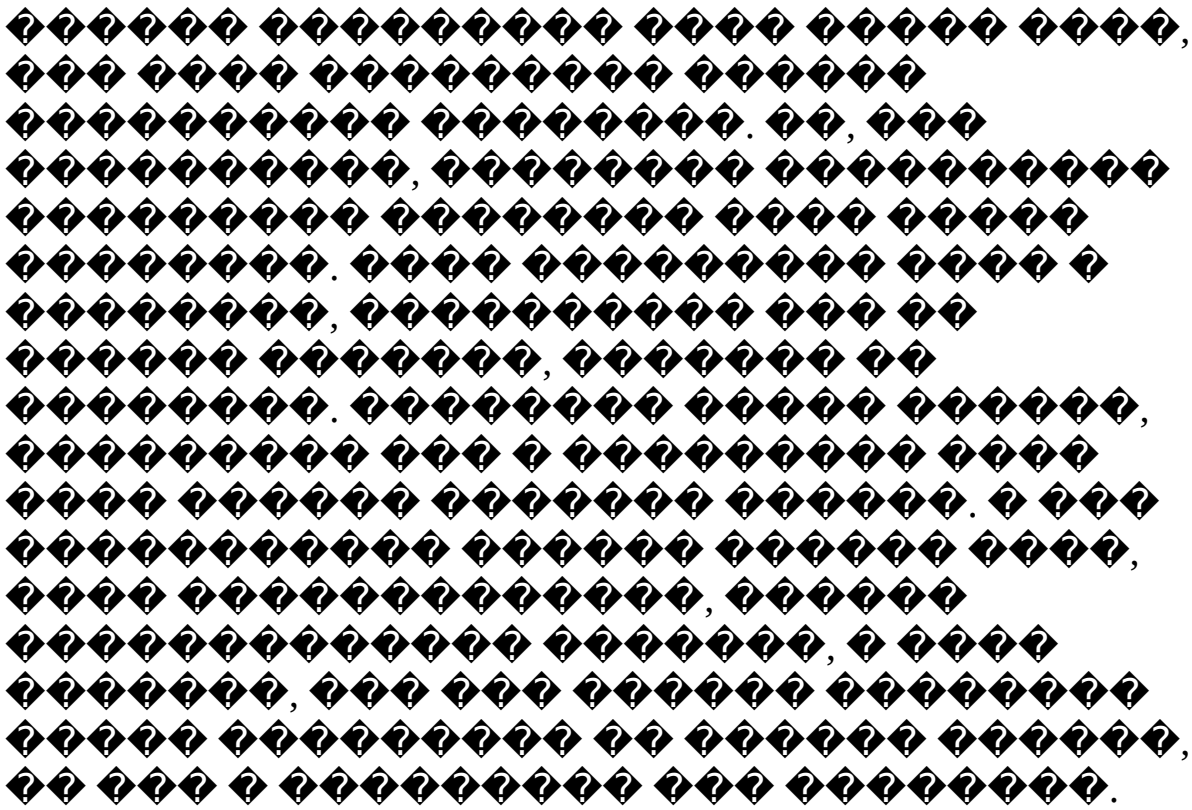
����� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

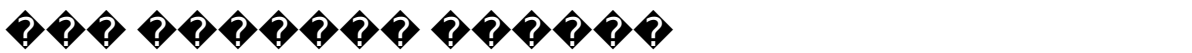
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

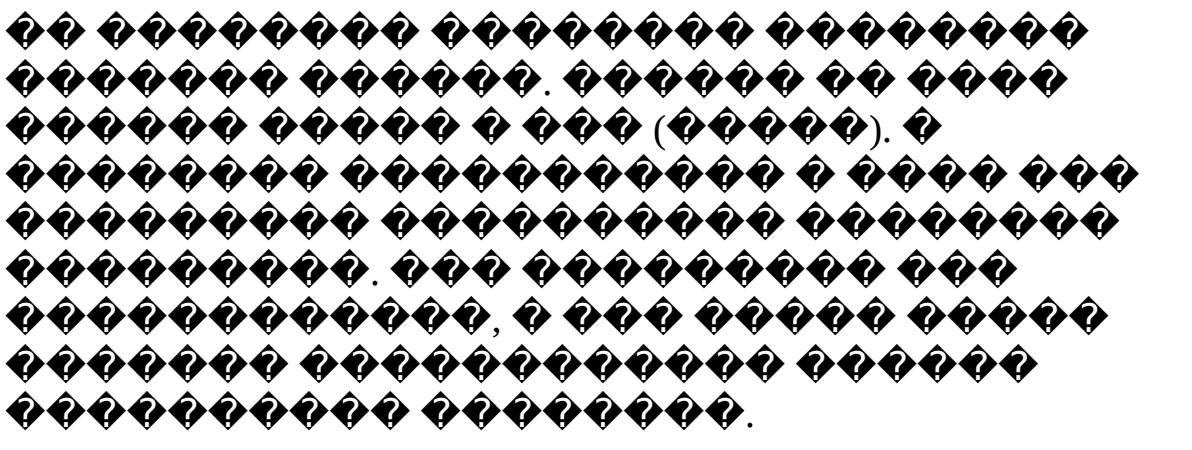
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

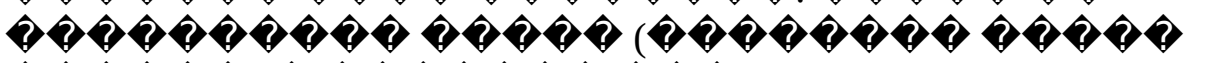
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰.

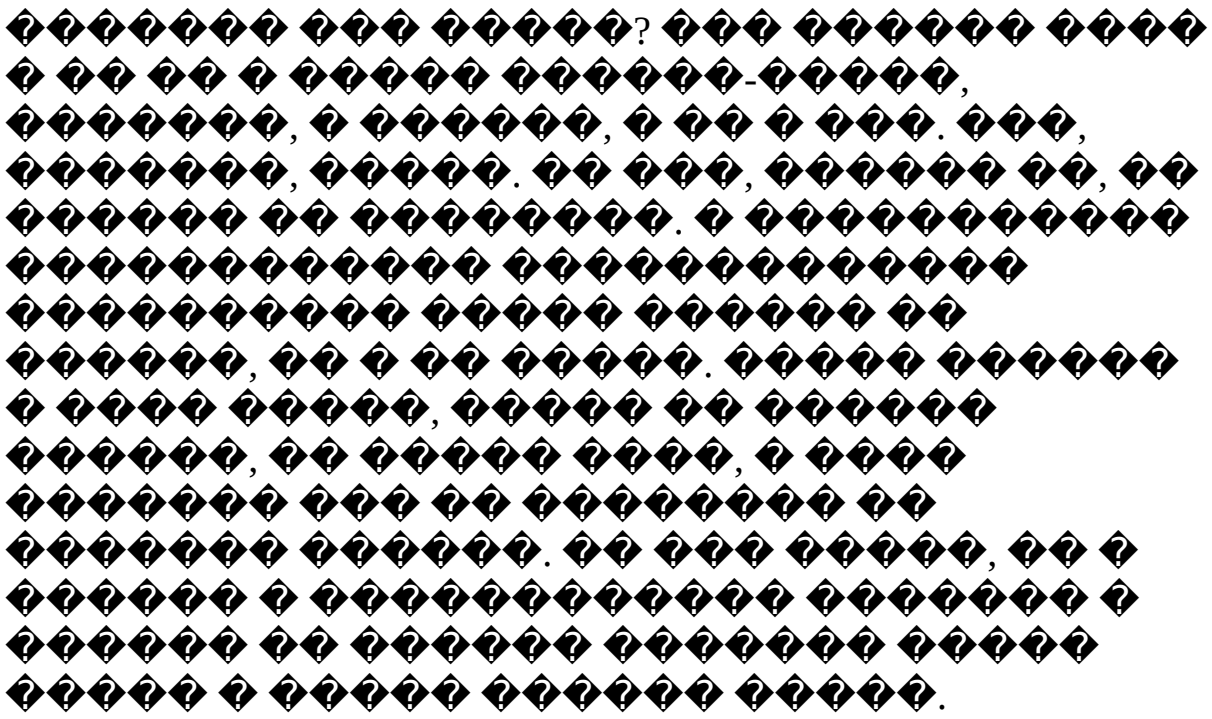
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰
⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

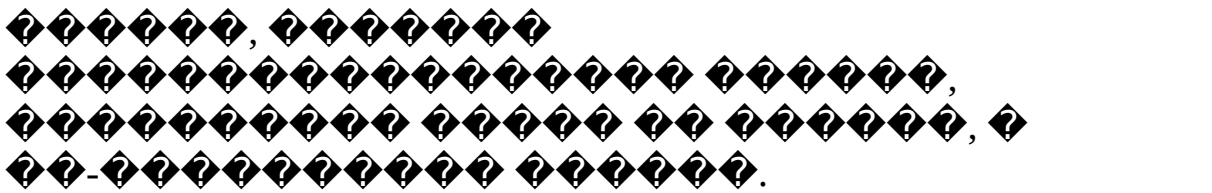


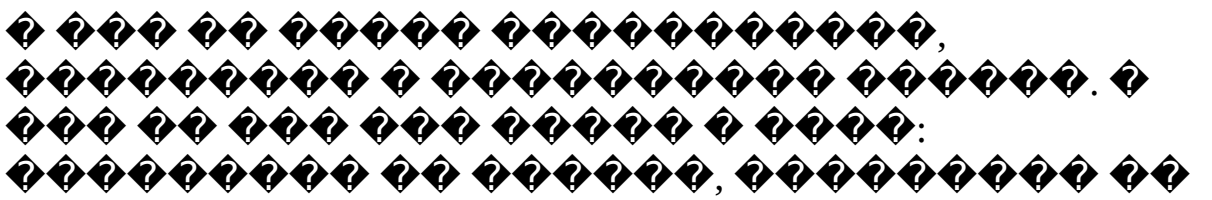


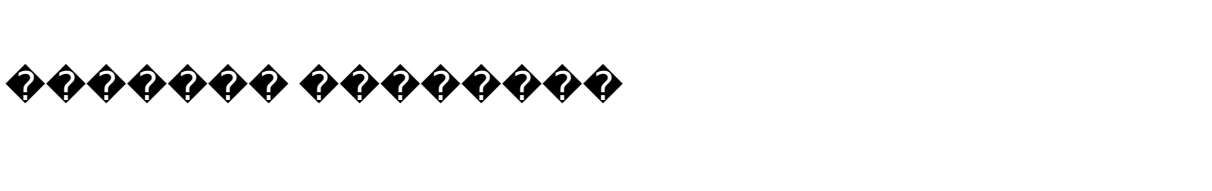


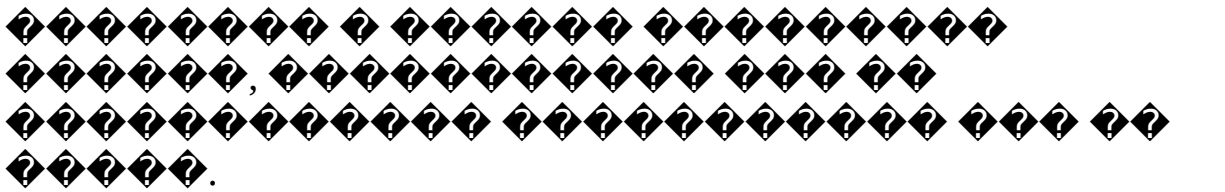


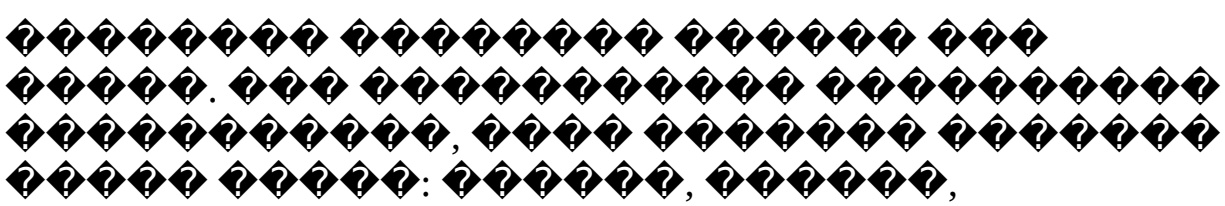


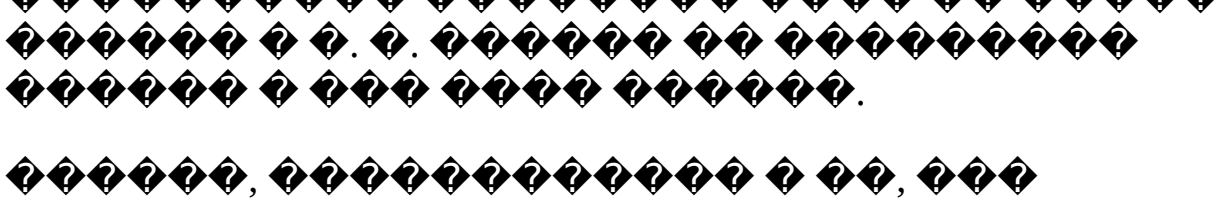


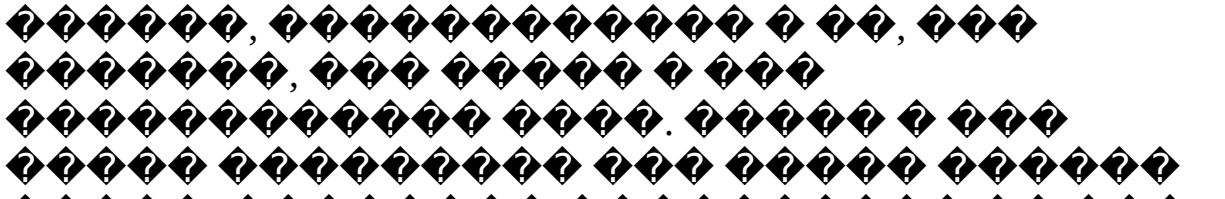


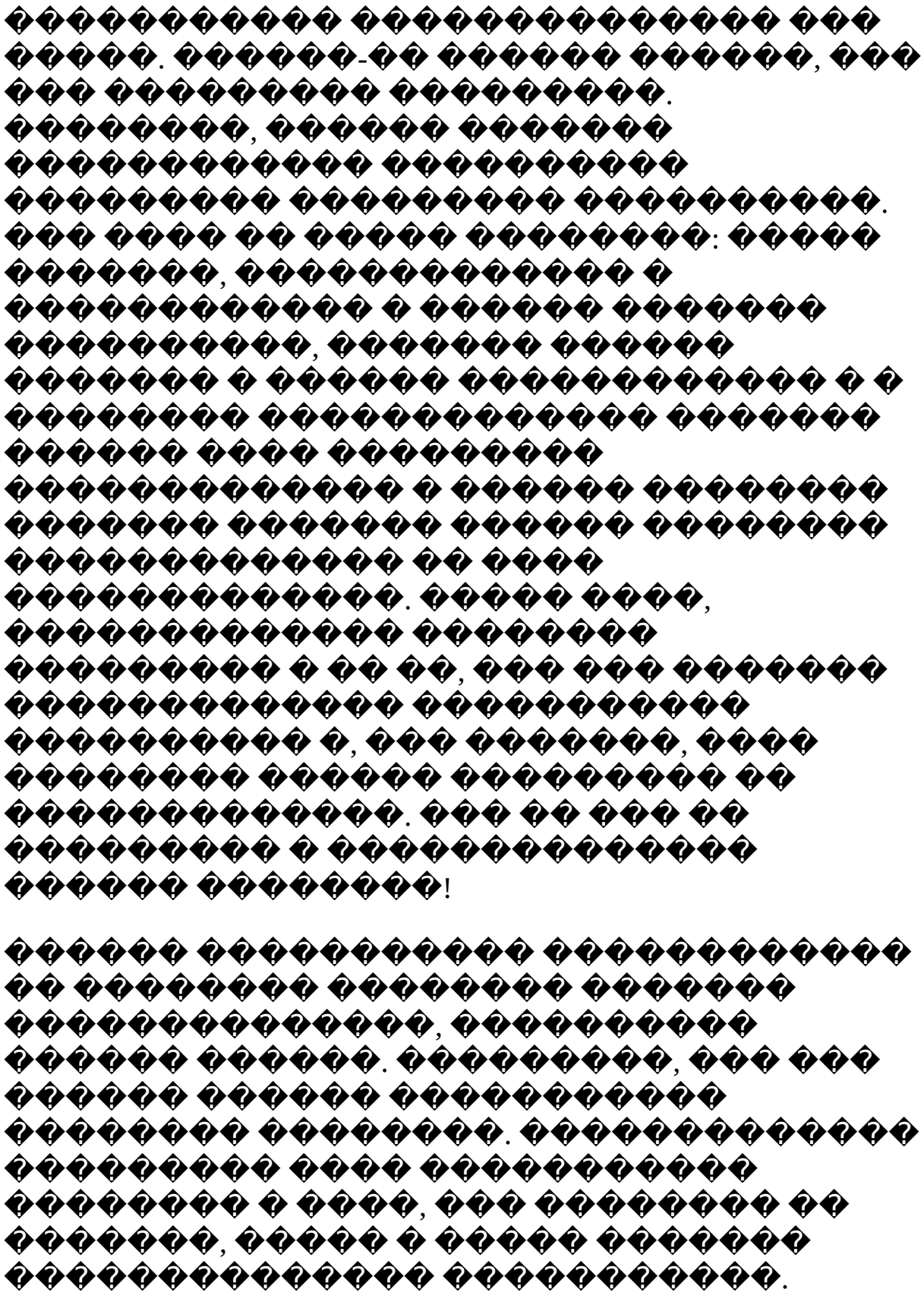


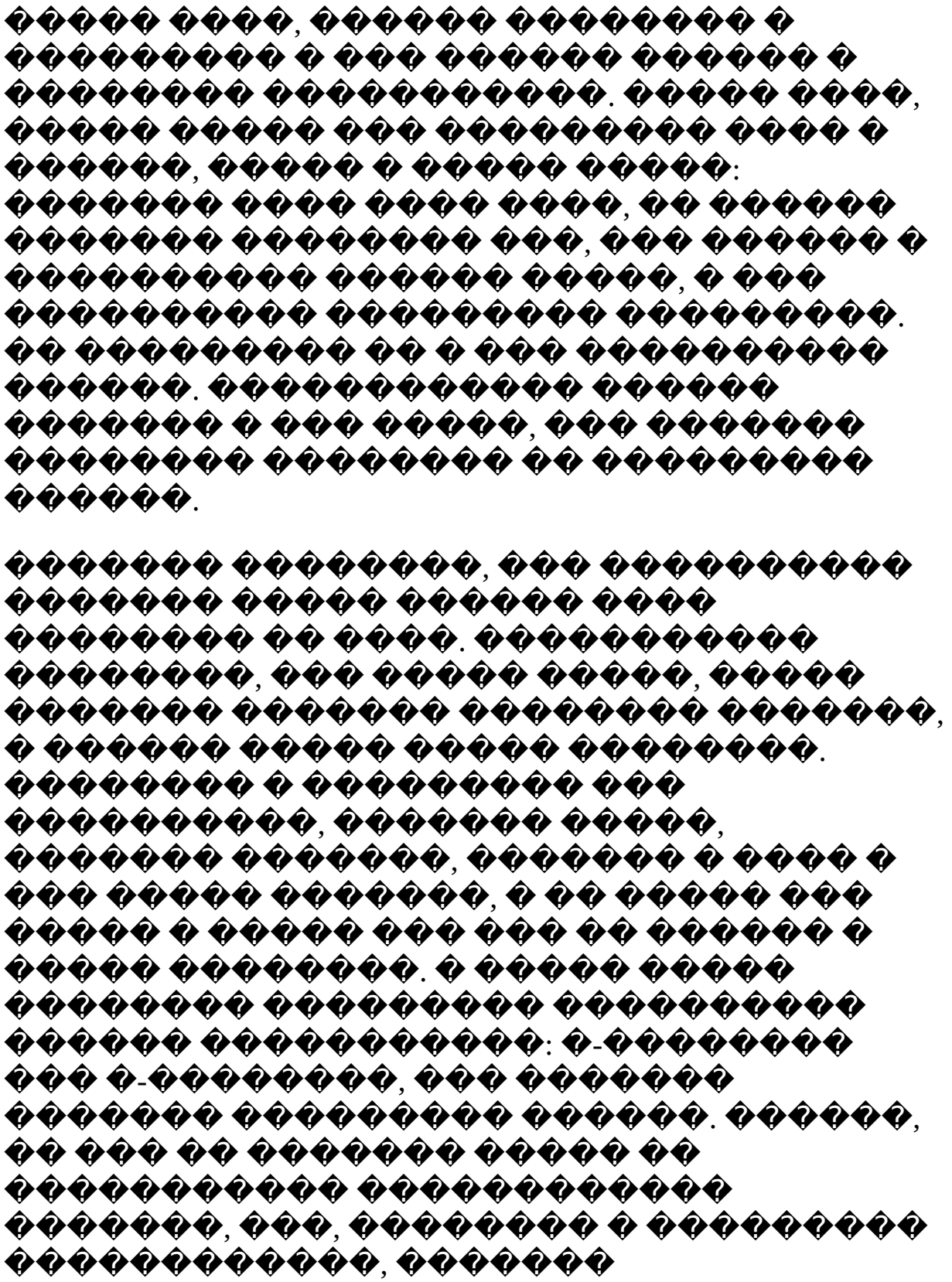


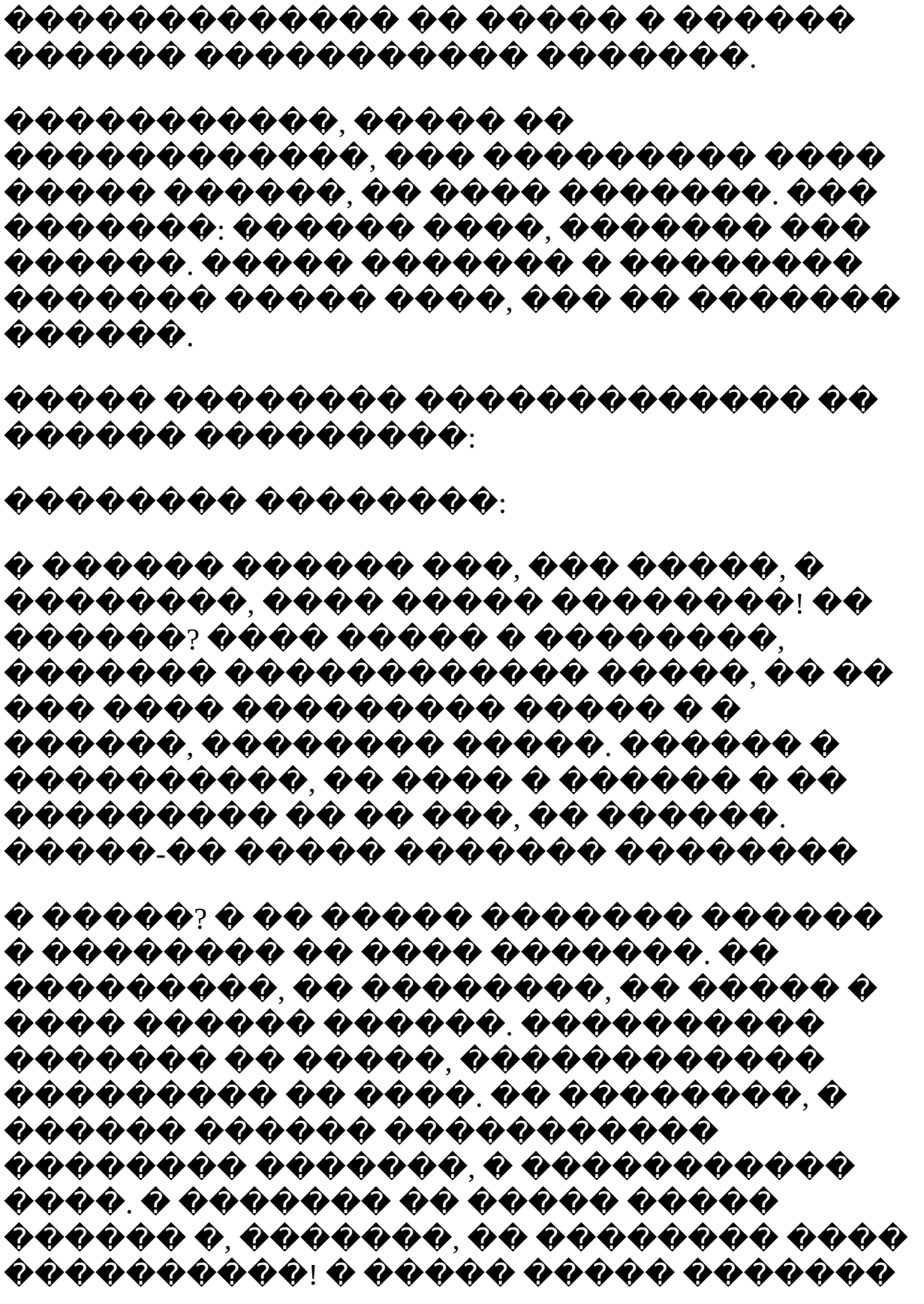


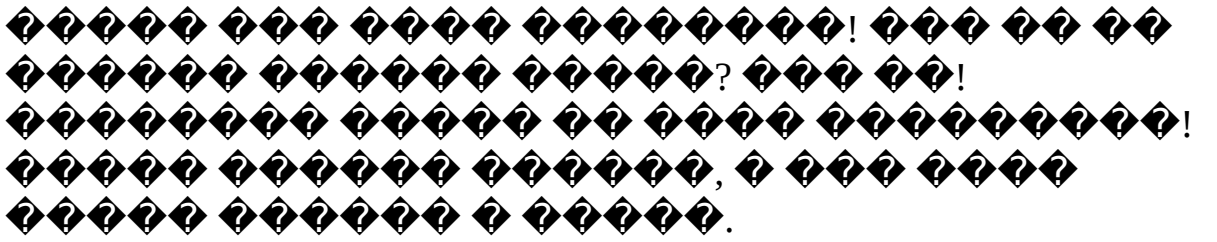


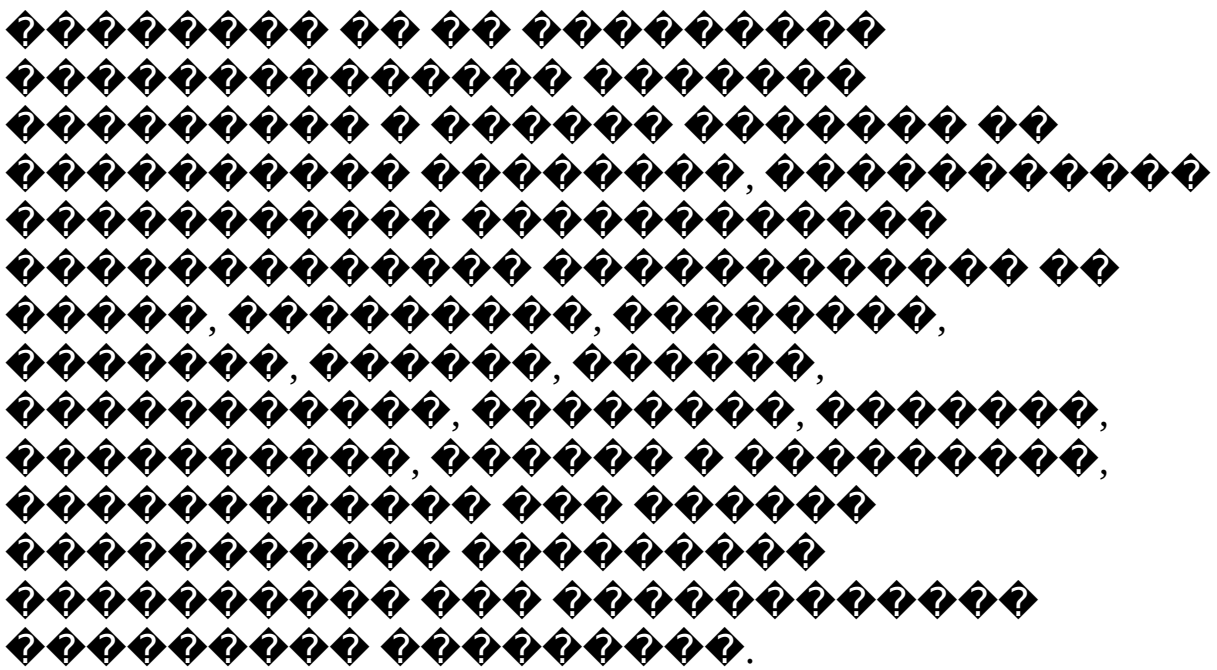


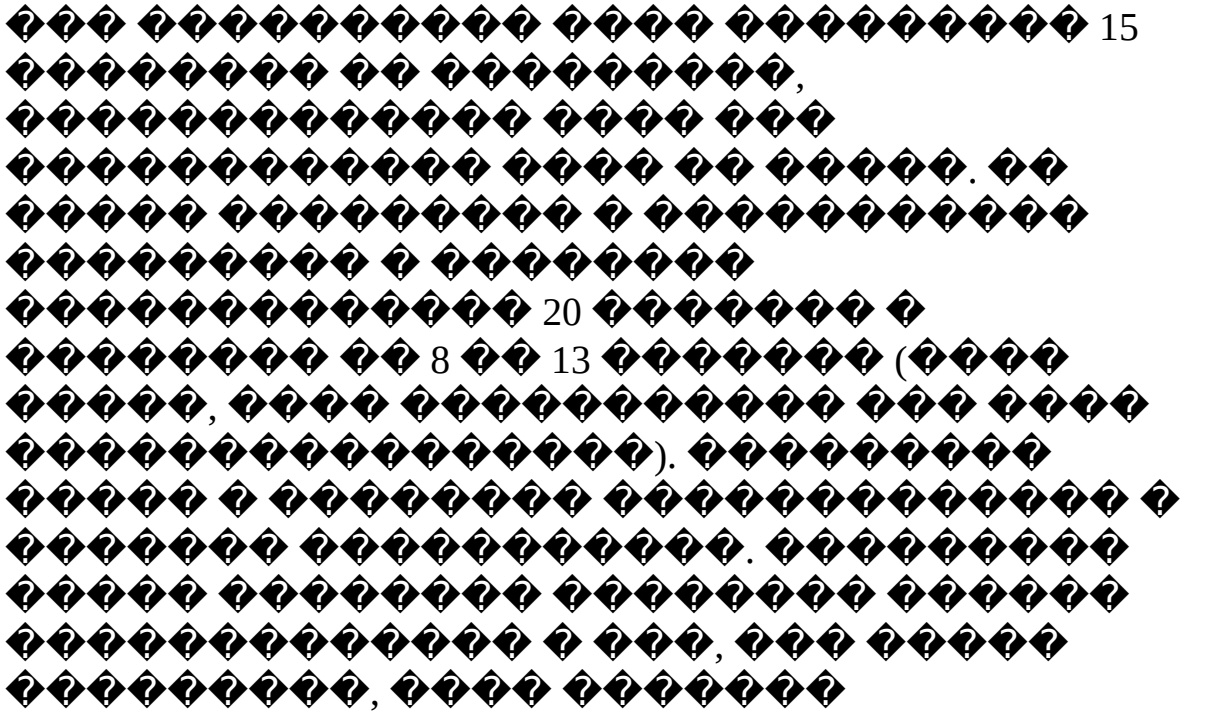




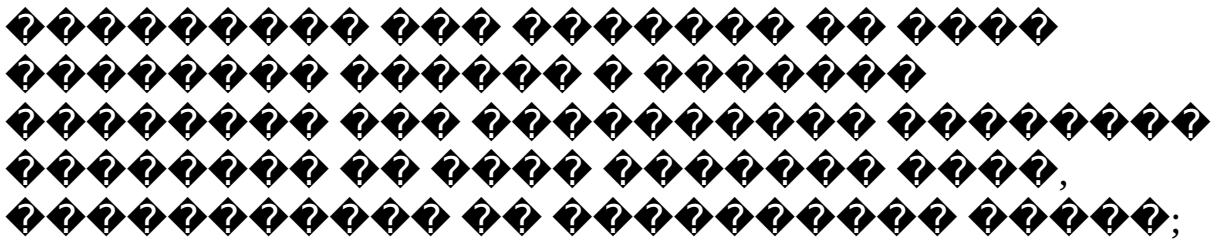


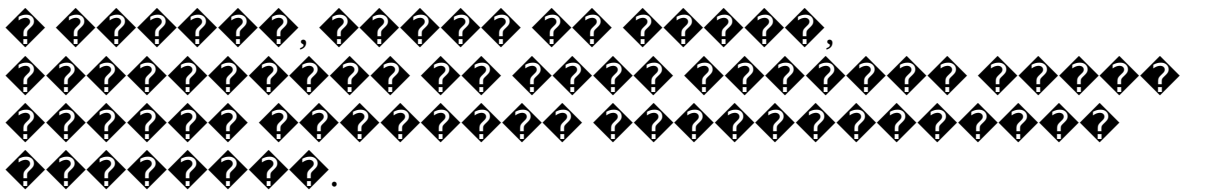


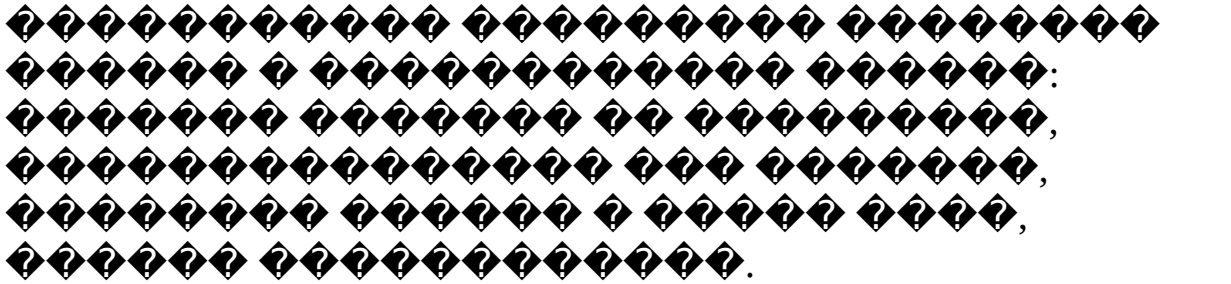


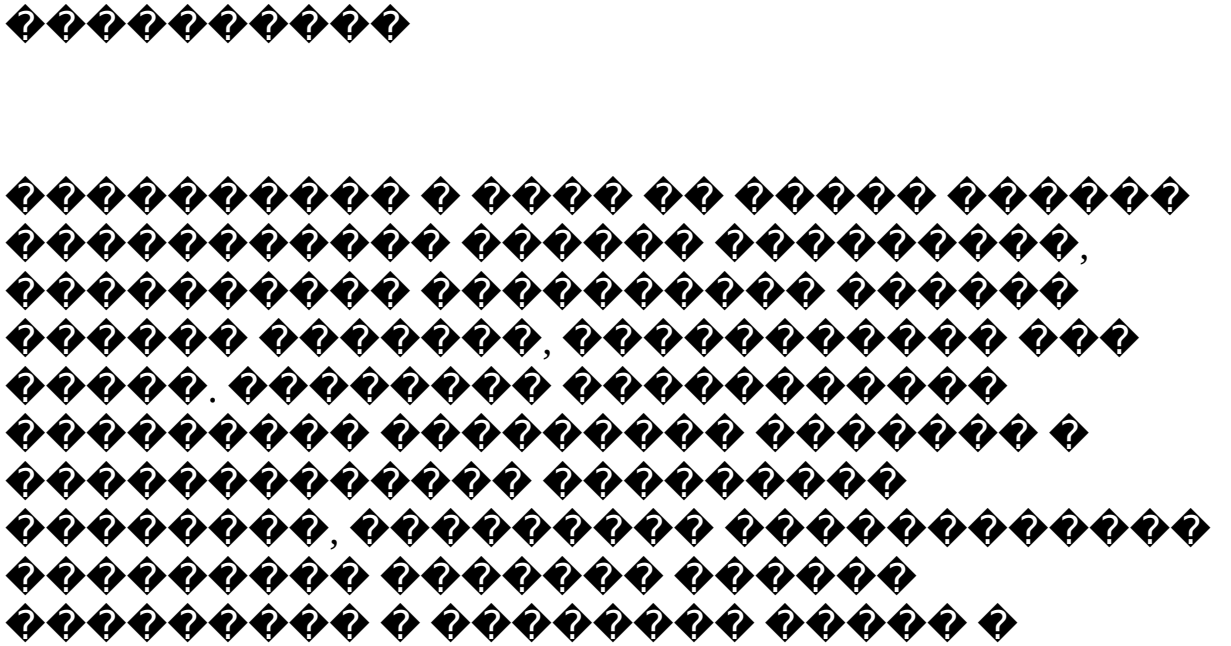


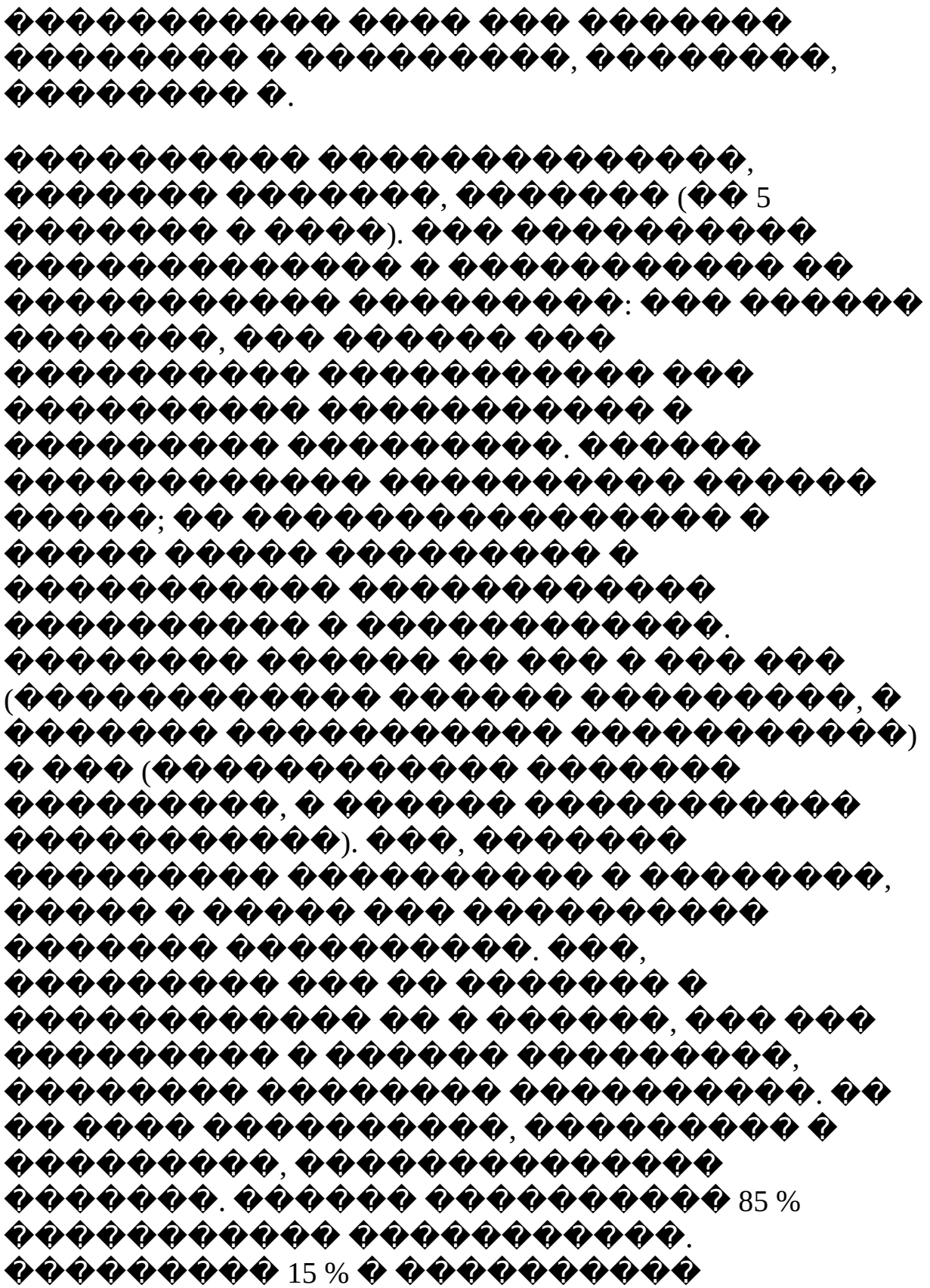
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

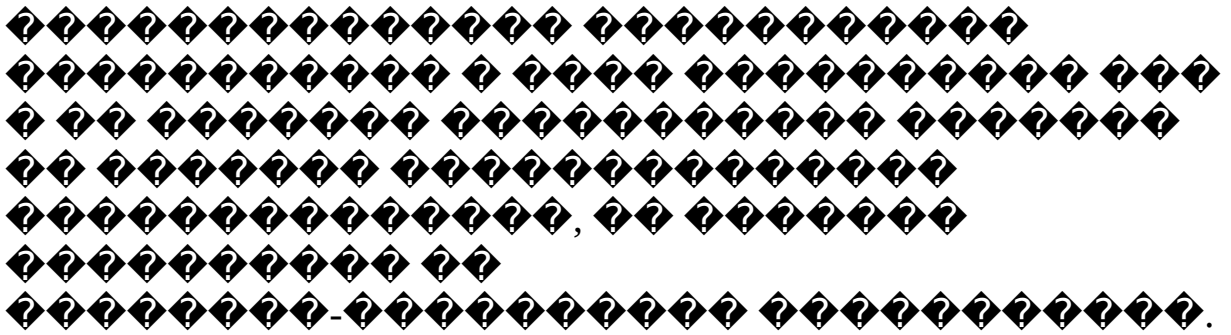


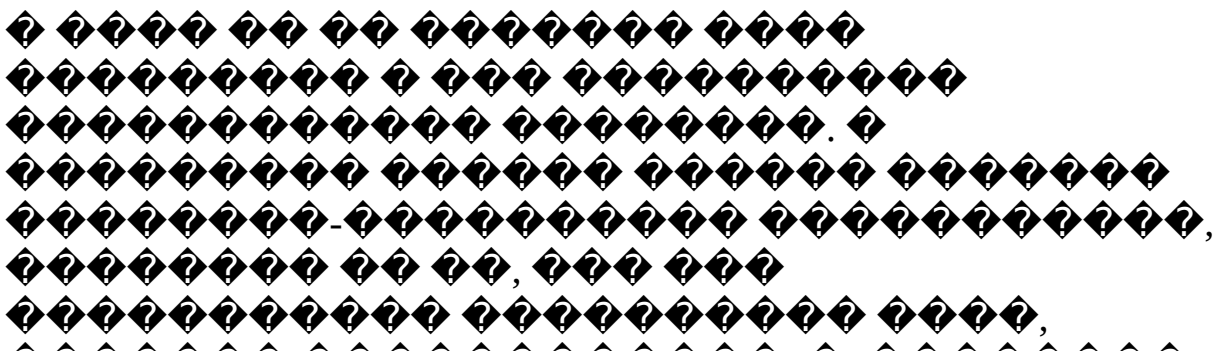


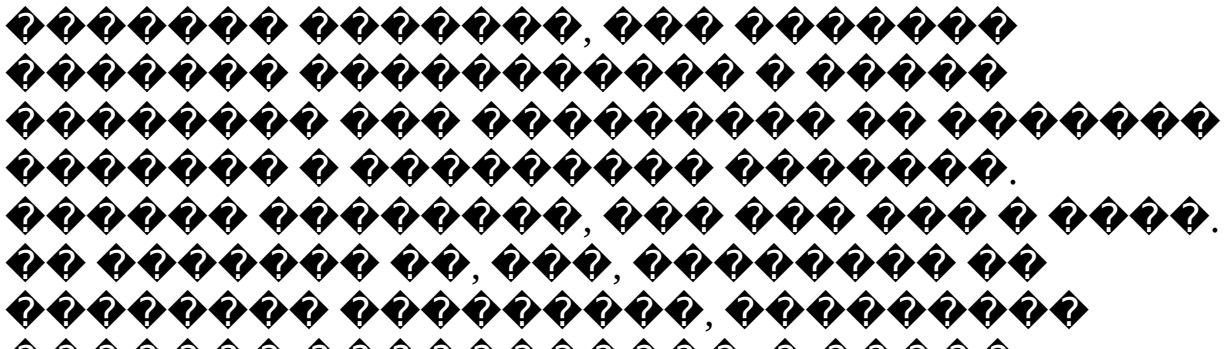


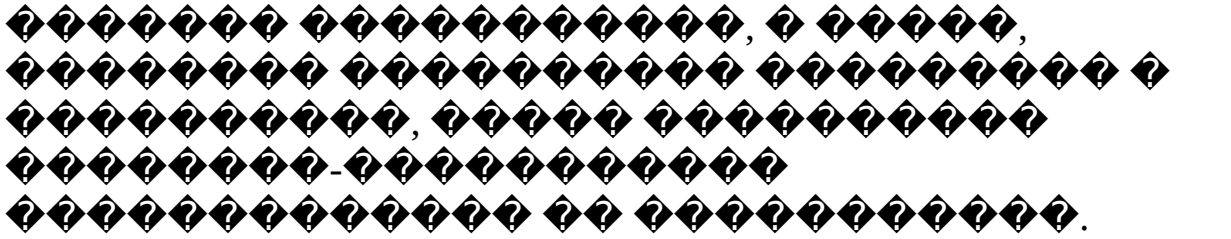


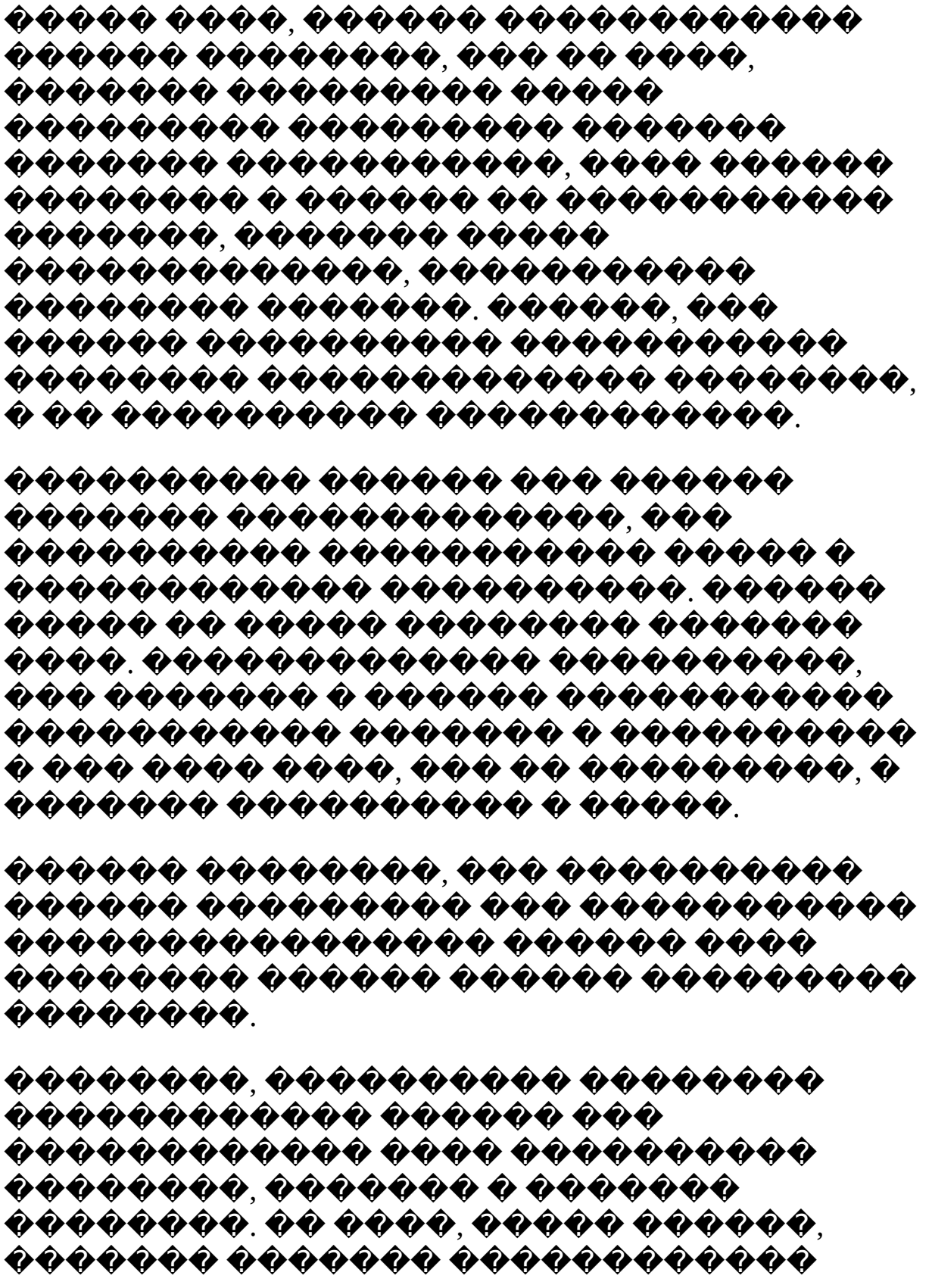


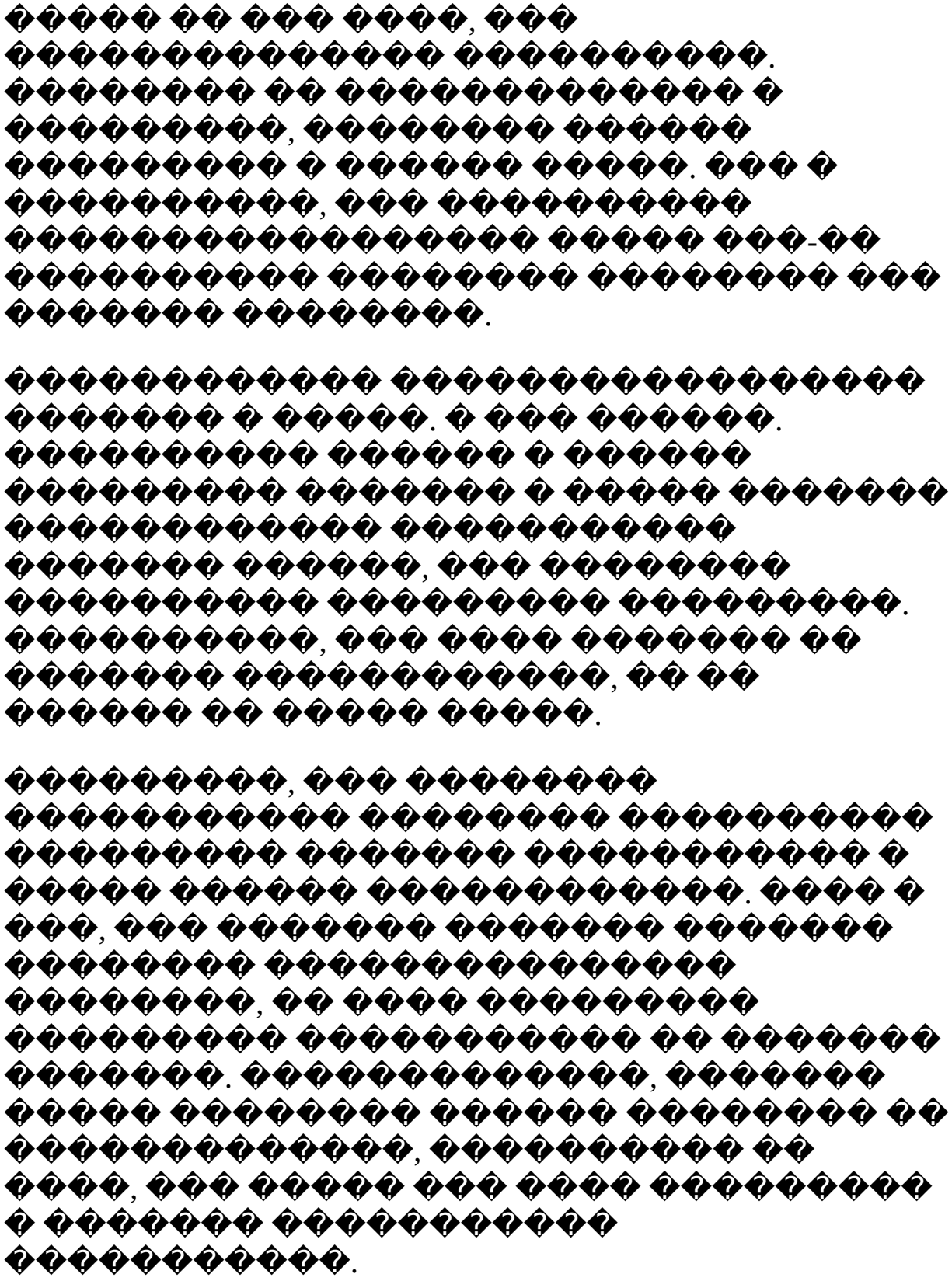










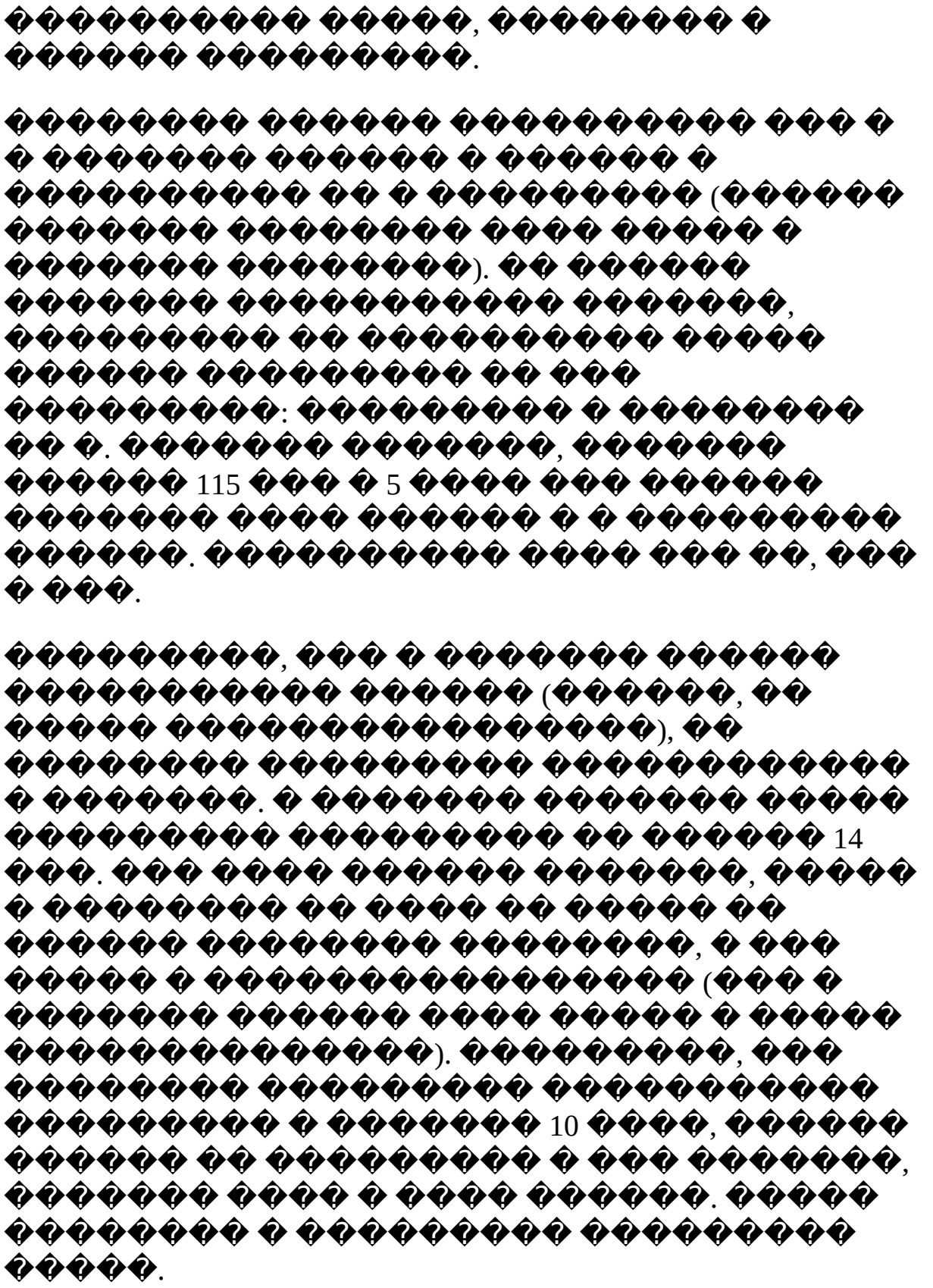


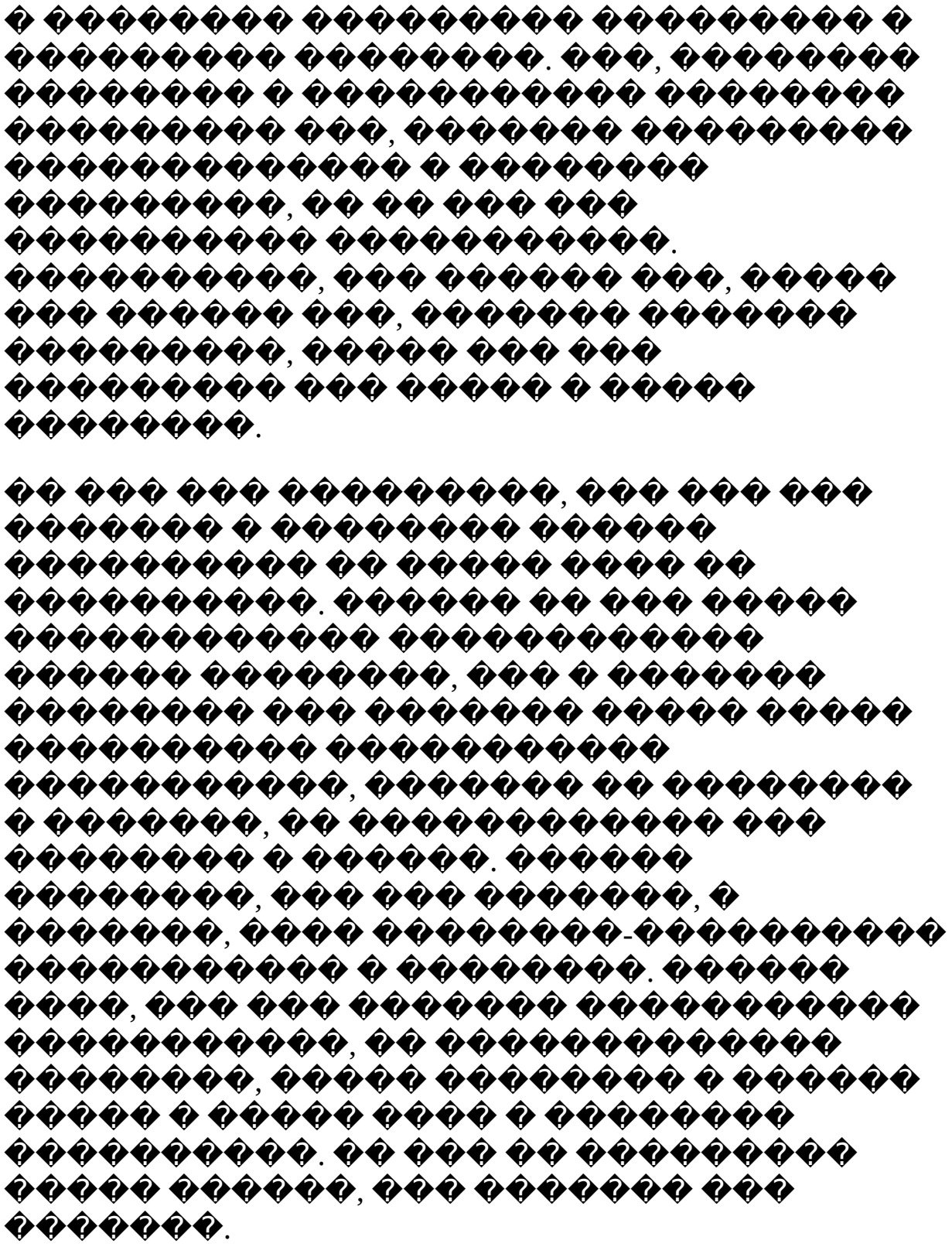
������ ����

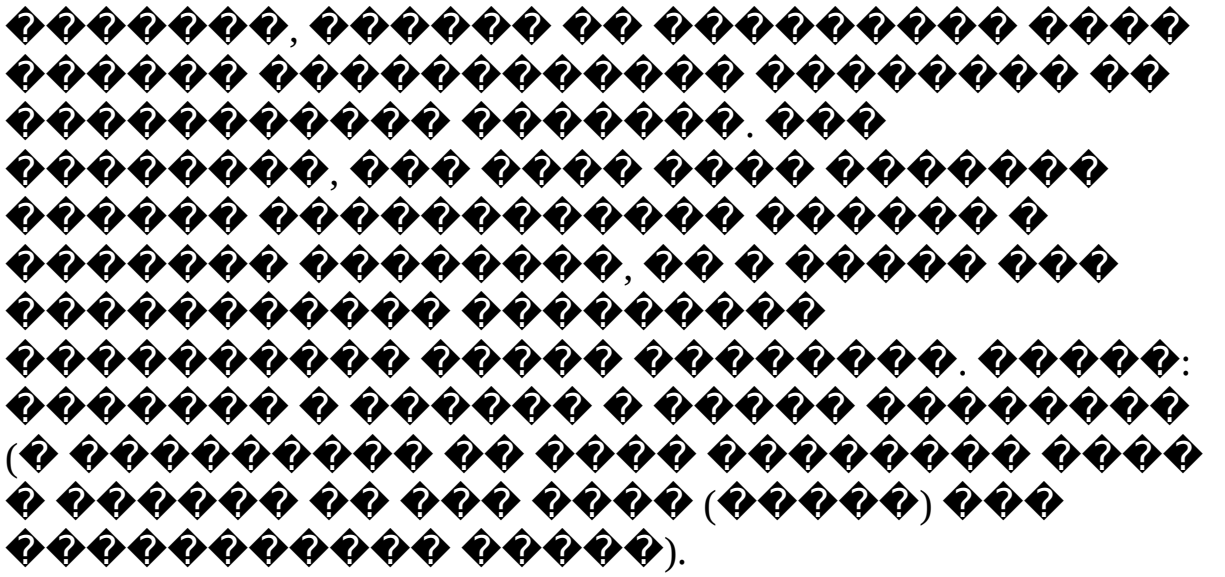
������ ������ ������
������, ������ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ������
������, ������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ (⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄)
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄-⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄,
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄.

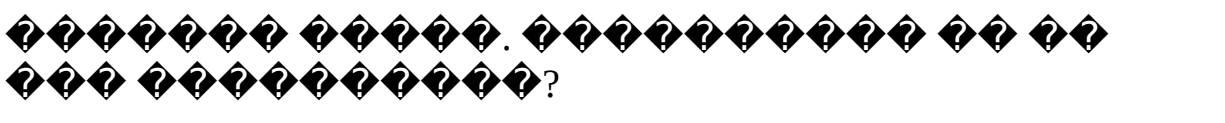
⁄⁄⁄⁄

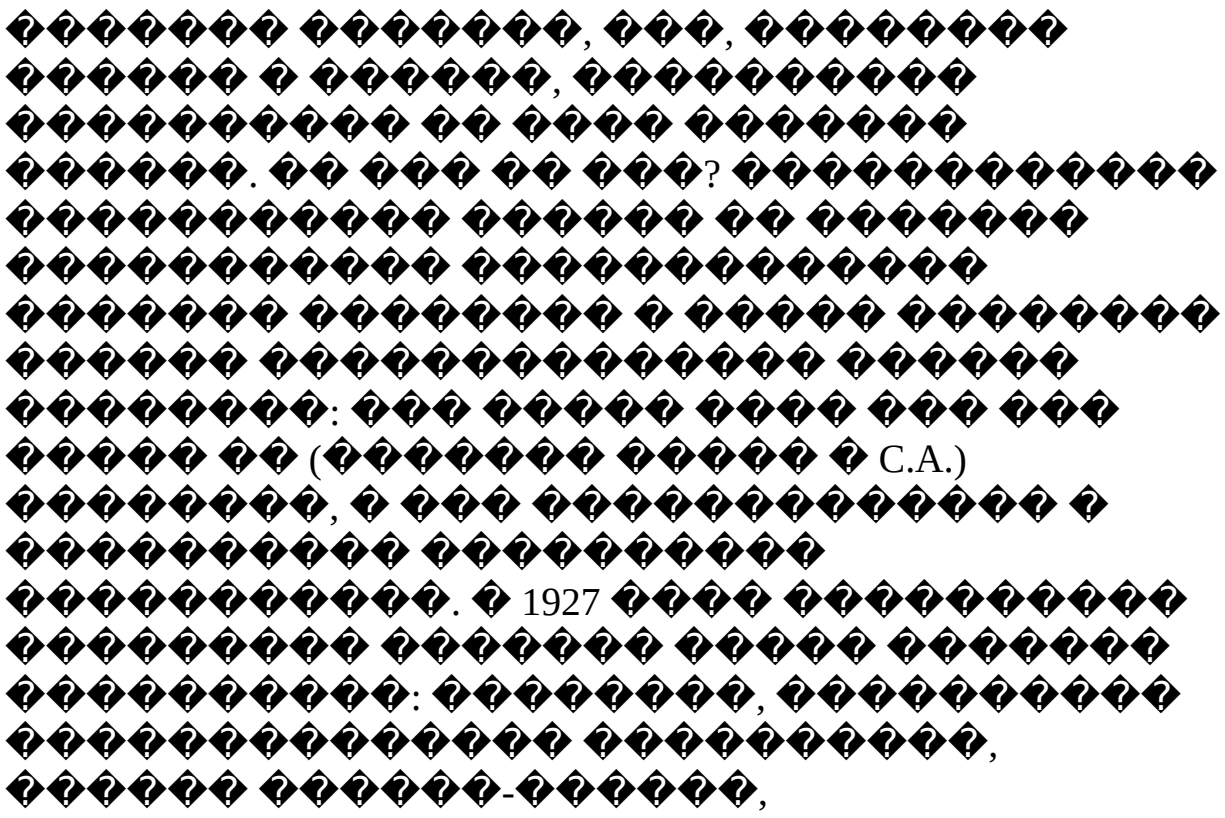
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄. ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄

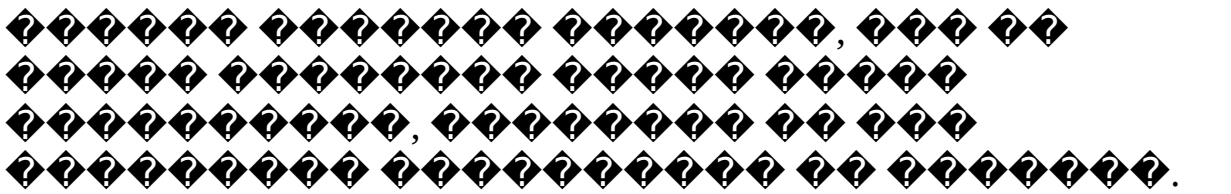


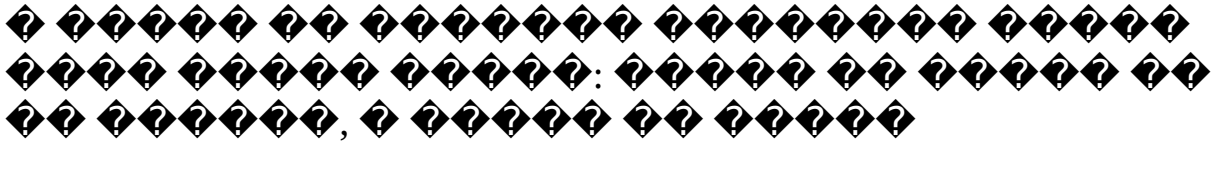


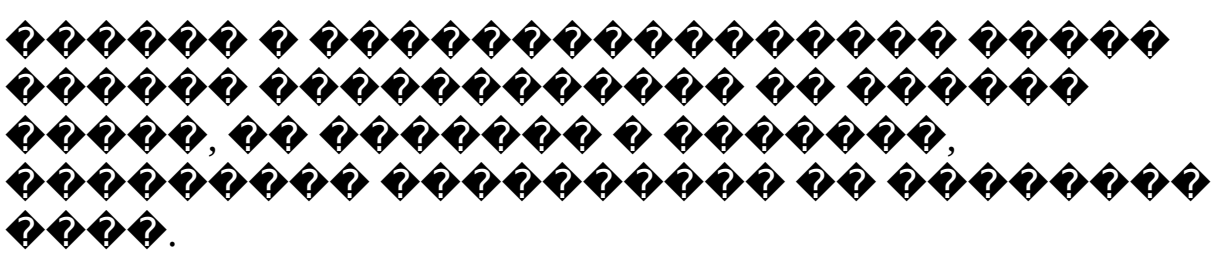


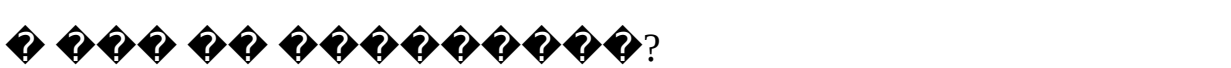


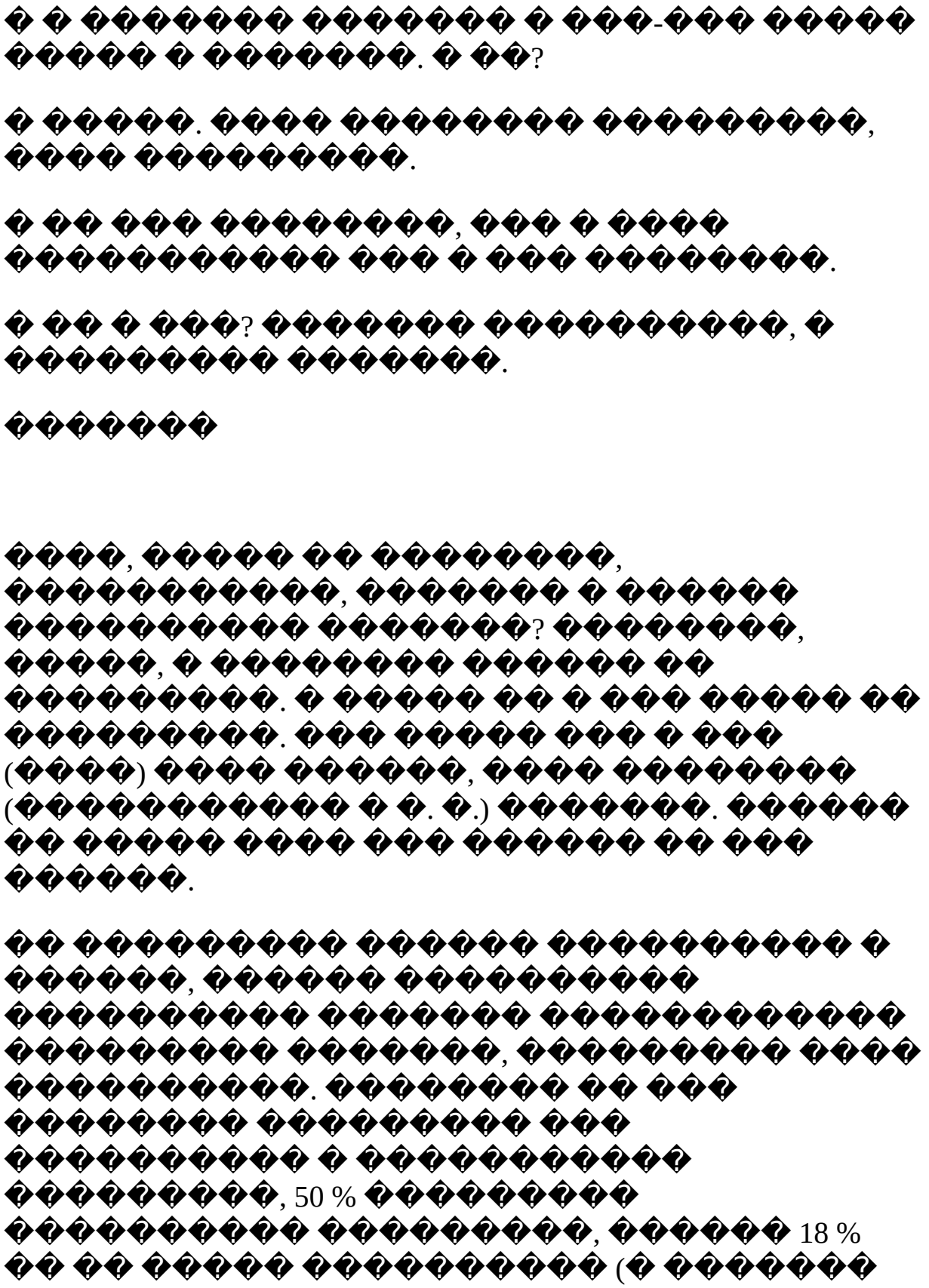












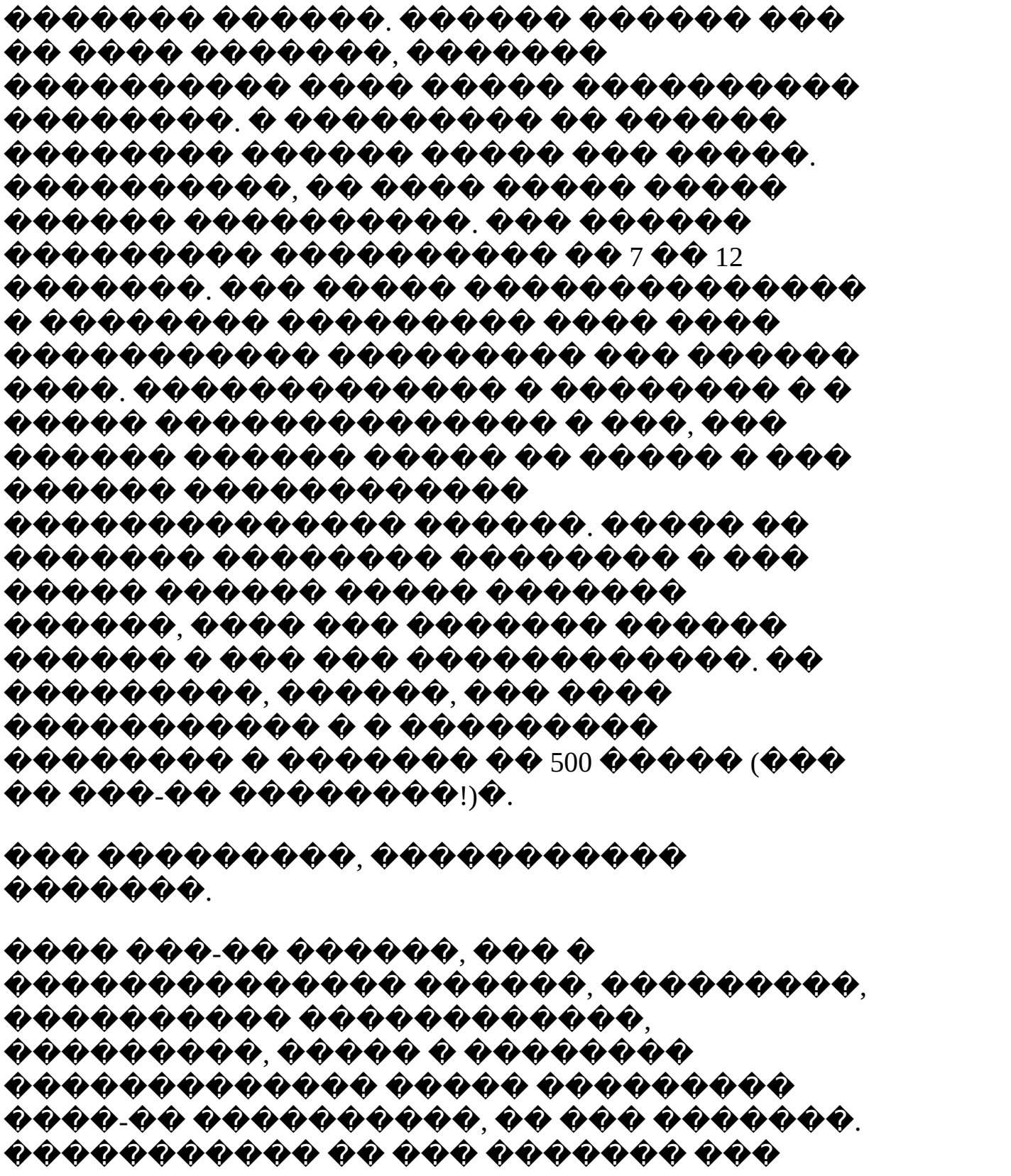
�� ��������?), ��� ��� ������
������������ ��� ����������
�������. ⊠ ⊠ ⊠ ⊠ ⊠ ⊠
⊠ ⊠ ⊠ ⊠ ⊠

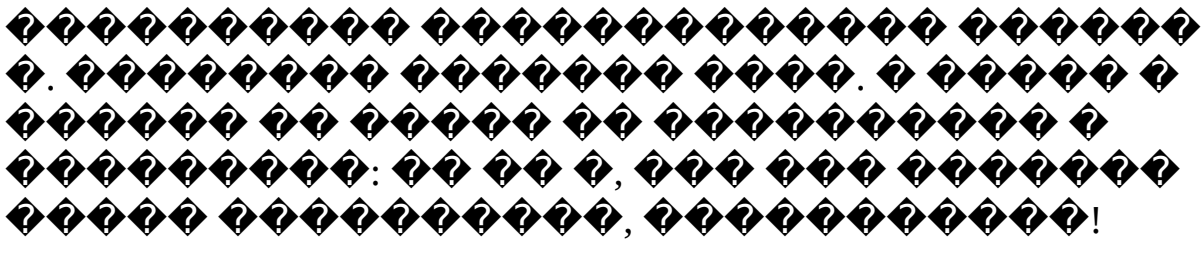
����� ��������� ������������ ��
�������. ������ ��? ???, ������
?????????, ??????? ??????? ???????????,
???????????? ????????????

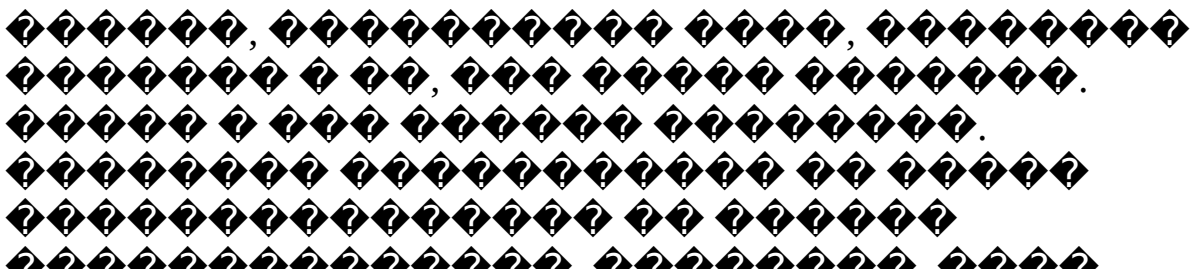
?????????????, ?????? ???????????? ??
??? ?? ???????. ? ??????? ??
????????????? ??? ?????? ???-??
?????????. ??????? ????????? ? ?????? ??
????????? ???????????? ???????????
??????? ?? ?????????????. ???
???????????? ?????????? ?? ???: ?????
????? ????? ???????????? ?????????????
?????????????, ?????? ? ???????
???????????. ??, ??? ????? ????? ?????
???????????, ?? ? ????????? ?????????,
??? ??????? ?????? ??????????????
?????????? ?????????.

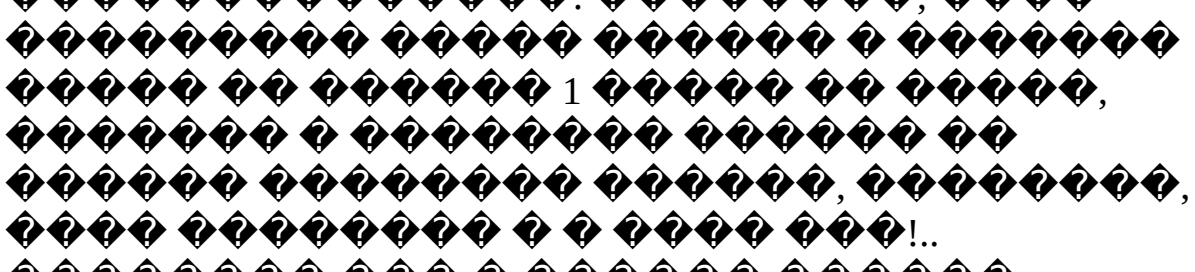
? ??? ? 1994 ????? ??, ????? ???????????,
??????????. ???????????? ????????????
??????? ? ??????? ???????????????.
??????? ???????????? ???????????????
???????????????: ?????????, ???????,
??????? ???????????? ? ?. ??. ?????? ?
???????????????-????????????: ????????
?? ???????????????, ??????????,
??????? ????????????. ? ?????
????????????, ????????? ?? ???????
???????????? ?????? ???????, ???????,
????????????, ??????.

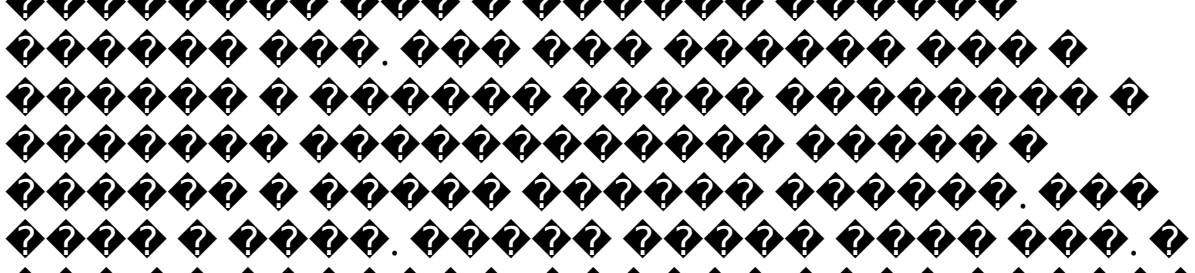
?? ??????? ???????????? ????????????,
????????????, ??????? ????????
????????????. ? ???????? ??????????
????? ???????????? ?????? ??? ???????

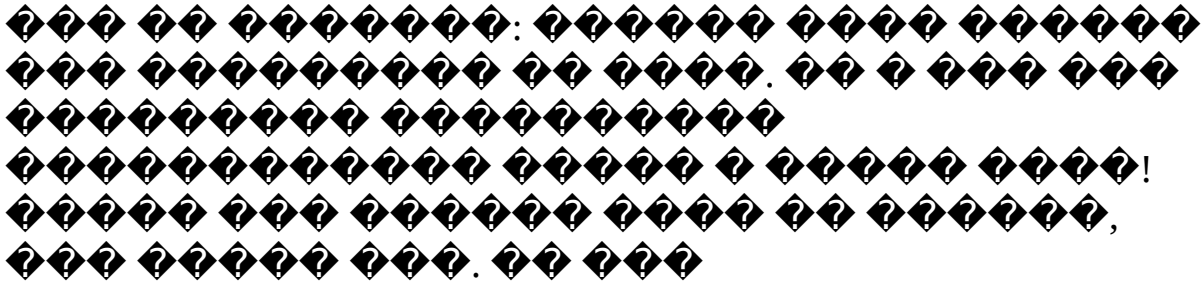


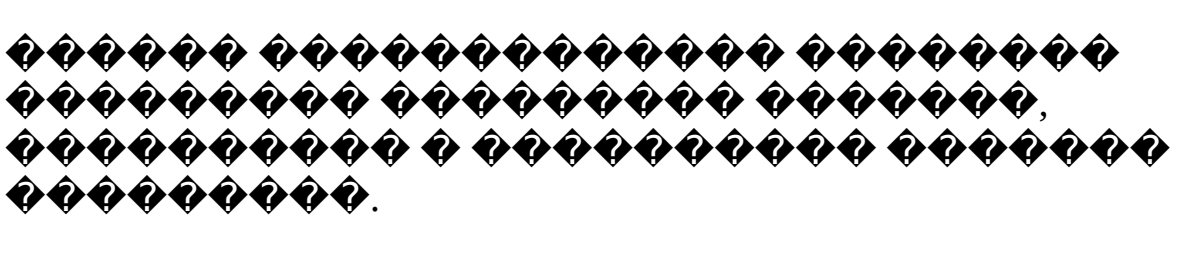


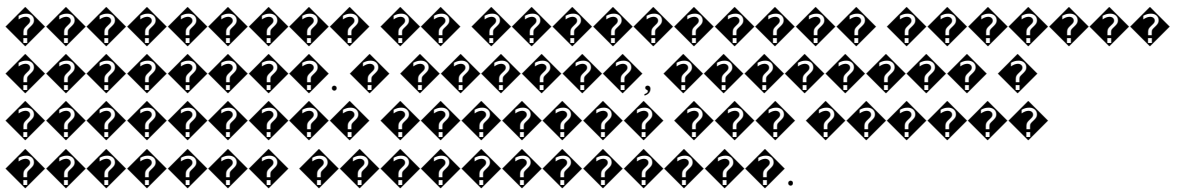


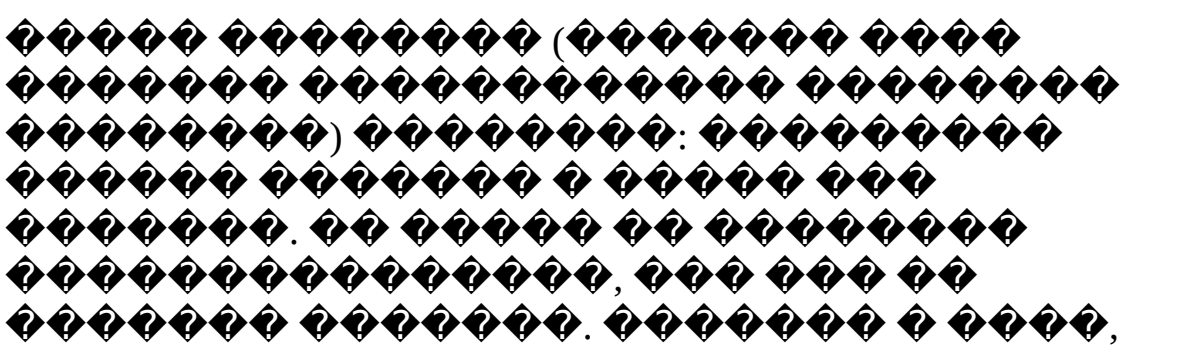


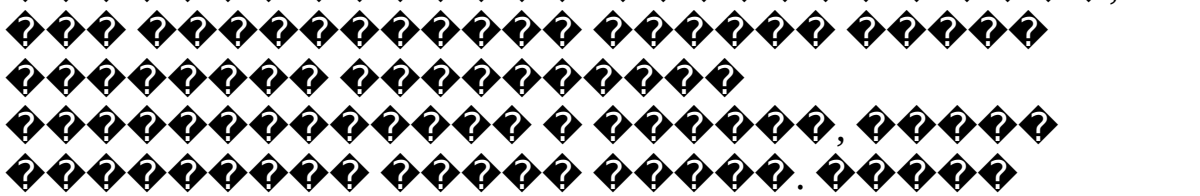


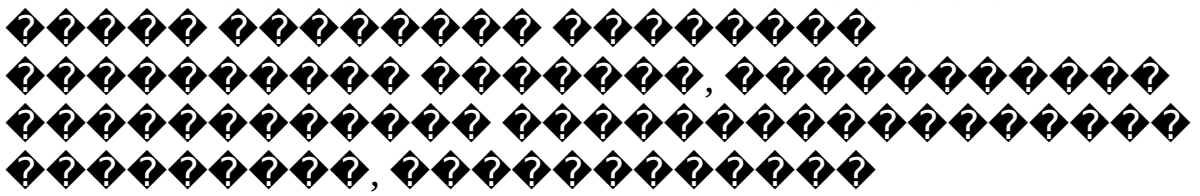


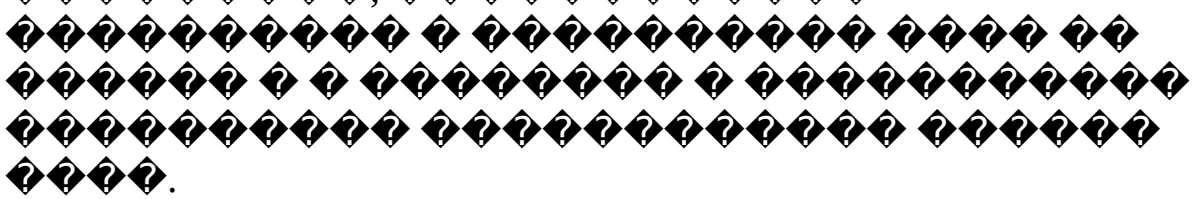


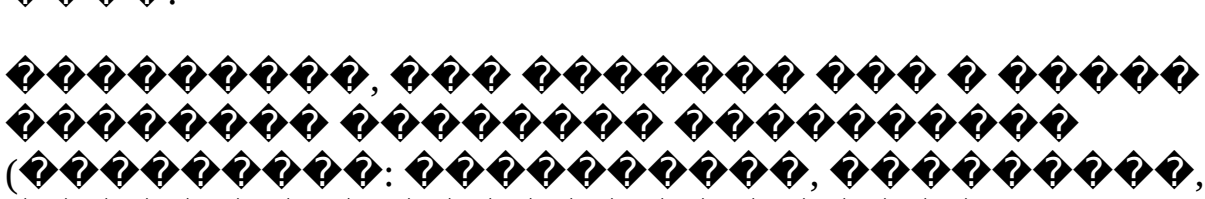


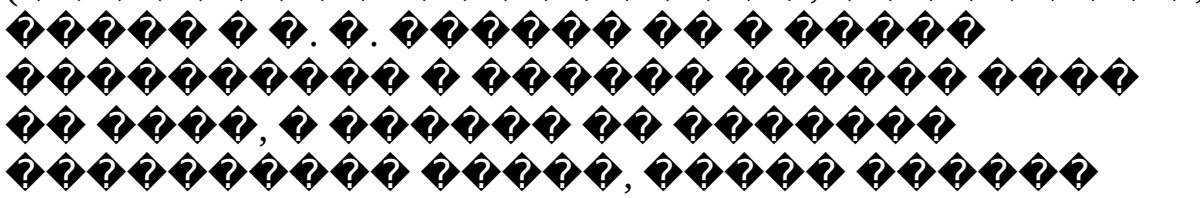


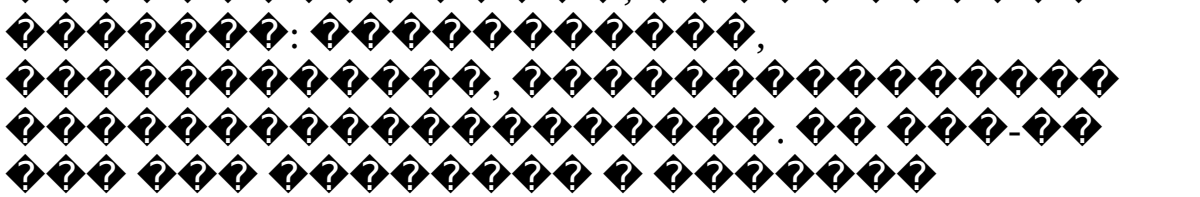


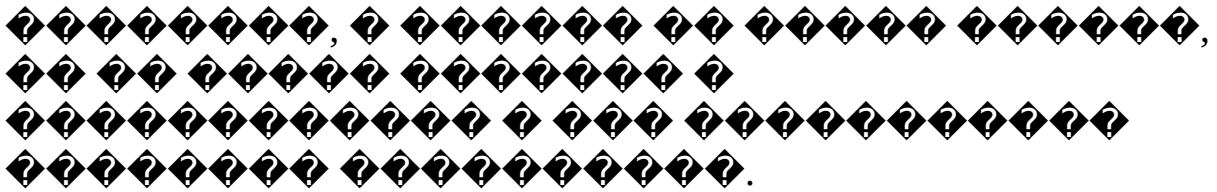


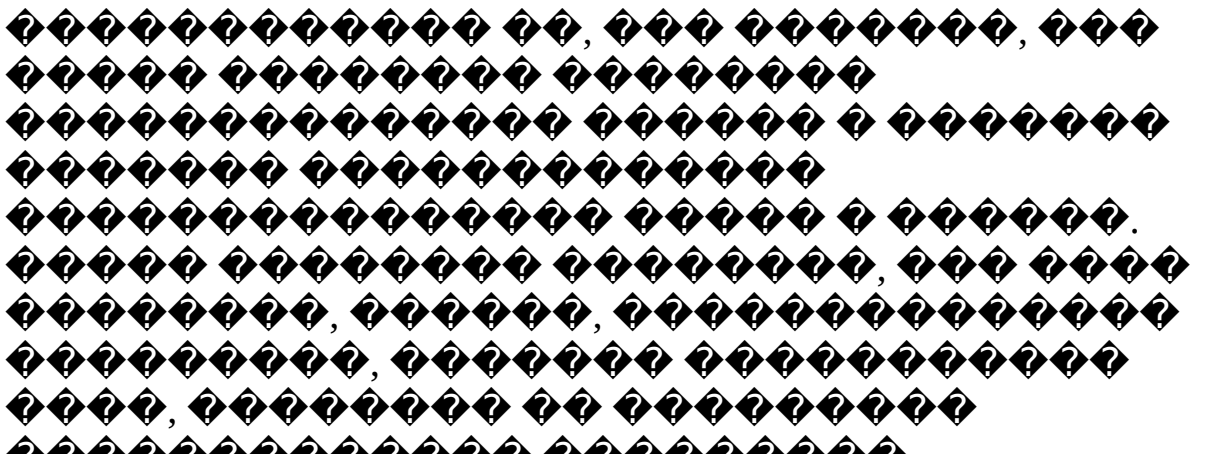


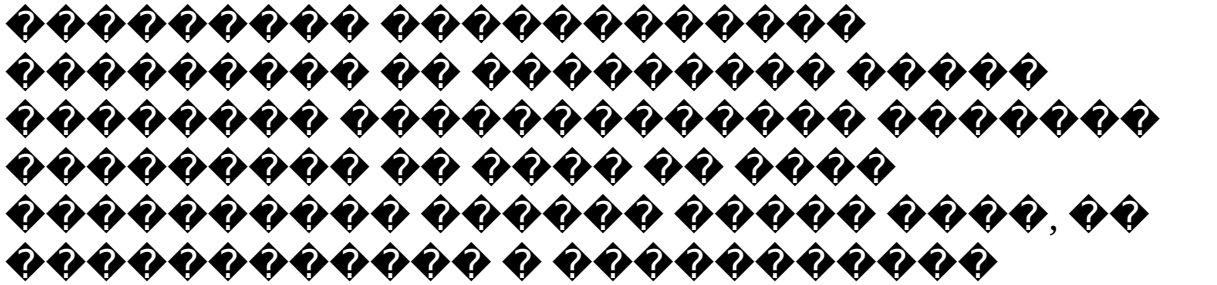


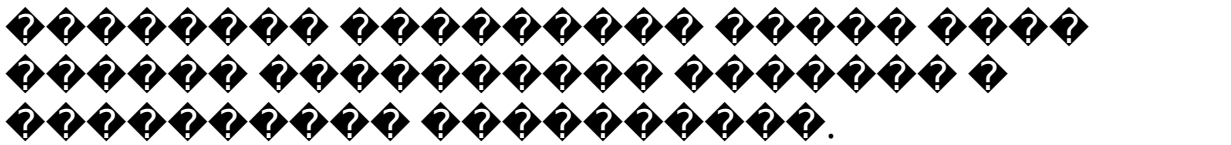


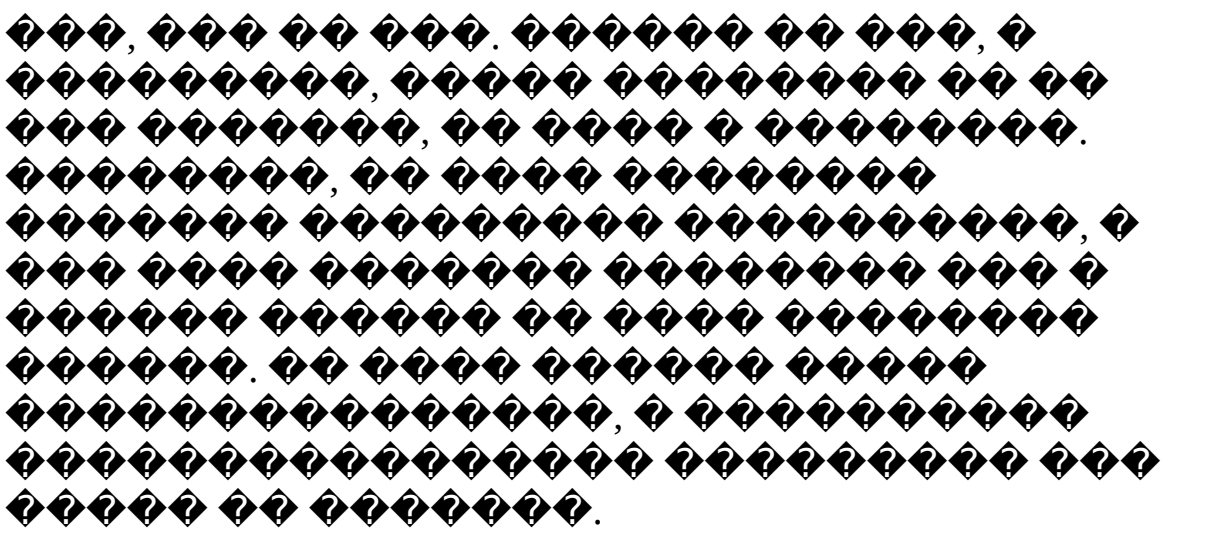


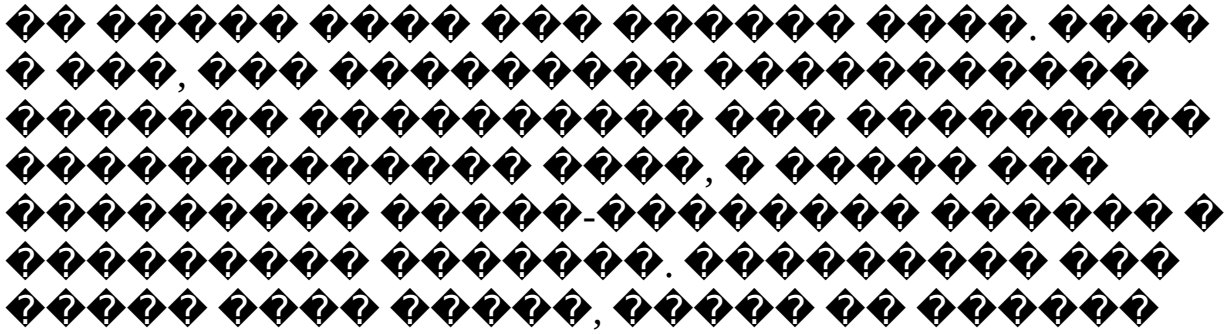


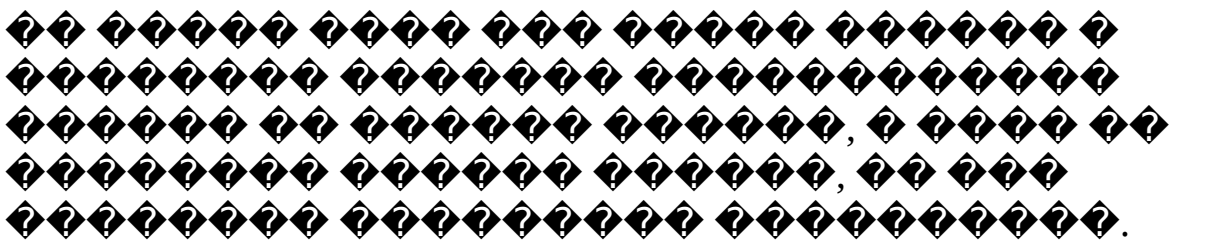


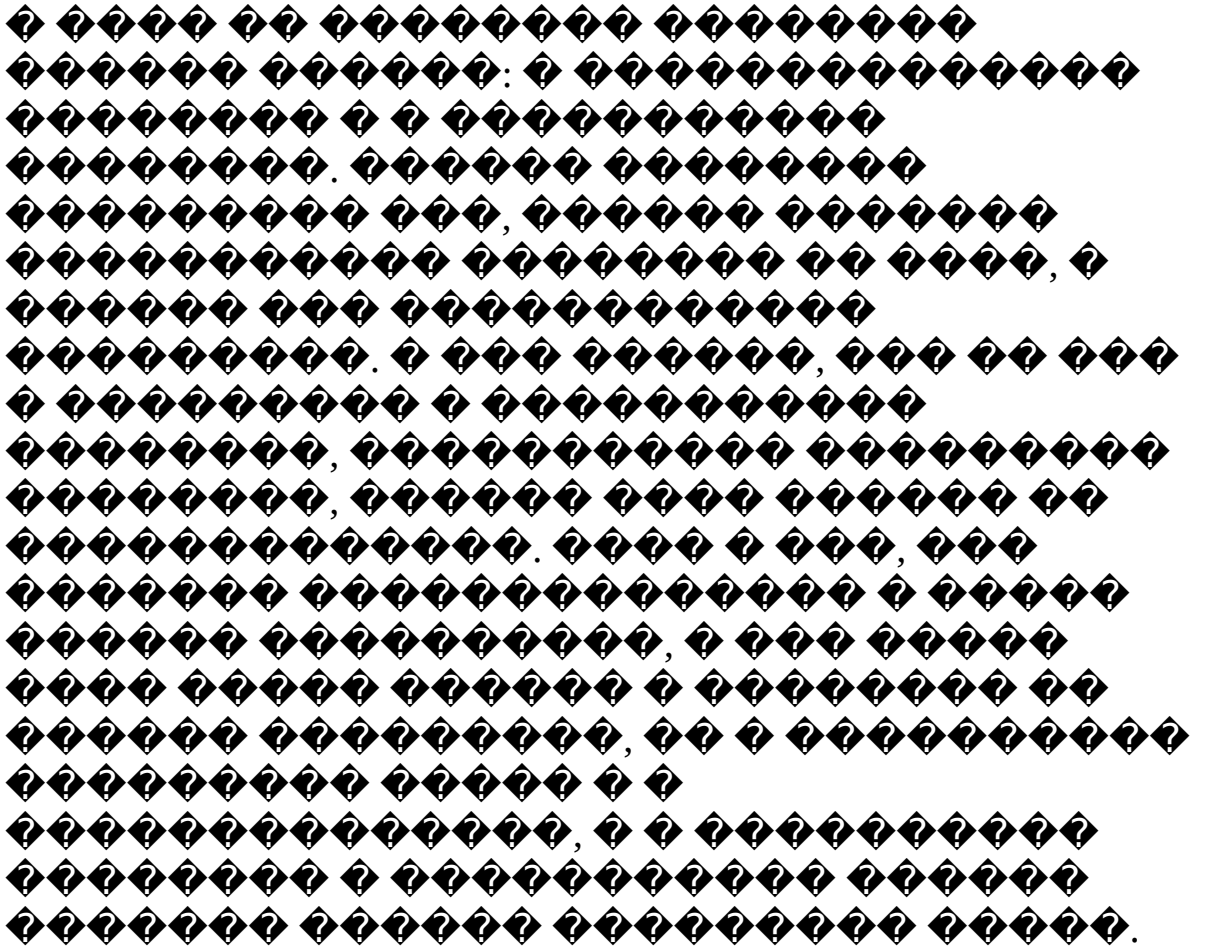


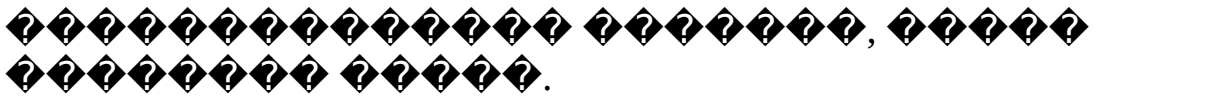


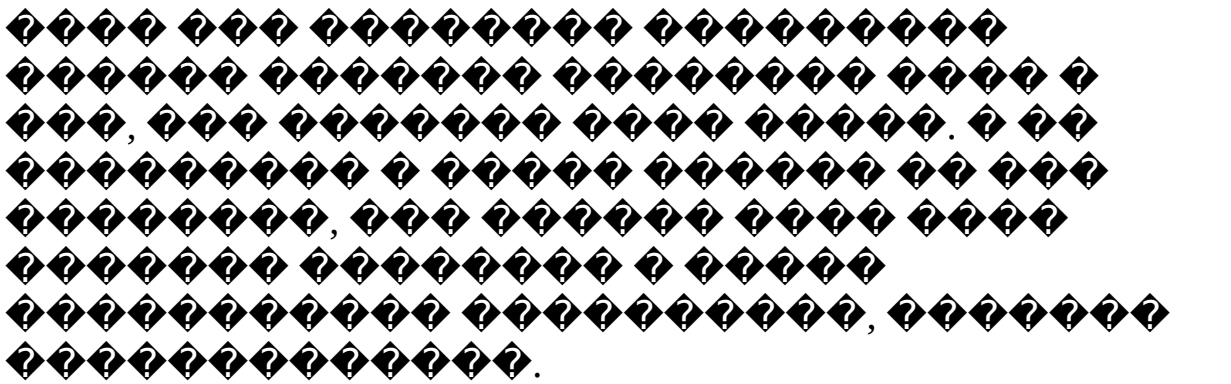


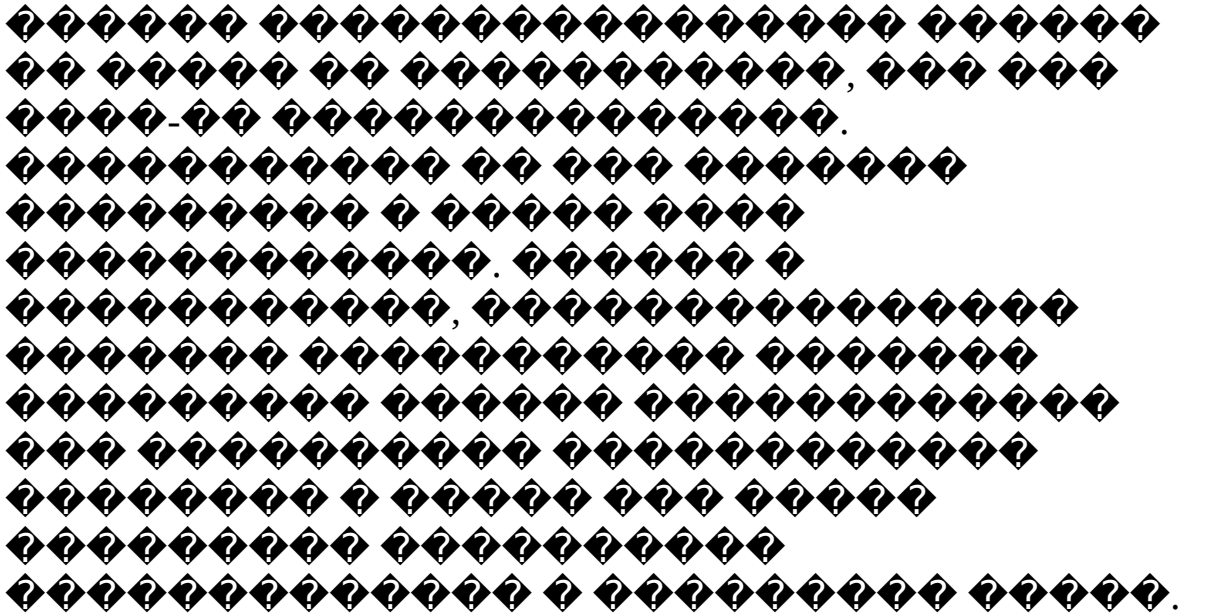


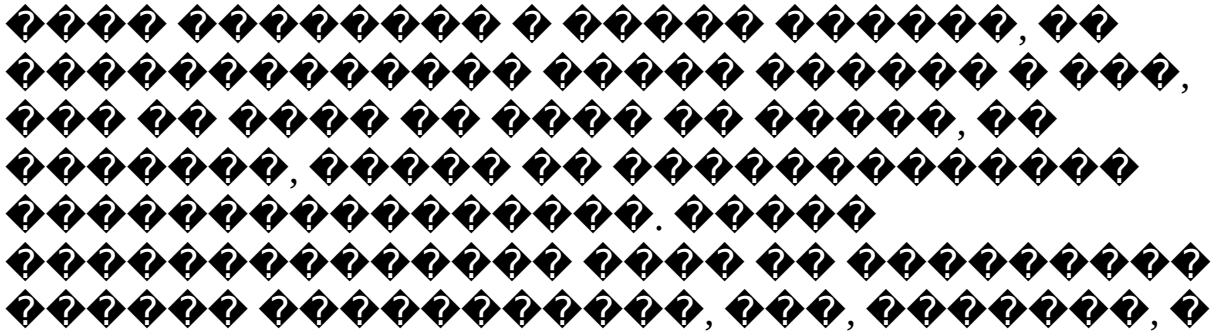


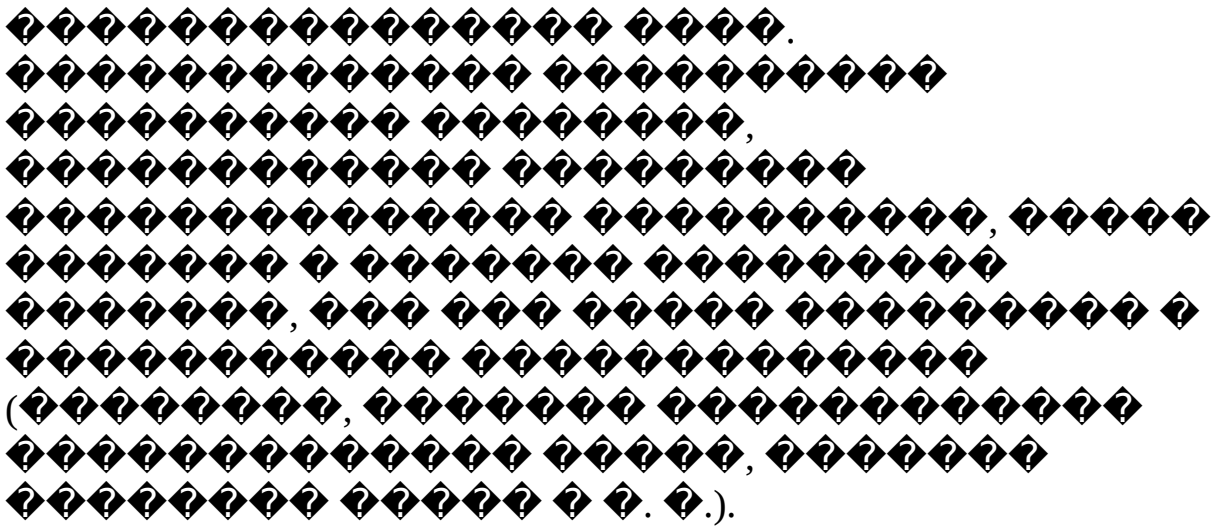


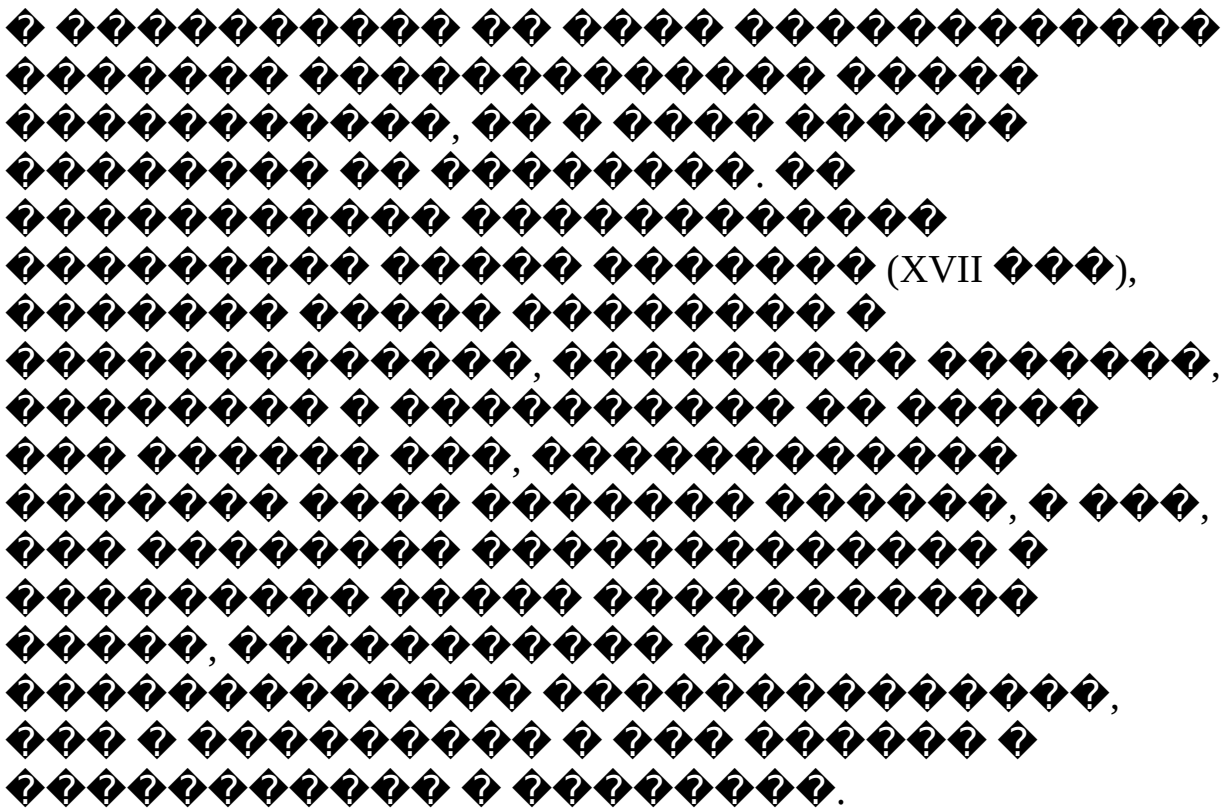


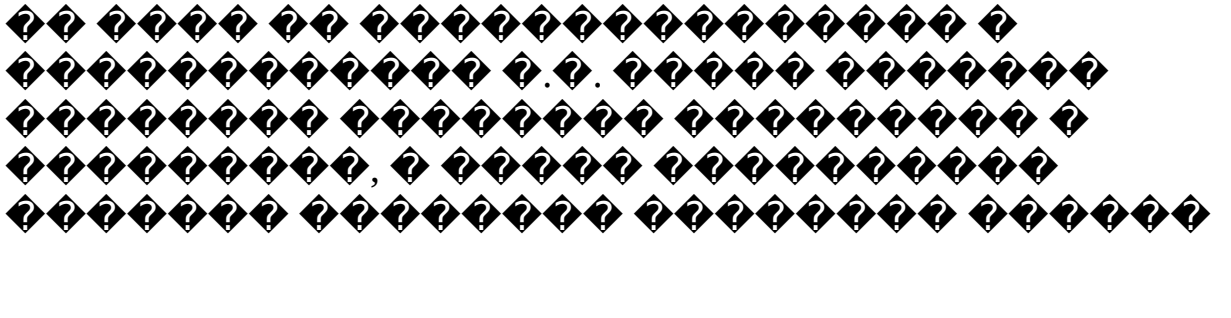


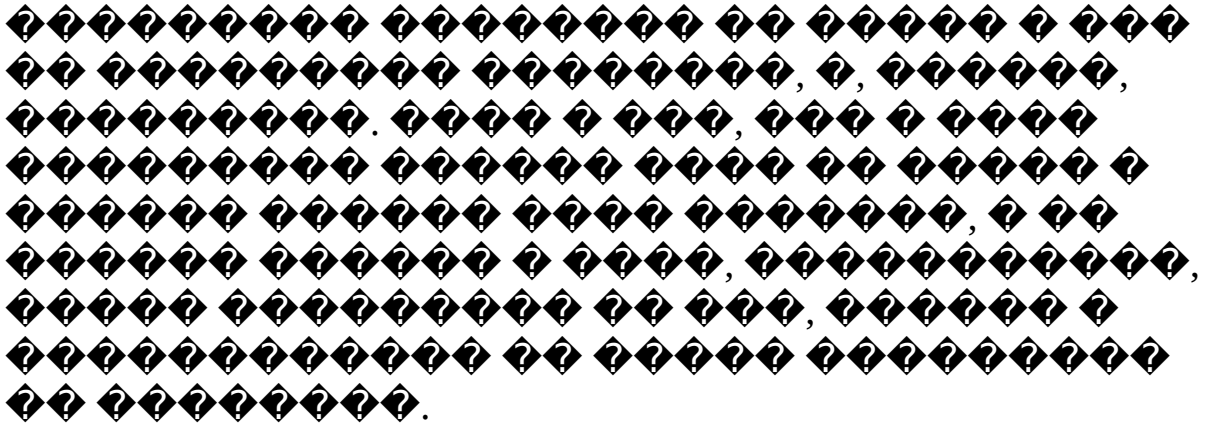


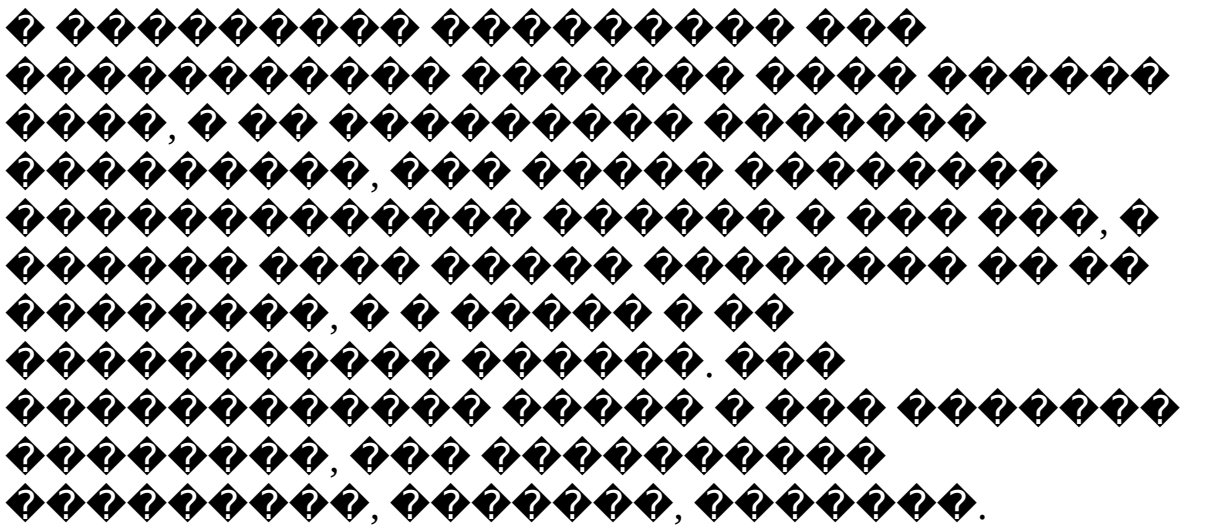


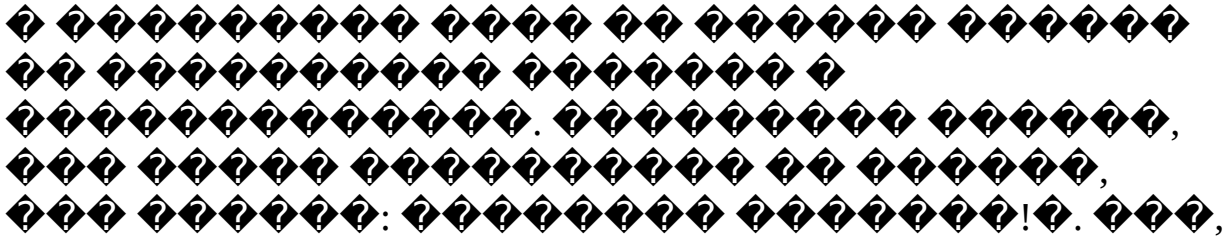


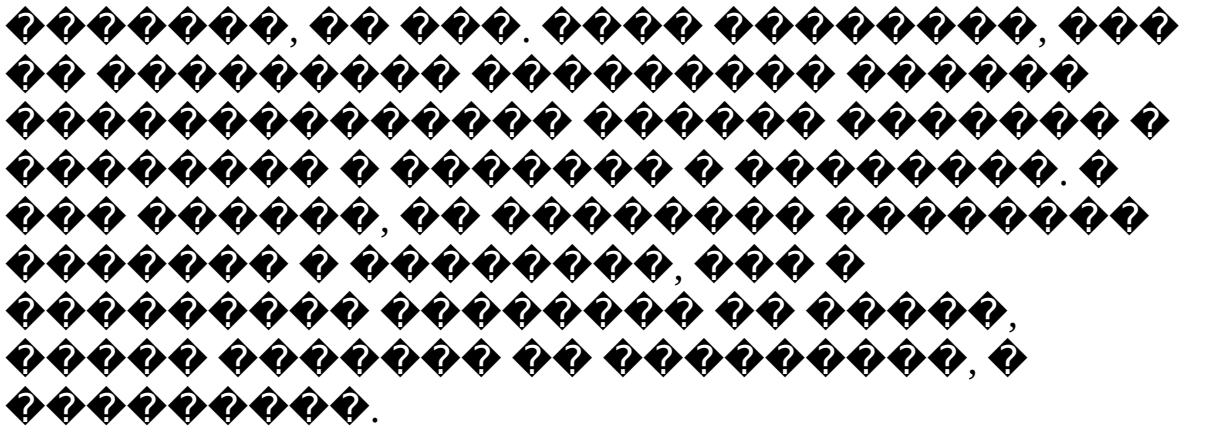


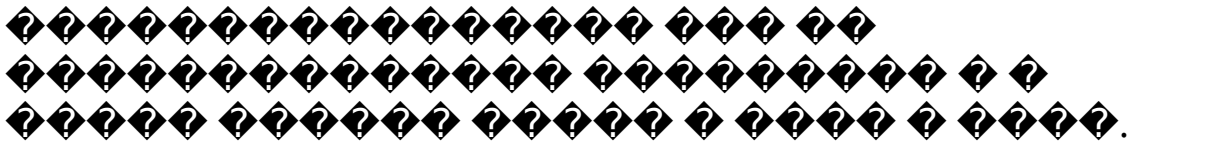


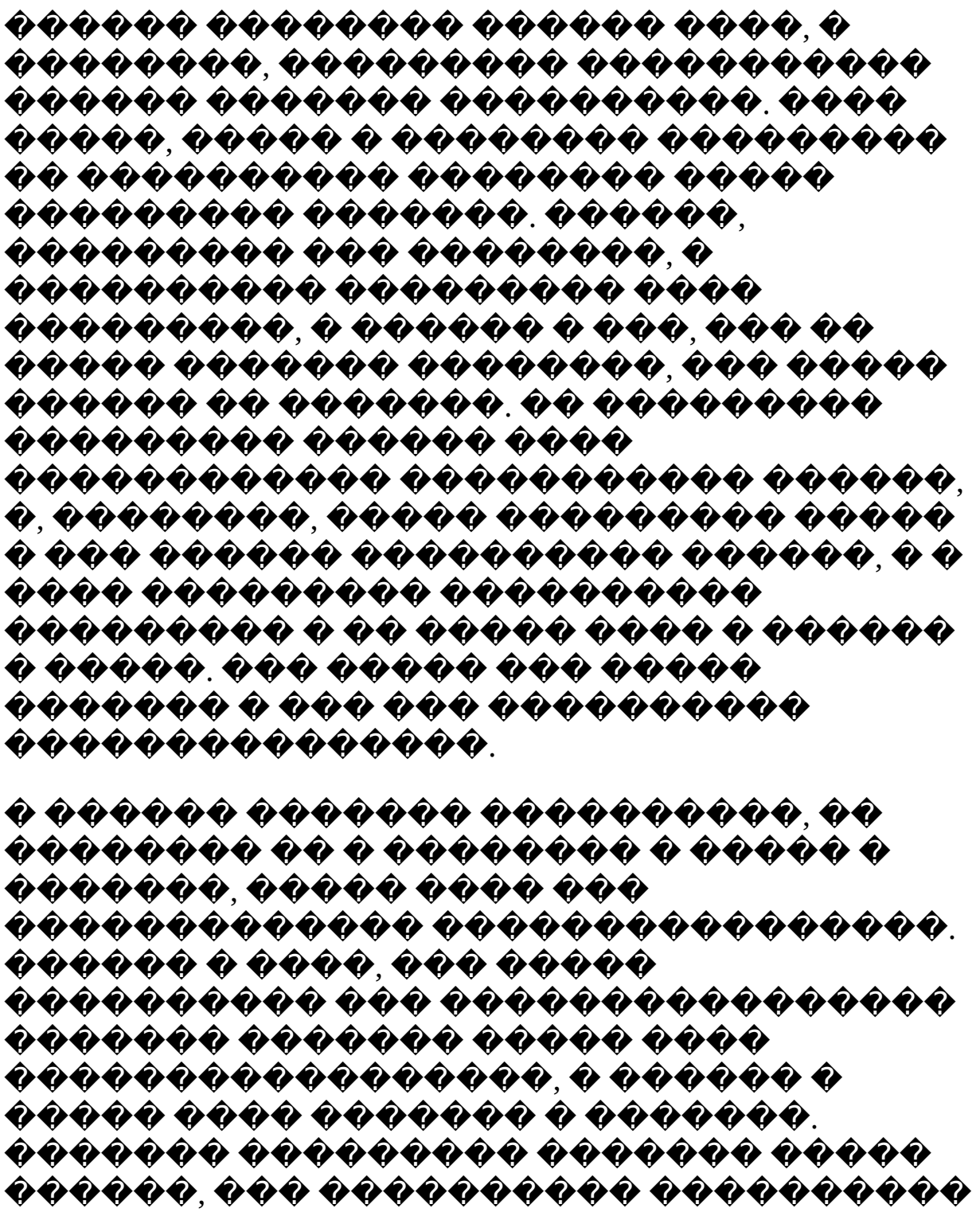


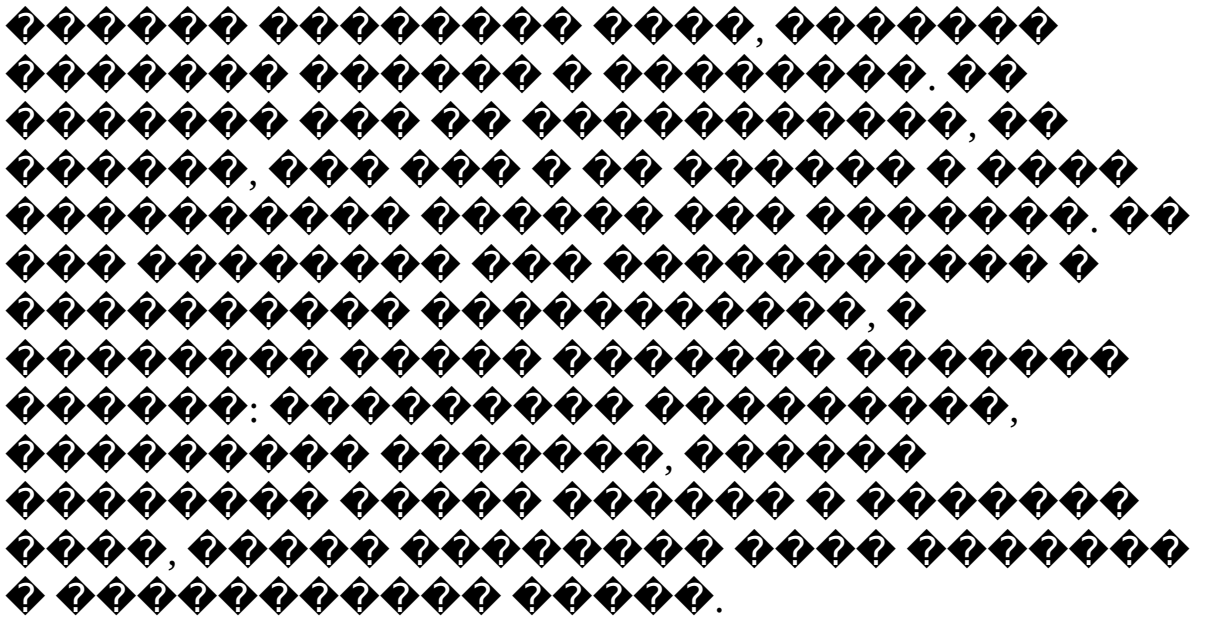


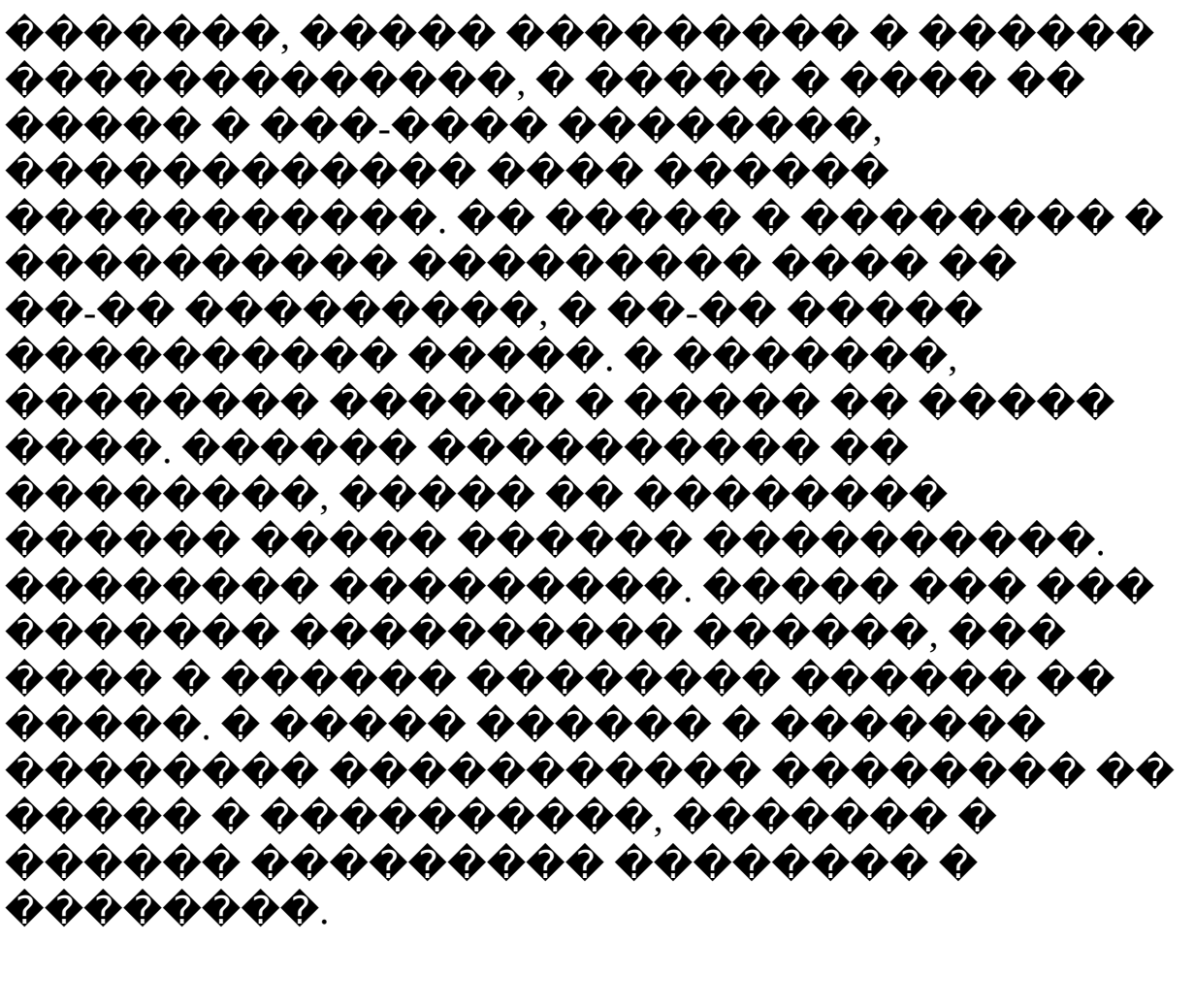


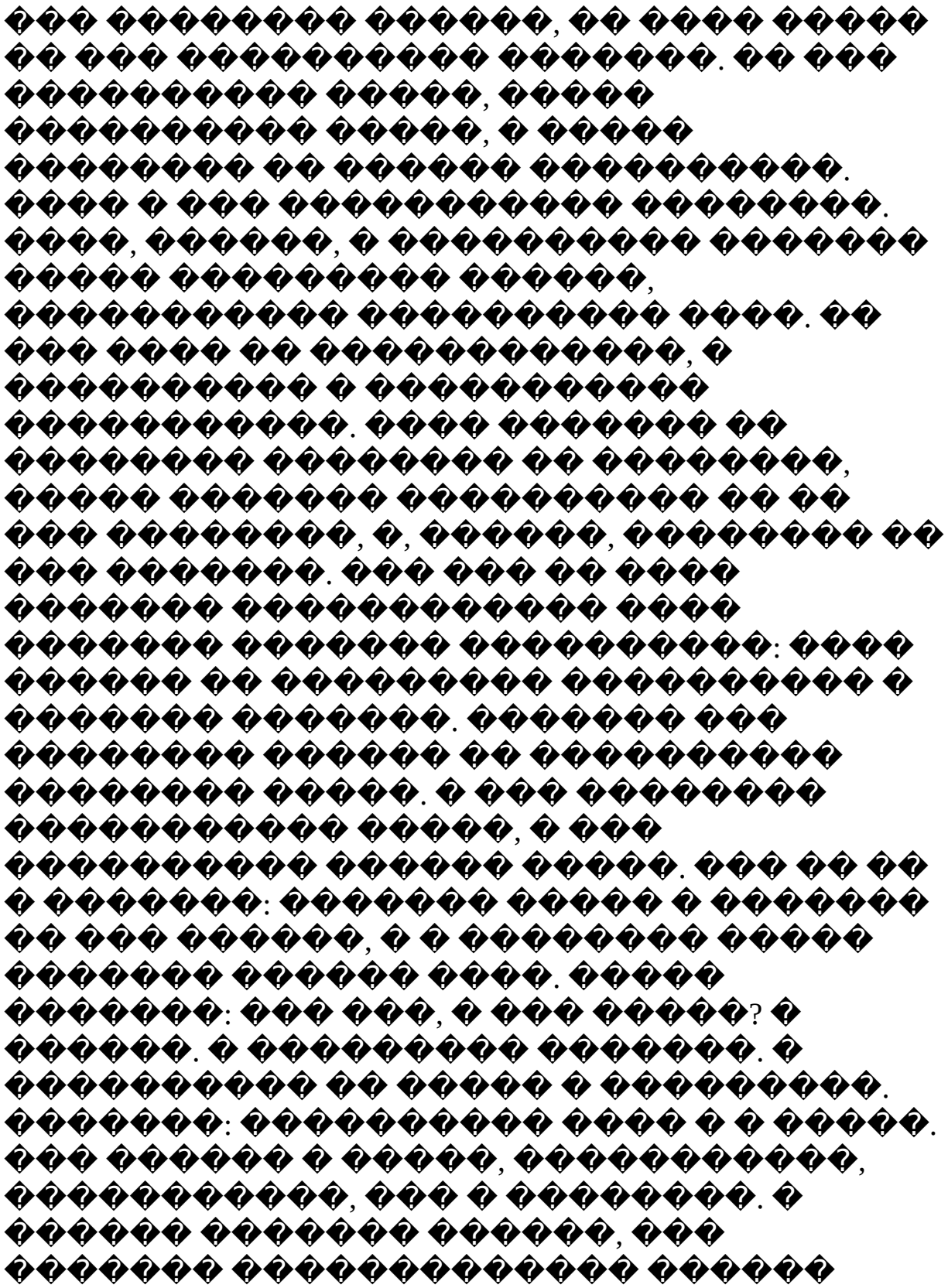








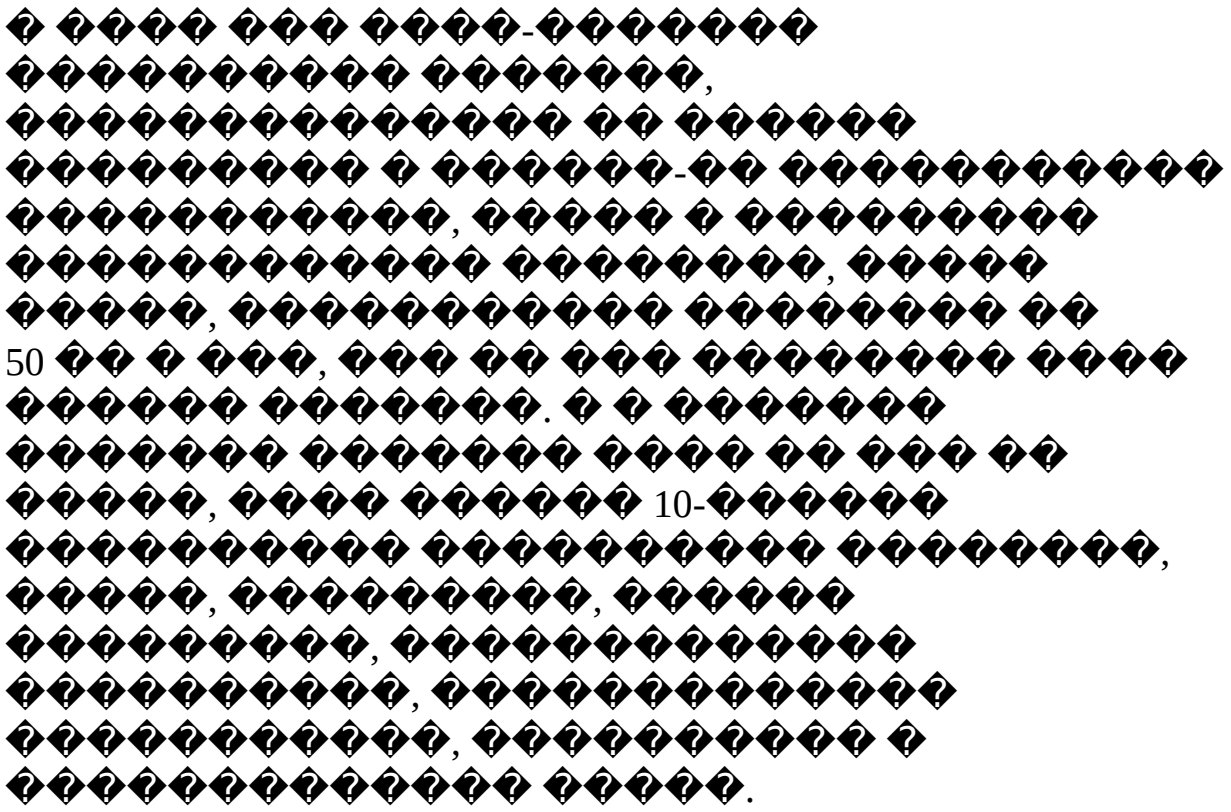


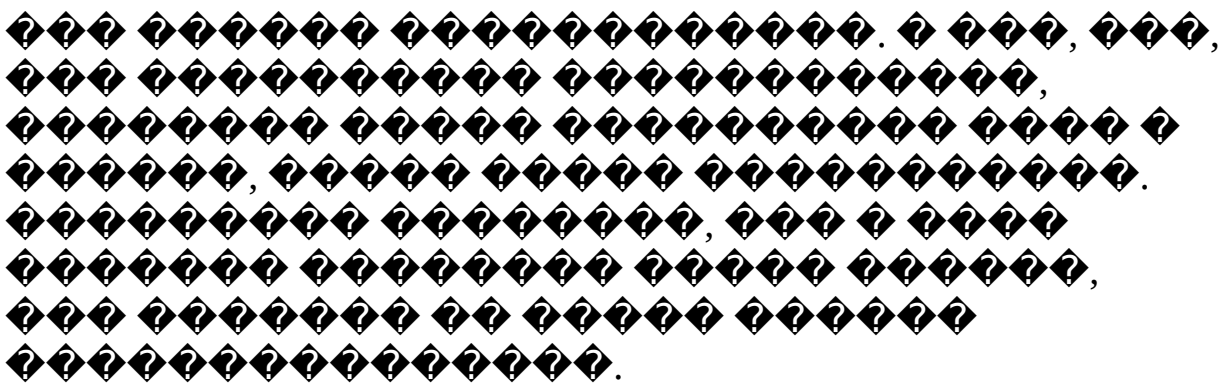


����� ����� ������������ ����
������������.

��� �� �������� ��������
������������, �� �� ���� ⁄ ���
������������, ��, �� ������������
��� ��������, ������������ �� ������
���� �� ��������, ��� ⁄ ������������ ����
������������ ��� �� ������. ������ ⁄
������ �� ������ ������������ ��������
������������ �������� ������������
⁄ ��� ⁄ ���, ��� �������� ������������
�������� ⁄ ����-����. �� ������ ����
������������ �������� ������������
�������� ������������ �������� ������
���� �� ������ ⁄ ��� �� ��������
�������� ��������, ��� ������������
�������� ������. ��� ��, �� ��������
����, ��� �������� �������� �������� ⁄
������������ ��������, ������ ����
��� ������ ������������ ⁄ ������������
��������, ������ ������ �� ������ ���
������. ������������ ���� ��������
������, ⁄ ���� �������� ��������
������������ �� ��� ����.

���� ��� ������ ⁄ ⁄ ���, ���
������������ �������� ������ ��
������������������ ������������, ⁄
������������. ⁄ ������ ������������������
�������� �������� �������� ��� ������
����, ������������������ ��������. ⁄
������������������ ��� ����
������������ ������. �������� ������������
⁄ ��������, �������� ������������
���-���� ������ ������������ ⁄ ��������


50

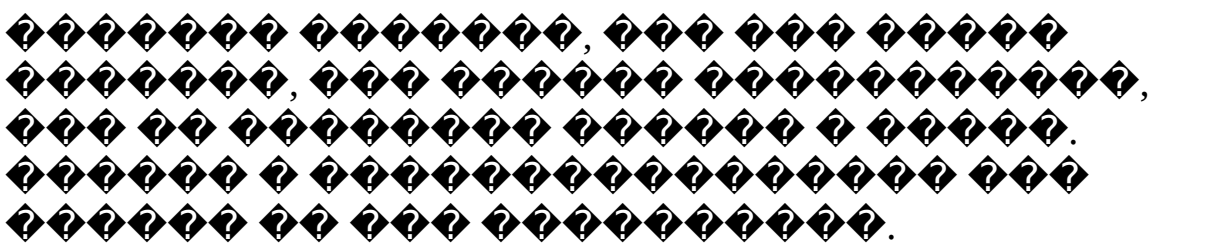


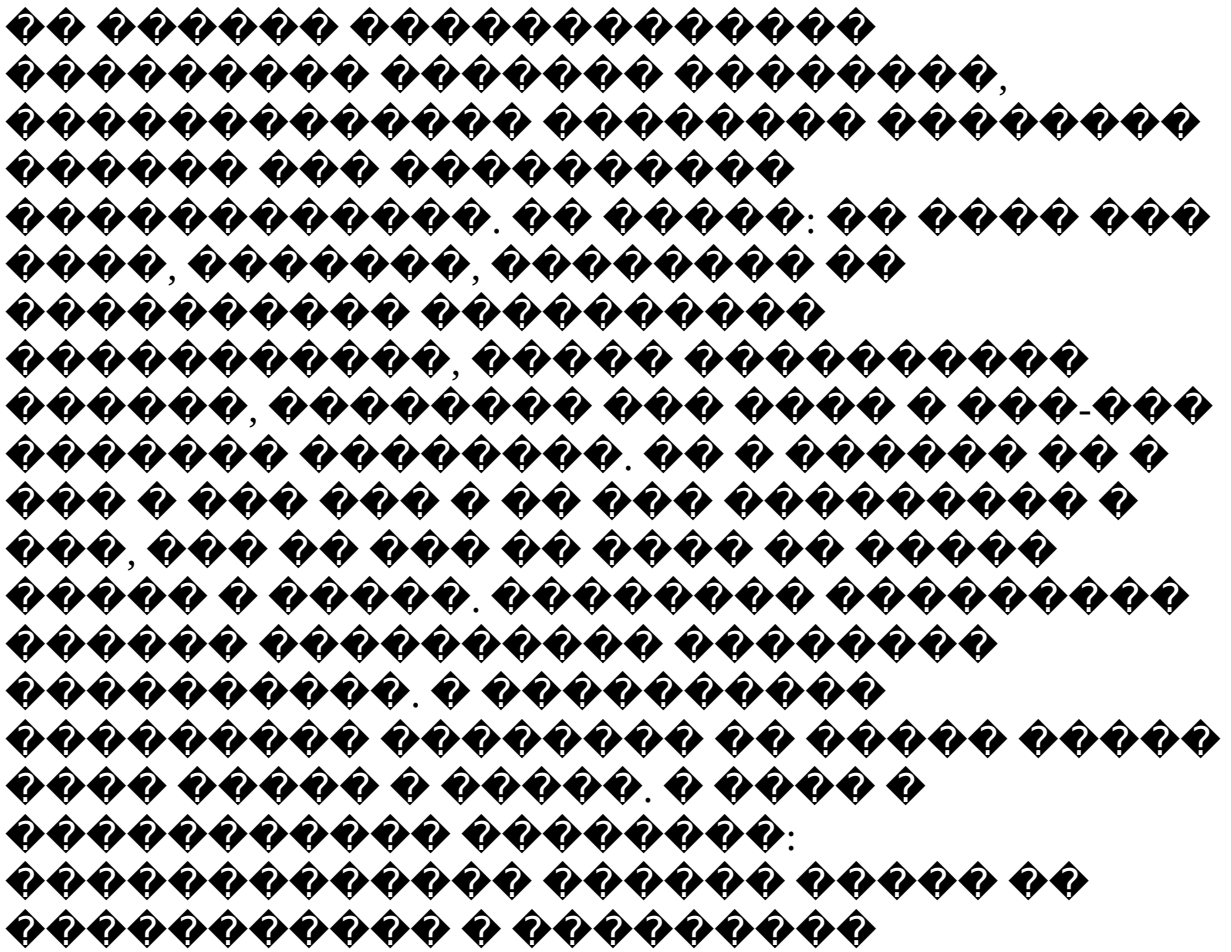
��� ������ ������ ⁄ ������, ���
������ ������������ ⁄ ������������
������������

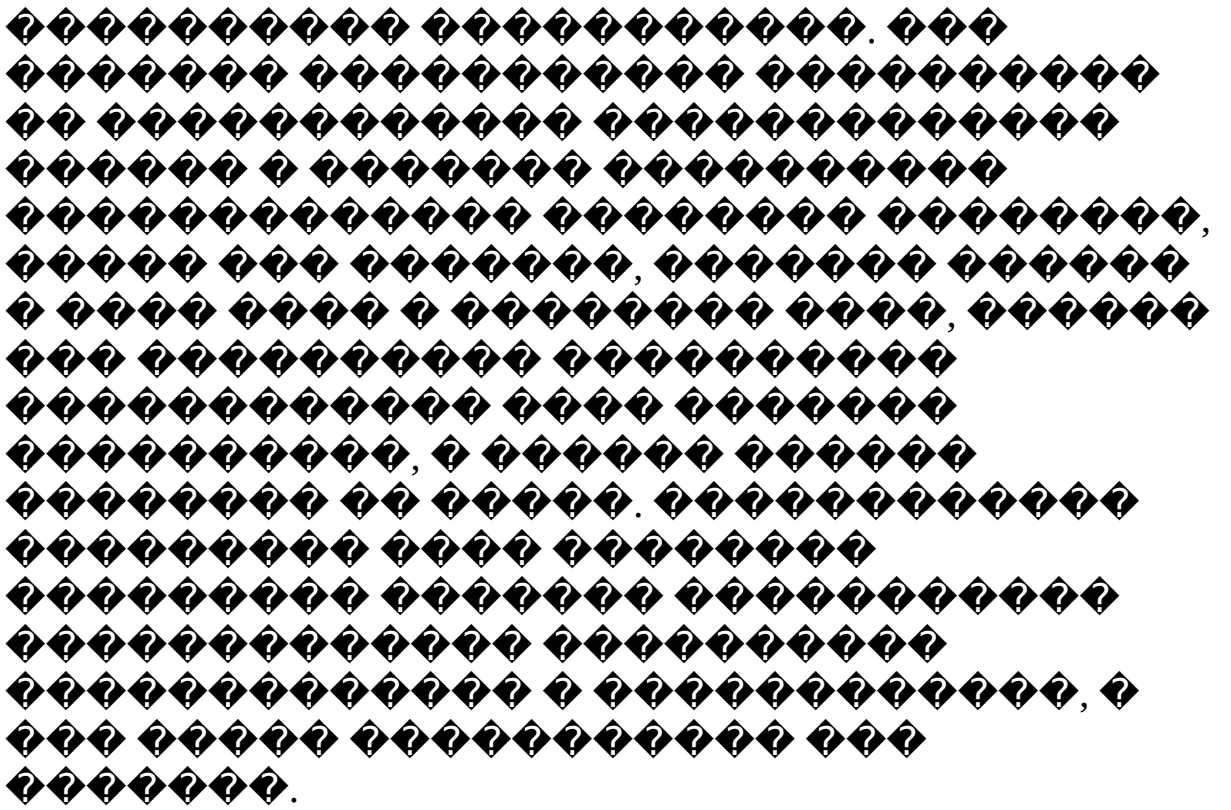
������ ������ ��������� ������������
������ ������ ������, ������������,
��� ⁄ ������ ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������.
���, ⁄⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ������ ������ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄
⁄⁄ ������ ⁄ ������������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄ ��������� ⁄ ������������
������������.

��������� ������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������
������ ⁄ ��������. ⁄⁄-������, ⁄ ⁄
������������ ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄ ��������,
⁄ ������������ ������������
(������, ��� ������ ������������
������������ ��������, ������ ���, ⁄
��������, ���������, ������������
⁄⁄ ��������, ������ ������ ⁄ ��� ⁄⁄
⁄⁄⁄⁄). ⁄⁄-������, ������������
������������������ ������������
������������, ��� ������������
������, ������������ ⁄ ���������,
������ ⁄⁄ ������ ������������.

������ ������������������, ������
������������ ⁄ ������������
������������ ⁄ ������ ⁄⁄
������������ ⁄⁄ ������, ⁄
������������ ⁄ ���������
���������, ⁄⁄ ��� ��� ������������
������ ���������. ⁄ ������ ⁄ ������,
��� ⁄⁄ ��⁄ ⁄ ⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ������ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄
��⁄ ⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄ ⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄⁄, ⁄ ⁄⁄







������, ��������, ��� ��������
��������. �������� �� ������������������
��� �������� ����������, ��� ��������,
�������,
������������������-������������������.
�� � �� �� ������ ���������� ������ ⊠
������ ����������.)

���������� (��; ���) �� ������������
����� ��������:

1. ������ ������ �������� ������-�� ������
������, ⊠ �� ���������� ⊠ ��� ⊠⊠
��������, ��� ��� ��������, ��� ⊠⊠⊠
����������.

2. ������, ��� ⊠⊠⊠-⊠⊠ ⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠, ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠
⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠ ⊠ ⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠⊠

������ ������ ������.

7. ������ ������ (������)
������ ?? ������, ?? ?????, ????
?? ������ (������), ������
(-???) ??.

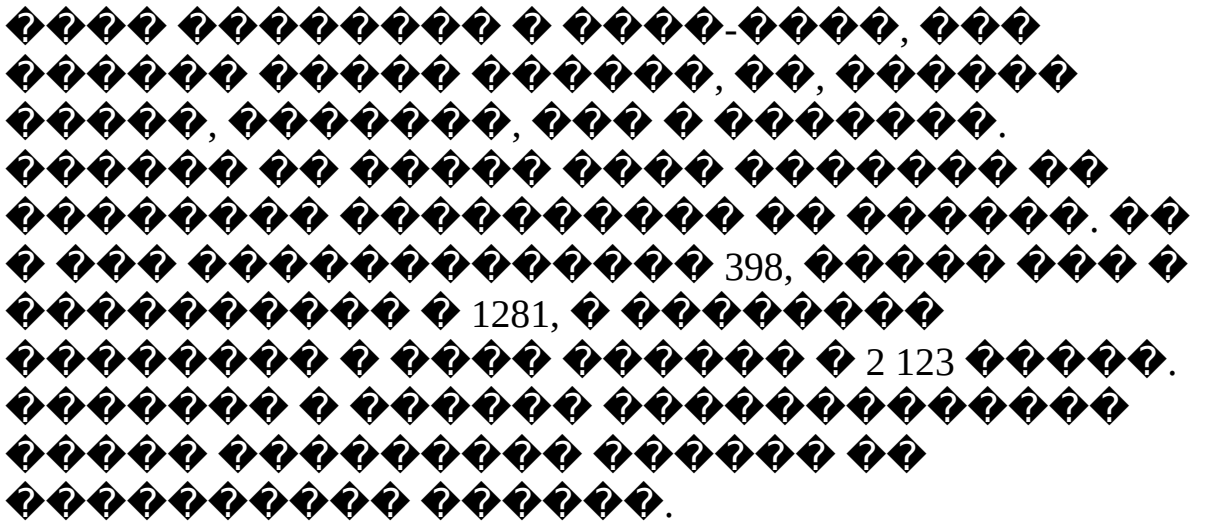
8. ? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????.

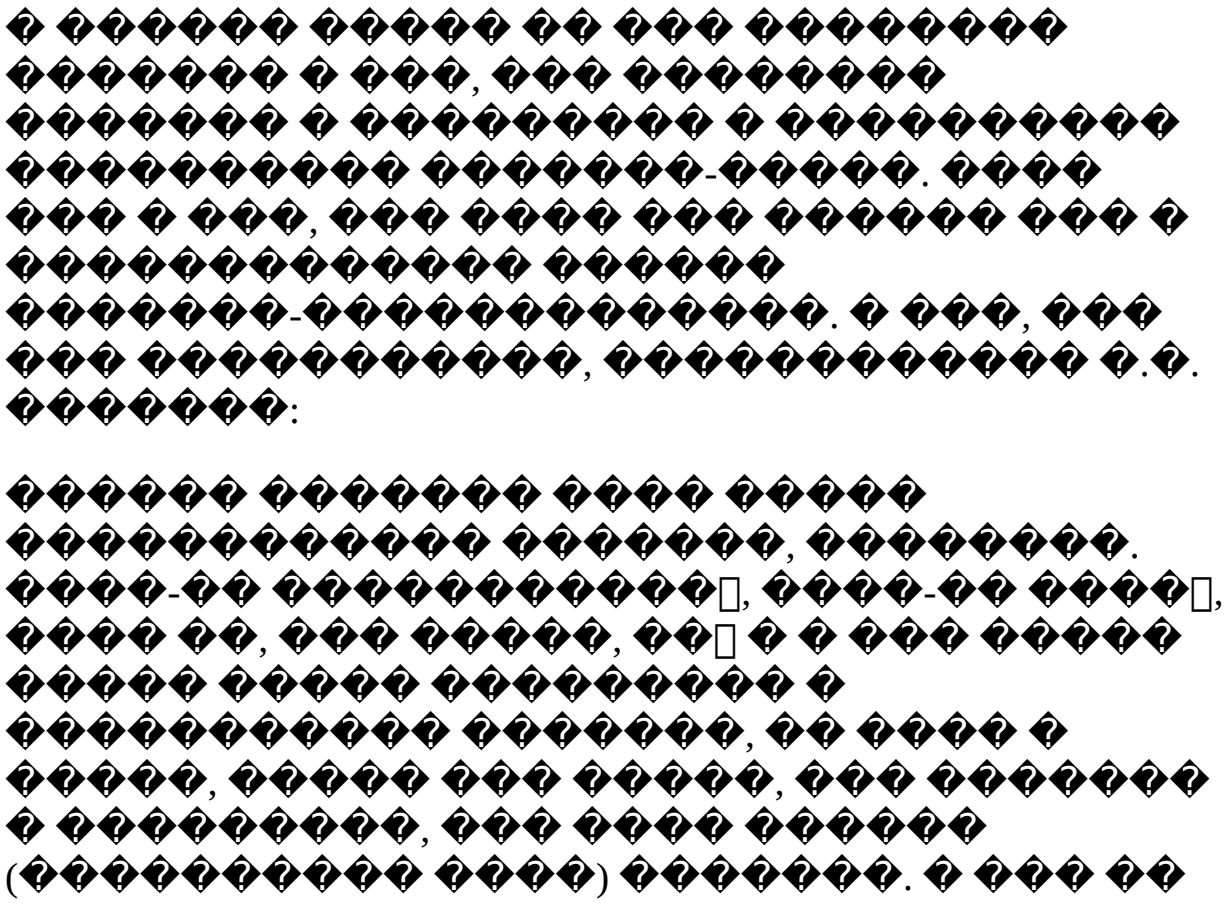
9. ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????-???? ????, ? ????? ????? ????, ?????, ? ???? ??????.

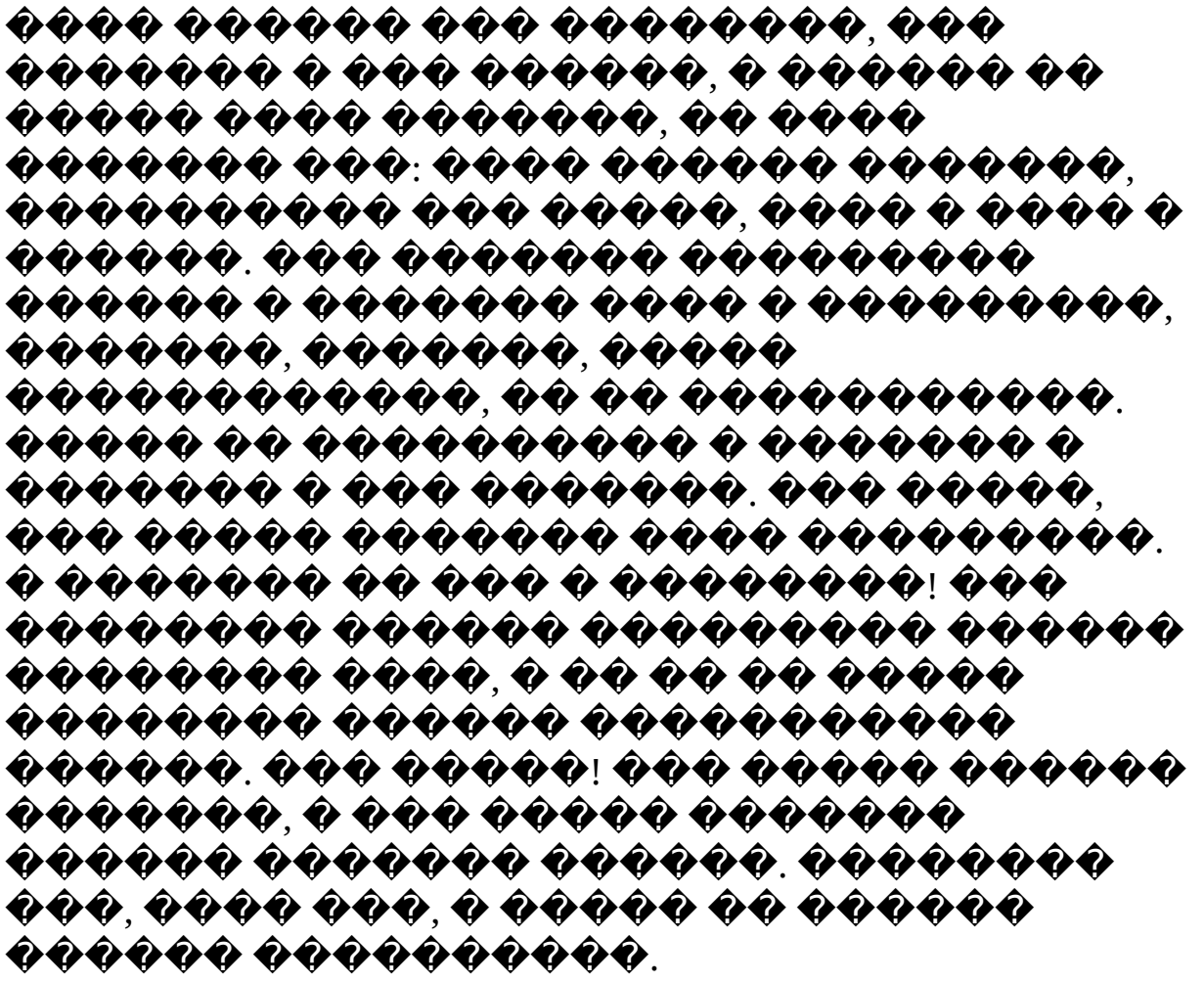
10. ????? ??????, ????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ? ?????? ? ?????.

????? ?????: ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, ?? ??? ????? ?????: ????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?????. ???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? 1, 6, 10 ??????, ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????, ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????, ? ????? ????, ???? ????? ?? ?????.

?????? ?? ??????


398,
1281,
2 123



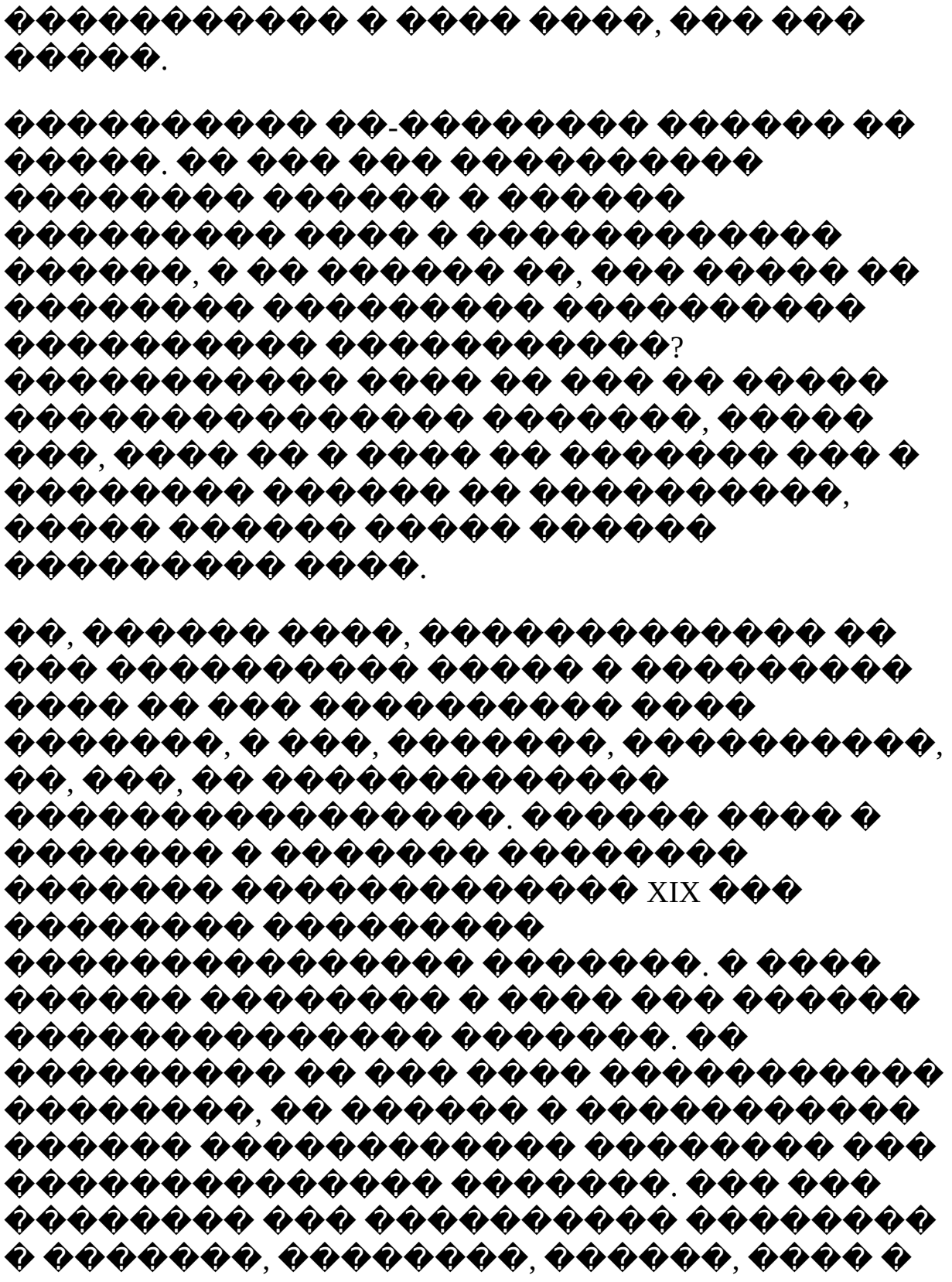


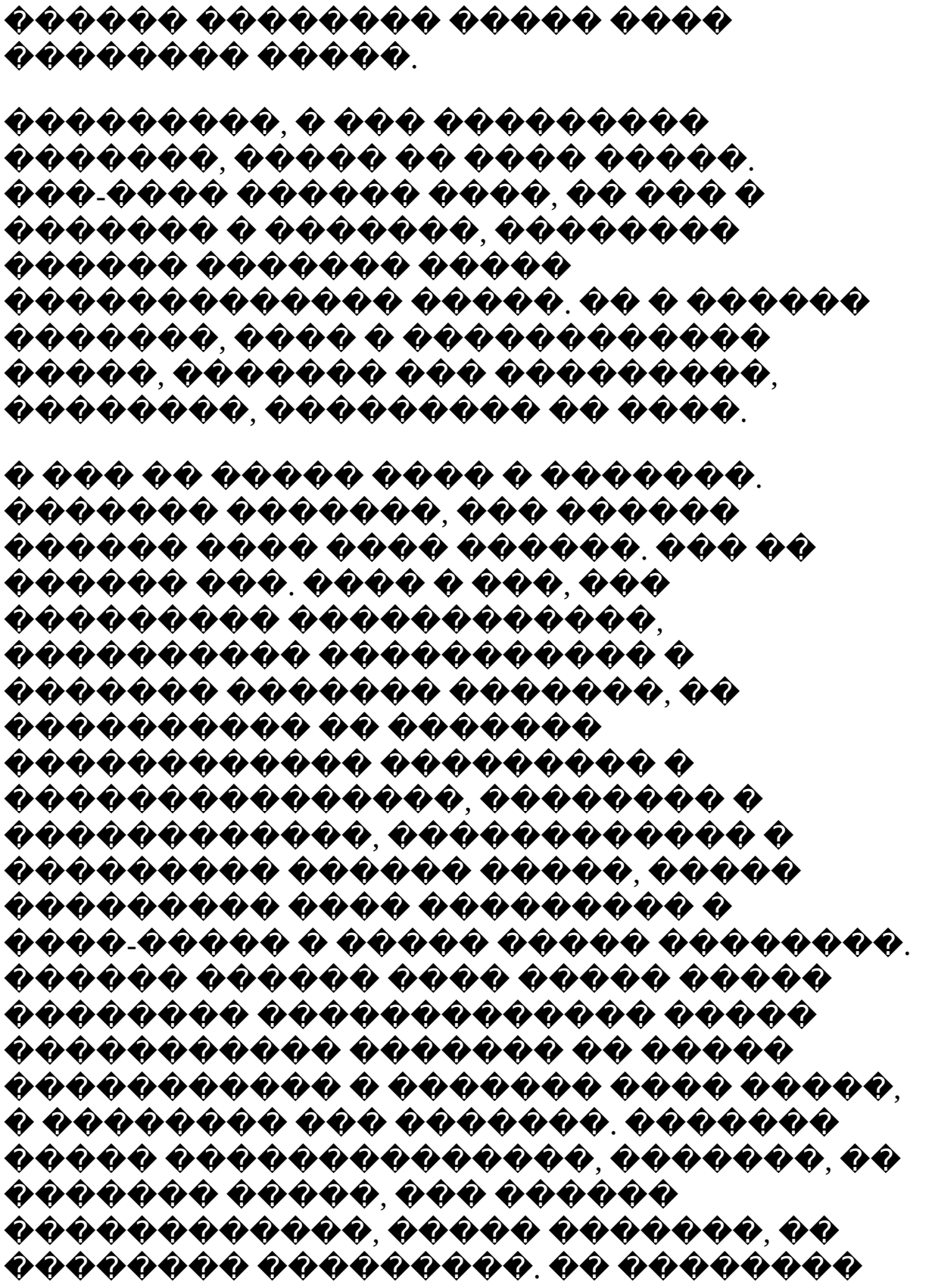
����� ������������ ��������� ��� ��, ��� ? ������������, ��������� ?? ????? ????????? ?????????????

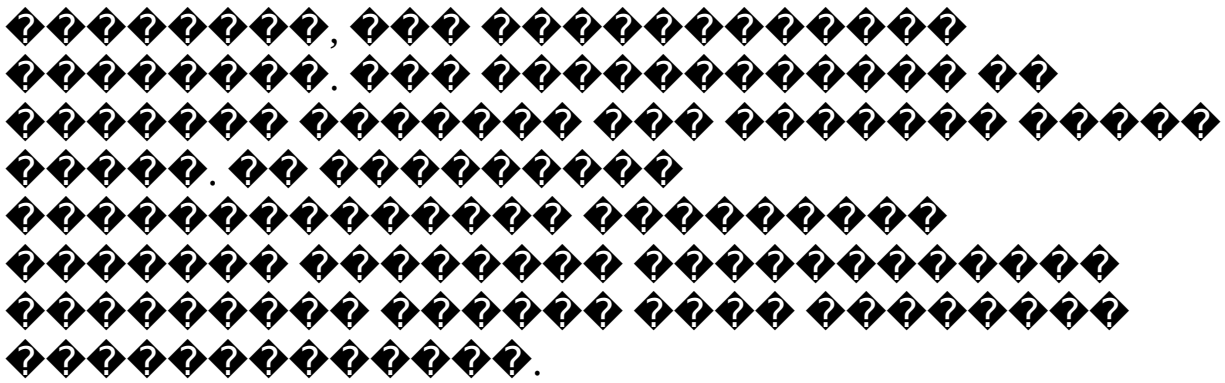
?? ????????? ?? ????????????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ? ??????? ?????????????, ?? ??????? ????????????? ????????????. ?????????? ?????? ???????, ?????? ??, ? ?????????, ? ??? ????????? ????????????? ???????? ????????? ????????. ?????????????, ?? ????? ? ??? (????????, ?? ?????????????? ???????), ??? ??????? ?????????????, ??? ? ??? ????????? (????? ?? ????????).

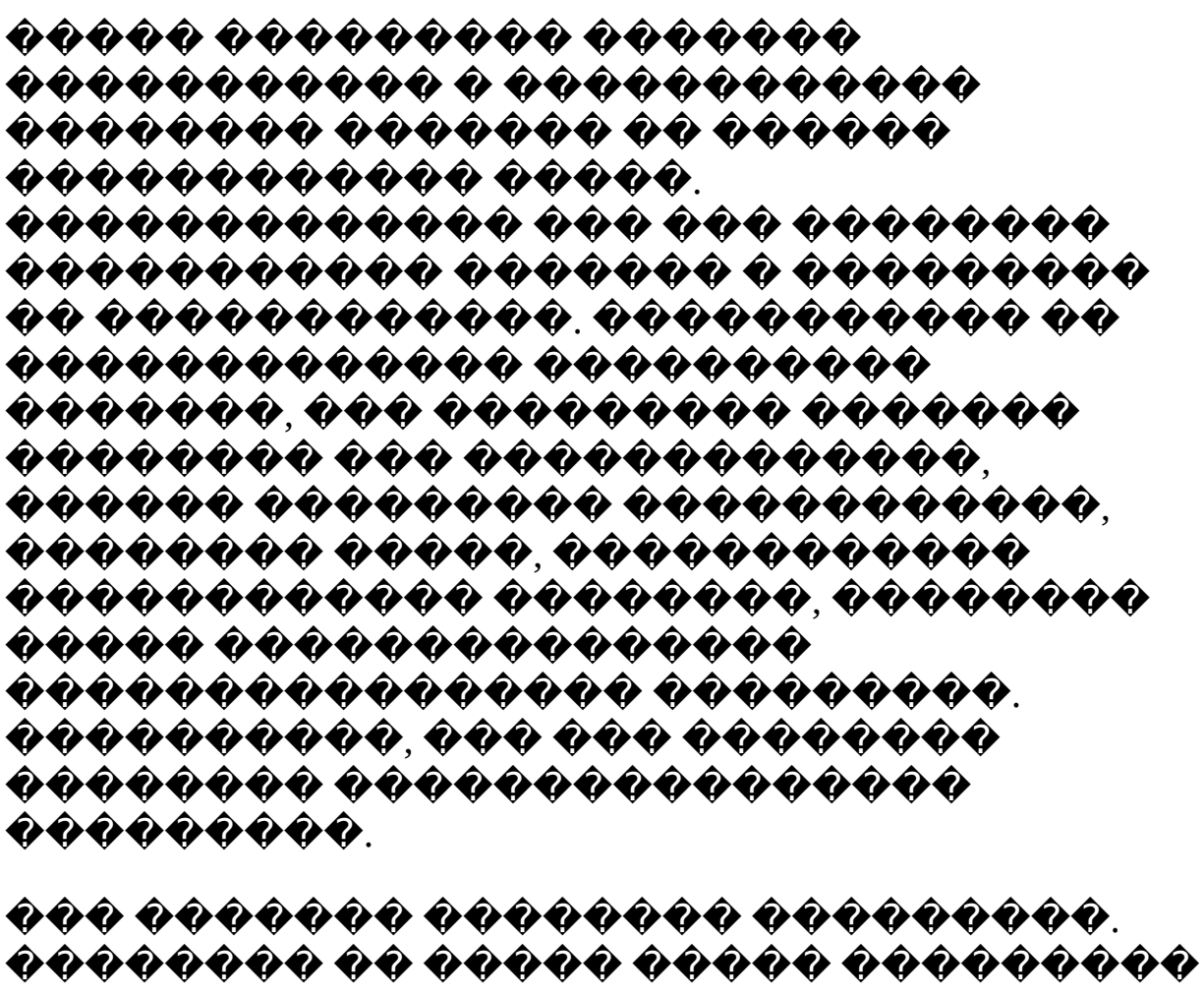
??????? ????? ????????

??????? ?? ??? ? ????????? ?????????? ???????? ? ????????. ???????? ?????????? ???????? ??????? ??????????, ????????? ????????? ?????? ? ????????? ????????? ? ??????? ?????? ?????, ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????????????? ?????????? ???????. ? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????????? ?????????? ????????, ?????????????, ????????, ? ?????? ????? ?????????????? ??????, ??? ??? ????? ????? ????????, ??? ??????? ????? ? ???????? ? ????????,





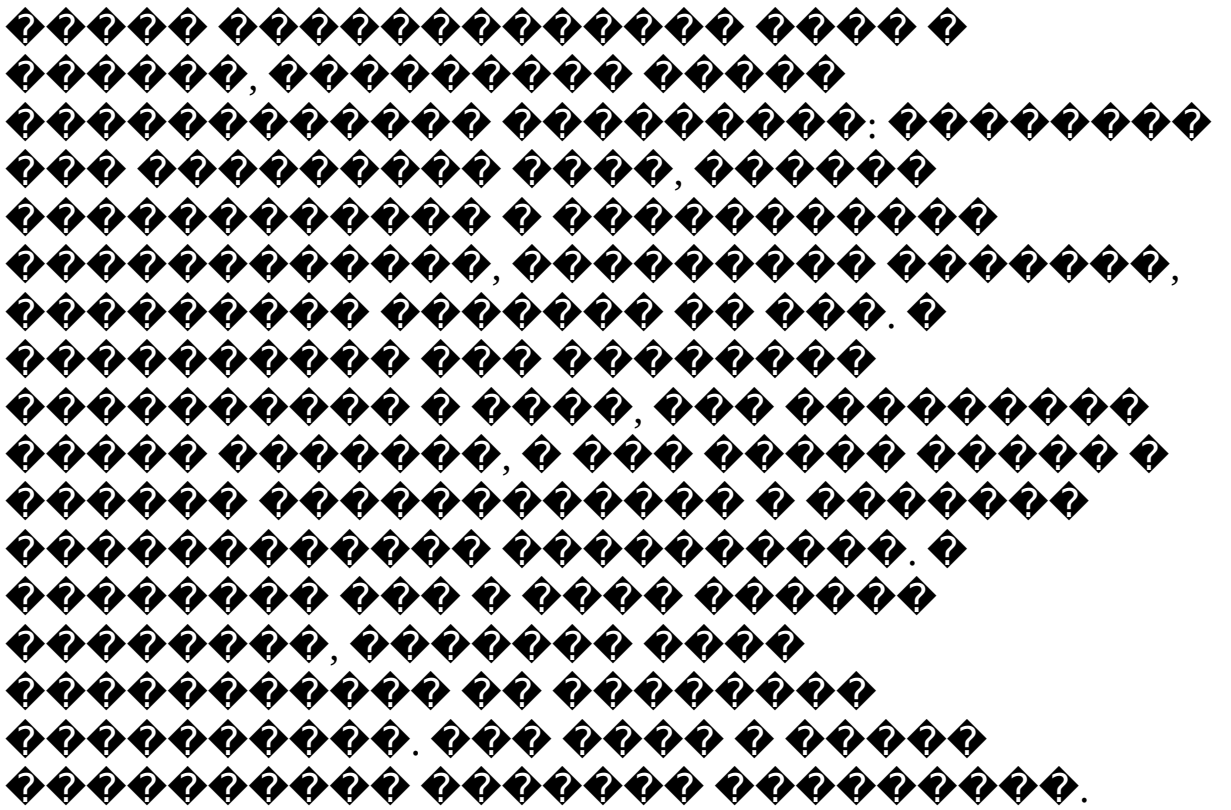




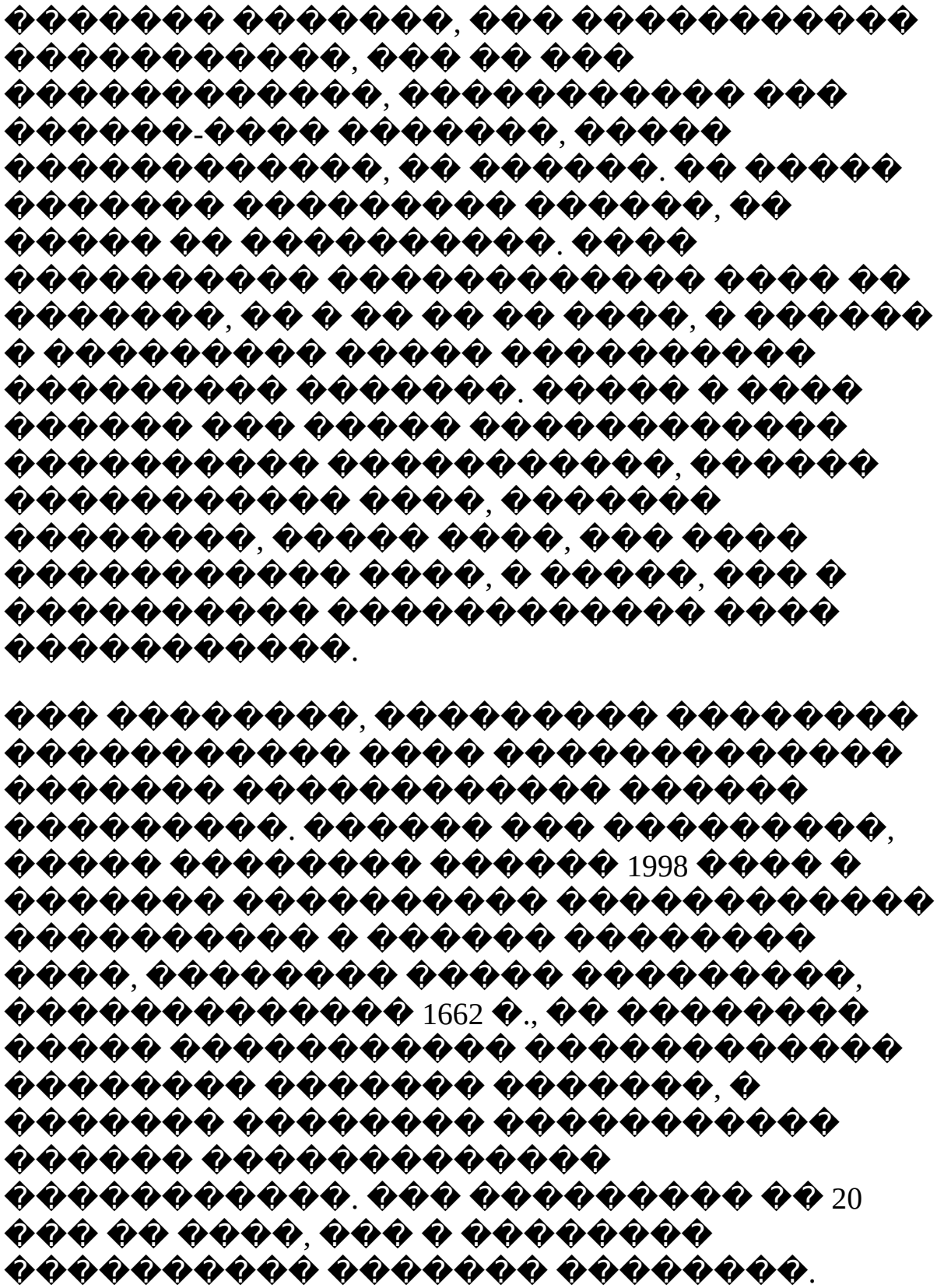
������ ������������, ��� ������
������ ������ ��������� ���������
������ ������������ ������������
���������: ��������� ������������
������ ��� 1971 ���� ... ..

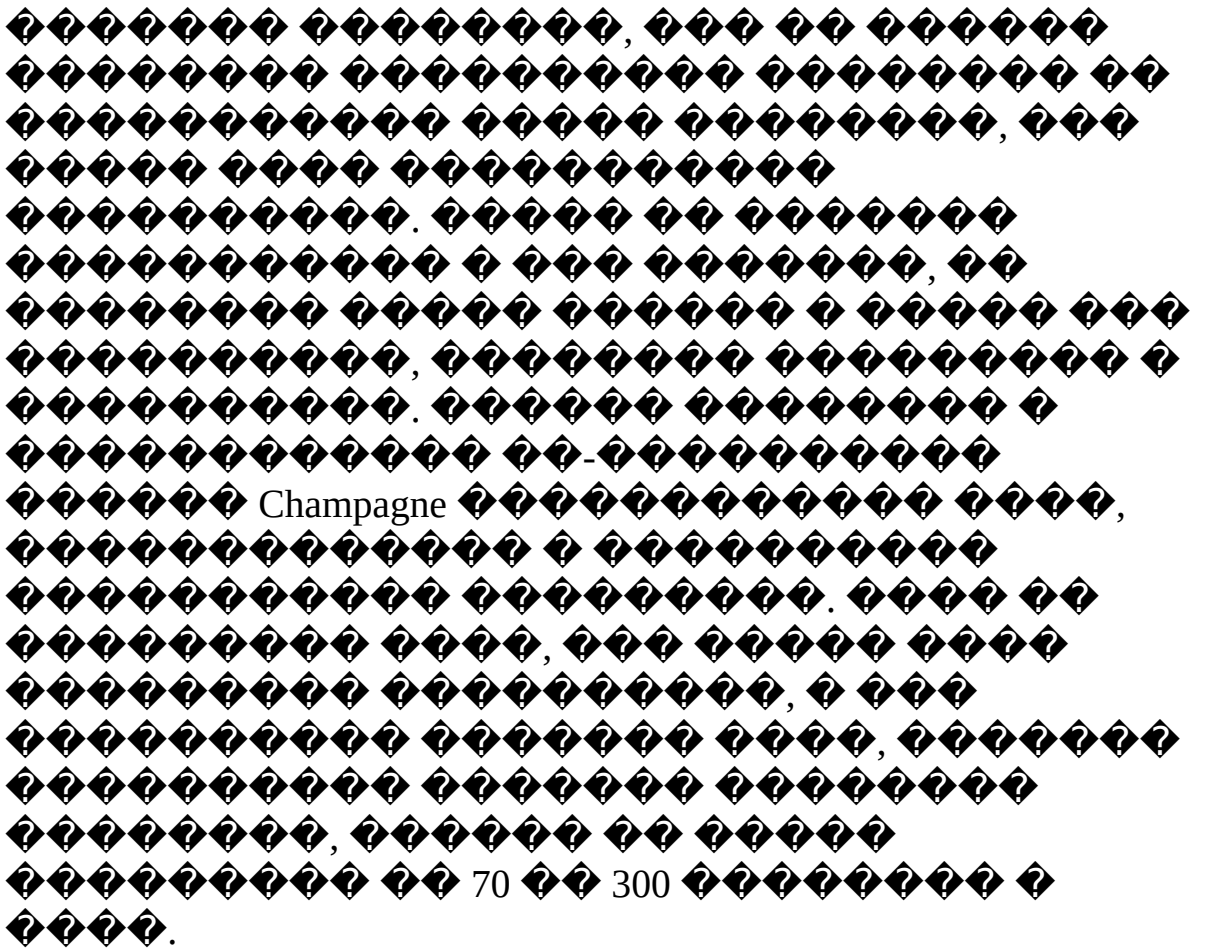
������-���

���� ������������ ������������ ������
������������ ... ���� ������. ... ...
������ ���� ������������ ���������,
��� ���� ������, ��� ������
������������ ������ ... ���� ������
������ ... ������ ... ������������:
������������, ...
���� ��� ... ������ ������: ������ ...
������, ...



53 %





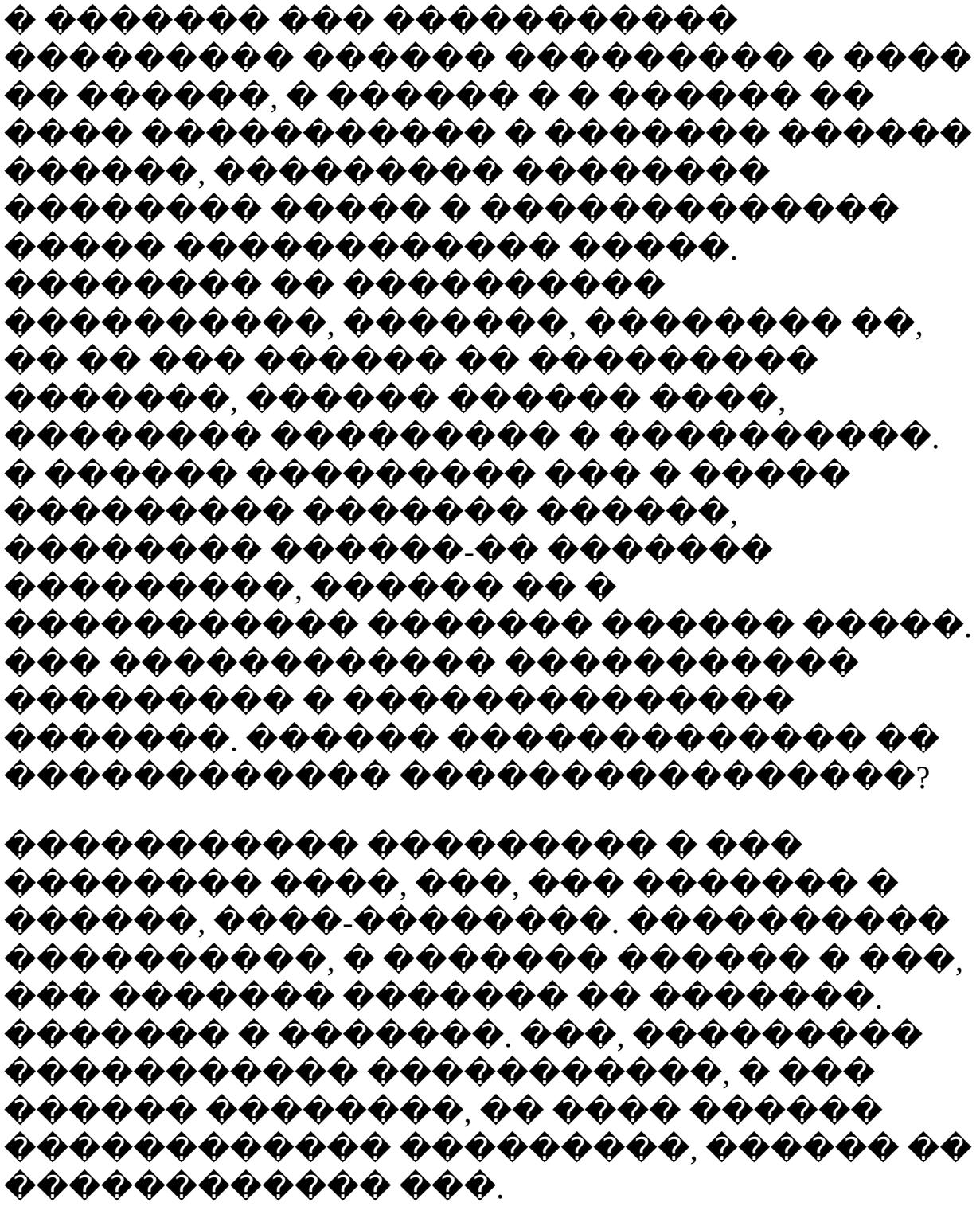
����� ����������, ������ ��
������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������.
������ ������ 20
������ ��6 ����
������ ������ ������.

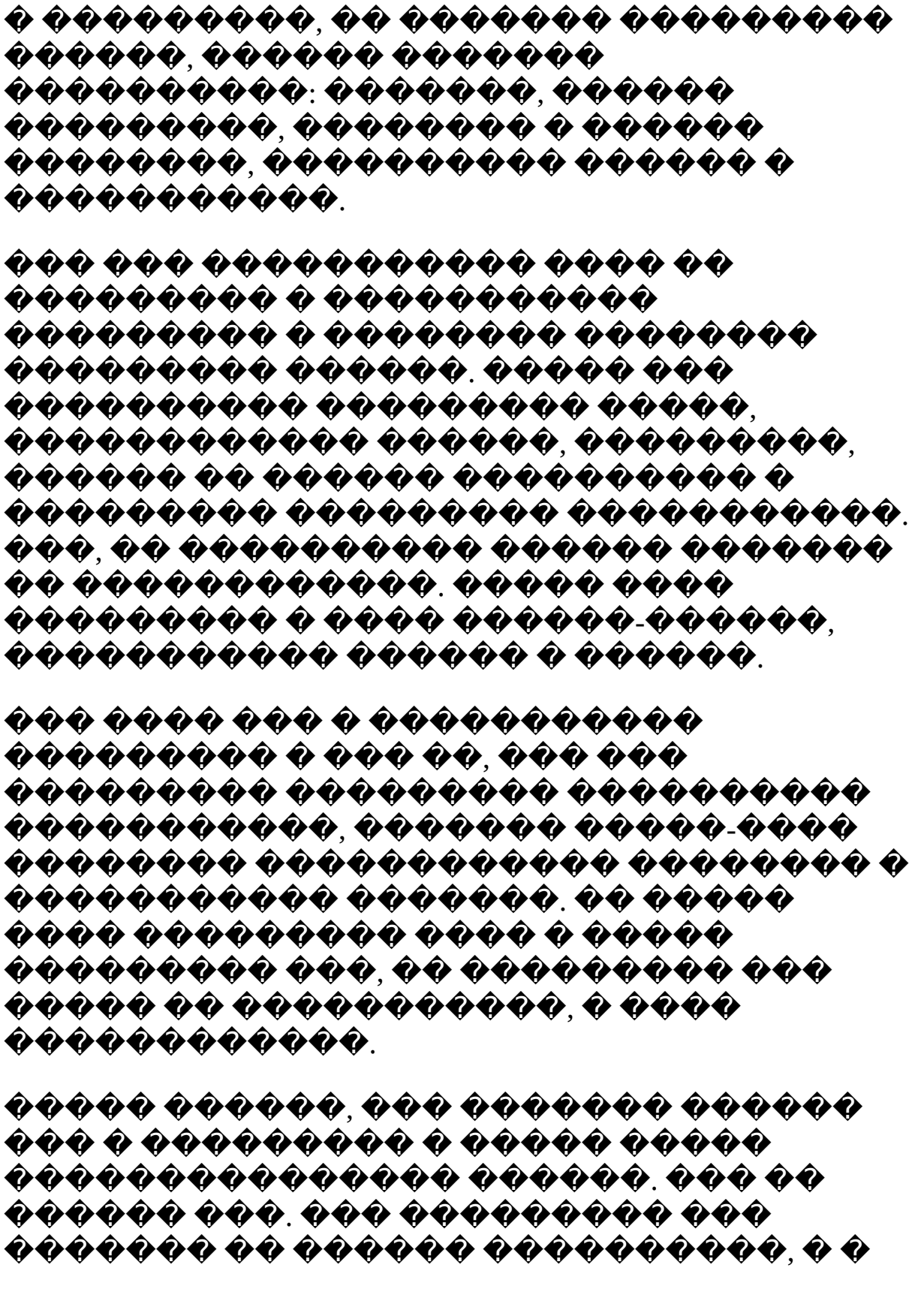
������ ������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ��
������ ������. ���
������ ������ ������, ���
������ ������ ������. ��
������ ������ ������
������ ������, ������, ������
������ ������, ������ ��
������ ������ ������,
������ ������ ��
������ ������ ������ ������
������, ������ ������ ������
������, ������ ������ ������
������ ���.

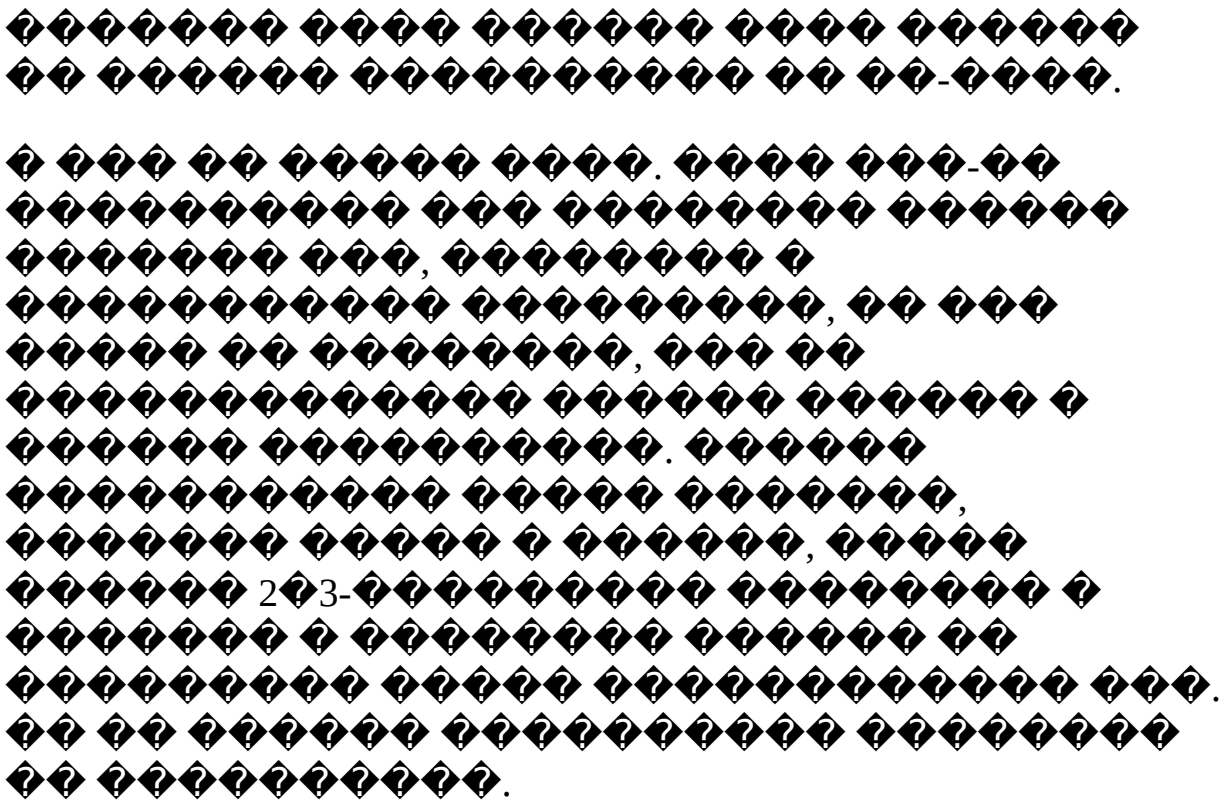
������

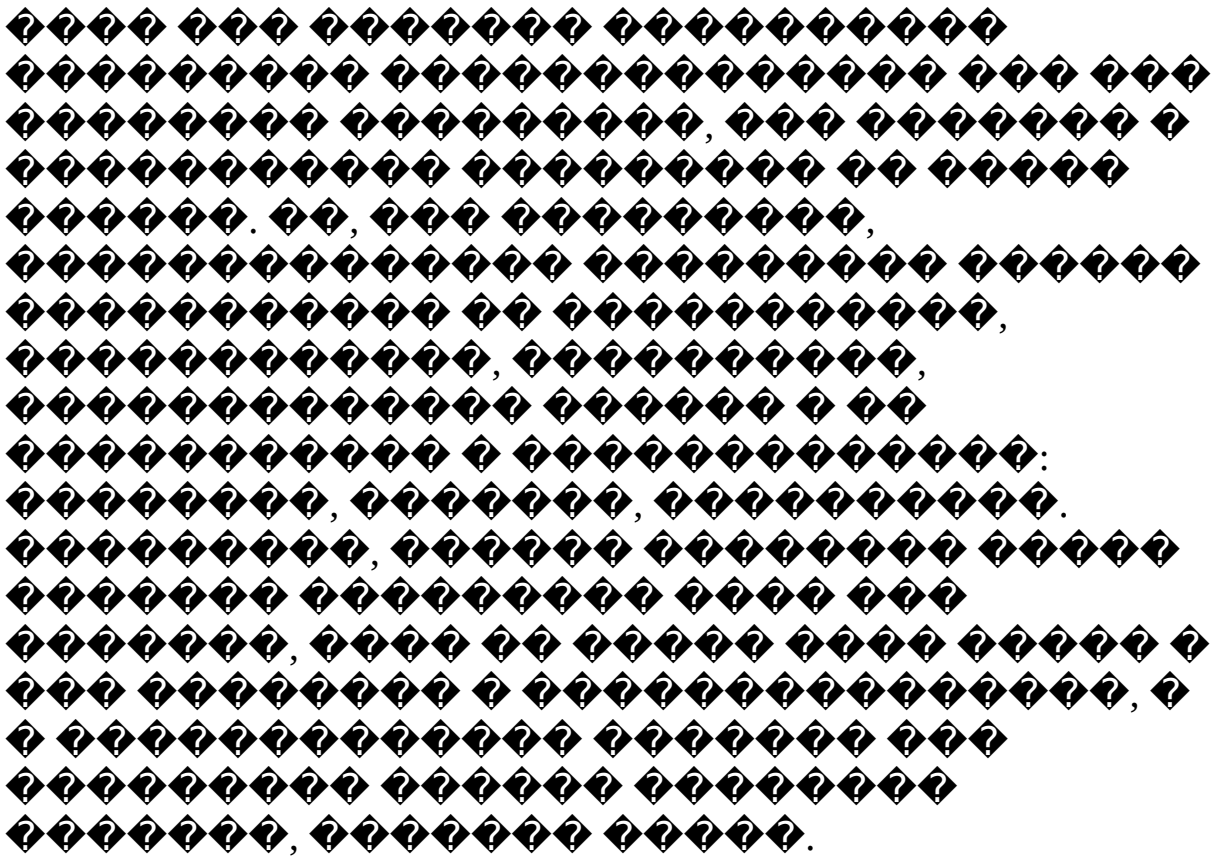
��
��

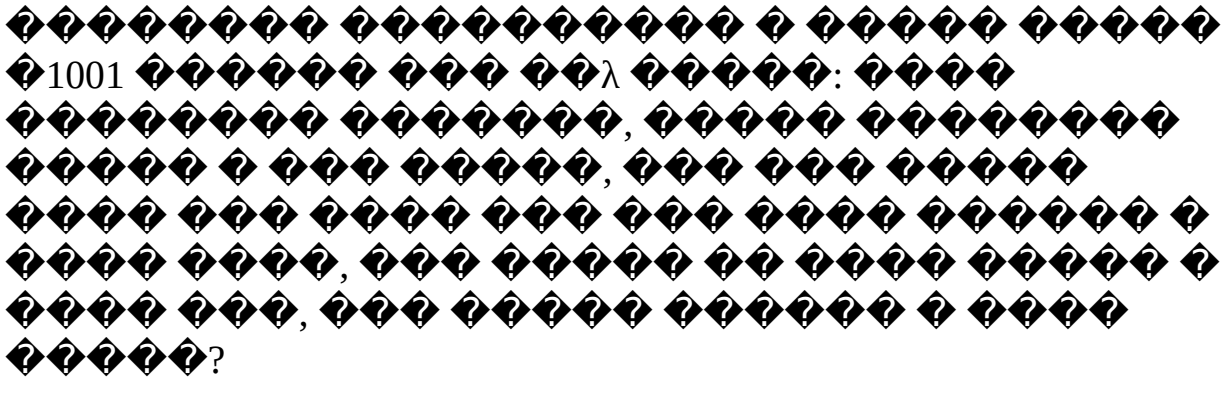
��

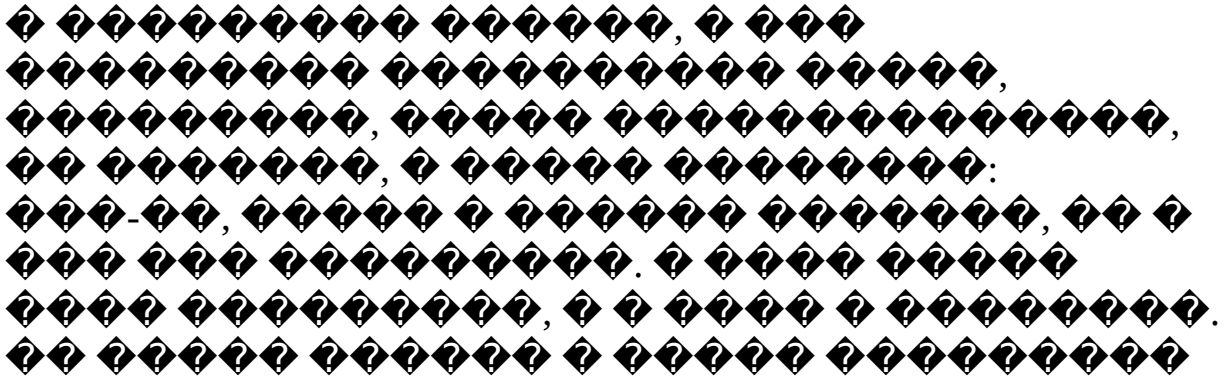


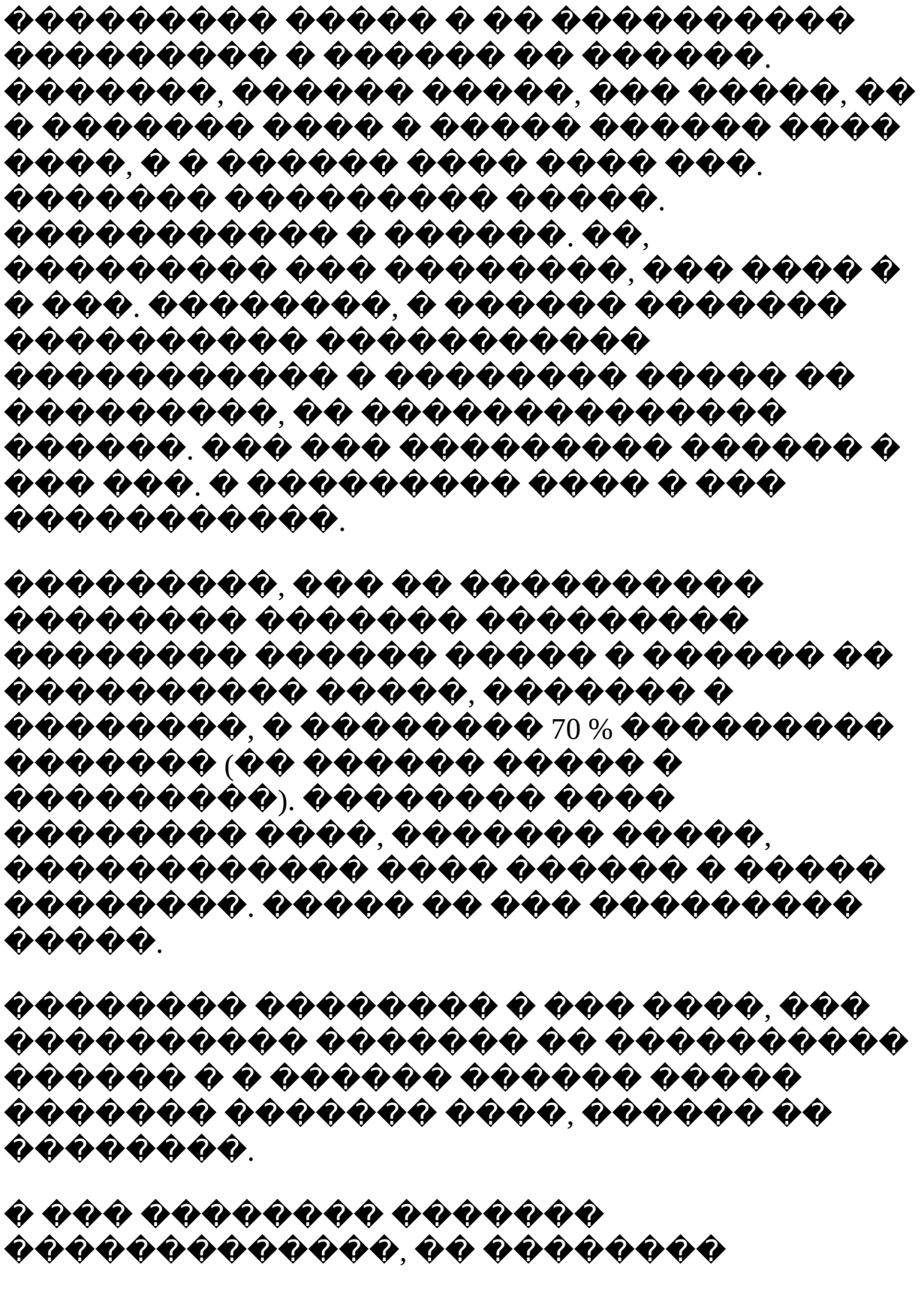




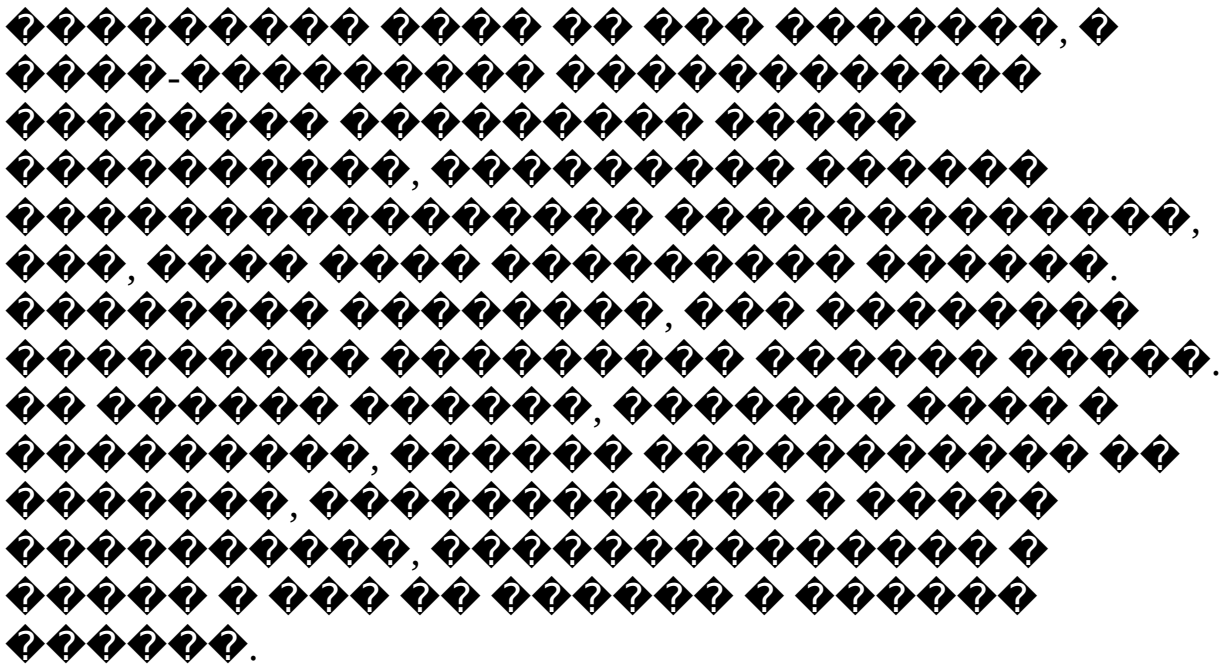


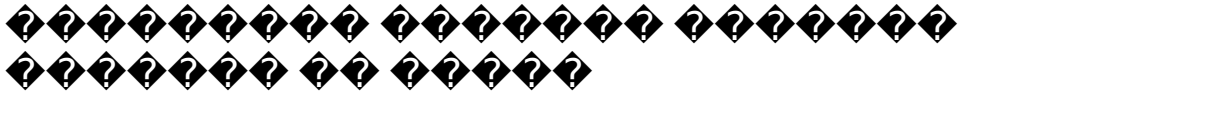


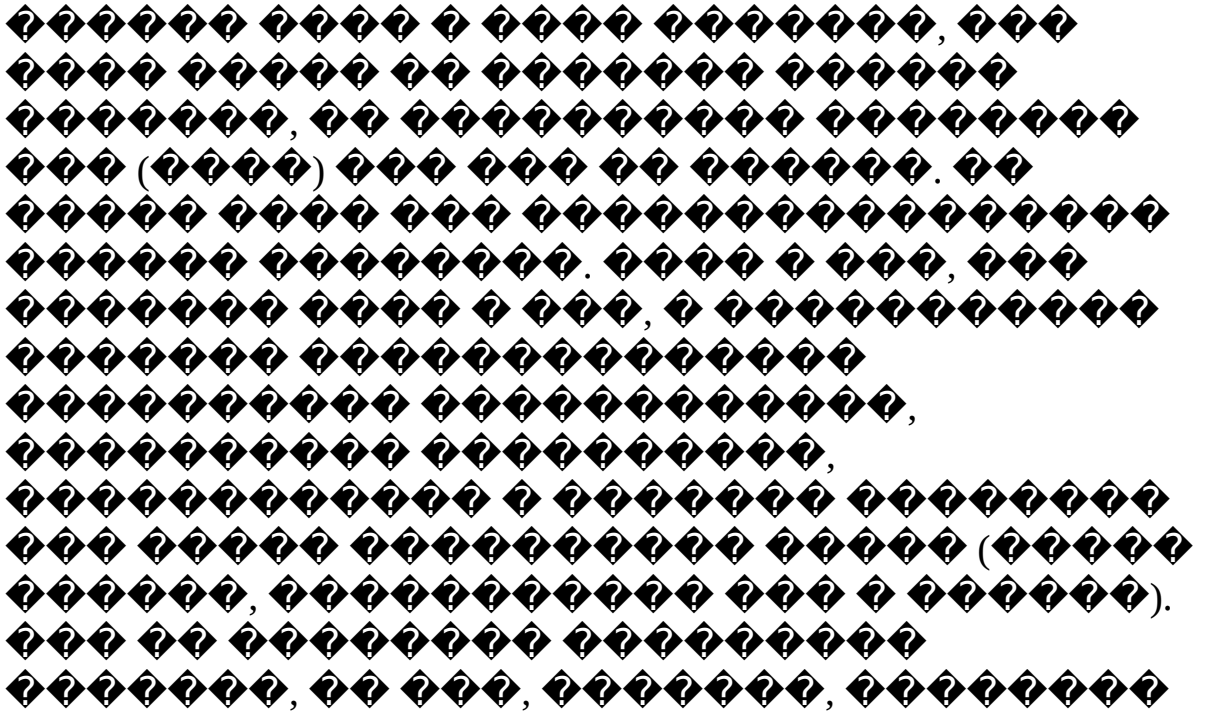


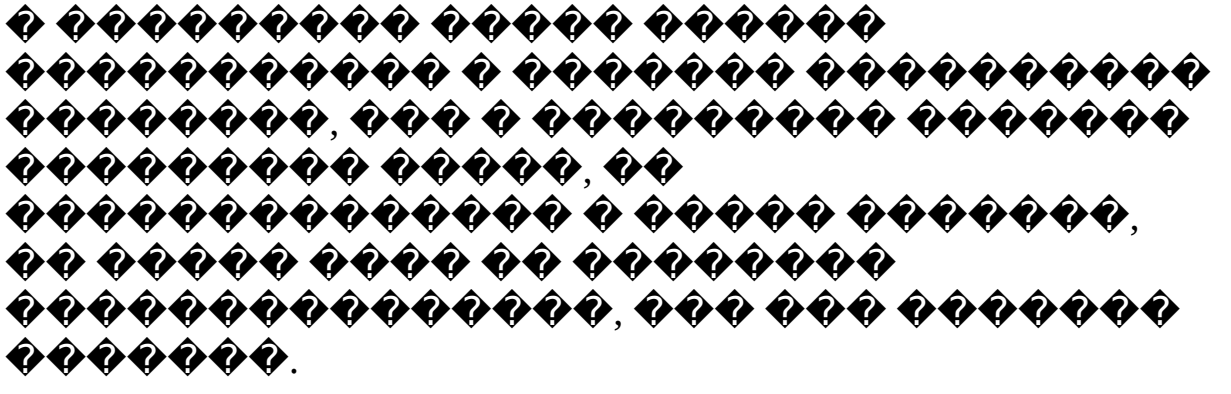


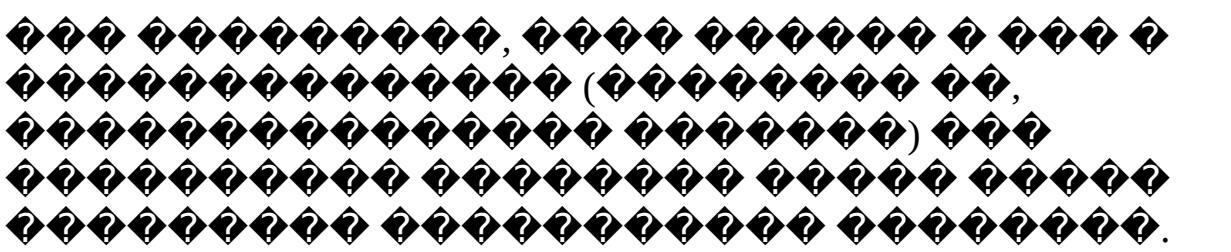
10

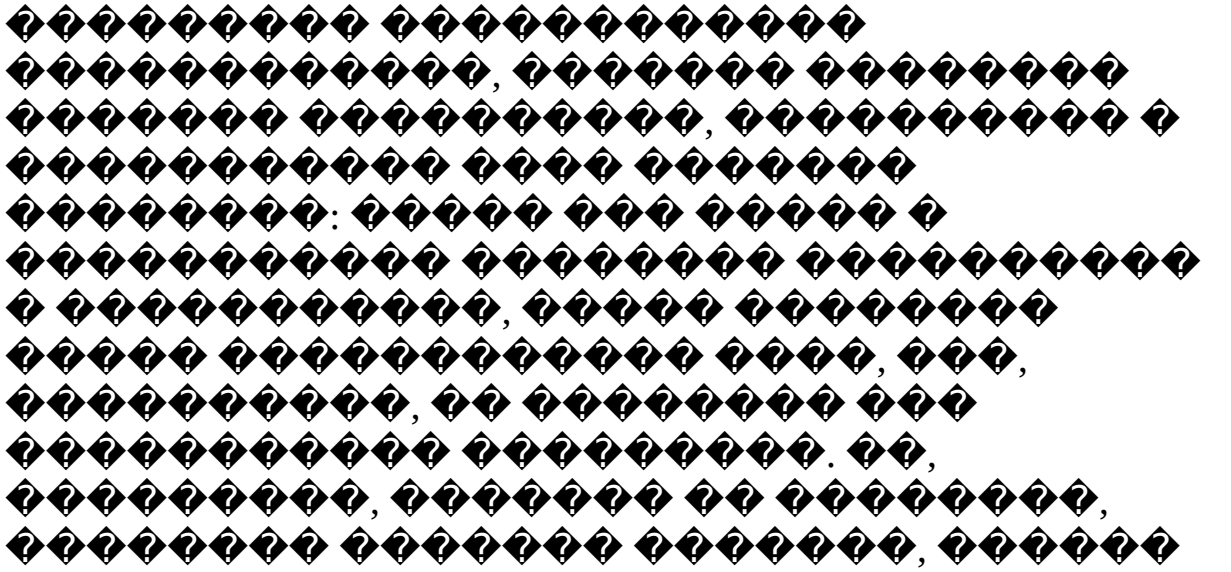


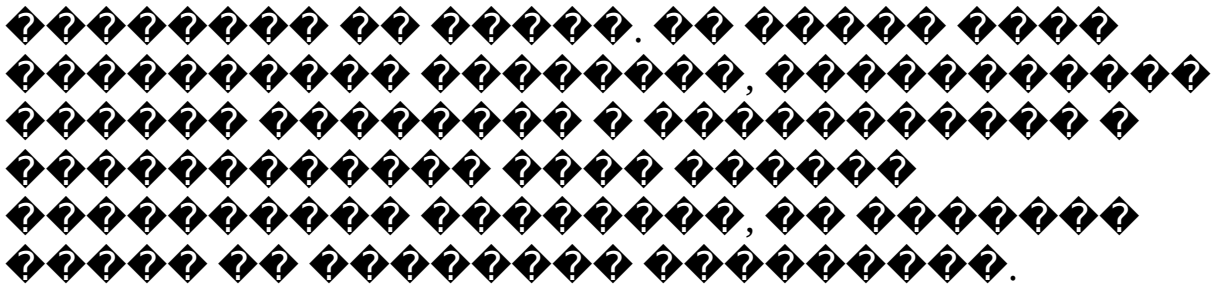


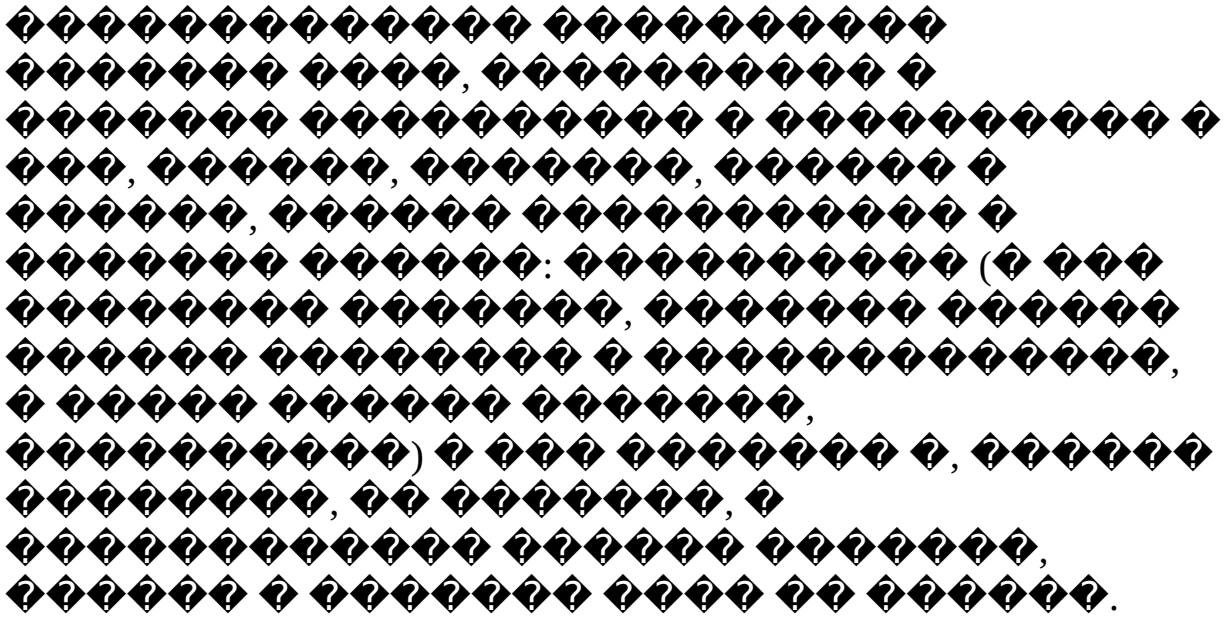


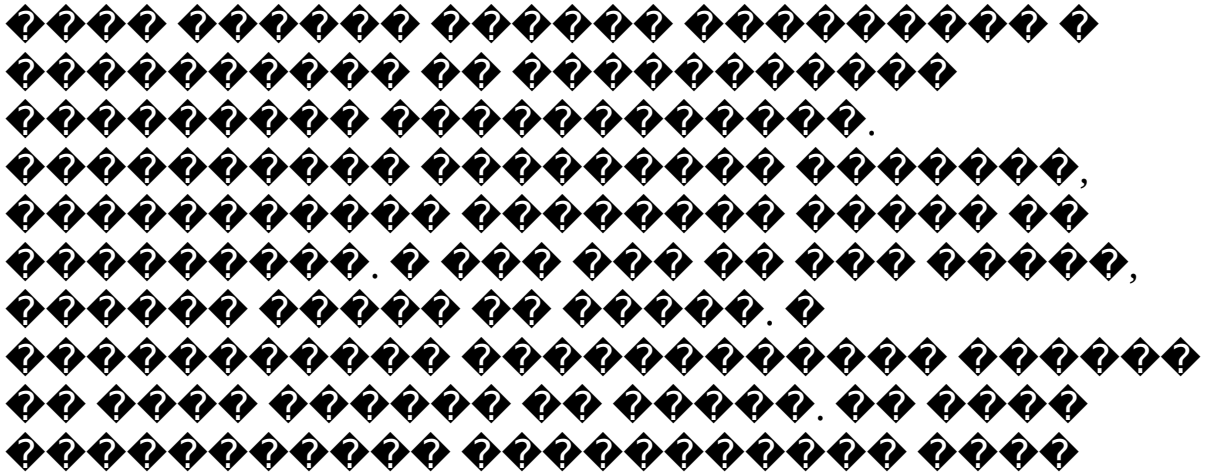


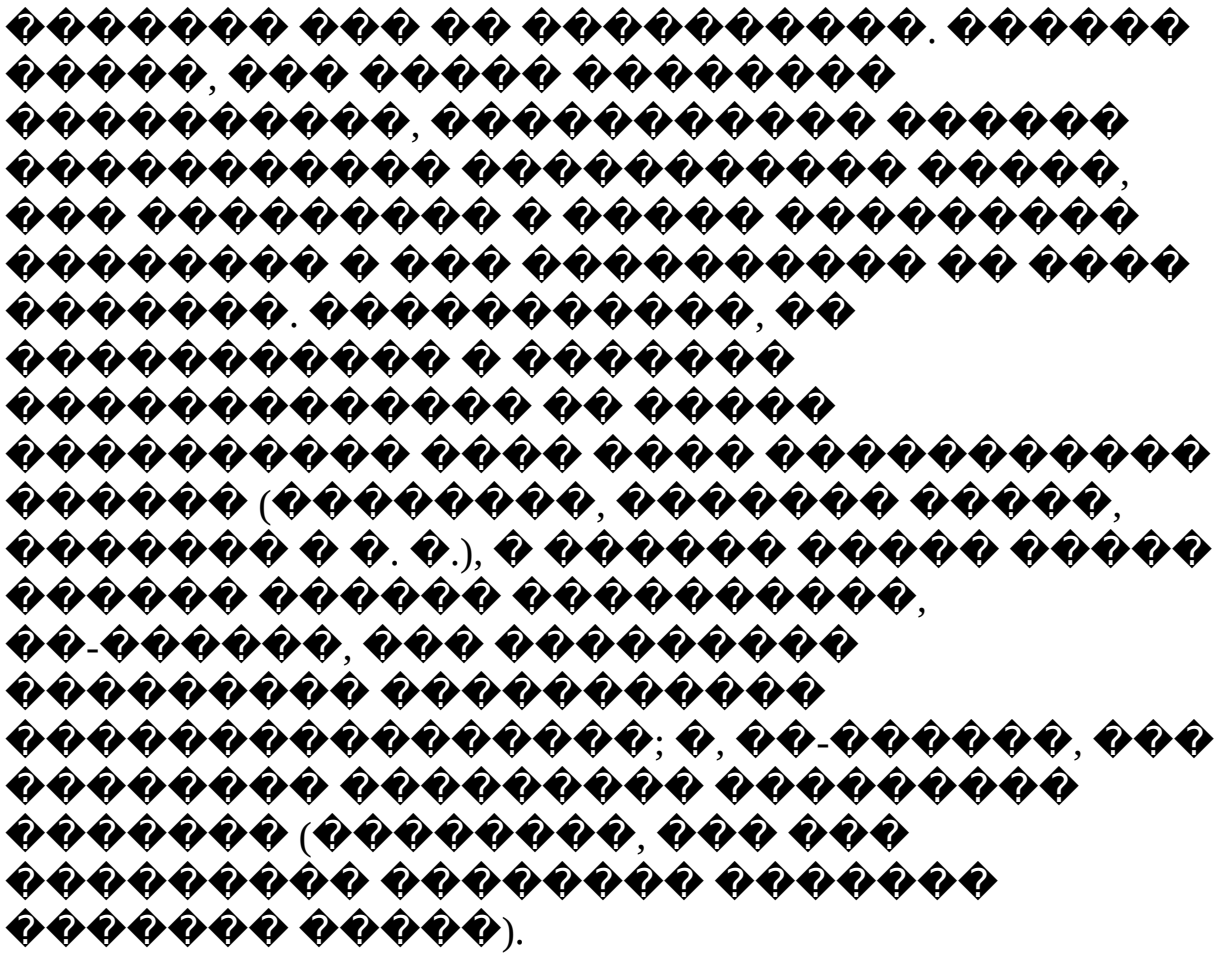


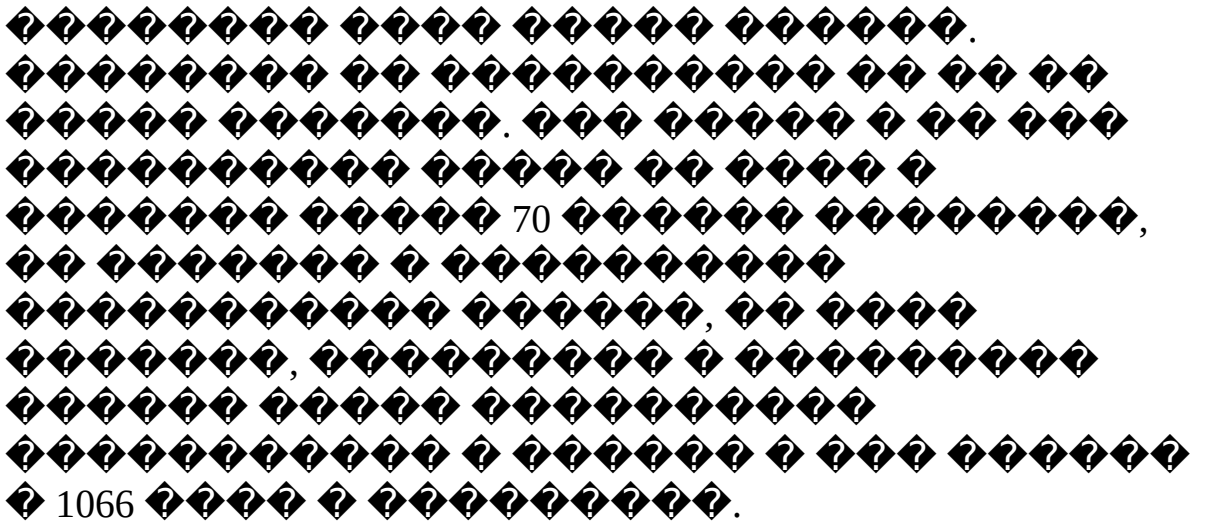


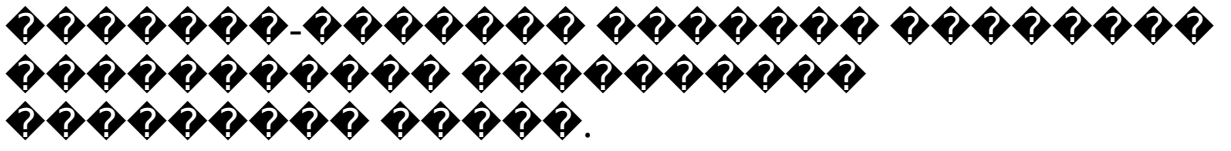


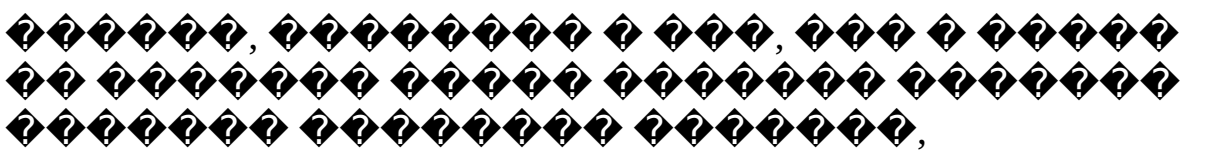


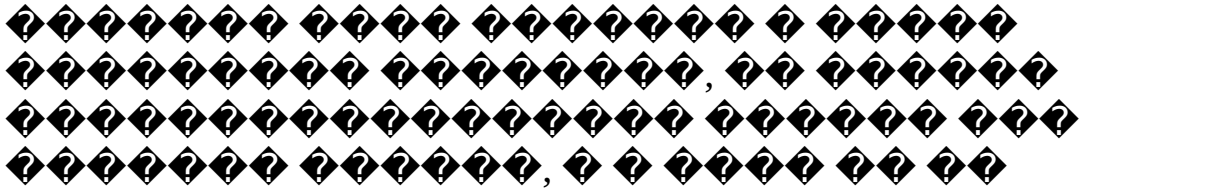


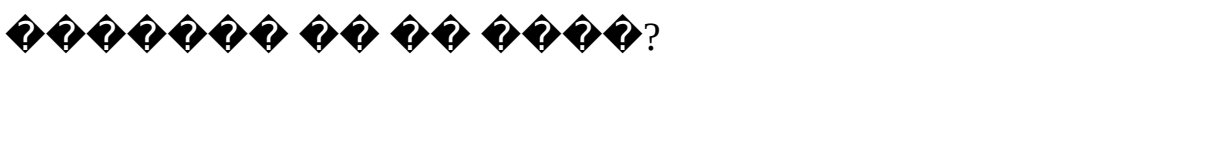


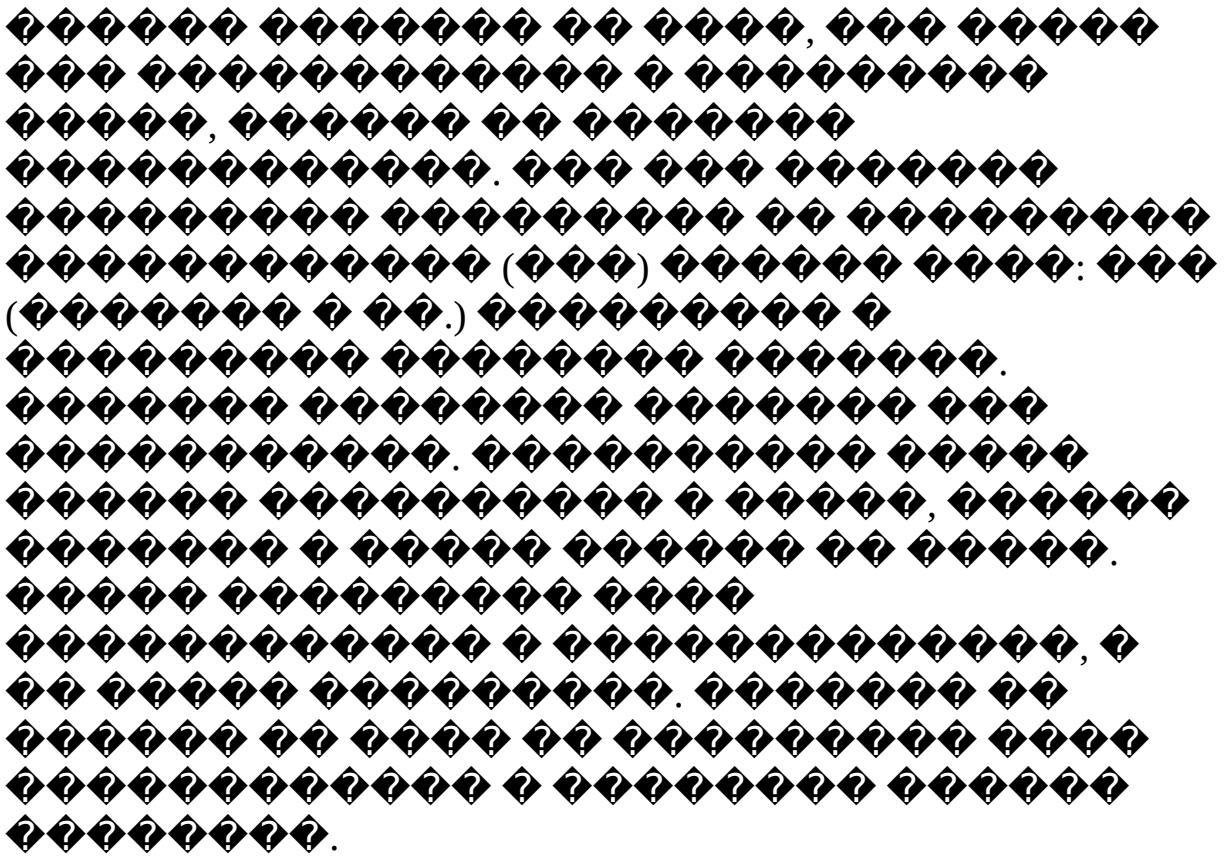


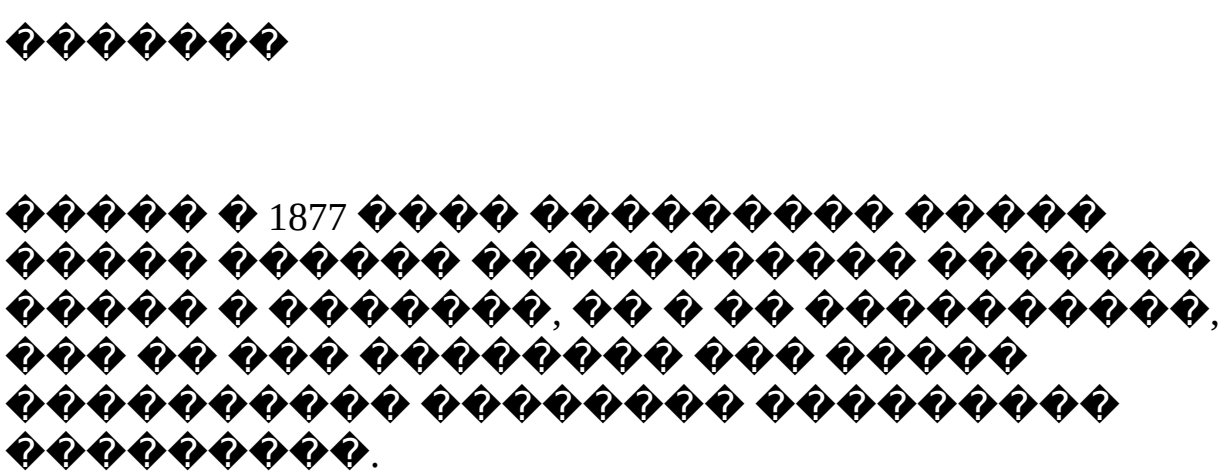


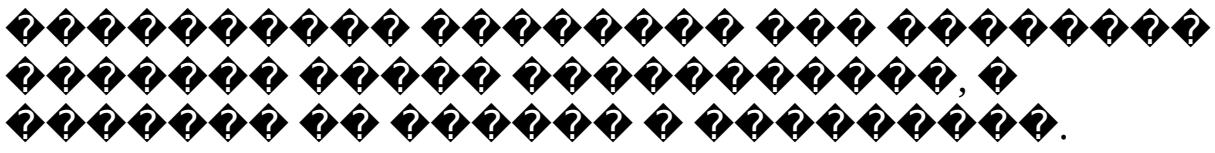


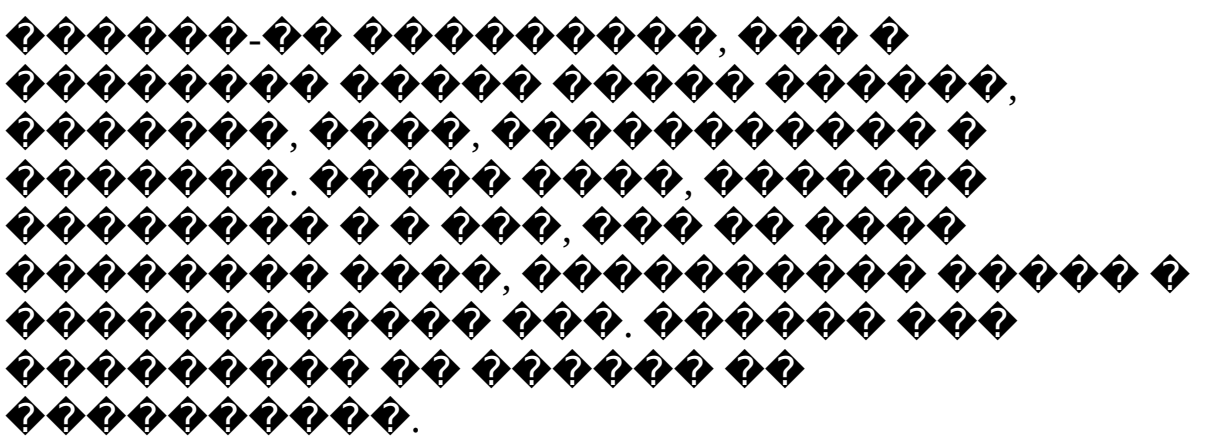


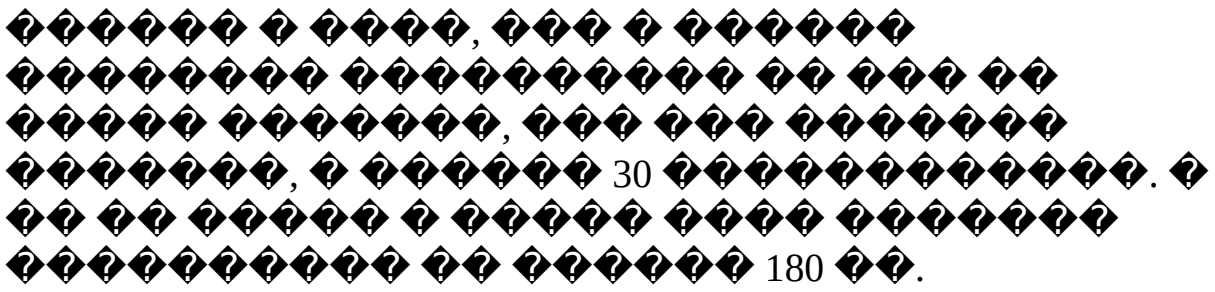


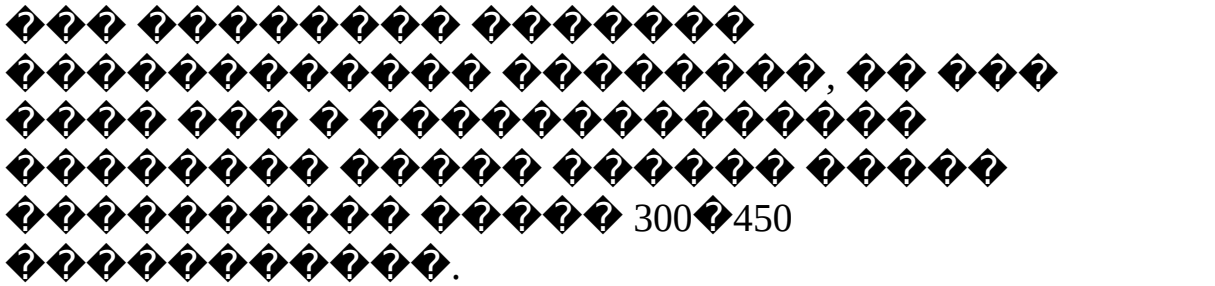


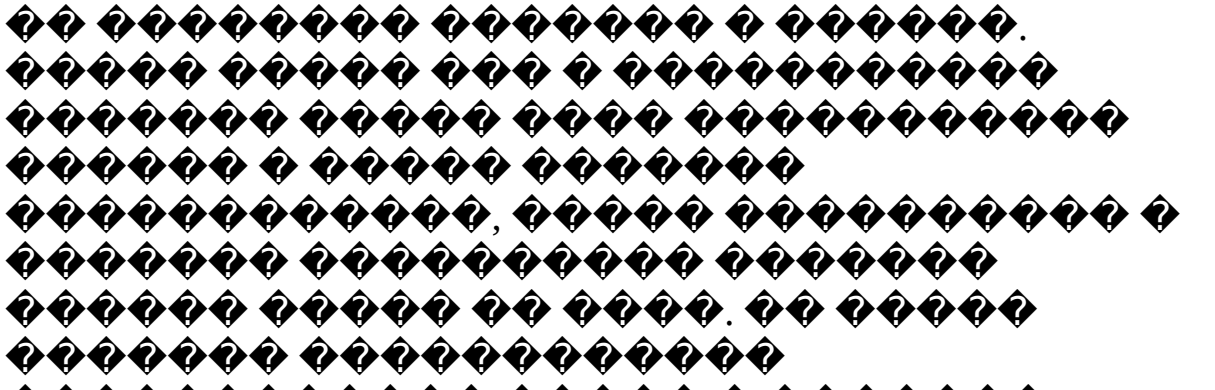


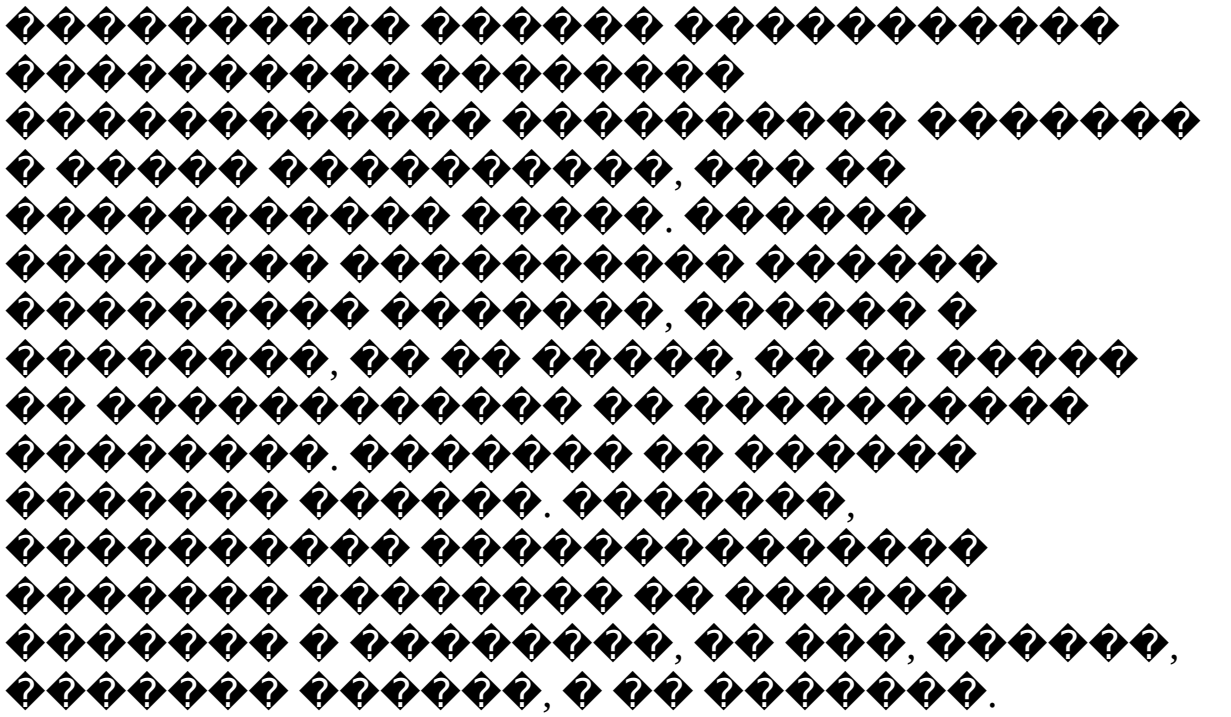


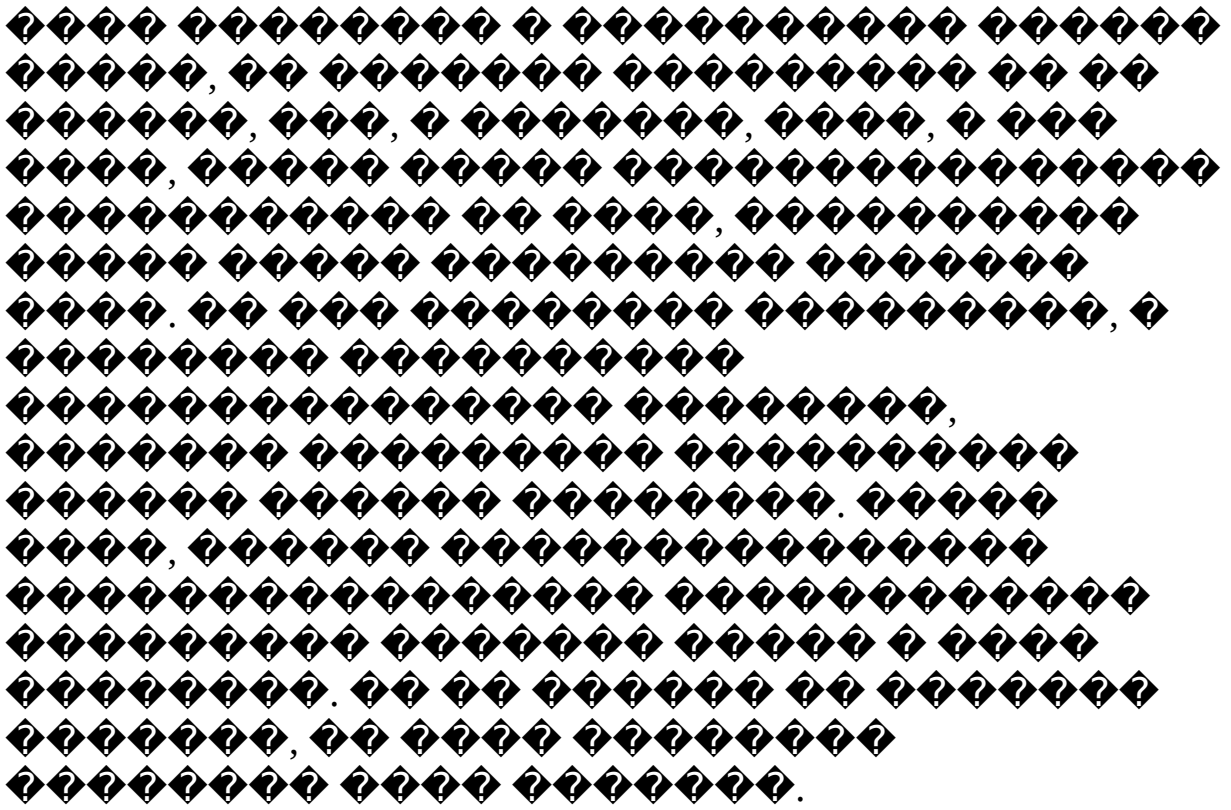


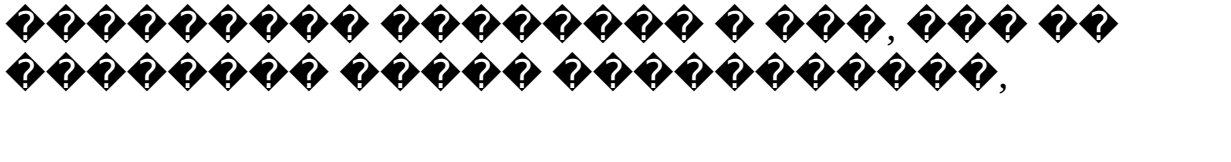


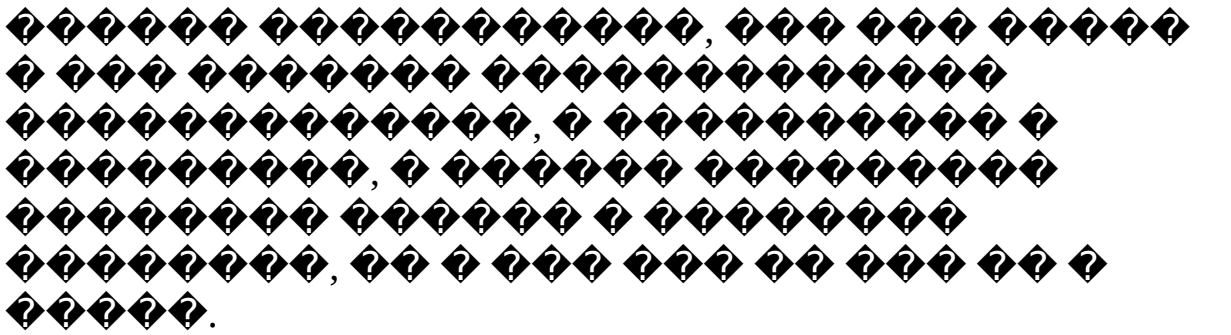


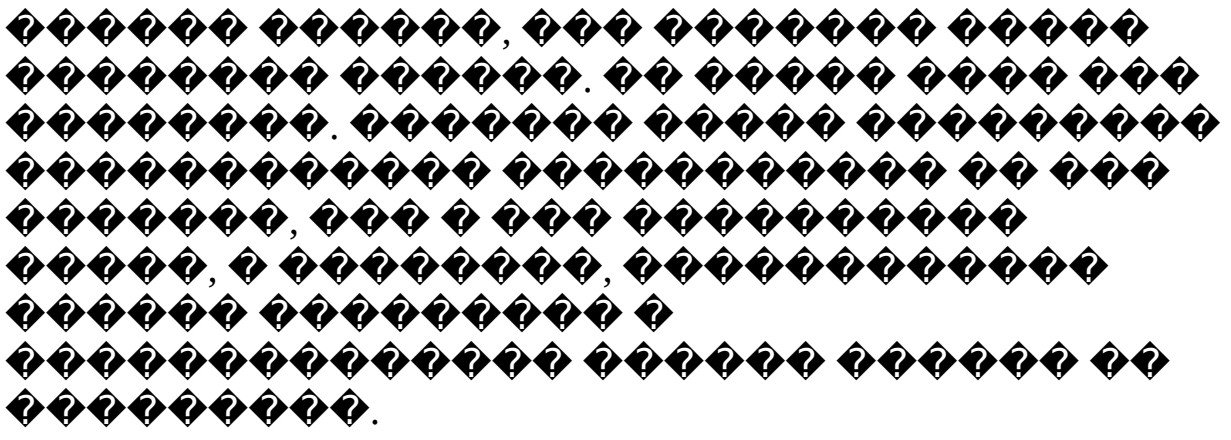


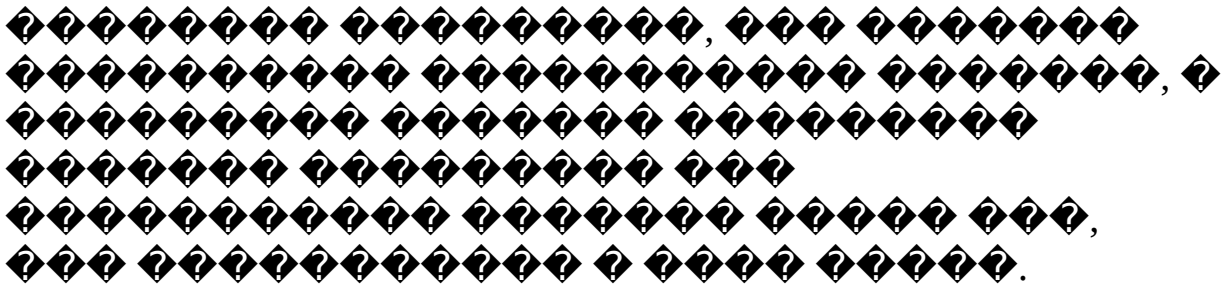


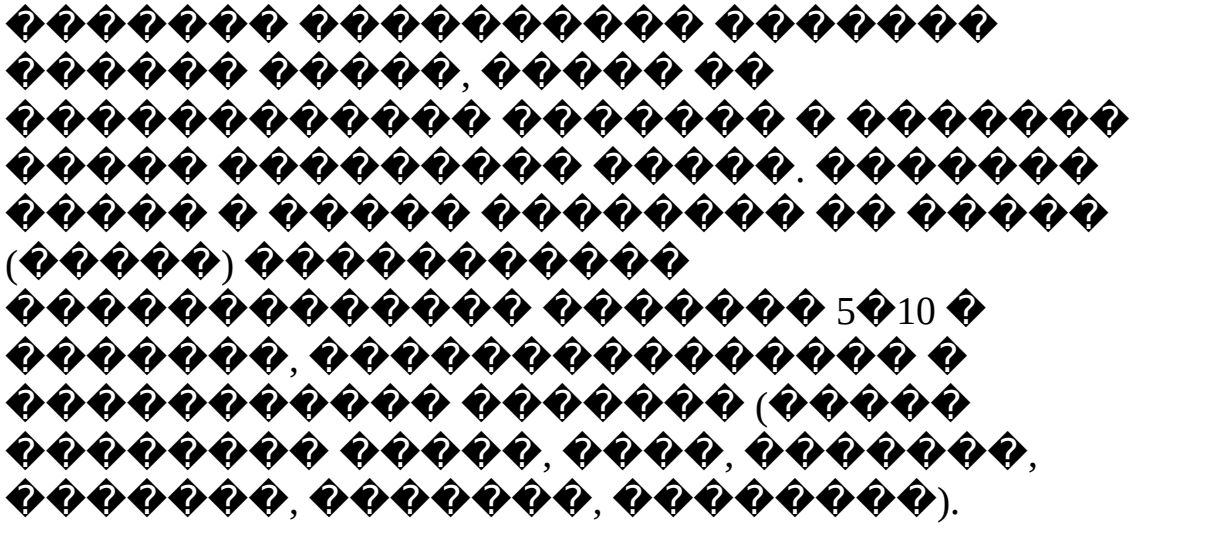


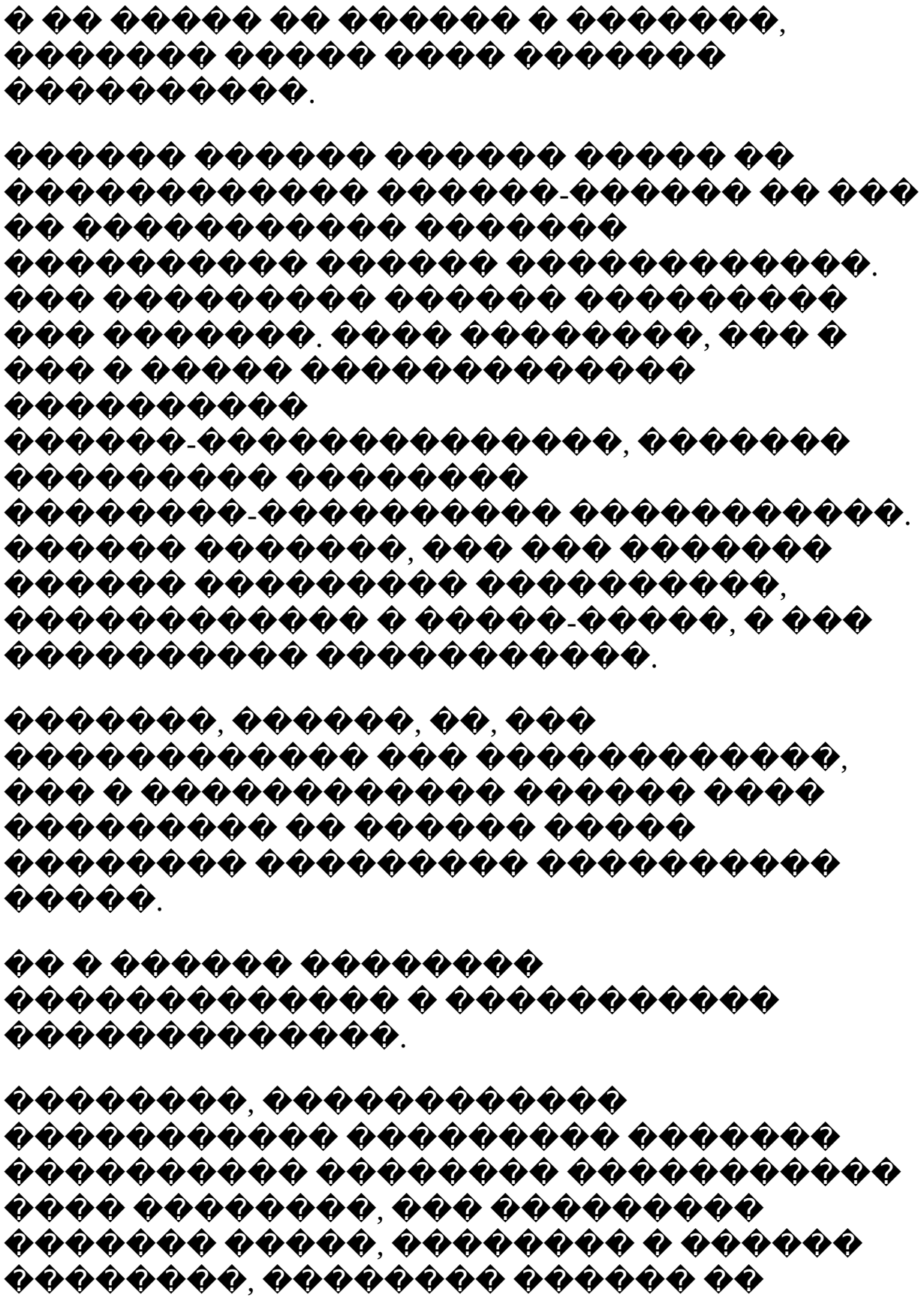


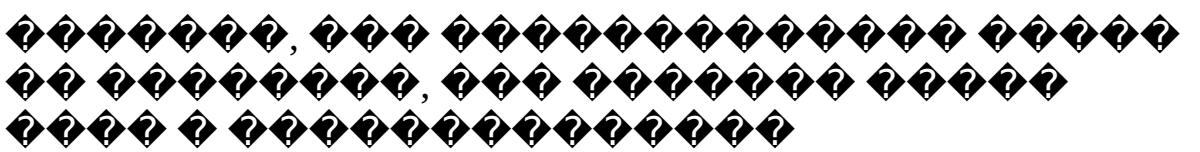


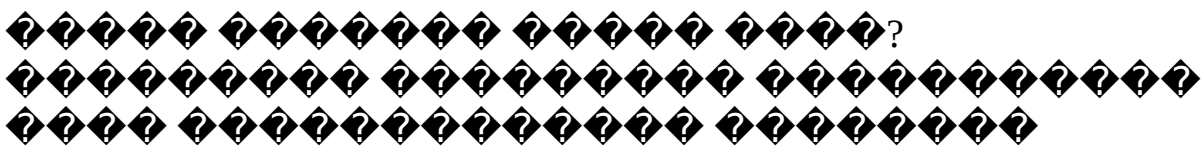


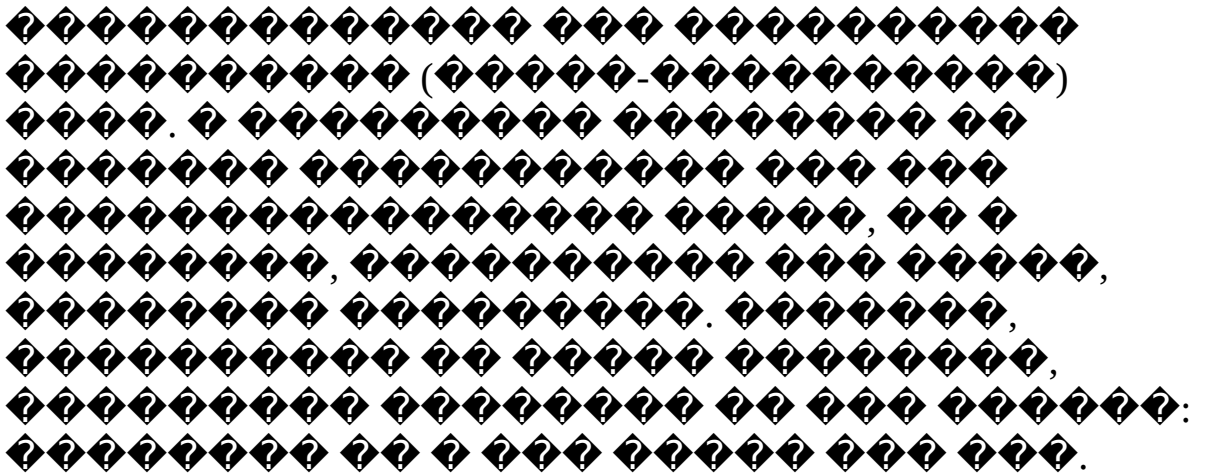


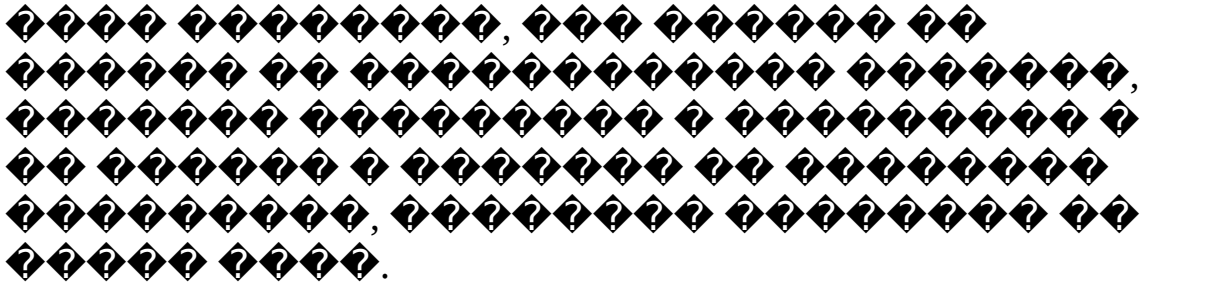


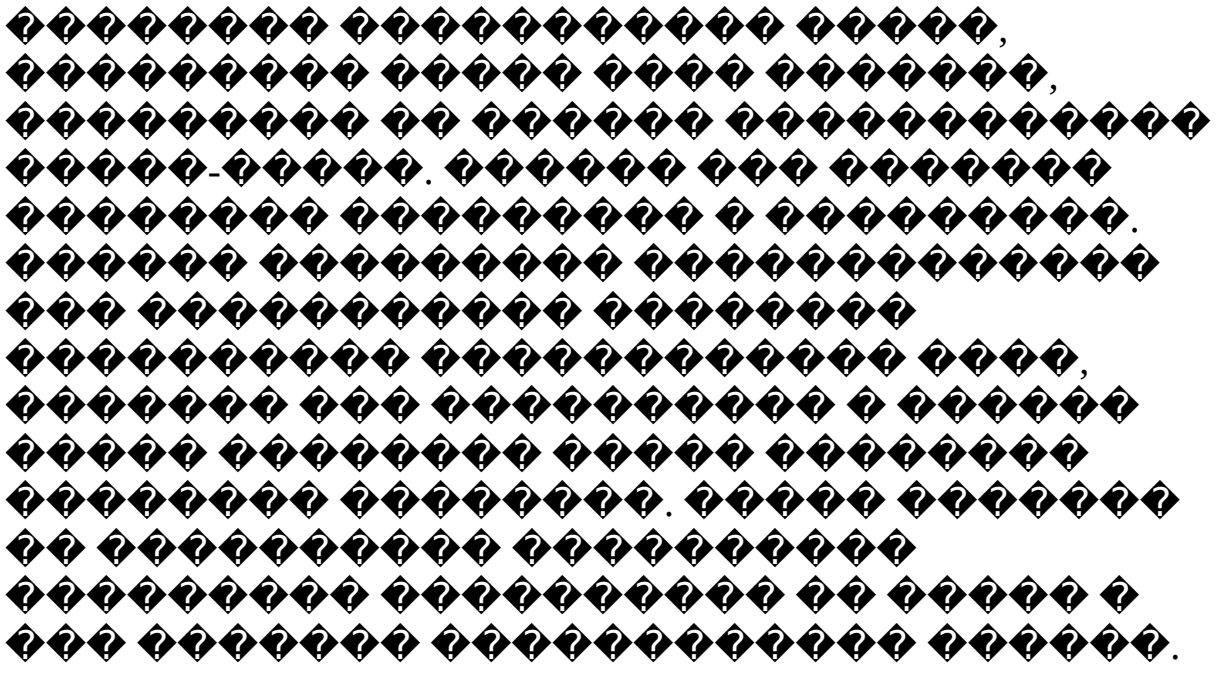


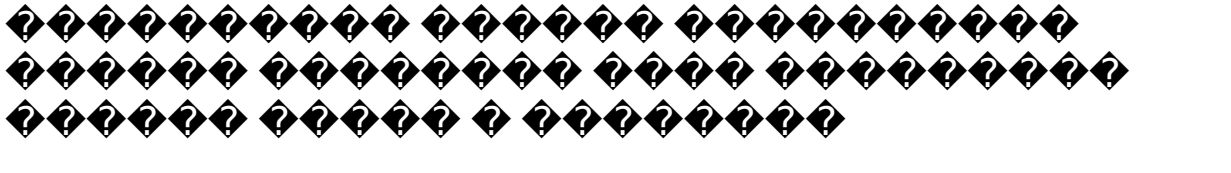


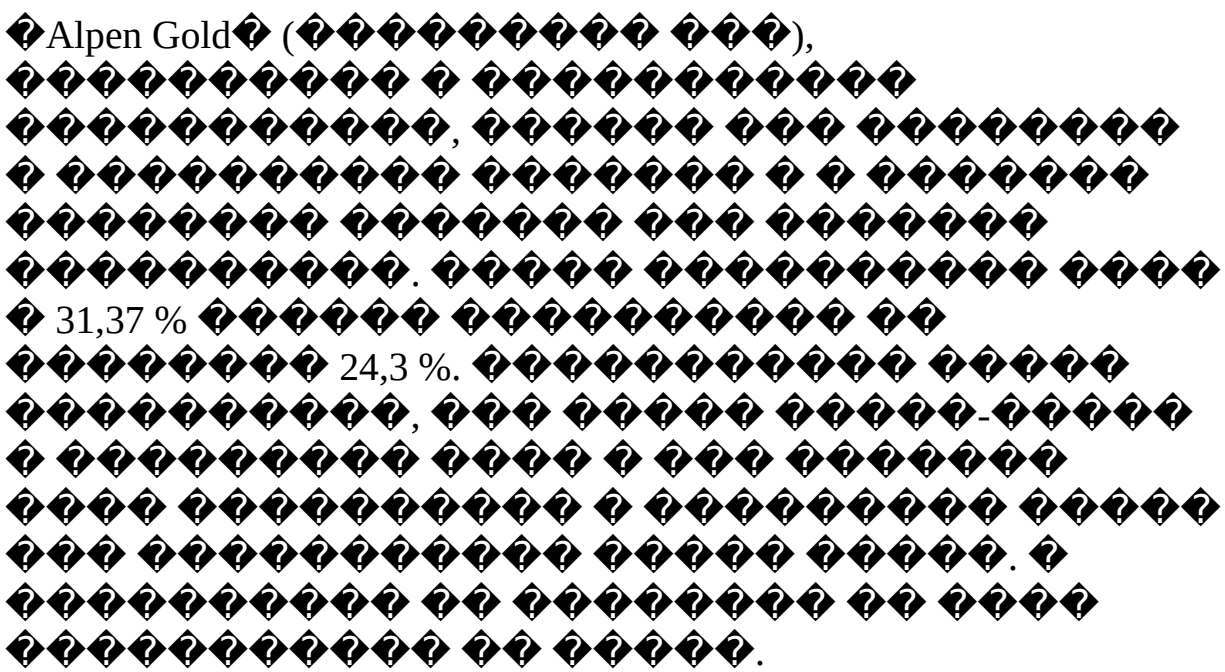


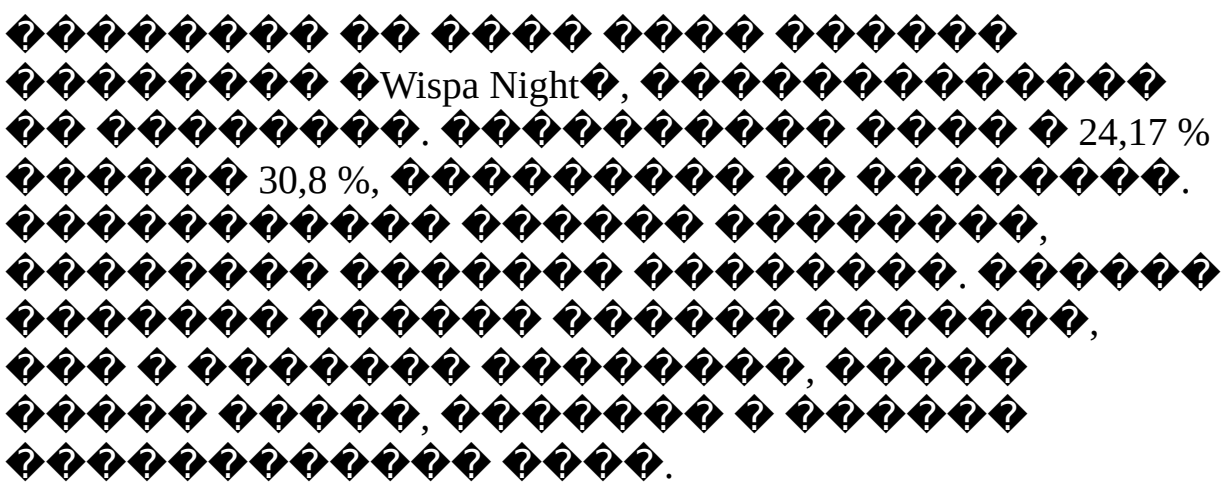


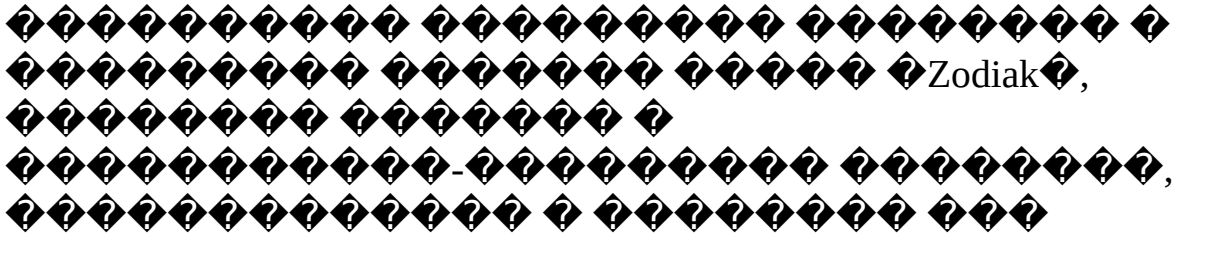


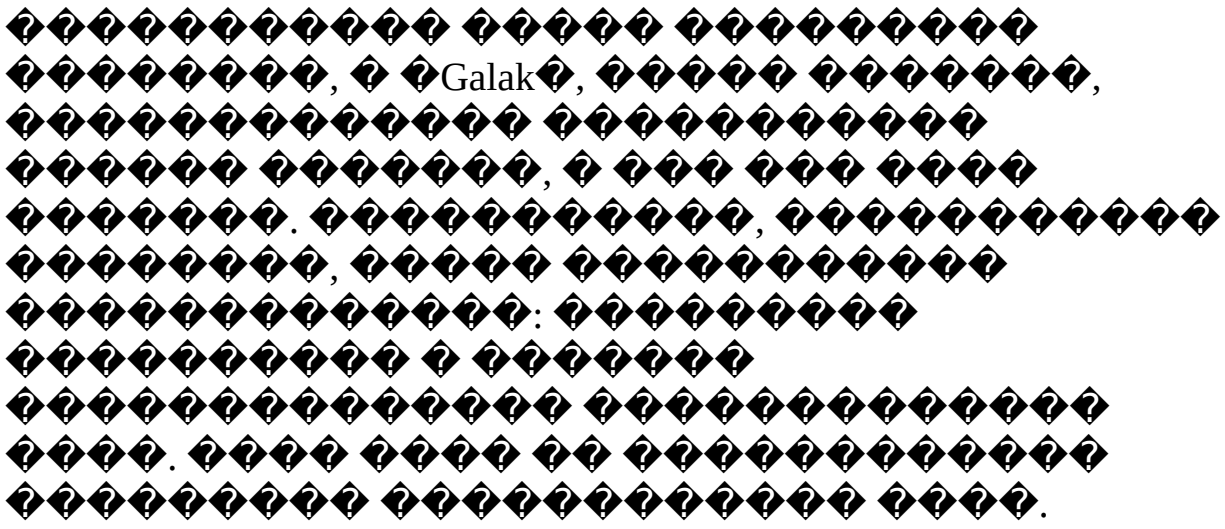


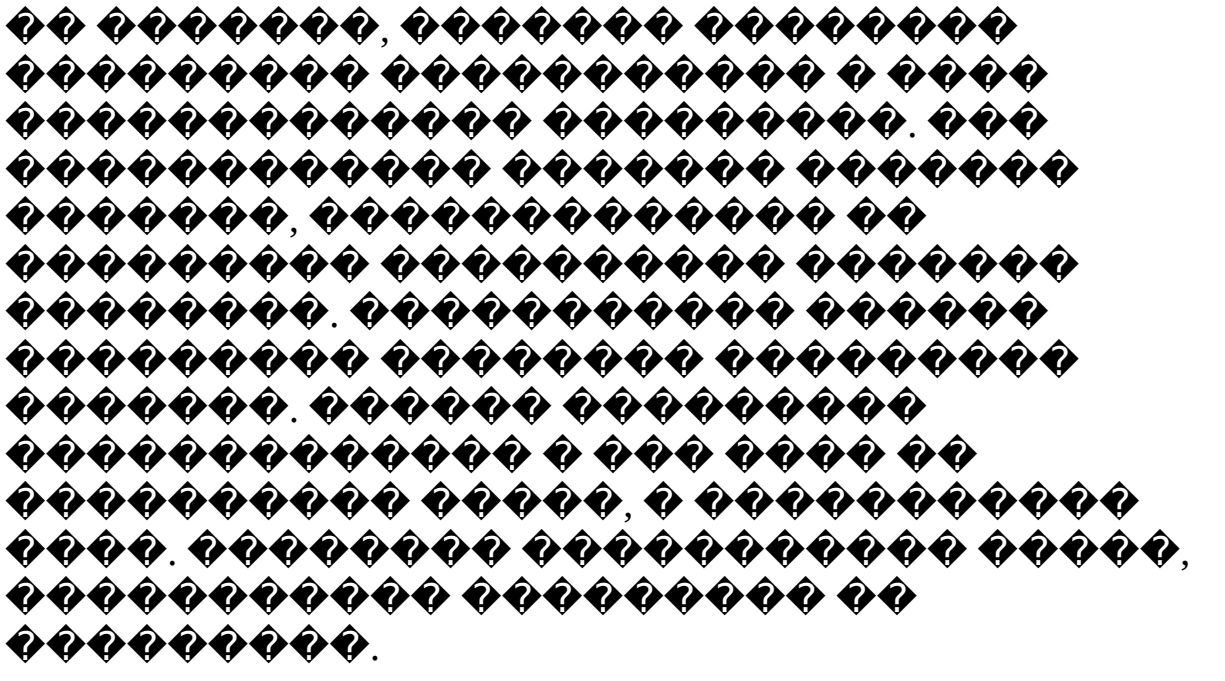


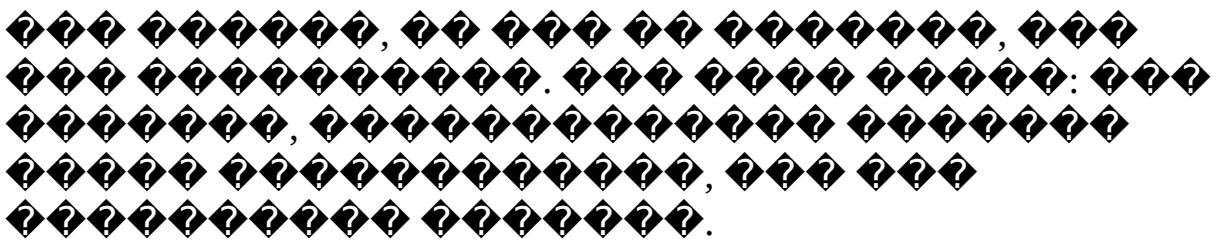




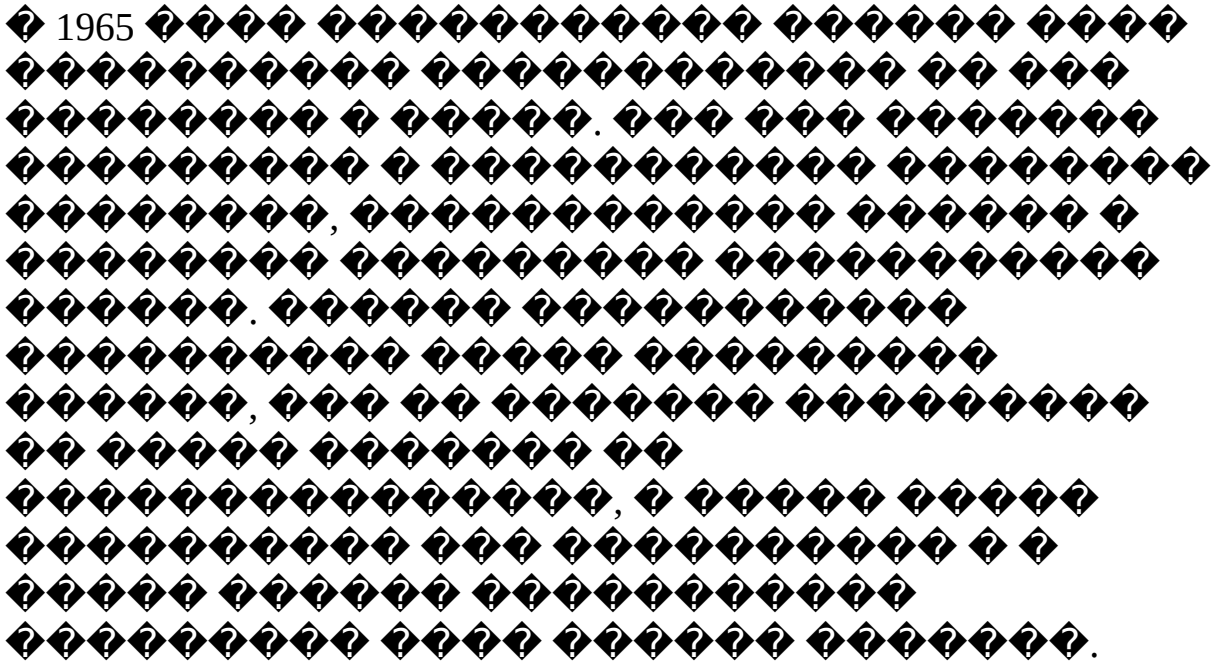


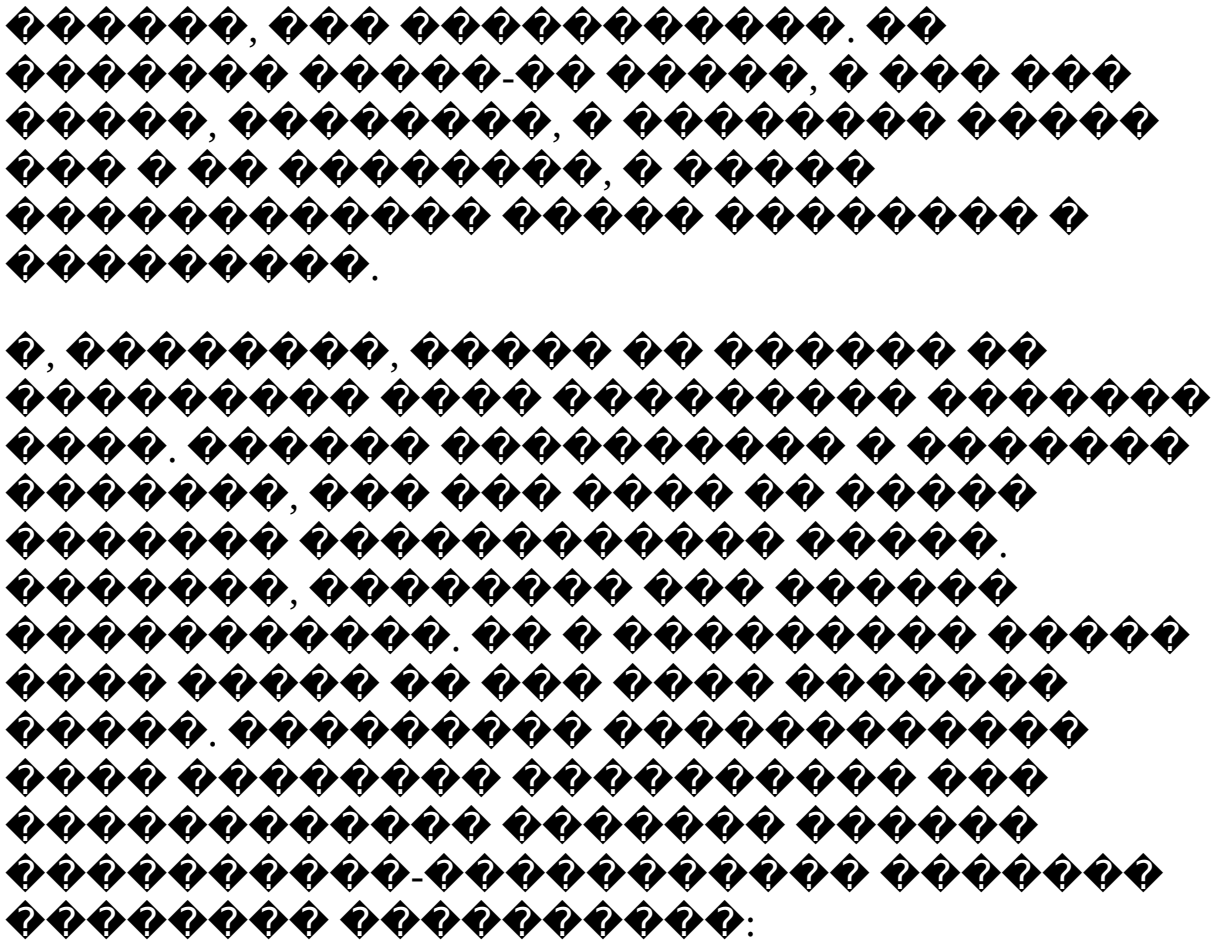






��� ��������, 1965 ����
������������ ������ ������
����



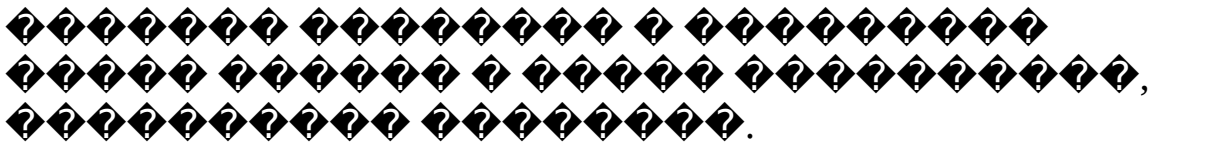


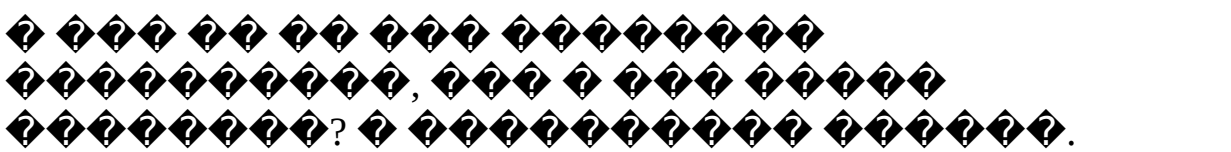
��

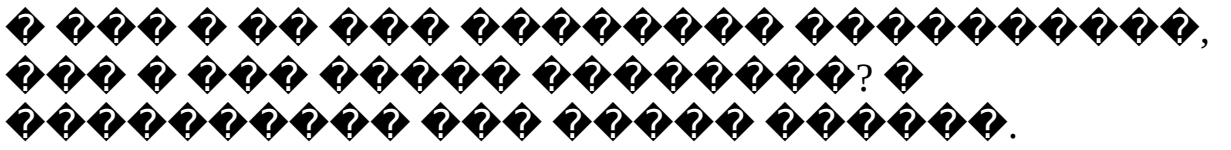
��������

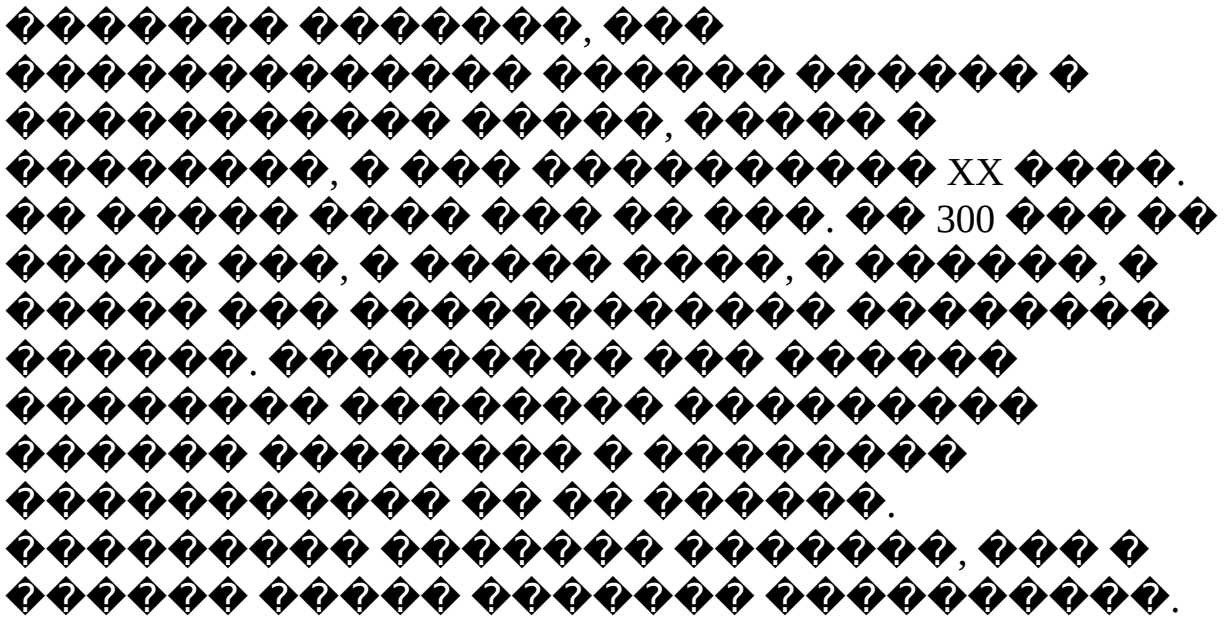
����

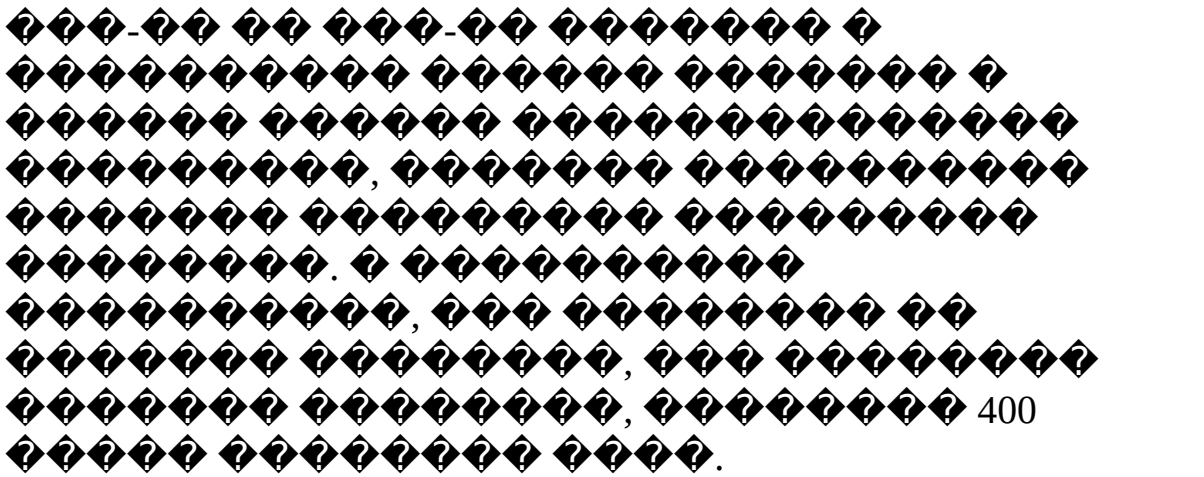
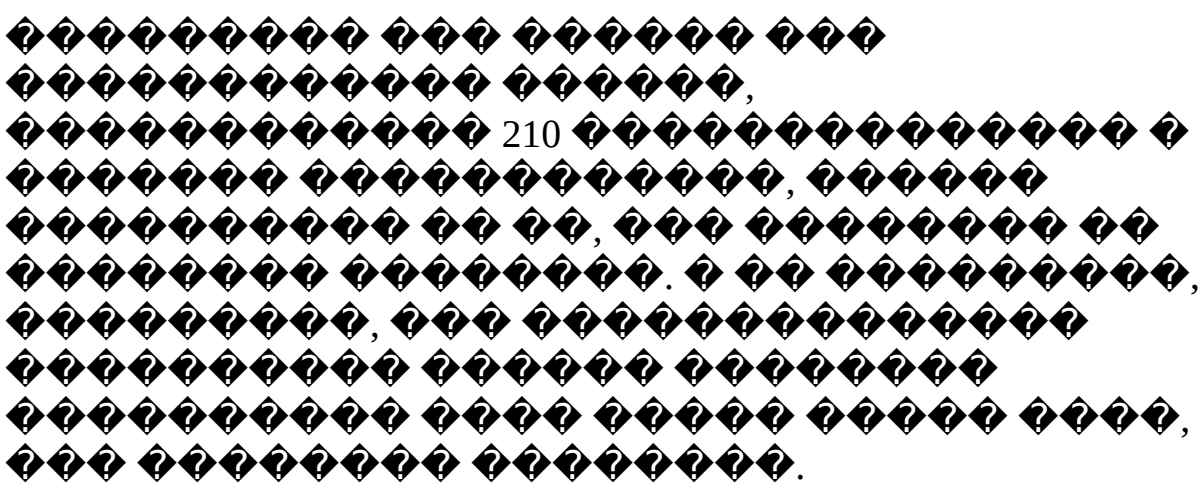
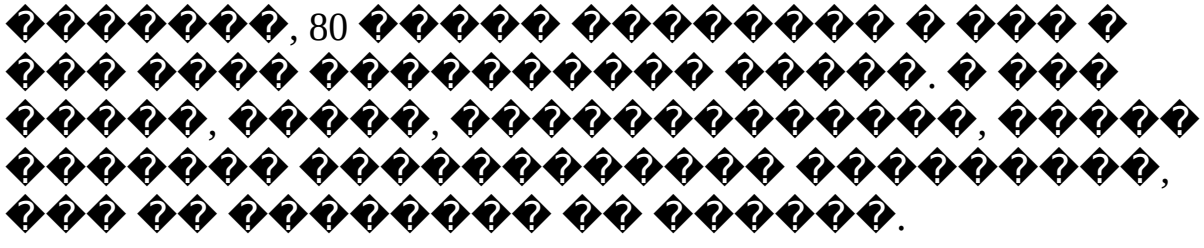
����-���

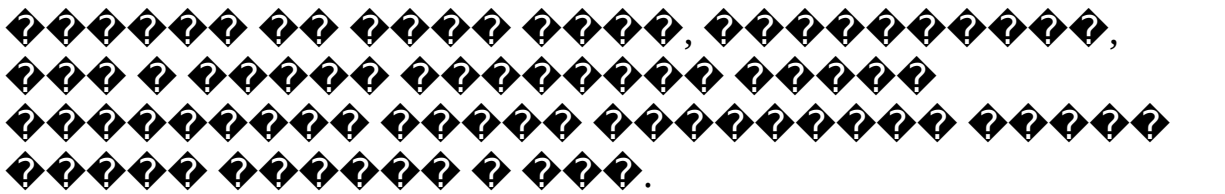


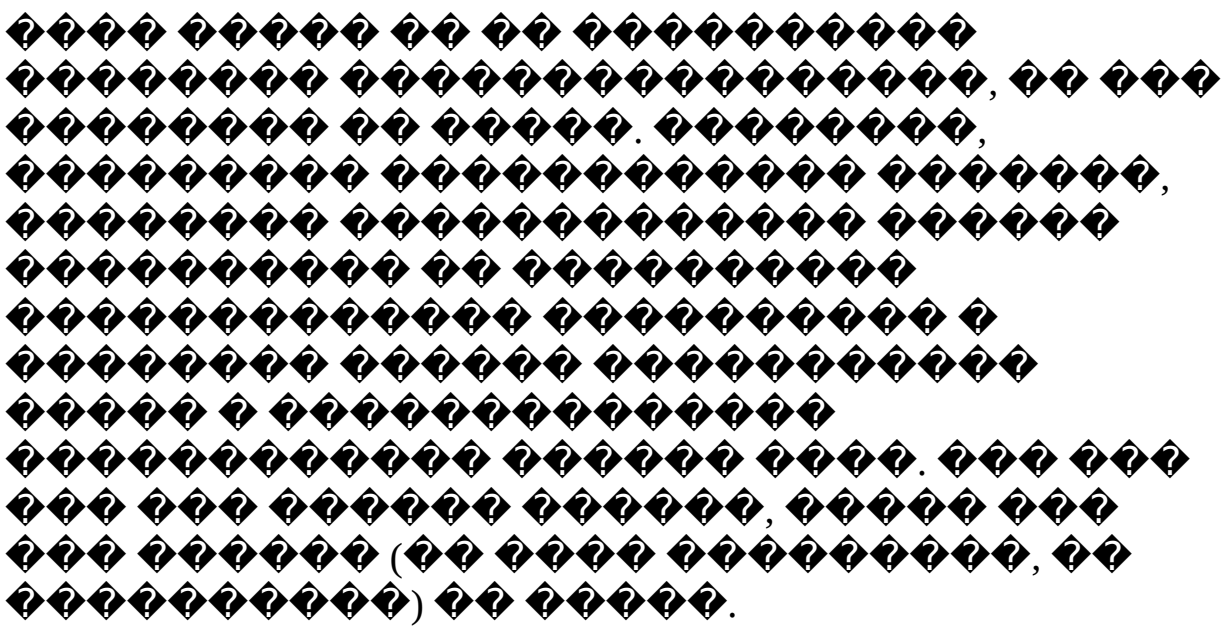


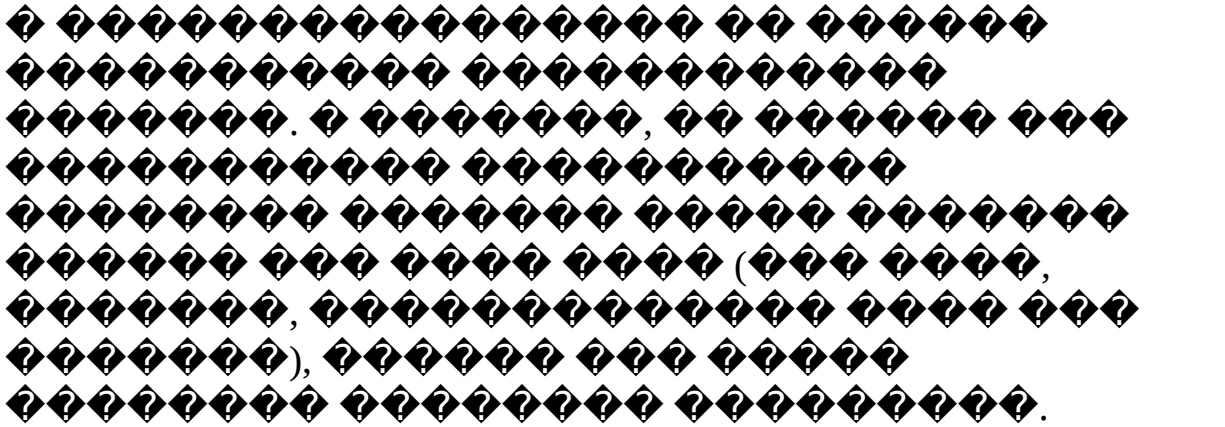


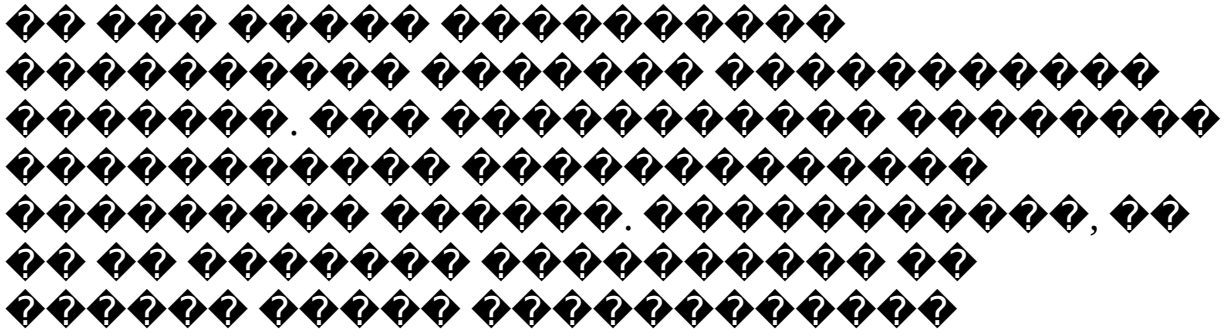


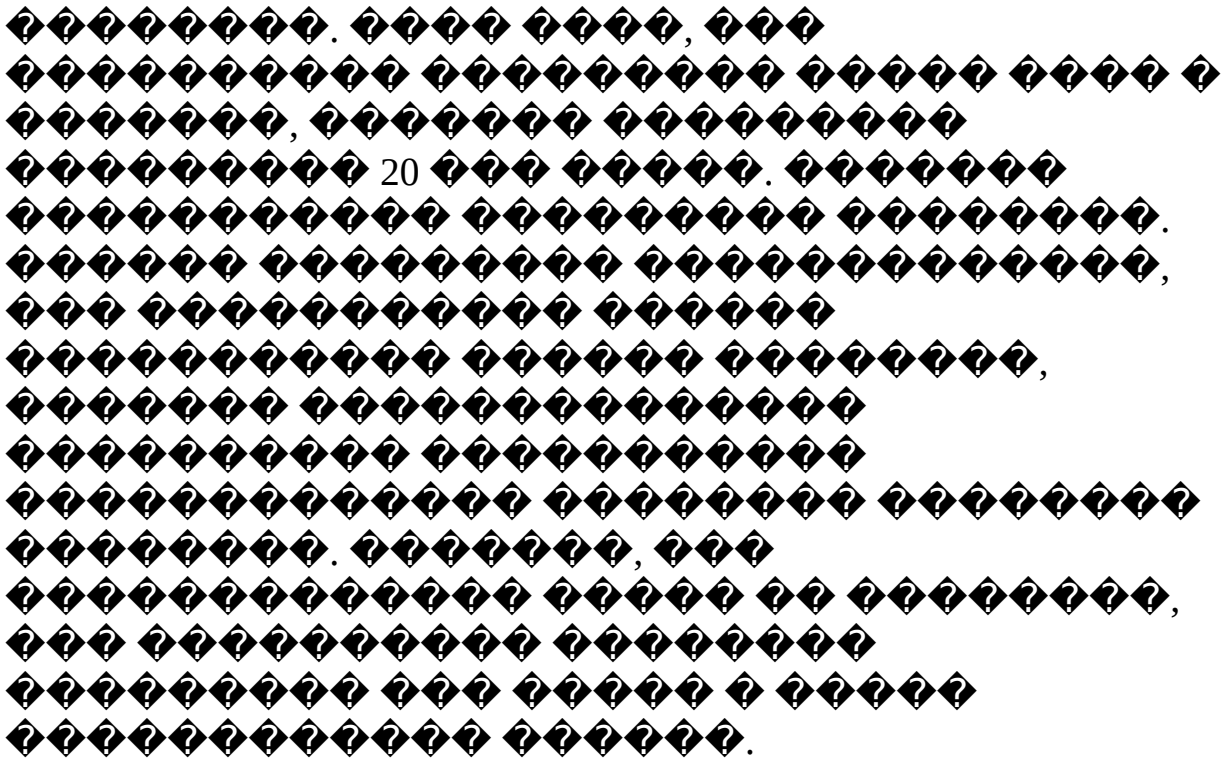




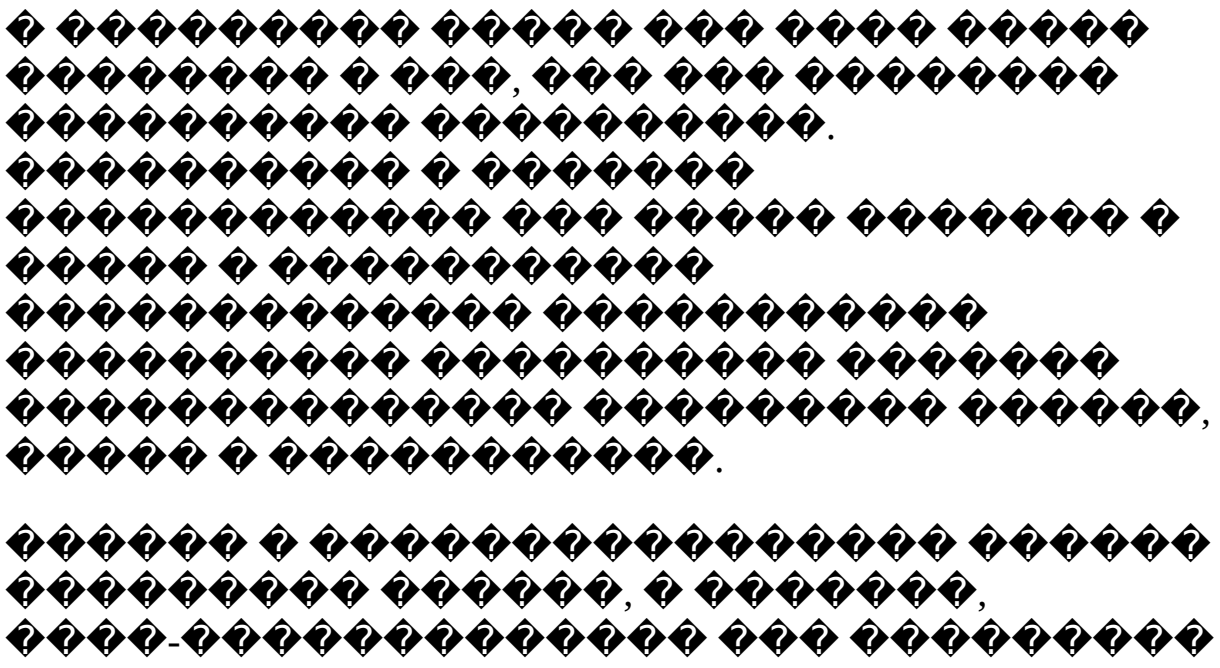


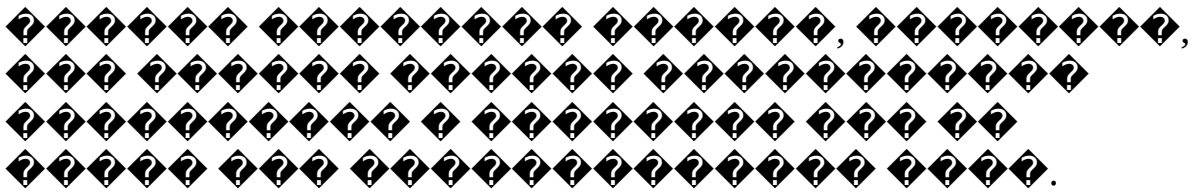


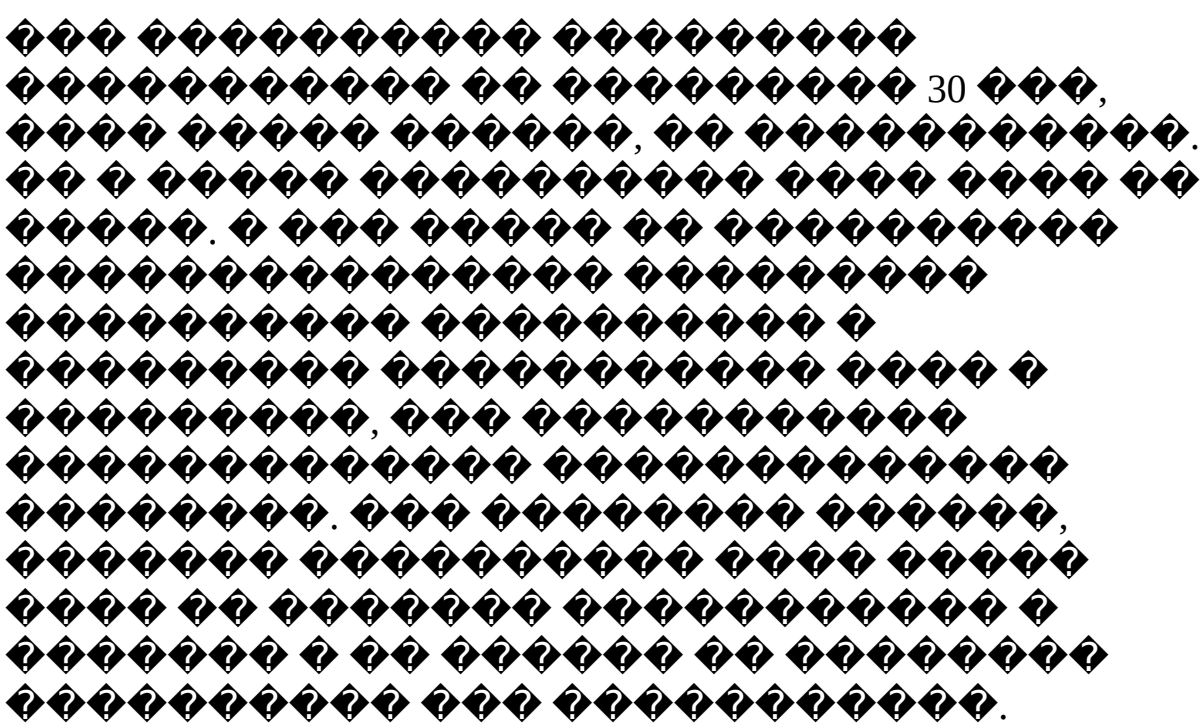


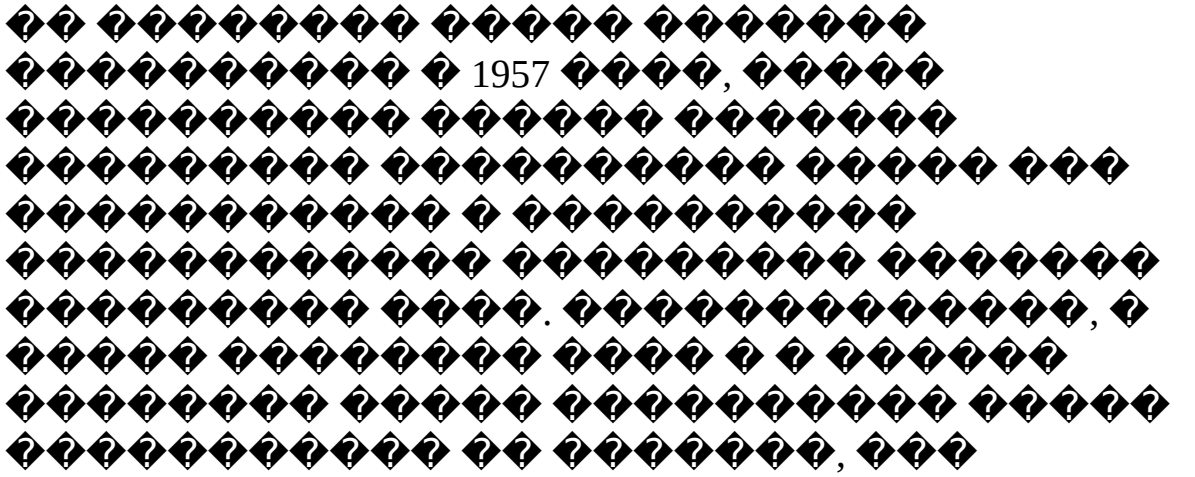


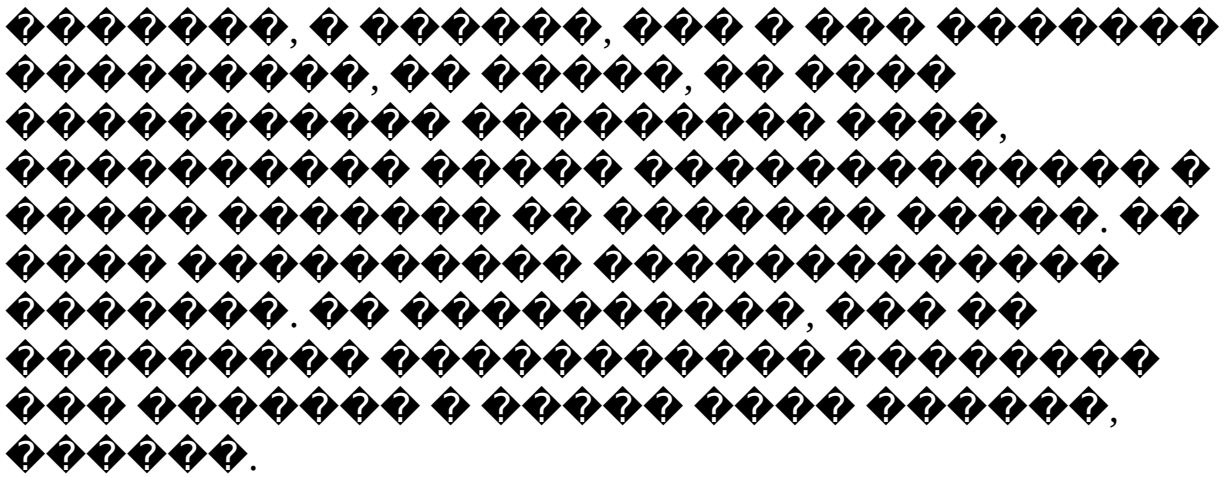


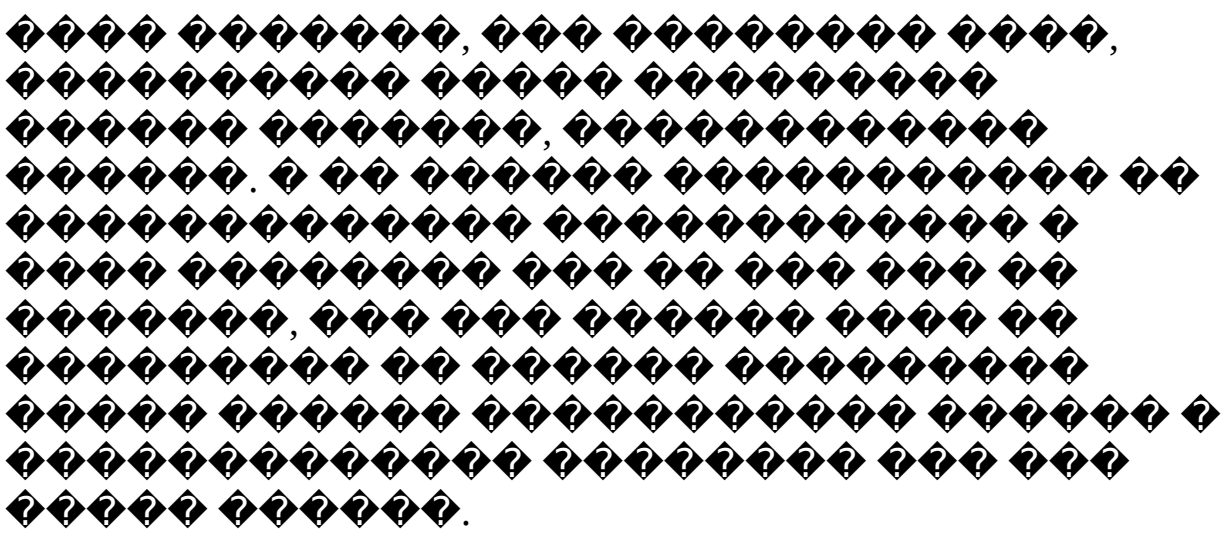


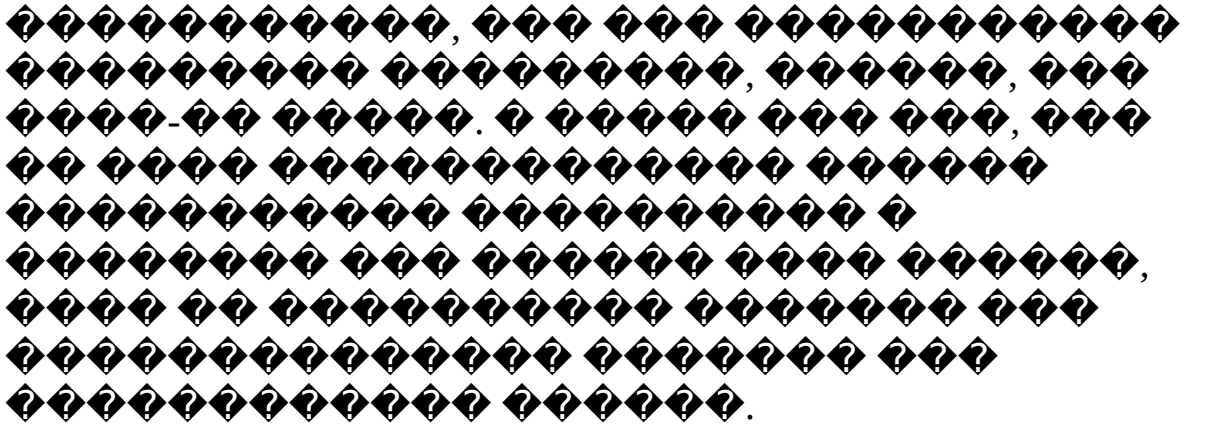












����� �� ������ �������� ������ ⁄ ���
�� ⁄ ���, ��� �������� ⁄ ������
��������. �� ������ ���� ��������
������ ���� �� ������. ���-�� ��������,
������ ������ ��������������������
���� ������, ⁄, ����������
���������� ������ �� ����������
������ ��������, ���� �������� ⁄
��������, ������ ������ ������ ����
���� ������.

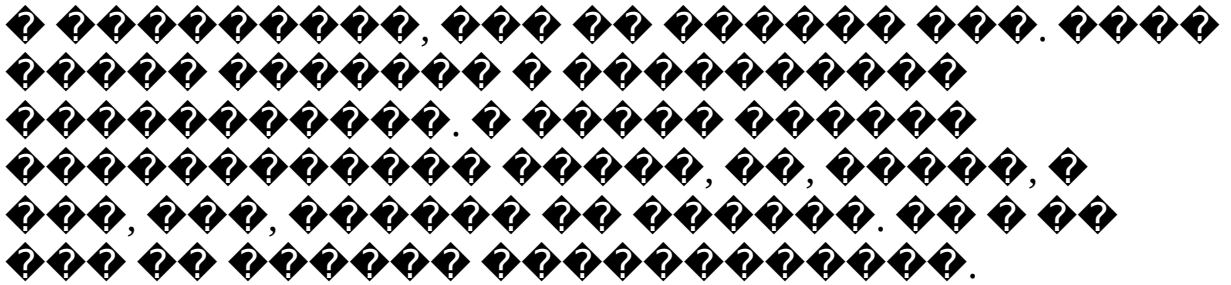
⁄ ����������, ���������� ��������,
��� ⁄ ���� ������ ⁄ ����������
���������� ������ ����������
���������������� ���������� ⁄
��������. ⁄ ������������ ⁄ ���
��������, ������ ���������� ������, ⁄
���� �������� ⁄ ���������� ������
��� ⁄ ������ ������ �������� ���� ��
������ ���������� ������, ⁄
�������� �������� �� ������.
������������ ������ ��������
�������� ���������� ������ ��-��
����, ��� ������ ���������� ⁄ ��� ��
������ ������ �������� �� ��������,
������ �� ⁄ ��� ⁄ ���� ������ ����
������������ ���������� ��
���������� ⁄ ��������. ������������
�������� ��� ���� ������ ����, ����,
��� ������ ������������ ������:
�������� �������� �������� ������,
��� �������� ������������ ⁄ ���, ���
�� ��� �������� ���� ��������
������������ ������. ������ ��� ⁄

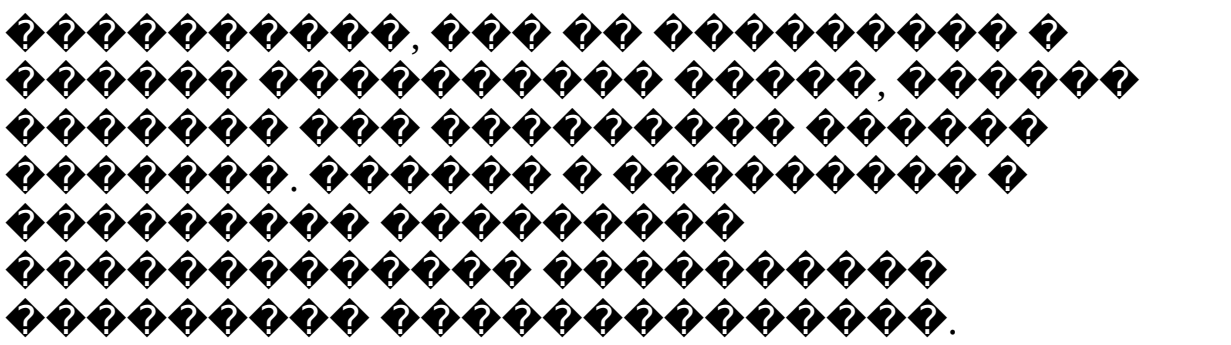
########

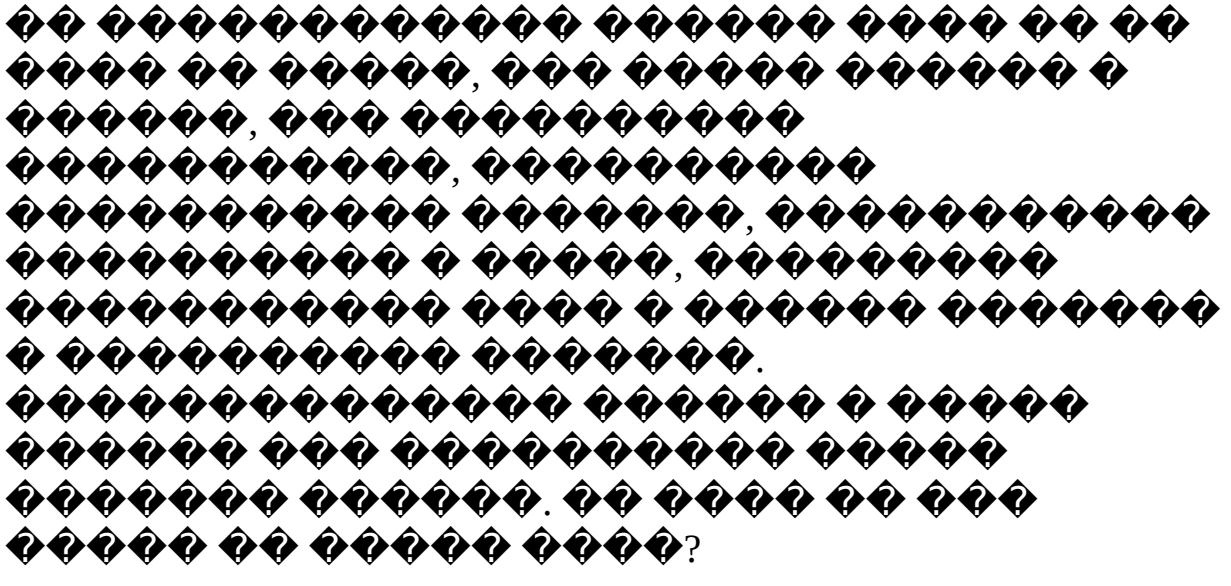
####### #######, ### ################ ## ####### ######## ####### ########## ###### ### ####### ###### ######### (#######, #######, ############) ########## # ###### ####### ##########. ####### ##### ############, ######### ################### ###### ###### ## #########, ####### ####### ## ###### ###### #######, # ######### ### ##### # ####### ########## ########### ######, ## ##########, ### ################ ############ ###### ####### ####### ####### ###### ##### ##### ######, ##### ################### ####### ###### ########## ## ########### ##########, # ## ## ######### # #########.

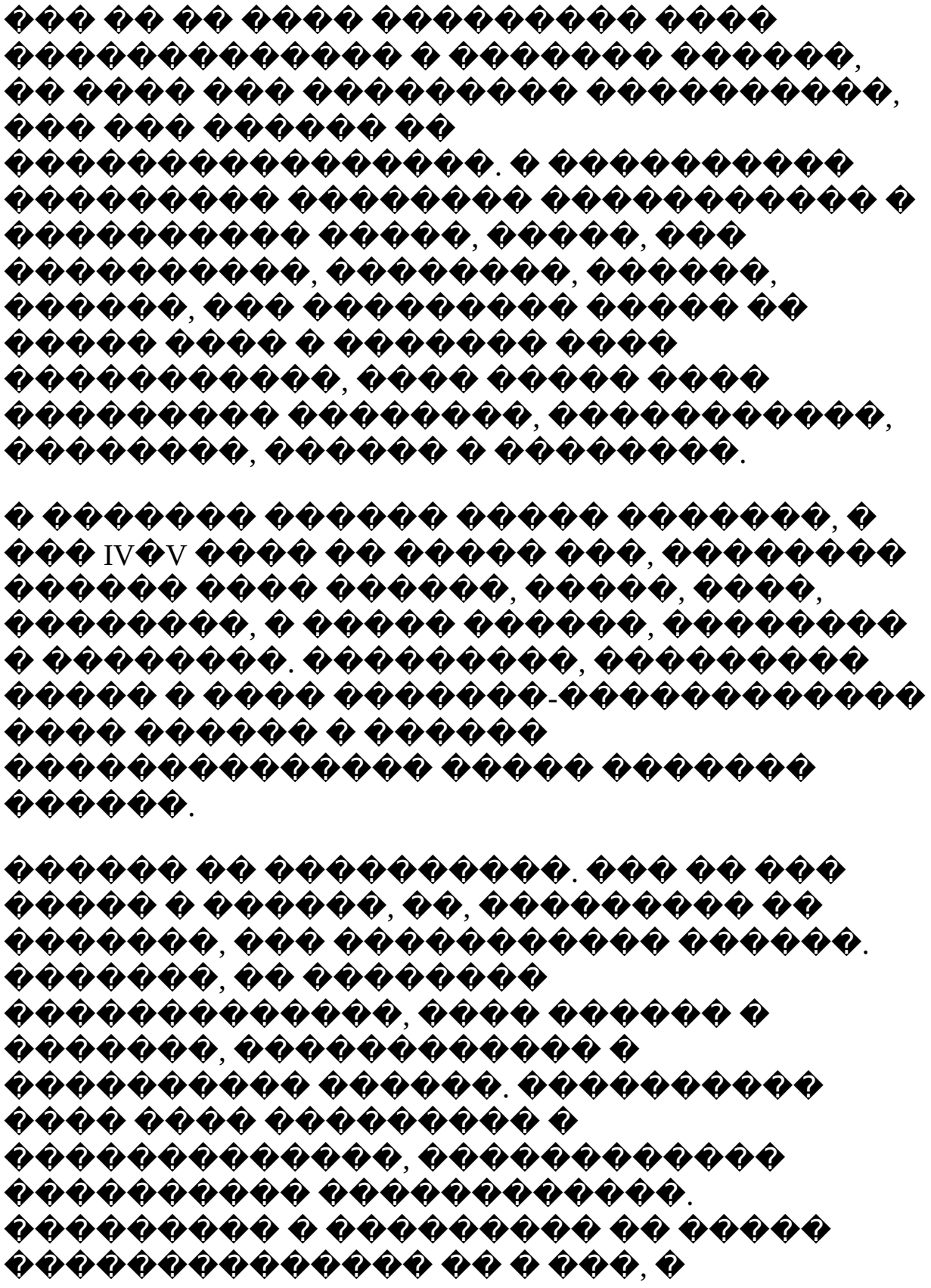
##########?

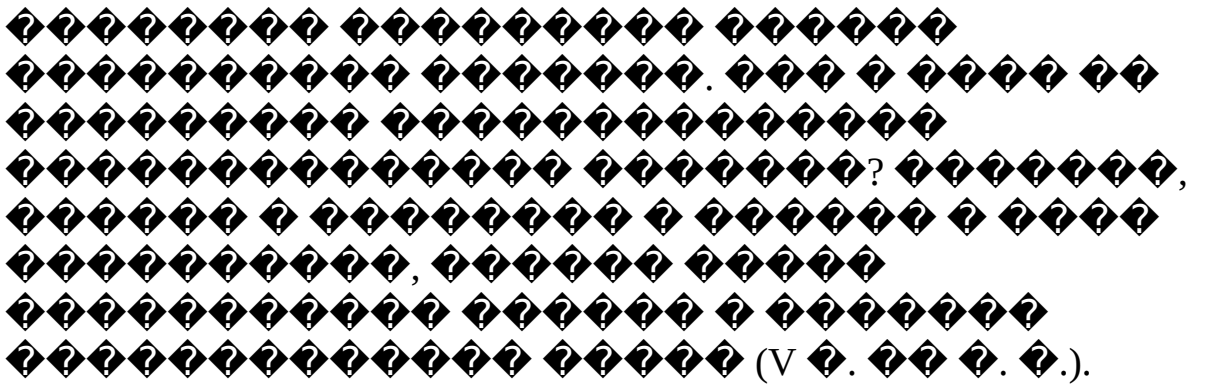
##########, ### ########### ################ ######### (# ###### #####, ############ ################### ####### ############### ############,

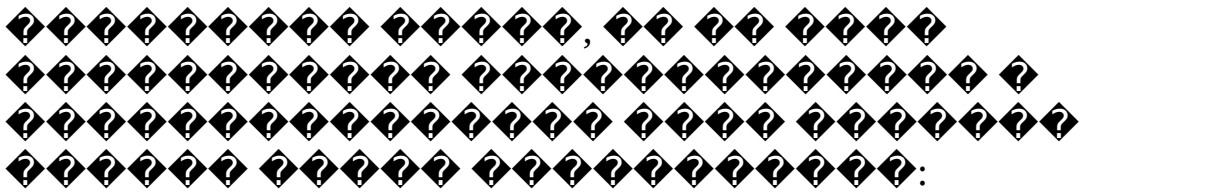


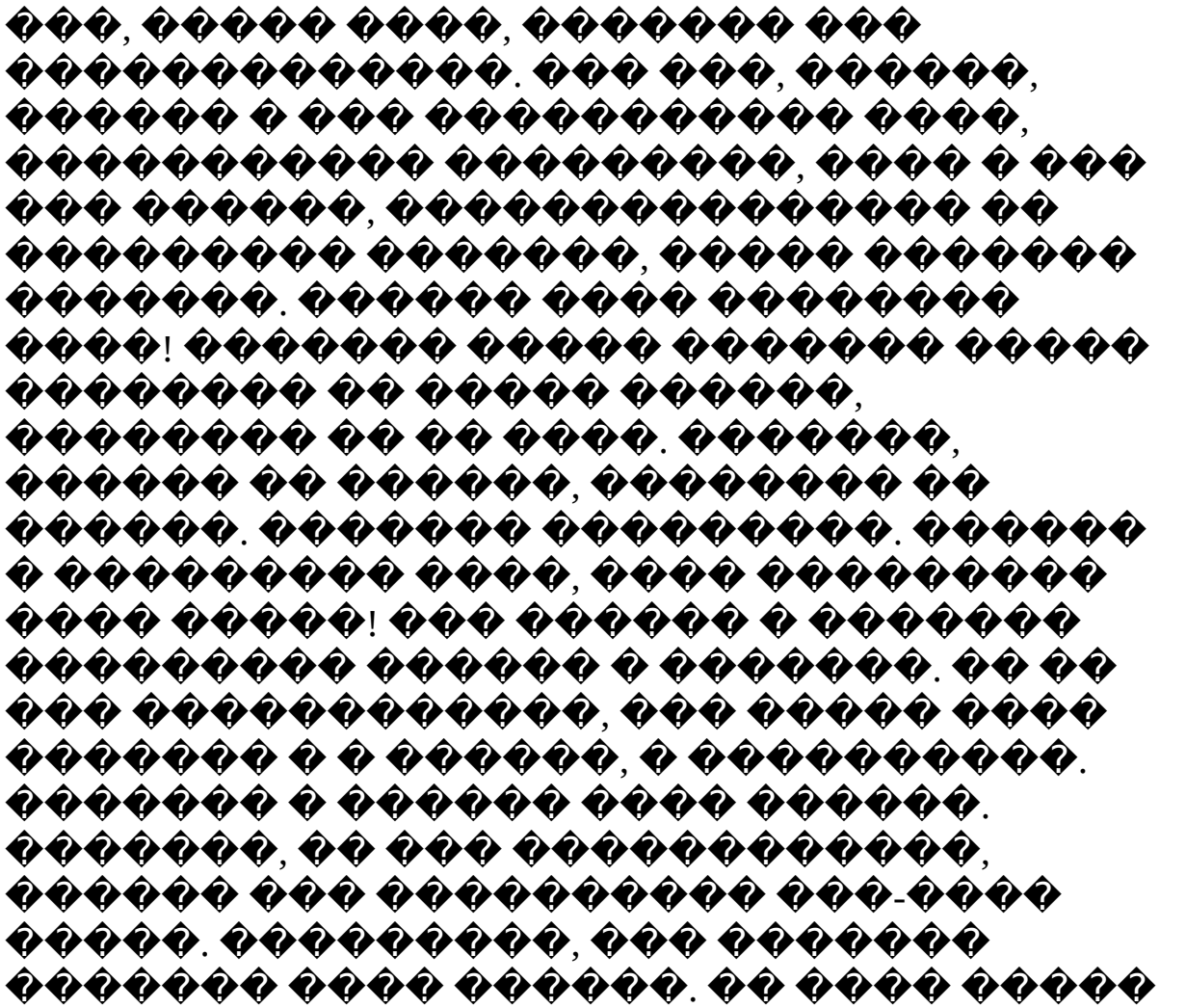






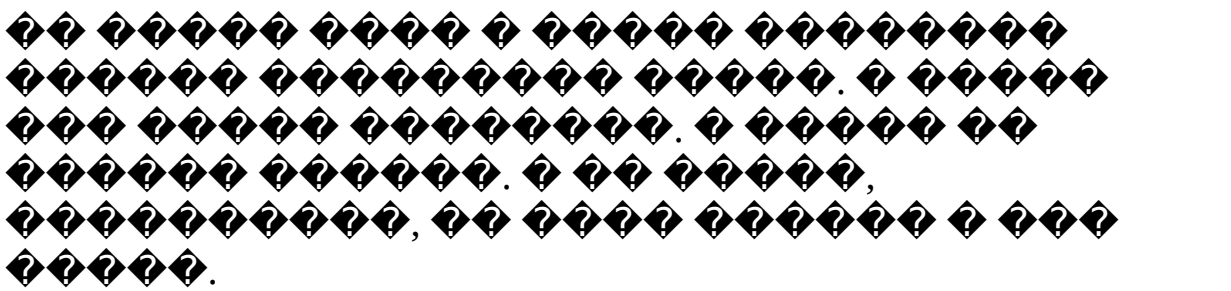

(V ⬚. ⬚⬚ ⬚. ⬚.).

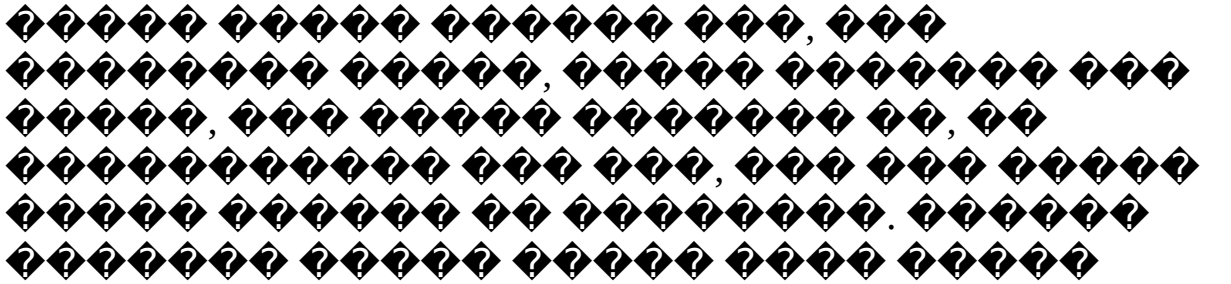

:

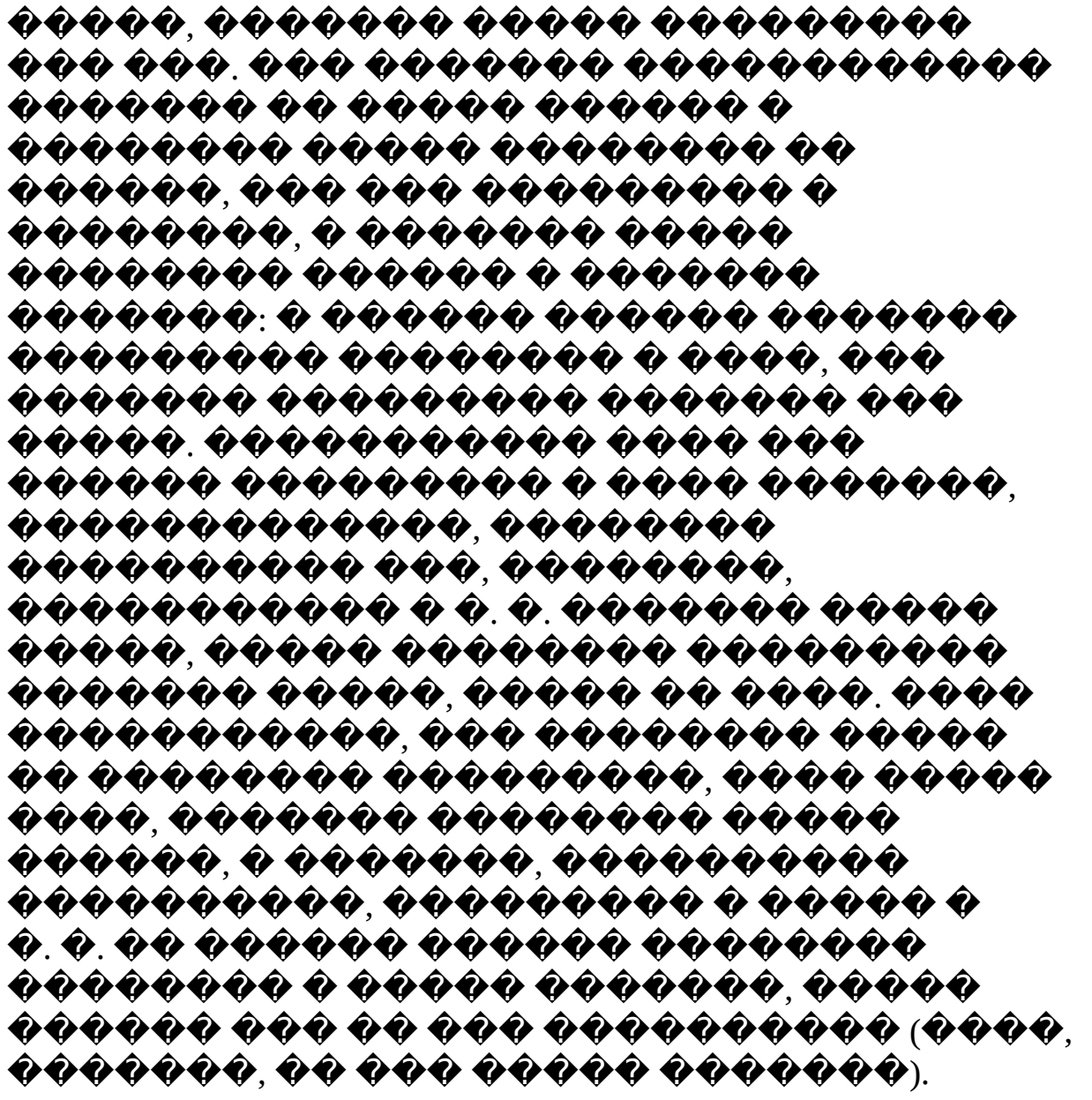


��� ����������, ��� ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰: ⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰. ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

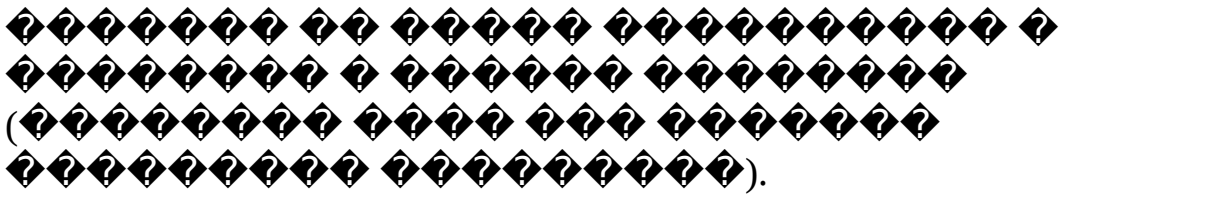
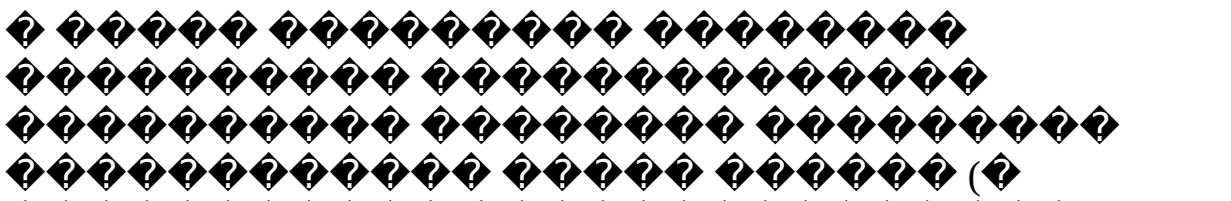
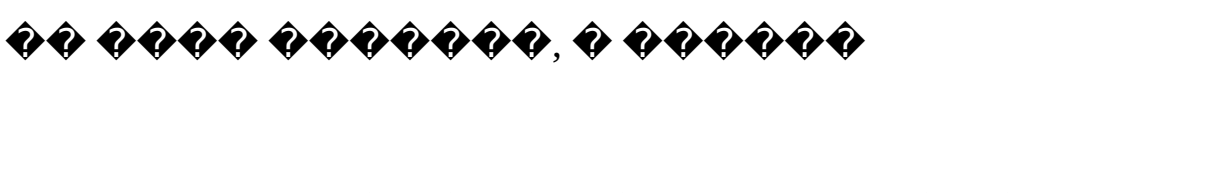
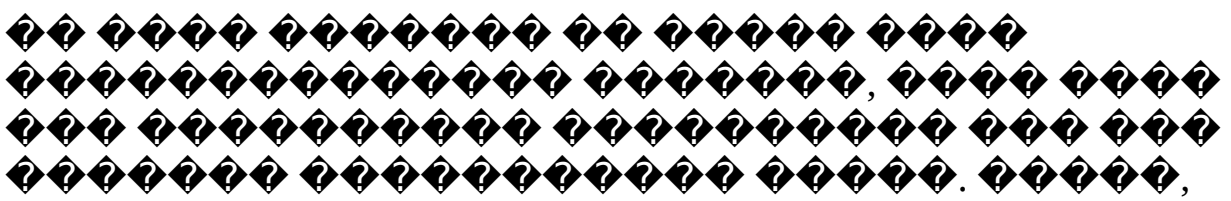
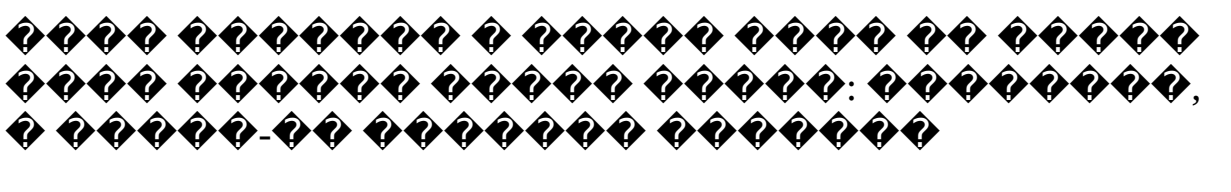
⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰, ⍰⍰ ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰

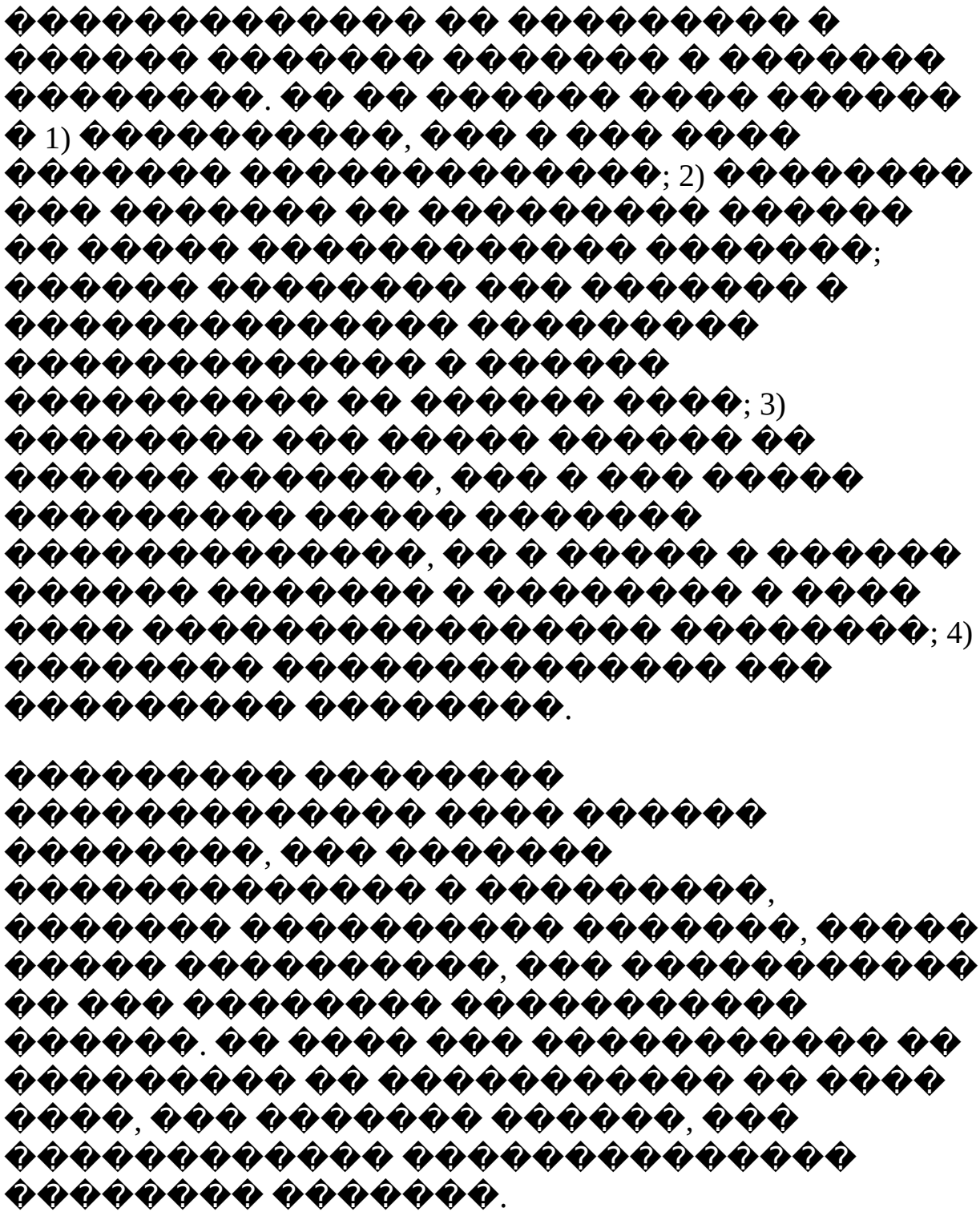






��� ���. ������ ������ ��������� ��� ��
 ��������
 ��������
 ��������, ��
 ���
 ������, ��
 ��������
 ��
 ����
 ������
(��������
 ������
 ������
 ����������
 ���). ��
 ����
 ���
 ������
 ����
 ������
 ������
 ������
 ������
 ������
 ������,
 ������
 ����
 ������
 ������
 ��
 ������
 ������
 ��
 ������
 ������
 ������
 ������
 ������
 �����



�� ��� ����� (�����) ��� ��������������
�����

�������:

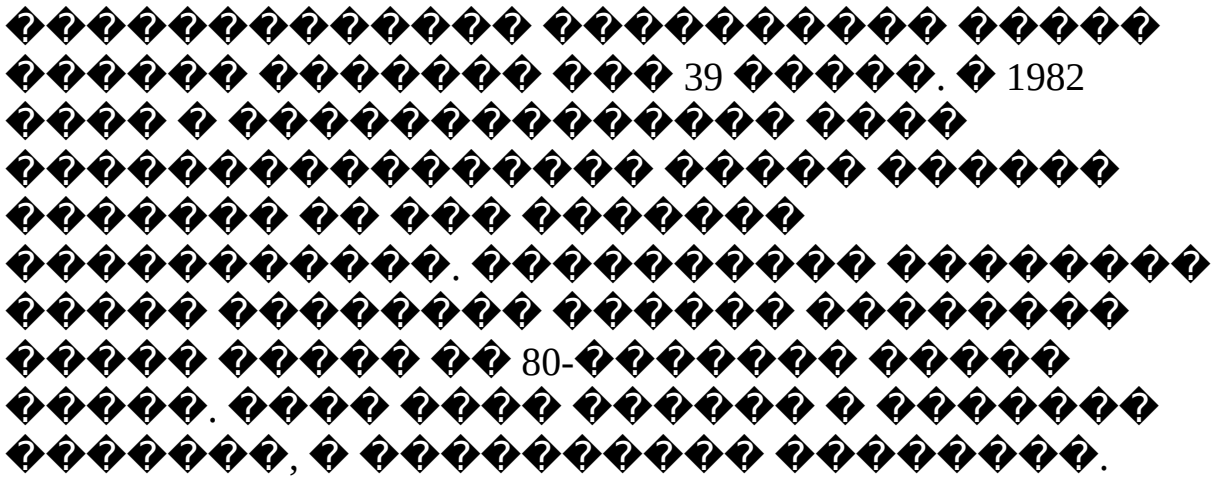
� �� �� �� ?

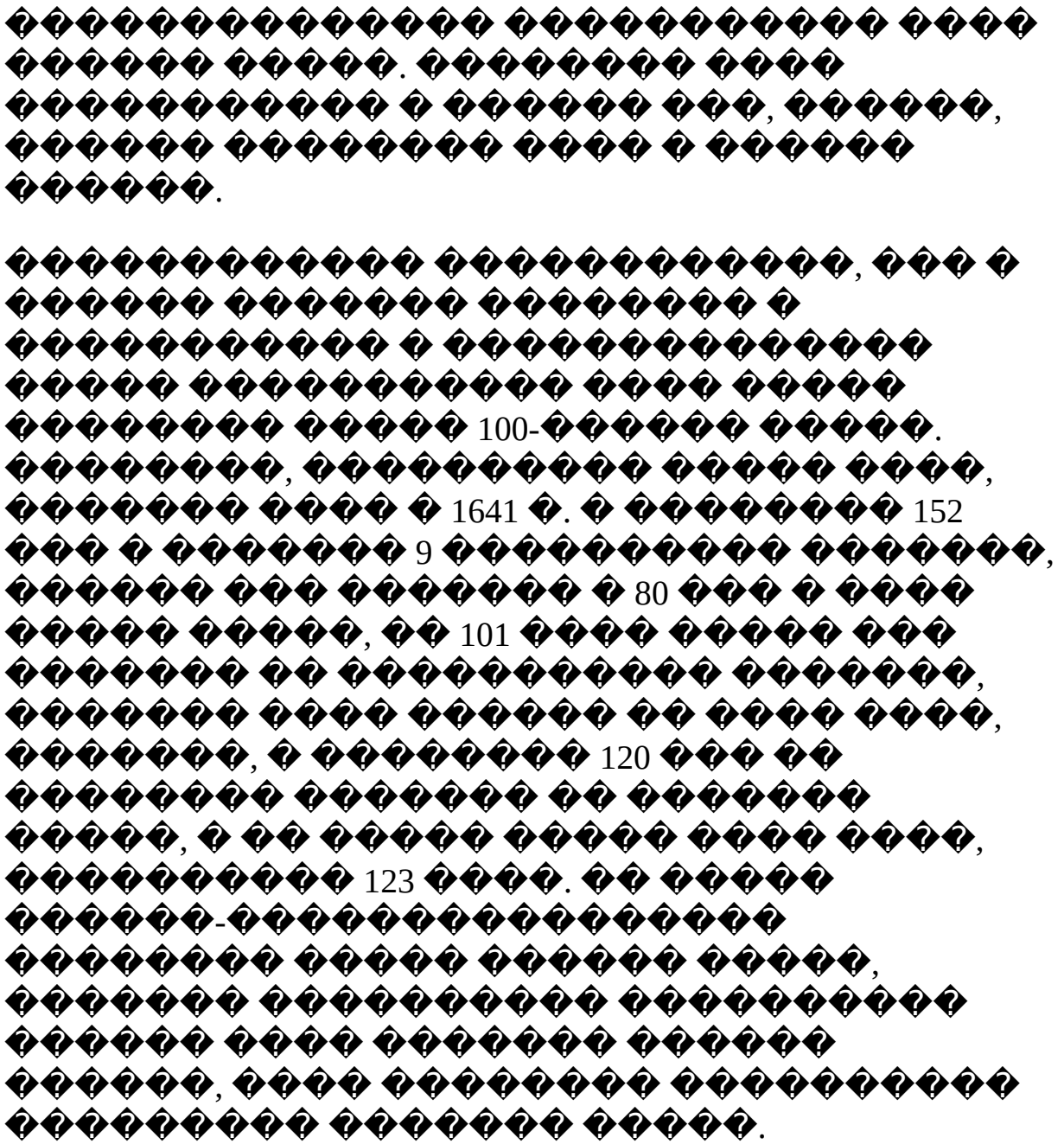
� ������ ������.

� ��� ������ ?

� �� ��� ?

� , , , ! 70 ---! , 30 , , ,


39 .
1982



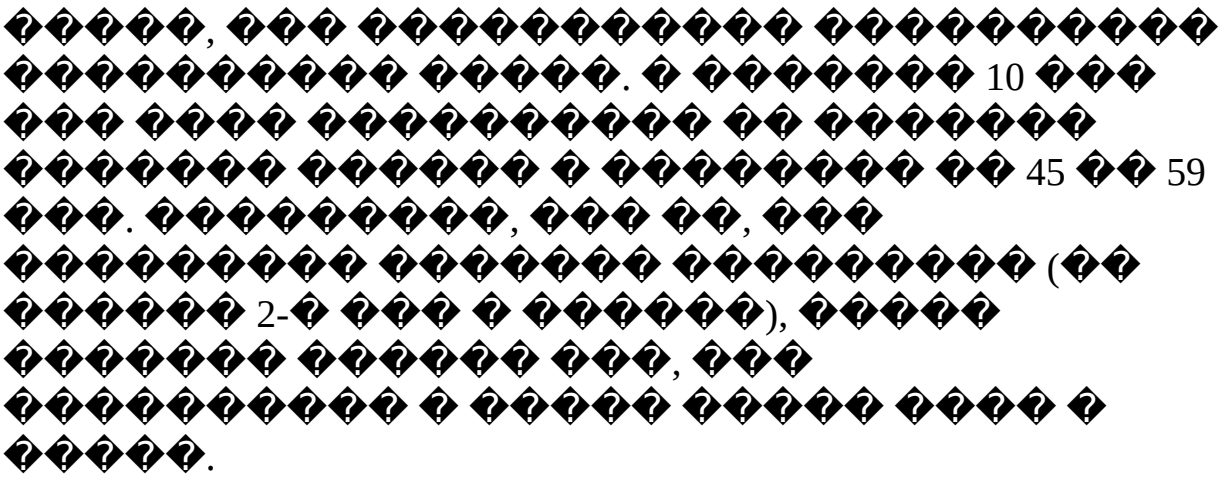
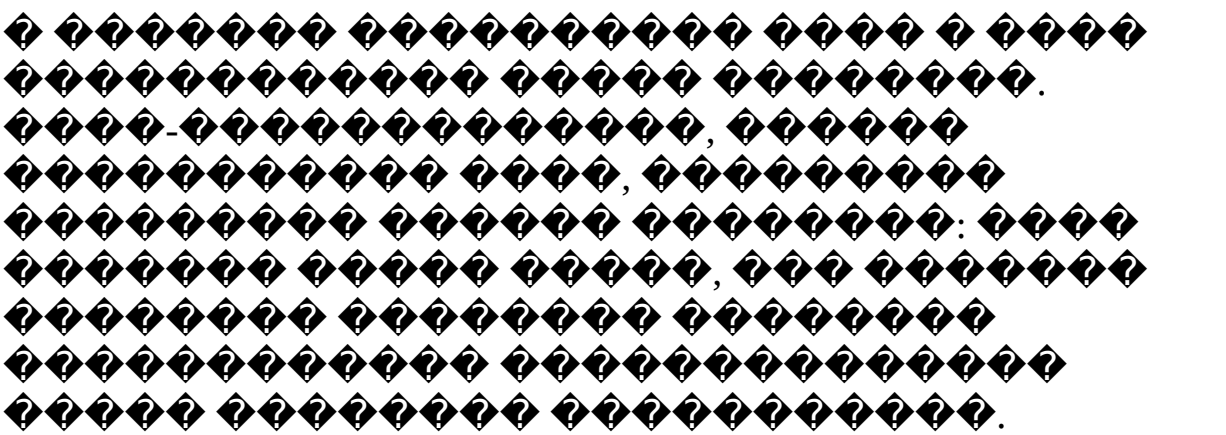
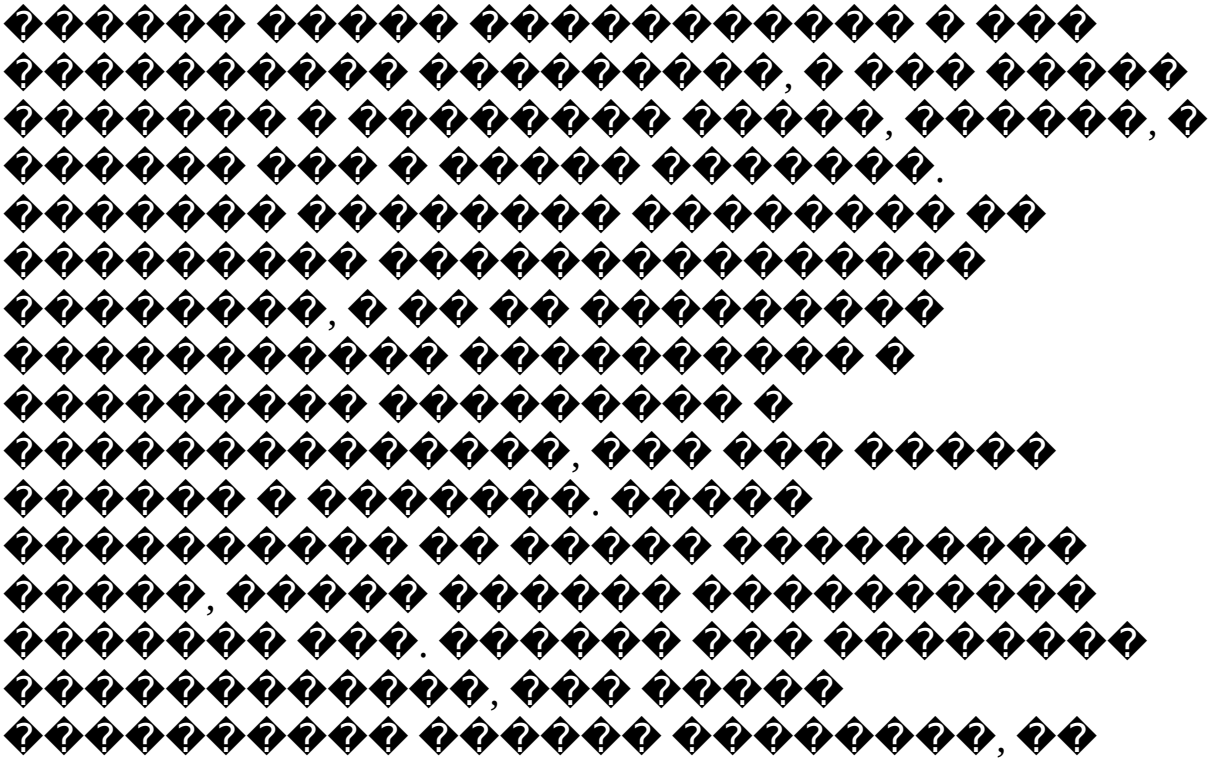
��� �� �������� �������� �������� ������������ ������������������, �� ��, ��-����������, ������������ ��������� ������ �������� �� ������. ⁄ ������ �������� �� 19 ��������� 1964 ���� ������������, ��� ��� �������� ⁄ ��������� 95 ��� ������ ������ ⁄ ��������� ⁄ �������� �� 126-�������� ����.

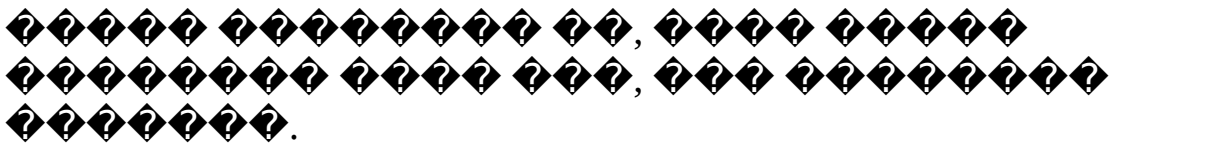
⁄ ������������ ������������ ���� ��������� ⁄ ������������ �������� 113 ���, ������������, ������, ������ ������������ ⁄ ������������ ������������ ��������.

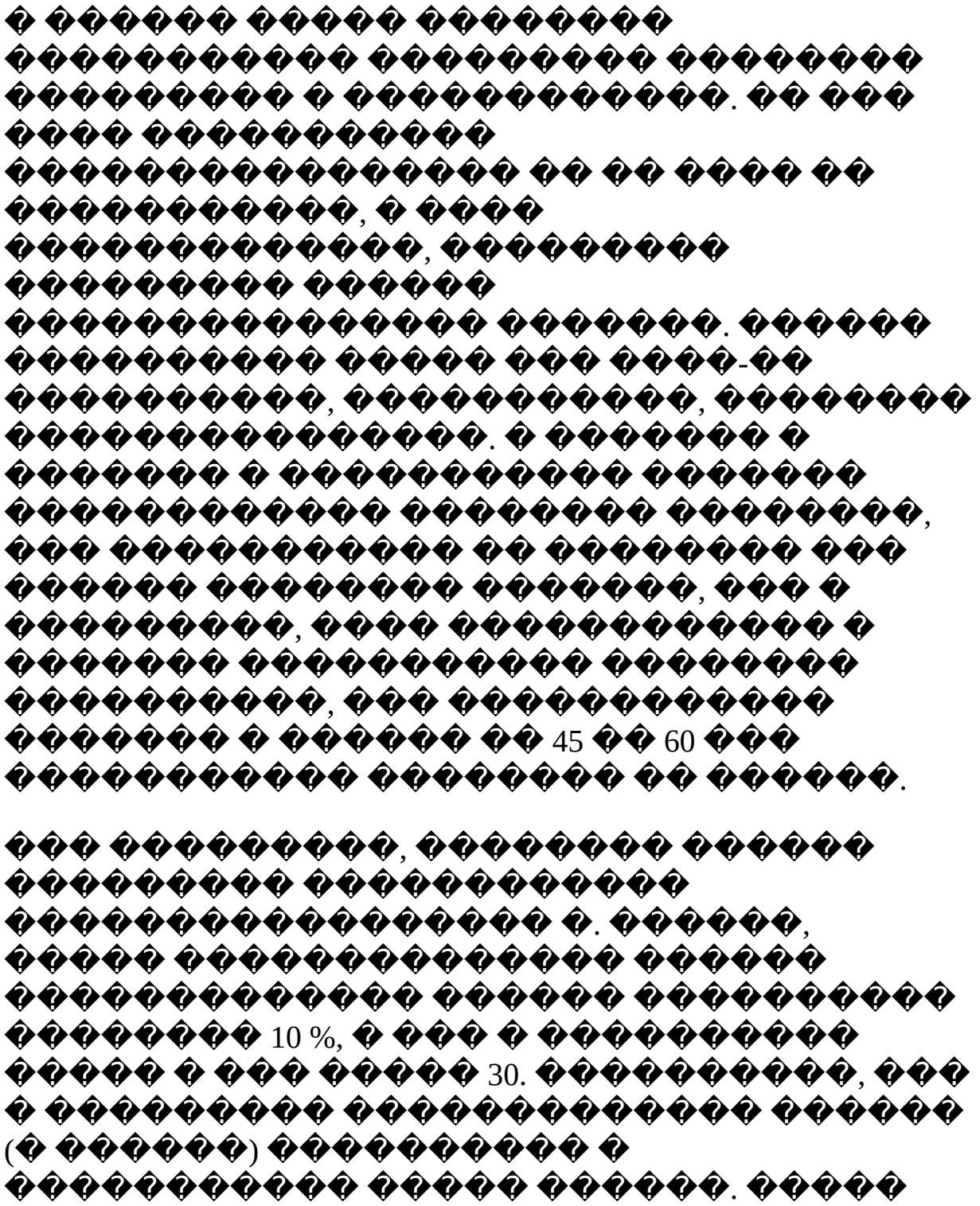
42 % ������������ �������� ���� ⁄ ��������� �� 90 �� 132 ��� ������ ������ ������ ������. ⁄ 106-�������� ��������� ������ ������������ �� ������ ��� 21 ��������.

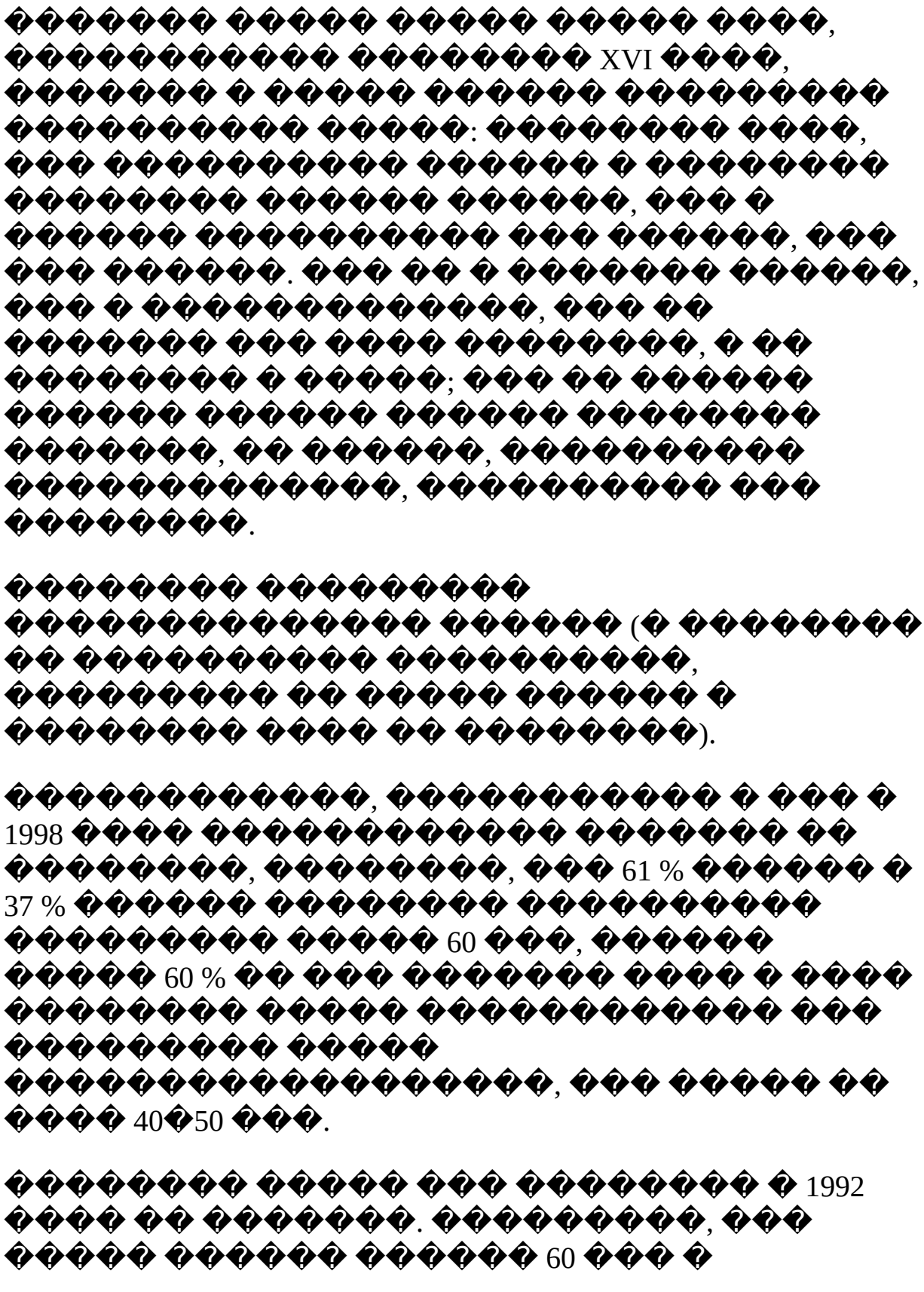
⁄ ������������ �������� �������� ������������ ������ XV �� 1742 ��� ������������ ������������ ⁄ ������������ �� ���� ���� ����, �������� ������ �������� ⁄ ��������� 90 ���.

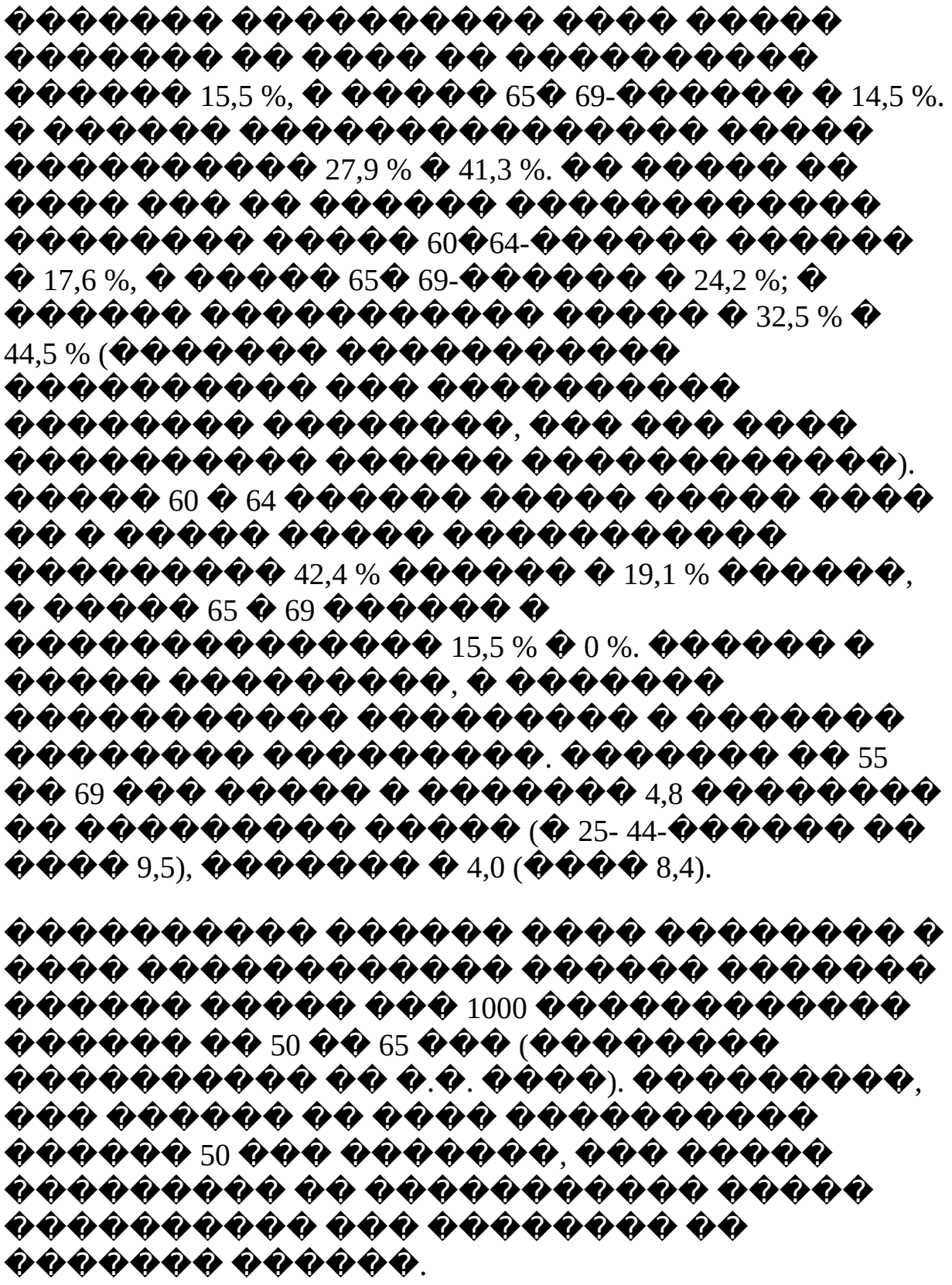
������ ��������� ⁄ ������, ��� ������������, ��� �� ��� ⁄ ������������ ������, ⁄ ������-�� �������� ������������ ���������. ⁄ ��� ������ ������ ���������, ��� �� ���� �� ������������������ �� ���� �� ������������ ������������.

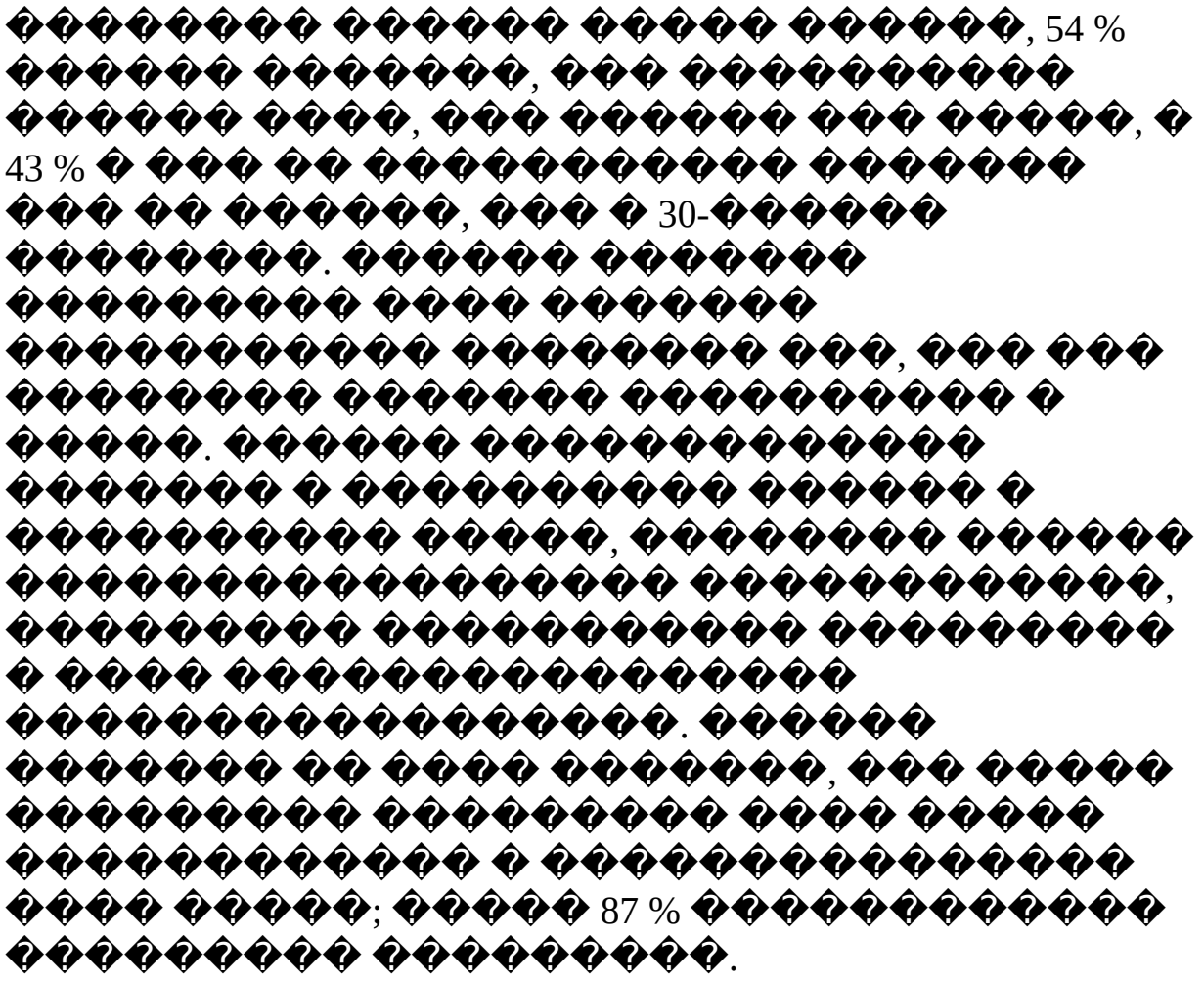




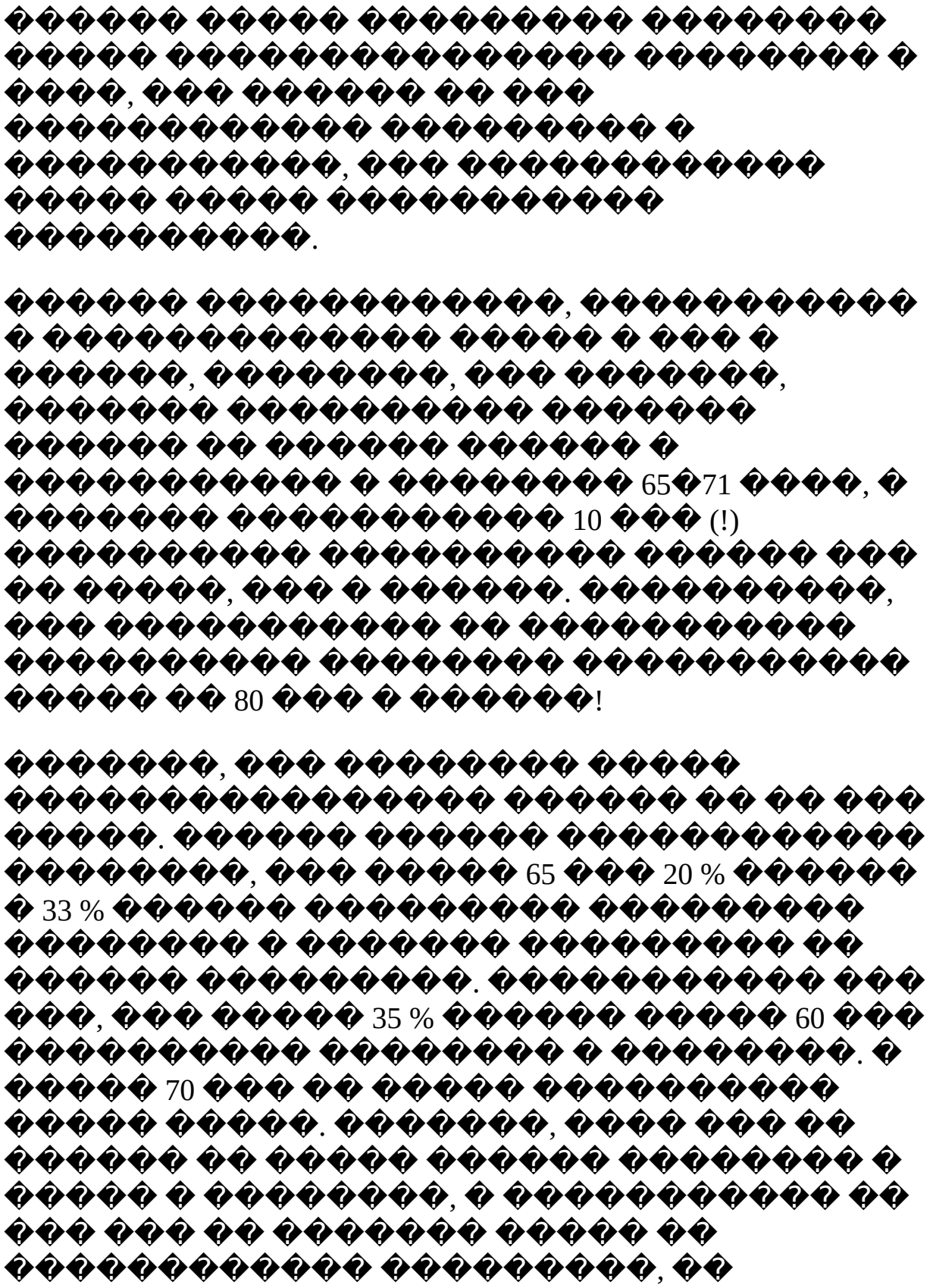


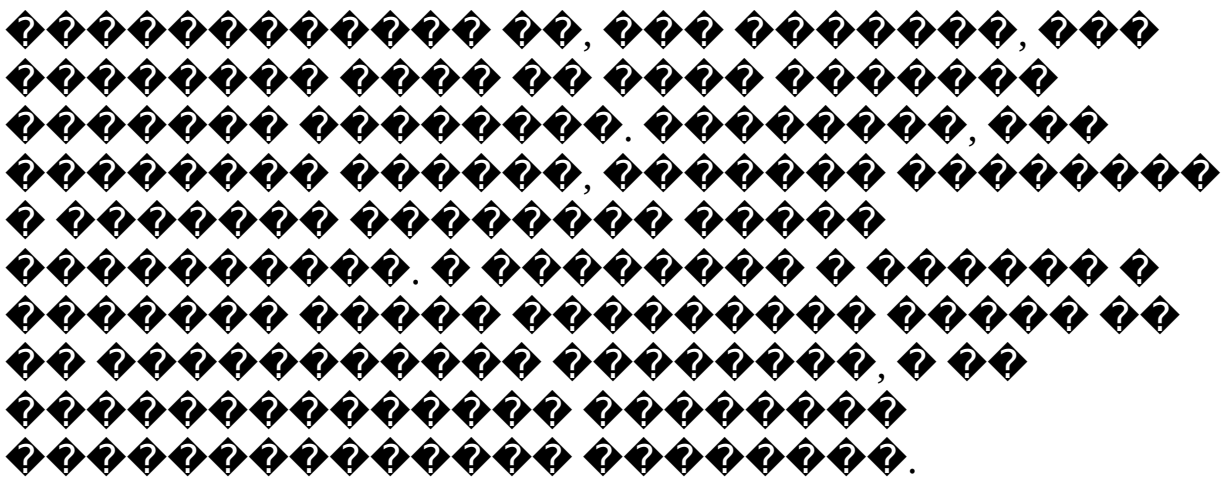


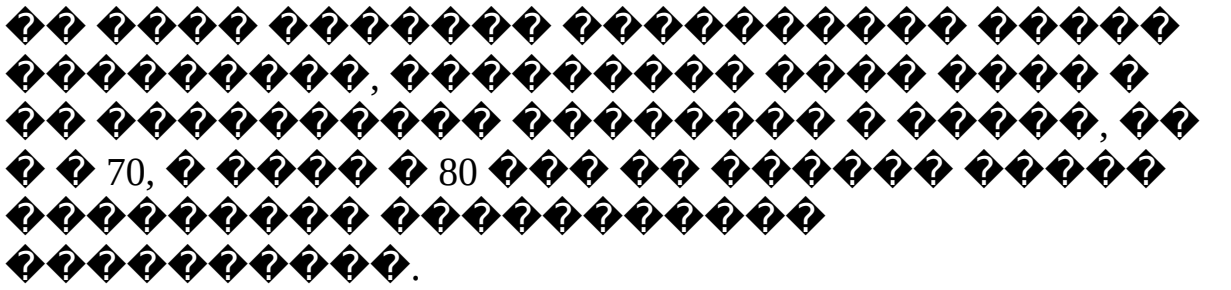


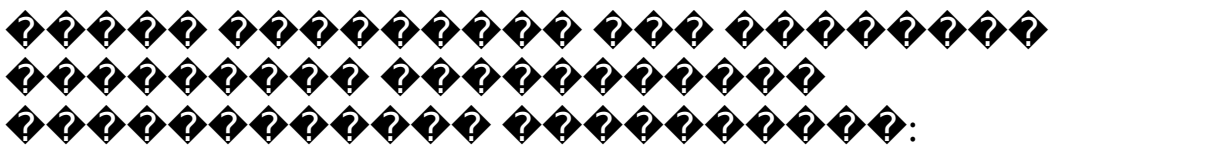


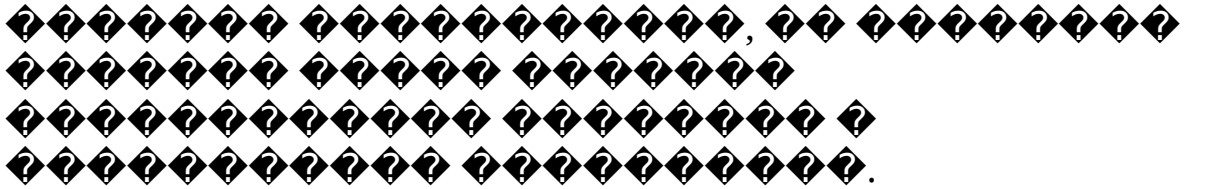


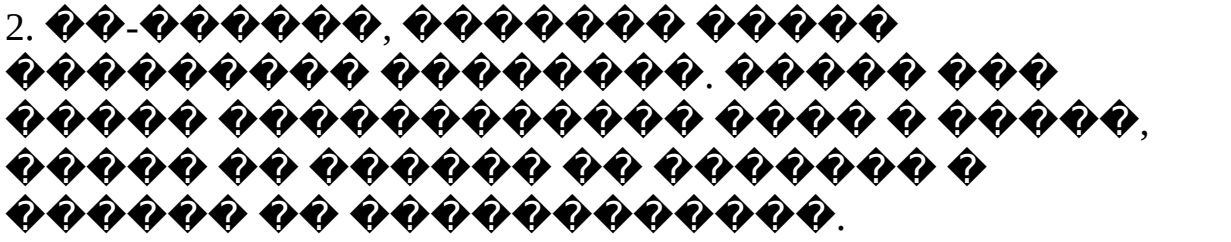












3. ?-?????????, ?????????????? ?????????? ?????????? ??????????, ?????????? ?????????? ????????, ????????? ? ????????? ????????? ?????? ????????? ? ?????????????? ???????????????.

4. ?-??????????, ????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????????? ?????????????? ??????????. ????????? ?? ?????? (??? ?? ?????????) ? ???????????? ????????? ??????????.

??????? ? ???????

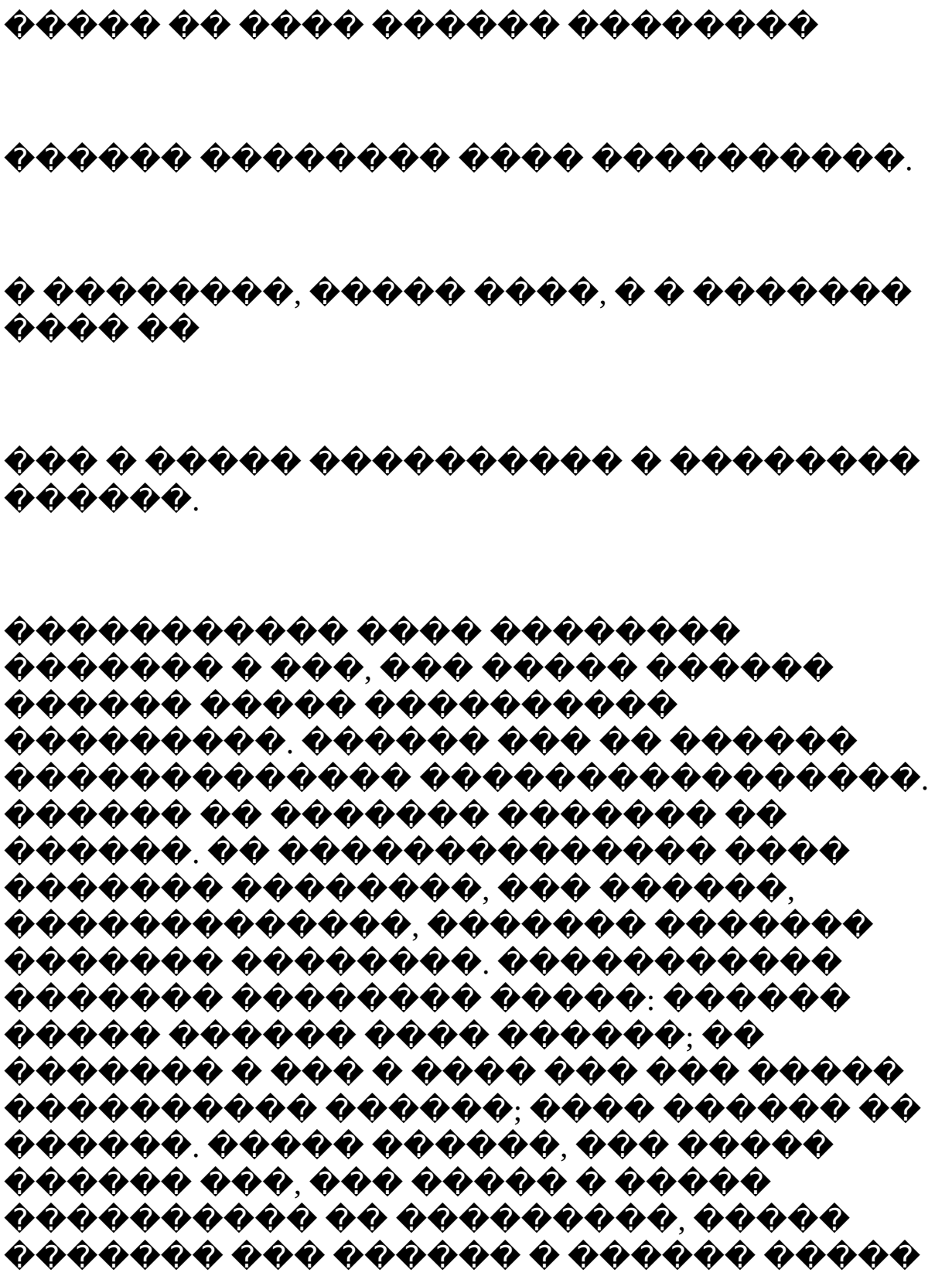
? ?????????? ?????????????? ?????? ???????? ????? ?????? ???????:

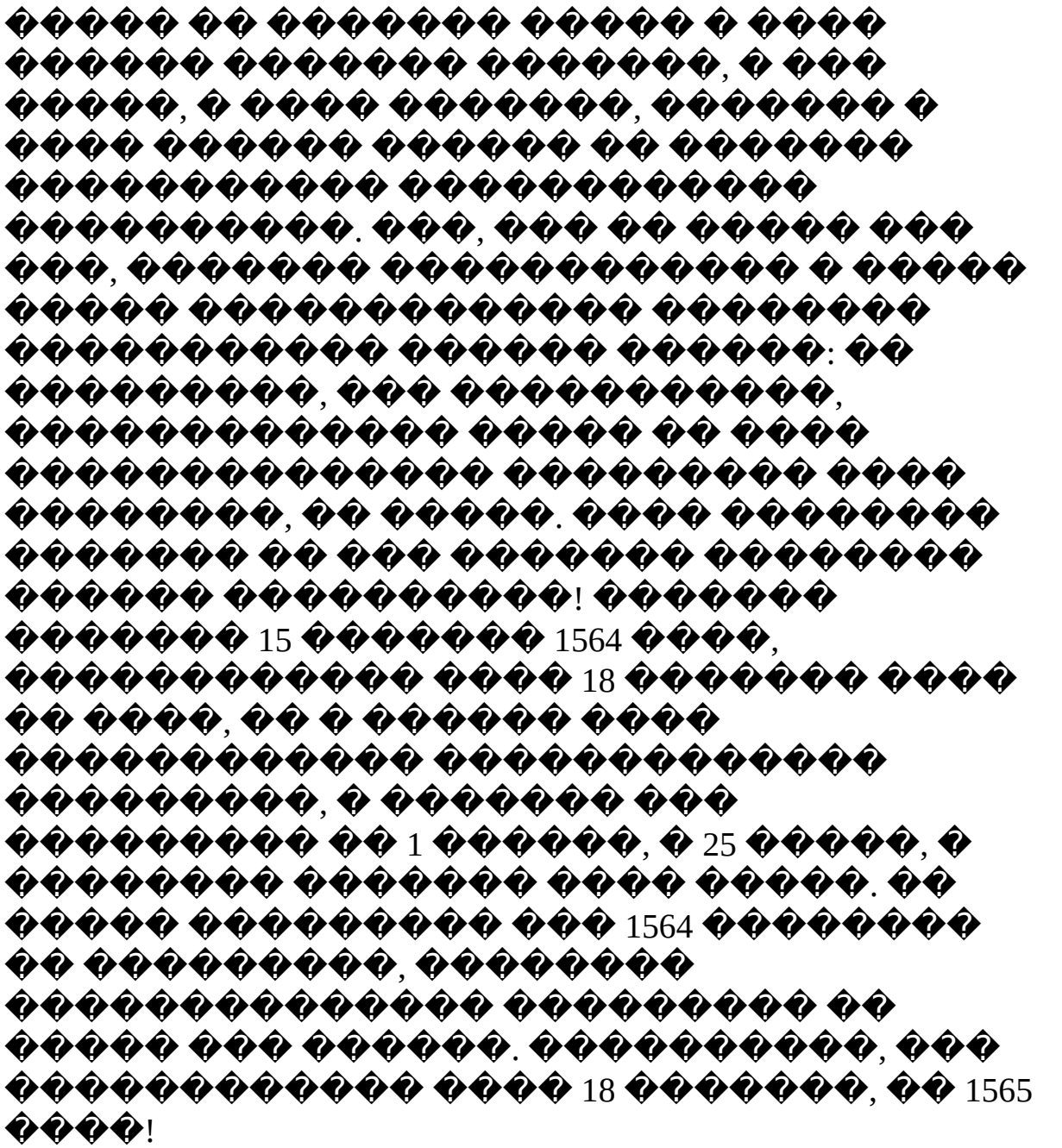
?????????? ???????, ???????, ?????????

????????? ???????? ????????????????,

? ????????, ?? ?????? ?????????

?? ????????? ???????? ? ???????,





]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]]] 5]]]]]]] 1643
]]]].]]]]],]]]]]]].

]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]

]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]].
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]].]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]].

]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]].
]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
(]]]-]]]])]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]].

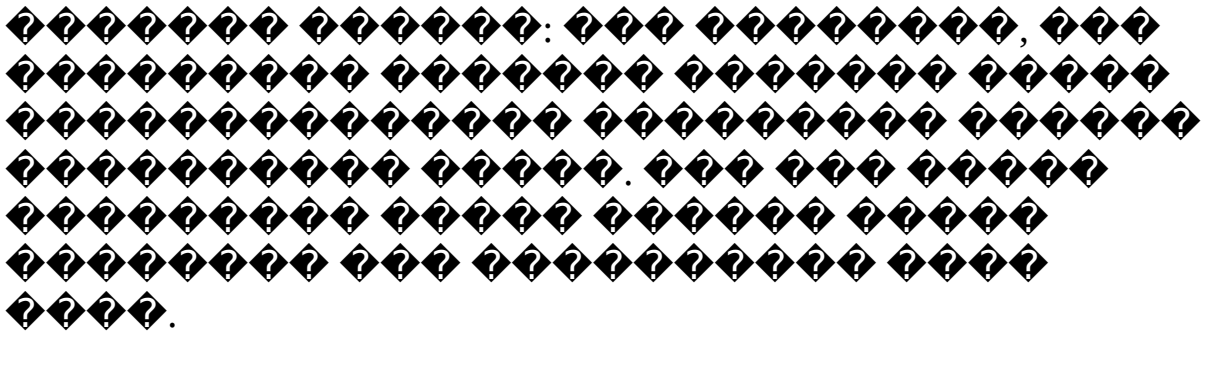
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]],]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]
]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]].

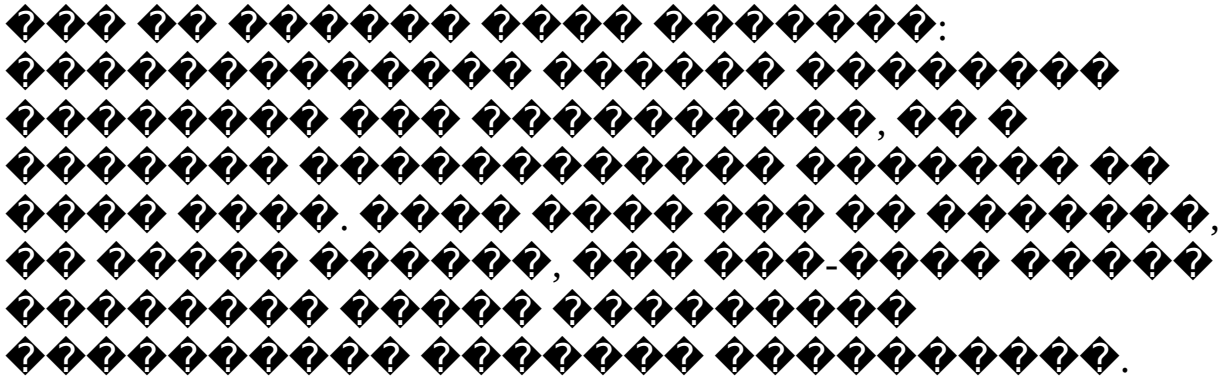
��� ������������ 65 ������ ��
��������� �� 4 �� 6 ���. ��� ���
������� ������ ������ ��
������������������ ������, ��
������������������ ������������
������������ �� ������������
������������ ������ �� ��������
85 %, ��� ������ ������ �� ������ 100 %.

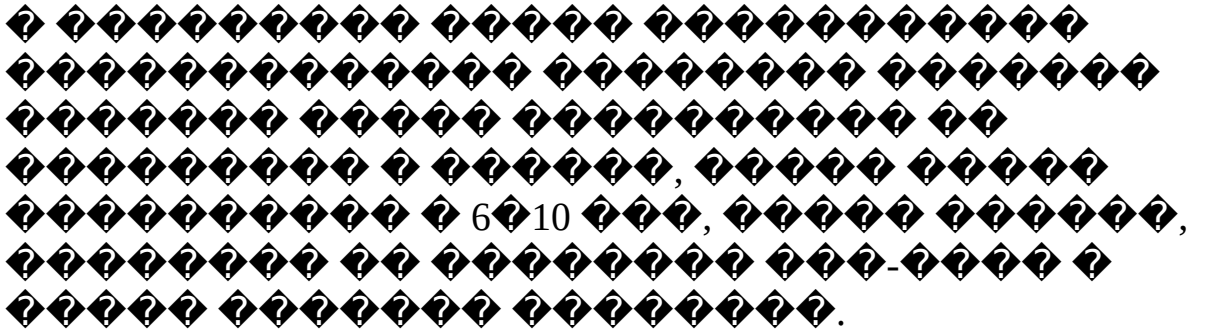
��� �� ���� ���� ������
������������ ������������ ��
������������ ������ ����-������
���. ��� ������ ������
������������, �� ������������, ��� ��
������������ ������������ ������
IQ ������ ������������. ������
������ ������ ������
������: ��� ������
������-������ ������
������, ��� ������ ������
������ ������ ������.

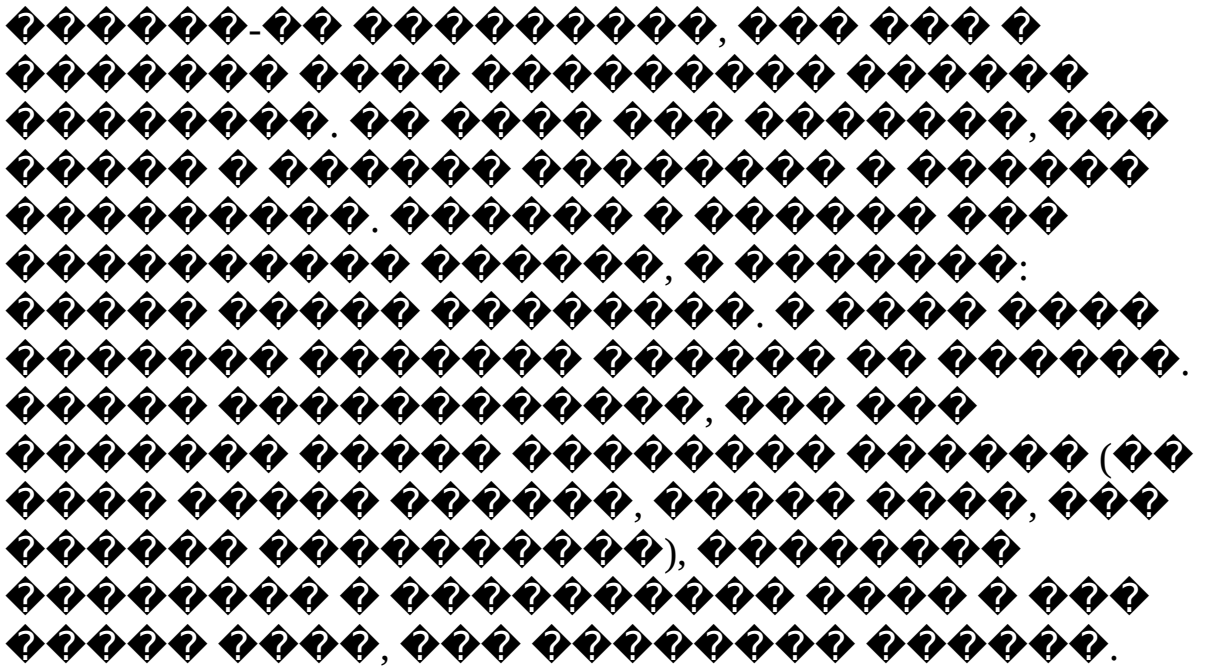
������ ������, ��� �� ������, ���
������ ������ ���� ������
������, ���-���� ������
������ ������ ������. ��
������ �� ���� ������, �� ��
������ ������.

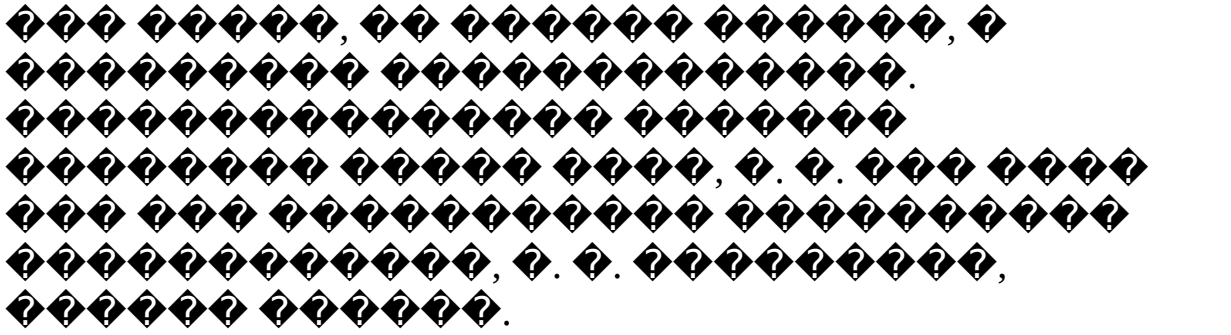
������ ������ ������
������ ������ ������ ��
������: �� ������-������ ���
������ ������ ��� ��
������ �� ������
. ������ ���� ��
������ ������ ������

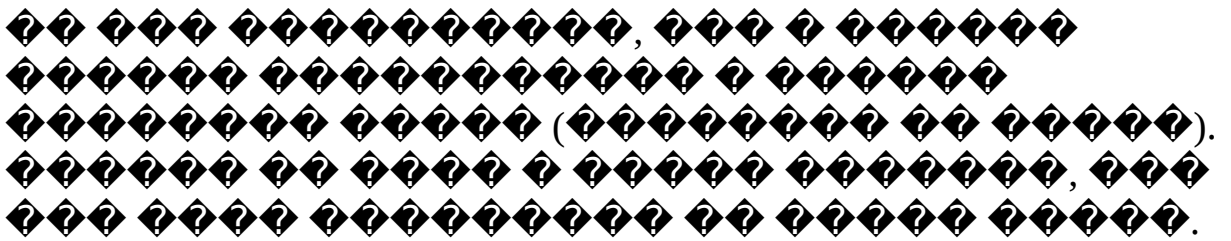


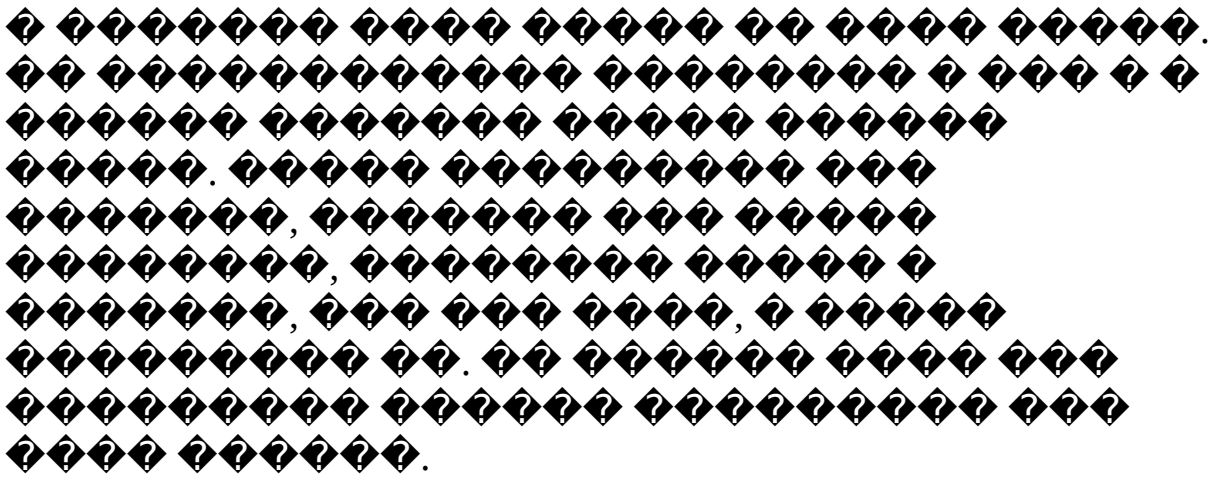












####? #
#########.

########.

####?

#######
######-## ########## ######!

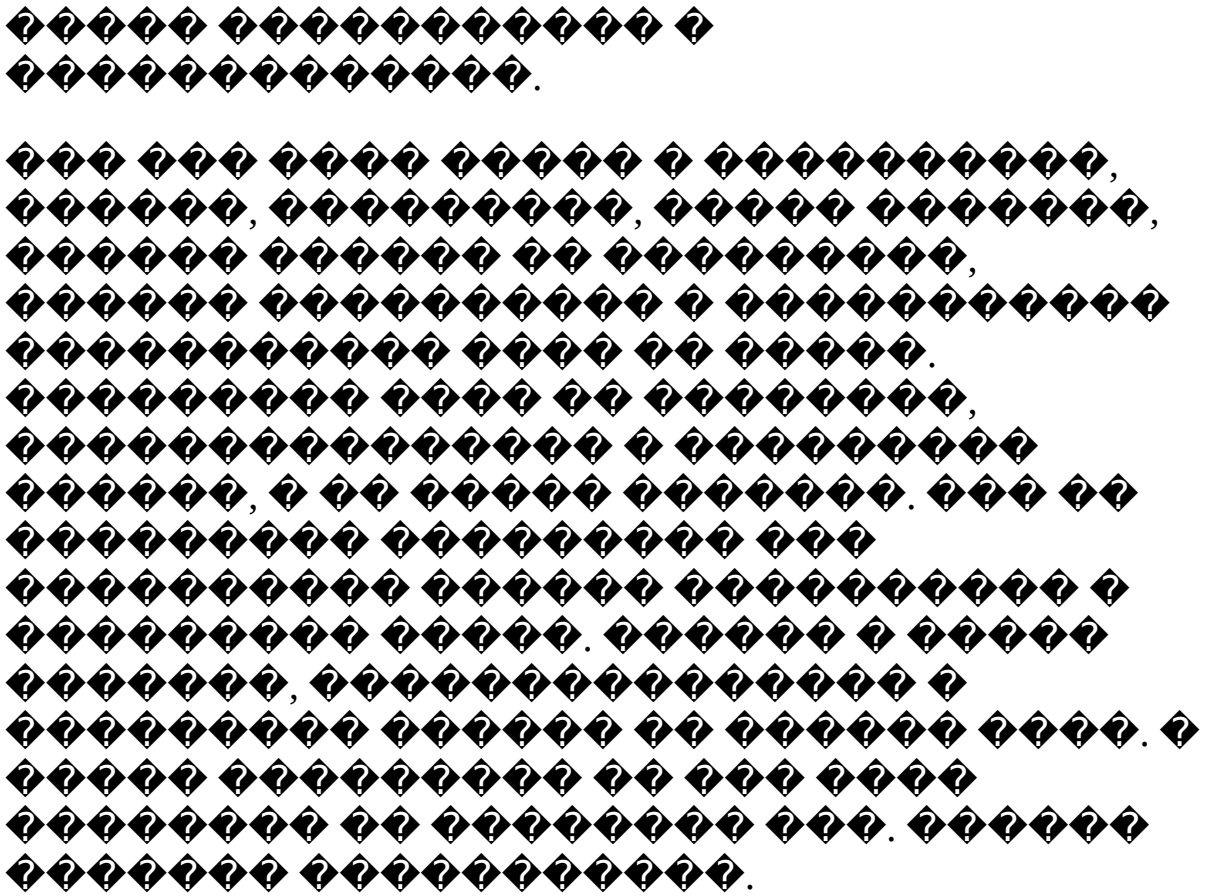
################ ################

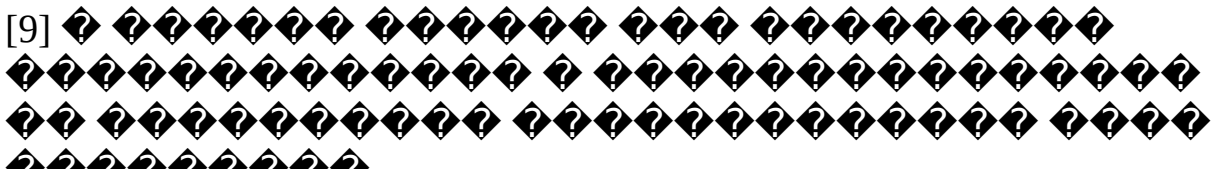
####:
########## ##############
########## # ####### ###### 5
########## #######, ############
############, ########## # #######
################ (17,5 % ############## ###
##########). # ###,
########## ### ###### ####### #
########## ########## ### ##########,
########, ######### ### #######
################ ## ############
#########. ###, # ### ##########
############ # 11 %, # #########
########## ####### # # 11#15 %.
############, ### ###### ## ######
##########. ## ####### ######
########## ######### ###############
######## ######### ###############
############## #, # ###########, ###, ###
############## ############ ##########
####, ########## ## ######### ##
############.

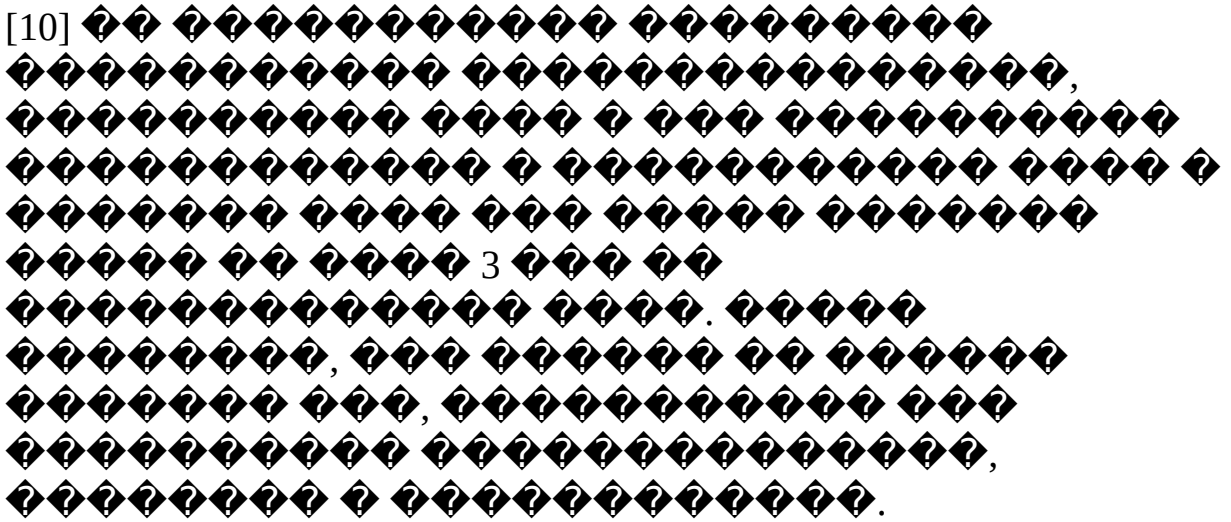
[1] [2] [3]

[4] ������������ ⁄ ������������ ������ ������ ������ ��
(⁄) ������������ ������������ ⁄ ������ ������.

[5] ���⁄ ⁄ ⁄



[9] 

[10] 

35 %